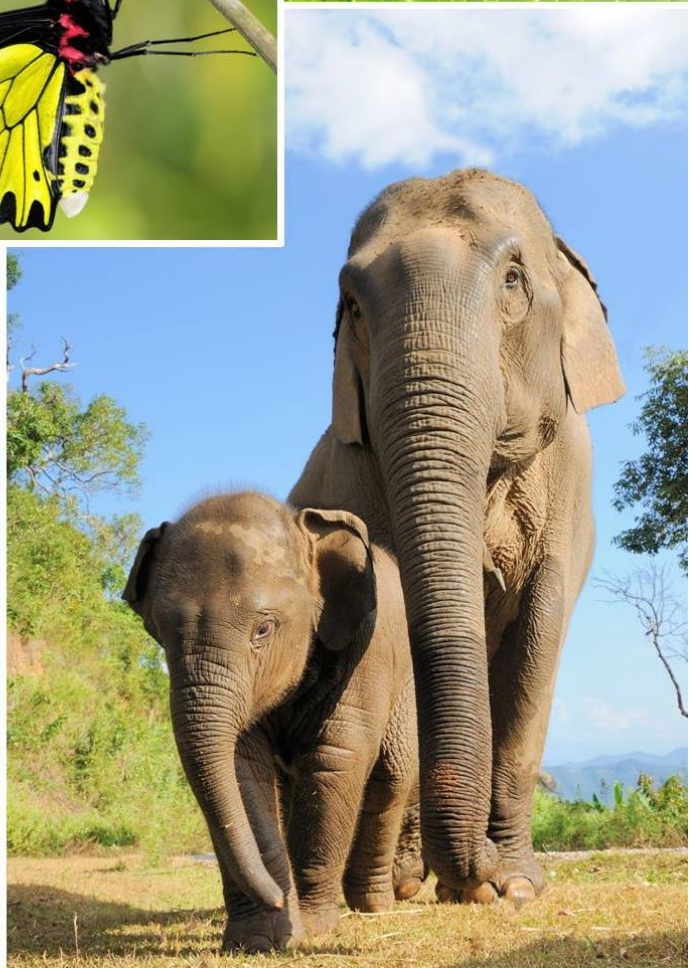
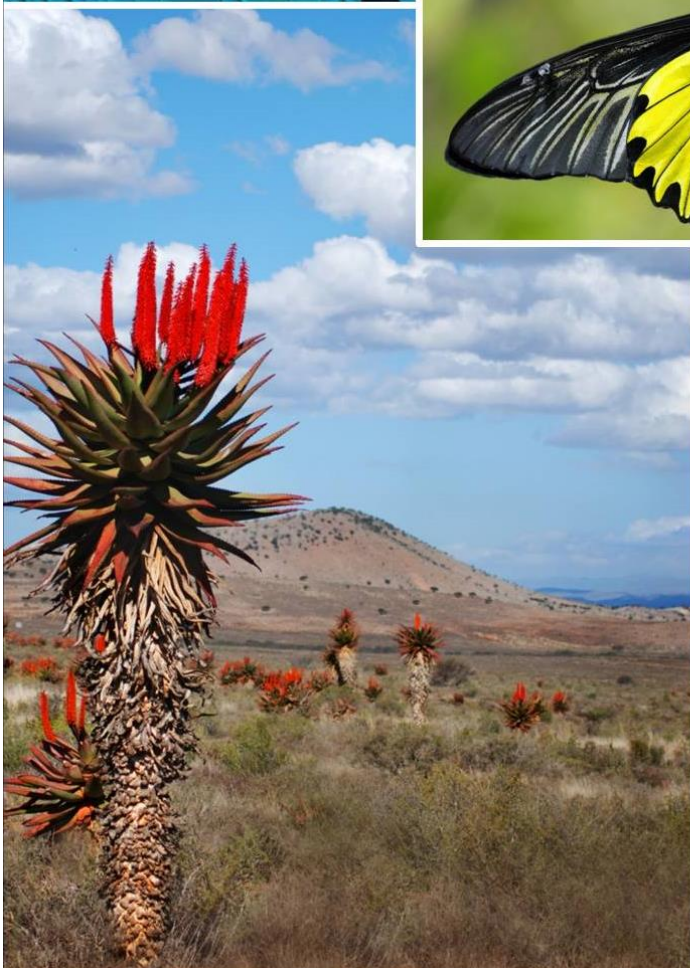




Index of CITES species





CITES Secretariat
Palais de Nations
Avenue de la Paix 8-14
CH 1211 Geneva 10
Switzerland

UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre
219 Huntingdon Road
Cambridge
CB3 0DL
United Kingdom

Tel: + 41 (0) 22 917 81 39/40
Email: info@cites.org
Website: www.cites.org

Tel: +44 (0) 1223 277314
Email: species@unep-wcmc.org
Website: www.unep-wcmc.org

Copyright: 2021 CITES Secretariat / United Nations Environment Programme

CITES (the Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora) is an international agreement between governments. Its aim is to ensure that international trade in specimens of wild animals and plants does not threaten their survival. At the time of writing the present introduction (March 2021), 183 States or regional economic integration organizations are party to CITES.

The UN Environment Programme World Conservation Monitoring Centre (UNEP-WCMC) is a global Centre of excellence on biodiversity. The Centre operates as a collaboration between the UN Environment Programme and the UK-registered charity WCMC. Together we are confronting the global crisis facing nature.

This publication may be reproduced for educational or non-profit purposes without special permission, provided acknowledgement to the source is made. Reuse of any figures is subject to permission from the original rights holders. No use of this publication may be made for resale or any other commercial purpose without permission in writing from the CITES Secretariat. Applications for permission, with a statement of purpose and extent of reproduction, should be sent to the CITES Secretariat, Palais des Nations, Avenue de la Paix 8-14, Geneva 10, Switzerland.

The geographical designations employed in this publication do not imply the expression of any opinion whatsoever on the part of the compilers, the CITES Secretariat or the United Nations Environment Programme concerning the legal status of any country, territory or area, or concerning the delimitation of its frontiers or boundaries.

Citation: UNEP-WCMC (Comps.) 2021. *Checklist of CITES species*. CITES Secretariat, Geneva, Switzerland and UNEP-WCMC, Cambridge, United Kingdom. Accessed on [Date].

CITES Checklist website: <http://checklist.cites.org/>

With financial support from: CITES Secretariat, UNEP-WCMC and the European Commission



Front cover image copyrights: Green iguana: FikMik; Blue branching hard coral: Tyler Fox; Macaw Plumage: Eduardo Rivero; Frog shadow: Patryk Kosmider; Golden Birdwing butterfly: Jason S; Aloe ferox: Tish1; and Asian elephants: Ekkachai. All cover images used under licence from Shutterstock.com

FOREWORD AND ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The *Checklist of CITES Species* acts as the official digest of CITES-listed species. It contains the scientific names of listed taxa according to the standard references as recognized in Resolution Conf. 12.11 (Rev. CoP18) on *Standard nomenclature*, and is regularly updated to reflect the latest information. In order to be able to implement the Convention effectively, CITES Parties need to have access to authoritative information on which species are listed, where they occur and what level of protection they are afforded. The online *Checklist* is designed to allow Parties as well as the wider public to do this, offering the opportunity to access, download and filter data on species listings, nomenclature and distributions tailored to their needs. Users can download information contained in the Checklist in the three languages of the Convention (English, French and Spanish), as well as in different formats compatible with databases and other datasets, making it easy to ensure consistency between national checklists and the nomenclature adopted by the Conference of the Parties to CITES.

The *Checklist* also offers a mechanism to allow Parties to update their own national systems with amendments to the CITES Appendices as they are made, thus avoiding duplication of effort and reducing the risk of introducing errors in copying species names. This is done via Application Programming Interface (API), which also allows Parties to "pull" the names of species and the Appendices they are included in directly into a CITES electronic permit or certificate. Information on using these web services is available from the online Checklist (and at: <http://api.speciesplus.net/>).

The production and publication of the *Checklist* have been made possible through the generous funding of the European Union. I would therefore like to express my sincere thanks to the European Union, not only for this project but also for their continued general support for CITES activities.

The *Checklist* is widely used and appreciated by CITES Management Authorities, Scientific Authorities, Customs officers and others around the world involved in the implementation and enforcement of CITES, as well as by intergovernmental entities, international and national non-governmental organizations, academics, the media and many others. We trust that this resource will be of value to you, and we very much welcome any feedback and suggestions on ways to improve this resource in the future.

Ivonne Higuero
CITES Secretary-General

INTRODUCTION

The Conference of the Parties recognizes the *Checklist of CITES species* as an official digest of scientific names contained in the official standard references. The *Checklist of CITES species* is now dynamically linked to Species+, a database of information on MEA-listed species that is managed by UNEP-WCMC, allowing, for the first time, taxonomic and listing changes to be reflected within this document as they are updated. This will include amendments to CITES Appendix III made between meetings of the Conference of the Parties. For this reason, it will be important for users of the *Checklist* to take note of the date of download, as outputs will change over time on the basis of changes adopted by Parties.

The Checklist website also provides the flexibility to create tailored outputs by higher taxonomic group, Appendix and country or region, with additional “Advanced options” for including or excluding elements such as Authors’ names, scientific synonyms and common names. If filters have been applied, some of the descriptions below may not be applicable. For instance, if scientific synonyms have been excluded, the synonym records will not appear in the output.

Structure

The *Checklist of CITES species* comprises two parts: the *Index of CITES species* (the present output) and the *History of CITES listings*. While users can choose to download tailored outputs of the *Index of CITES species*, the complete publication is an alphabetical list of all animal and plant taxa included in the CITES Appendices. The only exceptions to this are Appendix-II orchids. These are only included if they are listed in the *CITES Orchid Checklist*, volumes 1-4, published by the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, or in the *Checklist for Bulbophyllum and allied taxa* (Sieder, Rainer & Kiehn, 2007). For the orchid species not found in these references, the *CITES Species Index* contains a record of the genera to which they belong, e.g. *Aa* spp, but not of the individual species in each genus.

Three types of record are included in the *Index of CITES species*:

- 1) scientific names, which are the main records and contain all information;
- 2) common names, which refer to the main record; and
- 3) scientific synonyms, which refer to the main record.

1 The scientific name record

This record is the main record that contains all the information available for each taxon.

Taxonomic names that have been officially adopted by the Conference of the Parties [see the list of standard nomenclatural references in [Resolution Conf. 12.11 \(Rev. CoP18\)](#)] appear in boldface in the *Checklist*, e.g. ***Acinonyx jubatus*** (the cheetah). This is the case for most taxa. In some cases, nevertheless, a standard nomenclatural reference for the constituent species of a higher taxon has not yet been adopted. In such instances, a reference identified by UNEP-WCMC has been used. The names of these taxa are not in boldface, e.g. *Tridacna maxima* (or any Tridacnidae species).

Higher taxa are only included when there is an Appendix listing at that level or if the higher taxon has inherited a listing from another higher taxon. For instance, a genus within Scleractinia spp. would be included so that it would be clear to readers that all species within the genus are listed (e.g. *Acropora* spp.). If, alternatively, the inclusion in the Appendices goes no further up than the species level, as in

the case of *Dugong dugon*, the genus, family or order would not appear in this case (e.g. *Dugong*, Dugongidae and Sirenia would not appear).

Examples of scientific name records and explanation

Adopted scientific name (as shown by the boldface), and author's name and publication date (optional)

Annotation to the CITES Appendix listing. The explanation of all annotations in superscript is provided at the end of this PDF

CITES Appendix

Family

Acinonyx jubatus (Schreber, 1775) ^I¹¹ **FELIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Cheetah, Hunting leopard, (S) Chita, Guepardo, (F) Guépard

Spanish common names

French common name

Class

English common names

Adopted scientific name and author name ("L."). "spp." means that all species in this genus are included in the Appendices, unless explicitly mentioned

Annotation to the CITES Appendix listing. Annotations preceded by '#' relate specifically to plant taxa. The explanation of all '#' annotations is provided at the end of the PDF

"NC" (non CITES) means that some species are not included in the Appendices (see the note for annotation "52" at the end of the PDF)

Spanish common name

French common name

Family

English common name

CITES Appendix number. "I/II" means that some species are included in Appendix I and some in Appendix II

Annotation to the CITES Appendix listing. The explanation of all annotations in superscript is provided at the end of this PDF

Euphorbia spp. L. #4 I/II/NC ⁵² **EUPHORBIACEAE (E) euphorbias, (S) euforbias, (F) euphorbes**

Key to abbreviations and annotations

I	listed in Appendix I
II	listed in Appendix II
III	listed in Appendix III
NC	non CITES
spp.	all species of a higher taxon
var.	variety
Superscript annotations 1 to 74.	see the key for <i>Annotations not preceded by "#"</i> at the end of this PDF
#1-#14 (flora only)	see Key to # annotations at the end of the PDF

2 The common name record

Where available, English (E), Spanish (S) and French (F) common names are provided. The common name is followed by the corresponding scientific name under which all information is recorded. There is only one entry for each common name, e.g. there is an entry for 'Eagle, Golden' but not for 'Golden Eagle'.

Examples of common name records and explanation

- 1) Hummingbird, Emerald-chinned (E): *Abeillia abeillei*
= go to "*Abeillia abeillei*" to see the full record of the "emerald-chinned hummingbird".
- 2) parrots (E): PSITTACIFORMES (Aves)
= go to "PSITTACIFORMES" to see the full record of "parrots".
- 3) orchids, slipper (E): *Paphiopedilum* spp. / *Phragmipedium* spp.
= go to "*Paphiopedilum* spp." and "*Phragmipedium* spp." to see the full record of "slipper orchids", because the same common name is used for both genera.

3 The synonym record

A synonym is followed by '=' and the scientific name under which all information is recorded.

Example and explanation

Loxodonta cyclotis = *Loxodonta africana*

Explanation: *Loxodonta cyclotis* is a synonym of *Loxodonta africana*. Go to "*Loxodonta africana*" to see the full record.

Note: A same species name may be displayed as both a synonym and an accepted name when it has been given by different authors to different species. Thus, the *Index of CITES species* contains the following consecutive entries:

Porites solida = *Porites astreoides*

Porites solida II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)

Selecting "Author's name" in the *Advanced options* will display the authors' names both on screen and in the downloads, thereby clarifying these records as:

Porites solida Verrill, 1868 = *Porites astreoides* Lamarck, 1816

Porites solida (Forskål, 1775) II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)

In other words, the Conference of the Parties to CITES has adopted *Porites astreoides*, as named by Lamarck in 1816, and *Porites solida*, as named by Forskål in 1775, as the scientific names of two

CITES-listed species. In addition, it is recognized that the species that Verrill named *Porites solida* in 1868 is the same as the one known to CITES as *Porites astreoides*.

FAUNA

- Aardwolf (E): *Proteles cristata*
- Abanico anaranjado (S): *Antipathes gracilis*
- Abanico gris (S): *Antipathes atlantica*
- Abeillia spp.** Bonaparte, 1850 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Abeillia abeillei** (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Emerald-chinned Hummingbird (S) Colibrí barbiesmeralda (F) Colibrí d'Abeillé
- Abejero colilargo (S): *Henicopernis longicauda*
- Abejero de Célebes (S): *Pernis celebensis*
- Abejero europeo (S): *Pernis apivorus*
- Abejero negro (S): *Henicopernis infuscatus*
- Abejero oriental (S): *Pernis ptilorhynchus*
- Abolí (S): *Euoticus elegantulus*
- Aboma (F): *Epicrates cenchria*
- Abranchus alleghaniensis* Harlan, 1825 = *Cryptobranchus alleghaniensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Abranchus horrida* Gray, 1831 = *Cryptobranchus alleghaniensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Abronia spp.** Gray, 1838 I/II ⁴⁴ ANGUIDAE (Reptilia)
- Abronia anzueto**i Campbell & Frost, 1993 I ANGUIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Anzueto arboreal alligator lizard
- Abronia anzueto*i Köhler, 2000 = *Abronia anzueto*i Campbell & Frost, 1993
- Abronia aurita** Cope, 1869 II ⁴⁴ ANGUIDAE (Reptilia)
- Abronia aurita* Köhler, 2000 = *Abronia aurita* Cope, 1869
- Abronia aurita* Köhler, 2008 = *Abronia aurita* Cope, 1869
- Abronia aurita* Tihen, 1949 = *Abronia aurita* Cope, 1869
- Abronia bogerti** Tihen, 1954 II ⁴⁴ ANGUIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bogert's arboreal alligator lizard (S) Escorpión Arborícola de Bogert
- Abronia bogerti* Campbell & Frost, 1993 = *Abronia bogerti* Tihen, 1954
- Abronia bogerti* Köhler, 2000 = *Abronia bogerti* Tihen, 1954
- Abronia bogerti* Liner, 1994 = *Abronia bogerti* Tihen, 1954
- Abronia bogerti* Mata-Silva et al., 2015 = *Abronia bogerti* Tihen, 1954
- Abronia campbelli** Brodie & Savage, 1993 I ANGUIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Campbell's alligator lizard
- Abronia campbelli* Köhler, 2000 = *Abronia campbelli* Brodie & Savage, 1993
- Abronia campbelli* Lock & Torres, 2016 = *Abronia campbelli* Brodie & Savage, 1993
- Abronia chiszari** Smith & Smith, 1981 II ⁴⁴ ANGUIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Chiszar's Arboreal Alligator Lizard (S) Escorpión Arborícola de Chiszar
- Abronia chiszari* Campbell & Frost, 1993 = *Abronia chiszari* Smith & Smith, 1981
- Abronia chiszari* Liner, 1994 = *Abronia chiszari* Smith & Smith, 1981
- Abronia chiszari* Liner, 2007 = *Abronia chiszari* Smith & Smith, 1981
- Abronia cuetzpali** Campbell, Solano-Zavaleta, Flores-Villela, Caviedes-Solis & Frost, 2016 II ⁴⁴ ANGUIDAE (Reptilia)
- Abronia deppei* Liner, 1994 = *Abronia deppii* Wiegmann, 1828
- Abronia deppi* Davis & Dixon, 1961 = *Abronia martindelcampoi* Flores-Villela & Sánchez-H., 2003
- Abronia deppii** Wiegmann, 1828 II ⁴⁴ ANGUIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Deppe's Arboreal Alligator Lizard (S) Escorpión Arborícola de Deppe
- Abronia deppii* Good, 1988 = *Abronia martindelcampoi* Flores-Villela & Sánchez-H., 2003
- Abronia deppii* Gray, 1838 = *Abronia deppii* Wiegmann, 1828
- Abronia deppii* Liner, 2007 = *Abronia deppii* Wiegmann, 1828
- Abronia deppii* Smith & Taylor, 1950 = *Abronia martindelcampoi* Flores-Villela & Sánchez-H., 2003
- Abronia deppii* Tihen, 1954 = *Abronia martindelcampoi* Flores-Villela & Sánchez-H., 2003
- Abronia fimbriata** Cope, 1885 I ANGUIDAE (Reptilia)
- Abronia fimbriata* Campbell & Frost, 1993 = *Abronia fimbriata* Cope, 1885
- Abronia fimbriata* Köhler, 2000 = *Abronia fimbriata* Cope, 1885
- Abronia frosti** Campbell, Sasa, Aceedo & Mendelson, 1998 I ANGUIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Frost's Arboreal Alligator Lizard
- Abronia frosti* Köhler, 2000 = *Abronia frosti* Campbell, Sasa, Aceedo & Mendelson, 1998
- Abronia fuscolabialis** Tihen, 1944 II ⁴⁴ ANGUIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mount Zempoaltepec alligator lizard, Mount Zempoaltepec Arboreal Alligator Lizard (S) Escorpión Arborícola del Zempoaltepec
- Abronia fuscolabialis* Campbell & Frost, 1993 = *Abronia fuscolabialis* Tihen, 1944
- Abronia fuscolabialis* Liner, 2007 = *Abronia fuscolabialis* Tihen, 1944
- Abronia fuscolabialis* Smith & Taylor, 1950 = *Abronia fuscolabialis* Tihen, 1944
- Abronia fuscolabialis* Tihen, 1949 = *Abronia fuscolabialis* Tihen, 1944
- Abronia gaiophantasma** Campbell & Frost, 1993 II ⁴⁴ ANGUIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Brilliant arboreal alligator lizard
- Abronia gaiophantasma* Eisermann & Acevedo 2016 = *Abronia gaiophantasma* Campbell & Frost, 1993
- Abronia gaiophantasma* Köhler, 2000 = *Abronia gaiophantasma* Campbell & Frost, 1993
- Abronia graminea** (Cope, 1864) II ⁴⁴ ANGUIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Arboreal alligator lizard, Sierra de Tehuacan Arboreal Alligator Lizard, Terrestrial Alligator Lizard, Terrestrial Arboreal Alligator Lizard (S) Escorpión Arborícola de Tehuacá
- Abronia graminea* Liner, 1994 = *Abronia graminea* (Cope, 1864)
- Abronia graminea* Liner, 2007 = *Abronia graminea* (Cope, 1864)
- Abronia graminea* Smith & Taylor, 1950 = *Abronia graminea* (Cope, 1864)

- Abronia kalaina* Good & Schwenk, 1985 = *Abronia fuscolabialis* Tihen, 1944
- Abronia kalaina* Liner, 1994 = *Abronia fuscolabialis* Tihen, 1944
- Abronia leurolepis*** Campbell & Frost, 1993 II 44
ANGUIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Flat-scaled Arboreal Alligator Lizard, Smoothback arboreal alligator lizard (S) Escorpión Arboricola de Escamas Planas
Abronia leurolepis Köhler, 2000 = *Abronia leurolepis* Campbell & Frost, 1993
- Abronia lythrochila*** Smith & Alvarez Del Toro, 1963 II 44
ANGUIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Red-lipped arboreal alligator lizard (S) Escorpión Arboricola de Labios Rojos
Abronia lythrochila Campbell & Frost, 1993 = *Abronia lythrochila* Smith & Alvarez Del Toro, 1963
Abronia lythrochila Köhler, 2000 = *Abronia lythrochila* Smith & Alvarez Del Toro, 1963
Abronia lythrochila Liner, 1994 = *Abronia lythrochila* Smith & Alvarez Del Toro, 1963
Abronia lythrochilus Wermuth, 1969 = *Abronia lythrochila* Smith & Alvarez Del Toro, 1963
- Abronia martindelcampoi*** Flores-Villela & Sánchez-H., 2003 II 44
ANGUIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Martín del Campo's Arboreal Alligator Lizard (S) Escorpión Arboricola de Martin del Campo
- Abronia matudai*** Hartweg & Tihen, 1946 II 44
ANGUIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Matuda's arboreal alligator lizard (S) Escorpión Arboricola de Matuda
Abronia matudai Campbell & Frost, 1993 = *Abronia matudai* Hartweg & Tihen, 1946
Abronia matudai Köhler, 2000 = *Abronia matudai* Hartweg & Tihen, 1946
Abronia matudai Liner, 1994 = *Abronia matudai* Hartweg & Tihen, 1946
Abronia matudai Smith & Taylor, 1950 = *Abronia matudai* Hartweg & Tihen, 1946
Abronia matudai Tihen, 1949 = *Abronia matudai* Hartweg & Tihen, 1946
- Abronia meledona*** Campbell & Brodie, 1999 I
ANGUIDAE (Reptilia)
Abronia meledona Köhler, 2000 = *Abronia meledona* Campbell & Brodie, 1999
- Abronia mitchelli*** Campbell, 1982 II 44
ANGUIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mitchell's arboreal alligator lizard (S) Escorpión Arboricola de Mitchell
Abronia mitchelli Campbell & Frost, 1993 = *Abronia mitchelli* Campbell, 1982
Abronia mitchelli Liner, 1994 = *Abronia mitchelli* Campbell, 1982
Abronia mitchelli Liner, 2007 = *Abronia mitchelli* Campbell, 1982
- Abronia mixteca*** Bogert & Porter, 1967 II 44
ANGUIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mixtecan arboreal alligator lizard (S) Escorpión Arboricola Mixteco
Abronia mixteca Liner, 1994 = *Abronia mixteca* Bogert & Porter, 1967
Abronia mixteca Liner, 2007 = *Abronia mixteca* Bogert & Porter, 1967
- Abronia montecristoi*** Hidalgo, 1983 II 44
ANGUIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Monte cristo arboreal alligator lizard
Montecristo arboreal alligator lizard
Abronia montecristoi Campbell et al., 1998 = *Abronia montecristoi* Hidalgo, 1983
Abronia montecristoi Campbell & Frost, 1993 = *Abronia montecristoi* Hidalgo, 1983
Abronia montecristoi Köhler, 2000 = *Abronia montecristoi* Hidalgo, 1983
- Abronia oaxacae*** Günther, 1885 II 44
ANGUIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Oaxaca arboreal alligator lizard, Oaxacan Arboreal Alligator Lizard (S) Escorpión Arboricola de Oaxaca
Abronia oaxacae Liner, 1994 = *Abronia oaxacae* Günther, 1885
Abronia oaxacae Smith & Taylor, 1950 = *Abronia oaxacae* Günther, 1885
Abronia oaxacae Tihen, 1949 = *Abronia oaxacae* Günther, 1885
Abronia oaxaca Liner, 2007 = *Abronia oaxacae* Günther, 1885
- Abronia ochoterenai*** Martin Del Campo, 1939 II 44
ANGUIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Northern Chiapas arboreal alligator lizard, Ochoterena's Arboreal Alligator Lizard (S) Escorpión Arboricola de Ochoterena
Abronia ochoterenai Campbell & Frost, 1993 = *Abronia ochoterenai* Martin Del Campo, 1939
Abronia ochoterenai Köhler, 2000 = *Abronia ochoterenai* Martin Del Campo, 1939
Abronia ochoterenai Liner, 1994 = *Abronia ochoterenai* Martin Del Campo, 1939
Abronia ochoterenai Smith & Taylor, 1950 = *Abronia ochoterenai* Martin Del Campo, 1939
Abronia ochoterenai Tihen, 1949 = *Abronia ochoterenai* Martin Del Campo, 1939
- Abronia ornelasi*** Campbell, 1984 II 44
ANGUIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cerro Baul Alligator Lizard, Ornelas's Arboreal Alligator Lizard (S) Escorpión Arboricola de Ornelas
Abronia ornelasi Campbell & Frost, 1993 = *Abronia ornelasi* Campbell, 1984
Abronia ornelasi Köhler, 2000 = *Abronia ornelasi* Campbell, 1984
Abronia ornelasi Liner, 1994 = *Abronia ornelasi* Campbell, 1984
Abronia ornelasi Mata-Silva et al., 2015 = *Abronia ornelasi* Campbell, 1984
- Abronia ramirezi*** Campbell, 1994 II 44
ANGUIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ramirez's Alligator Lizard (S) Escorpión Arboricola de Ramirez
Abronia ramirezi Köhler, 2000 = *Abronia ramirezi* Campbell, 1994
- Abronia reidi*** Werler & Shannon, 1961 II 44
ANGUIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Reid's Arboreal Alligator Lizard (S) Escorpión Arboricola de Reid
Abronia reidi Campbell & Frost, 1993 = *Abronia reidi* Werler & Shannon, 1961
Abronia reidi Liner, 1994 = *Abronia reidi* Werler & Shannon, 1961
Abronia reidi Liner, 2007 = *Abronia reidi* Werler & Shannon, 1961

- Abronia salvadorensis*** Hidalgo, 1983 II ⁴⁴ ANGUIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Salvador Arboreal Alligator Lizard
Abronia salvadorensis Campbell & Frost, 1993 = *Abronia salvadorensis* Hidalgo, 1983
Abronia salvadorensis Köhler, 2000 = *Abronia salvadorensis* Hidalgo, 1983
- Abronia smithi*** Campbell & Frost, 1993 II ⁴⁴ ANGUIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Smith's Arboreal Alligator Lizard (S) Escorpión Arborícola de Smith
Abronia smithi Köhler, 2000 = *Abronia smithi* Campbell & Frost, 1993
Abronia smithi Wilson et al., 2013 = *Abronia smithi* Campbell & Frost, 1993
- Abronia taeniata*** Wiegmann, 1828 II ⁴⁴ ANGUIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Banded Arboreal Alligator Lizard, Bromeliad Arboreal Alligator Lizard (S) Escorpión Arborícola de Bandas
Abronia taeniata graminea Smith & Taylor, 1950 = *Abronia graminea* (Cope, 1864)
Abronia taeniata graminea Tihen, 1949 = *Abronia graminea* (Cope, 1864)
Abronia taeniata Liner, 1994 = *Abronia taeniata* Wiegmann, 1828
Abronia taeniata Liner, 2007 = *Abronia taeniata* Wiegmann, 1828
Abronia taeniata taeniata Smith & Taylor, 1950 = *Abronia taeniata* Wiegmann, 1828
Abronia taeniata taeniata Tihen, 1949 = *Abronia taeniata* Wiegmann, 1828
Abronia taeniatus Gray, 1838 = *Abronia taeniata* Wiegmann, 1828
- Abronia vasconcelosii*** Bocourt, 1871 II ⁴⁴ ANGUIDAE (Reptilia)
Abronia vasconcelosii Köhler, 2000 = *Abronia vasconcelosii* Bocourt, 1871
Abronia vasconcelosii Köhler, 2008 = *Abronia vasconcelosii* Bocourt, 1871
Abronia vasconcelosii Planka & Vitt, 2003 = *Abronia vasconcelosii* Bocourt, 1871
Abronia vasconcelosii Tihen, 1949 = *Abronia vasconcelosii* Bocourt, 1871
Aburria jacutinga (Spix, 1825) = *Pipile jacutinga* (Spix, 1825)
Aburria pipile (Jacquin, 1784) = *Pipile pipile* (Jacquin, 1784)
- Abyssopathes* spp.** Opresko, 2002 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Abyssopathes lyra*** (Brook, 1889) II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lyre Coral (S) Coral lira
- Abyssopathes lyriformis*** Opresko, 2002 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea amakusensis*** Veron, 1990 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea bowerbanki*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acanthastrea braziliensis Verrill, 1868 = *Mussismilia braziliensis* (Verrill, 1868)
- Acanthastrea brevis*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea echinata*** (Dana, 1846) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Starry Cup Coral
Acanthastrea erythraea (Klunzinger, 1879) = *Symphyllia erythraea* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Acanthastrea faviaformis*** Veron, 2000 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea hemprichii*** (Ehrenberg, 1834) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea hillae*** Wells, 1955 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acanthastrea irregularis Quelch, 1886 = *Acanthastrea echinata* (Dana, 1846)
- Acanthastrea ishigakiensis*** Veron, 1990 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea lordhowensis*** Veron & Pichon, 1982 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea maxima*** Sheppard & Salm, 1988 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Fleshy Artichoke Coral
- Acanthastrea minuta*** Moll & Best, 1984 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea regularis*** Veron, 2000 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea rotundiflora*** Chevalier, 1975 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea spinosa* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Acanthastrea echinata* (Dana, 1846)
- Acanthastrea subechinata*** Veron, 2000 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthis cannabina* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Carduelis cannabina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Acanthis flammea (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Carduelis flammea* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Acanthis hornemanni (Holboell, 1843) = *Carduelis hornemanni* (Holböll, 1843)
Acanthocyathus = *Caryophylliidae* Gray 1847
Acanthocyathus dentatus Moseley, 1876 = *Caryophyllia dentata* (Moseley, 1876)
Acanthocyathus grayi Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Caryophyllia grayi* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Acanthocyathus spinicarens Moseley, 1881 = *Caryophyllia spinicarens* (Moseley, 1881)
Acanthocyathus spiniger Kent, 1871 = *Caryophyllia spinigera* (Kent, 1871)
- Acanthopathes* spp.** Opresko, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthopathes hancocki*** (Forster Cooper, 1909) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthopathes humilis*** (Pourtalès, 1867) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthopathes somervillei*** (Forster Cooper, 1909) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthopathes thyoides*** (Pourtalès, 1880) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthopathes undulata*** (van Pesch, 1914) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthophyllia* spp.** Wells, 1937 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Acanthophyllia deshayesiana*** (Michelin, 1850) II
 MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acanthophyllia deshayesiana latimaculata (Schneider, 1799) = *Acanthophyllia deshayesiana* (Michelin, 1850)
Acanthopora = *Stellapora* Cairns 1983
Acanthopora horrida (Dana, 1846) = *Echinopora horrida* Dana, 1846
Accipenser attilus Rafinesque, 1820 = *Acipenser sturio* Linnaeus, 1758
Accipenser lagenarius Rafinesque, 1820 = *Polyodon spathula* (Walbaum in Artedi, 1792)
Accipenser lutescens Rafinesque, 1820 = *Acipenser naccarii* Bonaparte, 1836
Accipenser macrostomus Rafinesque, 1820 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
Accipenser ohiensis Rafinesque, 1820 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
Accipenser ruthenus major Schöpf, 1788 = *Acipenser oxyrinchus* Mitchill, 1815
Accipenser serotimus Rafinesque, 1820 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Accipiter* spp.** Brisson, 1760 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Accipiter albogularis*** Gray, 1870 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Pied Goshawk, Pied Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán pío (F) Autour pie
- Accipiter badius*** (Gmelin, 1788) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Little Banded Sparrowhawk, Shikra (S) Gavilán chikra (F) Epervier shikra, Épervier shikra
- Accipiter bicolor*** (Vieillot, 1817) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Bicolored Hawk, Bicolored Sparrowhawk (S) Azor bicolor, Esparvero bicolor, Gavilán bicolor, Gavilán pantalón (F) Épervier bicolore
- Accipiter brachyurus*** (Ramsay, 1879) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Bismarcks sparrowhawk, Grey sparrowhawk, New Britain Sparrowhawk, Red-collared Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilancito de Nueva Bretaña (F) Épervier de Nouvelle-Bretagne
- Accipiter brevipes*** (Severtsov, 1850) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Levant Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán griego (F) Épervier à pieds courts
- Accipiter buergersi* (Reichenow, 1914) = *Erythrotriorchis buergersi* (Reichenow, 1914)
- Accipiter butleri*** (Gurney, 1898) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Nicobar Shikra, Nicobar Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán de Nicobar (F) Épervier des Nicobar
- Accipiter castanilius*** Bonaparte, 1853 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Chestnut-bellied Sparrowhawk, Chestnut-flanked Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán flanquirrojo, Gavilán pechirrojo (F) Autour à flancs roux
- Accipiter chilensis Philippi & Landbeck, 1864* = *Accipiter bicolor* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Accipiter chionogaster* (Kaup, 1852) = *Accipiter striatus* Vieillot, 1807
- Accipiter cirrhocephalus*** (Vieillot, 1817) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Collared Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán acollarado (F) Épervier à collier roux
- Accipiter cirrhocephalus* (Vieillot, 1817) = *Accipiter cirrhocephalus* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Accipiter collaris*** Sclater, 1860 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Semi-collared Hawk, Semi-collared Sparrowhawk (S) Azer semicollarejo, Gavilán acollarado, Gavilancito torcaz (F) Épervier à collier interrompu
- Accipiter cooperii*** (Bonaparte, 1828) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Cooper's Hawk (S) Gavilán de Cooper (F) Épervier de Cooper
- Accipiter doriae* (Salvadori & D'Albertis, 1875) = *Megatriorchis doriae* Salvadori & D'Albertis, 1875
- Accipiter eichhorni* = *Accipiter albogularis* Gray, 1870
- Accipiter eichhorni imitator* Hartert, 1926 = *Accipiter imitator* Hartert, 1926
- Accipiter erythrauchen*** Gray, 1861 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Moluccan Sparrowhawk, Rufous-necked Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilancito moluqueño (F) Épervier à gorge grise
- Accipiter erythronemius* (Kaup, 1850) = *Accipiter striatus* Vieillot, 1807
- Accipiter erythropus*** (Hartlaub, 1855) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-legged sparrowhawk, Red-thighed Sparrowhawk, Western little sparrowhawk (S) Gavilancito de Hartlaub, Gavilancito muslirrojo (F) Autour minulle, Epervier de hartlaub, Épervier de Hartlaub
- Accipiter fasciatus*** (Vigors & Horsfield) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Australasian Goshawk, Brown Goshawk (S) Azor australiano (F) Autour australien
- Accipiter francesiae* Smith, 1834 = *Accipiter francesii* Smith, 1834
- Accipiter francesii*** Smith, 1834 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Frances's Goshawk, Frances's Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán de Frances (F) Épervier de Frances
- Accipiter gentilis*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Eurasian goshawk, Goshawk, Northern Goshawk (S) Azor, Azor común, Gavilán azor (F) Autour des palombes
- Accipiter griseiceps*** (Schlegel, 1862) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Celebes Crested Goshawk, Sulawesi Goshawk (S) Gavilán de Célebes (F) Autour des Célèbes
- Accipiter griseogularis* (G. R. Gray, 1860) = *Accipiter novaehollandiae* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Accipiter gularis*** (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Japanese Lesser Sparrowhawk, Japanese Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilancito japonés (F) Épervier du Japon
- Accipiter gundlachi*** Lawrence, 1860 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Gundlach's Hawk, Gundlach's Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán cubano (F) Épervier de Cuba
- Accipiter haplochrous*** Sclater, 1859 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) New Caledonia Goshawk, White-bellied Goshawk (S) Gavilán de Nueva Caledonia (F) Autour à ventre blanc
- Accipiter henicogrammus*** (Gray, 1860) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Gray's Goshawk, Moluccan

- Barred Sparrowhawk, Moluccan Goshawk (S) Azor moluqueño (F) Autour des Moluques
- Accipiter henstii*** (Schlegel, 1873) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Henst's Goshawk (S) Azor malgache (F) Autour de Henst
- Accipiter hiogaster* (Müller, 1841) = *Accipiter novaehollandiae* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Accipiter imitator*** Hartert, 1926 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Imitator goshawk, Imitator Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán imitador (F) Autour imitateur
- Accipiter luteoschistaceus*** Rothschild & Hartert, 1926 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-and-grey Sparrowhawk, Slaty-backed Goshawk, Slaty-mantled goshawk, Slaty-mantled Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán de Nueva Bretaña (F) Autour bleu et gris
- Accipiter madagascariensis*** Smith, 1834 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Madagascar Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán malgache (F) Epervier de madagascar, Épervier de Madagascar
- Accipiter melanochlamys*** (Salvadori, 1875) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-mantled Goshawk, Black-mantled Hawk (S) Gavilán rufinegro (F) Autour à manteau noir
- Accipiter melanoleucus*** Smith, 1830 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Goshawk, Black Sparrowhawk, Great Sparrowhawk (S) Azor blanquinegro (F) Autour noir, Épervier pie
- Accipiter meyerianus*** (Sharpe, 1878) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Meyer's Goshawk, Meyer's Hawk, Papuan Goshawk (S) Azor de Meyer (F) Autour de Meyer
- Accipiter minullus*** (Daudin, 1800) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Little Sparrowhawk, Little Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilancito chico (F) Epervier minule, Épervier minule
- Accipiter nanus*** (Blasius, 1897) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Celebes Sparrowhawk, Dwarf sparrowhawk, Small Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilancito de Célebes (F) Épervier des Célèbes
- Accipiter nisus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Eurasian Sparrowhawk, European sparrowhawk, Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán común (F) Epervier d'Europe, Épervier d'Europe
- Accipiter novaehollandiae*** (Gmelin, 1788) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey Goshawk, Grey-throated Goshawk, Variable Goshawk, White Goshawk (S) Azor variable (F) Autour blanc
- Accipiter ovampensis*** Gurney, 1875 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Ovambo Sparrowhawk, Ovampo Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán de Ovampo (F) Epervier de l'ovampo, Épervier de l'Ovampo
- Accipiter poliocephalus*** Gray, 1858 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-headed Goshawk, Grey-headed Sparrowhawk, New Guinea Grey-headed Goshawk (S) Gavilán cabecigrís (F) Autour à tête grise
- Accipiter polioaster*** (Temminck, 1824) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-bellied Goshawk, Grey-bellied Hawk (S) Azor pechigrís, Azor ventrigrís, Esparvero pechigrís, Gavilán ventrigrís (F) Autour à ventre gris
- Accipiter princeps*** Mayr, 1934 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-headed Goshawk, New Britain Goshawk (S) Azor de Nueva Bretaña (F) Autour de Mayr
- Accipiter radiatus* (Latham, 1801) = *Erythrotriorchis radiatus* (Latham, 1801)
- Accipiter rhodogaster*** (Schlegel, 1862) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Vinous-breasted Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán pechirrojo (F) Épervier à poitrine rousse
- Accipiter rufitorques*** (Peale, 1848) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Fiji Goshawk, Fiji Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán de las Fiji (F) Autour des Fidji
- Accipiter rufiventris*** Smith, 1830 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-breasted sparrowhawk, Rufous-breasted sparrowhawk, Rufous-chested Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán papirrufo (F) Epervier menu, Épervier menu
- Accipiter soloensis*** (Horsfield, 1821) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Chinese Goshawk, Chinese Sparrowhawk, Gray frog-hawk, Grey Frog Hawk (S) Gavilán ranero (F) Épervier de Horsfield
- Accipiter striatus*** Vieillot, 1807 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Sharp-shinned Hawk (S) Azor chico, Esparvero chico, Gavilán americano, Gavilán arrastrador, Gavilán pajarero (F) Épervier brun
- Accipiter superciliosus*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Tiny Hawk, Tiny Sparrowhawk (S) Azor gris, Esparvero gris, Gavilancito americano, Gavilán enano (F) Épervier nain
- Accipiter tachiro*** (Daudin, 1800) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Goshawk (S) Azor tachiro (F) Autour tachiro
- Accipiter tachiro toussenelii* (Daudin, 1800) = *Accipiter toussenelii* (J. Verreaux & E. Verreaux, 1855)
- Accipiter toussenelii*** (J. Verreaux & E. Verreaux, 1855) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-chested Goshawk, Red-chested Hawk (S) Azor de Toussenel, Gavilán pechirroseo (F) Autour de Toussenel
- Accipiter trinotatus*** Bonaparte, 1850 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Spot-tailed Goshawk, Spot-tailed Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán colipinto (F) Épervier à queue tachetée
- Accipiter trivirgatus*** (Temminck, 1824) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Asian Crested Goshawk, Crested Goshawk (S) Azor moñudo (F) Autour huppé
- Accipiter ventralis* Sclater, 1866 = *Accipiter striatus* Vieillot, 1807
- Accipiter virgatus*** (Temminck, 1822) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Besra, Besra Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán besra (F) Épervier besra
- Accipiter virgatus gularis* (Temminck, 1822) = *Accipiter gularis* (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844)
- ACCIPITRIDAE spp. I/II** ³¹ (Aves) (E) Hawks, Eagles (S) Gavilanes, Águilas (F) Aigles, Milan De Wilson, Pygargues

- Acerodon spp.** Wagner, 1839 I/II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)
- Acerodon celebensis** (Peters, 1867) II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Signal-winged Acerodon, Sulawesi acerodon, Sulawesi flying fox, Sulawesi Flying-fox, Sulawesi Fruit Bat (S) Zorro volador de las Célebes (F) Renard volant de Suwalesi
- Acerodon humilis** K. Andersen, 1909 II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Talaud Acerodon, Talaud flying fox, Talaud Flying-fox, Talaud Fruit Bat (S) Zorro volador de Talaud (F) Roussette de Talaud
- Acerodon jubatus** (Eschscholtz, 1831) I PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden-capped Fruit Bat, Golden-crowned flying fox (S) Zorro volador filipino (F) Roussette à couronne dorée, Roussette des Philippines
- Acerodon leucotis** (Sanborn, 1950) II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Palawan flying fox, Palawan Flying-fox, Palawan Fruit Bat (S) Zorro volador de Calamian (F) Roussette de Palawan
- Acerodon lucifer* Elliot, 1896 = *Acerodon jubatus* (Eschscholtz, 1831)
- Acerodon mackloti** (Temminck, 1837) II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Sunda Flying-fox, Sunda flying fox, Sunda Flying-fox, Sunda Fruit Bat (S) Zorro volador de Macklot (F) Petite roussette de Sunda
- Acerodon, Signal-winged (E): *Acerodon celebensis*
acerodon, Sulawesi (E): *Acerodon celebensis*
Acerodon, Talaud (E): *Acerodon humilis*
- Aceros spp.** J. E. Gray, 1844 I/II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves)
- Aceros cassidix** (Temminck, 1823) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Buton Hornbill, Celebes Hornbill, Greater Sulawesi Hornbill, Knobbed Hornbill, Red-knobbed Hornbill, Sulawesi Wrinkled Hornbill (S) Cálao grande de Célebes (F) Calao à cimier
- Aceros comatus* (Raffles, 1822) = *Berenicornis comatus* (Raffles, 1822)
- Aceros corrugatus** (Temminck, 1832) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Sunda Wrinkled Hornbill, Wrinkled Hornbill (S) Cálao arrugado (F) Calao à casque rouge
- Aceros everetti* Rothschild, 1897 = *Rhyticeros everetti* (Rothschild, 1897)
- Aceros leucocephalus** (Vieillot, 1816) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Mindanao Wrinkled Hornbill, White-headed Hornbill, Writhed Hornbill (S) Cálao grande de Mindanao (F) Calao de Vieillot
- Aceros leucocephalus waldeni* (Vieillot, 1816) = *Aceros waldeni* (Sharpe, 1877)
- Aceros narcondami* (Hume, 1873) = *Rhyticeros narcondami* Hume, 1873
- Aceros nipalensis** (Hodgson, 1829) I BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-cheeked Hornbill, Rufous-necked Hornbill (S) cálao de cuello rufo, Cálao del Nepal (F) Calao à cou roux, Calao de montagne
- Aceros plicatus* (J. R. Forster, 1781) = *Rhyticeros plicatus* (J. R. Forster, 1781)
- Aceros plicatus subruficollis* (Forster, 1781) = *Rhyticeros subruficollis* (Blyth, 1843)
- Aceros subruficollis* (Blyth, 1843) = *Rhyticeros subruficollis* (Blyth, 1843)
- Aceros undulatus* (Shaw, 1811) = *Rhyticeros undulatus* (Shaw, 1811)
- Aceros waldeni** (Sharpe, 1877) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Panay Wrinkled Hornbill, Rufous-headed Hornbill, Visayan Wrinkled Hornbill, Writhed-billed Hornbill (S) Cálao grande de Panay (F) Calao de Walden
- Acestrura* = *Chaetocercus* Gray, 1855
- Acestrura astreans* Bangs, 1899 = *Chaetocercus astreans* (Bangs, 1899)
- Acestrura berlepschi* (Simon, 1889) = *Chaetocercus berlepschi* Simon, 1889
- Acestrura bombus* (Gould, 1871) = *Chaetocercus bombus* Gould, 1871
- Acestrura heliodor astreans* (Bourcier, 1840) = *Chaetocercus astreans* (Bangs, 1899)
- Acestrura heliodor* (Bourcier, 1840) = *Chaetocercus heliodor* (Bourcier, 1840)
- Acestrura mulsant* (Bourcier, 1842) = *Chaetocercus mulsanti* (Bourcier, 1842)
- Achatinella spp.** Swainson, 1828 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella abbreviata* Reeve, 1850 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella apexfulva* (Dixon, 1789) I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda) (E) Oahu treesnail
- Achatinella bellula* Smith, 1873 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella buddii* Newcomb, 1853 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella bulimoides* Swainson, 1828 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella byronii* (Wood, 1828) I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella caesia* Gulick, 1858 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella casta* Newcomb, 1853 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella cestus* Newcomb, 1853 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella concavospira* Pfeiffer, 1859 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella curta* Newcomb, 1853 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella decipiens* Newcomb, 1854 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella decora* (Férussac, 1821) I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella dimorpha* Gulick, 1858 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella elegans* Newcomb, 1853 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella fulgens* Newcomb, 1853 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella fuscobasis* (Smith, 1873) I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella juddii* Baldwin, 1895 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)

- Achatinella juncea* Gulick, 1856 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella lehuiensis* Smith, 1873 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella leucorrhaphae* Gulick, 1873 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella lila* Pilsbry, 1914 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella livida* Swainson, 1828 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella lorata* (Férussac, 1824) I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella mustelina* Mighels, 1845 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella papyracea* Gulick, 1856 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella phaeozona* Gulick, 1856 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella pulcherrima* Swainson, 1828 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella pupukanioe* Pilsbry & Cooke, 1914 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella rosea* Swainson, 1828 = *Achatinella bulimoides* Swainson, 1828
- Achatinella sowerbyana* Pfeiffer, 1855 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella spaldingi* Pilsbry & Cooke, 1914 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella stewartii* Green, 1827 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella swiftii* Newcomb, 1853 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella taeniolata* Pfeiffer, 1846 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella thaanumi* Pilsbry & Cooke, 1914 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella turgida* Newcomb, 1853 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella valida* Pfeiffer, 1855 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella viridans* Mighels, 1845 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella vittata* Reeve, 1850 = *Achatinella apexfulva* (Dixon, 1789)
- Achatinella vulpina* (Férussac, 1824) I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achillides chikae** I/NC PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Achillides chikae chikae** I PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Luzon Peacock Swallowtail (S) Cola de golondrina de Luzón (F) Machaon de Luzon
- Achillides chikae hermeli** Nuyda, 1992 I PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Mindoro Peacock Swallowtail (S) Mariposa de cola de golondrina pavo real (F) Machaon de Mindoro
- Achoque (E): *Ambystoma dumerilii*
- Achuni (S): *Nasua nasua*
- Acinixys* = *Pyxis* Bell, 1827
- Acinixys planicauda* Grandidier, 1867 = *Pyxis planicauda* (Grandidier, 1867)
- Acinonyx** spp. Brookes, 1828 I ¹³ FELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Acinonyx jubatus** (Schreber, 1775) I ¹⁴ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cheetah, Hunting Leopard (S) Chita, Guepardo, onza africana (F) Guépard
- Acinonyx jubatus hecki* Hilzheimer, 1913 = *Acinonyx jubatus* (Schreber, 1775)
- Acinonyx jubatus jubatus* Schreber, 1775 = *Acinonyx jubatus* (Schreber, 1775)
- Acinonyx jubatus soemmeringii* Fitzinger, 1855 = *Acinonyx jubatus* (Schreber, 1775)
- Acinonyx jubatus venaticus* Griffith, 1821 = *Acinonyx jubatus* (Schreber, 1775)
- Acipenser** spp. Linnaeus, 1758 I/II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri)
- Acipenser aculeatus* Fischer in Lovetsky, 1834 = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii* Brandt & Ratzeberg, 1833
- Acipenser acutirostris* Ayres, 1854 = *Acipenser medirostris* Ayres, 1854
- Acipenser albula* Forster, 1767 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Acipenser aleutensis* Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser transmontanus* Richardson, 1836
- Acipenser aleutensis* Fitzinger in Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser attilus* Gray, 1851 = *Acipenser sturio* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser baeri chatys* Dryagin, 1948 = *Acipenser baerii* Brandt, 1869
- Acipenser baerii** Brandt, 1869 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Siberian Sturgeon (F) Esturgeon sibérien
- Acipenser beluga* Forster, 1767 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Acipenser brachyrhynchus* Ayres, 1854 = *Acipenser transmontanus* Richardson, 1836
- Acipenser brandtii* Günther, 1870 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Acipenser brevirostris* Heckel in Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii* Brandt & Ratzeberg, 1833
- Acipenser brevirostrum** LeSueur, 1818 I ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Short-nosed Little Sturgeon, Shortnose Sturgeon (S) Esturión chato, Esturión hociquicorto (F) Esturgeon à museau court, Esturgeon à nez court
- Acipenser carbonarius* Agassiz, 1850 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Acipenser cataphractus* Gray, 1834 = *Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus* (Rafinesque, 1820)
- Acipenser cataphractus* Gray, 1835 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Acipenser dabryanus** Duméril, 1869 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Dabry's Sturgeon, River sturgeon, Yangtze Sturgeon (F) Petit esturgeon du Yang Tse
- Acipenser dauricus* Georgi, 1775 = *Huso dauricus* (Georgi, 1775)
- Acipenser dubius* Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser europeus* Brusina, 1902 = *Acipenser sturio* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser fulvescens** Rafinesque, 1817 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Lake Sturgeon (S)

- Esturión lacustre (F) Esturgeon jaune
Acipenser glaber Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser nudiventris* Lovetzky, 1828
Acipenser gmelini Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
Acipenser grisescens Brandt, 1853 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
Acipenser gueldenstaedtii Brandt & Ratzeberg, 1833 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Azov-Black Sea Sturgeon, Danube Sturgeon, Kura Sturgeon, Osetr, Russian Sturgeon (S) Esturión del Danubio (F) Esturgeon du Danube, Esturgeon russe, Osciètre
Acipenser heckelii Fitzinger in Brandt & Ratzeberg, 1833 = *Acipenser naccarii* Bonaparte, 1836
Acipenser helops Pallas, 1814 = *Acipenser stellatus* Pallas, 1771
Acipenser heptipus Rafinesque, 1818 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
Acipenser hospitus Krøyer, 1852 = *Acipenser sturio* Linnaeus, 1758
Acipenser huso (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Acipenser husoniformis Lovetzky, 1834 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
ACIPENSERIDAE spp. I/II (Actinopteri) (E) Sturgeons (S) Esturiones (F) Esturgeons
ACIPENSERIFORMES spp. I/II (E) Paddlefishes, Sturgeons (S) Esturiones, Peces Espátulas (F) Polyodons, Esturgeons
Acipenser jeniscensis Herzenstein, 1895 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
Acipenser kamensis Lovetzky, 1834 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
Acipenser kikuchii Jordan & Snyder, 1901 = *Acipenser sinensis* Gray, 1835
Acipenser kostera Fitzinger, 1832 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
Acipenser ladanus Chiareghini in Nardo, 1847 = *Acipenser naccarii* Bonaparte, 1836
Acipenser ladanus Ninni, 1872 = *Acipenser naccarii* Bonaparte, 1836
Acipenser laevis Agassiz, 1850 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
Acipenser laevisimus Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser sturio* Linnaeus, 1758
Acipenser latirostris Parnell, 1831 = *Acipenser sturio* Linnaeus, 1758
Acipenser legenarius Rafinesque, 1820 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
Acipenser leucotica Brandt, 1853 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
Acipenser lichtensteinii Bloch & Schneider, 1801 = *Acipenser oxyrinchus* Mitchell, 1815
Acipenser liopeltis Günther, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
Acipenser macrophthalmus Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii* Brandt & Ratzeberg, 1833
Acipenser maculosus LeSueur, 1818 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
Acipenser mantschuricus Basilewsky, 1855 = *Huso dauricus* (Georgi, 1775)
Acipenser marsiglii Brandt in Brandt & Ratzeberg, 1833 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
Acipenser measius Lesueur in Vaillant, 1896 = *Acipenser brevirostrum* LeSueur, 1818
Acipenser medirostris Ayres, 1854 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Barbel Sturgeon, Green Japanese Sturgeon, Green Sturgeon (S) Esturión verde (F) Esturgeon de Sakhaline, Esturgeon vert
Acipenser medius Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii* Brandt & Ratzeberg, 1833
Acipenser mikadoi Hilgendorf, 1892 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Sakhalin Sturgeon
Acipenser multiscutatus Tanaka, 1908 = *Acipenser schrenckii* Brandt, 1869
Acipenser muricatus Rafinesque, 1820 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
Acipenser naccarii Bonaparte, 1836 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Adriatic Sturgeon (S) Esturión del Adriático (F) Esturgeon de l'Adriatique
Acipenser nardoi Heckel, 1851 = *Acipenser naccarii* Bonaparte, 1836
Acipenser nasus Heckel, 1847 = *Acipenser naccarii* Bonaparte, 1836
Acipenser nudiventris Lovetzky, 1828 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Barbel Sturgeon, Bastard Sturgeon, Fringebarbel Sturgeon, Ship, Ship Sturgeon, Spiny Sturgeon, Thorn Sturgeon (S) Esturión barba de flecos (F) Esturgeon à barbillons frangés, Esturgeon nu
Acipenser nudiventris derjavini Borzenko, 1950 = *Acipenser nudiventris* Lovetzky, 1828
Acipenser obtusirostris Lovetzky, 1834 = *Acipenser brevirostrum* LeSueur, 1818
Acipenser obtusirostris Lovetzky, 1834 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
Acipenser orientalis Pallas, 1814 = *Huso dauricus* (Georgi, 1775)
Acipenser oxyrhynchus desotoi Vladykov, 1955 = *Acipenser oxyrinchus* Mitchell, 1815
Acipenser oxyrinchus Mitchell, 1815 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Atlantic Sturgeon, Gulf sturgeon (S) Esturión del Atlántico (F) Esturgeon de l'Atlantique, Esturgeon noir
Acipenser persicus Borodin, 1897 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Persian Sturgeon
Acipenser platyrhynchus Rafinesque, 1820 = *Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus* (Rafinesque, 1820)
Acipenser platycephalus Heckel in Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser naccarii* Bonaparte, 1836
Acipenser primigenius Chalikov, 1944 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
Acipenser pygmaeus Pallas, 1814 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
Acipenser pygmaeus Reisinger, 1830 = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii* Brandt & Ratzeberg, 1833
Acipenser ratzeburgii Brandt in Brandt & Ratzeberg, 1833 = *Acipenser stellatus* Pallas, 1771

- Acipenser rhynchaeus* Agassiz, 1850 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Acipenser rostratus* Fischer in Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii* Brandt & Ratzeberg, 1833
- Acipenser rostratus* Heckel in Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser stellatus* Pallas, 1771
- Acipenser rubicundus* LeSueur, 1818 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Acipenser rupertianus* Richardson, 1836 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Acipenser ruthenicus* Brusina, 1902 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser ruthenus*** Linnaeus, 1758 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Sterlet, Sterlet Sturgeon (S) Esterlete, Esturión de Siberia (F) Esturgeon de Sibérie, Sterlet
- Acipenser ruthenus rutzkyi* Johansen, 1946 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser ruzskyi* loganzen, 1946 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser schrenckii*** Brandt, 1869 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Amur Sturgeon (F) Esturgeon écussonné, Esturgeon de l'Amour
- Acipenser schypa* Bonnaterre, 1788 = *Acipenser nudiventris* Lovetzky, 1828
- Acipenser schypa* Eichwald, 1831 = *Acipenser nudiventris* Lovetzky, 1828
- Acipenser schypa* Gmelin, 1789 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Acipenser schypa* Güldenstädt, 1772 = *Acipenser nudiventris* Lovetzky, 1828
- Acipenser seuruga* Güldenstädt, 1772 = *Acipenser stellatus* Pallas, 1771
- Acipenser shipa* Lovetzky, 1834 = *Acipenser nudiventris* Lovetzky, 1828
- Acipenser shypa* Eichwald, 1831 = *Acipenser nudiventris* Lovetzky, 1828
- Acipenser shyp* Forster, 1767 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Acipenser sinensis*** Gray, 1835 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Chinese Sturgeon (F) Esturgeon chinois
- Acipenser stellatus*** Pallas, 1771 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Sevruka, Starry Sturgeon, Star Sturgeon, Stellate Sturgeon (S) Esturión estrellado (F) Esturgeon étoilé, Sevruka
- Acipenser stellatus danubialis* Brusina, 1902 = *Acipenser stellatus* Pallas, 1771
- Acipenser stellatus donensis* Lovetzky, 1834 = *Acipenser stellatus* Pallas, 1771
- Acipenser stellatus illyricus* Brusina, 1902 = *Acipenser stellatus* Pallas, 1771
- Acipenser stellatus ponticus* Movchan, 1970 = *Acipenser stellatus* Pallas, 1771
- Acipenser stenorrhynchus* Nikol'skii, 1896 = *Acipenser baerii* Brandt, 1869
- Acipenser sterleta* Güldenstädt, 1772 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser sterlet* Brusina, 1902 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser sterlet* D'Aubenton, 1758 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser sturio*** Linnaeus, 1758 I ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Atlantic Sturgeon, Baltic Sturgeon, Common Sturgeon, European Sturgeon, Sea Sturgeon, Sturgeon (S) Esturión, Esturión común, Sollo, Sollo real, Sulio (F) Astourion, Créa, Créac, Créach, Estourion, Esturgeon, Esturgeon atlantique, Esturgeon atlantique d'Europe, Esturgeon commun, Esturgeon de la Baltique, Esturgeon européen, Esturgeon européen occidentale, Étrurgeon
- Acipenser sturioides* Malm, 1861 = *Acipenser sturio* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser sturionaster* Brusina, 1902 = *Acipenser naccarii* Bonaparte, 1836
- Acipenser sturionellus* Nardo, 1827 = *Acipenser naccarii* Bonaparte, 1836
- Acipenser thompsoni* Ball in Thompson, 1856 = *Acipenser sturio* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser transmontanus*** Richardson, 1836 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Columbia Sturgeon, Oregon Sturgeon, Pacific Sturgeon, Sacramento Sturgeon, White Sturgeon (S) Esturión blanco (F) Esturgeon blanc
- Acipenser tuecka* Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii* Brandt & Ratzeberg, 1833
- Acipenser turritus* Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser nudiventris* Lovetzky, 1828
- Acipenser vallisnerii* Molin, 1851 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Acipenser vallisnerii* Molin, 1853 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Acipenser yarrellii* Duméril, 1867 = *Acipenser sturio* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acoupa De Macdonald (F): *Totoaba macdonaldi*
- Acoupa totoaba (F): *Totoaba macdonaldi*
- Acrantophis* spp. Jan, 1863 I BOIDAE (Reptilia)
- Acrantophis dumerili* Jan, 1860 I BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dumeril's boa, Duméril's Boa, Madagascar Ground Boa (S) Boa de Duméril (F) Boa de Duméril, Boa des savanes de Duméril
- Acrantophis madagascariensis* (Duméril & Bibron, 1844) I BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Madagascar Boa, Malagasy Ground Boa (S) Boa de Madagascar meridional (F) Boa de Madagascar, Boa des savanes de Madagascar
- Acrantophis madagascariensis dumerili* (Duméril & Bibron, 1844) = *Acrantophis dumerili* Jan, 1860
- Acrhelia* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acrhelia horrescens*** (Dana, 1846) II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Scalpel Coral
- Acrhelia sebae* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Acrhelia horrescens* (Dana, 1846)
- Acridophaga eriwanensis* Reuss, 1933 = *Vipera ursinii* (Bonaparte, 1835)
- Acridophaga uralensis* Reuss, 1929 = *Vipera ursinii* (Bonaparte, 1835)
- Acridophaga ursinii* (Bonaparte, 1835) = *Vipera ursinii* (Bonaparte, 1835)

- Acrocephalus rodericanus** (Newton, 1865) III
MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Rodrigues Brush-Warbler,
Rodrigues Warbler, Rodriguez brush-warbler (S)
carricero de Rodrigues, Carricero pico gordo (F)
Fauvette de l'île de rodrigues, Rousserolle de
Rodriguez
- Acrocodia* = *Tapiridae* Gray, 1821
Acrocodia indica (Desmarest, 1819) = *Tapirus indicus*
Desmarest, 1819
- Acropora spp.** Oken, 1815 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora abrolhosensis** Veron, 1985 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora abrotanoides** (Lamarck, 1816) II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora aculeus** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora acuminata** (Verrill, 1864) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora affinis* (Brook, 1893) = *Acropora florida* (Dana,
1846)
- Acropora akajimensis** Veron, 1990 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora angulata* (Quelch, 1886) = *Acropora horrida*
(Dana, 1846)
- Acropora anthocercis** (Brook, 1893) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora arabensis** Hodgson & Carpenter, 1995 II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora arcuata* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora cytherea*
(Dana, 1846)
- Acropora armata* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora cytherea*
(Dana, 1846)
- Acropora aspera** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora austera** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora awi** Wallace & Wolstenholme, 1998 II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora azurea** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora baeodactyla* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora digitifera*
(Dana, 1846)
- Acropora batunai** Wallace, 1997 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora bifurcata** Nemenzo, 1971 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora brachiata* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora nobilis*
(Dana, 1846)
- Acropora branchi** Riegl, 1995 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora brevicollis* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora digitifera*
(Dana, 1846)
- Acropora brueggemanni** (Brook, 1891) II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora bushyensis** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora canaliculata* (Klunzinger, 1879) = *Acropora*
humilis (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora canalis* (Quelch, 1886) = *Acropora nobilis*
(Dana, 1846)
- Acropora cardenae** Wells, 1985 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora carduus** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora caroliniana** Nemenzo, 1976 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora cerealis** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora cervicornis** (Lamarck, 1816) II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Staghorn Coral (S)
Coral cuerno de ciervo (F) Corail cornes de cerf
- Acropora chesterfieldensis** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora clathrata** (Brook, 1891) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Table Coral
- Acropora concinna* (Brook, 1891) = *Acropora secale*
(Studer, 1878)
- Acropora conferta* (Quelch, 1886) = *Acropora hyacinthus*
(Dana, 1846)
- Acropora conigera* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora robusta*
(Dana, 1846)
- Acropora convexa** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora cophodactyla** (Brook, 1892) II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora copiosa** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora crateriformis** (Gardiner, 1898) II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora cribripora* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora aspera*
(Dana, 1846)
- Acropora cuneata** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora cuspidata* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora robusta*
(Dana, 1846)
- Acropora cyclopea* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora robusta*
(Dana, 1846)
- Acropora cylindrica** Veron & Fenner, 2000 II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora cymbicyathus* (Brook, 1893) = *Acropora cerealis*
(Dana, 1846)
- Acropora cytherea** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Table Coral
- Acropora cytherella* Verrill, 1902 = *Acropora cytherea*
(Dana, 1846)
- Acropora danai** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860) II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora decipiens* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora robusta*
(Dana, 1846)
- Acropora deformis* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora danai* (Milne
Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Acropora delicatula* (Brook, 1893) = *Acropora selago*
(Studer, 1878)
- Acropora dendrum** (Bassett-Smith, 1890) II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora derawanensis** Wallace, 1997 II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora desalwii** Wallace, 1994 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)

- Acropora diffusa* (Verrill, 1864) = *Acropora acuminata* (Verrill, 1864)
- Acropora digitifera*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora diomedeeae* Vaughan, 1906 = *Acropora nasuta* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora dispar* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Acropora grandis* (Brook, 1892)
- Acropora dissimilis* Verrill, 1902 = *Acropora valida* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora divaricata*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora diversa* (Brook, 1891) = *Acropora secale* (Studer, 1878)
- Acropora donei*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora downingi*** Wallace, 1999 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora echinata*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora efflorescens*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora effusa* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora digitifera* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora eibli* Pillai & Scheer, 1976 = *Acropora tenella* (Brook, 1892)
- Acropora elegans*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora elegantula*** (Ortmann, 1889) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora elizabethensis*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora elseyi*** (Brook, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Christmas Coral
- Acropora eminens* von Marenzeller, 1906 = *Acropora intermedia* (Brook, 1891)
- Acropora eurystoma*** (Klunzinger, 1879) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora exilis* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora elseyi* (Brook, 1892)
- Acropora exquisita*** Nemenzo, 1971 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora fasciculare* Latypov, 1992 = *Acropora bushyensis* Veron & Wallace, 1984
- Acropora fastigiata*** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora fenneri*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora filiformis*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora florida*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Branch coral
- Acropora formosa*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora forskalii*** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora fruticosa* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora humilis* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora gemmifera*** (Brook, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora glauca*** (Brook, 1893) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora globiceps*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora gomezi*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora gracilis* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora formosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora grandis*** (Brook, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora granulosa*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora gravida* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora florida* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora haimeii*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora halmaherae*** Wallace & Wolstenholme, 1998 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora hebes* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora aspera* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora hemprichii*** (Ehrenberg, 1834) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora hispida* (Brook, 1891) = *Acropora cuneata* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora hoeksemai*** Wallace, 1997 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora horrida*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora humilis*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora hyacinthus*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Brush coral
- Acropora hystrix* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora cerealis* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora imperfecta* Nemenzo = *Acropora latistella* (Brook, 1892)
- Acropora indiana*** Wallace, 1994 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora indonesia*** Wallace, 1997 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora inermis*** (Brook, 1891) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora insignis*** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora intermedia*** (Brook, 1891) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora irregularis*** (Brook, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora jacquelineae*** Wallace, 1994 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora japonica*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora josephi*** George & Sukumaran, 2007 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora kenti* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora tenuis* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora kimbeensis*** Wallace, 1999 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora kiristyaee*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Acropora kosurini*** Wallace, 1994 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora labrosa (Dana, 1848) = *Acropora palifera* (Lamarck, 1816)
Acropora laevis Crossland, 1952 = *Acropora formosa* (Dana, 1846)
Acropora lamarcki Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora latistella (Brook, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora leptocyathus (Brook, 1891) = *Acropora digitifera* (Dana, 1846)
Acropora lianae Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora librata Nemenzo, 1967 = *Acropora millepora* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
Acropora listeri (Brook, 1893) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora loisetteae Wallace, 1994 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora lokani Wallace, 1994 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora longicyathus (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora loricata Nemenzo, 1967 = *Acropora latistella* (Brook, 1892)
Acropora loripes (Brook, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Bluetip Coral
Acropora lovelli Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora lutkeni Crossland, 1952 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora macrostoma (Brook, 1891) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora magnifica Nemenzo, 1971 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora mangarevensis Vaughan, 1906 = *Acropora abrotanoides* (Lamarck, 1816)
Acropora mannarensis George & Sukumaran, 2007 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora manni (Quelch, 1886) = *Acropora aspera* (Dana, 1846)
Acropora maryae Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora massawensis von Marenzeller, 1907 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora meridiana Nemenzo, 1971 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora microclados (Ehrenberg, 1834) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora microphthalma (Verrill, 1869) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora millepora (Ehrenberg, 1834) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora minuta Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora mirabilis (Quelch, 1886) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora monticulosa (Brüggemann, 1879) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora mossambica Riegl, 1995 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora multiacuta Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora multiramosa Nemenzo, 1967 = *Acropora florida* (Dana, 1846)
Acropora muricata (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Acropora formosa* (Dana, 1846)
Acropora murrayensis Vaughan, 1918 = *Acropora loripes* (Brook, 1892)
Acropora nana (Studer, 1878) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora nasuta (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora natalensis Riegl, 1995 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora navini Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora nobilis (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora obscura (Brook, 1893) = *Acropora humilis* (Dana, 1846)
Acropora ocellata (Klunzinger, 1879) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora orbicularis (Brook, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora otteri Crossland, 1952 = *Acropora secale* (Studer, 1878)
Acropora palifera (Lamarck, 1816) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora palmata (Lamarck, 1816) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Elkhorn Coral (S) Coral cuerno de alce (F) Corail cornes d'élan
Acropora palmerae Wells, 1954 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora paniculata Verrill, 1902 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora papillare Latypov, 1992 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora parahemprichii Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora parapharaonis Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora parilis (Quelch, 1886) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora patula (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora latistella* (Brook, 1892)
Acropora paxilligera (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
Acropora pectinata (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
Acropora pharaonis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora pichoni Wallace, 1999 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora pinguis Wells, 1950 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora plana Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Acropora plantaginea*** (Lamarck, 1816) II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora plumosa*** Wallace & Wolstenholme, 1998 II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora pocilloporina*** Wallace, 1994 II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora polymorpha* (Brook, 1891) = *Acropora florida*
(Dana, 1846)
- Acropora polystoma*** (Brook, 1891) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora ponderosa* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Acropora robusta*
(Dana, 1846)
- Acropora procumbens* (Brook, 1891) = *Acropora echinata*
(Dana, 1846)
- Acropora profusa* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Acropora elseyi*
(Brook, 1892)
- Acropora prolifera*** (Lamarck, 1816) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Fused Staghorn Coral (S) Coral córneo
fundido
- Acropora prolixa* (Verrill, 1866) = *Acropora carduus* (Dana,
1846)
- Acropora prominens* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Acropora paliifera*
(Lamarck, 1816)
- Acropora prostrata*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora proximalis*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora pruinosa*** (Brook, 1893) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora pulchra*** (Brook, 1891) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora pustulosa* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860) =
Acropora pharaonis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Acropora pyramidalis* (Klunzinger, 1879) = *Acropora*
digitifera (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora quelchi* (Brook, 1893) = *Acropora secale*
(Studer, 1878)
- Acropora rambleri*** (Bassett-Smith, 1890) II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora rayneri* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora speciosa*
(Quelch, 1886)
- Acropora reclinata* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Acropora cuneata*
(Dana, 1846)
- Acropora recumbens* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora hyacinthus*
(Dana, 1846)
- Acropora reticulata* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora cytherea*
(Dana, 1846)
- Acropora retusa*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora ridzwani*** Ditlev, 2003 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora robusta*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora rongelapensis*** Richards & Wallace, 2004 II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora rosaria*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora roseni*** Wallace, 1999 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora rotumana* (Gardiner, 1898) = *Acropora danai*
(Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Acropora rudis*** (Rehberg, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora rufus*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora russelli*** Wallace, 1994 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora samoensis*** (Brook, 1891) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora sarmentosa*** (Brook, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora scandens* (Klunzinger, 1879) = *Acropora*
pharaonis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Acropora scherzeriana*** (Brüggemann, 1878) II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora schmitti*** Wells, 1950 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora secale*** (Studer, 1878) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora secunda* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora nobilis* (Dana,
1846)
- Acropora securis* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora cuneata*
(Dana, 1846)
- Acropora sekiseiensis*** Veron, 1990 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora selago*** (Studer, 1878) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora seriata*** (Ehrenberg, 1834) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora simplex*** Wallace & Wolstenholme, 1998 II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora singularis* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Acropora millepora*
(Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Acropora smithi* (Brook, 1893) = *Acropora robusta* (Dana,
1846)
- Acropora solitaryensis*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora sordiensis*** Riegl, 1995 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora spathulata*** (Brook, 1891) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora speciosa*** (Quelch, 1886) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora spectabilis* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora humilis*
(Dana, 1846)
- Acropora spicifera*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora spicifera abbreviata* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora*
spicifera (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora spiniformis* Eguchi & Shirai, 1977 = *Acropora*
subglabra (Brook, 1891)
- Acropora splendida* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Acropora*
valenciennesi (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Acropora squamosa* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora millepora*
(Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Acropora squarrosa*** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora stoddarti*** Pillai & Scheer, 1976 II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Acropora striata** (Verrill, 1866) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora subglabra** (Brook, 1891) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora subulata** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora suharsonoi** Wallace, 1994 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora sukarnoi** Wallace, 1997 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora surculosa* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora symmetrica* (Brook, 1891) = *Acropora cytherea* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora syringodes* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora longicyathus* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Acropora tanegashimensis** Veron, 1990 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora tenella** (Brook, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora tenuis** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora teres** (Verrill, 1866) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora teres distans* (Verrill, 1866) = *Acropora teres* (Verrill, 1866)
- Acropora thomasi** George & Sukumaran, 2007 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora tizardi** (Brook, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora togianensis** Wallace, 1997 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora torihalimeda** Wallace, 1994 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora torresiana** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora tortuosa** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora tumida** (Verrill, 1866) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora turaki** Wallace, 1994 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora turbinata* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora tutuilensis** Hoffmeister, 1925 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora valenciennesi** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Table Coral
- Acropora valida** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Bush Coral
- Acropora valimunensis** George & Sukumaran, 2007 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora vanderhorsti* Hoffmeister, 1925 = *Acropora intermedia* (Brook, 1891)
- Acropora variabilis** (Klunzinger, 1879) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora varia* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Acropora formosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora variolosa** (Klunzinger, 1879) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora vasiformis* (Brook, 1893) = *Acropora clathrata* (Brook, 1891)
- Acropora vaughani** Wells, 1954 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora vermiculata** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora verweyi** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora virgata* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora formosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora walindii** Wallace, 1999 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora wallaceae** Veron, 1990 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora wardii* Verrill, 1902 = *Acropora digitifera* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora willisae** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora yaeyamaensis* Eguchi & Shirai, 1977 = *Acropora aspera* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora yongei** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- ACROPORIDAE spp.** Verrill 1902 II (Anthozoa)
- Acuá (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*
- Addax (S): *Addax nasomaculatus*
- Addax (F): *Addax nasomaculatus*
- Addax (E): *Addax nasomaculatus*
- Addax à nez tacheté (F): *Addax nasomaculatus*
- Addax nasomaculatus** (de Blainville, 1816) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Addax (S) Addax (F) Addax, Addax à nez tacheté, Antilope blanche
- Adder, Field (E): *Vipera ursinii*
- Adelochelys crassa* Baur, 1896 = *Orlitia borneensis* Gray, 1873
- Adelomyia spp.** Bonaparte, 1854 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Adelomyia melanogenys** (Fraser, 1840) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Speckled Hummingbird (S) Colibrí jaspeado, Colibrí serrano gargantiazul, Picaflor gargantiazul (F) Colibri moucheté
- Adelopora spp.** Cairns, 1982 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Adelopora crassilabrum** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Adelopora fragilis** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Adelopora moseleyi** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Adelopora pseudothyron** Cairns, 1982 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Adelphobates spp.** II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Adelphobates captivus* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Excidobates captivus* (Myers, 1982)
- Adelphobates captivus* (Myers, 1982) = *Excidobates captivus* (Myers, 1982)
- Adelphobates castaneoticus** (Caldwell & Myers, 1990) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Brazil-nut Poison Frog (F) Dendrobate du Xingu

- Adelphobates castaneoticus* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Adelphobates castaneoticus* (Caldwell & Myers, 1990)
- Adelphobates galactonotus*** (Steindachner, 1864) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Splash-backed Poison Frog (F) Dendrobate du Tapajos
- Adelphobates galactonotus* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Adelphobates galactonotus* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Adelphobates quinquevittatus*** (Steindachner, 1864) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Amazonian Poison-Arrow Frog, Rio Madeira Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha pentaestriada (F) Dendrobate à cinq bandes
- Adelphobates castaneoticus* = *Adelphobates castaneoticus* (Caldwell & Myers, 1990)
- Adelphobates quinquevittatus* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Adelphobates quinquevittatus* (Steindachner, 1864)
- adra (S): *Nanger dama*
- Aegolius* spp.** Kaup, 1829 II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Aegolius acadicus*** (Gmelin, 1788) II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Northern Saw-whet Owl, Saw-whet Owl (S) Mochuelo cabezón, Tecolote-abetero norteño (F) Petite nyctale
- Aegolius funereus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Boreal Owl, Tengmalm's Owl (S) Lechuza de Tengmalm, Mochuelo boreal (F) Chouette de Tengmalm, Nyctale de Tengmalm
- Aegolius harrisii*** (Cassin, 1849) II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Buff-fronted Owl (S) Carburé acanelado, Curucucú barriga amarilla, Lechucita acanelada, Mochuelo canela (F) Chouette de Harris, Nyctale de Harris
- Aegolius ridgwayi*** (Alfaro, 1905) II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Unspotted Saw-whet Owl (S) Mochuelo moreno (F) Nyctale immaculée
- Aegyptius* spp.** Savigny, 1809 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Aegyptius calvus* (Scopoli, 1786) = *Sarcogyps calvus* (Scopoli, 1786)
- Aegyptius monachus*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Vulture, Cinereous Vulture, Eurasian black vulture (S) Buitre negro (F) Vautour moine, Vautour-moine
- Aegyptius occipitalis* (Burchell, 1824) = *Trigonoceps occipitalis* (Burchell, 1824)
- Aegyptius tracheliotus* (Forster, 1791) = *Torgos tracheliotus* (Forster, 1791)
- Aetheoptera* = *Ornithoptera* Boisduval
- Aetheoptera alexandrae* Rothschild, 1907 = *Ornithoptera alexandrae* (Rothschild, 1907)
- Aetheoptera victoriae* (Gray, 1856) = *Ornithoptera victoriae* Gray, 1856
- Afrotis* spp.** Bonaparte, 1854 II OTIDIDAE (Aves)
- Afrotis atra*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Bustard, Black Korhaan, Southern black bustard (S) Sisón negro, Sisón negro alioscuro (F) Outarde korhaan, Outarde noire
- Afrotis afroides*** (A. Smith, 1831) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Northern black bustard, White-quilled Bustard (S) Sisón negro aliclaro (F) Outarde à miroir blanc
- Afrotis atra* = *Afrotis atra* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Afrotis atra afroides* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Afrotis afroides* (A. Smith, 1831)
- Agalychnis* spp.** Cope, 1864 II HYLIDAE (Amphibia)
- Agalychnis annae*** (Duellman, 1963) II HYLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Blue-sided Leaf Frog, Blue-sided treefrog, Orange-eyed tree frog (S) rana azul (F) Rainette arboricole à côtes bleues
- Agalychnis callidryas*** (Cope, 1862) II HYLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Red-eyed Leaf Frog, Red-eyed treefrog, Red-eyed tree frog (S) Rana arbórea de ojos rojos, Rana calzonuda (F) Grenouille aux yeux rouges, Rainette aux yeux rouges, Rainette à yeux rouges
- Agalychnis callidryas callidryas* Funkhouser, 1957 = *Agalychnis callidryas* (Cope, 1862)
- Agalychnis callidryas* Cope, 1864 = *Agalychnis callidryas* (Cope, 1862)
- Agalychnis callidryas* Duellman, 1968 = *Agalychnis callidryas* (Cope, 1862)
- Agalychnis callidryas taylori* Funkhouser, 1957 = *Agalychnis callidryas* (Cope, 1862)
- Agalychnis helena* Cope, 1885 "1884" = *Agalychnis callidryas* (Cope, 1862)
- Agalychnis holochlora* Cope, 1865 = *Agalychnis moreletii* (Duméril, 1853)
- Agalychnis lemur* Boulenger (1882) = *Agalychnis* Cope, 1864
- Agalychnis litodryas* Duellman, 1968 = *Agalychnis spurrelli* Boulenger, 1913
- Agalychnis litodryas* (Duellman & Trueb, 1967) = *Agalychnis spurrelli* Boulenger, 1913
- Agalychnis moreletii*** (Duméril, 1853) II HYLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Black-eyed leaf frog, Morelet's Leaf Frog, Morelet's treefrog (S) Escuerzo, Rana de Ojos Negros, Rana Maki, Rana Morelet (F) Rainette arboricole de Morelet
- Agalychnis moreletii* Cope, 1865 = *Agalychnis moreletii* (Duméril, 1853)
- Agalychnis moreletii* Liner & Casas-Andreu, 2008 = *Agalychnis moreletii* (Duméril, 1853)
- Agalychnis saltator*** Taylor, 1955 II HYLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Misfit Leaf Frog (S) Rana saltadora (F) Grenouille d'arbre de spurrelli
- Agalychnis spurrelli*** Boulenger, 1913 II HYLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Gliding Leaf Frog, Gliding treefrog (S) Rana deslizador (F) Grenouille d'arbre de spurrelli
- Agama à lèvres noires (F): *Calotes nigrilabris*
- agama, Mountain horned (E): *Ceratophora stoddartii*
- agama, Sri Lanka horned (E): *Ceratophora aspera*
- Agapeta* = *Heliodoxa*
- Agapeta gularis* (Gould, 1860) = *Heliodoxa gularis* (Gould, 1860)
- Agapornis* spp.** Selby, 1836 II/NC ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)

- Agapornis canus** (Gmelin, 1788) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-headed Lovebird, Madagascar Lovebird (S) Inseparable malgache (F) Inséparable à tête grise
Agapornis coelestis Lesson, 1847 = *Forpus coelestis* (Lesson, 1847)
- Agapornis fischeri** Reichenow, 1887 II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Fischer's Lovebird (S) Inseparable de Fischer (F) Inséparable de Fischer, Perruche de Fischer
- Agapornis lilianae** Shelley, 1894 II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Lilian's Lovebird, Nyasa Lovebird (S) Inseparable del-Nyasa (F) Inséparable de Lilian, Perruche de Lilian
Agapornis lilianae nigrigenis Shelley, 1894 = *Agapornis nigrigenis* W. L. Sclater, 1906
- Agapornis nigrigenis** W. L. Sclater, 1906 II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-cheeked Lovebird (S) Inseparable cachetón (F) Inséparable à joues noires, Perruche à joue noire
- Agapornis personatus** Reichenow, 1887 II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-masked Lovebird, Masked Lovebird, Yellow-collared Lovebird (S) Inseparable cabecinegro (F) Inséparable masqué, Perruche masquée
- Agapornis pullarius** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-faced Lovebird, Red-headed Lovebird (S) Inseparable carirrojo (F) Inséparable à tête rouge, Perruche à tête rouge
- Agapornis roseicollis** (Vieillot, 1818) NC PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Peach-faced Lovebird, Rosy-faced Lovebird (S) Inseparable de Namibia (F) Inséparable à face rose, Inséparable rose-gorge, Perruche à face rose
- Agapornis swindernianus** (Kuhl, 1820) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-collared Lovebird (S) Inseparable acollarado, Inseparable de collera (F) Inséparable à collier noir, Inséparable de Swindern, Perruche de Swindern
- Agapornis taranta** (Stanley, 1814) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Abyssinian Lovebird, Black-winged Lovebird (S) Inseparable abisinio (F) Inséparable d'Abyssinie
Agarice à spires (F): *Agaricia undata*
Agarice de Graham (F): *Agaricia grahamae*
Agarice de Lamarck (F): *Agaricia lamarcki*
Agarice fragile (F): *Agaricia fragilis*
Agarice laitue (F): *Agaricia agaricites*
Agarice laitue fine (F): *Agaricia tenuifolia*
Agarice plate (F): *Agaricia humilis*
- Agaricia spp.** Lamarck, 1801 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Agaricia agaricites** (Linnaeus, 1758) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Leaf Coral, Lettuce Coral (S) Coral de lechuga (F) Agarice laitue
Agaricia cailleti (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864) = *Leptoseris cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
Agaricia crassa Verrill, 1901 = *Agaricia agaricites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Agaricia crispa Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Leptoseris papyracea* (Dana, 1846)
Agaricia explanulata Lamarck, 1816 = *Pavona explanulata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Agaricia flabellina* Lamouroux, 1821 = *Merulina ampliata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Agaricia fragilis** (Dana, 1846) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Fragile Saucer Coral (S) Coral frágil (F) Agarice fragile
- Agaricia grahamae** Wells, 1973 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Graham's Sheet Coral (S) Coral laminar de Graham (F) Agarice de Graham
- Agaricia humilis** Verrill, 1901 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lowrelief Lettuce Coral (S) Coral bajo relieve (F) Agarice plate
- Agaricia lamarcki** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lamarck's Sheet Coral (S) Coral laminar (F) Agarice de Lamarck
- Agaricia levicollis* Dana, 1846 = *Pachyseris speciosa* (Dana, 1846)
Agaricia planulata Dana, 1846 = *Gardineroseris planulata* (Dana, 1846)
Agaricia ponderosa Gardiner, 1905 = *Gardineroseris planulata* (Dana, 1846)
Agaricia purpurea LeSueur, 1820 = *Agaricia agaricites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Agaricia rugosa Lamarck, 1816 = *Pachyseris rugosa* (Lamarck, 1801)
Agaricia speciosa Dana, 1846 = *Pachyseris speciosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Agaricia tenuifolia** Dana, 1846 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Ribbon Coral, Thin leaf lettuce coral, Thin-leaf Lettuce Coral (S) Coral de cinta (F) Agarice laitue fine
- Agaricia undata** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Scroll Coral (S) Coral enrollado (F) Agarice à spires
Agariciella = *Leptoseris* Milne Edwards & Haime 1849
Agariciella minikoensis (Gardiner, 1905) = *Leptoseris mycetoseroides* Wells, 1954
Agariciella ponderosa (Gardiner, 1905) = *Gardineroseris planulata* (Dana, 1846)
- AGARICIIDAE spp.** Gray 1847 II (Anthozoa)
Agelaius flavus (Gmelin, 1788) = *Xanthopsar flavus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Aglaeactis spp.** Gould, 1848 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Aglaeactis aliciae** Salvin, 1896 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-backed Sunbeam (S) Colibrí de Alicia (F) Colibri d'Alice
- Aglaeactis castelnaudii** (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1848) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-tufted Sunbeam (S) Colibrí condecorado (F) Colibri de Castelneau
- Aglaeactis cupripennis** (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Shining Sunbeam (S) Colibrí cobrizo, Rayito brillante (F) Colibri étincelant
- Aglaeactis pamela** (d'Orbigny, 1838) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-hooded Sunbeam (S) Colibrí negrito (F) Colibri paméla
- Aglaiocercus spp.** Zimmer, 1930 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Aglaiocercus berlepschi (Hartert, 1898) = *Aglaiocercus kingi* (Lesson, 1832)
Aglaiocercus coelestis (Gould, 1861) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Violet-tailed Sylph (S) Silfo celeste, Silfo

colivioleta (F) Colibri céleste, Sylphe à queue violette
Aglaiocercus emmae (Berlepsch, 1892) = *Aglaiocercus kingi* (Lesson, 1832)

Aglaiocercus kingi (Lesson, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Long-tailed Sylph (S) Colibrí coludo azul, Silfo colilargo, Silfo de King (F) Sylphe à queue d'azur
Aglaiocercus kingii (Lesson, 1832) = *Aglaiocercus kingi* (Lesson, 1832)

Agouti (E): *Dasyprocta punctata*
 Agouti (F): *Cuniculus paca*
 Agouti (S): *Cuniculus paca*
 Agouti (S): *Dasyprocta punctata*
 Agouti (E): *Cuniculus paca*
 Agouti (F): *Dasyprocta punctata*
 Agouti, Central American (E): *Dasyprocta punctata*
Agouti paca (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Cuniculus paca* (Linnaeus, 1766)
 Agouti ponctué (F): *Dasyprocta punctata*
 Agoutí rojizo (S): *Dasyprocta punctata*
Agrias amydon (Hewitson, 1854) III/NC NYMPHALIDAE (Insecta)
Agrias amydon boliviensis III NYMPHALIDAE (Insecta)
Agriocharis ocellata (Cuvier, 1820) = *Meleagris ocellata* Cuvier, 1820
Agriemys = *Testudo* Linnaeus, 1758
Agriemys horsfieldii (Gray, 1844) = *Testudo horsfieldii* Gray, 1844

Águila arpía (S): *Harpia harpyja*
 Águila audaz (S): *Aquila audax*
 Águila-azor africana (S): *Hieraaetus spilogaster*
 Águila-azor blanca (S): *Spizaetus ornatus*
 Águila-azor blanquinegra (S): *Spizastur melanoleucus*
 Águila-azor chica (S): *Spizastur melanoleucus*
 Águila-azor congoleña (S): *Spizaetus africanus*
 Águila-azor de Ayres (S): *Hieraaetus ayresii*
 Águila-azor de Célebes (S): *Spizaetus lanceolatus*
 Águila-azor de Java (S): *Spizaetus bartelsi*
 Águila-azor de Wallace (S): *Spizaetus nanus*
 Águila-azor filipina (S): *Spizaetus philippensis*
 Águila-azor galana (S): *Spizaetus ornatus*
 Águila-azor indonesia (S): *Spizaetus alboniger*
 Águila-azor montañesa (S): *Spizaetus nipalensis*
 Águila-azor negra (S): *Spizaetus tyrannus*
 Águila-azor perdicera (S): *Hieraaetus fasciatus*
 Águila-azor variable (S): *Spizaetus cirrhatus*
 Águila-azor ventrirroja (S): *Hieraaetus kienerii*
 Águila blanquinegra (S): *Spizastur melanoleucus*
 Águila cabeciblanca (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
 Águila cabeza blanca (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
 Águila cafre (S): *Aquila verreauxii*
 Águila calzada (S): *Hieraaetus pennatus*
 Águila castaña (S): *Oroaetus isidori*
 Águila colorada (S): *Busarellus nigricollis*
 Águila comemonos (S): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
 Águila comemonos (S): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
 Águila copetuda africana (S): *Lophaetus occipitalis*
 Águila coronada (S): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*
 Águila coronada (S): *Harpophaliaetus coronatus*
 Águila coronada rabuda (S): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*
 Águila crestada (S): *Morphnus guianensis*
 Águila crestada (S): *Morphnus guianensis*
 Águila crestilarga (S): *Lophaetus occipitalis*
 Águila culebrera (S): *Circaetus gallicus*
 Águila culebrera coliblanca (S): *Circaetus cinerascens*
 Águila culebrera colilarga (S): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*
 Águila culebrera de Brown (S): *Circaetus cinereus*
 Águila culebrera de nicobar mayor (S): *Spilornis klossi*
 Águila de Azara (S): *Harpophaliaetus coronatus*
 Águila de Bonelli (S): *Hieraaetus fasciatus*
 Águila de copete (S): *Oroaetus isidori*
 Águila de penacho (S): *Spizaetus ornatus*
 Águila de Wahlberg (S): *Hieraaetus wahlbergi*
 Águila elegante (S): *Spizaetus ornatus*
 Águila escudada (S): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*
 Águila Esteparia (S): *Aquila rapax*
 Águila esteparia (S): *Aquila nipalensis*
 Águila harpía (S): *Harpia harpyja*
 Águila imperial (S): *Aquila heliaca*
 Águila imperial (S): *Aquila heliaca*
 Águila imperial ibérica (S): *Aquila adalberti*
 Águila imperial oriental (S): *Aquila heliaca*
 Águila imperial oriental (S): *Aquila heliaca*
 Águila marcial (S): *Polemaetus bellicosus*
 Águila milana (S): *Ictinaetus malayensis*
 Águila moluqueña (S): *Aquila gurneyi*
 Águila monera (S): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
 Águila monera (S): *Morphnus guianensis*
 Águila monera (S): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
 Águila monera (S): *Morphnus guianensis*
 Águila mora (S): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*
 Águila moteada (S): *Aquila clanga*
 Águila negra (S): *Buteogallus urubitinga*
 Águila perdicera (S): *Hieraaetus fasciatus*
 Águila perdicera africana (S): *Hieraaetus spilogaster*
 Águila pescadora (S): *Pandion haliaetus*
 Águila Pescadora, Águila Sangual, Gavilán Pescador, Guincho (S): *Pandionidae*
 Águila poma (S): *Oroaetus isidori*
 Águila pomerana (S): *Aquila pomarina*
 Águila rapáz (S): *Aquila rapax*
 Águila real (S): *Aquila chrysaetos*
 Águila sangual (S): *Pandion haliaetus*
 Águilas, Halcones, Gavilanes, Buitres (S): *Falconiformes*
 Águila solitaria (S): *Harpophaliaetus solitarius*
 Águila tirana (S): *Spizaetus tyrannus*
 Águila volatinera (S): *Terathopius ecaudatus*
 Águililla aluda (S): *Buteo platypterus*
 Águililla ártica (S): *Buteo lagopus*
 Águililla aura (S): *Buteo albonotatus*
 Águililla australiana (S): *Hieraaetus morphnoides*
 Águililla calzada (S): *Hieraaetus pennatus*
 Águililla caminera (S): *Buteo magnirostris*
 Águililla coliblanca (S): *Buteo albicaudatus*
 Águililla colicorta (S): *Buteo brachyurus*
 Águililla colirroja (S): *Buteo jamaicensis*
 Águililla de Harris (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
 Águililla de Swainson (S): *Buteo swainsoni*
 Águililla langostera (S): *Butastur rufipennis*
 Águililla negra mayor (S): *Buteogallus urubitinga*
 Águililla negra menor (S): *Buteogallus anthracinus*

Aguililla pechirroja (S): *Buteo lineatus*
 Aguililla real (S): *Buteo regalis*
 Aguilucho cabecinegro (S): *Buteo albicaudatus*
 Aguilucho-caricalvo común (S): *Polyboroides typus*
 Aguilucho-caricalvo malgache (S): *Polyboroides radiatus*
 Aguilucho cenizo (S): *Circus pygargus*
 Aguilucho chico (S): *Buteo albigula*
 Aguilucho cola colorada (S): *Buteo ventralis*
 Aguilucho cola corta (S): *Buteo brachyurus*
 Aguilucho colorada (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
 Aguilucho común (S): *Buteo polyosoma*
 Aguilucho de azara (S): *Circus buffoni*
 Aguilucho de ciénaga (S): *Circus buffoni*
 Aguilucho gris (S): *Asturina nitida*
 Aguilucho lagunero (S): *Circus aeruginosus*
 Aguilucho lagunero del pacífico (S): *Circus approximans*
 Aguilucho lagunero etiópico (S): *Circus ranivorus*
 Aguilucho lagunero malgache (S): *Circus maillardi*
 Aguilucho lagunero Occidental (S): *Circus aeruginosus*
 Aguilucho lagunero oriental (S): *Circus spilonotus*
 Aguilucho langostero (S): *Buteo swainsoni*
 Aguilucho moteado (S): *Circus assimilis*
 Aguilucho negro (S): *Circus maurus*
 Aguilucho pálido (S): *Circus cyaneus*
 Aguilucho papialbo (S): *Circus macrourus*
 Aguilucho pío (S): *Circus melanoleucus*
 Aguilucho puna (S): *Buteo poecilochrous*
 Aguilucho sabanero (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
 Aguilucho vari (S): *Circus cinereus*
 Aguilucho variado (S): *Buteo polyosoma*
 Agutí centroamericano (S): *Dasyprocta punctata*
 Agutí de América Central (S): *Dasyprocta punctata*
Agyrtria = *Amazilia* Lesson, 1843
Agyrtria brevisrostris (Lesson, 1829) = *Amazilia brevisrostris* (Lesson, 1829)
Agyrtria candida (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) = *Amazilia candida* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)
Agyrtria cyanocephala (Lesson, 1829) = *Amazilia cyanocephala* (Lesson, 1829)
Agyrtria franciae (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) = *Amazilia franciae* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)
Agyrtria hollandi Todd, 1913 = *Amazilia versicolor* (Vieillot, 1818)
Agyrtria leucogaster (Gmelin, 1788) = *Amazilia leucogaster* (Gmelin, 1788)
Agyrtria rondoniae (Ruschi, 1982) = *Amazilia rondoniae* Ruschi, 1982
Agyrtria versicolor (Vieillot, 1818) = *Amazilia versicolor* (Vieillot, 1818)
Agyrtria violiceps (Gould, 1859) = *Amazilia violiceps* (Gould, 1859)
Agyrtria viridifrons (Elliot, 1871) = *Amazilia viridifrons* (Elliot, 1871)
 Aï de Bolivie (F): *Bradypus variegatus*
 Aigle à épaules blanches (F): *Aquila adalberti*
 Aigle à tête blanche (F): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
 Aigle-autour fascié (F): *Hieraaetus spilogaster*
 Aigle à ventre roux (F): *Hieraaetus kienerii*
 Aigle bateleur (F): *Terathopius ecaudatus*
 Aigle blanchard (F): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*
 Aigle botté (F): *Hieraaetus pennatus*
 Aigle couronné (F): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*
 Aigle criard (F): *Aquila clanga*
 Aigle d'Australie (F): *Aquila audax*
 Aigle d'Ayres (F): *Hieraaetus ayresii*
 Aigle de Blyth (F): *Spizaetus alboniger*
 Aigle de Bonelli (F): *Hieraaetus fasciatus*
 Aigle de Cassin (F): *Spizaetus africanus*
 Aigle de Gurney (F): *Aquila gurneyi*
 Aigle de Java (F): *Spizaetus bartelsi*
 Aigle de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Harpyopsis novaeguineae*
 Aigle des Célèbes (F): *Spizaetus lanceolatus*
 Aigle des Philippines (F): *Spizaetus philippensis*
 Aigle des Philippines (F): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
 Aigle des singes (F): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
 Aigle des steppes (F): *Aquila nipalensis*
 Aigle de Verreaux (F): *Aquila verreauxii*
 Aigle de Wahlberg (F): *Hieraaetus wahlbergi*
 Aigle de Wallace (F): *Spizaetus nanus*
 Aigle d'Isidore (F): *Oroaetus isidori*
 Aigle doré (F): *Aquila chrysaetos*
 Aigle fascié (F): *Hieraaetus spilogaster*
 Aigle harpie (F): *Harpia harpyja*
 Aigle huppard (F): *Lophaetus occipitalis*
 Aigle huppé (F): *Spizaetus cirrhatus*
 Aigle ibérique (F): *Aquila adalberti*
 Aigle impérial (F): *Aquila heliaca*
 Aigle impérial espagnol (F): *Aquila adalberti*
 Aigle mangeur de singes (F): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
 Aigle martial (F): *Polemaetus bellicosus*
 Aigle montagnard (F): *Spizaetus nipalensis*
 Aigle nain (F): *Hieraaetus morphnoides*
 Aigle noir (F): *Ictinaetus malayensis*
 Aigle noir et blanc (F): *Spizastur melanoleucus*
 Aigle orné (F): *Spizaetus ornatus*
 Aigle pêcheur (F): *Pandion haliaetus*
 Aigle pêcheur africain (F): *Haliaeetus vocifer*
 Aigle Pêcheur, Balbugard Fluvial, Balbuzard Pêcheur (F): *Pandionidae*
 Aigle pomarin (F): *Aquila pomarina*
 Aigle ravisser (F): *Aquila rapax*
 Aigle royal (F): *Aquila chrysaetos*
 Aigle serpentinaire (F): *Eutriorchis astur*
 Aigle serpentinaire (F): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*
 Aigle serpentinaire du Congo (F): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*
 Aigle serpentinaire malgache (F): *Eutriorchis astur*
 Aigles, Faucons, Éperviers, Vautours (F): *Falconiformes*
 Aigles, Milan De Wilson, Pygargues (F): *Accipitridae*
 Aigle tyran (F): *Spizaetus tyrannus*
Ailuropoda spp. Milne-Edwards, 1870 | URSIDAE (Mammalia)
Ailuropoda melanoleuca (David, 1869) | URSIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Giant Panda (S) Panda gigante (F) Panda, Panda géant
Ailurus fulgens F. G. Cuvier, 1825 | AILURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Panda, Red Cat-bear, Red Panda (S) Panda chico, panda pequeño, Panda rojo, Pequeño panda (F) Panda éclatant, Panda roux, Petit panda

- Ailurus ochraceus* Hodgson, 1847 = *Ailurus fulgens* F. G. Cuvier, 1825
- Ailurus refulgens* Milne-Edwards, 1874 = *Ailurus fulgens* F. G. Cuvier, 1825
- Aithurus* = *Trochilus*
- Aithurus scitulus* Brewster & Bangs, 1901 = *Trochilus scitulus* Brewster & Bangs, 1901
- Ajolote de lago Pátzquaro (S): *Ambystoma dumerilii*
- Ajolote mexicano (S): *Ambystoma mexicanum*
- Ala de sable anteadado (S): *Campylopterus duidae*
- Ala de sable gris (S): *Campylopterus largipennis*
- Ala de sable pechivioleta (S): *Campylopterus falcatus*
- Ala de sable rufo (S): *Campylopterus hyperythrus*
- Ala de sable verde (S): *Campylopterus ensipennis*
- Alasable azulino (S): *Campylopterus falcatus*
- Alasable del Napo (S): *Campylopterus largipennis*
- Alatotrochus spp.** Cairns, 1994 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Alatotrochus rubescens** (Moseley, 1876) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Alauda arvensis** Linnaeus, 1758 III ALAUDIDAE (Aves) (E) Eurasian Skylark (S) Alondra común (F) Alouette des champs
- Alazafiro grande (S): *Pterophanes cyanopterus*
- Albatros (S): *Phoebastria albatrus*
- Albatros à pieds noirs (F): *Phoebastria albatrus*
- Albatros à queue courte (F): *Phoebastria albatrus*
- Albatros colicorto (S): *Phoebastria albatrus*
- Albatros de Steller (F): *Phoebastria albatrus*
- Albatros patinegro (S): *Phoebastria albatrus*
- Albatros rabón (S): *Phoebastria albatrus*
- Albatross, Black-footed (E): *Phoebastria albatrus*
- Albatross, Short-tailed (E): *Phoebastria albatrus*
- Albatross, Steller's (E): *Phoebastria albatrus*
- Alcachofa de mar (S): *Scolymia cubensis*
- Alcaraván americano (S): *Burhinus bistriatus*
- Alcaraván dara (S): *Burhinus bistriatus*
- Alcaraván venozolano (S): *Burhinus bistriatus*
- Alcatraz de Abbott (S): *Papasula abbotti*
- Alcotán (S): *Falco subbuteo*
- Alcotán africano (S): *Falco cuvierii*
- Alcotán australiano (S): *Falco longipennis*
- Alcotán cuellirrojo (S): *Falco chicquera*
- Alcotán europeo (S): *Falco subbuteo*
- Alcotán filipino (S): *Falco severus*
- Alcotán turumti (S): *Falco chicquera*
- Aldabrachelys spp.** II 53 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
- Aldabrachelys abrupta* (Grandidier, 1868) = *Aldabrachelys*
- Aldabrachelys elephantina* (Duméril & Bibron, 1835) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Aldabrachelys gigantea** (Schweigger, 1812) II 53 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Aldabra Giant Tortoise (S) Tortuga gigante de Aldabra (F) Tortue géante, Tortue géante d'Aldabra
- Aldabrachelys grandidieri* (Vaillant, 1885) = *Aldabrachelys*
- Alexandrinus krameri* (Scopoli, 1769) = *Psittacula krameri* (Scopoli, 1769)
- Aligador de China (S): *Alligator sinensis*
- Aligátor de China (S): *Alligator sinensis*
- Aligador del Mississippi (S): *Alligator mississippiensis*
- Aligatores, Caimanes (S): *Alligatoridae*
- Aligatores, Caimanes, Cocodrilos (S): *Crocodylia*
- Alimoche (S): *Neophron percnopterus*
- Alimoche común (S): *Neophron percnopterus*
- Alimoche sombrío (S): *Necrosyrtes monachus*
- Alipiopsitta xanthops* (von Spix, 1824) = *Amazona xanthops* (Spix, 1824)
- Alisterus spp.** Mathews, 1911 II 33 PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Alisterus amboinensis** (Linnaeus, 1766) II 33 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Ambon King-Parrot, Moluccan king parrot, Moluccan King-Parrot (S) Papagayo moluqueño (F) Perruche tricolore
- Alisterus chloropterus** (Ramsay, 1879) II 33 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-winged King-Parrot, Papuan king parrot, Papuan King-Parrot (S) Papagayo papú (F) Perruche à ailes vertes
- Alisterus scapularis** (Lichtenstein, 1818) II 33 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Australian king parrot, Australian King-Parrot (S) Papagayo australiano (F) Perruche royale
- Allenopithecus spp.** Lang, 1923 II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
- Allenopithecus nigroviridis** (Pocock, 1907) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Allen's Swamp Monkey, Blackish-green guenon (S) Mono de allen (F) Cercopithèque d'Allen
- Alligator spp.** Rafinesque, 1815 I/II ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia)
- Alligator americano (F): *Alligator mississippiensis*
- Alligator, American (E): *Alligator mississippiensis*
- Alligator, China (E): *Alligator sinensis*
- Alligator, Chinese (E): *Alligator sinensis*
- Alligator cowieii* A. Smith, 1937 = *Crocodylus niloticus* Laurenti, 1768
- Alligator cynocephalus* Duméril & Bibron, 1836 = *Caiman latirostris* (Daudin, 1802)
- Alligator de Chine (F): *Alligator sinensis*
- Alligator du Mississippi (F): *Alligator mississippiensis*
- Alligator helois* Cope, 1865 = *Alligator mississippiensis* (Daudin, 1801)
- ALLIGATORIDAE spp.** I/II (Reptilia) (E) Alligators, Caimans (S) Aligatores, Caimanes (F) Alligators, Caimans
- Alligator lacordairei* Preudhomme de Borre, 1869 = *Crocodylus acutus* (Cuvier, 1807)
- Alligator mississippiensis* (Daudin, 1802) = *Alligator mississippiensis* (Daudin, 1801)
- Alligator mississippiensis** (Daudin, 1801) II ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia) (E) American Alligator, Gator (S) Aligador del Mississippi (F) Alligator américain, Alligator du Mississippi
- Alligators, Caimans (F): *Alligatoridae*
- Alligator sinensis** Fauvel, 1879 I ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia) (E) China Alligator, Chinese Alligator (S) Aligador de China, Aligátor de China (F) Alligator de Chine
- Allobates femoralis** (Boulenger, 1884) II AROMOBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Brilliant-thighed Poison Frog (S) Rana saltarina de muslos brillantes (F)

- Épipedobate fémoral, Epipedobate fémorale,
Epipedobate simisimi, Simisimi
Allobates femoralis Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo,
Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler,
2006 = *Allobates femoralis* (Boulenger, 1884)
Allobates femoralis Zimmermann & Zimmermann, 1988 =
Allobates femoralis (Boulenger, 1884)
Allobates hodli Simões, Lima & Farias, 2010 II
AROMOBATIDAE (Amphibia)
Allobates myersi (Pyburn, 1981) II AROMOBATIDAE
(Amphibia) (E) Myers' poison frog, Myers's Poison Frog
(S) Rana de punta de flecha de Myers, Rana venenosa
de Myers (F) Epipedobate de Myers, Épipedobate
myersi
Allobates rufulus (Gorzula, 1990) = *Anomaloglossus*
rufulus Gorzula, 1990
Allobates rufulus Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo,
Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler,
2006 = *Anomaloglossus rufulus* Gorzula, 1990
Allobates zaparo (Silverstone, 1976) II AROMOBATIDAE
(Amphibia) (E) Sanguine poison-arrow frog, Sanguine
Poison Frog, Zaparo's Poison Frog (S) Rana venenosa,
Rana venenosa de zaparo (F) Epipedobate zaparo,
Épipedobate zaparo
Allobates zaparo Vences, Kosuch, Boistel, Haddad, La
Marca & Lötters, 2003 = *Allobates zaparo* (Silverstone,
1976)
Allocèbe (F): *Allocebus trichotis*
***Allocebus* spp.** I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia)
Allocebus trichotis (Günther, 1875) I
CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hairy-eared Dwarf
Lemur (S) Lemur orejipeludo, Lémur orejipeludo (F)
Allocèbe, Cheirogale aux oreilles poilues, Chirogale
aux oreilles poilues
Allochrocebus lhoesti Sclater, 1899 = *Cercopithecus*
lhoesti P. Sclater, 1899
***Allonautilus* spp.** Ward & Saunders, 1997 II
NAUTILIDAE (Cephalopoda)
Allonautilus perforatus Conrad, 1949 II NAUTILIDAE
(Cephalopoda)
Allonautilus scrobiculatus Lightfoot, 1786 II
NAUTILIDAE (Cephalopoda)
***Allopathes* spp.** Opresko & Cairns 1994 II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Allopathes denhartogi Opresko, 2003 II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Allopathes desbonni (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864) II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Allopathes robillardii (Bell, 1891) II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Allopora = *Stylaster* Gray 1831
Allopora bithalamus (Broch, 1936) = *Stylaster bithalamus*
Broch, 1936
Allopora blattea Boschma, 1961 = *Stylaster blatteus*
(Boschma, 1961)
Allopora bocki (Broch, 1936) = *Stylaster bocki* Broch, 1936
Allopora boreopacifica (Broch, 1932) = *Stylaster*
boreopacificus Broch, 1932
Allopora brochi Fisher, 1938 = *Stylaster brochi* (Fisher,
1938)
Allopora californica Pourtalès, 1868 = *Stylaster venustus*
(Verrill, 1870)
Allopora californica Verrill, 1866 = *Stylaster californicus*
(Verrill, 1866)
Allopora campyleca Fisher, 1938 = *Stylaster campylecus*
(Fisher, 1938)
Allopora carinata (Broch, 1936) = *Stylaster carinatus*
Broch, 1936
Allopora divergens (Marenzeller, 1904) = *Stylaster*
divergens Marenzeller, 1904
Allopora eguchii Boschma, 1966 = *Stylaster eguchii*
(Boschma, 1966)
Allopora explanata Kent, 1871 = *Stylaster nobilis* (Kent,
1871)
Allopora granulosa (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) =
Stylaster granulatus Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850
Allopora incompleta Tenison-Woods, 1883 = *Stylaster*
incompletus (Tenison-Woods, 1883)
Allopora maderensis Johnson, 1862 = *Stenohelia*
maderensis (Johnson, 1862)
Allopora miniata Pourtalès, 1868 = *Stylaster miniatus*
(Portalès, 1868)
Allopora moseleyana Fisher, 1938 = *Stylaster*
moseleyanus (Fisher, 1938)
Allopora moseleyi Dall, 1884 = *Stylaster verrillii* (Dall,
1884)
Allopora nobilis Kent, 1871 = *Stylaster nobilis* (Kent, 1871)
Allopora norvegica (Gunnerus, 1768) = *Stylaster*
norvegicus (Gunnerus, 1768)
Allopora ochracea Quelch, 1884 = *Stylaster nobilis* (Kent,
1871)
Allopora papillosa Dall, 1884 = *Stylaster papillosa* (Dall,
1884)
Allopora petrograpta Fisher, 1938 = *Stylaster*
petrograpta (Fisher, 1938)
Allopora polymorpha (Broch, 1936) = *Stylaster*
polymorphus Broch, 1936
Allopora polyorchis Fisher, 1938 = *Stylaster polyorchis*
(Fisher, 1938)
Allopora porphyra (Fisher, 1931) = *Stylaster porphyra*
Fisher, 1931
Allopora profunda Moseley, 1879 = *Stylaster profundus*
(Moseley, 1879)
Allopora rosacea Greeff, 1886 = *Stylaster rosaceus*
(Greeff, 1886)
Allopora scabiosa (Broch, 1935) = *Stylaster scabiosus*
Broch, 1935
Allopora solida (Broch, 1935) = *Stylaster solidus* Broch,
1935
Allopora stejnegeri Fisher, 1938 = *Stylaster stejnegeri*
(Fisher, 1938)
Allopora stellulata (Stewart, 1878) = *Stylaster stellulatus*
Stewart, 1878
Allopora subviolacea Kent, 1871 = *Stylaster subviolaceus*
(Kent, 1871)
Allopora venusta Verrill, 1870 = *Stylaster venustus* (Verrill,
1870)
Allopora verrillii Dall, 1884 = *Stylaster verrillii* (Dall, 1884)
Almejas Gigantes (S): *Tridacnidae*
Alondra común (S): *Alauda arvensis*

- Alondra totovía (S): *Lullula arborea*
- Alopecias barrae* Pérez Canto, 1886 = *Alopias vulpinus* Bonnaterre, 1788
- Alopecias chilensis* Philippi, 1902 = *Alopias vulpinus* Bonnaterre, 1788
- Alopecias longimana* Philippi, 1902 = *Alopias vulpinus* Bonnaterre, 1788
- Alopecias Müller & Henle*, 1837 = *Alopias* Rafinesque, 1810
- Alopias* spp.** Rafinesque, 1810 II ALOPIIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
- Alopias caudatus* Phillipps, 1932 = *Alopias vulpinus* Bonnaterre, 1788
- Alopias greyi* Whitley, 1937 = *Alopias vulpinus* Bonnaterre, 1788
- Alopias macrourus* Rafinesque, 1810 = *Alopias vulpinus* Bonnaterre, 1788
- Alopias pelagicus*** Nakamura, 1935 II ALOPIIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Fox shark, Pelagic thresher, Smalltooth thresher shark, Whiptail shark (S) Tiburon zorro, Zorro de mar, Zorro pelágico (F) Renard pélagique, Requin-renard
- Alopias profundus* Nakamura, 1935 = *Alopias superciliosus* Lowe, 1841
- Alopias superciliosus*** Lowe, 1841 II ALOPIIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Bigeye thresher, Bigeye thresher shark, False thresher, Long-tailed shark, Whiptail (S) Azotador, Coleto, Coludo cebucano, Pejerrabo, Pez zorro, Zorro blanco, Zorro de mar, Zorro negro, Zorro ojón (F) Renard à gros yeux
- Alopias vulpinus*** Bonnaterre, 1788 II ALOPIIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Atlantic thresher, Common thresher, Common thresher shark, Fox shark, Grayfish, Green thresher, Sea fox, Slasher, Swingletail, Swiveltail, Thintail thresher, Thrasher, Thresher shark, Whip-tailed shark, Zorro thresher shark (S) Azotador, Chichi espada, Coleto, Coludo, Coludo pinto, Grillo, Pejerrabo, Peje sable, Peje zorra, Pejezorro, Peje zorro, Pez palo, Pez zorro, Pichirata, Rabo de zorra, Raposa marina, Zorra de mar, Zorro, Zorro blanco (F) Faux, Loup de mer, Renard, Renard de mer, Renard marin, Requin renard, Requin renard commun, Singe de mer
- Alouate à mains rouges (F): *Alouatta belzebul*
- Alouate brun (F): *Alouatta guariba*
- Alouate de Panama (F): *Alouatta palliata*
- Alouate noir (F): *Alouatta caraya*
- Alouate rouge (F): *Alouatta seniculus*
- Alouatta* spp.** Lacepède, 1799 I/II ATELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Alouatta arctoidea* Cabrera, 1940 = *Alouatta seniculus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Alouatta belzebul*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-and-red Howling Monkey, Red-handed Howler, Red-handed howler monkey, Red-handed Howling Monkey (S) Mono aullador de manos rojas (F) Alouate à mains rouges, Hurlleur à mains rousses
- Alouatta beniensis* Lönnberg, 1941 = *Alouatta guariba* (Humboldt, 1812)
- Alouatta caraya*** (Humboldt, 1812) II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-and-gold howler monkey, Black Howler, Black howler monkey, Black Howling Monkey (S) Aullador negro, Manechi, Manechi negro, Mono allador negro (F) Alouate noir, Hurlleur noir
- Alouatta coibensis*** Thomas, 1902 I ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Coiba Island howler, Coiba Island Howling Monkey (S) Mono aullador de Coiba (F) Hurlleur de l'île Coïba
- Alouatta fusca* (É. Geoffroy, 1812) = *Alouatta guariba* (Humboldt, 1812)
- Alouatta guariba*** (Humboldt, 1812) II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Brown Howler, Brown howler monkey, Brown Howling Monkey, Southern brown howling monkey (S) Aullador (F) Alouate brun, Hurlleur brun
- Alouatta hybridus* (I. Geoffroy, 1829) = *Ateles hybridus* I. Geoffroy, 1829
- Alouatta macconnelli*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Guianan red howler monkey, Guyanan red howler, Guyanan Red Howler Monkey, Trinidad howling monkey (F) Singe hurlleur
- Alouatta nigerrima*** Lönnberg, 1941 II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Amazon black howler, Amazon Black Howler Monkey, Black howler monkey
- Alouatta palliata*** (Gray, 1849) I ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ecuadorian mantled howling monkey, Mantled Howler, Mantled howler monkey, Mantled Howling Monkey, South Pacific blackish howling monkey (S) Aullado, Aullador de la costa, Guariba peludo, Mono aullador, Mono aullador de Guatemala, Mono aullador negro, Mono congo, Mono negro, Mono saraguato, Saraguato, Zaraguato (F) Alouate de Panama, Hurlleur à pèlerine, Hurlleur du Guatemala
- Alouatta palliata coibensis* (Gray, 1849) = *Alouatta coibensis* Thomas, 1902
- Alouatta pigra*** Lawrence, 1933 I ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Guatemalan black howler, Guatemalan black howler monkey, Guatemalan Howler, Guatemalan Howling Monkey, Lawrence's howler monkey, Mexican black howler monkey (S) Araguato de Guatemala, Araguato negro, Mono aullador negro, Saraguato, Saraguato negro (F) Hurlleur du Guatemala
- Alouatta sara*** Elliot, 1910 II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bolivian red howler, Bolivian red howler monkey, Bolivian Red Howling Monkey (S) Aullador rojo, Coto mono rojo, Manechi, Manechi colorado
- Alouatta seniculus*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red Howler, Red Howling Monkey (F) Alouate rouge, Hurlleur roux
- Alouatta seniculus sara* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Alouatta sara* Elliot, 1910
- Alouatta villosa* (Gray, 1845) = *Alouatta pigra* Lawrence, 1933
- Alouette calandre (F): *Melanocorypha calandra*
- Alouette des champs (F): *Alauda arvensis*
- Alouette lulu (F): *Lullula arborea*
- Altiphrynoidea* spp.** Dubois, 1987 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia)
- Altiphrynoidea malcolmi* Grandison, 1978 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Ethiopian mountain toad, Malcolm's Ethiopian Toad, Malcolm's ethiopia toad (S) Sapo vivíparo de Malcolm (F) Nectophrynoide de Malcolm

- Altiphrynoides osgoodi*** (Loveridge, 1932) I
 BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Osgood's Ethiopian Toad
 (S) Sapó vivíparo de Osgood (F) Nectophrynoide
 d'Ethiopie, Nectophrynoide d'Osgood
- Altiphrynoides osgoodi* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain,
 Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson,
 Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler,
 Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 =
Altiphrynoides osgoodi (Loveridge, 1932)
- Alveopora* spp.** Blainville, 1830 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Alveopora allingi*** Hoffmeister, 1925 II PORITIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Alveopora catalai*** Wells, 1968 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Alveopora daedalea*** (Forskål, 1775) II PORITIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Alveopora excelsa*** Verrill, 1864 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Alveopora fenestrata*** (Lamarck, 1816) II PORITIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Alveopora fijiensis* Hoffmeister, 1932 = *Alveopora*
spongiosa Dana, 1846
- Alveopora gigas*** Veron, 1985 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Alveopora irregularis* Crossland, 1952 = *Goniopora stokesi*
 Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851
- Alveopora japonica*** Eguchi, 1968 II PORITIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Alveopora japonica magna* Eguchi, 1968 = *Alveopora*
japonica Eguchi, 1968
- Alveopora marionensis*** Veron & Pichon, 1982 II
 PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Alveopora minuta*** Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Alveopora mortenseni* Crossland, 1952 = *Alveopora allingi*
 Hoffmeister, 1925
- Alveopora naomiae* Nemenzo, 1980 = *Alveopora*
verrilliana Dana, 1872
- Alveopora ocellata*** Wells, 1954 II PORITIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Alveopora polyformis* Zou, 1980 = *Goniopora fruticosa*
 Kent, 1891
- Alveopora regularis* Thiel, 1932 = *Alveopora spongiosa*
 Dana, 1846
- Alveopora retusa* Verrill, 1864 = *Alveopora fenestrata*
 (Lamarck, 1816)
- Alveopora spongiosa*** Dana, 1846 II PORITIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Alveopora tizardi*** Bassett-Smith, 1890 II PORITIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Alveopora trihedralis* Nemenzo, 1980 = *Alveopora*
verrilliana Dana, 1872
- Alveopora verrilliana*** Dana, 1872 II PORITIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Alveopora viridis*** Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 II PORITIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Amandava formosa*** (Latham, 1790) II ESTRILDIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Green Avadavat (S) Bengalí verde, Estrilda
 verde (F) Bengali vert
- Amapola (S): *Amazona viridigenalis*
- Amazilia* spp.** Lesson, 1843 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Amazilia alfaroana* Underwood, 1896 = *Amazilia*
cyanifrons (Bourcier, 1843)
- Amazilia alticola*** Gould, 1860 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Loja Hummingbird
- Amazilia amabilis*** (Gould, 1853) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Blue-chested Hummingbird (S) *Amazilia amabile*,
Amazilia pechiazul (F) Ariane aimable
- Amazilia amabilis decora* (Gould, 1853) = *Amazilia*
amabilis (Gould, 1853)
- Amazilia amabile* (S): *Amazilia amabilis*
- Amazilia amazilia*** (Lesson, 1828) II TROCHILIDAE
 (Aves) (E) *Amazilia* Hummingbird (S) *Amazilia costeña*,
Amazilia ventrerrufa (F) Ariane de Lesson
- Amazilia andina* (S): *Amazilia franciae*
- Amazilia berilina* (S): *Amazilia beryllina*
- Amazilia beryllina*** (Lichtenstein, 1830) II TROCHILIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Berylline Hummingbird (S) *Amazilia berilina*,
 Colibrí de Berilo (F) Ariane béryl
- Amazilia boucardi*** (Mulsant, 1877) II TROCHILIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Mangrove Hummingbird (S) *Amazilia de*
manglar (F) Ariane de Boucard
- Amazilia brevirostris*** (Lesson, 1829) II TROCHILIDAE
 (Aves) (E) White-chested Emerald (S) *Amazilia*
pechiblanca, Diamante colidorado (F) Ariane à poitrine
 blanche
- Amazilia bronceada coliazul* (S): *Amazilia tobaci*
- Amazilia candida*** (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) II
 TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-bellied Emerald (S)
Amazilia cándida, Esmeralda veinte-blanco (F) Ariane
 candide
- Amazilia cándida* (S): *Amazilia candida*
- Amazilia canela* (S): *Amazilia rutila*
- Amazilia capiazul* (S): *Amazilia cyanifrons*
- Amazilia castaneiventris*** (Gould, 1856) II TROCHILIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Chestnut-bellied Hummingbird (S) *Amazilia*
ventricastaña (F) Ariane à ventre roux
- Amazilia chionogaster*** (Tschudi, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE
 (Aves) (E) White-bellied Hummingbird (S) Colibrí
 ventriníveo, Picaflor ventriblanco (F) Ariane à ventre
 blanc
- Amazilia chionopectus* (Gould, 1859) = *Amazilia*
brevirostris (Lesson, 1829)
- Amazilia coliazul* (S): *Amazilia cyanura*
- Amazilia colimorada* (S): *Amazilia viridigaster*
- Amazilia colirrufa* (S): *Amazilia tzacatl*
- Amazilia coroniazul* (S): *Amazilia cyanocephala*
- Amazilia coronivioleta* (S): *Amazilia violiceps*
- Amazilia costeña* (S): *Amazilia amazilia*
- Amazilia cupreicauda*** Salvin & Godman, 1884 II
 TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Copper-tailed Hummingbird
- Amazilia cyanifrons*** (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Indigo-capped Hummingbird (S) *Amazilia*
capiazul (F) Ariane à front bleu
- Amazilia cyanocephala*** (Lesson, 1829) II TROCHILIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Azure-crowned Hummingbird, Pied-billed
 Azurecrown (S) *Amazilia coroniazul*, Colibrí coroniazul
 (F) Ariane à couronne azur
- Amazilia cyanura*** Gould, 1859 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Blue-tailed Hummingbird (S) *Amazilia coliazul*,
 Colibrí coliazul (F) Ariane à queue bleue
- Amazilia decora* (Salvin, 1891) = *Amazilia amabilis*
 (Gould, 1853)

- Amazilia de Edward (S): *Amazilia edward*
 Amazilia de manglar (S): *Amazilia boucardi*
 Amazilia de Rosenberg (S): *Amazilia rosenbergi*
 Amazilia de Tobago (S): *Amazilia tobaci*
Amazilia edward (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II
 TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Snowy-bellied hummingbird,
 Snowy-breasted Hummingbird (S) Amazilia de Edward
 (F) Ariane d'Edward
- Amazilia fimbriata** (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Glittering-throated Emerald (S) Amazilia
 gorjibrillante, Amazilia listada, Diamante gargantiverde
 (F) Ariane de Linné
- Amazilia franciae** (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) II
 TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Andean Emerald (S)
 Amazilia andina (F) Ariane de Francia
 Amazilia frentiverde (S): *Amazilia viridifrons*
 Amazilia gorjibrillante (S): *Amazilia fimbriata*
Amazilia handleyi Wetmore, 1963 = *Amazilia tzacatl* (de la
 Llave, 1833)
Amazilia hollandi (Todd, 1913) = *Amazilia versicolor*
 (Vieillot, 1818)
 Amazilia hondureña (S): *Amazilia luciae*
- Amazilia lactea** (Lesson, 1829) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Sapphire-spangled Emerald (S) Amazilia zafirina,
 Diamante pechizafiro (F) Ariane saphirine
- Amazilia leucogaster** (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Plain-bellied Emerald (S) Amazilia
 ventriblanca, Diamante ventriblanco (F) Ariane
 vert-doré
- Amazilia listada (S): *Amazilia fimbriata*
- Amazilia luciae** (Lawrence, 1867) II TROCHILIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Honduran Emerald (S) Amazilia hondureña,
 Esmeralda hondureña (F) Ariane de Lucy
Amazilia microrhyncha Elliot, 1876 = *Amazilia*
cynocephala (Lesson, 1829)
 Amazilia pechiazul (S): *Amazilia amabilis*
 Amazilia pechiblanca (S): *Amazilia brevirostris*
 Amazilia pechimorada (S): *Amazilia rosenbergi*
- Amazilia rondoniae** Ruschi, 1982 II TROCHILIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Rondônia Emerald
- Amazilia rosenbergi** (Boucard, 1895) II TROCHILIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Purple-chested Hummingbird (S) Amazilia
 de Rosenberg, Amazilia pechimorada (F) Ariane de
 Rosenberg
- Amazilia rutila** (DeLattre, 1842) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Cinnamon Hummingbird (S) Amazilia canela,
 Colibrí canelo (F) Ariane cannelle
- Amazilia saucerrottei** (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II
 TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-vented Hummingbird,
 Steely-vented Hummingbird (S) Amazilia verdiazul (F)
 Ariane de Sophie
- Amazilia tobaci** (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Copper-rumped Hummingbird (S) Amazilia
 bronceada coliazul, Amazilia de Tobago (F) Ariane de
 Félicie
- Amazilia tzacatl** (de la Llave, 1833) II TROCHILIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Rufous-tailed Hummingbird (S) Amazilia
 colirrufa, Amazilia tzacatl, Colibrí colirrufo (F) Ariane à
 ventre gris
 Amazilia tzacatl (S): *Amazilia tzacatl*
- Amazilia ventriblanca (S): *Amazilia leucogaster*
 Amazilia ventricastaña (S): *Amazilia castaneiventris*
 Amazilia ventrirrufa (S): *Amazilia amazilia*
 Amazilia verdiazul (S): *Amazilia saucerrottei*
 Amazilia versicolor (S): *Amazilia versicolor*
- Amazilia versicolor** (Vieillot, 1818) II TROCHILIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Versicolored Emerald (S) Amazilia
 versicolor, Diamante multicolor, Picaflor pequeño verde
 (F) Ariane versicolore
- Amazilia violiceps** (Gould, 1859) II TROCHILIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Violet-crowned Hummingbird (S) Amazilia
 coronivioleta, Colibrí corona-violeta (F) Ariane à
 couronne violette
- Amazilia viridicauda** (Berlepsch, 1883) II TROCHILIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Green-and-white Hummingbird (S) Colibrí
 blanquiverde (F) Ariane du Pérou
- Amazilia viridifrons** (Elliot, 1871) II TROCHILIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Green-fronted Hummingbird (S) Amazilia
 frentiverde, Colibrí corona-verde (F) Ariane à front vert
- Amazilia viridigaster** (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Green-bellied Hummingbird (S) Amazilia
 colimorada (F) Ariane à ventre vert
Amazilia wagneri Philips, 1965 = *Amazilia viridifrons*
 (Elliot, 1871)
Amazilia xantusii Lawrence, 1860 = *Basilinna xantusii*
 (Lawrence, 1860)
- Amazilia yucatanensis** (Cabot, 1845) II TROCHILIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Buff-bellied Hummingbird, Fawn-breasted
 Hummingbird (S) Amazilia yucateca, Colibrí
 vientre-canelo (F) Ariane du Yucatan
 Amazilia yucateca (S): *Amazilia yucatanensis*
 Amazilia zafirina (S): *Amazilia lactea*
Amazilius = *Amazilia* Lesson, 1843
Amazilius castaneiventris Gould, 1856 = *Amazilia*
castaneiventris (Gould, 1856)
- Amazona spp.** Lesson, 1830 I/II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Amazona aestiva** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Blue-fronted Amazon, Blue-fronted Parrot,
 Turquoise-fronted amazon, Turquoise-fronted Parrot
 (S) Amazona frentiazul, Loro hablador (F) Amazone à
 front bleu
- Amazona agilis** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Black-billed Amazon, Black-billed Parrot (S)
 Amazona jamaicana piquioscura, Amazonico activo,
 Amazónico activo, Amazonico jamaica, Amazónico
 jamaica, Amazonico todo verde, Amazónico todo verde
 (F) Amazone agile, Amazone verte
- Amazona albifrons** (Sparrman, 1788) II ³³
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) White-fronted Amazon,
 White-fronted Parrot (S) Amazona frentialba, Loro
 frente blanca, Perico manglero (F) Amazone à front
 blanc
- Amazona alinaranja (S): *Amazona amazonica*
- Amazona amazonica** (Linnaeus, 1766) II ³³
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Orange-winged Amazon,
 Orange-winged Parrot (S) Amazona alinaranja, Loro
 guaro (F) Amazone à ailes oranges, Amazone à ailes
 vertes, Amazone aourou
- Amazona arausiaca** (Müller, 1776) I PSITTACIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Jacquot, Red-necked Amazon, Red-necked

- Parrot (S) Amazona cabenazul, Amazona cabeza azul, Amazona de cuello rojo, Amazona gorgirroja (F) Amazone à cou rouge, Amazone de Bouquet, Jacquot
- Amazona auropalliata** (Lesson, 1842) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-naped Amazon, Yellow-naped Parrot (S) Loro de nuca amarilla, Loro nuquiamarillo (F) Amazone à cou jaune, Amazone à nuque d'or
- Amazona autumnalis** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-lore Amazon, Red-lore Parrot (S) Amazona frentirroja, Cotorra cucha, Loro frente roja, Loro frentirrojo (F) Amazone à joues jaunes, Amazone diadème
- Amazona barbadensis** (Gmelin, 1788) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-shouldered Amazon, Yellow-shouldered Parrot (S) Amazona de espalda amarilla, Amazona hombrogualda, Cotorra cabeciamarilla, Loro de Barbados (F) Amazone à épauettes jaunes, Amazone de la Barbade Amazona brasileña (S): *Amazona brasiliensis*
- Amazona brasiliensis** (Linnaeus, 1758) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-tailed Amazon, Red-tailed Parrot (S) Amazona brasileña, Amazona colirroja, Loro brasileño, Loro cariazul, Papagayo de cara roja (F) Amazone à joues bleues, Amazone à queue rouge, Amazone du Brésil Amazona cabecirroja (S): *Amazona pretrei* Amazona cabenazul (S): *Amazona arausiaca* Amazona cabeza azul (S): *Amazona arausiaca* Amazona cariazul (S): *Amazona dufresniana* Amazona charao (S): *Amazona pretrei* Amazona colirroja (S): *Amazona brasiliensis*
- Amazona collaria** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-billed Amazon, Yellow-billed Parrot (S) Amazona jamaicana piquiclara, Loro de Jamaica (F) Amazone de la Jamaïque, Amazone sasabé Amazona coronirroja (S): *Amazona rhodocorytha* Amazona crestirroja (S): *Amazona rhodocorytha* Amazona cubana (S): *Amazona leucocephala* Amazona de cara amarilla (S): *Amazona xanthops* Amazona de corona violeta (S): *Amazona finschi* Amazona de Cuba (S): *Amazona leucocephala* Amazona de cuello rojo (S): *Amazona arausiaca* Amazona de espalda amarilla (S): *Amazona barbadensis* Amazona de frente roja (S): *Amazona rhodocorytha* Amazona de Kawall (S): *Amazona kawalli* Amazona de la Española (S): *Amazona ventralis* Amazona del cerrado (S): *Amazona xanthops* Amazona de Puerto Rico (S): *Amazona vittata* Amazona de Santa Lucía (S): *Amazona versicolor* Amazona de San Vicente (S): *Amazona guildingii* Amazona de san vincente (S): *Amazona guildingii*
- Amazona dufresniana** (Shaw, 1812) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-cheeked Amazon, Blue-cheeked Parrot (S) Amazona cariazul, Loro cariazul (F) Amazone à joues bleues, Amazone de Dufresne Amazona dufresniana rhodocorytha (Shaw, 1812) = *Amazona rhodocorytha* (Salvadori, 1890)
- Amazona farinosa** (Boddaert, 1783) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Mealy Amazon, Mealy Parrot, Southern mealy amazon (S) Amazona harinosa, Loro burrón, Loro cabeza azul, Loro verde (F) Amazone farineuse, Amazone poudrée
- Amazona festiva** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Festive Amazon, Festive Parrot, Southern festive amazon (S) Amazona festiva, Loro lomirrojo (F) Amazone festive, Amazone tavoua Amazona festiva (S): *Amazona festiva*
- Amazona finschi** (Sclater, 1864) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Lilac-crowned Amazon, Lilac-crowned Parrot (S) Amazona de corona violeta, Amazona guayabera, Cotorra frente roja, Loro corona-lila, Loro corona-violeta, Perico guayabero (F) Amazone à couronne lilas, Amazone de Finsch Amazona frentialba (S): *Amazona albifrons* Amazona frentiazul (S): *Amazona aestiva* Amazona frentirroja (S): *Amazona autumnalis* Amazona gorgirroja (S): *Amazona arausiaca* Amazona guayabera (S): *Amazona finschi*
- Amazona guildingii** (Vigors, 1837) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Saint Vincent Amazon, Saint Vincent Parrot, St vincent amazon, St. vincent amazon, St. vincent parrot (S) Amazona de San Vicente, Amazona de san vincente, Loro de San Vicente (F) Amazone de Guilding, Amazone de Saint-Vincent Amazona harinosa (S): *Amazona farinosa* Amazona hombrogualda (S): *Amazona barbadensis* Amazona imperial (S): *Amazona imperialis*
- Amazona imperialis** Richmond, 1899 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Imperial Amazon, Imperial Parrot (S) Amazona imperial, Loro imperial (F) Amazone impériale Amazona jamaicana piquiclara (S): *Amazona collaria* Amazona jamaicana piquioscura (S): *Amazona agillis*
- Amazona kawalli** Grantsau & Camargo, 1989 II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Kawall's Amazon, Kawall's Parrot, White-cheeked amazon, White-faced Amazon (S) Amazona de Kawall (F) Amazone de Kawall
- Amazona leucocephala** (Linnaeus, 1758) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Bahamas Parrot, Caribbean Amazon, Cuban Amazon, Cuban Parrot (S) Amazona cubana, Amazona de Cuba, Loro de cabeza blanca (F) Amazone à tête blanche, Amazone de Cuba Amazona mercenaria (S): *Amazona mercenaria*
- Amazona mercenaria** (Tschudi, 1844) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Scaly-naped Amazon, Scaly-naped Parrot (S) Amazona mercenaria, Loro verde (F) Amazone mercenaire Amazona mercenarius (Tschudi, 1844) = *Amazona mercenaria* (Tschudi, 1844)
- Amazona ochrocephala** (Gmelin, 1788) II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-crowned Amazon, Yellow-crowned Parrot, Yellow-fronted Amazon (S) Amazona real, Loro cabeza amarilla, Loro mona amarilla, Loro nuca amarilla, Loro real (F) Amazone à front jaune Amazona ochrocephala auropalliata (Gmelin, 1788) = *Amazona auropalliata* (Lesson, 1842) Amazona ochrocephala magna (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) = *Amazona oratrix* Ridgway, 1887 Amazona ochrocephala oratrix (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) = *Amazona oratrix* Ridgway, 1887

- Amazona oratrix** Ridgway, 1887 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
(E) Yellow-headed Amazon, Yellow-headed Parrot (S)
Loro cabeciamarillo (F) Amazone à tête jaune
Amazona oratrix magna Ridgway, 1887 = *Amazona oratrix*
Ridgway, 1887
Amazona pechivinos (S): *Amazona vinacea*
Amazona portorriqueña (S): *Amazona vittata*
- Amazona pretrei** (Temminck, 1830) I PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Red-spectacled Amazon, Red-spectacled
Parrot (S) *Amazona cabecirroja*, *Amazona charao*,
Loro de cara roja, Loro cabecirrojo, Loro de anteojos
rojos, Loro de cabeza roja, loro llorón (F) Amazone de
Prêtre
Amazona pretrei tucumana (Temminck, 1830) = *Amazona*
tucumana (Cabanis, 1885)
Amazona real (S): *Amazona ochrocephala*
- Amazona rhodocorytha** (Salvadori, 1890) I
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-browed Amazon,
Red-browed Parrot, Red-topped Amazon, Red-topped
Parrot (S) *Amazona coronirroja*, *Amazona crestirroja*,
Amazona de frente roja, Loro de mejillas azules (F)
Amazone à couronne rouge, Amazone à sourcils
rouges
Amazonas, *Cotorras*, *Guacamayos*, *Periquitos*, *Loros* (S):
Psittacidae
Amazona tamaulipeca (S): *Amazona viridigenalis*
amazona tucumán (S): *Amazona tucumana*
Amazona tucumana (S): *Amazona tucumana*
- Amazona tucumana** (Cabanis, 1885) I PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Alder Parrot, Tucuman Amazon, Tucuman
Parrot (S) *amazona tucumán*, *Amazona tucumana*,
Loro alisero (F) Amazone de Tucuman
- Amazona ventralis** (Müller, 1776) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Hispaniolan Amazon, Hispaniolan Parrot (S)
Amazona de la Española, *Cotorra*, Loro de hispaniola,
Loro de la Española (F) Amazone à ventre pourpre,
Amazone d'Hispaniola
- Amazona versicolor** (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) I
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Saint Lucia Amazon, Saint
Lucia Parrot, St lucia amazon, St. lucia amazon, St.
lucia parrot (S) *Amazona de Santa Lucía*, Loro
multicolor (F) Amazone de Sainte-Lucie, Amazone
versicolore
- Amazona vinacea** (Kuhl, 1820) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
(E) Vinaceous Amazon, Vinaceous-breasted amazon,
Vinaceous-breasted parrot, Vinaceous Parrot (S)
Amazona pechivinos, *amazona vinácea*, *Amazona*
vinosa, Loro de pecho vinoso, Loro malva, Loro
pechivinoso, Loro pecho vinoso (F) Amazone
bourgogne, Amazone vineuse
amazona vinácea (S): *Amazona vinacea*
Amazona vinosa (S): *Amazona vinacea*
- Amazona viridigenalis** (Cassin, 1853) I PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Green-cheeked Amazon, Green-cheeked
Parrot, Red-crowned Amazon, Red-crowned Parrot (S)
Amapola, *Amazona tamaulipeca*, Loro cabeza roja,
Loro de corona roja, Loro famaulipeco, Loro
tamaulipeco (F) Amazone à joues vertes
- Amazona vittata** (Boddaert, 1783) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
(E) Puerto Rican Amazon, Puerto Rican Parrot,
Red-fronted Amazon (S) *Amazona de Puerto Rico*,
Amazona portorriqueña, *Cotorra portorriqueña*,
Cotorra puertorriqueña, Loro de banda roja (F)
Amazone à bandeau rouge, Amazone de Porto Rico
- Amazona xantholora** (G. R. Gray, 1859) II ³³
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-lored Amazon,
Yellow-lored Parrot, Yucatan amazon, Yucatan Parrot
(S) *Amazona yucateca*, Loro yucateco (F) Amazone à
lores jaunes, Amazone du Yucatan
- Amazona xanthops** (Spix, 1824) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Yellow-faced Amazon, Yellow-faced Parrot
(S) *Amazona de cara amarilla*, *Amazona del cerrado*
(F) Amazone à face jaune
Amazona yucateca (S): *Amazona xantholora*
Amazon, Black-billed (E): *Amazona agilis*
Amazon, Blue-cheeked (E): *Amazona dufresniana*
Amazon, Blue-fronted (E): *Amazona aestiva*
Amazon, Caribbean (E): *Amazona leucocephala*
Amazon, Cuban (E): *Amazona leucocephala*
Amazone à ailes oranges (F): *Amazona amazonica*
Amazone à ailes vertes (F): *Amazona amazonica*
Amazone à bandeau rouge (F): *Amazona vittata*
Amazone à cou jaune (F): *Amazona auropalliata*
Amazone à couronne lilas (F): *Amazona finschi*
Amazone à couronne rouge (F): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
Amazone à couronne rouge (F): *Cyanoramphus saisseti*
Amazone à cou rouge (F): *Amazona arausiaca*
Amazone à épaulettes jaunes (F): *Amazona barbadensis*
Amazone à face jaune (F): *Amazona xanthops*
Amazone à front blanc (F): *Amazona albifrons*
Amazone à front bleu (F): *Amazona aestiva*
Amazone à front jaune (F): *Amazona ochrocephala*
Amazone agile (F): *Amazona agilis*
Amazone à joues bleues (F): *Amazona dufresniana*
Amazone à joues bleues (F): *Amazona brasiliensis*
Amazone à joues jaunes (F): *Amazona autumnalis*
Amazone à joues vertes (F): *Amazona viridigenalis*
Amazone à lores jaunes (F): *Amazona xantholora*
Amazone à nuque d'or (F): *Amazona auropalliata*
Amazone aourou (F): *Amazona amazonica*
Amazone à queue rouge (F): *Amazona brasiliensis*
Amazone à sourcils rouges (F): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
Amazone à tête blanche (F): *Amazona leucocephala*
Amazone à tête jaune (F): *Amazona oratrix*
Amazone à ventre pourpre (F): *Amazona ventralis*
Amazone bourgogne (F): *Amazona vinacea*
Amazone de Bouquet (F): *Amazona arausiaca*
Amazone de Cuba (F): *Amazona leucocephala*
Amazone de Dufresne (F): *Amazona dufresniana*
Amazone de Finsch (F): *Amazona finschi*
Amazone de Guilding (F): *Amazona guildingii*
Amazone de Kawall (F): *Amazona kawalli*
Amazone de la Barbade (F): *Amazona barbadensis*
Amazone de la Jamaïque (F): *Amazona collaria*
Amazone de Porto Rico (F): *Amazona vittata*
Amazone de Prêtre (F): *Amazona pretrei*
Amazone de Sainte-Lucie (F): *Amazona versicolor*
Amazone de Saint-Vincent (F): *Amazona guildingii*
Amazone de Tucuman (F): *Amazona tucumana*
Amazone d'Hispaniola (F): *Amazona ventralis*

- Amazone diadème (F): *Amazona autumnalis*
 Amazone du Brésil (F): *Amazona brasiliensis*
 Amazone du Yucatan (F): *Amazona xantholora*
 Amazone farineuse (F): *Amazona farinosa*
 Amazone festive (F): *Amazona festiva*
 Amazone impériale (F): *Amazona imperialis*
 Amazone mercenaire (F): *Amazona mercenaria*
 Amazone poudrée (F): *Amazona farinosa*
 Amazones, Aras, Perruches, Perroquets (F): *Psittacidae*
 Amazone sasabé (F): *Amazona collaria*
 Amazone tavoua (F): *Amazona festiva*
 Amazone versicolore (F): *Amazona versicolor*
 Amazone verte (F): *Amazona agilis*
 Amazone vineuse (F): *Amazona vinacea*
 Amazon, Festive (E): *Amazona festiva*
 Amazon, Green-cheeked (E): *Amazona viridigenalis*
 Amazon, Hispaniolan (E): *Amazona ventralis*
 Amazonico activo (S): *Amazona agilis*
 Amazónico activo (S): *Amazona agilis*
 Amazonico jamaica (S): *Amazona agilis*
 Amazónico jamaica (S): *Amazona agilis*
 Amazonico todo verde (S): *Amazona agilis*
 Amazónico todo verde (S): *Amazona agilis*
 Amazon, Imperial (E): *Amazona imperialis*
 Amazon, Kawall's (E): *Amazona kawalli*
 Amazon, Lilac-crowned (E): *Amazona finschi*
 Amazon, Mealy (E): *Amazona farinosa*
 Amazon, Orange-winged (E): *Amazona amazonica*
 Amazon, Puerto Rican (E): *Amazona vittata*
 Amazon, Red-browed (E): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
 Amazon, Red-crowned (E): *Amazona viridigenalis*
 Amazon, Red-fronted (E): *Amazona vittata*
 Amazon, Red-lored (E): *Amazona autumnalis*
 Amazon, Red-necked (E): *Amazona arausiaca*
 Amazon, Red-spectacled (E): *Amazona pretrei*
 Amazon, Red-tailed (E): *Amazona brasiliensis*
 Amazon, Red-topped (E): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
 Amazon, Saint Lucia (E): *Amazona versicolor*
 Amazon, Saint Vincent (E): *Amazona guildingii*
 Amazon, Scaly-naped (E): *Amazona mercenaria*
 amazon, Southern festive (E): *Amazona festiva*
 amazon, Southern mealy (E): *Amazona farinosa*
 amazon, St lucia (E): *Amazona versicolor*
 amazon, St. lucia (E): *Amazona versicolor*
 amazon, St. vincent (E): *Amazona guildingii*
 amazon, St. vincent (E): *Amazona guildingii*
 Amazon, Tucuman (E): *Amazona tucumana*
 amazon, Turquoise-fronted (E): *Amazona aestiva*
 Amazon, Vinaceous (E): *Amazona vinacea*
 amazon, Vinaceous-breasted (E): *Amazona vinacea*
 amazon, White-cheeked (E): *Amazona kawalli*
 Amazon, White-faced (E): *Amazona kawalli*
 Amazon, White-fronted (E): *Amazona albifrons*
 Amazon, Yellow-billed (E): *Amazona collaria*
 Amazon, Yellow-crowned (E): *Amazona ochrocephala*
 Amazon, Yellow-faced (E): *Amazona xanthops*
 Amazon, Yellow-fronted (E): *Amazona ochrocephala*
 Amazon, Yellow-headed (E): *Amazona oratrix*
 Amazon, Yellow-lored (E): *Amazona xantholora*
 Amazon, Yellow-naped (E): *Amazona auropalliata*
 Amazon, Yellow-shouldered (E): *Amazona barbadensis*
 amazon, Yucatan (E): *Amazona xantholora*
Amblyonyx cinereus (Illiger, 1815) = *Aonyx cinerea* (Illiger, 1815)
Amblyrhynchus cristatus Bell, 1825 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Fernandina marine iguana, Galapagos Marine Iguana, Marine Iguana, Sea Iguana (S) Iguana marina (F) Amblyrhynque à crête, Iguane marin
 Amblyrhynque à crête (F): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*
Amblystoma dumerili Cope, 1889 = *Ambystoma dumerilii* (Dugès, 1870)
Amblystoma weismanni Wiedersheim, 1879 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Ambystoma (ambystoma) mexicanum Tihen, 1958 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Ambystoma (bathysiredon) dumerilii Tihen, 1958 = *Ambystoma dumerilii* (Dugès, 1870)
Ambystoma dumerilii (Dugès, 1870) II AMBYSTOMATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Achoque, Lake Patzcuaro Salamander (S) Ajolote de lago Pátzcuaro, Salamandra del lago Patzcuaro (F) Salamandre du lac Pàtzaran, Salamandre du lac Pátzcuaro
Ambystoma dumerili Lafrentz, 1930 = *Ambystoma dumerilii* (Dugès, 1870)
Ambystoma edule (Dugès, 1888) = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Ambystoma edule Dugès, 1888 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Ambystoma mexicanum (Shaw & Nodder, 1798) II AMBYSTOMATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Axolotl (S) Ajolote mexicano, Salamandra mexicana (F) Ambystome du Mexique, Axolotl, Salamandre du Mexique
Ambystoma mexicanum Garman, 1884 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Ambystoma mexicanum Lafrentz, 1930 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Ambystoma queretarensis Smith and Smith, 1976 = *Ambystoma dumerilii* (Dugès, 1870)
Ambystoma weismanni Wiedersheim, 1879 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
 Ambystome du Mexique (F): *Ambystoma mexicanum*
***Ameerega* spp.** Bauer, 1986 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
Ameerega altamazonica Twomey & Brown, 2008 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
Ameerega andina (Myers & Burrowes, 1987) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) La Planada Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha andino (F) Epipedobate andin
Ameerega andina Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega andina* (Myers & Burrowes, 1987)
Ameerega anthonyi Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Epipedobates anthonyi* (Noble, 1921)

- Ameerega bassleri*** (Melin, 1941) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Pleasing Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Bassler, Rana venenosa (F) Dendrobate de Bassler, Phobobate de Bassler
Ameerega bassleri Bauer, 1986 = *Ameerega bassleri* (Melin, 1941)
Ameerega bassleri Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega bassleri* (Melin, 1941)
- Ameerega berohoka*** Vaz-Silva & Maciel, 2011 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ameerega bilinguis*** (Jungfer, 1989) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Ecuadorean Poison Frog, Ecuador Poison Frog
Ameerega bilinguis Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega bilinguis* (Jungfer, 1989)
- Ameerega boehmei*** Lötters, Schmitz, Reichle, Rödder & Quennet, 2009 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ameerega boliviana*** (Boulenger, 1902) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Bolivian Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha boliviana (F) Epipedobate bolivien, Epipedobate de Bolivie
Ameerega boliviana Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006, = *Ameerega boliviana* (Boulenger, 1902)
Ameerega boulengeri Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Epipedobates boulengeri* (Barbour, 1909)
- Ameerega braccata*** (Steindachner, 1864) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
Ameerega braccata Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega braccata* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Ameerega cainarachi*** (Schulte, 1989) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Cainarachi poison frog (S) Rana venenosa
Ameerega cainarachi Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega cainarachi* (Schulte, 1989)
- Ameerega erythromos*** (Vigle & Miyata, 1980) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Palenque Poison Frog (F) Epipedobate du Rio Palenque
Ameerega erythromos Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega erythromos* (Vigle & Miyata, 1980)
- Ameerega espinosai* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Epipedobates espinosai* (Funkhouser, 1956)
- Ameerega flavopicta*** (A. Lutz, 1925) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Lutz's poison frog
Ameerega flavopicta Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega flavopicta* (A. Lutz, 1925)
- Ameerega hahneli*** (Boulenger, 1884) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
Ameerega hahneli Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega hahneli* (Boulenger, 1884)
Ameerega hahneli rubriventris (Boulenger, 1884) = *Ameerega rubriventris* (Lötters, Debold, Henle, Glaw & Kneller, 1997)
- Ameerega ignipedis*** Brown & Twomey, 2009 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ameerega ingeri*** (Cochran & Goin, 1970) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Brother niceforo's poison-arrow frog, Niceforo's Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Inger (F) Epipedobate d'Inger
Ameerega ingeri Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega ingeri* (Cochran & Goin, 1970)
- Ameerega labialis*** (Cope, 1874) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (S) Rana venenosa (F) Dendrobate labié
Ameerega labialis Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega labialis* (Cope, 1874)
- Ameerega macero*** Rodríguez & Myers, 1993 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Manu Poison Frog (S) Rana venenosa
Ameerega macero Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega macero* Rodríguez & Myers, 1993
- Ameerega maculata*** (W. Peters, 1873) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Confusing Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha maculada (F) Epipedobate tacheté
Ameerega maculata Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega maculata* (W. Peters, 1873)
- Ameerega myersi* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Allobates myersi* (Pyburn, 1981)

- Ameerega parvula*** (Boulenger, 1882) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Ruby Poison Frog
(S) *Rana venenosa* (F) *Epipedobate minime*
Ameerega parvula Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas,
Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan,
Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes,
Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 =
Ameerega parvula (Boulenger, 1882)
- Ameerega pepperi*** Brown & Twomey, 2009 II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ameerega peruviridis*** Bauer, 1986 II DENDROBATIDAE
(Amphibia)
- Ameerega petersi*** (Silverstone, 1976) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Peru poison frog,
Peruvian Poison Frog (S) *Rana de punta de flecha* de
Peters, *Rana venenosa* (F) *Epipedobate* de Peters
Ameerega petersi Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas,
Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan,
Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes,
Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 =
Ameerega petersi (Silverstone, 1976)
- Ameerega picta*** (Tschudi, 1838) II DENDROBATIDAE
(Amphibia) (E) Spot-legged poison-arrow frog,
Spot-legged Poison Frog (S) *Rana de punta de flecha*
picta, *Sapito pintado* (F) *Epipedobate* peint
Ameerega picta Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas,
Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan,
Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes,
Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 =
Ameerega picta (Tschudi, 1838)
- Ameerega planipaleae*** (Morales & Velazco, 1998) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Oxapampa poison
frog (S) *Rana venenosa*
Ameerega planipaleae Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain,
Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson,
Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler,
Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006, =
Ameerega planipaleae (Morales & Velazco, 1998)
- Ameerega pongoensis*** (Schulte, 1999) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
Ameerega pongoensis Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain,
Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson,
Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler,
Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 =
Ameerega pongoensis (Schulte, 1999)
- Ameerega pulchripecta*** (Silverstone, 1976) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Beautiful-breasted
Poison Frog, Blue-breasted Poison Frog, Silverstone's
Poison Frog (F) *Epipedobate* calisterne
Ameerega pulchripecta Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain,
Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson,
Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler,
Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 =
Ameerega pulchripecta (Silverstone, 1976)
- Ameerega rubriventris*** (Lötters, Debold, Henle, Glaw &
Kneller, 1997) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (S)
Rana venenosa
Ameerega rubriventris Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas,
Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan,
Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes,
Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 =
Ameerega rubriventris (Lötters, Debold, Henle, Glaw &
Kneller, 1997)
- Ameerega silverstonei*** (Myers & Daly, 1979) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Silverstone's Poison
Frog (S) *Rana de punta de flecha* de Silverstone, *Rana*
venenosa (F) *Dendrobate* de Silverstone, *Phobobate*
de Silverstone
Ameerega silverstonei Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas,
Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan,
Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes,
Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 =
Ameerega silverstonei (Myers & Daly, 1979)
- Ameerega simulans*** (Myers, Rodriguez & Icochea, 1998)
II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (S) *Rana venenosa*
Ameerega simulans Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas,
Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan,
Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes,
Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 =
Ameerega simulans (Myers, Rodriguez & Icochea,
1998)
- Ameerega smaragdina*** (Silverstone, 1976) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Emerald
poison-arrow frog, Emerald Poison Frog (S) *Rana de*
punta de flecha esmeralda, *Rana venenosa* (F)
Epipedobate émeraude
Ameerega smaragdina Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain,
Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson,
Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler,
Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 =
Ameerega smaragdina (Silverstone, 1976)
- Ameerega tricolor*** Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas,
Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan,
Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes,
Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 =
Epipedobates tricolor (Boulenger, 1899)
- Ameerega trivittata*** (Spix, 1824) II DENDROBATIDAE
(Amphibia) (E) Three-striped arrow-poison frog,
Three-striped Poison Frog (S) *Sapito dardo* trillistado
(F) *Dendrobate* à trois bandes, *Phobobate* à trois
bandes
Ameerega trivittata Bauer, 1986 = *Ameerega trivittata*
(Spix, 1824)
Ameerega trivittata Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas,
Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan,
Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes,
Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 =
Ameerega trivittata (Spix, 1824)
- Ameerega yoshina*** Brown & Twomey, 2009 II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ameerega yungicola*** (Lötters, Schmitz & Reichle, 2006)
II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
Ameerega yungicola Frost, 2006 = *Ameerega yungicola*
(Lötters, Schmitz & Reichle, 2006)
- Amietophrynus channingi*** Barej, Schmitz, Menegon,
Hillers, Hinkel, Böhme & Rödel, 2011 I BUFONIDAE
(Amphibia) (E) Cameroon Toad, Zaire Toad (S) *Sapo*
del Camerún (F) *Crapaud* du Cameroun
- Amietophrynus superciliaris*** (Boulenger, 1888) I
BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Cameroon Toad, Zaire

- Toad (S) Sapo de Camerún, Sapo del Camerún (F)
Crapaud du Cameroun
- Amietophrynus superciliaris* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Amietophrynus superciliaris* (Boulenger, 1888)
- Amingo (S): *Eira barbara*
- Ammotragus lervia*** (Pallas, 1777) II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Aoudad, Barbary Sheep, Uaddan (S) Arruí, Muflón del Atlas (F) Aoudad, Mouflon à manchettes
- Amoropsittaca* = *Psilopsiagon* Ridgway, 1912
Amoropsittaca aymara (d'Orbigny, 1839) = *Psilopsiagon aymara* (d'Orbigny, 1839)
- Ampalagua (E): *Boa constrictor*
- Amphelia galapagensis* (Vaughan, 1906) = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
- Amphelia oculata* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
- Amphihelia* = *Madrepora* Linnaeus 1758
- Amphihelia adminicularis* Rehberg, 1892 = *Enallopsammia rostrata* (Pourtalès, 1878)
- Amphihelia infundibulifera* Kent, 1871 = *Madrepora minutiseptum* Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997
- Amphihelia moresbyi* Alcock, 1898 = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
- Amphihelia oculata* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
- Amphihelia rostrata* Portalès, 1878 = *Enallopsammia rostrata* (Pourtalès, 1878)
- Amphiuma (menopoma) gigantea* Van der Hoeven, 1833 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Amyda cartilaginea*** (Boddaert, 1770) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Asiatic Softshell Turtle, Southeast Asian soft-shelled turtle, Southeast Asian softshell turtle (S) Tortuga de caparazón blando asiática (F) Trionyx cartilagineux
- Anaconda (F): *Eunectes murinus*
- Anaconda (S): *Eunectes murinus*
- Anaconda (E): *Eunectes murinus*
- Anaconda amarilla (S): *Eunectes notaeus*
- Anaconda à taches sombres (F): *Eunectes deschauenseei*
- Anaconda commun (F): *Eunectes murinus*
- anaconda, Dark spotted (E): *Eunectes deschauenseei*
- Anaconda, Dark-spotted (E): *Eunectes deschauenseei*
- Anaconda de Meyer de Schauensee (F): *Eunectes deschauenseei*
- Anaconda du Paraguay (F): *Eunectes notaeus*
- Anaconda, Green (E): *Eunectes murinus*
- Anaconda jaune (F): *Eunectes notaeus*
- Anaconda, Meyer de Schauensee's (E): *Eunectes deschauenseei*
- Anaconda vert (F): *Eunectes murinus*
- Anaconda, Yellow (E): *Eunectes notaeus*
- Anacropora* spp.** Ridley, 1884 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anacropora firma* Nemenzo & Ferraris, 1982 = *Anacropora forbesi* Ridley, 1884
- Anacropora forbesi*** Ridley, 1884 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anacropora gracilis* Quelch, 1886 = *Anacropora forbesi* Ridley, 1884
- Anacropora matthai*** Pillai, 1973 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anacropora pillai*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anacropora puertogalerae*** Nemenzo, 1964 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anacropora reptans* Bernard, 1897 = *Anacropora forbesi* Ridley, 1884
- Anacropora reticulata*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anacropora spinosa*** Rehberg, 1892 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anacropora spumosa*** Veron, Turak & DeVantier, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Ánade de Laysan (S): *Anas laysanensis*
- Anas (S): *Conepatus humboldtii*
- Anas arborea* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Dendrocygna arborea* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anas aucklandica*** (G. R. Gray, 1844) I ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Auckland Islands Flightless Teal, Auckland Islands teal, Auckland teal, Brown Teal, Flightless Teal (S) Cerceta alicorta de Auckland, Cerceta maorí (F) Sarcelle aptère, Sarcelle brune, Sarcelle de Nouvelle-Zélande, Sarcelle terrestre des îles Auckland
- Anas aucklandica chlorotis* (G. R. Gray, 1844) = *Anas chlorotis* G. R. Gray, 1845
- Anas aucklandica nesiotis* (G. R. Gray, 1844) = *Anas nesiotis* (J. H. Fleming, 1935)
- Anas autumnalis* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Dendrocygna autumnalis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anas bernieri*** (Hartlaub, 1860) II ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Bernier's Teal, Madagascar Teal (S) Cerceta de Madagascar, Cerceta malgache, Cerceta malgache de Bernier, Pato de Bernier (F) Canard de Bernier, Canard ou sarcelle de Bernier, Sarcelle de Bernier, Sarcelle de Madagascar, Sarcelle malgache de Bernier
- Anas bicolor* Vieillot, 1816 = *Dendrocygna bicolor* (Vieillot, 1816)
- Anas caryophyllacea* Latham, 1790 = *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea* (Latham, 1790)
- Anas chlorotis*** G. R. Gray, 1845 I ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown teal, New Zealand Brown Duck, New Zealand Brown Teal (S) Cerceta alicorta neozelandesa, Cerceta marrón de Nueva Zelanda (F) Sarcelle de la Nouvelle-Zélande, Sarcelle de la Nouvelle-Zélande
- Anas coscoroba* Molina, 1782 = *Coscoroba coscoroba* (Molina, 1782)
- Anas formosa*** Georgi, 1775 II ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Baikal Teal (S) Cerceta del Baikal (F) Sarcelle élégante, Sarcelle formose
- Anas laysanensis*** Rothschild, 1892 I ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Laysan Duck, Laysan Teal (S) Ánade de Laysan, Pato de Laysan, Pato real de Laysan (F) Canard de Laysan, Sarcelle de Laysan
- Anas leucocephala* Scopoli, 1769 = *Oxyura leucocephala* (Scopoli, 1769)

- Anas melanocorypha* Molina, 1782 = *Cygnus melanocoryphus* (Molina, 1782)
- Anas nesiotis** (J. H. Fleming, 1935) I ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Campbell Island Flightless Teal, Campbell Island Teal, Campbell teal (S) Cerceta alicorta de Campbell, Cerceta de Campbell (F) Sarcelle de Campbell, Sarcelle de l'île Campbell
- Anas platyrhynchos laysanensis* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Anas laysanensis* Rothschild, 1892
- Anas scutulata* S. Müller, 1842 = *Asarcornis scutulata* (S. Müller, 1842)
- Anathana spp.** Lyon, 1913 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Anathana ellioti** (Waterhouse, 1850) II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indian tree shrew, Indian Treeshrew, Madras tree shrew, Madras Treeshrew (S) Musaraña arborícola de la India (F) Toupaië d'Elliot
- Anca de llanura (S): *Bubalus depressicornis*
- Andigena bailloni* Vieillot, 1819 = *Baillonius bailloni* (Vieillot, 1819)
- Andinobates spp.** II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Andinobates abditus** (Myers & Daly, 1976) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Collins' poison frog, Collins's Poison Frog (F) Minyobate secret
- Andinobates abditus* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates abditus* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Andinobates altobueyensis** (Silverstone, 1975) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Alto de Buey Poison Frog, Golden poison-arrow frog, Golden Poison Frog (F) Minyobate d'Alto del Buey
- Andinobates altobueyensis* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates altobueyensis* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Andinobates bombetes** (Myers & Daly, 1980) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Cauca Poison Frog (F) Minyobate bourdonnant
- Andinobates bombetes* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates bombetes* (Myers & Daly, 1980)
- Andinobates cassidyhornae** Amézquita, Márquez, Mejía-Vargas, Kahn, Suárez, & Mazariegos, 2013 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Andinobates claudiae** (Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Andinobates claudiae* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates claudiae* (Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000)
- Andinobates daleswansonii** (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Andinobates daleswansonii* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates daleswansonii* (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006)
- Andinobates dorisswansonae** (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Andinobates dorisswansonae* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates dorisswansonae* (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006)
- Andinobates fulguritus** (Silverstone, 1975) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Yellow-bellied poison-arrow frog, Yellow-bellied Poison Frog, Yellowbelly poison frog (F) Minyobate étincelant
- Andinobates fulguritus* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates fulguritus* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Andinobates geminisae** Batista, Jaramillo, Ponce, & Crawford, 2014 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Andinobates minutus** (Shreve, 1935) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Blue-bellied poison-arrow frog, Blue-bellied Poison Frog, Bluebelly poison frog (F) Minyobate menu
- Andinobates minutus* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935)
- Andinobates minutus ventrimaculatus* Shreve, 1935 = *Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* (Shreve, 1935)
- Andinobates opisthomelas** (Boulenger, 1899) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Andean poison-arrow frog, Andean Poison Frog (F) Minyobate opisthomèle
- Andinobates opisthomelas* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates opisthomelas* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Andinobates tolimensis** Bernal-Bautista, Luna-Mora, Gallego & Quevedo-Gil, 2007 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Andinobates tolimensis* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates tolimensis* Bernal-Bautista, Luna-Mora, Gallego & Quevedo-Gil, 2007
- Andinobates viridis** (Myers & Daly, 1976) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Green Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha verde (F) Minyobate vert
- Andinobates viridis* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates viridis* (Myers & Daly, 1976)

- viridis* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Andinobates virolensis* (Ruiz-Carranza and Ramírez-Pinilla, 1992) = *Andinobates virolinensis* (Ruiz-Carranza and Ramírez-Pinilla, 1992)
- Andinobates virolinensis*** (Ruiz-Carranza and Ramírez-Pinilla, 1992) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Santander Poison Frog
- Andrias* spp.** Tschudi, 1837 I CRYPTOBRANCHIDAE (Amphibia)
- Andrias davidianus*** (Blanchard, 1871) I CRYPTOBRANCHIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Chinese Giant Salamander (S) Salamandra gigante de China (F) Salamandre du père David, Salamandre géante de Chine
- Andrias davidianus* Brame, 1967 = *Andrias davidianus* (Blanchard, 1871)
- Andrias japonicus*** (Temminck, 1836) I CRYPTOBRANCHIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Japanese Giant Salamander (S) Salamandra gigante de Japón (F) Salamandre géante du Japon
- Andrias japonicus* Lapparent, 1900 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Andrias scheuchzeri davidiana* Westphal, 1958 = *Andrias davidianus* (Blanchard, 1871)
- Andrias scheuchzeri japonicus* Westphal, 1958 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Androdon* spp.** Gould, 1863 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Androdon aequatorialis*** Gould, 1863 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Tooth-billed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí piquidentado (F) Colibri d'Equateur
- Ane sauvage d'Afrique (F): *Equus africanus*
- Âne sauvage d'Afrique (F): *Equus africanus*
- Ane sauvage d'Asie (F): *Equus hemionus*
- Âne sauvage d'Asie (F): *Equus hemionus*
- Ane sauvage de l'Inde (F): *Equus hemionus khur*
- Ane sauvage de Mongolie (F): *Equus hemionus hemionus*
- Ane sauvage du Tibet (F): *Equus kiang*
- Âne sauvage du Tibet (F): *Equus kiang*
- Ângel (S): *Holacanthus clarionensis*
- Angel de sol amatista (S): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*
- Angel de sol cuelliocre (S): *Heliangelus mavors*
- Angèle (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- angelfish, Clarion (E): *Holacanthus clarionensis*
- Angelfish, Clipperton (E): *Holacanthus limbaughi*
- Angia* = *Culicia* Dana, 1848
- Angia excavata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Culicia excavata* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850)
- Angia rubeola* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) = *Culicia rubeola* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
- Angia smithii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Culicia smithii* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850)
- Angia verreauxii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Culicia verreauxi* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850)
- Angonoka (E): *Astrochelys yniphora*
- Anguielo (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Anguila (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Anguila europea (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Anguilla (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Anguilla acutirostris* Risso, 1827 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anguilla aegyptiaca* Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anguilla altirostris* Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anguilla ancidda* Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anguilla anguilla*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ANGUILLIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Common eel, Eel, European eel, River eel, Silver eel, Sing eel, Weed eel, Yellow eel (S) Anguila, Anguila europea, Anguilla, Anguilla catarrojina, Anguilla fartona, Anguilla maresa, Anguilla martina, Anguilla pastorena, Anguilla pugaron (F) Angèle, Anguielo, Anguille, Anguille argentée, Anguille d'Europe, Anguille européenne, Anguille jaune, Bomarinque, Bouiron, Civelle, Coureuse, De la riviere, Margignou, Pibale, Pimperneau, Pougau, Pouchurote, Pouchuroto, Resso, Sili, Thaoundella, Thaudelo, Verniau
- Anguilla bibroni* Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anguilla brevirostris* Cisternas, 1877 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anguilla callensis* Guichenot, 1850 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anguilla canariensis* Valenciennes, 1843 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anguilla capitone* Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anguilla catarrojina* (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Anguilla cloacina* Bonaparte, 1846 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anguilla cuvieri* Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anguilla eurystoma* Heckel & Kner, 1858 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anguilla fartona* (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Anguilla fluviatilis* Ansljñ, 1828 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anguilla fluviatilis* Gistel, 1848 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anguilla hibernica* Couch, 1865 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anguilla kieneri* Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anguilla latirostris* Risso, 1827 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anguilla linnei* Malm, 1877 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anguilla maresa* (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Anguilla marginata* Kaup, 1846 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anguilla martina* (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Anguilla mediorostris* Risso, 1827 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anguilla melanochir* Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anguilla microptera* Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anguilla migratoria* Krøyer, 1846 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)

- Anguilla morena* Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anguilla nilotica* Heckel, 1847 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anguilla oblongirostris* Blanchard, 1866 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anguilla pastorencia* (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Anguilla platycephala* Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anguilla platyrhynchus* Costa, 1850 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anguilla pugaron* (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Anguilla savignyi* Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anguilla septembrina* Bonaparte, 1846 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anguilla vulgaris* Rafinesque, 1810 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anguilla vulgaris* Shaw, 1803 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anguille (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Anguille argentée (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Anguille d'Europe (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Anguille européenne (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Anguille jaune (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Anguis cerastes* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Eryx jaculus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anguis colubrina* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Gongylophis colubrinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anguis helluo* Pallas, 1814 = *Eryx miliaris* (Pallas, 1773)
- Anguis jaculus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Eryx jaculus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anguis miliaris* Pallas, 1773 = *Eryx miliaris* (Pallas, 1773)
- Angwantibo (F): *Arctocebus calabarensis*
- Angwantibo (E): *Arctocebus calabarensis*
- angwantibo, Calabar (E): *Arctocebus calabarensis*
- angwantibo, Golden (E): *Arctocebus aureus*
- Anisopsammia* = *Enallopsammia* Michelotti 1871
- Anisopsammia amphelioides* (Alcock, 1902) = *Enallopsammia rostrata* (Pourtalès, 1878)
- Anisopsammia rostrata* (Pourtalès, 1878) = *Enallopsammia rostrata* (Pourtalès, 1878)
- Annamemys annamensis* (Siebenrock, 1903) = *Mauremys annamensis* (Siebenrock, 1903)
- Annamemys grochovskiae* Dao, 1957 = *Mauremys mutica* (Cantor, 1842)
- Annamemys groschovskiae* Tien, 1957 = *Mauremys annamensis* (Siebenrock, 1903)
- Annamemys merklei* Bourret, 1939 = *Mauremys annamensis* (Siebenrock, 1903)
- Anoa (E): *Bubalus depressicornis*
- Anoa de ilanura (S): *Bubalus depressicornis*
- Anoa de llanura (S): *Bubalus depressicornis*
- Anoa de montaña (S): *Bubalus quarlesi*
- Anoa depressicornis* (C. H. Smith, 1827) = *Bubalus depressicornis* (C. H. Smith, 1827)
- Anoa de Quarle (F): *Bubalus quarlesi*
- Anoa des montagnes (F): *Bubalus quarlesi*
- Anoa des plaines (F): *Bubalus depressicornis*
- Anoa, Lowland (E): *Bubalus depressicornis*
- Anoa mindorensis* (Heude, 1888) = *Bubalus mindorensis* (Heude, 1888)
- Anoa, Mountain (E): *Bubalus quarlesi*
- Anoa quarlesi* Ouwens, 1910 = *Bubalus quarlesi* (Ouwens, 1910)
- Anodon* = *Mobula* Rafinesque, 1810
- Anodon cornutus* Billberg, 1833 = *Mobula mobular* Bonnaterre, 1788
- Anodorhynchus** spp. Spix, 1824 I/NC PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Anodorhynchus glaucus** (Vieillot, 1816) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Glaucous Macaw (S) Ara azul, Guacamayo glauco, Guacamayo violáceo (F) Ara glauque
- Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus** (Latham, 1790) I/NC PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Hyacinth Macaw (S) Guacamayo azul, Guacamayo jacinto (F) Ara bleu, Ara hyacinthe, Ara jacinthe
- Anodorhynchus leari** Bonaparte, 1856 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Indigo Macaw, Lear's Macaw (S) Guacamayo cobalto, Guacamayo de Lear (F) Ara cobalt, Ara de Lear
- Anolis agueroi** III IGUANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Anolis baracoae** III IGUANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Anolis barbatus** III IGUANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Anolis chamaeleonides** III IGUANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Anolis equestris** III IGUANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Anolis guamuhaya** III IGUANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Anolis luteogularis** III IGUANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Anolis pigmaequestrus** III IGUANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Anolis porcus** III IGUANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Anomaloglossus rufulus** Gorzula, 1990 II AROMOBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Chimantá Poison Frog, Gorzula's Poison Frog, Sira poison frog, Tepui Poison Frog (S) Sapito rufo del chimanta, Sapito rufo del Chimantá (F) Dendrobate rougeâtre, Épipedobate rufulus
- Anomastraea** spp. Marenzeller, 1901 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anomastraea irregularis** Marenzeller, 1901 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Crisp Pillow Coral
- Anomocora** spp. Studer, 1878 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anomocora carinata** Cairns, 1991 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anomocora fecunda** (Pourtalès, 1871) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Prolific Coral (S) Coral prolífico
- Anomocora gigas** (van der Horst, 1931) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anomocora marchadi** (Chevalier, 1966) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anomocora prolifera** (Pourtalès, 1871) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anopetia** spp. Simon, 1918 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Anopetia gounellei** (Boucard, 1891) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Broad-tipped Hermit (S) Ermitaño coliancho (F) Ermite de Gounelle
- Anorrhinus** spp. Reichenbach, 1849 II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves)

- Anorrhinus austeni* Jerdon, 1872 = *Anorrhinus tickelli* (Blyth, 1855)
- Anorrhinus galeritus** (Temminck, 1831) II
BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Bushy-crested Hornbill (S) Cálao crestado (F) Calao à crête hérissée
- Anorrhinus tickelli** (Blyth, 1855) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Assam Brown-backed Hornbill, Brown Hornbill, Tickell's Brown Hornbill (S) Cálao pardo de Tickell (F) Calao brun
- Anoxypristis spp.** I PRISTIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
- Anoxypristis cuspidata** (Latham, 1794) I PRISTIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Knifetooth Sawfish, Narrow sawfish, Pointed sawfish, Saw shark (S) Pez espada (F) Poisson-scie
- Anser melanotos* Pennant, 1769 = *Sarkidiornis melanotos* (Pennant, 1769)
- Anser ruficollis* Pallas, 1769 = *Branta ruficollis* (Pallas, 1769)
- Anser sandvicensis* Vigors, 1833 = *Branta sandvicensis* (Vigors, 1833)
- Anta (S): *Tapirus terrestris*
- Anta brasileña (S): *Tapirus terrestris*
- Antaceus* = *Acipenser* Linnaeus, 1758
- Antaceus ayresii* Duméril, 1867 = *Acipenser transmontanus* Richardson, 1836
- Antaceus buffalo* Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Antaceus caryi* Duméril, 1867 = *Acipenser transmontanus* Richardson, 1836
- Antaceus cincinnati* Duméril, 1867 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Antaceus putnami* Duméril, 1867 = *Acipenser transmontanus* Richardson, 1836
- Antelope de cuatro cuernos (S): *Tetracerus quadricornis*
- Antaresia spp.** Wells & Wellington, 1984 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Antaresia childreni** (Gray, 1842) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bnaded rock python, Children's python, Children's (Rock) Python (S) Pitón enana (F) Python de Children
- Antaresia maculosa** (Peters, 1873) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Eastern childrens python, Eastern small-blotched python, Mottled python, Spotted Python (F) Python tacheté
- Antaresia perthensis** (Stull, 1932) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Perth Pygmy Python, Pygmy Python (F) Python pygmée de Perth
- Antaresia saxacola* Wells & Wellington, 1985 = *Antaresia stimsoni* (L. A. Smith, 1985)
- Antaresia stimsoni** (L. A. Smith, 1985) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Large-blotched Python, Stimson's Python (F) Python à large tache, Python de Stimson
- Anteater, Giant (E): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
- Anteater, Long-nosed Spiny (E): *Zaglossus bruijnii*
- Anteater, Scaly (E): *Manis temminckii*
- Anteburro (S): *Tapirus bairdii*
- Antechinomys longicaudata* (Spencer, 1909) = *Sminthopsis longicaudata* Spencer, 1909
- Antelope, Four-horned (E): *Tetracerus quadricornis*
- Antelope, Giant Sable (E): *Hippotragus niger variani*
- Antelope, Sable (E): *Hippotragus niger*
- Antelope, Saiga (E): *Saiga tatarica*
- Antelope, Tibetan (E): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
- Antelope, Zebra (E): *Cephalophus zebra*
- Anteojitos pechiblanco (S): *Zosterops albogularis*
- Anthemiphyllia spp.** Pourtalès, 1878 II ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anthemiphyllia dentata** (Alcock, 1902) II ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anthemiphyllia frustum** Cairns, 1994 II ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anthemiphyllia macrolobata** Cairns, 1999 II ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anthemiphyllia multidentata** Cairns, 1999 II ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anthemiphyllia pacifica** Vaughan, 1907 II ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anthemiphyllia patera** Pourtalès, 1878 II ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anthemiphyllia spinifera** Cairns, 1999 II ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE spp.** Vaughan 1907 II (Anthozoa)
- Anthocephala spp.** Cabanis & Heine, 1860 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Anthocephala floriceps** (Gould, 1854) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blossomcrown (S) Colibrí florido (F) Colibrí à tête rose
- Anthophyllum* = *Caryophyllia* Lamarck, 1801
- Anthophyllum clavus* Dana, 1846 = *Galaxea astreata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Anthophyllum cyathus* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Caryophyllia cyathus* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Anthophyllum distortum* Michelin, 1843 = *Fungia distorta* Michelin, 1842
- Anthophyllum hystrix* Dana, 1846 = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anthracoceros spp.** Reichenbach, 1849 II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves)
- Anthracoceros albirostris** (Shaw & Nodder, 1807) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Indian Pied Hornbill, Malaysian Pied-Hornbill, Northern Pied-Hornbill, Oriental pied hornbill, Oriental Pied-Hornbill, Sunda Pied Hornbill (S) Cálao cariblanco (F) Calao pie
- Anthracoceros convexus* Temminck, 1831 = *Anthracoceros albirostris* (Shaw & Nodder, 1807)
- Anthracoceros coronatus** (Boddaert, 1783) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Malabar pied hornbill, Malabar Pied-Hornbill, Pied Hornbill (F) Calao de Malabar
- Anthracoceros malabaricus* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Anthracoceros coronatus* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Anthracoceros malayanus** (Raffles, 1822) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Asian Black Hornbill, Black Hornbill, Malaysian Black Hornbill (S) Cálao malayo (F) Calao charbonnier
- Anthracoceros marchei** Oustalet, 1885 II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Palawan Hornbill (S) Cálao de Palawan (F) Calao de Palawan
- Anthracoceros montani** (Oustalet, 1880) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Sulu Hornbill (S) Cálao de

- las Sulu (F) Calao des Sulu
- Anthracothorax spp.** Boie, 1831 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Anthracothorax dominicus** (Linnaeus, 1766) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Antillean Mango, Dominican Mango, Hispaniolan mango (S) Mango antillano, Zumbador grande (F) Mango doré
- Anthracothorax mango** (Linnaeus, 1758) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Jamaican Mango (S) Mango jamaicano (F) Mango de la Jamaïque
- Anthracothorax nigricollis** (Vieillot, 1817) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-throated Mango (S) Mango, Mango gorginegro, Mango pechinegro, Picaflor ventrinegro (F) Mango à cravate noire
- Anthracothorax prevostii** (Lesson, 1832) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-breasted Mango (S) Mango pechiverde (F) Mango de Prévost
- Anthracothorax recurvirostris** (Swainson, 1822) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Fiery-tailed Awlbill (S) Colibri pico lezna, Mango picolezna (F) Colibri avocette
- Anthracothorax veraguensis** Reichenbach, 1855 II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Veraguan Mango, Veraguas mango (S) Mango de Veragua (F) Mango de Veragua
- Anthracothorax viridigula** (Boddaert, 1783) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-throated Mango (S) Mango gargantiverde, Mango gorgiverde (F) Mango à cravate verte
- Anthracothorax viridis** (Audebert & Vieillot, 1801) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green Mango (S) Mango portorriqueño (F) Mango vert
- Anthropoides spp.** Vieillot, 1816 II GRUIDAE (Aves)
- Anthropoides paradiseus** (Lichtenstein, 1793) II
GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue Crane, Stanley Crane (S) Grulla azul, Grulla de paraiso, Grulla de paraíso (F) Grue bleue, Grue de paradis
- Anthropoides regulorum* E. T. Bennett, 1834 = *Balearica regulorum* (E. T. Bennett, 1834)
- Anthropoides virgo** (Linnaeus, 1758) II GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Demoiselle Crane (S) Grulla damisela, Grulla moruna (F) Demoiselle de Numidie, Grue demoiselle
- Antigone antigone* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Grus antigone* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Antigone canadensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Grus canadensis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Antigone rubicunda* (Perry, 1810) = *Grus rubicunda* (Perry, 1810)
- Antigone vipio* (Pallas, 1811) = *Grus vipio* Pallas, 1811
- Antillia* = *Faviidae* Gregory 1900
- Antillia duncani* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1931 = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
- Antillia flabelliformis* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1931 = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
- Antillia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826) = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
- Antillia grandiflora* Gerth, 1921 = *Cynarina lacrymalis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Antillia infundibuliformis* Gerth, 1921 = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
- Antillia japonica* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1931 = *Cynarina lacrymalis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Antillia lonsdaleia* Duncan, 1863 = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
- Antillia nomaensis* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1931 = *Cynarina lacrymalis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Antillia orientalis* Gerth, 1921 = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
- Antillia sinuata* Gardiner, 1899 = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
- Antillophyllia* = *Faviidae* Gregory 1900
- Antillophyllia lonsdaleia* (Duncan, 1863) = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
- Antilocapra americana** (Ord, 1815) I/NC¹
ANTILOCAPRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) American pronghorn, Mexican Pronghorn, Pronghorn (S) Berrendo (F) Antilocapre, Antilocapre de Californie, Antilope américaine, Pronghorn
- Antilocapre (F): *Antilocapra americana*
- Antilocapre de Californie (F): *Antilocapra americana*
- Antilope américaine (F): *Antilocapra americana*
- Antilope à quatre cornes (F): *Tetracerus quadricornis*
- Antilope blanche (F): *Addax nasomaculatus*
- Antilope cervicapra** (Linnaeus, 1758) III BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Blackbuck, Sasin (S) Antílope negro indio, Cervicapra (F) Antilope cervicapre, Cervicapre
- Antilope cervicapre (F): *Antilope cervicapra*
- antílope cuadrícorno (S): *Tetracerus quadricornis*
- Antilope de cuatro cuernos (S): *Tetracerus quadricornis*
- Antilope del tibat (S): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
- Antílope del Tibet (S): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
- Antilope de Mongolie (F): *Saiga borealis*
- Antilope du Tibet (F): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
- Antílope negro gigante (S): *Hippotragus niger variani*
- Antílope negro indio (S): *Antilope cervicapra*
- Antílope sable gigante (S): *Hippotragus niger variani*
- Antílope sable negro (S): *Hippotragus niger variani*
- Antílope saiga (S): *Saiga tatarica*
- Antílope tibetano (S): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
- Antilope tragocamelus* Pallas, 1766 = *Boselaphus tragocamelus* (Pallas, 1766)
- ANTIPATHARIA spp.** II (E) Black Corals (S) Corales Negros (F) Coraux Noirs
- Antipathella spp.** Brook, 1889 II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathella aperta** (Totton, 1923) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathella assimilis* Brook, 1889 = *Antipathes assimilis* (Brook, 1889)
- Antipathella atlantica* (Gray, 1858) = *Antipathes atlantica* Gray, 1858
- Antipathella boscii* (Lamouroux, 1821) = *Antipathes boscii* Lamouroux, 1821
- Antipathella brookii* Whitelegge, 1899 = *Antipathes brookii* (Whitelegge, 1899)
- Antipathella brooki* Johnson, 1900 = *Antipathes atlantica* Gray, 1858
- Antipathella ceylonensis* Thomson & Simpson, 1905 = *Antipathes ceylonensis* (Thomson & Simpson, 1905)
- Antipathella contorta* Brook, 1889 = *Tylopathes contorta* (Brook, 1889)

- Antipathella fiordensis*** (Grange, 1990) II
MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathella gracilis* (Gray, 1860) = *Antipathes gracilis*
Gray, 1860
- Antipathella intermedia* Brook, 1889 = *Antipathes*
intermedia (Brook, 1889)
- Antipathella irregularis* Thomson & Simpson, 1905 =
Antipathes irregularis (Thomson & Simpson, 1905)
- Antipathella minor* Brook, 1889 = *Antipathes minor*
(Brook, 1889)
- Antipathella paniculata* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864) =
Antipathes atlantica Gray, 1858
- Antipathella reticulata* (Esper, 1795) = *Rhipidipathes*
reticulata (Esper, 1795)
- Antipathella rugosa* Thomson & Simpson, 1905 =
Myriopathes rugosa (Thomson & Simpson, 1905)
- Antipathella speciosa* (Brook, 1889) = *Antipathes speciosa*
(Brook, 1889)
- Antipathella strigosa*** Brook, 1889 II MYRIOPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Antipathella subpinnata*** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II
MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathella tristis* (Duchassaing, 1870) = *Antipathes tristis*
(Duchassaing, 1870)
- Antipathella wollastonii*** (Gray, 1858) II
MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes* spp.** Pallas, 1766 II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Antipathes abies* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cupressopathes*
abies (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Antipathes abies paniculata* (Linnaeus, 1758) =
Cupressopathes paniculata (Esper, 1796)
- Antipathes abietina* Pourtalès, 1874 = *Elatopathes*
abietina (Portalès, 1874)
- Antipathes aculeata* (Brook, 1889) = *Arachnopathes*
aculeata Brook, 1889
- Antipathes aenea* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cupressopathes*
abies (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Antipathes aenea* von Koch, 1889 = *Antipathes dichotoma*
Pallas, 1766
- Antipathes alata* (Brook, 1889) = *Tetrapathes alata* (Brook,
1889)
- Antipathes alopecuroides*** Ellis & Solander, 1786 II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes americana* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1861 =
Stylopathes americana (Duchassaing & Michelotti,
1860)
- Antipathes anguina* Dana, 1846 = *Cirrhopathes anguina*
(Dana, 1846)
- Antipathes antrocrada* Opresko, 1999 = *Myriopathes*
antrocrada (Opresko, 1999)
- Antipathes aperta* Totton, 1923 = *Antipathella aperta*
(Totton, 1923)
- Antipathes arborea*** Dana, 1846 II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Antipathes arctica* Lütken, 1871 = *Stauropathes arctica*
(Lütken, 1871)
- Antipathes assimilis*** (Brook, 1889) II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Antipathes atlantica*** Gray, 1858 II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Grey Sea-fan Black Coral (S) Abanico
gris (F) Corail noir éventail gris
- Antipathes barbadensis* (Brook, 1889) = *Tanacetipathes*
barbadensis (Brook, 1889)
- Antipathes bifaria* Brook, 1889 = *Myriopathes bifaria*
(Brook, 1889)
- Antipathes boscii*** Lamouroux, 1821 II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Bosc's Bottle-brush Black Coral (S)
Cepillo de botella de Bosc
- Antipathes brookii*** (Whitelegge, 1899) II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Antipathes brooki* (Johnson, 1900) = *Antipathes gracilis*
Gray, 1860
- Antipathes cancellata* (Brook, 1889) = *Phanopathes*
cancellata (Brook, 1889)
- Antipathes caribbeana*** Opresko, 1996 II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) King's Black Coral (S) Cepillo de botella
de King (F) Corail noir des Caraïbes
- Antipathes catharinae*** (Pax, 1932) II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Antipathes ceylonensis*** (Thomson & Simpson, 1905) II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes chamaemorus*** Pax & Tischbierek, 1932 II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes chota*** Forster Cooper, 1904 II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes clathrata* Pallas, 1766 = *Arachnopathes*
clathrata (Pallas, 1766)
- Antipathes columnaris* (Duchassaing, 1870) = *Stylopathes*
columnaris (Duchassaing, 1870)
- Antipathes contorta* (Brook, 1889) = *Tylopathes contorta*
(Brook, 1889)
- Antipathes crispa* (Brook, 1889) = *Tylopathes crispa*
Brook, 1889
- Antipathes cupressina* Pallas, 1766 = *Cupressopathes*
abies (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Antipathes curvata*** van Pesch, 1914 II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Antipathes cylindrica*** Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Antipathes delicatula*** Schultze, 1896 II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Antipathes dendrochristos*** Opresko, 2005 II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes densa*** Silberfeld, 1909 II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Antipathes densiflora* (Silberfeld, 1909) = *Cirrhopathes*
densiflora Silberfeld, 1909
- Antipathes desbonni* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864) =
Allopathes desbonni (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
- Antipathes dichotoma*** Pallas, 1766 II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Antipathes dichotoma malayensis* Pallas, 1766 =
Antipathes dichotoma Pallas, 1766
- Antipathes dissecta*** Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Dissected Black Coral
(S) Cepillo de botella cortado
- Antipathes dubia*** (Brook, 1889) II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)

- Antipathes elegans*** (Brook, 1889) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes ericoides Pallas, 1766 = *Arachnopathes ericoides* (Pallas, 1766)
- Antipathes erinaceus*** (Roule, 1905) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes eupteridea Lamouroux, Bory de Saint Vincent & Deslongchamps, 1824 = *Distichopathes filix* (Pourtalès, 1867)
Antipathes expansa Opresko & Cairns, 1992 = *Phanopathes expansa* (Opresko & Cairns, 1992)
Antipathes fernandezii Pourtalès, 1874 = *Plumapathes fernandezii* (Portalès, 1874)
Antipathes filix Pourtalès, 1867 = *Distichopathes filix* (Portalès, 1867)
Antipathes fiordensis Grange, 1990 = *Antipathella fiordensis* (Grange, 1990)
- Antipathes flabellum*** Pallas, 1766 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes flexibilis Gravier, 1919 = *Antipathes fragilis* Gravier, 1918
Antipathes foeniculum Lamarck, 1815 = *Antipathes dichotoma* Pallas, 1766
- Antipathes fragilis*** Gravier, 1918 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes fragilis (Brook, 1889) = *Pteropathes fragilis* Brook, 1889
- Antipathes fruticosa*** Gray, 1858 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes furcata Gray, 1858 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Branched Bottle-brush Black Coral (S) Cepillo de botella ramificado
- Antipathes galapagensis*** Deichmann, 1941 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes gallensis Thomson & Simpson, 1905 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes glaberrima Esper, 1792 = *Leiopathes glaberrima* (Esper, 1792)
- Antipathes glutinata*** Totton, 1923 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes gracilis Gray, 1860 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Orange sea-fan Black Coral (S) Abanico anaranjado (F) Corail noir éventail
Antipathes gracilis Gray, 1858 = *Stichopathes gracilis* (Gray, 1858)
Antipathes gracilis Thomson & Simpson, 1905 = *Cupressopathes gracilis* (Thomson & Simpson, 1905)
Antipathes gracilis von Koch, 1889 = *Antipathes fragilis* Gravier, 1918
- Antipathes grandiflora*** Silberfeld, 1909 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes grandis Verrill, 1928 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes grayi (Roule, 1902) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes griggi Opresko, 2009 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes herdmani Forster Cooper, 1909 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes heterorhodzos* Forster Cooper, 1909 = *Heliopathes heterorhodzos* (Forster Cooper, 1909)
Antipathes hirta Gray, 1858 = *Tanacetipathes hirta* (Gray, 1858)
Antipathes humilis Pourtalès, 1867 = *Acanthopathes humilis* (Portalès, 1867)
- Antipathes hypnoides*** (Brook, 1889) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes indistincta van Pesch, 1914 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes intermedia (Brook, 1889) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes irregularis (Thomson & Simpson, 1905) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes japonica Brook, 1889 = *Myriopathes japonica* (Brook, 1889)
Antipathes larix Esper, 1790 = *Parantipathes larix* (Esper, 1790)
Antipathes lata Silberfeld, 1909 = *Myriopathes lata* (Silberfeld, 1909)
- Antipathes lenta*** Pourtalès, 1871 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Hairnet Black Coral (S) Coral redequilla (F) Corail noir à résille
- Antipathes lentipinna*** Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes lilliei Totton, 1923 = *Lillipathes lilliei* (Totton, 1923)
- Antipathes longibrachiata*** van Pesch, 1914 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes malayensis Pax, 1932 = *Antipathes dichotoma* Pallas, 1766
- Antipathes mediterranea*** Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes melancholica Duchassaing, 1870 = *Distichopathes filix* (Portalès, 1867)
Antipathes mimosella Lamarck, 1815 = *Myriopathes ulex* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Antipathes minor*** (Brook, 1889) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes myriophylla Pallas, 1766 = *Myriopathes myriophylla* (Pallas, 1766)
- Antipathes nilanduensis*** Forster Cooper, 1904 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes panamensis Verrill, 1869 = *Myriopathes panamensis* (Verrill, 1870)
Antipathes paniculata Esper, 1796 = *Cupressopathes paniculata* (Esper, 1796)
- Antipathes pauroclema*** Pax & Tischbierek, 1932 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes pectinata Lamarck, 1815 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes pedata Gray, 1858 = *Aphanipathes pedata* (Gray, 1858)
Antipathes pennacea Pallas, 1766 = *Plumapathes pennacea* (Pallas, 1766)
Antipathes picea Pourtalès, 1880 = *Tanacetipathes hirta* (Gray, 1858)
Antipathes pinnatifida Lamouroux, 1821 = *Myriopathes myriophylla* (Pallas, 1766)

- Antipathes plana*** Forster Cooper, 1909 II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes plantagenista*** (Forster Cooper, 1904) II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes pluma* Gray, 1858 = *Plumapathes pennacea*
(Pallas, 1766)
- Antipathes pseudodichotoma*** Silberfeld, 1909 II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes pumila* Brook, 1889 = *Cupressopathes pumila*
(Brook, 1889)
- Antipathes punctata* Roule, 1905 = *Stauropathes punctata*
(Roule, 1905)
- Antipathes regularis*** Forster Cooper, 1904 II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes reticulata* Esper, 1795 = *Rhipidipathes*
reticulata (Esper, 1795)
- Antipathes rhipidion*** Pax, 1916 II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Rhipidium Black Coral (S) Coral rhipidio
- Antipathes rigida* Pourtalès, 1880 = *Phanopathes rigida*
(Portalès, 1880)
- Antipathes robillardii* Bell, 1891 = *Allopathes robillardii*
(Bell, 1891)
- Antipathes rubra*** Forster Cooper, 1904 II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Antipathes rubusiformis*** Warner & Opresko, 2004 II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes rugosa* (Thomson & Simpson, 1905) =
Myriopathes rugosa (Thomson & Simpson, 1905)
- Antipathes salicoides*** Summers, 1910 II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Antipathes salix* Pourtalès, 1880 = *Aphanipathes salix*
(Portalès, 1880)
- Antipathes sarothamnoides* (Brook, 1889) = *Aphanipathes*
sarothamnoides Brook, 1889
- Antipathes sarothrum*** Pax, 1932 II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Antipathes scoparia* Lamarck, 1815 = *Antipathes virgata*
Esper, 1798
- Antipathes sealarki*** Forster Cooper, 1909 II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes setacea* Gray, 1860 = *Stichopathes setacea*
(Gray, 1860)
- Antipathes sibogae*** van Pesch, 1914 II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Antipathes simplex*** (Schultze, 1896) II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Antipathes simpsoni*** (Summers, 1910) II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes speciosa*** (Brook, 1889) II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Antipathes spinescens* Gray, 1858 = *Tanacetipathes*
spinescens (Gray, 1858)
- Antipathes spinosa* (Carter, 1880) = *Myriopathes spinosa*
(Carter, 1880)
- Antipathes spinulosa*** (Schultze, 1896) II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Antipathes spiralis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cirripathes spiralis*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Antipathes spiralis* Pourtalès, 1880 = *Stichopathes gracilis*
(Gray, 1858)
- Antipathes squamosa* W. Koch, 1886 = *Tanacetipathes*
squamosa (W. Koch, 1886)
- Antipathes stechowii* (Pax, 1932) = *Myriopathes stechowii*
(Pax, 1932)
- Antipathes strigosa* (Brook, 1889) = *Antipathella strigosa*
Brook, 1889
- Antipathes subpinnata* Ellis & Solander, 1786 =
Antipathella subpinnata (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Antipathes subpinnata* Gray, 1858 = *Antipathella*
wollastonii (Gray, 1858)
- Antipathes tanacetum* Pourtalès, 1880 = *Tanacetipathes*
tanacetum (Portalès, 1880)
- Antipathes tenuispina* (Silberfeld, 1909) = *Stylopathes*
tenuispina (Silberfeld, 1909)
- Antipathes ternatensis*** Schultze, 1896 II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Antipathes tetrasticha* Pourtalès, 1868 = *Parantipathes*
tetrasticha (Portalès, 1868)
- Antipathes thamnea* Warner, 1981 = *Tanacetipathes*
thamnea (Warner, 1981)
- Antipathes thamnoides*** Schultze, 1896 II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes thyoides* Pourtalès, 1880 = *Acanthopathes*
thyoides (Portalès, 1880)
- Antipathes triadocrada* (Opresko, 1999) = *Triadopathes*
triadocrada (Opresko, 1999)
- Antipathes tristis*** (Duchassaing, 1870) II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Lacklustre Black Coral (S) Cepillo de
botella opaco
- Antipathes ulex* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Myriopathes ulex*
(Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Antipathes umbratica*** Opresko, 1996 II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Antipathes undulata* van Pesch, 1914 = *Acanthopathes*
undulata (van Pesch, 1914)
- Antipathes valdiviae*** Pax, 1915 II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Antipathes verticillata* (Brook, 1889) = *Aphanipathes*
verticillata Brook, 1889
- Antipathes viminalis*** Roule, 1902 II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Antipathes virgata*** Esper, 1798 II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Antipathes wollastonii* Gray, 1858 = *Antipathella*
wollastonii (Gray, 1858)
- Antipathes zoothallus*** Pax, 1932 II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- ANTIPATHIDAE spp. II** (Anthozoa)
- Aodon* = *Mobula* Rafinesque, 1810
- Aodon cornu* Lacepède, 1798 = *Mobula mobular*
Bonnaterre, 1788
- Aonyx* spp.** Lesson, 1827 I/II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Aonyx capensis*** (Schinz, 1821) I/II MUSTELIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) African Clawless Otter, Cape Clawless
Otter (S) Nutria africana, Nutria de cuello blanco (F)
Loutre à joues blanches
- Aonyx capensis microdon*** I/II ²¹ MUSTELIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Cameroon Clawless Otter,
Small-toothed Clawless Otter, Swamp Otter (S) Nutria
inermis de Camerún (F) Loutre à joues blanches du

- Cameroun, Loutre à joues blanches du Congo, Paraonyx tacheté
- Aonyx cinerea** (Illiger, 1815) I MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Oriental Small-clawed Otter, Small-clawed Otter (S) Nutria cenicienta, Nutria inerme asiatica (F) Loutre cendrée
- Aonyx cinereus* (Illiger, 1815) = *Aonyx cinerea* (Illiger, 1815)
- Aonyx congica* Lönnberg, 1910 = *Aonyx capensis* (Schinz, 1821)
- Aonyx microdon* Pohle, 1920 = *Aonyx capensis microdon*
- Aonyx philippsi* Hinton, 1921 = *Aonyx capensis* (Schinz, 1821)
- AOTIDAE spp.** Elliot, 1913 II (Mammalia)
- Aotus spp.** Humboldt, 1811 II AOTIDAE (Mammalia)
- Aotus azarae** (Humboldt, 1811) II AOTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Azara's Night Monkey (S) Cuatro ojos, Mono nocturno (F) Singe de nuit d'Azara
- Aotus azarae infulatus* Kuhl, 1820 = *Aotus azarae* (Humboldt, 1811)
- Aotus azarai* (Humboldt, 1811) = *Aotus azarae* (Humboldt, 1811)
- Aotus bipunctatus* Bole, 1937 = *Aotus lemurinus* (l. Geoffroy, 1843)
- Aotus griseimembra* Elliot, 1912 = *Aotus lemurinus* (l. Geoffroy, 1843)
- Aotus herskovitzi** Ramirez-Cerquera, 1983 II AOTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Herskovitz's Night Monkey
- Aotus jorgehernandezi** Defler & Bueno, 2007 II AOTIDAE (Mammalia)
- Aotus lemurinus** (l. Geoffroy, 1843) II AOTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Colombian night monkey, Lemurine Night Monkey (S) Mico de noche andino, Mono nocturno
- Aotus lemurinus brumbacki* Herskovitz, 1983 = *Aotus lemurinus* (l. Geoffroy, 1843)
- Aotus lemurinus l. Geoffroy, 1846* = *Aotus herskovitzi* Ramirez-Cerquera, 1983
- Aotus miconax** Thomas, 1927 II AOTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Andean Night Monkey, Mono lechuza (S) Mono nocturno, Musmuqui, Tutamono (F) Singe de nuit de Thomas
- Aotus nancymae** Herskovitz, 1983 II AOTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ma's Night Monkey, Peruvian red-necked owl monkey (S) Mono nocturno, Musmuki
- Aotus nigriceps** Dollman, 1909 II AOTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-headed Night Monkey, Peruvian Night Monkey (S) Cuatro ojos, Mono nocturno, Quatro ojos (F) Singe de nuit à tête noire
- Aotus trivirgatus** (Humboldt, 1811) II AOTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Douroucoulis, Night Monkey, Northern night monkey, Northern owl monkey, Owl Monkey, Three-striped gray night monkey, Three-striped night monkey (S) Mono de noche, Mono nocturno (F) Douroucoulis, Singe de nuit
- Aotus trivirgatus azarae* (Humboldt, 1811) = *Aotus azarae* (Humboldt, 1811)
- Aotus trivirgatus herskovitzi* (Humboldt, 1811) = *Aotus herskovitzi* Ramirez-Cerquera, 1983
- Aotus trivirgatus lemurinus* (Humboldt, 1811) = *Aotus lemurinus* (l. Geoffroy, 1843)
- Aotus trivirgatus miconax* (Humboldt, 1811) = *Aotus miconax* Thomas, 1927
- Aotus trivirgatus nancymae* (Humboldt, 1811) = *Aotus nancymae* Herskovitz, 1983
- Aotus trivirgatus nigriceps* (Humboldt, 1811) = *Aotus nigriceps* Dollman, 1909
- Aotus trivirgatus vociferans* (Humboldt, 1811) = *Aotus vociferans* (Spix, 1823)
- Aotus vociferans** (Spix, 1823) II AOTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Colombian gray night monkey, Noisy night monkey, Spix's night monkey, Spix's owl monkey (S) Mono nocturno, Musmuqui
- Aotus zonalis l. Geoffroy, 1843* = *Aotus* Humboldt, 1811
- Aoudad (E): *Ammotragus lervia*
- Aoudad (F): *Ammotragus lervia*
- Apalone atra* (Webb & Legler, 1960) = *Apalone spinifera atra*
- Apalone ferox** Rafinesque, 1832 1817 III TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Florida softshell turtle
- Apalone mutica** (LeSueur, 1827) III TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Smooth softshell turtle
- Apalone spinifera** (LeSueur, 1827) I/III TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Spiny Softshell Turtle
- Apalone spinifera atra** I TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black Spiny Softshell Turtle, Cuatro Ciénegas soft-shell turtle, Cuatro Ciénegas Softshell (S) Tortuga negra, Tortuga negra de Cuatrociénegas (F) Tortue molle noire, Trionyx noir
- Ape, Barbary (E): *Macaca sylvanus*
- Aphanipathes spp.** Brook, 1889 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Aphanipathes abietina* (Pourtalès, 1874) = *Elatopathes abietina* (Pourtalès, 1874)
- Aphanipathes alata* Brook, 1889 = *Tetrapathes alata* (Brook, 1889)
- Aphanipathes barbadensis* Brook, 1889 = *Tanacetipathes barbadensis* (Brook, 1889)
- Aphanipathes cancellata* Brook, 1889 = *Phanopathes cancellata* (Brook, 1889)
- Aphanipathes catharinae* Pax, 1932 = *Antipathes catharinae* (Pax, 1932)
- Aphanipathes colombiana* (Opresko & Sánchez, 1997) = *Rhipidipathes colombiana* (Opresko & Sánchez, 1997)
- Aphanipathes erinaceus* Roule, 1905 = *Antipathes erinaceus* (Roule, 1905)
- Aphanipathes eupteridea* (Lamouroux, Bory de Saint Vincent & Deslongchamps, 1824) = *Distichopathes filix* (Pourtalès, 1867)
- Aphanipathes filix* (Pourtalès, 1867) = *Distichopathes filix* (Pourtalès, 1867)
- Aphanipathes fruticosa* (Gray, 1858) = *Antipathes fruticosa* Gray, 1858
- Aphanipathes hancocki* Forster Cooper, 1909 = *Acanthopathes hancocki* (Forster Cooper, 1909)
- Aphanipathes humilis* (Pourtalès, 1867) = *Acanthopathes humilis* (Pourtalès, 1867)
- Aphanipathes indistincta* (van Pesch, 1914) = *Antipathes indistincta* van Pesch, 1914

- Aphanipathes pedata*** (Gray, 1858) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Aphanipathes pennacea* (Pallas, 1766) = *Plumapathes pennacea* (Pallas, 1766)
- Aphanipathes plantagenista* Forster Cooper, 1904 = *Antipathes plantagenista* (Forster Cooper, 1904)
- Aphanipathes reticulata* (Esper, 1795) = *Rhipidipathes reticulata* (Esper, 1795)
- Aphanipathes reticulata van Pesch, 1914* = *Rhipidipathes reticulata* (Esper, 1795)
- Aphanipathes rigida* (Pourtalès, 1880) = *Phanopathes rigida* (Pourtalès, 1880)
- Aphanipathes salix*** (Pourtalès, 1880) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Bushy Black Coral (S) Matojo negro de mar
- Aphanipathes salix rigida* (Pourtalès, 1880) = *Phanopathes rigida* (Pourtalès, 1880)
- Aphanipathes sarothamnoides*** Brook, 1889 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Aphanipathes sibogae* (van Pesch, 1914) = *Antipathes sibogae* van Pesch, 1914
- Aphanipathes somervillei* Forster Cooper, 1909 = *Acanthopathes somervillei* (Forster Cooper, 1909)
- Aphanipathes spinulosa* Schultze, 1896 = *Antipathes spinulosa* (Schultze, 1896)
- Aphanipathes stechowi* Pax, 1932 = *Myriopathes stechowi* (Pax, 1932)
- Aphanipathes thamnoides* (Schultze, 1896) = *Antipathes thamnoides* Schultze, 1896
- Aphanipathes thyoides* (Pourtalès, 1880) = *Acanthopathes thyoides* (Pourtalès, 1880)
- Aphanipathes undulata* (van Pesch, 1914) = *Acanthopathes undulata* (van Pesch, 1914)
- Aphanipathes verticillata*** Brook, 1889 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Aphanipathes wollastoni* (Gray, 1858) = *Antipathella wollastonii* (Gray, 1858)
- APHANIPATHIDAE spp.** Opresko, 2004 II (Anthozoa)
- Aphantochroa* spp.** Gould, 1853 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Aphantochroa cirrochloris*** (Vieillot, 1818) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Sombre Hummingbird (S) Colibrí apagado (F) Colibri vert et gris
- Aphantochroa gularis* Gould, 1860 = *Heliodoxa gularis* (Gould, 1860)
- Aphantochroa hyposticta* Gould, 1862 = *Taphrospilus hypostictus* (Gould, 1862)
- Aphonopelma albiceps*** (Pocock, 1903) II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (F) Mygale mexicaine
- Aphonopelma pallidum*** (Pickard-Cambridge, 1897) II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Chihuahua gray, Chihuahua Rose-grey Tarantula, Mexican gray, Mexican Grey Tarantula (S) Tarantula mexicana gris, Tarántula mexicana gris, Tarantula mexicana rosa (F) Mygale grise du mexique, Tarantule grise du Mexique, Tarantule rose-thé
- Aphrastrea* = *Favites* Link, 1807
- Aphrastrea deformis* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)
- Apodora* spp.** Kluge, 1993 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Apodora papuana*** (Peters & Doria, 1878) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Papuan olive python, Papuan Python (S) Pitón acuática de Papua (F) Python de Papouasie
- Apollo (E): *Parnassius apollo*
- Apollo, Mountain (E): *Parnassius apollo*
- Apollon (F): *Parnassius apollo*
- Apolo (S): *Parnassius apollo*
- Aporoscelis benti* Anderson, 1894 = *Uromastyx benti* (Anderson, 1894)
- Aporoscelis benti* Schmidt, 1939 = *Uromastyx benti* (Anderson, 1894)
- Aporoscelis princeps* Boulenger, 1885 = *Uromastyx princeps* O'Shaughnessy, 1880
- Aprionodon sitankaiensis* Herre, 1931 = *Carcharhinus falciformis* Müller & Henle, 1839
- Aprosmictus* spp.** Gould, 1842 II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Aprosmictus chloropterus* Ramsay, 1879 = *Alisterus chloropterus* (Ramsay, 1879)
- Aprosmictus erythropterus*** (Gmelin, 1788) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-winged Parrot (S) Papagayo alirrojo (F) Perruche érythroptère
- Aprosmictus jonquillaceus*** (Vieillot, 1818) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Jonquil parrot, Olive-shouldered Parrot, Timor Red-winged Parrot (S) Papagayo de Timor (F) Perruche jonquille
- Apterurus fabroni* Rafinesque, 1810 = *Mobula mobular* Bonnaterre, 1788
- Apterurus Rafinesque, 1810* = *Mobula* Rafinesque, 1810
- Aquila* spp.** Brisson, 1760 I/II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Aquila adalberti*** Brehm, 1861 I ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Adalbert's Eagle, Spanish eagle, Spanish Imperial Eagle, White-shouldered Eagle (S) Águila imperial ibérica (F) Aigle à épaules blanches, Aigle ibérique, Aigle impérial espagnol, Aquila imperiale iberica
- Aquila africana* (Cassin, 1865) = *Spizaetus africanus* (Cassin, 1865)
- Aquila audax*** (Latham, 1801) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Wedge-tailed Eagle (S) Águila audaz (F) Aigle d'Australie
- Aquila chrysaetos*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden Eagle (S) Águila real (F) Aigle doré, Aigle royal
- Aquila clanga*** Pallas, 1811 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Greater Spotted Eagle, Spotted Eagle (S) Águila moteada (F) Aigle criard
- Aquila fasciata* (Vieillot, 1822) = *Hieraaetus fasciatus* (Vieillot, 1822)
- Aquila fasciata* Vieillot, 1822 = *Hieraaetus fasciatus* (Vieillot, 1822)
- Aquila gurneyi*** Gray, 1860 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Gurney's Eagle (S) Águila moluqueña (F) Aigle de Gurney
- Aquila hastata*** (Lesson, 1834) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Indian Spotted Eagle
- Aquila heliaca*** Savigny, 1809 I ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Asian imperial eagle, Eastern Imperial Eagle, Imperial Eagle (S) Aquila imperial, Águila imperial, Aquila

- imperial oriental, Águila imperial oriental (F) Aigle impérial
Aquila heliaca adalberti Savigny, 1809 = *Aquila adalberti* Brehm, 1861
Aquila imperiale iberica (F): *Aquila adalberti*
Aquila leucorypha Pallas, 1771 = *Haliaeetus leucoryphus* (Pallas, 1771)
Aquila megaloptera Meyen, 1834 = *Phalcoboenus megalopterus* (Meyen, 1834)
Aquila morphnoides Gould, 1841 = *Hieraaetus morphnoides* (Gould, 1841)
Aquila nipalensis Hodgson, 1833 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Steppe Eagle (S) Águila esteparia (F) Aigle des steppes
Aquila orientalis Cabanis, 1854 = *Aquila nipalensis* Hodgson, 1833
Aquila pelagica Pallas, 1811 = *Haliaeetus pelagicus* (Pallas, 1811)
Aquila pomarina Brehm, 1831 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Lesser Spotted Eagle (S) Águila pomerana (F) Aigle pomarin
Aquila pomarina hastata Brehm, 1831 = *Aquila hastata* (Lesson, 1834)
Aquila rapax (Temminck, 1828) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Tawny Eagle, Tawny eagle and steppe eagle (S) Águila Esteparia, Águila rapáz (F) Aigle ravisser
Aquila rapax nipalensis (Temminck, 1828) = *Aquila nipalensis* Hodgson, 1833
Aquila rapax orientalis (Temminck, 1828) = *Aquila nipalensis* Hodgson, 1833
Aquila spilogaster (Bonaparte, 1850) = *Hieraaetus spilogaster* (Bonaparte, 1850)
Aquila verreauxii Lesson, 1830 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Black Eagle, Black Eagle, Verreaux's Eagle (S) Águila cafre (F) Aigle de Verreaux
Aquila vindhiana Franklin, 1831 = *Aquila rapax* (Temminck, 1828)
Aquila wahlbergi Sundevall, 1850 = *Hieraaetus wahlbergi* (Sundevall, 1850)
***Ara* spp.** Lacepède, 1799 I/II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Ara à collier jaune (F): *Primolius auricollis*
Ara à face grise (F): *Cyanopsitta spixii*
Ara à gorge bleue (F): *Ara glaucogularis*
Ara ambigua (Bechstein, 1811) = *Ara ambiguus* (Bechstein, 1811)
Ara ambiguus (Bechstein, 1811) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Buffon's Macaw, Great Green Macaw (S) Guacamayo ambiguo, Guacamayo verde, Guacamayo verde mayor (F) Ara de Buffon
Ara à nuque d'or (F): *Primolius auricollis*
Ara ararauna (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-and-gold Macaw, Blue-and-yellow Macaw (S) Guacamayo azulamarillo, Guacamayo azul y amarillo (F) Ara bleu et jaune
Ara auricollis Cassin, 1853 = *Primolius auricollis* (Cassin, 1853)
Ara azul (S): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*
Ara bleu (F): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*
Ara bleu et jaune (F): *Ara ararauna*
Ara canindé (F): *Ara glaucogularis*
Ara caninde Wagler, 1832 = *Ara ararauna* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Aracari à cou noir (F): *Pteroglossus aracari*
Araçari à cou noir (F): *Pteroglossus aracari*
Aracari à oreillons roux (F): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
Araçari à oreillons roux (F): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
Aracari, Black-necked (E): *Pteroglossus aracari*
Aracari, Chestnut-eared (E): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
Aracari, Green (E): *Pteroglossus viridis*
Araçari grigri (F): *Pteroglossus aracari*
Aracari vert (F): *Pteroglossus viridis*
Araçari vert (F): *Pteroglossus viridis*
Ara chloroptera Gray, 1859 = *Ara chloropterus* G. R. Gray, 1859
Ara chloroptère (F): *Ara chloropterus*
Ara chloropterus G. R. Gray, 1859 II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-winged Macaw, Red-and-green Macaw (S) Guacamayo aliverde, Guacamayo rojo (F) Ara chloroptère
***Arachnopathes* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Arachnopathes aculeata Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Arachnopathes clathrata (Pallas, 1766) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Arachnopathes columnaris Duchassaing, 1870 = *Stylopathes columnaris* (Duchassaing, 1870)
Arachnopathes ericoides (Pallas, 1766) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Arachnopathes paniculata Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 = *Antipathes atlantica* Gray, 1858
Ara cobalt (F): *Anodorhynchus leari*
Ara couloni P. L. Sclater, 1876 = *Primolius couloni* (P. L. Sclater, 1876)
Ara de Buffon (F): *Ara ambiguus*
Ara de Coulon (F): *Primolius couloni*
Ara de Fresnaye (F): *Ara rubrogenys*
Ara de Lafresnaye (F): *Ara rubrogenys*
Ara de Lear (F): *Anodorhynchus leari*
Ara de Spix (F): *Cyanopsitta spixii*
Ara d'Illiger (F): *Primolius maracana*
Ara glaucogularis Dabbene, 1921 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-throated Macaw (S) Guacamayo amarillo, Guacamayo barbazul, Guacamayo caninde (F) Ara à gorge bleue, Ara canindé
Ara glauque (F): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*
Araguato de Guatemala (S): *Alouatta pigra*
Araguato negro (S): *Alouatta pigra*
Ara hyacinthe (F): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*
Ara jacinthe (F): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*
Ara macao (Linnaeus, 1758) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Scarlet Macaw (S) Guacamayo bandera, Guacamayo macao, Guacamayo rojo, Lapa azul (F) Ara macao, Ara rouge
Ara macao (F): *Ara macao*
Ara macavouanne (F): *Orthopsittaca manilata*
Ara manilata (Boddaert, 1783) = *Orthopsittaca manilata* (Boddaert, 1783)
Ara maracana (F): *Primolius maracana*

- Ara maracana* (Vieillot, 1816) = *Primolius maracana* (Vieillot, 1816)
- Ara militaire* (F): *Ara militaris*
- Ara militaris*** (Linnaeus, 1766) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Military Macaw (S) Guacamaya verde, Guacamayo militar, Guacamayo verde (F) *Ara militaire*
- Ara miracana* (F): *Primolius maracana*
- Ara nobilis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Diopsittaca nobilis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ara noble* (F): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
- Arapaima* (E): *Arapaima gigas*
- Arapaima* (S): *Arapaima gigas*
- Arapaima* (F): *Arapaima gigas*
- Arapaima*, Giant (E): *Arapaima gigas*
- Arapaima gigas*** (Cuvier, 1829) II ARAPAIMIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) *Arapaima*, Giant *Arapaima*, Pirarucu (S) *Arapaima*, Paiche (F) *Arapaima*, Paiche, Pirarucu
- Arara aymara d'Orbigny*, 1839 = *Psilopsiagon aymara* (d'Orbigny, 1839)
- Ara rouge* (F): *Ara macao*
- Ara rubrogenys*** Lafresnaye, 1847 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-fronted Macaw (S) Guacamayo de Cochabamba, Guacamayo frentirroja (F) *Ara de Fresnaye*, *Ara de Lafresnaye*
- Arasari banana* (S): *Baillonius bailloni*
- Arasari caripardo* (S): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
- Arasari castaño* (S): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
- arasari chico* (S): *Selenidera maculirostris*
- Arasari cuellinegro* (S): *Pteroglossus aracari*
- arasari fajado* (S): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
- Arasari orejicastano* (S): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
- Arasari verde* (S): *Pteroglossus viridis*
- Ara severa* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Ara severus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ara sévère* (F): *Ara severus*
- Ara severus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Chestnut-fronted Macaw, Severe Macaw (S) Guacamayo severo (F) *Ara sévère*, *Ara vert*
- Ara spixii* (Wagler, 1832) = *Cyanopsitta spixii* (Wagler, 1832)
- Aratinga* spp.** Spix, 1824 II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Aratinga acuticaudata*** (Vieillot, 1818) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-crowned Conure, Blue-crowned Parakeet (S) *Aratinga cabeciazul*, *Carapaico*, *Cotorra de los Palos* (F) *Conure à tête bleue*
- Aratinga alticola* Chapman, 1921 = *Aratinga mitrata* (Tschudi, 1844)
- Aratinga aurea*** (Gmelin, 1788) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-crowned Conure, Peach-fronted Conure, Peach-fronted Parakeet (S) *Aratinga frentidorada*, *Cotorra frentidorada* (F) *Conure couronnée*, *Perruche à front doré*
- Aratinga auricapilla* (Kuhl, 1820) = *Aratinga auricapillus* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Aratinga auricapillus*** (Kuhl, 1820) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-capped Conure, Golden-capped Parakeet (S) *Aratinga testadorada* (F) *Conure à tête d'or*
- Aratinga brevipes* (Lawrence, 1871) = *Aratinga holochlora* (P. L. Sclater, 1859)
- Aratinga cabeciazul* (S): *Aratinga acuticaudata*
- Aratinga cabecifusca* (S): *Aratinga weddellii*
- Aratinga cactácea* (S): *Aratinga cactorum*
- Aratinga cactorum*** (Kuhl, 1820) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) *Caatinga Parakeet*, *Cactus Conure*, *Cactus Parakeet* (S) *Aratinga cactácea* (F) *Conure des cactus*
- Aratinga canicularis*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) *Orange-fronted Conure*, *Orange-fronted Parakeet* (S) *Aratinga frentinaranja*, *Perico frentinaranja* (F) *Conure à front rouge*
- Aratinga chloroptera*** (Souancé, 1856) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) *Hispaniolan Conure*, *Hispaniolan Parakeet* (S) *Aratinga de la Española*, *Perico* (F) *Conure maîtresse*
- Aratinga cubana* (S): *Aratinga euops*
- Aratinga de Finsch* (S): *Aratinga finschi*
- Aratinga de Guayaquil* (S): *Aratinga erythrogenys*
- Aratinga de la Española* (S): *Aratinga chloroptera*
- Aratinga de pinceles* (S): *Leptosittaca branickii*
- Aratinga de Wagler* (S): *Aratinga wagleri*
- Aratinga erythrogenys*** (Lesson, 1844) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) *Red-masked Conure*, *Red-masked Parakeet* (S) *Aratinga de Guayaquil*, *Perico caretirrojo* (F) *Conure à tête rouge*
- Aratinga euops*** (Wagler, 1832) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) *Cuban Conure*, *Cuban Parakeet* (S) *Aratinga cubana* (F) *Conure de Cuba*
- Aratinga finschi*** (Salvin, 1871) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) *Crimson-fronted Conure*, *Crimson-fronted Parakeet*, *Finsch's Conure* (S) *Aratinga de Finsch* (F) *Conure de Finsch*
- Aratinga frentidorada* (S): *Aratinga aurea*
- Aratinga frentinaranja* (S): *Aratinga canicularis*
- Aratinga guarouba* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Guarouba guarouba* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Aratinga guaruba* (S): *Guarouba guarouba*
- Aratinga holochlora*** (P. L. Sclater, 1859) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) *Green Conure*, *Green Parakeet* (S) *Aratinga verde*, *Perico verde* (F) *Conure verte*
- Aratinga jandaya* (S): *Aratinga jandaya*
- Aratinga jandaya*** (Gmelin, 1788) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) *Jandaya Conure*, *Jandaya Parakeet*, *Yellow-headed Parakeet* (S) *Aratinga jandaya* (F) *Conure jandaya*, *Perruche de Jenday*
- Aratinga leucophthalma*** (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) *White-eyed Conure*, *White-eyed Parakeet* (S) *Aratinga ojiblanca*, *Cotorra verde*, *Perico ojo blanco* (F) *Conure pavouane*
- Aratinga leucophthalmus* (Müller, 1776) = *Aratinga leucophthalma* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Aratinga maculata*** (Statius Müller, 1776) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) *Sulphur-breasted Parakeet*
- Aratinga melanurus* Spix, 1824 = *Pyrrhura melanura* (Spix, 1824)
- Aratinga mitrada* (S): *Aratinga mitrata*

- Aratinga mitrata*** (Tschudi, 1844) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Mitred Conure, Mitred Parakeet (S) *Aratinga mitrata*, Cotorra carirroja (F) Conure mitrée
- Aratinga nana*** (Vigors, 1830) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Aztec Parakeet, Olive-throated Conure, Olive-throated Parakeet (S) *Aratinga pechisucia*, Perico pechisucio (F) Conure aztèque
- Aratinga nanday* (S): *Nandayus nenday*
- Aratinga nenday* (Vieillot, 1823) = *Nandayus nenday* (Vieillot, 1823)
- Aratinga ojoblanca* (S): *Aratinga leucophthalma*
- Aratinga orejigualda* (S): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
- Aratinga pechisucia* (S): *Aratinga nana*
- Aratinga perlatus* Spix, 1824 = *Pyrrhura perlata* (Spix, 1824)
- Aratinga pertinax*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown-throated Conure, Brown-throated Parakeet (S) *Aratinga pertinax*, Perico cara sucia (F) Conure cuivrée
- Aratinga pertinax* (S): *Aratinga pertinax*
- Aratinga pinto* Silveira, Lima & Höfling, 2005 = *Aratinga maculata* (Statius Müller, 1776)
- Aratinga rubritorquis* (Sclater, 1887) = *Aratinga holochlora* (P. L. Sclater, 1859)
- Aratinga sol* (S): *Aratinga solstitialis*
- Aratinga solstitialis*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Sun Conure, Sun Parakeet (S) *Aratinga sol*, Perico dorado (F) Conure soleil, Perruche du soleil
- Aratinga strenua*** (Ridgway, 1915) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Pacific Parakeet (S) Perico verde centroamericano (F) Conure de Ridgway
- Aratinga testadorada* (S): *Aratinga auricapillus*
- Aratinga verde* (S): *Aratinga holochlora*
- Aratinga wagleri*** (G. R. Gray, 1845) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-fronted Conure, Scarlet-fronted Parakeet (S) *Aratinga de Wagler*, Chacaraco (F) Conure de Wagler
- Aratinga weddellii*** (Deville, 1851) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Dusky-headed Conure, Dusky-headed Parakeet (S) *Aratinga cabecifusca*, Perico cabecioscuro (F) Conure de Weddell
- Ara vert* (F): *Ara severus*
- Archaius* spp.** II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Archaius tigris*** (Kuhl, 1820) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Seychelles tiger chameleon, Tiger Chameleon (F) Caméléon tigre
- Archibebe manchado* (S): *Tringa guttifer*
- Archibebe moteado* (S): *Tringa guttifer*
- Archibuteo* = *Buteo* Moehring, 1758
- Archibuteo regalis* G. R. Gray, 1844 = *Buteo regalis* (Gray, 1844)
- Archilochus* spp.** Reichenbach, 1854 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Archilochus alexandri*** (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-chinned Hummingbird (S) Colibrí barbinegro, Colibrí gorgirrubí (F) Colibrí à gorge noire
- Archilochus anna* (Lesson, 1829) = *Calypte anna* (Lesson, 1829)
- Archilochus calliope* (Gould, 1847) = *Stellula calliope* (Gould, 1847)
- Archilochus colubris*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Ruby-throated Hummingbird (S) Colibrí gorgirrubí (F) Colibrí à gorge rubis
- Archohelia rediviva* Wells & Alderslade, 1979 = *Petrophyllia rediviva* (Wells & Alderslade, 1979)
- Arctictis binturong*** (Raffles, 1821) III VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bearcat, Binturong (S) Binturong (F) Binturong
- Arctocèbe* (F): *Arctocebus calabarensis*
- Arctocebus* spp.** Gray, 1863 II LORISIDAE (Mammalia)
- Arctocebus aureus*** de Winton, 1902 II LORISIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden angwantibo, Golden Potto
- Arctocebus calabarensis*** (J. A. Smith, 1860) II LORISIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Angwantibo, Calabar angwantibo (S) Poto dorado (F) Angwantibo, Arctocèbe, Potto de Calabar
- Arctocebus calabarensis aureus* (J. A. Smith, 1860) = *Arctocebus aureus* de Winton, 1902
- Arctocéphale d’Afrique du Sud* (F): *Arctocephalus pusillus*
- Arctocéphale d’Australie* (F): *Arctocephalus tropicalis*
- Arctocéphale de Guadalupe* (F): *Arctocephalus townsendi*
- Arctocéphale de Juan Fernandez* (F): *Arctocephalus philippii*
- Arctocéphale de Kerguelen* (F): *Arctocephalus gazella*
- Arctocéphale des Galapagos* (F): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis*
- Arctocephalus* spp.** Cuvier, 1826 I/II OTARIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Arctocephalus australis*** (Zimmermann, 1783) II OTARIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) South American Fur Seal, Southern Fur Seal (S) Lobo fino sudamericano, Oso marino austral (F) Otarie à fourrure australe
- Arctocephalus australis forsteri* (Zimmermann, 1783) = *Arctocephalus forsteri* (Lesson, 1828)
- Arctocephalus australis galapagoensis* (Zimmermann, 1783) = *Arctocephalus galapagoensis* Heller, 1904
- Arctocephalus forsteri*** (Lesson, 1828) II OTARIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Antipodean fur seal, Australasian fur seal, Black fur seal, Long-nosed fur seal, New Zealand Fur Seal, South Australian fur seal (S) Oso marino de Nueva Zelanda (F) Otarie à fourrure de Nouvelle-Zélande
- Arctocephalus galapagoensis*** Heller, 1904 II OTARIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Galapagos Fur Seal, Galapagos Islands Fur Seal (S) Lobo de dos pelos de galapagos, Lobo fino de galapagos, Oso marino de las Galápagos (F) Arctocéphale des Galapagos
- Arctocephalus gazella*** (Peters, 1875) II OTARIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Antarctic Fur Seal, Kerguelen Fur Seal (F) Arctocéphale de Kerguelen
- Arctocephalus philippii*** (Peters, 1866) II OTARIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Juan Fernández Fur Seal (S) Oso marino de Chile (F) Arctocéphale de Juan Fernandez
- Arctocephalus pusillus*** (Schreber, 1775) II OTARIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Afro-Australian Fur Seal, Australian fur seal, Brown fur seal, Cape Fur Seal, South African Fur Seal (F) Arctocéphale d’Afrique du Sud

- Arctocephalus tasmanicus* Scott & Lord, 1926 =
Arctocephalus pusillus (Schreber, 1775)
- Arctocephalus townsendi** Merriam, 1897 I OTARIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Guadalupe Fur Seal, Lower Californian
Fur Seal (S) Lobo fino de guadalupe, Oso marino de
Guadalupe, Otaria americano (F) Arctocéphale de
Guadalupe, Otarie à fourrure d'Amérique, Otarie de
guadalupe
- Arctocephalus tropicalis** (J. E. Gray, 1872) II OTARIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Amsterdam Island Fur Seal,
Subantarctic Fur Seal (F) Arctocéphale d'Australie
- Arctophoca* = *Arctocephalus* Cuvier, 1826
- Arctophoca philippii* (Peters, 1866) = *Arctocephalus
philippii* (Peters, 1866)
- Ardea americana* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Grus americana*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ardea antigone* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Grus antigone*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ardea canadensis* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Grus canadensis*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ardea carunculata* Gmelin, 1789 = *Bugeranus
carunculatus* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Ardea grus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Grus grus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ardea japonensis* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Grus japonensis*
(Müller, 1776)
- Ardea nigra* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Ciconia nigra* (Linnaeus,
1758)
- Ardea paradisea* Lichtenstein, 1793 = *Anthropoides
paradiseus* (Lichtenstein, 1793)
- Ardea pavonina* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Balearica pavonina*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ardea rubicunda* Perry, 1810 = *Grus rubicunda* (Perry,
1810)
- Ardea virgo* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Anthropoides virgo*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ardeotis spp.** Le Maout, 1853 I/II OTIDIDAE (Aves)
- Ardeotis arabs** (Linnaeus, 1758) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E)
Arabian Bustard (S) Avutarda árabe (F) Grande
outarde arabe, Outarde arabe
- Ardeotis australis** (J. E. Gray, 1829) II OTIDIDAE (Aves)
(E) Australian Bustard (S) Avutarda australiana (F)
Outarde australienne, Outarde d'Australie
- Ardeotis denhami* (Children & Vigors, 1826) = *Neotis
denhami* (Children, 1826)
- Ardeotis heuglinii* (Hartlaub, 1859) = *Neotis heuglinii*
(Hartlaub, 1859)
- Ardeotis kori** (Burchell, 1822) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E)
Kori Bustard (S) Avutarda kori (F) Outarde kori
- Ardeotis ludwigii* (Rüppell, 1837) = *Neotis ludwigii*
(Rüppell, 1837)
- Ardeotis nigriceps** (Vigors, 1831) I OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E)
Great Indian Bustard, Indian Bustard (S) Avutarda de
la India, Avutarda india, Avutarda índica (F) Outarde à
tête noire, Outarde de l'Inde
- Ardeotis nuba* (Cretzschmar, 1826) = *Neotis nuba*
(Cretzschmar, 1826)
- Arena* = *Amazilia* Lesson, 1843
- Arena boucardi* Mulsant, 1877 = *Amazilia boucardi*
(Mulsant, 1877)
- Argali (E): *Ovis ammon*
- Argali (F): *Ovis ammon*
- Argali (S): *Ovis ammon*
- argali, Altai (E): *Ovis ammon*
- Argali de Karatau (F): *Ovis nigrimontana*
- Argali de la Mongolie (F): *Ovis jubata*
- Argali del Gobil (S): *Ovis darwini*
- Argali del Himalaya (S): *Ovis hodgsoni*
- Argali de Marco Polo (F): *Ovis polii*
- Argali du Gobi (F): *Ovis darwini*
- Argali du nord de la Chine (F): *Ovis jubata*
- Argali du Tian shan (F): *Ovis karelini*
- argali, Gobi (E): *Ovis darwini*
- argali, Karatau (E): *Ovis nigrimontana*
- Argali, Kara Tau (E): *Ovis nigrimontana*
- argali, Kazakhstan (E): *Ovis collium*
- argali, Marco Polo (E): *Ovis polii*
- argali, Severtzov's (E): *Ovis severtzovi*
- argali, Shansi (E): *Ovis jubata*
- argali, Tianshan (E): *Ovis karelini*
- Argali, Tibetan (E): *Ovis hodgsoni*
- Argos gigante (S): *Argusianus argus*
- Argos real (S): *Argusianus argus*
- Argus, Crested (E): *Rheinardia ocellata*
- Argus géant (F): *Argusianus argus*
- Argus, Great (E): *Argusianus argus*
- Argusianus argus** (Linnaeus, 1766) II PHASIANIDAE
(Aves) (E) Argus Pheasant, Great Argus (S) Argos
gigante, Argos real, Faisán argos (F) Argus géant
- Argus ocellatus* Elliot, 1871 = *Rheinardia ocellata* (Elliot,
1871)
- Argus ocellé (F): *Rheinardia ocellata*
- Ariane à couronne azur (F): *Amazilia cyanocephala*
- Ariane à couronne violette (F): *Amazilia violiceps*
- Ariane à front bleu (F): *Amazilia cyanifrons*
- Ariane à front vert (F): *Amazilia viridifrons*
- Ariane aimable (F): *Amazilia amabilis*
- Ariane à poitrine blanche (F): *Amazilia brevirostris*
- Ariane à queue bleue (F): *Amazilia cyanura*
- Ariane à ventre blanc (F): *Amazilia chionogaster*
- Ariane à ventre gris (F): *Amazilia tzacatl*
- Ariane à ventre roux (F): *Amazilia castaneiventris*
- Ariane à ventre vert (F): *Amazilia viridigaster*
- Ariane béryl (F): *Amazilia beryllina*
- Ariane candide (F): *Amazilia candida*
- Ariane cannelle (F): *Amazilia rutila*
- Ariane de Boucard (F): *Amazilia boucardi*
- Ariane d'Edward (F): *Amazilia edward*
- Ariane de Félicie (F): *Amazilia tobaci*
- Ariane de Francia (F): *Amazilia francae*
- Ariane de Lesson (F): *Amazilia amazilia*
- Ariane de Linné (F): *Amazilia fimbriata*
- Ariane de Lucy (F): *Amazilia luciae*
- Ariane de Rosenberg (F): *Amazilia rosenbergi*
- Ariane de Sophie (F): *Amazilia saucerrottei*
- Ariane du Pérou (F): *Amazilia viridicauda*
- Ariane du Yucatan (F): *Amazilia yucatanensis*
- Ariane saphirine (F): *Amazilia lactea*
- Ariane versicolore (F): *Amazilia versicolor*
- Ariane vert-doré (F): *Amazilia leucogaster*
- Arirai (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*

- Armadillo, Andean Hairy (E): *Chaetophractus nationi*
 Armadillo, Bolivian Hairy (E): *Chaetophractus nationi*
 Armadillo cabasú (S): *Cabassous tatouay*
 Armadillo, Giant (E): *Priodontes maximus*
 Armadillo gigante (S): *Priodontes maximus*
 Armadillo, Greater Naked-tailed (E): *Cabassous tatouay*
 Armadillo, Hairy (E): *Chaetophractus nationi*
 Armadillo peludo andino (S): *Chaetophractus nationi*
 Armandia = *Bhutanitis* Atkinson, 1873
Armandia lidderdalii (Atkinson, 1873) = *Bhutanitis lidderdalii* Atkinson, 1873
Armandia mansfieldi Riley, 1939 = *Bhutanitis mansfieldi* (Riley, 1939)
Armandia thaidina Blanchard, 1871 = *Bhutanitis thaidina* (Blanchard, 1871)
 Armiño (S): *Mustela erminea*
 Armiño indio (S): *Mustela erminea ferghanae*
 arni (S): *Bubalus arnee*
 Arni (F): *Bubalus arnee*
 Arowana (E): *Scleropages formosus*
 Arowana (E): *Scleropages inscriptus*
 Arowana, Asian (E): *Scleropages formosus*
 Arowana, Asian (E): *Scleropages inscriptus*
 Arowana, Golden (E): *Scleropages formosus*
 Arowana, Golden (E): *Scleropages inscriptus*
 Arpía (S): *Harpia harpyja*
 Arpía mayor (S): *Harpia harpyja*
 Arpía menor (S): *Morphnus guianensis*
 Arpía papúa (S): *Harpyopsis novaeguineae*
 Arraia (E): *Potamotrygon histrix*
 Arraia (E): *Potamotrygon scobina*
 Arrau (E): *Podocnemis expansa*
 Arruí (S): *Ammotragus lervia*
Asarcornis scutulata (S. Müller, 1842) I ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) White-winged Duck, White-winged Wood Duck (S) Pato aliblanco, Pato almizclero aliblanco, Pato de jungla (F) Canard à ailes blanches, Canard musqué à ailes blanches
 Ascagne (F): *Cercopithecus ascanius*
Asio spp. Brisson, 1760 II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
Asio abyssinicus (Guérin-Méneville, 1843) II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Abyssinian Long-eared Owl, Abyssinian Owl, African long-eared owl (S) Búho abisinio (F) Hibou d'Abyssinie
Asio butleri Hume, 1878 = *Strix butleri* (Hume, 1878)
Asio capensis (Smith, 1834) II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) African Marsh Owl, Marsh Owl (S) Búho moro, Lechuza mora (F) Hibou des marais africain, Hibou du Cap
Asio clamator (Vieillot, 1808) = *Pseudoscops clamator* (Vieillot, 1808)
Asio flammeus (Pontoppidan, 1763) II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Short-eared Owl (S) Búho campestre, Búho orejicorto, Lechuza campestre, Lechuza orejicorta, Lechuzón campestre (F) Hibou brachyote, Hibou des marais
Asio madagascariensis (Smith, 1834) II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Madagascar long-eared owl, Madagascar Owl (S) Búho malgache, Lechuza orejita de Madagascar (F) Hibou de Madagascar, Hibou malgache
Asio otus (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-eared Owl, Northern long-eared owl (S) Búho Chico, Búho-cornudo caricafe (F) Hibou moyen-duc
Asio otus abyssinicus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Asio abyssinicus* (Guérin-Méneville, 1843)
Asio stygius (Wagler, 1832) II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Stygian Owl (S) Búho-cornudo oscuro, Búho negruzco, Lechuza estigia, Lechuzón negruzco (F) Hibou maître-bois
 asno salvaje asiático (S): *Equus hemionus*
 Asno salvaje de africa (S): *Equus africanus*
 Asno salvaje de África (S): *Equus africanus*
Aspideretes gangeticus (Cuvier, 1825) = *Nilssonina gangetica* (Cuvier, 1825)
Aspideretes hurum (Gray, 1831) = *Nilssonina hurum* (Gray, 1831)
Aspideretes leithii (Gray, 1872) = *Nilssonina leithii* (Gray, 1872)
Aspideretes nigricans (Anderson, 1875) = *Nilssonina nigricans* (Anderson, 1875)
Aspidites spp. Peters, 1877 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
Aspidites collaris Longman, 1913 = *Aspidites ramsayi* (Macleay, 1882)
Aspidites melanocephalus (Krefft, 1864) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black-headed Python, Woma (S) Pitón de cabeza negra (F) Python à tête noire d'Australie, Woma
Aspidites melanocephalus ramsayi (Krefft, 1864) = *Aspidites ramsayi* (Macleay, 1882)
Aspidites ramsayi (Macleay, 1882) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ramsay's Python, Woma (S) Pitón de Ramsay (F) Python de Ramsay, Woma
Aspidoboa = *Python* Daudin, 1803
Aspidoboa curtus (Schlegel, 1872) = *Python curtus* Schlegel, 1872
Aspidonectes aspilus Cope, 1860 = *Trionyx triunguis* (Forskål, 1775)
Aspidonectes californiana Rivers, 1889 = *Palea steindachneri* (Siebenrock, 1906)
Aspidopython = *Boidae* Gray, 1825
Aspidopython jakati Meyer, 1874 = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)
Aspilus gataghol Gray, 1872 = *Nilssonina gangetica* (Cuvier, 1825)
Aspilus punctulatus Gray, 1864 = *Amyda cartilaginea* (Boddaert, 1770)
 Ass (E): *Equus africanus*
 Ass, African (E): *Equus africanus*
 ass, African wild (E): *Equus africanus*
 Ass, Asian Wild (E): *Equus hemionus*
 Ass, Asiatic Wild (E): *Equus hemionus*
 Ass, Indian Wild (E): *Equus hemionus khur*
 Ass, Mongolian Wild (E): *Equus hemionus hemionus*
Asteriopathes spp. Opresko, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Asteriopathes arachniformis Opresko, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Asteriopathes colini** Opresko, 2004 II
APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Asteroseris* = *Gardineroseris* Scheer & Pillai 1974
- Asteroseris planulata* (Dana, 1846) = *Gardineroseris planulata* (Dana, 1846)
- Asterosmilia gigas* (van der Horst, 1931) = *Anomocora gigas* (van der Horst, 1931)
- Asterosmilia marchadi* (Chevalier, 1966) = *Anomocora marchadi* (Chevalier, 1966)
- Asterosmilia prolifera* (Pourtalès, 1871) = *Anomocora prolifera* (Pourtalès, 1871)
- Astourion (F): *Acipenser sturio*
- Astraeosmilia spp.** Ortmann, 1892 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astraeosmilia connata** Ortmann, 1892 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrange solitaire (F): *Astrangia solitaria*
- Astrangia spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia astreiformis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Astrangia poculata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Astrangia atrata** (Dennant, 1906) II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia braziliensis* Vaughan, 1906 = *Astrangia solitaria* (LeSueur, 1817)
- Astrangia browni** Palmer, 1928 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia caboensis* Durham, 1947 = *Astrangia haimeii* Verrill, 1866
- Astrangia californica** Durham & Barnard, 1952 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia concepcionensis* Durham, 1947 = *Astrangia haimeii* Verrill, 1866
- Astrangia concinna* Verrill, 1866 = *Astrangia haimeii* Verrill, 1866
- Astrangia conferta** Verrill, 1870 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia coronadosensis* Durham, 1947 = *Astrangia haimeii* Verrill, 1866
- Astrangia cortezi* Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Astrangia haimeii* Verrill, 1866
- Astrangia costata** Verrill, 1866 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia danae* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Astrangia poculata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Astrangia dentata** Verrill, 1866 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia edwardsii* Verrill, 1866 = *Astrangia poculata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Astrangia epithecata* Duncan, 1876 = *Astrangia solitaria* (LeSueur, 1817)
- Astrangia equatorialis** Durham & Barnard, 1952 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia gardnerensis* Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Astrangia equatorialis* Durham & Barnard, 1952
- Astrangia granulata* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Astrangia solitaria* (LeSueur, 1817)
- Astrangia haimeii** Verrill, 1866 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia hancocki* Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Astrangia haimeii* Verrill, 1866
- Astrangia hayamaensis* Eguchi, 1968 = *Phyllangia hayamaensis* (Eguchi, 1968)
- Astrangia hondaensis* Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Polycyathus hondaensis* (Durham & Barnard, 1952)
- Astrangia howardi** Durham & Barnard, 1952 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia insignifica* Ricketts & Calvin, 1939 = *Astrangia haimeii* Verrill, 1866
- Astrangia lajollaensis* Duncan, 1947 = *Astrangia haimeii* Verrill, 1866
- Astrangia macrodentata** Thiel, 1940 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia mercatoris** Thiel, 1941 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia michelinii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Astrangia poculata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Astrangia minuta* Duncan, 1876 = *Astrangia solitaria* (LeSueur, 1817)
- Astrangia neglecta* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Astrangia solitaria* (LeSueur, 1817)
- Astrangia oaxacensis* Palmer, 1928 = *Astrangia haimeii* Verrill, 1866
- Astrangia pedersenii* Verrill, 1870 = *Astrangia haimeii* Verrill, 1866
- Astrangia poculata** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Northern Star Coral (S) Coral tacita estrella
- Astrangia pulchella* Verrill, 1866 = *Astrangia haimeii* Verrill, 1866
- Astrangia rathbuni** Vaughan, 1906 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Rathbun's Dwarf Cup Coral (S) Coral tacita de Rathbun
- Astrangia sanfelipensis* Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Astrangia haimeii* Verrill, 1866
- Astrangia solitaria** (LeSueur, 1817) II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Dwarf Cup Coral (S) Coral tacita solitario (F) Astrange solitaire
- Astrangia solitaria portoricensis* (LeSueur, 1817) = *Astrangia solitaria* (LeSueur, 1817)
- Astrangia tangolaensis* Durham, 1947 = *Astrangia californica* Durham & Barnard, 1952
- Astrangia woodsi** Wells, 1955 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrapia spp.** Vieillot, 1816 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
- Astrapia, Arfak (E): *Astrapia nigra*
- Astrapia, Huon (E): *Astrapia rothschildi*
- Astrapia mayeri** Stonor, 1939 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Ribbon-tailed Astrapia, Ribbon-tailed Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier à rubans
- Astrapia nigra** (Gmelin, 1788) II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Arfak Astrapia (F) Hausse-col doré, Paradisier à gorge noire
- astrapia, Princess stephanie's (E): *Astrapia stephaniae*
- Astrapia, Ribbon-tailed (E): *Astrapia mayeri*
- Astrapia rothschildi** Förster, 1906 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Huon Astrapia (F) Hausse-col de Rothschild, Paradisier de Rothschild
- Astrapia, Splendid (E): *Astrapia splendidissima*

- Astrapia splendidissima*** Rothschild, 1895 II
PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Splendid Astrapia (F)
Housse-col splendide, Paradisier splendide
- Astrapia stephaniae*** (Finsch, 1885) II PARADISAEIDAE
(Aves) (E) Princess stephanie's astrapia, Princess
Stephanie's Bird-of-paradise, Stephanie's Astrapia (F)
Housse-col à queue rubanée, Paradisier de la
princesse Stéphanie, Paradisier de Stéphanie
- Astrapia*, Stephanie's (E): *Astrapia stephaniae*
Astrea = *Merulinidae* Verrill 1866
Astrea affinis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Favia
favus* (Forskål, 1775)
Astrea ananas Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 = *Barabattoia
amicorum* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Astrea annularis (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Montastrea
annularis* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Astrea annuligera Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 =
Montastrea annuligera (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850)
Astrea argus Lamarck, 1816 = *Montastrea cavernosa*
(Linnaeus, 1767)
Astrea cellulosa Verrill, 1869 = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)
Astrea cellulosa Verrill, 1872 = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)
Astrea cerium Dana, 1846 = *Goniastrea pectinata*
(Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
Astrea conferta Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 =
Montastrea cavernosa (Linnaeus, 1767)
Astrea coronata Dana, 1846 = *Montastrea curta* (Dana,
1846)
Astrea crispata Lamarck, 1816 = *Oulastrea crispata*
(Lamarck, 1816)
Astrea curta Dana, 1846 = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
Astrea decactis Lyman, 1859 = *Madracis decactis* (Lyman,
1859)
Astrea deformis Lamarck, 1816 = *Favites pentagona*
(Esper, 1790)
Astrea denticulata Dana, 1846 = *Favia pallida* (Dana,
1846)
Astrea denticulata (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Favia favus*
(Forskål, 1775)
Astrea diffluens Lamarck, 1816 = *Pavona diffluens*
(Lamarck, 1816)
Astrea dipsacea Lamarck, 1816 = *Mussismilia hispida*
(Verrill, 1901)
Astrea echinata Dana, 1846 = *Acanthastrea echinata*
(Dana, 1846)
Astrea eximia Dana, 1846 = *Goniastrea retiformis*
(Lamarck, 1816)
Astrea faviatella Dana, 1846 = *Goniastrea pectinata*
(Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
Astrea favulus Dana, 1846 = *Goniastrea favulus* (Dana,
1846)
Astrea filicosa Dana, 1846 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis &
Solander, 1786)
Astrea flexuosa Dana, 1846 = *Favites flexuosa* (Dana,
1846)
Astrea forskaliana Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 =
Echinopora forskaliana (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
Astrea fragilis Dana, 1846 = *Favia speciosa* (Dana, 1846)
Astrea fuscoviridis Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 = *Favites abdita*
(Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Astrea glaucopsis* Dana, 1846 = *Diploastrea heliopora*
(Lamarck, 1816)
Astrea halicora Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Favites
halicora* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
Astrea heliopora Lamarck, 1816 = *Diploastrea heliopora*
(Lamarck, 1816)
Astrea hemprichii Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis
& Solander, 1786)
Astrea hyades Dana, 1846 = *Solenastrea hyades* (Dana,
1846)
Astrea intersepta Dana, 1846 = *Favia stelligera* (Dana,
1846)
Astrea intersepta (Esper, 1795) = *Stephanocoenia
intersepta* (Esper, 1795)
Astrea laperousiana Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 =
Montastrea curta (Dana, 1846)
Astrea magnifica Dana, 1846 = *Goniastrea aspera* Verrill,
1866
Astrea microphthalma Lamarck, 1816 = *Cyphastrea
microphthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
Astrea myriophthalma Lamarck, 1816 = *Astreopora
myriophthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
Astrea ocellina Dana, 1846 = *Cyphastrea ocellina* (Dana,
1846)
Astrea okeni (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857) = *Favia
speciosa* (Dana, 1846)
Astrea ordinata Verrill, 1866 = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)
Astrea palifera Lamarck, 1816 = *Acropora palifera*
(Lamarck, 1816)
Astrea pallida Dana, 1846 = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)
Astrea pandanus Dana, 1846 = *Favia speciosa* (Dana,
1846)
Astrea parvistella Dana, 1846 = *Goniastrea retiformis*
(Lamarck, 1816)
Astrea patula Dana, 1846 = *Diploastrea heliopora*
(Lamarck, 1816)
Astrea pectinata Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 =
Goniastrea pectinata (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
Astrea planulata Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 =
Goniopora planulata (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
Astrea pulchra Dana, 1846 = *Leptastrea purpurea* (Dana,
1846)
Astrea pulvinaria Lamarck, 1816 = *Astreopora
myriophthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
Astrea punctifera Lamarck, 1816 = *Astreopora listeri*
Bernard, 1896
Astrea purpurea Dana, 1846 = *Leptastrea purpurea*
(Dana, 1846)
Astrea puteolina Dana, 1846 = *Favia speciosa* (Dana,
1846)
Astrea quadrangularis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 =
Montastrea curta (Dana, 1846)
Astrea radiata (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Montastrea
cavernosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)
Astrea retiformis Lamarck, 1816 = *Goniastrea retiformis*
(Lamarck, 1816)
Astrea rigida Dana, 1846 = *Isophyllastrea rigida* (Dana,
1846)
Astrea robusta Dana, 1846 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis &
Solander, 1786)

- Astrea rotumana* Gardiner, 1899 = *Favia rotumana* (Gardiner, 1899)
- Astrea rudis* Verrill, 1866 = *Favia speciosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea sinuosa* Dana, 1846 = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Astrea solidior* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea speciosa* Dana, 1846 = *Favia speciosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea spongia* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Goniastrea retiformis* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astrea stelligera* Dana, 1846 = *Favia stelligera* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea stellulata* Lamarck, 1816 = *Turbinaria stellulata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astrea versipora* Lamarck, 1816 = *Plesiastrea versipora* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astrea virens* Dana, 1846 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Astrea viridis* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 = *Alveopora viridis* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833
- Astreopora** spp. Blainville, 1830 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora arenaria* Bernard, 1896 = *Astreopora myriophthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astreopora cucullata** Lamberts, 1980 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora ehrenbergii* Bernard, 1896 = *Astreopora myriophthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astreopora elliptica* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941 = *Astreopora myriophthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astreopora expansa** Brüggemann, 1877 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora explanata** Veron, 1985 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora gracilis** Bernard, 1896 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora hirsuta* Bernard, 1896 = *Astreopora ocellata* Bernard, 1896
- Astreopora horizontalis* Bernard, 1896 = *Astreopora listeri* Bernard, 1896
- Astreopora incrustans** Bernard, 1896 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora kenti* Bernard, 1896 = *Astreopora myriophthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astreopora lambertsi** Moll & Best, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora listeri** Bernard, 1896 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora macrostoma** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora moretonensis** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora myriophthalma** (Lamarck, 1816) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Porous Star Coral
- Astreopora ocellata** Bernard, 1896 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora ovalis* Bernard, 1896 = *Astreopora myriophthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astreopora profunda* Verrill, 1872 = *Astreopora myriophthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astreopora punctifera* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Astreopora listeri* Bernard, 1896
- Astreopora randalli** Lamberts, 1980 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora scabra** Lamberts, 1982 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora stellae* Nemenzo, 1964 = *Astreopora gracilis* Bernard, 1896
- Astreopora stellulata* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Turbinaria stellulata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astreopora suggesta** Wells, 1954 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora tabulata* Gardiner, 1898 = *Astreopora myriophthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astreopora tabulata* Wells, 1954 = *Astreopora suggesta* Wells, 1954
- Astreopora tayamai* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941 = *Astreopora myriophthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astrochelys** spp. Gray, 1873 I⁵³ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
- Astrochelys radiata** (Shaw, 1802) I TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Radiated Tortoise (S) Galápago radiado, Tortuga estrellada de Madagascar, Tortuga rayada (F) Tortue étoilée, Tortue radiée de Madagascar, Tortue rayonnée
- Astrochelys yniphora** (Vaillant, 1885) I TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Angonoka, Madagascar Angulated Tortoise, Madagascar Tortoise, Ploughshare tortoise (S) Galápago Angonoka, Tortuga de espolones, Tortuga de Madagascar, Tortuga globulosa malagache (F) Tortue à éperon, Tortue à plastron éperonné, Tortue à soc, Tortue à soc de Madagascar, Tortue de Madagascar
- Astrocoenia* = *Astrocoeniidae* Koby 1890
- Astrocoenia hanzawai* (Yabe & Sugiyama, 1933) = *Stylocoeniella armata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Astrocoenia pharensis* Heller, 1868 = *Madracis pharensis* (Heller, 1868)
- ASTROCOENIIDAE** spp. Koby 1890 II (Anthozoa)
- Astroides** spp. Quoy & Gaimard, 1827 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astroides calycularis** (Pallas, 1766) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astropsammia* = *Tubastraea* Lesson 1829
- Astropsammia pedersenii* Verrill, 1869 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Astroria* = *Platygyra* Ehrenberg 1834
- Astroria astreiformis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Astroria daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Astroria esperi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Astroria sinensis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Platygyra sinensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Astroria stricta* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Platygyra sinensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Astur* = *Accipiter* Brisson, 1760

- Astur brachyurus* Ramsay, 1879 = *Accipiter brachyurus* (Ramsay, 1879)
- Astur brevipes* Severtsov, 1850 = *Accipiter brevipes* (Severtsov, 1850)
- Astur buergersi* Reichenow, 1914 = *Erythrotriorchis buergersi* (Reichenow, 1914)
- Astur butleri* Gurney, 1898 = *Accipiter butleri* (Gurney, 1898)
- Astur fasciatus* Vigors & Horsfield, 1827 = *Accipiter fasciatus* (Vigors & Horsfield)
- Astur griseiceps* Schlegel, 1862 = *Accipiter griseiceps* (Schlegel, 1862)
- Astur gularis* Temminck & Schlegel, 1844 = *Accipiter gularis* (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844)
- Astur henicogrammus* G. R. Gray, 1860 = *Accipiter henicogrammus* (Gray, 1860)
- Astur henstii* Schlegel, 1873 = *Accipiter henstii* (Schlegel, 1873)
- Asturina spp.** Vieillot, 1816 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Asturina nitida** (Latham, 1790) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-lined Hawk (S) Aguilucho gris, Busardo gris, Gavilán gris (F) Buse cendrée
- Asturina plagiata* Schlegel, 1862 = *Asturina nitida* (Latham, 1790)
- Asturina schistacea* Sundevall, 1851 = *Leucopternis schistaceus* (Sundevall, 1851)
- Astur kienerii* Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1835 = *Hieraaetus kienerii* (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1835)
- Astur macrourus* Hartlaub, 1855 = *Urotriorchis macrourus* (Hartlaub, 1855)
- Astur meyerianus* Sharpe, 1878 = *Accipiter meyerianus* (Sharpe, 1878)
- Astur mirandollei* Schlegel, 1862 = *Micrastur mirandollei* (Schlegel, 1862)
- Astur rufitorques* Peale, 1848 = *Accipiter rufitorques* (Peale, 1848)
- Astur spectabilis* Schlegel, 1863 = *Dryotriorchis spectabilis* (Schlegel, 1863)
- Astya spp.** Stechow, 1921 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Astya aspidopora** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Astya subviridis** (Moseley, 1879) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Astylus* = *Astya* Stechow, 1921
- Astylus subviridis* Moseley, 1879 = *Astya subviridis* (Moseley, 1879)
- Atèle à face encadrée (F): *Ateles marginatus*
- Atèle arachnoïde (F): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
- Atèle à tête brune (F): *Ateles fusciceps*
- Atèle à tête noire (F): *Ateles chamek*
- Atèle belzébuth (F): *Ateles belzebuth*
- Atèle de Geoffroy (F): *Ateles geoffroyi*
- Atèle de Geoffroy (F): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*
- Atèle de Geoffroy du Panama (F): *Ateles geoffroyi ornatus*
- Atèle du Costa Rica (F): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*
- Atèle du Panama (F): *Ateles geoffroyi ornatus*
- Atèle noir (F): *Ateles paniscus*
- Atèle noir (F): *Ateles chamek*
- Ateles spp.** Geoffroy, 1806 I/II ATELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Ateles belzebuth** É. Geoffroy, 1806 II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Long-haired Spider Monkey, White-bellied Spider Monkey (S) Macaco aranha, Maquisapa, Marimona, Marimonda (F) Atèle belzébuth
- Ateles belzebuth hybridus* É. Geoffroy, 1806 = *Ateles hybridus* I. Geoffroy, 1829
- Ateles belzebuth marginatus* É. Geoffroy, 1806 = *Ateles marginatus* É. Geoffroy, 1809
- Ateles chamek** (Humboldt, 1812) II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-faced Black Spider Monkey, Black spider monkey, Chamek spider monkey, Peruvian black spider monkey (S) Maquisapa, Marimono (F) Atèle à tête noire, Atèle noir, Singe-araignée noir
- Ateles de Geoffroy (S): *Ateles geoffroyi*
- Ateles de Panamá (S): *Ateles geoffroyi ornatus*
- Ateles fusciceps** Gray, 1866 II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-headed spider monkey, Brown-headed Spider Monkey (S) Bracilargo, El mono araña de cabeza marrón (F) Atèle à tête brune
- Ateles geoffroyi** Kuhl, 1820 I/II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-handed Spider Monkey, Black-headed spider monkey, Central american spider monkey, Geoffroy's Spider Monkey, Mono colorado (S) Ateles de Geoffroy, Mico (F) Atèle de Geoffroy
- Ateles geoffroyi frontatus** Gray, 1842 I ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-browed Spider Monkey, Red-bellied Spider Monkey (S) Mono araña maninegro (F) Atèle de Geoffroy, Atèle du Costa Rica, Singe-araignée aux mains noires, Singe araignée du Panama
- Ateles geoffroyi fusciceps* Kuhl, 1820 = *Ateles fusciceps* Gray, 1866
- Ateles geoffroyi ornatus* Gray, 1870 I ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Panama Spider Monkey, Red Spider Monkey (S) Ateles de Panamá, Mono araña de Panamá, Mono araña maninegro (F) Atèle de Geoffroy du Panama, Atèle du Panama, Singe-araignée de Geoffroy
- Ateles geoffroyi panamensis* Kellogg & Goldman, 1944 = *Ateles geoffroyi ornatus* Gray, 1870
- Ateles geoffroyi rufiventris* Kuhl, 1820 = *Ateles fusciceps* Gray, 1866
- Ateles hybridus** I. Geoffroy, 1829 II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Brown spider monkey, Hybrid Spider Monkey, Variegated spider monkey
- Ateles marginatus** É. Geoffroy, 1809 II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-cheeked spider monkey, White-whiskered Spider Monkey (S) Macaco aranha (F) Atèle à face encadrée
- Ateles paniscus** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black spider monkey, Guiana spider monkey, Red-faced Black Spider Monkey (S) Macaco aranha (F) Atèle noir
- Ateles paniscus chamek* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Ateles chamek* (Humboldt, 1812)
- ATELIDAE spp.** Gray, 1825 I/II (Mammalia) (E) Howler And Prehensile-Tailed Monkeys (S) Monos Aulladores Y Arañas (F) Singe Hurlleur, Atèle
- Atelope variable du Panama (F): *Atelopus zeteki*

- Atelopus varius zeteki* Dunn, 1933 = *Atelopus zeteki* Dunn, 1933
- Atelopus varius zeteki* (Lichtenstein & Martens, 1856) = *Atelopus zeteki* Dunn, 1933
- Atelopus zeteki*** Dunn, 1933 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia)
(E) Cerro Campana Stubfoot Toad, Golden Arrow Poison Frog, Golden Frog, Panamanian golden frog, Zetek's Golden Frog (S) Rana dorada, Rana dorada de Panamá, Rana venenosa de Zetek (F) Atelope variable du Panama, Crapaud orange, Grenouille de Zetek, Grenouille dorée du Panama
- Atelopus zeteki* Kim, Brown, Mosher & Fuhrman, 1975 = *Atelopus zeteki* Dunn, 1933
- Athene* spp.** Boie, 1822 II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Athene albifacies* G. R. Gray, 1844 = *Sceloglaux albifacies* (G. R. Gray, 1844)
- Athene blewitti* (Hume, 1873) = *Heteroglaux blewitti* Hume, 1873
- Athene brama*** (Temminck, 1821) II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
(E) Spotted Little Owl, Spotted Owlet (S) Mochuelo brahmán (F) Chevêche brame
- Athene castanonota* Blyth, 1852 = *Glaucidium castanonotum* (Blyth, 1852)
- Athene cunicularia*** (Molina, 1782) II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Burrowing Owl (S) Búho llanero, Cucú, Lechucita común, Lechucita de las viscacheras, Mochuelo de Hoyo, Mochuelo de madriguera (F) Chevêche des terriers, Chouette de terrier
- Athene dimorpha* Salvadori, 1874 = *Uroglaux dimorpha* (Salvadori, 1874)
- Athene jacquiniti* Bonaparte, 1850 = *Ninox jacquiniti* (Bonaparte, 1850)
- Athene noctua*** (Scopoli, 1769) II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
(E) Little Owl, Northern Little Owl, Tibet Owlet (S) Mochuelo común, Mochuelo europeo (F) Chevêche d'Athéna, Chouette chevêche
- Athene rufa* Gould, 1846 = *Ninox rufa* (Gould, 1846)
- Athene squamipila* Bonaparte, 1850 = *Ninox squamipila* (Bonaparte, 1850)
- Athene strenua* Gould, 1838 = *Ninox strenua* (Gould, 1838)
- Athene superciliaris* (Vieillot, 1817) = *Ninox superciliaris* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Athene whitneyi* Cooper, 1861 = *Micrathene whitneyi* (Cooper, 1861)
- Atheris desaixi*** Ashe, 1968 II VIPERIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ashe's Bush Viper, Mt. Kenya bush viper (S) Víbora de los arbustos (F) *Atheris desaixi*
- Atheris desaixi* (F): *Atheris desaixi*
- Atheris desaixi* Broadley, 1998 = *Atheris desaixi* Ashe, 1968
- Atheris desaixi* Dobiey & Vogel, 2007 = *Atheris desaixi* Ashe, 1968
- Atheris desaixi* McDiarmid, Campbell & Touré, 1999 = *Atheris desaixi* Ashe, 1968
- Atheris desaixi* Wallach et al., 2014 = *Atheris desaixi* Ashe, 1968
- Atheris desaixi* Welch, 1994 = *Atheris desaixi* Ashe, 1968
- Atretium schistosum*** (Daudin, 1803) III COLUBRIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Olivaceous Keelback, Olive keel-back, Olive Keelback, Olive keelback wart snake, Olive keelback water snake, Split Keelback, Split keelback snake (S) Serpiente acuática verde con escamas de quilla (F) Serpent à caréné olive, Serpent à carènes olive, Serpent ardoisé
- Atrichorne bruyant (F): *Atrichornis clamosus*
- Atrichornis clamosus*** (Gould, 1844) I
ATRICHORNITHIDAE (Aves) (E) Noisy scrubbird, Noisy Scrub-bird, Western Scrub-bird, Western scrubbird (S) Corredor Chillón, Matorralero bullicioso, Pájaro de los matorrales (F) Atrichorne bruyant, Oiseau bruyant des buissons
- Atrophaneura jophon* (Gray, 1853) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Sri lankan/ceylon rose, Sri Lankan Rose (S) Rosa de Ceilán, rosa de Sri Lanka
- Atrophaneura pandiyana* (Moore, 1881) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Malabar Rose (S) Rosa de Malabar
- Atthis* spp.** Reichenbach, 1854 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Atthis ellioti*** Ridgway, 1878 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Wine-throated Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Elliot, Zimbador centroamericano (F) Colibri d'Elliot
- Atthis heloisa*** (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Bumblebee Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Eloísa, Zimbador mexicano (F) Colibri héloïse
- Atthis heloisa ellioti* (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839) = *Atthis ellioti* Ridgway, 1878
- Augastes* spp.** Gould, 1849 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Augastes geoffroyi* (Bourcier, 1843) = *Schistes geoffroyi* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Augastes lumachella*** (Lesson, 1838) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Hooded Visorbearer (S) Colibrí lumaquela (F) Colibri lumachelle
- Augastes scutatus*** (Temminck, 1822) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Hyacinth Visorbearer (S) Colibrí colaceleste (F) Colibri superbe
- Aullado (S): *Alouatta palliata*
- Aullador (S): *Alouatta guariba*
- Aullador de la costa (S): *Alouatta palliata*
- Aullador negro (S): *Alouatta caraya*
- Aullador rojo (S): *Alouatta sara*
- Aulocyathus* spp.** Marenzeller, 1904 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Aulocyathus atlanticus*** Zibrowius, 1980 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Aulocyathus conotrochoides* (Yabe & Eguchi, 1932) = *Aulocyathus matricidus* (Kent, 1871)
- Aulocyathus juvenescens*** Marenzeller, 1904 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Aulocyathus matricidus*** (Kent, 1871) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Aulocyathus recidivus*** (Dennant, 1906) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Auriculabronia aurita* = *Abronia aurita* Cope, 1869
- Australiasis* = *Boidae* Gray, 1825
- Australiasis amethystina* (Schneider, 1801) = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)
- Australiasis amethystinus* (Schneider, 1801) = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)

- Australiasis clarki* (Barbour, 1914) = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)
- Australiasis clastolepis* (Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000) = *Morelia clastolepis* Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000
- Australiasis duceboracensis* (Günther, 1879) = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)
- Australiasis kinghorni* (Stull, 1933) = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)
- Australiasis nauta* (Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000) = *Morelia nauta* Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000
- Australiasis oenpelliensis* (Gow, 1977) = *Morelia oenpelliensis* (Gow, 1977)
- Australiasis timoriensis* (Peters, 1876) = *Python timoriensis* (Peters, 1876)
- Australiasis tracyae* (Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000) = *Morelia tracyae* Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000
- Australocyathus spp.** Cairns & Parker, 1992 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Australocyathus vincentinus** (Dennant, 1904) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Australogyra spp.** Veron & Pichon, 1982 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Australogyra zelli** (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Australomussa spp.** Veron, 1985 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Australomussa rowleyensis** Veron, 1985 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Australophocaena* = *Phocoena*
- Australophocaena dioptica* (Lahille, 1912) = *Phocoena dioptica* Lahille, 1912
- Autillo (S): *Otus scops*
- Autillo africano (S): *Otus senegalensis*
- Autillo barbudo (S): *Otus barbarus*
- Autillo bigotudo (S): *Otus trichopsis*
- Autillo californiano (S): *Otus kennicottii*
- Autillo capirotado (S): *Otus atricapilla*
- Autillo cariblanco (S): *Ptilopsis leucotis*
- Autillo chino (S): *Otus bakkamoena*
- Autillo chóliba (S): *Otus choliba*
- Autillo Colombiano (S): *Otus colombianus*
- Autillo cubano (S): *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*
- Autillo de Andamán (S): *Otus balli*
- Autillo de Anjouan (S): *Otus capnodes*
- Autillo de Célebes (S): *Otus manadensis*
- Autillo de Flores (S): *Otus alfredi*
- Autillo de Guerney (S): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
- Autillo de Java (S): *Otus angelinae*
- Autillo de Koepcke (S): *Otus koepckeeae*
- Autillo de la Mantanani (S): *Otus mantananensis*
- Autillo del Amazonas (S): *Otus watsonii*
- Autillo de la Sangihe (S): *Otus collari*
- Autillo de las Comores (S): *Otus pauliani*
- Autillo de la Simeulue (S): *Otus umbra*
- Autillo de las Mentawai (S): *Otus mentawai*
- Autillo de la Sonda (S): *Otus bakkamoena*
- Autillo de las Palau (S): *Pyroglaux podargina*
- Autillo del Balsas (S): *Otus seductus*
- Autillo de Luzón (S): *Otus longicornis*
- Autillo de Manglar (S): *Otus cooperi*
- Autillo de Marshall (S): *Otus marshalli*
- Autillo de Mindanao (S): *Otus mirus*
- Autillo de Mindoro (S): *Otus mindorensis*
- Autillo de Moheli (S): *Otus moheliensis*
- Autillo de Nicobar (S): *Otus alius*
- Autillo de Palawan (S): *Otus fuliginosus*
- Autillo de Pemba (S): *Otus pembaensis*
- Autillo de Peterson (S): *Otus petersoni*
- Autillo de Santa Catalina (S): *Otus sanctaecatrinae*
- Autillo de Santo Tomé (S): *Otus hartlaubi*
- Autillo de Seychelles (S): *Otus insularis*
- Autillo de Sokoke (S): *Otus ireneae*
- Autillo de Wallace (S): *Otus silvicola*
- Autillo elegante (S): *Otus elegans*
- Autillo europeo (S): *Otus scops*
- Autillo filipino (S): *Otus megalotis*
- Autillo flamulado (S): *Otus flammeolus*
- Autillo frentiblanco (S): *Otus sagittatus*
- Autillo fresco (S): *Otus hoyi*
- Autillo gorgiblanco (S): *Otus albogularis*
- Autillo Guatemalteco (S): *Otus guatemalae*
- Autillo indio (S): *Otus bakkamoena*
- Autillo malgache (S): *Otus rutilus*
- Autillo moluqueño (S): *Otus magicus*
- Autillo montano (S): *Otus spilocephalus*
- Autillo oriental (S): *Otus sunia*
- Autillo pálido (S): *Otus ingens*
- Autillo persa (S): *Otus brucei*
- Autillo peruano (S): *Otus roboratus*
- Autillo piquigualdo (S): *Otus icterorhynchus*
- Autillo portorriqueño (S): *Otus nudipes*
- Autillo rajá (S): *Otus brookii*
- Autillo roborado (S): *Otus roboratus*
- Autillo rojizo (S): *Otus rufescens*
- Autillo serrano (S): *Otus clarkii*
- Autillo vermiculado (S): *Otus vermiculatus*
- Autillo yanqui (S): *Otus asio*
- Autobo (F): *Potamotrygon histrix*
- Autour à ailes grises (F): *Melierax poliopterus*
- Autour à flancs roux (F): *Accipiter castanilius*
- Autour à longue queue (F): *Urotriorchis macrourus*
- Autour à manteau noir (F): *Accipiter melanochlamys*
- Autour à tête grise (F): *Accipiter poliocephalus*
- Autour australien (F): *Accipiter fasciatus*
- Autour à ventre blanc (F): *Accipiter haplochrous*
- Autour à ventre gris (F): *Accipiter poliogaster*
- Autour blanc (F): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
- Autour bleu et gris (F): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus*
- Autour chanteur (F): *Melierax canorus*
- Autour-chanteur (F): *Melierax metabates*
- Autour de Bürger (F): *Erythrotriorchis buergersi*
- Autour de Doria (F): *Megatriorchis doriae*
- Autour de Henst (F): *Accipiter henstii*
- Autour de Mayr (F): *Accipiter princeps*
- Autour de Meyer (F): *Accipiter meyerianus*
- Autour des Célèbes (F): *Accipiter griseiceps*
- Autour des Fidji (F): *Accipiter rufitorques*

- Autour des Moluques (F): *Accipiter henicogrammus*
 Autour des palombes (F): *Accipiter gentilis*
 Autour de Toussenet (F): *Accipiter toussenelii*
 Autour gabar (F): *Micronisus gabar*
 Autour huppé (F): *Accipiter trivirgatus*
 Autour imitateur (F): *Accipiter imitator*
 Autour minulle (F): *Accipiter erythropus*
 Autour noir (F): *Accipiter melanoleucus*
 Autour pie (F): *Accipiter albogularis*
 Autour rouge (F): *Erythrotriorchis radiatus*
 Autour sombre (F): *Melierax metabates*
 Autour tachiro (F): *Accipiter tachiro*
 Autour unibande (F): *Kaupifalco monogrammicus*
 Autres Coraux (F): *Stylasteridae*
 Autruche (F): *Struthio camelus*
 Autruche d'Afrique (F): *Struthio camelus*
 Avadavat, Green (E): *Amandava formosa*
Avahi spp. Jourdan, 1834 I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia)
 Avahi (E): *Avahi laniger*
 Avahi (F): *Avahi laniger*
Avahi betsileo Andriantompohavana, Lei, Zaonarivelo, Engberg, et al., 2007 = Avahi Jourdan, 1834
Avahi cleesei Thalmann & Geissmann, 2005 = Avahi Jourdan, 1834
 Avahi, Eastern (E): *Avahi laniger*
 Avahi laineux (F): *Avahi laniger*
 Avahi laineux unicolore (F): *Avahi unicolor*
Avahi laniger (Gmelin, 1788) I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Avahi, Eastern Avahi, Eastern Woolly Lemur, Gmelin's woolly lemur, Woolly Indris, Woolly Lemur (S)
 Indri lanudo (F) Avahi, Avahi laineux, Maki à bourre
Avahi meridionalis Zaramody, Fausser, Roos, Zinner, Andriaholinirina et al., 2006 = Avahi Jourdan, 1834
Avahi mooreorum Andriantompohavana, Lei, Zaonarivelo, Engberg, et al., 2007 = Avahi laniger (Gmelin, 1788)
Avahi occidentalis von Lorenz-Liburnau, 1898 I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Western Avahi, Western Woolly Lemur
Avahi peyrierasi Zaramody, Fausser, Roos, Zinner, Andriaholinirina, et al., 2006 = Avahi Jourdan, 1834
Avahi ramanantsoavani Zaramody, Fausser, Roos, Zinner, Andriaholinirina, et al., 2006 = Avahi Jourdan, 1834
 avahi, Sambirano (E): *Avahi unicolor*
 Avahis Laineux, Indris, Sifakas (F): *Indriidae*
Avahi unicolor Thalmann & Geissmann, 2000 I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sambirano avahi, Sambirano woolly lemur, Unicoloured Avahi (F) Avahi laineux unicolore
 Avahi, Unicoloured (E): *Avahi unicolor*
 Avahi, Western (E): *Avahi occidentalis*
 Ave de anteojos de pecho blanco (S): *Zosterops albogularis*
 Aves Del Paraíso (S): *Paradisaeidae*
 Avestruz (S): *Rhea americana*
 Avestruz (S): *Struthio camelus*
 Avestruz de Magallanes (S): *Pterocnemia pennata*
Aviceda spp. Swainson, 1836 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Aviceda cuculoides Swainson, 1837 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Baza, African Cuckoo-Falcon, African cuckoo hawk, African Cuckoo-Hawk (S) Baza africano (F) Baza coucou, Faucon-coucou
Aviceda jerdoni (Blyth, 1842) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Asian Baza, Jerdon's Baza (S) Baza oriental (F) Baza de Jerdon
Aviceda leuphotes (Dumont, 1820) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Baza (S) Baza negro (F) Baza huppard
Aviceda madagascariensis (Smith, 1834) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Madagascar Baza, Madagascar Cuckoo-Falcon, Madagascar cuckoo hawk, Madagascar Cuckoo-Hawk (S) Baza malgache (F) Baza malgache
Aviceda subcristata (Gould, 1838) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Crested Baza, Pacific Baza (S) Baza australiano (F) Baza huppé
 Avión ribereño asiático (S): *Pseudochelidon sirintarae*
 Avocetbill, Mountain (E): *Opisthoprora euryptera*
 Avocettula = *Trochilidae*
Avocettula recurvirostris (Swainson, 1822) = *Anthracothorax recurvirostris* (Swainson, 1822)
 Avutarda (S): *Otis tarda*
 Avutarda árabe (S): *Ardeotis arabs*
 Avutarda australiana (S): *Ardeotis australis*
 Avutarda bengalí (S): *Houbaropsis bengalensis*
 Avutarda cafre (S): *Neotis denhami*
 Avutarda común (S): *Otis tarda*
 Avutarda de Bengala (S): *Houbaropsis bengalensis*
 Avutarda de Burchell (S): *Neotis denhami*
 Avutarda de Denham (S): *Neotis denhami*
 Avutarda de Heuglin (S): *Neotis heuglinii*
 Avutarda de la India (S): *Ardeotis nigriceps*
 Avutarda de Ludwig (S): *Neotis ludwigii*
 Avutarda de Namibia (S): *Neotis ludwigii*
 Avutarda de Savile (S): *Lophotis savilei*
 Avutarda euroasiática (S): *Otis tarda*
 Avutarda hubara (S): *Chlamydotis undulata*
 Avutarda india (S): *Ardeotis nigriceps*
 Avutarda índica (S): *Ardeotis nigriceps*
 Avutarda kori (S): *Ardeotis kori*
 Avutarda núbica (S): *Neotis nuba*
 Avutardas (S): *Otididae*
 Avutarda somalí (S): *Neotis heuglinii*
 Awlbill, Fiery-tailed (E): *Anthracothorax recurvirostris*
Axhelia = Madracis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849
Axhelia mirabilis (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860) = Madracis myriaster (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
Axhelia myriaster Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = Madracis myriaster (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
Axis calamianensis (Heude, 1888) I CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Calamian Deer, Calamian Hog Deer, Philippine deer (S) Ciervo de Calaimán, Ciervo de los Calamianes, Ciervo porquerizo de los Calamianes (F) Cerf-cochon calamien
Axis kuhlii (Temminck, 1836) I CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bawean Deer, Bawean hog deer, Kuhl's Hog Deer (S) Cerdo de Kuhl, ciervo de Bawean, Ciervo de Kuhl, Ciervo de Marjal, Ciervo porquerizo de Kuhl (F) Cerf-cochon de Bawean, Cerf-cochon de Kuhl

Axis porcinus (Zimmermann, 1780) I/III CERVIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Hog Deer, Indian hog deer, Indochina hog deer (S) Ciervo porcino (F) Cerf-cochon

Axis porcinus annamiticus (Heude, 1888) I CERVIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Ganges Hog Deer, Indochina hog deer, Indochinese Hog Deer, Thai Hog Deer (S) Cerdo tailandés, Ciervo porquerizo de Indochina (F) Cerf-cochon de Thaïlande, Cerf-cochon d'Indochine

Axohelia = *Madracis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849
Axohelia dumetosa (Duchassaing, 1870) = *Madracis myriaster* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
Axohelia mirabilis (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860) = *Madracis myriaster* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
Axohelia myriaster (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) = *Madracis myriaster* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
Axohelia schrammii Pourtalès, 1874 = *Madracis myriaster* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
Axoloteles guttatus Wood, 1863 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Axolotes guttata Owen, 1844 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Axolotl (E): *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Axolotl (F): *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Axolotl pisciformis Guérin-Méneville, 1838 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Axolotl pisciformis (Shaw, 1802) = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Axolotus pisciformis Cuvier, 1831 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Axolotus pisciformis (Shaw, 1802) = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)

Ayeaye (S): *Daubentonia madagascariensis*
Aye-aye (E): *Daubentoniidae*
Aye-aye (S): *Daubentonia madagascariensis*
Aye-aye (S): *Daubentoniidae*
Aye-Aye (F): *Daubentoniidae*
Aye-Aye (F): *Daubentonia madagascariensis*
Aye-aye (E): *Daubentonia madagascariensis*

Azer semicollarejo (S): *Accipiter collaris*
Azor (S): *Accipiter gentilis*
Azor australiano (S): *Accipiter fasciatus*
Azor bicolor (S): *Accipiter bicolor*
Azor blanquinegro (S): *Accipiter melanoleucus*
Azor chico (S): *Accipiter striatus*
Azor común (S): *Accipiter gentilis*
Azor culebrero (S): *Polyboroides radiatus*
Azor de Bürgers (S): *Erythrotriorchis buergersi*
Azor de Doria (S): *Megatriorchis doriae*
Azor de Meyer (S): *Accipiter meyerianus*
Azor de Nueva Bretaña (S): *Accipiter princeps*
Azor de Toussenel (S): *Accipiter toussenelii*
Azor gris (S): *Accipiter superciliosus*
Azor-lagartijero claro (S): *Melierax canorus*
Azor lagartijero oscuro (S): *Melierax metabates*
Azor-lagartijero somalí (S): *Melierax poliopterus*
Azor malgache (S): *Accipiter henstii*
Azor moluqueño (S): *Accipiter henicogrammus*
Azor moñudo (S): *Accipiter trivirgatus*
Azor pechigrís (S): *Accipiter poliogaster*
Azor rabilargo (S): *Urotriorchis macrourus*

Azor rojo (S): *Erythrotriorchis radiatus*
Azor tachiro (S): *Accipiter tachiro*
Azor variable (S): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
Azor ventrigrís (S): *Accipiter poliogaster*
Azor zancón (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens*
Azotador (S): *Alopias superciliosus*
Azotador (S): *Alopias vulpinus*
Azurecrown, Pied-billed (E): *Amazilia cyanocephala*
Babilla (S): *Caiman crocodilus*
babilla del Apaporis (S): *Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis*
Babiroussa (E): *Babyrousa babyrussa*
Babiroussa (F): *Babyrousa babyrussa*
Babiroussa de Bola Batu (F): *Babyrousa bolabatuensis*
Babiroussa de l'île Togian (F): *Babyrousa togeanensis*
Babiroussa des Célèbes (F): *Babyrousa celebensis*
Babiroussa des togian (F): *Babyrousa togeanensis*
Babirusa (S): *Babyrousa babyrussa*
Babirusa (E): *Babyrousa babyrussa*
Babirusa Bola Batu (S): *Babyrousa bolabatuensis*
Babirusa, Bola Batu (E): *Babyrousa bolabatuensis*
babirusa, Buru (E): *Babyrousa babyrussa*
babirusa de Célebes (S): *Babyrousa celebensis*
Babirusa de islas Togian (S): *Babyrousa togeanensis*
Babirusa de Sulawesi (S): *Babyrousa celebensis*
babirusa, Golden (E): *Babyrousa babyrussa*
babirusa, Hairy (E): *Babyrousa babyrussa*
Babirusa, Malenge (E): *Babyrousa togeanensis*
babirusa, Moluccan (E): *Babyrousa babyrussa*
Babirusa, North Sulawesi (E): *Babyrousa celebensis*
babirusa, Sulawesi (E): *Babyrousa celebensis*
babirusa, Togian (E): *Babyrousa togeanensis*
babirusa, Togian islands (E): *Babyrousa togeanensis*
Baboon, Anubis (E): *Papio anubis*
Baboon, Chacma (E): *Papio ursinus*
Baboon, Gelada (E): *Theropithecus gelada*
Baboon, Guinea (E): *Papio papio*
Baboon, Hamadryas (E): *Papio hamadryas*
Baboon, Olive (E): *Papio anubis*
baboon, Sacred (E): *Papio hamadryas*
Baboon, Western (E): *Papio papio*
Baboon, Yellow (E): *Papio cynocephalus*
Babouin anubis (F): *Papio anubis*
Babouin chacma (F): *Papio ursinus*
Babouin de Guinée (F): *Papio papio*
Babouin hamadryas (F): *Papio hamadryas*
Babouin jaune (F): *Papio cynocephalus*

Babyrousa babyrussa (Linnaeus, 1758) I SUIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Babiroussa, Babirusa, Buru babirusa, Deer Hog, Golden babirusa, Hairy babirusa, Moluccan babirusa (S) Babirusa (F) Babiroussa

Babyrousa bolabatuensis Hoojer, 1950 I SUIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Bola Batu Babirusa (S) Babirusa Bola Batu (F) Babiroussa de Bola Batu

Babyrousa celebensis (Deninger, 1909) I SUIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) North Sulawesi Babirusa, Sulawesi babirusa (S) babirusa de Célebes, Babirusa de Sulawesi (F) Babiroussa des Célèbes
Babyrousa merkusi De Beaufort, 1964 = *Babyrousa bolabatuensis* Hoojer, 1950

- Babyrousa togeanensis*** (Sody, 1949) I SUIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Malenge Babirusa, Togian babirusa,
Togian islands babirusa (S) Babirusa de islas Togian
(F) Babiroussa de l'île Togian, Babiroussa des togian
- Badger, Honey (E): *Mellivora capensis*
- Baiji (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*
- Baiji (S): *Lipotes vexillifer*
- Baiji (F): *Lipotes vexillifer*
- Baillonius bailloni*** (Vieillot, 1819) III RAMPHASTIDAE
(Aves) (E) Saffron Toucanet (S) Arasarí banana, Tucán
amarillo, tucán banana (F) Toucan de Baillon
- Balaena* spp.** Linnaeus, 1758 I ²³ BALAENIDAE
(Mammalia)
- Balaena glacialis australis* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) =
Eubalaena australis (Desmoulins, 1822)
- Balaena glacialis* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) = *Eubalaena
glacialis* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Balaena mysticetus*** Linnaeus, 1758 I BALAENIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Bowhead Whale, Greenland Right
Whale (S) Ballena boreal, Ballena de groenlandia (F)
Baleine de grande baie, Baleine du Groenland
- Balaeniceps rex*** Gould, 1850 II BALAENICIPITIDAE
(Aves) (E) Shoebill, Whale-headed Stork (S)
Picozapato (F) Baléniceps roi, Bec-En-Sabot,
Bec-en-sabot du Nil
- BALAENIDAE spp.** Gray, 1821 I ²³ (Mammalia) (S)
Ballenas Verdaderas O Mysticetos (F) Baleine Du
Groenland, Baleines Franches
- Balaenoptera* spp.** Lacepède, 1804 I/II ²³
BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia)
- Balaenoptera acutorostrata*** Lacépède, 1804 I/II ²⁴
BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common minke
whale, Dwarf minke whale, Lesser Rorqual, Little Piked
Whale, Minke Whale, Northern Minke Whale (S)
Ballena minke, Rorcual menor (F) Baleinoptère à
museau pointu, Petit rorqual
- Balaenoptera bonaerensis*** Burmeister, 1867 I
BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Antarctic Minke
Whale, Southern Minke Whale (S) Ballena minke
Antartica, Rorcual enano del antarctica (F) Petit rorqual
de l'Antarctique
- Balaenoptera borealis*** Lesson, 1828 I
BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Coalfish Whale,
Pollack Whale, Rudophi's Rorqual, Sei Whale (S)
Ballena boba, Ballena sei, Rorcual boreal, Rorcual de
Rudolphi, Rorcual norteno (F) Baleinoptère de
Rudolphi, Rorqual boréal, Rorqual de Rudolphi,
Rorqual sei
- Balaenoptera brydei* Olsen, 1912 = *Balaenoptera edeni*
Anderson, 1879
- Balaenoptera edeni*** Anderson, 1879 I
BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bryde's Whale,
Eden's whale, Tropical Whale (S) Ballena de Bryde (F)
Baleinoptère de Bryde, Rorqual de Bryde, Rorqual
d'Eden, Rorqual tropical
- Balaenoptera musculus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) I
BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Blue Whale,
Sibbald's Rorqual, Sulphur-bottom Whale (S) Ballena
azul, Rorcual azul (F) Baleine bleue, Baleine
d'Ostende, Baleinoptère bleue, Rorqual à ventre
cannelé, Rorqual bleu, Rorqual de Sibbold
- Balaenoptera omurai*** Wada, Oishi & Yamada, 2003 I
BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Omura's whale
- Balaenoptera physalus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) I
BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common
Rorqual, Finback, Fin-backed Whale, Finner, Fin
Whale, Herring Whale, Razorback (S) Ballena aleta,
Ballena boba, Rorcual común (F) Baleine à nageoires,
Baleine fin, Baleinoptère commun, Rorqual commun
- BALAENOPTERIDAE spp.** Gray, 1864 I/II ²³ (Mammalia)
(E) Humpback Whale, Rorquals (S) Rorcuales (F)
Baleinoptères, Rorquals
- Balanophyllia* spp.** S. V. Wood, 1844 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia affinis* (Semper, 1872) = *Balanophyllia
stimpsonii* (Verrill, 1865)
- Balanophyllia annae van der Horst*, 1933 = *Rhizopsammia
annae* (van der Horst, 1933)
- Balanophyllia bairdiana*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia bayeri*** Cairns, 1979 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia bonaespei*** van der Horst, 1938 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia brevis* Duncan, 1882 = *Balanophyllia regia*
Gosse, 1853
- Balanophyllia buccina*** Tenison-Woods, 1878 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia capensis*** Verrill, 1865 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia caribbeana*** Cairns, 1977 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Caribbean Cup
Coral (S) Coral pocillo caribeño
- Balanophyllia carinata*** (Semper, 1872) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia cedrosensis*** Durham, 1947 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia cellulosa*** Duncan, 1873 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia chnous*** Squires, 1962 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia corniculans*** (Alcock, 1902) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia cornu*** Moseley, 1881 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia crassiseptum*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia crassithec*** Cairns, 1995 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia cumingii*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia cyathoides*** (Pourtalès, 1871) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia dentata*** Tenison-Woods, 1879 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia desmophyllioides*** Vaughan, 1907 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia diademata*** van der Horst, 1927 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Balanophyllia diffusa*** Harrison & Poole, 1910 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia dilatata* Dennant, 1904 = *Balanophyllia dentata* Tenison-Woods, 1879
- Balanophyllia dineta*** Cairns, 1977 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Chaotic Cup Coral (S) Coral pocillo caótico
- Balanophyllia diomedea*** Vaughan, 1907 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia diomedea mauiensis* Vaughan, 1907 = *Balanophyllia diomedea* Vaughan, 1907
- Balanophyllia dubia*** (Semper, 1872) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia eguchii* Wells, 1982 = *Cladopsammia eguchii* (Wells, 1982)
- Balanophyllia elegans*** Verrill, 1864 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia elliptica*** (Tenison-Woods, 1878) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia elongata*** (Moseley, 1881) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia europaea*** (Risso, 1826) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Scarlet coral, Tooth coral (S) Madrepora solitaria (F) Dent de cochon
- Balanophyllia fistula* Alcock, 1902 = *Eguchipsammia fistula* (Alcock, 1902)
- Balanophyllia floridana*** Pourtalès, 1868 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Porous Cup Coral (S) Coral pocillo poroso (F) Dent de cochon poreuse
- Balanophyllia formosa* Gravier, 1915 = *Leptopsammia formosa* (Gravier, 1915)
- Balanophyllia gaditana* Duncan, 1873 = *Eguchipsammia gaditana* (Duncan, 1873)
- Balanophyllia galapagensis*** Vaughan, 1906 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia gemma*** (Moseley, 1881) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia gemmifera*** Klunzinger, 1879 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia generatrix*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia gigas*** Moseley, 1881 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia grandis* Cairns, 1977 = *Balanophyllia pittieri* Vaughan, 1919
- Balanophyllia hadros*** Cairns, 1979 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia hawaiiensis* Vaughan, 1907 = *Balanophyllia gigas* Moseley, 1881
- Balanophyllia hawaiiensis* Vaughan, 1907 = *Balanophyllia cornu* Moseley, 1881
- Balanophyllia imperialis*** Kent, 1871 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia iwayamaensis*** Abe, 1938 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia laysanensis*** Vaughan, 1907 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia malouinensis*** Squires, 1961 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia nouhuysi* van der Horst, 1922 = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula* van der Horst, 1922
- Balanophyllia osburni* Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Balanophyllia galapagensis* Vaughan, 1906
- Balanophyllia palifera*** Pourtalès, 1878 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Chaff Cup Coral (S) Coral pocillo de la broza
- Balanophyllia parallela*** (Semper, 1872) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia parvula*** Moseley, 1881 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia pittieri*** Vaughan, 1919 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia ponderosa*** van der Horst, 1926 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia praecipua* Gardiner & Waugh, 1939 = *Eguchipsammia gaditana* (Duncan, 1873)
- Balanophyllia profundicella*** Gardiner, 1899 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia rediviva*** Moseley, 1881 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia regalis*** (Alcock, 1893) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia regia*** Gosse, 1853 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Scarlet-and-gold Star Coral
- Balanophyllia regularis* (Gardiner, 1899) = *Endopsammia philippensis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Balanophyllia scabra*** Alcock, 1893 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia scheeri* Durham, 1962 = *Rhizopsammia verrilli* van der Horst, 1922
- Balanophyllia serrata*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia socialis britannica* (Semper, 1872) = *Leptopsammia britannica* (Duncan, 1870)
- Balanophyllia socialis* (Semper, 1872) = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii* (Verrill, 1865)
- Balanophyllia spongiosa*** Cairns, 2004 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia stimpsonii*** (Verrill, 1865) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia stokesiana* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Leptopsammia stokesiana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Balanophyllia taprobanae*** Bourne, 1905 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia tenuis*** van der Horst, 1922 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia teres*** Cairns, 1994 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia thalassae*** Zibrowius, 1980 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia tiburonensis* Durham, 1947 = *Balanophyllia cedrosensis* Durham, 1947
- Balanophyllia togata* van der Horst, 1927 = *Trochopsammia togata* (van der Horst, 1927)
- Balanophyllia verrucaria* (Pallas, 1766) = *Balanophyllia europaea* (Risso, 1826)

- Balanophyllia wellsi** Cairns, 1977 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia yongei** Crossland, 1952 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balbugard fluviatile (F): *Pandion haliaetus*
- Balbusard fluviatile (F): *Pandion haliaetus*
- Balbusard pêcheur (F): *Pandion haliaetus*
- Balearica spp.** Brisson, 1760 I/II GRUIDAE (Aves)
- Balearica pavonina** (Linnaeus, 1758) I GRUIDAE (Aves)
(E) Black crowned crane, Black Crowned-crane,
Northern crowned crane, West African Crowned Crane
(S) Grulla coronada, Grulla coronada cuellinegra,
Grulla coronada del África occidental (F) Grue
couronnée, Grue couronnée de l'Afrique de l'ouest et
du Soudan
- Balearica regulorum** (E. T. Bennett, 1834) II GRUIDAE
(Aves) (E) Grey crowned crane, Grey Crowned-Crane,
South African Crowned Crane, Southern crowned
crane (S) Grulla coronada cuelligris, Grulla coronada
sudafricana (F) Grue couronnée de Cap, Grue
couronnée de l'Afrique du sud et de l'est, Grue royale
- Baleine à bec commune (F): *Hyperoodon ampullatus*
- Baleine a bec de longman (F): *Indopacetus pacificus*
- Baleine à bosse (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
- Baleine à nageoires (F): *Balaenoptera physalus*
- Baleine à six bosses (F): *Eschrichtius robustus*
- Baleine à taquet (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
- Baleine australe (F): *Eubalaena australis*
- Baleine bleue (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*
- Baleine de Biscaye (F): *Eubalaena glacialis*
- Baleine de cuvier (F): *Ziphius cavirostris*
- Baleine de grande baie (F): *Balaena mysticetus*
- Baleine des Basques (F): *Eubalaena glacialis*
- Baleine d'Ostende (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*
- Baleine du Groenland (F): *Balaena mysticetus*
- Baleine Du Groenland, Baleines Franches (F): *Balaenidae*
- Baleine fin (F): *Balaenoptera physalus*
- Baleine franche (F): *Eubalaena glacialis*
- Baleine Gris (F): *Eschrichtiidae*
- Baleine grise (F): *Eschrichtius robustus*
- Baleine Pygmée (F): *Neobalaenidae*
- Baleine Pygmée (F): *Caperea marginata*
- Baleinoptère à museau pointu (F): *Balaenoptera
acutorostrata*
- Baleinoptère bleue (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*
- Baleinoptère commun (F): *Balaenoptera physalus*
- Baleinoptère de Bryde (F): *Balaenoptera edeni*
- Baleinoptère de Rudolphi (F): *Balaenoptera borealis*
- Baleinoptères, Rorquals (F): *Balaenopteridae*
- Baléniceps roi (F): *Balaeniceps rex*
- Ballena (S): *Eubalaena glacialis*
- Ballena aleta (S): *Balaenoptera physalus*
- Ballena a nariz de botella del sur (S): *Hyperoodon
planifrons*
- Ballena azul (S): *Balaenoptera musculus*
- Ballena blanca (S): *Delphinapterus leucas*
- Ballena boba (S): *Balaenoptera borealis*
- Ballena boba (S): *Balaenoptera physalus*
- Ballena boreal (S): *Balaena mysticetus*
- Ballena de Bryde (S): *Balaenoptera edeni*
- Ballena de Cuvier (S): *Ziphius cavirostris*
- Ballena de groenlandia (S): *Balaena mysticetus*
- Ballena de pico de Andrew (S): *Mesoplodon bowdoini*
- Ballena de pico de Arnoux (S): *Berardius arnuxii*
- Ballena de pico de Baird (S): *Berardius bairdii*
- Ballena de pico de Blainville (S): *Mesoplodon densirostris*
- Ballena de pico de Gervais (S): *Mesoplodon europaeus*
- Ballena de pico de Gray (S): *Mesoplodon grayi*
- Ballena de pico de Héctor (S): *Mesoplodon hectori*
- Ballena de pico de Hubbs (S): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi*
- Ballena de pico de Layard (S): *Mesoplodon layardii*
- Ballena de pico de Longman (S): *Indopacetus pacificus*
- Ballena de pico de Sowerby (S): *Mesoplodon bidens*
- Ballena de pico de Stejneger (S): *Mesoplodon stejnegeri*
- Ballena de pico de True (S): *Mesoplodon mirus*
- Ballena de Shepherd (S): *Tasmacetus shepherdii*
- Ballena esperma (S): *Physeter macrocephalus*
- Ballena franca (S): *Eubalaena australis*
- Ballena franca austral (S): *Eubalaena australis*
- Ballena franca del Norte (S): *Eubalaena glacialis*
- Ballena franca pigmea (S): *Caperea marginata*
- Ballena Franca Prigmea (S): *Neobalaenidae*
- Ballena gris (S): *Eschrichtius robustus*
- Ballena gris (S): *Eschrichtiidae*
- Ballena hocico de botella del norte (S): *Hyperoodon
ampullatus*
- Ballena hocico de botella del sur (S): *Hyperoodon
planifrons*
- Ballena jorobada (S): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
- Ballena minke (S): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
- Ballena minke Antartica (S): *Balaenoptera bonaerensis*
- Ballena nariz de botella del norte (S): *Hyperoodon
ampullatus*
- Ballena picuda de shepherd (S): *Tasmacetus shepherdii*
- Ballena piloto (S): *Globicephala melas*
- Ballena sei (S): *Balaenoptera borealis*
- Ballenas Hocico De Botella (S): *Ziphiidae*
- Ballenas Verdaderas O Mysticetos (S): *Balaenidae*
- Ballenato de arnoux (S): *Berardius arnuxii*
- Ballenga (S): *Eubalaena glacialis*
- Banderón caballo (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
- Bandicoot, Barred (E): *Perameles bougainville*
- Bandicoot de Bougainville (F): *Perameles bougainville*
- Bandicoot, Greater Rabbit-eared (E): *Macrotis lagotis*
- Bandicoot-lapin (F): *Macrotis lagotis*
- Bandicoot, Long-nosed (E): *Perameles bougainville*
- Bandicoot, Western Barred (E): *Perameles bougainville*
- Bandicot conejo (S): *Macrotis lagotis*
- Bandicot de Bouganville (S): *Perameles bougainville*
- Banksianus* = *Calyptorhynchus* Desmarest, 1826
- Banksianus fulgidus* Lesson, 1830 = *Psitttrichas fulgidus*
(Lesson, 1830)
- Bantamia* = *Oculinidae* Gray 1847
- Bantamia merleti* Wells, 1961 = *Blastomussa merleti*
(Wells, 1961)
- Barabattoia spp.** Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941 II FAVIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Barabattoia amicornum** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) II
FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Barabattoia goroensis* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941 =
Barabattoia amicorum (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Barabattoia laddi** (Wells, 1954) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Barabattoia mirabilis** Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Barabattoia modesta* Nemenzo = *Barabattoia amicorum* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Baral (S): *Pseudois nayaur*
- Barasinga (F): *Rucervus duvaucelii*
- Barasinga (S): *Rucervus duvaucelii*
- Barasingha (E): *Rucervus duvaucelii*
- Barasingha (F): *Rucervus duvaucelii*
- barb, African blind (E): *Caecobarbus geertsii*
- Barbara (F): *Holothuria nobilis*
- Barb, Congo Blind (E): *Caecobarbus geertsii*
- Barbeau de Jullien (F): *Probarbus jullieni*
- Barbet, Toucan (E): *Semnornis ramphastinus*
- Barb, Isok (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
- Barbita colibandeadá (S): *Threnetes ruckeri*
- Barbita colipalida (S): *Threnetes niger*
- Barbo ciego africano (S): *Caecobarbus geertsii*
- Barb, Seven-line (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
- Barb, Seven-striped (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
- Barbthroat, Band-tailed (E): *Threnetes ruckeri*
- Barbthroat, Bronze-tailed (E): *Threnetes niger*
- Barbthroat, Pale-tailed (E): *Threnetes niger*
- barbthroat, Sooty (E): *Threnetes niger*
- Barbthroat, Sparkling-tailed (E): *Tilmatura dupontii*
- Barbu aveugle (F): *Caecobarbus geertsii*
- Barbu aveugle africain (F): *Caecobarbus geertsii*
- Barbu de Jullien (F): *Probarbus jullieni*
- Barbudo-tucán (S): *Semnornis ramphastinus*
- Barbus pahangensis* Duncker, 1904 = *Probarbus jullieni* Sauvage, 1880
- Baribal (F): *Ursus americanus*
- Barisia fimbriata* Cope, 1885 = *Abronia aurita* Cope, 1869
- Barissia fimbriata* Cope, 1884 = *Abronia fimbriata* Cope, 1885
- Barizo dorsirrojo (S): *Saimiri oerstedii*
- Barnacla canadiense (S): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*
- Barnacla cuellirroja (S): *Branta ruficollis*
- barnacla de Hawái (S): *Branta sandvicensis*
- Barnacla de las Aleutianas (S): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*
- Barnacla hawaiana (S): *Branta sandvicensis*
- Barnacla nene (S): *Branta sandvicensis*
- Barnardius spp.** Bonaparte, 1854 II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Barnardius barnardi* (Vigors & Horsfield, 1827) =
Barnardius zonarius (Shaw, 1805)
- Barnardius zonarius** (Shaw, 1805) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Australian Ringneck, Port Lincoln Ringneck, Twenty-eight Parakeet (S) Perico de Port Lincoln (F) Perruche à collier jaune
- Barn-Owl, Common (E): *Tyto alba*
- Barn-Owl, Minahassa (E): *Tyto inexpectata*
- Barn-Owl, Sula (E): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*
- Bartlettia pitipii* Gray, 1870 = *Podocnemis sextuberculata* Cornalia, 1849
- Baryastrea* = *Leptastrea* Milne Edwards & Haime 1848
- Baryastrea solida* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 =
Leptastrea bottae (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Basilinna spp.** Boie, 1831 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Basilinna leucotis** (Vieillot, 1818) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-eared Hummingbird (S) Colibrí orejiblanco (F) Saphir à oreilles blanches
- Basilinna xantusii** (Lawrence, 1860) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-fronted Hummingbird, Xantus's Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Xantus (F) Saphir de Xantus
- Batagur (E): *Batagur baska*
- Batagur affinis** (Cantor, 1847) I GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Southern river terrapin, Southern River Terrapin (S) Galápago malayo (F) Tortue fluviale indienne
- Batagur baska** (Gray, 1831) I GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Batagur, Common Batagur, Four-toed Terrapin, Northern river terrapin, River Terrapin (S) Galápago Batagur, Galápago indio, tortuga fluvial india (F) Batagur malais, Batagur malais, Émyde fluviale indienne
- Batagur borneoensis** (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844) II ⁴⁸ GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Painted Batagur, Painted Terrapin, Saw-jawed terrapin, Saw-jawed Turtle, Three-striped Batagur (S) Galápago pintado (F) Émyde peinte de Bornéo
- Batagur, Common (E): *Batagur baska*
- Batagur dhongoka** (Gray, 1835) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dhongoka Roofed Turtle, Three-striped Roofed Turtle, Three-striped roof turtle (F) Kachuga à cou rayé
- Batagur ellioti* Gray, 1862 = *Batagur kachuga* (Gray, 1831)
- Batagur kachuga** (Gray, 1831) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bengal Roof Turtle, Red-crowned Roofed Turtle, Sail Terrapin (F) Kachuga à front rouge
- Batagur malais (F): *Batagur baska*
- Batagur malais (F): *Batagur baska*
- Batagur, Painted (E): *Batagur borneoensis*
- Batagur petersi* Anderson, 1879 = *Morenia petersi* (Anderson, 1879)
- Batagur picta* Gray, 1862 = *Batagur borneoensis* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
- Batagur smithii* Gray, 1863 = *Pangshura smithii* (Gray, 1863)
- Batagur, Three-striped (E): *Batagur borneoensis*
- Batagur trivittata** (Duméril & Bibron, 1835) II ⁴⁹ GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Burmese Roofed Turtle
- bat, Black-spined fruit (E): *Pteropus niger*
- Bat, Bonin Fruit (E): *Pteropus pselaphon*
- bat, Ceram fruit (E): *Pteropus ocularis*
- Bateleur (E): *Terathopius ecaudatus*
- Bateleur (F): *Terathopius ecaudatus*
- Bateleur des savanes (F): *Terathopius ecaudatus*
- bat, Geelvink bay fruit (E): *Pteropus pohlei*
- Bat, Golden-capped Fruit (E): *Acerodon jubatus*
- Bat, Guam Fruit (E): *Pteropus tokudae*
- Bathelia spp.** Moseley, 1881 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bathelia candida** Moseley, 1881 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bathyactis* = *Fungiacyathus* Sars 1872

- Bathyactis kikaiensis* Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 =
Fungiacyathus paliferus (Alcock, 1902)
- Bathyactis marenzelleri* Vaughan, 1906 = *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri* (Vaughan, 1906)
- Bathyactis palifera* Alcock, 1902 = *Fungiacyathus paliferus* (Alcock, 1902)
- Bathyactis sibogae* Alcock, 1902 = *Fungiacyathus sibogae* (Alcock, 1902)
- Bathyactis stabilis* Gardiner & Waugh, 1939 =
Fungiacyathus sibogae (Alcock, 1902)
- Bathyactis stephanus* Alcock, 1893 = *Fungiacyathus stephanus* (Alcock, 1893)
- Bathyactis symmetrica* (Pourtalès, 1871) = *Fungiacyathus symmetricus* (Pourtalès, 1871)
- Bathycyathus spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bathycyathus atlanticus* Duncan, 1873 = *Caryophyllia atlantica* (Duncan, 1873)
- Bathycyathus chilensis** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bathycyathus consagensis* Durham & Barnard, 1952 =
Phyllangia consagensis (Durham & Barnard, 1952)
- Bathycyathus elegans* Studer, 1878 = *Dasmosmilia variegata* (Pourtalès, 1871)
- Bathycyathus indicus* Milne, Edwards & Haime, 1848 =
Bathycyathus chilensis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Bathycyathus maculatus* Pourtalès, 1874 = *Rhizosmilia maculata* (Pourtalès, 1874)
- Bathypathes spp.** Brook, 1889 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Bathypathes affinis* (Brook, 1889) = *Schizopathes affinis*
Brook, 1889
- Bathypathes alternata** Brook, 1889 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Bathypathes arctica* (Lütken, 1871) = *Stauropathes arctica*
(Lütken, 1871)
- Bathypathes bayeri** Opresko, 2001 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Bathypathes bifida** Thomson, 1905 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Bathypathes erotema** Schultze, 1903 II
SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bathypathes euantha* Pasternak, 1958 = *Parantipathes euantha* (Pasternak, 1958)
- Bathypathes galathea** Pasternak, 1977 II
SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bathypathes heterorhodzos* (Forster Cooper, 1909) =
Heliopathes heterorhodzos (Forster Cooper, 1909)
- Bathypathes lyra* Brook, 1889 = *Abyssopathes lyra* (Brook, 1889)
- Bathypathes patula** Brook, 1889 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Extended Black Coral (S) Coral
despatarrado
- Bathypathes patula plenispina* Brook, 1889 = *Bathypathes patula* Brook, 1889
- Bathypathes platycaulus** Totton, 1923 II
SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bathypathes quadribrachiata* van Pesch, 1914 =
Lillipathes quadribrachiata (van Pesch, 1914)
- Bathypathes scoparia* Totton, 1923 = *Saropathes scoparia*
(Totton, 1923)
- Bathypathes seculata** Opresko, 2005 II
SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bathypathes tenuis** Brook, 1889 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Bathypsammia spp.** Marenzeller, 1907 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bathypsammia fallosocialis** Squires, 1959 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bathypsammia tintinnabulum** (Pourtalès, 1868) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bathysiredon* = *Trochilidae*
- Bathysiredon dumerilii* (Dugès, 1839) = *Ambystoma dumerilii* (Dugès, 1870)
- Bathysiredon dumerilii dumerilii* Maldonado-Koerdell, 1948
= *Ambystoma dumerilii* (Dugès, 1870)
- Bathysiredon dumerilii queretarensis* Maldonado-Koerdell,
1948 = *Ambystoma dumerilii* (Dugès, 1870)
- Bathysiredon dumerilii Smith and Necker*, 1943 =
Ambystoma dumerilii (Dugès, 1870)
- Bathytrochus* = *Fungiacyathus* Sars 1872
- Bathytrochus hexagonalis* Gravier, 1915 = *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri* (Vaughan, 1906)
- Bat, Least Fruit (E): *Pteropus woodfordi*
- bat, Livingstone's fruit (E): *Pteropus livingstonii*
- Bat, Madagascar Fruit (E): *Pteropus rufus*
- bat, Marianas fruit (E): *Pteropus mariannus*
- Bat, Masked Fruit (E): *Pteropus personatus*
- bat, Mauritius fruit (E): *Pteropus niger*
- Batotrochus* = *Trematotrochus* Tenison-Woods 1877
- Batotrochus corbicula* (Pourtalès, 1878) = *Trematotrochus corbicula* (Pourtalès, 1878)
- bat, Pagan Island fruit (E): *Pteropus mariannus*
- Bat, Palau Fruit (E): *Pteropus pilosus*
- Bat, Palawan Fruit (E): *Acerodon leucotis*
- bat, Pohnpei fruit (E): *Pteropus molossinus*
- Bat, Rodrigues Fruit (E): *Pteropus rodricensis*
- Bat, Seram Fruit (E): *Pteropus ocularis*
- Bat, Sulawesi Fruit (E): *Acerodon celebensis*
- Bat, Sunda Fruit (E): *Acerodon mackloti*
- Bat, Talaud Fruit (E): *Acerodon humilis*
- bat, Ualan fruit (E): *Pteropus ualanus*
- bat, Ulithi fruit (E): *Pteropus mariannus*
- Bat, White-lined (E): *Platyrrhinus lineatus*
- Bat, White-lined Broad-nosed (E): *Platyrrhinus lineatus*
- Baula (S): *Dermochelys coriacea*
- Bay-Owl, Common (E): *Phodilus badius*
- Bay-Owl, Congo (E): *Phodilus prigoginei*
- Bay-Owl, Oriental (E): *Phodilus badius*
- Baza, African (E): *Aviceda cuculoides*
- Baza africano (S): *Aviceda cuculoides*
- Baza, Asian (E): *Aviceda jerdoni*
- Baza australiano (S): *Aviceda subcristata*
- Baza, Black (E): *Aviceda leuphotes*
- Baza coucou (F): *Aviceda cuculoides*
- Baza, Crested (E): *Aviceda subcristata*
- Baza de Jerdon (F): *Aviceda jerdoni*
- Baza huppard (F): *Aviceda leuphotes*
- Baza huppé (F): *Aviceda subcristata*

Baza, Jerdon's (E): *Aviceda jerdoni*
 Baza, Madagascar (E): *Aviceda madagascariensis*
 Baza malgache (F): *Aviceda madagascariensis*
 Baza malgache (S): *Aviceda madagascariensis*
 Baza negro (S): *Aviceda leuphotes*
 Baza oriental (S): *Aviceda jerdoni*
 Baza, Pacific (E): *Aviceda subcristata*
 Beak-head (E): *Sphenodon punctatus*
 Bean, Cumberland (E): *Villosa trabalis*
 bean, Purple (E): *Villosa trabalis*
 Bear, American Black (E): *Ursus americanus*
 Bear, Andean (E): *Tremarctos ornatus*
 Bear, Asian Black (E): *Ursus thibetanus*
 bear, Asiatic black (E): *Ursus thibetanus*
 Bear, Brown (E): *Ursus arctos*
 Bearcat (E): *Arctictis binturong*
 Bear, Grizzly (E): *Ursus arctos*
 Bear, Himalayan Black (E): *Ursus thibetanus*
 Bear, Himalayan Brown (E): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*
 Bear, Malayan Sun (E): *Helarctos malayanus*
 Bear, Polar (E): *Ursus maritimus*
 Bear, Red (E): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*
 Bear, Sloth (E): *Melursus ursinus*
 Bear, Spectacled (E): *Tremarctos ornatus*
 Bear, Sun (E): *Helarctos malayanus*
 Bear, Tien-Shan Brown (E): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*
 beauty, Mexican orange (E): *Brachypelma baumgartneri*
 beauty, Mexican pink (E): *Brachypelma klaasi*
 Bebeleche (S): *Saguinus fuscicollis*
Bebrornis rodericanus (Newton, 1865) = *Acrocephalus rodericanus* (Newton, 1865)
 Bec-croisé des sapins (F): *Loxia curvirostra*
 Bec-croisé des sapins (F): *Loxia curvirostra*
 Bec-en-faucille aigle (F): *Eutoxeres aquila*
 Bec-en-faucille de la Condamine (F): *Eutoxeres condamini*
 Bec-En-Sabot (F): *Balaeniceps rex*
 Bec-en-sabot du Nil (F): *Balaeniceps rex*
 beetle, Satanas (E): *Dynastes satanas*
 Belette alpine (F): *Mustela altaica*
 Belette à ventre jaune (F): *Mustela kathiah*
 Belette de montagne (F): *Mustela altaica*
 Belette des Alpes (F): *Mustela altaica*
 Belette de Sibérie (F): *Mustela sibirica*
Bellia borneensis (Gray, 1873) = *Orlitia borneensis* Gray, 1873
Bellia crassicollis (Gray, 1831) = *Siebenrockiella crassicollis* (Gray, 1831)
Belocercus longicaudus (Boddaert, 1783) = *Psittacula longicauda* (Boddaert, 1783)
 Bélouga (F): *Delphinapterus leucas*
 Beluga (E): *Delphinapterus leucas*
 Beluga (E): *Huso huso*
 Beluga (F): *Huso huso*
 Beluga (S): *Delphinapterus leucas*
 Beluga (S): *Huso huso*
 Beluga (F): *Delphinapterus leucas*
 Bengalí verde (S): *Amandava formosa*
 Bengali vert (F): *Amandava formosa*
 Bénitier de Rosewater (F): *Tridacna rosewateri*
 Bénitier de Tevoro (F): *Tridacna tevoroa*
 Bénitier géant (F): *Tridacna gigas*
 Bénitiers (F): *Tridacnidae*
 Bérardien d'Arnoux (F): *Berardius arnuxii*
 Bérardien de Baird (F): *Berardius bairdii*
***Berardius* spp.** Duvernoy, 1851 I ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia)
Berardius arnuxii Duvernoy, 1851 I ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Arnoux's Beaked Whale, Four-toothed whale, Southern Four-toothed Whale, Southern giant bottlenosed whale (S) Ballena de pico de Arnoux, Ballenato de arnoux (F) Bérardien d'Arnoux
Berardius bairdii Stejneger, 1883 I ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Baird's Beaked Whale, Four-toothed whale, Giant Bottle-nosed Whale, Northern Four-toothed Whale, North Pacific bottlenose whale, Pacific giant bottlenosed whale (S) Ballena de pico de Baird, Zifio de baird (F) Bérardien de Baird
***Bericornis* spp.** Bonaparte, 1850 II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves)
Bericornis comatus (Raffles, 1822) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Asian White-crested Hornbill, Long-crested Hornbill, White-crested Hornbill, White-crowned Hornbill (S) Cálao crestiblanco (F) Calao coiffé
 Bernache à cou roux (F): *Branta ruficollis*
 Bernache des Aléoutiennes (F): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*
 Bernache des Iles Sandwich (F): *Branta sandvicensis*
 Bernache d'Hawaï (F): *Branta sandvicensis*
 Bernache du Canada aléoute (F): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*
 Bernache Hawaii (F): *Branta sandvicensis*
 Bernache néné (F): *Branta sandvicensis*
 Berrendo (S): *Antilocapra americana*
 Besra (E): *Accipiter virgatus*
 Bettong, Brush-tailed (E): *Bettongia penicillata*
 Bettong, Burrowing (E): *Bettongia lesueur*
 Bettong, Eastern (E): *Bettongia gaimardi*
***Bettongia* spp.** Gray, 1837 I POTOROIDAE (Mammalia)
Bettongia gaimardi (Desmarest, 1822) I POTOROIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Eastern Bettong, Southern bettong, Tasmanian Bettong, Tasmanian Rat Kangaroo (S) Canguro-rata de Tasmania (F) Kangourou-rat de gaimard, Kangourou-rat de Tasmanie
Bettongia lesueur (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) I POTOROIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Boodie, Burrowing Bettong, Burrowing rat-kangaroo, Lesueur's Rat Kangaroo (S) Canguro-rata de Lesueur (F) Bettongie de Lesueur, Kangourou-rat de Lesueur
Bettongia penicillata Gray, 1837 I POTOROIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Brush-tailed Bettong, Brush-tailed rat-kangaroo, Brush-tailed Rat Kangaroo, Woylie (S) Canguro-rata colipeludo (F) Bettongie à queue touffue, Kangourou-rat à queue touffue
Bettongia tropica Wakefield, 1967 I POTOROIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern Bettong
 Bettongie à queue touffue (F): *Bettongia penicillata*
 Bettongie de Lesueur (F): *Bettongia lesueur*
 Bettong, Northern (E): *Bettongia tropica*
 bettong, Southern (E): *Bettongia gaimardi*
 Bettong, Tasmanian (E): *Bettongia gaimardi*
 Bharal (E): *Pseudois nayaur*

Bharal (F): *Pseudois nayaur*
Bhutanitis spp. Atkinson, 1873 || PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
Bhutanitis lidderdalii Atkinson, 1873 || PAPILIONIDAE
 (Insecta) (E) Bhutan Glory
Bhutanitis ludlowi Gabriel, 1942 || PAPILIONIDAE
 (Insecta) (E) Ludlow's bhutan glory, Ludlow's Bhutan
 Swallowtail
Bhutanitis mansfieldi (Riley, 1939) || PAPILIONIDAE
 (Insecta) (E) Mansfield's Three-tailed Swallowtail
Bhutanitis nigrilima Chou, 1992 = *Bhutanitis thaidina*
 (Blanchard, 1871)
Bhutanitis ocellatamaculata Igarashi, 1979 = *Bhutanitis*
lidderdalii Atkinson, 1873
Bhutanitis ochracea (Tytler, 1839) = *Bhutanitis lidderdalii*
 Atkinson, 1873
Bhutanitis spinosa Stichel, 1907 = *Bhutanitis lidderdalii*
 Atkinson, 1873
Bhutanitis thaidina (Blanchard, 1871) || PAPILIONIDAE
 (Insecta) (E) Chinese Three-tailed Swallowtail
Bhutanitis yulongensis Chou, 1992 = *Bhutanitis thaidina*
 (Blanchard, 1871)
 Bichichi (S): *Saguinus oedipus*
Biflabellum = *Monomyces* Ehrenberg 1834
Biflabellum anthophyllum (Ehrenberg, 1834) =
Monomyces pygmaea (Risso, 1826)
 Bighorn (F): *Ovis canadensis*
 Bigodeiro (S): *Saguinus imperator*
 Bigodeiro (S): *Saguinus labiatus*
Bikiniastrea = *Merulinidae* Verrill 1866
Bikiniastrea laddi Wells, 1954 = *Barabattoia laddi* (Wells,
 1954)
 Bilbi mayor (S): *Macrotis lagotis*
 Bilby (E): *Macrotis lagotis*
 Bilby (E): *Perameles bougainville*
 Bilby, Greater (E): *Macrotis lagotis*
 Binturong (E): *Arctictis binturong*
 Binturong (S): *Arctictis binturong*
 Binturong (F): *Arctictis binturong*
 bird, Long-wattled umbrella (E): *Cephalopterus penduliger*
 Bird-of-paradise, Blue (E): *Paradisaea rudolphi*
 Bird-of-paradise, Count Raggi's (E): *Paradisaea raggiana*
 Bird-of-paradise, Crested (E): *Cnemophilus macgregorii*
 Bird-of-paradise, Emperor (E): *Paradisaea guilielmi*
 Bird-of-paradise, Emperor of Germany's (E): *Paradisaea*
guilielmi
 Bird-of-paradise, Goldie's (E): *Paradisaea decora*
 Bird-of-paradise, Greater (E): *Paradisaea apoda*
 Bird-of-paradise, King (E): *Cicinnurus regius*
 bird-of-paradise, King of saxony (E): *Pteridophora alberti*
 Bird-of-paradise, King-of-Saxony (E): *Pteridophora alberti*
 Bird-of-paradise, Lesser (E): *Paradisaea minor*
 Bird-of-paradise, Loria's (E): *Cnemophilus loriae*
 Bird-of-paradise, Macgregor's (E): *Macgregoria pulchra*
 Bird-of-paradise, Magnificent (E): *Diphyllodes magnificus*
 Bird-of-paradise, Princess Stephanie's (E): *Astrapia*
stephaniae
 Bird-of-paradise, Raggiana (E): *Paradisaea raggiana*
 Bird-of-paradise, Red (E): *Paradisaea rubra*
 Bird-of-paradise, Ribbon-tailed (E): *Astrapia mayeri*
 bird-of-paradise, Standardwing (E): *Semioptera wallacii*
 Bird-of-paradise, Standard-wing (E): *Semioptera wallacii*
 Bird-of-paradise, Superb (E): *Lophorina superba*
 Bird-of-paradise, Twelve-wired (E): *Seleucidis*
melanoleucus
 Bird-of-paradise, Wattle-billed (E): *Loboparadisea sericea*
 Bird-of-paradise, Wilson's (E): *Diphyllodes respublica*
 Bird-of-paradise, Yellow-breasted (E): *Loboparadisea*
sericea
 bird, Secretary (E): *Sagittarius serpentarius*
 Birdwing, Black-and-gold (E): *Troides helena*
 birdwing, Borneo (E): *Troides andromache*
 Birdwing, Buru Opalescent (E): *Troides prattorum*
 birdwing, Cape york (E): *Ornithoptera priamus*
 Birdwing, Chimaera (E): *Ornithoptera chimaera*
 Birdwing, Common (E): *Ornithoptera priamus*
 Birdwing, Common (E): *Troides helena*
 Birdwing, Common Green (E): *Ornithoptera priamus*
 birdwing, Cooktown (E): *Ornithoptera priamus*
 birdwing, Criton (E): *Troides criton*
 birdwing, Eastern yellow (E): *Troides oblongomaculatus*
 Birdwing, Golden (E): *Troides amphrysus*
 Birdwing, Golden (E): *Troides cuneifera*
 Birdwing, Golden (E): *Troides aeacus*
 Birdwing, Goliath (E): *Ornithoptera goliath*
 birdwing, Haliphron (E): *Troides haliphron*
 birdwing, Halmahera yellow (E): *Troides criton*
 birdwing, Magellan (E): *Troides magellanus*
 birdwing, Malabar (E): *Troides minos*
 Birdwing, Malay (E): *Troides amphrysus*
 birdwing, Miranda (E): *Troides miranda*
 Birdwing, New Guinea (E): *Ornithoptera priamus*
 birdwing, Northern (E): *Ornithoptera priamus*
 Birdwing, Obi (E): *Ornithoptera aesacus*
 birdwing, Obi island (E): *Ornithoptera aesacus*
 birdwing, Oblong-spotted (E): *Troides oblongomaculatus*
 birdwing, Palawan (E): *Trogonoptera trojana*
 Birdwing, Paradise (E): *Ornithoptera paradisea*
 birdwing, Pratt's (E): *Troides prattorum*
 Birdwing, Priam's (E): *Ornithoptera priamus*
 Birdwing, Queen Alexandra's (E): *Ornithoptera alexandrae*
 Birdwing, Queen Victoria's (E): *Ornithoptera victoriae*
 Birdwing, Rajah Brooke's (E): *Trogonoptera brookiana*
 birdwing, Riedel's (E): *Troides riedeli*
 Birdwing, Rothschild's (E): *Ornithoptera rothschildi*
 birdwing, Sangihe yellow (E): *Troides dohertyi*
 birdwing, Silver (E): *Troides plato*
 Birdwing, Small (E): *Troides aeacus*
 birdwing, Southern (E): *Troides minos*
 Birdwing, Southern Tailed (E): *Ornithoptera meridionalis*
 birdwing, Southern yellow (E): *Troides haliphron*
 birdwing, Sri lankan (E): *Troides darsius*
 Birdwing, Tailed (E): *Ornithoptera paradisea*
 Birdwing, Talaud Black (E): *Troides dohertyi*
 Birdwing, Tithonus (E): *Ornithoptera tithonus*
 birdwing, Triangle (E): *Trogonoptera trojana*
 birdwing, Trojana (E): *Trogonoptera trojana*
 birdwing, Wallace's golden (E): *Ornithoptera croesus*
 Bison, Indian (E): *Bos gaurus*
 Bisonte europeo (S): *Cercocebus chrysogaster*
 Bitis worthingtoni (F): *Bitis worthingtoni*

- Bitis worthingtoni** Parker, 1932 II VIPERIDAE (Reptilia)
(E) Kenya Horned Viper (S) Víbora bufadora de Kenia
(F) Bitis worthingtoni
Bitis worthingtoni Dobiey & Vogel, 2007 = *Bitis worthingtoni* Parker, 1932
Bitis worthingtoni Lenk et al., 1999 = *Bitis worthingtoni* Parker, 1932
Bitis worthingtoni McDiarmid, Campbell & Touré, 1999 = *Bitis worthingtoni* Parker, 1932
Bitis worthingtoni Wallach et al., 2014 = *Bitis worthingtoni* Parker, 1932
Bitis worthingtoni Welch, 1994 = *Bitis worthingtoni* Parker, 1932
Bitis worthingtoni Wittenberg et al., 2014 = *Bitis worthingtoni* Parker, 1932
black, Bawny (E): *Holothuria nobilis*
Blackbird, Eurasian (E): *Turdus merula*
Blackbird, Saffron-cowled (E): *Xanthopsar flavus*
Blackbuck (E): *Antilope cervicapra*
Blackcap, Eurasian (E): *Sylvia atricapilla*
Black-cockatoo, Glossy (E): *Calyptorhynchus lathami*
Black-Cockatoo, Long-billed (E): *Calyptorhynchus baudinii*
Black-Cockatoo, Red-tailed (E): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*
Black-Cockatoo, Short-billed (E): *Calyptorhynchus latirostris*
Black-Cockatoo, Slender-billed (E): *Calyptorhynchus latirostris*
Black-Cockatoo, White-tailed (E): *Calyptorhynchus baudinii*
Black-Cockatoo, Yellow-tailed (E): *Calyptorhynchus funereus*
Blackfish (E): *Globicephala macrorhynchus*
Blackfish (E): *Globicephala melas*
Blackfish, Slender (E): *Feresa attenuata*
Black-Hawk, Common (E): *Buteogallus anthracinus*
Black-Hawk, Great (E): *Buteogallus urubitinga*
Black-Hawk, Lesser (E): *Buteogallus anthracinus*
Black-Hawk, Mangrove (E): *Buteogallus subtilis*
blackvelvet, Mexican (E): *Brachypelma schroederi*
Blaireau à miel (F): *Mellivora capensis*
Blanc-nez (F): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
blanco, Lagarto (E): *Caiman crocodilus*
Blastocerus dichotomus (Illiger, 1815) I CERVIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Marsh Deer (S) Ciervo de los pantanos, Ciervo marismeno (F) Cerf des marais
Blastomussa spp. Wells, 1968 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Blastomussa lawtoni Nemenzo, 1988 = *Phyllangia papuensis* Studer, 1878
Blastomussa merleti (Wells, 1961) II MUSSIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Branched Cup Coral
Blastomussa pourtalesi Duncan, 1878 = *Pourtalesmilia anthophyllites* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Blastomussa vivida Benzoni, Arrigoni & Hoeksema, 2014 = *Blastomussa* Wells, 1968
Blastomussa wellsii Wijsman-Best, 1973 II MUSSIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Blastosmilia = *Pourtalesmilia* Duncan 1885
Blastosmilia fecunda (Pourtales, 1871) = *Anomocora fecunda* (Pourtales, 1871)
Blastotrochus spp. Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Blastotrochus nutrix Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Bleeding-heart, Luzon (E): *Gallicolumba luzonica*
Blesbok (E): *Damaliscus pygargus*
Blossomcrown (E): *Anthocephala floriceps*
Blossom, Green (E): *Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum*
Blossom, Tubercled (E): *Epioblasma torulosa*
Blossom, Tubercled (E): *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa*
Blossom, Turgid (E): *Epioblasma turgidula*
Blossom, Yellow (E): *Epioblasma florentina*
Bluebonnet (E): *Northiella haematogaster*
Bluebuck (E): *Boselaphus tragocamelus*
Blue-Flycatcher, Rueck's (E): *Cyornis ruckii*
Bluethroat (E): *Luscinia svecica*
bluetongue, Blotched (E): *Tiliqua nigrolutea*
bluetongue, Centralian (E): *Tiliqua multifasciata*
bluetongue, Common (E): *Tiliqua scincoides*
bluetongue, Eastern (E): *Tiliqua scincoides*
bluetongue, Northern (E): *Tiliqua scincoides*
bluetongue, Western (E): *Tiliqua occipitalis*
Boa spp. Linnaeus, 1758 I/II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
Boa, Abaco Island (E): *Epicrates exsul*
Boa aboma Daudin, 1803 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa albicans Schneider, 1801 = *Python molurus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa, Amazon Tree (E): *Corallus hortulanus*
Boa, Ambergris Cay Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis greenwayi*
Boa ambleocephala Donndorff, 1798 = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa amethystina Schneider, 1801 = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)
Boa anacondo Daudin, 1803 = *Eunectes murinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa anguiformis Schneider, 1801 = *Eryx johnii* (Russell, 1801)
Boa annelé (F): *Corallus annulatus*
Boa annulata (Cope, 1875) = *Corallus annulatus* (Cope, 1875)
Boa, Annulated Tree (E): *Corallus annulatus*
Boa annulifer Daudin, 1803 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa aquatica Wied-Neuwied, 1824 = *Eunectes murinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa, Arabian Sand (E): *Eryx jakari*
Boa arborícola amazónica (S): *Corallus hortulanus*
Boa arborícola anillada (S): *Corallus annulatus*
Boa arborícola de jardín (S): *Corallus hortulanus*
Boa arborícola de Madagascar (S): *Sanzinia madagascariensis*
Boa arboricole annelé (F): *Corallus annulatus*
Boa arboricole d'Amazonie (F): *Corallus hortulanus*
Boa arboricole gracile (F): *Epicrates gracilis*
Boa arc-en-ciel (F): *Epicrates cenchria*
Boa à trois bandes (F): *Lichanura trivirgata*
Boa aurantiaca Laurenti, 1768 = *Corallus caninus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Boa australis Montrousier, 1860 = *Candoia bibroni* (Duméril & Bibron, 1844)

Boa aux écailles rugueuses (F): *Gongylophis colubrinus*

Boa, Bahamas Islands (E): *Epicrates chrysogaster*

Boa, Banana (E): *Ungaliophis continentalis*

Boa, Banded Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis semicinctus*

Boa, Battersby's Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis battersbyi*

Boa, Bevel-nosed (E): *Candoia carinata*

Boa, Black-bellied Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis hardyi*

Boa, Black-bellied Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis nigriventris*

Boa, Blunt-tailed Sand (E): *Eryx johnii*

Boa, Bogert's (E): *Exiliboa placata*

Boa, Brazilian Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis paucisquamis*

boa, Brown rainbow (E): *Epicrates maurus*

Boa, Brown Sand (E): *Eryx johnii*

Boa canin (F): *Corallus caninus*

Boa canina Amaral, 1925 = *Corallus batesii* (Gray, 1860)

Boa canina Linnaeus, 1758 = *Corallus caninus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Boa caoutchouc (F): *Charina bottae*

Boa carinata Schneider, 1801 = *Candoia carinata* (Schneider, 1801)

Boa castanea Schneider, 1801 = *Python molurus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Boa, Caucasian Sand (E): *Eryx jaculus*

Boa, Cayman Islands Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis caymanensis*

Boa, Cayman Islands Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis parkeri*

Boa, Cayman Islands Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis schwartzi*

Boa, Cayman Islands Ground (E): *Tropidophis caymanensis*

Boa, Cayman Islands Ground (E): *Tropidophis parkeri*

Boa, Cayman Islands Ground (E): *Tropidophis schwartzi*

Boa cenchria Linnaeus, 1758 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Boa cenchris Gmelin, 1788 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Boa, Central American Dwarf (E): *Ungaliophis panamensis*

Boa, Central Asian Sand (E): *Eryx elegans*

Boa, Chiapan (E): *Ungaliophis continentalis*

Boa cinerea Schneider, 1801 = *Python molurus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Boa conica Schneider, 1801 = *Gongylophis conicus* (Schneider, 1801)

Boa constrictor occidental (F): *Boa constrictor occidentalis*

Boa constrictor (F): *Boa constrictor*

Boa constrictor (S): *Boa constrictor*

Boa constrictor Linnaeus, 1758 I/II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ampalagua, Boa Constrictor, Giboya, Masacuate (S)

Boa constrictor (F) Boa constrictor

Boa constrictora (S): *Boa constrictor occidentalis*

Boa constrictor isthmica Linnaeus, 1758 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758

Boa constrictor longicauda Linnaeus, 1758 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758

Boa constrictor melanogaster Linnaeus, 1758 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758

Boa constrictor nebulosa Linnaeus, 1758 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758

Boa constrictor occidental (F): *Boa constrictor occidentalis*

Boa constrictor occidentalis Philippi, 1873 I BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Argentine Boa Constrictor (S) Boa constrictora (F) Boa constrictor occidental, Boa constrictor occidental

Boa cookii (Gray, 1842) = *Corallus cookii* Gray, 1842

Boa, Cook's Tree (E): *Corallus cookii*

Boa costera de Brasil (S): *Corallus cropanii*

Boa, Cropan's (E): *Corallus cropanii*

Boa, Cuban (E): *Epicrates angulifer*

Boa, Cuban Black-tailed Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis bucculentus*

Boa, Cuban Black-tailed Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis melanurus*

Boa, Cuban Tree (E): *Epicrates angulifer*

Boa de arena de Egipto (S): *Gongylophis colubrinus*

Boa de arena de la India (S): *Eryx johnii*

Boa de arena de Müller (S): *Gongylophis muelleri*

Boa de arena de Sri Lanka (S): *Gongylophis conicus*

Boa de arena de Whitaker (S): *Eryx whitakeri*

Boa de arena somali (S): *Eryx somalicus*

Boa de bosque (S): *Tropidophis bucculentus*

Boa de bosque (S): *Tropidophis melanurus*

Boa de Cook (F): *Corallus cookii*

Boa de Cropan (F): *Corallus cropanii*

Boa de Cuba (F): *Epicrates angulifer*

Boa de Cuba (S): *Epicrates angulifer*

Boa de Duméril (F): *Acrantophis dumerili*

Boa de Duméril (S): *Acrantophis dumerili*

Boa de Dussumier (S): *Casarea dussumieri*

Boa de Fiji (S): *Candoia bibroni*

Boa de Ford (F): *Epicrates fordii*

Boa de Gomme (S): *Charina bottae*

Boa de Jamaica (S): *Epicrates subflavus*

Boa de Jamaïque (F): *Epicrates subflavus*

Boa de la isla de Mona (S): *Epicrates monensis*

Boa de la Jamaïque (F): *Epicrates subflavus*

Boa de l'île Abaco (F): *Epicrates exsul*

Boa de l'île Mona (F): *Epicrates monensis*

Boa de l'île Ronde de Dussumier (F): *Bolyeria multocarinata*

Boa de l'île Ronde de Dussumier (F): *Casarea dussumieri*

Boa de l'île Ronde de Dussumier (F): *Casarea dussumieri*

Boa de l'île Turques (F): *Epicrates chrysogaster*

Boa del Pacífico (S): *Candoia carinata*

Boa de Madagascar (F): *Acrantophis madagascariensis*

Boa de Madagascar meridional (S): *Acrantophis madagascariensis*

Boa de Mauricio (S): *Bolyeria multocarinata*

Boa de Mona (F): *Epicrates monensis*

Boa de Nueva Guinea (S): *Candoia aspera*

Boa de Porto Rico (F): *Epicrates inornatus*

Boa de Puerto Rico (S): *Epicrates inornatus*

Boa de Round Island (S): *Casarea dussumieri*

Boa des arbres d'Amérique centrale (F): *Corallus ruschenbergerii*

Boa des arbres de la Grenade (F): *Corallus grenadensis*

Boa, Desert Sand (E): *Eryx miliaris*

Boa des forêts de Madagascar (F): *Sanzinia madagascariensis*

Boa des forits de madagascar (F): *Sanzinia madagascariensis*

Boa des jardins (F): *Corallus hortulanus*

Boa des sables à écailles rugueuses (F): *Gongylophis conicus*

Boa des sables brun (F): *Eryx johnii*

Boa des sables couleuvrin (F): *Gongylophis colubrinus*

Boa des sables d'Arabie (F): *Eryx jayakari*

Boa des sables d'Asie centrale (F): *Eryx elegans*

Boa des sables d'Egypte (F): *Gongylophis colubrinus*

Boa des sables de Müller (F): *Gongylophis muelleri*

Boa des sables des Indes (F): *Gongylophis conicus*

Boa des sables de Somalie (F): *Eryx somalicus*

Boa des sables de Tatarie (F): *Eryx tataricus*

Boa des sables de Whitaker (F): *Eryx whitakeri*

Boa des sables du Kenya (F): *Gongylophis colubrinus*

Boa des sables élégant (F): *Eryx elegans*

Boa des sables miliaire (F): *Eryx miliaris*

Boa des sables nain (F): *Eryx miliaris*

Boa des sables occidental (F): *Eryx jaculus*

Boa des savanes de Duméril (F): *Acrantophis dumerili*

Boa des savanes de Madagascar (F): *Acrantophis madagascariensis*

Boa d'Haïti (F): *Epicrates striatus*

Boa d'Hispaniola (F): *Epicrates gracilis*

Boa diviniloqua (Laurenti, 1768) = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758

Boa diviniloqua mexicana Jan, 1864 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758

Boa dumerili (Jan, 1860) = *Acrantophis dumerili* Jan, 1860

boa, Duméril's (E): *Acrantophis dumerili*

Boa, Duméril's (E): *Acrantophis dumerili*

Boa dussumieri Schlegel, 1837 = *Casarea dussumieri* (Schlegel, 1837)

Boa, Dwarf Sand (E): *Eryx miliaris*

Boa, East African Sand (E): *Gongylophis colubrinus*

Boa, Ecuadorian Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis battersbyi*

Boa, Ecuadorian Eyelash (E): *Trachyboa gularis*

Boa, Egyptian Sand (E): *Gongylophis colubrinus*

Boa elegans Daudin, 1803 = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Boa, Elegant Sand (E): *Eryx elegans*

Boa, Emerald Tree (E): *Corallus caninus*

Boa émeraude (F): *Corallus caninus*

Boa enana de las Bahamas (S): *Tropidophis canus*

Boa enana de las Bahamas (S): *Tropidophis curtus*

Boa enana de las islas Caimán (S): *Tropidophis caymanensis*

Boa enana de las islas Caimán (S): *Tropidophis parkeri*

Boa enana de las islas Caimán (S): *Tropidophis schwartzi*

Boa enana del norte de centroamérica (S): *Ungaliophis continentalis*

Boa enana mexicana (S): *Exiliboa placata*

Boa enydris cookii Linnaeus, 1758 = *Corallus cookii* Gray, 1842

Boa enydris Linnaeus, 1758 = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Boa eques Eydoux & Souleyet, 1842 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758

Boa esmeralda (S): *Corallus caninus*

Boa excavadora de Round Island (S): *Bolyeria multocarinata*

Boa exigua Laurenti, 1768 = *Corallus caninus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Boa, Feick's Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis feicki*

boa, Fiji island (E): *Candoia bibroni*

Boa, Fischer's Tree (E): *Epicrates striatus*

Boa, Ford's (E): *Epicrates fordii*

Boa forestier annelé (F): *Tropidophis semicinctus*

Boa forestier à queue noire de l'île Navassa (F): *Tropidophis bucculentus*

Boa forestier à queue noire de l'île Navassa (F): *Tropidophis melanurus*

Boa forestier à ventre noir (F): *Tropidophis hardyi*

Boa forestier à ventre noir (F): *Tropidophis nigriventris*

Boa forestier brun (F): *Tropidophis fuscus*

Boa forestier d'Ambergris Cay (F): *Tropidophis greenwayi*

Boa forestier de Battersby (F): *Tropidophis battersbyi*

Boa forestier de Feick (F): *Tropidophis feicki*

Boa forestier de l'île du Grand Inagua (F): *Tropidophis canus*

Boa forestier de l'île du Grand Inagua (F): *Tropidophis curtus*

Boa forestier de Pilsbry (F): *Tropidophis galacelidus*

Boa forestier de Pilsbry (F): *Tropidophis pilsbryi*

Boa forestier des îles Cayman (F): *Tropidophis caymanensis*

Boa forestier des îles Cayman (F): *Tropidophis parkeri*

Boa forestier des îles Cayman (F): *Tropidophis schwartzi*

Boa forestier de Taczanowsky (F): *Tropidophis taczanowskyi*

Boa forestier de Wright (F): *Tropidophis wrighti*

Boa forestier d'Haïti (F): *Tropidophis haetianus*

Boa forestier d'Haïti (F): *Tropidophis jamaicensis*

Boa forestier d'Haïti (F): *Tropidophis stejnegeri*

Boa forestier d'Haïti (F): *Tropidophis stullae*

Boa forestier du Brésil (F): *Tropidophis paucisquamis*

Boa forestier léopard (F): *Tropidophis pardalis*

Boa forestier tacheté (F): *Tropidophis maculatus*

Boa fouisseur de l'île Maurice (F): *Bolyeria multocarinata*

Boa fouisseur de l'île Ronde (F): *Bolyeria multocarinata*

boa fouisseur de l'île Ronde (F): *Bolyeria multocarinata*

Boa, Garden Tree (E): *Corallus hortulanus*

Boa gigas Latreille, 1801 = *Eunectes murinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Boa, Great Inagua Island Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis canus*

Boa, Great Inagua Island Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis curtus*

Boa grenadensis Barbour, 1914 = *Corallus grenadensis* (Barbour, 1914)

Boa, Haitian (E): *Epicrates striatus*

Boa, Haitian Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis haetianus*

Boa, Haitian Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis jamaicensis*

Boa, Haitian Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis stejnegeri*

Boa, Haitian Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis stullae*

Boa, Haitian Ground (E): *Tropidophis haetianus*

Boa, Haitian Ground (E): *Tropidophis jamaicensis*

Boa, Haitian Ground (E): *Tropidophis stejnegeri*

Boa, Haitian Ground (E): *Tropidophis stullae*

Boa, Haitian Vine (E): *Epicrates gracilis*

Boa hieroglyphica Schneider, 1801 = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)
Boa hipnale Linnaeus, 1758 = *Corallus caninus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Boa, Hispaniolan (E): *Epicrates gracilis*
Boa hortulana (Linnaeus, 1754) = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa imperator Daudin, 1803 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758
 Boa, Indian Sand (E): *Eryx johnii*
 Boa, Indian Sand (E): *Gongylophis conicus*
Boa inornata Reinhardt, 1843 = *Epicrates inornatus* (Reinhardt, 1843)
 Boa irisada (S): *Epicrates cenchria*
 Boa, Isthmian Dwarf (E): *Ungaliophis continentalis*
 Boa jabalina (S): *Eryx jaculus*
 Boa, Jamaican (E): *Epicrates subflavus*
 Boa, Javelin Sand (E): *Eryx jaculus*
 Boa-javelot (F): *Eryx jaculus*
 Boa, Jayakar's Sand (E): *Eryx jayakari*
Boa johnii Russell, 1801 = *Eryx johnii* (Russell, 1801)
 boa, Keel-scaled (E): *Casarea dussumieri*
 Boa, Kenyan Sand (E): *Gongylophis colubrinus*
 Boa, Leopard Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis pardalis*
Boa liberiensis (Hallowell, 1845) = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)
 Boa, Madagascar (E): *Acrantophis madagascariensis*
 Boa, Madagascar Ground (E): *Acrantophis dumerili*
Boa madagascariensis (Duméril & Bibron, 1844) = *Acrantophis madagascariensis* (Duméril & Bibron, 1844)
 Boa, Madagascar Tree (E): *Sanzinia madagascariensis*
 Boa madriguera de Mauricio (S): *Bolyeria multocarinata*
 Boa, Malagasy Ground (E): *Acrantophis madagascariensis*
Boa manditra Kluge, 1991 = *Sanzinia madagascariensis* (Duméril & Bibron, 1844)
Boa melanura Schlegel, 1837 = *Tropidophis melanurus* (Schlegel, 1837)
Boa merremi Schneider, 1801 = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa mexicana Jan, 1864 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758
 Boa mexicana rosada (S): *Lichanura trivirgata*
 Boa, Mexican Dwarf (E): *Loxocemidae*
Boa modesta Reuss, 1834 = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Boa, Mona Island (E): *Epicrates monensis*
 Boa, Müller's Sand (E): *Gongylophis muelleri*
Boa murina Linnaeus, 1758 = *Eunectes murinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Boa nain à carènes (F): *Candoia carinata*
 Boa nain annelé (F): *Tropidophis semicinctus*
 Boa nain à queue noire de l'île Navassa (F): *Tropidophis bucculentus*
 Boa nain à queue noire de l'île Navassa (F): *Tropidophis melanurus*
 Boa nain à ventre noir (F): *Tropidophis hardyi*
 Boa nain à ventre noir (F): *Tropidophis nigriventris*
 Boa nain brun (F): *Tropidophis fuscus*
 Boa nain d'Ambergris Gay (F): *Tropidophis greenwayi*
 Boa nain d'Amérique centrale (F): *Ungaliophis continentalis*
 Boa nain de Battersby (F): *Tropidophis battersbyi*
 Boa nain de Bibron (F): *Candoia bibroni*
 Boa nain de Boulenger (F): *Trachyboa boulengeri*
 Boa nain de Feick (F): *Tropidophis feicki*
 Boa nain de l'Equateur (F): *Trachyboa gularis*
 Boa nain de l'île du Grand Inagua (F): *Tropidophis canus*
 Boa nain de l'île du Grand Inagua (F): *Tropidophis curtus*
 Boa nain de Pilsbry (F): *Tropidophis galacelidus*
 Boa nain de Pilsbry (F): *Tropidophis pilsbryi*
 Boa nain des îles Caïmanes (F): *Tropidophis caymanensis*
 Boa nain des îles Caïmanes (F): *Tropidophis parkeri*
 Boa nain des îles Caïmanes (F): *Tropidophis schwartzi*
 Boa nain des îles du Pacifique (F): *Candoia bibroni*
 Boa nain des Salomon (F): *Candoia carinata*
 Boa nain de Taczanowsky (F): *Tropidophis taczanowskyi*
 Boa nain de Wright (F): *Tropidophis wrighti*
 Boa nain d'Haïti (F): *Tropidophis haetianus*
 Boa nain d'Haïti (F): *Tropidophis jamaicensis*
 Boa nain d'Haïti (F): *Tropidophis stejnegeri*
 Boa nain d'Haïti (F): *Tropidophis stullae*
 Boa nain d'Oaxaca (F): *Exiliboa placata*
 Boa nain du Brésil (F): *Tropidophis paucisquamis*
 Boa nain du Panama (F): *Ungaliophis panamensis*
 Boa nain léopard (F): *Tropidophis pardalis*
 Boa nain tacheté (F): *Tropidophis maculatus*
 Boa, Navassa Island Black-tailed Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis bucculentus*
 Boa, Navassa Island Black-tailed Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis melanurus*
 Boa, New Guinea Bevel-nosed (E): *Candoia carinata*
 boa, New guinea ground (E): *Candoia aspera*
 Boa, New Guinea Viper (E): *Candoia aspera*
 Boa, Northern Eyelash (E): *Trachyboa boulengeri*
 Boa, Oaxacan (E): *Exiliboa placata*
 Boa, Oaxacan Dwarf (E): *Exiliboa placata*
Boa obtusiceps Bechstein, 1802 = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa occidentalis Philippi, 1873 = *Boa constrictor occidentalis* Philippi, 1873
Boa orbiculata Schneider, 1801 = *Python molurus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa ordinata Schneider, 1801 = *Python molurus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa ornata Daudin, 1803 = *Gongylophis conicus* (Schneider, 1801)
Boa orophias Linnaeus, 1758 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758
Boa ortonii Cope, 1878 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758
 Boa, Pacific (E): *Candoia bibroni*
 Boa, Palau Bevel-nosed (E): *Candoia superciliosa*
 Boa, Panamanian Dwarf (E): *Ungaliophis panamensis*
 Boa, Papuan Ground (E): *Candoia aspera*
Boa pardalis Gundlach, 1840 = *Tropidophis pardalis* (Gundlach, 1840)
 Boa, Paulson's Bevel-nosed (E): *Candoia paulsoni*
Boa phrygia Shaw, 1802 = *Python reticulatus* (Schneider, 1801)
 Boa, Pilsbry's Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis galacelidus*

Boa, Pilsbry's Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis pilsbryi*
 Boa, Puerto Rican (E): *Epicrates inornatus*
 Boa, Rainbow (E): *Epicrates cenchria*
Boa regia Shaw, 1802 = *Python regius* (Shaw, 1802)
Boa reticulata Schneider, 1801 = *Python reticulatus*
 (Schneider, 1801)
Boa rhombeata Schneider, 1801 = *Python reticulatus*
 (Schneider, 1801)
 boa, Ringed tree (E): *Corallus annulatus*
 Boa rose (F): *Lichanura trivirgata*
 Boa, Rosy (E): *Lichanura trivirgata*
 Boa, Rough-scaled (E): *Trachyboa boulengeri*
 Boa, Rough-scaled Sand (E): *Gongylophis conicus*
 boa, Round Island (E): *Bolyeria multocarinata*
 Boa, Round Island Burrowing (E): *Bolyeria multocarinata*
 boa, Round island ground (E): *Casarea dussumieri*
 Boa, Round Island Keel-scaled (E): *Casarea dussumieri*
 Boa, Rubber (E): *Charina bottae*
 Boa rugosa (S): *Trachyboa boulengeri*
 Boa rugosa de Ecuador (S): *Trachyboa gularis*
 Boa rugueux de Boulenger (F): *Trachyboa boulengeri*
 Boa rugueux de l'Equateur (F): *Trachyboa gularis*
 boa, Ruschenberger's tree (E): *Corallus ruschenbergerii*
 Boa, Russell's Sand (E): *Gongylophis conicus*
 Boas (F): *Boidae*
 Boas (F): *Tropidophiidae*
 Boas (S): *Boidae*
 Boas (S): *Tropidophiidae*
Boa salmonidia Briceño-Rossi, 1934 = *Corallus*
ruschenbergerii (Cope, 1876)
 Boas Arborícolas (S): *Tropidophiidae*
 Boas De L'île Ronde (F): *Bolyeriidae*
 Boas De Round Island (S): *Bolyeriidae*
 Boa sobre (F): *Epicrates inornatus*
 Boa, Solomon Ground (E): *Candoia carinata*
 boa, Solomon island tree (E): *Candoia bibroni*
 Boa, Somali Sand (E): *Eryx somalicus*
 Boa, Southern Eyelash (E): *Trachyboa gularis*
 boa, Southern rubber (E): *Charina bottae*
 Boa, Spiny (E): *Trachyboa gularis*
 Boa, Spotted Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis maculatus*
 Boa, Spotted Sand (E): *Eryx jaculus*
 Boas, Round Island (E): *Bolyeriidae*
 Boas, Wood (E): *Tropidophiidae*
 Boa, Taczanowsky's Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis taczanowskyi*
 Boa, Tartary Sand (E): *Eryx tataricus*
Boa tatarica Lichtenstein, 1823 = *Eryx tataricus*
 (Lichtenstein, 1823)
Boa ternatea Daudin, 1803 = *Epicrates cenchria*
 (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa thalassina Laurenti, 1768 = *Corallus caninus*
 (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Boa, Theban Sand (E): *Gongylophis colubrinus*
 Boa, Tree (E): *Candoia carinata*
Boa turcica Oliver, 1801 = *Eryx jaculus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Boa, Turks Islands (E): *Epicrates chrysogaster*
 Boa-vipère de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Candoia aspera*
Boa viperina Shaw, 1802 = *Gongylophis conicus*
 (Schneider, 1801)
 Boa, Virgin Islands Tree (E): *Epicrates monensis*
 boa, Virgin Island tree (E): *Epicrates monensis*
 Boa, Water (E): *Eunectes murinus*
 Boa, West African Sand (E): *Gongylophis muelleri*
 Boa, Whitaker's (E): *Eryx whitakeri*
 Boa, Wright's Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis wrighti*
 Boa, Yellow Tree (E): *Epicrates inornatus*
 Bobcat (E): *Lynx rufus*
 Bobwhite (E): *Colinus virginianus*
 Bobwhite, Masked (E): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi*
 Bobwhite, Northern (E): *Colinus virginianus*
 Bockadam (E): *Cerberus rynchops*
 bockadam, New guinea (E): *Cerberus rynchops*
 bockadam, South asian (E): *Cerberus rynchops*
Boella = *Boidae* Gray, 1825
Boella tenella Smith & Chiszar, 1992 = *Epicrates inornatus*
 (Reinhardt, 1843)
 Boeuf gris cambodgien (F): *Bos sauveli*
BOIDAE spp. Gray, 1825 I/II (Reptilia) (S) Boas (F) Boas
Boiruna maculata (Boulenger, 1896) = *Clelia clelia*
 (Daudin, 1803)
Boissonneaua spp. Reichenbach, 1854 II
 TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Boissonneaua flavescens (Loddiges, 1832) II
 TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Buff-tailed Coronet (S)
 Colibrí cabecidorado, Colibrí colihabano, Coronita
 colihabana (F) Colibri flavescens
Boissonneaua jardini (Bourcier, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Velvet-purple Coronet (S) Colibrí
 sietecolores, Coronita aterciopelada (F) Colibri de
 Jardine
Boissonneaua matthewsii (Bourcier, 1847) II
 TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Chestnut-breasted Coronet
 (S) Colibrí pechirrojo, Coronita pechicastaña (F) Colibri
 de Matthews
Bolbopsittacus spp. Salvadori, 1891 II ³³ PSITTACIDAE
 (Aves)
Bolbopsittacus lunulatus (Scopoli, 1786) II ³³
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Guaiabero (S) Lorito
 guayabero (F) Perruche lunulée
Bolborhynchus spp. Bonaparte, 1857 II ³³
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Bolborhynchus andicolus (Finsch, 1874) = *Bolborhynchus*
orbynesius (Souancé, 1856)
Bolborhynchus aurifrons (Lesson, 1830) = *Psilopsiagon*
aurifrons (Lesson, 1830)
Bolborhynchus aymara (d'Orbigny, 1839) = *Psilopsiagon*
aymara (d'Orbigny, 1839)
Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons (Lawrence, 1880) II ³³
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-fronted Parakeet (S)
 Catita frentirrufa (F) Toui à front roux
Bolborhynchus lineola (Cassin, 1853) II ³³
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Barred Parakeet (S) Catita
 barrada, Perico barreteado, Periquito barrado (F) Toui
 catherine
Bolborhynchus luchsi Finsch, 1868 = *Myiopsitta*
monachus (Boddaert, 1783)
Bolborhynchus orbynesius (Souancé, 1856) II ³³
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Andean Parakeet (S) Catita
 andina (F) Toui d'Orbigny
Bolyeria spp. Gray, 1842 I BOLYERIIDAE (Reptilia)

- Bolyeria multocarinata*** (Boie, 1827) I BOLYERIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Round Island boa, Round Island Burrowing Boa (S) Boa de Mauricio, Boa excavadora de Round Island, Boa madriguera de Mauricio (F) Boa de l'île Ronde de Dussumier, Boa fouisseur de l'île Maurice, Boa fouisseur de l'île Ronde, boa fouisseur de l'île Ronde, Bolyeride
- Bolyeria pseudoeryx* (Schlegel, 1837) = *Bolyeria multocarinata* (Boie, 1827)
- Bolyeride (F): *Bolyeria multocarinata*
- BOLYERIIDAE spp.** Hoffstetter, 1946 I/II (Reptilia) (E) Round Island Boas (S) Boas De Round Island (F) Boas De L'île Ronde
- Bomarinque (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Bondrée à longue queue (F): *Henicopernis longicauda*
- Bondrée apivore (F): *Pernis apivorus*
- Bondrée des Célèbes (F): *Pernis celebensis*
- Bondrée noire (F): *Henicopernis infuscatus*
- Bondrée orientale (F): *Pernis ptilorhynchus*
- Boninastrea* spp.** Yabe & Sugiyama, 1935 II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Boninastrea boninensis*** Yabe & Sugiyama, 1935 II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Merulina coral
- Bonobo (E): *Pan paniscus*
- Bonobo (F): *Pan paniscus*
- Bontebok (E): *Damaliscus pygargus*
- Bontebok (E): *Damaliscus pygargus pygargus*
- Bontebok (F): *Damaliscus pygargus*
- Bontebok (F): *Damaliscus pygargus pygargus*
- Bontebok (S): *Damaliscus pygargus*
- Bontebok (S): *Damaliscus pygargus pygargus*
- Bonytongue, Asian (E): *Scleropages formosus*
- Bonytongue, Asian (E): *Scleropages inscriptus*
- Bonytongue, Malayan (E): *Scleropages formosus*
- Bonytongue, Malayan (E): *Scleropages inscriptus*
- Boobook, Andaman (E): *Ninox affinis*
- boobook, Barking (E): *Ninox connivens*
- boobook, Barred (E): *Ninox variegata*
- Boobook, Bismarck (E): *Ninox variegata*
- Boobook, Brown (E): *Ninox scutulata*
- boobook, Christmas (E): *Ninox natalis*
- boobook, Cinnabar (E): *Ninox ios*
- Boobook, Jungle (E): *Ninox theomacha*
- boobook, Least (E): *Ninox sumbaensis*
- boobook, Luzon (E): *Ninox philippensis*
- Boobook, Manus (E): *Ninox meeki*
- Boobook, Moluccan (E): *Ninox squamipila*
- boobook, New Britain (E): *Ninox odiosa*
- Boobook, Ochre-bellied (E): *Ninox ochracea*
- Boobook, Papuan (E): *Uroglaux dimorpha*
- Boobook, Philippine (E): *Ninox philippensis*
- boobook, Powerful (E): *Ninox strenua*
- boobook, Rufous (E): *Ninox rufa*
- Boobook, Russet (E): *Ninox odiosa*
- boobook, Seram (E): *Ninox squamipila*
- Boobook, Solomon Islands (E): *Ninox jacquinoti*
- Boobook, Southern (E): *Ninox boobook*
- boobook, Spangled (E): *Ninox odiosa*
- Boobook, Speckled (E): *Ninox punctulata*
- Boobook, Sumba (E): *Ninox rudolfi*
- boobook, Togian (E): *Ninox burhani*
- boobook, West solomons (E): *Ninox jacquinoti*
- Boobook, White-browed (E): *Ninox superciliaris*
- Booby, Abbott's (E): *Papasula abbotti*
- Boodie (E): *Bettongia lesueur*
- Borocho (S): *Chrysocyon brachyurus*
- Borrego cimarrón (S): *Ovis canadensis*
- Boselaphus albipes* (Erxleben, 1777) = *Boselaphus tragocamelus* (Pallas, 1766)
- Boselaphus hippelaphus* (Ogilby, 1837) = *Boselaphus tragocamelus* (Pallas, 1766)
- Boselaphus picta* (Pallas, 1777) = *Boselaphus tragocamelus* (Pallas, 1766)
- Boselaphus risia* (C.H. Smith, 1827) = *Boselaphus tragocamelus* (Pallas, 1766)
- Boselaphus tragelaphus* (Sundevall, 1846) = *Boselaphus tragocamelus* (Pallas, 1766)
- Boselaphus tragocamelus*** (Pallas, 1766) III BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bluebuck, Nilgai (S) Nilgo, toro azul (F) Nilgau, Nilgaut
- Bos frontalis* Lambert, 1804 = *Bos gaurus* C. H. Smith, 1827
- Bos gaurus* C. H. Smith, 1827 I² BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gaur, Indian Bison, Indian Wild Ox, Saladang (S) Gaur, Gauru (F) Gaur
- Bos grunniens* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Bos mutus* Przewalski, 1883
- Bos mutus* Przewalski, 1883 I³ BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Wild Yak (S) Yak, Yak salvaje (F) Yack sauvage
- Bos sauveli*** Urbain, 1937 I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grey ox, Kouprey (S) Kouprey, Toro cuprey (F) Boeuf gris cambodgien, Kouprey
- Bothrochile (F): *Bothrochilus boa*
- Bothrochilus* spp.** Fitzinger, 1843 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Bothrochilus albertisii* Cogger, Cameron & Cogger, 1983 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
- Bothrochilus albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878) = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
- Bothrochilus bennettorum* (Hoser, 2000) = *Leiopython bennettorum* Hoser, 2000
- Bothrochilus biakensis* (Schleip, 2008) = *Leiopython biakensis* Schleip, 2008
- Bothrochilus boa*** (Schlegel, 1837) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Barred Python, Bismarck Ringed Python, Ringed Python (S) Pitón anillada de Bismarck (F) Bothrochile
- Bothrochilus childreni* (Gray, 1842) = *Antaresia childreni* (Gray, 1842)
- Bothrochilus fredparkeri* (Schleip, 2008) = *Leiopython fredparkeri* Schleip, 2008
- Bothrochilus fuscus* (Peters, 1873) = *Liasis fuscus* Peters, 1873
- Bothrochilus hoserae* (Hoser, 2000) = *Leiopython hoserae* Hoser, 2000
- Bothrochilus huonensis* (Schleip, 2008) = *Leiopython huonensis* Schleip, 2008
- Bothrochilus meridionalis* (Schleip, 2014) = *Leiopython hoserae* Hoser, 2000

- Bothrochilus olivaceus* (Gray, 1842) = *Liasis olivaceus* Gray, 1842
- Bothrochilus perthensis* (Stull, 1932) = *Antaresia perthensis* (Stull, 1932)
- Boto (E): *Inia geoffrensis*
- boto, Araguaian (E): *Inia araguaiaensis*
- Botryphyllia* = *Euphyllia* Dana, 1848
- Botryphyllia yaeyamaensis* Shirai, 1980 = *Euphyllia yaeyamaensis* (Shirai, 1980)
- Bottlehead (E): *Hyperoodon ampullatus*
- Bouiron (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Bouquetin du Népal (F): *Naemorhedus goral*
- Bourcieria* = *Coeligena* Lesson, 1833
- Bourcieria inca* Gould, 1852 = *Coeligena torquata* (Boissonneau, 1840)
- Bourneotrochus* spp.** Wells, 1984 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bourneotrochus stellulatus*** (Cairns, 1984) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bourneotrochus veroni* Wells, 1984 = *Bourneotrochus stellulatus* (Cairns, 1984)
- Boutu (E): *Inia geoffrensis*
- Bouvreuil pivoine (F): *Pyrrhula pyrrhula*
- Brachylophus* spp.** Wagler, 1830 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Brachylophus brevicephalus* Avery & Tanner, 1970 = *Brachylophus fasciatus* (Brongniart, 1800)
- Brachylophus bulabula*** Fisher, Harlow, Edwards & Keogh 2008 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Central fujian banded iguana, Fijian banded iguana
- Brachylophus fasciatus*** (Brongniart, 1800) I
IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Fiji Banded Iguana, Lau banded iguana, South Pacific Banded Iguana, Tongan banded iguana (F) Iguane à bandes des Fidji
- Brachylophus vitiensis*** Gibbons, 1981 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Fijian crested iguana, Fiji Crested Iguana (S) Iguana crestada de Fiji (F) Iguane à crête des Fidji
- Brachypelma* spp.** Simon, 1892 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida)
- Brachypelma albiceps* Pocock, 1903 = *Aphonopelma albiceps* (Pocock, 1903)
- Brachypelma albopilosum*** Valerio, 1980 II
THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Curlyhair, Curly-hair Tarantula, Honduran curlyhair (S) Tarantula de pelo crespo (F) Tarantule frisée
- Brachypelma andrewi*** Schmidt, 1992 II
THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida)
- Brachypelma angustum*** Valerio, 1980 II
THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Costa Rican Red Tarantula (S) Tarantula roja de Costa Rica (F) Tarantule rouge du Costa Rica
- Brachypelma annitha*** Tesmoingst, Cleton & Verdez, 1997 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida)
- Brachypelma auratum*** Schmidt, 1992 II
THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Mexican flameknee, Mexican Flameknee Tarantula (S) Tarantula mexicana rodilla de llama, Tarantula rodillas de fuego, Tarantula rodillas rojas (F) Mygale a genoux de feu du mexico, Tarantule à genoux de feu du Mexique
- Brachypelma aureocephs*** (Chamberlin, 1917) II
THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Florida golden chestnut, Florida Golden Chestnut Tarantula (S) Tarantula dorada de florida
- Brachypelma baumgarteni*** Smith, 1993 II
THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Mexican orange beauty, Mexican Orangebeauty Tarantula, Michoacan Orange Tarantula (S) Tarantula anaranjada, Tarantula mexicana naranja (F) Tarantula orange du mexique, Tarantule orange du Mexique
- Brachypelma boehmei*** Schmidt & Klaas, 1993 II
THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Guerrero Orange Legs Tarantula, Mexican fireleg, Mexican Fireleg Tarantula, Mexican rustelg (S) Tarantula de piernas oxidadas, Tarantula mexicana pierna naranja oscuro (F) Mygale du mexique a pattes rouille, Tarantule du Mexique à pattes rouille
- Brachypelma embrithes*** (Chamberlin & Ivie, 1936) II
THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida)
- Brachypelma emilia*** (White, 1856) II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Mexican Blackcap Tarantula, Mexican redleg, Mexican Redleg Tarantula, Orange-knee Tarantula, True Red Leg Tarantula (S) Tarantula mexicana de piernas rojas, Tarantula mexicana pierna roja (F) Mygale du mexique a pattes rouges, Tarantule du Mexique à pattes rouges
- Brachypelma epicureanum*** (Chamberlin, 1925) II
THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Yucatan rustrump, Yucatan Rusty-rumped Tarantula (S) Tarantula trasero oxidado de yucatan (F) Mygale a abdomen rouille du yucatan
- Brachypelma fossorium*** Valerio, 1980 II
THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Costa rican rustbrown, Filadelfia Rusty Brown Tarantula
- Brachypelma hamorii*** Tesmoingst, Cleton & Verdez, 1997 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Mexican redknee (S) Tarantula mexicana de rodillas anaranjadas (F) Mygale mexicaine a genoux orange
- Brachypelma kahlenbergi*** Rudloff, 2008 II
THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) New mexican tarantula (S) Nueva tarantula mexicana (F) Nouvelle mygale mexicaine
- Brachypelma klaasi*** (Schmidt & Krause, 1994) II
THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Acapulco Lesser Orange Tarantula, Mexican pink beauty, Mexican Pink Tarantula (S) Tarantula mexicana rosada (F) Mygale rose mexicaine
- Brachypelma pallidum* F. O. P. Cambridge, 1897 = *Aphonopelma pallidum* (Pickard-Cambridge, 1897)
- Brachypelma ruhnaui* (Schmidt, 1997) = *Aphonopelma albiceps* (Pocock, 1903)
- Brachypelma sabulosum*** (F. O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1997) II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Guatemalan redrump, Guatemalan Red-rumped Tarantula
- Brachypelma schroederi*** Rudloff, 2003 II
THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Mexican blackvelvet (S) Tarantula mexicana de terciopelo negro (F) Mygale de velours noir mexicaine
- Brachypelma smithi*** (F. O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1897) II
THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Mexican orangeknee, Mexican Redknee Tarantula (S) Tarantula

- de anillos rojos, Tarantula mexicana de rodillas rojas, Tarantula mexicana pierna roja (F) Mygale a genoux rouges du mexique, Tarantule à genoux rouges du Mexique
- Brachypelma vagans** (Ausserer, 1875) II
THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Mexican redrump, Mexican Redrump Tarantula (S) Tarantula de terciopelo, Tarantula de trasero rojo, Tarantula mexicana cadera roja, Tarantula mexicana de cadera roja (F) Mygale a croupion rouge du mexique, Tarantule à croupion rouge du Mexique
- Brachypelma verdezi** Schmidt, 2003 II
THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Mexican rosegrey (S) Tarantula mexicana rosa-gris (F) Mygale rose-gris mexicaine
- Brachypelmides* = *Brachypelma* Simon, 1892
- Brachypelmides klaasi* Schmidt & Krause, 1994 = *Brachypelma klaasi* (Schmidt & Krause, 1994)
- Brachypelmides ruhnaui* Schmidt, 1997 = *Aphonopelma albiceps* (Pocock, 1903)
- Brachyteles spp.** Spix & Martius, 1823 I ATELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Brachyteles arachnoides** (É. Geoffroy, 1806) I
ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Muriqui, Southern Muriqui, Woolly Spider Monkey (S) Mono araña, Mono araña muriquí, Mono carvoeiro, Mono grande, Muriki (F) Atèle arachnoïde, Eroïde, Singe-araignée laineux
- Brachyteles hypoxanthus** (Kuhl, 1820) I ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Muriqui, Northern Muriqui (S) Muriki, Muriquí del norte (F) muriqui, Singe-araignée
- Bracilargo (S): *Ateles fusciceps*
- Bradype (F): *Bradypus variegatus*
- Bradypodion* spp. Fitzinger, 1843 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Bradypodion adolfifriedericii* Sternfeld, 1912 = *Kinyongia adolfifriederici* (Sternfeld, 1912)
- Bradypodion atromontanum* Branch, Tolley & Tilbury, 2006 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Swartberg dwarf chameleon
- Bradypodion caeruleogula* Raw & Brothers, 2008 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dhlinsa dwarf chameleon, Eshowe Dwarf Chameleon, Umlalazi dwarf chameleon
- Bradypodion caffer* (Boettger) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pondo dwarf chameleon, Transkei Dwarf Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain du Transkei
- Bradypodion caffrum* (Boettger, 1889) = *Bradypodion caffer* (Boettger)
- Bradypodion carpenteri* Boulenger, 1901 = *Kinyongia carpenteri* (Boulenger, 1901)
- Bradypodion damaranum* (Boulenger, 1887) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Knysna Dwarf Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain du Kenya
- Bradypodion dracomontanum* Raw, 1976 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Drakensberg Dwarf Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain du Drakensberg
- Bradypodion excubitor* (Barbour, 1911) = *Kinyongia excubitor* (Barbour, 1911)
- Bradypodion fischeri excubitor* Reichenow, 1887 = *Kinyongia excubitor* (Barbour, 1911)
- Bradypodion fischeri multituberculatum* Reichenow, 1887 = *Kinyongia multituberculata* (Nieden, 1913)
- Bradypodion fischeri* Reichenow, 1887 = *Kinyongia fischeri* (Reichenow, 1887)
- Bradypodion fischeri uluguruense* Reichenow, 1887 = *Kinyongia uluguruensis* (Loveridge, 1957)
- Bradypodion gutturale* (Smith, 1849) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Little karoo dwarf chameleon, Robertson dwarf chameleon, Robertson's Dwarf Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain de Karro
- Bradypodion kentanicum* Hewitt, 1935 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Kentani dwarf chameleon, Kentani grass chameleon
- Bradypodion melanocephalum* (Gray, 1865) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black-headed Dwarf Chameleon, Durban dwarf chameleon, KwaZulu Dwarf Chamaeleon, Kwazulu dwarf chameleon
- Bradypodion mlanjensis* (Broadley, 1965) = *Nadzikambia mlanjensis* (Broadley, 1965)
- Bradypodion nemorale* Raw, 1978 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Qudeni dwarf chameleon, Zululand Dwarf Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain à nez rouge
- Bradypodion ngomeense* Tilbury & Tolley, 2009 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ngome Dwarf Chameleon
- Bradypodion nkandlae* Raw and Brothers, 2008 = *Bradypodion nemorale* Raw, 1978
- Bradypodion occidentale* (Hewitt, 1935) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Namaqua dwarf chameleon, Western dwarf chameleon
- Bradypodion oxyrhinum* (Klaver & Böhme, 1988) = *Kinyongia oxyrhina* Klaver & Böhme, 1988
- Bradypodion pumilum* (Gmelin, 1789) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cape Dwarf Chameleon, Variegated Dwarf Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain de Setaro
- Bradypodion pumilum caffer* (Gmelin, 1789) = *Bradypodion caffer* (Boettger)
- Bradypodion pumilum damaranum* (Gmelin, 1789) = *Bradypodion damaranum* (Boulenger, 1887)
- Bradypodion pumilum gutturale* (Gmelin, 1789) = *Bradypodion gutturale* (Smith, 1849)
- Bradypodion pumilum transvaalense* (Gmelin, 1789) = *Bradypodion transvaalense* (FitzSimons, 1930)
- Bradypodion pumilum ventrale* (Gmelin, 1789) = *Bradypodion ventrale* (Gray, 1845)
- Bradypodion setaroi* Raw, 1976 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Setaro's Dwarf Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain épineux
- Bradypodion spinosum* (Matschie, 1892) = *Rhampholeon spinosus* (Matschie, 1892)
- Bradypodion taeniabronchum* Smith, 1831 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Elandsberg dwarf chameleon, Smith's dwarf chameleon
- Bradypodion tavetanum* (Steindachner, 1891) = *Kinyongia tavetana* (Steindachner, 1891)
- Bradypodion tenue* (Matschie, 1892) = *Kinyongia tenuis* (Matschie, 1892)
- Bradypodion thamnobates* Raw, 1976 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Natal Midlands

- Dwarf Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain du Transvaal
Bradypodion transvaalense (FitzSimons, 1930) II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Transvaal Dwarf
 Chameleon, Wolkberg dwarf chameleon (F) Caméléon
 nain de Muller
Bradypodion uthmoelleri (Müller, 1938) = *Kinyongia*
uthmoelleri (Müller, 1938)
Bradypodion ventrale (Gray, 1845) II CHAMAELEONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Eastern cape dwarf chameleon, Southern
 Dwarf Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain des Monts
 Ruwenzori
Bradypodion xenorhinum (Boulenger, 1901) = *Kinyongia*
xenorhina (Boulenger, 1901)
Bradypus boliviensis (Gray, 1871) = *Bradypus variegatus*
 Schinz, 1825
Bradypus boliviensis Gray, 1871 = *Bradypus pygmaeus*
 Anderson and Handley, 2001
Bradypus griseus Gray, 1871 = *Bradypus variegatus*
 Schinz, 1825
Bradypus infuscatus Wagler, 1831 = *Bradypus variegatus*
 Schinz, 1825
Bradypus pygmaeus Anderson and Handley, 2001 II
 BRADYPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pygmy three-toed
 sloth, Pygmy Tree-toes Sloth (S) Perezoso pigmeo (F)
 Paresseux nain
Bradypus variegatus Schinz, 1825 II BRADYPODIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Bolivian Three-toed Sloth,
 Brown-throated Sloth, Brown-throated Three-toed
 Sloth (S) Guasa, Perezoso bayo, Perezoso grisaceo,
 Perezoso o tridáctilo de Bolivia, Perezoso tridáctilo,
 Perico ligero (F) Aï de Bolivie, Bradype, Paresseux
 tridactyle, Paresseux tridactyle de Bolivie
Branta canadensis leucopareia (Brandt, 1836) I
 ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Aleutian cackling goose,
 Aleutian Canada Goose, Aleutian Goose (S) Barnacla
 canadiense, Barnacla de las Aleutianas, Ganso
 canadiense aleutiana (F) Bernache des Aléoutiennes,
 Bernache du Canada aléoute
Branta hutchinsii leucopareia (von Brandt, 1836) = *Branta*
canadensis leucopareia (Brandt, 1836)
Branta ruficollis (Pallas, 1769) II ANATIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Red-breasted Goose (S) Barnacla cuellirroja (F)
 Bernache à cou roux
Branta sandvicensis (Vigors, 1833) I ANATIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Hawaiian Goose, Nene (S) barnacla de Hawai,
 Barnacla hawaiana, Barnacla nene, ganso de Hawai,
 Ganso nene, Ganso né-né (F) Bernache des Iles
 Sandwich, Bernache d'Hawaï, Bernache Hawaii,
 Bernache néné, Oie néné
 Brève à queue bleue (F): *Pitta guajana*
 Brève azurine (F): *Pitta guajana*
 Brève de Gurney (F): *Pitta gurneyi*
 Brève de Koch (F): *Pitta kochi*
 Brève du Japon (F): *Pitta nympha*
 Brève migratrice (F): *Pitta nympha*
 Brillant à bandeau bleu (F): *Heliodoxa aurescens*
 Brillant à couronne verte (F): *Heliodoxa xanthogonys*
 Brillant à front violet (F): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri*
 Brillant à gorge noire (F): *Heliodoxa schreibersii*
 Brillant à gorge rose (F): *Heliodoxa gularis*
 Brillant de Branicki (F): *Heliodoxa branickii*
 Brillante alicanela (S): *Heliodoxa branickii*
 Brillante coroniverde (S): *Heliodoxa jacula*
 Brillante de Tepui (S): *Heliodoxa xanthogonys*
 Brillante emperador (S): *Heliodoxa imperatrix*
 Brillante frentivioleta (S): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri*
 Brillante gorgirrosado (S): *Heliodoxa gularis*
 Brillante gorjinegro (S): *Heliodoxa schreibersii*
 Brillante pechianteadado (S): *Heliodoxa rubinoides*
 Brillante pechicastaño (S): *Heliodoxa aurescens*
 Brillante pechigamuza (S): *Heliodoxa rubinoides*
 Brillante ventinegro (S): *Heliodoxa schreibersii*
 Brillant fer-de-lance (F): *Heliodoxa jacula*
 Brillant impératrice (F): *Heliodoxa imperatrix*
 Brillant rubinoïde (F): *Heliodoxa rubinoides*
 Brilliant, Black-throated (E): *Heliodoxa schreibersii*
 Brilliant, Empress (E): *Heliodoxa imperatrix*
 Brilliant, Fawn-breasted (E): *Heliodoxa rubinoides*
 brilliant, Gould's (E): *Heliodoxa aurescens*
 Brilliant, Green-crowned (E): *Heliodoxa jacula*
 Brilliant, Pink-throated (E): *Heliodoxa gularis*
 Brilliant, Rufous-webbed (E): *Heliodoxa branickii*
 Brilliant, Velvet-browed (E): *Heliodoxa xanthogonys*
 Brilliant, Velvet-crowned (E): *Heliodoxa xanthogonys*
 Brilliant, Violet-fronted (E): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri*
 Bristlebird, Lesser Rufous (E): *Dasyornis broadbenti*
litoralis
 Bristlebird, Long-billed (E): *Dasyornis longirostris*
 Bristlebird, Rufous (E): *Dasyornis broadbenti*
 Bristlebird, Rufous-headed (E): *Dasyornis broadbenti*
litoralis
 Bristlebird, Western (E): *Dasyornis longirostris*
 Bristlebird, Western Rufous (E): *Dasyornis broadbenti*
litoralis
 brocket, Central American red (E): *Mazama temama*
cerasina
 Brouette, Central American Red (E): *Mazama temama*
 Brouette, Guatemalan Red (E): *Mazama temama cerasina*
 Brouette, Middle American Red (E): *Mazama temama*
cerasina
Broghammerus = *Pythonidae* Fitzinger, 1826
Broghammerus reticulatus (Schneider, 1801) = *Python*
reticulatus (Schneider, 1801)
Broghammerus timoriensis (Peters, 1876) = *Python*
timoriensis (Peters, 1876)
 Brolga (E): *Grus rubicunda*
Brookesia spp. Gray, 1865 I/II CHAMAELEONIDAE
 (Reptilia)
Brookesia ambreensis Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 1995 II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Amber mountain
 leaf chameleon
Brookesia antakarana Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 1995 II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Antakarana leaf
 chameleon
Brookesia antoetrae Brygoo & Domergue, 1971 =
Brookesia thieli Brygoo & Domergue, 1969
Brookesia bekolosy Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 1995 II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)

- Brookesia betschi* Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1974 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Blanc's Leaf
Chameleon
- Brookesia betsileana* Ahl, 1927 = *Palleon nasus*
Boulenger, 1887
- Brookesia bonisi* Ramanantsoa, 1980 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Namoroka leaf
chameleon
- Brookesia brunoi* Crottini, Miralles, Glaw, Harris, Lima &
Vences, 2012 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Brookesia brygooi* Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 1995 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Brygoo's leaf
chameleon
- Brookesia confidens* Glaw, Köhler, Townsend & Vences,
2012 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Brookesia decaryi* Angel, 1939 II CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Decary's leaf chameleon, Spiny Leaf
Chameleon (F) Brookésie épineuse
- Brookesia dentata* Mocquard, 1900 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Toothed Leaf
Chameleon
- Brookesia desperata* Glaw, Köhler, Townsend & Vences,
2012 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Brookesia ebenau* (Boettger, 1880) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Northern Leaf
Chameleon (F) Brookésie d'Ebenau
- Brookesia exarmata* Schimmenti & Jesu, 1996 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Brookesia griveaudi* Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1974 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Marojejy Leaf
Chameleon
- Brookesia karchei* Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1970 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Naturelle Leaf
Chameleon
- Brookesia lambertoni* Brygoo & Domergue, 1970 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Fito Leaf
Chameleon
- Brookesia legendrei* Ramanantsoa, 1980 = *Brookesia*
ebenau (Boettger, 1880)
- Brookesia lineata* Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 1995 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Lined leaf
chameleon
- Brookesia lolontany* Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 1995 =
Palleon lolontany Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 1995
- Brookesia micra* Glaw, Köhler, Townsend & Vences, 2012
II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Brookesia minima* Boettger, 1893 II CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Minute Leaf Chameleon (F) Brookésie
naine
- Brookesia nasus* Boulenger, 1887 = *Palleon nasus*
Boulenger, 1887
- Brookesia perarmata* (Angel, 1933) I CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Antsingy Leaf Chameleon, Armoured
Leaf Chameleon, Dwarf spiny chameleon (S)
Camaleón enano espinoso (F) Brookésie d'Antsingy
- Brookesia peyrierasi* Brygoo & Domergue, 1975 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Antongil Leaf
Chameleon
- Brookesia ramanantsoai* Brygoo & Domergue, 1975 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ramanantsoa's
Leaf Chameleon
- Brookesia stumpffi* Boettger, 1894 II CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Plated Leaf Chameleon (F) Brookésie de
Stumpff
- Brookesia superciliaris* (Kuhl, 1820) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Brown Leaf
Chameleon (F) Brookésie commune
- Brookesia therezieni* Brygoo & Domergue, 1970 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Perinet Leaf
Chameleon
- Brookesia thieli* Brygoo & Domergue, 1969 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Domergue's Leaf
Chameleon (F) Brookésie de Domergue
- Brookesia tristis* Glaw, Köhler, Townsend & Vences, 2012
II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Brookesia tuberculata* Mocquard, 1894 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mount d'Ambre
Leaf Chameleon
- Brookesia vadoni* Brygoo & Domergue, 1968 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Iaraka River Leaf
Chameleon, Mossy Leaf Chameleon
- Brookesia valerieae* Raxworthy, 1991 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Raxworthy's Leaf
Chameleon
- Brookésie commune (F): *Brookesia superciliaris*
Brookésie d'Antsingy (F): *Brookesia perarmata*
Brookésie d'Ebenau (F): *Brookesia ebenau*
Brookésie de Domergue (F): *Brookesia thieli*
Brookésie de Stumpff (F): *Brookesia stumpffi*
Brookésie épineuse (F): *Brookesia decaryi*
Brookésie naine (F): *Brookesia minima*
- Brotogeris* spp.** Vigors, 1825 II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Brotogeris chiriri*** (Vieillot, 1818) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Yellow-chevroned Parakeet (S) Catita chiriri
(F) Toui à ailes jaunes
- Brotogeris chrysoptera*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II ³³
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-winged Parakeet,
Gold-winged Parakeet (S) Catita alidorada, Periquito
ala dorada (F) Toui para
- Brotogeris chrysopterus* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Brotogeris*
chrysoptera (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Brotogeris cyanoptera*** (Pelzeln, 1870) II ³³
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Cobalt-winged Parakeet (S)
Catita aliazul, Periquito azul (F) Toui de Deville
- Brotogeris ferrugineifrons* Lawrence, 1880 =
Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons (Lawrence, 1880)
- Brotogeris gustavi* Berlepsch, 1889 = *Brotogeris*
cyanoptera (Pelzeln, 1870)
- Brotogeris jugularis*** (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) II ³³
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Orange-chinned Parakeet (S)
Catita churica, Churica, Periquito barbinaranja (F)
Perruche tovi, Toui à menton d'or
- Brotogeris panychlorus* Salvin & Godman, 1883 =
Nannopsittaca panychlora (Salvin & Godman, 1883)
- Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*** (Latham, 1801) II ³³
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Gray-cheeked parakeet,
Grey-cheeked Parakeet (S) Catita macareña, Perico
cachetigris, Perico macareño (F) Perruche orangé,
Toui flamboyant

- Brotogeris pyrrhopterus* (Latham, 1801) = *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera* (Latham, 1801)
- Brotogeris sanctithomae*** (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) II³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Tui Parakeet (S) Catita frentigualda, Perico tui (F) Toui à front d'or
- Brotogeris tirica*** (Gmelin, 1788) II³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Plain Parakeet (S) Catita tirica (F) Toui tirica
- Brotogeris versicolurus*** (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) II³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Canary-winged Parakeet, White-winged parakeet (S) Catita aliamarilla, Catita versicolor (F) Toui à ailes variées
- Brotogeris versicolurus chiriri* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) = *Brotogeris chiriri* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Bruant jaune (F): *Emberiza citrinella*
- Bruant ortolan (F): *Emberiza hortulana*
- Brush-turkey, Gray's (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*
- Brush-Warbler, Rodrigues (E): *Acrocephalus rodericanus*
- brush-warbler, Rodriguez (E): *Acrocephalus rodericanus*
- Bubalus arnee*** (Kerr, 1792) III⁴ BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Asian buffalo, Asiatic buffalo, Indian buffalo, Indian water buffalo, Water buffalo, Wild Asian buffalo, Wild Asiatic Buffalo, Wild Water Buffalo (S) arni, Búfalo acuático, Búfalo arni, Caraboa (F) Arni, Buffle d'Asie, Buffle d'eau, Buffle de l'Inde
- Bubalus depressicornis*** (C. H. Smith, 1827) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Anoa, Lowland Anoa (S) Anca de llanura, Anoa de ilanura, Anoa de llanura (F) Anoa des plaines
- Bubalus mindorensis*** (Heude, 1888) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mindoro dwarf buffalo, Tamarau, Tamaraw, Tamarou (S) Búfalo de Mindoro, Tamarao, Tamarau (F) Tamarau
- Bubalus quarlesi*** (Ouwens, 1910) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mountain Anoa (S) Anoa de montaña (F) Anoa de Quarle, Anoa des montagnes
- Bubo* spp.** Duméril, 1806 II³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Bubo africanus*** (Temminck, 1821) II³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) African Eagle-Owl, Spotted Eagle-Owl (S) Búho africano, Búho africano chico (F) Grand-duc africain
- Bubo ascalaphus*** Savigny, 1809 II³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Pharaoh Eagle-Owl (S) Búho desértico (F) Grand-duc ascalaphe, Grand-duc du désert
- Bubo bengalensis* (Franklin, 1831) = *Bubo bubo* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Bubo blakistoni*** Seebohm, 1884 II³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Blakiston's eagle-owl, Blakiston's Fish-owl (S) Búho manchú (F) Grand-duc de Blakiston, Kétoupa de Blakiston
- Bubo bubo*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Eagle Owl, Eurasian eagle owl, Eurasian Eagle-Owl (S) Búho real (F) Grand-duc d'Europe, Hibou grand-duc
- Bubo bubo ascalaphus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Bubo ascalaphus* Savigny, 1809
- Bubo bubo desertorum* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Bubo ascalaphus* Savigny, 1809
- Bubo capensis*** A. Smith, 1834 II³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Cape eagle owl, Cape Eagle-Owl, Mackinder's Eagle-Owl, Mountain Eagle-Owl (S) Búho de El Cabo (F) Grand-duc du Cap
- Bubo cinerascens*** Guérin-Méneville, 1843 II³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Greyish Eagle-Owl
- Bubo clamator* Vieillot, 1808 = *Pseudoscops clamator* (Vieillot, 1808)
- Bubo coromandus*** (Latham, 1790) II³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Dusky Eagle-Owl (S) Búho de Coromandel (F) Grand-duc de Coromandel
- Bubo flavipes* (Hodgson, 1836) = *Ketupa flavipes* (Hodgson, 1836)
- Bubo ketupu* (Horsfield, 1821) = *Ketupa ketupu* (Horsfield, 1821)
- Bubo lacteus*** (Temminck, 1820) II³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Giant eagle owl, Giant Eagle-Owl, Milky Eagle-Owl, Verreaux's Eagle-Owl (S) Búho lechoso, Gran búho etiópico (F) Grand-duc de Verreaux
- Bubo lettii* Büttikofer, 1889 = *Jubula lettii* (Büttikofer, 1889)
- Bubo leucostictus*** Hartlaub, 1855 II³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Akun eagle owl, Akun Eagle-Owl, Sooty Eagle-Owl (S) Búho de Akún (F) Grand-duc tacheté
- Bubo magellanicus* Gmelin, 1789 = *Bubo virginianus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Bubo nipalensis*** Hodgson, 1836 II³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Forest Eagle-Owl, Spot-bellied Eagle-Owl (S) Búho nepalí (F) Grand-duc du Népal
- Bubo philippensis*** (Kaup, 1851) II³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Philippine Eagle-Owl (S) Búho filipino (F) Grand-duc des Philippines
- Bubo poensis*** Fraser, 1853 II³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Fraser's eagle owl, Fraser's Eagle-Owl (S) Búho de Guinea (F) Grand-duc à aigrettes
- Bubo poensis vosseleri* Fraser, 1853 = *Bubo vosseleri* Reichenow, 1908
- Bubo scandiaca* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Nyctea scandiaca* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Bubo scandiacus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Nyctea scandiaca* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Bubo shelleyi*** (Sharpe & Ussher, 1872) II³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Banded Eagle-Owl, Shelley's eagle owl, Shelley's Eagle-Owl (S) Búho barrado (F) Grand-duc de Shelley
- Bubo sumatranus*** (Raffles, 1822) II³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Barred Eagle-Owl (S) Búho malayo (F) Grand-duc bruyant
- Bubo virginianus*** (Gmelin, 1788) II³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Great Horned Owl (S) Búho, Búho americano, Búho cornudo, Lechuzón orejado, Nacurutú (F) Grand-duc d'Amérique
- Bubo vosseleri*** Reichenow, 1908 II³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Usambara Eagle-owl (S) Búho de Usambara (F) Grand-duc des Usambara
- Bubo zeylonensis* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ketupa zeylonensis* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Buceros* spp.** Linnaeus, 1758 I/II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves)
- Buceros bicornis*** Linnaeus, 1758 I BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Concave-casqued Hornbill, Great Hornbill, Great Indian Hornbill, Great Pied Hornbill, Indian Concave-casqued Hornbill, Indian Hornbill (S) Cálao

- bicorne, Cálao grande (F) Calao bicorne, Calao bicorne de l'île Homray
Buceros cassidix Temminck, 1823 = *Aceros cassidix* (Temminck, 1823)
Buceros comatus Raffles, 1822 = *Berenicornis comatus* (Raffles, 1822)
Buceros coronatus Boddaert, 1783 = *Anthracoceros coronatus* (Boddaert, 1783)
Buceros corrugatus Temminck, 1832 = *Aceros corrugatus* (Temminck, 1832)
Buceros exarhatus Temminck, 1823 = *Penelopides exarhatus* (Temminck, 1823)
Buceros galeritus Temminck, 1831 = *Anorrhinus galeritus* (Temminck, 1831)
Buceros hydrocorax Linnaeus, 1766 II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Northern rufous hornbill, Rufous Hornbill (S) Cálao filipino grande, Cálao rojipardo (F) Calao à casque plat, Calao des Philippines
Buceros leucocephalus Vieillot, 1816 = *Aceros leucocephalus* (Vieillot, 1816)
Buceros malabaricus Gmelin, 1788 = *Anthracoceros albirostris* (Shaw & Nodder, 1807)
Buceros malayanus Raffles, 1822 = *Anthracoceros malayanus* (Raffles, 1822)
Buceros montani Oustalet, 1880 = *Anthracoceros montani* (Oustalet, 1880)
Buceros nipalensis Hodgson, 1829 = *Aceros nipalensis* (Hodgson, 1829)
Buceros panini Boddaert, 1783 = *Penelopides panini* (Boddaert, 1783)
Buceros plicatus J. R. Forster, 1781 = *Rhyticeros plicatus* (J. R. Forster, 1781)
Buceros rhinoceros Linnaeus, 1758 II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Rhinoceros Hornbill (S) Cálao rinoceronte (F) Calao rhinocéros
Buceros subruficollis Blyth, 1843 = *Rhyticeros subruficollis* (Blyth, 1843)
Buceros tickelli Blyth, 1855 = *Anorrhinus tickelli* (Blyth, 1855)
Buceros undulatus Shaw, 1811 = *Rhyticeros undulatus* (Shaw, 1811)
Buceros vigil J. R. Forster, 1781 = *Rhinoplax vigil* (J. R. Forster, 1781)
Budeng (F): *Trachypithecus villosus*
Budgerigar (E): *Melopsittacus undulatus*
Budorcas bedfordi Thomas, 1911 = *Budorcas taxicolor* Hodgson, 1850
Budorcas taxicolor Hodgson, 1850 II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Takin (S) Takin (F) Takin
Budorcas tibetana Milne-Edwards, 1874 = *Budorcas taxicolor* Hodgson, 1850
Budorcas whitei Lydekker, 1907 = *Budorcas taxicolor* Hodgson, 1850
Búfalo acuático (S): *Bubalus arnee*
Búfalo arni (S): *Bubalus arnee*
Búfalo de Mindoro (S): *Bubalus mindorensis*
Buefo (S): *Inia geoffrensis*
Buefo africano (S): *Sousa teuszii*
Buefo asiático (S): *Sousa chinensis*
Buefo asiático (S): *Sousa plumbea*
Buefo blanco (S): *Sotalia guianensis*
Buefo gris (S): *Sotalia guianensis*
Buefo negro (S): *Sotalia fluviatilis*
buffalo, Asian (E): *Bubalus arnee*
buffalo, Asiatic (E): *Bubalus arnee*
buffalo, Indian (E): *Bubalus arnee*
buffalo, Indian water (E): *Bubalus arnee*
buffalo, Mindoro dwarf (E): *Bubalus mindorensis*
buffalo, Water (E): *Bubalus arnee*
buffalo, Wild Asian (E): *Bubalus arnee*
Buffalo, Wild Asiatic (E): *Bubalus arnee*
Buffalo, Wild Water (E): *Bubalus arnee*
Buffle d'Asie (F): *Bubalus arnee*
Buffle d'eau (F): *Bubalus arnee*
Buffle de l'Inde (F): *Bubalus arnee*
Bufo chevalieri Mocquard, 1908 = *Amietophrynus superciliaris* (Boulenger, 1888)
Bufo laevis Werner, 1897 = *Amietophrynus superciliaris* (Boulenger, 1888)
Bufo osgoodi Loveridge, 1932 = *Altiphrynoides osgoodi* (Loveridge, 1932)
Bufo periglenes Savage, 1967 "1966" = *Incilius periglenes* (Savage, 1967)
Bufo superciliaris Boulenger, 1888 "1887" = *Amietophrynus superciliaris* (Boulenger, 1888)
Bufo superciliosus Werner, 1897 = *Amietophrynus superciliaris* (Boulenger, 1888)
Bugeranus spp. Gloger, 1842 II GRUIDAE (Aves)
Bugeranus carunculatus (Gmelin, 1789) II GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Wattled Crane (S) Grulla carunculada, Grulla zarzo (F) Grue caronculée
Buhito en Pernetas (S): *Otus clarkii*
Buho (S): *Strigiformes*
Búho (S): *Bubo virginianus*
Búho abisinio (S): *Asio abyssinicus*
Búho africano (S): *Bubo africanus*
Búho africano chico (S): *Bubo africanus*
Búho americano (S): *Bubo virginianus*
Búho barrado (S): *Bubo shelleyi*
Búho barrado (S): *Strix varia*
Búho blanquinegro (S): *Ciccaba nigrolineata*
Búho café (S): *Strix virgata*
Búho campestre (S): *Asio flammeus*
Búho Chico (S): *Asio otus*
Búho corniblanco (S): *Lophostrix cristata*
Búho cornudo (S): *Bubo virginianus*
Búho cornudo (S): *Lophostrix cristata*
Búho-cornudo cariblanco (S): *Pseudoscops clamator*
Búho-cornudo caricafe (S): *Asio otus*
Búho-cornudo oscuro (S): *Asio stygius*
Búho de Akún (S): *Bubo leucostictus*
Búho de anteojos (S): *Pulsatrix perspicillata*
Búho de Coromandel (S): *Bubo coromandus*
Búho de Crin (S): *Jubula lettii*
Búho de El Cabo (S): *Bubo capensis*
Búho de Guinea (S): *Bubo poensis*
Búho de Guinea (S): *Jubula lettii*
Búho de Jamaica (S): *Pseudoscops grammicus*
Búho de las Salomón (S): *Nesasio solomonensis*
Búho de Mindanao (S): *Mimizuku gurneyi*

- Búho desértico (S): *Bubo ascalaphus*
 Búho de Usambara (S): *Bubo vosseleri*
 Búho filipino (S): *Bubo philippensis*
 Búho fulvo (S): *Strix fulvescens*
 Búho gavián (S): *Surnia ulula*
 Búho gritón (S): *Pseudoscops clamator*
 Búho jamaicano (S): *Pseudoscops grammicus*
 Búho lechoso (S): *Bubo lacteus*
 Búho llanero (S): *Athene cunicularia*
 Búho malayo (S): *Bubo sumatranus*
 Búho malgache (S): *Asio madagascariensis*
 Búho manchado (S): *Strix occidentalis*
 Búho manchú (S): *Bubo blakistoni*
 Búho moro (S): *Asio capensis*
 Búho negruzco (S): *Asio stygius*
 Búho nepalí (S): *Bubo nipalensis*
 Búho nival (S): *Nyctea scandiaca*
 Búho orejicorto (S): *Asio flammeus*
 Búho pequeño de bigotes alargados (S): *Xenoglaux loweryi*
 Búho pescador (S): *Ketupa flavipes*
 Búho pescador de Ceilán (S): *Ketupa zeylonensis*
 Búho pescador leonado (S): *Ketupa flavipes*
 Búho pescador malayo (S): *Ketupa ketupu*
 Búho pescador rojizo (S): *Scotopelia ussheri*
 Búho real (S): *Bubo bubo*
 Buhos (S): *Strigidae*
 Buitre cabeciblanco (S): *Trionocephs occipitalis*
 Buitre cabecirrojo (S): *Sarcogyps calvus*
 Buitre común (S): *Gyps fulvus*
 Buitre del Himalaya (S): *Gyps himalayensis*
 Buitre dorsiblanco africano (S): *Gyps africanus*
 Buitre dorsiblanco bengalí (S): *Gyps bengalensis*
 Buitre el cabo (S): *Gyps coprotheres*
 Buitre Leonado (S): *Gyps fulvus*
 Buitre leonado bengalés (S): *Gyps bengalensis*
 Buitre leonado común (S): *Gyps fulvus*
 Buitre moteado (S): *Gyps rueppellii*
 Buitre negro (S): *Aegyptius monachus*
 Buitre orejudo (S): *Torgos tracheliotus*
 Buitre palmero (S): *Gypohierax angolensis*
 Buitre picofino (S): *Gyps indicus*
 Buitre piquirrojo (S): *Trionocephs occipitalis*
 Buitres Del Nuevo Mundo (S): *Cathartidae*
 Bulbul à tête jaune (F): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus*
 Bulbul bigotudo (S): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus*
 Bulbul de cabeza amarillenta (S): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus*
 Bulbul, Straw-crowned (E): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus*
 Bulbul, Straw-headed (E): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus*
 Bullfinch (E): *Pyrrhula pyrrhula*
 Bullfinch, Eurasian (E): *Pyrrhula pyrrhula*
 Bullfrog, Indian (E): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*
 Bullfrog, Indian (E): *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*
 Bunch (E): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
 Bungarra (E): *Varanus gouldii*
Bunopithecus spp. Matthew & Granger, 1925 I
 HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia)
Bunopithecus hoolock (Harlan, 1834) I HYLOBATIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Hoolock Gibbon (S) Gibón hulock (F)
 Hoolock
- Bunting, Eurasian Yellow (E): *Emberiza citrinella*
 Bunting, Ortolan (E): *Emberiza hortulana*
Burhinus bistrriatus (Wagler, 1829) III BURHINIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Double-striped Thick-knee (S) Alcaraván
 americano, Alcaraván dara, Alcaraván venozolano,
 Dara (F) Oedicnème américain, Oedicnème Bistrié
 Busard bariolé (F): *Circus cinereus*
 Busard cendré (F): *Circus pygargus*
 Busard de Buffon (F): *Circus buffoni*
 Busard de Gould (F): *Circus approximans*
 Busard de Maillard (F): *Circus maillardi*
 Busard de montagne (F): *Circus pygargus*
 Busard des roseaux (F): *Circus aeruginosus*
 Busard des sauterelles (F): *Butastur rufipennis*
 Busard de Wilson (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*
 Busard d'Orient (F): *Circus spilonotus*
 Busard grenouillard (F): *Circus ranivorus*
 Busard maure (F): *Circus maurus*
 Busardo aliancho (S): *Buteo platypterus*
 Busardo alirrufo (S): *Butastur liventer*
 Busardo augur meridional (S): *Buteo rufofuscus*
 Busardo augur oriental (S): *Buteo augur*
 Busardo aura (S): *Buteo albonotatus*
 Busardo azoreño (S): *Leucopternis princeps*
 Busardo blanco (S): *Leucopternis albicollis*
 Busardo blanquinegro (S): *Leucopternis polionotus*
 Busardo calzado (S): *Buteo lagopus*
 Busardo caminero (S): *Buteo magnirostris*
 Busardo carigrís (S): *Butastur indicus*
 Busardo carinegro (S): *Leucopternis melanops*
 Busardo cejiblanco (S): *Leucopternis kuhli*
 Busardo chapulinerio (S): *Buteo swainsoni*
 Busardo coliblanco (S): *Buteo albicaudatus*
 Busardo colicorto (S): *Buteo brachyurus*
 Busardo colirrojo (S): *Buteo jamaicensis*
 Busardo colorado (S): *Busarellus nigricollis*
 Busardo cuelliblanco (S): *Leucopternis lacernulatus*
 Busardo cuellirrojo (S): *Buteo auguralis*
 Busardo culiblanco (S): *Buteo leucorrhous*
 Busardo de Galápagos (S): *Buteo galapagoensis*
 Busardo de la Española (S): *Buteo ridgwayi*
 Busardo de Wilson (S): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*
 Busardo dorsi (S): *Leucopternis occidentalis*
 Busardo dorsigrís (S): *Leucopternis occidentalis*
 Busardo dorsirrojo (S): *Buteo polyosoma*
 Busardo gavián (S): *Kaupifalco monogrammicus*
 Busardo gorgiblanco (S): *Buteo albigula*
 Busardo gris (S): *Asturina nitida*
 Busardo hawaiano (S): *Buteo solitarius*
 Busardo herrumbroso (S): *Buteo regalis*
 Busardo hombrorrojo (S): *Buteo lineatus*
 Busardo langostero (S): *Butastur rufipennis*
 Busardo malgache (S): *Buteo brachypterus*
 Busardo mixto (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
 Busardo mongol (S): *Buteo hemilasius*
 Busardo montañés (S): *Buteo oreophilus*
 Busardo moro (S): *Buteo rufinus*
 Busardo-negro del atlántico (S): *Buteogallus
 aequinoctialis*
 Busardo-negro del pacífico (S): *Buteogallus subtilis*

Busardo-negro norteño (S): *Buteogallus anthracinus*
 Busardo-negro urubitinga (S): *Buteogallus urubitinga*
 Busardo patagón (S): *Buteo ventralis*
 Busardo pizarroso (S): *Leucopternis schistaceus*
 Busardo plumizo (S): *Leucopternis plumbeus*
 Busardo puneño (S): *Buteo poecilochrous*
 Busardo ratonero (S): *Buteo buteo*
 Busardo sabanero (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
 Busardo semiplomizo (S): *Leucopternis semiplumbeus*
 Busardo tisa (S): *Butastur teesa*
 Busard pâle (F): *Circus macrourus*
 Busard Saint-Martin (F): *Circus cyaneus*
 Busard tacheté (F): *Circus assimilis*
 Busard tchoug (F): *Circus melanoleucus*
Busarellus spp. de la Fresnaye, 1839 II ³¹
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Busarellus nigricollis (Latham, 1790) II ³¹
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-collared Hawk,
 Collared Fishing Hawk (S) Águila colorada, Busardo
 colorado, Gavilán colorado (F) Buse à tête blanche
 Busautour à joues grises (F): *Butastur indicus*
 Busautour aux yeux blancs (F): *Butastur teesa*
 Busautour des sauterelles (F): *Butastur rufipennis*
 Busautour pâle (F): *Butastur liventer*
 Buse à dos gris (F): *Leucopternis occidentalis*
 Buse à épaulettes (F): *Buteo lineatus*
 Buse à face noire (F): *Leucopternis melanops*
 Buse à gorge blanche (F): *Buteo albigula*
 Buse à gros bec (F): *Buteo magnirostris*
 Buse aguia (F): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*
 Buse à queue barrée (F): *Buteo albonotatus*
 Buse à queue blanche (F): *Buteo albicaudatus*
 Buse à queue courte (F): *Buteo brachyurus*
 Buse à queue rousse (F): *Buteo auguralis*
 Buse à queue rousse (F): *Buteo jamaicensis*
 Buse ardoisée (F): *Leucopternis schistaceus*
 Buse à sourcils blancs (F): *Leucopternis kuhli*
 Buse à tête blanche (F): *Busarellus nigricollis*
 Buse augure (F): *Buteo augur*
 Buse barrée (F): *Leucopternis princeps*
 Buse blanche (F): *Leucopternis albicollis*
 Buse buson (F): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis*
 Buse cendrée (F): *Asturina nitida*
 Buse couronnée (F): *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus*
 Buse cul-blanc (F): *Buteo leucorrhous*
 Buse d'Afrique (F): *Buteo auguralis*
 Buse de Chine (F): *Buteo hemilasius*
 Buse de Harris (F): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
 Buse de Madagascar (F): *Buteo brachypterus*
 Buse de Patagonie (F): *Buteo ventralis*
 Buse de Ridgway (F): *Buteo ridgwayi*
 Buse des Galapagos (F): *Buteo galapagoensis*
 Buse des îles Galapagos (F): *Buteo galapagoensis*
 Buse des mangroves (F): *Buteogallus subtilis*
 Buse de Swainson (F): *Buteo swainsoni*
 Buse d'Hawaï (F): *Buteo solitarius*
 Buse du puna (F): *Buteo poecilochrous*
 Buse échasse (F): *Geranoospiza caerulescens*
 Buse féroce (F): *Buteo rufinus*
 Buse lacernulée (F): *Leucopternis lacernulatus*
 Buse mantelée (F): *Leucopternis polionotus*
 Buse montagnarde (F): *Buteo oreophilus*
 Buse noire (F): *Buteogallus anthracinus*
 Buse pattue (F): *Buteo lagopus*
 Buse plombée (F): *Leucopternis plumbeus*
 Buse rouilleuse (F): *Buteo regalis*
 Buse rounoir (F): *Buteo rufufuscus*
 Buse roussâtre (F): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
 Buse semiplombée (F): *Leucopternis semiplumbeus*
 Buse solitaire (F): *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius*
 Buse tricolore (F): *Buteo polyosoma*
 Buse unibande (F): *Kaupifalco monogrammicus*
 Buse urubu (F): *Buteogallus urubitinga*
 Buse variable (F): *Buteo buteo*
 Bushbaby, Allen's (E): *Galago alleni*
 Bushbaby, Bioko Allen's (E): *Galago alleni*
 Bushbaby, Cross River (E): *Galago cameronensis*
 Bushbaby, Dusky (E): *Galago matschiei*
 Bushbaby, Dwarf (E): *Galago demidoff*
 Bushbaby, Eastern Needle-clawed (E): *Galago matschiei*
 Bushbaby, Gabon (E): *Galago gabonensis*
 bushbaby, Garnett's (E): *Otolemur garnettii*
 Bushbaby, Greater (E): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
 Bushbaby, Lesser (E): *Galago moholi*
 Bushbaby, Lesser (E): *Galago senegalensis*
 Bushbaby, Malawi (E): *Galago nyasae*
 Bushbaby, Moholi (E): *Galago moholi*
 Bushbaby, Northern Needle-clawed (E): *Euoticus pallidus*
 Bushbaby, Senegal (E): *Galago senegalensis*
 Bushbaby, Somali (E): *Galago gallarum*
 Bushbaby, Thick-tailed (E): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
 Bushbaby, Uluguru (E): *Galago orinus*
 Bushbaby, Western Needle-clawed (E): *Euoticus elegantulus*
 Bushbaby, Zanzibar (E): *Galago zanzibaricus*
 bustard, African houbara (E): *Chlamydotis undulata*
 Bustard, Arabian (E): *Ardeotis arabs*
 Bustard, Asian Houbara (E): *Chlamydotis macqueenii*
 Bustard, Australian (E): *Ardeotis australis*
 Bustard, Bengal (E): *Houbaropsis bengalensis*
 Bustard, Black (E): *Afrotis afra*
 Bustard, Black-bellied (E): *Lissotis melanogaster*
 Bustard, Blue (E): *Eupodotis caerulescens*
 Bustard, Buff-crested (E): *Lophotis gindiana*
 Bustard, Denham's (E): *Neotis denhami*
 Bustard, Great (E): *Otis tarda*
 Bustard, Great Indian (E): *Ardeotis nigriceps*
 Bustard, Hartlaub's (E): *Lissotis hartlaubii*
 Bustard, Heuglin's (E): *Neotis heuglinii*
 Bustard, Houbara (E): *Chlamydotis undulata*
 Bustard, Indian (E): *Ardeotis nigriceps*
 Bustard, Karoo (E): *Eupodotis vigorsii*
 Bustard, Kori (E): *Ardeotis kori*
 Bustard, Little (E): *Tetrax tetrax*
 Bustard, Little Brown (E): *Eupodotis humilis*
 Bustard, Ludwig's (E): *Neotis ludwigii*
 Bustard, MacQueen's (E): *Chlamydotis macqueenii*
 bustard, Northern black (E): *Afrotis afraoides*
 Bustard, Nubian (E): *Neotis nuba*
 Bustard, Red-crested (E): *Lophotis ruficrista*

- Bustard, Rüppell's (E): *Eupodotis rueppellii*
 Bustards (E): *Otididae*
 Bustard, Savile's (E): *Lophotis savilei*
 Bustard, Senegal (E): *Eupodotis senegalensis*
 bustard, Southern black (E): *Afrotis afra*
 Bustard, Stanley (E): *Neotis denhami*
 Bustard, Vigors's (E): *Eupodotis vigorsii*
 Bustard, White-bellied (E): *Eupodotis senegalensis*
 Bustard, White-quilled (E): *Afrotis afraoides*
***Butastur* spp.** Hodgson, 1843 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Butastur indicus (Gmelin, 1788) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-faced Buzzard, Grey-faced Buzzard-Eagle (S) Busardo carigrís (F) Busautour à joues grises
Butastur liventer (Temminck, 1827) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-winged Buzzard, Rufous-winged Buzzard-Eagle (S) Busardo alirrofu (F) Busautour pâle
Butastur rufipennis (Sundevall, 1851) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Grasshopper Buzzard, Grasshopper Buzzard-Eagle (S) Aguillilla langostera, Busardo langostero (F) Busard des sauterelles, Busautour des sauterelles
Butastur teesa (Franklin, 1831) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) White-eyed Buzzard (S) Busardo tisa (F) Busautour aux yeux blancs
***Buteo* spp.** Moehring, 1758 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Buteo albicaudatus Vieillot, 1816 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) White-tailed Hawk (S) Aguillilla coliblanca, Aguilucho cabecinegro, Busardo coliblanco, Gavilán tejé (F) Buse à queue blanche
Buteo albigula Philippi, 1899 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) White-throated Hawk (S) Aguilucho chico, Busardo gorgiblanco, Gavilán gargantiblanco (F) Buse à gorge blanche
Buteo albonotatus Kaup, 1847 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Zone-tailed Hawk (S) Aguillilla aura, Busardo aura, Gavilán albonotatus, Gavilán colifajeado (F) Buse à queue barrée
Buteo archeri W. L. Sclater, 1918 = *Buteo augur* (Rüppell, 1836)
Buteo augur (Rüppell, 1836) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Augur Buzzard (S) Busardo augur oriental (F) Buse augure
Buteo auguralis Salvadori, 1865 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Red-tailed Buzzard, Red-necked Buzzard, Red-tailed Buzzard (S) Busardo cuellirrojo, Ratonero cuellirrojo (F) Buse à queue rousse, Buse d'Afrique
Buteo bannermani Swann, 1919 = *Buteo buteo* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Buteo brachypterus Hartlaub, 1860 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Madagascar Buzzard (S) Busardo malgache (F) Buse de Madagascar
Buteo brachyurus Vieillot, 1816 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Short-tailed Hawk (S) Aguillilla colicorta, Aguilucho cola corta, Busardo colicorto, Gavilán cola corta (F) Buse à queue courte
Buteo brachyurus albigula Vieillot, 1816 = *Buteo albigula* Philippi, 1899
Buteo buteo (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Buzzard, Common Buzzard, Eurasian Buzzard (S) Busardo ratonero, Ratonero común (F) Buse variable
Buteo galapagoensis (Gould, 1837) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Galapagos Hawk (S) Busardo de Galápagos, Gavilán de Galapagos (F) Buse des Galapagos, Buse des îles Galapagos
***Buteogallus* spp.** Lesson, 1830 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Buteogallus aequinoctialis (Gmelin, 1788) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous crab hawk, Rufous Crab-Hawk (S) Busardo-negro del atlántico, Gavilán de Manglares (F) Buse buson
Buteogallus aequinoctialis subtilis (Gmelin, 1788) = *Buteogallus subtilis* (Thayer & Bangs, 1905)
Buteogallus anthracinus (Deppe, 1830) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Common black hawk, Common Black-Hawk, Cuban Black Hawk, Lesser Black-Hawk (S) Aguillilla negra menor, Busardo-negro norteño, Gavilán cangrejero (F) Buse noire
Buteogallus coronatus (Vieillot, 1817) = *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus* (Vieillot, 1817)
Buteogallus gundlachi (Cabanis, 1855) = *Buteogallus anthracinus* (Deppe, 1830)
Buteogallus lacernulatus (Temminck, 1827) = *Leucopternis lacernulatus* (Temminck, 1827)
Buteogallus meridionalis (Latham, 1790) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Savanna Hawk (S) Aguilucho colorada, Aguilucho sabanero, Busardo sabanero, Gavilán pita venado, Gavilán sabanero (F) Buse roussâtre
Buteogallus schistaceus (Sundevall, 1850) = *Leucopternis schistaceus* (Sundevall, 1851)
Buteogallus solitarius (von Tschudi, 1844) = *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius* (von Tschudi, 1844)
Buteogallus subtilis (Thayer & Bangs, 1905) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Mangrove Black-Hawk, Pacific Black Hawk (S) Busardo-negro del pacífico, Gavilán negro común (F) Buse des mangroves
Buteogallus urubitinga (Gmelin, 1788) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Great black hawk, Great Black-Hawk (S) Águila negra, Aguillilla negra mayor, Busardo-negro urubitinga, Gavilán negro grande (F) Buse urubu
Buteo hemilasius Temminck & Schlegel, 1844 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Upland Buzzard (S) Busardo mongol (F) Buse de Chine
Buteo jakal = *Buteo rufofuscus* (Forster, 1798)
Buteo jakal archeri (Daudin, 1800) = *Buteo augur* (Rüppell, 1836)
Buteo jamaicensis (Gmelin, 1788) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-tailed Hawk (S) Aguillilla colirroja, Busardo colirrojo, Guaraguao (F) Buse à queue rousse
Buteo japonicus Temminck & Schlegel, 1844 = *Buteo buteo* (Linnaeus, 1758)

- Buteo lagopus*** (Pontoppidan, 1763) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Roughleg, Rough-legged Buzzard, Rough-legged Hawk (S) Aguillilla ártica, Busardo calzado, Ratonero calzado (F) Buse pattue
- (E) Hawaiian Hawk (S) Busardo hawaiano (F) Buse d'Hawaï
- Buteo swainsoni*** Bonaparte, 1838 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Swainson's Hawk (S) Aguillilla de Swainson, Aguilucho langostero, Busardo chapulinero, Gavilán langostero (F) Buse de Swainson
- Buteo leucorrhous*** (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-thighed Hawk, White-rumped Hawk (S) Busardo culiblanco, Gavilán negro, Gavilán rabadilla blanca (F) Buse cul-blanc
- Buteo tachardus*** Daudin, 1800 = *Buteo oreophilus* Hartert & Neumann, 1914
- Buteo lineatus*** (Gmelin, 1788) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-shouldered Hawk (S) Aguillilla pechirroja, Busardo hombrorrojo (F) Buse à épaulettes
- Buteo ventralis*** Gould, 1837 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-tailed Hawk, Rufous-tailed Hawk (S) Aguilucho cola colorada, Busardo patagón (F) Buse de Patagonie
- Buteo magnirostris*** (Gmelin, 1788) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Roadside Hawk (S) Aguillilla caminera, Busardo caminero, Gavilán alirrojo, Gavilán común, Gavilán habado (F) Buse à gros bec
- Butterfly, Apollo (E): *Parnassius apollo*
butterfly, Birdwing (E): *Ornithoptera*
Buzzard (E): *Buteo buteo*
Buzzard, African Red-tailed (E): *Buteo auguralis*
Buzzard, Augur (E): *Buteo augur*
Buzzard, Black-breasted (E): *Hamirostra melanosternon*
buzzard, Black honey (E): *Henicopernis infuscatus*
Buzzard, Common (E): *Buteo buteo*
buzzard, Crested honey (E): *Pernis ptilorhynchus*
Buzzard-Eagle, Black-chested (E): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*
Buzzard-Eagle, Grasshopper (E): *Butastur rufipennis*
Buzzard-Eagle, Grey (E): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*
Buzzard-Eagle, Grey-faced (E): *Butastur indicus*
Buzzard-Eagle, Rufous-winged (E): *Butastur liventer*
Buzzard, Eurasian (E): *Buteo buteo*
buzzard, European honey (E): *Pernis apivorus*
Buzzard, Forest (E): *Buteo oreophilus*
Buzzard, Grasshopper (E): *Butastur rufipennis*
Buzzard, Grey-faced (E): *Butastur indicus*
Buzzard, Honey (E): *Pernis apivorus*
Buzzard, Jackal (E): *Buteo rufofuscus*
Buzzard-Kite, Black-breasted (E): *Hamirostra melanosternon*
Buzzard, Lizard (E): *Kaupifalco monogrammicus*
Buzzard, Long-legged (E): *Buteo rufinus*
buzzard, Long-tailed honey (E): *Henicopernis longicauda*
Buzzard, Madagascar (E): *Buteo brachypterus*
Buzzard, Mountain (E): *Buteo oreophilus*
Buzzard, Red-necked (E): *Buteo auguralis*
Buzzard, Red-tailed (E): *Buteo auguralis*
Buzzard, Rough-legged (E): *Buteo lagopus*
Buzzard, Rufous-winged (E): *Butastur liventer*
Buzzard, Socotra (E): *Buteo socotraensis*
Buzzard, Upland (E): *Buteo hemilasius*
Buzzard, White-eyed (E): *Butastur teesa*
Caballito (S): *Hippocampus reidi*
Caballito del pacifico (S): *Hippocampus ingens*
Caballito de mar (S): *Hippocampus erectus*
Caballito de mar (S): *Hippocampus guttulatus*
Caballito de mar (S): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
Caballito de mar (S): *Hippocampus ingens*
Caballito de mar (S): *Hippocampus reidi*
Caballito de mar (S): *Hippocampus zosterae*
Caballito de mar del Pacifico (S): *Hippocampus ingens*
Caballito enano (S): *Hippocampus zosterae*
Caballito erecto (S): *Hippocampus erectus*
Caballito estriado (S): *Hippocampus erectus*
Caballito hocico largo (S): *Hippocampus reidi*
- Buteo melanoleucus* Vieillot, 1816 = *Spizastur melanoleucus* (Vieillot, 1816)
- Buteo melanosternon* Gould, 1841 = *Hamirostra melanosternon* (Gould, 1841)
- Buteo nitidus* (Latham, 1790) = *Asturina nitida* (Latham, 1790)
- Buteo oreophilus*** Hartert & Neumann, 1914 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Forest Buzzard, Mountain Buzzard (S) Busardo montañés (F) Buse montagnarde
- Buteo plagiatus* (Schlegel, 1862) = *Asturina nitida* (Latham, 1790)
- Buteo platypterus*** (Vieillot, 1823) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Broad-winged Hawk (S) Aguillilla aluda, Busardo aliancho, Gavilán bebehumo (F) Petite buse
- Buteo poecilochrous*** Gurney, 1879 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Gurney's Hawk, Puna Hawk, Variable Hawk (S) Aguilucho puna, Busardo puneño, Gavilán puneño (F) Buse du puna
- Buteo polionotus* Kaup, 1847 = *Leucopternis polionotus* (Kaup, 1847)
- Buteo polyosoma*** (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-backed Hawk (S) Aguilucho común, Aguilucho variado, Busardo dorsirrojo (F) Buse tricolore
- Buteo refectus* Portenko, 1935 = *Buteo buteo* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Buteo regalis*** (Gray, 1844) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Ferruginous Hawk (S) Aguillilla real, Busardo herrumbroso (F) Buse rouilleuse
- Buteo ridgwayi*** (Cory, 1883) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Hispaniolan Hawk, Ridgway's Hawk (S) Busardo de la Española (F) Buse de Ridgway
- Buteo rufinus*** (Cretzschmar, 1827) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-legged Buzzard (S) Busardo moro, Ratonero moro (F) Buse féroce
- Buteo rufofuscus*** (Forster, 1798) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Jackal Buzzard (S) Busardo augur meridional (F) Buse rounoir
- Buteo rufofuscus augur* (Forster, 1798) = *Buteo augur* (Rüppell, 1836)
- Buteo socotraensis*** Porter & Kirwan, 2010 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Socotra Buzzard
- Buteo solitarius*** Peale, 1848 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)

- Caballito oliváceo (S): *Hippocampus zosterae*
 Caballito punteado (S): *Hippocampus erectus*
 Caballo de Przewalski (S): *Equus przewalskii*
 Caballo marino (S): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
 Caballo salvaje (S): *Equus przewalskii*
 Cabalo de mar (S): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
Cabassous gymnurus (Olfers, 1818) = *Cabassous tatouay*
 (Desmarest, 1804)
Cabassous tatouay (Desmarest, 1804) III
 DASYPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Greater Naked-tailed
 Armadillo (S) Armadillo cabasú, Cabasu de orejas
 largas, Tatú cabasú, Tatú de rabo mol, Tatú de rabo
 molle (F) Tatou à queue nue, Tatou gumnure
 Cabasu de orejas largas (S): *Cabassous tatouay*
 Cabeza de mate (S): *Eira barbara*
 Cabeza de viejo (S): *Eira barbara*
 Cabezón (S): *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*
 Cabézón toucan (F): *Semnornis ramphastinus*
 Cabezón tucán (S): *Semnornis ramphastinus*
 cabra azul del Himalaya (S): *Pseudois nayaur*
 Cabra salvaje de Sind (S): *Capra hircus aegagrus*
 cabro de monte (S): *Mazama temama cerasina*
 Caburé (S): *Glaucidium brasilianum*
 Caburé (S): *Micrastur ruficollis*
 Caburé patagónico (S): *Glaucidium nana*
 Cacajao (S): *Cacajao calvus*
Cacajao spp. Lesson, 1840 I PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)
Cacajao ayresi Boubli, da Silva, Amado Hrbek, Pontual &
 Farias, 2008 = *Cacajao melanocephalus* (Humboldt,
 1812)
Cacajao calvus (L. Geoffroy, 1847) I PITHECIIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Bald-headed Uacari, Bald-headed
 uakari, Bald uacari, Bald uakari, Red-and-white Uacari,
 Red uakari, White uakari (S) Cacajao, Cacayao, Huapo
 colorado, Huapo rojo, Uacari blanco, Uacaries (F)
 Ouakari chauve
Cacajao hosomi Boubli, da Silva, Amado, Hrbek, Pontual
 & Farias, 2008 = *Cacajao melanocephalus* (Humboldt,
 1812)
Cacajao melanocephalus (Humboldt, 1812) I
 PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-headed Uacari,
 Black-headed uakari, Black Uacari, Golden-backed
 black uakari, Golden-backed uacari, Golden-backed
 uakari, Humboldt's black-headed uacari (S) Mono
 chucuto (F) Ouakari à tête noire
Cacajao ouakary Spix, 1823 = *Cacajao oukary* Spix, 1823
Cacajao oukary Spix, 1823 I PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Black-headed Uacari, Black Uacari (F) Ouakari à
 tête noire
 Cacapo (S): *Strigops habroptila*
 Cacatoès (F): *Cacatuidae*
 Cacatoès à bec gracile (F): *Cacatua tenuirostris*
 Cacatoès à huppe blanche (F): *Cacatua alba*
 Cacatoès à huppe jaune (F): *Cacatua galerita*
 Cacatoès à huppe rouge (F): *Cacatua moluccensis*
 Cacatoès à lores rouges (F): *Cacatua pastinator*
 Cacatoès à oeil bleu (F): *Cacatua ophthalmica*
 Cacatoès à oreilles blanches (F): *Calyptorhynchus*
funereus
 Cacatoès à oreilles jaunes (F): *Calyptorhynchus funereus*
 Cacatoès à rectrices blanches (F): *Calyptorhynchus*
latirostris
 Cacatoès à tête brune (F): *Calyptorhynchus lathamii*
 Cacatoès à tête rouge (F): *Callocephalon fimbriatum*
 Cacatoès aux yeux bleus (F): *Cacatua ophthalmica*
 Cacatoès aux yeux nus (F): *Cacatua pastinator*
 Cacatoès à ventre rouge (F): *Cacatua haematuropygia*
 Cacatoès banksien (F): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*
 Cacatoès blanc (F): *Cacatua alba*
 Cacatoès casqué (F): *Callocephalon fimbriatum*
 Cacatoès corella (F): *Cacatua sanguinea*
 Cacatoès de Banks (F): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*
 Cacatoès de Baudin (F): *Calyptorhynchus baudinii*
 Cacatoès de Ducorps (F): *Cacatua ducorpsii*
 Cacatoès de Goffin (F): *Cacatua goffiniana*
 Cacatoès de Latham (F): *Calyptorhynchus lathamii*
 Cacatoès de Leadbeater (F): *Cacatua leadbeateri*
 Cacatoès des Moluques (F): *Cacatua moluccensis*
 Cacatoès des Philippines (F): *Cacatua haematuropygia*
 Cacatoès funèbre (F): *Calyptorhynchus funereus*
 Cacatoès laboureur (F): *Cacatua pastinator*
 Cacatoès nasique (F): *Cacatua tenuirostris*
 Cacatoès noir (F): *Probosciger aterrimus*
 Cacatoès rosalbin (F): *Eolophus roseicapilla*
 Cacatoès soufré (F): *Cacatua sulphurea*
Cacatua spp. Vieillot, 1817 I/II ³³ CACATUIDAE (Aves)
Cacatua alba (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) II ³³ CACATUIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Umbrella Cockatoo, White Cockatoo (S)
 Cacatúa alba, Cacatúa blanca (F) Cacatoès à huppe
 blanche, Cacatoès blanc
 Cacatúa alba (S): *Cacatua alba*
 Cacatúa blanca (S): *Cacatua alba*
 Cacatúa de alas doradas (S): *Psephotus chrysopterygius*
 Cacatúa de cabeza roja (S): *Callocephalon fimbriatum*
 Cacatúa de cola roja (S): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*
 Cacatúa de cola sangrante (S): *Cacatua haematuropygia*
 Cacatúa de cresta amarilla grande (S): *Cacatua galerita*
 Cacatúa de Ducorps (S): *Cacatua ducorpsii*
 Cacatúa de Forbes (S): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
 Cacatúa de Goffin (S): *Cacatua goffiniana*
 Cacatúa de las Molucas (S): *Cacatua moluccensis*
 Cacatúa de las Tanimbar (S): *Cacatua goffiniana*
 Cacatúa del collar de Mauricio (S): *Psittacula echo*
 Cacatúa de Leadbeater (S): *Cacatua leadbeateri*
 Cacatúa del paraíso (S): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*
 Cacatúa de pico afilado (S): *Cacatua pastinator*
 Cacatúa de pico afilado anaranjada (S): *Cacatua*
tenuirostris
 Cacatúa de vientre naranja (S): *Neophema chrysogaster*
 Cacatúa dorada (S): *Guarouba guarouba*
Cacatua ducorpsii Pucheran, 1853 II ³³ CACATUIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Broad-crested corella, Ducorps's Cockatoo,
 Solomons Cockatoo, Solomons corella (S) Cacatúa de
 Ducorps (F) Cacatoès de Ducorps
 Cacatúa enlutada (S): *Probosciger aterrimus*
 Cacatúa filipina (S): *Cacatua haematuropygia*
Cacatua galerita (Latham, 1790) II ³³ CACATUIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Greater Sulphur-crested Cockatoo,
 Sulphur-crested Cockatoo (S) Cacatúa de cresta

- amarilla grande (F) Cacatoès à huppe jaune, Grand cacatoès à huppe jaune
- Cacatua goffiniana** (Finsch, 1863) I CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Goffin's Cockatoo, Tanimbar Cockatoo, Tanimbar Corella (S) Cacatúa de Goffin, Cacatúa de las Tanimbar (F) Cacatoès de Goffin
- Cacatua goffini* (Finsch, 1863) = *Cacatua goffiniana* (Finsch, 1863)
- Cacatua haematuropygia** (Müller, 1776) I CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Philippine Cockatoo, Red-vented Cockatoo (S) Cacatúa de cola sangrante, Cacatúa filipina (F) Cacatoès à ventre rouge, Cacatoès des Philippines
- Cacatúa inca (S): *Cacatua leadbeateri*
- Cacatua leadbeateri** (Vigors, 1831) II ³³ CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Leadbeater's Cockatoo, Major Mitchell's Cockatoo, Pink Cockatoo (S) Cacatúa de Leadbeater, Cacatúa inca (F) Cacatoès de Leadbeater
- Cacatua moluccensis** (Gmelin, 1788) I CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Moluccan Cockatoo, Salmon-crested Cockatoo (S) Cacatúa de las Molucas (F) Cacatoès à huppe rouge, Cacatoès des Moluques
- Cacatúa negra de cola amarilla (S): *Calyptorhynchus funereus*
- Cacatúa negra de cola roja (S): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*
- Cacatúa negra de Latham (S): *Calyptorhynchus lathamii*
- Cacatúa nocturna (S): *Pezoporus occidentalis*
- Cacatúa oftálmica (S): *Cacatua ophthalmica*
- Cacatua ophthalmica** Sclater, 1864 II ³³ CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-eyed Cockatoo (S) Cacatúa oftálmica (F) Cacatoès à oeil bleu, Cacatoès aux yeux bleus
- Cacatua pastinator** (Gould, 1841) II ³³ CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Western Corella (S) Cacatúa de pico afilado (F) Cacatoès à lores rouges, Cacatoès aux yeux nus, Cacatoès laboureur
- Cacatúa rosada (S): *Eolophus roseicapilla*
- Cacatua roseicapilla* Vieillot, 1817 = *Eolophus roseicapilla* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Cacatúas (S): *Cacatuidae*
- Cacatua sanguinea** Gould, 1843 II ³³ CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Bare-eyed Cockatoo, Little Cockatoo, Little Corella (F) Cacatoès corella
- Cacatúa sulfúrea (S): *Cacatua sulphurea*
- Cacatua sulphurea** (Gmelin, 1788) I CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Lesser Sulphur-crested Cockatoo, Yellow-crested Cockatoo (S) Cacatúa sulfúrea (F) Cacatoès soufré, Petit cacatoès à huppe jaune
- Cacatua tenuirostris** (Kuhl, 1820) II ³³ CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-billed Corella (S) Cacatúa de pico afilado anaranjada (F) Cacatoès à bec gracile, Cacatoès nasique
- Cacatua tenuirostris pastinator* (Kuhl, 1820) = *Cacatua pastinator* (Gould, 1841)
- Cacatúa terrera (S): *Pezoporus wallicrus*
- CACATUIDAE spp. I/II** ³³ (Aves) (E) Cockatoos (S) Cacatúas (F) Cacatoès
- Cacayao (S): *Cacajao calvus*
- Cachalot (F): *Physeter macrocephalus*
- Cachalot (F): *Physeteridae*
- Cachalot (E): *Physeter macrocephalus*
- Cachalot (E): *Physeteridae*
- Cachalote (S): *Physeter macrocephalus*
- Cachalote cabeza chica (S): *Kogia breviceps*
- Cachalote enano (S): *Kogia sima*
- Cachalote pigmeo (S): *Kogia breviceps*
- Cachalotes (S): *Physeteridae*
- Cachalot nain (F): *Kogia sima*
- Cachalot pygmée (F): *Kogia breviceps*
- Cachelot (E): *Physeter macrocephalus*
- Cachona (S): *Sphyrna lewini*
- Cachorro de mato vinagre (S): *Speothos venaticus*
- Cachorro vinagre (S): *Speothos venaticus*
- Cachryx = *Ctenosaura* Wiegmann, 1828
- Cachryx defensor* Cope, 1866 = *Ctenosaura defensor* Cope, 1866
- Cachryx defensor* Cope; Malone, Reynoso & Buckley 2017 = *Ctenosaura alfredschmidti* Köhler, 1995
- Cachryx defensor* Cope; Malone, Reynoso & Buckley 2017 = *Ctenosaura defensor* Cope, 1866
- Cachryx erythromelas* Boulenger, 1886 = *Ctenosaura defensor* Cope, 1866
- Caebézon toucan (F): *Semnornis ramphastinus*
- Caecobarbus geertsii** Boulenger, 1921 II CYPRINIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) African blind barb, African Blind Barb Fish, Congo Blind Barb (S) Barbo ciego africano (F) Barbu aveugle, Barbu aveugle africain, Poisson cavernicole d'Afrique
- cagou huppé (F): *Rhynochetos jubatus*
- Caguama (S): *Caretta caretta*
- Cailón (S): *Lamna nasus*
- Cailón marrajo (S): *Lamna nasus*
- Caiman spp.** Spix, 1825 I/II ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia)
- Caimán (S): *Caiman crocodilus*
- Caiman aguja (S): *Crocodylus acutus*
- Caïman à lunettes (F): *Caiman crocodilus*
- Caimán americano (S): *Crocodylus acutus*
- Caïman à museau large (F): *Caiman latirostris*
- Caiman, Apaporis River (E): *Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis*
- Caïman à paupières osseuses (F): *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*
- Caiman, Black (E): *Melanosuchus niger*
- Caiman, Broad-nosed (E): *Caiman latirostris*
- Caiman, Broad-snouted (E): *Caiman latirostris*
- Caiman, Brown (E): *Caiman crocodilus*
- Caiman, Common (E): *Caiman crocodilus*
- Caiman crocodilus** (Linnaeus, 1758) I/II ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Brown Caiman, Common Caiman, Lagarto blanco, Spectacled Caiman (S) Babilla, Caimán, Lagarto blanco, Tulisio (F) Caïman à lunettes
- Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis** Medem, 1955 I ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Apaporis River Caiman, Rio Apaporis (Spectacled) Caiman (S) babilla del Apaporis, Caimán del Apapori, Caimán del Río Apaporis (F) Caïman du Rio Apaporis
- Caiman crocodilus matogrossiensis* = *Caiman* Spix, 1825
- Caiman crocodilus paraguayensis* = *Caiman* Spix, 1825
- Caiman crocodilus yacare* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Caiman* Spix, 1825

- Caiman, Cuvier's Smooth-fronted (E): *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*
- Caiman de costa (S): *Crocodylus acutus*
- Caimán de Cuba (S): *Crocodylus rhombifer*
- Caímán de hocico ancho (S): *Caiman latirostris*
- Caimán del Apapori (S): *Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis*
- Caimán del Orinoco (S): *Crocodylus intermedius*
- Caimán del Río Apaporis (S): *Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis*
- Caimán de Morelet (S): *Crocodylus moreletii*
- Caïman du Rio Apaporis (F): *Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis*
- Caiman, Dwarf (E): *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*
- Caimán enano (S): *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*
- Caiman fissipes* Spix, 1825 = *Caiman latirostris* (Daudin, 1802)
- Caiman, Four-foot (E): *Dracaena guianensis*
- Caimán frentiplano (S): *Paleosuchus trigonatus*
- Caïman hérissé (F): *Paleosuchus trigonatus*
- Caimán hociquiancho (S): *Caiman latirostris*
- Caiman latirostris** (Daudin, 1802) **III** ³⁶
- ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Broad-nosed Caiman, Broad-snouted Caiman (S) Caímán de hocico ancho, Caimán hociquiancho, Yacaré de hocico ancho, Yacare overo, Yacaré overo (F) Caïman à museau large
- Caimán negro (S): *Melanosuchus niger*
- Caiman niger* Spix, 1825 = *Melanosuchus niger* (Spix, 1825)
- Caïman noir (F): *Melanosuchus niger*
- Caiman palpebrosus* (Cuvier, 1807) = *Paleosuchus palpebrosus* (Cuvier, 1807)
- Caiman, Rio Apaporis (Spectacled) (E): *Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis*
- Caimans, Alligators, (E): *Alligatoridae*
- Caiman, Schneider's Smooth-fronted (E): *Paleosuchus trigonatus*
- Caiman sclerops apaporiensis* (Schneider, 1801) = *Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis* Medem, 1955
- Caiman sclerops* (Schneider, 1801) = *Caiman crocodilus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- caiman, Smooth-fronted (E): *Paleosuchus trigonatus*
- Caiman, Spectacled (E): *Caiman crocodilus*
- Caiman trigonatus* (Schneider, 1801) = *Paleosuchus trigonatus* (Schneider, 1801)
- Caïque à ailes noires (F): *Hapalopsittaca melanotis*
- Caïque à capuchon (F): *Pionopsitta haematotis*
- Caïque à face rouge (F): *Hapalopsittaca amazonina*
- Caïque à joues roses (F): *Pionopsitta pulchra*
- Caïque à queue courte (F): *Graydidascalus brachyurus*
- Caïque à tête noire (F): *Pionopsitta caica*
- Caïque à ventre blanc (F): *Pionites leucogaster*
- Caïque, Black-headed (E): *Pionites melanocephalus*
- Caïque de Barraband (F): *Pionopsitta barrabandi*
- Caïque de Bonaparte (F): *Pionopsitta pyrilia*
- Caïque de Fuertes (F): *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*
- Caïque de Salvin (F): *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops*
- Caïque maïpourri (F): *Pionites melanocephalus*
- Caïque mitré (F): *Pionopsitta pileata*
- Caïque vautourin (F): *Pionopsitta vulturina*
- Caïque, White-bellied (E): *Pionites leucogaster*
- Cairina scutulata* (S. Müller, 1842) = *Asarcornis scutulata* (S. Müller, 1842)
- Calabare de Reinhardt (F): *Calabaria reinhardtii*
- Calabaria* spp. Gray, 1858 **II** BOIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calabaria de Reinhardt (F): *Calabaria reinhardtii*
- Calabaria fusca* Gray, 1858 = *Calabaria reinhardtii* (Schlegel, 1848)
- Calabaria reinhardtii* (Schlegel, 1848) **II** BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) African Burrowing Python, Calabar Ground Python (S) Pitón de Calabar (F) Calabare de Reinhardt, Calabaria de Reinhardt
- Calamita tinctorius* Merrem, 1820 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
- Calamita tinctorius* Schneider, 1799 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
- Calandria común (S): *Melanocorypha calandra*
- Calao à casque (F): *Rhinoplax vigil*
- Calao à casque plat (F): *Buceros hydrocorax*
- Calao à casque rond (F): *Rhinoplax vigil*
- Calao à casque rouge (F): *Aceros corrugatus*
- Calao à cimier (F): *Aceros cassidix*
- Calao à cou roux (F): *Aceros nipalensis*
- Calao à crête hérissée (F): *Anorrhinus galeritus*
- Calao à gorge claire (F): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*
- Calao à poche unie (F): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*
- Cálaho arrugado (S): *Aceros corrugatus*
- Calao bicorne (F): *Buceros bicornis*
- Cálaho bicorne (S): *Buceros bicornis*
- Calao bicorne de l'île Homray (F): *Buceros bicornis*
- Calao brun (F): *Anorrhinus tickelli*
- Cálaho cariblanco (S): *Anthracoceros albirostris*
- Calao charbonnier (F): *Anthracoceros malayanus*
- Cálaho chico de Célebes (S): *Penelopides exarhatus*
- Cálaho chico de Panay (S): *Penelopides panini*
- Calao coiffé (F): *Berenicornis comatus*
- Cálaho crestado (S): *Anorrhinus galeritus*
- Cálaho crestiblanco (S): *Berenicornis comatus*
- Cálaho de casco (S): *Rhinoplax vigil*
- cálaho de cuello rufo (S): *Aceros nipalensis*
- Cálaho de la Narcondam (S): *Rhyticeros narcondami*
- Cálaho de las Sulu (S): *Anthracoceros montani*
- Cálaho de la Sumba (S): *Rhyticeros everetti*
- Cálaho del Nepal (S): *Aceros nipalensis*
- Calao de Malabar (F): *Anthracoceros coronatus*
- Calao de montagne (F): *Aceros nipalensis*
- Calao de Narcondam (F): *Rhyticeros narcondami*
- Cálaho de narcondam (S): *Rhyticeros narcondami*
- Calao de Palawan (F): *Anthracoceros marchei*
- Cálaho de Palawan (S): *Anthracoceros marchei*
- Calao des Célèbes (F): *Penelopides exarhatus*
- Calao des Philippines (F): *Buceros hydrocorax*
- Calao des Sulu (F): *Anthracoceros montani*
- Calao de Sumba (F): *Rhyticeros everetti*
- Calao de Vieillot (F): *Aceros leucocephalus*
- Calao de Walden (F): *Aceros waldeni*
- Cálaho de Yelmo (S): *Rhinoplax vigil*
- Calao festonné (F): *Rhyticeros undulatus*
- Cálaho filipino grande (S): *Buceros hydrocorax*
- Cálaho gorgiclaro (S): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*
- Cálaho gorginegro (S): *Rhyticeros undulatus*

- Cáiao grande (S): *Buceros bicornis*
 Cáiao grande de Célebes (S): *Aceros cassidix*
 Cáiao grande de Mindanao (S): *Aceros leucocephalus*
 Cáiao grande de Panay (S): *Aceros waldeni*
 Cáiao malayo (S): *Anthraceros malayanus*
 Calao papou (F): *Rhyticeros plicatus*
 Cáiao pardo de Tickell (S): *Anorrhinus tickelli*
 Calao pie (F): *Anthraceros albirostris*
 Calao rhinocéros (F): *Buceros rhinoceros*
 Cáiao rinoceronte (S): *Buceros rhinoceros*
 Cáiao rojipardo (S): *Buceros hydrocorax*
 Calaos à canelure des Célèbes (F): *Penelopides exarhatus*
 Calao tarictic (F): *Penelopides panini*
 Caldrón negro (S): *Globicephala melas*
 Caldrón negro (S): *Globicephala macrorhynchus*
Callagur borneoensis (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844) =
Batagur borneoensis (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
Callagur picta (Gray, 1862) = *Batagur borneoensis*
 (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
Callibella humilis (M. van Roosmalen, T. van Roosmalen,
 R.A. Mittermeier & de Fonseca, 1998) = *Callithrix*
humilis van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen, Mittermeier &
 Fonseca, 1998
 Callicèbe à masque (F): *Callicebus personatus*
 Callicèbe cuivré (F): *Callicebus cupreus*
 Callicèbe gris ou arabassu (F): *Callicebus nigrifrons*
 Callicèbe roux (F): *Callicebus cupreus*
Callicebus spp. Thomas, 1903 II PITHECIIDAE
 (Mammalia)
Callicebus aureipalatii Wallace, Gómez, A. M. Felton &
 A. Felton, 2006 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 GoldenPalace.com Monkey, Madidi titi monkey
Callicebus baptista Lönnberg, 1939 II PITHECIIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Baptista Lake Titi
Callicebus barbarabrownae Hershkovitz, 1990 II
 PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Barbara Brown's Titi,
 Blond titi monkey, Northern Bahian Blond Titi, Northern
 bahian blond titi monkey (S) Mono tití del norte de
 Bahía, Titi, tití de Bárbara Brown (F) Titi du lac Baptista
Callicebus bernhardi van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen &
 Mittermeier, 2002 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Prince Bernhard's Titi (F) Titi du Prince Bernhard
Callicebus brunneus (Wagner, 1842) II PITHECIIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Brown Titi (F) Titi brun
Callicebus caligatus (Wagner, 1842) II PITHECIIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Booted Titi, Chestnut-bellied Titi (F)
 Titi botté
Callicebus caquetensis Defler, Bueno & García, 2010 II
 PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Caquetá Titi Monkey
Callicebus cinerascens (Spix, 1823) II PITHECIIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Ashy-black Titi (F) Titi gris cendré
Callicebus coimbrai Kobayashi & Langguth, 1999 II
 PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Coimbra-Filho's Titi,
 Coimbra's titi (F) Titi de Coimbra
Callicebus cupreus (Spix, 1823) II PITHECIIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Coppery Titi (F) Callicèbe cuivré,
 Callicèbe roux, Titi roux
Callicebus cupreus ornatus (Spix, 1823) = *Callicebus*
ornatus (Gray, 1866)
Callicebus discolor (I. Geoffroy & Deville, 1848) II
 PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Double-browed Titi,
 White-tailed Titi
Callicebus donacophilus (d'Orbigny, 1836) II
 PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-eared Titi (F) Titi
 d'Orbigny
Callicebus dubius Hershkovitz, 1988 II PITHECIIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Dubious Titi, Hershkovitz's Titi (F) Titi
 d'Hershkovitz
Callicebus hoffmannsi Thomas, 1908 II PITHECIIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Hoffmann's Titi (F) Titi d'Hoffman
Callicebus lucifer Thomas, 1914 II PITHECIIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Lucifer Titi, Widow Monkey
Callicebus lugens (Humboldt, 1811) II PITHECIIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Black Titi, Mourning Titi
Callicebus medemi Hershkovitz, 1963 II PITHECIIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Colombian Black-handed Titi
Callicebus melanochir (Wied-Neuwied, 1820) II
 PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-handed titi,
 Coastal Black-handed Titi, Southern Bahian Masked
 Titi (S) Mono tití con máscara, Titi (F) Titi de Medem
Callicebus miltoni Dalponte, Silva & Silva-Júnior, 2014 II
 PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Milton's Titi Monkey
Callicebus modestus Lönnberg, 1939 II PITHECIIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Rio Beni Titi
Callicebus moloch (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) II
 PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dusky Titi, Red-bellied
 Titi (F) Titi gris, Titi molock
Callicebus moloch brunneus (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) =
Callicebus brunneus (Wagner, 1842)
Callicebus moloch caligatus (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) =
Callicebus caligatus (Wagner, 1842)
Callicebus moloch cinerascens (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) =
Callicebus cinerascens (Spix, 1823)
Callicebus moloch cupreus (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) =
Callicebus cupreus (Spix, 1823)
Callicebus moloch donacophilus (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) =
Callicebus donacophilus (d'Orbigny, 1836)
Callicebus moloch dubius (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) =
Callicebus dubius Hershkovitz, 1988
Callicebus moloch hoffmannsi (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) =
Callicebus hoffmannsi Thomas, 1908
Callicebus moloch modestus (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) =
Callicebus modestus Lönnberg, 1939
Callicebus moloch oenanthe (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) =
Callicebus oenanthe Thomas, 1924
Callicebus moloch olallae (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) =
Callicebus olallae Lönnberg, 1939
Callicebus nigrifrons (Spix, 1823) II PITHECIIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Black-fronted Titi, Black-fronted titi
 monkey (S) Mono tití de frente negra, Titi (F) Callicèbe
 gris ou arabassu
Callicebus oenanthe Thomas, 1924 II PITHECIIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Andean Titi, Rio Mayo Titi (F) Titi des
 montagnes du Pérou
Callicebus olallae Lönnberg, 1939 II PITHECIIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Beni Titi, Olalla Brothers' Titi (F) Titi
 d'Olalla
Callicebus ornatus (Gray, 1866) II PITHECIIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Ornate Titi

- Callicebus pallescens*** Thomas, 1907 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pallid Titi, White-coated Titi
- Callicebus personatus*** (É. Geoffroy, 1812) II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Atlantic Titi, Masked Titi, Northern masked titi (S) guigó, sauá, tití del Atlántico, Tití enmascarado (F) Callicèbe à masque, Titi à masque
- Callicebus personatus barbarabrownae* (É. Geoffroy, 1812) = *Callicebus barbarabrownae* Hershkovitz, 1990
- Callicebus personatus melanochir* (É. Geoffroy, 1812) = *Callicebus melanochir* (Wied-Neuwied, 1820)
- Callicebus personatus nigrifrons* (É. Geoffroy, 1812) = *Callicebus nigrifrons* (Spix, 1823)
- Callicebus purinus*** Thomas, 1927 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red-crowned Titi, Rio Purus Titi
- Callicebus regulus*** Thomas, 1927 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Kinglet Titi, Red-headed Titi
- Callicebus stephennashi*** van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen & Mittermeier, 2002 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Stephen Nash's Titi
- Callicebus torquatus*** (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Collared Titi, Widow Titi (F) Titi à collier, Titi à fraise
- Callicebus torquatus lucifer* (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) = *Callicebus lucifer* Thomas, 1914
- Callicebus torquatus medemi* (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) = *Callicebus medemi* Hershkovitz, 1963
- Callicebus vieira* Gualda-Barros, Nascimento, & Amaral, 2012 = *Callicebus vieirai* Gualda-Barros, Nascimento & Amaral, 2012
- Callicebus vieirai*** Gualda-Barros, Nascimento & Amaral, 2012 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Callimico* spp.** Ribeiro, 1912 I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) Callimico (E): *Callimico goeldii*
- Callimico goeldii*** (Thomas, 1904) I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Callimico, Goeldi's Marmoset, Goeldi's Monkey, Goeldi's Tamarin (S) Chichilo, Marimonito, mico de Goeldi, Mico-de-goeldii, Mono goeldi, Pichico negro, Pilerojita, Tamarin de Goeldi, Tití de Goeldi (F) Tamarin de Goeldi, Tamarin sauteur
- Calliphlox* spp.** Boie, 1831 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Calliphlox amethystina*** (Boddaert, 1783) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Amethyst Woodstar (S) Colibrí amatista, Estrellita amatista, Picaflor amatista, Tucuito amatista (F) Colibri améthyste
- Calliphlox bryantae*** (Lawrence, 1867) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Magenta-throated Woodstar (S) Colibrí magenta (F) Colibri magenta
- Calliphlox evelynae*** (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Bahama Woodstar (S) Colibrí de las Bahamas (F) Colibri des Bahamas
- Calliphlox mitchellii*** (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-throated Woodstar (S) Colibrí de Mitchell, Estrellita gorjipurpura (F) Colibri de Mitchell
- Calliptilus* = *Phigys* G. R. Gray, 1870
- Calliptilus stepheni* North, 1908 = *Vini stepheni* (North, 1908)
- Calliste superbe (F): *Tangara fastuosa*
- Callithrix* spp.** Erxleben, 1777 I/II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
- Callithrix acariensis*** van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen, Mittermeier & Rylands, 2000 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Rio Acarí Marmoset
- Callithrix argentata*** (Linnaeus, 1771) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Silvery Marmoset (F) Oustiti argenté
- Callithrix argentata leucippe* (Linnaeus, 1771) = *Callithrix leucippe* (Thomas, 1922)
- Callithrix aurita*** (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, 1812) I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Buffy-tufted-ear Marmoset, Buffy-tufted marmoset, White-eared Marmoset (S) Callitrix de orejas blancas, Tití de orejas blancas (F) Marmoset à oreilles blanches, Oustiti à oreilles blanches, Oustiti oreillard
- Callithrix chrysoleuca*** (Wagner, 1842) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gold-and-white Marmoset, Golden-white Tassel-ear Marmoset
- Callithrix emiliae*** (Thomas, 1920) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Emilia's Marmoset
- Callithrix flaviceps*** (Thomas, 1903) I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Buffy-headed Marmoset (S) Callitrix de cabeza amarilla, Tití de cabeza amarilla (F) Oustiti à tête jaune
- Callithrix geoffroyi*** (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, 1812) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Geoffroy's marmoset, Geoffroy's Tufted-ear Marmoset, White-faced marmoset, White-fronted Marmoset, White-headed marmoset (S) Tití de caba blanca (F) Oustiti de Geoffroy
- Callithrix humeralifera*** (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, 1812) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-and-white Tassel-ear Marmoset, Tassel-eared Marmoset (F) Oustiti à camail
- Callithrix humilis*** van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen, Mittermeier & Fonseca, 1998 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-crowned Dwarf Marmoset, Roosmalen's Dwarf Marmoset (F) Oustiti nain
- Callithrix intermedia*** Hershkovitz, 1977 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Aripuana Marmoset, Hershkovitz's Marmoset
- Callithrix jacchus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common Marmoset, White-tufted-ear Marmoset (F) Oustiti à pinceaux blancs, Oustiti à toupet blanc, Oustiti commun
- Callithrix jacchus aurita* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Callithrix aurita* (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, 1812)
- Callithrix jacchus flaviceps* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Callithrix flaviceps* (Thomas, 1903)
- Callithrix jacchus geoffroyi* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Callithrix geoffroyi* (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, 1812)
- Callithrix jacchus kuhlii* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Callithrix kuhlii* (Coimbra-Filho, 1985)
- Callithrix jacchus penicillata* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Callithrix penicillata* (E. Geoffroy, 1812)
- Callithrix kuhlii*** (Coimbra-Filho, 1985) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Wied's Black-tufted-ear Marmoset, Wied's Marmoset (S) Titi-de-orejas-negras (F) Oustiti à pinceaux noirs, Oustiti de Kuhl
- Callithrix leucippe*** (Thomas, 1922) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White Marmoset
- Callithrix manicorensis*** van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen, Mittermeier & Rylands, 2000 II CEBIDAE

- (Mammalia) (E) Rio Manicoré Marmoset (F) Ouistiti de Manicore
- Callithrix marcai** Alperin, 1993 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Marca's Marmoset (F) Ouistiti de Marca
- Callithrix mauesi** Mittermeier, Schwarz & Ayres, 1992 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Rio Maués Marmoset
- Callithrix melanura** (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, 1812) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-tailed Marmoset
- Callithrix nigriceps** Ferrari & Lopes, 1992 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-headed Marmoset (F) Ouistiti à tête noire
- Callithrix penicillata** (E. Geoffroy, 1812) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-pencilled Marmoset, Black-tufted-ear Marmoset, Black-tufted marmoset (F) Ouistiti à pinceaux noirs
- Callithrix pygmaea** (Spix, 1823) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pygmy Marmoset (F) Ouistiti mignon
- Callithrix saterei** Silva, Jr & Noronha, 1998 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sateré Marmoset (F) Ouistiti à oreilles argentées
- Callitrix de cabeza amarilla (S): *Callithrix flaviceps*
- Callitrix de orejas blancas (S): *Callithrix aurita*
- Callocephalon spp.** Lesson, 1837 II ³³ CACATUIDAE (Aves)
- Callocephalon fimbriatum** (J. Grant, 1803) II ³³ CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Gang-gang Cockatoo (S) Cacatúa de cabeza roja, Gan-Gan (F) Cacatoès à tête rouge, Cacatoès casqué
- Calogyra formosa* Verrill, 1901 = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
- Caloenas nicobarica** (Linnaeus, 1758) I COLUMBIDAE (Aves) (E) Nicobar Dove, Nicobar Pigeon (S) Paloma calva, Paloma de Nicobar (F) Nicobar à camail, Pigeon à camail, Pigeon à collerette, Pigeon de Nicobar
- Calophasis humiae* Hume, 1881 = *Syrmaticus humiae* (Hume, 1881)
- Calophasis mikado* Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 = *Syrmaticus mikado* (Ogilvie-Grant, 1906)
- Calopsitte élégante (F): *Nymphicus hollandicus*
- Calotes ceylonensis* Müller, 1887 III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Painted-lip Lizard (S) Lagarto de labio pintado (F) Galéote du Sri Lanka
- Calotes desilvai* Bahir & Maduwage, 2005 III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Desilvas' forest lizard, Desilvas' whistling lizard (S) Lagarto silbador de Desilva
- Calotes liocephalus* Günther, 1872 III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Crestless Lizard, Spineless forest lizard (S) Lagarto sin cresta
- Calotes liolepis* Boulenger, 1885 III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Forest lizard, Whistling Lizard (S) Lagarto silbador
- Calotes manamendrai* Amarasinghe & Karunarathna, 2014 III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Manamendra-Arachchi's Whistling Lizard (S) Lagarto silbador de Manamendra-Arachchi
- Calotes nigrilabris* Peters, 1860 III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black-cheek Lizard, Black-lipped lizard (S) Lagarto de mejilla negra (F) Agama à lèvres noires
- Calotes pethiyagodai* Amarasinghe et al., 2014 III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pethiyagoda's Crestless Lizard (S) Lagarto sin cresta de Pethiyagoda
- Calothorax spp.** Gray, 1840 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Calothorax eliza* (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839) = *Doricha eliza* (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839)
- Calothorax enicura* (Vieillot, 1818) = *Doricha enicura* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Calothorax lucifer** (Swainson, 1827) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Lucifer Hummingbird, Lucifer sheartail (S) Colibrí lucifer, Tijereta nortena (F) Colibri lucifer
- Calothorax micrurus* Gould, 1854 = *Myrmia micrura* (Gould, 1854)
- Calothorax pulcher** Gould, 1859 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Beautiful Hummingbird, Beautiful sheartail (S) Colibrí bonito, Tijereta oaxaquena (F) Colibri charmant
- Calumma spp.** Gray, 1865 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma amber* Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 2006 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Amber mountain chameleon
- Calumma ambreense* (Ramanantsoa, 1974) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma andringitraense* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1972) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma boettgeri* (Boulenger, 1888) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Boettger's Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Boettger (F) Caméléon de Boettger
- Calumma brevicorne* (Günther, 1879) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Short-horned Chameleon (F) Caméléon à cornes courtes
- Calumma brevicornis* Günther, 1879 = *Calumma brevicorne* (Günther, 1879)
- Calumma brevicornis hilleniusi* (Günther, 1879) = *Calumma hilleniusi* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1973)
- Calumma capuroni* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1972) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Madagascar Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Madagascar
- Calumma crypticum* Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 2006 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cryptic Chameleon
- Calumma cucullata* (Gray, 1831) = *Calumma cucullatum* (Gray, 1831)
- Calumma cucullatum* (Gray, 1831) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Hooded Chameleon (F) Caméléon à capuchon
- Calumma fallax* (Mocquard, 1900) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Deceptive Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Mocquard
- Calumma furcifer* (Vaillant & Grandidier, 1880) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Forked Chameleon, Fork-nosed Chameleon (F) Caméléon à nez fourchu
- Calumma furciferum* (Vaillant & Grandidier, 1880) = *Calumma furcifer* (Vaillant & Grandidier, 1880)
- Calumma gallus* (Günther, 1877) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Blade Chameleon (F) Caméléon épée
- Calumma gastrotaenia* (Boulenger, 1888) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Perinet Chameleon, Short-nosed chameleon (F) Caméléon de Périnet
- Calumma gastrotaenia andringitraensis* (Boulenger, 1888) = *Calumma andringitraense* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1972)

- Calumma gastrotaenia guillaumeti* (Boulenger, 1888) = *Calumma guillaumeti* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1974)
- Calumma gastrotaenia marojezensis* (Boulenger, 1888) = *Calumma marojezense* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1970)
- Calumma glawi* Böhme, 1997 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma globifer* (Günther, 1879) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Flat-casqued Chameleon (F) Caméléon à casque plat
- Calumma globiferum* (Günther, 1879) = *Calumma globifer* (Günther, 1879)
- Calumma guibe* (Hillenius, 1959) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Guibe's Chameleon, North-western Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Guibé
- Calumma guillaumeti* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1974) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma hafahafa* Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 2006 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bizarre-nosed Chameleon
- Calumma hilleniusi* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1973) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma jejy* Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 2006 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Marojejy Peak Chameleon
- Calumma linota* (Müller, 1924) = *Calumma linotum* (Müller, 1924)
- Calumma linotum* (Müller, 1924) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Maroantsetra Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Maroantsetra
- Calumma malthe* (Günther, 1879) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yellow-green Chameleon (F) Caméléon vert-et-jaune
- Calumma marojezense* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1970) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma nasuta* (Duméril & Bibron, 1836) = *Calumma nasutum* (Duméril & Bibron, 1836)
- Calumma nasutum* (Duméril & Bibron, 1836) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Big-nosed Chameleon, Nose-horned chameleon (F) Caméléon nasique
- Calumma oshaughnessyi* (Günther, 1881) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) O'Shaughnessy's Chameleon (F) Caméléon d'O'Shaughnessy
- Calumma oshaughnessyi ambreensis* (Günther, 1881) = *Calumma ambreense* (Ramanantsoa, 1974)
- Calumma parsonii* (Cuvier, 1824) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Parson's chameleon, Parson's Giant Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Parson (F) Caméléon de Parson
- Calumma peltierorum* Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 2006 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Peltier's chameleon, Peltiers' Chameleon
- Calumma peyrierasi* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1974) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Brygoo's Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Peyrieras
- Calumma tarzan* Gehring, Pabijan, Ratsoavina, Köhler, Vences & Glaw, 2010 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Tarzan Chameleon
- Calumma tigris* (Kuhl, 1820) = *Archaius tigris* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Calumma tsaratananense* (Brygoo & Domergue, 1968) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Tsaratanana chameleon, Tsaratanan Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Tsaratanana
- Calumma tsyscorne* Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 2006 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Blunt-nosed Chameleon
- Calumma vatosoa* Andreone, Mattioli, Jesu & Randrianirina, 2001 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma vencesi* Andreone, Mattioli, Jesu & Randrianirina, 2001 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Vences' chameleon
- Calumma vohibola* Gehring, Ratsoavina, Vences & Glaw, 2011 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calypte* spp.** Gould, 1861 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Calypte anna*** (Lesson, 1829) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Anna's Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Anna (F) Colibrí d'Anna
- Calypte costae*** (Bourcier, 1839) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Costa's Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Costa (F) Colibrí de Costa
- Calypte helenae* (Lembeye, 1850) = *Mellisuga helenae* (Lembeye, 1850)
- Calyptocephalella gayi* (Duméril & Bibron, 1841) III CALYPTOCEPHALELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Chilean helmeted water toad, Chilean toad, Gay's frog, Helmeted water toad, Wide mouth toad (S) Rana chilena, Rana de casco chilena, Rana grande chilena (F) Calyptocephalella gayi
- Calyptocephalella gayi* (F): *Calyptocephalella gayi*
- Calyptopora* spp.** Boschma, 1968 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Calyptopora complanata* (Pourtalès, 1867) = *Stylaster complanatus* Portalès, 1867
- Calyptopora pachypoma* (Hickson & England, 1905) = *Pseudocryptelia pachypoma* (Hickson & England, 1905)
- Calyptopora reticulata*** Boschma, 1968 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Calyptopora sinuosa*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Calyptoprymnus verecundus* De Vis, 1905 = *Cordylus niger* Cuvier, 1829
- Calyptorhynchus* spp.** Desmarest, 1826 II³³ CACATUIDAE (Aves)
- Calyptorhynchus banksii*** (Latham, 1790) II³³ CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-tailed black cockatoo, Red-tailed Black-Cockatoo (S) Cacatúa de cola roja, Cacatúa negra de cola roja (F) Cacatoès banksien, Cacatoès de Banks
- Calyptorhynchus baudinii*** Lear, 1832 II³³ CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-billed Black-Cockatoo, White-tailed Black-Cockatoo (F) Cacatoès de Baudin
- Calyptorhynchus funereus*** (Shaw, 1794) II³³ CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-tailed Black-Cockatoo (S) Cacatúa negra de cola amarilla (F) Cacatoès à oreilles blanches, Cacatoès à oreilles jaunes, Cacatoès funèbre

- Calyptorhynchus funereus baudinii* (Shaw, 1794) =
Calyptorhynchus baudinii Lear, 1832
- Calyptorhynchus lathamii*** (Temminck, 1807) II ³³
CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Glossy black cockatoo,
Glossy Black-cockatoo (S) Cacatúa negra de Latham
(F) Cacatoès à tête brune, Cacatoès de Latham
- Calyptorhynchus latirostris*** Carnaby, 1948 II ³³
CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Short-billed Black-Cockatoo,
Slender-billed Black-Cockatoo (F) Cacatoès à rectrices
blanches
- Calyptorhynchus magnificus* Shaw, 1790 =
Calyptorhynchus banksii (Latham, 1790)
- Calzadito admirable (S): *Eriocnemis mirabilis*
Calzadito canoso (S): *Haplophaedia lugens*
Calzadito cobrizo (S): *Eriocnemis cupreovertris*
Calzadito colilargo norteño (S): *Eriocnemis luciani*
Calzadito de Mosquera (S): *Eriocnemis mosquera*
Calzadito frentiazul (S): *Eriocnemis glaucopoides*
Calzadito patinegro (S): *Eriocnemis derbyi*
Calzadito pechiblanco (S): *Eriocnemis alinae*
Calzadito pechinegro (S): *Eriocnemis nigrivestis*
Calzadito reluciente (S): *Eriocnemis vestita*
Calzadito turquesa (S): *Eriocnemis godini*
Calzadito verdoso norteño (S): *Haplophaedia aureliae*
Calzonario colibronceado (S): *Chalybura buffonii*
Camachuelo Carminoso (S): *Carpodacus erythrinus*
Camachuelo común (S): *Pyrrhula pyrrhula*
Camaeleon = *Chamaeleo* Laurenti, 1768
Camaeleon nasutus Duméril & Bibron, 1836 = *Calumma
nasutum* (Duméril & Bibron, 1836)
- Camaleón africano (S): *Chamaeleo africanus*
Camaleón común (S): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
Camaleón crestado (S): *Trioceros cristatus*
Camaleón cuadricorne (S): *Trioceros quadricornis*
Camaleón de Boettger (S): *Calumma boettgeri*
Camaleón de casco (S): *Trioceros hoehnelii*
Camaleón de dos bandas (S): *Trioceros bitaeniatus*
Camaleón de Elliot (S): *Trioceros ellioti*
Camaleón de Fuelleborn (S): *Trioceros fueleborni*
Camaleón de Jackson (S): *Trioceros jacksonii*
Camaleón de Johnston (S): *Trioceros johnstoni*
Camaleón del Senegal (S): *Chamaeleo senegalensis*
Camaleón de Meller (S): *Trioceros melleri*
Camaleón de montaña (S): *Trioceros montium*
Camaleón de Oustalet (S): *Furcifer oustaleti*
Camaleón de Owen (S): *Trioceros oweni*
Camaleón de Parson (S): *Calumma parsonii*
Camaleón de Petter (S): *Furcifer petteri*
Camaleón de Pfeffer (S): *Trioceros pfefferi*
Camaleón de Schouteden (S): *Trioceros schoutedeni*
Camaleón de Schubotz (S): *Trioceros schubotzi*
Camaleón de Sri Lanka (S): *Chamaeleo zeylanicus*
Camaleón de Werner (S): *Trioceros weneri*
Camaleón de Wiedersheim (S): *Trioceros wiedersheimi*
Camaleón enano espinoso (S): *Brookesia perarmata*
Camaleón grácil (S): *Chamaeleo gracilis*
Camaleón lobulado (S): *Chamaeleo dilepis*
Camaleón rinoceronte (S): *Furcifer rhinoceratus*
Camaleón verrugoso (S): *Furcifer verrucosus*
Camaleón à bandes latérales (F): *Furcifer viridis*
- Caméléon à bandes latérales (F): *Furcifer major*
Caméléon à bandes latérales (F): *Furcifer lateralis*
Caméléon à capuchon (F): *Calumma cucullatum*
Caméléon à casque élevé (F): *Trioceros hoehnelii*
Caméléon à casque plat (F): *Calumma globifer*
Caméléon à cornes courtes (F): *Calumma brevicorne*
Caméléon à crête (F): *Trioceros cristatus*
Caméléon à deux bandes (F): *Trioceros bitaeniatus*
Caméléon à deux cornes (F): *Furcifer bifidus*
Caméléon à écailles doubles (F): *Chamaeleo anchietae*
Caméléon africain (F): *Chamaeleo africanus*
Caméléon à lignes blanches (F): *Furcifer antimena*
Caméléon à nez fourchu (F): *Furcifer bifidus*
Caméléon à nez fourchu (F): *Calumma furcifer*
Caméléon à quatre cornes (F): *Trioceros quadricornis*
Caméléon à une corne (F): *Furcifer rhinoceratus*
Caméléon à voile du Cameroun (F): *Trioceros montium*
Caméléon bilobé (F): *Chamaeleo dilepis*
Caméléon casqué (F): *Chamaeleo calypttratus*
Caméléon commun (F): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
Caméléon d'Andrenalamivola (F): *Furcifer tuzetae*
Caméléon d'Angel (F): *Furcifer angeli*
Caméléon d'Angola (F): *Chamaeleo anchietae*
Caméléon d'Arabie (F): *Chamaeleo arabicus*
Caméléon de Belalanda (F): *Furcifer belalandaensis*
Caméléon de Bocage (F): *Chamaeleo dilepis*
Caméléon de Boettger (F): *Calumma boettgeri*
Caméléon de Ceylan (F): *Chamaeleo zeylanicus*
Caméléon de Chapin (F): *Trioceros chapini*
Caméléon de Fea (F): *Trioceros feae*
Caméléon de Goetze (F): *Trioceros goetzei*
Caméléon de Guibé (F): *Calumma guibei*
Caméléon de Günther (F): *Furcifer minor*
Caméléon d'Eisentraut (F): *Trioceros quadricornis*
Caméléon de Jackson (F): *Trioceros jacksonii*
Caméléon de Johnston (F): *Trioceros johnstoni*
Caméléon de Laborde (F): *Furcifer labordi*
Caméléon de la canopée (F): *Furcifer willsii*
Caméléon de Leach (F): *Chamaeleo dilepis*
Caméléon d'Elliot (F): *Trioceros ellioti*
Caméléon de Madagascar (F): *Calumma capuroni*
Caméléon de Maroantsetra (F): *Calumma linotum*
Caméléon de Mayotte (F): *Furcifer polleni*
Caméléon de Meller (F): *Trioceros melleri*
Caméléon de Mocquard (F): *Calumma fallax*
Caméléon de Parson (F): *Calumma parsonii*
Caméléon de Périnet (F): *Calumma gastrotaenia*
Caméléon de Petter (F): *Furcifer petteri*
Caméléon de Peyrieras (F): *Calumma peyrierasi*
Caméléon de Pfeffer (F): *Trioceros pfefferi*
Caméléon de Rüppell (F): *Kinyongia xenorhina*
Caméléon de Schoudeten (F): *Trioceros schoutedeni*
Caméléon de Schubotz (F): *Trioceros schubotzi*
Caméléon des Comores (F): *Furcifer cephalolepis*
Caméléon des montagnes de Tanzanie (F): *Trioceros
tempeli*
Caméléon des monts Uzungwe (F): *Trioceros laterispinis*
Caméléon de Tilbury (F): *Trioceros marsabitensis*
Caméléon de Tsaratana (F): *Calumma tsaratananense*
Caméléon de Werner (F): *Trioceros weneri*

- Caméléon de Wills (F): *Furcifer willsii*
 Caméléon d'Iloilo (F): *Trioceros goetzei*
 Caméléon d'O'Shaughnessy (F): *Calumma oshaughnessyi*
 Caméléon d'Oustalet (F): *Furcifer oustaleti*
 Caméléon d'Owen (F): *Trioceros oweni*
 Caméléon du Cameroun (F): *Trioceros camerunensis*
 Caméléon du mont Lefo (F): *Trioceros wiedersheimi*
 Caméléon du mont Poroto (F): *Trioceros incornutus*
 Caméléon du Namaqua (F): *Chamaeleo namaquensis*
 Caméléon du Sénégal (F): *Chamaeleo senegalensis*
 Caméléon du volcan Ngosi (F): *Trioceros fuelleborni*
 Caméléon du Yémen (F): *Chamaeleo calcaricarenis*
 Caméléon épée (F): *Calumma gallus*
 Caméléon forestier (F): *Furcifer balteatus*
 Caméléon forestier de Madagascar (F): *Furcifer campani*
 Caméléon gracile (F): *Chamaeleo gracilis*
 Caméléon gris (F): *Trioceros chapini*
 Caméléon-joyau (F): *Furcifer major*
 Caméléon-joyau (F): *Furcifer viridis*
 Caméléon-joyau (F): *Furcifer lateralis*
 Caméléon-moine (F): *Chamaeleo monachus*
 Caméléon nain à nez rouge (F): *Bradypodion nemorale*
 Caméléon nain de Carpenter (F): *Kinyongia carpenteri*
 Caméléon nain de Fischer (F): *Kinyongia fischeri*
 Caméléon nain de Karro (F): *Bradypodion gutturale*
 Caméléon nain de Matschie (F): *Kinyongia tavetana*
 Caméléon nain de Muller (F): *Bradypodion transvaalense*
 Caméléon nain de Setaro (F): *Bradypodion pumilum*
 Caméléon nain de Smith (F): *Rhampholeon spinosus*
 Caméléon nain des Monts Ruwenzori (F): *Bradypodion ventrale*
 Caméléon nain d'Ituri (F): *Kinyongia adolfifriederici*
 Caméléon nain du Cap (F): *Kinyongia oxyrhina*
 Caméléon nain du Drakensberg (F): *Bradypodion dracomontanum*
 Caméléon nain du Kenya (F): *Bradypodion damaranum*
 Caméléon nain du sud et du Namaqua (F): *Kinyongia uthmoelleri*
 Caméléon nain du Transkei (F): *Bradypodion caffer*
 Caméléon nain du Transvaal (F): *Bradypodion thamnobates*
 Caméléon nain du Zululand (F): *Nadzikambia mlanjensis*
 Caméléon nain épineux (F): *Bradypodion setaroi*
 Caméléon nasique (F): *Calumma nasutum*
 Caméléon ondulé (F): *Trioceros deremensis*
 Caméléon panthère (F): *Furcifer pardalis*
 Caméléon rhinocéros (F): *Furcifer rhinocerotus*
 Caméléon rude (F): *Trioceros rudis*
 Caméléon tigre (F): *Archaius tigris*
 Caméléon verruqueux (F): *Furcifer verrucosus*
 Caméléon vert-et-jaune (F): *Calumma malthe*
 Caméléon vulgaire (F): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
 Campyloptère à queue blanche (F): *Campylopterus ensipennis*
 Campyloptère à ventre gris (F): *Campylopterus largipennis*
 Campyloptère des Santa Marta (F): *Campylopterus phainopeplus*
 Campyloptère du Napo (F): *Campylopterus villaviscensio*
 Campyloptère lazulite (F): *Campylopterus falcatus*
 Campyloptère montagnard (F): *Campylopterus duidae*
 Campyloptère pampa (F): *Campylopterus curvipennis*
 Campyloptère rougeâtre (F): *Campylopterus hyperythrus*
 Campyloptère roux (F): *Campylopterus rufus*
 Campyloptère violet (F): *Campylopterus hemileucurus*
Campylopterus spp. Swainson, 1827 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Campylopterus cirrochloris (Vieillot, 1818) = *Aphantochroa cirrochloris* (Vieillot, 1818)
Campylopterus curvipennis (Deppe, 1830) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Wedge-tailed Sabrewing (S) Colibrí ruiseñor, Fandango colicuna (F) Campyloptère pampa
Campylopterus cuvierii (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Scaly-breasted Hummingbird, Scaly-breasted sabrewing (S) Colibrí de Cuvier, Fandango pechiescamosa (F) Colibrí de Cuvier
Campylopterus duidae Chapman, 1929 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Buff-breasted Sabrewing (S) Ala de sable anteadó, Colibrí del Duida (F) Campyloptère montagnard
Campylopterus ensipennis (Swainson, 1822) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-tailed Sabrewing (S) Ala de sable verde, Colibrí coliblanco (F) Campyloptère à queue blanche
Campylopterus excellens (Wetmore, 1941) = *Campylopterus curvipennis* (Deppe, 1830)
Campylopterus falcatus (Swainson, 1821) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Lazuline Sabrewing (S) Ala de sable pechivioleta, Alasable azulino, Colibrí lazulita (F) Campyloptère lazulite
Campylopterus hemileucurus (Deppe, 1830) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Violet Sabrewing (S) Colibrí morado, Fandango morado (F) Campyloptère violet
Campylopterus hyperythrus Cabanis, 1848 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-breasted Sabrewing (S) Ala de sable rufo, Colibrí rojizo venezolano (F) Campyloptère rougeâtre
Campylopterus largipennis (Boddaert, 1783) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Gray-breasted sabrewing, Grey-breasted Sabrewing (S) Ala de sable gris, Alasable del Napo, Colibrí pechigrís (F) Campyloptère à ventre gris
Campylopterus macrourus (Gmelin, 1788) = *Eupetomena macroura* (Gmelin, 1788)
Campylopterus phainopeplus Salvin & Godman, 1879 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Santa Marta Sabrewing (S) Colibrí de Santa Marta (F) Campyloptère des Santa Marta
Campylopterus rufus Lesson, 1840 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous Sabrewing (S) Colibrí rojizo mexicano, Fandango rufo (F) Campyloptère roux
Campylopterus villaviscensio (Bourcier, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Napo Sabrewing (S) Colibrí del Napo (F) Campyloptère du Napo
 Canal (S): *Dermochelys coriacea*
 Canard à ailes blanches (F): *Asarcornis scutulata*
 Canard à bosse (F): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
 Canard à bosse bronzé (F): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*

- Canard à tête rose (F): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*
 Canard coronculé (F): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
 Canard de Bernier (F): *Anas bernieri*
 Canard de Laysan (F): *Anas laysanensis*
 Canard musqué à ailes blanches (F): *Asarcornis scutulata*
 Canard ou sarcelle de Bernier (F): *Anas bernieri*
Candoia spp. Gray, 1842 II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
Candoia aspera (Günther, 1877) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 New guinea ground boa, New Guinea Viper Boa,
 Papuan Ground Boa (S) Boa de Nueva Guinea (F)
 Boa-vipère de Nouvelle-Guinée
Candoia bibroni (Duméril & Bibron, 1844) II BOIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Fiji island boa, Pacific Boa, Solomon
 island tree boa (S) Boa de Fiji (F) Boa nain de Bibron,
 Boa nain des îles du Pacifique
Candoia carinata (Schneider, 1801) II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Bevel-nosed Boa, New Guinea Bevel-nosed Boa,
 Solomon Ground Boa, Tree Boa (S) Boa del Pacífico
 (F) Boa nain à carènes, Boa nain des Salomon
Candoia carinata Gray, 1842 = *Candoia carinata*
 (Schneider, 1801)
Candoia carinata paulsoni Stimson, 1969 = *Candoia*
paulsoni (Stull, 1956)
Candoia paulsoni (Stull, 1956) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Paulson's Bevel-nosed Boa
Candoia superciliosa (Günther, 1863) II BOIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Palau Bevel-nosed Boa
 Cangurito narigudo grande (S): *Macrotis lagotis*
 Canguro arbóreo gris (S): *Dendrolagus inustus*
 Canguro arbóreo negro (S): *Dendrolagus ursinus*
 Canguro arborícola gris (S): *Dendrolagus inustus*
 Canguro arborícola negro (S): *Dendrolagus ursinus*
 Canguro liebre peludo (S): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
 Canguro-liebre peludo (S): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
 Canguro liebre rayado (S): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*
 Canguro-liebre rayado (S): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*
 Canguro rabipelado oriental (S): *Onychogalea fraenata*
 Canguro-rata colipeludo (S): *Bettongia penicillata*
 Canguro-rata de Lesueur (S): *Bettongia lesueur*
 Canguro-rata de Tasmania (S): *Bettongia gaimardi*
Canis aureus Linnaeus, 1758 III CANIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Common Jackal, Eurasian golden jackal, Golden
 Jackal (S) Chacal, Chacal dorado (F) Chacal commun,
 Chacal doré
Canis familiaris Linnaeus, 1758 = *Canis lupus* Linnaeus,
 1758
Canis himalayensis Aggarwal, Kivisild, Ramadevi & Singh,
 2007 = *Canis lupus* Linnaeus, 1758
Canis indica Aggarwal, Kivisild, Ramadevi & Singh, 2007
 = *Canis lupus* Linnaeus, 1758
Canis lupus Linnaeus, 1758 I/II 12 CANIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Arctic wolf, Common Wolf, Gray wolf, Grey Wolf,
 Mexican wolf, Plains wolf, Timber Wolf, Tundra wolf,
 Wolf (S) Lobo, Lobo común (F) Loup, Loup gris, Loup
 vulgaire
Canis lupus dingo Linnaeus, 1758 = *Canis lupus*
 Linnaeus, 1758
Canis lycaon Schreber, 1775 = *Canis lupus* Linnaeus,
 1758
Canis niger Bartram, 1791 = *Canis lupus* Linnaeus, 1758
Canis rufus Audubon & Bachman, 1851 = *Canis lupus*
 Linnaeus, 1758
Cantharellus spp. Hoeksema, 1989 II FUNGIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Cantharellus doederleini (Marenzeller, 1907) II
 FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cantharellus jebbi Hoeksema, 1993 II FUNGIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Cantharellus noumeae Hoeksema & Best, 1984 II
 FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Cantil coral (S): *Micrurus diastema*
 Caouana = *Caretta Rafinesque*, 1814
Caouana elongata Gray, 1844 = *Caretta caretta*
 (Linnaeus, 1758)
Caouana ruppellii Gray, 1844 = *Lepidochelys olivacea*
 (Eschscholtz, 1829)
 Caouanne (F): *Caretta caretta*
 Caparazón de Wabash (S): *Epioblasma sampsonii*
 caparazón norteño (S): *Epioblasma torulosa rangiana*
 Caparazón turgente (S): *Epioblasma turgidula*
Caperea spp. Gray, 1864 I 23 NEOBALAENIDAE
 (Mammalia)
Caperea marginata (Gray, 1846) I NEOBALAENIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Pygmy Right Whale (S) Ballena franca
 pigmea (F) Baleine Pygmée
Capra aegagrus chialtanensis Erxleben, 1777 = *Capra*
falconeri (Wagner, 1839)
Capra aegagrus Erxleben, 1777 = *Capra hircus aegagrus*
Capra alaiana Noack 1902 = *Capra sibirica*
Capra almasyi Lorenz, 1906 = *Capra sibirica*
Capra altaica Noack, 1902 = *Capra sibirica*
Capra blythi = *Capra hircus* Linnaeus, 1758
Capra caucasica Gldenstaedt & Pallas, 1783 II
 BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Caucasian Tur, Tur, West
 caucasian tur, Western tur (S) Tur del Cucaso
 occidental (F) Chvre du Caucase
Capra cilicica = *Capra hircus* Linnaeus, 1758
Capra dauvergnii Sterndale, 1886 = *Capra sibirica*
Capra dementievi Tzalkin, 1949 = *Capra sibirica*
Capra falconeri (Wagner, 1839) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Markhor (S) Markhor (F) Markhor, Markhor de
 Suleiman
Capra falconeri chialtanensis Lydekker, 1913 = *Capra*
falconeri (Wagner, 1839)
Capra falconeri jerdoni Hume, 1875 = *Capra falconeri*
 (Wagner, 1839)
Capra fasciata Noack, 1902 = *Capra sibirica*
Capra filippii Camerano, 1911 = *Capra sibirica*
Capra formosovi Tzalkin, 1949 = *Capra sibirica*
Capra hagenbecki Noack, 1903 = *Capra sibirica*
Capra hemalayana Hodgson, 1841 = *Capra sibirica*
Capra hircus Linnaeus, 1758 III/NC BOVIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Goat
Capra hircus aegagrus III BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Wild
 Goat (S) Cabra salvaje de Sind (F) Chvre sauvage
Capra lorenzi Satunin, 1905 = *Capra sibirica*
Capra lydekkeri W.Rothschild, 1900 = *Capra sibirica*
Capra merzbacheri (Leisewitz, 1906) = *Capra sibirica*
Capra pallasii Schinz, 1838 = *Capra sibirica*
Capra pedri Lorenz, 1906 = *Capra sibirica*

- Capra sacin* Lydekker, 1898 = *Capra sibirica*
Capra sakeen Blyth, 1842 = *Capra sibirica*
Capra sakin (Hodgson, 1847) = *Capra sibirica*
Capra sibirica III BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Asiatic ibex, Himalayan ibex, Siberian Ibex (S) Íbice siberiano (F) Ibex de Sibérie
Capra skyn (Wagner, 1844) = *Capra sibirica*
Capra transalaiana Lorenz, 1906 = *Capra sibirica*
Capra typica Lorenz, 1906 = *Capra sibirica*
Capra wardi Lydekker, 1900 = *Capra sibirica*
 Capricorne de l'Himalaya (F): *Capricornis thar*
 Capricorne de Milneedwards (F): *Capricornis milneedwardsii*
 Capricorne de Sumatra (F): *Capricornis sumatraensis*
 Capricorne rouge (F): *Capricornis rubidus*
Capricornis maritimus Heude, 1888 = *Capricornis milneedwardsii* David, 1869
Capricornis milneedwardsii David, 1869 I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chinese Serow, Southwest China serow (S) Sirau chino (F) Capricorne de Milneedwards
Capricornis rubidus Blyth, 1863 I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red Serow (S) Sirau rojo (F) Capricorne rouge
Capricornis sumatraensis (Bechstein, 1799) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mainland Serow, Serow, Southern Serow, Sumatran Serow (S) Serau, Serow de Sumatra, Sirau de Sumatra (F) Capricorne de Sumatra, Serow
Capricornis sumatraensis milneedwardsii (Bechstein, 1799) = *Capricornis milneedwardsii* David, 1869
Capricornis sumatraensis rubidus (Bechstein, 1799) = *Capricornis rubidus* Blyth, 1863
Capricornis sumatraensis thar (Bechstein, 1799) = *Capricornis thar* (Hodgson, 1831)
Capricornis thar (Hodgson, 1831) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Himalayan Serow (S) Sirau del Himalaya (F) Capricorne de l'Himalaya
Caprolagus hispidus (Pearson, 1839) I LEPORIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Assam Rabbit, Bristly rabbit, Hispid Hare, Hispid Rabbit (S) Conejo de Assam, liebre hispida (F) Lapin de l'Assam
 Capuchin, Black-capped (E): *Cebus apella*
 Capuchin, Black-striped Tufted (E): *Cebus libidinosus*
 Capuchin, Black Tufted (E): *Cebus nigratus*
 Capuchin, Brown Pale-fronted (E): *Cebus albifrons*
 Capuchin, Golden-bellied Tufted (E): *Cebus xanthosternos*
 capuchin, Humboldt's white-fronted (E): *Cebus albifrons*
 Capuchin, Kaapori (E): *Cebus kaapori*
 Capuchino de frente blanca (S): *Cebus albifrons*
 Capuchinos Del Orinoco (S): *Chiropotes chiropotes*
 Capuchin, Tufted (E): *Cebus apella*
 Capuchin, Weeper (E): *Cebus olivaceus*
 Capuchin, White-faced (E): *Cebus capucinus*
 Capuchin, White-fronted (E): *Cebus albifrons*
 Capuchin, White-throated (E): *Cebus capucinus*
 Capuchin, Yellow-breasted (E): *Cebus xanthosternos*
 Cárabo (S): *Strix aluco*
 Caraboa (S): *Bubalus arnee*
 Cárabo africano (S): *Strix woodfordii*
 Cárabo árabe (S): *Strix butleri*
 Cárabo bataraz (S): *Strix rufipes*
 Cárabo blanquinegro (S): *Ciccaba nigrolineata*
 Cárabo brasileño (S): *Strix hylophila*
 Cárabo café (S): *Strix virgata*
 Cárabo californiano (S): *Strix occidentalis*
 Cárabo común (S): *Strix aluco*
 Cárabo de Hume (S): *Strix butleri*
 Cárabo de las pagodas (S): *Strix seloputo*
 Cárabo de sudamérica (S): *Ciccaba nigrolineata*
 Cárabo gavilán (S): *Surnia ulula*
 Cárabo guatemalteco (S): *Strix fulvescens*
 Cárabo lapón (S): *Strix nebulosa*
 Cárabo negro (S): *Ciccaba huhula*
 Cárabo norteamericano (S): *Strix varia*
 Cárabo ocelado (S): *Strix ocellata*
 Cárabo oriental (S): *Strix leptogrammica*
 Cárabo patiblanco (S): *Strix albitarsis*
 Cárabo pescador común (S): *Scotopelia peli*
 Cárabo pescador rojizo (S): *Scotopelia ussheri*
 Cárabo pescador vermiculado (S): *Scotopelia bouvieri*
 Cárabo uralense (S): *Strix uralensis*
Caracal spp. Gray, 1842 I/II ¹³ FELIDAE (Mammalia)
 Caracal (E): *Caracal caracal*
 Caracal (F): *Caracal caracal*
 Caracal (S): *Caracal caracal*
 Caracal, African (E): *Caracal caracal*
 Caracal, Asian (E): *Caracal caracal*
Caracal aurata (Temminck, 1827) II FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) African Golden Cat, Golden Cat (S) Gato dorado (F) Chat doré
Caracal aurata aurata Temminck, 1827 = *Caracal aurata* (Temminck, 1827)
Caracal aurata celidogaster Temminck, 1827 = *Caracal aurata* (Temminck, 1827)
Caracal caracal (Schreber, 1776) I/II ¹⁵ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) African Caracal, Asian Caracal, Caracal, Desert Lynx (S) Caracal, Lince africano, Lince caracal (F) Caracal, Lynx du désert
Caracal caracal caracal Schreber, 1776 = *Caracal caracal* (Schreber, 1776)
Caracal caracal nubicus J.B. Fischer, 1829 = *Caracal caracal* (Schreber, 1776)
Caracal caracal schmitzi Matschie, 1912 = *Caracal caracal* (Schreber, 1776)
Caracara spp. Merrem, 1826 II/NC ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves)
 Caracara à gorge blanche (F): *Phalcoboenus albogularis*
 Caracara à gorge rouge (F): *Ibycter americanus*
 Caracara andino (S): *Phalcoboenus megalopterus*
 Caracara araucano (S): *Phalcoboenus albogularis*
 Caracara à tête jaune (F): *Milvago chimachima*
 Caracara austral (F): *Phalcoboenus australis*
 Caracara austral (S): *Phalcoboenus australis*
 Caracara à ventre rouge (F): *Ibycter americanus*
 Caracara, Black (E): *Daptrius ater*
 Caracara carancho (S): *Caracara plancus*
 Caracara carunculé (F): *Phalcoboenus carunculatus*
 Caracara carunculado (S): *Phalcoboenus carunculatus*
 Caracara, Carunculated (E): *Phalcoboenus carunculatus*
Caracara cheriway (Jacquin, 1784) II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Northern crested caracara
 Caracara chimachima (F): *Milvago chimachima*

- Caracara chimachima (S): *Milvago chimachima*
 Caracara chimango (F): *Milvago chimango*
 Caracara chimango (S): *Milvago chimango*
 Caracara, Chimango (E): *Milvago chimango*
 Caracara comecacao (S): *Ibycter americanus*
 Caracara, Common (E): *Caracara plancus*
 Caracara comun (F): *Caracara plancus*
 Caracara común (S): *Caracara plancus*
 Caracara, Crested (E): *Caracara plancus*
 Caracara de Guadalupe (F): *Caracara lutosa*
 Caracara, Forster's (E): *Phalcoboenus australis*
 Caracara funèbre (F): *Phalcoboenus australis*
 Caracara gorgirrojo (S): *Ibycter americanus*
 Caracara, Guadalupe (E): *Caracara lutosa*
 Caracara huppé (F): *Caracara plancus*
Caracara lutosa (Ridgway, 1876) **NC** FALCONIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Guadalupe Caracara (S) Carancho de Guadalupe (F) Caracara de Guadalupe
Caracara lutosus (Ridgway, 1876) = *Caracara lutosa* (Ridgway, 1876)
 Caracara montagnard (F): *Phalcoboenus megalopterus*
 Caracara, Mountain (E): *Phalcoboenus megalopterus*
 Caracara negro (S): *Daptrius ater*
 Caracara noir (F): *Daptrius ater*
 caracara, Northern crested (E): *Caracara cheriway*
Caracara plancus (J. F. Miller, 1777) **II** ³¹ FALCONIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Common Caracara, Crested Caracara, Southern Caracara, Southern crested caracara (S) Caracara carancho, Caracara común, Carancho, Caricare encrestado, Traro (F) Caracara comun, Caracara huppé
Caracara plancus lutosus = *Caracara lutosa* (Ridgway, 1876)
 Caracara, Red-throated (E): *Ibycter americanus*
 Caracara, Southern (E): *Caracara plancus*
 caracara, Southern crested (E): *Caracara plancus*
 Caracara, Striated (E): *Phalcoboenus australis*
 Caracara, White-throated (E): *Phalcoboenus albogularis*
 Caracara, Yellow-headed (E): *Milvago chimachima*
 Caracara, Yellow-throated (E): *Daptrius ater*
 Carachupa Manan (S): *Priodontes maximus*
 Caracola con espinilla de patas anaranjadas (S): *Plethobasus cooperianus*
 Caracola del norte (S): *Epioblasma torulosa rangiana*
 Caracol arborícola verde de Manus (S): *Papustyla pulcherrima*
 Caracolero (S): *Rostrhamus hamatus*
 Caracolero plomizo (S): *Rostrhamus hamatus*
 Carancho (S): *Caracara plancus*
 Carancho andino (S): *Phalcoboenus megalopterus*
 Carancho de Guadalupe (S): *Caracara lutosa*
 Carancho negro (S): *Daptrius ater*
 Carancho ventri-blanco (S): *Ibycter americanus*
 Carapaico (S): *Aratinga acuticaudata*
 Carbonero garrapinos (S): *Parus ater*
 Carburé acanelado (S): *Aegolius harrisi*
Carcharhinus atrodorsus Deng, Xiong & Zhan, 1981 = *Carcharhinus falciformis* Müller & Henle, 1839
Carcharhinus falciformis Müller & Henle, 1839 **II**
 CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Silky shark (S) Tiburón sedoso (F) Requin soyeux
Carcharhinus falciformis Müller & Henle, 1839 = *Carcharhinus falciformis* Müller & Henle, 1839
Carcharhinus longimanus (Poey 1861) **II**
 CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Oceanic whitetip shark, Whitetip oceanic shark, White-tipped shark, Whitetip shark (S) tiburón oceánico, Tiburón rabo manchado (F) Requin océanique
Carcharias atwoodi Storer, 1848 = *Carcharodon carcharias* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Carcharias falcipinnis Lowe, 1839 = *Carcharhinus falciformis* Müller & Henle, 1839
Carcharias lamia Rafinesque, 1810 = *Carcharodon carcharias* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Carcharias maso Morris, 1898 = *Carcharodon carcharias* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Carcharias menisorrh Valenciennes = *Carcharhinus falciformis* Müller & Henle, 1839
Carcharias rondeletti Bory de Saint-Vincent, 1829 = *Carcharodon carcharias* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Carcharias tigris Atwood, 1865 = *Isurus oxyrinchus* Rafinesque, 1810
Carcharias verus Cloquet, 1817 = *Carcharodon carcharias* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Carcharias vulgaris (Richardson, 1836) = *Carcharodon carcharias* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Carcharhinus floridanus Bigelow, Schroeder & Springer, 1943 = *Carcharhinus falciformis* Müller & Henle, 1839
Carcharius falcipinnis Lowe, 1839 = *Carcharhinus falciformis* Müller & Henle, 1839
Carcharius insularum (Zindler, 1904) = *Carcharhinus longimanus* (Poey 1861)
Carcharius obtusus (Garman, 1881) = *Carcharhinus longimanus* (Poey 1861)
Carcharodon albimors Whitley, 1939 = *Carcharodon carcharias* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Carcharodon capensis Smith, 1839 = *Carcharodon carcharias* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Carcharodon carcharias (Linnaeus, 1758) **II** LAMNIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Great White Shark, Man-eater Shark, Mango-taniwha, Mango-ururoa, White-death, White Pointer, White Shark (S) Devorador de hombres, Gran Tiburón Blanco, Jaquetón, Jaquetón blanco, Jaquetón de ley, Marrajo, Tiburón antropófago, Tiburón blanco (F) Grand requin blanc, Lamie, Mangeur d'hommes, Requin blanc
Carcharodon rondeletii Müller & Henle, 1839 = *Carcharodon carcharias* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Carcharodon smithi Bonaparte, 1838 = *Carcharodon carcharias* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Carcharodon smithii Agassiz, 1838 = *Carcharodon carcharias* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Carcorampe roi (F): *Sarcoramphus papa*
 Cardenal amarillo (S): *Gubernatrix cristata*
 Cardenal cabecirrojo (S): *Paroaria capitata*
 Cardenal copetón (S): *Paroaria coronata*
 cardenal de copete rojo (S): *Paroaria coronata*
 Cardenal de cresta roja (S): *Paroaria coronata*

- Cardenalito (S): *Carduelis cucullata*
 Cardenal sin copete (S): *Paroaria capitata*
 cardenilla (S): *Paroaria capitata*
 Cardinal gris (F): *Paroaria coronata*
 Cardinal, Red-crested (E): *Paroaria coronata*
 Cardinal vert (F): *Gubernatrix cristata*
 Cardinal, Yellow (E): *Gubernatrix cristata*
 Cardinal, Yellow-billed (E): *Paroaria capitata*
 Cardon (S): *Dermochelys coriacea*
Carduelis cabaret (Müller, 1776) = *Carduelis flammea* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Carduelis cannabina (Linnaeus, 1758) III FRINGILLIDAE (Aves) (E) Common linnet, Eurasian Linnet, Linnet (S) Pardillo común (F) Linotte mélodieuse
Carduelis carduelis (Linnaeus, 1758) III FRINGILLIDAE (Aves) (E) European Goldfinch, Goldfinch (S) Jilguero, Jilguero europeo (F) Chardonneret élégant
Carduelis cucullata Swainson, 1820 I FRINGILLIDAE (Aves) (E) Red Siskin (S) Cardenalito, Jilguero rojo, Lúgano cardenalito, Lúgano encapuchado (F) Chardonneret rouge, Tarin rouge du Venezuela, Tatin rouge du Venezuela
Carduelis flammea (Linnaeus, 1758) III FRINGILLIDAE (Aves) (E) Common Redpoll, Redpoll (S) Pardillo norteño, Pardillo Sizerin (F) Sizerin flammé
Carduelis hornemanni (Holböll, 1843) III FRINGILLIDAE (Aves) (E) Arctic Redpoll, Hoary Redpoll (S) Pardillo Ártico (F) Sizerin blanchâtre
Carduelis spinus (Linnaeus, 1758) III FRINGILLIDAE (Aves) (E) Eurasian Siskin, Siskin (S) Jilguero lúgano, Lúgano (F) Tarin des aulnes
Carduelis yarrellii (Audubon, 1839) II FRINGILLIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-faced Siskin (S) Jilguero cara amarilla, Jilguero de Yarrell, Lúgano de Yarrell, pinero cara amarilla (F) Chardonneret de Yarrell, Tarin de Yarell, Tatin de Yarrell
 Caret (F): *Eretmochelys imbricata*
***Caretta* spp.** Rafinesque, 1814 I CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia)
Caretta atra Merrem, 1820 = *Caretta caretta* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Caretta bissa Rüppell, 1835 = *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Caretta caretta (Linnaeus, 1758) I CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Loggerhead, Loggerhead turtle (S) Caguama, Cayuma, Tortuga boba, Tortuga cabezona, Tortuga careta, Tortuga comun (F) Caouanne, Cayunne, Coffre, Tortue à bahut, Tortue caouanne, Tortue caret
Caretta caretta olivacea (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)
Caretta cepedii Merrem, 1820 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Caretta esculenta Merrem, 1820 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Caretta gigas Deraniyagala, 1933 = *Caretta caretta* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Caretta nasuta Rafinesque, 1814 = *Caretta caretta* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Caretta remivaga Hay, 1908 = *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)
Caretta rostrata Girard, 1858 = *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Caretta squamosa Girard, 1858 = *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Caretta thunbergii Merrem, 1820 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Carettochelyde de Roti (F): *Chelodina mccordi*
Carettochelys insculpta Ramsay, 1887 II CARETTOCHELYIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Fly River Turtle, New Guinea Plateless Turtle, Pig-nosed Turtle, Pig-nose turtle, Pitted-shell Turtle (S) tortuga boba papuana, Tortuga nariz de cerdo (F) Tortue à nez de cochon
Caribena versicolor (Walckenaer, 1837) III 58 THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Antilles pinktoe tarantula (F) Matoutou falaise
 Carib, Green-throated (E): *Eulampis holosericeus*
 Cariblanco (S): *Tayassu pecari*
 Carib, Purple-throated (E): *Eulampis jugularis*
 Caricare encrestado (S): *Caracara plancus*
 Caricare sabanero (S): *Milvago chimachima*
 carnero azul (S): *Pseudois nayaur*
 Carnero del Canadá (S): *Ovis canadensis*
 Carnero salvaje (S): *Ovis canadensis*
 Carnifex à ailes tachetées (F): *Spizapteryx circumcincta*
 Carnifex à collier (F): *Micrastur semitorquatus*
 Carnifex à cou roux (F): *Micrastur ruficollis*
 Carnifex à gorge cendrée (F): *Micrastur gilvicollis*
 Carnifex ardoisé (F): *Micrastur mirandollei*
 Carnifex barré (F): *Micrastur ruficollis*
 Carnifex de Buckley (F): *Micrastur buckleyi*
 Carnifex de Traylor (F): *Micrastur buckleyi*
 Carnifex plombé (F): *Micrastur plumbeus*
 Carocolero común (S): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*
 Carouge safran (F): *Xanthopsar flavus*
 Carp, Giant River (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
Carphodactylus spp. Günther, 1897 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
Carphodactylus laevis Günther, 1897 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Chameleon gecko
 Carpilla ikan temoleh (S): *Probarbus jullieni*
 Carp, Jullien's Golden (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
Carpodacus erythrinus (Pallas, 1770) III FRINGILLIDAE (Aves) (E) Common Rosefinch, Scarlet Rosefinch (S) Camachuelo Carminoso (F) Roselin cramois
Carpophaga mindorensis Whitehead, 1896 = *Ducula mindorensis* (Whitehead, 1896)
 Carpophage de Mindoro (F): *Ducula mindorensis*
 carricero de Rodrigues (S): *Acrocephalus rodericanus*
 Carricero pico gordo (S): *Acrocephalus rodericanus*
Carunculina cylindrellus (I. Lea, 1868) = *Toxolasma cylindrella* (I. Lea, 1868)
 Caryophille bicolore (F): *Phacelocyathus flos*
***Caryophyllia* spp.** Lamarck, 1801 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Caryophyllia abrupta Cairns, 1999 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Caryophyllia abyssorum Duncan, 1873 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Caryophyllia alaskensis*** Vaughan, 1941 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia alberti*** Zibrowius, 1980 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia alcocki* Vaughan, 1907 = *Caryophyllia atlantica* (Duncan, 1873)
- Caryophyllia ambrosia*** Alcock, 1898 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia antarctica*** Marenzeller, 1904 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia antillarum*** Pourtalès, 1874 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Antillean Horn Coral (S) Coral cuernito antillano
- Caryophyllia arborea* Blainville, 1817 = *Dendrophyllia ramea* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Caryophyllia arbuscula* LeSueur, 1820 = *Cladocora arbuscula* (LeSueur, 1821)
- Caryophyllia arnoldi*** Vaughan, 1900 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia aspera*** Kitahara, Cairns & Miller, 2010 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia astreata* Lamarck, 1816 = *Galaxea astreata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Caryophyllia atlantica*** (Duncan, 1873) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia aurantiaca* Milne Edwards, 1836 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Caryophyllia australis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Scolymia australis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Caryophyllia balaenacea*** Zibrowius & Gili, 1990 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia barbadensis*** Cairns, 1979 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia berteriana*** Duchassaing, 1850 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Beautiful Horn Coral (S) Coral cuernito hermoso
- Caryophyllia borealis* (Fleming, 1828) = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
- Caryophyllia burchae* (Cairns, 1984) = *Trochocyathus burchae* (Cairns, 1984)
- Caryophyllia calveri*** Duncan, 1873 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia capensis*** Gardiner, 1904 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia carduus* Audouin, 1826 = *Cynarina lacrymalis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Caryophyllia carduus* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Mussa angulosa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Caryophyllia carpenteri* Duncan, 1878 = *Stenocyathus vermiformis* (Portalès, 1868)
- Caryophyllia cincticulatus*** (Alcock, 1898) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia clavus* Scacchi, 1835 = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
- Caryophyllia clavus transversalis* Scacchi, 1835 = *Caryophyllia transversalis* Moseley, 1881
- Caryophyllia communis* Wood-Mason & Alcock, 1891 = *Caryophyllia ambrosia* Alcock, 1898
- Caryophyllia compressa* Gardiner & Waugh, 1938 = *Caryophyllia zanzibarensis* Zou, 1984
- Caryophyllia compressa* Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 = *Premocyathus dentiformis* (Alcock, 1902)
- Caryophyllia concreta*** Kitahara, Cairns & Miller, 2010 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia cornigera* Lamarck, 1816 = *Dendrophyllia cornigera* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Caryophyllia cornuformis* Pourtalès, 1868 = *Premocyathus cornuformis* (Portalès, 1868)
- Caryophyllia cornulum*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia corrugata*** Cairns, 1979 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Corrugated Coral (S) Coral corrugado
- Caryophyllia corymbosa* (Forskål, 1775) = *Lobophyllia corymbosa* (Forskål, 1775)
- Caryophyllia crosnieri*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia crypta*** Cairns, 2000 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Cryptic Coral (S) Coral camuflado
- Caryophyllia cubensis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Scolymia cubensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Caryophyllia cultrifera* Alcock, 1902 = *Caryophyllia scobinosa* Alcock, 1902
- Caryophyllia cyathus*** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia decamera*** Cairns, 1998 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia decapali* Grygier, 1983 = *Caryophyllia quadragenaria* Alcock, 1902
- Caryophyllia dentata*** (Moseley, 1876) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia dentiformis* (Alcock, 1902) = *Premocyathus dentiformis* (Alcock, 1902)
- Caryophyllia deshayesiana* Michelin, 1850 = *Acanthophyllia deshayesiana* (Michelin, 1850)
- Caryophyllia dianthus* (Esper, 1794) = *Desmophyllum dianthus* (Esper, 1794)
- Caryophyllia diomedea*** Marenzeller, 1904 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia elongata* Cairns, 1993 = *Caryophyllia crosnieri* Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997
- Caryophyllia eltaninae*** Cairns, 1982 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia ephyala*** Alcock, 1891 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia epithecata* Duncan, 1873 = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
- Caryophyllia fastigiata* (Pallas, 1766) = *Eusmilia fastigiata* (Pallas, 1766)
- Caryophyllia foresti*** Zibrowius, 1980 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia formosa* Pourtalès, 1867 = *Caryophyllia berteriana* Duchassaing, 1850
- Caryophyllia glabrescens* Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821 = *Euphyllia glabrescens* (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)
- Caryophyllia grandis*** Gardiner & Waugh, 1938 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia grayi*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Caryophyllia hawaiiensis*** Vaughan, 1907 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia horologium*** Cairns, 1977 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia huinayensis*** Cairns, Häussermann & Försterra, 2005 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia inornata*** (Duncan, 1878) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia inskipi* Duncan, 1873 = *Caryophyllia abyssorum* Duncan, 1873
- Caryophyllia japonica*** Marenzeller, 1888 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia jogashimaensis*** Eguchi, 1968 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia karubarica*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia lacera* (Pallas, 1766) = *Scolymia lacera* (Pallas, 1766)
- Caryophyllia lacrymalis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Cynarina lacrymalis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Caryophyllia laevicostata* Moseley, 1881 = *Caryophyllia atlantica* (Duncan, 1873)
- Caryophyllia laevigata*** Kitahara, Cairns & Miller, 2010 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia lamellifera*** Moseley, 1881 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia mabahithi*** Gardiner & Waugh, 1938 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia maculata* (Pourtalès, 1874) = *Rhizosmilia maculata* (Pourtalès, 1874)
- Caryophyllia marmorea*** Cairns, 1984 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia oblonga*** Kitahara, Cairns & Miller, 2010 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia octonaria*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia octopali*** Vaughan, 1907 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia octopali incerta* Vaughan, 1907 = *Caryophyllia octopali* Vaughan, 1907
- Caryophyllia pacifica* Keller, 1981 = *Caryophyllia atlantica* (Duncan, 1873)
- Caryophyllia pacifica* (Yabe & Eguchi, 1932) = *Dasmosmilia lymani* (Pourtalès, 1871)
- Caryophyllia panda* Alcock, 1902 = *Caryophyllia atlantica* (Duncan, 1873)
- Caryophyllia paradoxus*** Alcock, 1898 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia paraoctopali* Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 = *Caryophyllia rugosa* Moseley, 1881
- Caryophyllia parvula* Cairns, 1979 = *Coenocyathus parvulus* (Cairns, 1979)
- Caryophyllia paucipalata*** Moseley, 1881 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia pauciseptata*** Yabe & Eguchi, 1932 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia perculata*** Cairns, 1991 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia planilamellata*** Dennant, 1906 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia polygona*** Pourtalès, 1878 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia pourtalesi* Duncan, 1873 = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
- Caryophyllia profunda*** Moseley, 1881 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia pygmaea* Risso, 1826 = *Monomyces pygmaea* (Risso, 1826)
- Caryophyllia quadragenaria*** Alcock, 1902 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia quangdongensis*** Zou, 1984 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia ralphae*** Cairns, 1995 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia ramea* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Dendrophyllia ramea* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Caryophyllia rugosa*** Moseley, 1881 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia sarsiae*** Zibrowius, 1974 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia scillaemorpha*** Alcock, 1894 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia scobinosa*** Alcock, 1902 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia secta*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia seguenzae*** Duncan, 1873 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia simplex* Duncan, 1878 = *Stenocyathus vermiformis* (Pourtalès, 1868)
- Caryophyllia smithii*** Stokes & Broderip, 1828 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Devonshire Cup Coral
- Caryophyllia solida*** Cairns, 1991 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia solitaria* LeSueur, 1817 = *Astrangia solitaria* (LeSueur, 1817)
- Caryophyllia spinicarens*** (Moseley, 1881) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia spinigera*** (Kent, 1871) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia squiresi*** Cairns, 1982 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia stellula*** Cairns, 1998 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia tangaroae*** Kitahara, Cairns & Miller, 2010 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia transversalis*** Moseley, 1881 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia turbinata* Philippi, 1836 = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
- Caryophyllia unicristata*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia valdiviae*** Zibrowius & Gili, 1990 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia variabilis* Duncan, 1873 = *Caryophyllia abyssorum* Duncan, 1873
- Caryophyllia versicolorata*** Kitahara, Cairns & Miller, 2010 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Caryophyllia zanzibarensis** Zou, 1984 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia zopyros** Cairns, 1979 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- CARYOPHYLLIIDAE spp.** Gray 1847 II (Anthozoa)
- Casarea spp.** Gray, 1842 I BOLYERIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Casarea dussumieri** (Schlegel, 1837) I BOLYERIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Keel-scaled boa, Round island ground boa, Round Island Keel-scaled Boa (S) Boa de Dussumier, Boa de Round Island (F) Boa de l'île Ronde de Dussumier, Boa de l'île Ronde de Dussumier
- Cascabel (E): *Crotalus durissus*
Cascabel (F): *Crotalus durissus*
Cascabel (S): *Crotalus durissus*
Cascavelle (F): *Crotalus durissus*
Cascavelle (S): *Crotalus durissus*
Cat, African Golden (E): *Caracal aurata*
- Catagonus spp.** Ameghino, 1904 I¹¹ TAYASSUIDAE (Mammalia)
- Catagonus wagneri** (Rusconi, 1930) I TAYASSUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chacoan Peccary, Tagua (S) Chaco argentino, chancho quimilero, Quimilero (F) Pécarí du Chaco
- Catalaphyllia spp.** Wells, 1972 II/NC
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Catalaphyllia jardinei** (Kent, 1893) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Elegant Coral
- Catalaphyllia plicata* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) NC
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cat, Andean (E): *Leopardus jacobita*
cat, Andean mountain (E): *Leopardus jacobita*
Catanuda (S): *Pristis microdon*
Cat, Asian Golden (E): *Catopuma temminckii*
cat, Asiatic golden (E): *Catopuma temminckii*
Cat, Bay (E): *Catopuma badia*
Cat-bear, Red (E): *Ailurus fulgens*
Cat, Bengal Leopard (E): *Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis*
Cat, Black-footed (E): *Felis nigripes*
cat, Bornean bay (E): *Catopuma badia*
Cat, Bornean Marbled (E): *Catopuma badia*
cat, Borneo bay (E): *Catopuma badia*
Cat, Chilean (E): *Leopardus guigna*
Cat, Chilean Pampa (E): *Leopardus colocola*
cat, Chinese alpine steppe (E): *Felis bieti*
Cat, Chinese Desert (E): *Felis bieti*
cat, Chinese mountain (E): *Felis bieti*
cat, Chinese steppe (E): *Felis bieti*
Cat, Domestic (E): *Felis catus*
Cat, Duckbill (E): *Polyodon spathula*
Cat, Ethiopian Wild (E): *Felis lybica*
Cat, Eyra (E): *Herpailurus yagouaroundi*
Catfish, Giant (E): *Pangasianodon gigas*
Cat, Fishing (E): *Prionailurus viverrinus*
catfish, Mekong giant (E): *Pangasianodon gigas*
Catfish, Spoonbill (E): *Polyodon spathula*
Cat, Flat-headed (E): *Prionailurus planiceps*
Cat, Geoffroy's (E): *Leopardus geoffroyi*
Cat, Golden (E): *Caracal aurata*
Cat, Golden (E): *Catopuma temminckii*
cat, Grass (E): *Felis bieti*
- Cathartes spp.** Illiger, 1811 NC CATHARTIDAE (Aves)
- Cathartes monachus* Temminck, 1823 = *Necrosyrtes monachus* (Temminck, 1823)
- CATHARTIDAE spp. I/III/NC** (Aves) (E) New World Vultures (S) Buitres Del Nuevo Mundo (F) Vautours Du Nouveau Monde
- Catita aimará (S): *Psilopsiagon aymara*
Catita aliamarilla (S): *Brotogeris versicolurus*
Catita aliazul (S): *Brotogeris cyanoptera*
Catita alidorada (S): *Brotogeris chrysoptera*
Catita andina (S): *Bolborhynchus orbynesius*
Catita barrada (S): *Bolborhynchus lineola*
Catita chiriri (S): *Brotogeris chiriri*
Catita churica (S): *Brotogeris jugularis*
Catita común (S): *Myiopsitta monachus*
Catita enana (S): *Forpus xanthopterygius*
Catita frentidorada (S): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*
Catita frentigualda (S): *Brotogeris sanctithomae*
Catita frentirrufa (S): *Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons*
Catita macareña (S): *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*
Catita serrana común (S): *Psilopsiagon aymara*
Catita serrana verde (S): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*
Catita tirica (S): *Brotogeris tirica*
Catita versicolor (S): *Brotogeris versicolurus*
Cat, Jungle (E): *Felis chaus*
Cat, Leopard (E): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
Cat, Little Spotted (E): *Leopardus tigrinus*
Cat, Marbled (E): *Pardofelis marmorata*
Cat, Mountain (E): *Leopardus jacobita*
Cat, Northern African Wild (E): *Felis lybica*
cat, Northern tiger (E): *Leopardus tigrinus*
- Catopuma spp.** Severtzov, 1858 I/II¹³ FELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Catopuma badia** (Gray, 1874) II¹³ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bay Cat, Bornean bay cat, Bornean Marbled Cat, Borneo bay cat (S) Gato rojo de borneo (F) Chat bai
- Catopuma temminckii** (Vigors & Horsfield, 1827) I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Asian Golden Cat, Asiatic golden cat, Golden Cat, Temminck's Cat (S) Gato dorado asiático (F) Chat de Temminck, Chat doré d'Asie
- Catopuma temminckii moormensis* Hodgson, 1831 = *Catopuma temminckii* (Vigors & Horsfield, 1827)
Catopuma temminckii temminckii Vigors and Horsfield, 1827 = *Catopuma temminckii* (Vigors & Horsfield, 1827)
- Cat, Pallas's (E): *Otocolobus manul*
Cat, Pampas (E): *Leopardus colocola*
Cat, Reed (E): *Felis chaus*
Catreus wallichi (Hardwicke, 1827) = *Catreus wallichi* (Hardwicke, 1827)
- Catreus wallichi** (Hardwicke, 1827) I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Cheer Pheasant, Chir Pheasant, Wallich's Pheasant (S) Faisán chir, Faisán de Wallich (F) Faisan de l'Himalaya, Faisan de Wallich
- Cat, Rusty-spotted (E): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
Cats (E): *Felidae*
Cat, Sand (E): *Felis margarita*
Cat, Sand Dune (E): *Felis margarita*

Cat, Sea (E): *Lontra felina*
 Cat, Small-spotted (E): *Felis nigripes*
 Catspaw, White (E): *Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua*
 Cat, Spoonbill (E): *Polyodon spathula*
 cat, Sunda leopard (E): *Prionailurus javanensis*
 Cat, Swamp (E): *Felis chaus*
 Cat, Temminck's (E): *Catopuma temminckii*
 Cat, Tiger (E): *Leopardus tigrinus*
 Cat, Wild (E): *Felis silvestris*
 Caucele (S): *Leopardus guttulus*
 Caucele (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*
 Caucele (S): *Leopardus wiedii*
Caudisona durissa (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
Caudisona gronovii Laurenti, 1768 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
Caudisona orientalis Laurenti, 1768 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
Caudisona terrifica Laurenti, 1768 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
Caudiverbera caudiverbera Linnaeus, 1758 = *Calyptocephalella gayi* (Duméril & Bibron, 1841)
Caulastraea spp. Dana, 1846 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Caulastraea aiharai Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 = *Caulastraea echinulata* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Caulastraea connata (Ortmann, 1892) = *Astraeosmilia connata* Ortmann, 1892
Caulastraea curvata Wijsman-Best, 1972 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Caulastraea distorta Dana, 1846 = *Caulastraea furcata* Dana, 1846
Caulastraea echinulata (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Caulastraea furcata Dana, 1846 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Caulastraea plana Hodgson & Ross, 1982 = *Caulastraea tumida* Matthai, 1928
Caulastraea tumida Matthai, 1928 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Caulastrea = *Caulastraea* Dana, 1846
 Cayuma (S): *Caretta caretta*
 Cayunne (F): *Caretta caretta*
 Cayunne (F): *Natator depressus*
CEBIDAE spp. Bonaparte, 1831 I/II (Mammalia) (E) New World Monkeys (S) Monos Del Nuevo Mundo (F) Singes Du Nouveau Monde
 Cebra de Grévy (S): *Equus grevyi*
 Cebra de Hartmann (S): *Equus zebra hartmannae*
 cebra de montaña (S): *Equus zebra hartmannae*
 Cebra de montaña del Cabo (S): *Equus zebra zebra*
 Cebra montanesa del Cabo (S): *Equus zebra zebra*
 cebra real (S): *Equus grevyi*
Cebuella pygmaea (Spix, 1823) = *Callithrix pygmaea* (Spix, 1823)
Cebus spp. Erxleben, 1777 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
Cebus albifrons (Humboldt, 1812) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Brown Pale-fronted Capuchin, Humboldt's white-fronted capuchin, White-fronted Capuchin (S) Capuchino de frente blanca (F) Sajou à front blanc
Cebus albifrons hypoleucus (Humboldt, 1812) = *Cebus capucinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Cebus albifrons versicolor Pucheran, 1845 = *Cebus albifrons* (Humboldt, 1812)
Cebus apella (Linnaeus, 1758) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-capped Capuchin, Tufted Capuchin (F) Sajou apelle
Cebus apella xanthosternos (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cebus xanthosternos* Wied-Neuwied, 1826
Cebus capucinus (Linnaeus, 1758) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-faced Capuchin, White-throated Capuchin (S) Mono capuchino (F) Sajou à gorge blanche
Cebus flavius Schreber, 1774 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
Cebus griseus F. Cuvier, 1819 = *Cebus apella* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Cebus kaapori Queiroz, 1992 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Kaapori Capuchin
Cebus libidinosus Spix, 1823 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-striped Tufted Capuchin
Cebus nigrilus (Goldfuss, 1809) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Tufted Capuchin
Cebus nigrivittatus Wagner, 1848 = *Cebus olivaceus* Schomburgk, 1848
Cebus olivaceus Schomburgk, 1848 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Weeper Capuchin (F) Sajou brun
Cebus olivaceus kaapori Schomburgk, 1848 = *Cebus kaapori* Queiroz, 1992
Cebus versicolor Pucheran, 1845 = *Cebus albifrons* (Humboldt, 1812)
Cebus xanthosternos Wied-Neuwied, 1826 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden-bellied Tufted Capuchin, Yellow-breasted Capuchin
 Cefalofo azul (S): *Philantomba monticola*
 cefalofo rayado (S): *Cephalophus zebra*
 Cefalofo silvicultor (S): *Cephalophus silvicultor*
 Celecanto (S): *Latimeria chalumnae*
Cenchrus regia (Shaw, 1802) = *Python regius* (Shaw, 1802)
Centrocerus griseus Fitzinger, 1843 = *Saara hardwickii* (Gray, 1827)
Centrochelys spp. II ⁵³ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
Centrochelys sulcata Miller, 1779 II ⁵³ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) African Spurred Tortoise, Grooved Tortoise (S) Tortuga africana, Tortuga con púas (F) Tortue sillonnée
Centrotrachelis loricatus Haas & Werner, 1969 = *Saara loricata* (Blanford, 1874)
Centrotrachelus = *Saara*
Centrotrachelus asmussi Murray, 1884 = *Saara loricata* (Blanford, 1874)
Centrotrachelus asmussi Strauch, 1863 = *Saara asmussi* (Strauch, 1863)
Centrotrachelus loricatus Blanford, 1874 = *Saara loricata* (Blanford, 1874)
Cephalochelys oceanica Gray, 1864 = *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)
 Céphalophe à bande dorsale noire (F): *Cephalophus dorsalis*
 Céphalophe à dos jaune (F): *Cephalophus silvicultor*

- Céphalophe bai (F): *Cephalophus dorsalis*
 Céphalophe bleu (F): *Philantomba monticola*
 Céphalophe de Brooke (F): *Cephalophus brookei*
 Céphalophe de Jentink (F): *Cephalophus jentinki*
 Céphalophe d'Ogilby (F): *Cephalophus ogilbyi*
 Céphalophe géant (F): *Cephalophus silvicultor*
 Céphalophe rayé (F): *Cephalophus zebra*
 Céphalophe zèbré (F): *Cephalophus zebra*
Cephalophus brookei Thomas, 1903 II BOVIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Brooke's duiker (S) Duiquero de
 Brooke (F) Céphalophe de Brooke
Cephalophus castaneus Thomas, 1892 = *Cephalophus*
dorsalis Gray, 1846
Cephalophus crusalbum Grubb, 1978 = *Cephalophus*
ogilbyi (Waterhouse, 1838)
Cephalophus curticeps Grubb & Groves, 2002 =
Cephalophus silvicultor (Afzelius, 1815)
Cephalophus dorsalis Gray, 1846 II BOVIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Bay Duiker (S) Duiquero bayo (F)
 Céphalophe à bande dorsale noire, Céphalophe bai
Cephalophus jentinki Thomas, 1892 I BOVIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Jentink's Duiker (S) Duiquero de
 Jentink (F) Céphalophe de Jentink
Cephalophus monticola (Thunberg, 1789) = *Philantomba*
monticola (Thunberg, 1789)
Cephalophus ogilbyi (Waterhouse, 1838) II BOVIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Ogilby's Duiker (S) Duiquero de Ogilby
 (F) Céphalophe d'Ogilby
Cephalophus ogilbyi brookei Thomas, 1903 =
Cephalophus brookei Thomas, 1903
Cephalophus silvicultor (Afzelius, 1815) II BOVIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Yellow-backed Duiker (S) Cefalofo
 silvicultor, Duiquero de lomo amarillo (F) Céphalophe à
 dos jaune, Céphalophe géant
Cephalophus silvicultor (Afzelius, 1815) = *Cephalophus*
silvicultor (Afzelius, 1815)
Cephalophus zebra Gray, 1838 II BOVIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Banded Duiker, Zebra Antelope, Zebra Duiker (S)
 cefalofo rayado, Duiquero cebrado (F) Céphalophe
 rayé, Céphalophe zèbré
Cephaloptera Billberg, 1833 = *Mobula* Rafinesque, 1810
Cephaloptera Cuvier, 1816 = *Mobula* Rafinesque, 1810
Cephaloptera dumerillii Billberg, 1833 = *Mobula mobular*
 Bonnaterre, 1788
Cephaloptera eregoodoontenkee Bleeker, 1859 = *Mobula*
kuhlii Müller & Henle, 1841
Cephaloptera japonica Müller & Henle, 1841 = *Mobula*
japonica Müller & Henle, 1841
Cephaloptera kuhlii Müller & Henle, 1841 = *Mobula kuhlii*
 Müller & Henle, 1841
Cephaloptera massenoidea Hill, 1862 = *Mobula*
hypostoma Bancroft, 1831
Cephaloptera olfersii Müller, 1836 = *Mobula hypostoma*
 Bancroft, 1831
Cephaloptera rissoi Billberg, 1833 = *Mobula mobular*
 Bonnaterre, 1788
Cephaloptera rochebrunei Vaillant, 1879 = *Mobula*
rochebrunei Vaillant, 1879
Cephaloptera tarapacana Philippi, 1892 = *Mobula*
tarapacana Philippi, 1892
Cephalopterus edentula Griffini, 1903 = *Mobula mobular*
 Bonnaterre, 1788
Cephalopterus hypostomus Bancroft, 1831 = *Mobula*
hypostoma Bancroft, 1831
Cephalopterus massena Risso, 1810 = *Mobula mobular*
 Bonnaterre, 1788
Cephalopterus ornatus Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1809 III
 COTINGIDAE (Aves) (E) Amazonian Umbrellabird,
 Ornate Umbrellabird (S) Pájaro-paraguas amazónico,
 Pájaros paraguas, Paragüero ornado, toropisco
 amazónico (F) Coracine ornée
Cephalopterus penduliger Sclater, 1859 III
 COTINGIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-wattled umbrella bird,
 Long-wattled Umbrellabird (S) Pájaro paraguas
 bigotudo, Pájaro paraguas longipéndulo,
 Pájaro-paraguas longuipéndulo, paragüero corbatado,
 toropisco del Pacífico (F) Coracine casquée
Cephalopterus Risso, 1810 = *Mobula* Rafinesque, 1810
***Cephalorhynchus* spp.** Gray, 1846 II ²³ DELPHINIDAE
 (Mammalia)
Cephalorhynchus commersonii (Lacépède, 1804) II ²³
 DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Commerson's Dolphin,
 Piebald Dolphin (S) Delfín de commerson, Jacobita,
 Tonina overa, Tunina overa (F) Dauphin de
 Commerson
Cephalorhynchus eutropia Gray, 1846 II ²³
 DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Dolphin, Chilean
 Dolphin, White-bellied Dolphin (S) Delfín chileno,
 Delfín negro, Tunina de vientre blanco (F) Dauphin du
 chili, Dauphin noir du Chili
Cephalorhynchus heavisidii (Gray, 1828) II ²³
 DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Benguela Dolphin,
 Heaviside's Dolphin, South African dolphin (S) Delfín
 de heaviside, Tunina de Heaviside (F) Dauphin de
 Heaviside
Cephalorhynchus hectori (van Beneden, 1881) II ²³
 DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hector's Dolphin, New
 Zealand Dolphin, New Zealand white-front dolphin,
 White-headed Dolphin (S) Delfín de Héctor, Tunina de
 Héctor (F) Dauphin d'Hector
 Cepillo de botella (S): *Tanacetipathes tanacetum*
 Cepillo de botella áspero (S): *Tanacetipathes barbadensis*
 Cepillo de botella columnar (S): *Stylopathes columnaris*
 Cepillo de botella cortado (S): *Antipathes dissecta*
 Cepillo de botella de Bosc (S): *Antipathes boscii*
 Cepillo de botella de King (S): *Antipathes caribbeana*
 Cepillo de botella occidental (S): *Stylopathes americana*
 Cepillo de botella opaco (S): *Antipathes tristis*
 Cepillo de botella plumoso (S): *Tanacetipathes thamnea*
 Cepillo de botella ramificado (S): *Antipathes furcata*
Ceratobatis Boulenger, 1897 = *Mobula* Rafinesque, 1810
Ceratobatis robertsii Boulenger, 1897 = *Mobula*
hypostoma Bancroft, 1831
Ceratocyathus = *Caryophyllia* Lamarck, 1801
Ceratocyathus prolifer Pourtalès, 1871 = *Anomocora*
prolifera (Portalès, 1871)
 Cératode (F): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
 Ceratodus (E): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
Ceratodus forsteri Krefft, 1870 = *Neoceratodus forsteri*
 (Krefft, 1870)

- Ceratodus miolepis* Günther, 1871 = *Neoceratodus forsteri* (Krefft, 1870)
- Ceratophora aspera* Günther, 1864 II ⁴¹ AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rough-nosed horned lizard, Rough-nosed horn lizard, Sri Lanka horned agama (S) Lagarto cornudo de nariz escamosa
- Ceratophora erdeleni* Pethiyagoda & Manamendra-Arachni, 1998 I AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Erdelen's horned lizard, Erdelen's horn lizard (S) Lagarto cornudo de Erdelen
- Ceratophora hoddartii* Kelaart, 1854 = *Ceratophora stoddartii* Gray, 1834
- Ceratophora karu* Pethiyagoda & Manamendra-Arachni, 1998 I AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Karunaratne's (horn) lizard, Karu's (horned) lizard (S) Lagarto (cornudo) de Karu
- Ceratophora stoddartii* Gray, 1834 II ⁴² AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mountain horned agama, Rhino-horned lizard (S) Lagarto rinoceronte (F) Iguane à petites cornes rhino, Lézard à corne rhino, Rhino cornes lézard
- Ceratophora tennentii* Günther, 1861 I AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Leaf-nose lizard, Tennent's leaf-nosed lizard (S) lagarto de Tennent, Lagarto nariz de hoja
- Ceratoptera* Müller & Henle, 1837 = *Mobula* Rafinesque, 1810
- Ceratherium* spp.** Gray, 1868 I/II RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia)
- Ceratherium simum*** (Burchell, 1817) I/II RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grass Rhinoceros, Square-lipped Rhinoceros, White rhino, White Rhinoceros (S) Rinoceronte blanco (F) Rhinocéros blanc
- Ceratherium simum simum*** (Burchell, 1817) I/II ²⁸ RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Southern Square-lipped Rhinoceros, Southern White Rhinoceros (S) Rinoceronte blanco, Rinoceronte blanco del sur (F) Rhinocéros blanc du sud
- Ceratotrochus* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Ceratotrochus brunneus* (Moseley, 1881) = *Conotrochus brunneus* (Moseley, 1881)
- Ceratotrochus delicatus* Marenzeller, 1904 = *Labyrinthocyathus delicatus* (Marenzeller, 1904)
- Ceratotrochus diadema* Moseley, 1876 = *Stephanocyathus diadema* (Moseley, 1876)
- Ceratotrochus discoides* Moseley, 1876 = *Stephanocyathus diadema* (Moseley, 1876)
- Ceratotrochus franciscana*** Durham & Barnard, 1952 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Ceratotrochus funiculumna* Alcock, 1902 = *Conotrochus funiculumna* (Alcock, 1902)
- Ceratotrochus hispidus* Pourtalès, 1878 = *Pourtalocyathus hispidus* (Portalès, 1878)
- Ceratotrochus hiugaensis* Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 = *Conotrochus funiculumna* (Alcock, 1902)
- Ceratotrochus hospes* (Alcock, 1902) = *Conotrochus brunneus* (Moseley, 1881)
- Ceratotrochus japonicus* Eguchi, 1968 = *Trochocyathus japonicus* Eguchi, 1968
- Ceratotrochus jogashimaensis* Eguchi, 1968 = *Trochocyathus japonicus* Eguchi, 1968
- Ceratotrochus johnsoni* Duncan, 1882 = *Anomocora marchadi* (Chevalier, 1966)
- Ceratotrochus limatulus* Squires, 1964 = *Labyrinthocyathus limatulus* (Squires, 1964)
- Ceratotrochus magnaghii*** Cecchini, 1914 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Ceratotrochus nobilis* Moseley, 1876 = *Stephanocyathus nobilis* (Moseley, 1873)
- Ceratotrochus parahispidus* Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 = *Conotrochus funiculumna* (Alcock, 1902)
- Ceratotrochus platypus* Moseley, 1876 = *Stephanocyathus platypus* (Moseley, 1876)
- Ceratotrochus recidivus* Dennant, 1906 = *Aulocyathus recidivus* (Dennant, 1906)
- Ceratotrochus venustus* Alcock, 1902 = *Pleotrochus venustus* (Alcock, 1902)
- Cerberus rynchops*** (Schneider, 1799) III COLUBRIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bockadam, Bockadam snake, Dog-faced Water Snake, New guinea bockadam, South asian bockadam (S) Serpiente acuática cabeza de perro (F) Serpent d'eau à museau de chien, Serpent d'eau à ventre blanc
- Cerceta alicorta de Auckland (S): *Anas aucklandica*
- Cerceta alicorta de Campbell (S): *Anas nesiotis*
- Cerceta alicorta neozelandesa (S): *Anas chlorotis*
- Cerceta de Campbell (S): *Anas nesiotis*
- Cerceta del Baikal (S): *Anas formosa*
- Cerceta de Madagascar (S): *Anas bernieri*
- Cerceta malgache (S): *Anas bernieri*
- Cerceta malgache de Bernier (S): *Anas bernieri*
- Cerceta maorí (S): *Anas aucklandica*
- Cerceta marrón de Nueva Zelanda (S): *Anas chlorotis*
- Cerchneis* = *Falco*
- Cerchneis araea* Oberholser, 1917 = *Falco araeus* (Oberholser, 1917)
- Cercocèbe à crête (F): *Cercocebus galeritus*
- Cercocèbe agile (F): *Cercocebus agilis*
- Cercocèbe noir (F): *Lophocebus aterrimus*
- Cercocebus* spp.** Geoffroy, 1812 I/II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
- Cercocebus agilis*** Milne-Edwards, 1886 II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Agile Mangabey (F) Cercocèbe agile, Mangabey agile
- Cercocebus agilis chrysogaster* Milne-Edwards, 1886 = *Cercocebus chrysogaster* Lydekker, 1900
- Cercocebus albigena* (Gray, 1850) = *Lophocebus albigena* (Gray, 1850)
- Cercocebus atys*** (Audebert, 1797) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sooty Mangabey, Spectacled mangabey (S) Mangabey gris (F) Mangabey enfumé, Mangabey fulgineaux
- Cercocebus chrysogaster*** Lydekker, 1900 II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden-bellied Mangabey (S) Bisonte europeo
- Cercocebus galeritus*** Peters, 1879 I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Tana river crested mangabey, Tana River Mangabey (S) Mangabey crestado del río Tana, Mangabey crestado

- ventriblanco (F) Cercocèbe à crête, Mangabé, Mangabey á crête, Mangabey à crête, Mangabey de la Tana
- Cercocebus galeritus agilis* Peters, 1879 = *Cercocebus agilis* Milne-Edwards, 1886
- Cercocebus galeritus chrysogaster* Peters, 1879 = *Cercocebus chrysogaster* Lydekker, 1900
- Cercocebus galeritus galeritus* Peters, 1879 = *Cercocebus galeritus* Peters, 1879
- Cercocebus sanjei*** Mittermeier, 1986 II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sanje crested mangabey, Sanje mangabey, Sanje river mangabey (S) Mangabey del sanje
- Cercocebus torquatus*** (Kerr, 1792) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Collared Mangabey, Red-capped Mangabey, Red-crowned mangabey, White-collared Mangabey (S) Mangabey de collar blanco, Mangabey de sombrero rojo (F) Mangabey à collier blanc, Mangabey couronné
- Cercocebus torquatus atys* (Kerr, 1792) = *Cercocebus atys* (Audebert, 1797)
- Cercopiteco bigotudo (S): *Cercopithecus cephus*
Cercopiteco de brazza (S): *Cercopithecus neglectus*
Cercopiteco de campbell (S): *Cercopithecus campbelli*
Cercopiteco de cola roja (S): *Cercopithecus ascanius*
Cercopiteco de dent (S): *Cercopithecus denti*
Cercopiteco de Diana (S): *Cercopithecus diana*
Cercopiteco de Gabón (S): *Cercopithecus solatus*
Cercopiteco de hamlyn (S): *Cercopithecus hamlyni*
Cercopiteco de lowe (S): *Cercopithecus lowei*
Cercopiteco de nariz blanca (S): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
Cercopiteco de orejas rojas (S): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*
Cercopiteco de Roloway (S): *Cercopithecus roloway*
Cercopiteco de sclater (S): *Cercopithecus sclateri*
Cercopiteco de vientre rojo (S): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*
- Cercopiteco dryas (S): *Cercopithecus dryas*
Cercopiteco menor de nariz blanca (S): *Cercopithecus petaurista*
- Cercopiteco mona (S): *Cercopithecus mona*
Cercopiteco roloway (S): *Cercopithecus roloway*
Cercopithã que blanc-nez (F): *Cercopithecus petaurista*
Cercopithã que hoheur (F): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
- CERCOPITHECIDAE spp.** Gray, 1821 I/II/NC (Mammalia) (S) Monos Del Viejo Mundo (F) Singes Du L'Ancien Monde
- Cercopithecus* spp.** Gronovius, 1763 I/II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
- Cercopithecus aethiops djamdjamensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Chlorocebus djamdjamensis* (Neumann, 1902)
- Cercopithecus aethiops* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Chlorocebus aethiops* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Cercopithecus albogularis*** (Sykes, 1831) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sykes's Monkey, White-throated Monkey
- Cercopithecus ascanius*** (Audebert, 1799) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-cheeked White-nosed Monkey, Red-tailed guenon, Red-tailed Monkey, Redtail Monkey, Schmidt's Guenon (S) Cercopiteco de cola roja (F) Ascagne
- Cercopithecus campbelli*** Waterhouse, 1838 II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Campbell's Guenon, Campbell's mona monkey, Campbell's Monkey (S) Cercopiteco de campbell (F) Cercopithèque de Campbell
- Cercopithecus campbelli lowei* Thomas, 1923 = *Cercopithecus lowei* Thomas, 1923
- Cercopithecus cephus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Moustached guenon, Moustached Monkey, Mustached monkey (S) Cercopiteco bigotudo (F) Moustac, Moustac bleu, Moustac de Buffon
- Cercopithecus denti*** Thomas, 1907 II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dent's Monkey (S) Cercopiteco de dent
- Cercopithecus diana*** (Linnaeus, 1758) I
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Diana Guenon, Diana Monkey (S) Cercopiteco de Diana, Diana (F) Cercopithèque diane
- Cercopithecus diana roloway* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cercopithecus roloway* (Schreber, 1774)
- Cercopithecus djamdjamensis* Neumann, 1902 = *Chlorocebus djamdjamensis* (Neumann, 1902)
- Cercopithecus doggetti*** Pocock, 1907 II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Silver Monkey
- Cercopithecus dryas*** Schwartz, 1932 II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dryad monkey, Dryas Guenon, Dryas Monkey, Salonga guenon (S) Cercopiteco dryas, Mono dryas (F) Cercopithèque dryas
- Cercopithecus erythrogaster*** Gray, 1866 II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red-bellied Guenon, Red-bellied Monkey, White-throated Guenon, White-throated Monkey (S) Cercopiteco de vientre rojo (F) Cercopithèque à ventre roux
- Cercopithecus erythrotis*** Waterhouse, 1838 II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red-eared Guenon, Red-eared Monkey, Russet-eared Guenon (S) Cercopiteco de orejas rojas, Mono de orejas rojas (F) Hoheur à nez rouge, Moustac à oreilles rouges
- Cercopithecus erythrotis sclateri* Waterhouse, 1838 = *Cercopithecus sclateri* Pocock, 1904
- Cercopithecus hamlyni*** Pocock, 1907 II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hamlyn's monkey, Owl-faced Guenon, Owl-faced Monkey (S) Cercopiteco de hamlyn (F) Cercopithèque à tête de hibou, Cercopithèque d'Hamlyn
- Cercopithecus kandti*** Matschie, 1905 II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden Monkey
- Cercopithecus lhoesti*** P. Sclater, 1899 II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) L'Hoest's Monkey, Mountain Monkey (F) Cercopithèque à barbe en collier, Cercopithèque de l'Hoest
- Cercopithecus lhoesti preussi* P. Sclater, 1899 = *Cercopithecus preussi* Matschie, 1898
- Cercopithecus lomamiensis*** Hart, Detwiler, Gilbert, Burrell, Fuller, Emetsu, Hart, Vosper, Sargis, & Tosi, 2012 II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesula
- Cercopithecus lowei*** Thomas, 1923 II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lowe's guenon,

- Lowe's Monkey (S) Cercopiteco de lowe
Cercopithecus mitis Wolf, 1822 II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Blue Monkey, Diademed Monkey, Gentle Monkey, Sykes' monkey (F) Cercopithèque à diadème
Cercopithecus mitis albogularis Wolf, 1822 = *Cercopithecus albogularis* (Sykes, 1831)
Cercopithecus mitis doggetti Pocock, 1907 = *Cercopithecus doggetti* Pocock, 1907
Cercopithecus mitis kandti Wolf, 1822 = *Cercopithecus kandti* Matschie, 1905
Cercopithecus mona (Schreber, 1774) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mona guenon, Mona Monkey (S) Cercopiteco mona (F) Cercopithèque mone
Cercopithecus neglectus Schlegel, 1876 II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) De brazza's guenon, De Brazza's Monkey (S) Cercopiteco de brazza (F) Cercopithèque de Brazza
Cercopithecus nictitans (Linnaeus, 1766) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Greater spot-nosed guenon, Greater spot-nosed monkey, Greater White-nosed Monkey, Putty-nosed Monkey, Spot-nosed Guenon, White-nosed Guenon (S) Cercopiteco de nariz blanca (F) Blanc-nez, Cercopithèque que hoheur, Cercopithèque à nez blanc proéminent, Hoheur
Cercopithecus nigroviridis (Pocock, 1907) = *Allenopithecus nigroviridis* (Pocock, 1907)
Cercopithecus patas (Schreber, 1775) = *Erythrocebus patas* (Schreber, 1775)
Cercopithecus petaurista (Schreber, 1774) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Spot-nosed Guenon, Lesser spot-nosed monkey, Lesser White-nosed Guenon, Lesser White-nosed Monkey, Spot-nosed Monkey (S) Cercopiteco menor de nariz blanca (F) Cercopithèque que blanc-nez, Hoheur blanc-nez du Bénin, Hoheur du Ghana
Cercopithecus pogonias Bennett, 1833 II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Crowned Guenon, Crowned Monkey, Golden-bellied Guenon, Golden-bellied Monkey (S) Mono coronado (F) Guenon couronnée, Mone
Cercopithecus pogonias denti Thomas, 1907 = *Cercopithecus denti* Thomas, 1907
Cercopithecus pogonias wolffi Bennett, 1833 = *Cercopithecus wolffi* A. Meyer, 1891
Cercopithecus preussi Matschie, 1898 II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Preuss's Guenon, Preuss's Monkey (S) Mono de Preuss (F) Cercopithèque de Preuss
Cercopithecus pygerythrus (Cuvier, 1821) = *Chlorocebus pygerythrus* (F. Cuvier, 1821)
Cercopithecus roloway (Schreber, 1774) I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Roloway guenon, Roloway Monkey (S) Cercopiteco de Roloway, Cercopiteco roloway (F) Cercopithèque de Roloway
Cercopithecus sabaesus (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Chlorocebus sabaesus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Cercopithecus salongo Thys van Audenaerde, 1977 = *Cercopithecus dryas* Schwartz, 1932
Cercopithecus sclateri Pocock, 1904 II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sclater's Guenon, Sclater's monkey, White-throated Guenon (S) Cercopiteco de sclater, Mono de Sclater (F) Cercopithèque de Sclater
Cercopithecus solatus M. J. S. Harrison, 1988 II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sun-tailed Guenon, Sun-tailed Monkey (S) Cercopiteco de Gabón, Mono del Gabón (F) Cercopithèque à queue de soleil, Cercopithèque à queue dorée
Cercopithecus talapoin (Schreber, 1774) = *Miopithecus talapoin* (Schreber, 1774)
Cercopithecus tantalus (Ogilby, 1841) = *Chlorocebus tantalus* (Ogilby, 1841)
Cercopithecus thomasi Matschie, 1905 = *Cercopithecus lhoesti* P. Sclater, 1899
Cercopithecus wolffi A. Meyer, 1891 II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Wolf's Monkey (S) Mono de Wolf (F) Cercopithèque de Wolf, Mone de Wolf
Cercopithèque à barbe en collier (F): *Cercopithecus lhoesti*
Cercopithèque à diadème (F): *Cercopithecus mitis*
Cercopithèque à nez blanc proéminent (F): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
Cercopithèque à queue de soleil (F): *Cercopithecus solatus*
Cercopithèque à queue dorée (F): *Cercopithecus solatus*
Cercopithèque à tête de hibou (F): *Cercopithecus hamlyni*
Cercopithèque à ventre roux (F): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*
Cercopithèque d'Allen (F): *Allenopithecus nigroviridis*
Cercopithèque de Brazza (F): *Cercopithecus neglectus*
Cercopithèque de Campbell (F): *Cercopithecus campbelli*
Cercopithèque de l'Hoest (F): *Cercopithecus lhoesti*
Cercopithèque de Preuss (F): *Cercopithecus preussi*
Cercopithèque de Roloway (F): *Cercopithecus roloway*
Cercopithèque de Sclater (F): *Cercopithecus sclateri*
Cercopithèque de Wolf (F): *Cercopithecus wolffi*
Cercopithèque d'Hamlyn (F): *Cercopithecus hamlyni*
Cercopithèque diane (F): *Cercopithecus diana*
Cercopithèque dryas (F): *Cercopithecus dryas*
Cercopithèque mone (F): *Cercopithecus mona*
Cercocyon thous (Linnaeus, 1766) II CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common Zorro, Crab-eating fox, Crab-eating Zorro, Forest Fox, Savannah fox (S) Perro sabanero, Perro-zorro, Zorra baya, Zorro cangrejero, Zorro carbonero, Zorro de monte, Zorro-lobo, Zorro patas negras, Zorro-perro, Zorro perruno, Zorro sabanero (F) Chien des bois, Renard crabier
Cerdo de Kuhl (S): *Axis kuhlii*
Cerdo thaïlandais (S): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
Cerf à queue blanche du Guatemala (F): *Odocoileus virginianus mayensis*
Cerf centraméricain auburn (F): *Mazama temama cerasina*
Cerf-cochon (F): *Axis porcinus*
Cerf-cochon calamien (F): *Axis calamianensis*

- Cerf-cochon de Bawean (F): *Axis kuhlii*
 Cerf-cochon de Kuhl (F): *Axis kuhlii*
 Cerf-cochon de Thaïlande (F): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
 Cerf-cochon d'Indochine (F): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
 Cerf de Bactriane (F): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
 Cerf de Barbarie (F): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*
 Cerf de Duvaucel (F): *Rucervus duvaucelii*
 Cerf d'Eld (F): *Rucervus eldii*
 Cerf des Andes méridionales (F): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
 Cerf des Andes septentrionales (F): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
 Cerf des marais (F): *Blastocercus dichotomus*
 Cerf des pampas (F): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
 cerf de Virginie (F): *Odocoileus virginianus*
 Cerf du Duvaucel (F): *Rucervus duvaucelii*
 Cerf du Turkestan (F): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
 Cerf élaphe (F): *Cervus elaphus*
 Cerf élaphe du Cachemire (F): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
 Cerf élaphe du Turkestan (F): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
 Cerf porte-musc (F): *Moschus moschiferus*
 Cerf rouge du Turkestan (F): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
Cerionis blythii Jerdon, 1870 = *Tragopan blythii* (Jerdon, 1870)
Cerionis caboti Gould, 1857 = *Tragopan caboti* (Gould, 1857)
 Cernícalo (S): *Gampsonyx swainsonii*
 Cernícalo americano (S): *Falco sparverius*
 Cernícalo australiano (S): *Falco cenchroides*
 Cernícalo común (S): *Falco tinnunculus*
 Cernícalo de Aldabra (S): *Falco newtoni*
 Cernícalo de Dickinson (S): *Falco dickinsoni*
 Cernícalo de la isla Aldabra (S): *Falco newtoni*
 Cernícalo de la Mauricio (S): *Falco punctatus*
 Cernícalo del Amur (S): *Falco amurensis*
 Cernícalo de las Molucas (S): *Falco moluccensis*
 Cernícalo de las Seychelles (S): *Falco araeus*
 Cernícalo de Madagascar (S): *Falco newtoni*
 Cernícalo de Mauricio (S): *Falco punctatus*
 Cernícalo dorsinegro (S): *Falco dickinsoni*
 Cernícalo gris (S): *Falco ardosiaceus*
 Cernícalo malgache (S): *Falco zoniventris*
 Cernícalo moluqueño (S): *Falco moluccensis*
 Cernícalo ojiblanco (S): *Falco rupicoloides*
 Cernícalo ojiblanco de Africa (S): *Falco rupicoloides*
 Cernícalo Patirrojo (S): *Falco vespertinus*
 Cernícalo pizarroso (S): *Falco ardosiaceus*
 Cernícalo primilla (S): *Falco naumanni*
 Cernícalo primito (S): *Falco sparverius*
 Cernícalo Vulgar (S): *Falco tinnunculus*
 Cernícalo zorruno (S): *Falco alopex*
 Cerveau de neptune (F): *Diploria labyrinthiformis*
 Cervecero (S): *Saguinus mystax*
 Cervicapra (S): *Antilope cervicapra*
 Cervicapre (F): *Antilope cervicapra*
Cervus camelopardalis Linnaeus, 1758 = *Giraffa camelopardalis* Linnaeus, 1758
Cervus canadensis Erxleben, 1777 = *Cervus elaphus* Linnaeus, 1758
Cervus dama Linnaeus, 1758 = *Dama dama* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Cervus dama mesopotamicus Linnaeus, 1758 = *Dama dama mesopotamica*
Cervus duvaucelii G. Cuvier, 1823 = *Rucervus duvaucelii* (G. Cuvier, 1823)
Cervus elaphus Linnaeus, 1758 I/II/III/NC CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Elk, Red Deer, Wapiti, Western red deer (S) Ciervo rojo (F) Cerf élaphe
Cervus elaphus bactrianus Lydekker, 1900 II CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bactrian Deer, Bactrian Red Deer, Bactrian Wapiti, Bokharan Deer, Bukhara Deer (S) Ciervo bactriano, Ciervo del Turquestán (F) Cerf de Bactriane, Cerf du Turkestan, Cerf élaphe du Turkestan, Cerf rouge du Turkestan
Cervus elaphus barbarus Bennett, 1833 III CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Atlas Deer, Barbary Deer, Barbary Red Deer, Barbary Stag (S) Ciervo de Berbería, Ciervo de la Berberia (F) Cerf de Barbarie
Cervus elaphus hanglu Wagner, 1844 I CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hangul, Kashmir Deer, Kashmir Red Deer, Kashmir Stag (S) Ciervo de Cachemira (F) Cerf élaphe du Cachemire, Hangul
Cervus elaphus yarkandensis Blanford, 1892 = *Cervus elaphus bactrianus* Lydekker, 1900
Cervus eldii McClelland, 1842 = *Rucervus eldii* (McClelland, 1842)
Cervus hanglu Wagner, 1844 = *Cervus elaphus hanglu* Wagner, 1844
Cervus porcinus annamiticus Zimmermann, 1777 = *Axis porcinus annamiticus* (Heude, 1888)
Cervus porcinus calamianensis Zimmermann, 1777 = *Axis calamianensis* (Heude, 1888)
Cervus porcinus kuhlii Zimmermann, 1777 = *Axis kuhlii* (Temminck, 1836)
Cervus porcinus Zimmermann, 1777 = *Axis porcinus* (Zimmermann, 1780)
Cestracion leeuwenii (Day 1865) = *Sphyrna lewini* (Griffith & Smith, 1834)
Cestracion oceanica (Garman 1913) = *Sphyrna lewini* (Griffith & Smith, 1834)
CETACEA spp. I/II ²³ (E) Dolphins, Porpoises, Whales (S) Delfines, Marsopas, Ballenas (F) Dauphins, Marsouins, Baleines
Cetorhinus blainvillei Brito Capello, 1870 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
Cetorhinus maccoyi Barrett, 1933 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
Cetorhinus maximus (Gunnerus, 1765) II CETORHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Basking Shark, Bone Shark, Elephant Shark, Hoe-mother, Sun-fish (S) Colayo, Marrajo ballenato, Marrajo gigante, Peje vaca, Peregrino, Pez elefante, Tiburón canasta, Tiburón peregrino (F) Pelerin, Pèlerin, Poisson à voiles, Requin Pèlerin, Squale géant, Squale-pèlerin
Cetorhinus maximus infanuncula forma van Deinse & Adriani, 1953 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
Cetorhinus normani Siccardi, 1961 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
 chacahuala de San Esteban (S): *Sauromalus varius*
 Chacahuala pintado (S): *Sauromalus varius*
 Chacal (S): *Canis aureus*

- Chacal commun (F): *Canis aureus*
 Chacal dorado (S): *Canis aureus*
 Chacal doré (F): *Canis aureus*
 Chacaraco (S): *Aratinga wagleri*
 Chachalaca (E): *Ortalis vetula*
 Chachalaca, Black (E): *Penelopina nigra*
 Chachalaca, Common (E): *Ortalis vetula*
 Chachalaca cornuda (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*
 Chachalaca de la Trinidad (S): *Pipile pipile*
 Chachalaca de los Llenos (S): *Ortalis vetula*
 Chachalaca de remiges blancas (S): *Penelope albipennis*
 Chachalaca manchada (S): *Pipile jacutinga*
 Chachalaca, Mexican (E): *Ortalis vetula*
 Chachalaca negra (S): *Penelopina nigra*
 Chachalaca norteña (S): *Ortalis vetula*
 Chachalaca, Plain (E): *Ortalis vetula*
 Chaco argentino (S): *Catagonus wagneri*
Chaetocercus spp. Gray, 1855 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Chaetocercus astreans (Bangs, 1899) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Santa Marta Woodstar (S) Colibrí astral (F) Colibrí de Santa Marta
Chaetocercus berlepschi Simon, 1889 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Esmeraldas Woodstar (S) Colibrí de Esmeraldas, Estrellita esmeraldeña (F) Colibrí de Berlepsch
Chaetocercus bombus Gould, 1871 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Little Woodstar (S) Colibrí abejorro, Estrellita chica (F) Colibrí bourdon
Chaetocercus burmeisteri P. L. Sclater, 1888 = *Microstilbon burmeisteri* (P. L. Sclater, 1888)
Chaetocercus heliodor (Bourcier, 1840) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Gorgeted Woodstar (S) Colibrí heliodoro, Estrella cuellirrojo, Estrellita de gorguera (F) Colibrí héliodore
Chaetocercus jourdanii (Bourcier, 1839) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-shafted Woodstar (S) Colibrí de Jourdan, Tucusito garganta rosa (F) Colibrí de Jourdan
Chaetocercus mulsant (Bourcier, 1843) = *Chaetocercus mulsanti* (Bourcier, 1842)
Chaetocercus mulsanti (Bourcier, 1842) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-bellied Woodstar (S) Colibrí de Mulsant, Estrellita ventriblanca (F) Colibrí de Mulsant
Chaetophractus nationi (Thomas, 1894) II 26 DASYPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Andean Hairy Armadillo, Bolivian Hairy Armadillo, Hairy Armadillo (S) Armadillo peludo andino, Quirquincho andino (F) Tatou à neuf bandes
 Chagrin (F): *Rhincodon typus*
Chalcopsitta spp. Bonaparte, 1850 II 33 LORIIDAE (Aves)
Chalcopsitta atra (Scopoli, 1786) II 33 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Lory (S) Lori negro (F) Lori noir
Chalcopsitta cardinalis (G. R. Gray, 1849) II 33 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Cardinal Lory (S) Lori cardenal (F) Lori cardinal
Chalcopsittacus = *Chalcopsitta* Bonaparte, 1850
Chalcopsittacus duivenbodei Dubois, 1884 = *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei* (Dubois, 1884)
Chalcopsitta duivenbodei (Dubois, 1884) II 33 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown Lory, Duyvenbode's Lory (S) Lori pardo (F) Lori de Duyvenbode
Chalcopsitta rubiginosa Bonaparte, 1850 = *Trichoglossus rubiginosus* (Bonaparte, 1850)
Chalcopsitta scintillata Temminck, 1835 = *Chalcopsitta scintillata* (Temminck, 1835)
Chalcopsitta scintillata (Temminck, 1835) II 33 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Greater Streaked Lory, Yellow-streaked Lory (S) Lori chispeado (F) Lori flamméché
Chalcostigma spp. Reichenbach, 1853 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Chalcostigma herrani (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rainbow-bearded Thornbill (S) Colibrí de Herrán, Picoespina arcoiris (F) Métallure arc-en-ciel
Chalcostigma heteropogon (Boissonneau, 1839) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Bronze-tailed Thornbill (S) Colibrí picoespina, Pico espina bronceado (F) Métallure à queue bronzée
Chalcostigma olivaceum (Lawrence, 1864) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Olivaceous Thornbill (S) Colibrí oliváceo (F) Métallure olivâtre
Chalcostigma ruficeps (Gould, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-capped Thornbill (S) Colibrí capirrufo, Picoespina gorri-rufa (F) Métallure à tête rousse
Chalcostigma stanleyi (Bourcier, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-mantled Thornbill (S) Colibrí de Stanley, Picoespina dorsiazul (F) Métallure de Stanley
Chalybura spp. Reichenbach, 1854 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Chalybura buffonii (Lesson, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-vented Plumeteer (S) Calzonario colibronceado, Colibrí de Buffon, Colibrí grande colinegro (F) Colibrí de Buffon
Chalybura urochrysis (Gould, 1861) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Bronze-tailed Plumeteer (S) Colibrí patirrojo (F) Colibrí à queue bronzée
Chamaeleo spp. Laurenti, 1768 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
Chamaeleo abbotti Stejneger, 1891 = *Kinyongia tavetana* (Steindachner, 1891)
Chamaeleo adolfifridgerici (Sternfeld, 1912) = *Kinyongia adolfifridgerici* (Sternfeld, 1912)
Chamaeleo aegyptius Bonnaterre, 1789 = *Chamaeleo africanus* Laurenti, 1768
Chamaeleo affinis Rüppell, 1845 = *Trioceros affinis* (Rüppell, 1845)
Chamaeleo africanus Laurenti, 1768 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) African Chameleon, Basilisk chameleon, Sahel Chameleon (S) Camaleón africano (F) Caméléon africain
Chamaeleo anchietae Bocage, 1872 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Anchieta's Chameleon, Angola Chameleon, Angolan chameleon, Double-scaled Chameleon (F) Caméléon à écailles doubles, Caméléon d'Angola
Chamaeleo angeli Brygoo & Domergue, 1968 = *Furcifer angeli* (Brygoo & Domergue, 1968)

- Chamaeleo angusticoronatus* = *Chamaeleo dilepis* (Leach, 1819)
- Chamaeleo antimena* Grandidier, 1872 = *Furcifer antimena* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Chamaeleo arabicus* (Matschie, 1893) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Arabian Chameleon (F) Caméléon d'Arabie
- Chamaeleo ater* Lesson, 1832 = *Furcifer pardalis* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Chamaeleo balebicornutus* Tilbury, 1998 = *Trioceros balebicornutus* (Tilbury, 1998)
- Chamaeleo balteatus* Duméril & Bibron, 1851 = *Furcifer balteatus* (Duméril & Bibron, 1851)
- Chamaeleo barbouri* Hechenbleikner, 1942 = *Furcifer labordi* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Chamaeleo basiliscus* Cope, 1868 = *Chamaeleo africanus* Laurenti, 1768
- Chamaeleo belalandaensis* Brygoo & Domergue, 1970 = *Furcifer belalandaensis* (Brygoo & Domergue, 1970)
- Chamaeleo bequaerti* De Witte, 1922 = *Trioceros ellioti* (Günther, 1895)
- Chamaeleo bifidus* = *Furcifer bifidus* (Brongniart, 1800)
- Chamaeleo bifidus balteatus* Brongniart, 1800 = *Furcifer balteatus* (Duméril & Bibron, 1851)
- Chamaeleo bilobus* Bocage, 1866 = *Chamaeleo dilepis* (Leach, 1819)
- Chamaeleo bitaeniatus* Fischer, 1884 = *Trioceros bitaeniatus* (Fischer, 1884)
- Chamaeleo boettgeri* (Boulenger, 1888) = *Calumma boettgeri* (Boulenger, 1888)
- Chamaeleo brevicornis* Günther, 1879 = *Calumma brevicorne* (Günther, 1879)
- Chamaeleo brevicornis hilleniusi* (Günther, 1879) = *Calumma hilleniusi* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1973)
- Chamaeleo brookesiana* Gray, 1827 = *Brookesia superciliaris* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Chamaeleo burchelli* Hallowell, 1857 = *Chamaeleo gracilis* Hallowell, 1842
- Chamaeleo calcaratus* Merrem, 1820 = *Chamaeleo africanus* Laurenti, 1768
- Chamaeleo calcaratus* Peters, 1869 = *Chamaeleo calyptratus* Duméril, 1851
- Chamaeleo calcaricarens* Böhme, 1985 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Awash Chameleon, Spurless basilisk chameleon (F) Caméléon du Yémen
- Chamaeleo calyptratus* Duméril, 1851 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cone-head chameleon, Veiled Chameleon, Yemen chameleon (F) Caméléon casqué
- Chamaeleo camerunensis* (Müller, 1909) = *Trioceros camerunensis* (Müller, 1909)
- Chamaeleo campani* (Grandidier, 1872) = *Furcifer campani* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Chamaeleo candidus* Laurenti, 1768 = *Chamaeleo africanus* Laurenti, 1768
- Chamaeleo capellii* (Leach, 1819) = *Chamaeleo dilepis* (Leach, 1819)
- Chamaeleo capensis* Bonnaterre, 1789 = *Chamaeleo namaquensis* Smith, 1831
- Chamaeleo capuroni* Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1972 = *Calumma capuroni* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1972)
- Chamaeleo carpenteri* Parker, 1929 = *Kinyongia carpenteri* (Boulenger, 1901)
- Chamaeleo cephalolepis* (Günther, 1880) = *Furcifer cephalolepis* (Günther, 1880)
- Chamaeleo chamaeleon* Linnaeus, 1758 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common Chameleon, European Chameleon, Mediterranean Chameleon (S) Camaleón común (F) Caméléon commun, Caméléon vulgaire
- Chamaeleo chamaeleon arabicus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Chamaeleo arabicus* (Matschie, 1893)
- Chamaeleo chamaeleon calcarifer* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Chamaeleo calyptratus* Duméril, 1851
- Chamaeleo chamaeleon zeylanicus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Chamaeleo zeylanicus* Laurenti, 1768
- Chamaeleo chamaeleo sternfeldi* Rand, 1963 = *Trioceros sternfeldi* (Rand, 1963)
- Chamaeleo chamaeleo sternfeldi* Rand, 1963 = *Trioceros rudis* (Boulenger, 1906)
- Chamaeleo chamaeleo thermophilus* Gravenhorst, 1807 = *Bradypodion kentanicum* Hewitt, 1935
- Chamaeleo chamaeleo thermophilus* Gravenhorst, 1807 = *Bradypodion melanocephalum* (Gray, 1865)
- Chamaeleo chamaeleo thermophilus* Gravenhorst, 1807 = *Bradypodion pumilum* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Chamaeleo chapini* De Witte, 1964 = *Trioceros chapini* (Witte, 1964)
- Chamaeleo cinereus* Strauch, 1862 = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* Linnaeus, 1758
- Chamaeleo conirostratus* Tilbury, 1998 = *Trioceros conirostratus* (Tilbury, 1998)
- Chamaeleo cristatus* (Stutchbury, 1837) = *Trioceros cristatus* (Stutchbury, 1837)
- Chamaeleo cucullatus* (Gray, 1831) = *Calumma cucullatum* (Gray, 1831)
- Chamaeleo deremensis* (Matschie, 1892) = *Trioceros deremensis* (Matschie, 1892)
- Chamaeleo dilepis* (Leach, 1819) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bocage's Chameleon, Common african flap-necked chameleon, Flap-necked Chameleon (S) Camaleón lobulado (F) Caméléon bilobé, Caméléon de Bocage, Caméléon de Leach
- Chamaeleo dilepis quilensis* Lanza, 1983 = *Chamaeleo dilepis* (Leach, 1819)
- Chamaeleo ebenau* Boettger, 1880 = *Brookesia ebenau* (Boettger, 1880)
- Chamaeleo eisentrauti* Mertens, 1968 = *Trioceros quadricornis* (Tornier, 1899)
- Chamaeleo ellioti* (Günther, 1895) = *Trioceros ellioti* (Günther, 1895)
- Chamaeleo fallax* (Mocquard, 1900) = *Calumma fallax* (Mocquard, 1900)
- Chamaeleo feae* (Boulenger, 1906) = *Trioceros feae* (Boulenger, 1906)
- Chamaeleo fischeri* (Reichenow, 1887) = *Kinyongia fischeri* (Reichenow, 1887)
- Chamaeleo fischeri tavetanus* (Reichenow, 1887) = *Kinyongia tavetana* (Steindachner, 1891)

- Chamaeleo fischeri uthmoelleri* (Reichenow, 1887) = *Kinyongia uthmoelleri* (Müller, 1938)
- Chamaeleo fueleborni* (Tornier, 1900) = *Trioceros fueleborni* (Tornier, 1900)
- Chamaeleo furcifer* Vaillant & Grandidier, 1880 = *Calumma furcifer* (Vaillant & Grandidier, 1880)
- Chamaeleo gallus* (Günther, 1877) = *Calumma gallus* (Günther, 1877)
- Chamaeleo gastrotaenia andringitraensis* (Boulenger, 1888) = *Calumma andringitraense* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1972)
- Chamaeleo gastrotaenia* (Boulenger, 1888) = *Calumma gastrotaenia* (Boulenger, 1888)
- Chamaeleo globifer* (Günther, 1879) = *Calumma globifer* (Günther, 1879)
- Chamaeleo goetzei* (Tornier, 1899) = *Trioceros goetzei* (Tornier, 1899)
- Chamaeleo gracilis* Hallowell, 1842 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Graceful Chameleon, Gracile Chameleon, Slender Chameleon, Spur-heeled Chameleon (S) Camaleón grácil (F) Caméléon gracile
- Chamaeleo granulosus* Hallowell, 1857 = *Chamaeleo gracilis* Hallowell, 1842
- Chamaeleo guentheri* Boulenger, 1888 = *Furcifer pardalis* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Chamaeleo guibei* Hillenius, 1959 = *Calumma guibei* (Hillenius, 1959)
- Chamaeleo gutturalis* Smith, 1849 = *Bradypodion gutturale* (Smith, 1849)
- Chamaeleo harenae* Largen, 1995 = *Trioceros harenae* (Largen, 1995)
- Chamaeleo hilleniusi* Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1973 = *Calumma hilleniusi* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1973)
- Chamaeleo hoehnelii* (Steindachner, 1891) = *Trioceros hoehnelii* (Steindachner, 1891)
- Chamaeleo incornutus* (Loveridge, 1932) = *Trioceros incornutus* (Loveridge, 1932)
- Chamaeleo ituriensis* Schmidt, 1919 = *Trioceros ituriensis* (Schmidt, 1919)
- Chamaeleo jacksonii* (Boulenger, 1896) = *Trioceros jacksonii* (Boulenger, 1896)
- Chamaeleo johnstoni* (Boulenger, 1901) = *Trioceros johnstoni* (Boulenger, 1901)
- Chamaeleo kinetensis* Schmidt, 1943 = *Trioceros kinetensis* (Schmidt, 1943)
- Chamaeleo labordi* Grandidier, 1872 = *Furcifer labordi* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Chamaeleo laevigatus* Gray, 1863 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Smooth Chameleon
- Chamaeleo lambertoni* Angel, 1921 = *Furcifer lateralis* (Gray, 1831)
- Chamaeleo lateralis* Gray, 1831 = *Furcifer lateralis* (Gray, 1831)
- Chamaeleo laterispinis* (Loveridge, 1932) = *Trioceros laterispinis* (Loveridge, 1932)
- Chamaeleo linotus* (Müller, 1924) = *Calumma linotum* (Müller, 1924)
- Chamaeleo macrorhinus* Barbour, 1903 = *Calumma boettgeri* (Boulenger, 1888)
- Chamaeleo madecasseus* Lesson, 1832 = *Calumma parsonii* (Cuvier, 1824)
- Chamaeleo malthe* (Günther, 1879) = *Calumma malthe* (Günther, 1879)
- Chamaeleo marsabitensis* Tilbury, 1991 = *Trioceros marsabitensis* (Tilbury, 1991)
- Chamaeleo melleri* (Gray, 1865) = *Trioceros melleri* (Gray, 1865)
- Chamaeleo mexicanus* Laurenti, 1768 = *Chamaeleo africanus* Laurenti, 1768
- Chamaeleo michelli* Müller, 1913 = *Trioceros oweni* (Gray, 1831)
- Chamaeleo minor* (Günther, 1879) = *Furcifer minor* (Günther, 1879)
- Chamaeleo mlanjensis* Broadley, 1965 = *Nadzikambia mlanjensis* (Broadley, 1965)
- Chamaeleo monachus* (Gray, 1865) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Monarch Chameleon, Socotra Chameleon, Socotran chameleon (F) Caméléon-moine
- Chamaeleo monoceras* Boettger, 1893 = *Furcifer rhinocerotus* (Gray, 1845)
- Chamaeleo montium* Buchholz, 1874 = *Trioceros montium* (Buchholz, 1874)
- Chamaeleon adolfifriederici* Sternfeld, 1912 = *Kinyongia adolfifriederici* (Sternfeld, 1912)
- Chamaeleo namaquensis* Smith, 1831 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Desert Chameleon, Namaqua Chameleon (F) Caméléon du Namaqua
- Chamaeleon arabicum* Matschie, 1893 = *Chamaeleo arabicus* (Matschie, 1893)
- Chamaeleo narraioca* Necas, Modrý & Slapeta, 2003 = *Trioceros narraioca* (Necas, Modrý & Slapeta, 2003)
- Chamaeleo nasutus* (Duméril & Bibron, 1836) = *Calumma nasutum* (Duméril & Bibron, 1836)
- Chamaeleon auratus* Gray, 1865 = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* Linnaeus, 1758
- Chamaeleon axillaris* Werner, 1899 = *Furcifer pardalis* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Chamaeleon bibroni* Martin, 1838 = *Trioceros oweni* (Gray, 1831)
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus altaeelsonis* (Fischer, 1884) = *Trioceros hoehnelii* (Steindachner, 1891)
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus graueri* (Fischer, 1884) = *Trioceros rudis* (Boulenger, 1906)
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus graueri* Sternfeld, 1912 = *Trioceros sternfeldi* (Rand, 1963)
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus hoehnelii* (Fischer, 1884) = *Trioceros hoehnelii* (Steindachner, 1891)
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus leikipiensis* (Fischer, 1884) = *Trioceros hoehnelii* (Steindachner, 1891)
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus rudis* Boulenger, 1906 = *Trioceros sternfeldi* (Rand, 1963)
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus rudis* (Fischer, 1884) = *Trioceros rudis* (Boulenger, 1906)
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus schubotzi* (Fischer, 1884) = *Trioceros schubotzi* (Sternfeld, 1912)
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus tornieri* (Fischer, 1884) = *Trioceros rudis* (Boulenger, 1906)

- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus tornieri* Sternfeld, 1912 = *Trioceros sternfeldi* (Rand, 1963)
- Chamaeleon boettgeri* Boulenger, 1888 = *Calumma boettgeri* (Boulenger, 1888)
- Chamaeleon brevicornis* (Günther, 1879) = *Calumma brevicorne* (Günther, 1879)
- Chamaeleon burgeoni* De Witte, 1933 = *Trioceros rudis* (Boulenger, 1906)
- Chamaeleon caffer* Boettger, 1889 = *Bradypodion caffer* (Boettger)
- Chamaeleon camerunensis* Müller, 1909 = *Trioceros camerunensis* (Müller, 1909)
- Chamaeleon campani* Grandidier, 1872 = *Furcifer campani* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Chamaeleon cephalolepis* Günther, 1880 = *Furcifer cephalolepis* (Günther, 1880)
- Chamaeleon chauvini* Methuen & Hewitt, 1913 = *Calumma furcifer* (Vaillant & Grandidier, 1880)
- Chamaeleon coromandelicus* Fitzinger, 1843 = *Chamaeleo zeylanicus* Laurenti, 1768
- Chamaeleon cristatus* Stutchbury, 1837 = *Trioceros cristatus* (Stutchbury, 1837)
- Chamaeleon cucullatus* Gray, 1831 = *Calumma cucullatum* (Gray, 1831)
- Chamaeleon damaranus* Boulenger, 1887 = *Bradypodion damaranum* (Boulenger, 1887)
- Chamaeleon deremensis* Matschie, 1892 = *Trioceros deremensis* (Matschie, 1892)
- Chamaeleon dilepis* Boulenger, 1887 = *Chamaeleo dilepis* (Leach, 1819)
- Chamaeleo necasi* Ullenbruch, Krause & Böhme, 2007 II CHAMAELONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Necas's chameleon
- Chamaeleon ellioti* Günther, 1895 = *Trioceros ellioti* (Günther, 1895)
- Chamaeleon fallax* Mocquard, 1900 = *Calumma fallax* (Mocquard, 1900)
- Chamaeleon fasciatus* Smith, 1866 = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* Linnaeus, 1758
- Chamaeleon feae* Boulenger, 1906 = *Trioceros feae* (Boulenger, 1906)
- Chamaeleon fischeri* Reichenow, 1887 = *Kinyongia fischeri* (Reichenow, 1887)
- Chamaeleon fuelleborni* Tornier, 1900 = *Trioceros fuelleborni* (Tornier, 1900)
- Chamaeleon gallus* Günther, 1877 = *Calumma gallus* (Günther, 1877)
- Chamaeleon gastrotaenia* Boulenger, 1888 = *Calumma gastrotaenia* (Boulenger, 1888)
- Chamaeleon globifer* Günther, 1879 = *Calumma globifer* (Günther, 1879)
- Chamaeleon goetzei* Tornier, 1899 = *Trioceros goetzei* (Tornier, 1899)
- Chamaeleon grandidieri* Mocquard, 1900 = *Calumma gastrotaenia* (Boulenger, 1888)
- Chamaeleon graueri* Steindachner, 1911 = *Trioceros johnstoni* (Boulenger, 1901)
- Chamaeleon gularis* = *Calumma brevicorne* (Günther, 1879)
- Chamaeleon hoehnelii* Steindachner, 1891 = *Trioceros hoehnelii* (Steindachner, 1891)
- Chamaeleon incornutus* Loveridge, 1932 = *Trioceros incornutus* (Loveridge, 1932)
- Chamaeleon jacksonii* Boulenger, 1896 = *Trioceros jacksonii* (Boulenger, 1896)
- Chamaeleon johnstoni affinis* Boulenger, 1901 = *Trioceros ituriensis* (Schmidt, 1919)
- Chamaeleon johnstoni* Boulenger, 1901 = *Trioceros johnstoni* (Boulenger, 1901)
- Chamaeleon krempfi* Chabanaud, 1923 = *Furcifer pardalis* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Chamaeleon, KwaZulu Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion melanocephalum*
- Chamaeleon laevigularis* Müller, 1926 = *Trioceros johnstoni* (Boulenger, 1901)
- Chamaeleon laterispinis* Loveridge, 1932 = *Trioceros laterispinis* (Loveridge, 1932)
- Chamaeleon leikiapiensis* Steindachner, 1891 = *Trioceros hoehnelii* (Steindachner, 1891)
- Chamaeleon linotus* Müller, 1924 = *Calumma linotum* (Müller, 1924)
- Chamaeleon longicauda* Günther, 1891 = *Furcifer pardalis* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Chamaeleon malthe* Günther, 1879 = *Calumma malthe* (Günther, 1879)
- Chamaeleon margaritaceus* Merrem, 1820 = *Bradypodion kentanicum* Hewitt, 1935
- Chamaeleon margaritaceus* Merrem, 1820 = *Bradypodion melanocephalum* (Gray, 1865)
- Chamaeleon margaritaceus* Merrem, 1820 = *Bradypodion pumilum* (Gmelin, 1789)
- chamaeleon, Matschie's two-horned (E): *Kinyongia matschiei*
- Chamaeleon minor* Günther, 1879 = *Furcifer minor* (Günther, 1879)
- Chamaeleon monachus* Gray, 1865 = *Chamaeleo monachus* (Gray, 1865)
- Chamaeleon monoceras* (Boettger, 1913) = *Furcifer rhinoceratus* (Gray, 1845)
- Chamaeleon oustaleti* Mocquard, 1894 = *Furcifer oustaleti* (Mocquard, 1894)
- Chamaeleon petersii* = *Trioceros bitaeniatus* (Fischer, 1884)
- Chamaeleon petersii* Bocage, 1866 = *Chamaeleo dilepis* (Leach, 1819)
- Chamaeleon petersii kirkii* Leach, 1819 = *Chamaeleo dilepis* (Leach, 1819)
- Chamaeleon pfefferi* Tornier, 1900 = *Trioceros pfefferi* (Tornier, 1900)
- Chamaeleon rhinoceratus* Gray, 1845 = *Furcifer rhinoceratus* (Gray, 1845)
- Chamaeleon rhinoceratus lineatus* (Gray, 1845) = *Furcifer antimena* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Chamaeleon rudis* Boulenger, 1906 = *Trioceros rudis* (Boulenger, 1906)
- Chamaeleon sphaeropholis* Reichenow, 1887 = *Chamaeleo laevigatus* Gray, 1863
- Chamaeleon spinosus* Matschie, 1892 = *Rhampholeon spinosus* (Matschie, 1892)
- Chamaeleon subcroceus* Merrem, 1820 = *Chamaeleo senegalensis* Daudin, 1802

- Chamaeleon tavetanus* Steindachner, 1891 = *Kinyongia tavetana* (Steindachner, 1891)
- Chamaeleon tempeli* Tornier, 1899 = *Trioceros tempeli* (Tornier, 1899)
- Chamaeleon tenuis* Matschie, 1892 = *Kinyongia tenuis* (Matschie, 1892)
- Chamaeleon transvaalensis* FitzSimons, 1930 = *Bradypodion transvaalense* (FitzSimons, 1930)
- Chamaeleo ntunte* Necas, Modrý & Slapeta, 2005 = *Trioceros ntunte* (Necas, Modry & Slapeta, 2005)
- chamaeleon, Uluguru two-horned (E): *Kinyongia uluguruensis*
- Chamaeleon unicornis* Mocquard, 1906 = *Trioceros oweni* (Gray, 1831)
- Chamaeleon voeltzkowi* = *Furcifer rhinoceratus* (Gray, 1845)
- Chamaeleon vulgaris marmoratus* (Daudin, 1802) = *Chamaeleo zeylanicus* Laurenti, 1768
- Chamaeleon wernerii* Tornier, 1899 = *Trioceros wernerii* (Tornier, 1899)
- chamaeleon, West Usambara two-horned (E): *Kinyongia multituberculata*
- Chamaeleon wiedersheimi* Nieden, 1910 = *Trioceros wiedersheimi* (Nieden, 1910)
- Chamaeleon willsii* Günther, 1890 = *Furcifer willsii* (Günther, 1890)
- Chamaeleon xenorhinus* Boulenger, 1901 = *Kinyongia xenorhina* (Boulenger, 1901)
- Chamaeleon zebra* Bory de St Vincent, 1823 = *Chamaeleo zeylanicus* Laurenti, 1768
- Chamaeleo octotaeniatus* Boettger, 1881 = *Furcifer campani* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Chamaeleo oshaughnessyi* (Günther, 1881) = *Calumma oshaughnessyi* (Günther, 1881)
- Chamaeleo oustaleti* (Mocquard, 1894) = *Furcifer oustaleti* (Mocquard, 1894)
- Chamaeleo oweni* Gray, 1831 = *Trioceros oweni* (Gray, 1831)
- Chamaeleo oxyrhinus* (Klaver & Böhme, 1988) = *Kinyongia oxyrhina* Klaver & Böhme, 1988
- Chamaeleo pardalis* Cuvier, 1829 = *Furcifer pardalis* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Chamaeleo parisiensium* Laurenti, 1768 = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* Linnaeus, 1758
- Chamaeleo parsonii* Cuvier, 1824 = *Calumma parsonii* (Cuvier, 1824)
- Chamaeleo parvilobus* Barbour, 1903 = *Chamaeleo dilepis* (Leach, 1819)
- Chamaeleo petteri* Brygoo & Domergue, 1966 = *Furcifer petteri* (Brygoo & Domergue, 1966)
- Chamaeleo peyrierasi* Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1974 = *Calumma peyrierasi* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1974)
- Chamaeleo pfefferi* (Tornier, 1900) = *Trioceros pfefferi* (Tornier, 1900)
- Chamaeleo planiceps* Merrem, 1820 = *Chamaeleo dilepis* (Leach, 1819)
- Chamaeleo polleni* Peters, 1874 = *Furcifer polleni* (Peters, 1874)
- Chamaeleo pumilus* (Gmelin, 1789) = *Bradypodion pumilum* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Chamaeleo pumilus setaroi* (Gmelin, 1789) = *Bradypodion setaroi* Raw, 1976
- Chamaeleo pumilus thamnobates* (Gmelin, 1789) = *Bradypodion thamnobates* Raw, 1976
- Chamaeleo quadricornis* Tornier, 1899 = *Trioceros quadricornis* (Tornier, 1899)
- Chamaeleo quilensis* Kuhl, 1820 = *Chamaeleo dilepis* (Leach, 1819)
- Chamaeleo radamanus* Mertens, 1933 = *Calumma nasutum* (Duméril & Bibron, 1836)
- Chamaeleo rhinoceratus* (Boettger, 1913) = *Furcifer rhinoceratus* (Gray, 1845)
- Chamaeleo rhinoceratus labordi* Gray, 1845 = *Furcifer labordi* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Chamaeleo rudis* (Boulenger, 1906) = *Trioceros rudis* (Boulenger, 1906)
- Chamaeleo ruspolii* Gray, 1865 = *Chamaeleo dilepis* (Leach, 1819)
- Chamaeleo saharicus* Müller, 1887 = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* Linnaeus, 1758
- Chamaeleo schoutedeni* Laurent, 1952 = *Trioceros schoutedeni* (Laurent, 1952)
- Chamaeleo schubotzi* (Sternfeld, 1912) = *Trioceros schubotzi* (Sternfeld, 1912)
- Chamaeleo senegalensis* Daudin, 1802 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Senegal Chameleon (S) Camaleón del Senegal (F) Caméléon du Sénégal
- Chamaeleo senegalensis anchietae* Daudin, 1802 = *Chamaeleo anchietae* Bocage, 1872
- Chamaeleo senegalensis laevigatus* Daudin, 1802 = *Chamaeleo laevigatus* Gray, 1863
- Chamaeleo senegalensis tibatiensis* Daudin, 1802 = *Chamaeleo laevigatus* Gray, 1863
- Chamaeleo serratus* Mertens, 1922 = *Trioceros serratus* Mertens, 1922
- Chamaeleo seychellensis* Kuhl, 1820 = *Archaius tigris* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Chamaeleo simoni* Boettger, 1885 = *Chamaeleo gracilis* Hallowell, 1842
- Chamaeleo spinosus* (Matschie, 1892) = *Rhampholeon spinosus* (Matschie, 1892)
- Chamaeleo superciliaris* Kuhl, 1820 = *Brookesia superciliaris* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Chamaeleo tavetanus* (Steindachner, 1891) = *Kinyongia tavetana* (Steindachner, 1891)
- Chamaeleo tempeli* (Tornier, 1900) = *Trioceros tempeli* (Tornier, 1899)
- Chamaeleo tenuis* (Matschie, 1892) = *Kinyongia tenuis* (Matschie, 1892)
- Chamaeleo tigris* Kuhl, 1820 = *Archaius tigris* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Chamaeleo tremperi* Necas, 1994 = *Trioceros ituriensis* (Schmidt, 1919)
- Chamaeleo tricornis* Duméril & Bibron, 1836 = *Trioceros oweni* (Gray, 1831)
- Chamaeleo tsaratananensis* Brygoo & Domergue, 1968 = *Calumma tsaratananense* (Brygoo & Domergue, 1968)

Chamaeleo tuberculiferus Gray, 1845 = *Chamaeleo namaquensis* Smith, 1831
Chamaeleo tuzetae Brygoo, Bourgat & Domergue, 1972 = *Furcifer tuzetae* (Brygoo, Bourgat & Domergue, 1972)
Chamaeleo uthmoelleri Müller, 1938 = *Kinyongia uthmoelleri* (Müller, 1938)
Chamaeleo ventralis Gray, 1845 = *Bradypodion ventrale* (Gray, 1845)
Chamaeleo verrucosus Cuvier, 1829 = *Furcifer verrucosus* (Cuvier, 1829)
Chamaeleo vinckei Laurent, 1950 = *Chamaeleo anchietae* Bocage, 1872
Chamaeleo vulgaris musae (Daudin, 1802) = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* Linnaeus, 1758
Chamaeleo vulgaris recticrista (Daudin, 1802) = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* Linnaeus, 1758
Chamaeleo werneri (Tornier, 1899) = *Trioceros werneri* (Tornier, 1899)
Chamaeleo wiedersheimi (Nieden, 1910) = *Trioceros wiedersheimi* (Nieden, 1910)
Chamaeleo wiedersheimi perreti Klaver & Böhme, 1992 = *Trioceros perreti* (Klaver & Böhme, 1992)
Chamaeleo willsii (Günther, 1890) = *Furcifer willsii* (Günther, 1890)
Chamaeleo willsii petteri (Günther, 1890) = *Furcifer petteri* (Brygoo & Domergue, 1966)
Chamaeleo xenorhinus (Boulenger, 1901) = *Kinyongia xenorhina* (Boulenger, 1901)
Chamaeleo zeylanicus Laurenti, 1768 II
 CHAMAELONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Asian chameleon, Indian Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Sri Lanka (F) Caméléon de Ceylan
 chameleon, Cameroon two-horned mountain (E): *Trioceros montium*
 chameleon, Mount kulal stump-nosed (E): *Trioceros narraioca*
 Chameleon, African (E): *Chamaeleo africanus*
 chameleon, Amber mountain (E): *Calumma amber*
 chameleon, Amber mountain leaf (E): *Brookesia ambreensis*
 Chameleon, Ambiky (E): *Furcifer tuzetae*
 Chameleon, Anchieta's (E): *Chamaeleo anchietae*
 Chameleon, Angel's (E): *Furcifer angeli*
 Chameleon, Angola (E): *Chamaeleo anchietae*
 chameleon, Angolan (E): *Chamaeleo anchietae*
 chameleon, Antakarana leaf (E): *Brookesia antakarana*
 chameleon, Antimena (E): *Furcifer antimena*
 Chameleon, Antongil Leaf (E): *Brookesia peyrierasi*
 Chameleon, Antsingy Leaf (E): *Brookesia perarmata*
 Chameleon, Arabian (E): *Chamaeleo arabicus*
 Chameleon, Armoured Leaf (E): *Brookesia perarmata*
 chameleon, Asian (E): *Chamaeleo zeylanicus*
 Chameleon, Awash (E): *Chamaeleo calcaricarens*
 chameleon, Bakossi two-horned (E): *Trioceros pfefferi*
 Chameleon, Bale Mountains Heather (E): *Trioceros harenae*
 Chameleon, Bale Mountains Two-horned (E): *Trioceros balebicornutus*
 chameleon, Bale two-horned (E): *Trioceros balebicornutus*
 chameleon, Basilisk (E): *Chamaeleo africanus*
 chameleon, Bearded pygmy (E): *Rieppeleon brevicaudatus*
 chameleon, Beardless Ethiopian montane (E): *Trioceros affinis*
 Chameleon, Belalanda (E): *Furcifer belalandaensis*
 chameleon, Beraducci's pygmy (E): *Rhampholeon beraduccii*
 Chameleon, Big-nosed (E): *Calumma nasutum*
 chameleon, Bioko montane (E): *Trioceros feae*
 Chameleon, Bizarre-nosed (E): *Calumma hafahafa*
 Chameleon, Black-headed Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion melanocephalum*
 Chameleon, Blade (E): *Calumma gallus*
 Chameleon, Blanc's Leaf (E): *Brookesia betschi*
 Chameleon, Blunt-nosed (E): *Calumma tsyscorne*
 Chameleon, Bocage's (E): *Chamaeleo dilepis*
 Chameleon, Boettger's (E): *Calumma boettgeri*
 Chameleon, Böhme's Two-horned (E): *Kinyongia boehmei*
 chameleon, Boulenger's pygmy (E): *Rhampholeon boulengeri*
 Chameleon, Brown Leaf (E): *Brookesia superciliaris*
 Chameleon, Brygoo's (E): *Calumma peyrierasi*
 chameleon, Brygoo's leaf (E): *Brookesia brygooi*
 chameleon, Cameroon dwarf (E): *Trioceros camerunensis*
 Chameleon, Cameroon Sailfin (E): *Trioceros montium*
 chameleon, Cameroon stump-tail (E): *Rhampholeon spectrum*
 Chameleon, Canopy (E): *Furcifer willsii*
 Chameleon, Cape Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion pumilum*
 Chameleon, Carpenter's (E): *Kinyongia carpenteri*
 Chameleon, Carpet (E): *Furcifer lateralis*
 Chameleon, Carpet (E): *Furcifer major*
 Chameleon, Carpet (E): *Furcifer viridis*
 chameleon, Chapin's (E): *Trioceros chapini*
 chameleon, Chapman's pygmy (E): *Rhampholeon chapmanorum*
 chameleon, Circular-scaled (E): *Kinyongia gyrolepis*
 Chameleon, Coarse (E): *Trioceros rudis*
 Chameleon, Common (E): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
 chameleon, Common african flap-necked (E): *Chamaeleo dilepis*
 Chameleon, Comoro Islands (E): *Furcifer cephalolepis*
 chameleon, Cone-head (E): *Chamaeleo calypttratus*
 Chameleon, Crested (E): *Trioceros cristatus*
 Chameleon, Cryptic (E): *Calumma crypticum*
 chameleon, Decary's leaf (E): *Brookesia decaryi*
 Chameleon, Deceptive (E): *Calumma fallax*
 Chameleon, Desert (E): *Chamaeleo namaquensis*
 chameleon, Dhlinza dwarf (E): *Bradypodion caeruleogula*
 Chameleon, Domergue's Leaf (E): *Brookesia thieli*
 chameleon, Double bearded (E): *Trioceros tempeli*
 Chameleon, Double-scaled (E): *Chamaeleo anchietae*
 Chameleon, Drakensberg Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion dracomontanum*
 chameleon, Durban dwarf (E): *Bradypodion melanocephalum*
 chameleon, Dwarf spiny (E): *Brookesia perarmata*
 chameleon, Eastern arc sharp-nosed (E): *Kinyongia oxyrhina*
 chameleon, Eastern cape dwarf (E): *Bradypodion ventrale*

chameleon, Eisentraut's (E): *Trioceros quadricornis*
chameleon, Eisentraut's (E): *Trioceros quadricornis*
chameleon, Elandsberg dwarf (E): *Bradypodion taeniabronchum*
Chameleon, Eldama Ravine (E): *Trioceros ituriensis*
chameleon, Elliot's groove-throated (E): *Trioceros ellioti*
Chameleon, Elongate Leaf (E): *Palleon nasus*
Chameleon, Eshowe Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion caeruleogula*
Chameleon, Ethiopian Highland (E): *Trioceros affinis*
Chameleon, European (E): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
Chameleon, Fischer's (E): *Kinyongia fischeri*
chameleon, Fischer's two-horned (E): *Kinyongia fischeri*
Chameleon, Fito Leaf (E): *Brookesia lambertoni*
Chameleon, Flap-necked (E): *Chamaeleo dilepis*
Chameleon, Flat-casqued (E): *Calumma globifer*
Chameleon, Forked (E): *Calumma furcifer*
Chameleon, Fork-nosed (E): *Calumma furcifer*
Chameleon, Four-horned (E): *Trioceros quadricornis*
chameleon, Giant East Usambara blade-horned (E): *Kinyongia matschiei*
Chameleon, Giant One-horned (E): *Trioceros melleri*
Chameleon, Goetze's (E): *Trioceros goetzei*
chameleon, Goetze's whistling (E): *Trioceros goetzei*
Chameleon, Graceful (E): *Chamaeleo gracilis*
Chameleon, Gracile (E): *Chamaeleo gracilis*
chameleon, Gray (E): *Trioceros chapini*
chameleon, Green pygmy (E): *Rhampholeon viridis*
Chameleon, Grey (E): *Trioceros chapini*
Chameleon, Guibe's (E): *Calumma guibe*
Chameleon, Hanang Hornless (E): *Kinyongia uthmoelleri*
Chameleon, Harena (E): *Trioceros harenae*
chameleon, Harena hornless (E): *Trioceros harenae*
Chameleon, Helmeted (E): *Trioceros hoehnelii*
Chameleon, High-casqued (E): *Trioceros hoehnelii*
Chameleon, Hooded (E): *Calumma cucullatum*
Chameleon, Iaraka River Leaf (E): *Brookesia vadoni*
Chameleon, Ilolo (E): *Trioceros goetzei*
Chameleon, Indian (E): *Chamaeleo zeylanicus*
Chameleon, Ituri (E): *Kinyongia adolfifriderici*
chameleon, Ituri dwarf (E): *Kinyongia adolfifriderici*
Chameleon, Ituri Forest (E): *Kinyongia adolfifriderici*
Chameleon, Ituri Forest (E): *Trioceros ituriensis*
Chameleon, Jackson's Three-horned (E): *Trioceros jacksonii*
chameleon, Jeweled (E): *Furcifer lateralis*
Chameleon, Jewelled (E): *Furcifer lateralis*
Chameleon, Jewelled (E): *Furcifer major*
Chameleon, Jewelled (E): *Furcifer viridis*
Chameleon, Johnston's (E): *Trioceros johnstoni*
chameleon, Johnston's three-horned (E): *Trioceros johnstoni*
chameleon, Kentani dwarf (E): *Bradypodion kentanicum*
chameleon, Kentani grass (E): *Bradypodion kentanicum*
chameleon, Kenya leaf (E): *Rieppeleon kerstenii*
chameleon, Kenyan high-casqued (E): *Trioceros hoehnelii*
chameleon, Kenya pygmy (E): *Rieppeleon kerstenii*
chameleon, Kenya stump-tail (E): *Rieppeleon kerstenii*
chameleon, Kikuyu three-horned (E): *Trioceros jacksonii*
chameleon, Kilimanjaro blade-horned (E): *Kinyongia tavetana*
Chameleon, Knysna Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion damaranum*
chameleon, Kwazulu dwarf (E): *Bradypodion melanocephalum*
chameleon, Laborde's (E): *Furcifer labordi*
Chameleon, Laborde's (E): *Furcifer labordi*
chameleon, Lesser (E): *Furcifer minor*
chameleon, Lined leaf (E): *Brookesia lineata*
chameleon, Little karoo dwarf (E): *Bradypodion gutturale*
Chameleon, Madagascar (E): *Calumma capuroni*
Chameleon, Madagascar Forest (E): *Furcifer campani*
Chameleon, Madagascar Giant (E): *Furcifer verrucosus*
Chameleon, Madagascar Giant Spiny (E): *Furcifer verrucosus*
chameleon, Magombera (E): *Kinyongia magomberae*
chameleon, Magombera single-horned (E): *Kinyongia magomberae*
chameleon, Mahenge pygmy (E): *Rhampholeon beraduccii*
Chameleon, Malagasy Giant (E): *Furcifer oustaleti*
chameleon, Malawi stump-tail (E): *Rhampholeon platyceps*
Chameleon, Maroantsetra (E): *Calumma linotum*
Chameleon, Marojejy Leaf (E): *Brookesia griveaudi*
Chameleon, Marojejy Peak (E): *Calumma jeji*
chameleon, Marsabit one-horned (E): *Trioceros marsabitensis*
chameleon, Marshall's african leaf (E): *Rhampholeon marshalli*
chameleon, Marshall's pygmy (E): *Rhampholeon marshalli*
chameleon, Marshall's stump-tail (E): *Rhampholeon marshalli*
Chameleon, Matschie's Dwarf (E): *Kinyongia tenuis*
chameleon, Matschie's two-horned (E): *Kinyongia matschiei*
Chameleon, Mayotte (E): *Furcifer polleni*
Chameleon, Mediterranean (E): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
Chameleon, Meller's (E): *Trioceros melleri*
chameleon, Meller's giant one-horned (E): *Trioceros melleri*
Chameleon, Minute Leaf (E): *Brookesia minima*
Chameleon, Mlanje Mountain (E): *Nadzikambia mlanjensis*
Chameleon, Monarch (E): *Chamaeleo monachus*
Chameleon, Montane (E): *Trioceros bitaeniatus*
Chameleon, Montane Side-striped (E): *Trioceros ellioti*
Chameleon, Mossy Leaf (E): *Brookesia vadoni*
Chameleon, Mountain (E): *Trioceros montium*
Chameleon, Mountain Dwarf (E): *Trioceros ellioti*
chameleon, Mount chiperone pygmy (E): *Rhampholeon nebulauctor*
Chameleon, Mount d'Ambre Leaf (E): *Brookesia tuberculata*
chameleon, Mount gorongosa pygmy (E): *Rhampholeon gorongosae*
chameleon, Mount Hanang (E): *Trioceros hanangensis*
chameleon, Mount Inago pygmy (E): *Rhampholeon bruessoworum*
chameleon, Mount Kenya dwarf (E): *Trioceros schubotzi*
chameleon, Mount Kenya sentinel (E): *Kinyongia excubitor*
Chameleon, Mount Kenya Side-striped (E): *Trioceros schubotzi*

Chameleon, Mount Kilimanjaro Two-horned (E): *Kinyongia tavetana*
 chameleon, Mount Kineti (E): *Trioceros kinetensis*
 Chameleon, Mount Kulal (E): *Trioceros narraioaca*
 Chameleon, Mount Lefo (E): *Trioceros wiedersheimi*
 chameleon, Mount mabu (E): *Nadzikambia baylissi*
 chameleon, Mount mabu pygmy (E): *Rhampholeon maspictus*
 Chameleon, Mount Marsabit (E): *Trioceros marsabitensis*
 chameleon, Mount mulanje pygmy (E): *Rhampholeon platyceps*
 chameleon, Mount namuli pygmy (E): *Rhampholeon tilburyi*
 chameleon, Mount Nyiro bearded (E): *Kinyongia asheorum*
 chameleon, Moyer's pygmy (E): *Rhampholeon moyeri*
 chameleon, Mt Kenya hornless (E): *Kinyongia excubitor*
 chameleon, Mt Kenya side-striped (E): *Trioceros schubotzi*
 chameleon, Mt. Kilimanjaro two-horned (E): *Kinyongia tavetana*
 chameleon, Mt Marsabit (E): *Trioceros marsabitensis*
 Chameleon, Mt Nyiru (E): *Trioceros ntunte*
 chameleon, Mulanje (E): *Nadzikambia mlanjensis*
 Chameleon, Müller's Leaf (E): *Kinyongia uthmoelleri*
 Chameleon, Namaqua (E): *Chamaeleo namaquensis*
 chameleon, Namaqua dwarf (E): *Bradypodion occidentale*
 chameleon, Namoroka leaf (E): *Brookesia bonsi*
 Chameleon, Natal Midlands Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion thamnobates*
 Chameleon, Naturelle Leaf (E): *Brookesia karchei*
 chameleon, Nchisi pygmy (E): *Rhampholeon nchisiensis*
 chameleon, Necas's (E): *Chamaeleo necasi*
 Chameleon, Ngome Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion ngomeense*
 Chameleon, Ngosi Volcano (E): *Trioceros fuelleborni*
 chameleon, Nguru blade-horned (E): *Kinyongia fischeri*
 chameleon, Nguru pygmy (E): *Rhampholeon acuminatus*
 chameleon, Nguru spiny pygmy (E): *Rhampholeon acuminatus*
 chameleon, Northern four-horned (E): *Trioceros quadricornis*
 Chameleon, Northern Leaf (E): *Brookesia ebenau*
 Chameleon, North-western (E): *Calumma guibei*
 chameleon, Nose-horned (E): *Calumma nasutum*
 chameleon, Nyiru montane (E): *Trioceros ntunte*
 Chameleon, One-horned (E): *Furcifer rhinoceratus*
 Chameleon, O'Shaughnessy's (E): *Calumma oshaughnessyi*
 chameleon, Oustalet's (E): *Furcifer oustaleti*
 Chameleon, Oustalet's Giant (E): *Furcifer oustaleti*
 chameleon, Owen's (E): *Trioceros oweni*
 Chameleon, Owen's Three-horned (E): *Trioceros oweni*
 Chameleon, Panther (E): *Furcifer pardalis*
 chameleon, Pare pygmy (E): *Rhampholeon viridis*
 chameleon, Parson's (E): *Calumma parsonii*
 Chameleon, Parson's Giant (E): *Calumma parsonii*
 chameleon, Peltier's (E): *Calumma peltierorum*
 Chameleon, Peltiers' (E): *Calumma peltierorum*
 Chameleon, Perinet (E): *Calumma gastrotaenia*
 Chameleon, Perinet Leaf (E): *Brookesia therezieni*
 chameleon, Perret's Montane (E): *Trioceros perreti*
 Chameleon, Petter's (E): *Furcifer petteri*
 Chameleon, Pfeffer's (E): *Trioceros pfefferi*
 Chameleon, Plated Leaf (E): *Brookesia stumpffi*
 chameleon, Pondo dwarf (E): *Bradypodion caffer*
 Chameleon, Poroto Mountain (E): *Trioceros incornutus*
 chameleon, Poroto single-horned (E): *Kinyongia vanheygeni*
 Chameleon, Poroto Three-horned (E): *Trioceros fuelleborni*
 Chameleon, Prickly (E): *Rhampholeon spinosus*
 chameleon, Pygmy grass (E): *Rieppeleon kerstenii*
 chameleon, Qudeni dwarf (E): *Bradypodion nemorale*
 Chameleon, Rainforest (E): *Furcifer balteatus*
 Chameleon, Ramanantsoa's Leaf (E): *Brookesia ramanantsoai*
 Chameleon, Raxworthy's Leaf (E): *Brookesia valeriae*
 Chameleon, Red-nosed Dwarf (E): *Kinyongia oxyrhina*
 chameleon, Rednose dwarf (E): *Kinyongia oxyrhina*
 Chameleon, Rhinoceros (E): *Furcifer rhinoceratus*
 chameleon, Robertson dwarf (E): *Bradypodion gutturale*
 Chameleon, Robertson's Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion gutturale*
 Chameleon, Rosette-nosed (E): *Rhampholeon spinosus*
 chameleon, Rosette-nosed pygmy (E): *Rhampholeon spinosus*
 chameleon, Rueppell's desert (E): *Trioceros affinis*
 chameleon, Rumpi Hills (E): *Trioceros quadricornis*
 Chameleon, Rüppell's Desert (E): *Trioceros affinis*
 Chameleon, Ruwenzori Mountain (E): *Kinyongia carpenteri*
 Chameleon, Ruwenzori Side-striped (E): *Trioceros rudis*
 Chameleon, Ruwenzori Three-horned (E): *Trioceros johnstoni*
 chameleon, Rwenzori bearded (E): *Trioceros rudis*
 chameleon, Rwenzori plate-nosed (E): *Kinyongia xenorhina*
 Chameleon, Sahel (E): *Chamaeleo africanus*
 chameleon, Sail backed (E): *Trioceros cristatus*
 Chameleon, Schouteden's (E): *Trioceros schoutedeni*
 chameleon, Schoutenden's montane dwarf (E): *Trioceros schoutedeni*
 Chameleon, Schubotz's (E): *Trioceros schubotzi*
 Chameleon, Senegal (E): *Chamaeleo senegalensis*
 Chameleon, Setaro's Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion setaroi*
 chameleon, Seychelles tiger (E): *Archaius tigris*
 Chameleon, Short-horned (E): *Calumma brevicorne*
 chameleon, Short-nosed (E): *Calumma gastrotaenia*
 chameleon, Short-tailed pygmy (E): *Rieppeleon brevicaudatus*
 Chameleon, Side-striped (E): *Trioceros bitaeniatus*
 Chameleon, Single Soft-nosed (E): *Kinyongia tenuis*
 Chameleon, Single Welded-horn (E): *Kinyongia xenorhina*
 Chameleon, Slender (E): *Chamaeleo gracilis*
 Chameleon, Slender (E): *Kinyongia tenuis*
 chameleon, Smith's dwarf (E): *Bradypodion taeniabronchum*
 Chameleon, Smooth (E): *Chamaeleo laevigatus*
 Chameleon, Socotra (E): *Chamaeleo monachus*
 chameleon, Socotran (E): *Chamaeleo monachus*
 chameleon, South african stumptail (E): *Rhampholeon nchisiensis*

Chameleon, South-central (E): *Furcifer minor*
Chameleon, Southern Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion ventrale*
chameleon, Southern four-horned (E): *Trioceros quadricornis*
chameleon, Southern peacock (E): *Trioceros perreti*
chameleon, Spectral pygmy (E): *Rhampholeon spectrum*
Chameleon, Spine-sided (E): *Trioceros laterispinis*
Chameleon, Spiny (E): *Rhampholeon spinosus*
Chameleon, Spiny-flanked (E): *Trioceros laterispinis*
Chameleon, Spiny Leaf (E): *Brookesia decaryi*
chameleon, Spiny-sided (E): *Trioceros laterispinis*
Chameleon, Spur-heeled (E): *Chamaeleo gracilis*
chameleon, Spurless basilisk (E): *Chamaeleo calcaricarens*
Chameleon, Strange-horned (E): *Kinyongia xenorhina*
Chameleon, Strange-nosed (E): *Kinyongia xenorhina*
chameleon, Sudanese unicorn (E): *Trioceros conirostratus*
chameleon, Swartberg dwarf (E): *Bradypodion atromontanum*
chameleon, Taita blade-horned (E): *Kinyongia boehmei*
Chameleon, Tanganyika (E): *Trioceros goetzei*
Chameleon, Tanzania Mountain (E): *Trioceros tempeli*
chameleon, Tanzanian montane dwarf (E): *Trioceros sternfeldi*
Chameleon, Tarzan (E): *Calumma tarzan*
Chameleon, Tiger (E): *Archaius tigris*
Chameleon, Tilbury's (E): *Trioceros marsabitensis*
Chameleon, Toothed Leaf (E): *Brookesia dentata*
Chameleon, Transkei Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion caffer*
Chameleon, Transvaal Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion transvaalense*
Chameleon, Tsaratanan (E): *Calumma tsaratananense*
chameleon, Tsaratanana (E): *Calumma tsaratananense*
Chameleon, Tubercle-nosed (E): *Trioceros tempeli*
Chameleon, Two-banded (E): *Furcifer balteatus*
Chameleon, Two-horned (E): *Furcifer bifidus*
Chameleon, Two-lined (E): *Trioceros bitaeniatus*
chameleon, Two-striped (E): *Trioceros bitaeniatus*
chameleon, Udzungwa double-bearded (E): *Trioceros tempeli*
chameleon, Udzungwa pygmy (E): *Rhampholeon moyeri*
Chameleon, Ukinga Hornless (E): *Trioceros incornutus*
Chameleon, Uluguru (E): *Kinyongia uluguruensis*
Chameleon, Uluguru One-horned (E): *Kinyongia oxyrhina*
chameleon, Uluguru pygmy (E): *Rhampholeon uluguruensis*
chameleon, Uluguru two-horned (E): *Kinyongia uluguruensis*
chameleon, Umlalazi dwarf (E): *Bradypodion caeruleogula*
chameleon, Usambara flap-nosed (E): *Kinyongia tenuis*
Chameleon, Usambara Soft-horned (E): *Kinyongia tenuis*
chameleon, Usambara spiny pygmy (E): *Rhampholeon spinosus*
Chameleon, Usambara Three-horned (E): *Trioceros deremensis*
Chameleon, Uzungwe Mountain (E): *Trioceros laterispinis*
Chameleon, Uzungwe Three-horned (E): *Trioceros weneri*
Chameleon, Variegated Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion pumilum*
Chameleon, Veiled (E): *Chamaeleo calypttratus*
chameleon, Vences' (E): *Calumma vencesi*
Chameleon, von Höhnel's (E): *Trioceros hoehnelii*
chameleon, Vosseler's blade-horned (E): *Kinyongia vosseleri*
Chameleon, Vosseler's Two-horned (E): *Kinyongia vosseleri*
Chameleon, Warty (E): *Furcifer verrucosus*
Chameleon, Wavy (E): *Trioceros deremensis*
chameleon, Wemer's (E): *Trioceros weneri*
chameleon, Wemer's three-horned (E): *Trioceros weneri*
Chameleon, Werner's (E): *Trioceros weneri*
Chameleon, Werner's Three-horned (E): *Trioceros weneri*
chameleon, Western dwarf (E): *Bradypodion occidentale*
chameleon, Western pygmy (E): *Rhampholeon spectrum*
chameleon, West Usambara blade-horned (E): *Kinyongia multituberculata*
chameleon, West Usambara two-horned (E): *Kinyongia multituberculata*
Chameleon, White-lined (E): *Furcifer antimena*
chameleon, Wiedersheim's (E): *Trioceros wiedersheimi*
chameleon, Wiedersheim's montane (E): *Trioceros wiedersheimi*
chameleon, Wolkberg dwarf (E): *Bradypodion transvaalense*
Chameleon, Yellow-green (E): *Calumma malthe*
chameleon, Yemen (E): *Chamaeleo calypttratus*
chameleon, Zomba pygmy (E): *Rieppeleon brachyurus*
Chameleon, Zululand Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion nemorale*
Chamois, Abruzzo (E): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
Chamois, Apennine (E): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
Chamois des Abruzzes (F): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
Chamois, Pyrenean (E): *Rupicapra pyrenaica*
Chamois, Southern (E): *Rupicapra pyrenaica*
Champsia gibbiceps Natterer, 1840 = *Paleosuchus palpebrosus* (Cuvier, 1807)
Champsia Natterer, 1840 = *Caiman* Spix, 1825
Champsia vallifrons (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Caiman* Spix, 1825
Chancho de monte (S): *Tayassu pecari*
chancho quimilero (S): *Catagonus wagneri*
Chanting-Goshawk, Dark (E): *Melierax metabates*
Chanting-Goshawk, Eastern (E): *Melierax poliopterus*
Chanting-Goshawk, Pale (E): *Melierax canorus*
Charadrius bistratus Wagler, 1829 = *Burhinus bistratus* (Wagler, 1829)
Chardonneret de Yarrell (F): *Carduelis yarrellii*
Chardonneret élégant (F): *Carduelis carduelis*
Chardonneret rouge (F): *Carduelis cucullata*
Charina spp. Gray, 1849 II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
Charina bottae (Blainville, 1835) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Rubber Boa, Southern rubber boa (S) Boa de Gomme (F) Boa caoutchouc, Serpent gomme
Charina brachyops Cope, 1888 = *Charina bottae* (Blainville, 1835)
Charina plumbea (Baird & Girard, 1852) = *Charina bottae* (Blainville, 1835)
Charina reinhardtii (Schlegel, 1848) = *Calabaria reinhardtii* (Schlegel, 1848)
Charina trivirgata (Cope, 1861) = *Lichanura trivirgata* (Cope, 1861)

- Charina umbratica* Klauber, 1943 = *Charina bottae* (Blainville, 1835)
- charlatán canoro (S): *Garrulax canorus*
- Charlatán de Formosa (S): *Garrulax taewanus*
- charlatán del Omei (S): *Liocichla omeiensis*
- Charmosyna spp.** Wagler, 1832 II ³³ LORIIDAE (Aves)
- Charmosyna amabilis* (E. P. Ramsay, 1875) =
Charmosyna aureicincta (E. L. Layard, 1875)
- Charmosyna aureicincta** (E. L. Layard, 1875) II ³³
LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-throated Lorikeet (S) Lori gorgirrojo (F) Lori à gorge rouge
- Charmosyna diadema** (Verreaux & Des Murs, 1860) II ³³
LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) New Caledonian Lorikeet (S) Lori diadema (F) Lori à diadème, Lori de Nouvelle-Calédonie
- Charmosyna josefinae** (Finsch, 1873) II ³³ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Josephine's Lorikeet, Josephine's Lory (S) Lori de Josefina (F) Lori de Joséphine
- Charmosyna margarethae** Tristram, 1879 II ³³
LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Duchess Lorikeet (S) Lori de Margarita (F) Lori de Margaret, Lori de Marguerite
- Charmosyna meeki** (Rothschild & Hartert, 1901) II ³³
LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Meek's Lorikeet (S) Lori de Meek (F) Lori de Meek
- Charmosyna multistriata** (Rothschild, 1911) II ³³
LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Streaked Lorikeet, Striated Lorikeet (S) Lori estriado (F) Lori strié
- Charmosyna palmarum** (Gmelin, 1788) II ³³ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Palm Lorikeet (S) Lori palmero (F) Lori des palmiers
- Charmosyna papou** (Scopoli, 1786) II ³³ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Papuan Lorikeet (S) Lori rabilargo (F) Lori de Papouasie, Lori papou
- Charmosyna placentis** (Temminck, 1834) II ³³
LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-flanked Lorikeet (S) Lori flanquirrojo (F) Lori coquet, Lori splendide
- Charmosyna pulchella** Gray, 1859 II ³³ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Fairy Lorikeet, Little Red Lorikeet (S) Lori lindo (F) Lori féérique
- Charmosyna rubrigularis** (Sclater, 1881) II ³³ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-chinned Lorikeet (S) Lori barbirrojo (F) Lori à menton rouge
- Charmosyna rubronotata** (Wallace, 1862) II ³³
LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-fronted Lorikeet, Red-spotted Lorikeet (S) Lori frentirrojo (F) Lori à front rouge
- Charmosyna toxopei** (Siebers, 1930) II ³³ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-fronted Lorikeet (S) Lori de Buru (F) Lori de Buru, Lori de l'île Buru
- Charmosyna wilhelminae** (A. B. Meyer, 1874) II ³³
LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Pygmy Lorikeet, Wilhelmina's Lorikeet (S) Lori pigmeo (F) Lori de Wilhelmina
- Charmosynopsis* = *Charmosyna* Wagler, 1832
- Charmosynopsis multistriata* Rothschild, 1911 =
Charmosyna multistriata (Rothschild, 1911)
- Chasmistes cujus** Cope, 1883 I CATOSTOMIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Cui-ui (S) Cui, Cui ui, Cui-Ui (F) Cuiui, Cui-Ui
- Chat à pieds noirs (F): *Felis nigripes*
- Chat à tête plate (F): *Prionailurus planiceps*
- Chat bai (F): *Catopuma badia*
- Chat de Biet (F): *Felis bieti*
- Chat de Chine (F): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
- Chat de Geoffroy (F): *Leopardus geoffroyi*
- Chat de jungle (F): *Felis chaus*
- chat de Pallas (F): *Otocolobus manul*
- Chat des Andes (F): *Leopardus jacobita*
- Chat des marais (F): *Felis chaus*
- Chat des pampas (F): *Leopardus colocola*
- Chat des sables (F): *Felis margarita*
- Chat de Temminck (F): *Catopuma temminckii*
- Chat doré (F): *Caracal aurata*
- Chat doré d'Asie (F): *Catopuma temminckii*
- Chat-léopard de Chine (F): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
- Chat-léopard de Chine (F): *Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis*
- Chat-léopard de la Sonde (F): *Prionailurus javanensis*
- Chat-léopard de l'Inde (F): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
- Chat-léopard du Bengale (F): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
- Chat manul (F): *Otocolobus manul*
- Chat marbré (F): *Pardofelis marmorata*
- Chat orné (F): *Felis silvestris*
- Chat pêcheur (F): *Prionailurus viverrinus*
- Chat rougeâtre (F): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
- Chat rubigineux (F): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
- Chat sauvage (F): *Felis silvestris*
- Chat sauvage (F): *Lynx rufus*
- Chat-tacheté (F): *Leopardus tigrinus*
- Chat-tigre (F): *Leopardus tigrinus*
- Chat-tigre (F): *Leptailurus serval*
- Chat tigré (F): *Leopardus tigrinus*
- Chat-tigre du Bengale (F): *Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis*
- Chat tigre du nord (F): *Leopardus tigrinus*
- Chat-tigre du sud (F): *Leopardus guttulus*
- Cheetah (E): *Acinonyx jubatus*
- Cheilinus mertensii* Valenciennes in Cuvier & Valenciennes, 1840 = *Cheilinus undulatus* Rüppell, 1835
- Cheilinus rostratus* Cartier, 1874 = *Cheilinus undulatus* Rüppell, 1835
- Cheilinus undulatus** Rüppell, 1835 II LABRIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Giant Humphead Wrasse, Giant Maori Wrasse, Giant wrasse, Humphead, Humphead Maori Wrasse, Humphead Wrasse, Maori Wrasse, Napoleonfish, Napoleon Wrasse, Truck wrasse, Undulate wrasse (S) Napoleón, Pez napoleón (F) Kakatoï vareur, Napoleon, Napoléon
- Cheiloporidion spp.** Cairns, 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Cheiloporidion pulvinatum** Cairns, 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Cheirogale aux oreilles poilues (F): *Allocebus trichotis*
- Cheirogale du Lavasoa (F): *Cheirogaleus lavasoensis*
- CHEIROGALEIDAE spp.** Gray, 1873 I (Mammalia) (S) Lémures Enanos (F) Chirogales
- Cheirogale moyen (F): *Cheirogaleus medius*

- Cheirogaleus spp.** Geoffroy, 1812 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia)
- Cheirogaleus adipicaudatus** Grandidier, 1868 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Spiny Desert Dwarf Lemur
- Cheirogaleus crossleyi** A. Grandidier, 1870 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Crossley's dwarf lemur, Furry-eared Dwarf Lemur
- Cheirogaleus lavasoensis** Thiele, Razafimahatratra, & Hapke, 2013 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lavaso Dwarf Lemur (F) Cheirogale du Lavaso
- Cheirogaleus major** É. Geoffroy, 1812 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Geoffroy's dwarf lemur, Greater Dwarf Lemur (S) Gran Lémur ardilla, Lémur enano mayor, Maki coligordo (F) Grand cheirogale
- Cheirogaleus medius** É. Geoffroy, 1812 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Fat-tailed Dwarf Lemur, Western fat-tailed dwarf lemur (S) Lémur ardilla coligrueso, Lémur enano coligrueso, Maki coligordo (F) Cheirogale moyen
- Cheirogaleus minusculus** Groves, 2000 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Iron-grey Dwarf Lemur, Small iron-gray dwarf lemur
- Cheirogaleus ravus** Groves, 2000 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Greater Iron-grey Dwarf Lemur, Large Iron-grey Dwarf Lemur
- Cheirogaleus sibreei** Forsyth Major, 1896 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sibree's Dwarf Lemur
- Cheirogaleus trichotis* (Günther, 1875) = *Allocebus trichotis* (Günther, 1875)
- Chelictinia spp.** Lesson, 1843 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Chelictinia riocourii** (Vieillot, 1822) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Swallow-tailed Kite, Scissor-tailed Kite (S) Elanio golondrina (F) Elanion naucler, Élanion naucler
- Chelodina mccordi** Rhodin, 1994 II ⁴⁷ CHELIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mccord's snake-necked turtle, Roti Snake-necked Turtle, Timor-lesté snake-necked turtle (S) Tortuga cuello de serpiente de Roti (F) Carettochelyde de Roti, Chélodine de McCord, Tortue à cou de serpent, Tortue à cou de serpent de Roti
- Chelodina mccordi timorlestensis* Kuchlin, Rhodin, Ibaronndo, and Trainor 2007 = *Chelodina mccordi* Rhodin, 1994
- Chelodina novaeguineae* Boulenger 1888 = *Chelodina mccordi* Rhodin, 1994
- Chelodina rottiensis* Brongersma in Rhodin, 1994 = *Chelodina mccordi* Rhodin, 1994
- Chelodina timorensis* McCord, Joseph-Ouni, and Hagen 2007 = *Chelodina mccordi* Rhodin, 1994
- Chélodine de McCord (F): *Chelodina mccordi*
- Chelone* = *Chelonia* Brongniart, 1800
- Chelonée à dos plat (F): *Natator depressus*
- Chelone imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Chelonia spp.** Brongniart, 1800 I CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Chelonia agassizii* Bocourt, 1868 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chelonia bicarinata* Lesson, 1834 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chelonia depressa* Garman, 1880 = *Natator depressus* (Garman, 1880)
- Chelonia dubia* Bleeker in Gray, 1864 = *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)
- Chelonia dussumierii* Duméril & Bibron, 1835 = *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)
- Chelonia formosa* Girard, 1858 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chelonia grisea* Eschscholtz, 1829 = *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Chelonia lachrymata* Cuvier, 1829 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chelonia lata* Philippi, 1887 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chelonia maculosa* Cuvier, 1829 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chelonia marmorata* Duméril & Bibron, 1835 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chelonia multiscutata* Kuhl, 1820 = *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)
- Chelonia mydas** (Linnaeus, 1758) I CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Green Turtle (S) Tortuga blanca, Tortuga verde (F) Tortue comestible, Tortue franche, Tortue verte
- Chelonia olivacea* Eschscholtz, 1829 = *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)
- Chelonia pelagorum* Bory, 1833 = *Caretta caretta* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chelonia polyaspis* Bleeker, 1857 = *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)
- Chelonia pseudocaretta* Lesson, 1834 = *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Chelonia pseudomydas* Lesson, 1834 = *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Chelonia radiata* Cuvier, 1829 = *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Chelonias* = *Chelonia* Brongniart, 1800
- Chelonias lutaria* Rafinesque, 1814 = *Dermochelys coriacea* (Vandelli, 1761)
- Chelonia subcarinata* Rüppell in Gray, 1844 = *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)
- Chelonia tenuis* Girard, 1858 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chelonia virgata* Schweigger, 1812 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- CHELONIIDAE spp. I** (Reptilia) (E) Marine Turtles, sea turtle, Sea turtles (S) Tortugas Marinas (F) Tortues Marines
- Chelonoidis spp.** Fitzinger, 1835 I/II ⁵³ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
- Chelonoidis abingdonii* (Günther, 1877) = *Chelonoidis niger* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824
- Chelonoidis becki* (Rothschild, 1901) = *Chelonoidis niger* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824
- Chelonoidis carbonaria* (Spix, 1824) = *Chelonoidis carbonarius* Spix, 1824

- Chelonoidis carbonarius** Spix, 1824 II ⁵³
 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Red-footed Tortoise,
 Wood Tortoise (S) Jabuti, Karumbé, Tortuga de patas
 rojas (F) Tortue charbonnière
- Chelonoidis chathamensis* (Van Denburgh, 1907) =
Chelonoidis niger Quoy & Gaimard, 1824
- Chelonoidis chilensis** (Gray, 1870) II ⁵³ TESTUDINIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Argentine Tortoise, Chaco Tortoise,
 Southern Wood Tortoise (S) Tortuga terrestre
 argentina (F) Tortue de la pampa
- Chelonoidis darwini* (Van Denburgh, 1907) = *Chelonoidis
 niger* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824
- Chelonoidis denticulata* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Chelonoidis
 denticulatus* Linnaeus, 1766
- Chelonoidis denticulatus** Linnaeus, 1766 II ⁵³
 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Brazilian Giant Tortoise,
 Forest Tortoise, South American Tortoise, South
 American Yellow-footed Tortoise, Yellow-footed Tortoise
 (S) Motelo, Tortuga de patas amarillas (F) Tortue de
 l'Amérique du sud, Tortue dentelée, Tortue denticulée
- Chelonoidis duncanensis* (Garman in Pritchard, 1966) =
Chelonoidis niger Quoy & Gaimard, 1824
- Chelonoidis elegans* (Schoepff, 1795) = *Geochelone
 elegans* (Schoepff, 1794)
- Chelonoidis gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812) = *Aldabrachelys
 gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Chelonoidis hoodensis* (Van Denburgh, 1907) =
Chelonoidis niger Quoy & Gaimard, 1824
- Chelonoidis niger** Quoy & Gaimard, 1824 I
 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Charles island giant
 tortoise, Floreana giant tortoise, Galapagos Giant
 Tortoise (S) Tortuga de las Galápagos, Tortuga gigante
 de floreana, Tortuga gigante de las Galápagos (F)
 Tortue éléphantine, Tortue géante des Galapagos
- Chelonoidis nigra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) = *Chelonoidis
 niger* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824
- Chelonoidis petersi* (Freiberg, 1973) = *Chelonoidis
 chilensis* (Gray, 1870)
- Chelonoidis phantastica* (Van Denburgh, 1907) =
Chelonoidis niger Quoy & Gaimard, 1824
- Chelonoidis porteri* (Rothschild, 1903) = *Chelonoidis niger
 Quoy & Gaimard, 1824*
- Chelonoidis vicina* (Günther, 1875) = *Chelonoidis niger
 Quoy & Gaimard, 1824*
- Chelonura* = *Testudinidae*
- Chelonura temminckii* Harlan, 1835 = *Macrochelys
 temminckii* (Troost, 1835)
- Chelydra serpentina** (Linnaeus, 1758) III CHELYDRIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Common snapping turtle, North american
 snapping turtle, Snapping turtle
- Chelys lata* Bell in Gray, 1830 = *Podocnemis unifilis
 Troschel, 1848*
- Chelys lata* Gray, 1831 = *Peltocephalus dumerilianus
 (Schweigger, 1812)*
- Chersina spp.** Gray, 1831 II ⁵³ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
- Chersina angulata** (Schweigger, 1812) II ⁵³
 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Angulated Tortoise,
 Angulate tortoise, Bowsprit Tortoise, South African
 Bowsprit Tortoise (S) Tortuga ariete, Tortuga de
 pechera (F) Tortue à soc d'Afrique du Sud
- Chersine* = *Testudinidae*
- Chersinella* = *Psammobates* Fitzinger, 1835
- Chersinella fiski* (Boulenger, 1886) = *Psammobates
 tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Chersinella schonlandi* Hewitt, 1934 = *Psammobates
 tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Chersinella tentoria* (Bell, 1828) = *Psammobates tentorius
 (Bell, 1828)*
- Chersinella verroxii* (A. Smith, 1839) = *Psammobates
 tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Chersine tetradactyla* Merrem, 1820 = *Homopus areolatus
 (Thunberg, 1787)*
- Chersobius boulengeri* (Duerden, 1906) = *Homopus
 boulengeri* Duerden, 1906
- Chersobius signatus* (Gmelin, 1789) = *Homopus signatus
 (Gmelin, 1789)*
- Chersobius solus* (Branch, 2007) = *Homopus solus
 Branch, 2007*
- chestnut, Florida golden (E): *Brachypelma aureoceph*
- Cheval de mer (F): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
- Cheval de Przewalski (F): *Equus przewalskii*
- Chevalier à gouttelette (F): *Tringa guttifer*
- Chevalier tacheté (F): *Tringa guttifer*
- Cheval marin (F): *Hippocampus guttulatus*
- Cheval marin (F): *Hippocampus kuda*
- Chevêche brame (F): *Athene brama*
- Chevêche d'Athéna (F): *Athene noctua*
- Chevêche des terriers (F): *Athene cunicularia*
- Chevêche forestière (F): *Heteroglaux blewitti*
- Chevêchette à collier (F): *Glaucidium brodiei*
- Chevêchette à dos marron (F): *Glaucidium castanonotum*
- Chevêchette à pieds jaunes (F): *Glaucidium tephronotum*
- Chevêchette à queue barrée (F): *Glaucidium sjostedti*
- Chevêchette australe (F): *Glaucidium nana*
- Chevêchette brune (F): *Glaucidium brasilianum*
- Chevêchette cabouré (F): *Glaucidium minutissimum*
- Chevêchette cuculoïde (F): *Glaucidium cuculoides*
- Chevêchette d'Amazonie (F): *Glaucidium hardyi*
- Chevêchette de Cuba (F): *Glaucidium siju*
- Chevêchette de jungle (F): *Glaucidium radiatum*
- Chevêchette de Parker (F): *Glaucidium parkeri*
- Chevêchette des Andes (F): *Glaucidium jardiinii*
- Chevêchette des saguaros (F): *Micrathene whitneyi*
- Chevêchette des yungas (F): *Glaucidium bolivianum*
- Chevêchette d'Europe (F): *Glaucidium passerinum*
- Chevêchette du Cap (F): *Glaucidium capense*
- Chevêchette du Colima (F): *Glaucidium palmarum*
- Chevêchette du Pérou (F): *Glaucidium peruanum*
- Chevêchette du Tamaulipas (F): *Glaucidium sanchezi*
- Chevêchette-elfe (F): *Micrathene whitneyi*
- Chevêchette naine (F): *Glaucidium gnoma*
- Chevêchette nimbée (F): *Xenoglaux loweryi*
- Chevêchette perlée (F): *Glaucidium perlatum*
- Chevêchette spadicée (F): *Glaucidium castanopterum*
- Chèvre du Caucase (F): *Capra caucasica*
- Chèvre sauvage (F): *Capra hircus aegagrus*
- Chevrotain porte-musc (F): *Moschus moschiferus*
- Chichico amarillo (S): *Saguinus tripartitus*
- Chichico de manto anaranjado (S): *Saguinus tripartitus*
- Chichico de manto dorado (S): *Saguinus tripartitus*

- Chichico de manto negro (S): *Saguinus nigricollis*
 Chichico de manto rojo (S): *Saguinus fuscicollis*
 Chichi espada (S): *Alopias vulpinus*
 Chichilo (S): *Callimico goeldii*
 Chichilo (S): *Saimiri boliviensis*
 Chichimen (S): *Lontra felina*
 chicken, Greater prairie (E): *Tympanuchus cupido*
 Chico bocablanca (S): *Saguinus fuscicollis*
 Chien de prairie du Mexique (F): *Cynomys mexicanus*
 Chien des bois (F): *Cerdocyon thous*
 Chien des buissons (F): *Speothos venaticus*
 Chien sauvage d'Asie (F): *Cuon alpinus*
 Chiguipiles (S): *Ctenosaura acanthura*
Chilabothrus = *Epicrates*
Chilabothrus angulifer (Bibron, 1840) = *Epicrates angulifer*
 Bibron, 1840
Chilabothrus chrysogaster (Cope, 1871) = *Epicrates chrysogaster* (Cope, 1871)
Chilabothrus exsul (Netting & Goin, 1944) = *Epicrates exsul* Netting & Goin, 1944
Chilabothrus fordii (Günther, 1861) = *Epicrates fordii* (Günther, 1861)
Chilabothrus fordii (Günther, 1861) = *Epicrates fordii* (Günther, 1861)
Chilabothrus gracilis Fischer, 1888 = *Epicrates gracilis* (Fischer, 1888)
Chilabothrus inornatus (Reinhardt, 1843) = *Epicrates inornatus* (Reinhardt, 1843)
Chilabothrus maculatus Fischer, 1888 = *Epicrates fordii* (Günther, 1861)
Chilabothrus monensis (Zenneck, 1898) = *Epicrates monensis* Zenneck, 1898
Chilabothrus striatus (Fischer, 1856) = *Epicrates striatus* (Fischer, 1856)
Chilabothrus strigilatus (Cope, 1862) = *Epicrates striatus* (Fischer, 1856)
Chilabothrus subflavus (Stejneger, 1901) = *Epicrates subflavus* Stejneger, 1901
Chilinus godeffroyi Günther, 1872 = *Cheilinus undulatus* Rüppell, 1835
 Chilla (S): *Lycalopex griseus*
 Chimachima (S): *Milvago chimachima*
 Chimango (S): *Milvago chimango*
 Chimère (F): *Ornithoptera chimaera*
 Chimpancé (S): *Pan troglodytes*
 Chimpancé pigmeo (S): *Pan paniscus*
 Chimpancés, Gorila, Orangutane (S): *Hominidae*
 Chimpanzé (F): *Pan troglodytes*
 Chimpanzee (E): *Pan troglodytes*
 chimpanzee, Common (E): *Pan troglodytes*
 Chimpanzee, Dwarf (E): *Pan paniscus*
 chimpanzee, Gracile (E): *Pan paniscus*
 Chimpanzee, Pygmy (E): *Pan paniscus*
 chimpanzee, Robust (E): *Pan troglodytes*
 Chimpanzé nain (F): *Pan paniscus*
 Chimpanzé pygmée (F): *Pan paniscus*
 Chimpanzés, Gorille, Orang-Outan (F): *Hominidae*
 chimpazee, Dwarf (E): *Pan paniscus*
 Chimpire (S): *Podocnemis erythrocephala*
 Chinalinda (S): *Phalcooboenus albogularis*
 Chinchay (S): *Leopardus jacobita*
Chinchilla spp. Bennett, 1829 I³⁰ CHINCHILLIDAE (Mammalia)
 Chinchilla (E): *Chinchilla lanigera*
 Chinchilla à longue queue (F): *Chinchilla lanigera*
 Chinchilla à queue courte (F): *Chinchilla chinchilla*
Chinchilla brevicaudata Waterhouse, 1848 = *Chinchilla chinchilla* (Lichtenstein, 1829)
Chinchilla chinchilla (Lichtenstein, 1829) I³⁰ CHINCHILLIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Short-tailed Chinchilla (S) Chinchilla de cola corta (F) Chinchilla à queue courte
 Chinchilla costina (S): *Chinchilla lanigera*
 Chinchilla de cola corta (S): *Chinchilla chinchilla*
 Chinchilla de cola larga (S): *Chinchilla lanigera*
Chinchilla lanigera (Molina, 1782) I³⁰ CHINCHILLIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chinchilla, Long-tailed Chinchilla (S) Chinchilla costina, Chinchilla de cola larga (F) Chinchilla à longue queue
 Chinchilla, Long-tailed (E): *Chinchilla lanigera*
 Chinchilla, Short-tailed (E): *Chinchilla chinchilla*
 Chinchimen (S): *Lontra felina*
 Chinémyde de Reeves (F): *Mauremys reevesii*
 Chinémyde noirâtre (F): *Mauremys nigricans*
Chinemys kwangtungensis (Pope, 1934) = *Mauremys nigricans* (Gray, 1834)
Chinemys megaloccephala Fang, 1934 = *Mauremys reevesii* (Gray, 1831)
Chinemys nigricans (Gray, 1834) = *Mauremys nigricans* (Gray, 1834)
Chinemys reevesii (Gray, 1831) = *Mauremys reevesii* (Gray, 1831)
 Chingue de la Patagonia (S): *Conepatus humboldtii*
 Chingungo (E): *Lontra felina*
 Chinkara (E): *Gazella bennettii*
 Chinkara (F): *Gazella bennettii*
 Chinkara (S): *Gazella bennettii*
 Chipali (F): *Potamotrygon histrix*
 Chipilipi (S): *Ctenosaura oaxacana*
 Chiquipil (S): *Ctenosaura oaxacana*
 Chirica (S): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*
 Chiripepé común (S): *Pyrrhura frontalis*
 Chiripepé salteño (S): *Pyrrhura molinae*
 Chiriría caribeña (S): *Dendrocygna arborea*
 Chirogale aux oreilles poilues (F): *Allocebus trichotis*
 Chirogales (F): *Cheirogaleidae*
Chiropotes spp. Lesson, 1840 I/II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)
Chiropotes albinasus (I. Geoffroy & Deville, 1848) I PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red-nosed bearded saki, Red-nosed Saki, White-nosed Bearded Saki, White-nosed Saki (S) Saki de nariz blanca, Saki nariblanco (F) Saki à nez blanc
Chiropotes chiropotes (Humboldt, 1811) II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bearded Saki, Humboldt bearded saki, Red-backed Bearded Saki, Red-backed saki, Tawny-olive Bearded Saki (S) Capuchinos Del Orinoco, Mono Barbudo, Saki barbudo de dorso rojo (F) Saki du humboldt, Saki du Rio Negro

- Chiropotes israelita** (Spix, 1823) II PITHECIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Brown-backed Bearded Saki
- Chiropotes sagulata* (Traill, 1821) = *Chiropotes chiropotes*
(Humboldt, 1811)
- Chiropotes satanas** (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) II
PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bearded Saki, Black
bearded saki, Black Saki (F) Saki noir
- Chiropotes satanas utahickae* (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) =
Chiropotes utahickae Hershkovitz, 1985
- Chiropotes utahickae** Hershkovitz, 1985 II PITHECIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Uta Hick's Bearded Saki
- Chiru (E): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
chirú (S): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
- Chita (S): *Acinonyx jubatus*
Chita (S): *Panthera pardus*
- Chitra spp.** Gray, 1844 I/II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia)
Chitra burmanica Jaruthanin, 2002 = *Chitra vandijki*
McCord & Pritchard, 2003
- Chitra chitra** Wirot Nutaphand, 1986 I TRIONYCHIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Asian narrow-headed softshell turtle,
Southeast Asian Narrow-headed Softshell Turtle,
Striped Giant Soft-shelled Turtle, Striped
Narrow-headed Softshell Turtle (S) Tortuga asiática de
caparazón blando de cabeza estrecha (F) Tortue
asiatique à tête étroite et carapace molle
- Chitra indica** (Gray, 1831) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia)
(E) Indian Narrow-headed Softshell Turtle,
Narrow-headed softshell turtle
- Chitra vandijki** McCord & Pritchard, 2003 I
TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Burmese
narrow-headed softshell, Burmese Narrow-headed
Softshell Turtle (S) Tortuga de caparazón blando de
cabeza estrecha de Myanmar (F) Tortue de Birmanie à
tête étroite et carapace molle
- Chivito de los páramos (S): *Oxyopogon guerinii*
- Chlamydotis spp.** Lesson, 1839 I OTIDIDAE (Aves)
- Chlamydotis macqueenii** (J. E. Gray, 1832) I OTIDIDAE
(Aves) (E) Asian Houbara, Asian Houbara Bustard,
MacQueen's Bustard (S) Hubara de MacQueen (F)
Outarde de Macqueen
- Chlamydotis undulata** (Jacquin, 1784) I OTIDIDAE
(Aves) (E) African houbara, African houbara bustard,
Houbara, Houbara Bustard (S) Avutarda hubara,
Hubara (F) Houbara ondulé, Outarde houbara,
Outarde oubara
- Chlamydotis undulata macqueenii* (Jacquin, 1784) =
Chlamydotis macqueenii (J. E. Gray, 1832)
- Chlorestes* = *Trochilidae*
- Chlorestes euchloris* Reichenbach, 1854 = *Chlorostilbon*
poortmani (Bourcier, 1843)
- Chlorestes notata* (G. C. Reich, 1793) = *Chlorostilbon*
notatus (G. C. Reich, 1795)
- Chlorestes notatus* (G. C. Reich, 1795) = *Chlorostilbon*
notatus (G. C. Reich, 1795)
- Chlorocebus spp.** Gray, 1870 II CERCOPITHECIDAE
(Mammalia)
- Chlorocebus aethiops** (Linnaeus, 1758) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grivet, Grivet
Monkey, Malbrouk monkey, Savanna Monkey, Tantalus
(S) Mono tota (F) Grivet d'Ethiopie
- Chlorocebus cynosuroides** (Scopoli, 1786) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Malbrouck,
Malbrouck Monkey (S) Vervet occidental (F) Vervet
malbrouck
- Chlorocebus djamdjamentis** (Neumann, 1902) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bale Monkey,
Bale mountains grivet, Bale Mountains Vervet,
Djam-djam
- Chlorocebus pygerythrus** (F. Cuvier, 1821) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Vervet, Vervet
Monkey (S) Vervet oriental (F) Vervet bleu
- Chlorocebus sabaeus** (Linnaeus, 1766) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Green Monkey,
Western green monkey (S) Mono verde, Vervet verde
(F) Singe vert, Vervet vert
- Chlorocebus tantalus** (Ogilby, 1841) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Tantalus
Monkey (F) Vervet tantale
- Chlorostilbon spp.** Gould, 1861 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Chlorostilbon alicae** (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1848) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-tailed Emerald (S)
Esmeralda coliverde (F) Émeraude alicae
- Chlorostilbon assimilis** Lawrence, 1861 II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Garden Emerald (F)
Émeraude du Panama
- Chlorostilbon auratus* Cabanis & Heine, 1860 =
Chlorostilbon poortmani (Bourcier, 1843)
- Chlorostilbon aureoventris* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838)
= *Chlorostilbon lucidus* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838)
- Chlorostilbon auriceps** (Gould, 1852) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Golden-crowned Emerald
- Chlorostilbon canivetii** (Lesson, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Canivet's emerald, Fork-tailed Emerald (S)
Esmeralda de Canivet (F) Émeraude de Canivet
- Chlorostilbon canivetii assimilis* (Lesson, 1832) =
Chlorostilbon assimilis Lawrence, 1861
- Chlorostilbon euchloris* (Reichenbach, 1854) =
Chlorostilbon poortmani (Bourcier, 1843)
- Chlorostilbon forficatus** Ridgway, 1885 II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Cozumel Emerald
- Chlorostilbon gibsoni* (Fraser, 1840) = *Chlorostilbon*
mellisugus (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chlorostilbon inexpectatus* (Berlepsch, 1879) =
Chlorostilbon poortmani (Bourcier, 1843)
- Chlorostilbon lucidus** (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Glittering-bellied Emerald
(S) Esmeralda ventridorada, Picaflor común (F)
Émeraude splendide
- Chlorostilbon maugaeus** (Audebert & Vieillot, 1801) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Puerto Rican Emerald (S)
Esmeralda portorriqueña (F) Émeraude de Porto Rico
- Chlorostilbon maugaeus* = *Trochilidae*
- Chlorostilbon melanorhynchus* Gould, 1860 =
Chlorostilbon mellisugus (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chlorostilbon mellisugus** (Linnaeus, 1758) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-tailed Emerald (S)
Esmeralda coliazul (F) Émeraude orvert
- Chlorostilbon notatus** (G. C. Reich, 1795) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-chinned emerald,

- Blue-chinned Sapphire (S) Colibrí verdecito, Esmeralda gorgiazul, Zafiro barbiazul (F) Colibri à menton bleu
- Chlorostilbon olivaresi** Stiles, 1996 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Chiribiquete Emerald (S) Esmeralda del Chiribiquete (F) Émeraude d'Olivares
- Chlorostilbon poortmani** (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Short-tailed Emerald (S) Esmeralda colicorta (F) Émeraude à queue courte
- Chlorostilbon prasinus* (Lesson, 1830) = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chlorostilbon ricordii** (Gervais, 1835) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Cuban Emerald (S) Esmeralda zunzún (F) Émeraude de Ricord
- Chlorostilbon russatus** (Salvin & Godman, 1881) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Coppery Emerald (S) Esmeralda bronceada (F) Émeraude cuivrée
- Chlorostilbon salvini* Cabanis & Heine, 1860 = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chlorostilbon stenurus** (Cabanis & Heine, 1860) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Narrow-tailed Emerald (S) Esmeralda cola de alambre, Esmeralda colifina (F) Émeraude à queue étroite
- Chlorostilbon swainsonii** (Lesson, 1829) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Hispaniolan Emerald (S) Esmeralda de la Española, Zumbador (F) Émeraude d'Hispaniola
- Chlorostilbon vitticeps* (Simon, 1910) = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chochín euroasiático (S): *Troglodytes troglodytes*
- Choeropsis liberiensis* Morton, 1844 = *Hexaprotodon liberiensis* (Morton, 1849)
- Chondrohierax spp.** Lesson, 1843 I/II 31 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Chondrohierax uncinatus** (Temminck, 1822) I/II 31 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Hook-billed Kite (S) Gavilán pico ganchudo, Milano picogarfigio (F) Milan bec-en-croc
- Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii** (Cassin, 1847) I ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Cuban Hook-billed Kite (S) Busardo de Wilson, Gavilán caguarero (F) Busard de Wilson, Milan de Cuba, Milan de Wilson
- Chondrohierax wilsonii* (Cassin, 1847) = *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii* (Cassin, 1847)
- Chondropython* = *Morelia* Gray, 1842
- Chondropython azureus* Meyer, 1874 = *Morelia viridis* (Schlegel, 1872)
- Chondropython pulcher* Sauvage, 1878 = *Morelia viridis* (Schlegel, 1872)
- Chondropython viridis* Schlegel, 1872 = *Morelia viridis* (Schlegel, 1872)
- Choop (S): *Ctenosaura defensor*
- Chop (S): *Ctenosaura defensor*
- Choriotis = *Ardeotis* Le Maout, 1853
- Choriotis arabs* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Ardeotis arabs* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Choriotis australis* (J. E. Gray, 1829) = *Ardeotis australis* (J. E. Gray, 1829)
- Choriotis kori* (Burchell, 1822) = *Ardeotis kori* (Burchell, 1822)
- Choriotis nigriceps* (Vigors, 1831) = *Ardeotis nigriceps* (Vigors, 1831)
- Chorlito esquimal (S): *Numenius borealis*
- Chorlo polar (S): *Numenius borealis*
- Chosna (S): *Potos flavus*
- Chouette à collier (F): *Pulsatrix melanota*
- Chouette africaine (F): *Strix woodfordii*
- Chouette à joues blanches (F): *Sceloglaux albifacies*
- Chouette à lignes noires (F): *Ciccaba nigrolineata*
- Chouette à lunettes (F): *Pulsatrix perspicillata*
- Chouette à sourcils jaunes (F): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*
- Chouette baie (F): *Phodilus badius*
- Chouette boobok (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*
- Chouette chevêche (F): *Athene noctua*
- Chouette chevêchette (F): *Glaucidium passerinum*
- Chouette coucou (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*
- Chouette de Butler (F): *Strix butleri*
- Chouette de Cuba (F): *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*
- Chouette de Harris (F): *Aegolius harrisii*
- Chouette de Koeniswald (F): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*
- Chouette de l'Oural (F): *Strix uralensis*
- Chouette de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Uroglaux dimorpha*
- Chouette des forêts (F): *Heteroglaux blewitti*
- Chouette des îles Salomons (F): *Nesasio solomonensis*
- Chouette des Moluques (F): *Ninox squamipila*
- Chouette des pagodes (F): *Strix seloputo*
- Chouette de Tengmalm (F): *Aegolius funereus*
- Chouette de terrier (F): *Athene cunicularia*
- Chouette dryade (F): *Strix hylophila*
- Chouette d'Ussher (F): *Scotopelia ussheri*
- Chouette effraie (F): *Tyto alba*
- Chouette effraie du cap (F): *Tyto capensis*
- Chouette effraie jaune (F): *Tyto soumagnei*
- Chouette épervière (F): *Ninox squamipila*
- Chouette épervière (F): *Surnia ulula*
- Chouette épervière de l'île Christmas (F): *Ninox natalis*
- Chouette fasciée (F): *Strix albitarsis*
- Chouette fauve (F): *Strix fulvescens*
- Chouette harfang (F): *Nyctea scandiaca*
- Chouette huhul (F): *Ciccaba huhula*
- Chouette hulotte (F): *Strix aluco*
- Chouette hulotte de Hume (F): *Strix butleri*
- Chouette lapone (F): *Strix nebulosa*
- Chouette leptogramme (F): *Strix leptogrammica*
- Chouette masquée (F): *Strix rufipes*
- Chouette mouchetée (F): *Strix virgata*
- Chouette noire et blanche (F): *Ciccaba nigrolineata*
- Chouette ocellée (F): *Strix ocellata*
- Chouette pêcheuse (F): *Scotopelia peli*
- Chouette-pêcheuse de Bouvier (F): *Scotopelia bouvieri*
- Chouette-pêcheuse de Pel (F): *Scotopelia peli*
- Chouette-pêcheuse rousse (F): *Scotopelia ussheri*
- Chouette rayée (F): *Strix varia*
- Chouettes, Petit-Duc Géant (F): *Strigidae*
- Chouette tachetée (F): *Strix occidentalis*
- Chousingha (E): *Tetracerus quadricornis*
- Chrysenis* = *Boidae* Gray, 1825
- Chrysenis batesii* Gray, 1860 = *Corallus caninus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chrysenis batesii* Gray, 1860 = *Corallus batesii* (Gray, 1860)

- Chrysocyon brachyurus** (Illiger, 1815) II CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Maned Wolf (S) Borochi, Lobo de crin (F) Loup à crinière
- Chrysolampis spp.** Boie, 1831 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Chrysolampis mosquitus** (Linnaeus, 1758) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Ruby topaz, Ruby-topaz Hummingbird (S) Colibrí rubí, Tucusito rubí (F) Colibri rubis-topaze
- Chrysopathes spp.** Opresko, 2003 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Chrysopathes formosa** Opresko, 2003 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Chrysopathes gracilis** Opresko, 2005 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Chrysopathes micracantha** Opresko & Loiola, 2008 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Chrysopathes oligocrada** Opresko & Loiola, 2008 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Chrysopathes speciosa** Opresko, 2003 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Chrysotis* = *Amazona* Lesson, 1830
- Chrysotis finschi* Sclater, 1864 = *Amazona finschi* (Sclater, 1864)
- Chrysotis rhodocorytha* Salvadori, 1890 = *Amazona rhodocorytha* (Salvadori, 1890)
- Chrysotis tucumana* Cabanis, 1885 = *Amazona tucumana* (Cabanis, 1885)
- Chrysotis viridigenalis* Cassin, 1853 = *Amazona viridigenalis* (Cassin, 1853)
- Chrysotis xantholora* G. R. Gray, 1859 = *Amazona xantholora* (G. R. Gray, 1859)
- Chrysuronia spp.** Bonaparte, 1850 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Chrysuronia oenone** (Lesson, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-tailed Sapphire (S) Colibrí cola de oro, Zafiro colidorado (F) Saphir oenome
- Chuckwalla de San Esteban (F): *Sauromalus varius*
- Chuckwalla, Piebald (E): *Sauromalus varius*
- Chuckwalla, San Esteban Island (E): *Sauromalus varius*
- Chuckwulla de San Esteban (F): *Sauromalus varius*
- chunchungo (F): *Lontra felina*
- Chungungo (E): *Lontra felina*
- Chungungo (F): *Lontra felina*
- Chungungo (S): *Lontra felina*
- Chupacacao negro (S): *Daptrius ater*
- Chupacacao ventriblanco (S): *Ibycter americanus*
- Chupasangre (S): *Mobula thurstoni*
- Chupa Sangre (S): *Mobula thurstoni*
- Churica (S): *Brotogeris jugularis*
- Churiquita (S): *Touit dilectissimus*
- chusinga (S): *Tetracerus quadricornis*
- Cibeta africana (S): *Civettictis civetta*
- Cibeta atigrada (S): *Prionodon linsang*
- Cibeta de Madagascar (S): *Fossa fossana*
- Cibeta moteada (S): *Prionodon pardicolor*
- Cibeta nutria (S): *Cynogale bennettii*
- Cibeta palmirayada (S): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
- Ciccaba spp.** Wagler, 1832 II³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Ciccaba albitarsis* (Bonaparte, 1850) = *Strix albitarsis* (Bonaparte, 1850)
- Ciccaba albitarsis* (Bonaparte, 1850) = *Strix albitarsis* (Bonaparte, 1850)
- Ciccaba huhula** (Daudin, 1800) II³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-banded Owl (S) Cárabo negro, Lechuza negra (F) Chouette huhul
- Ciccaba minima* Carriker, 1935 = *Otus ingens* (Salvin, 1897)
- Ciccaba nigrolineata** (Sclater, 1859) II³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-and-white Owl (S) Búho blanquinegro, Cárabo blanquinegro, Cárabo de sudamérica, Lechuza blanquinegra (F) Chouette à lignes noires, Chouette noire et blanche
- Ciccaba virgata* (Cassin, 1850) = *Strix virgata* (Cassin, 1850)
- Ciccaba woodfordii* (A. Smith, 1834) = *Strix woodfordii* (A. Smith, 1834)
- Cicinnurus spp.** Vieillot, 1816 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
- Cicinnurus magnificus* (Pennant, 1781) = *Diphyllodes magnificus* (Pennant, 1781)
- Cicinnurus regius** (Linnaeus, 1758) II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) King Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier royal
- Cicinnurus respublica* (Bonaparte, 1850) = *Diphyllodes respublica* (Bonaparte, 1850)
- Ciconia boyciana** Swinhoe, 1873 I CICONIIDAE (Aves) (E) Japanese White Stork, Oriental Stork, Oriental White Stork (S) Cigüeña blanca, Cigüeña blanca coreana, Cigüeña del Japón, Cigüeña oriental (F) Cigogne à bec noir, Cigogne blanche de Corée, Cigogne blanche du Japon, Cigogne blanche orientale, Cigogne orientale
- Ciconia mycteria* Lichtenstein, 1819 = *Jabiru mycteria* (Lichtenstein, 1819)
- Ciconia nigra** (Linnaeus, 1758) II CICONIIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Stork (S) Cigüeña negra (F) Cigogne noire
- Cicupa (S): *Pulsatrix melanota*
- Ciervo Almizclero (S): *Moschus moschiferus*
- Ciervo andino meridional (S): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
- Ciervo andino septentrional (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
- Ciervo bactriano (S): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
- ciervo de Bawean (S): *Axis kuhlii*
- Ciervo de Berbería (S): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*
- Ciervo de Cachemira (S): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
- Ciervo de Calaimán (S): *Axis calamianensis*
- Ciervo de cola blanca (S): *Odocoileus virginianus mayensis*
- Ciervo de Duvaucel (S): *Rucervus duvaucelii*
- Ciervo de Eld (S): *Rucervus eldii*
- Ciervo de Kuhl (S): *Axis kuhlii*
- Ciervo de la Berberia (S): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*
- Ciervo de la Pampa (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
- Ciervo de las Pampas (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
- Ciervo de los Calamianes (S): *Axis calamianensis*
- Ciervo de los pantanos (S): *Blastoceros dichotomus*
- Ciervo del Turquestán (S): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
- Ciervo de Marjal (S): *Axis kuhlii*
- Ciervo enamo (S): *Pudu mephistophiles*
- Ciervo enano (S): *Pudu puda*
- Ciervo marismeño (S): *Blastoceros dichotomus*
- Ciervo mazama (S): *Mazama temama cerasina*
- Ciervo pampero (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*

- Ciervo porcino (S): *Axis porcinus*
 Ciervo porquerizo de Indochina (S): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
 Ciervo porquerizo de Kuhl (S): *Axis kuhlii*
 Ciervo porquerizo de los Calamianes (S): *Axis calamianensis*
 Ciervo rojo (S): *Cervus elaphus*
 Cigogne à bec noir (F): *Ciconia boyciana*
 Cigogne blanche de Corée (F): *Ciconia boyciana*
 Cigogne blanche du Japon (F): *Ciconia boyciana*
 Cigogne blanche orientale (F): *Ciconia boyciana*
 Cigogne noire (F): *Ciconia nigra*
 Cigogne orientale (F): *Ciconia boyciana*
 Cigüeña blanca (S): *Ciconia boyciana*
 Cigüeña blanca coreana (S): *Ciconia boyciana*
 Cigüeña del Japón (S): *Ciconia boyciana*
 Cigüeña negra (S): *Ciconia nigra*
 Cigüeña oriental (S): *Ciconia boyciana*
Cinixys = *Kinixys* Bell, 1827
Cinixys belliana (Gray, 1831) = *Kinixys belliana* (Gray, 1831)
Cinixys dorri Lataste, 1888 = *Kinixys belliana* (Gray, 1831)
Cinixys erosa (Schweigger, 1812) = *Kinixys erosa* (Schweigger, 1812)
Cinixys homeana (Bell, 1827) = *Kinixys homeana* Bell, 1827
Cinixys lobatsiana Power, 1927 = *Kinixys lobatsiana* (Power, 1927)
 Circaète à poitrine noire (F): *Circaetus pectoralis*
 Circaète barré (F): *Circaetus fasciolatus*
 Circaète brun (F): *Circaetus cinereus*
 Circaète cendré (F): *Circaetus cinerascens*
 Circaète de Beaudouin (F): *Circaetus beaudouini*
 Circaète Jean-le-Blanc (F): *Circaetus gallicus*
***Circaetus* spp.** Vieillot, 1816 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Circaetus beaudouini Verreaux & Des Murs, 1862 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Beaudouin's snake eagle, Beaudouin's Snake-Eagle (S) Culebrera Sudanesa (F) Circaète de Beaudouin
Circaetus cinerascens J. W. von Müller, 1851 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Banded Snake-Eagle, Smaller Banded Snake-Eagle, Western banded snake eagle, Western banded snake-eagle (S) Águila culebrera coliblanca, Culebrera coliblanca (F) Circaète cendré
Circaetus cinereus Vieillot, 1818 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown Harrier-Eagle, Brown snake eagle, Brown Snake-Eagle (S) Águila culebrera de Brown, Culebrera sombría (F) Circaète brun
Circaetus fasciolatus Kaup, 1847 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Fasciated Snake-Eagle, Southern banded snake eagle, Southern Banded Snake-Eagle (S) Culebrera barreada (F) Circaète barré
Circaetus gallicus (Gmelin, 1788) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Short-toed Eagle, Short-toed snake eagle, Short-toed Snake-Eagle (S) Águila culebrera, Culebrera barreada, Culebrera europea (F) Circaète Jean-le-Blanc
Circaetus gallicus heptneri (Gmelin, 1788) = *Circaetus gallicus* (Gmelin, 1788)
Circaetus gallicus pectoralis (Gmelin, 1788) = *Circaetus pectoralis* A. Smith, 1829
Circaetus pectoralis A. Smith, 1829 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-breasted Harrier-Eagle, Black-breasted Snake-Eagle, Black-chested snake eagle, Black-chested Snake-Eagle (S) Culebrera pechinegra (F) Circaète à poitrine noire
Circaetus solitarius Tschudi, 1844 = *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius* (von Tschudi, 1844)
***Circus* spp.** Lacepède, 1799 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Circus aeruginosus (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Eurasian marsh harrier, Eurasian Marsh-Harrier, Marsh Harrier, Western marsh harrier, Western Marsh-Harrier (S) Aguilucho lagunero, Aguilucho lagunero Occidental (F) Busard des roseaux
Circus aeruginosus approximans (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Circus approximans* Peale, 1848
Circus aeruginosus maillardi (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Circus maillardi* Verreaux, 1862
Circus aeruginosus spilonotus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Circus spilonotus* Kaup, 1847
Circus approximans Peale, 1848 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Australasian Harrier, Pacific Marsh-Harrier, Swamp Harrier (S) Aguilucho lagunero del pacifico (F) Busard de Gould
Circus assimilis Jardine & Selby, 1828 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Spotted Harrier (S) Aguilucho moteado (F) Busard tacheté
Circus buffoni (Gmelin, 1788) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-winged Harrier (S) Aguilucho de azara, Aguilucho de ciénaga, Gavilán grande (F) Busard de Buffon
Circus cinereus Vieillot, 1816 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Cinereous Harrier (S) Aguilucho vari, Gavilán ceniciento (F) Busard bariolé
Circus cyaneus (Linnaeus, 1766) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Hen Harrier, Marsh Hawk, Northern Harrier (S) Aguilucho pálido, Gavilán rastrero (F) Busard Saint-Martin
Circus macroscelus Newton, 1863 = *Circus maillardi* Verreaux, 1862
Circus macrourus (S. G. Gmelin, 1770) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Pale Harrier, Pallid Harrier (S) Aguilucho papialbo (F) Busard pâle
Circus maillardi Verreaux, 1862 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Madagascar Harrier, Madagascar Marsh-Harrier, Malagasy marsh harrier, Malagasy Marsh-Harrier, Réunion Harrier, Reunion marsh-harrier, Réunion Marsh-Harrier (S) Aguilucho lagunero malgache (F) Busard de Maillard
Circus maurus (Temminck, 1828) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Harrier (S) Aguilucho negro (F) Busard maure
Circus melanoleucos (Pennant, 1769) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Pied Harrier (S) Aguilucho pío (F) Busard tchoug
Circus pygargus (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Montagu's Harrier (S) Aguilucho cenizo (F) Busard cendré, Busard de montagne

- Circus ranivorus*** (Daudin, 1800) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves) (E) African marsh harrier, African Marsh-Harrier
(S) Aguilucho lagunero etiópico (F) Busard grenouillard
- Circus spilonotus*** Kaup, 1847 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves) (E) Eastern Marsh-Harrier, Papuan Harrier,
Spotted-backed Harrier, Spotted Marsh-Harrier (S)
Aguilucho lagunero oriental (F) Busard d'Orient
Circus teesa Franklin, 1831 = *Butastur teesa* (Franklin,
1831)
- Cirripathes* spp.** Blainville, 1834 II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Cirripathes aggregata* van Pesch, 1914 = *Stichopathes
aggregata* (van Pesch, 1914)
- Cirripathes anguina*** (Dana, 1846) II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Cirripathes contorta*** van Pesch, 1910 II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirripathes densiflora*** Silberfeld, 1909 II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirripathes desbonni* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 =
Allopathes desbonni (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
- Cirripathes diversa*** Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Cirripathes filiformis* Gray, 1868 = *Stichopathes filiformis*
(Gray, 1868)
- Cirripathes flagellum*** Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Cirripathes gardineri*** Forster Cooper, 1904 II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirripathes hainanensis*** Zou & Zhou, 1982 II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirripathes indica*** Summers, 1910 II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Cirripathes lutkeni* (Brook, 1889) = *Stichopathes lutkeni*
Brook, 1889
- Cirripathes musculosa*** van Pesch, 1910 II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirripathes nana*** van Pesch, 1910 II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Cirripathes paucispina* Brook, 1889 = *Stichopathes
paucispina* (Brook, 1889)
- Cirripathes propinqua*** Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Cirripathes ramosa* van Pesch, 1910 = *Hillopathes
ramosa* (van Pesch, 1910)
- Cirripathes rumphii*** van Pesch, 1910 II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Cirripathes saccula* van Pesch, 1914 = *Stichopathes
saccula* (van Pesch, 1914)
- Cirripathes secchini*** Echeverria, 2002 II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirripathes semiglabra* van Pesch, 1914 = *Stichopathes
semiglabra* (van Pesch, 1914)
- Cirripathes setacea* (Gray, 1860) = *Stichopathes setacea*
(Gray, 1860)
- Cirripathes setacea occidentalis* (Gray, 1860) =
Stichopathes occidentalis (Gray, 1860)
- Cirripathes sieboldii*** Blainville, 1834 II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Cirripathes sinensis*** Zou & Zhou, 1984 II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirripathes solorensis* van Pesch, 1914 = *Stichopathes
solorensis* (van Pesch, 1914)
- Cirripathes spiralis*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Cirripathes translucens*** van Pesch, 1910 II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirripathes variabilis* van Pesch, 1914 = *Stichopathes
variabilis* (van Pesch, 1914)
- Cisne coscoroba (S): *Coscoroba coscoroba*
- Cisne cuellinegro (S): *Cygnus melancoryphus*
- Cistoclemmys* = *Cuora* Gray, 1855
- Cistoclemmys bourreti* Obst & Reimann, 1994 = *Cuora
bourreti* Obst & Reimann, 1994
- Cistoclemmys flavomarginata* Gray, 1863 = *Cuora
flavomarginata* (Gray, 1863)
- Cistoclemmys galbinifrons* (Bourret, 1939) = *Cuora
galbinifrons* Bourret, 1939
- Cistoclemmys galbinifrons bourreti* Obst & Reimann, 1994
= *Cuora bourreti* Obst & Reimann, 1994
- Cistoclemmys galbinifrons picturata* Lehr, Fritz & Obst,
1998 = *Cuora picturata* Lehr, Fritz & Obst, 1998
- Cistoclemmys hainanensis* (Li, 1958) = *Cuora galbinifrons
Bourret, 1939*
- Cistoclemmys picturata* Lehr, Fritz & Obst, 1998 = *Cuora
picturata* Lehr, Fritz & Obst, 1998
- Cistoclemmys serrata* (Iverson & McCord, 1992) = *Cuora
galbinifrons* Bourret, 1939
- Cistuda* = *Terrapene* Merrem, 1820
- Cistuda bealei* Gray, 1831 = *Sacalia bealei* (Gray, 1831)
- Cistude (F): *Emys orbicularis*
- Cistude d'Europe (F): *Emys orbicularis*
- Cistudo bankanensis* Bleeker in Gray, 1864 = *Notochelys
platynota* (Gray, 1834)
- Cistudo blandingii* Holbrook 1838 = *Emydoidea blandingii*
(Holbrook, 1838)
- Cistudo borneënsis* Bleeker, 1857 = *Orlitia borneensis*
Gray, 1873
- Cistudo carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Terrapene carolina*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Cistudo diardii* Duméril and Bibron, 1835 = *Cyclemys
dentata* Gray, 1831
- Cistudo gibbosa* Bleeker, 1857 = *Malayemys subtrijuga*
(Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
- Cistudo major* Agassiz, 1857 = *Terrapene carolina*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Cistudo mexicana* Gray, 1849 = *Terrapene carolina*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Cistudo ornata* Agassiz, 1857 = *Terrapene ornata*
(Agassiz, 1857)
- Cistudo triunguis* Agassiz, 1857 = *Terrapene carolina*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Cistudo virginea* Agassiz, 1857 = *Terrapene carolina*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Cistudo yucatan* Boulenger, 1895 = *Terrapene carolina*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Citharocyathus* = *Notocyathus* Tenison-Woods 1880
- Citharocyathus conicus* Alcock, 1902 = *Notocyathus
conicus* (Alcock, 1902)

- Citharocyathus venustus* Alcock, 1902 = *Notocyathus venustus* (Alcock, 1902)
- Civelle (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Civeta (S): *Civettictis civetta*
- Civeta (S): *Fossa fossana*
- Civeta africana (S): *Civettictis civetta*
- Civeta de Derby (S): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
- Civeta de las palmeras común (S): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*
- Civeta de las palmeras enmascarada (S): *Paguma larvata*
- Civeta de Madagascar (S): *Fossa fossana*
- Civeta de palmera común (S): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*
- Civeta de palmera de Jerdon (S): *Paradoxurus jerdoni*
- Civeta de palmera enmascarada (S): *Paguma larvata*
- Civeta de Sumatra (S): *Cynogale bennettii*
- Civeta franjeada (S): *Prionodon linsang*
- Civet, African (E): *Civettictis civetta*
- Civeta india grande (S): *Viverra zibetha*
- Civeta india pequeña (S): *Viverricula indica*
- Civeta malabar (S): *Viverra civettina*
- Civeta pescadora (S): *Cynogale bennettii*
- Civet, Asian Palm (E): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*
- civet, Banded (E): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
- Civet, Banded Palm (E): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
- civet, Brown palm (E): *Paradoxurus jerdoni*
- Civet, Common Palm (E): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*
- civet, Gem-faced (E): *Paguma larvata*
- Civet, Hardwick's (E): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
- civet, Himalayan palm (E): *Paguma larvata*
- Civet, Jerdon's Palm (E): *Paradoxurus jerdoni*
- Civet, Large Indian (E): *Viverra zibetha*
- Civet, Malabar (E): *Viverra civettina*
- Civet, Malabar Large-spotted (E): *Viverra civettina*
- Civet, Malagasy (E): *Fossa fossana*
- Civet, Masked Palm (E): *Paguma larvata*
- civet, Mentawai palm (E): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*
- civet, Oriental (E): *Viverricula indica*
- civet, Otter (E): *Cynogale bennettii*
- Civet, Small Indian (E): *Viverricula indica*
- Civet, Striped (E): *Fossa fossana*
- civet, Sunda otter (E): *Cynogale bennettii*
- Civette (F): *Civettictis civetta*
- Civette à bandes (F): *Prionodon linsang*
- Civette africaine (F): *Civettictis civetta*
- Civette à grandes taches (F): *Viverra civettina*
- Civette d'Afrique (F): *Civettictis civetta*
- Civette fossane (F): *Fossa fossana*
- Civette indienne (F): *Viverricula indica*
- Civette-loutre de Sumatra (F): *Cynogale bennettii*
- Civette malgache (F): *Fossa fossana*
- Civette palmiste à bandes de Derby (F): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
- Civette palmiste à masque (F): *Paguma larvata*
- Civette palmiste de Jerdon (F): *Paradoxurus jerdoni*
- Civette palmiste hermaphrodite (F): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*
- Civette palmiste rayée (F): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
- Civettictis civetta*** (Schreber, 1776) III VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) African Civet (S) *Cibeta africana*, Civeta, Civeta africana (F) Civette, Civette africaine, Civette d'Afrique
- Civet, Tiger (E): *Prionodon pardicolor*
- Cladangia* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cladangia exusta*** Lütken, 1873 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cladangia gemmans*** Chevalier, 1966 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cladocora* spp.** Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cladocora arbuscula*** (LeSueur, 1821) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Ivory Tube Coral, Tube coral (S) Coral de tubo (F) Corail arbuscule
- Cladocora caespitosa*** (Linnaeus, 1767) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Bushy coral, Mediterranean pillow coral
- Cladocora conferta* Moseley, 1881 = *Colangia moseleyi* (Faustino, 1927)
- Cladocora debilis*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Thin Tube Coral (S) Coral fino de tubo (F) Corail arbuscule mince
- Cladocora moseleyi* Faustino, 1927 = *Colangia moseleyi* (Faustino, 1927)
- Cladocora pacifica*** Cairns, 1991 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cladocora patriarca* Pourtalès, 1874 = *Cladocora debilis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849
- Cladopathes* spp.** Brook, 1889 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cladopathes heterosticha* (Kinoshita, 1910) = *Hexapathes heterosticha* Kinoshita, 1910
- Cladopathes plumosa*** Brook, 1889 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- CLADOPATHIDAE** spp. Kinoshita, 1910 II (Anthozoa)
- Cladopsammia* spp.** Lacaze-Duthiers, 1897 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cladopsammia echinata*** Cairns, 1984 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cladopsammia eguchii*** (Wells, 1982) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cladopsammia gracilis*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cladopsammia manuelensis*** (Chevalier, 1966) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cladopsammia rolandi*** Lacaze-Duthiers, 1897 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cladopsammia willeyi*** (Gardiner, 1899) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Clam, Bear Paw (E): *Hippopus hippopus*
- Clam, Boring (E): *Tridacna crocea*
- Clam, China (E): *Hippopus porcellanus*
- Clam, Crocea (E): *Tridacna crocea*
- Clam, Crocus (E): *Tridacna crocea*
- Clam, Derasa (E): *Tridacna derasa*
- Clam, Fluted (E): *Tridacna squamosa*
- Clam, Fluted Giant (E): *Tridacna squamosa*
- Clam, Giant (E): *Tridacna gigas*
- Clam, Gigas (E): *Tridacna gigas*
- Clam, Horse's Hoof (E): *Hippopus hippopus*

- Clam, Maxima (E): *Tridacna maxima*
 Clam, Maxima (E): *Tridacna noae*
 Clam, Saffron-coloured (E): *Tridacna crocea*
 Clam, Scaly (E): *Tridacna squamosa*
 Clams, Giant (E): *Tridacnidae*
 Clam, Small Giant (E): *Tridacna maxima*
 Clam, Small Giant (E): *Tridacna noae*
 Clam, Southern Giant (E): *Tridacna derasa*
 Clam, Strawberry (E): *Hippopus hippopus*
 Clam, Tevoro (E): *Tridacna tevoroa*
Clanga clanga (Pallas, 1811) = *Aquila clanga* Pallas, 1811
Clanga hastata (Lesson, 1831) = *Aquila hastata* (Lesson, 1834)
Clanga hastata (Lesson, 1831) = *Aquila pomarina* Brehm, 1831
Clanga pomarina (C. L. Brehm, 1831) = *Aquila pomarina* Brehm, 1831
Clavarina = *Merulina* Ehrenberg 1834
Clavarina scabricula (Dana, 1846) = *Merulina scabricula* Dana, 1846
Clavarina triangularis Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977 = *Paraclavarina triangularis* (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977)
Clelia clelia (Daudin, 1803) II COLUBRIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mussurana (S) Masurana, Mussurana (F) Mussurana, Mussurana d'Amérique du sud
Clelia occipitolutea (Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854) = *Clelia clelia* (Daudin, 1803)
Clelia plumbea (Wied, 1820) = *Clelia clelia* (Daudin, 1803)
 Clemmyde de Hamilton (F): *Geoclemmys hamiltonii*
 Clemmyde de Muhlenberg (F): *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*
 Clemmyde sculptée (F): *Glyptemys insculpta*
Clemmys bealei (Gray, 1831) = *Sacalia bealei* (Gray, 1831)
Clemmys bealii quadriocellata (Siebenrock, 1903) = *Sacalia quadriocellata* (Siebenrock, 1903)
Clemmys gibbera Peters, 1874 = *Orlitia borneensis* Gray, 1873
Clemmys quangxiensis Qin, 1992 = *Mauremys annamensis* (Siebenrock, 1903)
Clemmys quangxiensis Qin, 1992 = *Mauremys mutica* (Cantor, 1842)
Clemmys guttata (Schneider, 1792) II EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Spotted Turtle (S) Tortuga moteada (F) Tortue ponctuée
Clemmys guttata Conant & Collins 1991 = *Clemmys guttata* (Schneider, 1792)
Clemmys guttata Crother 2000 = *Clemmys guttata* (Schneider, 1792)
Clemmys guttata Feldman & Parham 2002 = *Clemmys guttata* (Schneider, 1792)
Clemmys guttata Strauch 1862 = *Clemmys guttata* (Schneider, 1792)
Clemmys insculpta (LeConte, 1829) = *Glyptemys insculpta* (LeConte, 1829)
Clemmys muhlenbergii (Schoepff, 1801) = *Glyptemys muhlenbergii* (Schoepff, 1801)
Clemmys mutica (Cantor, 1842) = *Mauremys mutica* (Cantor, 1842)
Clemmys nigricans (Gray, 1834) = *Mauremys nigricans* (Gray, 1834)
Clemmys nuchalis Dunn, 1917 = *Glyptemys muhlenbergii* (Schoepff, 1801)
Clemmys schmackeri Boettger, 1894 = *Mauremys nigricans* (Gray, 1834)
Clemmys schmackeri Boettger, 1894 = *Mauremys mutica* (Cantor, 1842)
Clemmys thurgii Fitzinger, 1835 = *Hardella thurgii* (Gray, 1831)
Cliftia (Duméril and Bibron, 1844) = *Epicrates*
Cliftia fusca Gray, 1849 = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849
Cliftia fusca Gray, 1849 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Clothonia anguiformis (Schneider, 1801) = *Eryx johnii* (Russell, 1801)
Clothonia johnii (Russell, 1801) = *Eryx johnii* (Russell, 1801)
 Clubshell (E): *Pleurobema clava*
***Clytolaema* spp.** Gould, 1853 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Clytolaema rubricauda (Boddaert, 1783) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Brazilian Ruby (S) Colibrí colirrojo (F) Colibri rubis-émeraude
Cnemaspis psychedelica Grismer, Ngo & Grismer, 2010 I GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Psychedelic rock gecko (S) Geco psicodélico (F) Gecko psychédélique
***Cnemophilus* spp.** De Vis, 1890 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
Cnemophilus loriae (Salvadori, 1894) II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Loria's Bird-of-paradise, Loria's satinbird, Velvet satinbird (F) Paradisier de Loria, Paradisier loria
Cnemophilus macgregorii De Vis, 1890 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Crested Bird-of-paradise, Yellow satinbird (F) Paradisier huppé
 coarl, Ridged cactus (E): *Mycetophyllia lamarckiana*
 Coati (F): *Nasua narica*
 Coati (S): *Nasua narica*
 Coati à museau blanc (F): *Nasua narica*
 Coati brun (F): *Nasua narica*
 Coatimundi (E): *Nasua narica*
 Coati, Northern (E): *Nasua narica*
 Coatí pizote (S): *Nasua narica*
 Coatí rojo (S): *Nasua nasua solitaria*
 Coati roux (F): *Nasua nasua solitaria*
 Coati, South American (E): *Nasua nasua*
 Coati, South Brazilian (E): *Nasua nasua solitaria*
 Coati, Southern (E): *Nasua nasua*
 Coati, White-nosed (E): *Nasua narica*
 Cobe lechwe (F): *Kobus leche*
 Cobo de Lechwe (S): *Kobus leche*
 Cobra à lunettes (F): *Naja naja*
 Cobra à monocle (F): *Naja kaouthia*
 Cobra, Andaman (E): *Naja sagittifera*
 cobra, Black and white spitting (E): *Naja siamensis*
 cobra, Black spitting (E): *Naja sumatrana*
 Cobra, Brazilian Water (E): *Cyclagras gigas*
 cobra, Burmese spitting (E): *Naja mandalayensis*
 Cobra, Central Asian (E): *Naja oxiana*
 Cobra china (S): *Naja atra*

Cobra, Chinese (E): *Naja atra*
 Cobra, Chinese Spitting (E): *Naja atra*
 Cobra cracheur chinois (F): *Naja atra*
 Cobra cracheur des Philippines (F): *Naja philippinensis*
 Cobra cracheur doré (F): *Naja sumatrana*
 Cobra cracheur du sud de l'Indonésie (F): *Naja sputatrix*
 Cobra cracheur du sud-est des Philippines (F): *Naja samarensis*
 Cobra cracheur indochinois (F): *Naja siamensis*
 Cobra d'Asie centrale (F): *Naja oxiana*
 Cobra de Andamán (S): *Naja sagittifera*
 Cobra de anteojos (S): *Naja naja*
 Cobra de Asia Central (S): *Naja oxiana*
 Cobra de Filipinas (S): *Naja philippinensis*
 Cobra de Indonesia (S): *Naja sputatrix*
 Cobra de Mandalay (F): *Naja mandalayensis*
 Cobra de monóculo (S): *Naja kaouthia*
 Cobra de Peters (S): *Naja samarensis*
 Cobra des îles Andaman (F): *Naja sagittifera*
 Cobra des Indes (F): *Naja naja*
 cobra de Taiwán (S): *Naja atra*
 Cobra, Equatorial Spitting (E): *Naja sumatrana*
 Cobra escupidora de Indochina (S): *Naja siamensis*
 cobra escupidora del sudeste de Filipinas (S): *Naja samarensis*
 Cobra escupidora de Mandalay (S): *Naja mandalayensis*
 Cobra escupidora dorada (S): *Naja sumatrana*
 Cobra, False (E): *Cyclagras gigas*
 Cobra, False Water (E): *Cyclagras gigas*
 Cobra, Golden Spitting (E): *Naja sumatrana*
 Cobra hamadryas (F): *Ophiophagus hannah*
 cobra india (S): *Naja naja*
 Cobra, Indian (E): *Naja naja*
 Cobra, Indian Spectacled (E): *Naja naja*
 Cobra indien (F): *Naja naja*
 cobra, Indo-Chinese spitting (E): *Naja siamensis*
 Cobra, Indochinese Spitting (E): *Naja siamensis*
 Cobra, Indonesian (E): *Naja sputatrix*
 cobra, Javan spitting (E): *Naja sputatrix*
 Cobra, King (E): *Ophiophagus hannah*
 cobra, Mandalay (E): *Naja mandalayensis*
 Cobra, Monocellate (E): *Naja kaouthia*
 Cobra, Monocled (E): *Naja kaouthia*
 cobra, Northern Philippine (E): *Naja philippinensis*
 Cobra, North Philippine Spitting (E): *Naja philippinensis*
 Cobra, Oxus (E): *Naja oxiana*
 Cobra, Peters's (E): *Naja samarensis*
 Cobra, Philippine (E): *Naja philippinensis*
 Cobra real (S): *Ophiophagus hannah*
 Cobra royal (F): *Ophiophagus hannah*
 cobra, Samar (E): *Naja samarensis*
 cobra, Siamese (E): *Naja siamensis*
 cobra, Southeastern Philippine (E): *Naja samarensis*
 Cobra, South-east Philippine Spitting (E): *Naja samarensis*
 cobra, Southern Indonesian spitting (E): *Naja sputatrix*
 Cobra, South Indonesian Spitting (E): *Naja sputatrix*
 cobra, Sumatran spitting (E): *Naja sumatrana*
 Coche de monte (S): *Pecari tajacu*
 Cochevis huppé (F): *Galerida cristata*
 Cochito (E): *Phocoena sinus*
 Cochito (F): *Phocoena sinus*
 Cochito (S): *Phocoena sinus*
 Cockatiel (E): *Nymphicus hollandicus*
 Cockatiel (S): *Nymphicus hollandicus*
 Cockatoo, Bare-eyed (E): *Cacatua sanguinea*
 Cockatoo, Blue-eyed (E): *Cacatua ophthalmica*
 Cockatoo, Ducorps's (E): *Cacatua ducorpsii*
 Cockatoo, Gang-gang (E): *Callocephalon fimbriatum*
 cockatoo, Glossy black (E): *Calyptorhynchus lathami*
 Cockatoo, Goffin's (E): *Cacatua goffiniana*
 Cockatoo, Greater Sulphur-crested (E): *Cacatua galerita*
 Cockatoo, Leadbeater's (E): *Cacatua leadbeateri*
 Cockatoo, Lesser Sulphur-crested (E): *Cacatua sulphurea*
 Cockatoo, Little (E): *Cacatua sanguinea*
 Cockatoo, Major Mitchell's (E): *Cacatua leadbeateri*
 Cockatoo, Moluccan (E): *Cacatua moluccensis*
 Cockatoo, Palm (E): *Probosciger aterrimus*
 Cockatoo, Philippine (E): *Cacatua haematuropygia*
 Cockatoo, Pink (E): *Cacatua leadbeateri*
 cockatoo, Red-tailed black (E): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*
 Cockatoo, Red-vented (E): *Cacatua haematuropygia*
 Cockatoo, Roseate (E): *Eolophus roseicapilla*
 Cockatoos (E): *Cacatuidae*
 Cockatoo, Salmon-crested (E): *Cacatua moluccensis*
 Cockatoo, Solomons (E): *Cacatua ducorpsii*
 Cockatoo, Sulphur-crested (E): *Cacatua galerita*
 Cockatoo, Tanimbar (E): *Cacatua goffiniana*
 Cockatoo, Umbrella (E): *Cacatua alba*
 Cockatoo, White (E): *Cacatua alba*
 Cockatoo, Yellow-crested (E): *Cacatua sulphurea*
 Cock-of-the-rock, Andean (E): *Rupicola peruvianus*
 Cock-of-the-Rock, Common (E): *Rupicola rupicola*
 Cock-of-the-rock, Guianan (E): *Rupicola rupicola*
 Cock-of-the-rock, Orange (E): *Rupicola rupicola*
 Cock-of-the-rock, Peruvian (E): *Rupicola peruvianus*
 Cock-of-the-rock, Red (E): *Rupicola peruvianus*
 Cock-of-the-rock, Scarlet (E): *Rupicola peruvianus*
 Cock-of-the-rock, Smaller (E): *Rupicola rupicola*
 Cocodrilo del nilo (S): *Crocodylus niloticus*
 Cocodrilo americano (S): *Crocodylus acutus*
 Cocodrilo australiano (S): *Crocodylus johnstoni*
 Cocodrilo chico africano (S): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
 Cocodrilo de Cuba (S): *Crocodylus rhombifer*
 cocodrilo de estuario (S): *Crocodylus porosus*
 Cocodrilo de hocico corto (S): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
 Cocodrilo de las marismas (S): *Crocodylus palustris*
 Cocodrilo del Marjal (S): *Crocodylus palustris*
 Cocodrilo del Nilo (S): *Crocodylus niloticus*
 Cocodrilo del Orinoco (S): *Crocodylus intermedius*
 Cocodrilo de Mindoro (S): *Crocodylus mindorensis*
 Cocodrilo de Morelet (S): *Crocodylus moreletii*
 Cocodrilo de Nueva Guinea (S): *Crocodylus novaeguineae*
 Cocodrilo de pantano y lagarto (S): *Crocodylus moreletii*
 Cocodrilo de Siam (S): *Crocodylus siamensis*
 Cocodrilo du siam (S): *Crocodylus siamensis*
 Cocodrilo enano (S): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
 cocodrilo filipino (S): *Crocodylus mindorensis*
 Cocodrilo hociquifino africano (S): *Crocodylus cataphractus*

- cocodrilo marino (S): *Crocodylus porosus*
 Cocodrilo marismeno (S): *Crocodylus palustris*
 cocodrilo narigudo (S): *Crocodylus acutus*
 Cocodrilo poroso (S): *Crocodylus porosus*
 Cocodrilos (S): *Crocodylidae*
 Cocodrilo siamés (S): *Crocodylus siamensis*
 Codorniz (S): *Colinus virginianus*
 Coelacanth (E): *Latimeria chalumnae*
 Coelacanth (F): *Latimeria chalumnae*
 Coelacanth, Menado (E): *Latimeria menadoensis*
 coelacanth, Sulawesi (E): *Latimeria menadoensis*
Coeligena spp. Lesson, 1833 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Coeligena bonapartei (Boissonneau, 1840) II
 TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-bellied Starfrontlet
 (S) Colibrí inca dorado, Inca ventridorado (F) Inca de
 Bonaparte
Coeligena coeligena (Lesson, 1833) II TROCHILIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Bronzy Inca (S) Colibrí inca bronceado, Inca
 bronceado (F) Inca céleste
Coeligena consita Wetmore & Phelps, Jr., 1952 =
Coeligena bonapartei (Boissonneau, 1840)
Coeligena eos (Gould, 1848) = *Coeligena bonapartei*
 (Boissonneau, 1840)
Coeligena helianthea (Lesson, 1838) II TROCHILIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Blue-throated Starfrontlet (S) Colibrí inca
 ventrivioleta, Inca ventrivioleta (F) Inca porphyre
Coeligena inca Gould, 1852 = *Coeligena torquata*
 (Boissonneau, 1840)
Coeligena iris (Gould, 1854) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Rainbow Starfrontlet (S) Freniestrella arcoiris, Inca
 arcoiris (F) Inca iris
Coeligena lutetiae (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II
 TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Buff-winged Starfrontlet (S)
 Freniestrella alihabano, Inca alihabano (F) Inca à
 gemme bleue
Coeligena orina Wetmore, 1953 = *Coeligena bonapartei*
 (Boissonneau, 1840)
Coeligena phalerata (Bangs, 1898) II TROCHILIDAE
 (Aves) (E) White-tailed Starfrontlet (S) Inca coliblanco
 (F) Inca à queue blanche
Coeligena prunellei (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Black Inca (S) Inca negro (F) Inca noir
Coeligena torquata (Boissonneau, 1840) II
 TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Collared Inca (S) Colibrí inca
 acollarado, Inca acollarado (F) Inca à collier
Coeligena violifer (Gould, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Bolivian starfrontlet, Violet-throated Starfrontlet (S)
 Inca gorgimorado (F) Inca violifère
Coeligena wilsoni (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II
 TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown Inca (S) Inca café,
 Inca pardo (F) Inca brun
Coelocyathus = *Monomyces* Ehrenberg 1834
Coelocyathus typicus Sars, 1857 = *Monomyces pygmaea*
 (Risso, 1826)
Coelogyra = *Oulophyllia* Milne Edwards & Haime 1848
Coelogyra laevis Nemenzo, 1959 = *Oulophyllia crispa*
 (Lamarck, 1816)
Coeloria = *Platygyra* Ehrenberg 1834
Coeloria arabica Klunzinger, 1879 = *Platygyra lamellina*
 (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
Coeloria astreiformis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) =
Platygyra daedalea (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Coeloria bottae Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Platygyra*
lamellina (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
Coeloria cooperi Gardiner, 1904 = *Oulophyllia crispa*
 (Lamarck, 1816)
Coeloria crosslandi Matthai, 1928 = *Platygyra crosslandi*
 (Matthai, 1928)
Coeloria daedalea (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Platygyra*
daedalea (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Coeloria edwardsi Gardiner, 1899 = *Platygyra daedalea*
 (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Coeloria esperi (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) =
Platygyra daedalea (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Coeloria forskalana Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 =
Platygyra lamellina (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
Coeloria laticollis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 =
Platygyra lamellina (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
Coeloria leptoticha Klunzinger, 1879 = *Platygyra lamellina*
 (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
Coeloria rustica (Dana, 1846) = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis
 & Solander, 1786)
Coeloria sinensis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) =
Platygyra sinensis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
Coeloria subdentata Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 =
Platygyra lamellina (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
Coeloseris spp. Vaughan, 1918 II AGARICIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Coeloseris mayeri Vaughan, 1918 II AGARICIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Coelosmilia = *Anomocora* Studer, 1878
Coelosmilia fecunda Pourtalès, 1871 = *Anomocora*
fecunda (Pourtalès, 1871)
Coenangia = *Astrangia* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
Coenangia conferta (Verrill, 1869) = *Astrangia conferta*
 Verrill, 1870
 Coendou épineux (F): *Sphiggurus spinosus*
Coendou mexicanus (Kerr, 1792) = *Sphiggurus mexicanus*
 (Kerr, 1792)
Coendou paragayensis Oken, 1816 = *Sphiggurus*
spinosus (F. Cuvier, 1823)
Coendou spinosus (F. Cuvier, 1823) = *Sphiggurus*
spinosus (F. Cuvier, 1823)
 Coendu espinoso (S): *Sphiggurus spinosus*
 Coendú misionero (S): *Sphiggurus spinosus*
Coenocyathus spp. Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Coenocyathus anthophyllites Milne Edwards & Haime,
 1848 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Coenocyathus bartschi Wells, 1947 = *Rhizosmilia*
maculata (Pourtalès, 1874)
Coenocyathus bowersi Vaughan, 1906 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Coenocyathus brooki Cairns, 1995 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Coenocyathus caribbeana Cairns, 2000 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Coenocyathus corsicus Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 =
Pourtaloscilia anthophyllites (Ellis & Solander, 1786)

- Coenocyathus cylindricus** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Cylindrical Coral (S) Coral cilíndrico
- Coenocyathus dohrni* Döderlein, 1913 = *Caryophyllia inornata* (Duncan, 1878)
- Coenocyathus giesbrechti* Döderlein, 1913 = *Caryophyllia inornata* (Duncan, 1878)
- Coenocyathus goreau** Wells, 1972 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Goreau's Coral (S) Coral de Goreau
- Coenocyathus humanni** Cairns, 2000 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coenocyathus lobatus* Chevalier, 1966 = *Coenocyathus cylindricus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Coenocyathus parvulus** (Cairns, 1979) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Small Coral (S) Coral párvulo
- Coenocyathus sagamiensis* Eguchi, 1968 = *Rhizosmilia sagamiensis* (Eguchi, 1968)
- Coenocyathus vermiformis* Pourtalès, 1868 = *Stenocyathus vermiformis* (Portalès, 1868)
- Coenopsammia aequiserialis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Tubastraea micranthus* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Coenopsammia affinis* Duncan, 1889 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Coenopsammia aurea* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Coenopsammia coccinea* (Lesson, 1834) = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Coenopsammia ehrenbergiana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Coenopsammia manni* Verrill, 1866 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Coenopsammia radiata* Verrill, 1864 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Coenopsammia ramiculosa* Rehberg, 1892 = *Tubastraea micranthus* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Coenopsammia tenuilamellosa* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Coenopsammia urvillii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Coenopsammia viridis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Tubastraea micranthus* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Coenopsammia willeyi* Gardiner, 1899 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Coenosmilia** spp. Pourtalès, 1874 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coenosmilia arbuscula** Pourtalès, 1874 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Dwarf Tree Coral (S) Coral arbolito
- Coenosmilia inordinata** Cairns, 1984 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coenosmilia repens* Chevalier, 1966 = *Portalosmilia anthophyllites* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Coffin-back (E): *Dermostichys coriacea*
- Coffre (F): *Caretta caretta*
- Coffre (F): *Natator depressus*
- Cojugada común (S): *Galerida cristata*
- Colacerta crestuda (S): *Discosura popelairii*
- Colacerta ventrinegra (S): *Discosura langsdorffi*
- Colacerta verde (S): *Discosura conversii*
- Cola chata (S): *Ctenosaura quinquecarinata*
- Colacinta colinegra (S): *Lesbia victoriae*
- Colacinta coliverde (S): *Lesbia nuna*
- Cola de golondrina de Homero (S): *Papilio homerus*
- Cola de golondrina de Luzón (S): *Achillides chikae chikae*
- Cola de pescado (S): *Huso huso*
- Colaespátula zamarrito (S): *Ocreatus underwoodii*
- Colangia** spp. Pourtalès, 1871 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Colangia immersa** Pourtalès, 1871 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lesser Speckled Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón manchado (F) Corail calice mouchetée
- Colangia jamaicensis** Cairns, 2000 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Colangia moseleyi** (Faustino, 1927) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Colangia multialifera** Cairns, 2000 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Colangia simplex* Pourtalès, 1878 = *Gardineria simplex* (Portalès, 1878)
- Colapinto ecuatoriano (S): *Phlogophilus hemileucurus*
- Colasisi (E): *Loriculus philippensis*
- Colayo (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Coletto (S): *Alopias superciliosus*
- Coletto (S): *Alopias vulpinus*
- Colibri** spp. Müller, 1773 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Colibri à ailes saphir (F): *Pterophanes cyanopterus*
- Colibri à bec incurvé (F): *Glaucis dohrnii*
- Colibri à bec noir (F): *Trochilus scitulus*
- Colibrí abejorro (S): *Chaetocercus bombus*
- Colibrí à calotte violette (F): *Goldmania violiceps*
- Colibrí à coiffe blanche (F): *Microchera albocoronata*
- Colibrí adèle (F): *Oreotrochilus adela*
- Colibrí admirable (S): *Loddigesia mirabilis*
- Colibrí à dos noir (F): *Ramphomicron dorsale*
- Colibrí à épaulettes (F): *Eupherusa eximia*
- Colibrí à flancs blancs (F): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus*
- Colibrí à gorge améthyste (F): *Lampornis amethystinus*
- Colibrí à gorge blanche (F): *Leucochloris albicollis*
- Colibrí à gorge bleue (F): *Lampornis clemenciae*
- Colibrí à gorge grenat (F): *Lamprolaima rhami*
- Colibrí à gorge lilas (F): *Lampornis hemileucus*
- Colibrí à gorge noire (F): *Archilochus alexandri*
- Colibrí à gorge rubis (F): *Archilochus colubris*
- Colibrí aliazul (S): *Pterophanes cyanopterus*
- Colibrí alicastaño (S): *Lamprolaima rhami*
- Colibrí amatista (S): *Calliphlox amethystina*
- Colibrí amatistino (S): *Lampornis amethystinus*
- Colibrí à menton bleu (F): *Chlorostilbon notatus*
- Colibrí améthyste (F): *Calliphlox amethystina*
- Colibrí anaïs (F): *Colibri coruscans*
- Colibrí ante (S): *Leucippus fallax*
- Colibrí anteadado (S): *Leucippus fallax*
- Colibrí apagado (S): *Aphantochroa cirrochloris*
- Colibrí à petit bec (F): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum*
- Colibrí à plastron noir (F): *Oreotrochilus melanogaster*
- Colibrí à poitrine violette (F): *Sternoclyta cyanopectus*
- Colibrí à queue bronzée (F): *Chalybura urochrysis*

Colibri à queue courte (F): *Myrmia micrura*
Colibri à queue en ciseaux (F): *Hylonympha macrocerca*
Colibri à queue large (F): *Selasphorus platycercus*
Colibri à queue mi-blanche (F): *Phlogophilus hemileucurus*
Colibri à queue singulière (F): *Doricha enicura*
Colibri à queue verte (F): *Leucippus chlorocercus*
Colibri ardent (F): *Selasphorus ardens*
Colibrí ardiente (S): *Selasphorus ardens*
Colibrí astral (S): *Chaetocercus astreans*
Colibrí aterciopelado (S): *Lafresnaya lafresnayi*
Colibri à tête bleue (F): *Cyanophaia bicolor*
Colibri à tête cuivrée (F): *Elvira cupreiceps*
Colibri à tête noire (F): *Trochilus polytmus*
Colibri à tête rose (F): *Anthocephala floriceps*
Colibri à tête violette (F): *Klais guimeti*
Colibrí austral (S): *Sephanoides sephanoides*
Colibri aux huppées d'or (F): *Heliactin bilophus*
Colibri à ventre blanc (F): *Colibri serrirostris*
Colibri à ventre châtain (F): *Lampornis castaneiventris*
Colibri à ventre noir (F): *Eupherusa nigriventris*
Colibri avocette (F): *Anthracothonax recurvirostris*
Colibri avocettin (F): *Opisthoprora euryptera*
Colibrí barbiesmeralda (S): *Abeillia abeillei*
Colibrí barbinegro (S): *Archilochus alexandri*
Colibrí bicolor (S): *Cyanophaia bicolor*
Colibrí blanciliva (S): *Leucippus chlorocercus*
Colibrí blanquiverde (S): *Amazilia viridicauda*
Colibrí bonito (S): *Calothorax pulcher*
Colibri bourdon (F): *Chaetocercus bombus*
Colibrí cabeciazul (S): *Klais guimeti*
Colibrí cabecidorado (S): *Boissonneaua flavescens*
Colibrí cabecivioleta (S): *Klais guimeti*
Colibrí caliope (S): *Stellula calliope*
Colibri calliope (F): *Stellula calliope*
Colibrí canelo (S): *Amazilia rutila*
Colibrí capirrufo (S): *Chalcostigma ruficeps*
Colibrí caribeño gorgimorado (S): *Eulampis jugularis*
Colibrí caribeño gorgiverde (S): *Eulampis holosericeus*
Colibri casqué (F): *Oxypogon guerinii*
Colibri céleste (F): *Aglaiocercus coelestis*
Colibrí centelleante (S): *Selasphorus scintilla*
Colibri charmant (F): *Calothorax pulcher*
Colibrí chivito (S): *Oxypogon guerinii*
Colibri circé (F): *Cyananthus latirostris*
Colibrí cobrizo (S): *Aglaeactis cupripennis*
Colibrí colaceleste (S): *Augastes scutatus*
Colibrí cola de hoja (S): *Ocreatus underwoodii*
Colibrí cola de oro (S): *Chrysuronia oenone*
Colibrí coliancho (S): *Selasphorus platycercus*
Colibrí coliazul (S): *Amazilia cyanura*
Colibrí coliblanco (S): *Campylopterus ensipennis*
Colibrí colibronce (S): *Polyonymus caroli*
Colibrí colicorto (S): *Myrmia micrura*
Colibrí colihabano (S): *Boissonneaua flavescens*
Colibrí colilargo mayor (S): *Lesbia victoriae*
Colibrí colilargo menor (S): *Lesbia nuna*
Colibrí colipinto ecuatoriano (S): *Phlogophilus hemileucurus*
Colibrí colipinto peruano (S): *Phlogophilus harterti*
Colibrí colirraro (S): *Doricha enicura*
Colibrí colirrayado (S): *Eupherusa eximia*
Colibrí colirrojo (S): *Clytolaema rubricauda*
Colibrí colirrufo (S): *Amazilia tzacatl*
Colibrí colpinto (S): *Tilmatura dupontii*
Colibrí coludo azul (S): *Aglaiocercus kingi*
Colibrí coludo verde (S): *Lesbia nuna*
Colibrí cometa (S): *Sappho sparganura*
Colibri comète (F): *Taphrolesbia griseiventris*
Colibrí condecorado (S): *Aglaeactis castelnaudii*
Colibrí copetón (S): *Stephanoxis lalandi*
Colibri cora (F): *Thaumastura cora*
Colibrí cora (S): *Thaumastura cora*
Colibrí cordillerano (S): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus*
Colibri corinne (F): *Heliomaster longirostris*
Colibrí cornudito (S): *Heliactin bilophus*
Colibrí corona-verde (S): *Amazilia viridifrons*
Colibrí corona-violeta (S): *Amazilia violiceps*
Colibrí coroniazul (S): *Amazilia cyanocephala*
Colibrí coroniblanco (S): *Microchera albocoronata*
Colibrí coruscans (Gould, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
(E) Sparkling violetear, Sparkling Violet-ear (S) Colibrí orejivioleta grande, Colibrí rutilante, Picaflor ventriazul (F) Colibri anaïs
Colibrí crestado (S): *Orthorhyncus cristatus*
Colibrí cuellistaño (S): *Heliodoxa aurescens*
Colibri d'Abeillé (F): *Abeillia abeillei*
Colibri d'Alice (F): *Aglaeactis aliciae*
Colibri d'Allen (F): *Selasphorus sasin*
Colibri d'Angèle (F): *Heliomaster furcifer*
Colibri d'Anna (F): *Calypte anna*
Colibri d'Arica (F): *Eulidia yarrellii*
Colibrí de Alicia (S): *Aglaeactis aliciae*
Colibrí de Allen (S): *Selasphorus sasin*
Colibrí de Anna (S): *Calypte anna*
Colibrí de Arica (S): *Eulidia yarrellii*
Colibrí de Barbijo (S): *Heliomaster furcifer*
Colibri de Benjamin (F): *Urosticte benjamini*
Colibrí de Berilo (S): *Amazilia beryllina*
Colibri de Berlepsch (F): *Chaetocercus berlepschi*
Colibri de Bouguer (F): *Urochroa bougueri*
Colibrí de Bouguer (S): *Urochroa bougueri*
Colibri de Bourcier (F): *Polyonymus caroli*
Colibri de Buffon (F): *Chalybura buffonii*
Colibrí de Buffon (S): *Chalybura buffonii*
Colibri de Burmeister (F): *Microstilbon burmeisteri*
Colibrí de Burmeister (S): *Microstilbon burmeisteri*
Colibri de Castelneau (F): *Aglaeactis castelnaudii*
Colibrí de Cochabamba (S): *Oreotrochilus adela*
Colibri de Constant (F): *Heliomaster constantii*
Colibri de Costa (F): *Calypte costae*
Colibrí de Costa (S): *Calypte costae*
Colibri de Cuvier (F): *Campylopterus cuvierii*
Colibrí de Cuvier (S): *Campylopterus cuvierii*
Colibri de Delalande (F): *Stephanoxis lalandi*
Colibri de Delphine (F): *Colibri delphinae*
Colibri de Dohrn (F): *Glaucis dohrnii*
Colibrí de Dupont (S): *Tilmatura dupontii*
Colibrí de Elisa (S): *Doricha eliza*
Colibrí de Elliot (S): *Atthis ellioti*

Colibrí de Eloísa (S): *Atthis heloisa*
Colibrí de Esmeraldas (S): *Chaetocercus berlepschi*
Colibrí de Geoffroy (F): *Schistes geoffroyi*
Colibrí de Goldman (S): *Goldmania violiceps*
Colibrí de Goudot (F): *Lepidopyga goudoti*
Colibrí de Goudot (S): *Lepidopyga goudoti*
Colibrí de Guerrero (S): *Eupherusa poliocerca*
Colibrí de Hartert (F): *Phlogophilus harterti*
Colibrí de Herrán (S): *Chalcostigma herrani*
Colibrí de Jardine (F): *Boissonneaua jardini*
Colibrí de Jourdan (F): *Chaetocercus jourdani*
Colibrí de Jourdan (S): *Chaetocercus jourdani*
Colibrí de Juan Fernández (S): *Sephanoides fernandensis*
Colibrí de Julia (S): *Damophila julie*
Colibrí de Lafresnaye (F): *Lafresnaya lafresnayi*
Colibrí de las Bahamas (S): *Calliphlox evelynae*
Colibrí del Atacama (S): *Rhodopsis vesper*
Colibrí del Chimborazo (S): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*
Colibrí del Duida (S): *Campylopterus duidae*
Colibrí de Lillian (F): *Lepidopyga lilliae*
Colibrí d'Elliot (F): *Atthis ellioti*
Colibrí del Napo (S): *Campylopterus villaviscensio*
Colibri delphinae (Lesson, 1839) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Brown violetear, Brown Violet-ear (S) Colibrí pardo, Orejavioleta café, Orejavioleta marrón (F) Colibrí de Delphine
Colibrí del Pirre (S): *Goethalsia bella*
Colibrí de Marte (S): *Heliangelus mavors*
Colibrí de Matthews (F): *Boissonneaua matthewsii*
Colibrí demi-deuil (F): *Florisuga fusca*
Colibrí de Mitchell (F): *Calliphlox mitchellii*
Colibrí de Mitchell (S): *Calliphlox mitchellii*
Colibrí de Mulsant (F): *Chaetocercus mulsanti*
Colibrí de Mulsant (S): *Chaetocercus mulsanti*
Colibrí de Perijá (S): *Metallura iracunda*
Colibrí de pico recurvado (S): *Glaucis dohrnii*
Colibrí d'Equateur (F): *Androdon aequatorialis*
Colibrí de raquetas (S): *Ocreatus underwoodii*
Colibrí de Rivoli (F): *Eugenus fulgens*
Colibrí de Santa Marta (F): *Chaetocercus astreans*
Colibrí de Santa Marta (S): *Campylopterus phainopeplus*
Colibrí des Bahamas (F): *Calliphlox evelynae*
Colibrí de Sibila (S): *Lampornis sybillae*
Colibrí de Stanley (S): *Chalcostigma stanleyi*
Colibrí des tépuis (F): *Polytmus milleri*
Colibrí de Sybil (F): *Lampornis sybillae*
Colibrí de Taczanowski (F): *Leucippus taczanowskii*
Colibrí de Taczanowski (S): *Leucippus taczanowskii*
Colibrí de tepui (S): *Polytmus milleri*
Colibrí de Teresa (S): *Polytmus theresiae*
Colibrí de Tumbes (F): *Leucippus baeri*
Colibrí de Tumbes (S): *Leucippus baeri*
Colibrí de Xantus (S): *Basilinna xantusii*
Colibrí d'Helen (F): *Mellisuga helenae*
Colibrí d'Oaxaca (F): *Eupherusa cyanophrys*
Colibrí du Chili (F): *Sephanoides sephanoides*
Colibrí du Chimborazo (F): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*
Colibrí du Guerrero (F): *Eupherusa poliocerca*
Colibrí du Pirré (F): *Goethalsia bella*
Colibrí élise (F): *Doricha eliza*
Colibrí elvire (F): *Elvira chionura*
Colibríes (S): *Trochilidae*
Colibrí escamoso (S): *Heliomaster squamosus*
Colibrí estelle (F): *Oreotrochilus estella*
Colibrí estrella picolargo (S): *Heliomaster longirostris*
Colibrí étincelant (F): *Aglaeactis cupripennis*
Colibrí falle-vert (F): *Eulampis holosericeus*
Colibrí fanny (F): *Myrtis fanny*
Colibrí faux-saphir (F): *Lepidopyga coeruleogularis*
Colibrí féérique (F): *Heliothryx barroti*
Colibrí flamboyant (F): *Topaza pyra*
Colibrí flammule (F): *Selasphorus flammula*
Colibrí flavescens (F): *Boissonneaua flavescens*
Colibrí florido (S): *Anthocephala floriceps*
Colibrí frentiverde (S): *Heliodoxa xanthogonys*
Colibrí gargantidorado (S): *Polytmus guainumbi*
Colibrí gargantilla (S): *Leucochloris albicollis*
Colibrí géant (F): *Patagona gigas*
Colibrí gigante (S): *Patagona gigas*
Colibrí golondrina (S): *Eupetomena macroura*
Colibrí gorgiamatista (S): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*
Colibrí gorgiazul (S): *Lampornis clemenciae*
Colibrí gorgiescamoso (S): *Lampornis viridipallens*
Colibrí gorgirrubí (S): *Archilochus alexandri*
Colibrí gorgivioleta (S): *Lampornis hemileucus*
Colibrí gorgizafiro (S): *Lepidopyga coeruleogularis*
Colibrí gorjirrubí (S): *Archilochus colubris*
Colibrí grande colinegro (S): *Chalybura buffonii*
Colibrí grivelé (F): *Taphrospilus hypostictus*
Colibrí guainumbi (F): *Polytmus guainumbi*
Colibrí guainumbí (S): *Polytmus guainumbi*
Colibrí guerrerense (S): *Eupherusa poliocerca*
Colibrí hada occidental (S): *Heliothryx barroti*
Colibrí hada orejazul (S): *Heliothryx auritus*
Colibrí hada oriental (S): *Heliothryx auritus*
Colibrí héliodore (F): *Chaetocercus heliodor*
Colibrí heliodoro (S): *Chaetocercus heliodor*
Colibrí hélioise (F): *Atthis heloisa*
Colibrí hirondelle (F): *Eupetomena macroura*
Colibrí huppé (F): *Orthorhyncus cristatus*
Colibrí inca acollarado (S): *Coeligena torquata*
Colibrí inca bronceado (S): *Coeligena coeligena*
Colibrí inca dorado (S): *Coeligena bonapartei*
Colibrí inca ventrivioleta (S): *Coeligena helianthea*
Colibrí insigne (F): *Panterpe insignis*
Colibrí insigne (S): *Panterpe insignis*
Colibrí jacobin (F): *Florisuga mellivora*
Colibrí jaspeado (S): *Adelomyia melanogenys*
Colibrí julie (F): *Damophila julie*
Colibrí lacero (S): *Heliangelus micraster*
Colibrí lazulita (S): *Campylopterus falcatus*
Colibrí lucifer (F): *Calothorax lucifer*
Colibrí lucifer (S): *Calothorax lucifer*
Colibrí lumachelle (F): *Augastes lumachella*
Colibrí lumaquela (S): *Augastes lumachella*
Colibrí madère (F): *Eulampis jugularis*
Colibrí magenta (F): *Calliphlox bryantae*
Colibrí magenta (S): *Calliphlox bryantae*
Colibrí magnífico (S): *Eugenus fulgens*
Colibrí médiastin (F): *Heliomaster squamosus*

- Colibrí morado (S): *Campylopterus hemileucurus*
 Colibrí moteado (S): *Taphrospilus hypostictus*
 Colibrí moucheté (F): *Adelomyia melanogenys*
 Colibrí multipunteado (S): *Taphrospilus hypostictus*
 Colibrí myrtis (S): *Myrtis fanny*
 Colibrí nain (F): *Mellisuga minima*
 Colibrí negrito (S): *Aglaeactis pamela*
 Colibrí negro (S): *Florisuga fusca*
 Colibrí noble (F): *Oreonympha nobilis*
 Colibrí noble (S): *Oreonympha nobilis*
 Colibrí nuquiblanco (S): *Florisuga mellivora*
 Colibrí oaxaqueño (S): *Eupherusa cyanophrys*
 Colibrí oliváceo (S): *Chalcostigma olivaceum*
 Colibrí olivipunteado (S): *Leucippus chlorocercus*
 Colibrí oreillard (F): *Heliophryx auritus*
 Colibrí orejiblanco (S): *Basilinna leucotis*
 Colibrí orejimoreado (S): *Colibri serrirostris*
 Colibrí orejivioleta grande (S): *Colibri coruscans*
 Colibrí orejivioleta verde (S): *Colibri thalassinus*
 Colibrí paméla (F): *Aglaeactis pamela*
 Colibrí pantalón cobrizo (S): *Eriocnemis cupreovertris*
 Colibrí pantalón verde (S): *Eriocnemis vestita*
 Colibrí pardo (S): *Colibri delphinae*
 Colibrí patirrojo (S): *Chalybura urochrysis*
 Colibrí pechiazul (S): *Sternoclyta cyanopectus*
 Colibrí pechigrís (S): *Campylopterus largipennis*
 Colibrí pechinegro (S): *Oreotrochilus melanogaster*
 Colibrí pechirrojo (S): *Boissonneaua matthewsii*
 Colibrí pecho canela (S): *Glaucis hirsutus*
 Colibrí pectoral (S): *Heliangelus strophianus*
 Colibrí picocuña (S): *Schistes geoffroyi*
 Colibrí pico de cuña (S): *Schistes geoffroyi*
 Colibrí picoespada (S): *Ensifera ensifera*
 Colibrí picoespina (S): *Chalcostigma heteropogon*
 Colibrí pico espina (S): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum*
 Colibrí picolanza mayor (S): *Doryfera ludovicae*
 Colibrí picolanza menor (S): *Doryfera johanna*
 Colibrí picolezna (S): *Opisthoprora euryptera*
 Colibrí pico lezna (S): *Anthracothonax recurvirostris*
 Colibrí picosierra chico (S): *Glaucis dohrnii*
 Colibrí piquiancho (S): *Cyananthus latirostris*
 Colibrí piquiavoceta (S): *Opisthoprora euryptera*
 Colibrí piquicorto común (S): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum*
 Colibrí piquicorto dorsinegro (S): *Ramphomicron dorsale*
 Colibrí piquicunna (S): *Schistes geoffroyi*
 Colibrí piquidentado (S): *Androdon aequatorialis*
 Colibrí piquilargo (S): *Heliomaster longirostris*
 Colibrí pochotero (S): *Heliomaster constantii*
 Colibrí portacintas (S): *Trochilus polytmus*
 Colibrí portacintas piquinegro (S): *Trochilus scitulus*
 Colibrí porte-épée (F): *Ensifera ensifera*
 Colibrí prieto (S): *Cyananthus sordidus*
 Colibrí puneño (S): *Oreotrochilus estella*
 Colibrí puntablanca occidental (S): *Urosticte benjamini*
 Colibrí real (S): *Heliangelus regalis*
 Colibrí robinson (F): *Sephanoides fernandensis*
 Colibrí rojizo mexicano (S): *Campylopterus rufus*
 Colibrí rojizo venezolano (S): *Campylopterus hyperythrus*
 Colibrí roux (F): *Selasphorus rufus*
 Colibrí rubí (S): *Chrysolampis mosquitos*
 Colibrí rubis-émeraude (F): *Clytolaema rubricauda*
 Colibrí rubis-topaze (F): *Chrysolampis mosquitos*
 Colibrí rufo (S): *Selasphorus rufus*
 Colibrí ruiseñor (S): *Campylopterus curvipennis*
 Colibrí rutilante (S): *Colibri coruscans*
 Colibris (F): *Trochilidae*
 Colibrí sapho (F): *Sappho sparganura*
 Colibrí scintillant (F): *Selasphorus scintilla*
 Colibrí serrano gargantiazul (S): *Adelomyia melanogenys*
 Colibrí-serrano gorjiamatista (S): *Lampornis amethystinus*
 Colibrí-serrano gorjazul (S): *Lampornis clemenciae*
 Colibrí-serrano gorjiverde (S): *Lampornis viridipallens*
 Colibrí-serrano pechiverde (S): *Lampornis sybillae*
Colibrí serrirostris (Vieillot, 1816) II TROCHILIDAE
 (Aves) (E) White-vented violetear, White-vented
 Violet-ear (S) Colibrí orejimoreado, Picaflor ventrerverde
 (F) Colibrí à ventre blanc
 Colibrí sietecolores (S): *Boissonneaua jardini*
 Colibrí sombre (F): *Cyananthus sordidus*
 Colibrí superbe (F): *Augastes scutatus*
 Colibrí tacheté (F): *Ramphodon naevius*
 Colibrí terciopelo (S): *Lafresnaya lafresnayi*
 Colibrí thalassin (F): *Colibri thalassinus*
Colibrí thalassinus (Swainson, 1827) II TROCHILIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Green violetear, Green Violet-ear (S) Colibrí
 orejivioleta verde, Colibrí verdemar, Picaflor orejazul
 (F) Colibrí thalassin
 Colibrí tijereta (S): *Hylonympha macrocerca*
 Colibrí topacio (S): *Topaza pella*
 Colibrí topaze (F): *Topaza pella*
 Colibrí tout-vert (F): *Polytmus theresiae*
 Colibrí trompeur (F): *Leucippus fallax*
 Colibrí turmalina (S): *Heliangelus exortis*
 Colibrí variable (S): *Lampornis castaneovertris*
 Colibrí ventigrís (S): *Taphrolesia griseiventris*
 Colibrí ventrinegro (S): *Eupherusa nigriventris*
 Colibrí ventriníveo (S): *Amazilia chionogaster*
 Colibrí ventrivioleta (S): *Damophila julie*
 Colibrí ventrizafiro (S): *Lepidopyga lilliae*
 Colibrí verdecito (S): *Chlorostilbon notatus*
 Colibrí verde colirrojo (S): *Metallura tyrianthina*
 Colibrí verdemar (S): *Colibri thalassinus*
 Colibrí vert-d'eau (F): *Lampornis viridipallens*
 Colibrí vert et gris (F): *Aphantochroa cirrochloris*
 Colibrí vesper (F): *Rhodopsis vesper*
 Colibrí vientre-canelo (S): *Amazilia yucatanensis*
 Colibrí violeta (S): *Heliangelus viola*
 Colibrí volcanero (S): *Selasphorus flammula*
 Colibrí zémès (F): *Tilmatura dupontii*
 Colibrí zumbadorcito (S): *Mellisuga minima*
 Colibrí zunzuncito (S): *Mellisuga helenae*
 Colin de Ridgway (F): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi*
 Colín de Virginia (S): *Colinus virginianus*
 Colin de Virginie (F): *Colinus virginianus*
 Colin de Virginie masqué (F): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi*
Colinus virginianus (Linnaeus, 1758) I/NC
 PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Bobwhite, Bobwhite Quail,
 Northern Bobwhite (S) Codorniz, Colín de Virginia (F)
 Colin de Virginie

Colinus virginianus ridgwayi Brewster, 1885 I

PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Masked Bobwhite (S) Colín virginiano de Ridgway (F) Colin de Ridgway, Colin de Virginie masqué

Colín virginiano de Ridgway (S): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi*

Colitancha (S): *Ctenosaura oaxacana*

Colobe (F): *Colobus angolensis*

Colobe à camail (F): *Colobus polykomos*

Colobe à épaules blanches (F): *Colobus guereza*

Colobe à huppe (F): *Procolobus verus*

Colobe à longs poils (F): *Colobus polykomos*

Colobe bai (F): *Piliocolobus badius*

Colobe bai (F): *Piliocolobus pennantii*

Colobe bai à mains noires (F): *Piliocolobus tholloni*

Colobe bai à tête rousse (F): *Piliocolobus rufomitratu*

Colobe bai d'Afrique occidentale (F): *Piliocolobus badius*

Colobe bai de la Tana (F): *Piliocolobus rufomitratu*

Colobe bai de Pennant (F): *Piliocolobus pennantii*

Colobe bai de Zanzibar (F): *Piliocolobus kirkii*

Colobe bai d'Iringa (F): *Piliocolobus gordonorum*

Colobe bai du Cameroun (F): *Piliocolobus preussi*

Colobe blanc et noir (F): *Colobus polykomos*

Colobe blanc et noir d'Afrique occidentale (F): *Colobus polykomos*

Colobe d'angola (F): *Colobus angolensis*

Colobe de geoffroy (F): *Colobus vellerosus*

Colobe de l'Abyssinie (F): *Colobus guereza*

Colobe de la tana (F): *Piliocolobus rufomitratu*

Colobe de pennant (F): *Piliocolobus pennantii*

Colobe de preuss (F): *Piliocolobus preussi*

Colobe des gordon (F): *Piliocolobus gordonorum*

Colobe de thollon (F): *Piliocolobus tholloni*

Colobe de Van Beneden (F): *Procolobus verus*

Colobe de zanzibar (F): *Piliocolobus kirkii*

Colobe d'ouganda (F): *Piliocolobus tephrosceles*

Colobe ferrugineux (F): *Piliocolobus badius*

Colobe guéréza (F): *Colobus guereza*

Colobe huppé (F): *Procolobus verus*

Colobe magistrat (F): *Colobus polykomos*

Colobe noir (F): *Colobus satanas*

Colobe roux de la Tana (F): *Piliocolobus rufomitratu*

Colobe roux de Zanzibar (F): *Piliocolobus kirkii*

Colobe roux d'Ouganda (F): *Piliocolobus tephrosceles*

Colobe roux du Cameroun (F): *Piliocolobus preussi*

Colobe vert (F): *Procolobus verus*

Colobe vrai (F): *Procolobus verus*

Colobo blanco y negro de africa occidental (S): *Colobus polykomos*

Colobo blanco y negro de África occidental (S): *Colobus polykomos*

Colobo de angola (S): *Colobus angolensis*

Colobo de muslos blancos (S): *Colobus vellerosus*

Colobo de Preuss (S): *Piliocolobus preussi*

Colobo de Tana (S): *Piliocolobus rufomitratu*

Colobo guereza (S): *Colobus guereza*

Colobo herrumbroso occidental (S): *Piliocolobus badius*

Colobo negro (S): *Colobus satanas*

Colobo oliva (S): *Procolobus verus*

Colobo rey (S): *Colobus polykomos*

Colobo rojo (S): *Piliocolobus pennantii*

Colobo rojo centroafricano (S): *Piliocolobus foai*

Colobo rojo de bioko (S): *Piliocolobus pennantii*

Colobo rojo de Camerún (S): *Piliocolobus preussi*

Colobo rojo del congo (S): *Piliocolobus tholloni*

Colobo rojo del tana (S): *Piliocolobus rufomitratu*

Colobo rojo de Pennant (S): *Piliocolobus pennantii*

Colobo rojo de tanzania (S): *Piliocolobus tephrosceles*

Colobo rojo de Thollon (S): *Piliocolobus tholloni*

Colobo rojo de udzungwa (S): *Piliocolobus gordonorum*

Colobo rojo de zanzibar (S): *Piliocolobus kirkii*

Colobo rojo de Zanzibar (S): *Piliocolobus kirkii*

Colobo rojo guereza (S): *Colobus guereza*

Colobo rojo mitrado (S): *Piliocolobus rufomitratu*

Colobo rojo occidental (S): *Piliocolobus badius*

Colobo rojo ugandés (S): *Piliocolobus tephrosceles*

Colobo verde (S): *Procolobus verus*

Colobus spp. Illiger, 1811 II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)

Colobus abyssinicus Oken, 1816 = *Colobus guereza* Rüppell, 1835

colobus, Angola (E): *Colobus angolensis*

Colobus, Angolan (E): *Colobus angolensis*

Colobus, Angolan Black-and-white (E): *Colobus angolensis*

Colobus, Angola Pied (E): *Colobus angolensis*

Colobus angolensis P. Sclater, 1860 II

CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Angola colobus, Angolan Black-and-white Colobus, Angolan Colobus, Angola Pied Colobus (S) Colobo de angola (F) Colobe, Colobe d'angola

colobus, Ashy red (E): *Piliocolobus tephrosceles*

Colobus badius gordonorum (Kerr, 1792) = *Piliocolobus gordonorum* Matschie, 1900

Colobus badius (Kerr, 1792) = *Piliocolobus badius* (Kerr, 1792)

Colobus badius kirkii (Kerr, 1792) = *Piliocolobus kirkii* (Gray, 1868)

Colobus badius preussi (Kerr, 1792) = *Piliocolobus preussi* (Matschie, 1900)

Colobus badius rufomitratu Peters, 1879 = *Piliocolobus rufomitratu* (Peters, 1879)

colobus, Bay (E): *Piliocolobus badius*

colobus, Bioko red (E): *Piliocolobus pennantii*

Colobus, Black (E): *Colobus satanas*

Colobus, Central African Red (E): *Piliocolobus foai*

Colobus, Eastern Black-and-white (E): *Colobus guereza*

Colobus, Eastern Red (E): *Piliocolobus pennantii*

colobus, Geoffroy's black-and-white (E): *Colobus vellerosus*

Colobus, Geoffroy's Pied (E): *Colobus vellerosus*

Colobus guereza Rüppell, 1835 II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Eastern Black-and-white Colobus,

Guereza, Magistrate Colobus (S) Colobo guereza, Colobo rojo guereza (F) Colobe à épaules blanches, Colobe de l'Abyssinie, Colobe guéréza

Colobus, King (E): *Colobus polykomos*

Colobus, Kirk's (E): *Piliocolobus kirkii*

Colobus, Kirk's Red (E): *Piliocolobus kirkii*

Colobus, Magistrate (E): *Colobus guereza*

- Colobus, Olive (E): *Procolobus verus*
Colobus pennantii Waterhouse, 1838 = *Piliocolobus pennantii* (Waterhouse, 1838)
Colobus, Pennant's Red (E): *Piliocolobus pennantii*
Colobus polykomos (Zimmermann, 1780) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) King Colobus, Ursine black-and-white colobus, Western Black-and-white Colobus, Western Pied Colobus (S) Colobo blanco y negro de africa occidental, Colobo blanco y negro de África occidental, Colobo rey (F) Colobe à camail, Colobe à longs poils, Colobe blanc et noir, Colobe blanc et noir d'Afrique occidentale, Colobe magistrat
Colobus preussi (Matschie, 1900) = *Piliocolobus preussi* (Matschie, 1900)
Colobus, Preuss's (E): *Piliocolobus preussi*
Colobus, Preuss's Red (E): *Piliocolobus preussi*
Colobus, Red (E): *Piliocolobus badius*
Colobus rufomitratatus Peters, 1879 = *Piliocolobus rufomitratatus* (Peters, 1879)
Colobus satanas Waterhouse, 1838 II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Colobus (S) Colobo negro (F) Colobe noir, Guéréza noir
Colobus, Tana River Red (E): *Piliocolobus rufomitratatus*
Colobus, Thollon's Red (E): *Piliocolobus tholloni*
colobus, Tshuapa red (E): *Piliocolobus tholloni*
colobus, Udzungwa red (E): *Piliocolobus gordonorum*
Colobus, Ugandan Red (E): *Piliocolobus tephrosceles*
colobus, Uganda red (E): *Piliocolobus tephrosceles*
colobus, Uhehe red (E): *Piliocolobus gordonorum*
colobus, Upper guinea bay (E): *Piliocolobus badius*
colobus, Upper guinea red (E): *Piliocolobus badius*
colobus, Ursine (E): *Colobus vellerosus*
colobus, Ursine black-and-white (E): *Colobus polykomos*
Colobus, Uzungwa Red (E): *Piliocolobus gordonorum*
Colobus, Van Beneden's (E): *Procolobus verus*
Colobus vellerosus (I. Geoffroy, 1834) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Geoffroy's black-and-white colobus, Geoffroy's Pied Colobus, Ursine colobus, White-thighed Black-and-white Colobus, White-thighed colobus (S) Colobo de muslos blancos (F) Colobe de geoffroy
Colobus verus (Van Beneden, 1838) = *Procolobus verus* (Van Beneden, 1838)
Colobus, Western Black-and-white (E): *Colobus polykomos*
Colobus, Western Pied (E): *Colobus polykomos*
Colobus, Western Red (E): *Piliocolobus badius*
colobus, White-thighed (E): *Colobus vellerosus*
Colobus, White-thighed Black-and-white (E): *Colobus vellerosus*
Colobus, Zanzibar Red (E): *Piliocolobus kirkii*
Colombe poignardée (F): *Gallicolumba luzonica*
Colophon spp. Gray, 1832 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
Colophon barnardi Endrödy-Younga, 1988 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
Colophon berrisfordi Barnard, 1932 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
Colophon cameroni Barnard, 1929 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
Colophon cassoni Barnard, 1932 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
Colophon eastmani Barnard, 1932 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
Colophon endroedyi Bartolozzi, 2005 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
Colophon haughtoni Barnard, 1929 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
Colophon izardi Barnard, 1929 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
Colophon kawaii Mizukami, 1996 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
Colophon montisatris Endrödy-Younga, 1988 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
Colophon neli Barnard, 1932 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
Colophon oweni Bartolozzi, 1995 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
Colophon primosi Barnard, 1929 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
Colophon stokoei Barnard, 1929 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
Colophon thunbergi Westwood, 1855 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
Colophon westwoodi Gray, 1832 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
Colophon whitei Barnard, 1932 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
colorado, Mono (E): *Ateles geoffroyi*
Colostethus anthonyi Edwards, 1971 = *Epipedobates anthonyi* (Noble, 1921)
Colostethus anthonyi (Noble, 1921) = *Epipedobates anthonyi* (Noble, 1921)
Colostethus bolivianus (Boulenger, 1902) = *Ameerega boliviana* (Boulenger, 1902)
Colostethus bolivianus Edwards, 1971 = *Ameerega boliviana* (Boulenger, 1902)
Colostethus boulengeri (Barbour, 1909) = *Epipedobates boulengeri* (Barbour, 1909)
Colostethus boulengeri Savage, 1968 = *Epipedobates boulengeri* (Barbour, 1909)
Colostethus festae Edwards, 1971 = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
Colostethus festae (Peracca, 1904) = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
Colostethus machalilla Coloma, 1995 = *Epipedobates machalilla* (Coloma, 1995)
Colostethus paradoxus Rivero, 1991 = *Epipedobates tricolor* (Boulenger, 1899)
Colpophyllia spp. Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Colpophyllia amaranthus (O. F. Müller, 1775) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Amaranth Coral (S) Coral de amaranto
Colpophyllia breviserialis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) In-row Coral (S) Coral en serie
Colpophyllia natans (Houttuyn, 1772) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Boulder Brain Coral (S) Coral cerebro macizo (F) Corail cerveau natan
Coluber argus Linnaeus, 1766 = *Morelia spilota* (Lacépède, 1804)

- Coluber bitis* (Laurenti, 1768) = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Coluber boaeformis* Shaw, 1802 = *Python molurus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Coluber daboie* Latreille, 1801 = *Daboia russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
- Coluber javanicus* Shaw, 1802 = *Python reticulatus* (Schneider, 1801)
- Coluber molurus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Python molurus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Coluber mucosus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Ptyas mucosus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Coluber russelii* Shaw & Nodder, 1797 = *Daboia russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
- Coluber sebae* Gmelin, 1788 = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Coluber speciosus* Bonnaterre, 1790 = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Coluber spilotos* Lacépède, 1804 = *Morelia spilota* (Lacépède, 1804)
- Coluber tamachia* Scopoli, 1788 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Coluber trinoculus* Schneider, 1802 = *Daboia russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
- Coluber triseriatus* Hermann, 1804 = *Daboia russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
- Coludo (S): *Alopias vulpinus*
- Coludo cebucano (S): *Alopias superciliosus*
- Coludo pinto (S): *Alopias vulpinus*
- Columba cristata* Pallas, 1764 = *Goura cristata* (Pallas, 1764)
- Columba luzonica* Scopoli, 1786 = *Gallicolumba luzonica* (Scopoli, 1786)
- Columba mayeri* Prévost, 1843 = *Nesoenas mayeri* (Prévost, 1843)
- Columba nicobarica* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Caloenas nicobarica* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Comadreja altaica (S): *Mustela altaica*
- Comadreja de montaña (S): *Mustela altaica*
- Comadreja de Siberia (S): *Mustela sibirica*
- Comadreja de vientre amarillo (S): *Mustela kathiah*
- Comadreja siberiana (S): *Mustela sibirica*
- Comet, Bronze-tailed (E): *Polyonymus caroli*
- comet, Gray-bellied (E): *Taphrolesia griseiventris*
- Comet, Grey-bellied (E): *Taphrolesia griseiventris*
- Comet, Red-tailed (E): *Sappho sparganura*
- Commandeur huppé (F): *Gubernatrix cristata*
- Concentrotheca spp.** Cairns, 1979 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Concentrotheca laevigata** (Pourtalès, 1871) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Concentrotheca vaughani** Cairns, 1991 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Concha Reina (S): *Strombus gigas*
- Concha reina del Caribe (S): *Strombus gigas*
- Conchodromus dromas* (I. Lea, 1834) = *Dromus dromas* (I. Lea, 1834)
- Conch, Pink (E): *Strombus gigas*
- Conch, Queen (E): *Strombus gigas*
- Cóndor (S): *Vultur gryphus*
- Condor, Andean (E): *Vultur gryphus*
- Cóndor andino (S): *Vultur gryphus*
- Condor, California (E): *Gymnogyps californianus*
- Cóndor californiano (S): *Gymnogyps californianus*
- Cóndor de California (S): *Gymnogyps californianus*
- Condor de Californie (F): *Gymnogyps californianus*
- Cóndor de los Andes (S): *Vultur gryphus*
- Condor des Andes (F): *Vultur gryphus*
- Conejo de Assam (S): *Caprolagus hispidus*
- Conejo de Díaz (S): *Romerolagus diazi*
- Conejo de los volcanes (S): *Romerolagus diazi*
- Conejo zacatuche (S): *Romerolagus diazi*
- Conepatus castaneus* (d'Orbigny & Gervais, 1847) =
Conepatus humboldtii Gray, 1837
- Conepatus humboldtii** Gray, 1837 II MEPHITIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Humboldt's Hog-nosed Skunk, Patagonian Hog-nosed Skunk (S) Anas, Chingue de la Patagonia, Mofeta de Patagonia, Zorrillo, Zorrino de la Patagonia, zorrino patagónico (F) Moufette à nez de cochon, Moufette De Patagonie
- Confluphyllia spp.** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Confluphyllia juncta** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Conilurus pedunculatus* Waite, 1896 = *Zyzomys pedunculatus* (Waite, 1896)
- Conocyathus spp.** d'Orbigny, 1849 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Conocyathus compressus* Tenison-Woods, 1878 =
Platyrochus compressus (Tenison-Woods, 1878)
- Conocyathus formosus** Cairns, 2004 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Conocyathus gracilis** Cairns, 1998 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Conocyathus zelandiae** Duncan, 1876 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Conolophus spp.** Fitzinger, 1843 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Conolophus marthae** Gentile & Snell, 2009 II
IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Galapagos pink land iguana, Pink iguana (S) Iguana rosada
- Conolophus pallidus** Heller, 1903 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Barrington Land Iguana, Santa Fe Land Iguana (S) Iguana terrestre de Barrington (F) Iguane terrestre de l'île Santa Fe
- Conolophus subcristatus** (Gray, 1831) II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common land iguana, Galapagos Land Iguana (S) Iguana terrestre de las Galápagos (F) Iguane terrestre des Galapagos, Iguane terrestre des galápagos
- Conopora spp.** Moseley, 1879 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Conopora adeta** Cairns, 1987 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Conopora anthohelia** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Conopora candelabrum** Cairns, 1991 II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Conopora dura** Hickson & England, 1909 II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

- Conopora gigantea** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Conopora laevis** (Studer, 1878) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Conopora major* Hickson & England, 1905 = *Conopora verrucosa* (Studer, 1878)
- Conopora obliqua* (Studer, 1878) = *Conopora laevis* (Studer, 1878)
- Conopora pauciseptata* Broch, 1951 = *Conopora verrucosa* (Studer, 1878)
- Conopora tenuis* Moseley, 1879 = *Conopora laevis* (Studer, 1878)
- Conopora tetrastichopora** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Conopora unifacialis** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Conopora verrucosa** (Studer, 1878) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Conotrochus spp.** Seguenza, 1864 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Conotrochus asymmetros** Cairns, 1999 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Conotrochus brunneus** (Moseley, 1881) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Conotrochus funiculumna** (Alcock, 1902) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Conotrochus magnaghii* (Cecchini, 1914) = *Ceratotrochus magnaghii* Cecchini, 1914
- Conradilla caelata* (Conrad, 1834) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Birdwing Pearly Mussel, Rimose Naiad (S) Mejillón de ala de pájaro (F) *Conradilla caelata*
- Conradilla caelata* (F): *Conradilla caelata*
- Constrictor* = *Boa* Linnaeus, 1758
- Constrictor amethystina* (Schneider, 1801) = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)
- Constrictor*, Argentine Boa (E): *Boa constrictor occidentalis*
- Constrictor auspex* Laurenti, 1768 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758
- Constrictor*, Boa (E): *Boa constrictor*
- Constrictor constrictor* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758
- Constrictor constrictor occidentalis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Boa constrictor occidentalis* Philippi, 1873
- Constrictor diviniloquus* Laurenti, 1768 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758
- Constrictor formosissimus* Laurenti, 1768 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758
- Constrictor orophias* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758
- Constrictor rexserpentum* Laurenti, 1768 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758
- Conure à cape noire (F): *Pyrrhura rupicola*
- Conure à col blanc (F): *Pyrrhura albipectus*
- Conure à front brun (F): *Rhynchopsitta terrisi*
- Conure à front rouge (F): *Aratinga canicularis*
- Conure à gorge bleue (F): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
- Conure à gros bec (F): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*
- Conure aile-de-feu (F): *Pyrrhura egregia*
- Conure à joues d'or (F): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
- Conure à long bec (F): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*
- Conure à oreilles jaunes (F): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
- Conure à oreillons (F): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*
- Conure à pinceaux d'or (F): *Leptosittaca branickii*
- Conure à poitrine brune (F): *Pyrrhura calliptera*
- Conure à tête bleue (F): *Aratinga acuticaudata*
- Conure à tête d'or (F): *Aratinga auricapillus*
- Conure à tête rouge (F): *Aratinga erythrogeus*
- Conure, Austral (E): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*
- Conure à ventre rouge (F): *Pyrrhura perlata*
- Conure aztèque (F): *Aratinga nana*
- Conure, Black-capped (E): *Pyrrhura rupicola*
- Conure, Black-headed (E): *Nandayus nenday*
- Conure, Blaze-winged (E): *Pyrrhura devillei*
- Conure, Blue-crowned (E): *Aratinga acuticaudata*
- Conure, Brown-throated (E): *Aratinga pertinax*
- Conure, Cactus (E): *Aratinga cactorum*
- Conure couronnée (F): *Aratinga aurea*
- Conure, Crimson-bellied (E): *Pyrrhura perlata*
- Conure, Crimson-fronted (E): *Aratinga finschi*
- Conure, Cuban (E): *Aratinga euops*
- Conure cuivrée (F): *Aratinga pertinax*
- Conure de Cuba (F): *Aratinga euops*
- Conure de Deville (F): *Pyrrhura devillei*
- Conure de Finsch (F): *Aratinga finschi*
- Conure de Hoffmann (F): *Pyrrhura hoffmanni*
- Conure de la Reine de Bavière (F): *Guarouba guarouba*
- Conure de Molina (F): *Pyrrhura molinae*
- Conure de Patagonie (F): *Cyanoliseus patagonus*
- Conure de Ridgway (F): *Aratinga strenua*
- Conure des cactus (F): *Aratinga cactorum*
- Conure de Souancé (F): *Pyrrhura melanura*
- Conure des Santa Marta (F): *Pyrrhura viridicata*
- Conure de Vieillot (F): *Pyrrhura frontalis*
- Conure de Wagler (F): *Aratinga wagleri*
- Conure de Weddell (F): *Aratinga weddellii*
- Conure d'Orcès (F): *Pyrrhura orcesi*
- Conure dorée (F): *Guarouba guarouba*
- Conure, Dusky-headed (E): *Aratinga weddellii*
- Conure, El Oro (E): *Pyrrhura orcesi*
- Conure emma (F): *Pyrrhura leucotis*
- Conure, Fiery-shouldered (E): *Pyrrhura egregia*
- Conure, Finsch's (E): *Aratinga finschi*
- Conure, Flame-winged (E): *Pyrrhura calliptera*
- Conure, Golden (E): *Guarouba guarouba*
- Conure, Golden-capped (E): *Aratinga auricapillus*
- Conure, Golden-crowned (E): *Aratinga aurea*
- Conure, Golden-plumed (E): *Leptosittaca branickii*
- Conure, Green (E): *Aratinga holochlora*
- Conure, Green-cheeked (E): *Pyrrhura molinae*
- Conure, Grey-breasted (E): *Pyrrhura griseipectus*
- Conure, Hispaniolan (E): *Aratinga chloroptera*
- Conure, Hoffmann's (E): *Pyrrhura hoffmanni*
- Conure jandaya (F): *Aratinga jandaya*
- Conure, Jandaya (E): *Aratinga jandaya*
- Conure magellanique (F): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*
- Conure maîtresse (F): *Aratinga chloroptera*
- Conure, Maroon-tailed (E): *Pyrrhura melanura*
- Conure, Mitred (E): *Aratinga mitrata*
- Conure mitrée (F): *Aratinga mitrata*

- Conure nanday (F): *Nandayus nenday*
 Conure, Nanday (E): *Nandayus nenday*
 Conure, Olive-throated (E): *Aratinga nana*
 Conure, Orange-fronted (E): *Aratinga canicularis*
 Conure, Painted (E): *Pyrrhura picta*
 Conure, Patagonian (E): *Cyanoliseus patagonus*
 Conure pavouane (F): *Aratinga leucophthalma*
 Conure, Peach-fronted (E): *Aratinga aurea*
 Conure, Pearly (E): *Pyrrhura lepida*
 Conure perlée (F): *Pyrrhura lepida*
 Conure, Pfrimer's (E): *Pyrrhura pfrimeri*
 Conure, Queen of Bavaria's (E): *Guarouba guarouba*
 Conure, Red-bellied (E): *Pyrrhura frontalis*
 Conure, Red-breasted (E): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*
 Conure, Red-eared (E): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 Conure, Red-fronted (E): *Aratinga wagleri*
 Conure, Red-masked (E): *Aratinga erythrogenys*
 Conure, Rose-crowned (E): *Pyrrhura rholocephala*
 Conure, Rose-headed (E): *Pyrrhura rholocephala*
 Conure, Santa Marta (E): *Pyrrhura viridicata*
 Conure, Slender-billed (E): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*
 Conure soleil (F): *Aratinga solstitialis*
 Conure, Sun (E): *Aratinga solstitialis*
 Conure tête-de-feu (F): *Pyrrhura rholocephala*
 Conure tiriba (F): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 Conure versicolore (F): *Pyrrhura picta*
 Conure verte (F): *Aratinga holochlora*
 Conure veuve (F): *Myiopsitta monachus*
 Conure, White-eared (E): *Pyrrhura leucotis*
 Conure, White-eyed (E): *Aratinga leucophthalma*
 Conure, White-necked (E): *Pyrrhura albipectus*
 Conure, Yellow-eared (E): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
Conuropsis spp. Salvadori, 1891 II ³³ PSITTACIDAE
 (Aves)
Conurus = *Psittacidae*
Conurus callipterus Massena & Souancé, 1854 = *Pyrrhura calliptera* (Massena & Souancé, 1854)
Conurus devillei Massena & Souancé, 1854 = *Pyrrhura devillei* (Massena & Souancé, 1854)
Conurus egregius Sclater, 1881 = *Pyrrhura egregia* (Sclater, 1881)
Conurus finschi Salvin, 1871 = *Aratinga finschi* (Salvin, 1871)
Conurus hoffmanni Cabanis, 1861 = *Pyrrhura hoffmanni* (Cabanis, 1861)
Conurus holochlorus Sclater, 1859 = *Aratinga holochlora* (P. L. Sclater, 1859)
Conurus icterotis Massena & Souancé, 1854 = *Ognorhynchus icterotis* (Massena & Souancé, 1854)
Conurus mitratus Tschudi, 1844 = *Aratinga mitrata* (Tschudi, 1844)
Conurus molinae Massena & Souancé, 1854 = *Pyrrhura molinae* (Massena & Souancé, 1854)
Conurus rholocephalus Sclater & Salvin, 1871 = *Pyrrhura rholocephala* (Sclater & Salvin, 1871)
Conurus rhodogaster Sclater, 1864 = *Pyrrhura lepida* (Wagler, 1832)
Conurus rubritorquis Sclater, 1887 = *Aratinga holochlora* (P. L. Sclater, 1859)
Conurus rupicola Tschudi, 1844 = *Pyrrhura rupicola* (Tschudi, 1844)
Conurus wagleri G. R. Gray, 1845 = *Aratinga wagleri* (G. R. Gray, 1845)
Conurus weddellii Deville, 1851 = *Aratinga weddellii* (Deville, 1851)
Cophotis ceylanica Peters, 1861 I AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Pygmy lizard (S) Lagartos pigmeos (F) Lézards pygmée
Cophotis ceylanica Boulenger, 1885 = *Cophotis ceylanica* Peters, 1861
Cophotis ceylanica Ferguson, 1877 = *Cophotis ceylanica* Peters, 1861
Cophotis ceylanica Manthey & Schuster, 1999 = *Cophotis ceylanica* Peters, 1861
Cophotis ceylanica Smith, 1935 = *Cophotis ceylanica* Peters, 1861
Cophotis cylanica Barts & Wilms, 2003 = *Cophotis ceylanica* Peters, 1861
Cophotis dumbara Samarawickrama et al., 2006 I AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Knuckles pygmy lizard (S) Lagarto pigmeo de la cordillera de Knuckles
Cophotis dumbarae Manamendra-Arachchi et al., 2006 = *Cophotis dumbara* Samarawickrama et al., 2006
 Coq de Bois (F): *Terpsiphone bourbonnensis*
 Coq-de-roche de Guyane (F): *Rupicola rupicola*
 Coq-de-roche orange (F): *Rupicola rupicola*
 Coq-de-roche péruvien (F): *Rupicola peruvianus*
 Coq de Sonnerat (F): *Gallus sonneratii*
 Coqueta abanico canela (S): *Lophornis ornatus*
 Coqueta abanico pavo real (S): *Lophornis pavoninus*
 Coqueta abanico puntiblanco (S): *Lophornis chalybeus*
 Coqueta adorable (S): *Lophornis adorabilis*
 Coqueta adornada (S): *Lophornis ornatus*
 Coqueta cola de Lira (S): *Discosura langsdorffi*
 Coqueta cola raqueta (S): *Discosura longicaudus*
 Coqueta coronada (S): *Lophornis stictolophus*
 Coqueta cresticorta (S): *Lophornis brachylophus*
 Coqueta crestinegra (S): *Lophornis helenae*
 Coqueta crestirrufa (S): *Lophornis delattrei*
 Coqueta de Guerrero (S): *Lophornis brachylophus*
 Coqueta festiva (S): *Lophornis chalybeus*
 Coqueta lentejuelada (S): *Lophornis stictolophus*
 Coqueta magnifica (S): *Lophornis magnificus*
 Coqueta moteada (S): *Lophornis gouldii*
 Coqueta pavonina (S): *Lophornis pavoninus*
 Coqueta verde (S): *Lophornis chalybeus*
 Coquette adorable (F): *Lophornis adorabilis*
 Coquette, Adorable (E): *Lophornis adorabilis*
 Coquette à queue fine (F): *Discosura conversii*
 Coquette à raquettes (F): *Discosura longicaudus*
 Coquette, Black-crested (E): *Lophornis helenae*
 Coquette chalybée (F): *Lophornis chalybeus*
 Coquette de Delattre (F): *Lophornis delattrei*
 Coquette de Gould (F): *Lophornis gouldii*
 Coquette de Langsdorff (F): *Discosura langsdorffi*
 Coquette de Létitia (F): *Discosura letitia*
 Coquette de Popelaire (F): *Discosura popelairii*
 Coquette d'Hélène (F): *Lophornis helenae*
 Coquette, Dot-eared (E): *Lophornis gouldii*

- Coquette du Guerrero (F): *Lophornis brachylophus*
 Coquette, Festive (E): *Lophornis chalybeus*
 Coquette, Frilled (E): *Lophornis magnificus*
 Coquette huppe-col (F): *Lophornis ornatus*
 Coquette magnifique (F): *Lophornis magnificus*
 Coquette paillétée (F): *Lophornis stictolophus*
 Coquette paon (F): *Lophornis pavoninus*
 Coquette, Peacock (E): *Lophornis pavoninus*
 Coquette, Racket-tailed (E): *Discosura longicaudus*
 Coquette, Rufous-crested (E): *Lophornis delattrei*
 Coquette, Short-crested (E): *Lophornis brachylophus*
 Coquette, Spangled (E): *Lophornis stictolophus*
 Coquette, Tufted (E): *Lophornis ornatus*
 Coquette, White-crested (E): *Lophornis adorabilis*
 Coracine casquée (F): *Cephalopterus penduliger*
 Coracine ornée (F): *Cephalopterus ornatus*
Coracopsis spp. Wagler, 1832 II ³³ PSITTACIDAE
 (Aves)
Coracopsis barklyi Newton, 1867 = *Coracopsis nigra*
 (Linnaeus, 1758)
Coracopsis nigra (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Black Parrot (S) Loro negro (F) Perroquet
 noir, Perroquet petit vasa
Coracopsis personata G. R. Gray, 1848 = *Prosopieia*
personata (G. R. Gray, 1848)
Coracopsis vasa (Shaw, 1812) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Greater vasa parrot, Vasa Parrot (S) Loro
 vasa (F) Perroquet vaza, Petit perroquet noir, Vasa
 géant
 Corail arbuscule (F): *Cladocora arbuscula*
 Corail arbuscule mince (F): *Cladocora debilis*
 Corail balle de golf (F): *Favia fragum*
 Corail Bleu (F): *Helioporidae*
 Corail cactus à bosses (F): *Mycetophyllia aliciae*
 Corail cactus à bulbes (F): *Mycetophyllia reesi*
 Corail cactus à crêtes basses (F): *Mycetophyllia daniana*
 Corail cactus ridé (F): *Mycetophyllia lamarckiana*
 Corail cactus rugueux (F): *Mycetophyllia ferox*
 Corail cactus sinueux (F): *Isophyllia sinuosa*
 Corail calice mouchetée (F): *Colangia immersa*
 Corail cerveau bosselé (F): *Diploria clivosa*
 Corail cerveau natan (F): *Colpophyllia natans*
 Corail cerveau symétrique (F): *Diploria strigosa*
 Corail champignon de l'atlantique (F): *Scolymia lacera*
 Corail choufleur (F): *Pocillopora damicornis*
 Corail cierge (F): *Dendrogyra cylindrus*
 Corail coeur d'artichaut (F): *Scolymia cubensis*
 Corail cornes de cerf (F): *Acropora cervicornis*
 Corail cornes d'élan (F): *Acropora palmata*
 Corail de feu alvéolé (F): *Millepora squarrosa*
 Corail de feu feuillu (F): *Millepora complanata*
 Corail-dentelle rose (F): *Stylaster roseus*
 Corail étoilé bosselé (F): *Solenastrea hyades*
 Corail étoile elliptique (F): *Dichocoenia stokesii*
 Corail étoilé lisse (F): *Solenastrea bournonii*
 Corail étoilé massif (F): *Montastrea annularis*
 Corail étoile rougissant (F): *Stephanocoenia intersepta*
 Corail étoile rugueux (F): *Isophyllastrea rigida*
 Corail fil de fer (F): *Stichopathes lutkeni*
 Corail fleur des grottes (F): *Thalamophyllia riisei*
 Corail fleur doux (F): *Eusmilia fastigiata*
 Corail fleur épineux (F): *Mussa angulosa*
 Corail laitue (F): *Helioseris cucullata*
 Corail limace (F): *Herpolitha limax*
 Corail lime (F): *Pocillopora verrucosa*
 Corail méandreux (F): *Meandrina maeandrites*
 Corail noir à résille (F): *Antipathes lenta*
 Corail noir de barbade (F): *Tanacetipathes barbadensis*
 Corail noir des Caraïbes (F): *Antipathes caribbeana*
 Corail noir éventail (F): *Antipathes gracilis*
 Corail noir éventail gris (F): *Antipathes atlantica*
 Corail noir goupillon (F): *Tanacetipathes tanacetum*
 Corail noir hérissé (F): *Tanacetipathes hirta*
 Corail noir plumeux (F): *Plumapathes pennacea*
 Corail solitaire de wells (F): *Scolymia wellsii*
 Corail starlette massif (F): *Siderastrea siderea*
 Coral abanico de Caillet (S): *Javania cailleti*
 Coral abanico de Moseley (S): *Flabellum moseleyi*
 Coral abanico fragile (S): *Polymyces fragilis*
 Coral abanico paradójico (S): *Gardineria paradoxa*
 Coral abanico partido (S): *Placotrochides frustum*
 Coral, African Pillow (E): *Siderastrea savigniana*
 Coral, Agassiz's Star (E): *Deltocyathus agassizii*
 Coral alambre de Pourtales (S): *Stichopathes pourtalesi*
 Coral alambre naranja (S): *Stichopathes gracilis*
 Coral alambre negro (S): *Stichopathes lutkeni*
 Coral alambre verde (S): *Stichopathes occidentalis*
 Coral, Amaranth (E): *Colpophyllia amaranthus*
 Coral, American Black (E): *Stylopathes americana*
 Coral, Anchor (E): *Euphyllia ancora*
 Coral, Angelskin (E): *Corallium secundum*
 Coral anillado (S): *Micrurus diastema*
 Coral, Antillean Horn (E): *Caryophyllia antillarum*
 Coral, Antilles Lace (E): *Stylaster antillarum*
 Coral, Antler (E): *Pocillopora eydouxi*
 Coral, Antler Lettuce (E): *Pectinia alvicornis*
 Coral aplastado (S): *Dichocoenia stellaris*
 Coral arbolito (S): *Coenosmilia arbuscula*
 Coral, Artichoke (E): *Scolymia cubensis*
 Coral, Atlantic Mushroom (E): *Scolymia lacera*
 Coral bajorrelieve (S): *Agaricia humilis*
 Coral, Baroque Cave (E): *Thalamophyllia riisei*
 Coral barroco de cuevas (S): *Thalamophyllia riisei*
 Coral, Basket (E): *Sandalolitha robusta*
 Coral, Beaked Cup (E): *Enallopsammia rostrata*
 Coral, Beautiful Horn (E): *Caryophyllia berteriana*
 Coral, Big-leaf (E): *Oxysmilia rotundifolia*
 coral, Birdsnest (E): *Seriatopora caliendrum*
 Coral, Black Turret (E): *Tubastraea micranthus*
 Coral, Black Wire (E): *Stichopathes lutkeni*
 Coral, Bladder (E): *Plerogyra sinuosa*
 Coral, Bladed Fire (E): *Millepora complanata*
 Coral, Bladed Lace (E): *Stylaster complanatus*
 Coral blanco escondido (S): *Madrepora oculata*
 Coral, Blue (E): *Heliopora coerulea*
 Coral, Blue Crust (E): *Porites branneri*
 Coral, Bluetip (E): *Acropora loripes*
 Coral, Blushing Star (E): *Stephanocoenia intersepta*
 Coral, Bosc's Bottle-brush Black (E): *Antipathes boscii*
 Coral, Bottle-brush Black (E): *Tanacetipathes tanacetum*

Coral, Bottle-brush Bush Black (E): *Tanacetipathes hirta*
 Coral, Boulder Brain (E): *Colpophyllia natans*
 Coral, Boulder Star (E): *Montastrea annularis*
 Coral, Boulder Star (E): *Montastrea franksi*
 Coral, Bowl (E): *Halomitra pileus*
 Coral, Bowl (E): *Turbinaria peltata*
 Coral, Box Fire (E): *Millepora squarrosa*
 Coral, Brain (E): *Platygyra daedalea*
 coral, Brain root (E): *Lobophyllia corymbosa*
 coral, Branch (E): *Acropora florida*
 Coral, Branched Bottle-brush Black (E): *Antipathes furcata*
 Coral, Branched Cup (E): *Blastomussa merleti*
 Coral, Branched Finger (E): *Porites furcata*
 Coral, Branched Sandpaper (E): *Psammocora contigua*
 Coral, Branching (E): *Porites cylindrica*
 Coral, Branching Anchor (E): *Euphyllia paraancora*
 Coral, Branching Fire (E): *Millepora alcicornis*
 Coral, Brazilian Rose (E): *Meandrina brasiliensis*
 Coral, Brazilian Starlet (E): *Siderastrea stellata*
 coral, Brush (E): *Acropora hyacinthus*
 Coral, Bush (E): *Acropora valida*
 coral, Bushy (E): *Cladocora caespitosa*
 Coral, Bushy Black (E): *Aphanipathes salix*
 Coral, Button (E): *Heteropsammia cochlea*
 Coral, Button (E): *Scolymia australis*
 Coral, Cabbage (E): *Montipora foliosa*
 Coral, Cactus (E): *Pavona decussata*
 Coral, Caillet's Fan (E): *Javania cailleti*
 Coral cajita de fuego (S): *Millepora squarrosa*
 Coral camuflado (S): *Caryophyllia crypta*
 Coral, Caribbean Cup (E): *Balanophyllia caribbeana*
 Coral, Carnation (E): *Pectinia lactuca*
 Coral, Carolina's Ivory (E): *Madrepora carolina*
 Coral, Castle (E): *Pachyseris rugosa*
 Coral, Cat's-eye (E): *Cynarina lacrymalis*
 Coral, Cauliflower (E): *Pocillopora damicornis*
 Coral cavernoso macizo (S): *Montastrea cavernosa*
 Coral, Cavernous Star (E): *Montastrea cavernosa*
 Coral cerebro macizo (S): *Colpophyllia natans*
 Coral cerebro parejo (S): *Diploria strigosa*
 Coral cerebro surcado (S): *Diploria labyrinthiformis*
 Coral cerebro verrugoso (S): *Diploria clivosa*
 Coral, Chaff Cup (E): *Balanophyllia palifera*
 Coral, Chaotic Cup (E): *Balanophyllia dineta*
 Coral, Christmas (E): *Acropora elseyi*
 Coral cilíndrico (S): *Coenocyathus cylindricus*
 Coral, Club Finger (E): *Porites porites*
 Coral, Clubtip Finger (E): *Porites porites*
 Coral, Cluster (E): *Stylophora pistillata*
 Coral, Cockscomb Cup (E): *Desmophyllum dianthus*
 Coral coliflor (S): *Pocillopora damicornis*
 Coral, Column Bottle-brush Black (E): *Stylopathes columnaris*
 Coral, Common Brain (E): *Diploria labyrinthiformis*
 coral, Common mushroom (E): *Fungia fungites*
 Coral, Compact Ivory Bush (E): *Oculina arbuscula*
 Coral, Conical Star (E): *Deltocyathus italicus*
 Coral córneo fundido (S): *Acropora prolifera*
 Coral corrugado (S): *Caryophyllia corrugata*
 Coral, Corrugated (E): *Caryophyllia corrugata*
 Coral, Crater (E): *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
 Coral cresta de gallo (S): *Desmophyllum dianthus*
 Coral, Crisp Pillow (E): *Anomastrea irregularis*
 Coral, Crispy Crust (E): *Merulina ampliata*
 Coral, Crowned Cup (E): *Stephanocyathus coronatus*
 Coral, Crust (E): *Leptastrea purpurea*
 Coral crustoso azul (S): *Porites branneri*
 Coral, Cryptic (E): *Caryophyllia crypta*
 Coral cuatro-ramas (S): *Parantipathes tetrasticha*
 Coral cuernito antillano (S): *Caryophyllia antillarum*
 Coral cuernito chico (S): *Premocyathus cornuformis*
 Coral cuernito hermoso (S): *Caryophyllia berteriana*
 Coral cuerno de alce (S): *Acropora palmata*
 Coral cuerno de ciervo (S): *Acropora cervicornis*
 Coral, Cut Fan (E): *Placotrochides frustum*
 Coral, Cylindrical (E): *Coenocyathus cylindricus*
 Coral de amaranto (S): *Colpophyllia amaranthus*
 Coral de cinta (S): *Agaricia tenuifolia*
 Coral de cuña (S): *Sphenotrochus lindstroemi*
 Coral de dedos chatos (S): *Porites porites*
 Coral de dedos finos (S): *Porites divaricata*
 Coral de diez rayos (S): *Madracis decactis*
 Coral de encaje (S): *Leptoseris cailleti*
 Coral de encaje antillano (S): *Stylaster antillarum*
 Coral de encaje aplastado (S): *Stylaster complanatus*
 Coral de encaje de Duchassaing (S): *Stylaster duchassaingii*
 Coral, Deepsea Star (E): *Deltocyathus calcar*
 Coral de fuego (S): *Millepora alcicornis*
 Coral de fuego aplastado (S): *Millepora complanata*
 Coral de Goreau (S): *Coenocyathus goreau*
 Coral de la isle de roatán (S): *Micrurus ruatanus*
 Coral de lanza (S): *Elatopathes abietina*
 Coral de lechuga (S): *Agaricia agaricites*
 Coral, Delicate Ivory Bush (E): *Oculina tenella*
 Coral de marfil de Carolina (S): *Madrepora carolina*
 Coral de marfil de Valenciennes (S): *Oculina valenciennesi*
 Coral de ocho rayos (S): *Madracis formosa*
 Coral de seis rayos (S): *Madracis senaria*
 Coral despatarrado (S): *Bathypathes patula*
 Coral de tubo (S): *Cladocora arbuscula*
 Coral, Devonshire Cup (E): *Caryophyllia smithii*
 Coral diadema (S): *Stephanocyathus diadema*
 Coral, Diadem Cup (E): *Stephanocyathus diadema*
 Coral, Diffuse Ivory Bush (E): *Oculina diffusa*
 Coral, Disk (E): *Heliofungia actiniformis*
 Coral, Disk (E): *Turbinaria peltata*
 Coral, Dissected Black (E): *Antipathes dissecta*
 coral, Distorted mushroom (E): *Fungia distorta*
 Coral, Dome (E): *Halomitra pileus*
 Coral, Doughnut (E): *Scolymia vitiensis*
 Coral, Duchassaing's Lace (E): *Stylaster duchassaingii*
 Coral, Dug-out Cup (E): *Trochocyathus fossulus*
 Coral, Dwarf Cup (E): *Astrangia solitaria*
 Coral, Dwarf Tree (E): *Coenosmilia arbuscula*
 Coral, Eccentric Star (E): *Deltocyathus eccentricus*
 Coral, Eight-ray Finger (E): *Madracis formosa*
 Coral, Elegant (E): *Catalaphyllia jardinei*
 Coral, Elkhorn (E): *Acropora palmata*

Coral, Elliptical Star (E): *Dichocoenia stellaris*
 Coral, Elliptical Star (E): *Dichocoenia stokesii*
 coral, Elongate mushroom (E): *Fungia paumotensis*
 Coral empelotado (S): *Favia fragum*
 Coral, Encrusting Pore (E): *Montipora aequituberculata*
 Coral, Encrusting Sandpaper (E): *Psammocora haimeana*
 Coral enrollado (S): *Agaricia undata*
 Coral en serie (S): *Colpophyllia breviserialis*
 Corales Azules (S): *Helioporidae*
 Corales De Encaje (S): *Stylasteridae*
 Corales De Fuego (S): *Milleporidae*
 Corales Negros (S): *Antipatharia*
 Coral espátula de encaje (S): *Stylaster spatula*
 Corales Pétreos (S): *Scleractinia*
 Corales Rojos (S): *Tubiporidae*
 Coral estrella cónico (S): *Deltocyathus italicus*
 Coral estrella de Agassiz (S): *Deltocyathus agassizii*
 Coral estrella de lo hondo (S): *Deltocyathus calcar*
 Coral estrella extraño (S): *Deltocyathus eccentricus*
 Coral estrella liso (S): *Solenastrea bournonii*
 Coral estrella macizo (S): *Montastrea annularis*
 Coral estrella noduloso (S): *Solenastrea hyades*
 Coral estrella sonrojado (S): *Stephanocoenia intersepta*
 Coral estrellita chico (S): *Siderastrea radians*
 Coral estrellita de sur (S): *Siderastrea stellata*
 Coral estrellita macizo (S): *Siderastrea siderea*
 Coral estriado de dedos (S): *Madracis myriaster*
 Coral expansivo de marfil (S): *Oculina diffusa*
 Coral, Extended Black (E): *Bathypathes patula*
 Coral, False Pillow (E): *Pseudosiderastrea tayamai*
 Coral, Feather (E): *Polyphyllia talpina*
 Coral, Feather Black (E): *Plumapathes pennacea*
 Coral, Feathery Bottle-brush Black (E): *Tanacetipathes thamnea*
 Coral, Finger (E): *Millepora alcornis*
 Coral, Finger (E): *Porites compressa*
 Coral, Finger (E): *Porites cylindrica*
 Coral fino de tubo (S): *Cladocora debilis*
 Coral fisible (S): *Schizocyathus fissilis*
 Coral, Flat Lettuce (E): *Echinophyllia aspera*
 Coral, Fleshy Artichoke (E): *Acanthastrea maxima*
 Coral floral liso (S): *Eusmilia fastigiata*
 coral, Floreana (E): *Tubastraea floreana*
 coral, Flowerpot (E): *Goniopora stokesi*
 Coral, Folded (E): *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
 Coral, Formosa Pink (E): *Corallium secundum*
 Coral, Four-stick Black (E): *Parantipathes tetrasticha*
 Coral frágil (S): *Agaricia fragilis*
 Coral, Fragile Saucer (E): *Agaricia fragilis*
 Coral, Franks's Boulder Star (E): *Montastrea franksi*
 Coral, Frilly Lettuce (E): *Pectinia lactuca*
 Coral, Frogspawn (E): *Euphyllia divisa*
 Coral fundido de marfil (S): *Oculina varicosa*
 Coral, Fused Ivory Tree (E): *Oculina varicosa*
 Coral, Fused Staghorn (E): *Acropora prolifera*
 Coral gargantilla (S): *Micrurus diastema*
 Coral, Gerda's Cup (E): *Rhizosmilia gerdae*
 Coral, Ginger (E): *Millepora alcornis*
 Coral, Goes's Cup (E): *Rhizopsammia goesi*
 Coral, Golfball (E): *Favia fragum*
 Coral, Goreau's (E): *Coenocyathus goreau*
 Coral, Graham's Sheet (E): *Agaricia grahamae*
 Coral, Greater Brain (E): *Symphyllia radians*
 Coral, Great Star (E): *Montastrea cavernosa*
 Coral, Green Cactus (E): *Madracis decactis*
 Coral, Green Wire (E): *Stichopathes occidentalis*
 Coral, Grey Sea-fan Black (E): *Antipathes atlantica*
 Coral, Grooved Brain (E): *Diploria labyrinthiformis*
 Coral, Grooved Crust (E): *Leptastrea inaequalis*
 Coral gusanero (S): *Stenocyathus vermiformis*
 Coral guynidio áspero (S): *Pourtalocyathus hispidus*
 Coral, Hairnet Black (E): *Antipathes lenta*
 Coral, Hammer (E): *Euphyllia ancora*
 coral, Head (E): *Favia favus*
 Coral, Hedgehog (E): *Echinopora gemmacea*
 Coral, Helmet (E): *Halomitra pileus*
 Coral, Hidden Cup (E): *Phyllangia americana*
 Coral, Hidden White (E): *Madrepora oculata*
 Coral hinchado (S): *Favia grvida*
 Coral, Honeycomb (E): *Favites abdita*
 Coral, Honeycomb (E): *Favites peresi*
 Coral, Honeycomb Plate (E): *Porites colonensis*
 Coral hongo arrugado (S): *Fungiacyathus crispus*
 Coral hongo de Marenzeller (S): *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri*
 Coral hongo simétrico (S): *Fungiacyathus symmetricus*
 coral, Honycomb plate (E): *Porites colonensis*
 Coral, Hood (E): *Stylophora pistillata*
 Coral, Hump (E): *Porites lutea*
 Coral, In-row (E): *Colpophyllia breviserialis*
 Coral, Ivory Tree (E): *Oculina valenciennesi*
 Coral, Ivory Tube (E): *Cladocora arbuscula*
 Coral, Jasmine (E): *Plerogyra turbida*
 Coral, Joker's Boomerang (E): *Polyphyllia talpina*
 Coral, King's Black (E): *Antipathes caribbeana*
 Coral, Kneecap (E): *Fungia patelliformis*
 Coral, Knob (E): *Favia pallida*
 Coral, Knobby Brain (E): *Diploria clivosa*
 Coral, Knobby Cactus (E): *Mycetophyllia aliciae*
 Coral, Knobby Star (E): *Solenastrea hyades*
 Coral laberíntico (S): *Meandrina maeandrites*
 Coral laberíntico rosado (S): *Meandrina brasiliensis*
 Coral, Labyrinthic Cup (E): *Labyrinthocyathus langae*
 Coral, Lacklustre Black (E): *Antipathes tristis*
 Coral, Lacy Lettuce (E): *Leptoseris cailleti*
 Coral, Lamarck's Sheet (E): *Agaricia lamarcki*
 Coral laminar (S): *Agaricia lamarcki*
 Coral laminar de Graham (S): *Agaricia grahamae*
 coral, Largebrain root (E): *Lobophyllia hemprichii*
 Coral, Large Flower (E): *Mussa angulosa*
 Coral, Large Ivory (E): *Oculina varicosa*
 Coral, Larger Knob (E): *Favia speciosa*
 Coral, Larger Star (E): *Favites chinensis*
 Coral, Leaf (E): *Agaricia agaricites*
 Coral, Leaf (E): *Montipora foliosa*
 Coral, Leaf (E): *Pavona cactus*
 Coral, Leafy Hedgehog (E): *Echinopora lamellosa*
 Coral, Lesser Brain (E): *Leptoria phrygia*
 Coral, Lesser Horn (E): *Premocyathus cornuformis*
 Coral, Lesser Knob (E): *Cyphastrea microphthalma*

- Coral, Lesser Knob (E): *Cyphastrea serailia*
 Coral, Lesser Speckled Cup (E): *Colangia immersa*
 Coral, Lesser Star (E): *Favites pentagona*
 Coral, Lesser Starlet (E): *Siderastrea radians*
 Coral, Lettuce (E): *Agaricia agaricites*
 Coral lira (S): *Abyssopathes lyra*
Corallium elatius Ridley, 1882 III CORALLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Corallium japonicum Kishinouye, 1903 III CORALLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Corallium konjoi Kishinouye, 1903 III CORALLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) White Coral
Corallium secundum Dana, 1846 III CORALLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) Angelskin Coral, Formosa Pink Coral,
 Pink Coral
 Coral, Lobed Star (E): *Montastrea annularis*
 Coral, Lobed Star (E): *Solenastrea hyades*
 Coral, Lowrelief Lettuce (E): *Agaricia humilis*
 Coral, Lowridge Cactus (E): *Mycetophyllia daniana*
Corallus spp. Daudin, 1803 II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
Corallus annulatus (Cope, 1875) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Annulated Tree Boa, Ringed tree boa (S) Boa
 arborícola anillada (F) Boa annelé, Boa arboricole
 annelé
Corallus batesi Gray, 1860 = *Corallus batesii* (Gray, 1860)
Corallus batesii (Gray, 1860) II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
Corallus blombergi Rendahl & Vestergren, 1941 =
Corallus annulatus (Cope, 1875)
Corallus caninus (Linnaeus, 1758) II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Emerald Tree Boa (S) Boa esmeralda (F) Boa
 canin, Boa émeraude, Faux jacquot
Corallus caninus Boulenger, 1893 = *Corallus batesii* (Gray,
 1860)
Corallus caninus Peters and Donoso-Barros, 1970 =
Corallus batesii (Gray, 1860)
Corallus cookii Gray, 1842 II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Cook's Tree Boa (F) Boa de Cook
Corallus cropanii (Hoge, 1953) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Cropan's Boa (S) Boa costera de Brasil (F) Boa de
 Cropan
Corallus enydris cookii (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Corallus cookii*
 Gray, 1842
Corallus enydris (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Corallus hortulanus*
 (Linnaeus, 1758)
Corallus grenadensis (Barbour, 1914) II BOIDAE
 (Reptilia) (F) Boa des arbres de la Grenade
Corallus hortulanus (Linnaeus, 1758) II BOIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Amazon Tree Boa, Garden Tree Boa (S)
 Boa arborícola amazónica, Boa arborícola de jardín (F)
 Boa arboricole d'Amazonie, Boa des jardins
Corallus hortulanus cookii (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Corallus*
cookii Gray, 1842
Corallus hortulanus melanea (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Corallus*
cookii Gray, 1842
Corallus maculatus Gray, 1842 = *Corallus hortulanus*
 (Linnaeus, 1758)
Corallus madagascariensis (Duméril & Bibron, 1844) =
Sanzinia madagascariensis (Duméril & Bibron, 1844)
Corallus obtusirostris (Bechstein, 1802) = *Corallus*
hortulanus (Linnaeus, 1758)
Corallus ruschenbergerii (Cope, 1876) II BOIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Dormilona, False manapare,
 Ruschenberger's tree boa (F) Boa des arbres
 d'Amérique centrale
 Coral, Lyre (E): *Abyssopathes lyra*
 coral macizo de Franks (S): *Montastrea franksi*
 Coral, Marenzeller's Mushroom (E): *Fungiacyathus*
marenzelleri
 Coral, Massive Starlet (E): *Siderastrea siderea*
 Coral, Maze (E): *Meandrina maeandrites*
 Coral mechón (S): *Lophelia pertusa*
 coral, Mediterranean pillow (E): *Cladocora caespitosa*
 coral, Merulina (E): *Boninastrea boninensis*
 Coral montañoso (S): *Montastrea faveolata*
 Coral, Moseley's Fan (E): *Flabellum moseleyi*
 Coral mostaza (S): *Porites astreoides*
 Coral, Mountainous Star (E): *Montastrea faveolata*
 Coral, Mushroom (E): *Fungia fungites*
 Coral, Mushroom (E): *Heliofungia actiniformis*
 Coral, Mustard Hill (E): *Porites astreoides*
 Coral naranja de tubo (S): *Tubastraea coccinea*
 Coral, Needle (E): *Seriatopora hystrix*
 Coral negra (S): *Micrurus nigrocinctus*
 Coral, Neptune's Cap (E): *Halomitra pileus*
 Coral, Northern Star (E): *Astrangia poculata*
 coral, Open brain (E): *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
 Coral, Orange Cup (E): *Tubastraea coccinea*
 Coral, Orange sea-fan Black (E): *Antipathes gracilis*
 Coral, Orange Tube (E): *Tubastraea coccinea*
 Coral, Orange Turret (E): *Tubastraea faulkneri*
 Coral, Orange Wire (E): *Stichopathes gracilis*
 coral, Organ pipe (E): *Tubipora musica*
 Coral, Pacific Rose (E): *Cynarina lacrymalis*
 Coral, Pagoda (E): *Turbinaria mesenterina*
 Coral, Palm Lettuce (E): *Pectinia paeonia*
 Coral panal (S): *Porites colonensis*
 Coral, Pancake Star (E): *Dichocoenia stellaris*
 Coral, Papillose Cup (E): *Paracyathus pulchellus*
 Coral, Paradox Fan (E): *Gardinieria paradoxa*
 Coral párvulo (S): *Coenocyathus parvulus*
 Coral, Peacock (E): *Pavona explanulata*
 Coral, Pearl Bubble (E): *Physogyra lichtensteini*
 Coral, Phonograph (E): *Pachyseris speciosa*
 Coral pilar (S): *Dendrogyra cylindrus*
 Coral, Pillar (E): *Dendrogyra cylindrus*
 Coral piña (S): *Dichocoenia stokesii*
 Coral, Pineapple (E): *Dichocoenia stokesii*
 Coral, Pink (E): *Corallium secundum*
 Coral pocillo caótico (S): *Balanophyllia dineta*
 Coral pocillo caribeño (S): *Balanophyllia caribbeana*
 Coral pocillo curvo (S): *Enallopsammia rostrata*
 Coral pocillo de Goes (S): *Rhizopsammia goesi*
 Coral pocillo de la broza (S): *Balanophyllia palifera*
 Coral pocillo de Squires (S): *Rhombopsammia squiresi*
 Coral pocillo poroso (S): *Balanophyllia floridana*
 Coral, Pointed Pencil (E): *Madracis asperula*
 Coral, Porous Cup (E): *Balanophyllia floridana*
 Coral, Porous Leaf (E): *Montipora circumvallata*
 Coral, Porous Lettuce (E): *Oxypora lacera*
 Coral, Porous Star (E): *Astreopora myriophthalma*

Coral, Pourtalès' Black Wire (E): *Stichopathes pourtalesi*
 Coral, Pregnant (E): *Favia gravida*
 Coral, Prolific (E): *Anomocora fecunda*
 Coral prolífico (S): *Anomocora fecunda*
 Coral, Puffed (E): *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
 Coral puntiagudo (S): *Madracis asperula*
 Coral ramificado de dedos (S): *Porites furcata*
 coral, Rasp (E): *Pocillopora verrucosa*
 Coral raspa (S): *Pocillopora verrucosa*
 Coral, Rathbun's Dwarf Cup (E): *Astrangia rathbuni*
 Coral, Rawson's Cup (E): *Trochocyathus rawsonii*
 Coral rayo de sol (S): *Helioseris cucullata*
 Coral redecilla (S): *Antipathes lenta*
 Coral, Ribbon (E): *Agaricia tenuifolia*
 Coral, Ridged Cactus (E): *Mycetophyllia lamarckiana*
 Coral, Ridgeless Cactus (E): *Mycetophyllia reesi*
 Coral ripidio (S): *Antipathes rhipidion*
 Coral, Ripidium Black (E): *Antipathes rhipidion*
 Coral roatanense (S): *Micrurus ruatanus*
 Coral, Robust Ivory Tree (E): *Oculina robusta*
 Coral robusto de marfil (S): *Oculina robusta*
 Coral rosado (S): *Manicina areolata*
 Coral rosado de encaje (S): *Stylaster roseus*
 Coral, Rose (E): *Manicina areolata*
 Coral, Rose Lace (E): *Stylaster roseus*
 Coral rotundo (S): *Oxysmilia rotundifolia*
 Coral, Rough Cactus (E): *Mycetophyllia ferox*
 Coral, Rough Guyniid (E): *Pourtalocyathus hispidus*
 Coral, Rough Star (E): *Isophyllastrea rigida*
 Coral, Rough Starlet (E): *Siderastrea radians*
 Coral, Ruffled (E): *Merulina ampliata*
 Corals, Black (E): *Antipatharia*
 Corals, Blue (E): *Helioporidae*
 Coral, Scalpel (E): *Acrhelia horrescens*
 coral, Scarlet (E): *Balanophyllia europaea*
 Coral, Scarlet-and-gold Star (E): *Balanophyllia regia*
 Coral, Scarlet Crisp (E): *Flabellum macandrewi*
 Coral, Scroll (E): *Agaricia undata*
 Coral, Sea Mole (E): *Polyphyllia talpina*
 Corals, Fire (E): *Milleporidae*
 Coral, Sinuous Cactus (E): *Isophyllia sinuosa*
 Coral, Six-ray Star (E): *Madracis senaria*
 Corals, Lace (E): *Stylasteridae*
 Coral, Slender Lettuce (E): *Leptoseris mycetoseroides*
 Coral, Slipper (E): *Herpolitha limax*
 Coral, Slipper (E): *Polyphyllia talpina*
 Coral, Small (E): *Coenocyathus parvulus*
 Coral, Small Bubble (E): *Physogyra lichtensteini*
 Coral, Small Knob (E): *Plesiastrea versipora*
 Coral, Small Star (E): *Favia fragum*
 Coral, Smooth Black (E): *Leiopathes glaberrima*
 coral, Smooth cauliflower (E): *Stylophora pistillata*
 Coral, Smooth Flower (E): *Eusmilia fastigiata*
 Coral, Smooth Star (E): *Solenastrea bournonii*
 Coral, Smooth Starlet (E): *Siderastrea siderea*
 Coral, Solitary Disk (E): *Scolymia cubensis*
 Coral, Solitary Disk (E): *Scolymia wellsii*
 Corals, Organ-Pipe (E): *Tubiporidae*
 Coral, Spear Black (E): *Elatopathes abietina*
 Coral, Speckled Cup (E): *Rhizosmilia maculata*
 Coral, Spiny Flower (E): *Mussa angulosa*
 Coral, Spiny Flower (E): *Scolymia lacera*
 Coral, Split (E): *Schizocyathus fissilis*
 Coral, Splitting Cup (E): *Dasmosmilia lymani*
 Coral, Splitting Fan (E): *Flabellum macandrewi*
 Coral, Spoon Lace (E): *Stylaster spatula*
 Coral, Squires's Cup (E): *Rhombopsammia squiresi*
 Corals, Stony (E): *Scleractinia*
 Coral, Staghorn (E): *Acropora cervicornis*
 Coral, Star (E): *Madracis pharensis*
 Coral, Starburst (E): *Galaxea fascicularis*
 Coral, Star Column (E): *Pavona clavus*
 Coral, Starry Cup (E): *Acanthastrea echinata*
 Coral, Stimpson's Cup (E): *Deltocyathoides stimpsonii*
 Coral, Striated Cup (E): *Desmophyllum striatum*
 Coral, Striate Finger (E): *Madracis myriaster*
 Coral, Sunray Lettuce (E): *Helioseris cucullata*
 Coral, Symmetrical Brain (E): *Diploria strigosa*
 Coral, Symmetrical Mushroom (E): *Fungiacyathus symmetricus*
 Coral, Table (E): *Acropora clathrata*
 Coral, Table (E): *Acropora cytherea*
 Coral, Table (E): *Acropora valenciennesi*
 Coral tacita de Rathbun (S): *Astrangia rathbuni*
 Coral tacita estrella (S): *Astrangia poculata*
 Coral tacita solitario (S): *Astrangia solitaria*
 Coral tazón coronado (S): *Stephanocyathus coronatus*
 Coral tazón de Gerda (S): *Rhizosmilia gerdae*
 Coral tazón de Rawson (S): *Trochocyathus rawsonii*
 Coral tazón de Stimpson (S): *Deltocyathoides stimpsonii*
 Coral tazón estriado (S): *Desmophyllum striatum*
 Coral tazón excavado (S): *Trochocyathus fossulus*
 Coral tazón laberíntico (S): *Labyrinthocyathus langae*
 Coral tazón manchado (S): *Colangia immersa*
 Coral tazón manchado (S): *Rhizosmilia maculata*
 Coral tazón moteado (S): *Dasmosmilia variegata*
 Coral tazón oculto (S): *Phyllangia americana*
 Coral tazón papilar (S): *Paracyathus pulchellus*
 Coral tazón partido (S): *Dasmosmilia lymani*
 Coral tazón variado (S): *Tethocyathus variabilis*
 Coral tazón veteadado (S): *Phacelocyathus flos*
 coral, teeth (E): *Lobophyllia hemprichii*
 Coral, Ten-ray Finger (E): *Madracis decactis*
 Coral, Ten-ray Star (E): *Madracis decactis*
 coral, Thin birdsnest (E): *Seriatopora hystrix*
 Coral, Thin Finger (E): *Porites divaricata*
 coral, Thin leaf lettuce (E): *Agaricia tenuifolia*
 Coral, Thin-leaf Lettuce (E): *Agaricia tenuifolia*
 Coral, Thin Tube (E): *Cladocora debilis*
 Coral, Thorn (E): *Stylocoeniella guentheri*
 Coral, Tongue (E): *Herpolitha limax*
 coral, Tooth (E): *Balanophyllia europaea*
 Coral, Tree (E): *Tubastraea micranthus*
 coral, Tube (E): *Cladocora arbuscula*
 Coral, Tuft (E): *Lophelia pertusa*
 Coral, Twelve-root Cup (E): *Polymyces fragilis*
 Coral, Two-tone Cup (E): *Phacelocyathus flos*
 Coral, Valenciennes's Ivory (E): *Oculina valenciennesi*
 Coral, Variable Cup (E): *Tethocyathus variabilis*
 Coral, Variegated Cup (E): *Dasmosmilia variegata*

- Coral, Vase (E): *Turbinaria mesenterina*
 Coral, Wedge (E): *Fungia distorta*
 Coral, Wedge (E): *Sphenotrochus lindstroemi*
 coral, Wellington's solitary (E): *Rhizopsammia wellingtoni*
 Coral, Weymouth Carpet (E): *Hoplanguia durotrix*
 Coral, Whisker (E): *Duncanopsammia axifuga*
 Coral, White (E): *Corallium konjoi*
 Coral, White Grape (E): *Euphyllia cristata*
 Coral, Worm (E): *Stenocyathus vermiformis*
 Coral, Wrinkle (E): *Coscinaraea monile*
 Coral, Wrinkled Mushroom (E): *Fungiacyathus crispus*
 Coral, Yellow Pencil (E): *Madracis auretenra*
 Coral, Yellow Pencil (E): *Madracis myriaster*
 Coral, Yellow Scroll (E): *Turbinaria reniformis*
 Coral, Zebra (E): *Oulastrea crispata*
 Coraux à pores (F): *Porites branneri*
 Coraux De Feu (F): *Milleporidae*
 Coraux Durs (F): *Scleractinia*
 Coraux Noirs (F): *Antipatharia*
 Cordyle africain (F): *Karusaurus polyzonus*
 Cordyle à larges écailles (F): *Cordylus macropholis*
 Cordyle à pustules (F): *Namazonurus pustulatus*
 Cordyle à taches bleues (F): *Ninurta coeruleopunctatus*
 Cordyle commun (F): *Cordylus cordylus*
 Cordyle d'Armadillo (F): *Ouroborus cataphractus*
 Cordyle de Campbell (F): *Namazonurus campbelli*
 Cordyle de Cope (F): *Cordylus tropidosternum*
 Cordyle de Hewitt (F): *Namazonurus peersi*
 Cordyle de Jordan (F): *Karusaurus jordani*
 Cordyle de Lawrence (F): *Namazonurus lawrenci*
 Cordyle de McLachlan (F): *Cordylus mclachlani*
 Cordyle de Reichenow (F): *Cordylus vittifer*
 Cordyle de Rhodésie (F): *Cordylus rhodesianus*
 Cordyle de Tasman (F): *Cordylus cordylus*
 Cordyle de Warren (F): *Smaug warreni*
 Cordyle d'Oelofsen (F): *Cordylus oelofseni*
 Cordyle d'Ukinga (F): *Cordylus ukingensis*
 Cordyle du Namaqua (F): *Namazonurus namaquensis*
 Cordyle géant (F): *Smaug giganteus*
 Cordyle noir (F): *Cordylus niger*
Cordylus spp. Gronovius, 1763 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia)
Cordylus algoensis A. Smith, 1838 = *Pseudocordylus microlepidotus* Cuvier, 1829
Cordylus angolensis (Bocage, 1895) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Angolan Girdled Lizard, Angolan Spiny-tailed Lizard
Cordylus aridus Mouton & van Wyk, 1994 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dwarf Karoo Girdled Lizard, Eastern dwarf girdled lizard
Cordylus barbertonensis (van Dam, 1921) = *Smaug warreni* Boulenger, 1908
Cordylus beraduccii Broadley & Branch, 2002 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Maasai Girdled Lizard
Cordylus breyeri Van Dam, 1921 = *Smaug breyeri* Van Dam, 1921
Cordylus campbelli FitzSimons, 1938 = *Namazonurus campbelli* FitzSimons, 1938
Cordylus capensis A. Smith, 1838 = *Hemicordylus capensis* A. Smith, 1838
Cordylus cataphractus Boie, 1828 = *Ouroborus cataphractus* Boie, 1828
Cordylus cloetei Mouton & van Wyk, 1994 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cloete's Girdled Lizard
Cordylus coeruleopunctatus Methuen & Hewitt, 1914 = *Ninurta coeruleopunctatus* Methuen & Hewitt, 1914
Cordylus cordylus (Linnaeus, 1758) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cape Girdled Lizard, Common Girdled Lizard, Common Spiny-tailed Lizard, Rough-scaled Girdled Lizard, Tasman's Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle commun, Cordyle de Tasman, Lézard à queue épineuse commun, Lézard à queue épineuse de Tasman
Cordylus cordylus lawrenci (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Namazonurus lawrenci* FitzSimons, 1939
Cordylus cordylus minor (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cordylus minor* FitzSimons, 1943
Cordylus cordylus niger (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cordylus niger* Cuvier, 1829
Cordylus cordylus pustulatus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Namazonurus pustulatus* Peters, 1862
Cordylus cordylus rhodesianus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cordylus rhodesianus* (Hewitt, 1933)
Cordylus cordylus tasmani (Power, 1930) = *Cordylus cordylus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Cordylus cordylus tropidosternum (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cordylus tropidosternum* (Cope, 1869)
Cordylus depressus (FitzSimons, 1930) = *Smaug warreni* Boulenger, 1908
Cordylus dorsalis Cuvier, 1829 = *Cordylus cordylus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Cordylus fasciatus A. Smith, 1838 = *Pseudocordylus microlepidotus* Cuvier, 1829
Cordylus giganteus A. Smith, 1844 = *Smaug giganteus* A. Smith, 1844
Cordylus griseus Laurenti, 1768 = *Cordylus cordylus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Cordylus imkae Mouton & van Wyk, 1994 = *Cordylus imkeae* Mouton and Van Wyk, 1994
Cordylus imkeae Mouton and Van Wyk, 1994 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rooiberg Girdled Lizard
Cordylus jonesii (Boulenger, 1891) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Limpopo Girdled Lizard
Cordylus jordani Parker, 1936 = *Karusaurus jordani* Parker, 1936
Cordylus langi Loveridge, 1944 = *Pseudocordylus langi* Loveridge, 1944
Cordylus lawrenci FitzSimons, 1939 = *Namazonurus lawrenci* FitzSimons, 1939
Cordylus machadoi Laurent, 1964 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Machado's Girdled Lizard
Cordylus macropholis (Boulenger, 1910) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Coastal Spiny-tailed Lizard, Large-scaled Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle à larges écailles, Lézard à queue épineuse à larges écailles
Cordylus marunguensis Greenbaum, Stanley, Kusamba, Moininga, Goldberg, & Bursey, 2012 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia)
Cordylus mclachlani Mouton, 1986 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) McLachlan's Girdled Lizard, McLachlan's

- Spiny-tailed Lizard (F) Cordyle de McLachlan, Lézard à queue épineuse de McLachlan
- Cordylus meculae* Branch, Roedel & Marais, 2005 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mecula girdled lizard
- Cordylus melanotus* A. Smith, 1838 = *Pseudocordylus melanotus* A. Smith, 1838
- Cordylus microlepidotus* Cuvier, 1829 = *Pseudocordylus microlepidotus* Cuvier, 1829
- Cordylus minor* FitzSimons, 1943 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dwarf Girdled Lizard, Western dwarf girdled lizard (F) Petit cordyle, Petit lézard à queue épineuse
- Cordylus montanus* A. Smith, 1838 = *Pseudocordylus microlepidotus* Cuvier, 1829
- Cordylus mossambicus* FitzSimons, 1958 = *Smaug mossambicus* FitzSimons, 1958
- Cordylus namaquensis* Methuen & Hewitt, 1914 = *Namazonurus namaquensis* Methuen & Hewitt, 1914
- Cordylus nebulosus* (Mouton & van Wyk, 1995) = *Hemicordylus nebulosus* (Mouton & van Wyk, 1995)
- Cordylus niger* Cuvier, 1829 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle noir, Lézard à queue épineuse noir
- Cordylus nyikae* Broadley & Mouton, 2000 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia)
- Cordylus oelofseni* Mouton & van Wyk, 1990 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Oelofsen's Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle d'Oelofsen, Lézard à queue épineuse d'Oelofsen
- Cordylus peersi* Hewitt, 1932 = *Namazonurus peersi* Hewitt, 1932
- Cordylus polyzonus* A. Smith, 1838 = *Karusaurus polyzonus* A. Smith, 1838
- Cordylus polyzonus jordani* A. Smith, 1838 = *Karusaurus jordani* Parker, 1936
- Cordylus pustulatus* Peters, 1862 = *Namazonurus pustulatus* Peters, 1862
- Cordylus regius* Broadley, 1962 = *Smaug regius* Broadley, 1962
- Cordylus rhodesianus* (Hewitt, 1933) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rhodesian Girdled Lizard, Zimbabwe Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle de Rhodésie, Lézard à queue épineuse de Rhodésie
- Cordylus rivaie* (Boulenger, 1896) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ethiopian girdled lizard
- Cordylus spinosus* FitzSimons, 1947 = *Pseudocordylus spinosus* FitzSimons, 1947
- Cordylus subviridis* A. Smith, 1838 = *Pseudocordylus subviridis* A. Smith, 1838
- Cordylus tasmani* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cordylus cordylus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Cordylus transvaalensis* FitzSimons, 1943 = *Pseudocordylus transvaalensis* FitzSimons, 1943
- Cordylus tropidosternum* (Cope, 1869) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) East African Spiny-tailed Lizard, Tropical Girdled Lizard, Tropical Spiny-tailed Lizard (F) Cordyle de Cope, Lézard à queue épineuse de Cope
- Cordylus ukingensis* (Loveridge, 1932) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ukinga Girdled Lizard, Ukinga Spiny-tailed Lizard (F) Cordyle d'Ukinga, Lézard à queue épineuse d'Ukinga
- Cordylus vandami* FitzSimons, 1930 = *Smaug vandami* FitzSimons, 1930
- Cordylus verus* Broadley, 1971 = *Cordylus cordylus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Cordylus vittifer* (Reichenow, 1887) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Reichenow's Spiny-tailed Lizard, Transvaal Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle de Reichenow, Lézard à queue épineuse de Reichenow
- Cordylus vittifer machadoi* (Reichenow, 1887) = *Cordylus machadoi* Laurent, 1964
- Cordylus warreni* Boulenger, 1908 = *Smaug warreni* Boulenger, 1908
- Cordylus warreni breyeri* (Boulenger, 1908) = *Smaug breyeri* Van Dam, 1921
- Cordylus warreni mossambicus* (Boulenger, 1908) = *Smaug mossambicus* FitzSimons, 1958
- Cordylus warreni regius* (Boulenger, 1908) = *Smaug regius* Broadley, 1962
- Cordylus warreni vandami* (Boulenger, 1908) = *Smaug vandami* FitzSimons, 1930
- corella, Broad-crested (E): *Cacatua ducorpsii*
- Corella, Little (E): *Cacatua sanguinea*
- Corella, Long-billed (E): *Cacatua tenuirostris*
- corella, Solomons (E): *Cacatua ducorpsii*
- Corella, Tanimbar (E): *Cacatua goffiniana*
- Corella, Western (E): *Cacatua pastinator*
- Coriphilus* = *Vini* Lesson, 1833
- Coriphilus rubronotatus* Wallace, 1862 = *Charmosyna rubronotata* (Wallace, 1862)
- Corneille de paradis (F): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus*
- Cornúa (S): *Sphyrna lewini*
- Cornuda (S): *Sphyrna lewini*
- Cornuda comun (S): *Sphyrna lewini*
- Cornuda común (S): *Sphyrna lewini*
- Cornuda cruz (S): *Sphyrna zygaena*
- Cornuda gigante (S): *Sphyrna mokarran*
- Cornuda martillo (S): *Sphyrna lewini*
- Cornuda negra (S): *Sphyrna lewini*
- Corocoro colorado (S): *Eudocimus ruber*
- Corocoro rojo (S): *Eudocimus ruber*
- Coronet, Buff-tailed (E): *Boissonneaua flavescens*
- Coronet, Chestnut-breasted (E): *Boissonneaua matthewsii*
- Coronet, Velvet-purple (E): *Boissonneaua jardini*
- Coronita aterciopelada (S): *Boissonneaua jardini*
- Coronita colihabana (S): *Boissonneaua flavescens*
- Coronita pechicastaña (S): *Boissonneaua matthewsii*
- Corredor Chillón (S): *Atrichornis clamorus*
- Corsac (E): *Vulpes cana*
- Corucia zebrata* Gray, 1855 II SCINCIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Prehensile-tailed Skink, Solomon Islands Giant Skink (S) Eslizón de las Islas Salomón (F) Scinque à queue préhensile des Iles Salomons, Scinque arboricole des Iles Salomon, Scinque géant des Iles Salomon, Scinque Géant Des Îles Salomon
- Corvinata totoaba (S): *Totoaba macdonaldi*
- Coryllis à front orange (F): *Loriculus aurantiifrons*
- Coryllis à gorge jaune (F): *Loriculus pusillus*
- Coryllis à tête bleue (F): *Loriculus galgulus*

- Coryllis de Ceylan (F): *Loriculus beryllinus*
Coryllis des Célèbes (F): *Loriculus stigmatus*
Coryllis des Moluques (F): *Loriculus amabilis*
Coryllis des Philippines (F): *Loriculus philippensis*
Coryllis des Sangi (F): *Loriculus catamene*
Coryllis de Wallace (F): *Loriculus flosculus*
Coryllis vernal (F): *Loriculus vernalis*
Coryllis vert (F): *Loriculus exilis*
Corythaix fischeri Reichenow, 1878 = *Tauraco fischeri* (Reichenow, 1878)
Corythaix hartlaubi Fischer & Reichenow, 1884 = *Tauraco hartlaubi* (Fischer & Reichenow, 1884)
Corythaix leucolophus Heuglin, 1855 = *Tauraco leucolophus* (Heuglin, 1855)
Corythaix leucotis Rüppell, 1835 = *Tauraco leucotis* (Rüppell, 1835)
Corythaix macrorhynchus Fraser, 1839 = *Tauraco macrorhynchus* (Fraser, 1839)
Corythaix porphyreolopha Vigors, 1831 = *Tauraco porphyreolophus* (Vigors, 1831)
Corythaix schalowi Reichenow, 1891 = *Tauraco schalowi* (Reichenow, 1891)
Corythaix schuettii Cabanis, 1879 = *Tauraco schuettii* (Cabanis, 1879)
Coscinaraea spp. II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Coscinaraea columna (Dana, 1846) II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Coscinaraea crassa Veron & Pichon, 1980 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Coscinaraea exaesa (Dana, 1846) II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Coscinaraea fossata (Dana, 1846) II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Coscinaraea hazimanensis Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Coscinaraea marshae Wells, 1962 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Coscinaraea mcneilli Wells, 1962 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Coscinaraea monile (Forskål, 1775) II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Wrinkle Coral
Coscinaraea wellsii Veron & Pichon, 1980 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Coscinarea = *Coscinaraea*
Coscinarea donnani Gardiner, 1905 = *Coscinaraea monile* (Forskål, 1775)
Coscinarea foliata Nemenzo, 1980 = *Leptoseria yabei* (Pillai & Scheer, 1976)
Coscinarea maeandrina (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Montipora danae* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851
Coscinarea ostreaeformis van der Horst, 1922 = *Coscinaraea monile* (Forskål, 1775)
Coscinastrea = *Coscinaraea*
Coscinastrea columna Gardiner, 1898 = *Coscinaraea columna* (Dana, 1846)
Coscinastrea crassa = *Coscinaraea crassa* Veron & Pichon, 1980
Coscinastrea exaesa Dana, 1846 = *Coscinaraea exaesa* (Dana, 1846)
Coscinastrea fossata = *Coscinaraea fossata* (Dana, 1846)
Coscinastrea hazimanensis = *Coscinaraea hazimanensis* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936
Coscinastrea kusimotoensis Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 = *Coscinaraea columna* (Dana, 1846)
Coscinastrea marshae = *Coscinaraea marshae* Wells, 1962
Coscinastrea mcneilli = *Coscinaraea mcneilli* Wells, 1962
Coscinastrea monile = *Coscinaraea monile* (Forskål, 1775)
Coscoroba blanc (F): *Coscoroba coscoroba*
Coscoroba coscoroba (Molina, 1782) II ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) *Coscoroba* Swan (S) *Cisne coscoroba*, Ganso blanco (F) *Coscoroba* blanc, Cygne *coscoroba*
Cosmoporites = *Porites* Link 1807
Cosmoporites laevigata Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 = *Porites astreoides* Lamarck, 1816
Cotinga à ailes blanches (F): *Xipholena atropurpurea*
Cotinga à bandeau (F): *Cotinga maculata*
Cotinga à bandeau ou cordon bleu (F): *Cotinga maculata*
Cotinga à cordon bleu (F): *Cotinga maculata*
Cotinga aliblanca (S): *Xipholena atropurpurea*
Cotinga, Banded (E): *Cotinga maculata*
Cotinga cordonbleu (F): *Cotinga maculata*
Cotinga de corbata (S): *Cotinga maculata*
Cotinga maculada (S): *Cotinga maculata*
Cotinga maculata (Müller, 1776) I COTINGIDAE (Aves) (E) Banded *Cotinga*, Spotted *Cotinga* (S) *Cotinga* de corbata, *Cotinga* maculada, *Cotinga* manchado (F) *Cotinga* à bandeau, *Cotinga* à bandeau ou cordon bleu, *Cotinga* à cordon bleu, *Cotinga* cordonbleu, *Cotinga* maculé
Cotinga maculé (F): *Cotinga maculata*
Cotinga manchado (S): *Cotinga maculata*
Cotinga porphyrion (F): *Xipholena atropurpurea*
Cotinga, Spotted (E): *Cotinga maculata*
Cotinga, White-winged (E): *Xipholena atropurpurea*
Coto mono rojo (S): *Alouatta sara*
Cotorra (S): *Amazona ventralis*
Cotorra (S): *Lepidochelys kempii*
Cotorra alejandrina (S): *Psittacula eupatria*
Cotorra amarilla (S): *Guarouba guarouba*
Cotorra argentina (S): *Myiopsitta monachus*
Cotorra austral (S): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*
Cotorra cabeciamarilla (S): *Amazona barbadensis*
Cotorra cabeciazul (S): *Pionus menstruus*
Cotorra cabeciblanca (S): *Pionus tumultuosus*
Cotorra cabecinegra (S): *Nandayus nenday*
Cotorra cachaña (S): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*
Cotorra capirota (S): *Pyrrhura rupicola*
Cotorra cariparda (S): *Pyrrhura leucotis*
Cotorra carirroja (S): *Aratinga mitrata*
Cotorra carirroja (S): *Psittacula roseata*
Cotorra catana (S): *Pyrrhura hoffmanni*
Cotorra chiripepé (S): *Pyrrhura frontalis*
Cotorra choroy (S): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*
Cotorra ciruela (S): *Psittacula cyanocephala*
Cotorra colilarga (S): *Psittacula longicauda*
Cotorra colinegra (S): *Pyrrhura melanura*
Cotorra colirroja (S): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*
Cotorra coronirroja (S): *Pyrrhura rhocephala*

Cotorra cuca (S): *Amazona autumnalis*
 Cotorra cuelliblanca (S): *Pyrrhura albipectus*
 Cotorra de ceilán (S): *Psittacula calthorpae*
 Cotorra de Derby (S): *Psittacula derbiana*
 Cotorra de Deville (S): *Pyrrhura devillei*
 Cotorra de El Oro (S): *Pyrrhura orcesi*
 Cotorra de Finsch (S): *Psittacula finschii*
 Cotorra de Kramer (S): *Psittacula krameri*
 Cotorra del Himalaya (S): *Psittacula himalayana*
 Cotorra de los Palos (S): *Aratinga acuticaudata*
 Cotorra de Malabar (S): *Psittacula columboides*
 Cotorra de Mauricio (S): *Psittacula echo*
 Cotorra de Molina (S): *Pyrrhura molinae*
 Cotorra de Nicobar (S): *Psittacula caniceps*
 Cotorra de Santa Marta (S): *Pyrrhura viridicata*
 Cotorra egregia (S): *Pyrrhura egregia*
 Cotorra frente roja (S): *Amazona finschi*
 Cotorra frentidorada (S): *Aratinga aurea*
 Cotorra intermedia (S): *Psittacula intermedia*
 Cotorra morada (S): *Pionus fuscus*
 Cotorra negra (S): *Pionus chalcopterus*
 Cotorra pechiparda (S): *Pyrrhura calliptera*
 Cotorra pechirroja (S): *Psittacula alexandri*
 Cotorra perlada (S): *Pyrrhura lepida*
 Cotorra pintada (S): *Pyrrhura picta*
 Cotorra portorriqueña (S): *Amazona vittata*
 Cotorra puertorriqueña (S): *Amazona vittata*
 Cotorra pulcra (S): *Pyrrhura lepida*
 Cotorra-serrana occidental (S): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*
 Cotorra-serrana oriental (S): *Rhynchopsitta terrisi*
 Cotorra tiriba (S): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 Cotorra ventrirroja (S): *Pyrrhura perlata*
 Cotorra verde (S): *Aratinga leucophthalma*
 Cotorrita aliazul (S): *Forpus xanthopterygius*
 Cotorrita alipinta (S): *Touit stictopterus*
 Cotorrita alirroja (S): *Touit huetii*
 Cotorrita amazónica (S): *Nannopsittaca dachilleae*
 Cotorrita cariazul (S): *Touit dilectissimus*
 Cotorrita carigualda (S): *Forpus xanthops*
 Cotorrita costarricense (S): *Touit costaricensis*
 Cotorrita culiverde (S): *Forpus passerinus*
 Cotorrita de anteojos (S): *Forpus conspicillatus*
 Cotorrita de Piura (S): *Forpus coelestis*
 Cotorrita de Sclater (S): *Forpus modestus*
 Cotorrita dorsinegra (S): *Touit melanonotus*
 Cotorrita mexicana (S): *Forpus cyanopygius*
 Cotorrita purpurada (S): *Touit purpuratus*
 Cotorrita sietecolores (S): *Touit batavicus*
 Cotorrita sorda (S): *Touit surdus*
 Cotorrita tepuí (S): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*
Cottonsaurus breyeri (Van Dam, 1921) = *Smaug breyeri*
 Van Dam, 1921
Cottonsaurus mossambicus (FitzSimons, 1958) = *Smaug mossambicus*
 FitzSimons, 1958
Cottonsaurus regius (Broadley, 1962) = *Smaug regius*
 Broadley, 1962
Cottonsaurus vandami (FitzSimons, 1930) = *Smaug vandami*
 FitzSimons, 1930
Cottonsaurus warreni (Boulenger, 1908) = *Smaug warreni*
 Boulenger, 1908
 Cotunto (S): *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*
 Coucou Waigeou (F): *Spilocuscus papuensis*
 Cougar (E): *Puma concolor*
 cougar, Costa Rican (E): *Puma concolor*
 Couleuvre à damier (F): *Xenochrophis piscator*
 Couleuvre à damier (F): *Xenochrophis schnurrenbergeri*
 Couleuvre à damier (F): *Xenochrophis tytleri*
 Couleuvre aquatique (F): *Xenochrophis piscator*
 Couleuvre aquatique (F): *Xenochrophis schnurrenbergeri*
 Couleuvre aquatique (F): *Xenochrophis tytleri*
 Couleuvre d'eau asiatique (F): *Xenochrophis piscator*
 Couleuvre d'eau asiatique (F): *Xenochrophis schnurrenbergeri*
 Couleuvre d'eau asiatique (F): *Xenochrophis tytleri*
 Couleuvre de Westermann (F): *Elachistodon westermanni*
 Couleuvre lisse du Brésil (F): *Cyclagras gigas*
 Couleuvre pêcheuse (F): *Xenochrophis piscator*
 Couleuvre pêcheuse (F): *Xenochrophis schnurrenbergeri*
 Couleuvre pêcheuse (F): *Xenochrophis tytleri*
 Coureuse (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
 Courlis à bec grêle (F): *Numenius tenuirostris*
 Courlis esquimau (F): *Numenius borealis*
 Couscous commun de l'Est (F): *Phalanger intercastellanus*
 Couscous commun du Sud (F): *Phalanger mimicus*
 Couscous de la Sonde (F): *Phalanger orientalis*
 Couscous de l'île de l'Amirauté (F): *Spilocuscus kraemeri*
 Couscous de waigeo (F): *Spilocuscus papuensis*
 Couscous gris (F): *Phalanger orientalis*
 Couscous tacheté (F): *Spilocuscus maculatus*
 Cow, Sea (E): *Dugong dugon*
 Cozumbo (S): *Nasua narica*
 Crab-Hawk, Rufous (E): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis*
 Crane (E): *Grus grus*
 crane, Black crowned (E): *Balearica pavonina*
 Crane, Black-necked (E): *Grus nigricollis*
 Crane, Blue (E): *Anthropoides paradiseus*
 Crane, Common (E): *Grus grus*
 Crane, Cuban Sandhill (E): *Grus canadensis nesiotis*
 Crane, Demoiselle (E): *Anthropoides virgo*
 crane, Grey crowned (E): *Balearica regulorum*
 Crane, Hooded (E): *Grus monacha*
 Crane, Japanese (E): *Grus japonensis*
 Crane, Manchurian (E): *Grus japonensis*
 Crane, Mississippi Sandhill (E): *Grus canadensis pulla*
 crane, Northern crowned (E): *Balearica pavonina*
 Crane, Red-crowned (E): *Grus japonensis*
 Cranes (E): *Gruidae*
 Crane, Sandhill (E): *Grus canadensis*
 Crane, Sarus (E): *Grus antigone*
 Crane, Siberian (E): *Grus leucogeranus*
 Crane, Siberian White (E): *Grus leucogeranus*
 Crane, Snow (E): *Grus leucogeranus*
 Crane, South African Crowned (E): *Balearica regulorum*
 crane, Southern crowned (E): *Balearica regulorum*
 Crane, Stanley (E): *Anthropoides paradiseus*
 Crane, Tibetan (E): *Grus nigricollis*
 Crane, Wattled (E): *Bugeranus carunculatus*

- Crane, West African Crowned (E): *Balearica pavonina*
 Crane, White-naped (E): *Grus vipio*
 Crane, White-necked (E): *Grus vipio*
 Crane, Whooping (E): *Grus americana*
Cranopsis periglenes Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Incilius periglenes* (Savage, 1967)
Cranopsis periglenes (Savage, 1967 "1966") = *Incilius periglenes* (Savage, 1967)
Cranorrhinus = *Aceros* J. E. Gray, 1844
Cranorrhinus waldeni Sharpe, 1877 = *Aceros waldeni* (Sharpe, 1877)
 Crapaud doré (F): *Incilius periglenes*
 Crapaud du Cameroun (F): *Amietophrynus channingi*
 Crapaud du Cameroun (F): *Amietophrynus superciliaris*
 Crapaud orange (F): *Atelopus zeteki*
 Crapaud rouge de Madagascar (F): *Dyscophus antongilii*
 Crapaud vert du Sonora (F): *Incilius periglenes*
Craterastrea = *Scleractinia*
Craterastrea levis Head, 1983 = *Leptoseris foliosa* Dinesen, 1980
Crax alberti Fraser, 1852 III CRACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Albert's Curassow, Blue-billed Curassow, Blue-knobbed Curassow, Prince Albert's Curassow (S)
 Hocco piquiazul, Paují de pico azul, pavón colombiano, Pavón piquiazul (F) Hocco à bec bleu, Hocco d'Albert, Hocco d'Albert
Crax blumenbachii Spix, 1825 I CRACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Blumenbach's Curassow, Mutum, Red-billed Curassow, Red-knobbed curassow (S) Hoco piquirojo, Muitú mamaco, Paujil piquirrojo, Paují piquirrojo, Pavón piquirrojo (F) Hocco à bec rouge, Hocco de Blumenbach
Crax daubentoni Gray, 1867 III CRACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Daubenton's Curassow, Yellow-knobbed Curassow (S)
 Hoco de Daubenton, Paují de copete, paují turbante, Pavón moquiamarillo, Pavón poría, Pavón porú (F)
 Hocco de Daubenton
Crax globulosa Spix, 1825 III CRACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Wattled Curassow, Yarrell's Curassow (S) Hoco barbado, Pavón carunculado (F) Hocco globuleux, Hoco à caroncule
Crax mitu mitu Linnaeus, 1766 = *Mitu mitu* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Crax pauxi Linnaeus, 1766 = *Pauxi pauxi* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Crax pipile Jacquin, 1784 = *Pipile pipile* (Jacquin, 1784)
Crax rubra Linnaeus, 1758 III CRACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Globose Curassow, Great Curassow, Mexican Curassow (S) Hoco faisán, Hoco grande, Pavón grande, Pavón norteño (F) Grand hocco
 Créa (F): *Acipenser sturio*
 Créac (F): *Acipenser sturio*
 Créach (F): *Acipenser sturio*
 Crécerelle américaine (F): *Falco sparverius*
 Crécerelle australienne (F): *Falco cenchroides*
 Crécerelle aux yeux blancs (F): *Falco rupicoloides*
 Crécerelle d'Aldabra (F): *Falco newtoni*
 Crécerelle d'Amérique (F): *Falco sparverius*
 Crécerelle d'Australie (F): *Falco cenchroides*
 Crécerelle de Maurice (F): *Falco punctatus*
 Crécerelle des Moluques (F): *Falco moluccensis*
 Crécerelle des Seychelles (F): *Falco araeus*
 Crécerelle katitie (F): *Falco araeus*
 Crécerelle malgache (F): *Falco newtoni*
 Crécerelle renard (F): *Falco alopex*
 Crick à ventre bleu (F): *Trichlaria malachitacea*
***Crispatotrochus* spp.** Tenison-Woods, 1878 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Crispatotrochus cornu (Moseley, 1881) II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Crispatotrochus curvatus Cairns, 1995 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Crispatotrochus diomedae (Vaughan, 1907) = *Crispatotrochus rubescens* (Moseley, 1881)
Crispatotrochus foxi (Durham & Barnard, 1952) II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Crispatotrochus galapagensis Cairns, 1991 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Crispatotrochus gregarius Cairns, 2004 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Crispatotrochus inornatus Tenison-Woods, 1878 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Crispatotrochus irregularis (Cairns, 1982) II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Crispatotrochus niinoi (Yabe & Eguchi, 1942) II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Crispatotrochus rubescens (Moseley, 1881) II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Crispatotrochus rugosus Cairns, 1995 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Crispatotrochus septumdentatus Kitahara & Cairns, 2008 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Crispatotrochus squiresi (Cairns, 1979) II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Crispatotrochus tydemani (Alcock, 1902) = *Crispatotrochus rubescens* (Moseley, 1881)
Crispatotrochus woodsi (Wells, 1964) II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Crocodil du nil (F): *Crocodylus niloticus*
 Crocodile, African (E): *Crocodylus niloticus*
 Crocodile, African Dwarf (E): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
 Crocodile, African Sharp-nosed (E): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
 Crocodile, African Slender-snouted (E): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
 Crocodile à front large (F): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
 Crocodile américain (F): *Crocodylus acutus*
 Crocodile américain (F): *Crocodylus acutus*
 Crocodile, American (E): *Crocodylus acutus*
 Crocodile à museau allongé d'Afrique (F): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
 Crocodile à museau court (F): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
 Crocodile à museau étroit (F): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
 Crocodile à nuque cuirassée (F): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
 crocodile, Australian freshwater (E): *Crocodylus johnstoni*
 Crocodile, Australian Fresh-water (E): *Crocodylus johnstoni*
 Crocodile, Belize (E): *Crocodylus moreletii*

Crocodile, Broad-snouted (E): *Crocodylus palustris*
 Crocodile, Cuban (E): *Crocodylus rhombifer*
 Crocodile d'Amérique (F): *Crocodylus acutus*
 Crocodile de Cuba (F): *Crocodylus rhombifer*
 Crocodile de Johnstone (F): *Crocodylus johnstoni*
 Crocodile de l'Orénoque (F): *Crocodylus intermedius*
 Crocodile de Mindoro (F): *Crocodylus mindorensis*
 Crocodile de Morelet (F): *Crocodylus moreletii*
 Crocodile de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Crocodylus novaeguineae*
 Crocodile des marais (F): *Crocodylus palustris*
 Crocodile des Philippines (F): *Crocodylus mindorensis*
 Crocodile d'estuaire (F): *Crocodylus porosus*
 Crocodile du Nil (F): *Crocodylus niloticus*
 Crocodile du Siam (F): *Crocodylus siamensis*
 Crocodile, Estuarine (E): *Crocodylus porosus*
 Crocodile, Fish-eating (E): *Gavialis gangeticus*
 crocodile, Indo-Pacific (E): *Crocodylus porosus*
 crocodile, Johnson's (E): *Crocodylus johnstoni*
 Crocodile, Johnstone's (E): *Crocodylus johnstoni*
 crocodile, Johnston's (E): *Crocodylus johnstoni*
 Crocodile lézardet (F): *Crocodylus amazonicus*
 Crocodile, Long-nosed (E): *Gavialis gangeticus*
 Crocodile, Long-snouted (E): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
 Crocodile marin (F): *Crocodylus porosus*
 Crocodile, Marsh (E): *Crocodylus palustris*
 Crocodile, Mindoro (E): *Crocodylus mindorensis*
 Crocodile, Morelet's (E): *Crocodylus moreletii*
 Crocodile, Muggler (E): *Crocodylus palustris*
 Crocodile nain africain (F): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
 Crocodile, New Guinea (E): *Crocodylus novaeguineae*
 Crocodile, Nile (E): *Crocodylus niloticus*
 Crocodile, Orinoco (E): *Crocodylus intermedius*
 Crocodile paludéen (F): *Crocodylus palustris*
 Crocodile palustre (F): *Crocodylus palustris*
 Crocodile, Philippine (E): *Crocodylus mindorensis*
 Crocodiles (F): *Crocodylidae*
 Crocodiles, Alligators, Caimans, (E): *Crocodylia*
 Crocodiles, Alligators, Caimans (F): *Crocodylia*
 Crocodile, Salt-water (E): *Crocodylus porosus*
 Crocodile, Siamese (E): *Crocodylus siamensis*
 Crocodile, Tree (E): *Varanus salvadorii*
 Crocodile, West African Dwarf (E): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
Crocodylus amazonicus (Spix, 1825) || TEIIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Crocodile Tegu, Dragon Lizard, Dragon
 Lizardet (S) Lagarto dragón (F) Crocodile lézardet,
 Téju-Crocodile
Crocodylus lacertinus auct. (nec Daudin) = *Crocodylus amazonicus* (Spix, 1825)
Crocodylus = *Crocodylus* Gronovius, 1763
Crocodylus americanus = *Crocodylus* Gronovius, 1763
Crocodylus americanus moreletii (Laurenti, 1768) =
Crocodylus moreletii Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1851
Crocodylus arctirostris Daudin, 1802 = *Gavialis gangeticus*
 (Gmelin, 1789)
Crocodylus binuensis Baikie, 1857 = *Crocodylus niloticus*
 Laurenti, 1768
Crocodylus biporcatus Cuvier, 1807 = *Crocodylus porosus*
 Schneider, 1801
Crocodylus biscutatus Cuvier, 1807 = *Crocodylus acutus*
 (Cuvier, 1807)
Crocodylus bombifrons Gray, 1844 = *Crocodylus palustris*
 Lesson, 1831
Crocodylus caiman Daudin, 1802 = *Caiman crocodilus*
 (Linnaeus, 1758)
Crocodylus chamses Bory, 1824 = *Crocodylus niloticus*
 Laurenti, 1768
Crocodylus complanatus Geoffroy, 1827 = *Crocodylus*
niloticus Laurenti, 1768
Crocodylus cuvieri Leach, 1815 = *Alligator mississippiensis*
 (Daudin, 1801)
Crocodylus floridanus Hornaday, 1875 = *Crocodylus*
acutus (Cuvier, 1807)
Crocodylus frontatus Murray, 1862 = *Osteolaemus*
tetraspis Cope, 1861
Crocodylus galeatus Cuvier, 1807 = *Crocodylus siamensis*
 Schneider, 1801
Crocodylus gavial Bonnaterre, 1789 = *Gavialis gangeticus*
 (Gmelin, 1789)
Crocodylus journei Bory, 1824 = *Crocodylus intermedius*
 Graves, 1819
Crocodylus lacunosus Geoffroy, 1827 = *Crocodylus*
niloticus Laurenti, 1768
Crocodylus latirostris Daudin, 1802 = *Caiman latirostris*
 (Daudin, 1802)
Crocodylus leptorhynchus Bennett, 1835 = *Crocodylus*
cataphractus Cuvier, 1825
Crocodylus lewyanus Duméril & Bocourt, 1870 =
Crocodylus acutus (Cuvier, 1807)
Crocodylus longirostris Schneider, 1801 = *Gavialis*
gangeticus (Gmelin, 1789)
Crocodylus lucius Cuvier, 1807 = *Alligator mississippiensis*
 (Daudin, 1801)
Crocodylus madagascariensis Grandidier, 1872 =
Crocodylus niloticus Laurenti, 1768
Crocodylus marginatus Geoffroy, 1827 = *Crocodylus*
niloticus Laurenti, 1768
Crocodylus mexicanus Duméril & Bocourt, 1870 =
Crocodylus acutus (Cuvier, 1807)
Crocodylus mississippiensis Daudin, 1802 = *Alligator*
mississippiensis (Daudin, 1801)
Crocodylus multiscutatus Rüppell, 1826 = *Crocodylus*
niloticus Laurenti, 1768
Crocodylus octophractus Rüppell, 1831 = *Crocodylus*
niloticus Laurenti, 1768
Crocodylus oopholis Schneider, 1801 = *Crocodylus*
porosus Schneider, 1801
Crocodylus pacificus Duméril & Bocourt, 1870 =
Crocodylus acutus (Cuvier, 1807)
Crocodylus palpebrosus Cuvier, 1807 = *Paleosuchus*
palpebrosus (Cuvier, 1807)
Crocodylus robustus Vaillant & Grandidier, 1872 =
Crocodylus niloticus Laurenti, 1768
Crocodylus schlegelii S. Müller, 1838 = *Tomistoma*
schlegelii (S. Müller, 1838)
Crocodylus sclerops Schneider, 1801 = *Caiman crocodilus*
 (Linnaeus, 1758)
Crocodylus suchus Geoffroy, 1807 = *Crocodylus niloticus*
 Laurenti, 1768

- Crocodylus tenuirostris* Cuvier, 1807 = *Gavialis gangeticus* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Crocodylus trigonatus* Schneider, 1801 = *Paleosuchus trigonatus* (Schneider, 1801)
- Crocodylus vulgaris* Cuvier, 1807 = *Crocodylus niloticus* Laurenti, 1768
- Crocodylus vulgaris indicus* Cuvier, 1807 = *Crocodylus palustris* Lesson, 1831
- CROCODYLIA spp. I/II** (E) Alligators, Caimans, Crocodiles (S) Aligatores, Caimanes, Cocodrilos (F) Crocodiles, Alligators, Caimans
- CROCODYLIDAE spp. I/II** (Reptilia) (S) Cocodrilos (F) Crocodiles
- Crocodylus* spp.** Gronovius, 1763 I/II CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia)
- Crocodylus acutus*** (Cuvier, 1807) I/II ³⁷ CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) American Crocodile (S) Caiman aguja, Caimán americano, Caiman de costa, Cocodrilo americano, cocodrilo narigudo, Lagarto aguja, Lagarto amarillo, Lagarto blanco, Lagarto real (F) Crocodile américain, Crocodile américain, Crocodile d'Amérique
- Crocodylus americanus* = *Crocodylus acutus* (Cuvier, 1807)
- Crocodylus cataphractus*** Cuvier, 1825 I CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) African Sharp-nosed Crocodile, African Slender-snouted Crocodile, Long-snouted Crocodile (S) Cocodrilo hociquifino africano, Falso gavial africano (F) Crocodile à museau allongé d'Afrique, Crocodile à museau étroit, Faux gavial d'Afrique, Faux-gavial d'Afrique
- Crocodylus intermedius*** Graves, 1819 I CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Orinoco Crocodile (S) Caimán del Orinoco, Cocodrilo del Orinoco (F) Crocodile de l'Orénoque
- Crocodylus johnsoni* Krefft, 1873 = *Crocodylus johnstoni* Krefft, 1873
- Crocodylus johnstoni*** Krefft, 1873 II CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Australian freshwater crocodile, Australian Fresh-water Crocodile, Freshie, Johnson's crocodile, Johnstone's Crocodile, Johnston's crocodile (S) Cocodrilo australiano (F) Crocodile de Johnstone
- Crocodylus mindorensis*** Schmidt, 1935 I CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mindoro Crocodile, Philippine Crocodile (S) Cocodrilo de Mindoro, cocodrilo filipino (F) Crocodile de Mindoro, Crocodile des Philippines
- Crocodylus moreletii*** Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1851 I/II ³⁸ CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Belize Crocodile, Morelet's Crocodile (S) Caimán de Morelet, Cocodrilo de Morelet, Cocodrilo de pantano y lagarto (F) Crocodile de Morelet
- Crocodylus niloticus*** Laurenti, 1768 I/II ³⁹ CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) African Crocodile, Nile Crocodile (S) Cocodrilo del nilo, Cocodrilo del Nilo (F) Crocodil du nil, Crocodile du Nil
- Crocodylus novaeguineae*** K. P. Schmidt, 1928 II CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) New Guinea Crocodile (S) Cocodrilo de Nueva Guinea (F) Crocodile de Nouvelle-Guinée
- Crocodylus novaeguineae mindorensis* K. P. Schmidt, 1928 = *Crocodylus mindorensis* Schmidt, 1935
- Crocodylus palustris*** Lesson, 1831 I CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Broad-snouted Crocodile, Marsh Crocodile, Muggar, Muggar, Muggar Crocodile (S) Cocodrilo de las marismas, Cocodrilo del Marjal, Cocodrilo marismeño (F) Crocodile des marais, Crocodile paludéen, Crocodile palustre
- Crocodylus porosus*** Schneider, 1801 I/II ⁴⁰ CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Estuarine Crocodile, Indo-Pacific crocodile, Salt-water Crocodile (S) cocodrilo de estuario, cocodrilo marino, Cocodrilo poroso (F) Crocodile d'estuaire, Crocodile marin
- Crocodylus raninus* S. Müller & Schlegel, 1844 = *Crocodylus porosus* Schneider, 1801
- Crocodylus rhombifer*** Cuvier, 1807 I CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cuban Crocodile (S) Caimán de Cuba, Cocodrilo de Cuba (F) Crocodile de Cuba
- Crocodylus siamensis*** Schneider, 1801 I CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Siamese Crocodile (S) Cocodrilo de Siam, Cocodrilo du siam, Cocodrilo siamés (F) Crocodile du Siam
- Crocodylus trigonops* Gray, 1844 = *Crocodylus palustris* Lesson, 1831
- Croco-Teju (E): *Dracaena guianensis*
- Crossbill (E): *Loxia curvirostra*
- Crossbill, Common (E): *Loxia curvirostra*
- Crossbill, Red (E): *Loxia curvirostra*
- Crossoptilon crossoptilon*** (Hodgson, 1838) I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) White eared pheasant, White Eared-Pheasant (S) Faisán orejudo blanco, Faisán orejudo tibetano, Hoki blanco (F) Faisan oreillard blanc, Hoki blanc, Hokki blanc
- Crossoptilon harmani* Elwes, 1881 = *Crossoptilon crossoptilon* (Hodgson, 1838)
- Crossoptilon mantchuricum*** Swinhoe, 1863 I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown eared pheasant, Brown Eared-Pheasant, Manchurian Eared-Pheasant (S) Faisán orejudo de Manchuria, Faisán orejudo pardo, Hoki pardo (F) Faisan oreillard brun, Hoki brun, Hokki brun
- Crotale des tropiques (F): *Crotalus durissus*
- Crotale durisse (F): *Crotalus durissus*
- Crótalo de Mangshan (S): *Trimeresurus mangshanensis*
- Crotalus basiliscus totonacus* (Cope, 1864) = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crotalus cascavella* Wagler, 1824 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crotalus cumanensis* Humboldt, 1813 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crotalus dryinas* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crotalus durissus*** Linnaeus, 1758 III VIPERIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cascabel, Cascabel Rattlesnake, Neotropical Rattlesnake, South American rattlesnake, Yucatan rattlesnake (S) Cascabel, Cascavelle (F) Cascabel, Cascavelle, Crotale des tropiques, Crotale durisse, Durisse, Serpent à sonnette tropical
- Crotalus exalbidus* Boddaert, 1778 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758

- Crotalus gronovii* (Laurenti, 1768) = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crotalus immaculatus* Latreille, 1801 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crotalus loeblingii* Humboldt, 1813 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crotalus maricelae* García Pérez, 1995 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crotalus orientalis* (Laurenti, 1768) = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crotalus pifanorum* Sandner-Montilla, 1980 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crotalus pulvis* Ditmars, 1905 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crotalus simus* Latreille, 1801 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crotalus strepitans* Daudin, 1803 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crotalus terrificus* (Laurenti, 1768) = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crotalus totonacus* Gloyd & Kauffeld, 1940 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crowned-crane, Black (E): *Balearica pavonina*
- Crowned-Crane, Grey (E): *Balearica regulorum*
- Crowned-Pigeon, Blue (E): *Goura cristata*
- Crowned-Pigeon, Maroon-breasted (E): *Goura scheepmakeri*
- Crowned-Pigeon, Scheepmaker's (E): *Goura scheepmakeri*
- Crowned-Pigeon, Southern (E): *Goura scheepmakeri*
- Crowned-Pigeon, Victoria (E): *Goura victoria*
- Crowned-Pigeon, Western (E): *Goura cristata*
- Cryptabacia* = *Polyphyllia* Quoy & Gaimard 1833
- Cryptabacia leptophylla* (Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Polyphyllia talpina* (Lamarck, 1801)
- Cryptabacia talpina* (Lamarck, 1801) = *Polyphyllia talpina* (Lamarck, 1801)
- Crypthelia* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia affinis*** Moseley, 1879 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia balia*** (Hickson & England, 1905) II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia clausa*** Broch, 1947 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia cryptotrema*** Zibrowius, 1981 II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia curvata*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia cymas*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia dactylopoma*** Cairns, 1986 II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia eueides*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia floridana*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia formosa*** Cairns, 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia fragilis*** Cairns, 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia gigantea*** (Fisher, 1938) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia glebulenta*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia glossopoma*** Cairns, 1986 II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Fruity Hydrocoral, Hydrocoral frutoso
- Crypthelia insolita*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia japonica*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia lacunosa*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia medioatlantica*** Zibrowius & Cairns, 1992 II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia micropoma*** Cairns, 1985 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia papillosa*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia peircei*** Pourtalès, 1867 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Pierce's Hydrocoral (S) Hydrocoral de Pierce
- Crypthelia platypoma*** (Hickson & England, 1905) II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia polypoma*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia pudica*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Shy Hydrocoral (S) Hidricoral tímido
- Crypthelia ramosa*** (Hickson & England, 1905) II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia robusta*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia stenopoma*** (Hickson & England, 1905) II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia studeri*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia tenuiseptata*** Cairns, 1986 II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Smooth-pore Hydrocoral (S) Hydrocoral de poros lisos
- Crypthelia trophostega*** (Fisher, 1938) II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia vascomarquesi*** Zibrowius & Cairns, 1992 II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Cryptobranchus alleganiensis*** (Daudin, 1803) III
CRYPTOBRANCHIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Hellbender (S) Salamandra gigante americana (F) Ménopome ou salamandre-alligator
- Cryptobranchus alleganiensis alleganiensis* Schmidt, 1953 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* Bishop, 1943 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Cryptobranchus alleganiensis bishopi* Schmidt, 1953 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* Garman, 1884 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Cryptobranchus alleghaniensis* Van der Hoeven, 1838 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)

- Cryptobranchus bishopi* Collins, 1991 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Cryptobranchus bishopi* Grobman, 1943 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Cryptobranchus davidianus* (Blanchard, 1871) = *Andrias davidianus* (Blanchard, 1871)
- Cryptobranchus davidianus* Naylor, 1981 = *Andrias davidianus* (Blanchard, 1871)
- Cryptobranchus fuscus* Garman, 1884 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Cryptobranchus japonicus* (Temminck, 1836) = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Cryptobranchus japonicus* Van der Hoeven, 1838 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Cryptobranchus maximus* Chapman, 1893 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Cryptobranchus maximus* (Schlegel, 1837) = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Cryptobranchus salamandroides* Leuckart, 1821 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Cryptobranchus sieboldia* Calmette, 1907 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Cryptobranchus terassodactylos* Wellborn, 1936 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Cryptoglaux* = *Aegolius* Kaup, 1829
- Cryptoglaux ridgwayi* Alfaro, 1905 = *Aegolius ridgwayi* (Alfaro, 1905)
- Cryptohelia* = *Crypthelia* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849
- Cryptohelia gigantea* Fisher, 1938 = *Crypthelia gigantea* (Fisher, 1938)
- Cryptohelia moseleyi* Hickson & England, 1905 = *Crypthelia affinis* Moseley, 1879
- Cryptohelia pachypoma* Hickson & England, 1905 = *Pseudocrypthelia pachypoma* (Hickson & England, 1905)
- Cryptohelia pudica* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) = *Crypthelia pudica* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849
- Cryptohelia trophostega* Fisher, 1938 = *Crypthelia trophostega* (Fisher, 1938)
- Cryptohelia virginis* Lindström, 1877 = *Stylaster complanatus* Pourtalès, 1867
- Cryptoleucopteryx plumbea* (Salvin, 1872) = *Leucopternis plumbeus* Salvin, 1872
- Cryptophyllobates azureiventris* (Kneller & Henle, 1985) = *Hyloxalus azureiventris* (Kneller & Henle, 1985)
- Cryptopodus aubryi* Duméril, 1856 = *Cycloderma aubryi* Duméril, 1856
- Cryptoprocta ferox*** Bennett, 1833 II EUPLERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Fosa, Fossa (S) Gato fosa de Madagascar, Gato fossa de madagascar (F) Cryptoprocte féroce, Fossa, Foussa
- Cryptoprocte féroce (F): *Cryptoprocta ferox*
- Cryptopus aubryi* Duméril, 1856 = *Cycloderma aubryi* Duméril, 1856
- Cryptopus senegalensis* Duméril & Bibron, 1835 = *Cyclanorbis senegalensis* Duméril & Bibron, 1835
- Cryptotrochus* spp.** Cairns, 1988 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cryptotrochus brevipalus*** Cairns, 1999 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cryptotrochus carolinensis*** Cairns, 1988 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cryptotrochus javanus*** Cairns, 1988 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cryptotrochus venustus* (Alcock, 1902) = *Pleotrochus venustus* (Alcock, 1902)
- Cryptura solitaria* Vieillot, 1819 = *Tinamus solitarius* (Vieillot, 1819)
- Ctenactis* spp.** Verrill, 1864 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Ctenactis albitentaculata*** Hoeksema, 1989 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Ctenactis crassa*** (Dana, 1848) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Ctenactis echinata*** (Pallas, 1766) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Ctenella* spp.** Matthai, 1928 II MEANDRINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Ctenella chagius*** Matthai, 1928 II MEANDRINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Ctenella laxa* Matthai, 1928 = *Gyrosmlia interrupta* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Ctenophorus* spp. Fitzinger, 1843 III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)
- Ctenophorus adelaidensis* (Gray, 1841) III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Western heath dragon
- Ctenophorus butlerorum* (Storr, 1977) III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Butler's dragon
- Ctenophorus caudicinctus* (Günther, 1875) III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ring-tailed dragon
- Ctenophorus chapmani* (Storr, 1977) III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Chapman's dragon
- Ctenophorus clayi* (Storr, 1967) III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black-collared dragon
- Ctenophorus cristatus* (Gray, 1841) III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Crested dragon
- Ctenophorus decresii* (Duméril & Bibron, 1837) III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Tawny dragon
- Ctenophorus femoralis* (Storr, 1965) III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Long-tailed sand dragon
- Ctenophorus fionni* (Procter, 1923) III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Peninsula dragon
- Ctenophorus fordi* (Storr, 1965) III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mallee military dragon
- Ctenophorus gibba* (Houston, 1974) III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Gibber dragon
- Ctenophorus graafi* (Storr, 1967) III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Graaf's ring-tailed dragon
- Ctenophorus infans* (Storr, 1967) III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Laverton ring-tailed dragon
- Ctenophorus isolepis* (Fischer, 1881) III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Central military dragon
- Ctenophorus maculatus* (Gray, 1831) III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Spotted military dragon
- Ctenophorus maculosus* (Mitchell, 1948) III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Lake Eyre dragon
- Ctenophorus mckenziei* (Storr, 1981) III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) McKenzie's dragon
- Ctenophorus mirrityana* Mclean, Moussalli, Sass, Stuart-Fox, 2013 III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Barrier range dragon
- Ctenophorus modestus* (Ahl, 1926) III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Swift dragon

- Ctenophorus nguyarna* Doughty, Maryan, Melville & Austin, 2007 III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Lake Disappointment dragon
- Ctenophorus nuchalis* (De Vis, 1884) III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Central netted dragon
- Ctenophorus ornatus* (Gray, 1845) III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ornate dragon
- Ctenophorus parviceps* (Storr, 1964) III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) North-western heath dragon
- Ctenophorus pictus* (Peters, 1866) III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Painted dragon
- Ctenophorus reticulatus* (Gray, 1845) III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Western netted dragon
- Ctenophorus rubens* (Storr, 1965) III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rufus sand dragon
- Ctenophorus rufescens* (Stirling & Zietz, 1893) III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rusty dragon
- Ctenophorus salinarum* (Storr, 1966) III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Claypan dragon
- Ctenophorus scutulatus* (Stirling & Zietz, 1893) III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Lozenge-marked dragon
- Ctenophorus slateri* (Storr, 1967) III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Slater's ring-tailed dragon
- Ctenophorus spinodomus* Sadlier, Colgan, Beatson & Cogger, 2019 III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)
- Ctenophorus tjantjalka* Johnston, 1992 III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ochre dragon
- Ctenophorus vадnappa* Houston, 1974 III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Red-barred dragon
- Ctenophorus yinnietharra* (Storr, 1981) III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yinnietharra rock dragon
- Ctenophyllia* = *Meandrina* Lamarck 1801
- Ctenophyllia brasiliensis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Meandrina brasiliensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Ctenophyllia maeandrites* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Meandrina maeandrites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ctenophyllia pectinata* (Lamarck, 1801) = *Meandrina maeandrites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ctenophyllia profunda* Dana, 1846 = *Meandrina maeandrites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ctenophyllia quadrata* Dana, 1846 = *Meandrina maeandrites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ctenosaura* spp.** Wiegmann, 1828 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Ctenosaura acanthura*** Shaw, 1802 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Veracruz Spiny-tailed iguana (S) Chiguipiles, Garrobos del Noreste, Iguana espinosa del Golfo, Tilcampo (F) Iguane à queue épineuse de Golfe du Mexique
- Ctenosaura acanthura* Gray, 1845 = *Ctenosaura acanthura* Shaw, 1802
- Ctenosaura acanthura* Köhler et al., 2000 = *Ctenosaura acanthura* Shaw, 1802
- Ctenosaura alfredschmidti*** Köhler, 1995 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Campeche Spiny-tailed iguana (S) Iguana enana, iguanita de Campeche (F) Iguane à queue épineuse de Campeche
- Ctenosaura annectens* Werner, 1911 = *Ctenosaura defensor* Cope, 1866
- Ctenosaura bakeri*** Stejneger, 1901 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Baker's Spiny-tailed Iguana, Baker's spiny-tail iguana, Swamper, Utila Island Spiny-tailed Iguana, Utila spiny-tailed iguana, Wishiwilly (S) Garrobo, Iguana de la Isla de Utila, swamper, Wishy-Willy (F) Iguane à queue épineuse de l'île d'Útil, Iguane noir d'Útila
- Ctenosaura brachylopha* Bailey, 1928 = *Ctenosaura pectinata* Wiegmann, 1834
- Ctenosaura brevirostris* Cope, 1886 = *Ctenosaura pectinata* Wiegmann, 1834
- Ctenosaura clarki*** Bailey, 1928 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (S) Iguana del Balsas, Nopiches, Nopilchi (F) Iguane à queue épineuse de Michoacán
- Ctenosaura completa* Bocourt, 1874 = *Ctenosaura similis* Gray, 1830
- Ctenosaura conspicuosa*** Dickerson, 1919 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) San Esteban Spiny-tailed iguana (S) Heepni, Iguana espinosa de Isla San Esteban (F) Iguane à queue épineuse de l'île de San Esteban
- Ctenosaura cycluroides* Wiegmann, 1828 = *Ctenosaura acanthura* Shaw, 1802
- Ctenosaura defensor*** Cope, 1866 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yucatán Spiny-tailed iguana (S) Choop, Chop, Iguanita maya (F) Iguane à queue épineuse de Yucatán
- Ctenosaura erythromelas* Boulenger, 1887 = *Ctenosaura defensor* Cope, 1866
- Ctenosaura flavidorsalis*** Köhler and Klemmer, 1994 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yellow-backed Spiny-tailed iguana (S) Rumia (F) Iguane à queue épineuse á dos jeune
- Ctenosaura flavidorsalis* Köhler et al., 2000 = *Ctenosaura flavidorsalis* Köhler and Klemmer, 1994
- Ctenosaura hemilopha*** Cope, 1863 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Baja California Spiny-tailed iguana, Cape Spiny-tailed iguana (S) Iguana de palo, Iguana espinosa de Baja California (F) Iguane à queue épineuse du Cape
- Ctenosaura hemilopha conspicuosa* Lowe & Norris, 1955 = *Ctenosaura conspicuosa* Dickerson, 1919
- Ctenosaura hemilopha hemilopha* Smith, 1972 = *Ctenosaura hemilopha* Cope, 1863
- Ctenosaura hemilopha insulana* Lower & Norris, 1955 = *Ctenosaura hemilopha* Cope, 1863
- Ctenosaura hemilopha interrupta* Lower & Norris, 1955 = *Ctenosaura hemilopha* Cope, 1863
- Ctenosaura hemilopha Köhler et al., 2000* = *Ctenosaura hemilopha* Cope, 1863
- Ctenosaura hemilopha macrolopha* Smith, 1972 = *Ctenosaura macrolopha* Smith, 1972
- Ctenosaura hemilopha nolascensis* Smith, 1972 = *Ctenosaura nolascensis* Smith, 1972
- Ctenosaura insulana* Dickerson, 1919 = *Ctenosaura hemilopha* Cope, 1863
- Ctenosaura interrupta* Bocourt, 1882 = *Ctenosaura hemilopha* Cope, 1863
- Ctenosaura macrolopha*** Smith, 1972 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Sonoran Spiny-tailed iguana (S) Heepni,

- Iguana espinosa de Sonora (F) Iguane à queue épineuse de Sonora
- Ctenosaura melanosterna** Buckley & Axtell, 1997 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Aguas Valley iguana, Black-chested Spiny-tailed iguana, Cayos Cochinos iguana, Honduran Paleate Spiny-tailed Iguana, Rio Aguan Valley Spiny-tailed Iguana, Rio Aguas iguana (S) Iguana del Valle de Aguán, Jamo, Jamo negro (F) Iguane à queue épineuse de la Vallé d'Águán
Ctenosaura melanosterna Köhler et al., 2000 = *Ctenosaura melanosterna* Buckley & Axtell, 1997
Ctenosaura multispinis Cope, 1886 = *Ctenosaura acanthura* Shaw, 1802
- Ctenosaura nolascensis** Smith, 1972 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) San Pedro Nolasco Spiny-tailed iguana (S) Iguana espinosa de la Isla de San Pedro Nolasco (F) Iguane à queue épineuse de l'île de Nolasco
- Ctenosaura oaxacana** Köhler and Hasbún, 2001 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Oaxaca Spiny-tailed iguana (S) Chipilipi, Chiquipil, Colitancha, Cuevo, Guiú, Gumaga, Iguanita de Oaxaca, Raboancho, Tlalchiquín (F) Iguane à queue épineuse de Oaxaca
- Ctenosaura oedirhina** De Queiroz, 1987 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) De Queiroz's Spiny-tailed Iguana, Roatán Spiny-tailed Iguana (S) Garrobo, Iguana de la Isla de Roatán, Iguana negra, Wish-willys (F) Iguane à queue épineuse de l'île de Roatán
Ctenosaura oedirhina Köhler et al., 2000 = *Ctenosaura oedirhina* De Queiroz, 1987
- Ctenosaura palearis** Stejneger, 1899 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Guatemalan Black Iguana, Guatemalan Black iguana o Spiny-tailed, Guatemalan Spiny-tailed Iguana, Motagua spiny-tailed iguana, Paleate Spiny-tailed iguana (S) Garrobo del motagua, Garrobos del Motagua, Iguana de órgano, Iguana de tuno, Iguana garrobo, Iguanas de Tuno (F) Iguane à queue épineuse du Guatemala
Ctenosaura palearis Köhler et al., 2000 = *Ctenosaura palearis* Stejneger, 1899
Ctenosaura parkeri Bailey, 1928 = *Ctenosaura pectinata* Wiegmann, 1834
- Ctenosaura pectinata** Wiegmann, 1834 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mexican Black Spiny-tailed iguana, Western Spiny-tailed iguana (S) Garrobo, Iguana espinosa Mexicana, Iguana negra (F) Iguane Mexicain à queue épineuse
Ctenosaura pectinata Köhler et al., 2000 = *Ctenosaura pectinata* Wiegmann, 1834
- Ctenosaura praocularis** Hasbún and Köhler, 2009 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Southern Honduran Spiny-tailed Iguana (S) Jamo (F) Iguane à queue épineuse du Sud de Honduras
- Ctenosaura quinquecarinata** (Gray, 1842) II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Club-tail iguana, Five-keeled spiny-tailed iguana, Oaxacan Spiny-tailed Iguana, Oaxacan spinytail iguana (S) Cola chata, Iguana cola chata (F) Iguane à queue épineuse courte
Ctenosaura quinquecarinata Bailey, 1928 = *Ctenosaura oaxacana* Köhler and Hasbún, 2001
Ctenosaura quinquecarinata Bocourt, 1874 = *Ctenosaura pectinata* Wiegmann, 1834
Ctenosaura quinquecarinata (Gray, 1842) = *Ctenosaura quinquecarinata* (Gray, 1842)
- Ctenosaura similis** Gray, 1830 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common Spiny-tailed iguana (S) iguana de roca, Iguana rayada (F) Iguane commun à queue épineuse
Ctenosaura similis Köhler et al., 2000 = *Ctenosaura similis* Gray, 1830
Ctenosaura similis multipunctata Barbour & Shreve, 1934 = *Ctenosaura similis* Gray, 1830
Ctenosaura similis similis Gray, 1831 = *Ctenosaura similis* Gray, 1830
Ctenosaura teres Bocourt (in Duméril & Bocourt), 1874 = *Ctenosaura acanthura* Shaw, 1802
Ctenosaura teres brachylopha Cope, 1887 = *Ctenosaura pectinata* Wiegmann, 1834
Ctenosaura teres Cope, 1886 = *Ctenosaura acanthura* Shaw, 1802
- Cuatro ojos (S): *Aotus azarae*
Cuatro ojos (S): *Aotus nigriceps*
Cubana de lomo azul (S): *Mobula thurstoni*
Cuchumbi (S): *Potos flavus*
Cuckoo-Falcon, African (E): *Aviceda cuculoides*
Cuckoo-Falcon, Madagascar (E): *Aviceda madagascariensis*
Cuckoo-Hawk, African (E): *Aviceda cuculoides*
Cuckoo-Hawk, Madagascar (E): *Aviceda madagascariensis*
Cuco (S): *Gymnoglax lawrencii*
Cucú (S): *Athene cunicularia*
Cuculus persa Linnaeus, 1758 = *Tauraco persa* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Cucumber, Brown Sea (E): *Isostichopus fuscus*
Cuevo (S): *Ctenosaura oaxacana*
Cuervo calvo de cuello blanco (S): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
Cuervo calvo de cuello gris (S): *Picathartes oreas*
Cui (S): *Chasmistes kujus*
Cúiu cúiu (S): *Pionopsitta pileata*
Cuiui (F): *Chasmistes kujus*
Cui ui (S): *Chasmistes kujus*
Cui-Ui (S): *Chasmistes kujus*
Cui-Ui (F): *Chasmistes kujus*
Cui-ui (E): *Chasmistes kujus*
Culebra boba (S): *Tropidophis melanurus*
Culebra boba (S): *Tropidophis bucculentus*
Culebra comedora de huevos (S): *Elachistodon westermanni*
Culebra ratera oriental (S): *Ptyas mucosus*
Culebra tragahuevos india (S): *Elachistodon westermanni*
Culebrera azor (S): *Eutriorchis astur*
Culebrera barreada (S): *Circaetus gallicus*
Culebrera barreada (S): *Circaetus fasciolatus*
Culebrera chiila (S): *Spilornis cheela*
Culebrera coliblanca (S): *Circaetus cinerascens*
Culebrera congoleña (S): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*
Culebrera de Andamán (S): *Spilornis elgini*
Culebrera de Célebes (S): *Spilornis rufipectus*
Culebrera del Kinabalu (S): *Spilornis kinabaluensis*
Culebrera europea (S): *Circaetus gallicus*

- Culebrera pechinegra (S): *Circaetus pectoralis*
 Culebrera sombría (S): *Circaetus cinereus*
 Culebrera Sudanesa (S): *Circaetus beaudouini*
Culicia spp. Dana, 1848 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Culicia australiensis Hoffmeister, 1933 II
 RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Culicia cuticulata Klunzinger, 1879 II RHIZANGIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Culicia excavata (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) II
 RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Culicia fragilis Chevalier, 1972 II RHIZANGIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Culicia hoffmeisteri Squires, 1966 II RHIZANGIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Culicia japonica Yabe & Eguchi, 1936 = *Culicia stellata*
 Dana, 1846
Culicia magna (Tenison-Woods, 1878) = *Scolymia*
australis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Culicia quinaria (Tenison-Woods, 1878) II
 RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Culicia rubeola (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) II
 RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Culicia smithii (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) II
 RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Culicia stellata Dana, 1846 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Culicia subaustraliensis Ogawa, Takahashi & Sakai,
 1997 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Culicia tenella Dana, 1846 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Culicia tenuisepe Ogawa, Takahashi & Sakai, 1997 II
 RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Culicia truncata Dana, 1846 = *Culicia stellata* Dana, 1846
Culicia verreauxi (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) II
 RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Culpeau (F): *Lycalopex culpaeus*
 Culpeo (E): *Lycalopex culpaeus*
 Culpeo (S): *Lycalopex culpaeus*
Cultrunguis = *Ketupa*
Cultrunguis flavipes Hodgson, 1836 = *Ketupa flavipes*
 (Hodgson, 1836)
Cuniculus paca (Linnaeus, 1766) III CUNICULIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Agouti, Lowland paca, Paca, Spotted
 Paca (S) Agouti, Paca, Paca común, Tepezquintle (F)
 Agouti, Paca
Cuon alpinus (Pallas, 1811) II CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Asiatic Wild Dog, Dhole, Indian Wild Dog, Red Dog (S)
 Cuon asiático, Perro salvaje asiático (F) Chien
 sauvage d'Asie, Cuon d'Asie, Dhole
 Cuon asiático (S): *Cuon alpinus*
 Cuon d'Asie (F): *Cuon alpinus*
Cuora spp. Gray, 1855 I/II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia)
Cuora amboinensis (Daudin, 1801) II GEOEMYDIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Malaysian Box Turtle, South Asian Box
 Turtle, Southeast Asian box turtle (S) Tortuga de caja
 malaya (F) Tortue-boîte d'Asie orientale
Cuora aurocapitata Luo & Zong, 1988 II GEOEMYDIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Golden-headed Box Turtle,
 Yellow-headed Box Turtle (F) Tortue-boîte à tête jaune
Cuora bourreti Obst & Reimann, 1994 I GEOEMYDIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Bourret's Box Turtle, Indochinese Box
 Turtle (S) Tortuga de caja de Bourret (F) Tortue-boîte à
 front jaune, Tortue-boîte de Bourret
Cuora chriskarannarum Ernst & McCord, 1987 = *Cuora*
pani Song, 1984
Cuora cyclornata Blanck, McCord & Le Minh, 2006 =
Cuora trifasciata (Bell, 1825)
Cuora flavomarginata (Gray, 1863) II GEOEMYDIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Chinese Box Turtle, Yellow-margined Box
 Turtle (F) Tortue-boîte à bord jaune
Cuora galbinifrons Bourret, 1939 II GEOEMYDIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Bourret's Box Turtle, Flowerback box
 turtle, Indochinese Box Turtle (S) Tortuga caja de
 indochina (F) Tortue-boîte à front jaune
Cuora galbinifrons bourreti Obst & Reimann, 1994 =
Cuora bourreti Obst & Reimann, 1994
Cuora galbinifrons picturata Lehr, Fritz & Obst, 1998 =
Cuora picturata Lehr, Fritz & Obst, 1998
Cuora hainanensis (Li, 1958) = *Cuora galbinifrons*
 Bourret, 1939
Cuora mccordi Ernst, 1988 II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) McCord's Box Turtle (F) Tortue-boîte de McCord
Cuora mouhotii (Gray, 1862) II GEOEMYDIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Jagged-shelled Turtle, Keel-backed
 terrapin, Keel-backed Turtle, Keeled Box Turtle
Cuora pallidicephala McCord & Iverson, 1991 = *Cuora*
zhoui Zhao, 1990
Cuora pani Song, 1984 II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Pan's Box Turtle (F) Tortue-boîte de Pan
Cuora picturata Lehr, Fritz & Obst, 1998 I
 GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indochinese Box Turtle,
 Southern Viet Nam Box Turtle (S) Tortuga de caja del
 sur de Vietnam (F) Tortue-boîte du Sud du Viêt Nam
Cuora serrata Iverson & McCord, 1992 = *Cuora*
galbinifrons Bourret, 1939
Cuora trifasciata (Bell, 1825) II GEOEMYDIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Chinese Three-striped Box Turtle (F)
 Tortue-boîte à trois bandes
Cuora yunnanensis (Boulenger, 1906) II
 GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yunnan Box Turtle (F)
 Tortue-boîte du Yunnan
Cuora zhoui Zhao, 1990 II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Zhou's Box Turtle (F) Tortue-boîte du Guangxi
 Cupiso (S): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*
Cupressopathes spp. Opresko, 2001 II
 MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cupressopathes abies (Linnaeus, 1758) II
 MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cupressopathes gracilis (Thomson & Simpson, 1905) II
 MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cupressopathes paniculata (Esper, 1796) II
 MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cupressopathes pumila (Brook, 1889) II
 MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Curassow, Alagoas (E): *Mitu mitu*
 Curassow, Albert's (E): *Crax alberti*
 curassow, Black fronted (E): *Pipile jacutinga*
 Curassow, Black-fronted (E): *Pipile jacutinga*
 Curassow, Blue-billed (E): *Crax alberti*
 Curassow, Blue-knobbed (E): *Crax alberti*
 Curassow, Blumenbach's (E): *Crax blumenbachii*

- Curassow, Daubenton's (E): *Crax daubentoni*
 Curassow, Globose (E): *Crax rubra*
 Curassow, Great (E): *Crax rubra*
 Curassow, Helmeted (E): *Pauxi pauxi*
 Curassow, Mexican (E): *Crax rubra*
 Curassow, Northern Helmeted (E): *Pauxi pauxi*
 Curassow, Prince Albert's (E): *Crax alberti*
 Curassow, Razor-billed (E): *Mitu mitu*
 Curassow, Red-billed (E): *Crax blumenbachii*
 curassow, Red-knobbed (E): *Crax blumenbachii*
 Curassow, Trinidad White-headed (E): *Pipile pipile*
 Curassow, Wattled (E): *Crax globulosa*
 Curassow, Yarrell's (E): *Crax globulosa*
 Curassow, Yellow-knobbed (E): *Crax daubentoni*
 Curlew, Eskimo (E): *Numenius borealis*
 Curlew, Slender-billed (E): *Numenius tenuirostris*
 Curlyhair (E): *Brachypelma albopilosum*
 curlyhair, Honduran (E): *Brachypelma albopilosum*
 Curruca bigotuda piquilarga (S): *Dasyornis longirostris*
 Curruca bigotuda rojiza (S): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*
 Curruca capitorada (S): *Sylvia atricapilla*
 Curruca gavilana (S): *Sylvia nisoria*
 Curruca Mosquitera (S): *Sylvia borin*
 Curruca Zarcerilla (S): *Sylvia curruca*
 Curucucú barriga amarilla (S): *Aegolius harrisi*
 Curucucú común (S): *Otus choliba*
 Curucucú gargantiblanco (S): *Otus albugularis*
 Curucucú orejudo (S): *Otus watsonii*
 Curucucú pálido (S): *Otus ingens*
 Curucucú vermiculado (S): *Otus atricapilla*
 Cuscus, Admiralty (E): *Spilocuscus kraemeri*
 cuscus, Admiralty Island (E): *Spilocuscus kraemeri*
 cuscus, Australian (E): *Phalanger mimicus*
 Cuscus, Common (E): *Phalanger orientalis*
 Cuscus, Common Spotted (E): *Spilocuscus maculatus*
 Cuscús común del sur (S): *Phalanger mimicus*
 Cuscús común de oriente (S): *Phalanger intercastellanus*
 Cuscus, Cryptic (E): *Phalanger mimicus*
 Cuscús de la isla Almirantazgo (S): *Spilocuscus kraemeri*
 Cuscús de Waigeo (S): *Spilocuscus papuensis*
 Cuscus, Eastern Common (E): *Phalanger intercastellanus*
 Cuscus, Grey (E): *Phalanger orientalis*
 Cuscús gris (S): *Phalanger orientalis*
 Cuscús manchado (S): *Spilocuscus maculatus*
 cuscus, Manus Island spotted (E): *Spilocuscus kraemeri*
 Cuscús moteado (S): *Spilocuscus maculatus*
 Cuscus, Northern Common (E): *Phalanger orientalis*
 Cuscús oriental (S): *Phalanger orientalis*
 Cuscus, Short-tailed Spotted (E): *Spilocuscus maculatus*
 Cuscus, Southern Common (E): *Phalanger intercastellanus*
 Cuscus, Southern Common (E): *Phalanger mimicus*
 Cuscus, Waigeo (E): *Spilocuscus papuensis*
 cuscus, Waigeo spotted (E): *Spilocuscus papuensis*
 cuscus, Waigeou (E): *Spilocuscus papuensis*
 Cusoria = *Boidae* Gray, 1825
 Cusoria *elegans* Gray, 1849 = *Eryx elegans* (Gray, 1849)
 Cuspon (S): *Priodontes maximus*
 Cusu (S): *Potos flavus*
 Cusumbi (S): *Potos flavus*
Cyanolesbia = *Agelaiocercus* Zimmer, 1930
Cyanolesbia berlepschi Hartert, 1898 = *Agelaiocercus kingi* (Lesson, 1832)
Cyanolesbia emmae Berlepsch, 1892 = *Agelaiocercus kingi* (Lesson, 1832)
Cyanoliseus spp. Bonaparte, 1854 II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Cyanoliseus patagonus (Vieillot, 1818) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Burrowing Parakeet, Burrowing parrot, Patagonian Conure (S) Loro barranquero (F) Conure de Patagonie
Cyanoliseus patagonus byroni (Vieillot, 1818) = *Encognathus leptorhynchus* (King, 1831)
Cyanomyia = *Amazilia* Lesson, 1843
Cyanomyia microrhyncha Elliot, 1876 = *Amazilia cyanocephala* (Lesson, 1829)
Cyanomyia sordida Gould, 1859 = *Cyananthus sordidus* (Gould, 1859)
Cyanomyia violiceps Gould, 1859 = *Amazilia violiceps* (Gould, 1859)
Cyanophaia spp. Reichenbach, 1854 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Cyanophaia bicolor (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-headed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí bicolor (F) Colibrí à tête bleue
Cyanopsitta spp. Bonaparte, 1854 I ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Cyanopsitta spixii (Wagler, 1832) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Little Blue Macaw, Spix's Macaw (S) Guacamayito azul, Guacamayo de Spix (F) Ara à face grise, Ara de Spix
Cyanoramphus spp. Bonaparte, 1854 I/II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Cyanoramphus auriceps (Kuhl, 1820) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-crowned kakariki, Yellow-crowned Parakeet, Yellow-fronted Kakariki, Yellow-fronted Parakeet (S) Perico maori cabecigualdo (F) Perruche à front jaune, Perruche à tête d'or
Cyanoramphus auriceps forbesi (Kuhl, 1820) = *Cyanoramphus forbesi* Rothschild, 1893
Cyanoramphus cookii (G. R. Gray, 1859) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Norfolk Island Parakeet, Norfolk Parakeet (S) Perico de Norfolk (F) Perruche de Norfolk
Cyanoramphus forbesi Rothschild, 1893 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Chatham Island Yellow-fronted Parakeet, Chatham parakeet, Forbes' parakeet, Forbes's Kakariki, Forbes's Parakeet (S) Cacatúa de Forbes, Perico de las Chatham, Periquito frentiamarillo de Forbes (F) Perruche à front jaune de Forbes, Perruche à tête d'or de Forbes, Perruche des îles Chatham
Cyanoramphus malherbi Souancé, 1857 II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Malherbe's Parakeet, Orange-fronted Parakeet (S) Perico maori montano (F) Perruche de Malherbe
Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae (Sparrman, 1787) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) New Zealand Parakeet, Red-crowned Parakeet, Red-fronted Kakariki, Red-fronted Parakeet (S) Perico maori cabecirrojo, Perico maorí cabecirrojo, Periquito cabecirrojo (F)

- Perruche à bandeau rouge, Perruche de Nouvelle-Zélande, Perruche de Sparrman
- Cyanoramphus saisseti** J. Verreaux & Des Murs, 1860 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-crowned Parakeet (S) Loro de coronilla roja (F) Amazone à couronne rouge
- Cyanoramphus unicolor** (Lear, 1831) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Antipodes Green Parakeet, Antipodes island parakeet, Antipodes Parakeet (S) Perico de las Antipodas (F) Perruche des Antipodes, Perruche unicolore
- Cyathelia spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cyathelia axillaris** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cyathina* = *Caryophyllia* Lamarck, 1801
- Cyathina clavus* (Scacchi, 1835) = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
- Cyathina cyathus* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Caryophyllia cyathus* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Cyathina pulchella* Philippi, 1842 = *Paracyathus pulchellus* (Philippi, 1842)
- Cyathina smithii* (Stokes & Broderip, 1828) = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
- Cyathoceras avis* (Durham & Barnard, 1952) = *Pseudocyathoceras avis* (Durham & Barnard, 1952)
- Cyathoceras cornu* Gardiner, 1904 = *Labyrinthocyathus delicatus* (Marenzeller, 1904)
- Cyathoceras cornu* Moseley, 1881 = *Crispatotrochus cornu* (Moseley, 1881)
- Cyathoceras diomedae* Vaughan, 1907 = *Crispatotrochus rubescens* (Moseley, 1881)
- Cyathoceras foxi* Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Crispatotrochus foxi* (Durham & Barnard, 1952)
- Cyathoceras inornatus* (Tenison-Woods, 1878) = *Crispatotrochus inornatus* Tenison-Woods, 1878
- Cyathoceras irregularis* Cairns, 1982 = *Crispatotrochus irregularis* (Cairns, 1982)
- Cyathoceras niinoi* Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 = *Crispatotrochus niinoi* (Yabe & Eguchi, 1942)
- Cyathoceras portoricensis* Vaughan, 1901 = *Oxysmilia rotundifolia* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Cyathoceras quaylei* Durham, 1947 = *Labyrinthocyathus quaylei* (Durham, 1947)
- Cyathoceras riisei* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860) = *Thalamophyllia riisei* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860)
- Cyathoceras rubescens* Moseley, 1881 = *Crispatotrochus rubescens* (Moseley, 1881)
- Cyathoceras squiresi* Cairns, 1979 = *Crispatotrochus squiresi* (Cairns, 1979)
- Cyathoceras tydemani* Alcock, 1902 = *Crispatotrochus rubescens* (Moseley, 1881)
- Cyathoceras woodsi* Wells, 1964 = *Crispatotrochus woodsi* (Wells, 1964)
- Cyathohelia* = *Cyathelia* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849
- Cyathohelia formosa* Alcock, 1898 = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
- Cyathotrochus spp.** Bourne, 1905 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cyathotrochus herdmani** Bourne, 1905 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cyathotrochus nascornatus** (Gardiner & Waugh, 1938) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cyathotrochus pileus** (Alcock, 1902) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cyclagras gigas* (Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854) II COLUBRIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Brazilian Smooth Snake, Brazilian Water Cobra, False Cobra, False Water Cobra, Surucucu (S) Falsa cobra, Falsa cobra acuatica, Nakamina (F) Couleuvre lisse du Brésil, Faux cobra, Faux cobra aquatique du Brésil
- Cyclanorbis elegans** Gray, 1869 II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Nubian flapshell turtle (S) Tortuga de caparazón blando nubia (F) Trionyx à clapets de Nubie
- Cyclanorbis petersii* Gray, 1852 = *Cyclanorbis senegalensis* Duméril & Bibron, 1835
- Cyclanorbis senegalensis** Duméril & Bibron, 1835 II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Sahelian flapshell turtle, Senegal Flapshell Turtle (S) Tortuga de caparazón blando del Senegal (F) Trionyx à clapets du Sénégal
- Cyclanosteus petersii* Gray, 1856 = *Cyclanorbis senegalensis* Duméril & Bibron, 1835
- Cyclanosteus senegalensis* Gray, 1864 = *Cyclanorbis senegalensis* Duméril & Bibron, 1835
- Cyclanosteus senegalensis* var. *callosa* Gray, 1865 = *Cyclanorbis senegalensis* Duméril & Bibron, 1835
- Cyclanosteus senegalensis* var. *equilifera* Gray, 1865 = *Cyclanorbis senegalensis* Duméril & Bibron, 1835
- Cyclanosteus senegalensis* var. *normalis* Gray, 1865 = *Cyclanorbis senegalensis* Duméril & Bibron, 1835
- Cyclemys spp.** II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia)
- Cyclemys annamensis* Siebenrock, 1903 = *Mauremys annamensis* (Siebenrock, 1903)
- Cyclemys annandalii* Boulenger, 1903 = *Heosemys annandalii* (Boulenger, 1903)
- Cyclemys atripons** Iverson & McCord, 1997 II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Western Black-bridged Leaf Turt
- Cyclemys bellii* Gray, 1863 = *Cyclemys dentata* Gray, 1831
- Cyclemys dentata** Gray, 1831 II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Asian Leaf Turtle, Brown stream terrapin
- Cyclemys enigmatica** Fritz, Guicking, Auer, Sommer, Wink & Hundsdorfer, 2009 II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Asian Leaf Turtle
- Cyclemys flavomarginata* (Gray, 1863) = *Cuora flavomarginata* (Gray, 1863)
- Cyclemys fusca** Fritz, Guicking, Auer, Sommer, Wink & Hundsdorfer, 2009 II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Southeast Asian Leaf Turtle
- Cyclemys gemeli** Fritz, Guicking, Auer, Sommer, Wink & Hundsdorfer, 2009 II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Southeast Asian Leaf Turtle
- Cyclemys giebellii* Hubrecht, 1881 = *Notochelys platynota* (Gray, 1834)
- Cyclemys hainanensis* Li, 1958 = *Cuora galbinifrons* Bourret, 1939
- Cyclemys mouhotii* Gray, 1862 = *Cuora mouhotii* (Gray, 1862)
- Cyclemys oldhamii** Gray, 1863 II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Southeast Asian Leaf Turtle

- Cyclemys orbiculata* Bell, 1834 = *Cyclemys dentata* Gray, 1831
- Cyclemys ovata* Gray, 1863 = *Cyclemys dentata* Gray, 1831
- Cyclemys platynota* (Gray, 1834) = *Notochelys platynota* (Gray, 1834)
- Cyclemys pulchristriata*** Fritz, Gaulke & Lehr, 1997 II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Eastern Black-bridged Leaf Turtle
- Cyclemys shanensis* Annandale, 1918 = *Cyclemys oldhamii* Gray, 1863
- Cyclemys tiannanensis* Kou, 1989 = *Cyclemys oldhamii* Gray, 1863
- Cyclemys trifasciata* (Bell, 1825) = *Cuora trifasciata* (Bell, 1825)
- Cyclemys yunnanensis* Boulenger, 1906 = *Cuora yunnanensis* (Boulenger, 1906)
- Cyclocheilichthys jullieni* (Sauvage, 1880) = *Probarbus jullieni* Sauvage, 1880
- Cycloderma aubryi*** Duméril, 1856 II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Aubry's flapshell turtle, Aubry's Flapshell Turtle (S) Tortuga de caparazón blando de Aubry (F) Tortue molle d'aubry, Trionyx à clapets d'Aubry
- Cycloderma frenatum*** Peters, 1854 II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Zambezi Flapshell Turtle (S) Tortuga de caparazón blando de Zambezi (F) Trionyx à clapets du Zambézie
- Cycloderma petersii* Strauch, 1862 = *Cyclanorbis senegalensis* Duméril & Bibron, 1835
- Cycloderma senegalense* Duméril, 1860 = *Cyclanorbis senegalensis* Duméril & Bibron, 1835
- Cyclohelia* spp.** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Cyclohelia lamellata*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Cyclopsitta* spp.** Reichenbach, 1850 I/II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Cyclopsittacus* = *Psittaculirostris*
- Cyclopsittacus edwardsii* Oustalet, 1885 = *Psittaculirostris edwardsii* (Oustalet, 1885)
- Cyclopsittacus salvadorii* Oustalet, 1880 = *Psittaculirostris salvadorii* (Oustalet, 1880)
- Cyclopsitta diophthalma*** (Hombron & Jacquinot, 1841) I/II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Double-eyed fig parrot, Double-eyed Fig-Parrot, Dwarf Fig-Parrot (S) Lorito doblejo (F) Perroquet masqué, Psittacule double-oeil
- Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*** Gould, 1867 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Coxen's Blue-browed Fig Parrot, Coxen's Double-eyed Fig-Parrot, Coxen's Two-eyed Fig Parrot (S) Lorito de Coxen, Lorito enmascarado de Coxen (F) Perroquet masqué de Coxen, Psittacula à double œil de Coxen, Psittacule à double-oeil de Coxen
- Cyclopsitta guliemitertii*** (Schlegel, 1866) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-fronted fig-parrot, Orange-breasted fig parrot, Orange-breasted Fig-Parrot (S) Lorito pechinaranja (F) Psittacule à poitrine orange
- Cyclopsitta melanogenia* (von Rosenberg, 1866) = *Cyclopsitta guliemitertii* (Schlegel, 1866)
- Cyclopsitta nigrifrons* (Reichenow, 1891) = *Cyclopsitta guliemitertii* (Schlegel, 1866)
- Cyclorhamphus culeus* Garman, 1876 = *Telmatobius culeus* Garman, 1876
- Cycloseris* spp.** Milne-Edwards & Haime, 1849 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cycloseris colini*** Veron, 2000 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cycloseris cooperi* (Gardiner, 1909) = *Fungia tenuis* Dana, 1848
- Cycloseris costulata* (Ortmann, 1889) = *Fungia costulata* Ortmann, 1889
- Cycloseris curvata* (Hoeksema, 1989) = *Fungia curvata* Hoeksema, 1989
- Cycloseris cyclolites* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Fungia cyclolites* Lamarck, 1816
- Cycloseris distorta* (Michelin, 1843) = *Fungia distorta* Michelin, 1842
- Cycloseris doederleini* (Marenzeller, 1907) = *Cantharellus doederleini* (Marenzeller, 1907)
- Cycloseris elegans* (Verrill, 1870) = *Fungia curvata* Hoeksema, 1989
- Cycloseris erosa* (Döderlein, 1901) = *Fungia erosa* Döderlein, 1901
- Cycloseris fragilis* (Alcock, 1893) = *Fungia fragilis* (Alcock, 1893)
- Cycloseris hexagonalis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Fungia hexagonalis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Cycloseris marginata* (Boschma, 1923) = *Fungia costulata* Ortmann, 1889
- Cycloseris marginata* (Boschma, 1923) = *Fungia tenuis* Dana, 1848
- Cycloseris mexicana* Durham, 1947 = *Fungia distorta* Michelin, 1842
- Cycloseris mycoides* Alcock, 1893 = *Fungia sinensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851)
- Cycloseris noumeae* (Hoeksema & Best, 1984) = *Cantharellus noumeae* Hoeksema & Best, 1984
- Cycloseris patelliformis* (Boschma, 1923) = *Fungia patelliformis* Boschma, 1923
- Cycloseris similis* Nemenzo, 1976 = *Fungia fralinae* Nemenzo, 1955
- Cycloseris sinensis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 = *Fungia sinensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851)
- Cycloseris sinuosa* Nemenzo, 1983 = *Fungia concinna* Verrill, 1864
- Cycloseris somervillei* (Gardiner, 1909) = *Fungia somervillei* Gardiner, 1909
- Cycloseris tenuis* (Dana, 1846) = *Fungia tenuis* Dana, 1848
- Cycloseris vaughani* (Boschma, 1923) = *Fungia vaughani* Boschma, 1923
- Cyclura* spp.** Harlan, 1825 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Cyclura acanthura* Cope, 1869 = *Ctenosaura acanthura* Shaw, 1802
- Cyclura acanthura* Duméril & Bibron, 1837 = *Ctenosaura acanthura* Shaw, 1802
- Cyclura articulata* Fitzinger, 1843 = *Ctenosaura acanthura* Shaw, 1802
- Cyclura articulata* Wiegmann, 1834 = *Ctenosaura acanthura* Shaw, 1802

- Cyclura baelopha* Cope, 1862 = *Cyclura cyclura* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Cyclura bellii* Fitzinger, 1843 = *Ctenosaura acanthura* Shaw, 1802
- Cyclura carinata*** Harlan, 1824 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bahamas Rock Iguana, Bartsch's Iguana, Turks and Caicos Ground Iguana, Turks and Caicos Iguana, Turks and Caicos rock iguana, Turks Island iguana (F) Cyclure des îles Turques-et-Caïques, Iguane terrestre des îles Turks et Caïques
- Cyclura collei*** Gray, 1845 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Jamaica Ground Iguana, Jamaican ground iguana, Jamaican Iguana, Jamaican rock iguana (F) Cyclure terrestre de la Jamaïque, Iguane terrestre de la Jamaïque
- Cyclura cornuta*** (Bonnaterre, 1789) I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Hispaniolan rhinoceros iguana, Hispaniolan rock iguana, Rhinoceros Iguana, Rhinoceros rock iguana (S) Iguana rinoceronte (F) Cyclure cornu, Iguane a cornes, Iguane cornu, Iguane terrestre cornu
- Cyclura cornuta onchiopsis* (Bonnaterre, 1789) = *Cyclura onchiopsis* Cope, 1885
- Cyclura cornuta stejnegeri* (Bonnaterre, 1789) = *Cyclura stejnegeri* Barbour & Noble, 1916
- Cyclura cyclura*** (Cuvier, 1829) I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bahamas Iguana, Bahamas Rock Iguana, Northern bahamian rock iguana
- Cyclura denticulata* Fitzinger, 1843 = *Ctenosaura acanthura* Shaw, 1802
- Cyclura denticulata* Hallowell, 1855 = *Ctenosaura acanthura* Shaw, 1802
- Cyclura denticulata* Wiegmann, 1834 = *Ctenosaura acanthura* Shaw, 1802
- Cyclura hemilopha* Cope, 1863 = *Ctenosaura hemilopha* Cope, 1863
- Cyclura lewisi*** Grant, 1941 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Blue iguana, Grand cayman blue iguana, Grand Cayman Iguana, Grand cayman rock iguana
- Cyclura lophoma* Gosse, 1848 = *Cyclura collei* Gray, 1845
- Cyclura macleayi* Gray, 1845 = *Cyclura nubila* (Gray, 1831)
- Cyclura nubila*** (Gray, 1831) I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cayman Islands Ground Iguana, Clouded rock iguana, Cuban Ground Iguana, Cuban Iguana (F) Cyclure des Iles Caïmanes, Iguane terrestre des Iles Caïmanes
- Cyclura onchiopsis*** Cope, 1885 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Navassa iguana, Navassa island iguana, Navassa rhinoceros iguana, Navassa rock iguana
- Cyclura pectinata* Wiegmann, 1834 = *Ctenosaura pectinata* Wiegmann, 1834
- Cyclura pinguis*** Barbour, 1917 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Anegada Ground Iguana, Anegada Island Iguana, Anegada Rock Iguana (F) Cyclure de l'île Anegada, Iguane terrestre de l'île Anegada
- Cyclura quinquecarinata* Cope, 1870 = *Ctenosaura pectinata* Wiegmann, 1834
- Cyclura quinquecarinata* Cope, 1870 = *Ctenosaura quinquecarinata* (Gray, 1842)
- Cyclura quinquecarinata* Gray, 1842 = *Ctenosaura pectinata* Wiegmann, 1834
- Cyclura quinquecarinata* Gray, 1842 = *Ctenosaura quinquecarinata* (Gray, 1842)
- Cyclura ricordi*** (Duméril & Bibron, 1837) I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Hispaniolan Ground Iguana, Ricord's Ground Iguana, Ricord's Iguana (F) Cyclure de Ricord, Cyclure d'Hispaniola, Iguane terrestre d'Hispaniola
- Cyclura rileyi*** Stejneger, 1903 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Acklin's ground iguana, Central Bahamian rock iguana, San Salvador Ground Iguana, San Salvador Iguana, Watling Island Iguana, White Cay Ground Iguana (F) Cyclure des Bahamas, Iguane terrestre des Bahamas
- Cyclura semicristata* Fitzinger, 1843 = *Ctenosaura acanthura* Shaw, 1802
- Cyclura shawii* Fitzinger, 1843 = *Ctenosaura acanthura* Shaw, 1802
- Cyclura shawii* Gray = *Ctenosaura acanthura* Shaw, 1802
- Cyclura stejnegeri*** Barbour & Noble, 1916 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mona Island Iguana, Mona rhinoceros iguana
- Cyclura teres* Harlan, 1825 = *Ctenosaura acanthura* Shaw, 1802
- Cyclure cornu (F): *Cyclura cornuta*
- Cyclure de l'île Anegada (F): *Cyclura pinguis*
- Cyclure de Ricord (F): *Cyclura ricordi*
- Cyclure des Bahamas (F): *Cyclura rileyi*
- Cyclure des Iles Caïmanes (F): *Cyclura nubila*
- Cyclure des îles Turques-et-Caïques (F): *Cyclura carinata*
- Cyclure d'Hispaniola (F): *Cyclura ricordi*
- Cyclure terrestre de la Jamaïque (F): *Cyclura collei*
- Cygne à col noir (F): *Cygnus melancoryphus*
- Cygne à cou noir (F): *Cygnus melancoryphus*
- Cygne chanteur (F): *Cygnus melancoryphus*
- Cygne coscoroba (F): *Coscoroba coscoroba*
- Cygnus melancorypha* (Molina, 1782) = *Cygnus melancoryphus* (Molina, 1782)
- Cygnus melancoryphus*** (Molina, 1782) II ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-necked Swan (S) Cisne cuellinegro (F) Cygne à col noir, Cygne à cou noir, Cygne chanteur
- Cygnus melanocorypha* (Molina, 1782) = *Cygnus melancoryphus* (Molina, 1782)
- Cylicia* spp.** Milne-Edwards & Haime, 1857 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cylicia inflata*** Pourtalès, 1878 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cylindrophyllia* = *Peponocyathus* Gravier 1915
- Cylindrophyllia minimus* (Yabe & Eguchi, 1937) = *Peponocyathus minimus* (Yabe & Eguchi, 1937)
- Cylloseris* = *Leptoseris* Milne Edwards & Haime 1849
- Cylloseris incrustans* Quelch, 1886 = *Leptoseris incrustans* (Quelch, 1886)
- Cymindis* = *Leptodon*
- Cymindis wilsonii* Cassin, 1847 = *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii* (Cassin, 1847)
- Cyananthus* spp.** Swainson, 1827 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Cyananthus coelestis* Gould, 1861 = *Agelaiocercus coelestis* (Gould, 1861)
- Cyananthus doubledayi* (Bourcier, 1847) = *Cyananthus latirostris* Swainson, 1827
- Cyananthus griseiventris* Taczanowski, 1883 = *Taphrolesbia griseiventris* (Taczanowski, 1883)

- Cynanthus latirostris** Swainson, 1827 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Broad-billed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí piquiancho (F) Colibri circé
Cynanthus lawrencei (Berlepsch, 1887) = *Cynanthus latirostris* Swainson, 1827
Cynanthus lucifer Swainson, 1827 = *Calothorax lucifer* (Swainson, 1827)
- Cynanthus sordidus** (Gould, 1859) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Dusky Hummingbird (S) Colibrí prieto (F) Colibrí sombre
- Cynarina spp.** Bruggemann, 1877 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cynarina lacrymalis** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Cat's-eye Coral, Pacific Rose Coral
Cynarina savignyi Bruggemann, 1877 = *Cynarina lacrymalis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Cynogale bennettii** Gray, 1837 II VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Otter civet, Otter-civet, Sunda otter civet, Sunda Otter-civet (S) Cibeta nutria, Civeta de Sumatra, Civeta pescadora (F) Civette-loutre de Sumatra
Cynogale lowei Pocock, 1933 = *Cynogale bennettii* Gray, 1837
- Cynomys mexicanus** Merriam, 1892 I SCIURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mexican prairie dog, Mexican Prairie-dog, Mexican Prairie Marmot (S) Perrito de la pradera mexicano, Perrito de las praderas, Perrito llanero mexicano (F) Chien de prairie du Mexique
Cynopithèque nègre (F): *Macaca nigra*
Cynoscion macdonaldi Gilbert, 1890 = *Totoaba macdonaldi* (Gilbert, 1890)
- Cyornis ruckii** (Oustalet, 1881) II MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Rueck's Blue-Flycatcher, Rueck's Niltava (S) Papamoscas de Rueck (F) Gobe-mouche bleu de Rueck, Gobe-mouche de Rueck, Gobe-mouches bleu de Rueck
- Cyphastrea spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cyphastrea agassizi** (Vaughan, 1907) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cyphastrea aspera Quelch, 1886 = *Cyphastrea microphthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
Cyphastrea bottae Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Leptastrea bottae* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
Cyphastrea brueggemanni Quelch, 1886 = *Cyphastrea serailia* (Forskål, 1775)
Cyphastrea capitata Studer, 1878 = *Cyphastrea serailia* (Forskål, 1775)
- Cyphastrea chalcidicum** (Forskål, 1775) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cyphastrea conferta Nemenzo, 1959 = *Cyphastrea serailia* (Forskål, 1775)
- Cyphastrea decadia** Moll & Best, 1984 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cyphastrea forskaelana (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Echinopora gemmacea* (Lamarck, 1816)
Cyphastrea gardineri Matthai, 1914 = *Cyphastrea microphthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
Cyphastrea glomerata Nemenzo, 1988 = *Cyphastrea serailia* (Forskål, 1775)
Cyphastrea hemprichiana (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Cyphastrea serailia* (Forskål, 1775)
- Cyphastrea hexasepta** Veron, Turak & DeVantier, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cyphastrea japonica** Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cyphastrea laticostata Nemenzo = *Cyphastrea serailia* (Forskål, 1775)
- Cyphastrea microphthalma** (Lamarck, 1816) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lesser Knob Coral
Cyphastrea minuta Nemenzo & Ferraris, 1982 = *Cyphastrea microphthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
Cyphastrea muelleriae Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 = *Cyphastrea microphthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Cyphastrea ocellina** (Dana, 1846) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cyphastrea savignyi Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Cyphastrea microphthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Cyphastrea serailia** (Forskål, 1775) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lesser Knob Coral
Cyphastrea suvadiae Gardiner, 1904 = *Cyphastrea serailia* (Forskål, 1775)
Cyphastrea tanabensis Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 = *Cyphastrea japonica* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936
- Cyprogenia aberti (F): *Cyprogenia aberti*
Cyprogenia aberti (Conrad, 1850) II UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Edible Naiad, Edible Pearly Mussel, Western fan-shell, Western Fanshell, Western Fanshell Mussel (S) Mejillón de concha de abanico occidental (F) *Cyprogenia aberti*
- Cyrtodactyle de l'île de Serpent (F): *Nactus serpensinsula*
Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula Loveridge, 1951 = *Nactus serpensinsula* (Loveridge, 1951)
Cyrtoneias birostris (Walbaum, 1792) = *Manta birostris* (Walbaum, 1792)
Cyrtoneias tampicoensis = *Unio tampicoensis* I. Lea, 1838
Cyrtoneias tampicoensis tecomatensis (I. Lea, 1838) = *Unio tampicoensis tecomatensis* I. Lea, 1841
Daboia elegans (Daudin, 1803) = *Daboia russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
Daboia pulchella Gray, 1842 = *Daboia russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
- Daboia russelii** (Shaw & Nodder, 1797) III VIPERIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Russell's Viper (S) serpiente de las tijeras, víbora de cadena, Víbora de Russell (F) Dabois, Vipère de Russell
Daboia siamensis (Smith, 1917) = *Daboia russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
Dabois (F): *Daboia russelii*
Dactylethra bengalensis Duméril & Bibron, 1841 = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)
- Dactylocnemis spp.** III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
Dactylocnemis "Matapia" Nielsen, Bauer, Jackman, Hitchmough & Daugherty, 2011 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Matapia gecko
Dactylocnemis "Mokohinau" Nielsen, Bauer, Jackman, Hitchmough & Daugherty, 2011 = *Dactylocnemis*

- "*Mokohinaus*" Nielsen, Bauer, Jackman, Hitchmough & Daugherty, 2011
- Dactylocnemis "Mokohinaus"*** Nielsen, Bauer, Jackman, Hitchmough & Daugherty, 2011 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mokohinau gecko, Mokohinaus gecko
- Dactylocnemis "North Cape"*** Nielsen, Bauer, Jackman, Hitchmough & Daugherty, 2011 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) North Cape Pacific gecko, Te Paki gecko
- Dactylocnemis pacificus*** Gray, 1842 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pacific Gecko, Pacific Sticky-toed Gecko
- Dactylocnemis "Poor Knights"*** Nielsen, Bauer, Jackman, Hitchmough & Daugherty, 2011 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Poor Knights gecko
- Dactylocnemis "Three Kings"*** Nielsen, Bauer, Jackman, Hitchmough & Daugherty, 2011 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Three Kings gecko
- Dactylotrachus* spp.** Wells 1954 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dactylotrachus cervicornis*** (Moseley, 1881) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Daim de Mésopotamie (F): *Dama dama mesopotamica*
- Daim européen (F): *Dama dama*
- Dalgyte (E): *Macrotis lagotis*
- Dama dama*** (Linnaeus, 1758) I/NC CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) European fallow deer, Fallow Deer (S) Gamu (F) Daim européen
- Dama dama mesopotamica*** I CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mesopotamian Fallow Deer, Persian Fallow Deer (S) Dama pérsico, Gacela de Irán, Gamu de Mesopotamia, Gamu persa (F) Daim de Mésopotamie
- Damaliscus dorcas* (Pallas, 1766) = *Damaliscus pygargus* (Pallas, 1767)
- Damaliscus pygargus*** (Pallas, 1767) II/NC BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Blesbok, Bontebok (S) Bontebok (F) Bontebok
- Damaliscus pygargus pygargus*** (Pallas, 1767) II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bontebok (S) Bontebok, Topi gacela (F) Bontebok
- Dama mesopotamica* (Brooke, 1875) = *Dama dama mesopotamica*
- Dama pérsico (S): *Dama dama mesopotamica*
- Dama virginiana* Zimmermann, 1780 = *Odocoileus virginianus* (Zimmermann, 1780)
- Dámero (S): *Rhincodon typus*
- Damonia crassiceps* Gray, 1870 = *Malayemys subtrijuga* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
- Damonia hamiltonii* (Gray, 1831) = *Geoclemys hamiltonii* (Gray, 1831)
- Damonia mutica* Boulenger, 1889 = *Mauremys nigricans* (Gray, 1834)
- Damonia nigricans* (Gray, 1834) = *Mauremys nigricans* (Gray, 1834)
- Damonia reevesii* (Gray, 1831) = *Mauremys reevesii* (Gray, 1831)
- Damonia subtrijuga* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844) = *Malayemys subtrijuga* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
- Damonia unicolor* Gray, 1873 = *Mauremys reevesii* (Gray, 1831)
- Damophila* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Damophila julie*** (Bourcier, 1842) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Violet-bellied Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Julia, Colibrí ventrivoleta (F) Colibrí julie
- Danafungia horrida* (Dana, 1846) = *Fungia horrida* Dana, 1848
- Danafungia scruposa* (Klunzinger, 1879) = *Fungia scruposa* Klunzinger, 1879
- Danta (S): *Tapirus terrestris*
- Danta Amazonica (S): *Tapirus terrestris*
- Danta cordillerana (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*
- Danta lanuda (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*
- Danta negra (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*
- Dante (S): *Tapirus bairdii*
- Danto (S): *Tapirus bairdii*
- Daptrius* spp.** II³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves)
- Daptrius americanus* (Boddaert, 1783) = *Ibycter americanus* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Daptrius ater*** Vieillot, 1816 II³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Caracara, Yellow-throated Caracara (S) Caracara negro, Carancho negro, Chupacacao negro (F) Caracara noir
- Dara (S): *Burhinus bistriatus*
- Dasmosmia* spp.** Pourtalès 1880 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dasmosmia lymani*** (Portalès, 1871) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Splitting Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón partido
- Dasmosmia marchadi* Chevalier, 1966 = *Anomocora marchadi* (Chevalier, 1966)
- Dasmosmia pacifica* (Yabe & Eguchi, 1932) = *Dasmosmia lymani* (Portalès, 1871)
- Dasmosmia valida*** Marenzeller, 1907 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dasmosmia variegata*** (Portalès, 1871) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Variegated Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón moteado
- Dasyorne à long bec (F): *Dasyornis longirostris*
- Dasyornerousse de l'ouest (F): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*
- Dasyorne roux (F): *Dasyornis broadbenti*
- Dasyornis brachypterus longirostris* (Latham, 1801) = *Dasyornis longirostris* Gould, 1841
- Dasyornis broadbenti*** (McCoy, 1867) II/NC MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous Bristlebird (F) Dasyorne roux
- Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*** (Milligan, 1902) II MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Lesser Rufous Bristlebird, Rufous-headed Bristlebird, Western Rufous Bristlebird (S) Curruca bigotuda rojiza, Papamoscas rosa occidental, Picocerdas ruso (F) Dasyornerousse de l'ouest, Fauvette rousse de l'Ouest
- Dasyornis longirostris*** Gould, 1841 II MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-billed Bristlebird, Western Bristlebird (S) Curruca bigotuda piquilarga, Papamoscas piquilargo, Picocerdas occidental (F) Dasyorne à long bec, Fauvette à long bec, Fauvette brune à long bec, Malure occidentale
- Dasyphyllia* = *Caulastraea* Dana, 1846
- Dasyphyllia echinulata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Caulastraea echinulata* (Milne Edwards & Haime,

- 1848)
Dasyprocta punctata Gray, 1842 III DASYPROCTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Agouti, Central American Agouti (S) Agouti, Agoutí rojizo, Agutí centroamericano, Agutí de América Central, guatín colorado o rojizo, guatusa (F) Agouti, Agouti ponctué
Dasyprocta variegata Goldman, 1913 = *Dasyprocta punctata* Gray, 1842
Dátíl de mar (S): *Lithophaga lithophaga*
Datte de mer (F): *Lithophaga lithophaga*
Datte lithophage (F): *Lithophaga lithophaga*
Daubentonia spp. I DAUBENTONIIDAE (Mammalia)
Daubentonia madagascariensis (Gmelin, 1788) I DAUBENTONIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Aye-aye (S) Ayeaye, Aye-aye (F) Aye-Aye
DAUBENTONIIDAE spp. Gray, 1863 I (Mammalia) (E) Aye-aye (S) Aye-aye (F) Aye-Aye
Dauphin à bec étroit (F): *Steno bredanensis*
Dauphin a bosse de l'indo-pacifique (F): *Sousa chinensis*
Dauphin a bosse de l'atlantique (F): *Sousa teuszii*
Dauphin à bosse de l'Atlantique (F): *Sousa teuszii*
Dauphin a bosse de l'australie (F): *Sousa sahalensis*
Dauphin à bosse de l'Indo-Pacifique (F): *Sousa chinensis*
Dauphin à bosse de l'Indo-Pacifique (F): *Sousa plumbea*
Dauphin aptère austral (F): *Lissodelphis peronii*
Dauphin aptère boréal (F): *Lissodelphis borealis*
Dauphin blanc (F): *Delphinapterus leucas*
Dauphin bleu et blanc (F): *Stenella coeruleoalba*
Dauphin commun (F): *Delphinus delphis*
Dauphin commun a bec large (F): *Delphinus capensis*
Dauphin crucigère (F): *Lagenorhynchus cruciger*
Dauphin de Clymène (F): *Stenella clymene*
Dauphin de Commerson (F): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*
Dauphin de Fraser (F): *Lagenodelphis hosei*
Dauphin de Heaviside (F): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii*
Dauphin de l'Amazone (F): *Inia geoffrensis*
Dauphin de la Plata (F): *Pontoporia blainvillei*
Dauphin d'electre (F): *Peponocephala electra*
Dauphin de peale (F): *Lagenorhynchus australis*
Dauphin de Risso (F): *Grampus griseus*
Dauphin d'Hector (F): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*
Dauphin du cameroun (F): *Sousa teuszii*
Dauphin du chili (F): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*
Dauphin fluviale de Chine (F): *Lipotes vexillifer*
Dauphin longirostre (F): *Stenella longirostris*
Dauphin noir du Chili (F): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*
Dauphin pilote (F): *Globicephala melas*
Dauphin rayé (F): *Stenella coeruleoalba*
Dauphin rose (F): *Inia geoffrensis*
Dauphins (F): *Delphinidae*
Dauphins D'Eau Douce (F): *Platanistidae*
Dauphins D'Eau Douce (F): *Iniidae*
Dauphins, Marsouins, Baleines (F): *Cetacea*
Dauphin souffleur (F): *Tursiops truncatus*
Dauphin tacheté de l'Atlantique (F): *Stenella frontalis*
Dauphin tacheté pantropical (F): *Stenella attenuata*
Deer, Alpine Musk (E): *Moschus chrysogaster*
Deer, Anhui Musk (E): *Moschus anhuiensis*
Deer, Atlas (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*
Deer, Bactrian (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
Deer, Bactrian Red (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
Deer, Barbary (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*
Deer, Barbary Red (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*
Deer, Bawean (E): *Axis kuhlii*
deer, Bawean hog (E): *Axis kuhlii*
Deer, Black Musk (E): *Moschus fuscus*
Deer, Bokharan (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
Deer, Brow-antlered (E): *Rucervus eldii*
Deer, Bukhara (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
Deer, Calamian (E): *Axis calamianensis*
Deer, Calamian Hog (E): *Axis calamianensis*
Deer, Chinese Forest Musk (E): *Moschus berezovskii*
Deer, Dusky Musk (E): *Moschus fuscus*
Deer, Dwarf Musk (E): *Moschus berezovskii*
Deer, Eld's (E): *Rucervus eldii*
deer, European fallow (E): *Dama dama*
Deer, Fallow (E): *Dama dama*
Deer, Forest Musk (E): *Moschus berezovskii*
Deer, Ganges Hog (E): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
Deer, Guatemalan White-tailed (E): *Odocoileus virginianus mayensis*
Deer, Himalayan Musk (E): *Moschus chrysogaster*
Deer, Himalayan Musk (E): *Moschus leucogaster*
Deer, Hog (E): *Axis porcinus*
deer, Indian hog (E): *Axis porcinus*
deer, Indochina hog (E): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
deer, Indochina hog (E): *Axis porcinus*
Deer, Indochinese Hog (E): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
Deer, Kashmir (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
Deer, Kashmir Musk (E): *Moschus cupreus*
Deer, Kashmir Red (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
deer, Key (E): *Odocoileus virginianus*
deer, Key deer toy (E): *Odocoileus virginianus*
Deer, Kuhl's Hog (E): *Axis kuhlii*
Deer, Marsh (E): *Blastocerus dichotomus*
Deer, Mesopotamian Fallow (E): *Dama dama mesopotamica*
Deer, North Andean (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
Deer, Pampas (E): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
Deer, Persian Fallow (E): *Dama dama mesopotamica*
deer, Philippine (E): *Axis calamianensis*
Deer, Red (E): *Cervus elaphus*
Deer, Siberian Musk (E): *Moschus moschiferus*
Deer, South Andean (E): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
deer, South china forest musk (E): *Moschus berezovskii*
Deer, Swamp (E): *Rucervus duvaucelii*
Deer, Thai Hog (E): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
deer, Western red (E): *Cervus elaphus*
Deer, White-tailed (E): *Odocoileus virginianus*
De la riviere (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
Delattria = *Lampornis*
Delattria sybillae Salvin & Godman, 1892 = *Lampornis sybillae* (Salvin & Godman, 1892)
Delfín austral (S): *Lagenorhynchus australis*
Delfín blanco africano (S): *Sousa teuszii*
Delfín blanco de China (S): *Sousa plumbea*
Delfín blanco de China (S): *Sousa chinensis*
Delfín blanco y azul (S): *Stenella coeruleoalba*
Delfín chileno (S): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*

- Delfín clymene (S): *Stenella clymene*
Delfín común (S): *Delphinus delphis*
Delfín cruzado (S): *Lagenorhynchus cruciger*
Delfín de Borneo (S): *Lagenodelphis hosei*
Delfín de China (S): *Lipotes vexillifer*
Delfín de commerson (S): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*
Delfín de costados blancos (S): *Lagenorhynchus acutus*
Delfín de flancos blancos (S): *Lagenorhynchus acutus*
Delfín de heaviside (S): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii*
Delfín de Héctor (S): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*
Delfín de hocicio blanco (S): *Lagenorhynchus albirostris*
Delfín de la Plata (S): *Pontoporia blainvillei*
Delfín del Ganges (S): *Platanista gangetica*
Delfín del Irrawaddy (S): *Orcaella brevirostris*
Delfín de pico blanco (S): *Lagenorhynchus albirostris*
Delfín de pico largo (S): *Steno bredanensis*
Delfín de Risso (S): *Grampus griseus*
Delfines (S): *Delphinidae*
Delfines De Rio (S): *Iniidae*
Delfines De Rio (S): *Platanistidae*
Delfines, Marsopas, Ballenas (S): *Cetacea*
Delfín jorobado de australia (S): *Sousa sahalensis*
Delfín jorobado del indo-pacífico (S): *Sousa chinensis*
Delfín lagenor ringo (S): *Lagenorhynchus obliquidens*
Delfín liso (S): *Lissodelphis peronii*
Delfín liso (S): *Lissodelphis borealis*
Delfín liso austral (S): *Lissodelphis peronii*
Delfín liso del norte (S): *Lissodelphis borealis*
Delfín listado (S): *Lagenorhynchus obscurus*
Delfín manchado (S): *Stenella attenuata*
Delfín manchado del Atlántico (S): *Stenella frontalis*
Delfín mular (S): *Tursiops truncatus*
Delfín mular del océano indico (S): *Tursiops aduncus*
Delfín mular del Océano Indico (S): *Tursiops aduncus*
Delfín negro (S): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*
Delfín oscuro (S): *Lagenorhynchus obscurus*
Delfín pintado (S): *Stenella attenuata*
Delfín rosado (S): *Inia geoffrensis*
Delfín tornillón (S): *Stenella longirostris*
Delopelma sabulosum (Pickard-Cambridge, 1897) =
Brachypelma sabulosum (F. O. Pickard-Cambridge,
1897)
Delphinaptère blanc (F): *Delphinapterus leucas*
Delphinapterus spp. II ²³ MONODONTIDAE
(Mammalia)
Delphinapterus leucas (Pallas, 1776) II ²³
MONODONTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Beluga, Beluga
whale, White Whale (S) Ballena blanca, Beluga (F)
Bélouga, Beluga, Dauphin blanc, Delphinaptère blanc,
Marsouin blanc
DELPHINIDAE spp. Gray, 1821 I/II ²³ (Mammalia) (E)
Dolphins (S) Delfines (F) Dauphins
Delphinus spp. II ²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
Delphinus capensis Gray, 1828 II ²³ DELPHINIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Long-beaked Common Dolphin (F)
Dauphin commun a bec large
Delphinus delphis Linnaeus, 1758 II ²³ DELPHINIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Atlantic Dolphin, Common Dolphin,
Pacific Dolphin, Saddle-backed Dolphin, Short-beaked
common dolphin, Short-beaked Saddleback Dolphin
(S) Delfín común (F) Dauphin commun
Delphinus tropicalis van Bree, 1971 = *Delphinus delphis*
Linnaeus, 1758
Deltocyathoides spp. Yabe & Eguchi 1932 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Deltocyathoides orientalis (Duncan, 1876) II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Deltocyathoides stimpsonii (Pourtalès, 1871) II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Stimpson's Cup Coral
(S) Coral tazón de Stimpson
Deltocyathus spp. Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Deltocyathus agassizii Pourtalès, 1867 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Agassiz's Star
Coral (S) Coral estrella de Agassiz
Deltocyathus agassizii calcar Pourtalès, 1867 =
Deltocyathus calcar Pourtalès, 1874
Deltocyathus andamanicus Alcock, 1898 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Deltocyathus calcar Pourtalès, 1874 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Deepsea Star
Coral (S) Coral estrella de lo hondo
Deltocyathus cameratus Cairns, 1999 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Deltocyathus conicus Zibrowius, 1980 = *Deltocyathus*
italicus (Michelotti, 1838)
Deltocyathus corrugatus Cairns, 1999 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Deltocyathus crassiseptum Cairns, 1999 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Deltocyathus eccentricus Cairns, 1979 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Eccentric Star
Coral (S) Coral estrella extraño
Deltocyathus formosus Cairns, 1995 = *Deltocyathus*
suluensis Alcock, 1902
Deltocyathus fragilis Alcock, 1902 = *Deltocyathus rotulus*
(Alcock, 1898)
Deltocyathus halianthus (Lindström, 1877) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Deltocyathus heteroclitus Wells, 1984 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Deltocyathus hexagonus (Gravier, 1915) = *Fungiacyathus*
marenzelleri (Vaughan, 1906)
Deltocyathus inusitatus Kitahara & Cairns, 2009 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Deltocyathus italicus (Michelotti, 1838) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Conical Star Coral
(S) Coral estrella cónico
Deltocyathus lens Alcock, 1902 = *Deltocyathoides*
orientalis (Duncan, 1876)
Deltocyathus magnificus Moseley, 1876 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Deltocyathus magnificus suluensis Moseley, 1876 =
Deltocyathus suluensis Alcock, 1902
Deltocyathus moseleyi Cairns, 1979 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Deltocyathus murrayi Gardiner & Waugh, 1938 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Deltocyathus orientalis* Duncan, 1876 = *Deltocyathoides orientalis* (Duncan, 1876)
- Deltocyathus orientalis* (Vaughan, 1900) = *Deltocyathus vaughani* Yabe & Eguchi, 1932
- Deltocyathus ornatus*** Gardiner, 1899 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus parvulus*** Keller, 1982 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus philippinensis*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus pourtalesi*** Cairns, 1979 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus rotulus*** (Alcock, 1898) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus sarsi*** (Gardiner & Waugh, 1938) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus stella*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus stellulatus* Cairns, 1984 = *Bourneotrochus stellulatus* (Cairns, 1984)
- Deltocyathus suluensis*** Alcock, 1902 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus taiwanicus*** Hu, 1987 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus varians*** Gardiner & Waugh, 1938 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus vaughani*** Yabe & Eguchi, 1932 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus vincentinus* Dennant, 1906 =
Australocyathus vincentinus (Dennant, 1904)
- Demoiselle de clarion (F): *Holacanthus clarionensis*
- Demoiselle de Numidie (F): *Anthropoides virgo*
- Dendrobate à cinq bandes (F): *Adelphobates quinquevittatus*
- Dendrobate arboricole (F): *Oophaga arborea*
- Dendrobate à tapirer (F): *Dendrobates tinctorius*
- Dendrobate à trois bandes (F): *Ameerega trivittata*
- Dendrobate au ventre tacheté (F): *Ranitomeya ventrimaculata*
- Dendrobate biolat (F): *Ranitomeya sirensis*
- Dendrobate de Bassler (F): *Ameerega bassleri*
- Dendrobate de Lehman (F): *Oophaga lehmanni*
- Dendrobate de Silverstone (F): *Ameerega silverstonei*
- Dendrobate de Vanzolini (F): *Ranitomeya vanzolinii*
- Dendrobate doré (F): *Dendrobates auratus*
- Dendrobate du Rio Magdalena (F): *Dendrobates truncatus*
- Dendrobate du Rio Santiago (F): *Excidobates captivus*
- Dendrobate du Tapajos (F): *Adelphobates galactonotus*
- Dendrobate du Xingu (F): *Adelphobates castaneoticus*
- Dendrobate fantastique (F): *Ranitomeya fantastica*
- Dendrobate granuleux (F): *Oophaga granulifera*
- Dendrobate imitateur (F): *Ranitomeya imitator*
- Dendrobate jaune et noir (F): *Dendrobates leucomelas*
- Dendrobate labié (F): *Ameerega labialis*
- Dendrobate mystérieux (F): *Excidobates mysteriosus*
- Dendrobate occulté (F): *Oophaga occultator*
- Dendrobate pumilio (F): *Oophaga pumilio*
- Dendrobate réticulé (F): *Ranitomeya reticulata*
- Dendrobate rougeâtre (F): *Anomaloglossus rufulus*
- Dendrobates* spp.** Wagler, 1830 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Dendrobates abditus* Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000 = *Andinobates abditus* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Dendrobates abditus* Myers & Daly, 1976 = *Andinobates abditus* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Dendrobates altobueyensis* Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000 = *Andinobates altobueyensis* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Dendrobates altobueyensis* Silverstone, 1975 = *Andinobates altobueyensis* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Dendrobates amazonicus* Schulte, 1999 = *Ranitomeya amazonica* (Schulte, 1999)
- Dendrobates amoenus* Werner, 1901 = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)
- Dendrobates andinus* (Myers & Burrowes, 1987) = *Ameerega andina* (Myers & Burrowes, 1987)
- Dendrobates anthonyi* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 = *Epipedobates anthonyi* (Noble, 1921)
- Dendrobates anthonyi* (Noble, 1921) = *Epipedobates anthonyi* (Noble, 1921)
- Dendrobates arboreus* Myers, Daly & Martínez, 1984 = *Oophaga arborea* (Myers, Daly & Martínez, 1984)
- Dendrobates auratus*** (Girard, 1855) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Gold arrow-poison frog, Golden poison-arrow frog, Green and black poison-arrow frog, Green and black poison-dart frog, Green and black poison frog, Green-and-black Poison Frog, Green and golden poison-arrow frog, Green poison-arrow frog, Green Poison Frog (F) Dendrobate doré
- Dendrobates auratus* Dunn, 1931 = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)
- Dendrobates aurotaenia* Boulenger, 1913 = *Phyllobates aurotaenia* (Boulenger, 1913)
- Dendrobates azureiventris* (Kneller & Henle, 1985) = *Hyloxalus azureiventris* (Kneller & Henle, 1985)
- Dendrobates azureus* Hoogmoed, 1969 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
- Dendrobates bassleri* Melin, 1941 = *Ameerega bassleri* (Melin, 1941)
- Dendrobates bassleri* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 = *Ameerega bassleri* (Melin, 1941)
- Dendrobates betsileo* Grandidier, 1872 = *Mantella betsileo* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Dendrobates biolat* Morales, 1992 = *Ranitomeya sirensis* (Aichinger, 1991)
- Dendrobates bolivianus* (Boulenger, 1902) = *Ameerega boliviana* (Boulenger, 1902)
- Dendrobates bolivianus* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 = *Ameerega boliviana* (Boulenger, 1902)
- Dendrobates bombetes* Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000 = *Andinobates bombetes* (Myers & Daly, 1980)
- Dendrobates bombetes* Myers & Daly, 1980 = *Andinobates bombetes* (Myers & Daly, 1980)
- Dendrobates boulengeri* (Barbour, 1909) = *Epipedobates boulengeri* (Barbour, 1909)
- Dendrobates boulengeri* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 = *Epipedobates boulengeri* (Barbour, 1909)
- Dendrobates braccatus* Cope, 1887 = *Ameerega braccata* (Steindachner, 1864)

- Dendrobates braccatus* Steindachner, 1864 = *Ameerega braccata* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates captivus* Myers, 1982 = *Excidobates captivus* (Myers, 1982)
- Dendrobates castaneoticus* Caldwell & Myers, 1990 = *Adelphobates castaneoticus* (Caldwell & Myers, 1990)
- Dendrobates claudiae* (Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000) = *Andinobates claudiae* (Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000)
- Dendrobates dendrobates altobueyensis* Silverstone, 1975 = *Andinobates altobueyensis* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Dendrobates dendrobates daleswansonii* Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, Velásquez-Álvarez & Quevedo-Gil, 2006 = *Andinobates daleswansonii* (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006)
- Dendrobates dendrobates dorisswansonae* Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, Velásquez-Álvarez & Quevedo-Gil, 2006 = *Andinobates dorisswansonae* (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006)
- Dendrobates dendrobates duellmani* Schulte, 1999 = *Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* (Shreve, 1935)
- Dendrobates dendrobates ebenau* Boettger, 1880 = *Mantella betsileo* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Dendrobates dendrobates ebenau* Boettger, 1880 = *Mantella ebenau* (Boettger, 1880)
- Dendrobates dendrobates femoralis* Boulenger, 1884 = *Allobates femoralis* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Dendrobates dendrobates histrionicus* (Berthold, 1845) = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates dendrobates histrionicus* (Berthold, 1845) = *Oophaga sylvatica* (Funkhouser, 1956)
- Dendrobates dendrobates speciosus* Schmidt, 1857 = *Oophaga speciosa* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Dendrobates duellmani* Schulte, 1999 = *Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* (Shreve, 1935)
- Dendrobates erythromos* Vigle & Miyata, 1980 = *Ameerega erythromos* (Vigle & Miyata, 1980)
- Dendrobates espinosai* (Funkhouser, 1956) = *Epipedobates espinosai* (Funkhouser, 1956)
- Dendrobates espinosai* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 = *Epipedobates espinosai* (Funkhouser, 1956)
- Dendrobates eucnemis* Steindachner, 1864 = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Dendrobates fantasticus* Boulenger, 1884 "1883" = *Ranitomeya fantastica* (Boulenger, 1884 "1883")
- Dendrobates femoralis* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 = *Allobates femoralis* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Dendrobates flavopictus* (A. Lutz, 1925) = *Ameerega flavopicta* (A. Lutz, 1925)
- Dendrobates flavopictus* Cochran, 1955 = *Ameerega flavopicta* (A. Lutz, 1925)
- Dendrobates flavovittatus* Schulte, 1999 = *Ranitomeya flavovittata* (Schulte, 1999)
- Dendrobates fulguritus* Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000, = *Andinobates fulguritus* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Dendrobates fulguritus* (Silverstone, 1975) = *Andinobates fulguritus* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Dendrobates galactonotus* Steindachner, 1864 = *Adelphobates galactonotus* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates galindoi* Trapido, 1953 = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Dendrobates granulifer* Duellman, 1993 = *Oophaga granulifera* (Taylor, 1958)
- Dendrobates granuliferus* Taylor, 1958 = *Oophaga granulifera* (Taylor, 1958)
- Dendrobates hahneli* Boulenger, 1884 = *Ameerega hahneli* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Dendrobates histrionica* Dunn, 1944 = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates histrionicus* Berthold, 1845 = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates histrionicus confluens* Funkhouser, 1956 = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates histrionicus sylvaticus* (Funkhouser, 1956) = *Oophaga sylvatica* (Funkhouser, 1956)
- Dendrobates ignitus* Cope, 1874 = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Dendrobates imitator imitator* Schulte, 1999 = *Ranitomeya imitator* (Schulte, 1986)
- Dendrobates imitator intermedius* Schulte, 1999 = *Ranitomeya imitator* (Schulte, 1986)
- Dendrobates imitator* Schulte, 1986 = *Ranitomeya imitator* (Schulte, 1986)
- Dendrobates imitator yurimaguensis-imitator* Schulte, 1999 = *Ranitomeya imitator* (Schulte, 1986)
- Dendrobates imitator yurimaguensis* Schulte, 1999 = *Ranitomeya imitator* (Schulte, 1986)
- Dendrobates ingeri* Cochran & Goin, 1970 = *Ameerega ingeri* (Cochran & Goin, 1970)
- Dendrobates ingeri* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 = *Ameerega ingeri* (Cochran & Goin, 1970)
- Dendrobates labialis* Cope, 1874 = *Ameerega labialis* (Cope, 1874)
- Dendrobates lamasi* Morales, 1992 = *Ranitomeya sirensis* (Aichinger, 1991)
- Dendrobates latimaculatus* Günther, 1859 = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)
- Dendrobates lehmanni* Myers & Daly, 1976 = *Oophaga lehmanni* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Dendrobates leucomelas*** Steindachner, 1864 II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Yellow-banded Poison Frog, Yellow-headed poison frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha de bandas amarillas, Sapito minero (F) Dendrobate jaune et noir
- Dendrobates lugubris* Dunn, 1940 = *Phyllobates lugubris* (O. Schmidt, 1857)
- Dendrobates lugubris* Schmidt, 1857 = *Phyllobates lugubris* (O. Schmidt, 1857)
- Dendrobates lugubris* Werner, 1901 = *Phyllobates lugubris* (O. Schmidt, 1857)
- Dendrobates machadoi* Bokermann, 1958 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
- Dendrobates maculatus* Myers, 1982 = *Ameerega maculata* (W. Peters, 1873)
- Dendrobates maculatus* W. Peters, 1873 = *Ameerega maculata* (W. Peters, 1873)

- Dendrobates madagascariensis* Grandidier, 1872 = *Mantella madagascariensis* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Dendrobates mimulus* Burton, 1998 = *Andinobates claudiae* (Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000)
- Dendrobates minutus* Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000 = *Andinobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935)
- Dendrobates minutus minutus* Shreve, 1935 = *Andinobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935)
- Dendrobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935) = *Andinobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935)
- Dendrobates minutus ventrimaculatus* Shreve, 1935 = *Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* (Shreve, 1935)
- Dendrobates myersi* Pyburn, 1981 = *Allobates myersi* (Pyburn, 1981)
- "*dendrobates*" *mysteriosus* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Excidobates mysteriosus* Myers, 1982
- Dendrobates mysteriosus* Myers, 1982 = *Excidobates mysteriosus* Myers, 1982
- Dendrobates nigerrima* Wagler, 1830 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Dendrobates nigerrimus* (Spix, 1824) = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Dendrobates nigerrimus* Wagler, 1830 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Dendrobates nubeculosus*** Jungfer & Böhme, 2004 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Dendrobates obscurus* Duméril & Bibron, 1841 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Dendrobates occultator* Myers & Daly, 1976 = *Oophaga occultator* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Dendrobates opisthomelas* (Boulenger, 1899) = *Andinobates opisthomelas* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Dendrobates opisthomelas* Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000 = *Andinobates opisthomelas* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Dendrobates paraensis* Boulenger, 1913 = *Adelphobates galactonotus* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates parvulus* Boulenger, 1882 = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
- Dendrobates parvulus* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
- Dendrobates petersi* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 = *Ameerega petersi* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Dendrobates petersi* (Silverstone, 1976) = *Ameerega petersi* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Dendrobates phantasticus* Werner, 1901 = *Ranitomeya fantastica* (Boulenger, 1884 "1883")
- Dendrobates pictus braccatus* Lutz, 1952 = *Ameerega braccata* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates pictus braccatus* (Tschudi, 1838) = *Ameerega braccata* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates pictus Duméril & Bibron*, 1841 = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Dendrobates pictus eucnemis* Lutz, 1952 = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Dendrobates pictus flavopictus* Lutz, 1952 = *Ameerega flavopicta* (A. Lutz, 1925)
- Dendrobates pictus flavopictus* (Tschudi, 1838) = *Ameerega flavopicta* (A. Lutz, 1925)
- Dendrobates pictus guayanensis* Heatwole, Solano & Heatwole, 1965 = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Dendrobates pictus hahneli* Lutz, 1952 = *Ameerega hahneli* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Dendrobates pictus hahneli* (Tschudi, 1838) = *Ameerega hahneli* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Dendrobates pictus Myers*, Daly & Malkin, 1978 = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Dendrobates pictus pictus* Lutz, 1952 = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Dendrobates pictus* (Tschudi, 1838) = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Dendrobates pulchripectus* Myers, Daly, and Malkin, 1978 = *Ameerega pulchripecta* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Dendrobates pulchripectus* (Silverstone, 1976) = *Ameerega pulchripecta* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Dendrobates pumilio* Schmidt, 1857 = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Dendrobates quinquevittatus* Jan, 1857 = *Adelphobates quinquevittatus* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates quinquevittatus* Silverstone, 1975 = *Adelphobates quinquevittatus* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates quinquevittatus* Steindachner, 1864 = *Adelphobates quinquevittatus* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates reticulatus* Boulenger, 1884 "1883" = *Ranitomeya reticulata* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Dendrobates rubrocephalus* Schulte, 1999 = *Ranitomeya Bauer*, 1988
- Dendrobates rufulus* Gorzula, 1990 "1988" = *Anomaloglossus rufulus* Gorzula, 1990
- Dendrobates shrevei* Dunn, 1940 = *Andinobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935)
- Dendrobates silverstonei* Myers & Daly, 1979 = *Ameerega silverstonei* (Myers & Daly, 1979)
- Dendrobates sirensis* Aichinger, 1991 = *Ranitomeya sirensis* (Aichinger, 1991)
- Dendrobates smaragdinus* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 = *Ameerega smaragdina* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Dendrobates smaragdinus* (Silverstone, 1976) = *Ameerega smaragdina* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Dendrobates speciosus* Savage, 1968 = *Oophaga speciosa* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Dendrobates steyermarki* Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000 = *Minyobates steyermarki* (Rivero, 1971)
- Dendrobates steyermarki* Rivero, 1971 = *Minyobates steyermarki* (Rivero, 1971)
- Dendrobates sylvaticus* Funkhouser, 1956 = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates sylvaticus* (Stuart, Hoffmann, Chanson, Cox, Berridge, Ramani, and Young, 2008) = *Oophaga sylvatica* (Funkhouser, 1956)
- Dendrobates tetravittatus* Miranda-Ribeiro, 1926 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Dendrobates tinctorius*** (Cuvier, 1797) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Dyeing poison-arrow frog, Dyeing Poison Frog, Tinging frog (F) Dendrobate à tapirer, Dendrobate teint
- Dendrobates tinctorius auratus* Laurent, 1942 = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)

- Dendrobates tinctorius auratus* (Schneider, 1799) = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)
- Dendrobates tinctorius cocteau* Boulenger, 1913 = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates tinctorius confluens* Cochran and Goin, 1970 = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates tinctorius confluens* (Schneider, 1799) = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates tinctorius histrionicus* Laurent, 1942 = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates tinctorius histrionicus* (Schneider, 1799) = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates tinctorius igneus* Melin, 1941 = *Ranitomeya reticulata* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Dendrobates tinctorius igneus* (Schneider, 1799) = *Adelphobates quinquevittatus* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates tinctorius quinquevittatus* (Schneider, 1799) = *Adelphobates quinquevittatus* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates tinctorius* Schneider, 1799 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
- Dendrobates tinctorius* var. *auratus* Steindachner, 1864 = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)
- Dendrobates tinctorius* var. *chocoensis* Boulenger, 1913 = *Phyllobates bicolor* Duméril & Bibron, 1841
- Dendrobates tinctorius* var. *coctaei* Boulenger, 1913 = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates tinctorius* var. *cocteani* Steindachner, 1864 = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates tinctorius* var. *daudini* Steindachner, 1864 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
- Dendrobates tinctorius* var. *quinquevittatus* Steindachner, 1864 = *Adelphobates quinquevittatus* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates tinctorius vittatus* Cope, 1893 = *Phyllobates vittatus* (Cope, 1893)
- Dendrobates tinctorius vittatus* (Schneider, 1799) = *Phyllobates vittatus* (Cope, 1893)
- Dendrobates tinctorius* Wagler, 1830 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
- Dendrobates tinctorius wittei* Laurent, 1942 = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates tinctorius wittei* (Schneider, 1799) = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates tinctorum* Silverstone, 1975 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
- Dendrobates tricolor* (Boulenger, 1899) = *Epipedobates tricolor* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Dendrobates tricolor* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978, = *Epipedobates tricolor* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Dendrobates trivittatus auratus* (Spix, 1824) = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)
- Dendrobates trivittatus maculatus* (Spix, 1824) = *Ameerega maculata* (W. Peters, 1873)
- Dendrobates trivittatus* (Spix, 1824) = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Dendrobates trivittatus* var. *aurata* Peters, 1873 = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)
- Dendrobates trivittatus* var. *maculata* Peters, 1873 = *Ameerega maculata* (W. Peters, 1873)
- Dendrobates trivittatus* Wagler, 1830 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Dendrobates truncatus*** (Cope, 1861) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Yellow-striped poison-arrow frog, Yellow-striped Poison Frog (S) *Rana de punta de flecha truncada* (F) *Dendrobates* du Rio Magdalena
- Dendrobates typographicus* Oertter, 1951 = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Dendrobates typographus* Keferstein, 1867 = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Dendrobates uakarii* Brown, Schulte & Summers, 2006 = *Ranitomeya uakarii* (Brown, Schulte & Summers, 2006)
- Dendrobates vanzolinii* Myers, 1982 = *Ranitomeya vanzolinii* (Myers, 1982)
- Dendrobates variabilis* Zimmermann & Zimmermann, 1988 = *Ranitomeya variabilis* (Zimmermann & Zimmermann, 1988)
- Dendrobates variabilis* Zimmerman & Zimmerman, 1988 = *Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* (Shreve, 1935)
- Dendrobates ventrimaculatus* Daly, Myers & Whittaker, 1987 = *Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* (Shreve, 1935)
- Dendrobates ventrimaculatus* Shreve, 1935 = *Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* (Shreve, 1935)
- Dendrobates vicentei* Jungfer, Weygoldt & Juraske, 1996 = *Oophaga vicentei* (Jungfer, Weygoldt & Juraske, 1996)
- Dendrobates viridis* Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000 = *Andinobates viridis* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Dendrobates viridis* (Myers & Daly, 1976) = *Andinobates viridis* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Dendrobates virolensis* (Ruiz-Carranza and Ramírez-Pinilla, 1992) = *Andinobates virolinensis* (Ruiz-Carranza and Ramírez-Pinilla, 1992)
- Dendrobates virolinensis* Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000 = *Andinobates virolinensis* (Ruiz-Carranza and Ramírez-Pinilla, 1992)
- Dendrobates zaparo* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 = *Allobates zaparo* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Dendrobates zaparo* (Silverstone, 1976) = *Allobates zaparo* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Dendrobates* teint (F): *Dendrobates tinctorius*
- Dendrobates* variable (F): *Ranitomeya variabilis*
- Dendrobathypathes* spp.** Opresko, 2002 II
SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrobathypathes boutillieri*** Opresko, 2005 II
SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrobathypathes fragilis*** Opresko, 2005 II
SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrobathypathes grandis*** Opresko, 2002 II
SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrobathypathes isocrada*** Opresko, 2002 II
SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrocygna arborea*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-billed Wood-Duck, Cuban Tree-Duck, West Indian Tree-Duck, West indian whistling duck, West Indian Whistling-Duck (S) *Chiriría caribeña*, Pato silbón de Cuba, Suirirí yaguaza, yaguasa de pico negro (F) *Dendrocygna à bec noir*, *Dendrocygna* des Antilles

- Dendrocygna autumnalis*** (Linnaeus, 1758) III
ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-bellied whistling duck, Black-bellied Whistling-Duck, Red-billed Whistling-Duck (S) Guirirí, Pato silbón ventrinegro, Pijiji aliblanco, Suirirí piquirrojo (F) Dendrocygne à bec rouge, Dendrocygne à ventre noir
- Dendrocygna bicolor*** (Vieillot, 1816) III ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Fulvous duck, Fulvous Tree-Duck, Fulvous whistling duck, Fulvous Whistling-Duck (S) Pato silbón común, Pijiji canelo, Suirirí bicolor, Suirirí leonado, Yaguaso colorado (F) Dendrocygne fauve
- Dendrocygna fulva* Hartlaub, 1844 = *Dendrocygna bicolor* (Vieillot, 1816)
- Dendrocygne à bec noir (F): *Dendrocygna arborea*
Dendrocygne à bec rouge (F): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
Dendrocygne à ventre noir (F): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
Dendrocygne des Antilles (F): *Dendrocygna arborea*
Dendrocygne fauve (F): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
- Dendrogale* spp.** II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Dendrogale melanura*** (Thomas, 1892) II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bornean smooth-tailed tree shrew, Bornean Smooth-tailed Treeshrew (S) Tupaya de Borneo
- Dendrogale murina*** (Schlegel & Müller, 1843) II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mainland Slender-tailed Treeshrew, Northern smooth-tailed tree shrew, Northern Smooth-tailed Treeshrew (F) Tupaïe murin
- Dendrogyra* spp.** Ehrenberg 1834 II MEANDRINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrogyra cylindrus*** (Ehrenberg, 1834) II MEANDRINIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Pillar Coral (S) Coral pilar (F) Corail cierge
- Dendrolague gris (F): *Dendrolagus inustus*
Dendrolague noir (F): *Dendrolagus ursinus*
- Dendrolagus inustus*** Müller, 1840 II MACROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grizzled tree kangaroo, Grizzled Tree-kangaroo (S) Canguro arbóreo gris, Canguro arborícola gris (F) Dendrolague gris
- Dendrolagus ursinus*** (Temminck, 1836) II MACROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Tree-kangaroo, Ursine tree-kangaroo, Vogelkop tree kangaroo, Vogelkop Tree-kangaroo, White-throated tree kangaroo, White-throated Tree-kangaroo (S) Canguro arbóreo negro, Canguro arborícola negro (F) Dendrolague noir
- Dendropathes* spp.** Opresko, 2005 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendropathes bacotaylorae*** Opresko, 2005 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia* spp.** Blainville 1830 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia aculeata*** Latypov, 1990 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia affinis* Duncan, 1889 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Dendrophyllia alcocki*** (Wells, 1954) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia alternata*** Pourtalès, 1880 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia amphelioides* Alcock, 1902 = *Enallopsammia rostrata* (Portalès, 1878)
- Dendrophyllia arbuscula*** van der Horst, 1922 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia arbuscula compressa* van der Horst, 1922 = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula* van der Horst, 1922
- Dendrophyllia atrata* Dennant, 1906 = *Astrangia atrata* (Dennant, 1906)
- Dendrophyllia aurantiaca* (Milne Edwards, 1836) = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Dendrophyllia axifuga* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Duncanopsammia axifuga* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Dendrophyllia boschmai*** van der Horst, 1926 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia californica*** Durham, 1947 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia cladonia*** van der Horst, 1927 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia coarctata* Duncan, 1889 = *Cladopsammia gracilis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Dendrophyllia coccinea* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Cladopsammia gracilis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Dendrophyllia conferta* Quelch, 1886 = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula* van der Horst, 1922
- Dendrophyllia cornigera*** (Lamarck, 1816) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia cornucopia* Pourtalès, 1871 = *Eguchipsammia cornucopia* (Portalès, 1871)
- Dendrophyllia cortezi* Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Dendrophyllia oldroydae* Oldroyd, 1924
- Dendrophyllia cribrosa*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia cyathoides* Pourtalès, 1871 = *Balanophyllia cyathoides* (Portalès, 1871)
- Dendrophyllia danae* Verrill, 1872 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Dendrophyllia diaphana* Dana, 1846 = *Tubastraea diaphana* (Dana, 1846)
- Dendrophyllia dilatata*** van der Horst, 1927 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia ehrenbergiana* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Dendrophyllia elegans* van der Horst, 1922 = *Cladopsammia gracilis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Dendrophyllia erecta* Nemenzo, 1960 = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula* van der Horst, 1922
- Dendrophyllia fistula* (Alcock, 1902) = *Eguchipsammia fistula* (Alcock, 1902)
- Dendrophyllia florulenta*** Alcock, 1902 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia futojiku*** Ogawa & Takahashi, 2000 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia gaditana* (Duncan, 1873) = *Eguchipsammia gaditana* (Duncan, 1873)
- Dendrophyllia gracilis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Cladopsammia gracilis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Dendrophyllia horsti* Gardiner & Waugh, 1939 = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula* van der Horst, 1922

- Dendrophyllia ijimai*** Yabe & Eguchi, 1934 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia incisa*** (Crossland, 1952) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia indica*** Pillai, 1969 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia japonica* Rehberg, 1892 = *Eguchipsammia japonica* (Rehberg, 1892)
- Dendrophyllia japonica* van der Horst, 1922 =
Dendrophyllia boschmai van der Horst, 1926
- Dendrophyllia johnsoni*** Cairns, 1991 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia klunzingeri* van der Horst, 1926 =
Dendrophyllia robusta (Bourne, 1905)
- Dendrophyllia laboreli*** Zibrowius & Brito, 1984 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia manni* (Verrill, 1866) = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Dendrophyllia micranthus* (Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Tubastraea micranthus* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Dendrophyllia minima*** Ogawa & Takahashi, 2000 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia minuscula*** Bourne, 1905 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia nigrescens* Dana, 1846 = *Tubastraea micranthus* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Dendrophyllia oahensis* Vaughan, 1907 = *Eguchipsammia fistula* (Alcock, 1902)
- Dendrophyllia oldroydae*** Oldroyd, 1924 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia oldroydi* Faustino, 1931 = *Dendrophyllia oldroydae* Oldroyd, 1924
- Dendrophyllia palita* Squires & Keyes, 1967 =
Dendrophyllia alcocki (Wells, 1954)
- Dendrophyllia paragracilis*** Ogawa & Takahashi, 2000 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia praecipua* (Gardiner & Waugh, 1939) =
Eguchipsammia gaditana (Duncan, 1873)
- Dendrophyllia profunda* (Pourtalès, 1867) =
Enallopsammia profunda (Pourtalès, 1867)
- Dendrophyllia pusilla* Alcock, 1902 = *Enallopsammia pusilla* (Alcock, 1902)
- Dendrophyllia ramea*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia robusta*** (Bourne, 1905) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia rubeola* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 = *Culicia rubeola* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
- Dendrophyllia serpentina* Vaughan, 1907 =
Eguchipsammia serpentina (Vaughan, 1907)
- Dendrophyllia sibogae* van der Horst, 1922 = *Tubastraea diaphana* (Dana, 1846)
- Dendrophyllia subcornigera* Eguchi, 1968 = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula* van der Horst, 1922
- Dendrophyllia suprabuscula*** Ogawa & Takahashi, 2000 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia surcularis* Verrill, 1869 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Dendrophyllia turbinata* Nemenzo, 1960 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Dendrophyllia velata*** Crossland, 1952 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia wellsi* Eguchi, 1968 = *Eguchipsammia wellsi* (Eguchi, 1968)
- Dendrophyllia willeyi* (Gardiner, 1899) = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- DENDROPHYLLIIDAE spp.** Gray 1847 II (Anthozoa)
- Dendrosmilia* = *Lophelia* Milne Edwards & Haime 1849
- Dendrosmilia nomlandi* Durham & Barnard, 1952 =
Lophelia pertusa (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Dent de cochon (F): *Balanophyllia europaea*
- Dent de cochon poreuse (F): *Balanophyllia floridana*
- Deratoptera alfredi* (Kreffft, 1868) = *Manta alfredi* Krefft, 1868
- Dermatemyde de Mawe (F): *Dermatemys mawii*
- Dermatemys abnormis* Cope, 1868 = *Dermatemys mawii* Gray, 1847
- Dermatemys mawii*** Gray, 1847 II DERMATEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Central American River Turtle (S) Plana, Tortuga blanca, Tortuga de río mesoamericana (F) Dermatemyde de Mawe, Tortue De Tabasco
- Dermatemys salvinii* Gray, 1870 = *Dermatemys mawii* Gray, 1847
- Dermatochelys atlantica* Duméril and Bibron, 1835 =
Dermochelys coriacea (Vandelli, 1761)
- Dermatochelys porcata* Wagler, 1830 = *Dermochelys coriacea* (Vandelli, 1761)
- Dermochelys coriacea*** (Vandelli, 1761) I
DERMOCHELYIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Coffin-back, Leatherback, Leatherback sea turtle, Leatherback Turtle, Leathery Turtle, Luth, Luth Turtle, Trunkback Turtle, Trunk turtle (S) Baula, Canal, Cardon, Dorso de cuero, Galapagos, Siete lomos, Siete quillas, Tinglada, Tinglar, Tora, Tortuga laud, Tortugas Laúd (F) Tortue Luth
- Deroptyus* spp.** II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Deroptyus accipitrinus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³³
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Hawk-headed Parrot, Red-fan Parrot (S) Loro cacique (F) Papegeai maillé
- Desmophyllum* spp.** Ehrenberg 1834 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Desmophyllum alabastrum* Alcock, 1902 = *Javania lamprotichum* (Moseley, 1880)
- Desmophyllum antarcticum* Gravier, 1914 = *Javania antarctica* (Gravier, 1914)
- Desmophyllum cailleti* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 =
Javania cailleti (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
- Desmophyllum capense* (Gardiner, 1904) = *Caryophyllia capensis* Gardiner, 1904
- Desmophyllum costatum* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 =
Desmophyllum dianthus (Esper, 1794)
- Desmophyllum cristagalli* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 =
Desmophyllum dianthus (Esper, 1794)
- Desmophyllum cumingii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 =
Desmophyllum dianthus (Esper, 1794)
- Desmophyllum delicatum* Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 = *Javania cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
- Desmophyllum dianthus*** (Esper, 1794) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Cockscomb Cup Coral (S) Coral cresta de gallo

- Desmophyllum eburneum* (Pourtalès, 1871) = *Javania cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
- Desmophyllum galapagense* Vaughan, 1906 = *Javania cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
- Desmophyllum gastii* Döderlein, 1913 = *Thalamophyllia gastii* (Döderlein, 1913)
- Desmophyllum incertum* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Oxysmilia rotundifolia* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Desmophyllum ingens* Moseley, 1881 = *Desmophyllum dianthus* (Esper, 1794)
- Desmophyllum insignis* (Duncan, 1876) = *Javania insignis* Duncan, 1876
- Desmophyllum lamprotichum* Moseley, 1880 = *Javania lamprotichum* (Moseley, 1880)
- Desmophyllum nobile* Verrill, 1885 = *Javania cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
- Desmophyllum pertusum* = *Desmophyllum* Ehrenberg 1834
- Desmophyllum riisei* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Thalamophyllia riisei* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860)
- Desmophyllum serpuliforme* Gravier, 1915 = *Desmophyllum dianthus* (Esper, 1794)
- Desmophyllum simplex* Verrill, 1870 = *Thalamophyllia riisei* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860)
- Desmophyllum solidum* Pourtalès, 1871 = *Thalamophyllia riisei* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860)
- Desmophyllum striatum*** Cairns, 1979 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Striated Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón estriado
- Desmophyllum tenuescens* Gardiner, 1899 = *Thalamophyllia tenuescens* (Gardiner, 1899)
- Desmophyllum vitreum* Alcock, 1898 = *Javania cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
- Devil-fish (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*
- Devilray (E): *Mobula japonica*
- devilray, Atlantic (E): *Mobula hypostoma*
- devilray, Japanese (E): *Mobula japonica*
- devilray, Lesser (E): *Mobula kuhlii*
- devilray, Pygmy (E): *Mobula munkiana*
- devilray, Pygmy (E): *Mobula eregoodootenkee*
- devilray, Spinetail (E): *Mobula japonica*
- Devorador de hombres (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
- Dhaman (E): *Ptyas mucosus*
- Dhole (F): *Cuon alpinus*
- Dhole (E): *Cuon alpinus*
- Diablito (S): *Oophaga sylvatica*
- Diablito de Guinea (S): *Mobula rochebrunei*
- Diablo Chupasangre (S): *Mobula thurstoni*
- Diablo Manta (S): *Mobula thurstoni*
- Diabolo Gigante De Guinea (S): *Mobula tarapacana*
- Diabolo manta (S): *Mobula munkiana*
- Diamant à bavette (F): *Poephila cincta cincta*
- Diamant à bavette (F): *Poephila cincta*
- Diamante colidorado (S): *Amazilia brevirostris*
- Diamante de pecho negro (S): *Poephila cincta cincta*
- Diamante gargantiverde (S): *Amazilia fimbriata*
- Diamante multicolor (S): *Amazilia versicolor*
- Diamante pechizafiro (S): *Amazilia lactea*
- Diamante ventriblanco (S): *Amazilia leucogaster*
- Diana (S): *Cercopithecus diana*
- Diaseris crispa* Pourtalès, 1871 = *Fungiacyathus crispus* (Portalès, 1871)
- Diaseris distorta* (Michelin, 1842) = *Fungia distorta* Michelin, 1842
- Diaseris fragilis* Alcock, 1893 = *Fungia fragilis* (Alcock, 1893)
- Diaseris freycineti* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 = *Fungia sinensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851)
- Diaseris pulchella* Verrill, 1866 = *Fungia distorta* Michelin, 1842
- Diaseris pusilla* Pourtalès, 1868 = *Fungiacyathus pusillus* (Portalès, 1868)
- Dicerobatis Blainville*, 1825 = *Mobula Rafinesque*, 1810
- Dicerobatis draco* Günther, 1872 = *Mobula kuhlii* Müller & Henle, 1841
- Dicerobatis eregoodoo* Cantor, 1849 = *Mobula kuhlii* Müller & Henle, 1841
- Dicerobatis monstrum* Klunzinger, 1871 = *Mobula mobular* Bonnaterre, 1788
- Dicerobatus Blainville*, 1816 = *Mobula Rafinesque*, 1810
- Dicerorhinus* spp. I** RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia)
- Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*** (G. Fischer, 1814) I
RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hairy Rhinoceros, Sumatran Rhinoceros (S) Rinoceronte de Sumatra (F) Rhinocéros de Sumatra
- Diceros* spp. I** RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia)
- Diceros bicornis*** (Linnaeus, 1758) I RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Rhinoceros, Browse Rhinoceros, Hook-lipped Rhinoceros (S) Rinoceronte negro (F) Rhinocéros noir
- Dichocoenia* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II
MEANDRINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dichocoenia stellaris*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II
MEANDRINIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Elliptical Star Coral, Pancake Star Coral (S) Coral aplastado
- Dichocoenia stokesii*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II
MEANDRINIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Elliptical Star Coral, Pineapple Coral (S) Coral piña (F) Corail étoile elliptique
- Dichopsammia* spp.** Song 1994 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dichopsammia granulosa*** Song, 1994 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dicotyles* = *Tayassu*
- Dicotyles tajacu* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Pecari tajacu* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Dicranosaura* = *Furcifer* Fitzinger, 1843
- Dicranosaura bifurca* Brongniart, 1800 = *Furcifer bifidus* (Brongniart, 1800)
- Dicranosaura bifurca crassicornis* (Kuhl, 1820) = *Furcifer bifidus* (Brongniart, 1800)
- Dicroglossus tigrinus* (Daudin, 1802) = *Hoplobatrachus tigrinus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Dicroglossus tigrinus* Deckert, 1938 = *Hoplobatrachus tigrinus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Didermocerus* = *Dicerorhinus*
- Didermocerus sumatrensis* (G. Fischer, 1814) = *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis* (G. Fischer, 1814)
- Dienton (S): *Pristis microdon*
- Dindon ocellé (F): *Meleagris ocellata*

- Dinectus* = *Acipenser* Linnaeus, 1758
Dinectus truncatus Rafinesque, 1818 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Diopsittaca* spp. II** ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Diopsittaca nobilis (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Hahn's Macaw, Noble Macaw, Northern red-shouldered macaw, Red-shouldered Macaw (S) Guacamayo enano, Guacamayo noble (F) Ara noble, Petit perruche-ara
 Diostedé pico acanelado (S): *Ramphastos vitellinus*
- Diphyllodes* spp. II** PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
Diphyllodes magnificus (Pennant, 1781) II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Magnificent Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier magnifique
Diphyllodes respublica (Bonaparte, 1850) II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Wilson's Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier républicain
- Diploastrea* spp.** Matthai 1914 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Diploastrea glaucopsis (Dana, 1846) = *Diploastrea heliopora* (Lamarck, 1816)
Diploastrea heliopora (Lamarck, 1816) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Diploastrea patula (Dana, 1846) = *Diploastrea heliopora* (Lamarck, 1816)
Diplohelia = *Enallopsammia* Michelotti 1871
Diplohelia eburnea Koch, 1886 = *Schizoculina fissipara* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850)
Diplohelia profunda Pourtalès, 1867 = *Enallopsammia profunda* (Portalès, 1867)
- Diploria* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Diploria cerebriiformis (Lamarck, 1816) = *Diploria labyrinthiformis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Diploria clivosa (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Knobby Brain Coral (S) Coral cerebro verrugoso (F) Corail cerveau bosselé
Diploria geographica Whitfield, 1901 = *Diploria labyrinthiformis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Diploria labyrinthiformis (Linnaeus, 1758) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Common Brain Coral, Grooved Brain Coral (S) Coral cerebro surcado (F) Cerveau de neptune
Diploria mammosa (Dana, 1846) = *Diploria clivosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Diploria stokesii Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Diploria labyrinthiformis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Diploria strigosa (Dana, 1846) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Symmetrical Brain Coral (S) Coral cerebro parejo (F) Corail cerveau symétrique
 Dipneuste (F): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
 Dipnoo (S): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
Dipsastraea = *Favia* Oken, 1815
Dipsastrea = *Merulinidae* Verrill 1866
Dipsastrea solida Blainville, 1830 = *Goniastrea edwardsi* Chevalier, 1972
Dipsochelys = *Aldabrachelys*
Dipsochelys abrupta (Grandidier, 1868) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
Dipsochelys arnoldi Bour, 1982 = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Dipsochelys daudinii* (Duméril & Bibron, 1835) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
Dipsochelys dussumieri (Gray, 1831) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
Dipsochelys elephantina (Duméril & Bibron, 1835) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
Dipsochelys grandidieri (Vaillant, 1885) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
Dipsochelys hololissa (Günther, 1877) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
Disceus thayeri Garman, 1913 = *Paratrygon aiereba* Müller & Henle, 1841
Discophus antongili Guibé, 1978 = *Dyscophus antongilii* Grandidier, 1877
Discophus antongilii (Grandidier, 1877) = *Dyscophus antongilii* Grandidier, 1877
Discophus antongilii Guibé, 1950 "1948" = *Dyscophus antongilii* Grandidier, 1877
Discophus guineti Guibé, 1978 = *Dyscophus guineti* Grandidier, 1875
Discophus insularis Guibé, 1950 "1948" = *Dyscophus insularis* Grandidier, 1872
Discophus insularis Guibé, 1978 = *Dyscophus insularis* Grandidier, 1872
Discophys quinquelineatus Noble and Parker, 1926 = *Dyscophus insularis* Grandidier, 1872
- Discosura* spp. II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Discosura conversii (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green Thorntail (S) Colacerda verde, Rabudito verde (F) Coquette à queue fine
Discosura langsdorffi (Temminck, 1821) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-bellied Thorntail (S) Colacerda ventrinegra, Coqueta cola de Lira, Rabudito ventrinegro (F) Coquette de Langsdorff
Discosura letitia (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Coppery Thorntail (S) Rabudito cobrizo (F) Coquette de Létitia
Discosura longicauda (Gmelin, 1788) = *Discosura longicaudus* (Gmelin, 1788)
Discosura longicaudus (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Racket-tailed Coquette (S) Coqueta cola raqueta, Rabudito de raquetas (F) Coquette à raquettes
Discosura popelairii (DuBus & Gisignies, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Wire-crested Thorntail (S) Colacerda crestuda, Rabudito crestado (F) Coquette de Popelaire
Discotrochus = *Peponocyathus* Gravier 1915
Discotrochus dentatus Alcock, 1902 = *Anthemiphyllia dentata* (Alcock, 1902)
Discotrochus minimus Yabe & Eguchi, 1937 = *Peponocyathus minimus* (Yabe & Eguchi, 1937)
- Distichopathes* spp.** Opresko, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Distichopathes disticha Opresko, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Distichopathes filix (Portalès, 1867) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Distichopora* spp.** Lamarck 1816 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Distichopora allnutti Wright, 1882 = *Distichopora nitida* Verrill, 1864
- Distichopora anceps*** Cairns, 1978 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora anomala*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora asulcata*** Cairns, 2005 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora barbadensis*** Pourtalès, 1874 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora borealis*** Fisher, 1938 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora brasseyae* Wright, 1882 = *Distichopora nitida* Verrill, 1864
- Distichopora breviserialis* Quelch, 1884 = *Distichopora nitida* Verrill, 1864
- Distichopora cervina*** Pourtalès, 1871 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Staghorn Hydrocoral (S) Hydrocoral cuerno de ciervo
- Distichopora cinnabarina* Nardo, 1844 = *Distichopora violacea* (Pallas, 1766)
- Distichopora coccinea*** Gray, 1860 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora conferta* Quelch, 1885 = *Distichopora gracilis* Dana, 1846
- Distichopora contorta*** Pourtalès, 1878 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora dispar*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora fisheri* Broch, 1942 = *Distichopora violacea* (Pallas, 1766)
- Distichopora foliacea*** Pourtalès, 1868 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora fragilis* Quelch, 1885 = *Distichopora gracilis* Dana, 1846
- Distichopora fulvacea* Michelin, 1862 = *Distichopora violacea* (Pallas, 1766)
- Distichopora gracilis*** Dana, 1846 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora granulosa* Quelch, 1885 = *Distichopora gracilis* Dana, 1846
- Distichopora irregularis*** Moseley, 1879 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora laevigranulosa*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora livida*** Tenison-Woods, 1880 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora milesii* Quelch, 1885 = *Distichopora gracilis* Dana, 1846
- Distichopora nitida*** Verrill, 1864 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora ochracea* Quelch, 1884 = *Distichopora nitida* Verrill, 1864
- Distichopora profunda*** Hickson & England, 1909 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora providentiae*** (Hickson & England, 1909) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora robusta*** Lindner, Cairns & Guzman, 2004 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora rosalingae*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora rosea* Kent, 1871 = *Distichopora violacea* (Pallas, 1766)
- Distichopora serpens*** Broch, 1942 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora sulcata*** Pourtalès, 1867 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora uniserialis*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora vervoorti*** Cairns & Hoeksema, 1999 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora violacea*** (Pallas, 1766) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora yucatanensis*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Djam-djam (E): *Chlorocebus djamdjamentis*
Djoongari (E): *Pseudomys fieldi*
Dob (F): *Uromastix acanthinura*
Doederleinia *irregularis* Gardiner, 1909 = *Sandalolitha robusta* (Quelch, 1886)
Doederleinia *sluiteri* van der Horst, 1921 = *Sandalolitha dentata* Quelch, 1884
Dogania *guentheri* Gray, 1862 = *Dogania subplana* (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1809)
- Dogania subplana*** (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1809) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Malayan soft-shelled turtle, Malayan Softshell Turtle (S) Tortuga de caparazón blando malaya (F) Trionyx de Malaisie
- Dog, Asiatic Wild (E): *Cuon alpinus*
dog, Blue (E): *Lamna nasus*
Dog, Bush (E): *Speothos venaticus*
Dog, Indian Wild (E): *Cuon alpinus*
dog, Mexican prairie (E): *Cynomys mexicanus*
Dog, Red (E): *Cuon alpinus*
Dog, Savannah (E): *Speothos venaticus*
dog, Vinegar (E): *Speothos venaticus*
Dolphin, Amazon River (E): *Inia geoffrensis*
Dolphin, Atlantic (E): *Delphinus delphis*
dolphin, Atlantic humpback (E): *Sousa teuszii*
Dolphin, Atlantic Humpbacked (E): *Sousa teuszii*
dolphin, Atlantic hump-backed (E): *Sousa teuszii*
Dolphin, Atlantic Spinner (E): *Stenella clymene*
Dolphin, Atlantic Spotted (E): *Stenella frontalis*
Dolphin, Atlantic White-sided (E): *Lagenorhynchus acutus*
dolphin, Australian humpback (E): *Sousa sahalensis*
Dolphin, Australian Snubfin (E): *Orcaella heinssohni*
Dolphin, Benguela (E): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii*
Dolphin, Black (E): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*
Dolphin, Blackchin (E): *Lagenorhynchus australis*
dolphin, Blind river (E): *Platanista gangetica*
Dolphin, Bottlenose (E): *Tursiops truncatus*
dolphin, Bottlenosed (E): *Tursiops truncatus*
Dolphin, Bottle-nosed (E): *Tursiops truncatus*
Dolphin, Bridled (E): *Stenella attenuata*
Dolphin, Burrunan (E): *Tursiops australis*
dolphin, Cameroon (E): *Sousa teuszii*
dolphin, Cameroon river (E): *Sousa teuszii*

- Dolphin, Changjiang (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*
Dolphin, Chilean (E): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*
Dolphin, Chinese Lake (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*
Dolphin, Chinese White (E): *Sousa plumbea*
Dolphin, Chinese White (E): *Sousa chinensis*
Dolphin, Clymene (E): *Stenella clymene*
Dolphin, Commerson's (E): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*
Dolphin, Common (E): *Delphinus delphis*
dolphin, Common bottlenose (E): *Tursiops truncatus*
Dolphin, Dusky (E): *Lagenorhynchus obscurus*
dolphin, Electra (E): *Peponocephala electra*
Dolphin, Estuarine (E): *Sotalia fluviatilis*
Dolphin, Euphrosyne (E): *Stenella coeruleoalba*
Dolphin, Fraser's (E): *Lagenodelphis hosei*
dolphin, Ganges (E): *Platanista gangetica*
Dolphin, Ganges River (E): *Platanista gangetica*
Dolphin, Grey (E): *Sotalia fluviatilis*
Dolphin, Grey (E): *Grampus griseus*
dolphin, Guiana (E): *Sotalia guianensis*
Dolphin, Guianian River (E): *Sotalia guianensis*
Dolphin, Heaviside's (E): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii*
Dolphin, Hector's (E): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*
Dolphin, Helmet (E): *Stenella clymene*
Dolphin, Hourglass (E): *Lagenorhynchus cruciger*
Dolphin, Indian Ocean Bottlenose (E): *Tursiops aduncus*
dolphin, Indian Ocean humpback (E): *Sousa plumbea*
dolphin, Indo-pacific bottlenose (E): *Tursiops aduncus*
Dolphin, Indo-Pacific Bottle-nosed (E): *Tursiops aduncus*
Dolphin, Indo-pacific Humpbacked (E): *Sousa plumbea*
Dolphin, Indo-pacific Humpbacked (E): *Sousa chinensis*
dolphin, Indus river (E): *Platanista gangetica*
Dolphin, Irrawaddy (E): *Orcaella brevirostris*
Dolphin, La Plata River (E): *Pontoporia blainvillei*
Dolphin, Long-beaked (E): *Stenella longirostris*
Dolphin, Long-beaked Bottlenose (E): *Tursiops aduncus*
Dolphin, Long-beaked Common (E): *Delphinus capensis*
Dolphin, Long-snouted (E): *Stenella longirostris*
Dolphin, Narrow-snouted (E): *Stenella attenuata*
Dolphin, New Zealand (E): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*
dolphin, New Zealand white-front (E): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*
Dolphin, Northern Right Whale (E): *Lissodelphis borealis*
Dolphin, Pacific (E): *Delphinus delphis*
Dolphin, Pacific White-sided (E): *Lagenorhynchus obliquidens*
Dolphin, Pantropical Spotted (E): *Stenella attenuata*
Dolphin, Peale's (E): *Lagenorhynchus australis*
Dolphin, Piebald (E): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*
dolphin, Pink (E): *Inia geoffrensis*
Dolphin, Risso's (E): *Grampus griseus*
Dolphin, Rough-toothed (E): *Steno bredanensis*
Dolphins (E): *Delphinidae*
Dolphin, Saddle-backed (E): *Delphinus delphis*
Dolphin, Sarawak (E): *Lagenodelphis hosei*
Dolphin, Short-beaked Bottlenose (E): *Tursiops truncatus*
dolphin, Short-beaked common (E): *Delphinus delphis*
Dolphin, Short-beaked Saddleback (E): *Delphinus delphis*
Dolphin, Snubfin (E): *Orcaella brevirostris*
dolphin, South African (E): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii*
dolphin, South asian river (E): *Platanista gangetica*
Dolphin, Southern Right Whale (E): *Lissodelphis peronii*
Dolphin, Spinner (E): *Stenella longirostris*
Dolphins, River (E): *Platanistidae*
Dolphins, River (E): *Iniidae*
Dolphin, Striped (E): *Stenella coeruleoalba*
dolphin, Teusz's (E): *Sousa teuszii*
Dolphin, White-beaked (E): *Lagenorhynchus albirostris*
Dolphin, White-bellied (E): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*
Dolphin, Whitefin (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*
Dolphin, White Flag (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*
Dolphin, White-headed (E): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*
Dolphin, Yangtze River (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*
Domicella = *Lorius* Vigors, 1825
Domicella albidinucha Rothschild & Hartert, 1924 = *Lorius albidinucha* (Rothschild & Hartert, 1924)
Domicella amabilis (Stresemann, 1931) = *Lorius hypoinochrous* G. R. Gray, 1859
Domicella chlorocercus (Gould, 1856) = *Lorius chlorocercus* Gould, 1856
Domicella domicella (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Lorius domicella* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Domicella garrula (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Lorius garrulus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Domicella hypoinochroa (G. R. Gray, 1859) = *Lorius hypoinochrous* G. R. Gray, 1859
Domicella lory (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Lorius lory* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Domicella tibialis (Sclater, 1871) = *Lorius domicella* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Domoseris = *Leptoseris* Milne Edwards & Haime 1849
Domoseris porosa Quelch, 1886 = *Leptoseris solida* (Quelch, 1886)
Domoseris regularis Quelch, 1886 = *Leptoseris scabra* Vaughan, 1907
Domoseris solida Quelch, 1886 = *Leptoseris solida* (Quelch, 1886)
Doricha spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Doricha bryantae Lawrence, 1867 = *Calliphlox bryantae* (Lawrence, 1867)
Doricha eliza (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Mexican Sheartail (S) Colibrí de Elisa, Tijereta yucateca (F) Colibrí élise
Doricha enicura (Vieillot, 1818) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Slender Sheartail (S) Colibrí colirraró, Tijereta centroamericana (F) Colibrí à queue singulière
Dormilona (E): *Corallus ruschenbergerii*
Dorso de cuero (S): *Dermodochelys coriacea*
Doryfera spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Doryfera johannae (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-fronted Lancebill (S) Colibrí picolanza menor, Pico lanza frentiazul (F) Porte-lance de Jeanne
Doryfera ludovicae (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-fronted Lancebill (S) Colibrí picolanza mayor, Pico lanza frentiverde (F) Porte-lance de Louise
Douc (F): *Pygathrix nemaeus*
Douc (E): *Pygathrix nemaeus*
Douc à jambes rouges (F): *Pygathrix nemaeus*
douc, Black-shanked (E): *Pygathrix nigripes*

douc, Red-shanked (E): *Pygathrix nemaeus*
 Douroucouli (F): *Aotus trivirgatus*
 Douroucouli (E): *Aotus trivirgatus*
 dove, Bleeding heart (E): *Gallicolumba luzonica*
 Dove, Bleeding-heart (E): *Gallicolumba luzonica*
 Dove, Nicobar (E): *Caloenas nicobarica*
Dracaena = *Dracaena* Daudin, 1802
Dracaena spp. Daudin, 1802 II TEIIDAE (Reptilia)
Dracaena guianensis Daudin, 1802 II TEIIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Armoured Teyou, Croco-Teju, Four-foot Caiman,
 Guyanan Caiman Lizard, Jacuruxi (F) Dracène de
 Guyane, Lézard-caïman de Guyane
Dracaena paraguayensis Amaral, 1950 II TEIIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Paraguayan Caiman Lizard (F) Dracène
 du Paraguay, Lézard-caïman du Paraguay
 Dracène de Guyane (F): *Dracaena guianensis*
 Dracène du Paraguay (F): *Dracaena paraguayensis*
 Dragón (S): *Xanthopsar flavus*
 dragon, Barrier range (E): *Ctenophorus mirrityana*
 dragon, Bathurst grassland earless (E): *Tympanocryptis*
mccartneyi
 dragon, Black-collared (E): *Ctenophorus clayi*
 dragon, Butler's (E): *Ctenophorus butlerorum*
 dragon, Centralian earless (E): *Tympanocryptis centralis*
 dragon, Central military (E): *Ctenophorus isolepis*
 dragon, Central netted (E): *Ctenophorus nuchalis*
 dragon, Chapman's (E): *Ctenophorus chapmani*
 dragon, Claypan (E): *Ctenophorus salinarum*
 dragon, Claypan earless (E): *Tympanocryptis argillosa*
 dragon, Condamine earless (E): *Tympanocryptis*
condaminensis
 dragon, Crested (E): *Ctenophorus cristatus*
 dragon de Komodo (F): *Varanus komodoensis*
 Dragón de Komodo (S): *Varanus komodoensis*
 Dragon des Komodos (F): *Varanus komodoensis*
 dragon, Even-scaled earless (E): *Tympanocryptis*
uniformis
 dragon, Eyrean earless (E): *Tympanocryptis*
tetraporphora
 Dragonfish (E): *Scleropages inscriptus*
 Dragonfish (E): *Scleropages formosus*
 dragon, Five-lined earless (E): *Tympanocryptis*
pentalineata
 dragon, Fortescue pebble-mimic (E): *Tympanocryptis*
fortescuensis
 dragon, Gascoyne pebble-mimic (E): *Tympanocryptis*
gigas
 dragon, Gawler earless (E): *Tympanocryptis toleyi*
 dragon, Gibber (E): *Ctenophorus gibba*
 dragon, Goldfields pebble-mimic (E): *Tympanocryptis*
pseudopsephos
 dragon, Graaf's ring-tailed (E): *Ctenophorus graafi*
 dragon, Grassland earless (E): *Tympanocryptis pinguiocolla*
 dragon, Hamersley pebble-mimic (E): *Tympanocryptis*
diabolicus
 dragon, Harlequin earless (E): *Tympanocryptis fictilis*
 Dragon, Komodo (E): *Varanus komodoensis*
 dragon, Lake Disappointment (E): *Ctenophorus nguyarna*
 dragon, Lake Eyre (E): *Ctenophorus maculosus*
 dragon, Laverton ring-tailed (E): *Ctenophorus infans*
 dragon, Lined earless (E): *Tympanocryptis lineata*
 dragon, Long-tailed sand (E): *Ctenophorus femoralis*
 dragon, Lozenge-marked (E): *Ctenophorus scutulatus*
 dragon, Mallee military (E): *Ctenophorus fordii*
 dragon, McKenzie's (E): *Ctenophorus mckenziei*
 dragon, Monaro grassland earless (E): *Tympanocryptis*
osbornei
 dragon, North-western heath (E): *Ctenophorus parviceps*
 dragon, Nullarbor earless (E): *Tympanocryptis houstoni*
 dragon, Ochre (E): *Ctenophorus tjantjalka*
 dragon, Ornate (E): *Ctenophorus ornatus*
 dragon, Painted (E): *Ctenophorus pictus*
 dragon, Pebble (E): *Tympanocryptis cephalus*
 dragon, Peninsula (E): *Ctenophorus fionni*
 dragon, Red-barred (E): *Ctenophorus vadrappa*
 dragon, Ring-tailed (E): *Ctenophorus caudicinctus*
 dragon, Roma earless (E): *Tympanocryptis wilsoni*
 dragon, Rufus sand (E): *Ctenophorus rubens*
 dragon, Rusty (E): *Ctenophorus rufescens*
 dragon, Savannah earless (E): *Tympanocryptis macra*
 dragon, Slater's ring-tailed (E): *Ctenophorus slateri*
 dragon, Smooth-snouted earless (E): *Tympanocryptis*
intima
 dragon, Spotted military (E): *Ctenophorus maculatus*
 dragon, Swift (E): *Ctenophorus modestus*
 dragon, Tawny (E): *Ctenophorus decresii*
 dragon, Tennant Creek pebble (E): *Tympanocryptis rustica*
 dragon, Water (E): *Intellagama lesueurii*
 dragon, Western heath (E): *Ctenophorus adelaidensis*
 dragon, Western netted (E): *Ctenophorus reticulatus*
 dragon, Yinnietharra rock (E): *Ctenophorus yinnietharra*
Drepanornis spp. II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
Drepanornis albertisi Sclater, 1873 II PARADISAEIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Black-billed Sicklebill, Buff-tailed Sicklebill
 (F) Drépanornis d'Albertis, Paradisier d'Albertis
Drepanornis bruijnii Oustalet, 1880 II PARADISAEIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Pale-billed Sicklebill, White-billed Sicklebill
 (F) Drépanornis de Bruijn, Paradisier à bec blanc
 Drépanornis d'Albertis (F): *Drepanornis albertisi*
 Drépanornis de Bruijn (F): *Drepanornis bruijnii*
 Dril (S): *Mandrillus leucophaeus*
 Drill (S): *Mandrillus leucophaeus*
 Drill (E): *Mandrillus leucophaeus*
 Drill (F): *Mandrillus leucophaeus*
 Droguera (F): *Papio hamadryas*
 Dromus dromas (F): *Dromus dromas*
Dromus dromas (I. Lea, 1834) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E)
 Dromedary Naiad, Dromedary Pearly Mussel (S)
 Mejillón dromedario (F) *Dromus dromas*
 Drum (E): *Totoaba macdonaldi*
 Dryade à queue fourchue (F): *Thalurania furcata*
 Dryade couronnée (F): *Thalurania colombica*
 Dryade de Fanny (F): *Thalurania fannyi*
 Dryade de Waterton (F): *Thalurania watertonii*
 Dryade du Mexique (F): *Thalurania ridgwayi*
 Dryade glaucope (F): *Thalurania glaucopsis*
Dryocopus javensis (Horsfield, 1821) I/NC PICIDAE
 (Aves) (E) White-bellied Woodpecker (F) Pic à ventre
 blanc

- Dryocopus javensis richardsi*** Tristram, 1879 I PICIDAE (Aves) (E) Tristram's Woodpecker (S) Pájaro carpintero, Pito de vientre blanco de Corea, Pito ventriblanco de Corea (F) Pic à ventre blanc de Corée, Pic de Tristram
- Dryotriorchis* spp. II** ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Dryotriorchis spectabilis*** (Schlegel, 1863) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Serpent-Eagle, Congo serpent eagle, Congo Serpent-Eagle (S) Águila culebrera colilarga, Culebrera congoleña (F) Aigle serpenteaire, Aigle serpenteaire du congo, Serpenteaire du Congo
- Duc à aigrettes (F): *Lophostrix cristata*
- Duc à crinière (F): *Jubula lettii*
- Duck, African Comb (E): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
- duck, Black-bellied whistling (E): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
- Duck, Comb (E): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
- duck, Fulvous (E): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
- duck, Fulvous whistling (E): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
- Duck, Laysan (E): *Anas laysanensis*
- Duck, New Zealand Brown (E): *Anas chlorotis*
- Duck, Pink-headed (E): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*
- duck, West indian whistling (E): *Dendrocygna arborea*
- Duck, White-headed (E): *Oxyura leucocephala*
- Duck, White-winged (E): *Asarcornis scutulata*
- Duck, White-winged Wood (E): *Asarcornis scutulata*
- Dúcula de Mindoro (S): *Ducula mindorensis*
- Ducula mindorensis*** (Whitehead, 1896) I COLUMBIDAE (Aves) (E) Mindoro imperial pigeon, Mindoro Imperial-Pigeon, Mindoro Zone-tailed Pigeon (S) Dúcula de Mindoro, Paloma de Mindoro (F) Carpophage de Mindoro, Pigeon de Mindoro
- Dugesia episcureana* (Chamberlin, 1925) = *Brachypelma episcureanum* (Chamberlin, 1925)
- Dugong (S): *Dugong dugon*
- Dugong (F): *Dugong dugon*
- Dugong (S): *Dugong dugon*
- Dugong (E): *Dugong dugon*
- Dugong dugon*** (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) I DUGONGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dugong, Sea Cow (S) Dugon, Dugong, Dugongo (F) Dugong
- Dugongo (S): *Dugong dugon*
- Duiker, Banded (E): *Cephalophus zebra*
- Duiker, Bay (E): *Cephalophus dorsalis*
- Duiker, Blue (E): *Philantomba monticola*
- duiker, Brooke's (E): *Cephalophus brookei*
- Duiker, Jentink's (E): *Cephalophus jentinki*
- Duiker, Ogilby's (E): *Cephalophus ogilbyi*
- Duiker, Yellow-backed (E): *Cephalophus silvicultor*
- Duiker, Zebra (E): *Cephalophus zebra*
- Duiquero azul (S): *Philantomba monticola*
- Duiquero bayo (S): *Cephalophus dorsalis*
- Duiquero cebrado (S): *Cephalophus zebra*
- Duiquero de Brooke (S): *Cephalophus brookei*
- Duiquero de Jentink (S): *Cephalophus jentinki*
- Duiquero de lomo amarillo (S): *Cephalophus silvicultor*
- Duiquero de Ogilby (S): *Cephalophus ogilbyi*
- Dumerilia madagascariensis* Grandidier, 1867 = *Erymnochelys madagascariensis* (Grandidier, 1867)
- Duncania* = *Gardineria* Vaughan 1907
- Duncania barbadensis* Pourtalès, 1874 = *Gardineria paradoxa* (Portalès, 1868)
- Duncania capensis* Gardiner, 1904 = *Paraconotrochus capense* (Gardiner, 1904)
- Duncanopsammia* spp.** Wells 1936 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Duncanopsammia axifuga*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Whisker Coral
- Dunnart, Long-tailed (E): *Sminthopsis longicaudata*
- Dunnart, Sandhill (E): *Sminthopsis psammophila*
- Dunocyathus* spp.** Tenison-Woods 1878 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dunocyathus parasiticus*** Tenison-Woods, 1878 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dunocyathus wallaceae*** Cairns, 2004 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Durisse (F): *Crotalus durissus*
- Dusicyon culpaeus* Molina, 1782 = *Lycalopex culpaeus* (Molina, 1782)
- Dusicyon griseus* Gray, 1837 = *Lycalopex griseus* (Gray, 1837)
- Dusicyon gymnocercus* (G. Fischer, 1814) = *Lycalopex gymnocercus* (G. Fischer, 1814)
- Dusicyon thous* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Cerdocyon thous* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Dynaste satanas (F): *Dynastes satanas*
- Dynastes satanas* Moser, 1909 II SCARABAEIDAE (Insecta) (E) Satanas beetle (S) Escarabajo rompiefocos (F) Dynaste satanas
- Dyscophus antongillii*** Grandidier, 1877 II MICROHYLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Tomato Frog (S) Rana tomate (F) Crapaud rouge de Madagascar, Grenouille tomate
- Dyscophus antongillii* Boulenger, 1882 = *Dyscophus antongillii* Grandidier, 1877
- Dyscophus antongillii* var. *pallidus* Mocquard, 1895 = *Dyscophus antongillii* Grandidier, 1877
- Dyscophus beloensis* Guibé, 1950 "1948" = *Dyscophus insularis* Grandidier, 1872
- Dyscophus beloensis* Mocquard, 1902 = *Dyscophus insularis* Grandidier, 1872
- Dyscophus grandidieri* Blommers-Schlösser and Blanc, 1991 = *Dyscophus insularis* Grandidier, 1872
- Dyscophus grandidieri* Boulenger, 1896 = *Dyscophus insularis* Grandidier, 1872
- Dyscophus grandidieri* Parker, 1934 = *Dyscophus insularis* Grandidier, 1872
- Dyscophus guineti* (F): *Dyscophus guineti*
- Dyscophus guineti*** Grandidier, 1875 II MICROHYLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) False tomato frog, Sambava Tomato Frog (S) Rana tomate falsa (F) *Dyscophus guineti*
- Dyscophus guineti* Günther, 1877 = *Dyscophus guineti* Grandidier, 1875
- Dyscophus guineti* Steindachner, 1882 = *Dyscophus guineti* Grandidier, 1875
- Dyscophus insularis* (F): *Dyscophus insularis*
- Dyscophus insularis*** Grandidier, 1872 II MICROHYLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Antsouhy Tomato Frog (S) Rana tomate insular (F) *Dyscophus insularis*

Dyscophus insularis antongilii Grandidier, 1872 =
Dyscophus antongilii Grandidier, 1877
Dyscophus insularis Guibé, 1950 "1948" = *Dyscophus insularis* Grandidier, 1872
Dyscophus insularis pallidus Grandidier, 1872 =
Dyscophus antongilii Grandidier, 1877
Dyscophus insularis var. antongilii Grandidier, 1877 =
Dyscophus antongilii Grandidier, 1877
Dyscophus insularis var. pallidus Grandidier, 1877 =
Dyscophus antongilii Grandidier, 1877
Dyscophus quinquelineatus Parker, 1934 = *Dyscophus insularis* Grandidier, 1872
Dyscophus sanguineus Boettger, 1880 = *Dyscophus antongilii* Grandidier, 1877
Dysnomia florentina curtisi = *Epioblasma curtisii* (Utterback, 1915)
Dysnomia florentina florentina (F): *Epioblasma florentina*
Dysnomia florentina (I. Lea, 1857) = *Epioblasma florentina* (I. Lea, 1857)
Dysnomia florentina walkeri (I. Lea, 1857) = *Epioblasma walkeri* (Wilson & Clark, 1914)
Dysnomia lefevrei (Utterback, 1915) = *Epioblasma turgidula* (I. Lea, 1858)
Dysnomia obliquata perobliqua (Rafinesque, 1820) = *Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua* (Conrad, 1836)
Dysnomia sampsonii (I. Lea, 1861) = *Epioblasma sampsonii* (I. Lea, 1861)
Dysnomia torulosa = *Epioblasma torulosa* (Rafinesque, 1820)
Dysnomia torulosa gubernaculum (F): *Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum*
Dysnomia torulosa gubernaculum (Rafinesque, 1820) = *Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum* (Reeve, 1865)
Dysnomia torulosa rangiana (Rafinesque, 1820) = *Epioblasma torulosa rangiana* (I. Lea, 1839)
Dysnomia torulosa torulosa (Rafinesque, 1820) = *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa* (Rafinesque, 1820)
Dysnomia turgidula (I. Lea, 1858) = *Epioblasma turgidula* (I. Lea, 1858)
Dziggetai (E): *Equus hemionus hemionus*
Eagle, Adalbert's (E): *Aquila adalberti*
Eagle, African (E): *Hieraetus spilogaster*
Eagle, African Black (E): *Aquila verreauxii*
Eagle, African Crowned (E): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*
eagle, African fish (E): *Haliaeetus vocifer*
Eagle, American Harpy (E): *Harpia harpyja*
eagle, Andaman dark serpent (E): *Spilornis elgini*
eagle, Andaman serpent (E): *Spilornis elgini*
Eagle, Asian Black (E): *Ictinaetus malayensis*
eagle, Asian imperial (E): *Aquila heliaca*
Eagle, Ayres's (E): *Hieraetus ayresii*
eagle, Ayres's hawk (E): *Hieraetus ayresii*
Eagle, Bald (E): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
Eagle, Bateleur (E): *Terathopius ecaudatus*
eagle, Beaudouin's snake (E): *Circaetus beaudouini*
Eagle, Black (E): *Ictinaetus malayensis*
Eagle, Black (E): *Aquila verreauxii*
Eagle, Black-and-chestnut (E): *Oroaetus isidori*
Eagle, Black-chested (E): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*
eagle, Black-chested snake (E): *Circaetus pectoralis*
Eagle, Black Solitary (E): *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius*
Eagle, Bonelli's (E): *Hieraetus fasciatus*
Eagle, Booted (E): *Hieraetus pennatus*
eagle, Brown snake (E): *Circaetus cinereus*
eagle, Congo serpent (E): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*
Eagle, Crested (E): *Morphnus guianensis*
eagle, Crested serpent (E): *Spilornis cheela*
Eagle, Crowned (E): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*
Eagle, Crowned (E): *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus*
Eagle, Crowned Solitary (E): *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus*
Eagle, Eastern Imperial (E): *Aquila heliaca*
eagle, Egyptian (E): *Neophron percnopterus*
eagle, Forest fish (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
Eagle, Golden (E): *Aquila chrysaetos*
Eagle, Greater Spotted (E): *Aquila clanga*
Eagle, Great Philippine (E): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
Eagle, Grey-headed Fishing (E): *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus*
Eagle, Grey Sea (E): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
Eagle, Guianan Crested (E): *Morphnus guianensis*
Eagle, Gurney's (E): *Aquila gurneyi*
Eagle, Harpy (E): *Harpia harpyja*
Eagle, Imperial (E): *Aquila heliaca*
Eagle, Indian Black (E): *Ictinaetus malayensis*
Eagle, Indian Spotted (E): *Aquila hastata*
Eagle, Isidor's (E): *Oroaetus isidori*
Eagle, Lesser Fishing (E): *Ichthyophaga humilis*
Eagle, Lesser Spotted (E): *Aquila pomarina*
Eagle, Little (E): *Hieraetus morphnoides*
Eagle, Long-crested (E): *Lophaetus occipitalis*
eagle, Madagascar fish (E): *Haliaeetus vociferoides*
eagle, Madagascar serpent (E): *Eutriorchis astur*
Eagle, Martial (E): *Polemaetus bellicosus*
Eagle, Monkey-eating (E): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
eagle, Mountain serpent (E): *Spilornis kinabaluensis*
Eagle, New Guinea (E): *Harpyopsis novaeguineae*
Eagle, New Guinea Harpy (E): *Harpyopsis novaeguineae*
Eagle, Nicobar Serpent (E): *Spilornis klossi*
Eagle-Owl, African (E): *Bubo africanus*
Eagle-Owl, Akun (E): *Bubo leucostictus*
Eagle-Owl, Banded (E): *Bubo shelleyi*
Eagle-Owl, Barred (E): *Bubo sumatranus*
eagle-owl, Blakiston's (E): *Bubo blakistoni*
Eagle-Owl, Cape (E): *Bubo capensis*
Eagle-Owl, Dusky (E): *Bubo coromandus*
Eagle-Owl, Eurasian (E): *Bubo bubo*
Eagle-Owl, Forest (E): *Bubo nipalensis*
Eagle-Owl, Fraser's (E): *Bubo poensis*
Eagle-Owl, Giant (E): *Bubo lacteus*
Eagle-Owl, Greyish (E): *Bubo cinerascens*
Eagle-Owl, Lesser (E): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
Eagle-Owl, Mackinder's (E): *Bubo capensis*
Eagle-Owl, Milky (E): *Bubo lacteus*
Eagle-Owl, Mindanao (E): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
Eagle-Owl, Mountain (E): *Bubo capensis*
Eagle-Owl, Pharaoh (E): *Bubo ascalaphus*
Eagle-Owl, Philippine (E): *Bubo philippensis*
Eagle-Owl, Shelley's (E): *Bubo shelleyi*
Eagle-Owl, Sooty (E): *Bubo leucostictus*
Eagle-Owl, Spot-bellied (E): *Bubo nipalensis*
Eagle-Owl, Spotted (E): *Bubo africanus*

- Eagle-owl, Usambara (E): *Bubo vosseleri*
- Eagle-Owl, Verreaux's (E): *Bubo lacteus*
- eagle, Pallas's fish (E): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*
- eagle, Papuan (E): *Harpyopsis novaeguineae*
- Eagle, Philippine (E): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
- Eagle, Red-backed Sea (E): *Haliastur indus*
- Eagle, River (E): *Haliaeetus vocifer*
- Eagle, Rufous-bellied (E): *Hieraaetus kienerii*
- Eagles, Hawks, (E): *Accipitridae*
- Eagle, Short-toed (E): *Circaetus gallicus*
- eagle, Short-toed snake (E): *Circaetus gallicus*
- Eagle, Solitary (E): *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius*
- eagle, Southern banded snake (E): *Circaetus fasciolatus*
- eagle, Spanish (E): *Aquila adalberti*
- Eagle, Spanish Imperial (E): *Aquila adalberti*
- Eagle, Spotted (E): *Aquila clanga*
- eagle, Steller's sea (E): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*
- Eagle, Steppe (E): *Aquila nipalensis*
- eagle, Sulawesi serpent (E): *Spilornis rufipectus*
- Eagle, Tawny (E): *Aquila rapax*
- eagle, Tawny eagle and steppe (E): *Aquila rapax*
- Eagle, Verreaux's (E): *Aquila verreauxii*
- Eagle, Wahlberg's (E): *Hieraaetus wahlbergi*
- Eagle, Wedge-tailed (E): *Aquila audax*
- eagle, Western banded snake (E): *Circaetus cinerascens*
- Eagle, Whistling (E): *Haliastur sphenurus*
- eagle, White-bellied sea (E): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*
- Eagle, White-headed (E): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
- Eagle, White-headed Sea (E): *Haliastur indus*
- Eagle, White-shouldered (E): *Aquila adalberti*
- Eagle, White-tailed (E): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
- Eared-Pheasant, Brown (E): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
- Eared-Pheasant, Manchurian (E): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
- Eared-Pheasant, White (E): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
- Echidna, Attenborough's (E): *Zaglossus attenboroughi*
- Echidna, Barton's (E): *Zaglossus bartoni*
- echidna, Cyclops long-beaked (E): *Zaglossus attenboroughi*
- echidna, Eastern long-beaked (E): *Zaglossus bartoni*
- Echidna, Long-beaked (E): *Zaglossus bruijini*
- Echidna, Long-nosed (E): *Zaglossus bruijini*
- Echidna, New Guinea Long-nosed (E): *Zaglossus bruijini*
- Echidna russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797) = *Daboia russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
- echidna, Sir David's long-beaked (E): *Zaglossus attenboroughi*
- Echidné à bec courbe (F): *Zaglossus bruijini*
- Echidné de Bruijn (F): *Zaglossus bruijini*
- Echidné de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Zaglossus bruijini*
- Echidnos narilargos (S): *Zaglossus bruijini*
- Echinomorpha* = *Scleractinia*
- Echinomorpha nishihirai* (Veron, 1990) = *Echinophyllia nishihirai* Veron, 1990
- Echinophyllia* spp.** Klunzinger 1879 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinophyllia aspera*** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Flat Lettuce Coral
- Echinophyllia costata*** Fenner & Veron, 2000 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinophyllia echinata*** (Kent, 1871) II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinophyllia echinoporoides*** Veron & Pichon, 1980 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinophyllia lacera* (Verrill, 1864) = *Oxypora lacera* (Verrill, 1864)
- Echinophyllia maxima*** Moll & Best, 1984 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinophyllia nishihirai*** Veron, 1990 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinophyllia orpheensis*** Veron & Pichon, 1980 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinophyllia patula*** (Hodgson & Ross, 1982) II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinophyllia pectinata*** Veron, 2000 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinophyllia taylorae*** Veron, 2000 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinophyllia tosaensis*** (Yabe & Eguchi, 1935) II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinopora* spp.** Lamarck 1816 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinopora ashmorensis*** Veron, 1990 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinopora aspera* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Echinophyllia aspera* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Echinopora carduus* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Echinopora gemmacea* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Echinopora concamerata* (Forskål, 1775) = *Echinopora gemmacea* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Echinopora concinna* Verrill, 1901 = *Echinopora lamellosa* (Esper, 1791)
- Echinopora ehrenbergii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Echinopora gemmacea* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Echinopora elegans* Verrill, 1901 = *Echinopora lamellosa* (Esper, 1791)
- Echinopora flexuosa* Verrill, 1864 = *Echinopora lamellosa* (Esper, 1791)
- Echinopora forskaliana*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinopora fruticulosa*** Klunzinger, 1879 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinopora gemmacea*** (Lamarck, 1816) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Hedgehog Coral
- Echinopora glabra* Chevalier, 1975 = *Echinopora mammiformis* (Nemanzo, 1959)
- Echinopora helli* Rousseau, 1854 = *Echinopora hirsutissima* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850
- Echinopora hirsutissima*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinopora horrida*** Dana, 1846 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinopora irregularis*** Veron, Turak & DeVantier, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinopora lamellosa*** (Esper, 1791) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Leafy Hedgehog Coral
- Echinopora litae* Nemanzo & Montecillo, 1981 = *Echinopora lamellosa* (Esper, 1791)
- Echinopora magna* Gardiner, 1904 = *Echinophyllia aspera* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Echinopora mammiformis*** (Nemanzo, 1959) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Echinopora pacificus** Veron, 1990 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Echinopora reflexa Dana, 1846 = *Echinopora lamellosa* (Esper, 1791)
Echinopora robusta Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Echinopora rosularia Lamarck, 1816 = *Echinopora lamellosa* (Esper, 1791)
Echinopora rousseaui Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Echinopora gemmacea* (Lamarck, 1816)
Echinopora solidior Gardiner, 1904 = *Echinopora hirsutissima* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850
Echinopora solidior Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Echinopora gemmacea* (Lamarck, 1816)
Echinopora striatula Studer, 1877 = *Echinopora lamellosa* (Esper, 1791)
Echinopora taylorae (Veron, 2000) = *Echinophyllia taylorae* Veron, 2000
Echinopora tertia Gardiner, 1904 = *Echinopora hirsutissima* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850
Echinopora tiranensis Veron, Turak & DeVantier, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Echinopora undulata Dana, 1846 = *Echinopora lamellosa* (Esper, 1791)
Echinotriton andersoni (F): *Echinotriton andersoni*
Echinotriton andersoni (Boulenger, 1892) #18 III SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Anderson's crocodile newt, Anderson's Newt, Anderson's salamander (S) Tritón cocodrilo de Anderson, Tritón de Anderson (F) *Echinotriton andersoni*, Triton
Echinotriton asperrimus (Unterstein, 1930) = *Tylotriton asperrimus* (Unterstein, 1930)
Echinotriton chinhaiensis Chang, 1932 II SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Chinhai Spiny Crocodile Newt, Chinhai Spiny Newt (S) Tritón espinoso de Chinhai
Echinotriton maxiquadratus Hou, Wu, Yang, Zheng, Yuan, and Li, 2014 II SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Mountain Spiny Crocodile Newt, Mountain Spiny Newt (S) tritón de piel áspera, Tritón espinoso de montaña
Eclectus spp. II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
eclectus, Moluccan (E): *Eclectus roratus*
Eclectus roratus (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Eclectus Parrot, Moluccan eclectus (S) Loro ecléctico (F) Grand Éclectus
Écureuil de Raffles (F): *Ratufa affinis*
Écureuil géant commun (F): *Ratufa affinis*
Écureuil géant de Ceylan (F): *Ratufa macroura*
Écureuil géant de l'Inde (F): *Ratufa indica*
Écureuil géant de Malaisie (F): *Ratufa bicolor*
Écureuil géant gris (F): *Ratufa macroura*
Edmi (F): *Gazella cuvieri*
Eel (E): *Anguilla anguilla*
eel, Common (E): *Anguilla anguilla*
eel, European (E): *Anguilla anguilla*
eel, River (E): *Anguilla anguilla*
eel, Silver (E): *Anguilla anguilla*
eel, Sing (E): *Anguilla anguilla*
eel, Weed (E): *Anguilla anguilla*
eel, Yellow (E): *Anguilla anguilla*
Effraie africaine (F): *Tyto alba*
Effraie de Manus (F): *Tyto manusi*
Effraie de Minahassa (F): *Tyto inexpectata*
Effraie des Célèbes (F): *Tyto rosenbergii*
Effraie des clochers (F): *Tyto alba*
Effraie De Soumagne (F): *Tytonidae*
Effraie De Soumagne (F): *Tyto soumagnei*
Effraie des Tanimbar (F): *Tyto sororcula*
Effraie de Taliabu (F): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*
Effraie d'Hispaniola (F): *Tyto glaucops*
Effraie dorée (F): *Tyto aurantia*
Effraie du Cap (F): *Tyto capensis*
Effraie masquée (F): *Tyto novaehollandiae*
Effraie ombrée (F): *Tyto tenebricosa*
Effraie piquetée (F): *Tyto multipunctata*
Effraie rousse de Madagascar (F): *Tyto soumagnei*
Egernia spp. Gray, 1838 III SCINCIDAE (Reptilia)
Egernia cunninghami Gray, 1832 III SCINCIDAE (Reptilia)
Egernia cygnitos Doughty, Kealley & Donnellan, 2011 III SCINCIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Western Pilbara spiny-tailed skink
Egernia depressa Günther, 1875 III SCINCIDAE (Reptilia)
Egernia douglasi Glauert, 1956 III SCINCIDAE (Reptilia)
Egernia eos Doughty, Kealley & Donnellan, 2011 III SCINCIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Central pygmy spiny-tailed skink
Egernia epsisolus Doughty, Kealley & Donnellan, 2011 III SCINCIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Eastern Pilbara spiny-tailed skink
Egernia formosa Fry, 1914 III SCINCIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Goldfields crevice skink
Egernia hosmeri Kinghorn, 1955 III SCINCIDAE (Reptilia)
Egernia kingii Gray, 1838 III SCINCIDAE (Reptilia) (E) King's skink
Egernia mcphreei Wells & Wellington, 1984 III SCINCIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Eastern crevice skink
Egernia napoleonis Gray, 1838 III SCINCIDAE (Reptilia) (E) South-western crevice skink
Egernia pilbarensis Storr, 1978 III SCINCIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pilbara crevice skink
Egernia richardi Peters, 1869 III SCINCIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bight crevice skink
Egernia roomi Wells & Wellington, 1985 III SCINCIDAE (Reptilia)
Egernia rugosa De Vis, 1888 III SCINCIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yakka skink
Egernia saxatilis Cogger, 1960 III SCINCIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black rock skink
Egernia stokesii Gray, 1845 III SCINCIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Gidgee skink
Egernia striolata Peters, 1870 III SCINCIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Tree skink
Egg-eater, Indian (E): *Elachistodon westermanni*
Eguchipsammia spp. Cairns 1994 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Eguchipsammia cornucopia (Pourtalès, 1871) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Eguchipsammia fistula (Alcock, 1902) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Eguchipsammia gaditana** (Duncan, 1873) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Eguchipsammia japonica** (Rehberg, 1892) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Eguchipsammia serpentina** (Vaughan, 1907) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Eguchipsammia strigosa** Cairns, 2000 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Eguchipsammia wellsii** (Eguchi, 1968) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Eira barbara** (Linnaeus, 1758) III MUSTELIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Greyheaded tayra, Tayra (S) Amingo, Cabeza de mate, Cabeza de viejo, Gato cutarra, Gato negro, Hurón mayor, Lepasil, Manco, Taira, Tejón, Tolomuco, Tolomuco, Ucati, Ulamá (F) Tayra
Elachistodon (F): *Elachistodon westermanni*
Elachistodon westermanni Reinhardt, 1863 II
COLUBRIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indian Egg-eater, Indian Egg-eating Snake, Westermann's Snake (S) Culebra comedora de huevos, Culebra tragahuevos india (F) Couleuvre de Westermann, Elachistodon, Mangeur d'oeufs asiatique, Mangeur d'oeufs indien, Mangeur d'oeufs indien de Westermann, Mangeur d'oeufs indien
Élançon blanc (F): *Elanus caeruleus*
Elanio australiano (S): *Elanus axillaris*
Elanio azul (S): *Elanus caeruleus*
Elanio bidentado (S): *Harpagus bidentatus*
Elanio blanco (S): *Elanus leucurus*
Elanio chico (S): *Gampsonyx swainsonii*
Elanio común (S): *Elanus caeruleus*
Elanio del Mississipi (S): *Ictinia mississippiensis*
Elanio enano (S): *Gampsonyx swainsonii*
Elanio escrito (S): *Elanus scriptus*
Elanio golondrina (S): *Chelictinia riocourii*
Elanio maromero (S): *Elanus leucurus*
Elanio muslirrufo (S): *Harpagus diodon*
Élanion à queue blanche (F): *Elanus leucurus*
Élanion blanc (F): *Elanus caeruleus*
Élanion blanc (F): *Elanus caeruleus*
Élanion d'Australie (F): *Elanus axillaris*
Élanion lettré (F): *Elanus scriptus*
Élanion naucler (F): *Chelictinia riocourii*
Élanion naucler (F): *Chelictinia riocourii*
Élanion perle (F): *Gampsonyx swainsonii*
Elanio plumizo (S): *Ictinia plumbea*
Elanio tijereta (S): *Elanoides forficatus*
- Elanoides spp.** Vieillot, 1818 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Elanoides forficatus** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³¹
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) American Swallow-tailed Kite, Swallow-tailed Kite (S) Elanio tijereta, Gavilán tijereta, Milano tijereta (F) Milan à queue fourchue
Elanoides riocourii Vieillot, 1822 = *Chelictinia riocourii* (Vieillot, 1822)
- Elanus spp.** II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Elanus axillaris** (Latham, 1801) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Australian Black-shouldered Kite, Black-shouldered Kite (S) Elanio australiano (F) Élanion d'Australie
- Elanus caeruleus** (Desfontaines, 1789) II ³¹
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-shouldered Kite, Black-winged Kite (S) Elanio azul, Elanio común (F) Élançon blanc, Elanion blanc, Élanion blanc
Elanus caeruleus leucurus (Desfontaines, 1789) = *Elanus leucurus* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Elanus leucurus** (Vieillot, 1818) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) White-tailed Kite (S) Elanio blanco, Elanio maromero, Gavilán maromero, Milano coliblanco (F) Élanion à queue blanche
Elanus notatus Gould, 1838 = *Elanus axillaris* (Latham, 1801)
Elanus riocourii (Vieillot, 1822) = *Chelictinia riocourii* (Vieillot, 1822)
- Elanus scriptus** Gould, 1842 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Letter-winged Kite (S) Elanio escrito (F) Élanion lettré
Elaphe de l'Inde (F): *Ptyas mucosus*
- Elatopathes spp.** Opresko, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Elatopathes abietina** (Pourtalès, 1874) II
APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Spear Black Coral (S) Coral de lanza
Electra (S): *Peponocephala electra*
Elefante africano (S): *Loxodonta africana*
Elefante asiático (S): *Elephas maximus*
Elefante marino (S): *Mirounga leonina*
Elefante marino del sur (S): *Mirounga leonina*
Éléphant africain (F): *Loxodonta africana*
Elephant, African (E): *Loxodonta africana*
Elephant, African Savannah (E): *Loxodonta africana*
Elephant, Asian (E): *Elephas maximus*
Éléphant d'Afrique (F): *Loxodonta africana*
Éléphant d'Afrique (F): *Loxodonta africana*
Éléphant d'Asie (F): *Elephas maximus*
Éléphant d'Asie (F): *Elephas maximus*
Éléphant de mer (F): *Mirounga leonina*
Éléphant De Mer Du Sud (F): *Mirounga leonina*
Éléphant de mer méridional (F): *Mirounga leonina*
Éléphant d'Inde (F): *Elephas maximus*
Elephant, Indian (E): *Elephas maximus*
elephant-seal, South atlantic (E): *Mirounga leonina*
elephant-seal, Southern (E): *Mirounga leonina*
- Elephas maximus** Linnaeus, 1758 I ELEPHANTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Asian Elephant, Indian Elephant (S) Elefante asiático (F) Éléphant d'Asie, Éléphant d'Asie, Éléphant d'Inde
Elk (E): *Cervus elaphus*
El mono araña de cabeza marrón (S): *Ateles fusciceps*
El tiburon (S): *Sphyrna mokarran*
- Elvira spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Elvira chionura** (Gould, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-tailed Emerald (S) Esmeralda elvira (F) Colibri elvire
- Elvira cupreiceps** (Lawrence, 1867) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Coppery-headed Emerald (S) Esmeralda capirota (F) Colibri à tête cuivrée
- Emberiza citrinella** Linnaeus, 1758 III EMBERIZIDAE (Aves) (E) Eurasian Yellow Bunting, Yellowhammer (S) Escribano cerillo (F) Bruant jaune

- Emberiza hortulana** Linnaeus, 1758 III EMBERIZIDAE
(Aves) (E) Ortolan Bunting (S) Escribano hortelano (F)
Bruant ortolan
Emerald, Andean (E): *Amazilia franciae*
emerald, Blue-chinned (E): *Chlorostilbon notatus*
Emerald, Blue-tailed (E): *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
emerald, Canivet's (E): *Chlorostilbon canivetii*
Emerald, Chiribiquete (E): *Chlorostilbon olivaresi*
Emerald, Coppery (E): *Chlorostilbon russatus*
Emerald, Coppery-headed (E): *Elvira cupreiceps*
Emerald, Cozumel (E): *Chlorostilbon forficatus*
Emerald, Cuban (E): *Chlorostilbon ricordii*
Emerald, Fork-tailed (E): *Chlorostilbon canivetii*
Emerald, Garden (E): *Chlorostilbon assimilis*
Emerald, Glittering-bellied (E): *Chlorostilbon lucidus*
Emerald, Glittering-throated (E): *Amazilia fimbriata*
Emerald, Golden-crowned (E): *Chlorostilbon auriceps*
Emerald, Green-tailed (E): *Chlorostilbon alice*
Emerald, Hispaniolan (E): *Chlorostilbon swainsonii*
Emerald, Honduran (E): *Amazilia luciae*
Emerald, Narrow-tailed (E): *Chlorostilbon stenurus*
Emerald, Plain-bellied (E): *Amazilia leucogaster*
Emerald, Puerto Rican (E): *Chlorostilbon maugaeus*
Emerald, Rondônia (E): *Amazilia rondoniae*
Emerald, Sapphire-spangled (E): *Amazilia lactea*
Emerald, Short-tailed (E): *Chlorostilbon poortmani*
Emerald, Versicolored (E): *Amazilia versicolor*
Emerald, White-bellied (E): *Amazilia candida*
Emerald, White-chested (E): *Amazilia brevirostris*
Emerald, White-tailed (E): *Elvira chionura*
Émeraude alice (F): *Chlorostilbon alice*
Émeraude à queue courte (F): *Chlorostilbon poortmani*
Émeraude à queue étroite (F): *Chlorostilbon stenurus*
Émeraude cuivrée (F): *Chlorostilbon russatus*
Émeraude de Canivet (F): *Chlorostilbon canivetii*
Émeraude de Porto Rico (F): *Chlorostilbon maugaeus*
Émeraude de Ricord (F): *Chlorostilbon ricordii*
Émeraude d'Hispaniola (F): *Chlorostilbon swainsonii*
Émeraude d'Olivares (F): *Chlorostilbon olivaresi*
Émeraude du Panama (F): *Chlorostilbon assimilis*
Émeraude orvert (F): *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
Émeraude splendide (F): *Chlorostilbon lucidus*
Emouchel des Seychelles (F): *Falco araeus*
Emyda ceylonensis Gray, 1855 = *Lissemys punctata*
(Lacépède, 1788)
Emyda ceylonensis Gray, 1856 = *Lissemys ceylonensis*
(Gray, 1856)
Emyda dura Anderson, 1876 = *Lissemys punctata*
(Lacépède, 1788)
Emyda fuscomaculata Gray, 1873 = *Lissemys scutata*
(Peters, 1868)
Emyda granosa (Schoepff, 1801) = *Lissemys punctata*
(Lacépède, 1788)
Emyda scutata Peters, 1868 = *Lissemys scutata* (Peters,
1868)
Emyda senegalensis Gray, 1844 = *Cyclanorbis*
senegalensis Duméril & Bibron, 1835
Emyda vittata Peters, 1854 = *Lissemys punctata*
(Lacépède, 1788)
Émyde à ocelles de Birmanie (F): *Morenia ocellata*
Émyde à ocelles du Bengale (F): *Morenia petersi*
Émyde chinoise (F): *Mauremys sinensis*
Émyde chinoise à cou rouge (F): *Mauremys nigricans*
Émyde chinoise à quatre ocelles (F): *Sacalia*
quadriocellata
Émyde chinoise à trois ocelles (F): *Sacalia bealei*
Émyde chinoise de Reeves (F): *Mauremys reevesii*
Émyde d'Annam (F): *Mauremys annamensis*
Émyde d'Annam (F): *Mauremys annamensis*
Émyde dentelée à trois carènes (F): *Siebenrockiella*
crassicollis
Émyde dentelée à trois carènes (F): *Sacalia pseudocellata*
Émyde de Pritchard (F): *Mauremys pritchardi*
Émyde des rizières (F): *Malayemys subtrijuga*
Émyde d'Iverson (F): *Mauremys iversoni*
Émyde du Japon (F): *Mauremys japonica*
émyde en toit (F): *Pangshura tecta*
émyde en toit (F): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
Émyde fluviale indienne (F): *Batagur baska*
Émyde géante de Borneo (F): *Orlitia borneensis*
Émyde géante de Bornéo (F): *Orlitia borneensis*
Émyde indienne à diadème (F): *Hardella thurjii*
Émyde indienne à trois carènes (F): *Melanochelys*
tricarinata
Émyde malaise (F): *Notochelys platynota*
Émyde mutique (F): *Mauremys mutica*
Émyde ocellée de Birmanie (F): *Morenia ocellata*
Émyde ocellée de Birmanie (F): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
Émyde peinte de Bornéo (F): *Batagur borneoensis*
Émyde tricarénée (F): *Pangshura tecta*
Émyde tricarénée (F): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
Emydoidea blandingii (Holbrook, 1838) II EMYDIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Blanding's turtle, Blanding's Turtle (S)
Tortuga de Blanding (F) Tortue mouchetée
Emydoidea blandingii Conant & Collins 1991 = *Emydoidea*
blandingii (Holbrook, 1838)
Emydoidea blandingii Ernst & Lovich 2009 = *Emydoidea*
blandingii (Holbrook, 1838)
Emydoidea blandingii Gray 1870 = *Emydoidea blandingii*
(Holbrook, 1838)
Emydoidea blandingii Loveridge & Williams 1957 =
Emydoidea blandingii (Holbrook, 1838)
Emydura inspectata Glauert, 1954 = *Pseudemydura*
umbrina Siebenrock, 1901
Emys amazonica Spix, 1824 = *Podocnemis expansa*
(Schweigger, 1812)
Emys arrau Schinz, 1833 = *Podocnemis expansa*
(Schweigger, 1812)
Emys baska Gray, 1831 = *Batagur baska* (Gray, 1831)
Emys batagur Gray, 1831 = *Batagur baska* (Gray, 1831)
Emys bealii Gray, 1834 = *Sacalia bealei* (Gray, 1831)
Emys belangeri Lesson, 1831 = *Melanochelys trijuga*
(Schweigger, 1812)
Emys bennettii Gray, 1844 = *Mauremys sinensis* (Gray,
1834)
Emys berardii Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1851 =
Dermatemys mawii Gray, 1847
Emys bermorei Blyth, 1859 = *Morenia ocellata* (Duméril
& Bibron, 1835)

- Emys biguttata* Say, 1824 = *Glyptemys muhlenbergii* (Schoepff, 1801)
- Emys bipunctata* Gray, 1830 = *Glyptemys muhlenbergii* (Schoepff, 1801)
- Emys blandingii* Blanchard 1923 = *Emydoidea blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)
- Emys blandingii* Boulenger 1889 = *Emydoidea blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)
- Emys blandingii* Conant 1938 = *Emydoidea blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)
- Emys blandingii* Spinks & Schaffer 2009 = *Emydoidea blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)
- Emys blandingii* Strauch 1862 = *Emydoidea blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)
- Emys borneoensis* Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844 = *Batagur borneoensis* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
- Emys carolinae fusca* Gray, 1830 = *Glyptemys muhlenbergii* (Schoepff, 1801)
- Emys cayannensis* Schweigger, 1812 = *Podocnemis unifilis* Troschel, 1848
- Emys cayennensis* Schweigger, 1812 = *Podocnemis erythrocephala* (Spix, 1824)
- Emys concentrica* (Dumeril & Bibron 1835) = *Malaclemys terrapin* Schoepff, 1793
- Emys concentrica* (Dumeril & Bibron 1854) = *Malaclemys terrapin* Schoepff, 1793
- Emys crassicollis* Gray, 1831 = *Siebenrockiella crassicollis* (Gray, 1831)
- Emys cuoro* Schweigger, 1812 = *Cuora amboinensis* (Daudin, 1801)
- Emys dentata* Gray, 1831 = *Cyclemys dentata* Gray, 1831
- Emys dermatemys* Duméril & Bocourt, 1888 = *Dermatemys mawii* Gray, 1847
- Emys dhongoka* Gray, 1834 = *Batagur dhongoka* (Gray, 1835)
- Emys dhor* Gray 1830 = *Cyclemys dentata* Gray, 1831
- Emys dumeriliana* Schweigger, 1812 = *Peltocephalus dumerilianus* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Emys duvaucelii* Duméril & Bibron, 1835 = *Batagur dhongoka* (Gray, 1835)
- Emys erythrocephala* Spix, 1824 = *Podocnemis erythrocephala* (Spix, 1824)
- Emys europaea concolor* Dürigen, 1897 = *Emys orbicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Emys europaea punctata* Dürigen, 1897 = *Emys orbicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Emys europaea sparsa* Dürigen, 1897 = *Emys orbicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Emys expansa* Schweigger, 1812 = *Podocnemis expansa* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Emys flavonigra* Lesson, 1831 = *Hardella thurjii* (Gray, 1831)
- Emys guttata* Gray, 1832 = *Geoclemys hamiltonii* (Gray, 1831)
- Emys hamiltonii* Gray, 1831 = *Geoclemys hamiltonii* (Gray, 1831)
- Emys hasseltii* Boie in Fitzinger, 1826 = *Cyclemys dentata* Gray, 1831
- Emys herrmanni* Schweigger, 1812 = *Malayemys subtrijuga* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
- Emys icterocephala* Spix in Gray, 1830 = *Peltocephalus dumerilianus* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Emys inscripta* Gray, 1831 = *Glyptemys insculpta* (LeConte, 1829)
- Emys japonica* Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1851 = *Mauremys reevesii* (Gray, 1831)
- Emys kachuga* Gray, 1831 = *Batagur kachuga* (Gray, 1831)
- Emys kinosternoides* Gray, 1831 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Emys kuhlii* Gray, 1831 = *Psammobates oculifer* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Emys lesueurii* Gray, 1830 = *Graptemys geographica* (LeSueur, 1817)
- Emys lineata* Gray, 1831 = *Batagur kachuga* (Gray, 1831)
- Emys lutaria taurica* Mehnert, 1890 = *Emys orbicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Emys macrocephala* Spix, 1824 = *Peltocephalus dumerilianus* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Emys macrocephalus* (Gray 1844) = *Malaclemys terrapin* Schoepff, 1793
- Emys megacephala* Holbrook, 1836 = *Graptemys geographica* (LeSueur, 1817)
- Emys muticus* Cantor, 1842 = *Mauremys mutica* (Cantor, 1842)
- Emys nigra* Blyth, 1855 = *Siebenrockiella crassicollis* (Gray, 1831)
- Emys nigricans* Gray, 1834 = *Mauremys nigricans* (Gray, 1834)
- Emys nuchalis* Blyth, 1863 = *Malayemys subtrijuga* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
- Emys ocellata* Duméril & Bibron, 1835 = *Morenia ocellata* (Duméril & Bibron, 1835)
- Emys orbicularis*** (Linnaeus, 1758) III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) European Pond Terrapin, European Pond Turtle (S) Galápago europeo (F) Cistude, Cistude d'Europe
- Emys orbicularis aralensis* Nikolsky, 1915 = *Emys orbicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Emys orbicularis colchica* Fritz, 1994 = *Emys orbicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Emys orbicularis luteofusca* Fritz, 1989 = *Emys orbicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Emys picquotii* Lesson, 1831 = *Geoclemys hamiltonii* (Gray, 1831)
- Emys platynota* Gray, 1834 = *Notochelys platynota* (Gray, 1834)
- Emys pseudogeographica* Gray, 1831 = *Graptemys pseudogeographica* (Gray, 1831)
- Emys reevesii* Gray, 1831 = *Mauremys reevesii* (Gray, 1831)
- Emys schneideri* Schweigger, 1812 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Emys sebae* Gray, 1831 = *Melanochelys trijuga* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Emys siamensis* Gray in Bocourt, 1866 = *Heosemys annandalii* (Boulenger, 1903)
- Emys sinensis* Gray, 1834 = *Mauremys sinensis* (Gray, 1834)

- Emys speciosa* Gray, 1831 = *Glyptemys insculpta* (LeConte, 1829)
- Emys spinosa* Bell, 1830 = *Heosemys spinosa* (Gray, 1831)
- Emys subtrijuga* Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844 = *Malayemys subtrijuga* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
- Emys tecta* Gray, 1831 = *Pangshura tecta* (Gray, 1831)
- Emys tecta intermedia* Gray, 1831 = *Pangshura tentoria* (Gray, 1834)
- Emys tentoria* Gray, 1834 = *Pangshura tentoria* (Gray, 1834)
- Emys tetraonyx* Temminck & Schlegel, 1833 = *Batagur baska* (Gray, 1831)
- Emys thermalis* Lesson, 1830 = *Melanochelys trijuga* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Emys thurjii* Gray 1831 = *Hardella thurjii* (Gray, 1831)
- Emys thuryi* Gray 1830 = *Hardella thurjii* (Gray, 1831)
- Emys tracaxa* Spix, 1824 = *Peltocephalus dumerilianus* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Emys trigibbosa* Lesson, 1831 = *Pangshura tecta* (Gray, 1831)
- Emys trijuga* Schweigger, 1812 = *Melanochelys trijuga* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Emys trivittata* Duméril & Bibron, 1835 = *Batagur trivittata* (Duméril & Bibron, 1835)
- Emys twentei* Taylor 1943 = *Emydoidea blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)
- Emys vulgaris japonica* Temminck and Schlegel, 1838 = *Mauremys japonica* (Temminck & Schlegel, 1835)
- Emys vulgaris picta* Gray, 1831 = *Mauremys reevesii* (Gray, 1831)
- Enallopsammia spp.** Michelotti 1871 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Enallopsammia adminicularis* (Rehberg, 1892) = *Enallopsammia rostrata* (Pourtalès, 1878)
- Enallopsammia amphelioides* (Alcock, 1902) = *Enallopsammia rostrata* (Pourtalès, 1878)
- Enallopsammia marenzelleri* Zibrowius, 1973 = *Enallopsammia pusilla* (Alcock, 1902)
- Enallopsammia micranthus* (Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Tubastraea micranthus* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Enallopsammia profunda** (Pourtalès, 1867) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Enallopsammia pusilla** (Alcock, 1902) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Enallopsammia rostrata** (Pourtalès, 1878) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Beaked Cup Coral (S) Coral pocillo curvo
- Endhelia* = *Crypthelia* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849
- Endhelia japonica* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Crypthelia japonica* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Endocyathopora spp.** Cairns 1989 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Endocyathopora laticostata** Cairns, 1989 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Endopachys spp.** Lonsdale 1845 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Endopachys australiae* Tenison-Woods, 1878 = *Platyrochus hastatus* Dennant, 1902
- Endopachys bulbosa** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Endopachys grayi** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Endopachys japonicum* Yabe & Eguchi, 1932 = *Endopachys grayi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Endopachys oahense* Vaughan, 1907 = *Endopachys grayi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Endopachys vaughani* Durham, 1947 = *Endopachys grayi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Endopachys weberi* Alcock, 1902 = *Endopachys grayi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Endopsammia spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Endopsammia philippensis** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Endopsammia pourtalesi** (Durham & Barnard, 1952) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Endopsammia regularis** (Gardiner, 1899) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Enhydra spp.** Fleming, 1822 I/II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Enhydra lutris** (Linnaeus, 1758) I/II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sea Otter (S) Nutria del Kamtchatka, Nutria marina (F) Loutre de mer
- Enhydra lutris nereis** (Merriam, 1904) I MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) California Sea Otter, Southern Sea Otter (S) Nutria de mar californiana (F) Loutre de mer de Californie, Loutre de mer méridionale
- Enicognathus spp.** II³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Enicognathus ferrugineus** (Müller, 1776) II³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Austral Conure, Austral Parakeet (S) Cotorra austral, Cotorra cachaña (F) Conure magellanique, Perruche émeraude
- Enicognathus leptorhynchus** (King, 1831) II³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Slender-billed Conure, Slender-billed Parakeet (S) Cotorra choroy (F) Conure à long bec, Perruche à bec gracile
- Enigmopora spp.** Ditlev, 2003 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Enigmopora darveliensi** Ditlev, 2003 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Ensifera spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Ensifera ensifera** (Boissonneau, 1839) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Sword-billed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí picoespada (F) Colibri porte-épée
- Ensirostris melleri* Gray, 1865 = *Trioceros melleri* (Gray, 1865)
- Entelle (F): *Semnopithecus entellus*
- Entelle de Pagi (F): *Simias concolor*
- Entelle doré (F): *Trachypithecus geei*
- Entelle dorée (F): *Trachypithecus geei*
- Entelle pileuse (F): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
- Entelle pileux (F): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
- Enyaliosaurus* = *Ctenosaura* Wiegmann, 1828
- Enyaliosaurus bakeri* Stejneger, 1901 = *Ctenosaura bakeri* Stejneger, 1901
- Enyaliosaurus clarki* Bailey, 1928 = *Ctenosaura clarki* Bailey, 1928

- Enyaliosaurus defensor* Duellman, 1965 = *Ctenosaura defensor* Cope, 1866
- Enyaliosaurus erythromelas* Smith & Taylor, 1950 = *Ctenosaura defensor* Cope, 1866
- Enyaliosaurus palearis* = *Ctenosaura palearis* Stejneger, 1899
- Enyaliosaurus quinquecarinatus* Gray, 1845 = *Ctenosaura quinquecarinata* (Gray, 1842)
- Enygrus* = *Boidae* Gray, 1825
- Enygrus asper* (Günther, 1877) = *Candoia aspera* (Günther, 1877)
- Enygrus australis* (Montrousier, 1860) = *Candoia bibroni* (Duméril & Bibron, 1844)
- Enygrus bibroni* Duméril & Bibron, 1844 = *Candoia bibroni* (Duméril & Bibron, 1844)
- Enygrus carinatus* Boettger, 1898 = *Candoia superciliosa* (Günther, 1863)
- Enygrus carinatus paulsoni* Stull, 1956 = *Candoia paulsoni* (Stull, 1956)
- Enygrus carinatus* (Schneider, 1801) = *Candoia carinata* (Schneider, 1801)
- Enygrus carinatus* var. *superciliosus* Kinghorn, 1928 = *Candoia superciliosa* (Günther, 1863)
- Enygrus gularis* (Peters, 1860) = *Trachyboa gularis* Peters, 1860
- Enygrus regius* (Shaw, 1802) = *Python regius* (Shaw, 1802)
- Enygrus superciliosus* Günther, 1863 = *Candoia superciliosa* (Günther, 1863)
- Eolophus spp.** Bonaparte, 1854 II ³³ CACATUIDAE (Aves)
- Eolophus roseicapilla** (Vieillot, 1817) II ³³ CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Galah, Roseate Cockatoo (S) Cacatúa rosada (F) Cacatoès rosalbin
- Eos spp.** Wagler, 1832 I/II ³³ LORIIDAE (Aves)
- Eos bornea* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Eos rubra* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Eos cyanogenia** Bonaparte, 1850 II ³³ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Biak Red Lory, Black-winged Lory (S) Lori alinegro (F) Lori à joues bleues
- Eos fuscata* Blyth, 1858 = *Pseudeos fuscata* (Blyth, 1858)
- Eos goodfellowi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1907 = *Eos rubra* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Eos histrio** (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) I LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Red and blue lory, Red-and-blue Lory (S) Lori de Sangihe, Lori de Sangir, lori rojo y azul (F) Lori arlequin
- Eos reticulata** (S. Müller, 1841) II ³³ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-streaked Lory (S) Lori de las Tanimbar (F) Lori réticulé
- Eos rubra** (Gmelin, 1788) II ³³ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Moluccan Lory, Red Lory (S) Lori rojo (F) Lori écarlate
- Eos semilarvata** Bonaparte, 1850 II ³³ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-eared Lory (S) Lori de Seram (F) Lori masqué
- Eos squamata** (Boddaert, 1783) II ³³ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Moluccan Red Lory, Violet-necked Lory (S) Lori escamoso (F) Lori écaillé
- Epaulard (F): *Orcinus orca*
- Epaulard pygmée (F): *Feresa attenuata*
- Éperonnier chinquis (F): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
- Éperonnier de Bornéo (F): *Polyplectron schleiermachi*
- Éperonnier de Germain (F): *Polyplectron germaini*
- Éperonnier de Hardwick (F): *Polyplectron malacense*
- Éperonnier de Malaisie (F): *Polyplectron malacense*
- Éperonnier de Napoléon (F): *Polyplectron napoleonis*
- Éperonnier de Palawan (F): *Polyplectron napoleonis*
- Éperonnier gris (F): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
- Éperonnier malais (F): *Polyplectron malacense*
- Éperonnier Napoléon (F): *Polyplectron napoleonis*
- Épervier à collier interrompu (F): *Accipiter collaris*
- Épervier à collier roux (F): *Accipiter cirrhocephalus*
- Épervier à gorge grise (F): *Accipiter erythrauchen*
- Épervier à pieds courts (F): *Accipiter brevipes*
- Épervier à poitrine rousse (F): *Accipiter rhodogaster*
- Épervier à queue tachetée (F): *Accipiter trinotatus*
- Épervier besra (F): *Accipiter virgatus*
- Épervier bicolore (F): *Accipiter bicolor*
- Épervier brun (F): *Accipiter striatus*
- Épervier de Cooper (F): *Accipiter cooperii*
- Épervier de Cuba (F): *Accipiter gundlachi*
- Épervier de Frances (F): *Accipiter francesii*
- Épervier de hartlaub (F): *Accipiter erythropus*
- Épervier de Hartlaub (F): *Accipiter erythropus*
- Épervier de Horsfield (F): *Accipiter soloensis*
- Épervier de l'ovampo (F): *Accipiter ovampensis*
- Épervier de l'Ovampo (F): *Accipiter ovampensis*
- Épervier de madagascar (F): *Accipiter madagascariensis*
- Épervier de Madagascar (F): *Accipiter madagascariensis*
- Épervier de Nouvelle-Bretagne (F): *Accipiter brachyurus*
- Épervier des Célèbes (F): *Accipiter nanus*
- Épervier des Nicobar (F): *Accipiter butleri*
- Épervier d'Europe (F): *Accipiter nisus*
- Épervier d'Europe (F): *Accipiter nisus*
- Épervier du Japon (F): *Accipiter gularis*
- Épervier menu (F): *Accipiter rufiventris*
- Épervier menu (F): *Accipiter rufiventris*
- Épervier minule (F): *Accipiter minullus*
- Épervier minule (F): *Accipiter minullus*
- Épervier nain (F): *Accipiter superciliosus*
- Épervier pie (F): *Accipiter melanoleucus*
- Épervier shikra (F): *Accipiter badius*
- Épervier shikra (F): *Accipiter badius*
- Ephialtes balli* Hume, 1873 = *Otus balli* (Hume, 1873)
- Ephialtes brucei* Hume, 1873 = *Otus brucei* (Hume, 1873)
- Ephialtes elegans* Cassin, 1852 = *Otus elegans* (Cassin, 1852)
- Ephialtes grammicus* Gosse, 1847 = *Pseudoscops grammicus* (Gosse, 1847)
- Ephialtes sagittatus* Cassin, 1848 = *Otus sagittatus* (Cassin, 1848)
- Ephialtes spilocephalus* Blyth, 1846 = *Otus spilocephalus* (Blyth, 1846)
- Ephialtes watsonii* Cassin, 1848 = *Otus watsonii* (Cassin, 1848)
- Epicarsius* = *Boidae* Gray, 1825
- Epicarsius cupreus* Fischer, 1856 = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849
- Epiceratodus forsteri* (Krefft, 1870) = *Neoceratodus forsteri* (Krefft, 1870)
- Epicrates spp.** I/II BOIDAE (Reptilia)

- Epicrates alvarezii*** Abalos, Baez & Nader, 1964 II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
- Epicrates angulifer*** Bibron, 1840 II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cuban Boa, Cuban Tree Boa (S) Boa de Cuba, Maja de Sta. María (F) Boa de Cuba
- Epicrates assisi*** Machado, 1945 II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
- Epicrates cenchria*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rainbow Boa (S) Boa irisada (F) Aboma, Boa arc-en-ciel
- Epicrates cenchria alvarezii* Abalos, Baez & Nader, 1964 = *Epicrates alvarezii* Abalos, Baez & Nader, 1964
- Epicrates cenchria alvarezii* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Epicrates cenchria assisi* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Epicrates cenchria assisi* Machado, 1945 = *Epicrates assisi* Machado, 1945
- Epicrates cenchria barbouri* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Epicrates cenchria barbouri* Stull, 1938 = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849
- Epicrates cenchria cenchria* Amaral, 1930 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Epicrates cenchria cenchria* Perez-Santos & Moreno, 1988 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Epicrates cenchria* Chippaux, 1986 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Epicrates cenchria crassus* Amaral, 1929 = *Epicrates crassus* Cope, 1862
- Epicrates cenchria crassus* Cope, 1862 = *Epicrates crassus* Cope, 1862
- Epicrates cenchria gagei* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Epicrates cenchria gagei* Stull, 1938 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Epicrates cenchria hygrophilus* Amaral, 1954 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Epicrates cenchria hygrophilus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Epicrates cenchria maurus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849
- Epicrates cenchria maurus* McDiarmid, Campbell & Toure, 1999 = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849
- Epicrates cenchria maurus* Perez-Santos & Moreno, 1988 = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849
- Epicrates cenchria maurus* Stull, 1935 = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849
- Epicrates cenchria polylepis* Amaral, 1935 = *Epicrates crassus* Cope, 1862
- Epicrates cenchria polylepis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Epicrates cenchria* Wagler, 1830 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Epicrates cenchria xerophilus* Amaral, 1954 = *Epicrates assisi* Machado, 1945
- Epicrates cenchria xerophilus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Epicrates cenchria xerophilus* Peters & Orejas-Miranda, 1970 = *Epicrates assisi* Machado, 1945
- Epicrates cenchrus* Dumeril & Bibron, 1844 = *Epicrates cenchrus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Epicrates chrysogaster*** (Cope, 1871) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bahamas Islands Boa, Turks Islands Boa (F) Boa de l'île Turques
- Epicrates crassus*** Cope, 1862 II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
- Epicrates crassus* Lema, 2002 = *Epicrates crassus* Cope, 1862
- Epicrates cupreus* (Fischer, 1856) = *Epicrates cenchrus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Epicrates exsul*** Netting & Goin, 1944 II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Abaco Island Boa (F) Boa de l'île Abaco
- Epicrates fordii*** (Günther, 1861) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ford's Boa (F) Boa de Ford
- Epicrates gracilis*** (Fischer, 1888) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Haitian Vine Boa, Hispaniolan Boa (F) Boa arboricole gracile, Boa d'Hispaniola
- Epicrates gracilis monensis* (Fischer, 1888) = *Epicrates monensis* Zenneck, 1898
- Epicrates inornatus*** (Reinhardt, 1843) I BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Puerto Rican Boa, Yellow Tree Boa (S) Boa de Puerto Rico (F) Boa de Porto Rico, Boa sobre
- Epicrates inornatus fordii* (Reinhardt, 1843) = *Epicrates fordii* (Günther, 1861)
- Epicrates inornatus granti* (Reinhardt, 1843) = *Epicrates monensis* Zenneck, 1898
- Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849 II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Brown rainbow boa
- Epicrates maurus* Chippaux, 1986 = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849
- Epicrates maurus colombianus* Matz, 2004 = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849
- Epicrates maurus* Gorzula & Seiiaris, 1998 = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849
- Epicrates maurus guayanensis* Matz, 2004 = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849
- Epicrates maurus maurus* Matz, 2004 = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849
- Epicrates monensis*** Zenneck, 1898 I BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mona Island Boa, Virgin Islands Tree Boa, Virgin Island tree boa (S) Boa de la isla de Mona (F) Boa de l'île Mona, Boa de Mona
- Epicrates relicquus* Barbour & Shreve, 1935 = *Epicrates chrysogaster* (Cope, 1871)
- Epicrates sabogae* Barbour, 1906 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758
- Epicrates striatus*** (Fischer, 1856) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Fischer's Tree Boa, Haitian Boa (F) Boa d'Haïti
- Epicrates striatus chrysogaster* (Fischer, 1856) = *Epicrates chrysogaster* (Cope, 1871)
- Epicrates striatus relicquus* (Fischer, 1856) = *Epicrates chrysogaster* (Cope, 1871)
- Epicrates subflavus*** Stejneger, 1901 I BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Jamaican Boa (S) Boa de Jamaica (F) Boa de Jamaïque, Boa de la Jamaïque
- Epicrates versicolor* Steindachner, 1863 = *Epicrates striatus* (Fischer, 1856)
- Epimachus* spp.** Cuvier 1817 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
- Epimachus albertisi* (Sclater, 1873) = *Drepanornis albertisi* Sclater, 1873

- Epimachus bruijnii* (Oustalet, 1880) = *Drepanornis bruijnii* Oustalet, 1880
- Epimachus fastuosus*** (Hermann, 1783) II
PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Sickbill (F)
Epimaque fastueux, Paradisier fastueux
- Epimachus meyeri*** Finsch, 1885 II PARADISAEIDAE
(Aves) (E) Brown Sickbill (F) Epimaque de Mayer,
Paradisier de Meyer
Epimaque de Mayer (F): *Epimachus meyeri*
Epimaque fastueux (F): *Epimachus fastuosus*
- Epioblasma curtisii* (F): *Epioblasma curtisii*
Epioblasma curtisii (Utterback, 1915) I UNIONIDAE
(Bivalvia) (E) Curtis' Pearly Mussel, Curtis' Riffleshell
(S) Mejillón de Curtis (F) *Epioblasma curtisii*
- Epioblasma florentina* (I. Lea, 1857) I UNIONIDAE
(Bivalvia) (E) Yellow Blossom, Yellow-blossom Pearly
Mussel, Yellow Riffleshell (S) Flor amarilla (F)
Dysnomia florentina florentina
- Epioblasma florentina curtisii* (I. Lea, 1857) = *Epioblasma
curtisii* (Utterback, 1915)
- Epioblasma florentina curtisi* (I. Lea, 1857) = *Epioblasma
curtisii* (Utterback, 1915)
- Epioblasma florentina walkeri* (I. Lea, 1857) = *Epioblasma
walkeri* (Wilson & Clark, 1914)
- Epioblasma lefevrei* (Utterback, 1915) = *Epioblasma
turgidula* (I. Lea, 1858)
- Epioblasma obliquata perobliqua* (Rafinesque, 1820) =
Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua (Conrad, 1836)
- Epioblasma rangiana* (I. Lea, 1839) = *Epioblasma torulosa
rangiana* (I. Lea, 1839)
- Epioblasma sampsonii* (F): *Epioblasma sampsonii*
Epioblasma sampsonii (I. Lea, 1861) I UNIONIDAE
(Bivalvia) (E) Sampson's Naiad, Sampson's Pearly
Mussel, Sampson's Riffleshell, Wabash Riffleshell (S)
Caparazón de Wabash, mejillón de Sampson (F)
Epioblasma sampsonii
- Epioblasma sulcata* (I. Lea, 1829) I/NC UNIONIDAE
(Bivalvia)
- Epioblasma sulcata delicata* (I. Lea, 1829) = *Epioblasma
sulcata* (I. Lea, 1829)
- Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua* (F): *Epioblasma sulcata
perobliqua*
- Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua* (Conrad, 1836) I
UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) White Catpaw, White
catpaw mussel (S) Mejillón blanco de pata de gato (F)
Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua
- Epioblasma torulosa* (Rafinesque, 1820) I/II/NC
UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Green-blossom,
Green-blossom naiad, Tubercled Blossom
- Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum* (Reeve, 1865) I
UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Green Blossom,
Green-blossom Pearly Mussel, Green Riffle Shell (S)
Flor verde (F) *Dysnomia torulosa gubernaculum*
- Epioblasma torulosa rangiana* (I. Lea, 1839) II
UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Northern Riffleshell,
Tan-blossom Pearly Mussel (S) caparazón norteño,
Caracola del norte (F) Épioblasme ventrue
- Epioblasma torulosa torulosa* (F): *Epioblasma torulosa
torulosa*
- Epioblasma torulosa torulosa* (Rafinesque, 1820) I
UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Tubercled Blossom,
Tubercled-blossom Pearly Mussel, Tubercled Riffle
Shell (S) Mejillón nacarado de flor de tubérculo (F)
Epioblasma torulosa torulosa
- Epioblasma turgidula* (F): *Epioblasma turgidula*
Epioblasma turgidula (I. Lea, 1858) I UNIONIDAE
(Bivalvia) (E) Turgid-blossom, Turgid Blossom,
Turgid-blossom naiad, Turgid-blossom Pearly Mussel,
Turgid Riffle Shell (S) Caparazón turgente (F)
Epioblasma turgidula
- Epioblasma walkeri* (F): *Epioblasma walkeri*
Epioblasma walkeri (Wilson & Clark, 1914) I UNIONIDAE
(Bivalvia) (E) Brown-blossom Naiad, Brown-blossom
Pearly Mussel, Tan Riffleshell (S) Mejillón bronceado
(F) *Epioblasma walkeri*
- Épioblasme ventrue (F): *Epioblasma torulosa rangiana*
Epipedobate andin (F): *Ameerega andina*
Epipedobate au ventre bleu (F): *Hyloxalus azureiventris*
Epipedobate bolivien (F): *Ameerega boliviana*
Epipedobate brillant (F): *Oophaga speciosa*
Epipedobate calisterne (F): *Ameerega pulchripecta*
Epipedobate de Bolivie (F): *Ameerega boliviana*
Epipedobate de Boulenger (F): *Epipedobates boulengeri*
Epipedobate de Myers (F): *Allobates myersi*
Epipedobate de Peters (F): *Ameerega petersi*
Epipedobate d'Espinosa (F): *Epipedobates espinosai*
Epipedobate d'Inger (F): *Ameerega ingeri*
Epipedobate du Rio Palenque (F): *Ameerega erythromos*
Epipedobate émeraude (F): *Ameerega smaragdina*
Épipedobate fémoral (F): *Allobates femoralis*
Epipedobate fémorale (F): *Allobates femoralis*
Epipedobate minime (F): *Ameerega parvula*
Épipedobate myersi (F): *Allobates myersi*
Epipedobate peint (F): *Ameerega picta*
Épipedobate rufulus (F): *Anomaloglossus rufulus*
- Epipedobates* spp.** Myers, 1987 II DENDROBATIDAE
(Amphibia)
- Epipedobates andinus* Myers & Burrowes, 1987 =
Ameerega andina (Myers & Burrowes, 1987)
- Epipedobates anthonyi*** (Noble, 1921) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Anthony's
Poison-Arrow Frog (S) Rana tricolor ecuatoriana
- Epipedobates anthonyi* Myers, 1987 = *Epipedobates
anthonyi* (Noble, 1921)
- Epipedobates ardens* Jungfer, 1989 = *Ameerega
cainarachi* (Schulte, 1989)
- Epipedobates azureiventris* (Kneller & Henle, 1985) =
Hyloxalus azureiventris (Kneller & Henle, 1985)
- Epipedobates bassleri* (Melin, 1941) = *Ameerega bassleri*
(Melin, 1941)
- Epipedobates bassleri* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega bassleri*
(Melin, 1941)
- Epipedobates bicolor* Rivero and Almendáriz, 1992 "1991"
= *Epipedobates tricolor* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Epipedobates bilinguis* Jungfer, 1989 = *Ameerega
bilinguis* (Jungfer, 1989)
- Epipedobates bolivianus* (Boulenger, 1902) = *Ameerega
boliviana* (Boulenger, 1902)

- Epipedobates bolivianus* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega boliviana* (Boulenger, 1902)
- Epipedobates boulengeri*** (Barbour, 1909) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Marbled Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Boulenger (F) Epipedobate de Boulenger
- Epipedobates boulengeri* Myers, 1987 = *Epipedobates boulengeri* (Barbour, 1909)
- Epipedobates braccatus* Martins & Sazima, 1989 = *Ameerega braccata* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Epipedobates braccatus* (Steindachner, 1864) = *Ameerega braccata* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Epipedobates cainarachi* Schulte, 1989 = *Ameerega cainarachi* (Schulte, 1989)
- Epipedobates darwinwallacei*** Cisnos-Heredia & Yáñez-Muñoz, 2011 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Epipedobates epipedobates trivittatus* (Spix, 1824) = *Ameerega peruviridis* Bauer, 1986
- Epipedobates epipedobates yungicola* Lötters, Schmitz & Reichle, 2005 = *Ameerega yungicola* (Lötters, Schmitz & Reichle, 2006)
- Epipedobates erythromos* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega erythromos* (Vigle & Miyata, 1980)
- Epipedobates erythromos* (Vigle & Miyata, 1980) = *Ameerega erythromos* (Vigle & Miyata, 1980)
- Epipedobates espinosai*** (Funkhouser, 1956) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Espinosa Poison Frog, Turquoise-bellied Poison Frog (F) Epipedobate d'Espinosa
- Epipedobates espinosai* Myers, 1987 = *Epipedobates espinosai* (Funkhouser, 1956)
- Epipedobates femoralis* (Boulenger, 1884) = *Allobates femoralis* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Epipedobates femoralis* Myers, 1987 = *Allobates femoralis* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Epipedobates flavopictus* (Lutz, 1925) = *Ameerega flavopicta* (A. Lutz, 1925)
- Epipedobates flavopictus* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega flavopicta* (A. Lutz, 1925)
- Epipedobates hahneli* (Boulenger, 1883) = *Ameerega hahneli* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Epipedobates hahneli hahneli* Schulte, 1999 = *Ameerega hahneli* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Epipedobates hahneli* Martins & Sazima, 1989 = *Ameerega hahneli* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Epipedobates hahneli rubriventris* Schulte, 1999 = *Ameerega rubriventris* (Lötters, Debold, Henle, Glaw & Kneller, 1997)
- Epipedobate simisimi (F): *Allobates femoralis*
- Epipedobates ingeri* (Cochran & Goin, 1970) = *Ameerega ingeri* (Cochran & Goin, 1970)
- Epipedobates ingeri* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega ingeri* (Cochran & Goin, 1970)
- Epipedobates labialis* (Cope, 1874) = *Ameerega labialis* (Cope, 1874)
- Epipedobates labialis* Schulte, 1999 = *Ameerega labialis* (Cope, 1874)
- Epipedobates macero* Rodríguez & Myers, 1993 = *Ameerega macero* Rodríguez & Myers, 1993
- Epipedobates machalilla*** (Coloma, 1995) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (S) Rana nodriza de machalilla
- Epipedobates machalilla* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Epipedobates machalilla* (Coloma, 1995)
- Epipedobates maculatus* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega maculata* (W. Peters, 1873)
- Epipedobates maculatus* (W. Peters, 1873) = *Ameerega maculata* (W. Peters, 1873)
- Epipedobates myersi* Myers, 1987 = *Allobates myersi* (Pyburn, 1981)
- Epipedobates narinensis*** Mueses-Cisneros, Cepeda-Quilindo & Moreno-Quintero, 2008 II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Epipedobates parvulus* (Boulenger, 1882) = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
- Epipedobates parvulus* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
- Epipedobates petersi* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega petersi* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Epipedobates petersi* (Silverstone, 1976) = *Ameerega petersi* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Epipedobates pictus* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Epipedobates pictus* (Tschudi, 1838) = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Epipedobates planipaleae* Morales & Velazco, 1998 = *Ameerega planipaleae* (Morales & Velazco, 1998)
- Epipedobates pongoensis* Schulte, 1999 = *Ameerega pongoensis* (Schulte, 1999)
- Epipedobates pulchripectus* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega pulchripecta* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Epipedobates pulchripectus* (Silverstone, 1976) = *Ameerega pulchripecta* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Epipedobates rubriventris* Lötters, Debold, Henle, Glaw & Kneller, 1997 = *Ameerega rubriventris* (Lötters, Debold, Henle, Glaw & Kneller, 1997)
- Epipedobates rufulus* (Gorzula, 1990 "1988") = *Anomaloglossus rufulus* Gorzula, 1990
- Epipedobates rufulus* Walls, 1994 = *Anomaloglossus rufulus* Gorzula, 1990
- Epipedobates silverstonei* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega silverstonei* (Myers & Daly, 1979)
- Epipedobates silverstonei* (Myers & Daly, 1979) = *Ameerega silverstonei* (Myers & Daly, 1979)
- Epipedobates simulans* Myers, Rodríguez & Icochea, 2000 = *Ameerega simulans* (Myers, Rodríguez & Icochea, 1998)
- Epipedobates smaragdinus* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega smaragdina* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Epipedobates smaragdinus* (Silverstone, 1976) = *Ameerega smaragdina* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Epipedobates tricolor*** (Boulenger, 1899) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Phantasmal Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha tricolor, Rana tricolor ecuatoriana (F) Epipedobate tricolore
- Epipedobates tricolor* Myers, 1987 = *Epipedobates tricolor* (Boulenger, 1899)

- Epipedobates trivittatus* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Epipedobates zaparo* Myers, 1987 = *Allobates zaparo* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Epipedobates zaparo* (Silverstone, 1976) = *Allobates zaparo* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Epipedobate tacheté (F): *Ameerega maculata*
- Epipedobate tricolore (F): *Epipedobates tricolor*
- Epipedobate zaparo (F): *Allobates zaparo*
- Épipedobate zaparo (F): *Allobates zaparo*
- Equidna de Nueva Guinea (S): *Zaglossus bruijini*
- Equus africanus* Heuglin & Fitzinger, 1866 I²⁷ EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) African Ass, African wild ass, Ass (S) Asno salvaje de africa, Asno salvaje de África (F) Ane sauvage d'Afrique, Âne sauvage d'Afrique
- Equus caballus przewalskii* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Equus przewalskii* Poliakov, 1881
- Equus castaneus* Lydekker, 1904 = *Equus hemionus* Pallas, 1775
- Equus ferus przewalskii* Boddaert, 1785 = *Equus przewalskii* Poliakov, 1881
- Equus finschi* Matschie, 1911 = *Equus hemionus* Pallas, 1775
- Equus grevyi*** Oustalet, 1882 I EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grevy's Zebra (S) Cebrá de Grévy, cebrá real (F) Zèbre de Grévy
- Equus hartmannae* Matschie, 1898 = *Equus zebra hartmannae* Matschie, 1898
- Equus hemionus* Boddaert, 1785 = *Equus hemionus* Pallas, 1775
- Equus hemionus*** Pallas, 1775 I/II EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Asian Wild Ass, Asiatic Wild Ass, Kulan (S) asno salvaje asiático, Hemión, Hemiono (F) Ane sauvage d'Asie, Âne sauvage d'Asie, Hémione
- Equus hemionus hemionus*** Pallas, 1775 I EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dziggetai, Mongolian Wild Ass, North Mongolian Kulan (S) Hemiono mongol (F) Ane sauvage de Mongolie
- Equus hemionus khur*** Lesson, 1827 I EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ghor-khar, Indian Wild Ass, Khur (S) Hemiono indostánico, Khur, Onagro de la India (F) Ane sauvage de l'Inde, Hémione de l'Inde
- Equus hemionus kiang* Pallas, 1775 = *Equus kiang* Moorcroft, 1841
- Equus hemionus kulan* (Groves & Mazák, 1967) = *Equus hemionus* Pallas, 1775
- Equus hemionus onager* Boddaert, 1785 = *Equus hemionus* Pallas, 1775
- Equus khur* Lesson, 1827 = *Equus hemionus khur* Lesson, 1827
- Equus kiang*** Moorcroft, 1841 II EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Kiang (S) Kiang (F) Ane sauvage du Tibet, Âne sauvage du Tibet, Kiang
- Equus luteus* Matschie, 1911 = *Equus hemionus hemionus* Pallas, 1775
- Equus onager* Boddaert, 1785 = *Equus hemionus* Pallas, 1775
- Equus onager khur* (Pallas, 1775) = *Equus hemionus khur* Lesson, 1827
- Equus przewalskii* Poliakov, 1881 I EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mongolian Wild Horse, Przewalski's Horse, Przewalski's Wild Horse, Takh (S) Caballo de Przewalski, Caballo salvaje (F) Cheval de Przewalski
- Equus typicus* Sclater, 1891 = *Equus hemionus* Pallas, 1775
- Equus zebra*** Linnaeus, 1758 II/NC EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mountain Zebra
- Equus zebra hartmannae*** Matschie, 1898 II EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hartmann's Mountain Zebra (S) Cebrá de Hartmann, cebrá de montaña (F) Zèbre de Hartmann, Zèbre de montagne de Hartmann
- Equus zebra zebra*** Linnaeus, 1758 II EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cape Mountain Zebra (S) Cebrá de montaña del Cabo, Cebrá montanesa del Cabo (F) Zèbre de montagne du Cap
- Erebophis* = *Candoia* Gray, 1842
- Erebophis asper* Günther, 1877 = *Candoia aspera* (Günther, 1877)
- Eretmochelys* spp. I** CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Eretmochelys imbricata*** (Linnaeus, 1766) I CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Hawksbill Turtle (S) Tortuga carey, Tortuga de carey (F) Caret, Tortue à bec de faucon, Tortue à écailles, Tortue imbriquée
- Eretmochelys squamata* Agassiz, 1857 = *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Eriocyathus* spp.** Cairns & Zibrowius 1997 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Eriocyathus echinatus*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Eriocnemis* spp. II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Eriocnemis alinae*** (Bourcier, 1842) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Emerald-bellied Puffleg (S) Calzadito pechiblanco, Zamarrito pechiblanco (F) Érión d'Aline
- Eriocnemis aline* (Bourcier, 1843) = *Eriocnemis alinae* (Bourcier, 1842)
- Eriocnemis assimilis* Elliot, 1876 = *Haplophaedia assimilis* (Elliot, 1876)
- Eriocnemis cupreiventris*** (Fraser, 1840) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Coppery-bellied Puffleg (S) Calzadito cobrizo, Colibrí pantalón cobrizo (F) Érión à ventre cuivré
- Eriocnemis derbyi*** (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-thighed Puffleg (S) Calzadito patinegro, Zamarrito muslinegro (F) Érión de Derby
- Eriocnemis glaucopoides*** (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-capped Puffleg (S) Calzadito frentiazul, Picaflor frentivioleta (F) Érión à front bleu
- Eriocnemis godini*** (Bourcier, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Turquoise-throated Puffleg (S) Calzadito turquesa, Zamarrito gorjiturquesa (F) Érión turquoise
- Eriocnemis isabellae*** Cortés-Diago, Ortega, Mazariegos-Hurtado & Weller, 2007 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Gorgeted Puffleg
- Eriocnemis luciani*** (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Sapphire-vented Puffleg (S) Calzadito colilargo norteño, Zamarrito colilargo (F) Érión Catherine

- Eriocnemis mirabilis** Meyer de Schauensee, 1967 II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Colorful puffleg, Colourful Puffleg (S) Calzadito admirable (F) Ériane multicolore
- Eriocnemis mosquera** (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-breasted Puffleg (S) Calzadito de Mosquera, Zamarrito pechidorado (F) Ériane à poitrine d'or
- Eriocnemis nigrivestis** (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-breasted Puffleg (S) Calzadito pechinegro, Zamarrito pechinegro (F) Ériane à robe noire
- Eriocnemis sapphiropygia* Taczanowski, 1874 =
Eriocnemis luciani (Bourcier, 1847)
- Eriocnemis vestita** (Lesson, 1838) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Glowing Puffleg (S) Calzadito reluciente, Colibrí pantalón verde, Zamarrito luciente (F) Ériane pattue
- Eriocnemis vestitus* (Lesson, 1838) = *Eriocnemis vestita* (Lesson, 1838)
- Ériane à front bleu (F): *Eriocnemis glaucopoides*
Ériane à poitrine d'or (F): *Eriocnemis mosquera*
Ériane à robe noire (F): *Eriocnemis nigrivestis*
Ériane à ventre cuivré (F): *Eriocnemis cupreiventris*
Ériane Catherine (F): *Eriocnemis luciani*
Ériane d'Aline (F): *Eriocnemis alinae*
Ériane d'Aurélie (F): *Haplophaedia aureliae*
Ériane de Derby (F): *Eriocnemis derbyi*
Ériane givrée (F): *Haplophaedia lugens*
Ériane multicolore (F): *Eriocnemis mirabilis*
Ériane pattue (F): *Eriocnemis vestita*
Ériane turquoise (F): *Eriocnemis godini*
- Eriopus* = *Eriocnemis*
Eriopus lugens Gould, 1851 = *Haplophaedia lugens* (Gould, 1851)
- Érismature à tête blanche (F): *Oxyura leucocephala*
- Erithacus rubecula** Linnaeus, 1758 III MUSCICAPIDAE
(Aves) (E) European Robin (S) Petirrojo europeo (F) Rougegorge familier
- Ermine (E): *Mustela erminea*
- Ermitaño barbigrís (S): *Phaethornis griseogularis*
Ermitaño gargantifusco (S): *Phaethornis squalidus*
Ermitaño pequeño (S): *Phaethornis longuemareus*
Ermitaño rufo (S): *Phaethornis ruber*
Ermitaño barbiblanco (S): *Phaethornis hispidus*
Ermitaño barbigrís (S): *Phaethornis griseogularis*
Ermitaño barbudo (S): *Threnetes ruckeri*
Ermitaño barbudo colibandeado (S): *Threnetes ruckeri*
Ermitaño bigotiblanco (S): *Phaethornis yaruqui*
Ermitaño boliviano (S): *Phaethornis stuarti*
Ermitaño bronceado (S): *Glaucis aeneus*
Ermitaño carinegro (S): *Phaethornis anthophilus*
Ermitaño chico (S): *Phaethornis longuemareus*
Ermitaño coliancho (S): *Anopetia gounellei*
Ermitaño colilargo (S): *Phaethornis superciliosus*
Ermitaño colilargo común (S): *Phaethornis superciliosus*
Ermitaño colilargo norteño (S): *Phaethornis longirostris*
Ermitaño de Espíritu Santo (S): *Glaucis dohrnii*
Ermitaño de Espíritu Santo (S): *Glaucis dohrnii*
Ermitaño de Koepcke (S): *Phaethornis koepckee*
Ermitaño del planalto (S): *Phaethornis pretrei*
- Ermitaño de Natterer (S): *Phaethornis nattereri*
Ermitaño de picorrecto (S): *Phaethornis bourcierii*
Ermitaño de Yaruqui (S): *Phaethornis yaruqui*
Ermitaño escamoso (S): *Phaethornis eurynome*
Ermitaño escuálido (S): *Phaethornis squalidus*
Ermitaño frentinegro (S): *Phaethornis pretrei*
Ermitaño gorgiestriado (S): *Phaethornis striigularis*
Ermitaño guayanés (S): *Phaethornis superciliosus*
Ermitaño hirsuto (S): *Glaucis hirsutus*
Ermitaño limpiacasa (S): *Phaethornis augusti*
Ermitaño manchado (S): *Phaethornis eurynome*
Ermitaño ocráceo (S): *Phaethornis subochraceus*
Ermitaño pechicanelo (S): *Glaucis hirsutus*
Ermitaño picoaguja (S): *Phaethornis philippii*
Ermitaño picogrande (S): *Phaethornis malaris*
Ermitaño picosierra (S): *Ramphodon naevius*
Ermitaño pigmeo (S): *Phaethornis idaliae*
Ermitaño piquirrecto (S): *Phaethornis bourcierii*
Ermitaño rojizo (S): *Phaethornis ruber*
Ermitaño ventrihabano (S): *Phaethornis syrmatophorus*
Ermitaño ventripálido (S): *Phaethornis anthophilus*
Ermitaño verde (S): *Phaethornis guy*
Ermite à brins blancs (F): *Phaethornis superciliosus*
Ermite à gorge grise (F): *Phaethornis griseogularis*
Ermite à gorge rayée (F): *Phaethornis striigularis*
Ermite à long bec (F): *Phaethornis malaris*
Ermite à longue queue (F): *Phaethornis longirostris*
Ermite anthophile (F): *Phaethornis anthophilus*
Ermite à queue blanche (F): *Threnetes niger*
Ermite à ventre fauve (F): *Phaethornis syrmatophorus*
Ermite bronzé (F): *Glaucis aeneus*
Ermite d'Auguste (F): *Phaethornis augusti*
Ermite de Bourcier (F): *Phaethornis bourcierii*
Ermite de Dohrn (F): *Glaucis dohrnii*
Ermite de Dohrnou à bec incurvé (F): *Glaucis dohrnii*
Ermite de Filippi (F): *Phaethornis philippii*
Ermite de Gounelle (F): *Anopetia gounellei*
Ermite de Koepcke (F): *Phaethornis koepckee*
Ermite de Natterer (F): *Phaethornis nattereri*
Ermite de Prêtre (F): *Phaethornis pretrei*
Ermite de Rucker (F): *Threnetes ruckeri*
Ermite de Stuart (F): *Phaethornis stuarti*
Ermite d'Idalie (F): *Phaethornis idaliae*
Ermite d'Osery (F): *Phaethornis hispidus*
Ermite eurynome (F): *Phaethornis eurynome*
Ermite hirsute (F): *Glaucis hirsutus*
Ermite nain (F): *Phaethornis longuemareus*
Ermite ocré (F): *Phaethornis subochraceus*
Ermite roussâtre (F): *Phaethornis ruber*
Ermite terne (F): *Phaethornis squalidus*
Ermite vert (F): *Phaethornis guy*
Ermite yaruqui (F): *Phaethornis yaruqui*
Eroïde (F): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
Erolia alpina (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Tropidophis*
- Errina spp.** Gray 1835 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errina altispina** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errina amoena* Boschma, 1956 = *Errina dabneyi* (Pourtalès, 1871)

- Errina antarctica*** (Gray, 1872) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errina aspera*** (Linnaeus, 1767) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errina aspera mascarina* (Linnaeus, 1767) = *Errina aspera* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- Errina atlantica*** Hickson, 1912 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errina bicolor*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errina boschmai*** Cairns, 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errina capensis*** Hickson, 1912 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errina carinata* (Pourtalès, 1867) = *Lepidopora carinata* (Pourtalès, 1867)
- Errina carnea* Boschma, 1965 = *Errina laterorifa* Eguchi, 1964
- Errina cervicornis* Broch, 1942 = *Lepidotheca cervicornis* (Broch, 1942)
- Errina chathamensis*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errina cheilopora*** Cairns, 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errina cochleata*** Poutalès, 1867 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errina cooki*** Hickson, 1912 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errina cruenta* Boschma, 1968 = *Errina novaezelandiae* Hickson, 1912
- Errina cyclopora*** Cairns, 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errina dabneyi*** (Pourtalès, 1871) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errina decipiens* Boschma, 1964 = *Lepidopora decipiens* (Boschma, 1964)
- Errina dendyi*** Hickson, 1912 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errina diffusa* Boschma, 1963 = *Lepidopora diffusa* (Boschma, 1963)
- Errina echinata* (Moseley, 1879) = *Stellapora echinata* (Moseley, 1879)
- Errina fissurata*** Gray, 1872 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errina glabra* Poutalès, 1867 = *Lepidopora glabra* (Pourtalès, 1867)
- Errina gracilis*** Marenzeller, 1903 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errina hicksoni*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errina hicksoni* Boschma, 1963 = *Lepidopora eburnea* (Calvet, 1903)
- Errina horrida* Hickson & England, 1905 = *Lepidotheca horrida* (Hickson & England, 1905)
- Errina japonica*** Eguchi, 1968 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errina kerguelensis*** Broch, 1942 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errina labiata* Moseley, 1879 = *Inferiolabiata labiata* (Moseley, 1879)
- Errina laevigata*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errina laterorifa*** Eguchi, 1964 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errina macrogastera*** Marenzeller, 1904 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errina moseleyi* Ridley, 1881 = *Errina antarctica* (Gray, 1872)
- Errina novaezelandiae*** Hickson, 1912 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errina novaezelandiae cooki* Hickson, 1912 = *Errina cooki* Hickson, 1912
- Errina novaezelandiae dendyi* Hickson, 1912 = *Errina dendyi* Hickson, 1912
- Errina porifera*** Naumov, 1960 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errina pourtalesii* Dall, 1884 = *Errinopora pourtalesii* (Dall, 1884)
- Errina ramosa* Hickson & England, 1905 = *Lepidotheca ramosa* (Hickson & England, 1905)
- Errina regularis* (Kirkpatrick, 1887) = *Phalangopora regularis* Kirkpatrick, 1887
- Errina reticulata*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errina rubra* Broch, 1942 = *Errina dendyi* Hickson, 1912
- Errina sarmentosa* Boschma, 1968 = *Lepidopora sarmentosa* (Boschma, 1968)
- Errina sinuosa*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errina spongiosa* Broch, 1942 = *Errina antarctica* (Gray, 1872)
- Errina tenuistylus* Broch, 1942 = *Lepidotheca tenuistylus* (Broch, 1942)
- Errinopora* spp.** Fisher 1931 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errinopora cestoporina*** Cairns, 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errinopora intervacans* Naumov, 1960 = *Errinopora stylifera* (Broch, 1935)
- Errinopora latifundata*** Naumov, 1960 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errinopora nanneca*** Fisher, 1938 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errinopora pourtalesii*** (Dall, 1884) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errinopora stylifera*** (Broch, 1935) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errinopora zarhyncha*** Fisher, 1938 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errinopsis* spp.** Broch 1951 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errinopsis fenestrata*** Cairns, 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errinopsis reticulum*** Broch, 1951 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Erymnochelys madagascariensis*** (Grandidier, 1867) II PODOCNEMIDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Madagascar Big-headed Turtle, Madagascar Sideneck Turtle (S) Tortuga cabezona de Madagascar (F) Podocnémide de Madagascar

- Erythrastrea** spp. Scheer & Pillai 1983 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Erythrastrea flabellata** Scheer & Pillai, 1983 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Erythrocebus** spp. II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
- Erythrocebus patas** (Schreber, 1775) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hussar monkey, Patas Monkey (S) Mono patas (F) Patas
- Erythrospizias* = *Accipiter* Brisson, 1760
- Erythrospizias trinotatus* (Bonaparte, 1850) = *Accipiter nanus* (Blasius, 1897)
- Erythrospizias trinotatus nanus* = *Accipiter nanus* (Blasius, 1897)
- Erythrotriorchis** spp. II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Erythrotriorchis buergersi** (Reichenow, 1914) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Bürger's Sparrowhawk, Chestnut-mantled Goshawk, Chestnut-shouldered Goshawk, Chestnut-shouldered Hawk (S) Azor de Bürgers (F) Autour de Bürger
- Erythrotriorchis radiatus** (Latham, 1801) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Red Goshawk (S) Azor rojo (F) Autour rouge
- Eryx** spp. II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
- Eryx bengalensis* Guerin, 1830 = *Gongylophis conicus* (Schneider, 1801)
- Eryx borrii** Lanza & Nistri, 2005 II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
- Eryx cerastes* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Eryx jaculus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Eryx colubrina* Gray, 1842 = *Gongylophis colubrinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Eryx colubrinus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Gongylophis colubrinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Eryx conicus* (Schneider, 1801) = *Gongylophis conicus* (Schneider, 1801)
- Eryx elegans** (Gray, 1849) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Central Asian Sand Boa, Elegant Sand Boa (F) Boa des sables d'Asie centrale, Boa des sables élégant
- Eryx familiaris* Eichwald, 1831 = *Eryx jaculus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Eryx fodiens* Annandale, 1913 = *Eryx jayakari* Boulenger, 1888
- Eryx jaculus** (Linnaeus, 1758) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Caucasian Sand Boa, Javelin Sand Boa, Spotted Sand Boa (S) Boa jabalina (F) Boa des sables occidental, Boa-javelot, Eryx javelot
- Eryx jaculus czarewskii* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Eryx elegans* (Gray, 1849)
- Eryx jaculus miliaris* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Eryx miliaris* (Pallas, 1773)
- Eryx jaculus sennaariensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Gongylophis colubrinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Eryx javelot* (F): *Eryx jaculus*
- Eryx jayakari** Boulenger, 1888 II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Arabian Sand Boa, Jayakar's Sand Boa (F) Boa des sables d'Arabie
- Eryx johnii** (Russell, 1801) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Blunt-tailed Sand Boa, Brown Sand Boa, Indian Sand Boa (S) Boa de arena de la India (F) Boa des sables brun
- Eryx johnii persicus* (Russell, 1801) = *Eryx jaculus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Eryx loveridgei* Ahl, 1933 = *Gongylophis colubrinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Eryx maculatus* Hallowell, 1949 = *Eryx johnii* (Russell, 1801)
- Eryx miliaire* (F): *Eryx miliaris*
- Eryx miliaris** (Pallas, 1773) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Desert Sand Boa, Dwarf Sand Boa (F) Boa des sables miliaire, Boa des sables nain, Eryx miliaire
- Eryx muelleri* (Boulenger, 1892) = *Gongylophis muelleri* Boulenger, 1892
- Eryx multocarinata* F. Boie, 1827 = *Bolyeria multocarinata* (Boie, 1827)
- Eryx persicus* Nikolsky, 1907 = *Eryx jaculus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Eryx reinhardtii* Schlegel, 1848 = *Calabaria reinhardtii* (Schlegel, 1848)
- Eryx rickmersi* Werner, 1930 = *Eryx miliaris* (Pallas, 1773)
- Eryx rufescens* = *Gongylophis colubrinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Eryx scutata* Stull, 1932 = *Gongylophis colubrinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Eryx somalicus** Scortecci, 1939 II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Somali Sand Boa (S) Boa de arena somalí (F) Boa des sables de Somalie
- Eryx speciosus* Carevskij, 1916 = *Eryx tataricus* (Lichtenstein, 1823)
- Eryx tataricus** (Lichtenstein, 1823) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Tartary Sand Boa (F) Boa des sables de Tatarie
- Eryx tataricus bogdanovi* (Lichtenstein, 1823) = *Eryx miliaris* (Pallas, 1773)
- Eryx tataricus helluo* (Lichtenstein, 1823) = *Eryx miliaris* (Pallas, 1773)
- Eryx thebaicus* Reuss, 1834 = *Gongylophis colubrinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Eryx turcicus* (Oliver, 1801) = *Eryx jaculus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Eryx whitakeri** Das, 1991 II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Whitaker's Boa (S) Boa de arena de Whitaker (F) Boa des sables de Whitaker
- Escarabajo rompiefocos (S): *Dynastes satanas*
- Escargot arboricole de l'île Manus (F): *Papustyla pulcherrima*
- ESCHRICHTIIDAE** spp. Ellerman & Morrison-Scott, 1951 I ²³ (Mammalia) (E) Grey Whale (S) Ballena gris (F) Baleine Gris
- Eschrichtius** spp. I ²³ ESCHRICHTIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Eschrichtius gibbosus* Erxleben, 1777 = *Eschrichtius robustus* (Lilljeborg, 1861)
- Eschrichtius glaucus* (Cope, 1868) = *Eschrichtius robustus* (Lilljeborg, 1861)
- Eschrichtius robustus** (Lilljeborg, 1861) I ESCHRICHTIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Devil-fish, Gray-back, Gray whale, Grey Whale, Hard-head, Mussel-digger, Rip-sack (S) Ballena gris (F) Baleine à six bosses, Baleine grise
- Escorpión (S): *Heloderma horridum*
- Escorpión Arborícola de Bandas (S): *Abronia taeniata*
- Escorpión Arborícola de Bogert (S): *Abronia bogerti*
- Escorpión Arborícola de Chiszar (S): *Abronia chiszar*

Escorpión Arboricola de Deppe (S): *Abronia deppii*
 Escorpión Arboricola de Escamas Planas (S): *Abronia leurolepis*
 Escorpión Arboricola de Labios Rojos (S): *Abronia lythrochila*
 Escorpión Arboricola del Zempoaltepec (S): *Abronia fuscolabialis*
 Escorpión Arboricola de Martin del Campo (S): *Abronia martindelcampoi*
 Escorpión Arboricola de Matuda (S): *Abronia matudai*
 Escorpión Arboricola de Mitchell (S): *Abronia mitchelli*
 Escorpión Arboricola de Oaxaca (S): *Abronia oaxacae*
 Escorpión Arboricola de Ochoterena (S): *Abronia ochoterenai*
 Escorpión Arboricola de Ornelas (S): *Abronia ornelasi*
 Escorpión Arboricola de Ramirez (S): *Abronia ramirezi*
 Escorpión Arboricola de Reid (S): *Abronia reidi*
 Escorpión Arboricola de Smith (S): *Abronia smithi*
 Escorpión Arboricola de Tehuacá (S): *Abronia graminea*
 Escorpión Arboricola Mixteco (S): *Abronia mixteca*
 Escorpión de Gambia (S): *Pandinus gambiensis*
 Escorpión emperador (S): *Pandinus camerounensis*
 Escorpión emperador (S): *Pandinus roeseli*
 Escorpión emperador (S): *Pandinus imperator*
 Escorpión gigante (S): *Pandinus roeseli*
 Escorpión gigante (S): *Pandinus imperator*
 Escorpión gigante (S): *Pandinus camerounensis*
 Escorpión magnífico (S): *Pandinus dictator*
 escorpión negro africano (S): *Pandinus imperator*
 Escribano cerillo (S): *Emberiza citrinella*
 Escribano hortelano (S): *Emberiza hortulana*
 Escuerzo (S): *Agalychnis moreletii*
 Eslizón de las Islas Salomón (S): *Corucia zebrata*
 Esmeralda bronceada (S): *Chlorostilbon russatus*
 Esmeralda capirozada (S): *Elvira cupreiceps*
 Esmeralda cola de alambre (S): *Chlorostilbon stenurus*
 Esmeralda coliazul (S): *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
 Esmeralda colicorta (S): *Chlorostilbon poortmani*
 Esmeralda colifina (S): *Chlorostilbon stenurus*
 Esmeralda coliverde (S): *Chlorostilbon alice*
 Esmeralda de Canivet (S): *Chlorostilbon canivetii*
 Esmeralda de la Española (S): *Chlorostilbon swainsonii*
 Esmeralda del Chiribiquete (S): *Chlorostilbon olivaresi*
 Esmeralda elvira (S): *Elvira chionura*
 Esmeralda gorgiazul (S): *Chlorostilbon notatus*
 Esmeralda hondureña (S): *Amazilia luciae*
 Esmeralda portorriqueña (S): *Chlorostilbon maugaeus*
 Esmeralda ventridorada (S): *Chlorostilbon lucidus*
 Esmeralda viento-blanco (S): *Amazilia candida*
 Esmeralda zunzún (S): *Chlorostilbon ricordii*
 Esmerejón (S): *Falco columbarius*
 Esok (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
 Espadachin (S): *Pristis pectinata*
 Espadarte (S): *Orcinus orca*
 Espadon (S): *Pristis pectinata*
 Esparvero bicolor (S): *Accipiter bicolor*
 Esparvero chico (S): *Accipiter striatus*
 Esparvero gris (S): *Accipiter superciliosus*
 Esparvero pechigrís (S): *Accipiter poliogaster*
 Espátula (S): *Platalea leucorodia*
 Espátula blanca (S): *Platalea leucorodia*
 Espátula común (S): *Platalea leucorodia*
 Espolonero chinquis (S): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
 espolonero común (S): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
 Espolonero de Borneo (S): *Polyplectron schleiermachersi*
 Espolonero de Germain (S): *Polyplectron germaini*
 Espolonero de Palawan (S): *Polyplectron napoleonis*
 Espolonero malayo (S): *Polyplectron malacense*
 Estenela giradora (S): *Stenella longirostris*
 Esterlete (S): *Acipenser ruthenus*
 Estornino de Bali (S): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
 Estornino de Rothschild (S): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
 Estourion (F): *Acipenser sturio*
 Estrella coliblanca (S): *Urochroa bougueri*
 estrella, Coral (E): *Madracis pharensis*
 Estrella cuellirrojo (S): *Chaetocercus heliodor*
 Estrella ecuatoriana (S): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*
 Estrellita amatista (S): *Calliphlox amethystina*
 Estrellita chica (S): *Chaetocercus bombus*
 Estrellita colicorta (S): *Myrmia micrura*
 Estrellita de gorguera (S): *Chaetocercus heliodor*
 Estrellita esmeraldeña (S): *Chaetocercus berlepschi*
 Estrellita gargantillada (S): *Myrtis fanny*
 Estrellita gorjipurpura (S): *Calliphlox mitchellii*
 Estrellita ventriblanca (S): *Chaetocercus mulsanti*
 Estrilda formosa (Latham, 1790) = *Amandava formosa* (Latham, 1790)
 Estrilda verde (S): *Amandava formosa*
 Esturgeon (F): *Acipenser sturio*
 Esturgeon à barbillons frangés (F): *Acipenser nudiventris*
 Esturgeon à museau court (F): *Acipenser brevirostrum*
 Esturgeon à nez court (F): *Acipenser brevirostrum*
 Esturgeon atlantique (F): *Acipenser sturio*
 Esturgeon atlantique d'Europe (F): *Acipenser sturio*
 Esturgeon blanc (F): *Acipenser transmontanus*
 Esturgeon chinois (F): *Acipenser sinensis*
 Esturgeon commun (F): *Acipenser sturio*
 Esturgeon de la Baltique (F): *Acipenser sturio*
 Esturgeon de l'Adriatique (F): *Acipenser naccarii*
 Esturgeon de l'Atlantique (F): *Acipenser oxyrinchus*
 Esturgeon de Sakhaline (F): *Acipenser medirostris*
 Esturgeon de Sibérie (F): *Acipenser ruthenus*
 Esturgeon du Danube (F): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
 Esturgeon écussonné, Esturgeon de l'Amour (F): *Acipenser schrenckii*
 Esturgeon étoilé (F): *Acipenser stellatus*
 Esturgeon européen (F): *Acipenser sturio*
 Esturgeon européen occidentale (F): *Acipenser sturio*
 Esturgeon jaune (F): *Acipenser fulvescens*
 Esturgeon noir (F): *Acipenser oxyrinchus*
 Esturgeon nu (F): *Acipenser nudiventris*
 Esturgeon russe, Oscietre (F): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
 Esturgeons (F): *Acipenseridae*
 Esturgeon sibérien (F): *Acipenser baerii*
 Esturgeon vert (F): *Acipenser medirostris*
 Esturión (S): *Huso huso*
 Esturión (S): *Acipenser sturio*
 Esturión barba de flecos (S): *Acipenser nudiventris*
 Esturión beluga (S): *Huso huso*
 Esturión blanco (S): *Acipenser transmontanus*

- Esturión chato (S): *Acipenser brevirostrum*
 Esturión común (S): *Acipenser sturio*
 Esturión del Adriático (S): *Acipenser naccarii*
 Esturión del Atlántico (S): *Acipenser oxyrinchus*
 Esturión del Danubio (S): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
 Esturión de Siberia (S): *Acipenser ruthenus*
 Esturiones (S): *Acipenseridae*
 Esturiones, Peces Espátulas (S): *Acipenseriformes*
 Esturión estrellado (S): *Acipenser stellatus*
 Esturión hocicuicorto (S): *Acipenser brevirostrum*
 Esturión lacustre (S): *Acipenser fulvescens*
 Esturión verde (S): *Acipenser medirostris*
 Étourneau de Rothschild (F): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
 Étrugeon (F): *Acipenser sturio*
Euathlus albopilosus (Valerio, 1980) = *Brachypelma albopilosum* Valerio, 1980
Euathlus angustus (Valerio, 1980) = *Brachypelma angustum* Valerio, 1980
Euathlus aureocephus (Chamberlin, 1917) = *Brachypelma aureocephus* (Chamberlin, 1917)
Euathlus embrithes (Chamberlin & Ivie, 1936) = *Brachypelma embrithes* (Chamberlin & Ivie, 1936)
Euathlus emilia (White, 1856) = *Brachypelma emilia* (White, 1856)
Euathlus epicureanus (Chamberlin, 1925) = *Brachypelma epicureanum* (Chamberlin, 1925)
Euathlus fossorius (Valerio, 1980) = *Brachypelma fossorium* Valerio, 1980
Euathlus pallidus (F. O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1897) = *Aphonopelma pallidum* (Pickard-Cambridge, 1897)
Euathlus sabulosus (Pickard-Cambridge, 1897) = *Brachypelma sabulosum* (F. O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1897)
Euathlus smithi (Pickard-Cambridge, 1897) = *Brachypelma smithi* (F. O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1897)
Euathlus vagans (Ausserer, 1875) = *Brachypelma vagans* (Ausserer, 1875)
Eubalaena spp. Gray, 1864 I BALAENIDAE (Mammalia)
Eubalaena australis (Desmoulins, 1822) I BALAENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Southern Right Whale (S) Ballena franca, Ballena franca austral (F) Baleine australe
Eubalaena glacialis (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) I BALAENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Right Whale, North Atlantic right whale, Northern Right Whale, Right Whale (S) Ballena, Ballena franca del Norte, Ballena (F) Baleine de Biscaye, Baleine des Basques, Baleine franche
Eubalaena glacialis japonica P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Eubalaena japonica* (Lacépède, 1818)
Eubalaena japonica (Lacépède, 1818) I BALAENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) North Pacific Right Whale
Eubalaena sieboldi Gray, 1864 = *Eubalaena glacialis* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
Eublepharis = *Goniurosaurus* Barbour, 1908
Eublepharis hainanensis Mocquard, 1897 = *Goniurosaurus hainanensis* Barbour, 1908
Eucimpathes = *Cirrhpathes* Blainville, 1834
Eucimpathes contorta (van Pesch, 1910) = *Cirrhpathes contorta* van Pesch, 1910
Eudocimus ruber (Linnaeus, 1758) II THRESKIORNITHIDAE (Aves) (E) Scarlet Ibis (S) Corocoro colorado, Corocoro rojo, Ibis escarlata (F) Ibis rouge
Eugenes spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Eugenes fulgens (Swainson, 1827) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Magnificent Hummingbird, Rivoli's Hummingbird (S) Colibrí magnífico (F) Colibri de Rivoli
Eugenia imperatrix Gould, 1856 = *Heliodoxa imperatrix* (Gould, 1856)
Eulamania malpeloensis Fowler, 1944 = *Carcharhinus falciformis* Müller & Henle, 1839
Eulampis spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Eulampis holosericeus (Linnaeus, 1758) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-throated Carib (S) Colibrí caribeño gorgiverde (F) Colibri falle-vert
Eulampis jugularis (Linnaeus, 1766) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-throated Carib (S) Colibrí caribeño gorgimorado (F) Colibri madère
Eulemur spp. I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia)
Eulemur albifrons (É. Geoffroy, 1796) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-fronted Brown Lemur, White-fronted Lemur
Eulemur albocollaris (Rumpler, 1975) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-collared Brown Lemur, White-collared Lemur
Eulemur cinereiceps (A. Grandidier & Milne-Edwards, 1890) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grey-headed Lemur
Eulemur collaris (É. Geoffroy, 1812) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Collared Brown Lemur, Red-collared Lemur
Eulemur coronatus (Gray, 1842) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Crowned Lemur (S) Lemur coronado, Lémur coronado (F) Lémur à couronne
Eulemur flavifrons Gray, 1867 = *Eulemur macaco* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Eulemur fulvus (É. Geoffroy, 1796) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Brown Lemur, Common brown lemur (S) Lémur leonado (F) Lémur brun, Maki brun
Eulemur fulvus albifrons = *Eulemur albifrons* (É. Geoffroy, 1796)
Eulemur fulvus albocollaris (É. Geoffroy, 1796) = *Eulemur albocollaris* (Rumpler, 1975)
Eulemur fulvus collaris (É. Geoffroy, 1796) = *Eulemur collaris* (É. Geoffroy, 1812)
Eulemur fulvus rufus (É. Geoffroy, 1796) = *Eulemur rufus* (Audebert, 1799)
Eulemur fulvus sanfordi (É. Geoffroy, 1796) = *Eulemur sanfordi* (Archbold, 1932)
Eulemur macaco (Linnaeus, 1766) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Lemur (S) Lémur negro (F) Lémur macaco, Lémur noir, Maki noir
Eulemur mongoz (Linnaeus, 1766) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mongoose Lemur (S) Lemur mangosta, Lémur mangosta (F) Lémur mongoz, Maki mongoz
Eulemur mongoz coronatus (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Eulemur coronatus* (Gray, 1842)

- Eulemur rubriventer*** (I. Geoffroy, 1850) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red-bellied Lemur (S) Lemur de ventre rojo (F) Lémur à ventre rouge
Eulemur rufifrons (Bennett, 1833) = *Eulemur rufus* (Audebert, 1799)
- Eulemur rufus*** (Audebert, 1799) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Audebert's brown lemur, Red brown lemur, Red-fronted Brown Lemur, Red-fronted Lemur
- Eulemur sanfordi*** (Archbold, 1932) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sanford's Brown Lemur, Sanford's Lemur
- Eulidia* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Eulidia yarrellii*** (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Chilean Woodstar (S) Colibrí de Arica (F) Colibrí d'Arica
- Eulophe koklass (F): *Pucrasia macrolopha*
- Eunectes* spp.** II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
- Eunectes barbouri* Dunn & Conant, 1936 = *Eunectes murinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Eunectes beniensis*** Dirksen, 2002 II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
- Eunectes deschauenseei*** Dunn & Conant, 1936 II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dark spotted anaconda, Dark-spotted Anaconda, Meyer de Schauensee's Anaconda (F) Anaconda à taches sombres, Anaconda de Meyer de Schauensee
- Eunectes murinus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Anaconda, Green Anaconda, Water Boa (S) Anaconda, Sucury (F) Anaconda, Anaconda commun, Anaconda vert
- Eunectes notaeus*** Cope, 1862 II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yellow Anaconda (S) Anaconda amarilla (F) Anaconda du Paraguay, Anaconda jaune
- Eunectes scytale* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Eunectes murinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Eunectes wieningeri* Steindachner, 1903 = *Eunectes notaeus* Cope, 1862
- Eunymphicus* spp.** I³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Eunymphicus cornutus*** (Gmelin, 1788) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Horned Parakeet (S) Perico cornudo (F) Perruche cornue, Perruche huppée
- Eunymphicus cornutus* (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) = *Eunymphicus cornutus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Eunymphicus uvaeensis* (Layard & Layard, 1882) = *Eunymphicus cornutus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Euoticus* spp.** II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia)
- Euoticus elegantulus*** (Le Conte, 1857) II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Elegant Galago, Elegant needle-clawed galago, Southern needle-clawed galago, Western Needle-clawed Bushbaby, Western Needle-clawed Galago (S) Abolí, Gálago elegante (F) Galago élégant
- Euoticus inustus* (Schwarz, 1930) = *Galago matschiei* Lorenz, 1917
- Euoticus pallidus*** (Gray, 1863) II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern Needle-clawed Bushbaby, Northern Needle-clawed Galago, Pallid needle-clawed galago (F) Galago mignon du nord
- Eupetomena* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Eupetomena macroura*** (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Swallow-tailed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí golondrina (F) Colibrí hirondelle
- Euphema* = *Lathamus*
- Euphema bourkii* Gould, 1841 = *Neopsephotus bourkii* (Gould, 1841)
- Euphema petrophila* Gould, 1841 = *Neophema petrophila* (Gould, 1841)
- Euphema splendida* Gould, 1841 = *Neophema splendida* (Gould, 1841)
- Eupherusa* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Eupherusa cupreiceps* Lawrence, 1866 = *Elvira cupreiceps* (Lawrence, 1867)
- Eupherusa cyanophrys*** Rowley & Orr, 1964 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-capped Hummingbird, Oaxaca Hummingbird (S) Colibrí oaxaqueño (F) Colibrí d'Oaxaca
- Eupherusa eximia*** (DeLattre, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Stripe-tailed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí colirrayado (F) Colibrí à épaulettes
- Eupherusa nigriventris*** Lawrence, 1867 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-bellied Hummingbird (S) Colibrí ventrinegro (F) Colibrí à ventre noir
- Eupherusa poliocerca*** Elliot, 1871 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-tailed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Guerrero, Colibrí guerrerense (F) Colibrí du Guerrero
- Euphlyctis hexadactyla* Poynton & Broadley, 1985 = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)
- Euphlyctis hexadactylus*** (Lesson, 1834) II DICROGLOSSIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Green Pond Frog, Indian Bullfrog, Indian Five-fingered Frog, Indian Green Frog, Indian Pond Frog, Six-fingered Frog, Six-toed Frog (S) Ranas de seis dedos (F) Grenouille du Bengale, Grenouille hexadactyle
- Euphlyctis hexadactylus* Dubois, 1992 = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)
- Euphlyctis tigerina* Poynton & Broadley, 1985 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Euphractus nationi* (Thomas, 1894) = *Chaetophractus nationi* (Thomas, 1894)
- Euphyllia* spp.** Dana, 1848 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Euphyllia ancora*** Veron & Pichon, 1980 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Anchor Coral, Hammer Coral
- Euphyllia aspera* Dana, 1846 = *Eusmilia fastigiata* (Pallas, 1766)
- Euphyllia cristata*** Chevalier, 1972 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) White Grape Coral
- Euphyllia divisa*** Veron & Pichon, 1980 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Frogspawn Coral
- Euphyllia fimbriata*** (Spengler, 1799) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Euphyllia glabrescens*** (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Euphyllia laxa* Gravier, 1911 = *Euphyllia glabrescens* (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)
- Euphyllia meandrina* Dana, 1846 = *Euphyllia fimbriata* (Spengler, 1799)
- Euphyllia paraancora*** Veron, 1990 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Branching Anchor Coral

- Euphyllia paradivisa** Veron, 1990 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Euphyllia paraglabrescens** Veron, 1990 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Euphyllia pavonina* (Lesson, 1831) = *Flabellum pavoninum* Lesson, 1831
- Euphyllia rubra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) = *Monomyces rubrum* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
- Euphyllia rugosa* Dana, 1846 = *Euphyllia glabrescens* (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)
- Euphyllia sinuosa* Dana, 1846 = *Plerogyra sinuosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Euphyllia spheniscus* Dana, 1846 = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus* (Dana, 1846)
- Euphyllia turgida* Dana, 1846 = *Euphyllia glabrescens* (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)
- Euphyllia yaeyamaensis** (Shirai, 1980) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Euplère de Goudot (F): *Eupleres goudotii*
- Eupleres goudotii** Doyère, 1835 II EUPLERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Eastern falanouc, Falanouc, Fanalouc, Malagasy Mongoose, Slender Fanalouc, Small-toothed Mongoose (S) Fanaloca, Mangosta dentipequeno (F) Euplère de Goudot
- Eupleres major* Lavauden, 1929 = *Eupleres goudotii* Doyère, 1835
- Euplocomus swinhoii* Gould, 1863 = *Lophura swinhoii* (Gould, 1863)
- Eupodotis spp.** II OTIDIDAE (Aves)
- Eupodotis afra afraoides* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Afrotis afraoides* (A. Smith, 1831)
- Eupodotis afra* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Afrotis afra* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Eupodotis afraoides* (A. Smith, 1831) = *Afrotis afraoides* (A. Smith, 1831)
- Eupodotis bengalensis* (Gmelin, 1789) = *Houbaropsis bengalensis* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Eupodotis burchellii* Heuglin, 1867 = *Neotis denhami* (Children, 1826)
- Eupodotis caerulescens** (Vieillot, 1820) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue Bustard, Blue Korhaan (S) Sisón azul, Sisón azulado (F) Outarde plombée
- Eupodotis gindiana* Oustalet, 1881 = *Lophotis gindiana* (Oustalet, 1881)
- Eupodotis hartlaubii* (Heuglin, 1863) = *Lissotis hartlaubii* (Heuglin, 1863)
- Eupodotis humilis** (Blyth, 1856) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Little Brown Bustard (S) Sisón somalí (F) Outarde somalienne
- Eupodotis indica* (J. F. Miller, 1782) = *Sypheotides indicus* (J. F. Miller, 1782)
- Eupodotis melanogaster* (Rüppell, 1835) = *Lissotis melanogaster* (Rüppell, 1835)
- Eupodotis rueppellii** (Wahlberg, 1856) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Damara Korhaan, Rüppell's Bustard (S) Sisón de Damaraland, Sisón de Rüppell (F) Outarde de Rüppell
- Eupodotis ruficrista* (A. Smith, 1836) = *Lophotis ruficrista* (A. Smith, 1836)
- Eupodotis ruficrista gindiana* (A. Smith, 1836) = *Lophotis gindiana* (Oustalet, 1881)
- Eupodotis savilei* (Lynes, 1920) = *Lophotis savilei* Lynes, 1920
- Eupodotis senegalensis** (Vieillot, 1820) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Senegal Bustard, White-bellied Bustard, White-bellied Korhaan (S) Sisón senegalés (F) Outarde du Sénégal
- Eupodotis vigorsii** (A. Smith, 1831) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Karoo Bustard, Karoo Korhaan, Vigors's Bustard (S) Sisón del karroo, Sisón de Vigors (F) Outarde de Vigors
- Eupsammia regalis* Alcock, 1893 = *Balanophyllia regalis* (Alcock, 1893)
- Eupsammia stimpsonianana* Verrill, 1866 = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii* (Verrill, 1865)
- Eupsammia stimpsonii* Verrill, 1865 = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii* (Verrill, 1865)
- Eupsittula* = *Psittacidae*
- Eupsittula aurea* (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) = *Aratinga aurea* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Eupsittula cactorum* (Kuhl, 1820) = *Aratinga cactorum* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Eupsittula cactorum* (Spix, 1824) = *Aratinga cactorum* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Eupsittula canicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Aratinga canicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Eupsittula nana* (Vigors, 1830) = *Aratinga nana* (Vigors, 1830)
- Eupsittula pertinax* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Aratinga pertinax* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Eupsittula weddellii* (Deville, 1851) = *Aratinga weddellii* (Deville, 1851)
- Eurochelidon sirintarae* (Thonglongya, 1968) = *Pseudochelidon sirintarae* Kitti, 1968
- Eurycea mucronata* Rafinesque, 1832 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Eurychelidon sirintarae* (Kitti, 1968) = *Pseudochelidon sirintarae* Kitti, 1968
- Eurypelma aureoiceps* Chamberlin, 1917 = *Brachypelma aureoiceps* (Chamberlin, 1917)
- Eurypelma dupontii* Becker, 1879 = *Brachypelma vagans* (Ausserer, 1875)
- Eurypelma embrithes* Chamberlin & Ivie, 1936 = *Brachypelma embrithes* (Chamberlin & Ivie, 1936)
- Eurypelma emilia* (White, 1856) = *Brachypelma emilia* (White, 1856)
- Eurypelma epicureana* Chamberlin, 1925 = *Brachypelma epicureanum* (Chamberlin, 1925)
- Eurypelma pallidum* Pickard-Cambridge, 1897 = *Aphonopelma pallidum* (Pickard-Cambridge, 1897)
- Eurypelma sabulosum* Pickard-Cambridge, 1897 = *Brachypelma sabulosum* (F. O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1897)
- Eurypelma smithi* Pickard-Cambridge, 1897 = *Brachypelma smithi* (F. O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1897)
- Eurypelma vagans* Ausserer, 1875 = *Brachypelma vagans* (Ausserer, 1875)
- Eusmilia spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Eusmilia aspera* (Dana, 1848) = *Eusmilia fastigiata* (Pallas, 1766)
- Eusmilia fastigiata*** (Pallas, 1766) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Smooth Flower Coral (S) Coral floral liso (F) Corail fleur doux
- Eusmilia knorrii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Eusmilia fastigiata* (Pallas, 1766)
- Eutoxeres* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Eutoxeres aquila*** (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-tipped Sickbill (S) Pico-de-hoz puntiblanco, Picohoz coliverde (F) Bec-en-faucille aigle
- Eutoxeres condamini*** (Bourcier, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Buff-tailed Sickbill (S) Pico-de-hoz colihabano, Picohoz colicanela (F) Bec-en-faucille de la Condamine
- Eutriorchis* spp.** II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Eutriorchis astur*** (Sharpe, 1875) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Madagascar serpent eagle, Madagascar Serpent-Eagle (S) Culebrera azor (F) Aigle serpenteaire, Aigle serpenteaire malgache, Serpenteaire de Madagascar
- Excidobates* spp.** II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Excidobates captivus*** (Myers, 1982) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Rio Santiago Poison Frog (S) Rana venenosa (F) Dendrobate du Rio Santiago
- Excidobates captivus* Twomey & Brown, 2008 = *Excidobates captivus* (Myers, 1982)
- Excidobates condor*** Almendáriz, Ron, & Brito-M, 2012 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Excidobates mysteriosus*** Myers, 1982 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Marañon Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha misteriosa, Rana venenosa (F) Dendrobate mystérieux
- Excidobates mysteriosus* Twomey & Brown, 2008 = *Excidobates mysteriosus* Myers, 1982
- Exiliboa* spp.** II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Exiliboa placata*** Bogert, 1968 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bogert's Boa, Oaxacan Boa, Oaxacan Dwarf Boa (S) Boa enana mexicana (F) Boa nain d'Oaxaca
- Explanaria* = *Turbinaria* Oken 1815
- Explanaria annularis* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Montastrea annularis* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Explanaria argus* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Montastrea cavernosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- Explanaria cinerascens* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Turbinaria mesenterina* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Explanaria galaxea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Astreopora listeri* Bernard, 1896
- Explanaria gemmacea* Lamarck, 1816 = *Echinopora gemmacea* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Explanaria hemprichii* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Lobophyllia hemprichii* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Explanaria infundibulum* Lamarck, 1816 = *Turbinaria crater* (Pallas, 1766)
- Explanaria mesenterina* Lamarck, 1816 = *Turbinaria mesenterina* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Explanaria radiata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Montastrea cavernosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- Eye, Higgins's (E): *Lampsilis higginsii*
- Fabo calderón (S): *Grampus griseus*
- Fairy, Black-eared (E): *Heliothryx auritus*
- Fairy, Purple-crowned (E): *Heliothryx barroti*
- Faisan à queue barrée (F): *Syrmaticus humiae*
- Faisán argos (S): *Argusianus argus*
- Faisán chir (S): *Catreus wallichii*
- Faisan de Birmanie (F): *Syrmaticus humiae*
- Faisán de cola ocelada de Germain (S): *Polyplectron germaini*
- Faisán de cola ocelada gris (S): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
- Faisán de cola ocelada malayo (S): *Polyplectron malacense*
- Faisan de cuerno rojo (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*
- Faisan d'Edwards (F): *Lophura edwardsi*
- Faisán de Edwards (S): *Lophura edwardsi*
- Faisán de Elliot (S): *Syrmaticus ellioti*
- Faisán de Elliott (S): *Syrmaticus ellioti*
- Faisán de espolones de Borneo (S): *Polyplectron schleiermacheri*
- Faisán de espolones de Germain (S): *Polyplectron germaini*
- Faisán de espolones de Palawan (S): *Polyplectron napoleonis*
- Faisán de espolones gris (S): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
- Faisán de espolones malayo (S): *Polyplectron malacense*
- Faisán de Formosa (S): *Lophura swinhoii*
- Faisan de Formose (F): *Lophura swinhoii*
- Faisán de Hume (F): *Syrmaticus humiae*
- Faisán de Hume (S): *Syrmaticus humiae*
- Faisan de l'Himalaya (F): *Catreus wallichii*
- Faisán d'Elliot (F): *Syrmaticus ellioti*
- Faisán de Rheinard (S): *Rheinardia ocellata*
- Faisán de sangre (S): *Ithaginis cruentus*
- Faisan de Swinhoe (F): *Lophura swinhoii*
- Faisán de Swinhoe (S): *Lophura swinhoii*
- Faisan de Wallich (F): *Catreus wallichii*
- Faisán de Wallich (S): *Catreus wallichii*
- Faisán ensangrentado (S): *Ithaginis cruentus*
- Faisán kálíj (S): *Lophura leucomelanos*
- Faisán koklas (S): *Pucrasia macrolopha*
- Faisan leucomèle (F): *Lophura leucomelanos*
- Faisan mikado (F): *Syrmaticus mikado*
- Faisán mikado (S): *Syrmaticus mikado*
- Faisán monal chino (S): *Lophophorus lhuysii*
- Faisán monal del Himalaya (S): *Lophophorus impejanus*
- Faisán monal de Sclater (S): *Lophophorus sclateri*
- Faisan oreillard blanc (F): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
- Faisan oreillard brun (F): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
- Faisán orejudo blanco (S): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
- Faisán orejudo de Manchuria (S): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
- Faisán orejudo pardo (S): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
- Faisán orejudo tibetano (S): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
- Faisán pavo real (S): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
- Faisán real de Germain (S): *Polyplectron germaini*
- Faisán real de Palaguán (S): *Polyplectron napoleonis*
- Faisán real gris (S): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
- Faisán real malayo (S): *Polyplectron malacense*
- Faisán sangrante (S): *Ithaginis cruentus*

- Faisan sanguin (F): *Ithaginis cruentus*
 Faisán sanguíneo (S): *Ithaginis cruentus*
 Faisán venerado (S): *Syrnaticus reevesii*
 Faisan vénéré (F): *Syrnaticus reevesii*
 Falanouc (E): *Eupleres goudotii*
 falanouc, Eastern (E): *Eupleres goudotii*
Falcatoflabellum spp. II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Falcatoflabellum raoulensis Cairns, 1995 II
 FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Falco spp. I/II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves)
Falco aequinoctialis Gmelin, 1788 = *Buteogallus aequinoctialis* (Gmelin, 1788)
Falco aeruginosus Linnaeus, 1758 = *Circus aeruginosus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Falco albicilla Linnaeus, 1758 = *Haliaeetus albicilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Falco albicollis Latham, 1790 = *Leucopternis albicollis* (Latham, 1790)
Falco alexanderi Bourne, 1955 = *Falco tinnunculus* Linnaeus, 1758
Falco alopex (Heuglin, 1861) II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Fox Kestrel (S) Cernícalo zorruno (F) Crécerelle renard, Faucon-renard
Falco altaicus (Menzbier, 1891) = *Falco cherrug* Gray, 1834
Falco americanus Boddaert, 1783 = *Ibycter americanus* (Boddaert, 1783)
Falco amurensis Radde, 1863 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Amur Falcon, Eastern Red-footed Falcon, Manchurian Red-footed Falcon (S) Cernícalo del Amur (F) Faucon de l'Amour
Falco angolensis Gmelin, 1788 = *Gypohierax angolensis* (Gmelin, 1788)
Falco anthracinus Deppe, 1830 = *Buteogallus anthracinus* (Deppe, 1830)
Falco apivorus Linnaeus, 1758 = *Pernis apivorus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Falco araea (Oberholser, 1917) = *Falco araeus* (Oberholser, 1917)
Falco araeus (Oberholser, 1917) I FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Seychelles Kestrel (S) Cernícalo de las Seychelles (F) Crécerelle des Seychelles, Crécerelle katitie, Emouchel des Seychelles, Faucon crécerelle des Seychelles
Falco ardosiaceus Vieillot, 1823 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey Kestrel (S) Cernícalo gris, Cernícalo pizarroso (F) Faucon ardoisé
Falco augur Rüppell, 1836 = *Buteo augur* (Rüppell, 1836)
Falco australis Gmelin, 1788 = *Phalcoboenus australis* (Gmelin, 1788)
Falco badius Gmelin, 1788 = *Accipiter badius* (Gmelin, 1788)
Falco bellicosus Daudin, 1800 = *Polemaetus bellicosus* (Daudin, 1800)
Falco berigora Vigors & Horsfield, 1827 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown Falcon (S) Halcón berigora (F) Faucon bérigora
Falco biarmicus Temminck, 1825 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Lanner, Lanner Falcon (S) Halcón borní (F) Faucon lanier
Falco bidentatus Latham, 1790 = *Harpagus bidentatus* (Latham, 1790)
Falco buffoni Gmelin, 1788 = *Circus buffoni* (Gmelin, 1788)
Falco buteo Linnaeus, 1758 = *Buteo buteo* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Falco cachinnans Linnaeus, 1758 = *Herpetotheres cachinnans* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Falco caerulescens Linnaeus, 1758 = *Microhierax caerulescens* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Falco caeruleus Desfontaines, 1789 = *Elanus caeruleus* (Desfontaines, 1789)
Falco canorus Rislachi, 1799 = *Melierax canorus* (Rislachi, 1799)
Falco cayanensis Latham, 1790 = *Leptodon cayanensis* (Latham, 1790)
Falco cenchroides Vigors & Horsfield, 1827 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Australian Kestrel, Nankeen Kestrel (S) Cernícalo australiano (F) Crécerelle australienne, Crécerelle d'Australie
Falco cheela Latham, 1790 = *Spilornis cheela* (Latham, 1790)
Falco cheriway Jacquin, 1784 = *Caracara cheriway* (Jacquin, 1784)
Falco cherrug Gray, 1834 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Saker, Saker Falcon (S) Halcón sacre (F) Faucon sacre, Faucon sacré
Falco chicquera Daudin, 1800 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-headed Falcon, Red-headed Merlin, Red-necked Falcon (S) Alcotán cuellirrojo, Alcotán turumti, Halcón de cabeza roja (F) Faucon à cou roux, Faucon chicquera
Falco chrysaetos Linnaeus, 1758 = *Aquila chrysaetos* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Falco cirrhatous Gmelin, 1788 = *Spizaetus cirrhatous* (Gmelin, 1788)
Falco columbarius Linnaeus, 1758 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Merlin, Pigeon Hawk (S) Esmerejón, Halcón migratorio, Halcón palomero (F) Faucon émerillon
Falco concolor Temminck, 1825 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Sooty Falcon (S) Halcón pardo, Halcón pizarroso (F) Faucon concolore
Falco connivens Latham, 1801 = *Ninox connivens* (Latham, 1801)
Falco cooperii Bonaparte, 1828 = *Accipiter cooperii* (Bonaparte, 1828)
Falco coronatus Linnaeus, 1766 = *Stephanoaetus coronatus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Falco cuvierii Smith, 1830 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) African Hobby (S) Alcotán africano, Halcón de Cuvier (F) Faucon de Cuvier, Hobereau africain
Falco cyaneus Linnaeus, 1766 = *Circus cyaneus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Falco deiroleucus Temminck, 1825 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Orange-breasted Falcon (S) Halcón pechianaranjado, Halcón pechirrojo, Halcón pechirrufo, Halcón plumizo (F) Faucon orangé
Falco dickinsoni Sclater, 1864 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Dickinson's Kestrel, White-rumped Kestrel

- (S) Cernícalo de Dickinson, Cernícalo dorsinegro (F) Faucon de Dickinson
Falco diodon Temminck, 1823 = *Harpagus diodon* (Temminck, 1823)
Falco ecaudatus Daudin, 1800 = *Terathopius ecaudatus* (Daudin, 1800)
Falco eleonora Gén , 1839 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Eleonora's Falcon (S) Halc n de Eleonor, Halc n de Eleonora (F) Faucon d'El onore
Falco fasciinucha Reichenow & Neumann, 1895 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Taita Falcon, Teita Falcon (S) Halc n taita (F) Faucon de taita, Faucon taita
Falco femoralis Temminck, 1822 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Aplomado Falcon (S) Halc n aleto, Halc n aplomado, Halc n azulado, Halc n perdiguero (F) Faucon aplomado
Falco forficatus Linnaeus, 1758 = *Elanoides forficatus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Falco fringillarius Drapiez, 1824 = *Microhierax fringillarius* (Drapiez, 1824)
Falco gabar Daudin, 1800 = *Micronisus gabar* (Daudin, 1800)
Falco gallicus Gmelin, 1788 = *Circaetus gallicus* (Gmelin, 1788)
Falco gentilis Linnaeus, 1758 = *Accipiter gentilis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Falco guianensis Daudin, 1800 = *Morphnus guianensis* (Daudin, 1800)
Falco haliaetus Linnaeus, 1758 = *Pandion haliaetus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Falco hamatus Temminck, 1821 = *Rostrhamus hamatus* (Temminck, 1821)
Falco humilis S. M ller & Schlegel, 1841 = *Ichthyophaga humilis* (M ller & Schlegel, 1841)
Falco hypoleucos Gould, 1841 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey Falcon (S) Halc n gris, Halc n gris de Australia (F) Faucon gris
Falco ichthyaetus Horsfield, 1821 = *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus* (Horsfield, 1821)
Falco indicus Gmelin, 1788 = *Butastur indicus* (Gmelin, 1788)
Falco indus Boddaert, 1783 = *Haliastur indus* (Boddaert, 1783)
Falco isidori Des Murs, 1845 = *Oroaetus isidori* (Des Murs, 1845)
Falco jamaicensis Gmelin, 1788 = *Buteo jamaicensis* (Gmelin, 1788)
Falco jugger Gray, 1834 I FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Laggar Falcon (S) Halc n y ggar (F) Faucon laggar
Falco kreyenborgi Kleinschmidt, 1929 = *Falco peregrinus* Tunstall, 1771
Falco lacernulatus Temminck, 1827 = *Leucopternis lacernulatus* (Temminck, 1827)
Falco lagopus Pontoppidan, 1763 = *Buteo lagopus* (Pontoppidan, 1763)
Falco leucocephalus Linnaeus, 1766 = *Haliaeetus leucocephalus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Falco leucogaster Gmelin, 1788 = *Haliaeetus leucogaster* (Gmelin, 1788)
Falco leucorrhous Quoy & Gaimard, 1824 = *Buteo leucorrhous* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
Falco leuphotes Dumont, 1820 = *Aviceda leuphotes* (Dumont, 1820)
Falco lineatus Gmelin, 1788 = *Buteo lineatus* (Gmelin, 1788)
Falco liventer Temminck, 1827 = *Butastur liventer* (Temminck, 1827)
Falco longicauda Garnot, 1828 = *Henicopernis longicauda* (Garnot, 1828)
Falco longipennis Swainson, 1837 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Australian Hobby, Little Falcon (S) Alcot n australiano, Halconcito australiano (F) Petit faucon
Falco macrourus S. G. Gmelin, 1770 = *Circus macrourus* (S. G. Gmelin, 1770)
Falco madens Ripley & Watson, 1963 = *Falco peregrinus* Tunstall, 1771
Falco magnirostris Gmelin, 1788 = *Buteo magnirostris* (Gmelin, 1788)
Falco malayensis Temminck, 1822 = *Ictinaetus malayensis* (Temminck, 1822)
Falco maurus Temminck, 1828 = *Circus maurus* (Temminck, 1828)
Falco melanoleucos Pennant, 1769 = *Circus melanoleucos* (Pennant, 1769)
Falco melanops Latham, 1790 = *Leucopternis melanops* (Latham, 1790)
Falco meridionalis Latham, 1790 = *Buteogallus meridionalis* (Latham, 1790)
Falco mexicanus Schlegel, 1850 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Prairie Falcon (S) Halc n de las praderas, Halc n mejicano, Halc n prade o (F) Faucon des prairies
Falco migrans Boddaert, 1783 = *Milvus migrans* (Boddaert, 1783)
Falco milvus Linnaeus, 1758 = *Milvus milvus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Falco minullus Daudin, 1800 = *Accipiter minullus* (Daudin, 1800)
Falco mississippiensis Wilson, 1811 = *Ictinia mississippiensis* (Wilson, 1811)
Falco moluccensis (Bonaparte, 1850) II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Moluccan Kestrel, Spotted Kestrel (S) Cern calo de las Molucas, Cern calo moluque o (F) Cr cerelle des Moluques
Falco monogrammicus Temminck, 1824 = *Kaupifalco monogrammicus* (Temminck, 1824)
Falcon, African Pygmy (E): *Polihierax semitorquatus*
Falcon, Amur (E): *Falco amurensis*
Falcon, Aplomado (E): *Falco femoralis*
Falco naumanni Fleischer, 1818 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Lesser Kestrel (S) Cern calo primilla (F) Faucon cr cerellette
Falcon, Barbary (E): *Falco pelegrinoides*
falcon, Barred forest (E): *Micrastur ruficollis*
Falcon, Bat (E): *Falco ruficularis*
Falcon, Black (E): *Falco subniger*
Falcon, Brown (E): *Falco berigora*
falcon, Buckley's forest (E): *Micrastur buckleyi*
falcon, Collared forest (E): *Micrastur semitorquatus*

- falcon, Cryptic forest (E): *Micrastur mintoni*
 Falcon, Eastern Red-footed (E): *Falco amurensis*
Falco neglectus Schlegel, 1873 = *Falco tinnunculus*
 Linnaeus, 1758
 Falcon, Eleonora's (E): *Falco eleonora*
 Falconet, Black-legged (E): *Microhierax fringillarius*
 Falconet, Black-sided (E): *Microhierax fringillarius*
 Falconet, Black-thighed (E): *Microhierax fringillarius*
 Falconet, Bornean (E): *Microhierax latifrons*
 Falconet, Collared (E): *Microhierax caerulescens*
 Falconete acollarado (S): *Microhierax caerulescens*
 Falconete de Borneo (S): *Microhierax latifrons*
 Falconete filipino (S): *Microhierax erythrogenys*
 Falconete indonesio (S): *Microhierax fringillarius*
 Falconete pío (S): *Microhierax melanoleucos*
 Falconet, Fielden's (E): *Polihierax insignis*
 Falconet, Philippine (E): *Microhierax erythrogenys*
 Falconet, Pied (E): *Microhierax melanoleucos*
 Falconet, Red-legged (E): *Microhierax caerulescens*
 Falconet, Red-thighed (E): *Microhierax caerulescens*
 Falconet, Spot-winged (E): *Spizapteryx circumcincta*
 Falconet, White-fronted (E): *Microhierax latifrons*
 Falconet, White-rumped (E): *Polihierax insignis*
Falco newtoni (Gurney, 1863) I/II ³² FALCONIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Madagascar Kestrel, Malagasy kestrel,
 Newton's Kestrel (S) Cernícalo de Aldabra, Cernícalo
 de la isla Aldabra, Cernícalo de Madagascar (F)
 Crécerelle d'Aldabra, Crécerelle malgache, Faucon de
 Newton d'Aldabra
 Falcon, Grey (E): *Falco hypoleucos*
 Falcon, Gyr (E): *Falco rusticolus*
FALCONIDAE spp. I/II ³¹ (Aves) (E) Falcons (S)
 Halcones (F) Faucons
FALCONIFORMES spp. I/II/III/NC ³¹ (E) Eagles, Falcons,
 Hawks, Vultures (S) Águilas, Halcones, Gavilanes,
 Buitres (F) Aigles, Faucons, Éperviers, Vautours
Falco nigracollis Latham, 1790 = *Busarellus nigracollis*
 (Latham, 1790)
Falco nisus Linnaeus, 1758 = *Accipiter nisus* (Linnaeus,
 1758)
Falco nitidus Latham, 1790 = *Asturina nitida* (Latham,
 1790)
 Falcon, Lagger (E): *Falco jugger*
 Falcon, Lanner (E): *Falco biarmicus*
 Falcon, Laughing (E): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*
 falcon, Lined forest (E): *Micrastur gilvicollis*
 Falcon, Little (E): *Falco longipennis*
 Falcon, Manchurian Red-footed (E): *Falco amurensis*
 Falcon, New Zealand (E): *Falco novaeseelandiae*
 Falcon, Orange-breasted (E): *Falco deiroleucus*
Falco novaehollandiae Gmelin, 1788 = *Accipiter*
novaehollandiae (Gmelin, 1788)
Falco novaeseelandiae Gmelin, 1788 II ³¹
 FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) New Zealand Falcon (S)
 Halcón de Nueva Zelanda, Halcón maorí (F) Faucon
 de Nouvelle-Zélande
 Falcon, Peregrine (E): *Falco peregrinus*
 falcon, Plumbeous forest (E): *Micrastur plumbeus*
 Falcon, Prairie (E): *Falco mexicanus*
 Falcon, Pygmy (E): *Polihierax semitorquatus*
 Falcon, Red-footed (E): *Falco vespertinus*
 Falcon, Red-headed (E): *Falco chicquera*
 Falcon, Red-necked (E): *Falco chicquera*
 Falcons (E): *Falconidae*
 Falcon, Saker (E): *Falco cherrug*
 falcon, Slaty-backed forest (E): *Micrastur mirandollei*
 Falcon, Sooty (E): *Falco concolor*
 Falcon, Spot-winged (E): *Spizapteryx circumcincta*
 Falcon, Taita (E): *Falco fasciinucha*
 Falcon, Teita (E): *Falco fasciinucha*
 Falcon, Western Red-footed (E): *Falco vespertinus*
 Falcon, White-rumped (E): *Polihierax insignis*
Falco occipitalis Daudin, 1800 = *Lophaetus occipitalis*
 (Daudin, 1800)
Falco ornatus Daudin, 1800 = *Spizaetus ornatus* (Daudin,
 1800)
Falco pelegrinoides Temminck, 1829 I FALCONIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Barbary Falcon (S) Halcón de Berbería,
 Halcón peregrino de Babilonia (F) Faucon de Barbarie
Falco pennatus Gmelin, 1788 = *Hieraetus pennatus*
 (Gmelin, 1788)
Falco peregrinus Tunstall, 1771 I FALCONIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Duck Hawk, Peregrine, Peregrine Falcon (S)
 Halcón blancuzco, Halcón común, Halcón peregrino,
 Halcón real, Halcón viajero (F) Faucon pèlerin
Falco peregrinus pelegrinoides Tunstall, 1771 = *Falco*
pelegrinoides Temminck, 1829
Falco plancus J. F. Miller, 1777 = *Caracara plancus* (J. F.
 Miller, 1777)
Falco plumbeus Gmelin, 1788 = *Ictinia plumbea* (Gmelin,
 1788)
Falco poliogaster Temminck, 1824 = *Accipiter poliogaster*
 (Temminck, 1824)
Falco polyosoma Quoy & Gaimard, 1824 = *Buteo*
polyosoma (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
Falco ptilorhynchus Temminck, 1821 = *Pernis ptilorhynchus*
 (Temminck, 1821)
Falco punctatus Temminck, 1821 I FALCONIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Mauritius Kestrel (S) Cernícalo de la Mauricio,
 Cernícalo de Mauricio (F) Crécerelle de Maurice,
 Faucon de l'île maurice, Faucon de l'île Maurice
Falco pygargus Linnaeus, 1758 = *Circus pygargus*
 (Linnaeus, 1758)
Falco radiatus Latham, 1801 = *Erythrotriorchis radiatus*
 (Latham, 1801)
Falco ranivorus Daudin, 1800 = *Circus ranivorus* (Daudin,
 1800)
Falco rapax Temminck, 1828 = *Aquila rapax* (Temminck,
 1828)
Falco ruficularis Daudin, 1800 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Bat Falcon (S) Halcón golondrina, Halcón
 murcielaguero, Halcón plomizo menor (F) Faucon des
 chauves-souris
Falco rufinus Cretzschmar, 1827 = *Buteo rufinus*
 (Cretzschmar, 1827)
Falco rufofuscus J. R. Forster, 1798 = *Buteo rufofuscus*
 (Forster, 1798)
Falco rupicoloides Smith, 1829 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Greater Kestrel, White-eyed Kestrel (S)

- Cernícalo ojiblanco, Cernícalo ojiblanco de Africa (F)
Crécerelle aux yeux blancs
- Falco rusticolus** Linnaeus, 1758 I FALCONIDAE (Aves)
(E) Gyrfalcon, Gyr Falcon (S) Halcón gerifalte (F)
Faucon gerfaut, Gerfaut
- Falco semitorquata* A. Smith, 1836 = *Polihierax semitorquatus* (Smith, 1836)
- Falco serpentarius* J. F. Miller, 1779 = *Sagittarius serpentarius* (Miller, 1779)
- Falco severus** Horsfield, 1821 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves)
(E) Oriental Hobby (S) Alcotán filipino (F) Faucon aldrovandin, Hobereau à poitrine rousse
- Falco soloensis* Horsfield, 1821 = *Accipiter soloensis* (Horsfield, 1821)
- Falco sparverius** Linnaeus, 1758 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves)
(E) American Kestrel (S) Cernícalo americano, Cernícalo primito, Halconcito, Halconcito común, Halcón primito (F) Crécerelle américaine, Crécerelle d'Amérique
- Falco subbuteo** Linnaeus, 1758 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves)
(E) Eurasian Hobby, European hobby, Hobby, Northern Hobby (S) Alcotán, Alcotán europeo (F) Faucon hobereau
- Falco subniger** Gray, 1843 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)
Black Falcon (S) Halcón negro, Halcón negro de Australia (F) Faucon noir
- Falco superciliosus* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Accipiter superciliosus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Falco tachiro* Daudin, 1800 = *Accipiter tachiro* (Daudin, 1800)
- Falco tinnunculus** Linnaeus, 1758 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves)
(E) Common Kestrel, Eurasian Kestrel, Kestrel (S) Cernícalo común, Cernícalo Vulgar (F) Faucon crécerelle
- Falco trivirgatus* Temminck, 1824 = *Accipiter trivirgatus* (Temminck, 1824)
- Falco tyrannus* Wied, 1820 = *Spizaetus tyrannus* (Wied, 1820)
- Falco uncinatus* Temminck, 1822 = *Chondrohierax uncinatus* (Temminck, 1822)
- Falco unicinctus* Temminck, 1824 = *Parabuteo unicinctus* (Temminck, 1824)
- Falco urubitinga* Gmelin, 1788 = *Buteogallus urubitinga* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Falco vespertinus** Linnaeus, 1766 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves)
(E) Red-footed Falcon, Western Red-footed Falcon (S) Cernícalo Patirrojo (F) Faucon kobez
- Falco vespertinus amurensis* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Falco amurensis* Radde, 1863
- Falco virgatus* Temminck, 1822 = *Accipiter virgatus* (Temminck, 1822)
- Falco vocifer* Daudin, 1800 = *Haliaeetus vocifer* (Daudin, 1800)
- Falco zoniventris** Peters, 1854 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves)
(E) Banded Kestrel, Barred Kestrel (S) Cernícalo malgache (F) Faucon à ventre rayé
- Falsa cobra (S): *Cyclagras gigas*
Falsa cobra acuatica (S): *Cyclagras gigas*
Falsa rata de agua (S): *Xeromys myoides*
Falso gavial (S): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
- Falso gavial africano (S): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
Falso gavial malayo (S): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
Falso lagarto armadillo de Lang (S): *Pseudocordylus langi*
Falso lagarto armadillo del cabo (S): *Hemicordylus capensis*
Falso lagarto armadillo espinoso (S): *Pseudocordylus spinosus*
Falso ratón de la Bahía de Shark (S): *Pseudomys fieldi*
Falso vampiro del Uruguay (S): *Platyrrhinus lineatus*
falso vampiro listado (S): *Platyrrhinus lineatus*
Fanaloca (S): *Eupleres goudotii*
Fanaloka (F): *Fossa fossana*
Fanaloka (E): *Fossa fossana*
fanaloka, Spotted (E): *Fossa fossana*
Fanalouc (E): *Eupleres goudotii*
Fanalouc, Slender (E): *Eupleres goudotii*
Fandangero colicuna (S): *Campylopterus curvipennis*
Fandangero morado (S): *Campylopterus hemileucurus*
Fandangero pechiescamosa (S): *Campylopterus cuvierii*
Fandangero rufo (S): *Campylopterus rufus*
fan-shell, Western (E): *Cyprogenia aberti*
Fanshell, Western (E): *Cyprogenia aberti*
Faucon à cou roux (F): *Falco chicquera*
Faucon aldrovandin (F): *Falco severus*
Faucon aplomado (F): *Falco femoralis*
Faucon ardoisé (F): *Falco ardosiaceus*
Faucon à ventre rayé (F): *Falco zoniventris*
Faucon bérigora (F): *Falco berigora*
Faucon chicquera (F): *Falco chicquera*
Faucon concolore (F): *Falco concolor*
Faucon-coucou (F): *Aviceda cuculoides*
Faucon crécerelle (F): *Falco tinnunculus*
Faucon crécerelle des Seychelles (F): *Falco araeus*
Faucon crécerellette (F): *Falco naumanni*
Faucon de Barbarie (F): *Falco pelegrinoides*
Faucon de Cuvier (F): *Falco cuvierii*
Faucon de Dickinson (F): *Falco dickinsoni*
Faucon de l'Amour (F): *Falco amurensis*
Faucon d'Eléonore (F): *Falco eleonorae*
Faucon de l'île maurice (F): *Falco punctatus*
Faucon de l'île Maurice (F): *Falco punctatus*
Faucon de Newton d'Aldabra (F): *Falco newtoni*
Faucon de Nouvelle-Zélande (F): *Falco novaeseelandiae*
Faucon des chauves-souris (F): *Falco rufigularis*
Faucon des prairies (F): *Falco mexicanus*
Faucon de taita (F): *Falco fasciinucha*
Faucon émerillon (F): *Falco columbarius*
Faucon gerfaut (F): *Falco rusticolus*
Faucon gris (F): *Falco hypoleucos*
Faucon hobereau (F): *Falco subbuteo*
Faucon kobez (F): *Falco vespertinus*
Faucon laggar (F): *Falco jugger*
Faucon lanier (F): *Falco biarmicus*
Fauconnet à collier (F): *Microhierax caerulescens*
Fauconnet à pattes jaunes (F): *Polihierax insignis*
Fauconnet d'Afrique (F): *Polihierax semitorquatus*
Fauconnet d'Amérique (F): *Spizapteryx circumcincta*
Fauconnet de Bornéo (F): *Microhierax latifrons*
Fauconnet des Philippines (F): *Microhierax erythrogenys*
Fauconnet moineau (F): *Microhierax fringillarius*

- Fauconnet noir-et-blanc (F): *Microhierax melanoleucos*
 Faucon noir (F): *Falco subniger*
 Faucon orangé (F): *Falco deiroleucus*
 Faucon pèlerin (F): *Falco peregrinus*
 Faucon-renard (F): *Falco alopex*
 Faucons (F): *Falconidae*
 Faucon sacré (F): *Falco cherrug*
 Faucon sacré (F): *Falco cherrug*
 Faucon taita (F): *Falco fasciinucha*
 Fausse souris de la baie de Shark (F): *Pseudomys fieldi*
 Fauvette à long bec (F): *Dasyornis longirostris*
 Fauvette à tête noire (F): *Sylvia atricapilla*
 Fauvette babillarde (F): *Sylvia curruca*
 Fauvette brune à long bec (F): *Dasyornis longirostris*
 Fauvette de l'île de rodrigues (F): *Acrocephalus rodericanus*
 Fauvette des jardins (F): *Sylvia borin*
 Fauvette épervière (F): *Sylvia nisoria*
 Fauvette rousse de l'Ouest (F): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*
 Faux (F): *Alopias vulpinus*
 Faux cobra (F): *Cyclagras gigas*
 Faux cobra aquatique du Brésil (F): *Cyclagras gigas*
 Faux gavial d'Afrique (F): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
 Faux-gavial d'Afrique (F): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
 Faux gavial malais (F): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
 Faux-gavial malais (F): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
 Faux jacquot (F): *Corallus caninus*
 Faux-orque (F): *Pseudorca crassidens*
 Faux rat d'eau (F): *Xeromys myoides*
Favastrea = *Favites* Link, 1807
Favastrea magnifica Blainville, 1830 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Favia spp. Oken, 1815 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favia adduensis Gardiner, 1904 = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)
Favia affinis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Favia favus* (Forskål, 1775)
Favia albidus Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favia amicorum (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Barabattoia amicorum* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Favia armata (Verrill, 1872) = *Favia stelligera* (Dana, 1846)
Favia cavernosa (Forskål, 1775) = *Favia favus* (Forskål, 1775)
Favia cellulosa (Verrill, 1872) = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)
Favia clouei Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 = *Favia speciosa* (Dana, 1846)
Favia coarctata Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Favia fragum* (Esper, 1793)
Favia complanata Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Favites complanata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
Favia conferta Verrill, 1868 = *Favia gravida* Verrill, 1868
Favia danae Verrill, 1872 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favia danai Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favia denticulata (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Favia favus* (Forskål, 1775)
Favia doreyensis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)
Favia ehrenbergi Klunzinger, 1879 = *Favia favus* (Forskål, 1775)
Favia favus (Forskål, 1775) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
 Head coral
Favia fragilis (Dana, 1846) = *Favia speciosa* (Dana, 1846)
Favia fragum (Esper, 1793) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
 Golfball Coral, Small Star Coral (S) Coral empelotado (F) Corail balle de golf
Favia geoffroyi Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 = *Favia favus* (Forskål, 1775)
Favia gravida Verrill, 1868 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
 Pregnant Coral (S) Coral hinchado
Favia halicora (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Favites halicora* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
Favia hawaiiensis Vaughan, 1907 = *Leptastrea purpurea* (Dana, 1846)
Favia helianthoides Wells, 1954 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favia hemprichii (Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Acanthastrea hemprichii* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
Favia hombronii (Rousseau, 1854) = *Favia stelligera* (Dana, 1846)
Favia hululensis Gardiner, 1904 = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)
Favia incerta Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Favia fragum* (Esper, 1793)
Favia ingolfi Crossland, 1931 = *Plesiastrea versipora* (Lamarck, 1816)
Favia jacquinoti Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 = *Favia favus* (Forskål, 1775)
Favia laccadivica Gardiner, 1904 = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)
Favia lacuna Veron, Turak & DeVantier, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favia laddi (Wells, 1954) = *Barabattoia laddi* (Wells, 1954)
Favia laxa (Klunzinger, 1879) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favia leptophylla Verrill, 1868 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favia lizardensis Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favia maritima (Nemenzo, 1971) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favia marshae Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favia matthaii Vaughan, 1918 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favia maxima Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favia okeni Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 = *Favia speciosa* (Dana, 1846)
Favia palauensis Yabe, Sugiyama & Eguchi, 1936 = *Goniastrea palauensis* (Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936)
Favia pallida (Dana, 1846) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
 Knob Coral
Favia pandanus (Dana, 1846) = *Favia speciosa* (Dana, 1846)
Favia parvimurata Gardiner, 1904 = *Goniastrea favulus* (Dana, 1846)
Favia paucisepta Chevalier, 1972 = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)
Favia puteolina (Dana, 1846) = *Favia speciosa* (Dana, 1846)
Favia putnami (Verrill, 1872) = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)
Favia robusta (Dana, 1846) = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)

- Favia rosaria** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favia rotumana (Gardiner, 1899) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favia rotundata (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favia rudis (Verrill, 1866) = *Favia speciosa* (Dana, 1846)
Favia rugosa Chevalier, 1972 = *Favia matthaii* Vaughan, 1918
Favia sinensis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) = *Platygyra sinensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
Favia speciosa (Dana, 1846) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Larger Knob Coral
Favia stelligera (Dana, 1846) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favia stelligera fanningensis (Dana, 1846) = *Favia stelligera* (Dana, 1846)
Favia truncatus Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favia tubulifera Klunzinger, 1879 = *Favia fava* (Forskål, 1775)
Favia veroni Moll & Best, 1984 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favia vietnamensis Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favia wakayama Gardiner, 1914 = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
Favia whitfieldi Verrill, 1901 = *Favia fragum* (Esper, 1793)
Favia wisseli Scheer & Pillai, 1983 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
FAVIIDAE spp. Gregory 1900 II (Anthozoa)
Favites spp. Link, 1807 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favites abdita (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Honeycomb Coral
Favites acuticollis (Ortmann, 1889) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favites astrinus Link, 1807 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Favites bennettiae Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977 = *Oulophyllia bennettiae* (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977)
Favites bestae Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favites chinensis (Verrill, 1866) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Larger Star Coral
Favites complanata (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favites ellisiana Verrill, 1901 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Favites filicosa (Dana, 1846) = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Favites flexuosa (Dana, 1846) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favites galei Chevalier, 1972 = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)
Favites halicora (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favites hemprichii (Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Favites complanata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
Favites micropentagona Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favites palauensis (Yabe, Sugiyama & Eguchi, 1936) = *Goniastrea palauensis* (Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936)
Favites paraflexuosa Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favites parvicella Nemenzo, 1959 = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)
Favites pentagona (Esper, 1790) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lesser Star Coral
Favites peresi Faure & Pichon, 1978 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Honeycomb Coral
Favites robusta (Dana, 1846) = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Favites rotundata Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977 = *Favia rotundata* (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977)
Favites russelli (Wells, 1954) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favites spinosa (Klunzinger, 1879) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favites stylifera Yabe & Sugiyama, 1937 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favites vasta (Klunzinger, 1879) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favites virens (Dana, 1846) = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Favites yamanarii Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 = *Favites chinensis* (Verrill, 1866)
FELIDAE spp. G. Fischer, 1817 I/II/NC¹³ (Mammalia) (E) Cats (S) Felinos (F) Félidés, Félins
Félidés, Félins (F): *Felidae*
Felinos (S): *Felidae*
Felis spp. Linnaeus, 1758 I/II/NC¹³ FELIDAE (Mammalia)
Felis aurata (Kral and Zima 1980) = *Caracal aurata* (Temminck, 1827)
Felis aurata Temminck, 1827 = *Caracal aurata* (Temminck, 1827)
Felis badia Gray, 1874 = *Catopuma badia* (Gray, 1874)
Felis bengalensis bengalensis Kerr, 1792 = *Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis* (Kerr, 1792)
Felis bengalensis Kerr, 1792 = *Prionailurus bengalensis* (Kerr, 1792)
Felis bieti Milne-Edwards, 1892 II¹³ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chinese alpine steppe cat, Chinese Desert Cat, Chinese mountain cat, Chinese steppe cat, Grass cat (S) Gato de Biet, Gato del desierto de China (F) Chat de Biet
Felis canadensis (Kerr, 1792) = *Lynx canadensis* Kerr, 1792
Felis caracal Schreber, 1776 = *Caracal caracal* (Schreber, 1776)
Felis catus Linnaeus, 1758 NC FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Domestic Cat
Felis chaus Schreber, 1777 II¹³ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Jungle Cat, Reed Cat, Swamp Cat (S) Gato de la jungla, Gato de los pantanos (F) Chat de jungle, Chat des marais
Felis chaus affinis Gray, 1830 = *Felis chaus* Schreber, 1777
Felis chaus chaus Schreber, 1777 = *Felis chaus* Schreber, 1777
Felis chaus fulvidina Thomas, 1928 = *Felis chaus* Schreber, 1777
Felis colocolo crespoidi Molina, 1810 = *Leopardus colocola* (Molina, 1782)
Felis colocolo Molina, 1782 = *Leopardus colocola* (Molina, 1782)
Felis concolor Linnaeus, 1771 = *Puma concolor* (Linnaeus, 1771)

- Felis euptilura* Elliot, 1871 = *Prionailurus bengalensis* (Kerr, 1792)
- Felis geoffroyi* d'Orbigny & Gervais, 1844 = *Leopardus geoffroyi* (d'Orbigny & Gervais, 1844)
- Felis guigna* Molina, 1782 = *Leopardus guigna* (Molina, 1782)
- Felis jacobita* Cornalia, 1865 = *Leopardus jacobita* (Cornalia, 1865)
- Felis libyca* Forster, 1780 = *Felis lybica* Forster, 1780
- Felis libyca* Forster, 1780 = *Felis silvestris* Schreber, 1777
- Felis lybica** Forster, 1780 II FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ethiopian Wild Cat, Northern African Wild Cat
- Felis lybica cafra* Desmarest, 1822 = *Felis lybica* Forster, 1780
- Felis lybica lybica* Forster, 1780 = *Felis lybica* Forster, 1780
- Felis lybica ornata* Gray, 1830 = *Felis lybica* Forster, 1780
- Felis lynx* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Lynx lynx* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Felis lynx pardinus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Lynx pardinus* (Temminck, 1827)
- Felis manul* Pallas, 1776 = *Otocolobus manul* Pallas, 1776
- Felis margarita** Loche, 1858 II FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sand Cat, Sand Dune Cat (S) Gato de las arenas, Gato del Sahara (F) Chat des sables
- Felis margarita margarita* Loche, 1858 = *Felis margarita* Loche, 1858
- Felis margarita thinobia* Ognev, 1927 = *Felis margarita* Loche, 1858
- Felis marmorata* Martin, 1837 = *Pardofelis marmorata* (Martin, 1837)
- Felis nigripes** Burchell, 1824 I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-footed Cat, Small-spotted Cat (S) Gato de pies negros, Gato patinegro (F) Chat à pieds noirs
- Felis ornata* Gray, 1830 = *Felis silvestris* Schreber, 1777
- Felis pardalis* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Leopardus pardalis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Felis pardina* Temminck, 1824 = *Lynx pardinus* (Temminck, 1827)
- Felis planiceps* Vigors & Horsfield, 1827 = *Prionailurus planiceps* (Vigors & Horsfield, 1827)
- Felis rubiginosa* I. Geoffroy, 1831 = *Prionailurus rubiginosus* (I. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1831)
- Felis rufa* Schreber, 1776 = *Lynx rufus* (Schreber, 1777)
- Felis serval* Schreber, 1776 = *Leptailurus serval* (Schreber, 1776)
- Felis silvestris** Schreber, 1777 II ¹³ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Wildcat, Wild Cat (S) Gato montés, Gato silvestre (F) Chat orné, Chat sauvage
- Felis silvestris caucasica* Satunin, 1905 = *Felis silvestris* Schreber, 1777
- Felis silvestris lybica* Forster, 1780 = *Felis lybica* Forster, 1780
- Felis silvestris ocreata* Gmelin, 1791 = *Felis lybica* Forster, 1780
- Felis silvestris silvestris* Schreber, 1777 = *Felis silvestris* Schreber, 1777
- Felis temminckii* Vigors & Horsfield, 1827 = *Catopuma temminckii* (Vigors & Horsfield, 1827)
- Felis tigrina* Schreber, 1775 = *Leopardus tigrinus* (Schreber, 1775)
- Felis viverrina* Bennett, 1833 = *Prionailurus viverrinus* (Bennett, 1833)
- Felis wiedii* Schinz, 1821 = *Leopardus wiedii* (Schinz, 1821)
- Felis yaguarondi* É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1803 = *Herpailurus yagouaroundi* (É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1803)
- fenec (S): *Vulpes zerda*
- Fennec (S): *Vulpes zerda*
- Fennec (F): *Vulpes zerda*
- Fennecus zerda* (Zimmermann, 1780) = *Vulpes zerda* (Zimmermann, 1780)
- Feresa spp. II** ²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
- Feresa attenuata** Gray, 1874 II ²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pygmy Killer Whale, Slender Blackfish (S) Orca pigmea, Orca pigmeo (F) Epaulard pygmée, Orque pygmée
- Feresa occulta* Jones & Packard, 1956 = *Feresa attenuata* Gray, 1874
- Ferret, Black-footed (E): *Mustela nigripes*
- Ficedula parva** Bechstein, 1792 III MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-breasted Flycatcher (S) Papamoscas papirojo (F) Gobemouche nain
- fig-parrot, Blue-fronted (E): *Cyclopsitta gulelmitertii*
- Fig-Parrot, Coxen's Double-eyed (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
- Fig-Parrot, Desmarest's (E): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*
- Fig-Parrot, Double-eyed (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
- Fig-Parrot, Dwarf (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
- Fig-Parrot, Edwards's (E): *Psittaculirostris edwardsii*
- Fig-Parrot, Golden-headed (E): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*
- Fig-Parrot, Large (E): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*
- Fig-Parrot, Orange-breasted (E): *Cyclopsitta gulelmitertii*
- Fig-Parrot, Salvadori's (E): *Psittaculirostris salvadorii*
- Finback (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*
- Finch, Black-throated (E): *Poephila cincta*
- finch, Southern black-throated (E): *Poephila cincta cincta*
- Finner (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*
- Firecoral (E): *Millepora platyphylla*
- Firecrown, Green-backed (E): *Sephanoides sephanoides*
- firecrown, Juan fernandez (E): *Sephanoides fernandensis*
- Firecrown, Juan Fernández (E): *Sephanoides fernandensis*
- fireleg, Mexican (E): *Brachypelma boehmei*
- Fish, African Blind Barb (E): *Caecobarbus geertsii*
- Fish-Eagle, African (E): *Haliaeetus vocifer*
- Fish-Eagle, Band-tailed (E): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*
- Fish-Eagle, Grey-headed (E): *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus*
- Fish-Eagle, Lesser (E): *Ichthyophaga humilis*
- Fish-Eagle, Madagascar (E): *Haliaeetus vociferoides*
- Fish-Eagle, Pallas's (E): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*
- Fish-Eagle, Sanford's (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
- Fish-Eagle, Solomon (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
- Fish-Eagle, Vulturine (E): *Gypohierax angolensis*
- Fish-Eagle, White-bellied (E): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*
- Fish, Golden Dragon (E): *Scleropages inscriptus*
- Fish, Golden Dragon (E): *Scleropages formosus*
- Fishing-Owl, Pel's (E): *Scotopelia peli*
- Fishing-Owl, Rufous (E): *Scotopelia ussheri*

- Fishing-Owl, Vermiculated (E): *Scotopelia bouvieri*
 Fish-owl, Blakiston's (E): *Bubo blakistoni*
 Fish-Owl, Brown (E): *Ketupa zeylonensis*
 Fish-Owl, Buffy (E): *Ketupa ketupu*
 Fish-Owl, Malay (E): *Ketupa ketupu*
 Fish-Owl, Tawny (E): *Ketupa flavipes*
 Fish, Seahorse (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*
FLABELLIDAE spp. Bourne 1905 II (Anthozoa)
Flabellum spp. Lesson 1831 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum aculeatum Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 =
Truncatoflabellum aculeatum (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Flabellum affine Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 =
Truncatoflabellum spheniscus (Dana, 1846)
Flabellum alabastrum Moseley, 1873 II FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Flabellum angiosomum Folkeson, 1919 =
Truncatoflabellum angiosomum (Folkeson, 1919)
Flabellum angulare Moseley, 1876 II FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Flabellum angustum Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 II
 FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum antarcticum (Gravier, 1914) = *Javania antarctica*
 (Gravier, 1914)
Flabellum anthophyllum (Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Monomyces*
pygmaea (Risso, 1826)
Flabellum aotearoa Squires, 1964 II FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Flabellum apertum Moseley, 1876 II FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Flabellum arcuatile Cairns, 1999 II FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Flabellum areum Cairns, 1982 II FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Flabellum atlanticum Cairns, 1979 II FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Flabellum australe Moseley, 1881 II FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Flabellum bairdi Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 =
Truncatoflabellum spheniscus (Dana, 1846)
Flabellum brasiliensis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) =
Meandrina brasiliensis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Flabellum campanulatum Holdsworth, 1862 II
 FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum candeanum Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 =
Truncatoflabellum candeanum (Milne Edwards &
 Haime, 1848)
Flabellum chunii Marenzeller, 1904 II FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Flabellum coalitum Marenzeller, 1888 = *Flabellum*
pavoninum Lesson, 1831
Flabellum conuis Moseley, 1881 II FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Flabellum crassum Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 =
Truncatoflabellum crassum (Milne Edwards & Haime,
 1848)
Flabellum crenulatum Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 =
Truncatoflabellum spheniscus (Dana, 1846)
Flabellum cumingii Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 =
Truncatoflabellum cumingii (Milne Edwards & Haime,
 1848)
Flabellum curvatum Moseley, 1881 II FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Flabellum daphnense Durham & Barnard, 1952 II
 FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum debile Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 =
Truncatoflabellum spheniscus (Dana, 1846)
Flabellum deludens Marenzeller, 1904 II FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Flabellum dens Alcock, 1902 = *Truncatoflabellum dens*
 (Alcock, 1902)
Flabellum distinctum Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 =
Flabellum pavoninum Lesson, 1831
Flabellum elegans Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 =
Truncatoflabellum candeanum (Milne Edwards &
 Haime, 1848)
Flabellum elongatum Hu, 1987 = *Placotrochides scaphula*
 Alcock, 1902
Flabellum flexuosum Cairns, 1982 II FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Flabellum floridanum Cairns, 1991 II FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Flabellum folksoni Cairns, 1998 II FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Flabellum fragile Cairns, 1977 = *Flabellum floridanum*
 Cairns, 1991
Flabellum gardineri Cairns, 1982 II FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Flabellum harmeri Gardiner, 1929 = *Monomyces rubrum*
 (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
Flabellum hoffmeisteri Cairns & Parker, 1992 II
 FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum impensum Squires, 1962 II FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Flabellum inconstans Marenzeller, 1904 =
Truncatoflabellum inconstans (Marenzeller, 1904)
Flabellum irregulare Semper, 1872 = *Truncatoflabellum*
irregulare (Semper, 1872)
Flabellum japonicum Moseley, 1881 II FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Flabellum japonicum bythios Moseley, 1881 = *Flabellum*
japonicum Moseley, 1881
Flabellum knoxi Ralph & Squires, 1962 II FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Flabellum laciniatum Duncan, 1873 = *Flabellum*
macandrewi Gray, 1849
Flabellum laciniatum messum Duncan, 1873 = *Flabellum*
messum Alcock, 1902
Flabellum lamellosum Alcock, 1902 II FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Flabellum latum Studer, 1878 = *Monomyces rubrum*
 (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
Flabellum lessonii Michelin, 1842 = *Tropidocyathus*
lessonii (Michelin, 1842)
Flabellum lowekeyesi Squires & Ralph, 1965 II
 FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum macandrewi Gray, 1849 II FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) Scarlet Crisp Coral, Splitting Fan Coral

- Flabellum magnificum** Marenzeller, 1904 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum marcus** Keller, 1974 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum marenzelleri** Cairns, 1989 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum martensii* Studer, 1878 = *Truncatoflabellum martensii* (Studer, 1878)
- Flabellum matricidum* Kent, 1871 = *Aulocyathus matricidus* (Kent, 1871)
- Flabellum messum** Alcock, 1902 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum minus* Duncan, 1878 = *Flabellum alabastrum* Moseley, 1873
- Flabellum montereyense* Durham, 1947 = *Polymyces montereyensis* (Durham, 1947)
- Flabellum moseleyi** Pourtalès, 1880 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Moseley's Fan Coral (S) Coral abanico de Moseley
- Flabellum nobile* Holdsworth, 1862 = *Monomyces rubrum* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
- Flabellum nutrix* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Blastotrochus nutrix* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Flabellum ongulense** Eguchi, 1965 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum owenii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Truncatoflabellum stokesii* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Flabellum paripavoninum* Alcock, 1894 = *Truncatoflabellum paripavoninum* (Alcock, 1894)
- Flabellum patagonicum* Moseley, 1881 = *Flabellum apertum* Moseley, 1876
- Flabellum patens** Moseley, 1881 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum pavoninum** Lesson, 1831 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum pavoninum atlanticum* Lesson, 1831 = *Flabellum atlanticum* Cairns, 1979
- Flabellum politum** Cairns, 1989 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum profundum* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus* (Dana, 1846)
- Flabellum rubrum* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) = *Monomyces rubrum* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
- Flabellum sexcostatum** Cairns, 1989 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum sibogae** Gardiner, 1904 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum spheniscus* (Dana, 1846) = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus* (Dana, 1846)
- Flabellum spinosum* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Truncatoflabellum aculeatum* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Flabellum stabile* Marenzeller, 1904 = *Truncatoflabellum stabile* (Marenzeller, 1904)
- Flabellum stokesii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Truncatoflabellum stokesii* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Flabellum suluense* Alcock, 1902 = *Flabellum magnificum* Marenzeller, 1904
- Flabellum sumatrense* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus* (Dana, 1846)
- Flabellum tannerense* Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Polymyces montereyensis* (Durham, 1947)
- Flabellum thouarsii** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum transversale** Moseley, 1881 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum truncum* Cairns, 1982 = *Truncatoflabellum truncum* (Cairns, 1982)
- Flabellum tuthilli** Hoffmeister, 1933 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum variabile* Semper, 1872 = *Truncatoflabellum aculeatum* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Flabellum vaughani** Cairns, 1984 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum weberi* Alcock, 1902 = *Javania insignis* Duncan, 1876
- Flamant de Cuba (F): *Phoenicopterus ruber*
- Flamant de James (F): *Phoenicoparrus jamesi*
- Flamant des Andes (F): *Phoenicoparrus andinus*
- Flamant du Chili (F): *Phoenicopterus chilensis*
- Flamant nain (F): *Phoeniconaias minor*
- Flamant rose (F): *Phoenicopterus ruber*
- Flamant rouge (F): *Phoenicopterus ruber*
- Flamants (F): *Phoenicopteridae*
- flameknee, Mexican (E): *Brachypelma auratum*
- Flamenco (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber*
- Flamenco andino (S): *Phoenicoparrus andinus*
- Flamenco andino chico (S): *Phoenicoparrus jamesi*
- Flamenco chileno (S): *Phoenicopterus chilensis*
- Flamenco común (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber*
- Flamenco común de Chile (S): *Phoenicopterus chilensis*
- Flamenco de Cuba (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber*
- Flamenco de James (S): *Phoenicoparrus jamesi*
- Flamenco enano (S): *Phoeniconaias minor*
- Flamenco rojo (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber*
- Flamencos (S): *Phoenicopteridae*
- Flamingo, American (E): *Phoenicopterus ruber*
- Flamingo, Andean (E): *Phoenicoparrus andinus*
- Flamingo, Caribbean (E): *Phoenicopterus ruber*
- Flamingo, Chilean (E): *Phoenicopterus chilensis*
- flamingo, Greater (E): *Phoenicopterus ruber*
- Flamingo, James's (E): *Phoenicoparrus jamesi*
- Flamingo, Lesser (E): *Phoeniconaias minor*
- Flamingo, Puna (E): *Phoenicoparrus jamesi*
- Flamingos (E): *Phoenicopteridae*
- Flap-shell, Indo-Gangetic (E): *Lissemys punctata*
- Flatback (E): *Natator depressus*
- Flor amarilla (S): *Epioblasma florentina*
- Florican, Bengal (E): *Houbaropsis bengalensis*
- Florican, Lesser (E): *Sypheotides indicus*
- Florisuga spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Florisuga fusca** (Vieillot, 1817) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Jacobin (S) Colibrí negro, Picaflor negro (F) Colibri demi-deuil
- Florisuga mellivora** (Linnaeus, 1758) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-necked Jacobin (S) Colibrí nuquiblanco, Jacobino collarejo, Jacobino nuquiblanco (F) Colibri jacobin

- Flor verde (S): *Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum*
flycatcher, Mascarene paradise (E): *Terpsiphone bourbonnensis*
Flycatcher, Red-breasted (E): *Ficedula parva*
Flying-fox, Admiralty (E): *Pteropus admiralitatum*
Flying-fox, Aldabra (E): *Pteropus aldabrensis*
Flying-fox, Ambon (E): *Pteropus chrysoproctus*
Flying-fox, Andersen's (E): *Pteropus intermedius*
Flying-fox, Aru (E): *Pteropus aruensis*
Flying-fox, Ashy-headed (E): *Pteropus caniceps*
Flying-fox, Banks (E): *Pteropus fundatus*
Flying-fox, Big-eared (E): *Pteropus macrotis*
Flying-fox, Bismarck (E): *Pteropus neohibernicus*
Flying-fox, Bismarck Masked (E): *Pteropus capistratus*
Flying-fox, Black (E): *Pteropus alecto*
Flying-fox, Black-bearded (E): *Pteropus melanopogon*
Flying-fox, Black-eared (E): *Pteropus melanotus*
Flying-fox, Bonin (E): *Pteropus pselaphon*
Flying-fox, Caroline (E): *Pteropus molossinus*
Flying-fox, Central (E): *Pteropus alecto*
Flying-fox, Christmas Island (E): *Pteropus melanotus*
Flying-fox, Chuuk (E): *Pteropus insularis*
Flying-fox, Comoro Black (E): *Pteropus livingstonii*
Flying-fox, Dark (E): *Pteropus subniger*
Flying-fox, Dusky (E): *Pteropus brunneus*
Flying-fox, Dwarf (E): *Pteropus woodfordi*
Flying-fox, Geelvink Bay (E): *Pteropus pohlei*
Flying-fox, Gilliard's (E): *Pteropus gilliardorum*
flying-fox, Gray (E): *Pteropus griseus*
Flying-fox, Great (E): *Pteropus neohibernicus*
Flying-fox, Greater Mascarene (E): *Pteropus niger*
Flying-fox, Grey (E): *Pteropus griseus*
Flying-fox, Grey-headed (E): *Pteropus poliocephalus*
Flying-fox, Guam (E): *Pteropus tokudae*
Flying-fox, Indian (E): *Pteropus giganteus*
Flying-fox, Insular (E): *Pteropus tonganus*
Flying-fox, Japanese (E): *Pteropus loochoensis*
Flying-fox, Kei (E): *Pteropus keyensis*
Flying-fox, Kosrae (E): *Pteropus ualanus*
Flying-fox, Large (E): *Pteropus vampyrus*
Flying-fox, Large-eared (E): *Pteropus macrotis*
Flying-fox, Large Palau (E): *Pteropus pilosus*
Flying-fox, Least (E): *Pteropus woodfordi*
Flying-fox, Lesser (E): *Pteropus mahaganus*
Flying-fox, Lesser Mascarene (E): *Pteropus subniger*
Flying-fox, Lesser Sunda (E): *Acerodon mackloti*
Flying-fox, Little Golden-mantled (E): *Pteropus pumilus*
Flying-fox, Little Red (E): *Pteropus scapulatus*
Flying-fox, Lombok (E): *Pteropus lombocensis*
Flying-fox, Lyle's (E): *Pteropus lylei*
Flying-fox, Madagascar (E): *Pteropus rufus*
Flying-fox, Makira (E): *Pteropus cognatus*
Flying-fox, Marianas (E): *Pteropus mariannus*
Flying-fox, Masked (E): *Pteropus personatus*
Flying-fox, Micronesian (E): *Pteropus mariannus*
Flying-fox, Moluccan (E): *Pteropus chrysoproctus*
Flying-fox, New Britain (E): *Pteropus gilliardorum*
Flying-fox, New Caledonia (E): *Pteropus vetulus*
Flying-fox, Nicobar (E): *Pteropus faunulus*
Flying-fox, North Moluccan (E): *Pteropus caniceps*
Flying-fox, Okinawa (E): *Pteropus loochoensis*
Flying-fox, Ontong Java (E): *Pteropus howensis*
Flying-fox, Ornate (E): *Pteropus ornatus*
Flying-fox, Pacific (E): *Pteropus tonganus*
Flying-fox, Palau (E): *Pteropus pelewensis*
Flying-fox, Palawan (E): *Acerodon leucotis*
Flying-fox, Pemba (E): *Pteropus voeltzkowi*
Flying-fox, Philippine Grey (E): *Pteropus speciosus*
Flying-fox, Pohnpei (E): *Pteropus molossinus*
Flying-fox, Rennell (E): *Pteropus rennelli*
Flying-fox, Rodrigues (E): *Pteropus rodricensis*
Flying-fox, Ruck (E): *Pteropus insularis*
Flying-fox, Ryukyu (E): *Pteropus dasymallus*
flying-fox, Samoa (E): *Pteropus samoensis*
Flying-fox, Samoan (E): *Pteropus samoensis*
Flying-fox, Sanborn's (E): *Pteropus mahaganus*
Flying-fox, Seram (E): *Pteropus ocularis*
Flying-fox, Seychelles (E): *Pteropus seychellensis*
Flying-fox, Small (E): *Pteropus hypomelanus*
Flying-fox, Solomons (E): *Pteropus rayneri*
Flying-fox, Spectacled (E): *Pteropus conspicillatus*
Flying-fox, Sulawesi (E): *Acerodon celebensis*
Flying-fox, Sunda (E): *Acerodon mackloti*
Flying-fox, Talaud (E): *Acerodon humilis*
Flying-fox, Temminck's (E): *Pteropus temminckii*
Flying-fox, Temotu (E): *Pteropus nitendiensis*
Flying-fox, Vanikoro (E): *Pteropus tuberculatus*
Flying-fox, Vanuatu (E): *Pteropus anetianus*
Flying-fox, Variable (E): *Pteropus hypomelanus*
Flying-fox, White (E): *Pteropus anetianus*
Flying-fox, White-winged (E): *Pteropus leucopterus*
Flying-fox, Yap (E): *Pteropus yapensis*
Foca fraile de Hawaii (S): *Monachus schauinslandi*
Foca fraile del Caribe (S): *Monachus tropicalis*
Foca monje (S): *Monachus monachus*
Foca monje del Mediterráneo (S): *Monachus monachus*
Folioseris = *Leptoseris* Milne Edwards & Haime 1849
Folioseris papyracea Rehberg, 1892 = *Leptoseris gardineri* van der Horst, 1921
Fordia africana Gray, 1869 = *Trionyx triunguis* (Forskål, 1775)
Forest-Falcon, Barred (E): *Micrastur ruficollis*
Forest-Falcon, Buckley's (E): *Micrastur buckleyi*
Forest-Falcon, Collared (E): *Micrastur semitorquatus*
Forest-Falcon, Cryptic (E): *Micrastur mintoni*
Forest-Falcon, Lesser Collared (E): *Micrastur buckleyi*
Forest-Falcon, Lined (E): *Micrastur gilvicollis*
Forest-Falcon, Plumbeous (E): *Micrastur plumbeus*
Forest-Falcon, Slaty-backed (E): *Micrastur mirandollei*
Forest-Falcon, Traylor's (E): *Micrastur buckleyi*
Forpus spp. || ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Forpus coelestis (Lesson, 1847) || ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Celestial Parrotlet, Pacific Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita de Piura, Periquito del Pacífico (F) Toui céleste
Forpus coelestis xanthops (Lesson, 1847) = *Forpus xanthops* (Salvin, 1895)
Forpus conspicillatus (Lafresnaye, 1848) || ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Spectacled Parrotlet (S)

Cotorrita de anteojos, Periquito ojiazul (F) Toui à lunettes

Forpus crassirostris (Taczanowski, 1883) = *Forpus xanthopterygius* (Spix, 1824)

Forpus cyanopygius (Souancé, 1856) II ³³

PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-rumped Parrotlet, Mexican Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita mexicana, Periquito mexicano (F) Toui du Mexique

Forpus eidos Peters, 1937 = *Forpus modestus* (Cabanis, 1848)

Forpus modestus (Cabanis, 1848) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Dusky-billed Parrotlet, Sclater's Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita de Sclater, Periquito obscuro (F) Toui de Sclater

Forpus passerinus (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-rumped Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita culiverde, Periquito (F) Perruche aux ailes bleues, Toui été

Forpus passerinus crassirostris (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Forpus xanthopterygius* (Spix, 1824)

Forpus sclateri (G. R. Gray, 1859) = *Forpus modestus* (Cabanis, 1848)

Forpus xanthops (Salvin, 1895) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-faced Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita carigualda (F) Toui à tête jaune

Forpus xanthopterygius (Spix, 1824) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-winged Parrotlet (S) Catita enana, Cotorrita aliazul, Periquito aliazul (F) Toui de Spix

Fosa (E): *Cryptoprocta ferox*

Fossa (E): *Cryptoprocta ferox*

Fossa (F): *Cryptoprocta ferox*

Fossa fossana (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) II EUPLERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Fanaloka, Malagasy Civet, Spotted fanaloka, Striped Civet (S) Cibeta de Madagascar, Civeta, Civeta de Madagascar (F) Civette fossane, Civette malgache, Fanaloka, Fossana, Fossane

Fossana (F): *Fossa fossana*

Fossane (F): *Fossa fossana*

Fou D'Abbott (F): *Papasula abbotti*

Fouette-queue de Bent (F): *Uromastix benti*

Fouette-queue d'Egypte (F): *Uromastix aegyptia*

Fouette-queue de Hardwick (F): *Saara hardwickii*

Fouette-queue de Mésopotamie (F): *Saara loricata*

Fouette-queue de Somalie (F): *Uromastix macfadyeni*

Fouette-queue de Thomas (F): *Uromastix thomasi*

Fouette-queue d'Iran (F): *Saara asmussi*

Fouette-queue d'O'Shaughnessy (F): *Uromastix princeps*

Fouette-queue du Sahara (F): *Uromastix geyri*

Fouette-queue épineux (F): *Uromastix acanthinura*

Fouette-queue indien (F): *Saara hardwickii*

Fouette-queue ocellé (F): *Uromastix ocellata*

Fouette-queue princier (F): *Uromastix princeps*

Fouine (F): *Martes foina intermedia*

Fouine (F): *Martes foina*

Foussa (F): *Cryptoprocta ferox*

***Foveolocyathus* spp.** Cairns 1997 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Foveolocyathus alternans (Cairns & Parker, 1992) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Foveolocyathus parkeri Cairns, 2004 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Foveolocyathus verconis (Dennant, 1904) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Fowl, Malee (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*

Fowl, Maleo (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*

fox, Admiralty flying (E): *Pteropus admiralitatum*

Fox, Afghan (E): *Vulpes cana*

fox, Aldabra flying (E): *Pteropus aldabrensis*

fox, Andean (E): *Lycalopex culpaeus*

fox, Andersen's flying (E): *Pteropus intermedius*

fox, Argentine gray (E): *Lycalopex griseus*

Fox, Argentine Grey (E): *Lycalopex griseus*

fox, Aru flying (E): *Pteropus aruensis*

fox, Azara's (E): *Lycalopex gymnocercus*

fox, Banks flying (E): *Pteropus fundatus*

Fox, Bengal (E): *Vulpes bengalensis*

fox, Big-eared flying (E): *Pteropus macrotis*

fox, Bismarck flying (E): *Pteropus capistratus*

fox, Black-bearded flying (E): *Pteropus melanopogon*

fox, Black-eared flying (E): *Pteropus melanotus*

fox, Black flying (E): *Pteropus alecto*

Fox, Blanford's (E): *Vulpes cana*

fox, Blyth's flying (E): *Pteropus melanotus*

fox, Bonin flying (E): *Pteropus pselaphon*

fox, Caroline flying (E): *Pteropus molossinus*

Fox, Chico Grey (E): *Lycalopex griseus*

Fox, Chiloe (E): *Lycalopex griseus*

fox, Christmas Island flying (E): *Pteropus melanotus*

Fox, Colpeo (E): *Lycalopex culpaeus*

fox, Comoro black flying (E): *Pteropus livingstonii*

fox, Comoro flying (E): *Pteropus livingstonii*

fox, Crab-eating (E): *Cerdocyon thous*

fox, Cross (E): *Vulpes vulpes*

fox, Dark flying (E): *Pteropus subniger*

fox, Darwin's (E): *Lycalopex fulvipes*

Fox, Dog (E): *Vulpes cana*

fox, Dusky flying (E): *Pteropus brunneus*

fox, Dwarf flying (E): *Pteropus woodfordi*

Fox, Fennec (E): *Vulpes zerda*

Fox, Forest (E): *Cerdocyon thous*

fox, Geelvink bay flying (E): *Pteropus pohlei*

fox, Gilliard's flying (E): *Pteropus gilliardorum*

fox, Golden-crowned flying (E): *Acerodon jubatus*

fox, Gray flying (E): *Pteropus griseus*

fox, Gray-headed flying (E): *Pteropus poliocephalus*

fox, Greater flying (E): *Pteropus neohibernicus*

fox, Greater mascarene flying (E): *Pteropus niger*

fox, Great flying (E): *Pteropus neohibernicus*

fox, Grey-headed flying (E): *Pteropus poliocephalus*

fox, Guam flying (E): *Pteropus tokudae*

Fox, Hoary (E): *Vulpes cana*

fox, Indian (E): *Vulpes bengalensis*

fox, Indian flying (E): *Pteropus giganteus*

fox, Island flying (E): *Pteropus hypomelanus*

fox, Kei flying (E): *Pteropus keyensis*

fox, Kosrae flying (E): *Pteropus ualanus*

fox, Large-eared flying (E): *Pteropus macrotis*

fox, Large flying (E): *Pteropus vampyrus*

fox, Large Palau flying (E): *Pteropus pilosus*

fox, Large Pelew flying (E): *Pteropus pilosus*
fox, Least flying (E): *Pteropus woodfordi*
fox, Lesser flying (E): *Pteropus mahaganus*
Fox, Little (E): *Lycalopex griseus*
fox, Little golden-mantled flying (E): *Pteropus pumilus*
fox, Little red flying (E): *Pteropus scapulatus*
fox, Livingstone's flying (E): *Pteropus livingstonii*
fox, Lombok flying (E): *Pteropus lombocensis*
fox, Lyle's flying (E): *Pteropus lylei*
fox, Madagascan flying (E): *Pteropus rufus*
fox, Makira flying (E): *Pteropus cognatus*
fox, Marianas flying (E): *Pteropus mariannus*
fox, Marianna flying (E): *Pteropus mariannus*
fox, Masked flying (E): *Pteropus personatus*
fox, Mauritian flying (E): *Pteropus niger*
fox, Micronesian flying (E): *Pteropus mariannus*
fox, Moluccan flying (E): *Pteropus chrysoproctus*
fox, Moluccan masked flying (E): *Pteropus personatus*
fox, Moluccan spectacled flying (E): *Pteropus ocularis*
fox, Mottle-winged flying (E): *Pteropus leucopterus*
fox, New caledonia flying (E): *Pteropus vetulus*
fox, Nicobar flying (E): *Pteropus faunulus*
fox, North moluccan flying (E): *Pteropus caniceps*
fox, Ontong java flying (E): *Pteropus howensis*
fox, Ornate flying (E): *Pteropus ornatus*
fox, Pacific flying (E): *Pteropus tonganus*
fox, Palawan flying (E): *Acerodon leucotis*
Fox, Pampa (E): *Lycalopex griseus*
Fox, Pampa (E): *Lycalopex gymnocercus*
fox, Pampas (E): *Lycalopex gymnocercus*
fox, Pelew flying (E): *Pteropus pelewensis*
fox, Pemba flying (E): *Pteropus voeltzkowi*
fox, Percy island flying (E): *Pteropus brunneus*
fox, Philippine gray flying (E): *Pteropus speciosus*
fox, Pohnpei flying (E): *Pteropus molossinus*
Fox, Red (E): *Vulpes vulpes*
Fox, Red (E): *Vulpes vulpes griffithi*
Fox, Red (E): *Lycalopex culpaeus*
fox, Red (E): *Vulpes vulpes pusilla*
fox, Red (E): *Vulpes vulpes montana*
fox, Rennell flying (E): *Pteropus rennelli*
fox, Rodrigues flying (E): *Pteropus rodricensis*
fox, Ryukyu flying (E): *Pteropus dasymallus*
fox, Samoan flying (E): *Pteropus samoensis*
fox, Sanborn's flying (E): *Pteropus mahaganus*
fox, Savannah (E): *Cercocyon thous*
fox, Sea (E): *Alopias vulpinus*
fox, Seram flying (E): *Pteropus ocularis*
fox, Seychelles flying (E): *Pteropus seychellensis*
fox, Silver (E): *Vulpes vulpes*
fox, Solomons flying (E): *Pteropus rayneri*
fox, South American grey (E): *Lycalopex griseus*
fox, Spectacled flying (E): *Pteropus conspicillatus*
Fox, Steppe (E): *Vulpes cana*
fox, Sulawesi flying (E): *Acerodon celebensis*
fox, Sunda flying (E): *Acerodon mackloti*
fox, Talaud flying (E): *Acerodon humilis*
fox, Temminck's flying (E): *Pteropus temminckii*
fox, Temotu flying (E): *Pteropus nitendiensis*
Fox, Torresian Flying (E): *Pteropus banakrisi*
fox, Vanikoro flying (E): *Pteropus tuberculatus*
fox, Vanuatu flying (E): *Pteropus anetianus*
fox, Variable flying (E): *Pteropus hypomelanus*
fox, White flying (E): *Pteropus anetianus*
fox, White-winged flying (E): *Pteropus leucopterus*
fox, Yapen flying (E): *Pteropus pohlei*
fox, Yap flying (E): *Pteropus yapensis*
Fragata de las islas Christmas (S): *Fregata andrewsi*
fragata de Pascua (S): *Fregata andrewsi*
Fragilocyathus = *Aulocyathus* Marenzeller, 1904
Fragilocyathus conotrochoides Yabe & Eguchi, 1932 =
Aulocyathus matricidus (Kent, 1871)
Frailecito (S): *Saimiri boliviensis*
Franciscana (E): *Pontoporia blainvillei*
Fregata andrewsi Mathews, 1914 I FREGATIDAE (Aves)
(E) Andrews' Frigatebird, Christmas Frigatebird,
Christmas Island Frigatebird (S) Fragata de las islas
Christmas, fragata de Pascua, Rabihorcado de la
Christmas, Rabihorcado de la isla Christmas,
Rabihorcado Ventri blanco (F) Frégate D'Andrews,
Frégate de l'île Christmas
Frégate D'Andrews (F): *Fregata andrewsi*
Frégate de l'île Christmas (F): *Fregata andrewsi*
Frentiestrella alihabano (S): *Coeligena lutetiae*
Frentiestrella arcoiris (S): *Coeligena iris*
Frentijoya (S): *Heliodoxa aurescens*
Freshie (E): *Crocodylus johnstoni*
Frigatebird, Andrews' (E): *Fregata andrewsi*
Frigatebird, Christmas (E): *Fregata andrewsi*
Frigatebird, Christmas Island (E): *Fregata andrewsi*
Frog, Alto de Buey Poison (E): *Andinobates altobueyensis*
Frog, Amazonian Poison (E): *Ranitomeya ventrimaculata*
Frog, Amazonian Poison-Arrow (E): *Adelphobates*
quinquevittatus
Frog, Andean Poison (E): *Andinobates opisthomelas*
frog, Andean poison-arrow (E): *Andinobates opisthomelas*
Frog, Anthony's Poison-Arrow (E): *Epipedobates anthonyi*
Frog, Antsouhy Tomato (E): *Dyscophus insularis*
Frog, Beautiful-breasted Poison (E): *Ameerega*
pulchripecta
Frog, Betsileo Golden (E): *Mantella betsileo*
Frog, Biolat Poison (E): *Ranitomeya sirensis*
frog, Black-eyed leaf (E): *Agalychnis moreletii*
Frog, Black Golden (E): *Mantella cowanii*
Frog, Black-legged Poison (E): *Phyllobates bicolor*
frog, Black-legged poison dart (E): *Phyllobates bicolor*
frog, Blessed poison (E): *Ranitomeya benedicta*
Frog, Blue-bellied Poison (E): *Andinobates minutus*
frog, Blue-bellied poison-arrow (E): *Andinobates minutus*
frog, Bluebelly poison (E): *Andinobates minutus*
Frog, Blue-breasted Poison (E): *Ameerega pulchripecta*
Frog, Blue-sided Leaf (E): *Agalychnis annae*
Frog, Bolivian Poison (E): *Ameerega boliviana*
Frog, Brazilian Poison (E): *Ranitomeya vanzolinii*
Frog, Brazil-nut Poison (E): *Adelphobates castaneoticus*
Frog, Brilliant-thighed Poison (E): *Allobates femoralis*
frog, Brother niceforo's poison-arrow (E): *Ameerega ingeri*
frog, Bull (E): *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*
frog, Cainarachi poison (E): *Ameerega cainarachi*
Frog, Cauca Poison (E): *Andinobates bombetes*

Frog, Chimantá Poison (E): *Anomaloglossus rufulus*
frog, Collins' poison (E): *Andinobates abditus*
Frog, Collins's Poison (E): *Andinobates abditus*
frog, Common poison-arrow (E): *Oophaga histrionica*
Frog, Confusing Poison (E): *Ameerega maculata*
Frog, Conondale Gastric-brooding (E): *Rheobatrachus silus*
frog, Cowan's golden (E): *Mantella cowanii*
Frog, Cowan's Golden (E): *Mantella cowanii*
Frog, Crawford's Water (E): *Telmatobius culeus*
Frog, Demonic Poison (E): *Minyobates steyermarki*
Frog, Dyeing Poison (E): *Dendrobates tinctorius*
frog, Dyeing poison-arrow (E): *Dendrobates tinctorius*
Frog, Eastern Golden (E): *Mantella crocea*
Frog, Ebenau's Golden (E): *Mantella ebenau*
Frog, Ecuadorean Poison (E): *Ameerega bilinguis*
Frog, Ecuador Poison (E): *Ameerega bilinguis*
Frog, Emerald Poison (E): *Ameerega smaragdina*
frog, Emerald poison-arrow (E): *Ameerega smaragdina*
Frog, Espinosa Poison (E): *Epipedobates espinosai*
Frog, Eungella Gastric-brooding (E): *Rheobatrachus vitellinus*
frog, False tomato (E): *Dyscophus guineti*
frog, Fantastic poison (E): *Ranitomeya fantastica*
Frog, Flaming Poison (E): *Oophaga pumilio*
frog, Flaming poison-arrow (E): *Oophaga pumilio*
Frog, Folohy Golden (E): *Mantella laevigata*
frog, Gay's (E): *Calyptocephalella gayi*
Frog, Ginger Tree (E): *Mantella aurantiaca*
Frog, Gliding Leaf (E): *Agalychnis spurrelli*
frog, Gold arrow-poison (E): *Dendrobates auratus*
Frog, Golden (E): *Mantella aurantiaca*
Frog, Golden (E): *Atelopus zeteki*
Frog, Golden Arrow Poison (E): *Atelopus zeteki*
Frog, Golden Poison (E): *Phyllobates terribilis*
Frog, Golden Poison (E): *Andinobates altobueyensis*
frog, Golden poison-arrow (E): *Dendrobates auratus*
frog, Golden poison-arrow (E): *Andinobates altobueyensis*
Frog, Golfodulcean Poison (E): *Phyllobates vittatus*
frog, Golfodulcean poison-arrow (E): *Phyllobates vittatus*
Frog, Gorzula's Poison (E): *Anomaloglossus rufulus*
frog, Gottlebe's narrow-mouthed (E): *Scaphiophryne gottlebei*
Frog, Granular Poison (E): *Oophaga granulifera*
frog, Granular poison-arrow (E): *Oophaga granulifera*
frog, Granulated poison-dart (E): *Oophaga granulifera*
frog, Green and black poison (E): *Dendrobates auratus*
Frog, Green-and-black Poison (E): *Dendrobates auratus*
frog, Green and black poison-arrow (E): *Dendrobates auratus*
frog, Green and black poison-dart (E): *Dendrobates auratus*
frog, Green and golden poison-arrow (E): *Dendrobates auratus*
Frog, Green Golden (E): *Mantella viridis*
frog, Green marbled burrowing (E): *Scaphiophryne spinosa*
frog, Green marbled burrowing (E): *Scaphiophryne marmorata*
frog, Green marbled burrowing (E): *Scaphiophryne boribory*
Frog, Green Poison (E): *Dendrobates auratus*
Frog, Green Poison (E): *Andinobates viridis*
frog, Green poison-arrow (E): *Dendrobates auratus*
Frog, Green Pond (E): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*
Frog, Harlequin Poison (E): *Oophaga histrionica*
frog-hawk, Gray (E): *Accipiter soloensis*
Frog, Indian Five-fingered (E): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*
Frog, Indian Green (E): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*
Frog, Indian Pond (E): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*
Frog, Kokoe Poison (E): *Phyllobates aurotaenia*
Frog, La Brea Poison (E): *Oophaga occultator*
frog, Lake Titicaca (E): *Telmatobius culeus*
Frog, La Planada Poison (E): *Ameerega andina*
Frog, Lehmann's Poison (E): *Oophaga lehmanni*
Frog, Lovely Poison (E): *Phyllobates lugubris*
frog, Lovely poison-arrow (E): *Phyllobates lugubris*
frog, Lutz's poison (E): *Ameerega flavopicta*
frog, Madagascan golden (E): *Mantella aurantiaca*
Frog, Madagascar Golden (E): *Mantella madagascariensis*
frog, Malagasy rainbow (E): *Scaphiophryne gottlebei*
Frog, Manu Poison (E): *Ameerega macero*
Frog, Maranon Poison (E): *Excidobates mysteriosus*
Frog, Marbled Poison (E): *Epipedobates boulengeri*
frog, Marbled rain (E): *Scaphiophryne marmorata*
Frog, Mimic Poison (E): *Ranitomeya imitator*
Frog, Misfit Leaf (E): *Agalychnis saltator*
Frog, Morelet's Leaf (E): *Agalychnis moreletii*
frog, Myers' poison (E): *Allobates myersi*
Frog, Myers's Poison (E): *Allobates myersi*
Frog, Niceforo's Poison (E): *Ameerega ingeri*
frog, Northern gastric brooding (E): *Rheobatrachus vitellinus*
Frog, Northern Gastric-brooding (E): *Rheobatrachus vitellinus*
Frog, Northern Platypus (E): *Rheobatrachus vitellinus*
Frog, Orange-and-black Poison (E): *Phyllobates vittatus*
frog, Orange-eyed tree (E): *Agalychnis annae*
frog, Oxapampa poison (E): *Ameerega planipaleae*
Frog, Palenque Poison (E): *Ameerega erythromos*
frog, Panamanian golden (E): *Atelopus zeteki*
Frog, Parker's Golden (E): *Mantella pulchra*
frog, Peru poison (E): *Ameerega petersi*
Frog, Peruvian Poison (E): *Ameerega petersi*
Frog, Phantasmal Poison (E): *Epipedobates tricolor*
Frog, Pleasing Poison (E): *Ameerega bassleri*
Frog, Polkadot Poison (E): *Oophaga arborea*
Frog, Red-and-black Poison (E): *Oophaga histrionica*
Frog, Red-and-blue Poison (E): *Oophaga pumilio*
Frog, Red-backed Poison (E): *Ranitomeya reticulata*
frog, Redback poison (E): *Ranitomeya reticulata*
Frog, Red-banded Poison (E): *Oophaga lehmanni*
Frog, Red-eyed Leaf (E): *Agalychnis callidryas*
frog, Red-eyed tree (E): *Agalychnis callidryas*
Frog, Red-headed Poison (E): *Ranitomeya fantastica*
Frog, Red Rain (E): *Scaphiophryne gottlebei*
Frog, Reticulated Poison (E): *Ranitomeya reticulata*
Frog, Rio Madeira Poison (E): *Adelphobates quinquevittatus*

- Frog, Rio Santiago Poison (E): *Excidobates captivus*
 Frog, Ruby Poison (E): *Ameerega parvula*
 Frog, Sambava Tomato (E): *Dyscophus guineti*
 Frog, Sanguine Poison (E): *Allobates zaparo*
 frog, Sanguine poison-arrow (E): *Allobates zaparo*
 Frog, Santander Poison (E): *Andinobates virolinensis*
 Frog, Silverstone's Poison (E): *Ameerega silverstonei*
 Frog, Silverstone's Poison (E): *Ameerega pulchripecta*
 frog, Sira poison (E): *Ranitomeya sirensis*
 frog, Sira poison (E): *Anomaloglossus rufulus*
 Frog, Six-fingered (E): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*
 Frog, Six-toed (E): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*
 Frog, Sky-blue Poison (E): *Hyloxalus azureiventris*
 frog, Sky blue poison dart (E): *Hyloxalus azureiventris*
 frog, Southern gastric brooding (E): *Rheobatrachus silus*
 Frog, Southern Platypus (E): *Rheobatrachus silus*
 Frog, Splash-backed Poison (E): *Adelphobates galactonotus*
 Frog, Splendid Poison (E): *Oophaga speciosa*
 Frog, Spot-legged Poison (E): *Ameerega picta*
 frog, Spot-legged poison-arrow (E): *Ameerega picta*
 Frog, Strawberry Poison (E): *Oophaga pumilio*
 frog, Strawberry poison-dart (E): *Oophaga pumilio*
 frog, Summers' poison (E): *Ranitomeya summersi*
 Frog, Tepui Poison (E): *Anomaloglossus rufulus*
 frog, Three-striped arrow-poison (E): *Ameerega trivittata*
 Frog, Three-striped Poison (E): *Ameerega trivittata*
 Frog, Tiger (E): *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*
 frog, Tiger peters (E): *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*
 frog, Tinging (E): *Dendrobates tinctorius*
 frog, Titicaca water (E): *Telmatobius culeus*
 Frog, Tolagnaro Golden (E): *Mantella haraldmeieri*
 Frog, Tolongoina Golden (E): *Mantella bernhardi*
 Frog, Tomato (E): *Dyscophus antongilii*
 frog, Tular golden (E): *Mantella expectata*
 Frog, Tulear Golden (E): *Mantella expectata*
 Frog, Turquoise-bellied Poison (E): *Epipedobates espinosai*
 Frog, Two-toned Poison (E): *Phyllobates bicolor*
 Frog, Variegated Golden (E): *Mantella baroni*
 frog, Vicente's poison (E): *Oophaga vicentei*
 Frog, White Water (E): *Telmatobius culeus*
 Frog, Yellow-banded Poison (E): *Dendrobates leucomelas*
 Frog, Yellow-bellied Poison (E): *Andinobates fulguritus*
 frog, Yellow-bellied poison-arrow (E): *Andinobates fulguritus*
 frog, Yellowbelly poison (E): *Andinobates fulguritus*
 frog, Yellow-headed poison (E): *Dendrobates leucomelas*
 Frog, Yellow-striped Poison (E): *Dendrobates truncatus*
 frog, Yellow-striped poison-arrow (E): *Dendrobates truncatus*
 Frog, Zaparo's Poison (E): *Allobates zaparo*
 Frog, Zetek's Golden (E): *Atelopus zeteki*
 Frog, Zimmermann's Poison (E): *Ranitomeya variabilis*
 frutoso, Hidrocoral (E): *Cryphelia glossopoma*
Fungia spp. Lamarck, 1801 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Fungia actiniformis Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 = *Heliofungia actiniformis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
Fungia acutidens Studer, 1877 = *Fungia horrida* Dana, 1848
Fungia adrianae van der Horst, 1921 = *Fungia cyclolites* Lamarck, 1816
Fungia agariciformis Lamarck, 1801 = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Fungia alta Nemenzo, 1983 = *Fungia gravis* Nemenzo, 1955
Fungia asperata Dana, 1846 = *Ctenactis echinata* (Pallas, 1766)
Fungia brachystoma Thiel, 1932 = *Ctenactis crassa* (Dana, 1848)
Fungia cacharias Studer, 1877 = *Fungia paumotensis* Stutchbury, 1833
Fungia concinna Verrill, 1864 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Fungia confertifolia Dana, 1846 = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Fungia cooperi Gardiner, 1909 = *Fungia tenuis* Dana, 1848
Fungia corona Döderlein, 1901 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Fungia costulata Ortmann, 1889 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Fungia crassa Dana, 1846 = *Ctenactis crassa* (Dana, 1848)
Fungia crassitentaculata Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 = *Heliofungia actiniformis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
Fungia crassolamellata Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Fungia curvata Hoeksema, 1989 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
FUNGIACYATHIDAE spp. Chevalier 1987 II (Anthozoa)
***Fungiacyathus* spp.** Sars 1872 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Fungiacyathus aleuticus Keller, 1976 = *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri* (Vaughan, 1906)
Fungiacyathus crispus (Pourtalès, 1871) II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Wrinkled Mushroom Coral (S) Coral hongo arrugado
Fungiacyathus dennanti Cairns & Parker, 1992 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Fungiacyathus durus Keller, 1976 = *Fungiacyathus symmetricus* (Pourtalès, 1871)
Fungiacyathus fissidiscus Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Fungiacyathus fissilis Cairns, 1984 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Fungiacyathus fragilis Sars, 1872 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Fungiacyathus granulatus Cairns, 1989 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Fungiacyathus hawaiiensis (Vaughan, 1907) = *Fungiacyathus fragilis* Sars, 1872
Fungiacyathus hydra Zibrowius & Gili, 1990 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Fungiacyathus kikaiensis (Yabe & Eguchi, 1942) = *Fungiacyathus paliferus* (Alcock, 1902)
Fungiacyathus marenzelleri (Vaughan, 1906) II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Marenzeller's Mushroom Coral (S) Coral hongo de Marenzeller
Fungiacyathus margaretae Cairns, 1995 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Fungiacyathus multicarinatus*** Cairns, 1998 II
FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus paliferus*** (Alcock, 1902) II
FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus pliciseptus*** Keller, 1981 II
FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus pseudostephanus*** Keller, 1976 II
FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus pusillus*** (Pourtalès, 1868) II
FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus sandoi*** Cairns, 1999 II
FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus sarsi* (Gardiner & Waugh, 1938) =
Deltocyathus sarsi (Gardiner & Waugh, 1938)
- Fungiacyathus sibogae*** (Alcock, 1902) II
FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus stabilis* (Gardiner & Waugh, 1939) =
Fungiacyathus sibogae (Alcock, 1902)
- Fungiacyathus stephanus*** (Alcock, 1893) II
FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus symmetricus*** (Pourtalès, 1871) II
FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Symmetrical
Mushroom Coral (S) Coral hongo simétrico
- Fungiacyathus turbinolioides*** Cairns, 1989 II
FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus variegatus*** Cairns, 1989 II
FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia cyclolites* Lamarck, 1816 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia danae* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 II
FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia dentata* Dana, 1846 = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus,
1758)
- Fungia dentigera* Leuckart, 1841 = *Fungia scutaria*
Lamarck, 1801
- Fungia distorta* Michelin, 1842 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
(E) Distorted mushroom coral, Wedge Coral
- Fungia diversidens* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 =
Heliofungia actiniformis (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
- Fungia doederleini* Marenzeller, 1907 = *Cantharellus*
doederleini (Marenzeller, 1907)
- Fungia echinata* (Pallas, 1766) = *Ctenactis echinata*
(Pallas, 1766)
- Fungia ehrenbergii* (Leuckart, 1841) = *Ctenactis echinata*
(Pallas, 1766)
- Fungia elegans* Verrill, 1870 = *Fungia curvata* Hoeksema,
1989
- Fungia erosa* Döderlein, 1901 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia fieldi* Gardiner, 1909 = *Fungia scruposa*
Klunzinger, 1879
- Fungia fragilis* (Alcock, 1893) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia fralinae* Nemenzo, 1955 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus, 1758) II FUNGIIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Common mushroom coral, Mushroom
Coral
- Fungia gigantea* Dana, 1846 = *Ctenactis echinata* (Pallas,
1766)
- Fungia glans* Dana, 1846 = *Fungia cyclolites* Lamarck,
1816
- Fungia granulosa* Klunzinger, 1879 II FUNGIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Fungia gravis* Nemenzo, 1955 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia haimeii* Verrill, 1864 = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus,
1758)
- Fungia hexagonalis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II
FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia horrida* Dana, 1848 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia integra* Dana, 1846 = *Fungia repanda* Dana, 1848
- Fungia klunzingeri* Döderlein, 1901 II FUNGIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Fungia lacera* Verrill, 1866 = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus,
1758)
- Fungia laciniosa* Boschma, 1925 = *Fungia fragilis* (Alcock,
1893)
- Fungia limacina* Lamarck, 1801 = *Halomitra pileus*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Fungia linnaei* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 = *Fungia*
repanda Dana, 1848
- Fungia lobulata* Ortmann, 1889 = *Fungia scruposa*
Klunzinger, 1879
- Fungia madagascariensis* Vaughan, 1906 = *Fungia*
scruposa Klunzinger, 1879
- Fungia marginata* Boschma, 1923 = *Fungia costulata*
Ortmann, 1889
- Fungia marginata* Boschma, 1923 = *Fungia tenuis* Dana,
1848
- Fungia mexicana* (Durham, 1947) = *Fungia distorta*
Michelin, 1842
- Fungia moluccensis* van der Horst, 1919 II FUNGIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Fungia oahensis* Döderlein, 1901 = *Fungia scutaria*
Lamarck, 1801
- Fungia papillosa* Verrill, 1866 = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus,
1758)
- Fungia patella* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Fungia fungites*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Fungia patellaris* Lamarck, 1801 = *Fungia fungites*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Fungia patelliformis* Boschma, 1923 II FUNGIIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Kneecap Coral
- Fungia paumotensis* Stutchbury, 1833 II FUNGIIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Elongate mushroom coral
- Fungia pectinata* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Ctenactis echinata*
(Pallas, 1766)
- Fungia placunaria* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Fungia scutaria*
Lamarck, 1801
- Fungia plana* (Studer, 1877) = *Fungia concinna* Verrill,
1864
- Fungia pliculosa* Studer, 1877 = *Fungia fungites*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Fungia proechinata* Döderlein, 1901 = *Fungia*
paumotensis Stutchbury, 1833
- Fungia puishani* Veron & DeVantier, 2000 II FUNGIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Fungia pulchella* (Verrill, 1866) = *Fungia distorta* Michelin,
1842
- Fungia repanda* Dana, 1848 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia rugosa* Quelch, 1886 = *Fungia scruposa*
Klunzinger, 1879
- Fungia samboangensis* Vaughan, 1906 = *Fungia repanda*
Dana, 1848

- Fungia scabra* Döderlein, 1901 || FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Fungia scruposa Klunzinger, 1879 || FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Fungia scutaria Lamarck, 1801 || FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Fungia serrulata Verrill, 1864 = *Fungia concinna* Verrill, 1864
Fungia seychellensis Hoeksema, 1993 || FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Fungia sibogae van der Horst, 1921 = *Fungia costulata* Ortmann, 1889
Fungia simplex (Gardiner, 1905) = *Ctenactis crassa* (Dana, 1848)
Fungia sinensis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851) || FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Fungia somervillei Gardiner, 1909 || FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Fungia spinifer Claereboudt & Hoeksema, 1987 || FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Fungia subrepanda Döderlein, 1901 = *Fungia scruposa* Klunzinger, 1879
Fungia symmetrica Pourtalès, 1871 = *Fungiacyathus symmetricus* (Portalès, 1871)
Fungia taiwanensis Hoeksema & Dai, 1991 || FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Fungia talpina Lamarck, 1801 = *Polyphyllia talpina* (Lamarck, 1801)
Fungia tenuidens Quelch, 1886 = *Fungia scutaria* Lamarck, 1801
Fungia tenuis Dana, 1848 || FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Fungia vughani Boschma, 1923 || FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Fungia verrilliana Quelch, 1886 = *Fungia scutaria* Lamarck, 1801
Fungia weberi van der Horst, 1921 = *Herpolitha weberi* (van der Horst, 1921)
FUNGIIDAE spp. Dana 1848 || (Anthozoa)
Furcifer spp. Fitzinger, 1843 || CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
Furcifer angeli (Brygoo & Domergue, 1968) || CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Angel's Chameleon (F) Caméléon d'Angel
Furcifer antimena (Grandidier, 1872) || CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Antimena chameleon, White-lined Chameleon (F) Caméléon à lignes blanches
Furcifer balteatus (Duméril & Bibron, 1851) || CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rainforest Chameleon, Two-banded Chameleon (F) Caméléon forestier
Furcifer belalandaensis (Brygoo & Domergue, 1970) || CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Belalanda Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Belalanda
Furcifer bifidus (Brongniart, 1800) || CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Two-horned Chameleon (F) Caméléon à deux cornes, Caméléon à nez fourchu
Furcifer campani (Grandidier, 1872) || CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Madagascar Forest Chameleon (F) Caméléon forestier de Madagascar
Furcifer cephalolepis (Günther, 1880) || CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Comoro Islands Chameleon (F) Caméléon des Comores
Furcifer labordi (Grandidier, 1872) || CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Laborde's chameleon, Labord's Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Laborde
Furcifer lateralis (Gray, 1831) || CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Carpet Chameleon, Jeweled chameleon, Jewelled Chameleon (F) Caméléon à bandes latérales, Caméléon-joyau
Furcifer major Brygoo, 1971 || CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Carpet Chameleon, Jewelled Chameleon (F) Caméléon à bandes latérales, Caméléon-joyau
Furcifer minor (Günther, 1879) || CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Lesser chameleon, South-central Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Günther
Furcifer monoceras Boettger, 1913 = *Furcifer rhinoceras* (Gray, 1845)
Furcifer nicosiai Jesu, Mattioli & Schimmenti, 1999 || CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
Furcifer oustaleti (Mocquard, 1894) || CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Malagasy Giant Chameleon, Oustalet's chameleon, Oustalet's Giant Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Oustalet (F) Caméléon d'Oustalet
Furcifer pardalis (Cuvier, 1829) || CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Panther Chameleon (F) Caméléon panthère
Furcifer petteri (Brygoo & Domergue, 1966) || CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Petter's Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Petter (F) Caméléon de Petter
Furcifer polleni (Peters, 1874) || CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mayotte Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Mayotte
Furcifer rhinoceras (Gray, 1845) || CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) One-horned Chameleon, Rhinoceros Chameleon (S) Camaleón rinoceronte (F) Caméléon à une corne, Caméléon rhinocéros
Furcifer timoni Glaw, Köhler & Vences, 2009 || CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
Furcifer tuzetae (Brygoo, Bourgat & Domergue, 1972) || CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ambiky Chameleon (F) Caméléon d'Andrenalamivola
Furcifer verrucosus (Cuvier, 1829) || CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Madagascar Giant Chameleon, Madagascar Giant Spiny Chameleon, Warty Chameleon (S) Camaleón verrugoso (F) Caméléon verruqueux
Furcifer viridis Florio, Ingram, Rakotondravony, Louis & Raxworthy, 2012 || CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Carpet Chameleon, Jewelled Chameleon (F) Caméléon à bandes latérales, Caméléon-joyau
Furcifer willsii (Günther, 1890) || CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Canopy Chameleon (F) Caméléon de la canopée, Caméléon de Wills
Furculachelys = *Testudo* Linnaeus, 1758
Furculachelys nabeulensis Highfield, 1990 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
Furculachelys whitei (Bennett, 1836) = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
Fusconaia cuneolus (F): *Fusconaia cuneolus*

Fusconaia cuneolus (I. Lea, 1840) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia)
 (E) Finerayed pigtoe, Fine-rayed Pigtoe, Finerayed
 pigtoe pearlymussel, Fine-rayed Pigtoe Pearly Mussel
 (S) Mejillón de punta de cerdo rayada fina (F)
Fusconaia cuneolus

Fusconaia edgariana (F): *Fusconaia edgariana*
Fusconaia edgariana (I. Lea, 1841) I UNIONIDAE
 (Bivalvia) (E) Shiny Pigtoe, Shiny Pigtoe Pearly Mussel
 (S) Mejillón de punta de cerdo brillante (F) *Fusconaia*
edgariana

Gacela dama (S): *Nanger dama*
 Gacela de astas delgadas (S): *Gazella leptoceros*
 Gacela de Cuvier (S): *Gazella cuvieri*
 Gacela de Irán (S): *Dama dama mesopotamica*
 gacela de la India (S): *Gazella bennettii*
 Gacela dorcas (S): *Gazella dorcas*
 Gafudo gorgiblanco (S): *Zosterops albogularis*

GALAGIDAE spp. Gray, 1825 II (Mammalia) (E)
 Bushbabies, Galagos (S) Gálagos (F) Galagos

Galago spp. II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia)
Galago alleni Waterhouse, 1838 II GALAGIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Allen's Bushbaby, Allen's Galago,
 Allen's Squirrel Galago, Bioko Allen's Bushbaby (S)
 Gálago de Allen (F) Galago d'Allen
 Galago, Allen's (E): *Galago alleni*
 Galago, Allen's Squirrel (E): *Galago alleni*
 Galago à queue touffue (F): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
Galago cameronensis (Peters, 1876) II GALAGIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Cross River Bushbaby, Cross River
 Squirrel Galago
Galago crassicaudatus É. Geoffroy, 1812 = *Otolemur*
crassicaudatus (É. Geoffroy, 1812)
 Galago, Cross River Squirrel (E): *Galago cameronensis*
 Galago d'Allen (F): *Galago alleni*
 Gálago de Allen (S): *Galago alleni*
 Gálago de cola gruesa (S): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
 Galago de Demidoff (F): *Galago demidoff*
 Galago de garnett (F): *Otolemur garnettii*

Galago demidoff G. Fischer, 1806 II GALAGIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Demidoff's Dwarf Galago, Demidoff's
 Galago, Dwarf Bushbaby, Dwarf Galago (S) Gálago
 enano (F) Galago de Demidoff
 Galago, Demidoff's (E): *Galago demidoff*
 Galago, Demidoff's Dwarf (E): *Galago demidoff*
 Gálago de Senegal (S): *Galago senegalensis*
 Galago de somalie (F): *Galago gallarum*
 Gálago de Zanzíbar (S): *Galago zanzibaricus*
 Galago du Congo (F): *Galago matschiei*
 Galago du Sénégal (F): *Galago senegalensis*
 galago, Dusky (E): *Galago matschiei*
 Galago, Dwarf (E): *Galago demidoff*
 Galago, Eastern Needle-clawed (E): *Galago matschiei*
 Galago, Elegant (E): *Euoticus elegantulus*
 Galago élégant (F): *Euoticus elegantulus*
 Gálago elegante (S): *Euoticus elegantulus*
 galago, Elegant needle-clawed (E): *Euoticus elegantulus*
Galago elegantulus Le Conte, 1857 = *Euoticus*
elegantulus (Le Conte, 1857)
Galago elegantulus pallidus Le Conte, 1857 = *Euoticus*
pallidus (Gray, 1863)

Gálago enano (S): *Galago demidoff*
 Gálago etíope (S): *Galago gallarum*
Galago gabonensis Gray, 1863 II GALAGIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Gabon Bushbaby, Gabon Squirrel
 Galago
 Galago, Gabon Squirrel (E): *Galago gabonensis*
Galago gallarum Thomas, 1901 II GALAGIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Somali Bushbaby, Somali Galago,
 Somali lesser galago (S) Gálago etíope (F) Galago de
 somalie
 Galago, Garnett's Greater (E): *Otolemur garnettii*
Galago granti Thomas & Wroughton, 1907 II
 GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grant's Dwarf Galago,
 Mozambique Galago
 Galago, Grant's Dwarf (E): *Galago granti*
 galago, Greater (E): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
Galagoides = *Galago*
Galagoides alleni (Waterhouse, 1838) = *Galago alleni*
 Waterhouse, 1838
Galagoides cocos (Heller, 1912) = *Galago zanzibaricus*
 Matschie, 1893
Galagoides demidoff (G. Fischer, 1806) = *Galago*
demidoff G. Fischer, 1806
Galagoides demidovii (G. Fischer, 1806) = *Galago*
demidoff G. Fischer, 1806
Galagoides granti Thomas & Wroughton, 1907 = *Galago*
granti Thomas & Wroughton, 1907
Galagoides nyasae (Elliot, 1907) = *Galago nyasae* Elliot,
 1907
Galagoides orinus (Lawrence & Washburn, 1936) =
Galago orinus Lawrence & Washburn, 1936
Galagoides rondoensis Honess, 1997 = *Galago*
rondoensis (Honess, 1997)
Galagoides thomasi (Elliot, 1907) = *Galago thomasi* Elliot,
 1907
Galagoides udzungwensis Honess & Bearder, 1997 =
Galago zanzibaricus Matschie, 1893
Galagoides zanzibaricus (Matschie, 1893) = *Galago*
zanzibaricus Matschie, 1893
Galago inustus (Schwarz, 1930) = *Galago matschiei*
 Lorenz, 1917
 Galago, Large-Eared Greater (E): *Otolemur*
crassicaudatus
 Galago, Lesser (E): *Galago senegalensis*
 Galago, Lesser Needle-clawed (E): *Galago matschiei*
Galago matschiei Lorenz, 1917 II GALAGIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Dusky Bushbaby, Dusky galago,
 Eastern Needle-clawed Bushbaby, Eastern
 Needle-clawed Galago, Lesser Needle-clawed Galago,
 Matschie's Galago, Spectacled Galago, Spectacled
 lesser galago (F) Galago du Congo
 Galago, Matschie's (E): *Galago matschiei*
 Galago mignon du nord (F): *Euoticus pallidus*
 Galago, Mohol (E): *Galago moholi*
Galago moholi A. Smith, 1836 II GALAGIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Bushbaby, Mohol Galago,
 Moholi Bushbaby, South african galago, South African
 Lesser Galago, Southern lesser galago
 Galago, Mozambique (E): *Galago granti*
 galago, Northern lesser (E): *Galago senegalensis*

- Galago, Northern Needle-clawed (E): *Euoticus pallidus*
Galago nyasae Elliot, 1907 II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Malawi Bushbaby
Galago orinus Lawrence & Washburn, 1936 II
 GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Uluguru Bushbaby
 galago, Pallid needle-clawed (E): *Euoticus pallidus*
 Galago, Rondo (E): *Galago rondoensis*
 Galago, Rondo Dwarf (E): *Galago rondoensis*
Galago rondoensis (Honest, 1997) II GALAGIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Rondo Dwarf Galago, Rondo Galago
 Galagos (F): *Galagidae*
 Gálagos (S): *Galagidae*
 Galagos, Bushbabies, (E): *Galagidae*
 Galago, Senegal (E): *Galago senegalensis*
Galago senegalensis É. Geoffroy, 1796 II GALAGIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Bushbaby, Lesser Galago,
 Northern lesser galago, Senegal Bushbaby, Senegal
 Galago, Senegal lesser galago (S) Gálago de Senegal
 (F) Galago du Sénégal
Galago senegalensis gallarum É. Geoffroy, 1796 = *Galago*
gallarum Thomas, 1901
Galago senegalensis moholi É. Geoffroy, 1796 = *Galago*
moholi A. Smith, 1836
Galago senegalensis zanzibaricus É. Geoffroy, 1796 =
Galago zanzibaricus Matschie, 1893
 galago, Senegal lesser (E): *Galago senegalensis*
 Galago, Silvery Greater (E): *Otolemur monteiri*
 galago, Small-eared (E): *Otolemur garnettii*
 Galago, Small-eared Greater (E): *Otolemur garnettii*
 Galago, Somali (E): *Galago gallarum*
 galago, Somali lesser (E): *Galago gallarum*
 galago, South african (E): *Galago moholi*
 Galago, South African Lesser (E): *Galago moholi*
 galago, Southern lesser (E): *Galago moholi*
 galago, Southern needle-clawed (E): *Euoticus elegantulus*
 Galago, Spectacled (E): *Galago matschiei*
 galago, Spectacled lesser (E): *Galago matschiei*
 Galago, Thick-tailed Greater (E): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
Galago thomasi Elliot, 1907 II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Thomas's Dwarf Galago, Thomas's Galago
 Galago, Thomas's (E): *Galago thomasi*
 Galago, Thomas's Dwarf (E): *Galago thomasi*
 Galago, Western Needle-clawed (E): *Euoticus elegantulus*
 Galago, Zanzibar (E): *Galago zanzibaricus*
Galago zanzibaricus Matschie, 1893 II GALAGIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Zanzibar Bushbaby, Zanzibar Galago
 (S) Gálago de Zanzíbar
 Galah (E): *Eolophus roseicapilla*
 Galápago acuático encajado (S): *Terrapene coahuila*
 Galápago Angonoka (S): *Astrochelys yniphora*
 Galápago aracnoide de caparazón plano (S): *Pyxis*
planicauda
 galápago aracnoide de Madagascar (S): *Pyxis*
arachnoides
 Galápago Batagur (S): *Batagur baska*
 Galápago caja mexicano (S): *Terrapene coahuila*
 Galápago chino (S): *Mauremys nigricans*
 Galápago chino de cuello estriado (S): *Mauremys sinensis*
 Galápago chino palustre (S): *Mauremys reevesii*
 Galápago cubierto de la India (S): *Pangshura tecta*
 Galápago de Birmania (S): *Morenia ocellata*
 Galápago de bosque (S): *Glyptemys insculpta*
 Galápago de Hamilton (S): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
 galápago de Hermann (S): *Testudo hermanni*
 galápago de Japón (S): *Mauremys japonica*
 Galápago del desierto de festón amarillo (S): *Gopherus*
flavomarginatus
 galápago de los pantanos (S): *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*
 Galápago de Muhlenberg (S): *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*
 Galápago de Pritchard (S): *Mauremys pritchardi*
 Galápago egipcio (S): *Testudo kleinmanni*
 Galápago europeo (S): *Emys orbicularis*
 galápago griego de faldones (S): *Testudo marginata*
 galápago hogaza africano (S): *Malacochersus tornieri*
 Galápago indio (S): *Batagur baska*
 Galápago malayo (S): *Batagur affinis*
 galápago moteado asiático (S): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
 Galápago negro de la india (S): *Melanochelys trijuga*
 Galápago ocelado de Birmania (S): *Morenia ocellata*
 Galápago palustre amarillo de Asia (S): *Mauremys mutica*
 galápago palustre esculpido (S): *Glyptemys insculpta*
 Galápago pintado (S): *Batagur borneoensis*
 Galápago radiado (S): *Astrochelys radiata*
 Galápago rayado (S): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
 Galapagos (S): *Dermochelys coriacea*
 Galápago terrestre (S): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
 Galápago tricarenado (S): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
Galaxea spp. Oken, 1815 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Galaxea acrhelia Veron, 2000 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Galaxea alta Nemenzo, 1980 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Galaxea aspera Quelch, 1886 = *Galaxea fascicularis*
 (Linnaeus, 1758)
Galaxea astreata (Lamarck, 1816) II OCULINIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Galaxea cespitosa Studer, 1877 = *Galaxea fascicularis*
 (Linnaeus, 1758)
Galaxea clavus (Dana, 1846) = *Galaxea astreata*
 (Lamarck, 1816)
Galaxea cryptoramosa Fenner & Veron, 2000 II
 OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Galaxea eburnea Pourtalès, 1871 = *Javania cailleti*
 (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
Galaxea fascicularis (Linnaeus, 1758) II OCULINIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) Starburst Coral
Galaxea hexagonalis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) =
Galaxea fascicularis (Linnaeus, 1758)
Galaxea horrescens (Dana, 1846) = *Acrhelia horrescens*
 (Dana, 1846)
Galaxea hystrix (Dana, 1846) = *Galaxea fascicularis*
 (Linnaeus, 1758)
Galaxea lamarcki Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 =
Galaxea astreata (Lamarck, 1816)
Galaxea laperousiana (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) =
Montastrea curta (Dana, 1846)
Galaxea laticostata Nemenzo = *Galaxea astreata*
 (Lamarck, 1816)
Galaxea lawisiana Nemenzo, 1959 = *Galaxea fascicularis*
 (Linnaeus, 1758)
Galaxea longisepta Fenner & Veron, 2000 II
 OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Galaxea negrensis* Nemenzo, 1980 = *Galaxea astreata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Galaxea pauciradiata* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Galaxea paucisepta* Claereboudt, 1990
- Galaxea paucisepta*** Claereboudt, 1990 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Galaxea susanae* Nemenzo & Ferraris, 1982 = *Galaxea astreata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Galéote du Sri Lanka (F): *Calotes ceylonensis*
- Galerida cristata*** Linnaeus, 1758 III ALAUDIDAE (Aves) (E) Crested Lark (S) Cojugada común (F) Cochevis huppé
- Galeus* = *Alopias* Rafinesque, 1810
- Galeus vulpecula* Rafinesque, 1810 = *Alopias vulpinus* Bonnaterre, 1788
- Gallicolombe poignardée (F): *Gallicolumba luzonica*
- Gallicolumba luzonica*** (Scopoli, 1786) II COLUMBIDAE (Aves) (E) Bleeding heart dove, Bleeding-heart Dove, Bleeding heart pigeon, Bleeding-heart Pigeon, Luzon Bleeding-heart (S) Paloma apuñalada, Paloma apuñalada de Luzón (F) Colombe poignardée, Gallicolombe poignardée
- Gallina de palo (S): *Iguana iguana*
- Gallinazo rey (S): *Sarcoramphus papa*
- Gallirallus sylvestris*** (Sclater, 1869) I RALLIDAE (Aves) (E) Lord Howe Island Rail, Lord Howe Island Woodhen, Lord Howe Rail (S) Rascón de la isla de Lord Howe, Rascón de la Lord Howe (F) Râle de l'île de Lord Howe, Râle de l'île Lord Howe, Râle sylvestre
- Gallirex porphyreolophus* (Vigors, 1831) = *Tauraco porphyreolophus* (Vigors, 1831)
- Gallito de las rocas (S): *Rupicola rupicola*
- Gallito de las sierras (S): *Rupicola peruvianus*
- Gallito de pradera (S): *Tympanuchus cupido attwateri*
- Gallito de roca anaranjado (S): *Rupicola rupicola*
- Gallito de roca peruano (S): *Rupicola peruvianus*
- Gallo de las praderas grande (S): *Tympanuchus cupido*
- Gallo de Sonnerat (S): *Gallus sonneratii*
- Gallo gris (S): *Gallus sonneratii*
- Gallo lira (S): *Tetrax tetrax*
- Gallo lira del Caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*
- Gallo lira del Tíbet (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
- Gallo salvaje del Caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*
- Gallo salvaje del Tíbet (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
- Gallotia simonyi*** Steindachner, 1889 I LACERTIDAE (Reptilia) (E) El hierro giant lizard, Hierro Giant Lizard (S) Lagarto gigante de el hierro, Lagarto gigante del Hierro (F) Lézard de Simony, Lézard géant de Hierro
- Gallus sonneratii*** Temminck, 1813 II PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey Junglefowl, Sonnerat's Junglefowl (S) Gallo de Sonnerat, Gallo gris (F) Coq de Sonnerat
- Gama (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
- Gamo (S): *Dama dama*
- Gamo de Mesopotamia (S): *Dama dama mesopotamica*
- Gamo persa (S): *Dama dama mesopotamica*
- Gampsonyx* spp.** II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Gampsonyx swainsonii*** Vigors, 1825 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Pearl Kite (S) Cernícalo, Elanio chico, Elanio enano (F) Élanion perle
- Gamuza alpina (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
- Gamuza de los Abruzzos (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
- Gamuza meridional (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica*
- Gan-Gan (S): *Callocephalon fimbriatum*
- Ganso blanco (S): *Coscoroba coscoroba*
- Ganso canadiense aleutiana (S): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*
- ganso de Hawai (S): *Branta sandvicensis*
- Ganso nene (S): *Branta sandvicensis*
- Ganso né-né (S): *Branta sandvicensis*
- Gardineria* spp.** Vaughan 1907 II GARDINERIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Gardineria antarctica* Gardiner, 1929 = *Paraconotrochus antarctica* (Gardiner, 1929)
- Gardineria antarctica jacare* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Paraconotrochus antarctica* (Gardiner, 1929)
- Gardineria barbadensis* (Pourtalès, 1874) = *Gardineria paradoxa* (Pourtalès, 1868)
- Gardineria capensis* (Gardiner, 1904) = *Paraconotrochus capense* (Gardiner, 1904)
- Gardineria hawaiiensis*** Vaughan, 1907 II GARDINERIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Gardineria minor*** Wells, 1973 II GARDINERIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Gardineria musorstomica* Cairns, 1989 = *Gardineria hawaiiensis* Vaughan, 1907
- Gardineria paradoxa*** (Pourtalès, 1868) II GARDINERIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Paradox Fan Coral (S) Coral abanico paradójico
- Gardineria philippinensis*** Cairns, 1989 II GARDINERIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Gardineria ponderosa* (Gardiner, 1905) = *Gardineroseris planulata* (Dana, 1846)
- Gardineria simplex*** (Pourtalès, 1878) II GARDINERIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- GARDINERIIDAE spp. II** (Anthozoa)
- Gardineroseris* spp.** Scheer & Pillai 1974 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Gardineroseris planulata*** (Dana, 1846) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Gardineroseris ponderosa* (Gardiner, 1905) = *Gardineroseris planulata* (Dana, 1846)
- Garduña (S): *Martes foina*
- Garduña intermedia (S): *Martes foina intermedia*
- Garganta de oro coliverde (S): *Polytmus theresiae*
- Garganta lanza coliblanca (S): *Threnetes niger*
- Garrobo (S): *Ctenosaura pectinata*
- Garrobo (S): *Ctenosaura oedirhina*
- Garrobo (S): *Ctenosaura bakeri*
- Garrobo del motagua (S): *Ctenosaura palearis*
- Garrosos del Motagua (S): *Ctenosaura palearis*
- Garrosos del Noreste (S): *Ctenosaura acanthura*
- Garrulax canorus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Chinese Hwamei, Hwamei, Melodious Laughingthrush (S) charlatán canoro, Tordo jocoso cantor (F) Garrulaxe hoamy
- Garrulaxe de l'Omei (F): *Liocichla omeiensis*
- Garrulaxe de Taiwán (F): *Garrulax taewanus*
- Garrulaxe hoamy (F): *Garrulax canorus*

Garrulax taewanus Swinhoe, 1859 II MUSCICAPIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Taiwan Hwamei (S) Charlatán de Formosa
 (F) Garrulaxe de Taiwán

Garzón soldado (S): *Jabiru mycteria*

Gasterosteus equus Cabrera, Pérez, and Haenseler 1817
 = *Hippocampus hippocampus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Gato andino (S): *Leopardus jacobita*

Gato atigrado (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*

Gato bengalí (S): *Prionailurus bengalensis*

gato bengalí (S): *Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis*

Gato cabeciancho (S): *Prionailurus planiceps*

gato cangrejero (S): *Prionailurus planiceps*

Gato colorado (S): *Herpailurus yagouaroundi*

Gato cutarra (S): *Eira barbara*

Gato de agua (S): *Lontra longicaudis*

gato de Bengala (S): *Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis*

Gato de Bengala (S): *Prionailurus bengalensis*

Gato de Biet (S): *Felis bieti*

Gato de cabeza plana (S): *Prionailurus planiceps*

Gato de Geoffroy (S): *Leopardus geoffroyi*

Gato de la jungla (S): *Felis chaus*

Gato de las arenas (S): *Felis margarita*

Gato de las Islas de la Sonda (S): *Prionailurus javanensis*

Gato del desierto de China (S): *Felis bieti*

Gato de los pajonales (S): *Leopardus colocola*

Gato de los pantanos (S): *Felis chaus*

Gato del Sahara (S): *Felis margarita*

Gato de mar (S): *Lontra felina*

Gato de mato (S): *Leopardus geoffroyi*

Gato de Pallas (S): *Otocolobus manul*

Gato de pies negros (S): *Felis nigripes*

Gato dorado (S): *Caracal aurata*

Gato dorado asiático (S): *Catopuma temminckii*

Gato fosa de Madagascar (S): *Cryptoprocta ferox*

Gato fossa de madagascar (S): *Cryptoprocta ferox*

Gato indio (S): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*

Gato jaspeado (S): *Pardofelis marmorata*

Gato leopardo (S): *Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis*

Gato leopardo chino (S): *Prionailurus bengalensis*

Gato leopardo de la India (S): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*

Gato linco (S): *Leopardus jacobita*

Gato manul (S): *Otocolobus manul*

Gato marino (S): *Lontra felina*

Gato montés (S): *Lynx rufus*

Gato montés (S): *Leopardus wiedii*

Gato montés (S): *Felis silvestris*

Gato montés común (S): *Leopardus geoffroyi*

Gato moro (S): *Herpailurus yagouaroundi*

Gato negro (S): *Eira barbara*

Gato onza (S): *Leopardus pardalis*

Gato pajero (S): *Leopardus colocola*

Gato patinegro (S): *Felis nigripes*

Gato pescador (S): *Prionailurus viverrinus*

Gato pintado (S): *Leopardus wiedii*

Gator (E): *Alligator mississippiensis*

Gato rojizo (S): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*

Gato rojo de borneo (S): *Catopuma badia*

gato rojo manchado (S): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*

Gato rubiginosa (S): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*

Gato silvestre (S): *Felis silvestris*

Gato tigre (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*

Gato tigre (S): *Leopardus guttulus*

Gato tigrillo (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*

gato turón (S): *Prionailurus planiceps*

Gaur (S): *Bos gaurus*

Gaur (F): *Bos gaurus*

Gaur (E): *Bos gaurus*

Gauru (S): *Bos gaurus*

Gavial (E): *Gavialis gangeticus*

Gavial (E): *Gavialidae*

Gavial del Ganges (S): *Gavialis gangeticus*

Gavial Du Gange (F): *Gavialidae*

Gavial Du Gange (F): *Gavialis gangeticus*

Gaviales (S): *Gavialidae*

Gavial, False (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii*

GAVIALIDAE spp. I (Reptilia) (E) Gavial (S) Gaviales (F)
 Gavial Du Gange

gavial, Indian (E): *Gavialis gangeticus*

Gavialis spp. I GAVIALIDAE (Reptilia)

Gavialis gangeticus (Gmelin, 1789) I GAVIALIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Fish-eating Crocodile, Gavial, Gharial,
 Indian gavial, Indian gharial, Long-nosed Crocodile (S)
 Gavial del Ganges (F) Gavial Du Gange

gavial malayo (S): *Tomistoma schlegelii*

Gavilán acollarado (S): *Accipiter collaris*

Gavilán acollarado (S): *Accipiter cirrhocephalus*

Gavilán albonotatus (S): *Buteo albonotatus*

Gavilán alirrojizo (S): *Buteo magnirostris*

Gavilán americano (S): *Accipiter striatus*

Gavilán andapie (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus*

Gavilán arrastrador (S): *Accipiter striatus*

Gavilán azor (S): *Accipiter gentilis*

Gavilán azul (S): *Leucopternis schistaceus*

Gavilán bebehumo (S): *Buteo platypterus*

Gavilán besra (S): *Accipiter virgatus*

Gavilán bicolor (S): *Accipiter bicolor*

Gavilán bidente (S): *Harpagus bidentatus*

Gavilán blanco (S): *Leucopternis albicollis*

Gavilán cabecigrís (S): *Accipiter poliocephalus*

Gavilán caguarero (S): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*

Gavilán cangrejero (S): *Buteogallus anthracinus*

Gavilán caracolero (S): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*

Gavilán carinegro (S): *Leucopternis melanops*

Gavilán ceniciento (S): *Circus cinereus*

Gavilán chikra (S): *Accipiter badius*

Gavilancito americano (S): *Accipiter superciliosus*

Gavilancito chico (S): *Accipiter minullus*

Gavilancito de Célebes (S): *Accipiter nanus*

Gavilancito de Hartlaub (S): *Accipiter erythropus*

Gavilancito de Nueva Bretaña (S): *Accipiter brachyurus*

Gavilancito japonés (S): *Accipiter gularis*

Gavilancito moluqueño (S): *Accipiter erythrauchen*

Gavilancito musulirrojo (S): *Accipiter erythropus*

Gavilancito torcaz (S): *Accipiter collaris*

Gavilán cola corta (S): *Buteo brachyurus*

Gavilán colifajeado (S): *Buteo albonotatus*

Gavilán colipinto (S): *Accipiter trinotatus*

Gavilán colorado (S): *Busarellus nigricollis*

Gavilán común (S): *Accipiter nisus*

- Gavilán común (S): *Buteo magnirostris*
 Gavilán cubano (S): *Accipiter gundlachi*
 Gavilán cueillirojo (S): *Micrastur ruficollis*
 Gavilán de Célebes (S): *Accipiter griseiceps*
 Gavilán de collar (S): *Micrastur gilvicolis*
 Gavilán de Cooper (S): *Accipiter cooperii*
 Gavilán de Frances (S): *Accipiter francesii*
 Gavilán de Galapagos (S): *Buteo galapagoensis*
 Gavilán de las Fiji (S): *Accipiter rufitorques*
 Gavilán de Manglares (S): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis*
 Gavilán de Nicobar (S): *Accipiter butleri*
 Gavilán de Nueva Bretaña (S): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus*
 Gavilán de Nueva Caledonia (S): *Accipiter haplochrous*
 Gavilán de Ovampo (S): *Accipiter ovampensis*
 Gavilán de Traylor (S): *Micrastur buckleyi*
 Gavilán dorsigris (S): *Leucopternis occidentalis*
 Gavilán enano (S): *Accipiter superciliosus*
 Gavilanes, Águilas (S): *Accipitridae*
 Gavilán flanquirrojo (S): *Accipiter castanilius*
 Gavilán gabar (S): *Micronisus gabar*
 Gavilán gargantiblanco (S): *Buteo albigula*
 Gavilán grande (S): *Circus buffoni*
 Gavilán griego (S): *Accipiter brevipes*
 Gavilán gris (S): *Asturina nitida*
 Gavilán habado (S): *Buteo magnirostris*
 Gavilán imitador (S): *Accipiter imitator*
 Gavilán langostero (S): *Buteo swainsoni*
 Gavilán malgache (S): *Accipiter madagascariensis*
 Gavilán maromero (S): *Elanus leucurus*
 Gavilán mixto (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
 Gavilán negro (S): *Buteo leucorrhous*
 Gavilán negro común (S): *Buteogallus subtilis*
 Gavilán negro grande (S): *Buteogallus urubitinga*
 Gavilán pajarero (S): *Accipiter striatus*
 Gavilán palomero (S): *Leptodon cayanensis*
 Gavilán pantalón (S): *Accipiter bicolor*
 Gavilán papirrufo (S): *Accipiter rufiventris*
 Gavilán patilargo (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens*
 Gavilán pechirrojo (S): *Accipiter castanilius*
 Gavilán pechirrojo (S): *Accipiter rhodogaster*
 Gavilán pechirroseo (S): *Accipiter toussenelii*
 Gavilán pescador (S): *Pandion haliaetus*
 Gavilán pico de Hoz (S): *Rostrhamus hamatus*
 Gavilán pico ganchudo (S): *Chondrohierax uncinatus*
 Gavilán pío (S): *Accipiter albogularis*
 Gavilán pita venado (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
 Gavilán pizarroso (S): *Leucopternis schistaceus*
 Gavilán plumizo (S): *Ictinia plumbea*
 Gavilán plumizo (S): *Leucopternis plumbeus*
 Gavilán príncipe (S): *Leucopternis princeps*
 Gavilán puneño (S): *Buteo poecilochrous*
 Gavilán rabadilla blanca (S): *Buteo leucorrhous*
 Gavilán ranero (S): *Accipiter soloensis*
 Gavilán rastrero (S): *Circus cyaneus*
 Gavilán-reloj (S): *Micrastur semitorquatus*
 Gavilán rufinegro (S): *Accipiter melanochlamys*
 Gavilán sabanero (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
 Gavilán semiplomizo (S): *Leucopternis semiplumbeus*
 Gavilán tejé (S): *Buteo albicaudatus*
 Gavilán tijereta (S): *Elanoides forficatus*
- Gavilán ventrigris (S): *Accipiter poliogaster*
 Gavilán zancón (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens*
 Gavilán zancudo (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens*
 Gaviota de Mongolia (S): *Larus relictus*
 Gaviota relict (S): *Larus relictus*
Gazella bennettii III BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chinkara, Indian Gazelle (S) Chinkara, gacela de la India (F) Chinkara, Gazelle de l'inde
Gazella christii Blyth, 1842 = *Gazella bennettii*
Gazella christyi Lydekker, 1914 = *Gazella bennettii*
Gazella cuvieri (Ogilby, 1841) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cuvier's Gazelle, Edmi Gazelle, Idmi (S) Gacela de Cuvier (F) Edmi, Gazelle de Cuvier
Gazella dama (Pallas, 1766) = *Nanger dama* (Pallas, 1766)
Gazella dorcas (Linnaeus, 1758) III BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dorcas Gazelle (S) Gacela dorcas (F) Gazelle dorcas
Gazella fuscifrons Blanford, 1873 = *Gazella bennettii*
Gazella hayi Lydekker, 1911 = *Gazella bennettii*
Gazella hazenna (I. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1843) = *Gazella bennettii*
Gazella karamii Groves, 1993 = *Gazella bennettii*
Gazella kennioni Lydekker, 1908 = *Gazella bennettii*
Gazella leptoceros (F. Cuvier, 1842) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Rhim Gazelle, Sand Gazelle, Slender-horned Gazelle (S) Gacela de astas delgadas, Rhim (F) Gazelle à cornes fines, Gazelle leptocère, Rhim
Gazella salinarum Groves, 2003 = *Gazella bennettii*
Gazella shikarii Groves, 1993 = *Gazella bennettii*
 Gazelle à cornes fines (F): *Gazella leptoceros*
 Gazelle, Addra (E): *Nanger dama*
 Gazelle, Cuvier's (E): *Gazella cuvieri*
 Gazelle dama (F): *Nanger dama*
 Gazelle, Dama (E): *Nanger dama*
 Gazelle de Cuvier (F): *Gazella cuvieri*
 Gazelle de l'inde (F): *Gazella bennettii*
 Gazelle dorcas (F): *Gazella dorcas*
 Gazelle, Dorcas (E): *Gazella dorcas*
 Gazelle, Edmi (E): *Gazella cuvieri*
 Gazelle, Indian (E): *Gazella bennettii*
 Gazelle leptocère (F): *Gazella leptoceros*
 gazelle, Mhor (E): *Nanger dama*
 Gazelle, Rhim (E): *Gazella leptoceros*
 Gazelle, Sand (E): *Gazella leptoceros*
 Gazelle, Slender-horned (E): *Gazella leptoceros*
 Gecko, Abbott's Day (E): *Phelsuma abbotti*
 Gecko à griffes des Grenadines (F): *Gonatodes daudini*
 Gecko, Aldabra Day (E): *Phelsuma abbotti*
 Gecko, Andaman Day (E): *Phelsuma andamanense*
 Gecko, Antanosy Day (E): *Phelsuma antanosy*
 gecko, Arnhem phasmid (E): *Strophurus horneri*
 gecko, Assumption day (E): *Phelsuma abbotti*
 Gecko, Banded Day (E): *Phelsuma standingi*
 Gecko, Barbour's Day (E): *Phelsuma barbouri*
 gecko, Barbour's least (E): *Sphaerodactylus torrei*
 gecko, Bawangling cave (E): *Goniurosaurus bawanglingensis*

gecko, Bawangling leopard (E): *Goniurosaurus bawanglingensis*
 Gecko, Black-eyed (E): *Mokopirirakau kahutarae*
 gecko, Bluetail day (E): *Phelsuma cepediana*
 Gecko, Blue-tailed Day (E): *Phelsuma cepediana*
 Gecko, Boettger's Day (E): *Phelsuma v-nigra*
 Gecko, Bright-eyed Day (E): *Phelsuma dubia*
 gecko, Broad-tailed day (E): *Phelsuma laticauda*
 gecko, Cape Melville leaf-tailed (E): *Saltuarius eximius*
 gecko, Catba tiger (E): *Goniurosaurus catbaensis*
 gecko, Cave (E): *Goniurosaurus*
 gecko, Centralian knob-tail (E): *Nephrurus amyae*
 gecko, Central Otago (E): *Woodworthia "Central Otago"*
Gecko cepediana Merrem, 1820 = Phelsuma cepediana
 (Merrem, 1820)
 gecko, Chameleon (E): *Carphodactylus laevis*
 gecko, Champion's leaf-tailed (E): *Phyllurus championae*
 gecko, Chinese cave (E): *Goniurosaurus luii*
 gecko, Chinese cave (E): *Goniurosaurus hainanensis*
 gecko, Chinese leopard (E): *Goniurosaurus luii*
 Gecko, Cloudy (E): *Mokopirirakau nebulosus*
 Gecko, Common (E): *Woodworthia maculatus*
 gecko, Common flat-tail (E): *Uroplatus fimbriatus*
 Gecko, Common Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus fimbriatus*
 Gecko, Common Green (E): *Naultinus elegans*
 gecko, Common thick-tailed (E): *Underwoodisaurus milii*
 Gecko, Comoro Day (E): *Phelsuma comorensis*
 gecko, Comoros day (E): *Phelsuma comorensis*
 gecko, Congo (E): *Strophurus congo*
 gecko, Cromwell (E): *Woodworthia "Cromwell Gorge"*
 Gecko, Delcourt's Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus delcourti*
 Gecko de l'île Serpent (F): *Nactus serpensinsula*
 Gecko de Madagascar à gros yeux (F): *Paroedura masobe*
 Gecko de nuit de l'île aux serpents (F): *Nactus serpensinsula*
 Gecko diurne à bandes noires (F): *Phelsuma nigristriata*
 Gecko diurne à courte tête (F): *Phelsuma breviceps*
 Gecko diurne à gorge jaune (F): *Phelsuma flavigularis*
 Gecko diurne à large queue (F): *Phelsuma laticauda*
 Gecko diurne à quatre ocelles (F): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*
 Gecko diurne à queue bleue (F): *Phelsuma cepediana*
 Gecko diurne à queue charnue (F): *Phelsuma mutabilis*
 Gecko diurne à queue plate (F): *Phelsuma serraticauda*
 Gecko diurne à tête jaune (F): *Phelsuma klemmeri*
 Gecko diurne d'Aldabra (F): *Phelsuma abbotti*
 Gecko diurne de Barbour (F): *Phelsuma barbouri*
 Gecko diurne de Boettger (F): *Phelsuma v-nigra*
 Gecko diurne de Bourbon (F): *Phelsuma borbonica*
 Gecko diurne de Grandidier (F): *Phelsuma mutabilis*
 Gecko diurne de Klemmer (F): *Phelsuma klemmeri*
 Gecko diurne de la région Antanosy (F): *Phelsuma antanosy*
 Gecko diurne de la Réunion (F): *Phelsuma borbonica*
 Gecko diurne de l'île Maurice (F): *Phelsuma guimbeaui*
 Gecko diurne de l'île Pemba (F): *Phelsuma parkeri*
 Gecko diurne de l'île Ronde (F): *Phelsuma guentheri*
 Gecko diurne de Madagascar (F): *Phelsuma madagascariensis*
 Gecko diurne de Meier (F): *Phelsuma nigristriata*
 Gecko diurne de Parker (F): *Phelsuma parkeri*
 Gecko diurne de Peacock (F): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*
 Gecko diurne de Robert Mertens (F): *Phelsuma robertmertensi*
 Gecko diurne de Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma edwardnewtonii*
 Gecko diurne des Comores (F): *Phelsuma comorensis*
 Gecko diurne de Seipp (F): *Phelsuma seippi*
 Gecko diurne des îles Andaman (F): *Phelsuma andamanense*
 Gecko diurne des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma astriata*
 Gecko diurne de Standing (F): *Phelsuma standingi*
 Gecko diurne de Zanzibar (F): *Phelsuma dubia*
 Gecko diurne géant de Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma gigas*
 Gecko diurne géant des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma sundbergi*
 Gecko diurne ligné (F): *Phelsuma lineata*
 Gecko diurne modeste (F): *Phelsuma modesta*
 Gecko diurne nain (F): *Phelsuma pusilla*
 Gecko diurne ocellé (F): *Rhoptropella ocellata*
 Gecko diurne orné de l'île Maurice (F): *Phelsuma ornata*
 Gecko diurne poussière-d'or (F): *Phelsuma laticauda*
 Gecko diurne rayé (F): *Phelsuma lineata*
 Gecko diurne sombre (F): *Phelsuma dubia*
 Gecko diurne tacheté (F): *Phelsuma guttata*
 Gecko, Dull-green Day (E): *Phelsuma dubia*
 Gecko, Duvaucel's (E): *Hoplodactylus duvaucelii*
 Gecko, Dwarf Day (E): *Phelsuma pusilla*
 gecko, Exmouth spiny-tailed (E): *Strophurus rankini*
 Gecko, Fan-tailed Day (E): *Phelsuma serraticauda*
 Gecko, Flat-tailed Day (E): *Phelsuma laticauda*
 gecko, Florida reef (E): *Sphaerodactylus notatus*
 Gecko, Forest (E): *Mokopirirakau granulatus*
 Gecko, Four-spot Day (E): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*
 Gecko, Giant Day (E): *Phelsuma gigas*
 gecko, Giant madagascar day (E): *Phelsuma grandis*
 Gecko, Gold-dust Day (E): *Phelsuma laticauda*
 gecko, Golden-eyed (E): *Strophurus trux*
 Gecko, Golden Sticky-toed (E): *Woodworthia chrysosireticus*
 gecko, Golden-tailed (E): *Strophurus taenicauda*
 gecko, Goldfields spiny-tailed (E): *Strophurus assimilis*
 Gecko, Goldstripe (E): *Woodworthia chrysosireticus*
 Gecko, Gold-striped (E): *Woodworthia chrysosireticus*
 Gecko, Grandidier's Madagascar Ground (E): *Paroedura androyensis*
 gecko, Granite belt leaf-tailed (E): *Saltuarius wyberba*
 gecko, Granite belt thick-tailed (E): *Uvidicolus sphyrurus*
 Gecko, Granulated (E): *Mokopirirakau granulatus*
 Gecko, Gray's Sticky-toed (E): *Mokopirirakau granulatus*
 Gecko, Gray's Tree (E): *Naultinus grayii*
 gecko, Green (E): *Phelsuma andamanense*
 Gecko, Green Tree (E): *Naultinus elegans*
 gecko, Grenadines clawed (E): *Gonatodes daudini*
 gecko, Guangxi cave (E): *Goniurosaurus kwangsiensis*
 gecko, Guantanamo least (E): *Sphaerodactylus armasi*
 Gecko, Günther's Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus guentheri*
 gecko, Hainan cave (E): *Goniurosaurus hainanensis*
 Gecko, Harlequin (E): *Tukutuku rakiurae*

Gecko, Henkel's Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus henkeli*
 gecko, Huulien tiger (E): *Goniurosaurus huuliensis*
 Gecko, Iheyajima Leopard (E): *Goniurosaurus toyamai*
 Gecko, Island Day (E): *Phelsuma nigristriata*
 gecko, Japanese cave (E): *Goniurosaurus orientalis*
 gecko, Jewelled (E): *Strophurus elderi*
 Gecko, Jewelled (E): *Naultinus gemmeus*
 gecko, Juventud least (E): *Sphaerodactylus oliveri*
 gecko, Kadoories' cave (E): *Goniurosaurus kadoorieorum*
 gecko, Kahurangi (E): *Woodworthia "Mt. Arthur"*
 gecko, Kaikouras (E): *Woodworthia "Kaikouras"*
 gecko, Kate's leaf-tailed (E): *Saltuarius kateae*
 gecko, Kawarau (E): *Woodworthia "Cromwell Gorge"*
 Gecko, Klemmer's Day (E): *Phelsuma klemmeri*
 Gecko, Koch's Giant Day (E): *Phelsuma kochi*
 gecko, Korero (E): *Woodworthia "Otago/Southland"*
 gecko, Kristin's spiny-tailed (E): *Strophurus krisalys*
 Gecko, Kuroiwa's Eyelid (E): *Goniurosaurus kuroiwa*
 gecko, La digue day (E): *Phelsuma sundbergi*
 Gecko, La-Digue Day (E): *Phelsuma sundbergi*
 gecko, Large Otago (E): *Woodworthia "Otago/Southland"*
 gecko, Leopard (E): *Goniurosaurus*
 gecko, Libo leopard (E): *Goniurosaurus liboensis*
 gecko, Lichtenfelder's tiger (E): *Goniurosaurus lichtenfelderi*
 Gecko, Lined Day (E): *Phelsuma lineata*
 gecko, Lined flat-tail (E): *Uroplatus lineatus*
 Gecko, Lined Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus lineatus*
 Gecko, Madagascar Day (E): *Phelsuma madagascariensis*
 Gecko, Madagascar Giant Day (E): *Phelsuma grandis*
 gecko, Mantanzas least (E): *Sphaerodactylus intermedius*
 Gecko, Marlborough Green (E): *Naultinus manukanus*
 gecko, Marlborough mini (E): *Woodworthia "Marlborough Mini"*
 gecko, Masobe (E): *Paroedura masobe*
 gecko, Matapia (E): *Dactylocnemis "Matapia"*
 Gecko, Mauritius Day (E): *Phelsuma guimbeaui*
 Gecko, Mauritius Greater Day (E): *Phelsuma cepediana*
 Gecko, Mauritius Lowland Forest Day (E): *Phelsuma guimbeaui*
 Gecko, Mauritius Lowland Forest Day (E): *Phelsuma rosagularis*
 gecko, McIlwraith leaf-tailed (E): *Orraya occultus*
 gecko, McMillan's striped (E): *Strophurus mcmillani*
 gecko, Mertens' day (E): *Phelsuma robertmertensi*
 Gecko, Mertens's Day (E): *Phelsuma robertmertensi*
 gecko, Minimac (E): *Woodworthia "Marlborough Mini"*
 Gecko, Modest Day (E): *Phelsuma modesta*
 gecko, Mokohinau (E): *Dactylocnemis "Mokohinau"*
 gecko, Mokohinau (E): *Dactylocnemis "Mokohinau"*
 gecko, Moritz's leaf-tailed (E): *Saltuarius moritzi*
 gecko, Mount Arthur (E): *Woodworthia "Mt. Arthur"*
 gecko, Mt Blackwood broad-tailed (E): *Phyllurus isis*
 Gecko, Mt Elliot leaf-tailed (E): *Phyllurus amnicola*
 Gecko nain turquoise (F): *Lygodactylus williamsi*
 Gecko, Namaqua Day (E): *Rhoptropella ocellata*
 Gecko, Natural Tree (E): *Naultinus rudis*
 Gecko, Nelson Green (E): *Naultinus stellatus*
 gecko, North Cape Pacific (E): *Dactylocnemis "North Cape"*
 gecko, Northern banded knob-tailed (E): *Nephruroides cinctus*
 Gecko, Northern Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus alluaudi*
 gecko, Northern leaf-tailed (E): *Saltuarius cornutus*
 gecko, Northern phasmid (E): *Strophurus taeniatus*
 gecko, Northern spiny-tailed (E): *Strophurus ciliaris*
 Gecko, Northern Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus duvaucelii*
 Gecko, Northern Tree (E): *Naultinus manukanus*
 Gecko, Northland Green (E): *Naultinus grayii*
 Gecko, Nosy Bé Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus ebenau*
 gecko, Oakview leaf-tailed (E): *Phyllurus kabikabi*
 Gecko, Ocellated Day (E): *Rhoptropella ocellata*
 Gecko, Ornate Day (E): *Phelsuma ornata*
 gecko, Otago-Southland (E): *Woodworthia "Otago/Southland"*
 Gecko, Pacific (E): *Dactylocnemis pacificus*
 Gecko, Pacific (E): *Woodworthia brunneus*
 Gecko, Pacific Sticky-toed (E): *Dactylocnemis pacificus*
 Gecko, Pacific Sticky-toed (E): *Woodworthia brunneus*
 Gecko, Parker's Day (E): *Phelsuma parkeri*
 Gecko, Pasteur's Day (E): *Phelsuma pasteurii*
 Gecko, Peacock Day (E): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*
 Gecko, Pemba Day (E): *Phelsuma parkeri*
 gecko, Pilbara barking (E): *Underwoodisaurus seorsus*
 gecko, Pinnacles leaf-tailed (E): *Phyllurus pinnacledensis*
 gecko, Poor Knights (E): *Dactylocnemis "Poor Knights"*
 Gecko, Pronk's Day (E): *Phelsuma pronki*
 gecko, Psychedelic rock (E): *Cnemaspis psychedelica*
 Gecko psychédélifique (F): *Cnemaspis psychedelica*
 gecko, Pygmy (E): *Woodworthia "Pygmy"*
 Gecko reevesii Gray, 1831 = *Gekko gekko* Linnaeus, 1758
 Gecko, Réunion Day (E): *Phelsuma borbonica*
 Gecko, Réunion Day (E): *Phelsuma inexpectata*
 gecko, Ringed thin-tailed (E): *Phyllurus caudiannulatus*
 gecko, Robinson's striped (E): *Strophurus robinsoni*
 gecko, Robust striped (E): *Strophurus michaelsoni*
 Gecko, Rodrigues Day (E): *Phelsuma edwardnewtonii*
 Gecko, Rough (E): *Naultinus rudis*
 gecko, Rough-throated leaf-tailed (E): *Saltuarius salebrosus*
 Gecko, Round Island Day (E): *Phelsuma guentheri*
 gecko, Ruibal's least (E): *Sphaerodactylus ruibali*
 Geckos à queue plate à bouche noire (F): *Uroplatus sikorae*
 Geckos à queue plate commun (F): *Uroplatus fimbriatus*
 Geckos à queue plate d'Alluaud (F): *Uroplatus alluaudi*
 Geckos à queue plate d'Ebenau (F): *Uroplatus ebenau*
 Geckos à queue plate de Günther (F): *Uroplatus guentheri*
 Geckos à queue plate de Henkel (F): *Uroplatus henkeli*
 Geckos à queue plate de la côte est (F): *Uroplatus phantasticus*
 Geckos à queue plate ligné (F): *Uroplatus lineatus*
 Geckos à queue plate Malahelo (F): *Uroplatus malahelo*
 gecko, Schist (E): *Woodworthia "Central Otago"*
 Gecko, Seipp's Day (E): *Phelsuma seippi*
 gecko, Sengoku's (E): *Goniurosaurus sengokui*
 Gecko, Serpent Island (E): *Nactus serpensinsula*
 gecko, Serpent island night (E): *Nactus serpensinsula*
 Gecko, Serrated Day (E): *Phelsuma serratacauda*
 Gecko, Seychelles Day (E): *Phelsuma abbotti*

- Gecko, Seychelles Day (E): *Phelsuma astriata*
 Gecko, Seychelles Giant Day (E): *Phelsuma sundbergi*
 gecko, Seychelles small day (E): *Phelsuma astriata*
 gecko, Short-toed (E): *Woodworthia "Southern Mini"*
 Gecko, Side-striped Day (E): *Phelsuma lineata*
 gecko, Southern Alps (E): *Woodworthia "Southern Alps"*
 Gecko, Southern Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus sikorae*
 gecko, Southern leaf-tailed (E): *Saltuarius swaini*
 gecko, Southern mini (E): *Woodworthia "Southern Mini"*
 gecko, Southern phasmid (E): *Strophurus jeanae*
 gecko, Southern spiny-tailed (E): *Strophurus intermedius*
 Gecko, South Island Tree (E): *Naultinus gemmeus*
 Gecko, Speckled Day (E): *Phelsuma guttata*
 Gecko, Spotted Day (E): *Phelsuma guttata*
 Gecko, Spotted Day (E): *Rhoptropella ocellata*
 gecko, Spotted ground (E): *Goniurosaurus orientalis*
 Gecko, Spotted Sticky-toed (E): *Woodworthia maculatus*
 Gecko, Standing's Day (E): *Phelsuma standingi*
 Gecko, Starry Tree (E): *Naultinus stellatus*
 gecko, Stephen's island (E): *Toropuku stephensi*
 Gecko, Stephens's Island (E): *Toropuku stephensi*
 Gecko, Stephens's Sticky-toed (E): *Toropuku stephensi*
 gecko, Stephen's sticky-toed (E): *Toropuku stephensi*
 Gecko, Stewart's Sticky-toed (E): *Tukutuku rakiurae*
 Gecko, Striped (E): *Toropuku stephensi*
 Gecko, Striped Day (E): *Phelsuma lineata*
 gecko, Stripeless day (E): *Phelsuma astriata*
 gecko, Te Paki (E): *Dactylocnemis "North Cape"*
 gecko, Thick tail (E): *Phelsuma mutabilis*
 Gecko, Thick-tailed Day (E): *Phelsuma mutabilis*
 gecko, Three Kings (E): *Dactylocnemis "Three Kings"*
 gecko, Tiger (E): *Goniurosaurus*
 Gecko tokay (F): *Gekko gekko*
 gecko, Tokay (E): *Gekko gekko*
 Gecko, Toyama's Ground (E): *Goniurosaurus toyamai*
 gecko, Turquoise dwarf (E): *Lygodactylus williamsi*
 gecko, Union Island (E): *Gonatodes daudini*
 gecko, Vietnamese leopard (E): *Goniurosaurus araneus*
 Gecko, Vietnamese tiger (E): *Goniurosaurus araneus*
 Gecko, Warty Tree (E): *Naultinus tuberculatus*
 Gecko, West Coast Green (E): *Naultinus tuberculatus*
 gecko, Western-shield spiny-tailed (E): *Strophurus wellingtonae*
 gecko, Western spiny-tailed (E): *Strophurus strophurus*
 Gecko, Whitaker's Sticky-toed (E): *Mokopirirakau kahutarae*
 Gecko, Williams' Dwarf (E): *Lygodactylus williamsi*
 Gecko, Yamashina's Leopard (E): *Goniurosaurus yamashinae*
 Gecko, Yellow-throated Day (E): *Phelsuma flavigularis*
 gecko, Yingde leopard (E): *Goniurosaurus yingdeensis*
 Gecko, Zanzibar Day (E): *Phelsuma dubia*
 gecko, Zhe-long's leopard (E): *Goniurosaurus zhelongi*
 gecko, Zhou's leopard (E): *Goniurosaurus zhoui*
 Geco con uñas de las Granadinas (S): *Gonatodes daudini*
 Geco de la isla Serpiente (S): *Nactus serpensinsula*
 Geco de Masobe (S): *Paroedura masobe*
 Geco de ocelos de Baracoa (S): *Sphaerodactylus celicara*
 Geco de Sengoku (S): *Goniurosaurus sengokui*
 Geco diminuto de Barbour (S): *Sphaerodactylus torrei*
 Geco diminuto de Guantánamo (S): *Sphaerodactylus armasi*
 Geco diminuto de Juventud (S): *Sphaerodactylus oliveri*
 Geco diminuto de Mantanzas (S): *Sphaerodactylus intermedius*
 Geco diminuto de Ruibal (S): *Sphaerodactylus ruibali*
 Geco diurno de Abbott (S): *Phelsuma abbotti*
 Geco diurno de Andaman (S): *Phelsuma andamanense*
 Geco diurno de bandas (S): *Phelsuma lineata*
 Geco diurno de Barbour (S): *Phelsuma barbouri*
 Geco diurno de cola azul (S): *Phelsuma cepediana*
 Geco diurno de cola dentada (S): *Phelsuma serratacauda*
 Geco diurno de cola gruesa (S): *Phelsuma laticauda*
 Geco diurno de estrias negras (S): *Phelsuma nigristriata*
 Geco diurno de garganta amarilla (S): *Phelsuma flavigularis*
 Geco diurno de Guenther (S): *Phelsuma guentheri*
 Geco diurno de Guimbeau (S): *Phelsuma guimbeaui*
 Geco diurno de Klemmer (S): *Phelsuma klemmeri*
 Geco diurno de las Comores (S): *Phelsuma comorensis*
 Geco diurno de Madagascar (S): *Phelsuma madagascariensis*
 Geco diurno de Robert Mertens (S): *Phelsuma robertmertensi*
 Geco diurno de Standing (S): *Phelsuma standingi*
 Geco diurno de Sundberg (S): *Phelsuma sundbergi*
 Geco diurno de Zanzíbar (S): *Phelsuma dubia*
 Geco diurno ocelado (S): *Rhoptropella ocellata*
 Geco diurno ornado (S): *Phelsuma ornata*
 Geco enano de Williams (S): *Lygodactylus williamsi*
 Geco leopardo de Iheyajima (S): *Goniurosaurus toyamai*
 Geco leopardo de Yamashina (S): *Goniurosaurus yamashinae*
 Geco pimienta (S): *Sphaerodactylus pimienta*
 Geco psicodélico (S): *Cnemaspis psychedelica*
 Geco terrestre aterciopelado (S): *Paroedura androyensis*
 Geco terrestre de manchas (S): *Goniurosaurus orientalis*
 Geco tokay (S): *Gekko gekko*
Gekko gekko Linnaeus, 1758 || GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Tokay gecko (S) Geco tokay (F) Gecko tokay
Gekko reevesii (Gray, 1831) = *Gekko gekko* Linnaeus, 1758
 Gelada (F): *Theropithecus gelada*
Gemmipora = *Turbinaria* Oken 1815
Gemmipora frondens Dana, 1846 = *Turbinaria frondens* (Dana, 1846)
Gemmipora fungiformis Michelin, 1840 = *Turbinaria peltata* (Esper, 1790)
Gemmipora patula Dana, 1846 = *Turbinaria patula* (Dana, 1846)
Gemmulatrochus simplex Duncan, 1878 = *Hoplangia durotrix* Gosse, 1860
Gennaues edwardsi Oustalet, 1896 = *Lophura edwardsi* (Oustalet, 1896)
Gennaues leucomelanos (Latham, 1790) = *Lophura leucomelanos* (Latham, 1790)
Geochelone spp. Fitzinger, 1835 I⁵³ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
Geochelone arnoldi (Bour, 1982) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)

- Geochelone carbonaria* (Spix, 1824) = *Chelonoidis carbonarius* Spix, 1824
- Geochelone chilensis* (Gray, 1870) = *Chelonoidis chilensis* (Gray, 1870)
- Geochelone denticulata* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Chelonoidis denticulatus* Linnaeus, 1766
- Geochelone donosobarrosi* Freiberg, 1973 = *Chelonoidis chilensis* (Gray, 1870)
- Geochelone dussumieri* (Gray, 1831) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Geochelone elegans*** (Schoepff, 1794) I TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indian Star Tortoise, Star Tortoise (S) Tortuga estrellada de la India (F) Tortue étoilée de l'Inde, Tortue étoilée d'Inde
- Geochelone elegans platynota* (Obst 1985) = *Geochelone platynota* (Blyth, 1863)
- Geochelone elephantopus* (Harlan, 1827) = *Chelonoidis niger* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824
- Geochelone elongata* (Blyth, 1853) = *Indotestudo elongata* (Blyth, 1853)
- Geochelone emys* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844) = *Manouria emys* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
- Geochelone forstenii* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844) = *Indotestudo forstenii* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
- Geochelone gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Geochelone hololissa* (Günther, 1877) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Geochelone impressa* (Günther, 1882) = *Manouria impressa* (Günther, 1882)
- Geochelone nigra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) = *Chelonoidis niger* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824
- Geochelone pardalis* (Bell, 1828) = *Stigmochelys pardalis* (Bell, 1828)
- Geochelone petersi* Freiberg, 1973 = *Chelonoidis chilensis* (Gray, 1870)
- Geochelone platynota*** (Blyth, 1863) I TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Burmese Starred Tortoise, Burmese star tortoise, Flatback Tortoise (S) Tortuga estrellada de Birmania, Tortuga estrellada de Burma (F) Tortue étoilée de Birmanie
- Geochelone platynota* (Loveridge and Williams 1957) = *Geochelone platynota* (Blyth, 1863)
- Geochelone radiata* (Shaw, 1802) = *Astrochelys radiata* (Shaw, 1802)
- Geochelone sulcata* (Miller, 1779) = *Centrochelys sulcata* Miller, 1779
- Geochelone travancorica* (Boulenger, 1907) = *Indotestudo travancorica* (Boulenger, 1907)
- Geochelone yniphora* (Vaillant, 1885) = *Astrochelys yniphora* (Vaillant, 1885)
- Géoclemmyde d'Hamilton (F): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
- Geoclemmys sebae* Gray, 1869 = *Clemmys guttata* (Schneider, 1792)
- Geoclemmys grangeri* K. P. Schmidt, 1927 = *Mauremys reevesii* (Gray, 1831)
- Geoclemmys hamiltonii*** (Gray, 1831) I GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black Pond Turtle, Black Spotted Turtle, Hamilton's Terrapin, Spotted Pond Turtle (S) Galápago de Hamilton, galápago moteado asiático, Galápago rayado, tortuga palustre de Hamilton (F) Clemmyde de Hamilton, émyde en toit, Géoclemmyde d'Hamilton, Tortue de Hamilton
- Geoclemys kwangtungensis* Pope, 1934 = *Mauremys nigricans* (Gray, 1834)
- Geoclemys macrocephala* Gray, 1859 = *Malayemys macrocephala* (Gray, 1859)
- Geoclemys paracaretta* Chang, 1929 = *Mauremys reevesii* (Gray, 1831)
- Geoemyda arakana* Theobald, 1876 = *Heosemys depressa* (Anderson, 1875)
- Geoemyda depressa* (Anderson, 1875) = *Heosemys depressa* (Anderson, 1875)
- Geoemyda grandis* Gray, 1860 = *Heosemys grandis* (Gray, 1860)
- Geoemyda impressa* Günther, 1882 = *Manouria impressa* (Günther, 1882)
- Geoemyda indopeninsularis* Annandale, 1913 = *Melanochelys trijuga* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Geoemyda japonica*** Fan, 1931 II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ryukyu Black-breasted Leaf Turtle, Ryukyu leaf turtle (S) Tortuga de pecho negro japonesa (F) Tortue-feuille à poitrine noire du Ryukyu
- Geoemyda latinuchalis* Vaillant, 1894 = *Manouria impressa* (Günther, 1882)
- Geoemyda leytensis* (Taylor, 1920) = *Siebenrockiella leytensis* (Taylor, 1920)
- Geoemyda spengleri*** (Gmelin, 1789) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black-breasted hill turtle, Black-breasted Leaf Turtle (S) Tortuga hoja de pecho negro (F) Géomémyde de Spengler
- Geoemyda spinosa* (Gray, 1831) = *Heosemys spinosa* (Gray, 1831)
- Geoemyda splengleri japonica* Fan 1931 = *Geoemyda japonica* Fan, 1931
- Geoemyda tcheponensis* Bourret, 1939 = *Cyclemys oldhamii* Gray, 1863
- Geoemyda tricarinata* Blyth, 1856 = *Melanochelys tricarinata* (Blyth, 1856)
- Geoemyda trijuga* (Schweigger, 1812) = *Melanochelys trijuga* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Geoemyda yuwonoi* McCord, Iverson & Boeadi, 1995 = *Leucocephalon yuwonoi* (McCord, Iverson & Boeadi, 1995)
- Géomémyde des Célèbes (F): *Leucocephalon yuwonoi*
- Géomémyde de Spengler (F): *Geoemyda spengleri*
- Géomémyde tricarénée (F): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
- Geoffroyus* spp. II** ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Geoffroyus geoffroyi*** (Bechstein, 1811) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-cheeked Parrot (S) Lorito carirrojo (F) Perruche de Geoffroy
- Geoffroyus heteroclitus*** (Hombron & Jacquinet, 1841) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Singing Parrot, Song parrot (S) Lorito heteróclito (F) Perruche hétéroclite
- Geoffroyus simplex*** (Meyer, 1874) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-collared Parrot (S) Lorito acollarado (F) Perruche à col bleu
- Geopsittacus occidentalis* (Gould, 1861) = *Pezoporus occidentalis* Gould, 1861
- Geranoaetus* spp. II** ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)

- Geranoaetus albicaudatus* (Vieillot, 1816) = *Buteo albicaudatus* Vieillot, 1816
- Geranoaetus melanoleucus** (Vieillot, 1819) II ³¹
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-chested Buzzard-Eagle, Black-chested Eagle, Grey Buzzard-Eagle (S) Águila escudada, Águila mora (F) Buse aguia
- Geranoaetus polyosoma* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) = *Buteo poecilochrous* Gurney, 1879
- Geranoaetus polyosoma* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) = *Buteo polyosoma* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
- Geranospiza spp.** II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Geranospiza caerulescens** (Vieillot, 1817) II ³¹
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Crane Hawk (S) Azor zancón, Gavilán patilargo, Gavilán zancón, Gavilán zancudo (F) Buse échasse
- Gerfaut (F): *Falco rusticolus*
- Geronticus calvus** (Boddaert, 1783) II
THRESKIORNITHIDAE (Aves) (E) Bald Ibis, Southern Bald Ibis (S) Ibis calvo, Ibis calvo de África del Sur (F) Ibis chauve de l'Afrique du Sud, Ibis du Cap, Ibis noir
- Geronticus eremita** (Linnaeus, 1758) I
THRESKIORNITHIDAE (Aves) (E) Bald Ibis, Hermit Ibis, Northern Bald Ibis, Waldrapp (S) Ibis eremita (F) Ibis chauve
- Gerrhonotus auritus* Bocourt = *Abronia graminea* (Cope, 1864)
- Gerrhonotus auritus* Bocourt = *Abronia fimbriata* Cope, 1885
- Gerrhonotus auritus* Boulenger, 1885 = *Abronia aurita* Cope, 1869
- Gerrhonotus auritus* Cope, 1869 = *Abronia aurita* Cope, 1869
- Gerrhonotus auritus* Hartweg & Tihen, 1946 = *Abronia aurita* Cope, 1869
- Gerrhonotus auritus* O'Shaughnessy, 1873 = *Abronia aurita* Cope, 1869
- Gerrhonotus auritus* Wermuth, 1969 = *Abronia aurita* Cope, 1869
- Gerrhonotus deppii* Boulenger, 1885 = *Abronia deppii* Wiegmann, 1828
- Gerrhonotus deppii* Duméril & Bibron, 1839 = *Abronia deppii* Wiegmann, 1828
- Gerrhonotus deppii* Günther, 1885 = *Abronia deppii* Wiegmann, 1828
- Gerrhonotus deppii* O'Shaughnessy, 1873 = *Abronia deppii* Wiegmann, 1828
- Gerrhonotus deppii* var. *digueti* Mocquard, 1905 (fide Smith & Taylor, 1950) = *Abronia taeniata* Wiegmann, 1828
- Gerrhonotus deppii* Wermuth, 1969 = *Abronia deppii* Wiegmann, 1828
- Gerrhonotus deppii* Wiegmann, 1828 = *Abronia deppii* Wiegmann, 1828
- Gerrhonotus fimbriatus* Boulenger, 1885 = *Abronia fimbriata* Cope, 1885
- Gerrhonotus fuscolabialis* Tihen, 1944 = *Abronia fuscolabialis* Tihen, 1944
- Gerrhonotus fuscolabialis* Wermuth, 1969 = *Abronia fuscolabialis* Tihen, 1944
- Gerrhonotus gramineus* Boulenger, 1885 = *Abronia graminea* (Cope, 1864)
- Gerrhonotus gramineus* Cope, 1864 = *Abronia graminea* (Cope, 1864)
- Gerrhonotus gramineus* O'Shaughnessy, 1873 = *Abronia graminea* (Cope, 1864)
- Gerrhonotus lythrochilus* Wermuth, 1969 = *Abronia lythrochila* Smith & Alvarez Del Toro, 1963
- Gerrhonotus matudae* Hartweg & Tihen, 1946 = *Abronia matudai* Hartweg & Tihen, 1946
- Gerrhonotus matudai* Wermuth, 1969 = *Abronia matudai* Hartweg & Tihen, 1946
- Gerrhonotus oaxacae* Boulenger, 1885 = *Abronia oaxacae* Günther, 1885
- Gerrhonotus oaxacae* Günther, 1885 = *Abronia oaxacae* Günther, 1885
- Gerrhonotus oaxacae* Wermuth, 1969 = *Abronia oaxacae* Günther, 1885
- Gerrhonotus ochoterenai* Hartweg & Tihen, 1946 = *Abronia ochoterenai* Martin Del Campo, 1939
- Gerrhonotus ochoterenai* Wermuth, 1969 = *Abronia ochoterenai* Martin Del Campo, 1939
- Gerrhonotus reidi* Wermuth, 1969 = *Abronia reidi* Werler & Shannon, 1961
- Gerrhonotus taeniatus* Boulenger, 1885 = *Abronia taeniata* Wiegmann, 1828
- Gerrhonotus taeniatus* Duméril & Bibron, 1839 = *Abronia taeniata* Wiegmann, 1828
- Gerrhonotus taeniatus gramineus* Wermuth, 1969 = *Abronia graminea* (Cope, 1864)
- Gerrhonotus taeniatus* O'Shaughnessy, 1873 = *Abronia taeniata* Wiegmann, 1828
- Gerrhonotus taeniatus* Wermuth, 1969 = *Abronia taeniata* Wiegmann, 1828
- Gerrhonotus taeniatus* Wiegmann, 1828 = *Abronia taeniata* Wiegmann, 1828
- Gerrhonotus vasconcellosii* O'Shaughnessy, 1873 = *Abronia vasconcelosii* Bocourt, 1871
- Gerrhonotus vasconcelosii* Bocourt, 1871 = *Abronia vasconcelosii* Bocourt, 1871
- Gerrhonotus vasconcelosii* Boulenger, 1885 = *Abronia vasconcelosii* Bocourt, 1871
- Gerrhonotus vasconcelosii ochoterenai* Martin del Campo, 1939 = *Abronia ochoterenai* Martin Del Campo, 1939
- Gerrhonotus vasconcelosii* Wermuth, 1969 = *Abronia vasconcelosii* Bocourt, 1871
- Gharial (E): *Gavialis gangeticus*
- Gharial, False (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
- gharial, Indian (E): *Gavialis gangeticus*
- Gharial, Malayan (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
- gharial, Sunda (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
- Ghor-khar (E): *Equus hemionus khur*
- Gibbon à favoris blancs (F): *Nomascus concolor*
- Gibbon à favoris blancs du nord (F): *Nomascus leucogenys*
- Gibbon à favoris blancs du sud (F): *Nomascus siki*
- Gibbon agile (F): *Hylobates agilis*
- Gibbon, Agile (E): *Hylobates agilis*
- Gibbon à Joues Jaunes du Nord (F): *Nomascus annamensis*

- Gibbon à mains blanches (F): *Hylobates lar*
 Gibbon, Black (E): *Nomascus concolor*
 Gibbon, Black-cheeked Crested (E): *Nomascus concolor*
 gibbon, Black crested (E): *Nomascus concolor*
 Gibbon, Bornean (E): *Hylobates muelleri*
 gibbon, Bornean agile (E): *Hylobates albibarbis*
 gibbon, Bornean grey (E): *Hylobates muelleri*
 Gibbon, Bornean White-bearded (E): *Hylobates albibarbis*
 gibbon, Borneo (E): *Hylobates muelleri*
 Gibbon, Buff-cheeked (E): *Nomascus gabriellae*
 gibbon, Buffy-cheeked (E): *Nomascus gabriellae*
 Gibbon, Capped (E): *Hylobates pileatus*
 Gibbon cendré (F): *Hylobates moloch*
 Gibbon, Common (E): *Hylobates lar*
 gibbon, Concolor (E): *Nomascus concolor*
 Gibbon, Crested (E): *Nomascus concolor*
 Gibbon, Crowned (E): *Hylobates pileatus*
 Gibbon, Dark-handed (E): *Hylobates agilis*
 Gibbon de Muller (F): *Hylobates muelleri*
 Gibbon, Dwarf (E): *Hylobates klossii*
 Gibbon, Grey (E): *Hylobates muelleri*
 Gibbon, Hainan (E): *Nomascus hainanus*
 gibbon, Hainan black (E): *Nomascus hainanus*
 gibbon, Hainan black crested (E): *Nomascus hainanus*
 gibbon, Hainan crested (E): *Nomascus hainanus*
 Gibbon, Hoolock (E): *Bunopithecus hoolock*
 Gibbon, Indochinese (E): *Nomascus concolor*
 Gibbon, Javan (E): *Hylobates moloch*
 Gibbon, Kloss's (E): *Hylobates klossii*
 Gibbon lar (F): *Hylobates lar*
 Gibbon, Lar (E): *Hylobates lar*
 Gibbon, Mentawai (E): *Hylobates klossii*
 gibbon, Moloch (E): *Hylobates moloch*
 Gibbon, Müller's (E): *Hylobates muelleri*
 Gibbon noir (F): *Nomascus concolor*
 Gibbon, Northern Buff-cheeked (E): *Nomascus annamensis*
 gibbon, Northern white-cheeked (E): *Nomascus leucogenys*
 Gibbon, Pileated (E): *Hylobates pileatus*
 Gibbon, Potto (E): *Perodicticus potto*
 gibbon, Red-cheeked (E): *Nomascus gabriellae*
 Gibbons (F): *Hylobatidae*
 Gibbon, Silvery (E): *Hylobates moloch*
 gibbon, Southern white-cheeked (E): *Nomascus siki*
 gibbon, Southern yellow-cheeked crested (E): *Nomascus gabriellae*
 gibbon, Western black crested (E): *Nomascus concolor*
 Gibbon, White-cheeked (E): *Nomascus leucogenys*
 Gibbon, White-cheeked Crested (E): *Nomascus leucogenys*
 Gibbon, White-handed (E): *Hylobates lar*
 Gibbon, Yellow-cheeked Crested (E): *Nomascus gabriellae*
 Gibón ceniciento (S): *Hylobates moloch*
 Gibón de cresta negra (S): *Hylobates pileatus*
 Gibón de manos blancas (S): *Hylobates lar*
 Gibón de Mueller (S): *Hylobates muelleri*
 Gibones (S): *Hylobatidae*
 Gibón hulock (S): *Bunopithecus hoolock*
- Giboya (E): *Boa constrictor*
 Girafe (F): *Giraffa camelopardalis*
Giraffa camelopardalis Linnaeus, 1758 II GIRAFFIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Giraffe (S) Jirafa (F) Girafe
 Giraffe (E): *Giraffa camelopardalis*
Gladostomus = *Acipenser* Linnaeus, 1758
Gladostomus stellatus (Pallas, 1771) = *Acipenser stellatus*
 Pallas, 1771
***Glaucidium* spp. II** ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
Glaucidium albertinum Prigogine, 1983 = *Glaucidium capense* (A. Smith, 1834)
Glaucidium bolivianum König, 1991 II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Yungas pygmy owl, Yungas Pygmy-Owl (S)
 Mochuelo boliviano (F) Chevêchette des yungas
Glaucidium brasilianum (Gmelin, 1788) II ³⁴
 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Ferruginous Pygmy-Owl (S)
 Caburé, Mochuelo caburé, Pavita ferruginea, Tecolotito
 común (F) Chevêchette brune
Glaucidium brodiei (Burton, 1836) II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Collared Owlet, Collared Pygmy-Owl (S)
 Mochuelo acollarado (F) Chevêchette à collier
Glaucidium californicum P. L. Sclater, 1857 = *Glaucidium gnoma* Wagler, 1832
Glaucidium capense (A. Smith, 1834) II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE
 (Aves) (E) African Barred Owlet, Barred Owlet (S)
 Mochuelo de El Cabo (F) Chevêchette du Cap
Glaucidium castaneum Reichenow, 1893 = *Glaucidium capense* (A. Smith, 1834)
Glaucidium castanonotum (Blyth, 1852) II ³⁴
 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Chestnut-backed Owlet (S)
 Mochuelo de Ceilán (F) Chevêchette à dos marron
Glaucidium castanopterum (Horsfield, 1821) II ³⁴
 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Javan Owlet (S) Mochuelo de
 Java (F) Chevêchette spadicee
Glaucidium castanotum (Blyth, 1852) = *Glaucidium castanonotum* (Blyth, 1852)
Glaucidium costaricanum L. Kelso, 1937 II ³⁴
 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Costa rican pygmy owl, Costa
 Rican Pygmy-Owl
Glaucidium cuculoides (Vigors, 1831) II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Asian Barred Owlet, Cuckoo Owlet (S)
 Mochuelo cuco (F) Chevêchette cuculoïde
Glaucidium cuculoides castanonotum (Vigors, 1831) =
Glaucidium castanonotum (Blyth, 1852)
Glaucidium cuculoides castanopterum (Vigors, 1831) =
Glaucidium castanopterum (Horsfield, 1821)
Glaucidium gnoma Wagler, 1832 II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Mountain Pygmy-Owl (S) Mochuelo gnomo,
 Tecolotito serano (F) Chevêchette naine
Glaucidium griseiceps Sharpe, 1875 II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Central american pygmy owl, Central
 American Pygmy-Owl
Glaucidium hardyi Vielliard, 1989 II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Amazonian pygmy owl, Amazonian
 Pygmy-Owl, Hardy's Pygmy-Owl (S) Mochuelo
 amazónico (F) Chevêchette d'Amazonie
Glaucidium hoskinsii Brewster, 1888 = *Glaucidium gnoma*
 Wagler, 1832

- Glaucidium jardinii*** (Bonaparte, 1855) II³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Andean pygmy owl, Andean Pygmy-Owl (S) Mochuelo andino, Pavita andina (F) Chevêchette des Andes
- Glaucidium minutissimum*** (Wied, 1830) II³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Brazilian Pygmy-Owl, East brazilian pygmy owl, Least Pygmy-Owl (S) Mochuelo minimo (F) Chevêchette cabouré
- Glaucidium mooreorum*** da Silva, Coelho & Gonzaga, 2002 II³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Pernambuco pygmy owl, Pernambuco Pygmy-Owl
- Glaucidium nana*** (P. P. King, 1827) II³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Austral Pygmy-Owl (S) Caburé patagónico, Mochuelo patagónico (F) Chevêchette australe
- Glaucidium nana* (King, 1828) = *Glaucidium nana* (P. P. King, 1827)
- Glaucidium nanum* (King, 1828) = *Glaucidium nana* (P. P. King, 1827)
- Glaucidium ngamiense* (Roberts, 1932) = *Glaucidium capense* (A. Smith, 1834)
- Glaucidium nubicola*** Robbins & Stiles, 1999 II³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Cloud-forest pygmy owl, Cloudforest pygmy-owl, Cloud-forest Pygmy-Owl (S) Mochuelo ecuatoriano
- Glaucidium palmarum*** Nelson, 1901 II³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Colima pygmy owl, Colima Pygmy-Owl (S) Mochuela de Colima (F) Chevêchette du Colima
- Glaucidium parkeri*** Robbins & Howell, 1995 II³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Subtropical pygmy owl, Subtropical Pygmy-Owl (S) Mochuelo de Parker (F) Chevêchette de Parker
- Glaucidium passerinum*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Eurasian pygmy owl, Eurasian Pygmy-Owl, Pygmy Owl (S) Mochuelo alpino, Mochuelo chico (F) Chevêchette d'Europe, Chouette chevêchette
- Glaucidium perlatum*** (Vieillot, 1817) II³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Pearl-spotted Owlet (S) Mochuelín perlado, Mochuelo perlado (F) Chevêchette perlée
- Glaucidium peruanum*** König, 1991 II³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Pacific pygmy owl, Pacific Pygmy-Owl, Peruvian Pygmy-Owl (S) Mochuelo peruano (F) Chevêchette du Pérou
- Glaucidium radiatum*** (Tickell, 1833) II³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Barred Jungle Owlet, Jungle Owlet (S) Mochuelo de jungla (F) Chevêchette de jungle
- Glaucidium radiatum castanonotum* (Tickell, 1833) = *Glaucidium castanonotum* (Blyth, 1852)
- Glaucidium sanchezi*** Lowery & Newman, 1949 II³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Tamaulipas pygmy owl, Tamaulipas Pygmy-Owl (S) Mochuelo Tamaulipeco (F) Chevêchette du Tamaulipas
- Glaucidium scheffleri* Neumann, 1911 = *Glaucidium capense* (A. Smith, 1834)
- Glaucidium siju*** (d'Orbigny, 1839) II³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Cuban pygmy owl, Cuban Pygmy-Owl (S) Mochuelo sijú, Siju, Sijucito (F) Chevêchette de Cuba
- Glaucidium sjostedti*** Reichenow, 1893 II³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Sjostedt's barred owlet, Sjostedt's Owllet (S) Mochuelo chico, Mochuelo del Congo, Mochuelo de Sjostedt (F) Chevêchette à queue barrée
- Glaucidium tephronotum*** Sharpe, 1875 II³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-chested Owlet, Yellow-legged Owlet (S) Mochuelo pechirrojo (F) Chevêchette à pieds jaunes
- Glaucis* spp. I/II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Glaucis aenea* Lawrence, 1867 = *Glaucis aeneus* Lawrence, 1867
- Glaucis aeneus*** Lawrence, 1867 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Bronzy Hermit (S) Ermitaño bronceado (F) Ermite bronzé
- Glaucis dohrnii*** (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852) I TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Hook-billed Hermit (S) Colibrí de pico recurvado, Colibrí picosierra chico, Ermitaño de Espirito Santo, Ermitaño de Espíritu Santo (F) Colibri à bec incurvé, Colibri de Dohrn, Ermite de Dohrn, Ermite de Dohrnou à bec incurvé
- Glaucis hirsuta* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Glaucis hirsutus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Glaucis hirsutus*** (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-breasted Hermit (S) Colibrí pecho canela, Ermitaño hirsuto, Ermitaño pechicanelo (F) Ermite hirsute
- Glaucis hirsutus aeneus* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Glaucis aeneus* Lawrence, 1867
- Glaucostegus* spp. II** GLAUCOSTEGIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
- Glaucostegus cemiculus*** Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1817 II GLAUCOSTEGIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Blackchin guitarfish (S) Guitarra Barbanegra, Guitarró (F) Guitarre De Mer Fousseuse
- Glaucostegus granulatus*** Cuvier, 1829 II GLAUCOSTEGIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Sharpnose guitarfish
- Glaucostegus halavi*** Forsskal, 1775 II GLAUCOSTEGIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Halavi guitarfish
- Glaucostegus obtusus*** Muller & Henle, 1841 II GLAUCOSTEGIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Grey guitarfish, Widenose guitarfish
- Glaucostegus thouin*** Anonymous, 1798 II GLAUCOSTEGIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Clubnose guitarfish
- Glaucostegus typus*** Bennet, 1830 II GLAUCOSTEGIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Common shovelnose ray, Giant guitarfish, Giant shovelnose ray
- Globicephala* spp. II**²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
- Globicephala edwardii* Smith, 1834 = *Globicephala melas* (Traill, 1809)
- Globicephala macrorhynchus*** Gray, 1846 II²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Blackfish, Pacific Pilot Whale, Short-finned Pilot Whale (S) Caldron negro (F) Globicéphale tropical
- Globicephala melaena* (Traill, 1809) = *Globicephala melas* (Traill, 1809)
- Globicephala melas*** (Traill, 1809) II²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Blackfish, Long-finned Pilot Whale (S) Ballena piloto, Caldron negro (F) Dauphin pilote, Globicéphale commun

- Globicephala sieboldii* Gray, 1846 = *Globicephala macrorhynchus* Gray, 1846
- Globicéphale commun (F): *Globicephala melas*
- Globicéphale tropical (F): *Globicephala macrorhynchus*
- Glory, Bhutan (E): *Bhutanitis lidderdalii*
- glory, Ludlow's bhutan (E): *Bhutanitis ludlowi*
- Glossopsitta spp.** Bonaparte, 1854 II ³³ LORIIDAE (Aves)
- Glossopsitta concinna** (Shaw, 1791) II ³³ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Musk Lorikeet (S) Lori almizclero (F) Lori à bandeau rouge, Lori musc
- Glossopsitta porphyrocephala** (Dietrichsen, 1837) II ³³ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-crowned Lorikeet (S) Lori coronipúrpura (F) Lori à couronne pourpre
- Glossopsitta pusilla** (Shaw, 1790) II ³³ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Little Lorikeet (S) Lori carirrojo (F) Lori à masque rouge, Petit lori musc
- Glyptemys insculpta** (LeConte, 1829) II EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Wood Turtle (S) Galápago de bosque, galápago palustre esculpido (F) Clemmyde sculptée, Tortue des bois
- Glyptemys muhlenbergii** (Schoepff, 1801) I EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bog Turtle, Muhlenberg's Turtle (S) galápago de los pantanos, Galápago de Muhlenberg (F) Clemmyde de Muhlenberg, Tortue de Muhlenberg, Tortue des marécages
- goanna, Canopy (E): *Varanus keithhornei*
- goanna, Dampier peninsula (E): *Varanus sparnus*
- goanna, Gould's (E): *Varanus gouldii*
- Goanna, Sand (E): *Varanus rosenbergi*
- goanna, Southern pilbara rock (E): *Varanus hamersleyensis*
- goanna, Spencer's (E): *Varanus spenceri*
- goanna, Spotted tree (E): *Varanus scalaris*
- Goat (E): *Capra hircus*
- Goat, Wild (E): *Capra hircus aegagrus*
- Goazu (F): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
- Gobe-mouche bleu de Rueck (F): *Cyornis ruckii*
- Gobe-mouche de Rueck (F): *Cyornis ruckii*
- Gobemouche nain (F): *Ficedula parva*
- Gobe-mouches (F): *Terpsiphone bourbonnensis*
- Gobe-mouches bleu de Rueck (F): *Cyornis ruckii*
- Godoy (S): *Potos flavus*
- Goéland de Mongolie (F): *Larus relictus*
- Goéland relique (F): *Larus relictus*
- Goethalsia spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Goethalsia bella** Nelson, 1912 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Pirre hummingbird, Rufous-cheeked Hummingbird (S) Colibrí del Pirre (F) Colibri du Pirré
- Goldentail, Blue-throated (E): *Hylocharis eliciae*
- Goldenthrroat, Green-tailed (E): *Polytmus theresiae*
- Goldenthrroat, Tepui (E): *Polytmus milleri*
- Goldenthrroat, White-tailed (E): *Polytmus guainumbi*
- Goldfinch (E): *Carduelis carduelis*
- Goldfinch, European (E): *Carduelis carduelis*
- Goldmania spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Goldmania violiceps** Nelson, 1911 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Violet-capped Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Goldman (F) Colibri à calotte violette
- Golondrina de anteojos (S): *Pseudochelidon sirintarae*
- Gombessa (E): *Latimeria chalumnae*
- Gonatodes daudini** Powell & Henderson, 2005 I GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Grenadines clawed gecko, Union Island gecko (S) Geco con uñas de las Granadinas (F) Gecko à griffes des Grenadines
- Gonylophis spp.** Wagler, 1830 II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
- Gonylophis colubrinus** (Linnaeus, 1758) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) East African Sand Boa, Egyptian Sand Boa, Kenyan Sand Boa, Theban Sand Boa (S) Boa de arena de Egipto (F) Boa aux écailles rugueuses, Boa des sables coulevrin, Boa des sables d'Égypte, Boa des sables du Kenya
- Gonylophis conicus** (Schneider, 1801) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Baby Python, Indian Sand Boa, Rough-scaled Sand Boa, Russell's Sand Boa (S) Boa de arena de Sri Lanka (F) Boa des sables à écailles rugueuses, Boa des sables des Indes
- Gonylophis muelleri** Boulenger, 1892 II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Müller's Sand Boa, West African Sand Boa (S) Boa de arena de Müller (F) Boa des sables de Müller
- Goniastrea spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniastrea aspera** Verrill, 1866 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniastrea australensis** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniastrea benhami* Vaughan, 1917 = *Goniastrea australensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857)
- Goniastrea bournonii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Goniastrea retiformis* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Goniastrea cerium* (Dana, 1846) = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Goniastrea columella** Crossland, 1948 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniastrea coronalis* Quelch, 1886 = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Goniastrea deformis** Veron, 1990 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniastrea edwardsi** Chevalier, 1972 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniastrea equisepta* Nemenzo, 1959 = *Goniastrea aspera* Verrill, 1866
- Goniastrea eximia* (Dana, 1846) = *Goniastrea retiformis* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Goniastrea favistella* (Dana, 1846) = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Goniastrea favulus** (Dana, 1846) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniastrea favus* (Forskål, 1775) = *Favia favus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Goniastrea grayi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Goniastrea hombronii* (Rousseau, 1854) = *Favia stelligera* (Dana, 1846)
- Goniastrea incrustans* Duncan, 1889 = *Goniastrea aspera* Verrill, 1866
- Goniastrea laxa* (Klunzinger, 1879) = *Favia laxa* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Goniastrea laxa* Quelch, 1886 = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)

- Goniastrea mantonae* Crossland, 1952 = *Goniastrea aspera* Verrill, 1866
- Goniastrea minuta*** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniastrea multilobata* Quelch, 1886 = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Goniastrea palauensis*** (Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniastrea parvistella* (Dana, 1846) = *Goniastrea retiformis* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Goniastrea pectinata*** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniastrea peresi* (Faure & Pichon, 1978) = *Favites peresi* Faure & Pichon, 1978
- Goniastrea planulata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Goniastrea quoyi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Goniastrea ramosa*** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniastrea regularis* Chevalier, 1972 = *Goniastrea favulus* (Dana, 1846)
- Goniastrea retiformis*** (Lamarck, 1816) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniastrea rudis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)
- Goniastrea sericea* Ortmann, 1888 = *Gardineroseris planulata* (Dana, 1846)
- Goniastrea serrata* Ortmann, 1889 = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)
- Goniastrea seychellensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Goniastrea australensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857)
- Goniastrea sinuosa* (Dana, 1846) = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Goniastrea solida* (Blainville, 1830) = *Goniastrea edwardsi* Chevalier, 1972
- Goniastrea solida* (Forskål, 1775) = *Porites solida* (Forskål, 1775)
- Goniastrea spectabilis* (Verrill, 1872) = *Goniastrea aspera* Verrill, 1866
- Goniastrea thecata*** Veron, DeVantier & Turak, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniastrea yaeyamaensis* Eguchi & Shirai, 1977 = *Platygyra yaeyamaensis* (Eguchi & Shirai, 1977)
- Goniocorella* spp.** Yabe & Eguchi 1932 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniocorella dumosa*** (Alcock, 1902) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniocorella glanulosa* Hu, 1987 = *Goniocorella dumosa* (Alcock, 1902)
- Goniocyathus* = *Dasmosmilia* Pourtalès 1880
- Goniocyathus pacificus* Yabe & Eguchi, 1932 = *Dasmosmilia lymani* (Portalès, 1871)
- Goniopora* spp.** Blainville, 1830 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora albiconus*** Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora burgosi*** Nemenzo, 1955 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora cellulosa*** Veron, 1990 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora ciliatus*** Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora columna*** Dana, 1846 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora djiboutiensis*** Vaughan, 1907 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora duofaciata* Thiel, 1932 = *Goniopora planulata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Goniopora eclipsensis*** Veron & Pichon, 1982 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora fruticosa*** Kent, 1891 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora hirsuta* Crossland, 1952 = *Goniopora lobata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851
- Goniopora klunzingeri* Marenzeller, 1906 = *Porites lichen* Dana, 1846
- Goniopora lichen* (Dana, 1846) = *Porites lichen* Dana, 1846
- Goniopora lobata*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora minor*** Crossland, 1952 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora nigra* Pillai, 1969 = *Goniopora stutchburyi* Wells, 1955
- Goniopora norfolkensis*** Veron & Pichon, 1982 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora palmensis*** Veron & Pichon, 1982 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora pandoraensis*** Veron & Pichon, 1982 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora pearsoni*** Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora pendulus*** Veron, 1985 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora planulata*** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora polyformis*** (Zou, 1980) II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora pulvinula* Wells, 1954 = *Goniopora djiboutiensis* Vaughan, 1907
- Goniopora savignii*** Dana, 1846 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora somaliensis*** Vaughan, 1907 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora stokesi*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Flowerpot coral
- Goniopora stutchburyi*** Wells, 1955 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora sultani*** Veron, DeVantier & Turak, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora tenella*** (Quelch, 1886) II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora tenuidens*** (Quelch, 1886) II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora traceyi* Wells, 1954 = *Goniopora lobata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851
- Goniopora undulata* Nemenzo = *Goniopora somaliensis* Vaughan, 1907
- Goniopora viridis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) = *Alveopora viridis* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833

- Goniopora wotouensis* Zou, Song & Ma, 1975 =
Goniopora stutchburyi Wells, 1955
- Goniurosaurus* spp. Barbour, 1908 II/III
EUBLEPHARIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cave gecko, Leopard gecko, Tiger gecko
- Goniurosaurus araneus* Grismer, Viets & Boyle, 1999 II
EUBLEPHARIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Vietnamese leopard gecko, Vietnamese tiger Gecko
- Goniurosaurus bawanglingensis* Grismer, Shi, Orlov & Anajeva, 2002 II EUBLEPHARIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bawangling cave gecko, Bawangling leopard gecko
- Goniurosaurus catbaensis* Ziegler, Nguyen, Schmitz, Stenke, Rösler, 2008 II EUBLEPHARIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Catba tiger gecko
- Goniurosaurus hainanensis* Barbour, 1908 II
EUBLEPHARIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Chinese cave gecko, Hainan cave gecko
- Goniurosaurus huuliensis* Orlov, Ryabov, Nguyen, Nguyen & Ho, 2008 II EUBLEPHARIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Huulien tiger gecko
- Goniurosaurus kadoorieorum* Yang & Chan, 2015 II
EUBLEPHARIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Kadoories' cave gecko
- Goniurosaurus kuroiwae* (Namiye, 1912) #18 III
EUBLEPHARIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Kuroiwa's Eyelid Gecko
- Goniurosaurus kwangsiensis* Yang & Chan, 2015 II
EUBLEPHARIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Guangxi cave gecko
- Goniurosaurus liboensis* Wang, Yang & Grismer, 2013 II
EUBLEPHARIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Libo leopard gecko
- Goniurosaurus lichtenfelderi* Mocquard, 1897 II
EUBLEPHARIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Lichtenfelder's tiger gecko
- Goniurosaurus lichtenfelderi* Borner, 1981 =
Goniurosaurus hainanensis Barbour, 1908
- Goniurosaurus lichtenfelderi hainanensis* Grismer, 1987 =
Goniurosaurus hainanensis Barbour, 1908
- Goniurosaurus luii* Grismer, Viets & Boyle, 1999 II
EUBLEPHARIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Chinese cave gecko, Chinese leopard gecko
- Goniurosaurus orientalis* (Maki, 1931) #18 III
EUBLEPHARIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Japanese cave gecko, Spotted ground gecko (S) Geco terrestre de manchas
- Goniurosaurus sengokui* (Honda & Ota, 2017) #18 III
EUBLEPHARIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Sengoku's gecko (S) Geco de Sengoku
- Goniurosaurus splendens* (Nakamura & Uéno, 1959) #18 III
EUBLEPHARIDAE (Reptilia)
- Goniurosaurus toyamai* Grismer, Ota & Tanaka, 1994 #18 III
EUBLEPHARIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Iheyajima Leopard Gecko, Toyama's Ground Gecko (S) Geco leopardo de Iheyajima
- Goniurosaurus yamashinae* (Okada, 1936) #18 III
EUBLEPHARIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yamashina's Leopard Gecko (S) Geco leopardo de Yamashina
- Goniurosaurus yingdeensis* Wang, Yang & Cui, 2010 II
EUBLEPHARIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yingde leopard gecko
- Goniurosaurus zhelongi* Wang, Jin, Li & Grismer, 2014 II
EUBLEPHARIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Zhe-long's leopard gecko
- Goniurosaurus zhoui* Zhou, Wang, Chen & Liang, 2018 II
EUBLEPHARIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Zhou's leopard gecko
- Goose, Aleutian (E): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*
- goose, Aleutian cackling (E): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*
- Goose, Aleutian Canada (E): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*
- Goose, Hawaiian (E): *Branta sandvicensis*
- Goose, Knob-billed (E): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
- Goose, Red-breasted (E): *Branta ruficollis*
- Gophère à bords jaunes (F): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
- Gophère d'Agassiz (F): *Gopherus agassizii*
- Gophère du Texas (F): *Gopherus berlandieri*
- Gophère polyphème (F): *Gopherus polyphemus*
- Gopherus** spp. Rafinesque, 1832 I/II ⁵³ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
- Gopherus agassizii** (Cooper, 1863) II ⁵³ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Agassiz's desert tortoise, Desert Tortoise, Mojave desert tortoise (S) Tortuga del desierto (F) Gophère d'Agassiz, Tortue d'Agassiz
- Gopherus agassizii* Cooper, 1861 = *Gopherus morafkai* Murphy, Berry, Edwards, Leviton, Lathrop & Riedle, 2011
- Gopherus berlandieri** (Agassiz, 1857) II ⁵³ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Berlandier's Tortoise, Texas Tortoise (S) Tortuga de Texas (F) Gophère du Texas, Tortue du Texas
- Gopherus flavomarginatus** Legler, 1959 I TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bolson Tortoise, Mexican Giant Tortoise, Yellow-bordered Tortoise (S) Galápago del desierto de festón amarillo, Tortuga grande, Tortuga llanera, Tortuga llanero, Tortuga topo (F) Gophère à bords jaunes, Tortue à bords jaunes, Tortue du Mexique, Tortue fousseuse du Mexique
- Gopherus morafkai** Murphy, Berry, Edwards, Leviton, Lathrop & Riedle, 2011 II ⁵³ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
- Gopherus polyphemus** (Daudin, 1801) II ⁵³ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Gopher Tortoise (S) Tortuga terrestre de Florida (F) Gophère polyphème, Tortue de la Floride, Tortue gaufrée
- Gopherus polyphemus agassizii* (Daudin, 1801) =
Gopherus agassizii (Cooper, 1863)
- Gopherus polyphemus berlandieri* (Daudin, 1801) =
Gopherus berlandieri (Agassiz, 1857)
- Gopherus polyphemus flavomarginatus* (Daudin, 1801) =
Gopherus flavomarginatus Legler, 1959
- Goral (E): *Naemorhedus goral*
- Goral (S): *Naemorhedus goral*
- Goral (F): *Naemorhedus goral*
- Goral à longue queue (F): *Naemorhedus caudatus*
- Goral à queue longue (F): *Naemorhedus caudatus*
- Goral, Chinese (E): *Naemorhedus griseus*
- Goral, Chinese (E): *Naemorhedus caudatus*
- Goral, Chinese (E): *Naemorhedus baileyi*
- Goral chino (S): *Naemorhedus griseus*
- Goral de Chine (F): *Naemorhedus griseus*
- Goral de cola larga (S): *Naemorhedus caudatus*
- Goral del Himalaya (S): *Naemorhedus goral*
- goral, Grey long-tailed (E): *Naemorhedus griseus*

goral gris (F): *Naemorhedus griseus*
 Goral, Himalayan (E): *Naemorhedus goral*
 Goral, Long-tailed (E): *Naemorhedus caudatus*
 Goral, Red (E): *Naemorhedus baileyi*
 Goral rojo (S): *Naemorhedus baileyi*
 Goral rouge (F): *Naemorhedus baileyi*
 Goral, South China (E): *Naemorhedus griseus*
Goreaugyra = *Meandrina* Lamarck 1801
Goreaugyra memorialis Wells, 1974 = *Meandrina maeandrites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Gorgebleue à miroir (F): *Luscinia svecica*
Gorgonia = *Cupressopathes* Opresko, 2001
Gorgonia abies Linnaeus, 1758 = *Cupressopathes abies* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Gorgonia aenea Linnaeus, 1758 = *Cupressopathes abies* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Gorila (S): *Gorilla gorilla*
 Gorila occidental (S): *Gorilla gorilla*
 Gorila oriental (S): *Gorilla beringei*
 Gorilla (E): *Gorilla gorilla*
Gorilla spp. I HOMINIDAE (Mammalia)
Gorilla beringei Matschie, 1903 I HOMINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Eastern Gorilla, Mountain Gorilla (S) Gorila oriental (F) Gorille de l'est, Gorille de montagne
 Gorilla, Eastern (E): *Gorilla beringei*
Gorilla gorilla (Savage, 1847) I HOMINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gorilla, Lowland gorilla, Western Gorilla (S) Gorila, Gorila occidental (F) Gorille, Gorille de l'ouest
Gorilla gorilla beringei (Savage, 1847) = *Gorilla beringei* Matschie, 1903
 gorilla, Lowland (E): *Gorilla gorilla*
 Gorilla, Mountain (E): *Gorilla beringei*
 Gorilla, Western (E): *Gorilla gorilla*
 Gorille (F): *Gorilla gorilla*
 Gorille de l'est (F): *Gorilla beringei*
 Gorille de l'ouest (F): *Gorilla gorilla*
 Gorille de montagne (F): *Gorilla beringei*
 Gorrión de Java (S): *Lonchura oryzivora*
 Goshawk (E): *Accipiter gentilis*
 Goshawk, African (E): *Accipiter tachiro*
 Goshawk, Asian Crested (E): *Accipiter trivirgatus*
 Goshawk, Australasian (E): *Accipiter fasciatus*
 Goshawk, Black (E): *Accipiter melanoleucus*
 Goshawk, Black-mantled (E): *Accipiter melanochlamys*
 Goshawk, Brown (E): *Accipiter fasciatus*
 Goshawk, Celebes Crested (E): *Accipiter griseiceps*
 Goshawk, Chestnut-mantled (E): *Erythrotriorchis buergersi*
 Goshawk, Chestnut-shouldered (E): *Erythrotriorchis buergersi*
 Goshawk, Chinese (E): *Accipiter soloensis*
 Goshawk, Crested (E): *Accipiter trivirgatus*
 goshawk, Dark chanting (E): *Melierax metabates*
 Goshawk, Doria's (E): *Megatriorchis doriae*
 goshawk, Eastern chanting (E): *Melierax poliopterus*
 goshawk, Eurasian (E): *Accipiter gentilis*
 Goshawk, Fiji (E): *Accipiter rufitorques*
 Goshawk, Frances's (E): *Accipiter francesii*
 Goshawk, Gabar (E): *Micronisus gabar*
 Goshawk, Gray's (E): *Accipiter henicogrammus*
 Goshawk, Grey (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
 Goshawk, Grey-bellied (E): *Accipiter polioaster*
 Goshawk, Grey-headed (E): *Accipiter princeps*
 Goshawk, Grey-headed (E): *Accipiter poliocephalus*
 Goshawk, Grey-throated (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
 Goshawk, Henst's (E): *Accipiter henstii*
 goshawk, Imitator (E): *Accipiter imitator*
 Goshawk, Meyer's (E): *Accipiter meyerianus*
 Goshawk, Moluccan (E): *Accipiter henicogrammus*
 Goshawk, New Britain (E): *Accipiter princeps*
 Goshawk, New Caledonia (E): *Accipiter haplochrous*
 Goshawk, New Guinea Grey-headed (E): *Accipiter poliocephalus*
 Goshawk, Northern (E): *Accipiter gentilis*
 goshawk, Pale chanting (E): *Melierax canorus*
 Goshawk, Papuan (E): *Accipiter meyerianus*
 Goshawk, Pied (E): *Accipiter albogularis*
 Goshawk, Red (E): *Erythrotriorchis radiatus*
 Goshawk, Red-chested (E): *Accipiter toussenelii*
 Goshawk, Slaty-backed (E): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus*
 goshawk, Slaty-mantled (E): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus*
 Goshawk, Spot-tailed (E): *Accipiter trinotatus*
 Goshawk, Sulawesi (E): *Accipiter griseiceps*
 Goshawk, Variable (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
 Goshawk, White (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
 Goshawk, White-bellied (E): *Accipiter haplochrous*
Goura spp. Stephens, 1819 II COLUMBIDAE (Aves)
 Goura couronné (F): *Goura cristata*
Goura cristata (Pallas, 1764) II COLUMBIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue Crowned-Pigeon, Common Crowned Pigeon, Great Goura, Western crowned pigeon, Western Crowned-Pigeon (S) Gura occidental, Paloma crestada azul (F) Goura couronné
 Goura de Scheepmaker (F): *Goura scheepmakeri*
 Goura de Sclater (F): *Goura scheepmakeri*
 Goura de Victoria (F): *Goura victoria*
 Goura, Great (E): *Goura cristata*
 Goura, Masked (E): *Goura scheepmakeri*
Goura scheepmakeri Finsch, 1876 II COLUMBIDAE (Aves) (E) Maroon-breasted Crowned-Pigeon, Masked Goura, Scheepmaker's Crowned-Pigeon, Southern Crowned-Pigeon (S) Gura sureña, Paloma crestada de Scheepmaker (F) Goura de Scheepmaker, Goura de Sclater
Goura victoria (Fraser, 1844) II COLUMBIDAE (Aves) (E) Victoria crowned pigeon, Victoria Crowned-Pigeon, Victoria Goura (S) Gura Victoria, Paloma crestada victoria (F) Goura de Victoria
 Goura, Victoria (E): *Goura victoria*
Gracula enganensis Salvadori, 1892 = *Gracula religiosa* Linnaeus, 1758
Gracula indica (Cuvier, 1929) = *Gracula religiosa* Linnaeus, 1758
Gracula religiosa Linnaeus, 1758 II STURNIDAE (Aves) (E) Common Hill Myna, Hill Myna (S) mainá o miná del Himalaya, Miná de la India, Miná religioso (F) Mainate Religieux, Merle des Indes
Gracula robusta Salvadori, 1887 = *Gracula religiosa* Linnaeus, 1758
 Grampus (F): *Grampus griseus*

- Grampus spp.** II ²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
- Grampus griseus** (G. Cuvier, 1812) II ²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grey Dolphin, Risso's Dolphin (S) Delfín de Risso, Fabo calderón (F) Dauphin de Risso, Grampus
- Gran autillo veliblanco (S): *Ptilopsis leucotis*
- Gran bestia (S): *Tapirus terrestris*
- Gran bestia (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*
- Gran búho etiópico (S): *Bubo lacteus*
- Gran civeta de la India (S): *Viverra zibetha*
- Grand bandicoot-lapin (F): *Macrotis lagotis*
- Grand cacatoès à huppe jaune (F): *Cacatua galerita*
- Grand cheirogale (F): *Cheirogaleus major*
- Grand corail étoilé (F): *Montastrea cavernosa*
- Grand Dauphin (F): *Tursiops truncatus*
- Grand dauphin de l'océan Indien (F): *Tursiops aduncus*
- Grand-duc à aigrettes (F): *Bubo poensis*
- Grand-duc africain (F): *Bubo africanus*
- Grand-duc ascalaphe (F): *Bubo ascalaphus*
- Grand-duc bruyant (F): *Bubo sumatranus*
- Grand-duc d'Amérique (F): *Bubo virginianus*
- Grand-duc de Blakiston (F): *Bubo blakistoni*
- Grand-duc de Coromandel (F): *Bubo coromandus*
- Grand-duc de Shelley (F): *Bubo shelleyi*
- Grand-duc des Philippines (F): *Bubo philippensis*
- Grand-duc des Usambara (F): *Bubo vosseleri*
- Grand-duc d'Europe (F): *Bubo bubo*
- Grand-duc de Verreaux (F): *Bubo lacteus*
- Grand-duc du Cap (F): *Bubo capensis*
- Grand-duc du désert (F): *Bubo ascalaphus*
- Grand-duc du Népal (F): *Bubo nipalensis*
- Grand-duc tacheté (F): *Bubo leucostictus*
- Grande civette de l'Inde (F): *Viverra zibetha*
- Grand Éclectus (F): *Eclectus oratus*
- Grande mélampitte (F): *Melampitta gigantea*
- Grande Outarde (F): *Otis tarda*
- Grande outarde arabe (F): *Ardeotis arabs*
- Grande roussette des îles Palau (F): *Pteropus pilosus*
- Grande roussette des Mascareignes (F): *Pteropus niger*
- Grand esturgeon (F): *Huso huso*
- Grande toupaïe (F): *Tupaia tana*
- Grand fourmilier (F): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
- Grand galago (F): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
- Grand hapalémur (F): *Prolemur simus*
- Grand hippocampe (F): *Hippocampus kuda*
- Grand hocco (F): *Crax rubra*
- Grand hocco à bec de rasoir (F): *Mitu mitu*
- Grand hocco à bec rasoir (F): *Mitu mitu*
- Grand lépilémur (F): *Lepilemur mustelinus*
- Grand nez-pelle de lamou d'aria (F): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*
- Grand pangolin (F): *Manis gigantea*
- Grand pangolin de l'Inde (F): *Manis crassicaudata*
- Grand paradisier (F): *Paradisaea apoda*
- Grand requin blanc (F): *Carcharodon carcharias*
- Grand requin-marteau (F): *Sphyrna mokarran*
- Grand requin-marteau (F): *Sphyrna mokarran*
- Grand requin-marteau (F): *Sphyrna mokarran*
- Grand scorpion (F): *Pandinus gambiensis*
- Grand scorpion du Sénégal (F): *Pandinus gambiensis*
- Grand serpent ratier de l'Inde (F): *Ptyas mucosus*
- Grand téju (F): *Tupinambis teguixin*
- Gran Lémur ardilla (S): *Cheirogaleus major*
- Gran sifaka blanco (S): *Propithecus verreauxi*
- Gran Tiburón Blanco (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
- Gran zorro volador de Palau (S): *Pteropus pilosus*
- Graptemys spp.** III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia)
- Graptemys alabamensis* Baur in Lindeman 2013 = *Graptemys pulchra* Baur, 1893
- Graptemys barbouri** Carr & Marchand, 1942 III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Barbour's Map Turtle, Barbour's sawback turtle
- Graptemys caglei** Haynes & McKown, 1974 III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cagle's Map Turtle
- Graptemys ernsti** Lovich & McCoy, 1992 III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Escambia Map Turtle
- Graptemys flavimaculata** Cagle, 1954 III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yellow-blotched Map Turtle, Yellow Blotched Sawback
- Graptemys geographica** (LeSueur, 1817) III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common Map Turtle, Northern map turtle
- Graptemys gibbonsi** Lovich & McCoy, 1992 III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pascagoula Map Turtle
- Graptemys grandis* Baur in Lindeman 2013 = *Graptemys pulchra* Baur, 1893
- Graptemys kohnii* (Baur, 1890) = *Graptemys pseudogeographica* (Gray, 1831)
- Graptemys nigrinoda** Cagle, 1954 III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black-knobbed Map Turtle, Black-knobbed sawback
- Graptemys oculifera** (Baur, 1890) III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ringed Map Turtle, Ringed Sawback
- Graptemys ouachitensis** Cagle, 1953 III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ouachita Map Turtle
- Graptemys pearlensis** Ennen, Lovich, Kreiser, Selman & Qualls, 2010 III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pearl River Map Turtle
- Graptemys pseudogeographica** (Gray, 1831) III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) False Map Turtle, Mississippi map turtle
- Graptemys pseudogeographica kohnii* (Baur, 1890) = *Graptemys pseudogeographica* (Gray, 1831)
- Graptemys pseudogeographica ouachitensis* Cagle, 1953 = *Graptemys ouachitensis* Cagle, 1953
- Graptemys pseudogeographica versa* Stejneger 1925 = *Graptemys versa* Stejneger, 1925
- Graptemys pulchra** Baur, 1893 III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Alabama Map Turtle
- Graptemys versa** Stejneger, 1925 III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Texas Map Turtle
- Grass-Owl, African (E): *Tyto capensis*
- Grass-Parakeet, Blue-winged (E): *Neophema chrysostoma*
- Grass-Parakeet, Elegant (E): *Neophema elegans*
- Grass-Parakeet, Splendid (E): *Neophema splendida*
- Grass-Parakeet, Turquoise (E): *Neophema pulchella*
- Gray-back (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*
- gray, Chihuahua (E): *Aphonopelma pallidum*
- Graydidascalus spp.** II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)

Graydidascalus brachyurus (Kuhl, 1820) II 33

PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Short-tailed Parrot (S) Lorito colicorto, Loro colicorto (F) Caïque à queue courte

Grayfish (E): *Alopias vulpinus*

gray, Mexican (E): *Aphonopelma pallidum*

Grebe, Atitlan (E): *Podilymbus gigas*

Grèbe de l'Atitlan (F): *Podilymbus gigas*

Grèbe du lac Atitlan (F): *Podilymbus gigas*

Grèbe Géant (F): *Podilymbus gigas*

Grebe, Giant (E): *Podilymbus gigas*

Grebe, Giant Pied-billed (E): *Podilymbus gigas*

Green-blossom (E): *Epioblasma torulosa*

Greenshank, Nordmann's (E): *Tringa guttifer*

Greenshank, Spotted (E): *Tringa guttifer*

Grenedera (S): *Penelope purpurascens*

Grenouille aux yeux rouges (F): *Agalychnis callidryas*

Grenouille d'arbre de spurrelli (F): *Agalychnis spurrelli*

Grenouille d'arbre de spurrelli (F): *Agalychnis saltator*

Grenouille de Zetek (F): *Atelopus zeteki*

Grenouille dorée du Panama (F): *Atelopus zeteki*

Grenouille du Bengale (F): *Euphylyctis hexadactylus*

Grenouille géante du lac Titicaca (F): *Telmatobius culeus*

Grenouille hexadactyle (F): *Euphylyctis hexadactylus*

Grenouille plate à incubation gastrique (F):

Rheobatrachus silus

Grenouille rouge (F): *Scaphiophryne gottlebei*

Grenouille tigre (F): *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*

Grenouille-tigre (F): *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*

Grenouille tigrée (F): *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*

Grenouille tomate (F): *Dyscophus antongillii*

Griffon, Cape (E): *Gyps coprotheres*

Griffon, Eurasian (E): *Gyps fulvus*

Griffon, Himalayan (E): *Gyps himalayensis*

griffon, Indian (E): *Gyps indicus*

Griffon, Long-billed (E): *Gyps indicus*

Griffon, Rüppell's (E): *Gyps rueppellii*

Grillo (S): *Alopias vulpinus*

Grive musicienne (F): *Turdus philomelos*

Grivet (E): *Chlorocebus aethiops*

grivet, Bale mountains (E): *Chlorocebus djamdjamensis*

Grivet d'Ethiopie (F): *Chlorocebus aethiops*

Grosse cateau verte de Maurice (F): *Psittacula echo*

Grue à cou blanc (F): *Grus vipio*

Grue à cou noir (F): *Grus nigricollis*

Grue antigone (F): *Grus antigone*

Grue antigone tropicale (F): *Grus antigone*

Grue blanche (F): *Grus americana*

Grue blanche américaine (F): *Grus americana*

Grue blanche asiatique (F): *Grus leucogeranus*

Grue blanche d'Amérique (F): *Grus americana*

Grue blanche d'Asie (F): *Grus leucogeranus*

Grue blanche du Japon (F): *Grus japonensis*

Grue bleue (F): *Anthropoides paradiseus*

Grue brolga (F): *Grus rubicunda*

Grue canadienne (F): *Grus canadensis*

Grue canadienne de Cuba (F): *Grus canadensis nesiototes*

Grue canadienne du Mississippi (F): *Grus canadensis*

pulla

Grue caronculée (F): *Bugeranus carunculatus*

Grue cendrée (F): *Grus grus*

Grue couronnée (F): *Balearica pavonina*

Grue couronnée de Cap (F): *Balearica regulorum*

Grue couronnée de l'Afrique de l'ouest et du Soudan (F): *Balearica pavonina*

Grue couronnée de l'Afrique du sud et de l'est (F): *Balearica regulorum*

Grue d'Australie (F): *Grus rubicunda*

Grue de Mandchourie (F): *Grus japonensis*

Grue demoiselle (F): *Anthropoides virgo*

Grue de paradis (F): *Anthropoides paradiseus*

Grue de Sibérie (F): *Grus leucogeranus*

Grue du Canada (F): *Grus canadensis*

Grue du Japon (F): *Grus japonensis*

Grue grise (F): *Grus canadensis*

Grue leucogérane (F): *Grus leucogeranus*

Grue moine (F): *Grus monacha*

Grue royale (F): *Balearica regulorum*

Grues (F): *Gruidae*

GRUIDAE spp. I/II (Aves) (E) Cranes (S) Grullas (F)

Grues

Gruilla americana (S): *Grus americana*

Gruilla australiana (S): *Grus rubicunda*

Gruilla azul (S): *Anthropoides paradiseus*

Gruilla blanca asiática (S): *Grus leucogeranus*

Gruilla blanco cuello (S): *Grus antigone*

Gruilla brolga (S): *Grus rubicunda*

Gruilla canadiense (S): *Grus canadensis*

Gruilla carunculada (S): *Bugeranus carunculatus*

Gruilla cenicienta (S): *Grus canadensis*

Gruilla cenicienta de Cuba (S): *Grus canadensis nesiototes*

Gruilla cenicienta del Misisipi (S): *Grus canadensis pulla*

Gruilla Común (S): *Grus grus*

Gruilla coronada (S): *Balearica pavonina*

Gruilla coronada cuelligris (S): *Balearica regulorum*

Gruilla coronada cuellinegra (S): *Balearica pavonina*

Gruilla coronada del África occidental (S): *Balearica*

pavonina

Gruilla coronada sudafricana (S): *Balearica regulorum*

Gruilla cuelliblanca (S): *Grus vipio*

Gruilla cuellinegra (S): *Grus nigricollis*

Gruilla damisela (S): *Anthropoides virgo*

Gruilla de Cuba (S): *Grus canadensis*

Gruilla de Manchuria (S): *Grus japonensis*

Gruilla de paraiso (S): *Anthropoides paradiseus*

Gruilla de paraíso (S): *Anthropoides paradiseus*

Gruilla gritona (S): *Grus americana*

Gruilla manchú (S): *Grus japonensis*

Gruilla monje (S): *Grus monacha*

Gruilla monjita (S): *Grus monacha*

Gruilla moruna (S): *Anthropoides virgo*

Grullas (S): *Gruidae*

Gruilla sarus (S): *Grus antigone*

Gruilla siberiana (S): *Grus leucogeranus*

Gruilla siberiana blanca (S): *Grus leucogeranus*

Gruilla trompetera (S): *Grus americana*

Gruilla zarzo (S): *Bugeranus carunculatus*

Grus spp. I/II GRUIDAE (Aves)

Grus americana (Linnaeus, 1758) I GRUIDAE (Aves) (E)

Whooping Crane (S) Gruilla americana, Gruilla gritona,

- Grulla trompetera (F) Grue blanche, Grue blanche américaine, Grue blanche d'Amérique
- Grus antigone** (Linnaeus, 1758) II GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Sarus Crane (S) Grulla blanco cuello, Grulla sarus (F) Grue antigone, Grue antigone tropicale
- Grus canadensis** (Linnaeus, 1758) I/II GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Sandhill Crane (S) Grulla canadiense, Grulla cenicienta, Grulla de Cuba (F) Grue canadienne, Grue du Canada, Grue grise
- Grus canadensis nesiototes** Bangs & Zappey, 1905 I GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Cuban Sandhill Crane (S) Grulla cenicienta de Cuba (F) Grue canadienne de Cuba
- Grus canadensis pulla** Aldrich, 1972 I GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Mississippi Sandhill Crane (S) Grulla cenicienta del Misissipi (F) Grue canadienne du Mississippi
- Grus carunculatus* (Gmelin, 1789) = *Bugeranus carunculatus* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Grus grus** (Linnaeus, 1758) II GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Common Crane, Crane (S) Grulla Común (F) Grue cendrée
- Grus japonensis** (Müller, 1776) I GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Japanese Crane, Manchurian Crane, Red-crowned Crane (S) Grulla de Manchuria, Grulla manchú (F) Grue blanche du Japon, Grue de Mandchourie, Grue du Japon
- Grus leucogeranus** Pallas, 1773 I GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Siberian Crane, Siberian White Crane, Snow Crane (S) Grulla blanca asiática, Grulla siberiana, Grulla siberiana blanca (F) Grue blanche asiatique, Grue blanche d'Asie, Grue de Sibérie, Grue leucogérane, Leucogérane
- Grus monacha** Temminck, 1835 I GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Hooded Crane (S) Grulla monje, Grulla monjita (F) Grue moine
- Grus nesiototes* Bangs & Zappey, 1905 = *Grus canadensis nesiototes* Bangs & Zappey, 1905
- Grus nigricollis** Przevalski, 1876 I GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-necked Crane, Tibetan Crane (S) Grulla cuellinegra (F) Grue à cou noir
- Grus paradisea* (Lichtenstein, 1793) = *Anthropoides paradiseus* (Lichtenstein, 1793)
- Grus rubicunda** (Perry, 1810) II GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Brolga (S) Grulla australiana, Grulla brolga (F) Grue brolga, Grue d'Australie
- Grus vipio** Pallas, 1811 I GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) White-naped Crane, White-necked Crane (S) Grulla cuelliblanca (F) Grue à cou blanc
- Grus virgo* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Anthropoides virgo* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Guacamaya verde (S): *Ara militaris*
- Guacamayito azul (S): *Cyanopsitta spixii*
- Guacamayo acollarado (S): *Primolius auricollis*
- Guacamayo aliverde (S): *Ara chloropterus*
- Guacamayo amarillo (S): *Ara glaucogularis*
- Guacamayo ambiguo (S): *Ara ambiguus*
- Guacamayo azul (S): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*
- Guacamayo azulamarillo (S): *Ara ararauna*
- Guacamayo azul y amarillo (S): *Ara ararauna*
- Guacamayo bandera (S): *Ara macao*
- Guacamayo barbazul (S): *Ara glaucogularis*
- Guacamayo barriga roja (S): *Orthopsittaca manilata*
- Guacamayo cabeciazul (S): *Primolius couloni*
- Guacamayo caninde (S): *Ara glaucogularis*
- Guacamayo cobalto (S): *Anodorhynchus leari*
- Guacamayo de Cochabamba (S): *Ara rubrogenys*
- Guacamayo de Illiger (S): *Primolius maracana*
- Guacamayo de Lear (S): *Anodorhynchus leari*
- Guacamayo de Spix (S): *Cyanopsitta spixii*
- Guacamayo enano (S): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
- Guacamayo frentirroja (S): *Ara rubrogenys*
- Guacamayo glauco (S): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*
- Guacamayo jacinto (S): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*
- Guacamayo macao (S): *Ara macao*
- Guacamayo maracaná (S): *Primolius maracana*
- Guacamayo militar (S): *Ara militaris*
- Guacamayo noble (S): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
- Guacamayo rojo (S): *Ara macao*
- Guacamayo rojo (S): *Ara chloropterus*
- Guacamayo severo (S): *Ara severus*
- Guacamayo ventrirrojo (S): *Orthopsittaca manilata*
- Guacamayo verde (S): *Ara militaris*
- Guacamayo verde (S): *Ara ambiguus*
- Guacamayo verde mayor (S): *Ara ambiguus*
- Guacamayo violáceo (S): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*
- guacharaca del Golfo (S): *Ortalis vetula*
- Guaiabero (E): *Bolbopsittacus lunulatus*
- Guajolote ocelado (S): *Meleagris ocellata*
- Guanaco (S): *Lama guanicoe*
- Guanaco (F): *Lama guanicoe*
- Guanaco (E): *Lama guanicoe*
- Guan aliblanco (S): *Penelope albipennis*
- guan, Black-fronted piping (E): *Pipile jacutinga*
- guan, Common piping (E): *Pipile pipile*
- Guan común de Trinidad (S): *Pipile pipile*
- Guan cornudo (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*
- Guan, Crested (E): *Penelope purpurascens*
- Guan de frente negra (S): *Pipile jacutinga*
- Guan, Derby's (E): *Oreophasis derbianus*
- Guanfando (S): *Speothos venaticus*
- Guan, Highland (E): *Penelopina nigra*
- Guan, Horned (E): *Oreophasis derbianus*
- Guan, Little (E): *Penelopina nigra*
- Guan negro (S): *Penelopina nigra*
- Guan, Purple (E): *Penelope purpurascens*
- Guan, Purplish (E): *Penelope purpurascens*
- guan, Trinidad piping (E): *Pipile pipile*
- Guan, Trinidad White-headed Piping (E): *Pipile pipile*
- Guan, White-winged (E): *Penelope albipennis*
- Guaraguao (S): *Buteo jamaicensis*
- Guarahuau cordillerano (S): *Phalacrocorax albogularis*
- Guardia civil (S): *Sphyrna mokarran*
- Guariba peludo (S): *Alouatta palliata*
- Guarouba (F): *Guarouba guarouba*
- Guarouba spp.** I³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Guarouba guarouba** (Gmelin, 1788) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden Conure, Golden Parakeet, Queen of Bavaria's Conure (S) Aratinga guaruba, Cacatúa dorada, Cotorra amarilla, Perico dorado (F) Conure de la Reine de Bavière, Conure dorée, Guarouba, Perruche dorée

- Guaruba guarouba* (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) = *Guarouba guarouba* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Guasa (S): *Bradypus variegatus*
- guatín colorado o rojizo (S): *Dasyprocta punctata*
- guatusa (S): *Dasyprocta punctata*
- Gubarte (S): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
- Gubernatrix cristata** Vieillot, 1817 II EMBERIZIDAE
(Aves) (E) Yellow Cardinal (S) Cardenal amarillo (F) Cardinal vert, Commandeur huppé
- Guemal (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
- guemal, Chilean (E): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
- Guemal, Peruvian (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
- Guémal péruvien (F): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
- guenon, Blackish-green (E): *Allenopithecus nigroviridis*
- Guenon, Campbell's (E): *Cercopithecus campbelli*
- Guenon couronnée (F): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
- Guenon, Crowned (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
- guenon, De brazza's (E): *Cercopithecus neglectus*
- Guenon, Diana (E): *Cercopithecus diana*
- Guenon, Dryas (E): *Cercopithecus dryas*
- Guenon, Golden-bellied (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
- guenon, Greater spot-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
- Guenon, Lesser Spot-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus petaurista*
- Guenon, Lesser White-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus petaurista*
- guenon, Lowe's (E): *Cercopithecus lowei*
- guenon, Mona (E): *Cercopithecus mona*
- guenon, Moustached (E): *Cercopithecus cephus*
- Guenon, Owl-faced (E): *Cercopithecus hamlyni*
- Guenon, Preuss's (E): *Cercopithecus preussi*
- Guenon, Red-bellied (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*
- Guenon, Red-eared (E): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*
- guenon, Red-tailed (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius*
- guenon, Roloway (E): *Cercopithecus roloway*
- Guenon, Russet-eared (E): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*
- guenon, Salonga (E): *Cercopithecus dryas*
- Guenon, Schmidt's (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius*
- Guenon, Sclater's (E): *Cercopithecus sclateri*
- Guenon, Spot-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
- Guenon, Sun-tailed (E): *Cercopithecus solatus*
- Guenon, White-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
- Guenon, White-throated (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*
- Guenon, White-throated (E): *Cercopithecus sclateri*
- Guépard (F): *Acinonyx jubatus*
- Guepardo (S): *Acinonyx jubatus*
- Guereza (E): *Colobus guereza*
- Guéréza noir (F): *Colobus satanas*
- Guigna (F): *Leopardus guigna*
- guigó (S): *Callicebus personatus*
- Guina (S): *Leopardus guigna*
- Guincho (S): *Pandion haliaetus*
- Guirirí (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
- guitarfish, Blackchin (E): *Glaucostegus cemiculus*
- guitarfish, Clubnose (E): *Glaucostegus thouin*
- guitarfish, Giant (E): *Rhynchobatus djiddensis*
- guitarfish, Giant (E): *Glaucostegus typus*
- guitarfish, Grey (E): *Glaucostegus obtusus*
- guitarfish, Halavi (E): *Glaucostegus halavi*
- guitarfish, Sharpnose (E): *Glaucostegus granulatus*
- guitarfish, Widenose (E): *Glaucostegus obtusus*
- Guitarra Barbanegra (S): *Glaucostegus cemiculus*
- Guitarre De Mer Fousseuse (F): *Glaucostegus cemiculus*
- Guitarró (S): *Glaucostegus cemiculus*
- Guiú (S): *Ctenosaura oaxacana*
- Gull, Relict (E): *Larus relictus*
- Gumaga (S): *Ctenosaura oaxacana*
- Gura occidental (S): *Goura cristata*
- Gura sureña (S): *Goura scheepmakeri*
- Gura Victoria (S): *Goura victoria*
- Guynia spp.** Duncan 1872 II GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Guynia annulata** Duncan, 1872 II GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- GUYNIIDAE spp.** Hickson 1910 II (Anthozoa)
- Gymnogene (E): *Polyboroides typus*
- Gymnogene, African (E): *Polyboroides typus*
- Gymnogène d'Afrique (F): *Polyboroides typus*
- Gymnogène de Madagascar (F): *Polyboroides radiatus*
- Gymnogene, Madagascar (E): *Polyboroides radiatus*
- Gymnoglax spp. II** ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Gymnoglax lawrencii** Sclater & Salvin, 1868 II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Bare-legged Owl, Cuban Screech-Owl (S) Autillo cubano, Cotunto, Cuco, Siju cotunto (F) Chouette de Cuba, Petit-duc de Cuba
- Gymnogyps spp. I** CATHARTIDAE (Aves)
- Gymnogyps californianus** (Shaw, 1898) I CATHARTIDAE (Aves) (E) California Condor (S) Cóndor californiano, Cóndor de California (F) Condor de Californie
- Gymnopus duvaucelii* Duméril and Bibron, 1835 = *Nilssonina gangetica* (Cuvier, 1825)
- Gymnopus lineatus* Duméril & Bibron, 1835 = *Chitra indica* (Gray, 1831)
- Gymnorhinus pharaonis* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1899 = *Carcharhinus falciformis* Müller & Henle, 1839
- Gymnoscops insularis* Tristram, 1880 = *Otus insularis* (Tristram, 1880)
- Gymnoscops Sangster, King, Verbelen & Trainor, 2013* = *Otus* Pennant, 1769
- Gypaète barbu (F): *Gypaetus barbatus*
- Gypaetus spp. II** ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Gypaetus barbatus** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Bearded Vulture, Lammergeier, Lammergeyer (S) Quebrantahuesos (F) Gypaète barbu
- Gypohierax spp. II** ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Gypohierax angolensis** (Gmelin, 1788) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Palm-nut Vulture, Vulturine Fish-Eagle (S) Buitre palmero (F) Palmiste africain, Vautour palmiste
- Gypopsitta* = *Pionopsitta*
- Gypopsitta barrabandi* (Kuhl, 1820) = *Pionopsitta barrabandi* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Gypopsitta caica* (Latham, 1790) = *Pionopsitta caica* (Latham, 1790)
- Gypopsitta haematotis* (Sclater & Salvin, 1860) = *Pionopsitta haematotis* (Sclater & Salvin, 1860)
- Gypopsitta pulchra* Berlepsch, 1897 = *Pionopsitta pulchra* Berlepsch, 1897
- Gypopsitta pyrilia* (Bonaparte, 1853) = *Pionopsitta pyrilia* (Bonaparte, 1853)

- Gypopsitta vulturina* (Kuhl, 1820) = *Pionopsitta vulturina* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Gyps spp.** II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Gyps africanus* (F): *Gyps bengalensis*
- Gyps africanus** Salvadori, 1865 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African White-backed Vulture, White-backed Vulture (S) Buitre dorsiblanco africano (F) Vautour africain
- Gyps bengalensis** (Gmelin, 1788) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Asian white-backed vulture, Oriental White-backed Vulture, White-backed Vulture, White-rumped Vulture (S) Buitre dorsiblanco bengalí, Buitre leonado bengalés (F) *Gyps africanus*, Vautour chaugoun
- Gyps coprotheres** (Forster, 1798) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Cape Griffon, Cape Vulture (S) Buitre el cabo (F) Vautour chasseur
- Gyps fulvus** (Hablizl, 1783) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Eurasian Griffon, Eurasian Griffon Vulture, Griffon Vulture (S) Buitre común, Buitre Leonado, Buitre leonado común (F) Vautour fauve
- Gyps fulvus coprotheres* (Hablizl, 1783) = *Gyps coprotheres* (Forster, 1798)
- Gyps himalayensis** Hume, 1869 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Himalayan Griffon, Himalayan Griffon Vulture (S) Buitre del Himalaya (F) Vautour de l'Himalaya
- Gyps indicus** (Scopoli, 1786) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Indian griffon, Indian vulture, Long-billed Griffon, Long-billed Vulture, Painted vulture (S) Buitre picofino (F) Vautour indien
- Gyps rueppelli* (A. E. Brehm, 1852) = *Gyps rueppelli* (Brehm, 1852)
- Gyps rueppelli** (Brehm, 1852) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Rüppell's Griffon, Rüppell's Griffon Vulture, Rüppell's Vulture (S) Buitre moteado (F) Vautour de Rüppell
- Gyps tenuirostris** G. R. Gray, 1844 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Slender-billed Vulture
- Gyrfalcon (E): *Falco rusticolus*
- Gyrinus mexicanus* Shaw & Nodder, 1798 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Gyropora spp.** Boschma 1960 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Gyropora africana** Boschma, 1960 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Gyrosmilia spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1851 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Gyrosmilia interrupta** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hackleback (E): *Scaphirhynchus albus*
- Hada coronimorada (S): *Heliothryx barroti*
- Hada gorrinorada (S): *Heliothryx barroti*
- Hada orejinegro (S): *Heliothryx auritus*
- Halcón abejero (S): *Pernis apivorus*
- Halcón aleto (S): *Falco femoralis*
- Halcón aplomado (S): *Falco femoralis*
- Halcón azulado (S): *Falco femoralis*
- Halcón berigora (S): *Falco berigora*
- Halcón blancuzco (S): *Falco peregrinus*
- Halcón borní (S): *Falco biarmicus*
- Halconcito (S): *Falco sparverius*
- Halconcito africano (S): *Polihierax semitorquatus*
- Halconcito argentino (S): *Spizapteryx circumcincta*
- Halconcito asiático (S): *Polihierax insignis*
- Halconcito australiano (S): *Falco longipennis*
- Halconcito colilargo de Asia (S): *Polihierax insignis*
- Halconcito común (S): *Falco sparverius*
- Halconcito de Borneo (S): *Microhierax latifrons*
- Halconcito de las Filipinas (S): *Microhierax erythrogenys*
- Halconcito gris (S): *Spizapteryx circumcincta*
- Halconcito gris americano (S): *Spizapteryx circumcincta*
- Halconcito malayo (S): *Microhierax fringillarius*
- Halcón común (S): *Falco peregrinus*
- Halcón cuellirrufo (S): *Micrastur ruficollis*
- Halcón de Berbería (S): *Falco pelegrinoides*
- Halcón de cabeza roja (S): *Falco chicquera*
- Halcón de Cuvier (S): *Falco cuvierii*
- Halcón de Eleonor (S): *Falco eleonora*
- Halcón de Eleonora (S): *Falco eleonora*
- Halcón de las praderas (S): *Falco mexicanus*
- Halcón de lomo pizarro (S): *Micrastur mirandollei*
- Halcón de Nueva Zelandia (S): *Falco novaeseelandiae*
- Halcón enano de la India (S): *Microhierax caerulescens*
- Halcones (S): *Falconidae*
- Halcón gerifalte (S): *Falco rusticolus*
- Halcón golondrina (S): *Falco ruficularis*
- Halcón gris (S): *Falco hypoleucos*
- Halcón gris de Australia (S): *Falco hypoleucos*
- Halcón guaco (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*
- Halcón guaicurú (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*
- Halcón macagua (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*
- Halcón maorí (S): *Falco novaeseelandiae*
- Halcón mejicano (S): *Falco mexicanus*
- Halcón migratorio (S): *Falco columbarius*
- Halcón-montes agavilanado (S): *Micrastur ruficollis*
- Halcón-montes cabecigrís (S): *Micrastur gilvicollis*
- Halcón-montes collarejo (S): *Micrastur semitorquatus*
- Halcón-montes de Buckley (S): *Micrastur buckleyi*
- Halcón-montes dorsigrís (S): *Micrastur mirandollei*
- Halcón-montes plumizo (S): *Micrastur plumbeus*
- Halcón murcielaguero (S): *Falco ruficularis*
- Halcón negro (S): *Falco subniger*
- Halcón negro de Australia (S): *Falco subniger*
- Halcón palomero (S): *Falco columbarius*
- Halcón palomero (S): *Micrastur ruficollis*
- Halcón palomero del sur (S): *Micrastur gilvicollis*
- Halcón pardo (S): *Falco concolor*
- Halcón pechianaranjado (S): *Falco deiroleucus*
- Halcón pechirrojo (S): *Falco deiroleucus*
- Halcón pechirrufo (S): *Falco deiroleucus*
- Halcón perdiguero (S): *Falco femoralis*
- Halcón peregrino (S): *Falco peregrinus*
- Halcón peregrino de Babilonia (S): *Falco pelegrinoides*
- Halcón pizarroso (S): *Falco concolor*
- Halcón plumizo (S): *Falco deiroleucus*
- Halcón plumizo menor (S): *Falco ruficularis*
- Halcón pradeño (S): *Falco mexicanus*
- Halcón primito (S): *Falco sparverius*
- Halcón real (S): *Falco peregrinus*

- Halcón reidor (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*
Halcón sacre (S): *Falco cherrug*
Halcón-selvático collarajo (S): *Micrastur semitorquatus*
Halcón semiacollarado (S): *Micrastur semitorquatus*
Halcón taita (S): *Falco fasciinucha*
Halcón viajero (S): *Falco peregrinus*
Halcón yággar (S): *Falco jugger*
Halcrosia = *Osteolaemus*
Halcrosia afzelii Lilljeborg, 1867 = *Osteolaemus tetraspis* Cope, 1861
Halcrosia nigra Gray, 1867 = *Osteolaemus tetraspis* Cope, 1861
***Haliaeetus* spp.** Savigny, 1809 I/II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Haliaeetus albicilla (Linnaeus, 1758) I ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey Sea Eagle, White-tailed Eagle, White-tailed sea-eagle (S) Pigargo, Pigargo coliblanco, Pigargo coliblanco de groenlandia, Pigargo común, Pigargo Europeo (F) Pygargue à queue blanche, Pygargue commun
Haliaeetus humilis (Müller & Schlegel, 1841) = *Ichthyophaga humilis* (Müller & Schlegel, 1841)
Haliaeetus ichthyaetus (Horsfield, 1821) = *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus* (Horsfield, 1821)
Haliaeetus leucocephalus (Linnaeus, 1766) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Bald Eagle, White-headed Eagle (S) Águila cabeciblanca, Águila cabeza blanca, Pigargo americano, Pigargo cabeciblanco, Pigargo cabeciblanco meridional (F) Aigle à tête blanche, Pygargue à tête blanche
Haliaeetus leucogaster (Gmelin, 1788) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) White-bellied Fish-Eagle, White-bellied sea eagle, White-bellied Sea-Eagle (S) Pigargo de vientre blanco, Pigargo oriental (F) Pygargue à ventre blanc, Pygargue blagre
Haliaeetus leucoryphus (Pallas, 1771) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Band-tailed Fish-Eagle, Pallas's fish eagle, Pallas's Fish-Eagle, Pallas's Sea-Eagle (S) Pigargo de Pallas (F) Pygargue de Pallas
Haliaeetus lineatus J. E. Gray, 1831 = *Milvus migrans* (Boddaert, 1783)
Haliaeetus pelagicus (Pallas, 1811) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Steller's sea eagle, Steller's Sea-Eagle (S) Pigargo de Steller, Pigargo gigante (F) Pygargue de Steller, Pygargue empereur
Haliaeetus sanfordi Mayr, 1935 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Forest fish eagle, Sanford's Fish-Eagle, Sanford's Sea-Eagle, Solomon Fish-Eagle, Solomon Sea-Eagle (S) Pigargo de las Salomón, Pigargo de Sanford (F) Pygargue de Sanford
Haliaeetus vocifer (Daudin, 1800) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African fish eagle, African Fish-Eagle, River Eagle (S) Pigargo vocinglero (F) Aigle pêcheur africain, Pygargue vocifer
Haliaeetus vociferoides Des Murs, 1845 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Madagascar fish eagle, Madagascar Fish-Eagle (S) Pigargo de Madagascar, Pigargo malgache (F) Pygargue de Madagascar, Pygargue malgache
***Haliaeetus* spp. II** ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Haliaeetus indus (Boddaert, 1783) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Brahminy Kite, Red-backed Kite, Red-backed Sea Eagle, White-headed Sea Eagle (S) Milano brahmán (F) Milan sacré
Haliaeetus spheurus (Vieillot, 1818) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Whistling Eagle, Whistling Hawk, Whistling Kite (S) Milano silbador (F) Milan siffleur
Haloglossa = *Herpolitha* Eschscholtz 1825
Haloglossa echinata (Pallas, 1766) = *Ctenactis echinata* (Pallas, 1766)
Haloglossa foliosa Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Herpolitha limax* (Esper, 1792)
Haloglossa interrupta Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Herpolitha limax* (Esper, 1792)
Haloglossa limacina (Lamarck, 1801) = *Halomitra pileus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Haloglossa stellaris Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Herpolitha limax* (Esper, 1792)
***Halomitra* spp.** Dana, 1848 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Halomitra clavator Hoeksema, 1989 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Halomitra clypeus Verrill, 1864 = *Halomitra pileus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Halomitra concentrica Studer, 1901 = *Halomitra pileus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Halomitra irregularis Gardiner, 1898 = *Sandalolitha robusta* (Quelch, 1886)
Halomitra louwinae van der Horst, 1921 = *Halomitra pileus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Halomitra meierae Veron & Maragos, 2000 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Halomitra philippinensis (Studer, 1901) = *Halomitra pileus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Halomitra pileus (Linnaeus, 1758) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Bowl Coral, Dome Coral, Helmet Coral, Neptune's Cap Coral
Halomitra robusta (Quelch, 1886) = *Sandalolitha robusta* (Quelch, 1886)
Halomitra tiara Verrill, 1864 = *Halomitra pileus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Haloseris = *Leptoseris* Milne Edwards & Haime 1849
Haloseris crista (Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Leptoseris papyracea* (Dana, 1846)
Halsydus pontoppidani (Neill, 1809) = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
Hamadryad (E): *Ophiophagus hannah*
Hamadryade (F): *Ophiophagus hannah*
Hamadryas (F): *Ophiophagus hannah*
***Hamirostra* spp. II** ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Hamirostra melanosternon (Gould, 1841) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-breasted Buzzard, Black-breasted Buzzard-Kite, Black-breasted Kite (S) Milano pechinegro (F) Milan à plastron
Hammerhai, gebuchteter (E): *Sphyrna lewini*
Hammerhead (E): *Sphyrna lewini*
hammerhead, Great (E): *Sphyrna mokarran*
hammerhead, Scalloped (E): *Sphyrna lewini*

- hammerhead, Smooth (E): *Sphyrna zygaena*
- Hanging-Parrot, Black-billed (E): *Loriculus stigmatus*
- Hanging-Parrot, Blue-crowned (E): *Loriculus galgulus*
- Hanging-Parrot, Blue-topped (E): *Loriculus galgulus*
- Hanging-Parrot, Ceylon (E): *Loriculus beryllinus*
- Hanging-Parrot, Flores (E): *Loriculus flosculus*
- Hanging-Parrot, Green (E): *Loriculus exilis*
- Hanging-Parrot, Maroon-rumped (E): *Loriculus stigmatus*
- Hanging-Parrot, Moluccan (E): *Loriculus amabilis*
- Hanging-Parrot, Orange-fronted (E): *Loriculus aurantiifrons*
- Hanging-Parrot, Papuan (E): *Loriculus aurantiifrons*
- Hanging-Parrot, Philippine (E): *Loriculus philippensis*
- Hanging-Parrot, Pygmy (E): *Loriculus exilis*
- Hanging-Parrot, Red-billed (E): *Loriculus exilis*
- Hanging-Parrot, Sangihe (E): *Loriculus catamene*
- Hanging-Parrot, Sri Lanka (E): *Loriculus beryllinus*
- Hanging-Parrot, Sulawesi (E): *Loriculus stigmatus*
- Hanging-Parrot, Vernal (E): *Loriculus vernalis*
- Hanging-Parrot, Wallace's (E): *Loriculus flosculus*
- Hanging-parrot, Yellow-throated (E): *Loriculus pusillus*
- Hangul (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
- Hangul (F): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
- Hapalemur spp.** I. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1851 I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia)
- Hapalemur alaotrensis** Rumpler, 1975 I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Alaotran Bamboo Lemur, Alaotran Gentle Lemur, Alaotra Reed Lemur, Lac alaotra bamboo lemur, Lake alaotra gentle lemur
- Hapalemur aureus** Meier, Albignac, Peyri ras, Rumpler & Wright, 1987 I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden Bamboo Lemur, Golden Lemur (S) Lemur cariancho, L mur cariancho (F) Hapal mur dor 
- Hapal mur dor  (F): *Hapalemur aureus*
- Hapal mur gris (F): *Hapalemur griseus*
- Hapalemur griseus** (Link, 1795) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bamboo lemur, Eastern lesser bamboo lemur, Grey Gentle Lemur, Lesser bamboo lemur (S) Lemur cariancho, L mur cariancho (F) Hapal mur gris, Petit hapal mur
- Hapalemur griseus alaotrensis* (Link, 1795) = *Hapalemur alaotrensis* Rumpler, 1975
- Hapalemur griseus occidentalis* Link, 1795 = *Hapalemur occidentalis* Rumpler, 1975
- Hapalemur occidentalis** Rumpler, 1975 I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sambirano Bamboo Lemur, Sambirano lesser bamboo lemur, Western gentle lemur, Western Grey Bamboo Lemur, Western lesser bamboo lemur
- Hapal mur simien (F): *Prolemur simus*
- Hapalemur simus* Gray, 1871 = *Prolemur simus* (Gray, 1871)
- Hapalopsittaca spp.** II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Hapalopsittaca amazonina** (Des Murs, 1845) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Rusty-faced Parrot (S) Lorito amazonino, Perico multicolor (F) Ca que   face rouge
- Hapalopsittaca amazonina fuertesi* (Des Murs, 1845) = *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi* (Chapman, 1912)
- Hapalopsittaca amazonina pyrrhops* (Des Murs, 1845) = *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops* (Salvin, 1876)
- Hapalopsittaca fuertesi** (Chapman, 1912) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Fuertes's Parrot, Indigo-winged Parrot (S) Lorito de Fuertes (F) Ca que de Fuertes
- Hapalopsittaca melanotis** (Lafresnaye, 1847) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-eared Parrot, Black-winged Parrot (S) Lorito alinegro (F) Ca que   ailes noires
- Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops** (Salvin, 1876) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-faced Parrot (S) Lorito ecuatoriano (F) Ca que de Salvin
- Haplophaedia spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Haplophaedia assimilis** (Elliot, 1876) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Buff-thighed Puffleg
- Haplophaedia aureliae** (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Greenish Puffleg (S) Calzadito verdoso norte o, Zamarrito verdoso (F)  rione d'Aur lie
- Haplophaedia aureliae assimilis* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) = *Haplophaedia assimilis* (Elliot, 1876)
- Haplophaedia lugens** (Gould, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Hoary Puffleg (S) Calzadito canoso, Zamarrito canoso (F)  rione givr e
- Haplophyllia* = *Gardineria* Vaughan 1907
- Haplophyllia paradoxa* Pourtal s, 1868 = *Gardineria paradoxa* (Portal s, 1868)
- Hardella baileyi* Bartlett, 1895 = *Orlitia borneensis* Gray, 1873
- Hardella indi* Gray, 1870 = *Hardella thurjii* (Gray, 1831)
- Hardella thurjii** (Gray, 1831) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Crowned River Turtle (S) Tortuga de r o coronada (F)  myde indienne   diad me
- Hard-head (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*
- Hare, Hispid (E): *Caprolagus hispidus*
- Hare-wallaby, Banded (E): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*
- Hare-wallaby, Rufous (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
- Hare-wallaby, Western (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
- Harfang des neiges (F): *Nyctea scandiaca*
- Harpagus spp.** II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Harpagus bidentatus** (Latham, 1790) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Double-toothed Kite (S) Elanio bidentado, Gavil n bidente, Milano bidentado (F) Milan bident 
- Harpagus circumcinctus* Kaup, 1852 = *Spizapteryx circumcincta* (Kaup, 1852)
- Harpagus diodon** (Temminck, 1823) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-thighed Kite (S) Elanio muslirrufo, Milano dentado, Milano muslirrufo (F) Milan diodon
- Harpia spp.** I ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Harp a (S): *Harpia harpyja*
- Harpia harpyja** (Linnaeus, 1758) I ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) American Harpy Eagle, Harpy Eagle (S)  guila arp a,  guila harp a, Arp a, Arp a mayor, Harp a (F) Aigle harpie, Harpie, Harpie f roce
- Harpie (F): *Harpia harpyja*
- Harpie f roce (F): *Harpia harpyja*
- Harpie hupp e (F): *Morphnus guianensis*
- Harpophalioetus spp.** II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Harpophalioetus coronatus** (Vieillot, 1817) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Crowned Eagle, Crowned

Solitary Eagle (S) *Águila coronada*, *Águila de Azara*
(F) *Buse couronnée*

Harpyhaliaetus solitarius (von Tschudi, 1844) II ³¹
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Solitary Eagle,
Solitary Eagle (S) *Águila solitaria* (F) *Buse solitaire*
Harpyia coronata Vieillot, 1817 = *Harpyhaliaetus*
coronatus (Vieillot, 1817)

***Harpyopsis* spp. II** ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Harpyopsis novaeguineae Salvadori, 1875 II ³¹
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) New Guinea Eagle, New
Guinea Harpy Eagle, Papuan eagle (S) *Arpía papúa*
(F) *Aigle de Nouvelle-Guinée*

harrier, African marsh (E): *Circus ranivorus*
Harrier, Australasian (E): *Circus approximans*
Harrier, Black (E): *Circus maurus*
Harrier, Cinereous (E): *Circus cinereus*
Harrier-Eagle, Black-breasted (E): *Circaetus pectoralis*
Harrier-Eagle, Brown (E): *Circaetus cinereus*
harrier, Eurasian marsh (E): *Circus aeruginosus*
Harrier-Hawk, African (E): *Polyboroides typus*
Harrier-Hawk, Madagascar (E): *Polyboroides radiatus*
Harrier, Hen (E): *Circus cyaneus*
Harrier, Long-winged (E): *Circus buffoni*
Harrier, Madagascar (E): *Circus maillardi*
harrier, Malagasy marsh (E): *Circus maillardi*
Harrier, Marsh (E): *Circus aeruginosus*
Harrier, Montagu's (E): *Circus pygargus*
Harrier, Northern (E): *Circus cyaneus*
Harrier, Pale (E): *Circus macrourus*
Harrier, Pallid (E): *Circus macrourus*
Harrier, Papuan (E): *Circus spilonotus*
Harrier, Pied (E): *Circus melanoleucos*
Harrier, Réunion (E): *Circus maillardi*
Harrier, Spotted (E): *Circus assimilis*
Harrier, Spotted-backed (E): *Circus spilonotus*
Harrier, Swamp (E): *Circus approximans*
harrier, Western marsh (E): *Circus aeruginosus*
Hat, Chinaman's (E): *Zoopilus echinatus*
Hatteria = *Sphenodon*
Hatteria de Günther (F): *Sphenodon punctatus*
Hatteria ponctué (F): *Sphenodon punctatus*
Hatteria punctata Gray, 1842 = *Sphenodon punctatus*
(Gray, 1842)

Hausse-col à queue rubanée (F): *Astrapia stephaniae*
Hausse-col de Rothschild (F): *Astrapia rothschildi*
Hausse-col doré (F): *Astrapia nigra*
Hausse-col splendide (F): *Astrapia splendidissima*
Haut-de-chausses à palettes (F): *Ocreatus underwoodii*
hawk, African cuckoo (E): *Aviceda cuculoides*
Hawk, African Long-tailed (E): *Urotriorchis macrourus*
Hawk, Barred (E): *Leucopternis princeps*
Hawk, Bat (E): *Macheiramphus alcinus*
Hawk, Bay-winged (E): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
Hawk, Bicolored (E): *Accipiter bicolor*
Hawk, Black-chested (E): *Leucopternis princeps*
Hawk, Black-collared (E): *Busarellus nigricollis*
Hawk, Black-faced (E): *Leucopternis melanops*
Hawk, Black-mantled (E): *Accipiter melanochlamys*
Hawk, Broad-winged (E): *Buteo platypterus*
Hawk, Chestnut-shouldered (E): *Erythrorchis buergeri*

Hawk, Collared Fishing (E): *Busarellus nigricollis*
hawk, Common black (E): *Buteogallus anthracinus*
Hawk, Cooper's (E): *Accipiter cooperii*
Hawk, Crane (E): *Geranoospiza caerulescens*
Hawk, Cuban Black (E): *Buteogallus anthracinus*
Hawk, Duck (E): *Falco peregrinus*
Hawk-Eagle, African (E): *Hieraetus spilogaster*
Hawk-Eagle, Ayres's (E): *Hieraetus ayresii*
Hawk-Eagle, Black (E): *Spizaetus tyrannus*
Hawk-Eagle, Black-and-white (E): *Spizastur melanoleucus*
Hawk-Eagle, Blyth's (E): *Spizaetus alboniger*
Hawk-Eagle, Cassin's (E): *Spizaetus africanus*
Hawk-Eagle, Changeable (E): *Spizaetus cirrhatus*
Hawk-Eagle, Chestnut-bellied (E): *Hieraetus kienerii*
Hawk-Eagle, Crested (E): *Spizaetus cirrhatus*
Hawk-Eagle, Crowned (E): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*
Hawk-Eagle, Feather-toed (E): *Spizaetus nipalensis*
Hawk-Eagle, Hodgson's (E): *Spizaetus nipalensis*
Hawk-Eagle, Javan (E): *Spizaetus bartelsi*
Hawk-Eagle, Mountain (E): *Spizaetus nipalensis*
Hawk-Eagle, Ornate (E): *Spizaetus ornatus*
Hawk-Eagle, Philippine (E): *Spizaetus philippensis*
Hawk-Eagle, Sulawesi (E): *Spizaetus lanceolatus*
Hawk-Eagle, Sunda (E): *Spizaetus cirrhatus*
Hawk-Eagle, Tyrant (E): *Spizaetus tyrannus*
Hawk-Eagle, Wallace's (E): *Spizaetus nanus*
Hawk, Ferruginous (E): *Buteo regalis*
Hawk, Galapagos (E): *Buteo galapagoensis*
hawk, Great black (E): *Buteogallus urubitinga*
Hawk, Grey-backed (E): *Leucopternis occidentalis*
Hawk, Grey-bellied (E): *Accipiter poliogaster*
Hawk, Grey Frog (E): *Accipiter soloensis*
Hawk, Grey-lined (E): *Asturina nitida*
Hawk, Gundlach's (E): *Accipiter gundlachi*
Hawk, Gurney's (E): *Buteo poecilochrous*
Hawk, Harris's (E): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
Hawk, Hawaiian (E): *Buteo solitarius*
Hawk, Hispaniolan (E): *Buteo ridgwayi*
Hawk, Long-tailed (E): *Urotriorchis macrourus*
hawk, Madagascar cuckoo (E): *Aviceda madagascariensis*
Hawk, Mantled (E): *Leucopternis polionotus*
Hawk, Marsh (E): *Circus cyaneus*
Hawk, Masked (E): *Leucopternis melanops*
Hawk, Meyer's (E): *Accipiter meyerianus*
Hawk-Owl, Admiralty (E): *Ninox meeki*
Hawk-Owl, Admiralty Islands (E): *Ninox meeki*
Hawk-Owl, Andaman (E): *Ninox affinis*
Hawk-Owl, Bismarck (E): *Ninox variegata*
Hawk-Owl, Brown (E): *Ninox scutulata*
Hawk-Owl, Chestnut (E): *Ninox theomacha*
Hawk-Owl, Christmas (E): *Ninox natalis*
Hawk-Owl, Christmas Island (E): *Ninox natalis*
Hawk-Owl, Cinnabar (E): *Ninox ios*
Hawk-Owl, Jungle (E): *Ninox theomacha*
Hawk-Owl, Little Sumba (E): *Ninox sumbaensis*
Hawk-Owl, Madagascar (E): *Ninox superciliaris*
Hawk-Owl, Manus (E): *Ninox meeki*
Hawk-Owl, Moluccan (E): *Ninox squamipila*
Hawk-Owl, New Britain (E): *Ninox odiosa*
Hawk-Owl, New Ireland (E): *Ninox variegata*

- hawk-owl, Northern (E): *Surnia ulula*
Hawk-Owl, Ochre-bellied (E): *Ninox ochracea*
Hawk-Owl, Papuan (E): *Uroglaux dimorpha*
Hawk-Owl, Philippine (E): *Ninox philippensis*
Hawk-Owl, Russet (E): *Ninox odiosa*
Hawk-Owl, Solomon (E): *Ninox jacquiniti*
Hawk-Owl, Sooty-backed (E): *Ninox theomacha*
Hawk-Owl, Speckled (E): *Ninox punctulata*
Hawk, Pacific Black (E): *Buteogallus subtilis*
Hawk, Pigeon (E): *Falco columbarius*
Hawk, Plumbeous (E): *Leucopternis plumbeus*
Hawk, Puna (E): *Buteo poecilochrous*
Hawk, Red-backed (E): *Buteo polyosoma*
Hawk, Red-chested (E): *Accipiter toussenelii*
Hawk, Red-shouldered (E): *Buteo lineatus*
Hawk, Red-tailed (E): *Buteo ventralis*
Hawk, Red-tailed (E): *Buteo jamaicensis*
Hawk, Ridgway's (E): *Buteo ridgwayi*
Hawk, Roadside (E): *Buteo magnirostris*
Hawk, Rough-legged (E): *Buteo lagopus*
hawk, Rufous crab (E): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis*
Hawk, Rufous-tailed (E): *Buteo ventralis*
Hawk, Rufous-thighed (E): *Buteo leucorrhous*
Hawk, Savanna (E): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
Hawk, Semi-collared (E): *Accipiter collaris*
Hawk, Semiplumbeous (E): *Leucopternis semiplumbeus*
Hawk, Sharp-shinned (E): *Accipiter striatus*
Hawk, Short-tailed (E): *Buteo brachyurus*
Hawk, Slate-colored (E): *Leucopternis schistaceus*
Hawk, Swainson's (E): *Buteo swainsoni*
Hawk, Tiny (E): *Accipiter superciliosus*
Hawk, Variable (E): *Buteo poecilochrous*
Hawk, Whistling (E): *Haliastur sphenurus*
Hawk, White (E): *Leucopternis albicollis*
Hawk, White-browed (E): *Leucopternis kuhli*
Hawk, White-necked (E): *Leucopternis lacernulatus*
Hawk, White-rumped (E): *Buteo leucorrhous*
Hawk, White-tailed (E): *Buteo albicaudatus*
Hawk, White-throated (E): *Buteo albigula*
Hawk, Zone-tailed (E): *Buteo albonotatus*
Hazards, Spider (E): *Lophelia pertusa*
Heepni (S): *Ctenosaura macrolopha*
Heepni (S): *Ctenosaura conspicuosa*
Helarctos spp. I URSIDAE (Mammalia)
Helarctos malayanus (Raffles, 1821) I URSIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Malayan Sun Bear, Sun Bear (S) Oso de los cocoteros, Oso de sol, Oso malayo (F) Ours des cocotiers, Ours malais
Heleionomus = *Boidae* Gray, 1825
Heleionomus variegatus Gray, 1842 = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)
Heliactin spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Heliactin bilopha (Temminck, 1820) = *Heliactin bilophus* (Temminck, 1820)
Heliactin bilophus (Temminck, 1820) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Horned Sungem (S) Colibrí cornudito (F) Colibrí aux huppées d'or
Heliactin cornuta (Wied, 1821) = *Heliactin bilophus* (Temminck, 1820)
Héliange à gorge améthyste (F): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*
Héliange à queue bleue (F): *Heliangelus strophianus*
Héliange clarisse (F): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*
Heliangelus spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Heliangelus amethysticollis (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1938) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Amethyst-throated Sunangel (S) Angel de sol amatista, Colibrí gorgiamatista, Solangel gorgiamatista (F) Héliange à gorge améthyste, Héliange clarisse
Heliangelus clarisse (Longuemare, 1841) = *Heliangelus amethysticollis* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1938)
Heliangelus exortis (Fraser, 1840) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Tourmaline Sunangel (S) Colibrí turmalina, Solangel turmalino (F) Héliange tourmaline
Heliangelus mavors Gould, 1848 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Orange-throated Sunangel (S) Angel de sol cuelliocre, Colibrí de Marte (F) Héliange mars
Heliangelus micraster Gould, 1872 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Flame-throated sunangel, Little Sunangel (S) Colibrí lacero (F) Héliange menu
Heliangelus regalis Fitzpatrick, Willard & Terborgh, 1979 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Royal Sunangel (S) Colibrí real (F) Héliange royale
Heliangelus spencei (Bourcier, 1847) = *Heliangelus amethysticollis* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1938)
Heliangelus strophianus (Gould, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Gorgeted Sunangel (S) Colibrí pectoral, Solangel de gorguera (F) Héliange à queue bleue
Heliangelus viola (Gould, 1853) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-throated Sunangel (S) Colibrí violeta, Solangel gorjipurpura (F) Héliange violette
Heliangelus zusii Graves, 1993 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Bogota sunangel, Bogotá Sunangel Héliange mars (F): *Heliangelus mavors*
Héliange menu (F): *Heliangelus micraster*
Héliange royale (F): *Heliangelus regalis*
Héliange tourmaline (F): *Heliangelus exortis*
Héliange violette (F): *Heliangelus viola*
Helianthea = *Coeligena* Lesson, 1833
Helianthea eos Gould, 1848 = *Coeligena bonapartei* (Boissonneau, 1840)
Helianthea iris Gould, 1854 = *Coeligena iris* (Gould, 1854)
Heliastrea = *Merulinidae* Verrill 1866
Heliastrea aperta Verrill, 1868 = *Favia leptophylla* Verrill, 1868
Heliastrea forskaelana Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Echinopora gemmacea* (Lamarck, 1816)
Heliastrea heliopora (Lamarck, 1816) = *Diploastrea heliopora* (Lamarck, 1816)
Heliastrea solidior (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
Helicolestes hamatus = *Accipitridae*
Helicolestes hamatus (Temminck, 1821) = *Accipitridae*
Helicolestes hamatus (Temminck, 1821) = *Rostrhamus hamatus* (Temminck, 1821)
Helicolestes (Temminck, 1821) = *Accipitridae*
Heliophilus = *Tyto*
Heliophilus soumagnei Milne-Edwards, 1878 = *Tyto soumagnei* (Milne Edwards, 1878)

- Heliodoxa spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Heliodoxa aurescens (Gould, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Gould's brilliant, Gould's Jewelfront (S) Brillante pechicastaño, Colibrí cuellicastaño, Frentijoya (F) Brillant à bandeau bleu
Heliodoxa branickii (Taczanowski, 1874) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-webbed Brilliant (S) Brillante alicanela (F) Brillant de Branicki
Heliodoxa frentiazul (S): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri*
Heliodoxa gularis (Gould, 1860) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Pink-throated Brilliant (S) Brillante gorgirrosado (F) Brillant à gorge rose
Heliodoxa imperatrix (Gould, 1856) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Empress Brilliant (S) Brillante emperador (F) Brillant impératrice
Heliodoxa jacula Gould, 1850 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-crowned Brilliant (S) Brillante coroniverde (F) Brillant fer-de-lance
Heliodoxa leadbeateri (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Violet-fronted Brilliant (S) Brillante frentivioleta, Heliodoxa frentiazul (F) Brillant à front violet
Heliodoxa rubinoides (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Fawn-breasted Brilliant (S) Brillante pechianteado, Brillante pechigamuza (F) Brillant rubinoïde
Heliodoxa schreibersii (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-throated Brilliant (S) Brillante gorjinegro, Brillante ventinegro (F) Brillant à gorge noire
Heliodoxa xanthogonyx Salvin & Godman, 1882 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Velvet-browed Brilliant, Velvet-crowned Brilliant (S) Brillante de Tepui, Colibrí frentiverde (F) Brillant à couronne verte
Heliofungia spp. Wells 1966 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Heliofungia actiniformis (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Disk Coral, Mushroom Coral
Heliofungia fralinae (Nemenzo, 1955) = *Fungia fralinae* Nemenzo, 1955
Heliomaster spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Heliomaster constantii (DeLattre, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Plain-capped Starthroat (S) Colibrí pochotero, Picolargo coronioscuro (F) Colibri de Constant
Heliomaster furcifer (Shaw, 1812) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-tufted Starthroat (S) Colibrí de Barbijo, Picaflor de Barbijo (F) Colibri d'Angèle
Heliomaster longirostris (Audebert & Vieillot, 1801) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-billed Starthroat (S) Colibrí estrella picolargo, Colibrí piquilargo, Heliomaster piquilargo, Picolargo coroniazul (F) Colibri corinne
Heliomaster piquilargo (S): *Heliomaster longirostris*
Heliomaster squamosus (Temminck, 1823) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Stripe-breasted Starthroat (S) Colibrí escamoso, Picaflor escamado (F) Colibri médiastin
Helionomus natalensis Hoser, 2004 = *Python natalensis* A. Smith, 1833
Helionomus variegatus Gray, 1842 = *Python natalensis* A. Smith, 1833
Helioopathes spp. Opresko, 2003 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Helioopathes americana Opresko, 2003 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Helioopathes heterorhodzos (Forster Cooper, 1909) II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Helioopathes pacifica Opresko, 2005 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Heliopora spp. Blainville 1830 II HELIOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Heliopora carinata Pourtalès, 1867 = *Lepidopora carinata* (Portalès, 1867)
Heliopora coerulea (Pallas, 1766) II HELIOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Blue Coral
Heliopora compressa Verrill, 1864 = *Heliopora coerulea* (Pallas, 1766)
Heliopora tubulata Pourtalès, 1867 = *Pliobothrus tubulatus* (Portalès, 1867)
HELIOPORIDAE spp. Moseley, 1876 II (Anthozoa) (E) Blue Corals (S) Corales Azules (F) Corail Bleu
Helioseris spp. Milne Edwards & Haime 1849 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Helioseris cucullata (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Sunray Lettuce Coral (S) Coral rayo de sol (F) Corail laitue
Heliothryx spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Heliothryx aurita (Gmelin, 1788) = *Heliothryx auritus* (Gmelin, 1788)
Heliothryx auritus (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-eared Fairy (S) Colibrí hada orejazul, Colibrí hada oriental, Hada orejinegro (F) Colibri oreillard
Heliothryx barroti (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-crowned Fairy (S) Colibrí hada occidental, Hada coronimorada, Hada gorrimorada (F) Colibri féérique
Heliothrypha = *Heliangelus*
Heliothrypha viola Gould, 1853 = *Heliangelus viola* (Gould, 1853)
Helix picta Born, 1780 = *Polymita picta* Born, 1780
Helix venusta Gmelin, 1792 = *Polymita venusta* Gmelin, 1792
Hellbender (E): *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis*
Helmetcrest, Bearded (E): *Oxygogon guerinii*
Heloderma spp. I/II HELODERMATIDAE (Reptilia)
Heloderma horridum (Weigmann, 1829) I/II HELODERMATIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Beaded Lizard (S) Escorpión, Lagarto de Cuentas (F) Hélioderme granuleux, Hélioderme horrible
Heloderma horridum charlesbogerti I HELODERMATIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Guatemalan beaded lizard (S) Lagarto escorpión (F) Lézard perlé du Guatemala
Heloderma suspectum Cope, 1869 II HELODERMATIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Gila Monster (S) Monstruo de Gila (F) Lézard perlé, Monstre de Gila
Hélioderme granuleux (F): *Heloderma horridum*
Hélioderme horrible (F): *Heloderma horridum*
Helops = *Acipenser* Linnaeus, 1758

- Helops stellatus* (Pallas, 1771) = *Acipenser stellatus* Pallas, 1771
- Hemicordylus* spp. II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia)
- Hemicordylus capensis* A. Smith, 1838 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) False Girdled Lizard, Graceful Crag Lizard (S) Falso lagarto armadillo del cabo (F) Lézard à fausse ceinture du Cap, Pseudocordyle du Cap
- Hemicordylus nebulosus* (Mouton & van Wyk, 1995) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dwarf Crag Lizard
- Hemidactylus nebulosus* (Mouton & Van Wyk, 1995) = *Hemicordylus nebulosus* (Mouton & van Wyk, 1995)
- Hémigale de Derby (F): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
- Hemigalo cebrado (S): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
- Hemigalus derbyanus*** (Gray, 1837) II VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Banded civet, Banded Musang, Banded Palm Civet, Hardwick's Civet (S) Cibeta palmirayada, Civeta de Derby, Hemigalo cebrado (F) Civette palmiste à bandes de Derby, Civette palmiste rayée, Hémigale de Derby
- Hemión (S): *Equus hemionus*
- Hémione (F): *Equus hemionus*
- Hémione de l'Inde (F): *Equus hemionus khur*
- Hemiono (S): *Equus hemionus*
- Hemiono indostánico (S): *Equus hemionus khur*
- Hemiono mongol (S): *Equus hemionus hemionus*
- Hemitriton mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798) = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Hemitriton (siredon) mexicanum* Van der Hoeven, 1833 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Henicopernis* spp.** II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Henicopernis infuscatus*** Gurney, 1882 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black honey buzzard, Black Honey-buzzard, New Britain Honey-buzzard (S) Abejero negro (F) Bondrée noire
- Henicopernis longicauda*** (Garnot, 1828) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-tailed honey buzzard, Long-tailed Honey-buzzard, Papuan Honey-buzzard (S) Abejero colilargo (F) Bondrée à longue queue
- Héosémyde de Cochin (F): *Vijayachelys silvatica*
- Héosémyde de l'Arakan (F): *Heosemys depressa*
- Héosémyde de Leyte (F): *Siebenrockiella leytensis*
- Héosémyde épineuse (F): *Heosemys spinosa*
- Héosémyde géante (F): *Heosemys grandis*
- Heosemys annandalii*** (Boulenger, 1903) II ⁵⁰ GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yellow-headed Temple Turtle (S) Tortuga del templo de cabeza amarilla (F) Hiérémyde d'Annandal
- Heosemys depressa*** (Anderson, 1875) II ⁵¹ GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Arakan Forest Turtle (S) Tortuga del bosque Arakan (F) Héosémyde de l'Arakan
- Heosemys grandis*** (Gray, 1860) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Giant Asian Pond Turtle, Giant Asian turtle, Orange-headed Temple Turtle (S) Tortuga palustre asiática gigante (F) Héosémyde géante
- Heosemys leytensis* Taylor, 1920 = *Siebenrockiella leytensis* (Taylor, 1920)
- Heosemys spinosa*** (Gray, 1831) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Spiny Terrapin, Spiny Turtle, Sunburst Turtle (S) Tortuga espinosa (F) Héosémyde épineuse
- Heosemys yuwonoi* (McCord, Iverson & Boeadi, 1995) = *Leucocephalon yuwonoi* (McCord, Iverson & Boeadi, 1995)
- Heptathyra aubryi* Cope, 1860 = *Cycloderma aubryi* Duméril, 1856
- Hermine (F): *Mustela erminea*
- Hermine sous-espèce ferhanae (F): *Mustela erminea ferghanae*
- Hermit, Black-throated (E): *Phaethornis atrimentalis*
- Hermit, Broad-tipped (E): *Anopetia gounellei*
- Hermit, Bronzy (E): *Glaucis aeneus*
- Hermit, Buff-bellied (E): *Phaethornis subochraceus*
- Hermit, Cinnamon-throated (E): *Phaethornis nattereri*
- Hermit, Dusky-throated (E): *Phaethornis squalidus*
- Hermit, Eastern Long-tailed (E): *Phaethornis superciliosus*
- hermit, Gray-chinned (E): *Phaethornis griseogularis*
- Hermit, Great-billed (E): *Phaethornis malaris*
- Hermit, Green (E): *Phaethornis gey*
- Hermit, Grey-chinned (E): *Phaethornis griseogularis*
- Hermit, Hook-billed (E): *Glaucis dohrnii*
- Hermit, Koepcke's (E): *Phaethornis koepckeae*
- Hermit, Little (E): *Phaethornis longuemareus*
- hermit, Long-billed (E): *Phaethornis longirostris*
- Hermit, Long-tailed (E): *Phaethornis superciliosus*
- Hermit, Margaretta's (E): *Phaethornis malaris*
- Hermit, Minute (E): *Phaethornis idaliae*
- Hermit, Needle-billed (E): *Phaethornis philippii*
- Hermit, Obscure (E): *Phaethornis idaliae*
- Hermit, Pale-bellied (E): *Phaethornis anthophilus*
- Hermit, Planalto (E): *Phaethornis pretrei*
- Hermit, Porculla (E): *Phaethornis griseogularis*
- Hermit, Reddish (E): *Phaethornis ruber*
- Hermit, Rufous-breasted (E): *Glaucis hirsutus*
- Hermit, Saw-billed (E): *Ramphodon naevius*
- Hermit, Scale-throated (E): *Phaethornis eurynome*
- Hermit, Sooty-capped (E): *Phaethornis augusti*
- Hermit, Straight-billed (E): *Phaethornis bourcierii*
- Hermit, Streak-throated (E): *Phaethornis rupurumii*
- Hermit, Stripe-throated (E): *Phaethornis striigularis*
- Hermit, Tapajós (E): *Phaethornis aethopyga*
- Hermit, Tawny-bellied (E): *Phaethornis syrmatophorus*
- Hermit, Western Long-tailed (E): *Phaethornis longirostris*
- Hermit, White-bearded (E): *Phaethornis hispidus*
- Hermit, White-browed (E): *Phaethornis stuarti*
- Hermit, White-whiskered (E): *Phaethornis yaruqui*
- Herpailurus* spp.** Severtzov, 1858 I/II ¹³ FELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Herpailurus yagouaroundi*** (É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1803) I/II ¹⁶ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Eyra Cat, Jaguarundi, Texas Jaguarundi (S) Gato colorado, Gato moro, Jaguarundi, León brenero, Leoncillo, Onza, Tigrillo, Yaguarundí (F) Jaguarondi, Jaguarundi
- Herpailurus yagouaroundi cacomitli* (Berlandier, 1859) = *Herpailurus yagouaroundi* (É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1803)
- Herpailurus yagouaroundi fossata* (Mearns, 1901) = *Herpailurus yagouaroundi* (É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1803)
- Herpailurus yagouaroundi* (Lacépède, 1809) = *Herpailurus yagouaroundi* (É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1803)

- Herpailurus yagouaroundi panamensis* (J. A. Allen, 1904) = *Herpailurus yagouaroundi* (É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1803)
- Herpailurus yagouaroundi tolteca* (Thomas, 1898) = *Herpailurus yagouaroundi* (É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1803)
- Herpailurus yaguarondi* (É. Geoffroy, Saint-Hilaire, 1803) = *Herpailurus yagouaroundi* (É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1803)
- Herpestes auropunctatus* (Hodgson, 1836) = *Herpestes javanicus auropunctatus* (Hodgson, 1836)
- Herpestes brachyurus fuscus* Gray, 1837 = *Herpestes fuscus* Waterhouse, 1838
- Herpestes edwardsi*** (E. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1818) III HERPESTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indian Grey Mongoose (S) Mangosta gris de la India, Meloncillo gris (F) Mangouste d'Edwards, Mangouste grise de l'Inde
- Herpestes edwardsii* (E. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1818) = *Herpestes edwardsi* (E. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1818)
- Herpestes fuscus*** Waterhouse, 1838 III HERPESTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Brown mongoose, Indian Brown Mongoose (S) Mangosta colicorta oscura, Meloncillo pardo (F) Mangouste à queue courte de l'Inde
- Herpestes javanicus*** (É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1818) III HERPESTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Javan Mongoose, Small Asian Mongoose (S) Mangosta pequeña de la India (F) Mangouste de Java
- Herpestes javanicus auropunctatus*** (Hodgson, 1836) III HERPESTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Small Indian Mongoose (S) Mangosta de manchas doradas, Meloncillo de manchas doradas (F) Petite mangouste indienne
- Herpestes palustris* Ghose, 1965 = *Herpestes javanicus* (É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1818)
- Herpestes smithii*** Gray, 1837 III HERPESTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ruddy Mongoose (S) Mangosta roja de la India, Meloncillo rojo (F) Mangouste de Smith
- Herpestes urva*** (Hodgson, 1836) III HERPESTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Crab-eating Mongoose (S) Mangosta cangrejera, Meloncillo cangrejero (F) Mangouste crabière
- Herpestes vitticollis*** Bennett, 1835 III HERPESTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Striped-necked mongoose, Stripe-necked Mongoose (S) Mangosta de nuca rayada, Meloncillo indio (F) Mangouste à cou rayé
- Herpetoglossa secunda* Nemenzo, 1988 = *Ctenactis crassa* (Dana, 1848)
- Herpetoglossa simplex* (Gardiner, 1905) = *Ctenactis crassa* (Dana, 1848)
- Herpetolitha* = *Herpolitha* Eschscholtz 1825
- Herpetolitha ampla* Verrill, 1864 = *Herpolitha limax* (Esper, 1792)
- Herpetolitha crassus* Dana, 1846 = *Herpolitha limax* (Esper, 1792)
- Herpetolitha rueppellii* Leuckart, 1841 = *Ctenactis echinata* (Pallas, 1766)
- Herpetolitha stricta* Dana, 1846 = *Herpolitha limax* (Esper, 1792)
- Herpetolithus* = *Herpolitha* Eschscholtz 1825
- Herpetolithus ehrenbergii* Leuckart, 1841 = *Ctenactis echinata* (Pallas, 1766)
- Herpetotheres* spp. II** ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves)
- Herpetotheres cachinnans*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Laughing Falcon (S) Acuña, Halcón guaco, Halcón guaicurú, Halcón macagua, Halcón reidor (F) Macagua rieur
- Herpetotheres sociabilis* Vieillot, 1817 = *Rostrhamus sociabilis* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Herpolitha* spp.** Eschscholtz 1825 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Herpolitha crassa* (Dana, 1846) = *Ctenactis crassa* (Dana, 1848)
- Herpolitha limax*** (Esper, 1792) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Slipper Coral, Tongue Coral (F) Corail limace
- Herpolitha simplex* Gardiner, 1905 = *Ctenactis crassa* (Dana, 1848)
- Herpolitha stricta* (Dana, 1846) = *Herpolitha limax* (Esper, 1792)
- Herpolitha weberi*** (van der Horst, 1921) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heterocyathus* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heterocyathus aequicostatus*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heterocyathus alternatus*** Verrill, 1865 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heterocyathus antoniae*** Reyes, Santodomingo & Cairns, 2009 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heterocyathus cochlea* Gray, 1849 = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Heterocyathus hemisphaericus*** Gray, 1849 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heterocyathus heterocostatus* Harrison, 1911 = *Heterocyathus alternatus* Verrill, 1865
- Heterocyathus japonicus* (Verrill, 1866) = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Heterocyathus lamellosus* (Verrill, 1865) = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Heterocyathus mai* Cheng, 1971 = *Heterocyathus alternatus* Verrill, 1865
- Heterocyathus oblongatus* Rehberg, 1892 = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Heterocyathus parasiticus* Semper, 1872 = *Heterocyathus alternatus* Verrill, 1865
- Heterocyathus philippinensis* Semper, 1872 = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Heterocyathus pulchellus* Rehberg, 1892 = *Heterocyathus sulcatus* (Verrill, 1866)
- Heterocyathus roussaeanus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Heterocyathus rousseaui* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851) = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Heterocyathus sulcatus*** (Verrill, 1866) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Heterocyathus woodmasoni* Alcock, 1893 = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Heteroglaux spp.** Hume, 1873 I ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Heteroglaux blewitti** Hume, 1873 I STRIGIDAE (Aves)
(E) Forest Little Owl, Forest Owlet, Forest Spotted Owl (S) Mochuelo de Blewitt, Mochuelo de los bosques, Mochuelo forestal (F) Chevêche forestière, Chouette des forêts
- Heterometrus roeseli* Simon, 1872 = *Pandinus roeseli* Simon, 1872
- Heteropora* = *Acropora* Oken, 1815
- Heteropora forskalii* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Acropora forskalii* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Heteropora hemprichii* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Acropora hemprichii* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Heteropora microclados* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Acropora microclados* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Heteropora millepora* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Acropora millepora* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Heteropora seriata* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Acropora seriata* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Heteropora squarrosa* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Acropora squarrosa* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Heteropsammia spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heteropsammia aphrodes* Alcock, 1893 = *Heteropsammia cochlea* (Spengler, 1781)
- Heteropsammia cochlea** (Spengler, 1781) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Button Coral
- Heteropsammia eupsammides** (Gray, 1849) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heteropsammia geminata* Verrill, 1870 = *Heteropsammia cochlea* (Spengler, 1781)
- Heteropsammia michelinii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Heteropsammia cochlea* (Spengler, 1781)
- Heteropsammia moretonensis** Wells, 1964 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heteropsammia multilobata* Moseley, 1881 = *Heteropsammia cochlea* (Spengler, 1781)
- Heterospizias* = *Buteogallus* Lesson, 1830
- Heterospizias meridionalis* (Latham, 1790) = *Buteogallus meridionalis* (Latham, 1790)
- Heterotetrax humilis* (Blyth, 1855) = *Eupodotis humilis* (Blyth, 1856)
- Heterotetrax rueppelii* (Wahlberg, 1856) = *Eupodotis rueppelii* (Wahlberg, 1856)
- Heterotetrax vigorsii* (A. Smith, 1831) = *Eupodotis vigorsii* (A. Smith, 1831)
- Hexapathes spp.** Kinoshita 1910 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hexapathes alis** Molodtsova, 2006 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hexapathes australiensis** Opresko, 2003 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hexapathes heterosticha** Kinoshita, 1910 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hexapathes hivaensis** Molodtsova, 2006 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hexaprotodon liberiensis** (Morton, 1849) II HIPPOPOTAMIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pygmy Hippopotamus (S) Hipopótamo enano, Hipopótamo pigmeo (F) Hippopotame nain, Hippopotame pygmée
- Hibou à bec jaune (F): *Jubula lettii*
- Hibou à casque (F): *Lophotrix cristata*
- Hibou brachyote (F): *Asio flammeus*
- Hibou criard (F): *Pseudoscops clamator*
- Hibou d'Abyssinie (F): *Asio abyssinicus*
- Hibou de la Jamaïque (F): *Pseudoscops grammicus*
- Hibou de Madagascar (F): *Asio madagascariensis*
- Hibou des marais (F): *Asio flammeus*
- Hibou des marais africain (F): *Asio capensis*
- Hibou de Tweeddale (F): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
- Hibou du Cap (F): *Asio capensis*
- Hibou grand-duc (F): *Bubo bubo*
- Hibou maître-bois (F): *Asio stygius*
- Hibou malgache (F): *Asio madagascariensis*
- Hibou moyen-duc (F): *Asio otus*
- Hibou pêcheur roux (F): *Ketupa flavipes*
- Hibou petit-duc (F): *Otus scops*
- Hibou redoutable (F): *Nesasio solomonensis*
- Hibou strié (F): *Pseudoscops clamator*
- Hidricoral timido (S): *Crypthelia pudica*
- Hydrocoral cuerno de ciervo (S): *Distichopora cervina*
- Hydrocoral de lo hondo (S): *Stenohelia profunda*
- Hydrocoral de Pierce (S): *Crypthelia peircei*
- Hydrocoral de poros lisos (S): *Crypthelia tenuiseptata*
- Hydrocoral espinoso (S): *Pliobothrus echinatus*
- Hydrocoral simétrico (S): *Pliobothrus symmetricus*
- Hydrocoral tubular (S): *Pliobothrus tubulatus*
- Hiena rayada (S): *Hyaena hyaena*
- Hieraetus spp.** II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Hieraetus ayresii** Gurney, 1862 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Ayres's Eagle, Ayres's hawk eagle, Ayres's Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor de Ayres (F) Aigle d'Ayres
- Hieraetus bellicosus* (Daudin, 1800) = *Polemaetus bellicosus* (Daudin, 1800)
- Hieraetus dubius* Smith, 1830 misapplied = *Hieraetus ayresii* Gurney, 1862
- Hieraetus fasciatus** (Vieillot, 1822) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Bonelli's Eagle (S) Águila-azor perdicera, Águila de Bonelli, Águila perdicera (F) Aigle de Bonelli
- Hieraetus fasciatus* AERC TAC (2003) = *Hieraetus fasciatus* (Vieillot, 1822)
- Hieraetus fasciatus* Sibley and Monroe (1990, 1993) = *Hieraetus fasciatus* (Vieillot, 1822)
- Hieraetus fasciatus spilogaster* (Vieillot, 1822) = *Hieraetus spilogaster* (Bonaparte, 1850)
- Hieraetus kienerii** (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1835) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Chestnut-bellied Hawk-Eagle, Rufous-bellied Eagle (S) Águila-azor ventrirroja (F) Aigle à ventre roux
- Hieraetus morphnoides** (Gould, 1841) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Little Eagle (S) Aguililla australiana (F) Aigle nain
- Hieraetus pennatus** (Gmelin, 1788) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Booted Eagle (S) Águila calzada, Aguililla calzada (F) Aigle botté
- Hieraetus spilogaster** (Bonaparte, 1850) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Eagle, African

- Hawk-Eagle (S) *Águila-azor africana*, *Águila perdicera africana* (F) Aigle-autour fascié, Aigle fascié
- Hieraaetus wahlbergi** (Sundevall, 1850) II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Wahlberg's Eagle (S) *Águila de Wahlberg* (F) Aigle de Wahlberg
- Hieraaetus weiskei* (Reichenow, 1900) = *Hieraaetus morphnoides* (Gould, 1841)
- Hierax* = *Microhierax*
- Hierax erythrogyne* Vigors, 1831 = *Microhierax erythrogyne* (Vigors, 1831)
- Hiéremyde d'Annandal (F): *Heosemys annandalii*
- Hieremys annandalii* (Boulenger, 1903) = *Heosemys annandalii* (Boulenger, 1903)
- Hierophasis edwardsi* (Oustalet, 1896) = *Lophura edwardsi* (Oustalet, 1896)
- Hierophasis swinhoii* (Gould, 1863) = *Lophura swinhoii* (Gould, 1863)
- Hilopathes spp.** van Pesch 1914 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hilopathes ramosa** (van Pesch, 1910) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hillstar, Andean (E): *Oreotrochilus estella*
- Hillstar, Black-breasted (E): *Oreotrochilus melanogaster*
- Hillstar, Ecuadorian (E): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*
- hillstar, Rufous-gaped (E): *Urochroa bougueri*
- Hillstar, Wedge-tailed (E): *Oreotrochilus adela*
- Hillstar, White-sided (E): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus*
- Hillstar, White-tailed (E): *Urochroa bougueri*
- Himalayapsitta cyanocephala* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Psittacula cyanocephala* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Himalayapsitta finschii* (Hume, 1874) = *Psittacula finschii* (Hume, 1874)
- Himalayapsitta himalayana* (Lesson, 1832) = *Psittacula himalayana* (Lesson, 1832)
- Himalayapsitta roseata* (Biswas, 1951) = *Psittacula roseata* Biswas, 1951
- Hipopótamo (S): *Hippopotamus amphibius*
- Hipopótamo anfibio (S): *Hippopotamus amphibius*
- Hipopótamo común (S): *Hippopotamus amphibius*
- Hipopótamo enano (S): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*
- Hipopótamo pigmeo (S): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*
- Hippocamelus spp.** I CERVIDAE (Mammalia)
- Hippocamelus antisensis** (d'Orbigny, 1834) I CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) North Andean Deer, North Andean Huemul, Peruvian Guemal, Peruvian Huemul, Taruca (S) Ciervo andino septentrional, Guemal, Huemul, Taruca, Tarugo, Taruka, Taruka de los Andes septentrionales (F) Cerf des Andes septentrionales, Guémal péruvien, Huémul des Andes septentrionales
- Hippocamelus bisulcus** (Molina, 1782) I CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chilean guemal, Chilean Huemul, Patagonian Huemul, South Andean Deer, South Andean Huemul (S) Ciervo andino meridional, Huemul (F) Cerf des Andes méridionales, Huémul des Andes méridionales
- Hippocampe (F): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
- Hippocampe à museau court (F): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
- Hippocampe couronné (F): *Hippocampus coronatus*
- Hippocampe doré (F): *Hippocampus kuda*
- Hippocampe du Pacifique (F): *Hippocampus kuda*
- Hippocampe épineux (F): *Hippocampus histrix*
- Hippocampe long-nez (F): *Hippocampus reidi*
- Hippocampe marin (F): *Hippocampus ingens*
- Hippocampe moucheté (F): *Hippocampus guttulatus*
- Hippocampe moucheté (F): *Hippocampus erectus*
- Hippocampe nain (F): *Hippocampus zosterae*
- Hippocampe rayé (F): *Hippocampus erectus*
- Hippocampus spp.** II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri)
- Hippocampus abdominalis** Lesson, 1827 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Big-bellied Seahorse, Big-belly Seahorse, Bigbelly Seahorse, Eastern Potbelly Seahorse, Pot-bellied Seahorse, Pot-belly Seahorse, Seahorse Fish
- Hippocampus agnesae* Fowler, 1907 = *Hippocampus abdominalis* Lesson, 1827
- Hippocampus aimei* Roule, 1916 = *Hippocampus barbouri* Jordan & Richardson, 1908
- Hippocampus aimei* Roule, 1916 = *Hippocampus spinosissimus* Weber, 1913
- Hippocampus airnei* Roule 1916 = *Hippocampus barbouri* Jordan & Richardson, 1908
- Hippocampus alatus* Kuitert, 2001 = *Hippocampus spinosissimus* Weber, 1913
- Hippocampus algiricus** Kaup, 1856 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) West African Seahorse
- Hippocampus angustus* Günther, 1870 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Big-head Seahorse, Eastern Spiny Seahorse, Narrow-bellied Seahorse, Northern Spiny Seahorse, Western Australian Seahorse, Western Spiny Seahorse
- Hippocampus antiquorum* Leach, 1814 = *Hippocampus hippocampus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Hippocampus antiquus* Risso, 1827 = *Hippocampus hippocampus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Hippocampus arnei* Roule, 1916 = *Hippocampus barbouri* Jordan & Richardson, 1908
- Hippocampus arnei* Roule, 1916 = *Hippocampus spinosissimus* Weber, 1913
- Hippocampus aterrimus* Jordan & Snyder, 1901 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
- Hippocampus atrichus de la Pylaie*, 1835 = *Hippocampus barbouri* Jordan & Richardson, 1908 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Barbour's Seahorse, Zebra-snout Seahorse
- Hippocampus bargibanti** Whitley, 1970 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Bargibant's Pygmy Seahorse, Bargibant's Seahorse, Gorgonian seahorse, Pygmy Seahorse
- Hippocampus bicuspis* Kaup, 1856 = *Hippocampus guttulatus* Cuvier, 1829
- Hippocampus biocellatus* Kuitert, 2001 = *Hippocampus planifrons* Peters, 1877
- Hippocampus bleekeri* Fowler, 1907 = *Hippocampus abdominalis* Lesson, 1827
- Hippocampus borboniensis* Duméril, 1870 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
- Hippocampus brachyrhynchus* Duncker, 1914 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852

- Hippocampus breviceps** Peters, 1869 II
SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Knobby Seahorse, Short-headed Seahorse, Short-head Seahorse, Short-snouted Seahorse
Hippocampus brevirostris Cuvier, 1829 = *Hippocampus hippocampus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Hippocampus brunneus Bean, 1906 = *Hippocampus erectus* Perry, 1810
- Hippocampus camelopardalis** Bianconi, 1854 II
SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Giraffe Seahorse
- Hippocampus capensis** Boulenger, 1900 II
SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Cape Seahorse, Knysna Seahorse
Hippocampus chinensis Basilewsky, 1855 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
Hippocampus colemani Kuitert, 2003 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Coleman's Pygmy Seahorse
- Hippocampus comes** Cantor, 1849 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Tiger-tailed Seahorse, Tiger tail seahorse, Tiger-tail Seahorse
- Hippocampus coronatus** Temminck & Schlegel, 1850 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Crowned Seahorse, High-crowned seahorse (F) Hippocampe couronné
Hippocampus curvicrispus Fricke, 2004 = *Hippocampus histrix* Kaup, 1856
Hippocampus curvicauspis Fricke, 2004 = *Hippocampus histrix* Kaup, 1856
- Hippocampus dahlia** Ogilby, 1908 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Flat-faced Seahorse, Longnose Seahorse, Low-crowned Seahorse, Lowcrown seahorse, Three-spot Seahorse, Three-spotted Seahorse
Hippocampus deanei Duméril, 1861 = *Hippocampus algiricus* Kaup, 1856
Hippocampus debelius Gomon & Kuitert, 2009 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Softcoral Seahorse
Hippocampus denise Lourie & Randall, 2003 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Denise's Pygmy Seahorse
Hippocampus ecuadorensis Fowler, 1922 = *Hippocampus ingens* Girard, 1858
Hippocampus elongatus Castelnau, 1873 = *Hippocampus subelongatus* Castelnau, 1873
- Hippocampus erectus** Perry, 1810 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Black Seahorse, Brown Seahorse, Horsefish, Lined Seahorse, Northern Seahorse, Spotted Seahorse, Yellow Seahorse (S) Caballito de mar, Caballito erecto, Caballito estriado, Caballito punteado (F) Hippocampe moucheté, Hippocampe rayé
Hippocampus erinaceus Günther, 1870 = *Hippocampus angustus* Günther, 1870
Hippocampus europaeus Ginsburg, 1933 = *Hippocampus hippocampus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Hippocampus fasciatus Kaup, 1856 = *Hippocampus hippocampus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Hippocampus fascicularis Kaup, 1856 = *Hippocampus erectus* Perry, 1810
Hippocampus filamentosus Duméril, 1870 = *Hippocampus angustus* Günther, 1870
- Hippocampus fisheri** Jordan & Evermann, 1903 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Fisher's Seahorse, Hawaiian seahorse
Hippocampus fuscus Rüppell, 1838 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
Hippocampus graciliformis McCulloch, 1911 = *Hippocampus abdominalis* Lesson, 1827
Hippocampus gracilis Gill, 1862 = *Hippocampus ingens* Girard, 1858
Hippocampus grandiceps Kuitert, 2001 = *Hippocampus angustus* Günther, 1870
- Hippocampus guttulatus** Cuvier, 1829 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Long-snouted Seahorse, Maned Seahorse, Spiny Seahorse (S) Caballito de mar (F) Cheval marin, Hippocampe moucheté
Hippocampus guttulatus multiannularis Ginsburg, 1937 = *Hippocampus guttulatus* Cuvier, 1829
Hippocampus hendriki Kuitert, 2001 = *Hippocampus angustus* Günther, 1870
Hippocampus heptagonus Rafinesque, 1810 = *Hippocampus hippocampus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Hippocampus hildebrandi Ginsburg, 1933 = *Hippocampus ingens* Girard, 1858
Hippocampus hilonis Jordan & Evermann, 1903 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
- Hippocampus hippocampus** (Linnaeus, 1758) II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Black Seahorse, Sea Horse, Short snouted seahorse, Short-snouted Seahorse (S) Caballito de mar, Caballo marino, Cabalo de mar (F) Cheval de mer, Hippocampe, Hippocampe à museau court
Hippocampus hippocampus microcoronatus Slastenenko, 1938 = *Hippocampus guttulatus* Cuvier, 1829
Hippocampus hippocampus microstephanus Slastenenko, 1937 = *Hippocampus guttulatus* Cuvier, 1829
- Hippocampus histrix** Kaup, 1856 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Longspine Seahorse, Seahorse, Spiny Seahorse, Thorny Seahorse (F) Hippocampe épineux
Hippocampus horai Duncker, 1926 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
Hippocampus hudsonius DeKay, 1842 = *Hippocampus erectus* Perry, 1810
Hippocampus hystrix Kaup, 1856 = *Hippocampus histrix* Kaup, 1856
- Hippocampus ingens** Girard, 1858 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Giant Seahorse, Pacific Seahorse (S) Caballito del pacifico, Caballito de mar, Caballito de mar del Pacífico (F) Hippocampe marin
Hippocampus japonicus Kaup, 1856 = *Hippocampus mohnikei* Bleeker, 1854
- Hippocampus jayakari** Boulenger, 1900 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Jayakar's Seahorse
Hippocampus jubatus de la Pylaie, 1835 = *Hippocampus hippocampus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Hippocampus jugumus Kuitert, 2001 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Collared Seahorse, Collar Seahorse
Hippocampus kamylotrachelos Bleeker, 1854 = *Hippocampus trimaculatus* Leach, 1814
Hippocampus kaupii Duméril, 1870 = *Hippocampus algiricus* Kaup, 1856
- Hippocampus kelloggi** Jordan & Snyder, 1901 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Great Seahorse,

- Kellogg's Seahorse, Offshore Seahorse
Hippocampus kincaidi Townsend & Barbour, 1906 =
Hippocampus erectus Perry, 1810
- Hippocampus kuda*** Bleeker, 1852 II SYNGNATHIDAE
 (Actinopteri) (E) Black Seahorse, Chilka Seahorse,
 Coloured Seahorse, Common Seahorse, Estuarine
 Seahorse, Estuary Seahorse, Oceanic Seahorse,
 Réunion Seahorse, Sea Pony, Spotted Seahorse,
 Yellow Seahorse (F) Cheval marin, Grand hippocampe,
 Hippocampe doré, Hippocampe du Pacifique
Hippocampus kuda multiannularis Bleeker, 1852 =
Hippocampus kuda Bleeker, 1852
Hippocampus laevicaudatus Kaup, 1856 = *Hippocampus*
erectus Perry, 1810
Hippocampus lenis de Vis, 1908 = *Hippocampus*
Hippocampus lichtensteinii Kaup, 1856 II
 SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Lichtenstein's
 Seahorse
Hippocampus longirostris Schinz, 1822 = *Hippocampus*
guttulatus Cuvier, 1829
Hippocampus macleayana Fowler, 1907 = *Hippocampus*
abdominalis Lesson, 1827
Hippocampus manadensis Bleeker, 1856 = *Hippocampus*
trimaculatus Leach, 1814
Hippocampus mannulus Cantor, 1849 = *Hippocampus*
trimaculatus Leach, 1814
Hippocampus marginalis Kaup, 1856 = *Hippocampus*
erectus Perry, 1810
Hippocampus melanospilos Bleeker, 1854 = *Hippocampus*
kuda Bleeker, 1852
Hippocampus microcoronatus Slastenenko, 1938 =
Hippocampus guttulatus Cuvier, 1829
Hippocampus microstephanus Slastenenko, 1937 =
Hippocampus guttulatus Cuvier, 1829
- Hippocampus minotaur*** Gomon, 1997 II
 SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Bullneck Seahorse
- Hippocampus mohnikei*** Bleeker, 1854 II
 SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Japanese
 Seahorse, Lemur-tail seahorse
Hippocampus moluccensis Bleeker, 1852 = *Hippocampus*
kuda Bleeker, 1852
Hippocampus montebelloensis Kuitert, 2001 =
Hippocampus zebra Whitley, 1964
Hippocampus multiannularis Ginsburg, 1937 =
Hippocampus guttulatus Cuvier, 1829
Hippocampus multispinus Kuitert, 2001 = *Hippocampus*
angustus Günther, 1870
Hippocampus natalensis von Bonde, 1923 =
Hippocampus kuda Bleeker, 1852
Hippocampus novaeheburum Fowler, 1944 =
Hippocampus kuda Bleeker, 1852
Hippocampus novaeollandiae Steindachner, 1866 =
Hippocampus whitei Bleeker, 1855
Hippocampus obscurus Ehrenberg in Klunzinger, 1871 =
Hippocampus
Hippocampus obtusus Ginsburg, 1933 = *Hippocampus*
reidi Ginsburg, 1933
- Hippocampus paradoxus*** Foster & Gomon, 2010 II
 SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Paradoxical
 Seahorse
- Hippocampus patagonicus* Piacentino & Luzzatto, 2004 II
 SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Patagonian
 sea-horse, Patagonian Seahorse
Hippocampus pentagonus Ginsburg, 1937 =
Hippocampus hippocampus (Linnaeus, 1758)
Hippocampus planifrons Peters, 1877 II SYNGNATHIDAE
 (Actinopteri) (E) False-eyed Seahorse, False-eye
 Seahorse, Flatface Seahorse
Hippocampus poeyi Howell Rivero, 1934 = *Hippocampus*
reidi Ginsburg, 1933
Hippocampus polytaenia Bleeker, 1854 = *Hippocampus*
kuda Bleeker, 1852
- Hippocampus pontohi*** Lourie & Kuitert, 2008 II
 SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Pontoh's pygmy
 seahorse, Pontoh's Pygmy Seahorse
Hippocampus procerus Kuitert, 2001 = *Hippocampus*
whitei Bleeker, 1855
Hippocampus punctulatus Guichenot, 1853 =
Hippocampus erectus Perry, 1810
Hippocampus punctulatus Kaup, 1856 = *Hippocampus*
algiricus Kaup, 1856
- Hippocampus pusillus*** Fricke, 2004 II SYNGNATHIDAE
 (Actinopteri) (E) Dwarf Thorny Seahorse, Pygmy
 Thorny Seahorse
Hippocampus queenslandicus Horne, 2001 =
Hippocampus spinosissimus Weber, 1913
Hippocampus raji Whitley, 1955 = *Hippocampus kuda*
 Bleeker, 1852
Hippocampus ramulosus Leach, 1814 = *Hippocampus*
guttulatus Cuvier, 1829
Hippocampus regulus Ginsburg, 1933 = *Hippocampus*
zosteriae Jordan & Gilbert, 1882
- Hippocampus reidi*** Ginsburg, 1933 II SYNGNATHIDAE
 (Actinopteri) (E) Brazilian Seahorse, Long-snout
 Seahorse, Longsnout Seahorse, Slender Seahorse (S)
 Caballito, Caballito de mar, Caballito hocico largo (F)
 Hippocampe long-nez
Hippocampus rhynchomacer Duméril, 1870 =
Hippocampus kuda Bleeker, 1852
Hippocampus ringens Jordan & Evermann, 1905 =
Hippocampus
Hippocampus rondeletii Yarrell (ex Willughby), 1841 =
Hippocampus hippocampus (Linnaeus, 1758)
Hippocampus rosaceus Risso, 1827 = *Hippocampus*
Hippocampus rosamondae Borodin, 1928 = *Hippocampus*
zosteriae Jordan & Gilbert, 1882
Hippocampus satomiae Lourie & Kuitert, 2008 II
 SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Satomi's Pygmy
 Seahorse, Walea Pygmy Seahorse
Hippocampus semispinosus Kuitert, 2001 = *Hippocampus*
spinosissimus Weber, 1913
Hippocampus severnsi Lourie & Kuitert, 2008 =
Hippocampus pontohi Lourie & Kuitert, 2008
Hippocampus sexmaculatus Kaup, 1856 = *Hippocampus*
Hippocampus sindonis Jordan & Snyder, 1901 II
 SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Shiho's Seahorse,
 Shindo's Seahorse, Sindo's Seahorse
Hippocampus spinosissimus Weber, 1913 II
 SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Half-spined

- Seahorse, Hedgehog Seahorse, Queensland Seahorse, Winged Seahorse
Hippocampus stylifer Jordan & Gilbert, 1882 =
Hippocampus erectus Perry, 1810
Hippocampus subcoronatus Günther in Playfair & Günther, 1866 = *Hippocampus camelopardalis* Bianconi, 1854
- Hippocampus subelongatus*** Castelnau, 1873 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Tiger snout seahorse, Tiger-snout Seahorse, West Australian Seahorse
Hippocampus suezensis Duncker, 1940 = *Hippocampus kelloggi* Jordan & Snyder, 1901
Hippocampus taeniops Fowler, 1904 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
Hippocampus taeniopterus Bleeker, 1852 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
Hippocampus takakurae Tanaka, 1916 = *Hippocampus trimaculatus* Leach, 1814
Hippocampus tetragonus Mitchill, 1814 = *Hippocampus erectus* Perry, 1810
- Hippocampus trimaculatus*** Leach, 1814 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Flat-faced Seahorse, Longnose Seahorse, Low-crowned Seahorse, Smooth seahorse, Three-spot Seahorse, Three-spotted Seahorse
Hippocampus tristis Castelnau, 1872 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
Hippocampus tuberculatus Castelnau, 1875 =
Hippocampus breviceps Peters, 1869
- Hippocampus tyro*** Randall & Lourie, 2009 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Tyro Seahorse
Hippocampus valentini Bleeker, 1859 = *Hippocampus villosus* Günther, 1880 = *Hippocampus erectus* Perry, 1810
Hippocampus vulgaris Cloquet, 1821 = *Hippocampus hippocampus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Hippocampus waleananus Gomon & Kuitert, 2009 =
Hippocampus satomiae Lourie & Kuitert, 2008
- Hippocampus whitei*** Bleeker, 1855 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Common Seahorse, High-crown Seahorse, New Holland Seahorse, Sydney Seahorse, White's Seahorse
Hippocampus zebra Whitley, 1964 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Monte Bello Seahorse, Zebra Seahorse
- Hippocampus zosterae*** Jordan & Gilbert, 1882 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Dwarf Seahorse (S) Caballito de mar, Caballito enano, Caballito oliváceo (F) Hippocampe nain
- Hippolais icterina*** Vieillot, 1817 III ACROCEPHALIDAE (Aves) (E) Icterine Warbler (S) Zarcero Icterino (F) Hypolaïs icterine
Hippo, Large (E): *Hippopotamus amphibius*
Hippopotame (F): *Hippopotamus amphibius*
Hippopotame amphibie (F): *Hippopotamus amphibius*
Hippopotame commun (F): *Hippopotamus amphibius*
Hippopotame nain (F): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*
Hippopotame pygmée (F): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*
Hippopotamus (E): *Hippopotamus amphibius*
- Hippopotamus amphibius*** Linnaeus, 1758 II HIPPOPOTAMIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common hippopotamus, Hippopotamus, Large Hippo (S) Hipopótamo, Hipopótamo anfibio, Hipopótamo común (F) Hippopotame, Hippopotame amphibie, Hippopotame commun
hippopotamus, Common (E): *Hippopotamus amphibius*
Hippopotamus, Pygmy (E): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*
Hippopus spp. II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia)
Hippopus hippopus (Linnaeus, 1758) II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Bear Paw Clam, Horse's Hoof Clam, Strawberry Clam
Hippopus porcellanus Rosewater, 1982 II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) China Clam
Hippotrague géant de l'Angola (F): *Hippotragus niger variari*
Hippotrague noir (F): *Hippotragus niger*
Hippotrague noir géant (F): *Hippotragus niger variari*
Hippotragus niger (Harris, 1838) I/NC BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sable Antelope (F) Hippotrague noir
Hippotragus niger variari (Thomas, 1916) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Giant Sable Antelope (S) Antílope negro gigante, Antílope sable gigante, Antílope sable negro, palanca negra gigante (F) Hippotrague géant de l'Angola, Hippotrague noir géant
Hirondelle à lunettes (F): *Pseudocheilidon sirintarae*
Hirudo medicinalis Linnaeus, 1758 II HIRUDINIDAE (Hirudinoidea) (E) European medicinal leech, Medicinal Leech, Northern Medicinal Leech (S) Sanguijuela, Sanguijuela medicinal del norte (F) Sangsue médicinale, Sangsue Officinale
Hirudo officinalis (Savigny, 1820) = *Hirudo medicinalis* Linnaeus, 1758
Hirudo orientalis Utevsky and Trontelj, 2005 = *Hirudo medicinalis* Linnaeus, 1758
- Hirudo verbana*** Carena, 1820 II HIRUDINIDAE (Hirudinoidea) (E) Southern Medicinal Leech (S) Sanguijuela medicinal del sur (F) Sangsue de Verbano
Hobby (E): *Falco subbuteo*
Hobby, African (E): *Falco cuvierii*
Hobby, Australian (E): *Falco longipennis*
Hobby, Eurasian (E): *Falco subbuteo*
hobby, European (E): *Falco subbuteo*
Hobby, Northern (E): *Falco subbuteo*
Hobby, Oriental (E): *Falco severus*
Hobereau africain (F): *Falco cuvierii*
Hobereau à poitrine rousse (F): *Falco severus*
Hocco à bec bleu (F): *Crax alberti*
Hocco à bec rouge (F): *Crax blumenbachii*
Hocco à pierre (F): *Pauxi pauxi*
Hocco d'Albert (F): *Crax alberti*
Hocco d'Albert (F): *Crax alberti*
Hocco de Blumenbach (F): *Crax blumenbachii*
Hocco de Daubenton (F): *Crax daubentoni*
Hocco globuleux (F): *Crax globulosa*
Hocco huppé (F): *Oreophasis derbianus*
Hocco mitou (F): *Mitu mitu*
Hocco piguiazul (S): *Crax alberti*
Hocheur (F): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
Hocheur à nez rouge (F): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*

- Hocheur blanc-nez du Bénin (F): *Cercopithecus petaurista*
- Hocheur du Ghana (F): *Cercopithecus petaurista*
- Hoco à caroncule (F): *Crax globulosa*
- Hoco barbado (S): *Crax globulosa*
- Hoco de casco (S): *Pauxi pauxi*
- Hoco de Daubenton (S): *Crax daubentoni*
- Hoco de pico navaja (S): *Mitu mitu*
- Hoco faisán (S): *Crax rubra*
- Hoco grande (S): *Crax rubra*
- Hoco mitu (S): *Mitu mitu*
- Hoco pigurojo (S): *Crax blumenbachii*
- Hoe-mother (E): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Hog, Deer (E): *Babyrousa babyrussa*
- Hog, Pygmy (E): *Sus salvanius*
- Hoki blanc (F): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
- Hoki blanco (S): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
- Hoki brun (F): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
- Hoki pardo (S): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
- Hokki blanc (F): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
- Hokki brun (F): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
- Holacanthus clarionensis** Gilbert, 1890 II
 POMACANTHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Clarion angelfish
 (S) Ángel, Pez clarión (F) Demoiselle de clarion,
 Poisson-ange doré
- Holacanthus limbaughi** Baldwin W. J., 1963 III
 POMACANTHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Clipperton
 Angelfish
- Holcotrochus** spp. Dennant 1902 II TURBINOLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Holcotrochus crenulatus** Dennant, 1904 II
 TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Holcotrochus scriptus** Dennant, 1902 II
 TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Holothuria (Bohadschia) whitmaei* Bell, 1887 = *Holothuria whitmaei* Bell, 1887
- Holothuria fuscogilva* Cherbonnier, 1980 II 55
 HOLOTHURIIDAE (Holothuroidea) (E) Bawny white,
 Teatfish, White teatfish (S) Holoturia de mar (F)
 Holothurie blanche à mamelles, Le tété blanc
- Holothuria mammifera* Saville-Kent, 1890 = *Holothuria whitmaei* Bell, 1887
- Holothuria nobilis* Selenka, 1867 II 56 HOLOTHURIIDAE
 (Holothuroidea) (E) Bawny black, Black teatfish (F)
 Barbara, Holothurie noire à mamelles (Océan Indien)
- Holothuria whitmaei* Bell, 1887 II 57 HOLOTHURIIDAE
 (Holothuroidea) (E) Black teatfish (F) Holothurie noire à
 mamelles (Pacifique), Le tété noir
- Holothurie blanche à mamelles (F): *Holothuria fuscogilva*
- Holothurie géante (F): *Isostichopus fuscus*
- Holothurie noire à mamelles (Océan Indien) (F):
Holothuria nobilis
- Holothurie noire à mamelles (Pacifique) (F): *Holothuria whitmaei*
- Holoturia de mar (S): *Holothuria fuscogilva*
- Homalochilus* = *Boidae* Gray, 1825
- Homalochilus chrysogaster* Cope, 1871 = *Epicrates chrysogaster* (Cope, 1871)
- Homalochilus multisectus* Cope, 1862 = *Epicrates striatus*
 (Fischer, 1856)
- Homalochilus striatus* Fischer, 1856 = *Epicrates striatus*
 (Fischer, 1856)
- Homalochilus strigilatus* Cope, 1862 = *Epicrates striatus*
 (Fischer, 1856)
- HOMINIDAE** spp. Gray, 1825 I/II (Mammalia) (E)
 Chimpanzees, Gorilla, Orang-Utan (S) Chimpanzés,
 Gorila, Orangutane (F) Chimpanzés, Gorille,
 Orang-Utan
- Homo** spp. Linnaeus, 1758 II HOMINIDAE (Mammalia)
Homophyllia = *Scleractinia*
- Homophyllia australis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) =
Scolymia australis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Homophyllia incrustans* Dennant, 1906 = *Heterocyathus sulcatus* (Verrill, 1866)
- Homopode à éperon (F): *Homopus femoralis*
- Homopode aréolé (F): *Homopus areolatus*
- Homopode de Boulenger (F): *Homopus boulengeri*
- Homopode éperonné (F): *Homopus femoralis*
- Homopode marqué (F): *Homopus signatus*
- Homopus** spp. Duméril and Bibron, 1834 II 53
 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
- Homopus areolatus** (Thunberg, 1787) II 53
 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Areolated Tortoise,
 Beaked Cape Tortoise, Common padloper, Grooved
 Mountain Tortoise, Parrot-beaked dwarf tortoise,
 Parrot-beaked Tortoise (S) Tortuga pico de loro (F)
 Homopode aréolé
- Homopus bergeri* Lindholm, 1906 = *Homopus solus*
 Branch, 2007
- Homopus bergeri* Lindholm, 1906 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Homopus boulengeri** Duerden, 1906 II 53
 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Boulenger's Cape
 Tortoise, Boulenger's Padloper, Karoo Dwarf Tortoise,
 Karoo Padloper (S) Tortuga terrestre (F) Homopode de
 Boulenger
- Homopus burnesii* Blyth, 1854 = *Testudo horsfieldii* Gray,
 1844
- Homopus darlingi* Boulenger, 1902 = *Kinixys spekii* Gray,
 1863
- Homopus femoralis** Boulenger, 1888 II 53
 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Greater Dward Tortoise,
 Greater dwarf tortoise, Greater Padloper, Karoo Cape
 Tortoise (F) Homopode à éperon, Homopode éperonné
- Homopus nogueyi* Lataste, 1886 = *Kinixys nogueyi*
 (Lataste, 1886)
- Homopus signatus** (Gmelin, 1789) II 53 TESTUDINIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Speckled Cape Tortoise, Speckled
 Padloper, Speckled Tortoise (S) Tortuga manchada (F)
 Homopode marqué
- Homopus solus** Branch, 2007 II 53 TESTUDINIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Nama Tortoise
- Honey-buzzard, Barred (E): *Pernis celebensis*
- Honey-buzzard, Black (E): *Henicopernis infuscatus*
- Honey-buzzard, European (E): *Pernis apivorus*
- Honey-buzzard, Long-tailed (E): *Henicopernis longicauda*
- Honey-buzzard, New Britain (E): *Henicopernis infuscatus*
- Honey-buzzard, Oriental (E): *Pernis ptilorhynchus*
- Honey-buzzard, Papuan (E): *Henicopernis longicauda*
- honey-buzzard, Sulawesi (E): *Pernis celebensis*

- Honeyeater, Helmeted (E): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*
- honeyeater, Macgregor's (E): *Macgregoria pulchra*
- honeyeater, Ochre-winged (E): *Macgregoria pulchra*
- Honeyeater, Yellow-tufted (E): *Lichenostomus melanops*
- Hoolock (F): *Bunopithecus hoolock*
- Hoolock = *Hylobatidae* Gray, 1871
- Hoolock hoolock (Harlan, 1834) = *Bunopithecus hoolock* (Harlan, 1834)
- Hoolock leuconedys (Groves, 1967) = *Bunopithecus hoolock* (Harlan, 1834)
- Hoolock tianxing Fan, He, Chen, Ortiz, Zhang, Zhao, Li, Zhang, Kimock, Wang, Groves, Turvey, Roos, Helgen & Jiang, 2017 = *Bunopithecus hoolock* (Harlan, 1834)
- Hoplangia spp.** Gosse 1860 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hoplangia durotrix** Gosse, 1860 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Weymouth Carpet Coral
- Hoplangia pallaryi* Joubin, 1930 = *Cladocora caespitosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- Hoplobatrachus davidi* Möllendorff, 1877 = *Andrias davidianus* (Blanchard, 1871)
- Hoplobatrachus tigerinus** (Daudin, 1802) II DICROGLOSSIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Bull frog, Indian Bullfrog, Tiger Frog, Tiger peters frog (S) Rana tigre (F) Grenouille tigre, Grenouille-tigre, Grenouille tigrée
- Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* Dubois, 1992 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Hoplocéphale à large tête (F): *Hoplocephalus bungaroides*
- Hoplocéphale de Schlegel (F): *Hoplocephalus bungaroides*
- Hoplocephalus bungaroides* (Schlegel, 1837) II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Broad-headed Snake, Fierce Snake (S) Serpiente de cabeza ancha (F) Hoplocéphale à large tête, Hoplocéphale de Schlegel
- Hoplodactylus spp.** III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Hoplodactylus chrysoireticus* Robb, 1980 = *Woodworthia chrysoireticus* Robb, 1980
- Hoplodactylus cryptozoicus* Jewell & Leschen, 2004 = *Mokopirirakau cryptozoicus* Jewell & Leschen, 2004
- Hoplodactylus delcourti** Bauer & Russell, 1986 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Delcourt's Sticky-toed Gecko, Kawekaweau
- Hoplodactylus duvauceli* (Duméril & Bibron, 1836) = *Hoplodactylus duvaucelii* (Duméril & Bibron, 1836)
- Hoplodactylus duvaucelii** (Duméril & Bibron, 1836) III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Duvaucel's Gecko, Northern Sticky-toed Gecko
- Hoplodactylus granulatus* Gray, 1845 = *Mokopirirakau granulatus* Gray, 1845
- Hoplodactylus kahutarae* Whitaker, 1985 = *Mokopirirakau kahutarae* Whitaker, 1985
- Hoplodactylus maculatus* Gray, 1845 = *Woodworthia maculatus* Gray, 1845
- Hoplodactylus nebulosus* McCann, 1955 = *Mokopirirakau nebulosus* McCann, 1955
- Hoplodactylus pacificus* Gray, 1842 = *Dactylocnemis pacificus* Gray, 1842
- Hoplodactylus rakiurae* Thomas, 1981 = *Tukutuku rakiurae* Thomas, 1981
- Hoplodactylus stephensi* Robb, 1980 = *Toropuku stephensi* Robb, 1980
- Horastrea spp.** Pichon 1971 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Horastrea indica** Pichon, 1971 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hormiguero gigante (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
- Hornbill, Asian Black (E): *Anthracoceros malayanus*
- Hornbill, Asian White-crested (E): *Berenicornis comatus*
- Hornbill, Assam Brown-backed (E): *Anorrhinus tickelli*
- Hornbill, Bar-pouched Wreathed (E): *Rhyticeros undulatus*
- Hornbill, Bar-throated Wreathed (E): *Rhyticeros undulatus*
- Hornbill, Black (E): *Anthracoceros malayanus*
- Hornbill, Blyth's (E): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*
- Hornbill, Blyth's Wreathed (E): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*
- Hornbill, Brown (E): *Anorrhinus tickelli*
- Hornbill, Burmese (E): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*
- Hornbill, Bushy-crested (E): *Anorrhinus galeritus*
- Hornbill, Buton (E): *Aceros cassidix*
- Hornbill, Celebes (E): *Penelopides exarhatus*
- Hornbill, Celebes (E): *Aceros cassidix*
- Hornbill, Celebes Tarctic (E): *Penelopides exarhatus*
- Hornbill, Concave-casqued (E): *Buceros bicornis*
- Hornbill, Great (E): *Buceros bicornis*
- Hornbill, Greater Sulawesi (E): *Aceros cassidix*
- Hornbill, Great Indian (E): *Buceros bicornis*
- Hornbill, Great Pied (E): *Buceros bicornis*
- Hornbill, Helmeted (E): *Rhinoplax vigil*
- Hornbill, Indian (E): *Buceros bicornis*
- Hornbill, Indian Concave-casqued (E): *Buceros bicornis*
- Hornbill, Indian Pied (E): *Anthracoceros albirostris*
- Hornbill, Knobbed (E): *Aceros cassidix*
- Hornbill, Long-crested (E): *Berenicornis comatus*
- hornbill, Malabar pied (E): *Anthracoceros coronatus*
- Hornbill, Malaysian Black (E): *Anthracoceros malayanus*
- Hornbill, Mindanao Wrinkled (E): *Aceros leucocephalus*
- Hornbill, Narcondam (E): *Rhyticeros narcondami*
- Hornbill, New Guinea (E): *Rhyticeros plicatus*
- Hornbill, New Guinea Wreathed (E): *Rhyticeros plicatus*
- hornbill, Northern rufous (E): *Buceros hydrocorax*
- Hornbill, Northern Waved (E): *Rhyticeros undulatus*
- hornbill, Oriental pied (E): *Anthracoceros albirostris*
- Hornbill, Palawan (E): *Anthracoceros marcheii*
- Hornbill, Panay Tarctic (E): *Penelopides panini*
- Hornbill, Panay Wrinkled (E): *Aceros waldeni*
- Hornbill, Papuan (E): *Rhyticeros plicatus*
- Hornbill, Pied (E): *Anthracoceros coronatus*
- Hornbill, Plain-pouched (E): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*
- Hornbill, Plain-pouched Wreathed (E): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*
- Hornbill, Plicated (E): *Rhyticeros plicatus*
- Hornbill, Red-knobbed (E): *Aceros cassidix*
- Hornbill, Rhinoceros (E): *Buceros rhinoceros*
- Hornbill, Rufous (E): *Buceros hydrocorax*
- Hornbill, Rufous-cheeked (E): *Aceros nipalensis*
- Hornbill, Rufous-headed (E): *Aceros waldeni*
- Hornbill, Rufous-necked (E): *Aceros nipalensis*
- Hornbill, Sulawesi (E): *Penelopides exarhatus*
- Hornbill, Sulawesi Dwarf (E): *Penelopides exarhatus*
- Hornbill, Sulawesi Tarctic (E): *Penelopides exarhatus*

Hornbill, Sulawesi Wrinkled (E): *Aceros cassidix*
Hornbill, Sulu (E): *Anthracosceros montani*
Hornbill, Sumba (E): *Rhyticeros everetti*
Hornbill, Sumba Wreathed (E): *Rhyticeros everetti*
Hornbill, Sunda Pied (E): *Anthracosceros albirostris*
Hornbill, Sunda Wrinkled (E): *Aceros corrugatus*
Hornbill, Tarictic (E): *Penelopides panini*
Hornbill, Tickell's Brown (E): *Anorrhinus tickelli*
Hornbill, Visayan (E): *Penelopides panini*
Hornbill, Visayan Wrinkled (E): *Aceros waldeni*
Hornbill, White-crested (E): *Berenicornis comatus*
Hornbill, White-crowned (E): *Berenicornis comatus*
Hornbill, White-headed (E): *Aceros leucocephalus*
Hornbill, Wreathed (E): *Rhyticeros undulatus*
Hornbill, Wrinkled (E): *Aceros corrugatus*
Hornbill, Writhed (E): *Aceros leucocephalus*
Hornbill, Writhed-billed (E): *Aceros waldeni*
Horned-Pheasant, Crimson (E): *Tragopan satyra*
Horned-Pheasant, Western (E): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
Hornera eburnea Calvet, 1903 = *Lepidopora eburnea* (Calvet, 1903)
Hornera gravieri Calvet, 1911 = *Pliobothrus symmetricus* Pourtalès, 1868
Hornera verrucosa Calvet, 1903 = *Errina dabneyi* (Portalès, 1871)
Horsefish (E): *Hippocampus erectus*
Horse, Mongolian Wild (E): *Equus przewalskii*
Horse, Przewalski's (E): *Equus przewalskii*
Horse, Przewalski's Wild (E): *Equus przewalskii*
Horse, Sea (E): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
Hortulia = *Python* Daudin, 1803
Hortulia natalensis (A. Smith, 1833) = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)
Hortulia regia (Shaw, 1802) = *Python regius* (Shaw, 1802)
Hortulia sebae (Gmelin, 1788) = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)
Hoserelapidea diastema (Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854) = *Micrurus diastema* (Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854)
Hoserelapidea nigrocinctus (Girard, 1855) = *Micrurus nigrocinctus* (Girard, 1854)
Houbara (E): *Chlamydotis undulata*
houbara, African (E): *Chlamydotis undulata*
Houbara, Asian (E): *Chlamydotis macqueenii*
Houbara ondulé (F): *Chlamydotis undulata*
Houbaropsis spp. I OTIDIDAE (Aves)
Houbaropsis bengalensis (Gmelin, 1789) I OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Bengal Bustard, Bengal Florican (S) Avutarda bengalí, Avutarda de Bengala, Sisón bengali (F) Outarde du Bengale
Houleman (F): *Semnopithecus entellus*
Houlemán (S): *Semnopithecus entellus*
howler, Amazon black (E): *Alouatta nigerrima*
Howler, Black (E): *Alouatta caraya*
howler, Bolivian red (E): *Alouatta sara*
Howler, Brown (E): *Alouatta guariba*
howler, Coiba Island (E): *Alouatta coibensis*
Howler, Guatemalan (E): *Alouatta pigra*
howler, Guatemalan black (E): *Alouatta pigra*
howler, Guyanan red (E): *Alouatta macconnelli*
Howler, Mantled (E): *Alouatta palliata*
Howler, Red (E): *Alouatta seniculus*
Howler, Red-handed (E): *Alouatta belzebul*
Huallaca (S): *Lontra felina*
Huapo (S): *Pithecia pithecia*
Huapo (S): *Pithecia vanzolinii*
Huapo (S): *Pithecia pissinattii*
Huapo (S): *Pithecia napensis*
Huapo (S): *Pithecia monachus*
Huapo (S): *Pithecia milleri*
Huapo (S): *Pithecia isabela*
Huapo (S): *Pithecia inusta*
Huapo (S): *Pithecia hirsuta*
Huapo (S): *Pithecia chrysocephala*
Huapo (S): *Pithecia cazuzai*
Huapo (S): *Pithecia albicans*
Huapo (S): *Pithecia aequatorialis*
Huapo colorado (S): *Cacajao calvus*
Huapo negro (S): *Pithecia vanzolinii*
Huapo negro (S): *Pithecia pissinattii*
Huapo negro (S): *Pithecia pithecia*
Huapo negro (S): *Pithecia napensis*
Huapo negro (S): *Pithecia monachus*
Huapo negro (S): *Pithecia milleri*
Huapo negro (S): *Pithecia isabela*
Huapo negro (S): *Pithecia inusta*
Huapo negro (S): *Pithecia hirsuta*
Huapo negro (S): *Pithecia chrysocephala*
Huapo negro (S): *Pithecia cazuzai*
Huapo negro (S): *Pithecia aequatorialis*
Huapo rojo (S): *Cacajao calvus*
Hubara (S): *Chlamydotis undulata*
Hubara de MacQueen (S): *Chlamydotis macqueenii*
Huemul (S): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
Huemul (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
Huemul, Chilean (E): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
Huémul des Andes méridionales (F): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
Huémul des Andes septentrionales (F): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
Huemul, North Andean (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
Huemul, Patagonian (E): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
Huemul, Peruvian (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
Huemul, South Andean (E): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
Hueviblancos (S): *Saguinus inustus*
Huhua = *Bubo* Duméril, 1806
Huhua shelleyi Sharpe & Ussher, 1872 = *Bubo shelleyi* (Sharpe & Ussher, 1872)
Huillin (F): *Lontra provocax*
Huillin (E): *Lontra provocax*
Huillín (S): *Lontra provocax*
Hulotte africaine (F): *Strix woodfordii*
Hulotte chat-huant (F): *Strix aluco*
Hummingbird, Allen's (E): *Selasphorus sasin*
Hummingbird, Amazilia (E): *Amazilia amazilia*
Hummingbird, Amethyst-throated (E): *Lampornis amethystinus*
Hummingbird, Anna's (E): *Calypte anna*

- Hummingbird, Antillean Crested (E): *Orthorhyncus cristatus*
- Hummingbird, Azure-crowned (E): *Amazilia cyanocephala*
- Hummingbird, Beautiful (E): *Calothorax pulcher*
- Hummingbird, Bee (E): *Mellisuga helenae*
- Hummingbird, Berylline (E): *Amazilia beryllina*
- Hummingbird, Black-bellied (E): *Eupherusa nigriventris*
- Hummingbird, Black-chinned (E): *Archilochus alexandri*
- Hummingbird, Black-fronted (E): *Basilinna xantusii*
- Hummingbird, Blue-capped (E): *Eupherusa cyanophrys*
- Hummingbird, Blue-chested (E): *Amazilia amabilis*
- Hummingbird, Blue-headed (E): *Cyanophaia bicolor*
- Hummingbird, Blue-tailed (E): *Amazilia cyanura*
- Hummingbird, Blue-throated (E): *Lampornis clemenciae*
- Hummingbird, Blue-vented (E): *Amazilia saucerrottei*
- Hummingbird, Broad-billed (E): *Cynanthus latirostris*
- Hummingbird, Broad-tailed (E): *Selasphorus platycercus*
- Hummingbird, Buff-bellied (E): *Amazilia yucatanensis*
- Hummingbird, Buffy (E): *Leucippus fallax*
- Hummingbird, Bumblebee (E): *Atthis heloisa*
- Hummingbird, Calliope (E): *Stellula calliope*
- Hummingbird, Cerise-throated (E): *Selasphorus flammula*
- Hummingbird, Chestnut-bellied (E): *Amazilia castaneiventris*
- Hummingbird, Cinnamon (E): *Amazilia rutila*
- Hummingbird, Copper-rumped (E): *Amazilia tobaci*
- Hummingbird, Copper-tailed (E): *Amazilia cupreicauda*
- Hummingbird, Costa's (E): *Calypte costae*
- Hummingbird, Dusky (E): *Cynanthus sordidus*
- hummingbird, Eastern wedge-billed (E): *Schistes geoffroyi*
- Hummingbird, Emerald-chinned (E): *Abeillia abeillei*
- Hummingbird, Fawn-breasted (E): *Amazilia yucatanensis*
- Hummingbird, Fiery-throated (E): *Panterpe insignis*
- Hummingbird, Garnet-throated (E): *Lamprolaima rhami*
- Hummingbird, Giant (E): *Patagona gigas*
- Hummingbird, Gilded (E): *Hylocharis chrysur*
- Hummingbird, Glow-throated (E): *Selasphorus ardens*
- Hummingbird, Green-and-white (E): *Amazilia viridicauda*
- Hummingbird, Green-bellied (E): *Amazilia viridigaster*
- Hummingbird, Green-fronted (E): *Amazilia viridifrons*
- Hummingbird, Heliotrope-throated (E): *Selasphorus flammula*
- Hummingbird, Indigo-capped (E): *Amazilia cyanifrons*
- Hummingbird, Loja (E): *Amazilia alticola*
- Hummingbird, Lucifer (E): *Calothorax lucifer*
- Hummingbird, Magnificent (E): *Eugenes fulgens*
- Hummingbird, Mangrove (E): *Amazilia boucardi*
- Hummingbird, Many-spotted (E): *Taphrospilus hypostictus*
- Hummingbird, Oasis (E): *Rhodopsis vesper*
- Hummingbird, Oaxaca (E): *Eupherusa cyanophrys*
- Hummingbird, Olive-spotted (E): *Leucippus chlorocercus*
- hummingbird, Pirre (E): *Goethalsia bella*
- Hummingbird, Purple-chested (E): *Amazilia rosenbergi*
- Hummingbird, Rivoli's (E): *Eugenes fulgens*
- Hummingbird, Ruby-throated (E): *Archilochus colubris*
- Hummingbird, Ruby-topaz (E): *Chrysolampis mosquitus*
- Hummingbird, Rufous (E): *Selasphorus rufus*
- Hummingbird, Rufous-cheeked (E): *Goethalsia bella*
- Hummingbird, Rufous-tailed (E): *Amazilia tzacatl*
- Hummingbirds (E): *Trochilidae*
- Hummingbird, Sapphire-bellied (E): *Lepidopyga lilliae*
- Hummingbird, Sapphire-throated (E): *Lepidopyga coeruleogularis*
- Hummingbird, Scaly-breasted (E): *Campylopterus curvierii*
- Hummingbird, Scintillant (E): *Selasphorus scintilla*
- Hummingbird, Scissor-tailed (E): *Hylonympha macrocerca*
- Hummingbird, Shining-green (E): *Lepidopyga goudoti*
- hummingbird, Snowy-bellied (E): *Amazilia edward*
- Hummingbird, Snowy-breasted (E): *Amazilia edward*
- Hummingbird, Sombre (E): *Aphantochroa cirrochloris*
- Hummingbird, Sparkling-tailed (E): *Tilmatura dupontii*
- Hummingbird, Speckled (E): *Adelomyia melanogenys*
- Hummingbird, Spot-throated (E): *Leucippus taczanowskii*
- Hummingbird, Steely-vented (E): *Amazilia saucerrottei*
- Hummingbird, Stripe-tailed (E): *Eupherusa eximia*
- Hummingbird, Swallow-tailed (E): *Eupetomena macroura*
- Hummingbird, Sword-billed (E): *Ensifera ensifera*
- Hummingbird, Tooth-billed (E): *Androdon aequatorialis*
- Hummingbird, Tumbes (E): *Leucippus baeri*
- Hummingbird, Vervain (E): *Mellisuga minima*
- Hummingbird, Violet-bellied (E): *Damophila julie*
- Hummingbird, Violet-capped (E): *Goldmania violiceps*
- Hummingbird, Violet-chested (E): *Sternoclyta cyanopectus*
- Hummingbird, Violet-crowned (E): *Amazilia violiceps*
- Hummingbird, Violet-headed (E): *Klais guimeti*
- Hummingbird, Volcano (E): *Selasphorus flammula*
- Hummingbird, Wedge-billed (E): *Schistes geoffroyi*
- Hummingbird, White-bellied (E): *Amazilia chionogaster*
- Hummingbird, White-eared (E): *Basilinna leucotis*
- Hummingbird, White-tailed (E): *Eupherusa poliocerca*
- Hummingbird, White-throated (E): *Leucochloris albicollis*
- Hummingbird, Wine-throated (E): *Atthis ellioti*
- Hummingbird, Xantus's (E): *Basilinna xantusii*
- Humphead (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
- Hurleur à mains rousses (F): *Alouatta belzebul*
- Hurleur à pèlerine (F): *Alouatta palliata*
- Hurleur brun (F): *Alouatta guariba*
- Hurleur de l'île Coïba (F): *Alouatta coibensis*
- Hurleur du Guatemala (F): *Alouatta pigra*
- Hurleur du Guatemala (F): *Alouatta palliata*
- Hurleur noir (F): *Alouatta caraya*
- Hurleur roux (F): *Alouatta seniculus*
- Hurón mayor (S): *Eira barbara*
- Hurria rynchops* (Schneider, 1799) = *Cerberus rynchops* (Schneider, 1799)
- Huso spp. II ACIPENSERIDAE** (Actinopteri)
- Huso anasimos* Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Huso anthracinus* Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Huso atelaspis* Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Huso copei* Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Huso dauricus** (Georgi, 1775) II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Great Siberian Sturgeon, *Huso* Sturgeon
- Huso honneymani* Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817

- Huso huso** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Beluga, European Sturgeon, Giant Sturgeon, Great Sturgeon, Russian Sturgeon (S) Beluga, Cola de pescado, Esturi6n, Esturi6n beluga (F) Beluga, Grand esturgeon, Ichtycolle
Huso huso caspicus Babushkin, 1942 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Huso huso maeoticus Sal'nikov & Malyatskii, 1934 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Huso huso orientalis Lelek, 1987 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Huso huso ponticus Sal'nikov & Malyatskii, 1934 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Huso ichthyocolla Bonaparte, 1846 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Huso kaluschka Steller in Pallas, 1814 = *Huso dauricus* (Georgi, 1775)
Huso kirtlandi Dum6ril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
Huso lamarii Dum6ril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
Huso mertinianus Dum6ril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
Huso paranasimos Dum6ril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
Huso platyrhinus Dum6ril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
Huso rafinesquii Dum6ril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
Huso rauchii Dum6ril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
Huso richardsonii Dum6ril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
Huso rosarium Dum6ril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
Hwamei (E): *Garrulax canorus*
Hwamei, Chinese (E): *Garrulax canorus*
Hwamei, Taiwan (E): *Garrulax taewanus*
Hyaena hyaena (Linnaeus, 1758) III HYAENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Striped Hyaena, Striped hyena (S) Hiena rayada (F) Hy6ne ray6e
Hyaena, Striped (E): *Hyaena hyaena*
Hydnophora spp. Fischer de Waldheim 1807 II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Hydnophora aurorae Nemenzo, 1988 = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)
Hydnophora bonsai Veron, 1990 II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Hydnophora breviconus Nemenzo = *Hydnophora rigida* (Dana, 1846)
Hydnophora contignatio (Forsk6al, 1775) = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)
Hydnophora demidovii Fischer de Waldheim, 1807 = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)
Hydnophora ehrenbergii Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)
Hydnophora exesa (Pallas, 1766) II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Hydnophora grandis Gardiner, 1904 II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Hydnophora gyrosa Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)
Hydnophora lobata (Lamarck, 1816) = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)
Hydnophora maldivensis Gardiner, 1904 = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)
Hydnophora mayori Hoffmeister, 1925 = *Hydnophora rigida* (Dana, 1846)
Hydnophora microconos (Lamarck, 1816) II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Hydnophora pilosa Veron, 1985 II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Hydnophora polygonata (Lamarck, 1816) = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)
Hydnophora ramosa Nemenzo, 1959 = *Hydnophora grandis* Gardiner, 1904
Hydnophora rigida (Dana, 1846) II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Hydnophora tenella Quelch, 1886 = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)
Hydrictis spp. Pocock, 1921 II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia)
Hydrictis maculicollis (Lichtenstein, 1835) II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Speckle-throated Otter, Spot-necked Otter, Spotted-necked Otter (S) Nutria de cuello manchado (F) Loutre 6 cou tachet6
Hydrocoral, Deepwater (E): *Stenohelia profunda*
Hydrocoral, Fruity (E): *Crypthelia glossopoma*
Hydrocoral, Pierce's (E): *Crypthelia peircei*
Hydrocoral, Shy (E): *Crypthelia pudica*
Hydrocoral, Smooth-pore (E): *Crypthelia tenuiseptata*
Hydrocoral, Spiny (E): *Pliobothrus echinatus*
Hydrocoral, Staghorn (E): *Distichopora cervina*
Hydrocoral, Symmetrical (E): *Pliobothrus symmetricus*
Hydrocoral, Tube (E): *Pliobothrus tubulatus*
Hydrodynastes gigas (Dum6ril, Bibron & Dum6ril, 1854) = *Cyclagras gigas* (Dum6ril, Bibron & Dum6ril, 1854)
Hydrosalamandra = *Andrias* Tschudi, 1837
Hydrosalamandra japonica Leuckart, 1840 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
Hydrosalamandra japonica (Temminck, 1836) = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
Hydrosalamandra siboldi Leuckart, 1840 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
Hydrosaurus giganteus Gray, 1845 = *Varanus giganteus* (Gray, 1845)
Hydrosaurus gouldii Gray, 1838 = *Varanus gouldii* (Gray, 1838)
Hydrosaurus marmoratus Wiegmann, 1834 = *Varanus marmoratus* (Wiegmann 1834)
Hydrosaurus nuchalis G6nther, 1872 = *Varanus nuchalis* (G6nther 1872)
Hyelaphus porcinus (Zimmermann, 1780) = *Axis porcinus* (Zimmermann, 1780)
hyaena, Striped (E): *Hyaena hyaena*
Hy6ne ray6e (F): *Hyaena hyaena*
Hyla callidryas Cope, 1862 = *Agalychnis callidryas* (Cope, 1862)
Hyla holochlora Salvin, 1860 = *Agalychnis moreletii* (Dum6ril, 1853)

- Hyla moreletii* Duméril, 1853 = *Agalychnis moreletii* (Duméril, 1853)
- Hyla moreletii* Keferstein, 1868 = *Agalychnis moreletii* (Duméril, 1853)
- Hyla nigerrima* Spix, 1824 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Hylaplesia aurata* Cope, 1863 = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)
- Hylaplesia aurata* (Girard, 1855) = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)
- Hylaplesia de cocteau* Duméril & Bibron, 1841 = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Hylaplesia flavopicta* Lutz, 1925 = *Ameerega flavopicta* (A. Lutz, 1925)
- Hylaplesia ignita* (Cope, 1874) = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Hylaplesia ignita* Knauer, 1883 = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Hylaplesia labialis* (Cope, 1874) = *Ameerega labialis* (Cope, 1874)
- Hylaplesia labialis* Knauer, 1883 = *Ameerega labialis* (Cope, 1874)
- Hylaplesia lugubris* Brocchi, 1882 = *Phyllobates lugubris* (O. Schmidt, 1857)
- Hylaplesia lugubris* (Schmidt, 1857) = *Phyllobates lugubris* (O. Schmidt, 1857)
- Hylaplesia nigerrima* (Spix, 1824) = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Hylaplesia picta* Bibron In Tschudi, 1838 = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Hylaplesia pumilio* Günther, 1859 "1858" = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Hylaplesia pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857) = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Hylaplesia speciosa* Günther, 1859 "1858" = *Oophaga speciosa* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Hylaplesia speciosa* (Schmidt, 1857) = *Oophaga speciosa* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Hylaplesia tinctoria* Boie In Schlegel, 1826 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
- Hylaplesia tinctoria latimaculata* Dunn, 1941 = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)
- Hylaplesia tinctoria* (Schneider, 1799) = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
- Hylaplesia trivittata* (Spix, 1824) = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Hylaplesia trivittatus* Knauer, 1883 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Hylaplesia truncata* (Cope, 1863) = *Dendrobates truncatus* (Cope, 1861)
- Hylaplesia typographa* Brocchi, 1882 = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Hylaplesia typographa* (Keferstein, 1867) = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Hyla tinctoria* Daudin, 1800 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
- Hyla tinctoria* Schneider, 1799 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
- Hyla trivittata* Spix, 1824 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Hylobates* spp. I HYLOBATIDAE** (Mammalia)
- Hylobates agilis*** F. Cuvier, 1821 I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Agile Gibbon, Dark-handed Gibbon (F) Gibbon agile
- Hylobates agilis albibarbis* F. Cuvier, 1821 = *Hylobates albibarbis* Lyon, 1911
- Hylobates albibarbis*** Lyon, 1911 I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bornean agile gibbon, Bornean White-bearded Gibbon
- Hylobates concolor gabriellae* (Harlan, 1826) = *Nomascus gabriellae* (Thomas, 1909)
- Hylobates concolor hainanus* (Harlan, 1826) = *Nomascus hainanus* (Thomas, 1892)
- Hylobates concolor* (Harlan, 1826) = *Nomascus concolor* (Harlan, 1826)
- Hylobates concolor leucogenys* (Harlan, 1826) = *Nomascus leucogenys* (Ogilby, 1840)
- Hylobates gabriellae* Thomas, 1909 = *Nomascus gabriellae* (Thomas, 1909)
- Hylobates hoolock* (Harlan, 1834) = *Bunopithecus hoolock* (Harlan, 1834)
- Hylobates klossii*** (Miller, 1903) I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dwarf Gibbon, Kloss's Gibbon, Mentawai Gibbon (S) Siamang de Kloss, Siamang enano (F) Siamang de Kloss
- Hylobates lar*** (Linnaeus, 1771) I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common Gibbon, Lar Gibbon, White-handed Gibbon (S) Gibón de manos blancas (F) Gibbon à mains blanches, Gibbon lar
- Hylobates lar agilis* (Linnaeus, 1771) = *Hylobates agilis* F. Cuvier, 1821
- Hylobates lar moloch* (Linnaeus, 1771) = *Hylobates moloch* (Audebert, 1798)
- Hylobates lar muelleri* (Linnaeus, 1771) = *Hylobates muelleri* Martin, 1841
- Hylobates lar pileatus* (Linnaeus, 1771) = *Hylobates pileatus* (Gray, 1861)
- Hylobates leucogenys gabriellae* Ogilby, 1840 = *Nomascus gabriellae* (Thomas, 1909)
- Hylobates leucogenys* Ogilby, 1840 = *Nomascus leucogenys* (Ogilby, 1840)
- Hylobates leucogenys siki* Ogilby, 1840 = *Nomascus siki* Delacour, 1951
- Hylobates moloch*** (Audebert, 1798) I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Javan Gibbon, Moloch gibbon, Owa jawa, Silvery Gibbon (S) Gibón ceniciento (F) Gibbon cendré
- Hylobates muelleri*** Martin, 1841 I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bornean Gibbon, Bornean grey gibbon, Borneo gibbon, Grey Gibbon, Müller's Gibbon (S) Gibón de Mueller (F) Gibbon de Muller
- Hylobates pileatus*** (Gray, 1861) I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Capped Gibbon, Crowned Gibbon, Pileated Gibbon (S) Gibón de cresta negra
- Hylobates siki* Delacour, 1951 = *Nomascus siki* Delacour, 1951
- Hylobates syndactylus* (Raffles, 1821) = *Symphalangus syndactylus* (Raffles, 1821)
- HYLOBATIDAE spp.** Gray, 1871 I (Mammalia) (S) Gibones (F) Gibbons

- Hylocharis spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Hylocharis chrysur** (Shaw, 1812) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Gilded Hummingbird, Gilded sapphire (S) Picaflor bronceado, Picaflor dorado, Zafiro bronceado (F) Saphir à queue d'or
- Hylocharis cyanus** (Vieillot, 1818) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-chinned Sapphire (S) Picaflor cabeciazul, Zafiro cabecimorado, Zafiro gorgiblanco (F) Saphir azuré
- Hylocharis eliciae** (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-throated Goldentail, Blue-throated sapphire (S) Zafiro de Elicia, Zafiro gorjazul (F) Saphir d'Elicia
- Hylocharis grayi** (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-headed Sapphire (S) Zafiro cabeciazul (F) Saphir ulyse
- Hylocharis humboldtii* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852) = *Hylocharis grayi* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Hylocharis leucotis* (Vieillot, 1818) = *Basilinna leucotis* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Hylocharis sapphirina** (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-throated Sapphire (S) Picaflor pechiazul, Zafiro gargantirrufo, Zafiro gorgirrojo (F) Saphir à gorge rousse
- Hylocharis xantusii* (Lawrence, 1860) = *Basilinna xantusii* (Lawrence, 1860)
- Hylocharis xantusii* (Lawrence, 1861) = *Basilinna xantusii* (Lawrence, 1860)
- Hylonympha spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Hylonympha macrocerca** Gould, 1873 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Scissor-tailed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí tijereta (F) Colibrí à queue en ciseaux
- Hyloxalus azureiventris** (Kneller & Henle, 1985) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Sky blue poison dart frog, Sky-blue Poison Frog (S) Rana dardo de vientre azul, Rana de punta de flecha de vientre azul, Rana venenosa, Rana venenosa azul cielo (F) Epipedobate au ventre bleu
- Hynobius amjiensis* Gu, 1992 III HYNOBIIDAE (Amphibia) (F) Salamandre d'Asie
- Hypancistrus zebra** Isbrücker & Nijssen, 1991 III LORICARIIDAE (Actinopteri)
- Hypaspistes* = *Boidae* Gray, 1825
- Hypaspistes dipsadides* Ogilby, 1891 = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)
- Hyperoodon spp.** Lacépède, 1804 I ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Hyperoodon ampullatus** (Forster, 1770) I ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bottlehead, North atlantic bottlenose whale, Northern Bottlenose Whale (S) Ballena hocico de botella del norte, Ballena nariz de botella del norte (F) Baleine à bec commune, Hyperoodon boréal
- Hyperoodon austral (F): *Hyperoodon planifrons*
- Hyperoodon boréal (F): *Hyperoodon ampullatus*
- Hyperoodon planifrons** Flower, 1882 I ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Antarctic bottlenose whale, Flatheaded bottlenose whale, Southern Bottlenose Whale (S) Ballena a nariz de botella del sur, Ballena hocico de botella del sur (F) Hyperoodon austral
- Hyperoodon rostratus* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Hyperoodon ampullatus* (Forster, 1770)
- Hypocharmosyna* = *Charmosyna* Wagler, 1832
- Hypocharmosyna amabilis* (E. P. Ramsay, 1876) = *Charmosyna aureicincta* (E. L. Layard, 1875)
- Hypocharmosyna diadema* (Verreaux & Des Murs, 1860) = *Charmosyna diadema* (Verreaux & Des Murs, 1860)
- Hypocharmosyna meeki* Rothschild & Hartert, 1901 = *Charmosyna meeki* (Rothschild & Hartert, 1901)
- Hypocharmosyna multistriata* (Rothschild, 1911) = *Charmosyna multistriata* (Rothschild, 1911)
- Hypocharmosyna palmarum* (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) = *Charmosyna palmarum* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Hypocharmosyna placentis* (Temminck, 1835) = *Charmosyna placentis* (Temminck, 1834)
- Hypocharmosyna rubrigularis* (P. L. Sclater, 1881) = *Charmosyna rubrigularis* (Sclater, 1881)
- Hypocharmosyna rubronotata* (Wallace, 1862) = *Charmosyna rubronotata* (Wallace, 1862)
- Hypocharmosyna toxopei* Siebers, 1930 = *Charmosyna toxopei* (Siebers, 1930)
- Hypocharmosyna wilhelminae* (A. B. Meyer, 1874) = *Charmosyna wilhelminae* (A. B. Meyer, 1874)
- Hypochton pisciformis* Gravenhorst, 1829 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Hypochton pisciformis* (Shaw, 1802) = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Hypolaïs icterine (F): *Hippolais icterina*
- Hypotaenidia sylvestris* (P. L. Sclater, 1870) = *Gallirallus sylvestris* (Sclater, 1869)
- Hypuroptila* = *Chalybura* Reichenbach, 1854
- Hypuroptila urochrysia* Gould, 1861 = *Chalybura urochrysia* (Gould, 1861)
- Hysaplesia nigerrima* Schlegel, 1826 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Hysaplesia trivittata* Schlegel, 1826 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- laça (S): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*
- ibex, Asiatic (E): *Capra sibirica*
- ibex de Sibérie (F): *Capra sibirica*
- ibex, Himalayan (E): *Capra sibirica*
- ibex, Siberian (E): *Capra sibirica*
- Íbice siberiano (S): *Capra sibirica*
- Ibis à crête du Japon (F): *Nipponia nippon*
- ibis, Asian crested (E): *Nipponia nippon*
- ibis, Bald (E): *Geronticus eremita*
- ibis, Bald (E): *Geronticus calvus*
- ibis blanc (F): *Nipponia nippon*
- ibis blanc du Japon (F): *Nipponia nippon*
- ibis blanco japonés (S): *Nipponia nippon*
- ibis calvo (S): *Geronticus calvus*
- ibis calvo de África del Sur (S): *Geronticus calvus*
- ibis chauve (F): *Geronticus eremita*
- ibis chauve de l'Afrique du Sud (F): *Geronticus calvus*
- ibis crestado japonés (S): *Nipponia nippon*
- ibis, Crested (E): *Nipponia nippon*
- ibis du Cap (F): *Geronticus calvus*
- ibis eremita (S): *Geronticus eremita*
- ibis escarlata (S): *Eudocimus ruber*
- ibis, Hermit (E): *Geronticus eremita*

- Ibis, Japanese Crested (E): *Nipponia nippon*
 Ibis moñudo japonés (S): *Nipponia nippon*
 Ibis nipón (S): *Nipponia nippon*
 Ibis nippon (F): *Nipponia nippon*
Ibis nippon Temminck, 1835 = *Nipponia nippon* (Temminck, 1835)
 Ibis noir (F): *Geronticus calvus*
 Ibis, Northern Bald (E): *Geronticus eremita*
 Ibis rouge (F): *Eudocimus ruber*
 Ibis, Scarlet (E): *Eudocimus ruber*
 Ibis, Southern Bald (E): *Geronticus calvus*
 Ibochinado (F): *Potamotrygon histrix*
Ibycter spp. II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves)
Ibycter americanus (Boddaert, 1783) II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-throated Caracara (S) Caracara comecao, Caracara gorgirrojo, Carancho ventri-blanco, Chupacacao ventriblanco (F) Caracara à gorge rouge, Caracara à ventre rouge
Ichthyaetus nanus Blyth, 1842 = *Ichthyophaga humilis* (Müller & Schlegel, 1841)
Ichthyophaga spp. II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Ichthyophaga humilis (Müller & Schlegel, 1841) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Lesser Fish-Eagle, Lesser Fishing Eagle (S) Pigarguillo menor (F) Pygargue nain
Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus (Horsfield, 1821) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-headed Fish-Eagle, Grey-headed Fishing Eagle (S) Pigarguillo común (F) Pygargue à tête grise
Ichthyophaga nana (Blyth, 1842) = *Ichthyophaga humilis* (Müller & Schlegel, 1841)
 Ichtyocolle (F): *Huso huso*
 Ictéride à tête jaune (F): *Xanthopsar flavus*
Icterus xantholaemus Gil Lletget, 1918 = *Xanthopsar flavus* (Gmelin, 1788)
Ichthyophaga humilis (Müller & Schlegel, 1841) = *Ichthyophaga humilis* (Müller & Schlegel, 1841)
Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus (Horsfield, 1821) = *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus* (Horsfield, 1821)
Ictinaetus spp. II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Ictinaetus malaiensis (Temminck, 1822) = *Ictinaetus malayensis* (Temminck, 1822)
Ictinaetus malayensis (Temminck, 1822) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Asian Black Eagle, Black Eagle, Indian Black Eagle (S) Águila milana (F) Aigle noir
Ictinia spp. II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Ictinia mississippiensis (Wilson, 1811) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Mississippi Kite (S) Elanio del Mississipí, Milano del Misisipi, Milano misisipero (F) Milan du Mississipi
Ictinia plumbea (Gmelin, 1788) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Plumbeous Kite (S) Elanio plumizo, Gavilán plumizo, Milano plumizo (F) Milan bleuâtre
Idiotochus spp. Wells 1935 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Idiotochus alatus Cairns, 2004 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Idiotochus emarciatus Duncan, 1865 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Idiotochus emarciatus perexigua Duncan, 1865 = *Idiotochus emarciatus* Duncan, 1865
Idiotochus kikutii (Yabe & Eguchi, 1941) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Idiotochus perexigua (Dennant, 1906) = *Idiotochus emarciatus* Duncan, 1865
 Idmi (E): *Gazella cuvieri*
Ierax = *Microhierax*
Ierax melanoleucos Blyth, 1843 = *Microhierax melanoleucos* (Blyth, 1843)
Iguana spp. Laurenti, 1768 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia)
 Iguana (S): *Iguana iguana*
Iguana acanthura Gray, 1831 = *Ctenosaura acanthura* Shaw, 1802
 iguana, Acklin's ground (E): *Cyclura rileyi*
 iguana, Aguas Valley (E): *Ctenosaura melanosterna*
 Iguana, Anegada Ground (E): *Cyclura pinguis*
 Iguana, Anegada Island (E): *Cyclura pinguis*
 Iguana, Anegada Rock (E): *Cyclura pinguis*
Iguana armata Gray, 1831 = *Ctenosaura acanthura* Shaw, 1802
 Iguana, Bahamas (E): *Cyclura cyclura*
 Iguana, Bahamas Rock (E): *Cyclura cyclura*
 Iguana, Bahamas Rock (E): *Cyclura carinata*
 iguana, Baja California Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura hemilopha*
 iguana, Baker's spiny-tail (E): *Ctenosaura bakeri*
 Iguana, Baker's Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura bakeri*
 Iguana, Barrington Land (E): *Conolophus pallidus*
 Iguana, Bartsch's (E): *Cyclura carinata*
Iguana bellii Gray, 1831 = *Ctenosaura acanthura* Shaw, 1802
 iguana, Black-chested Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura melanosterna*
 iguana, Blue (E): *Cyclura lewisi*
 iguana, Campeche Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura alfredschmidti*
 iguana, Cape Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura hemilopha*
 Iguana, Cayman Islands Ground (E): *Cyclura nubila*
 iguana, Cayos Cochinos (E): *Ctenosaura melanosterna*
 iguana, Central Bahamian rock (E): *Cyclura rileyi*
 iguana, Central fijian banded (E): *Brachylophus bulabula*
Iguana clamosa Laurenti, 1768 = *Lyriocephalus scutatus* Linnaeus, 1758
 iguana, Clouded rock (E): *Cyclura nubila*
 iguana, Club-tail (E): *Ctenosaura quinquecarinata*
 Iguana cola chata (S): *Ctenosaura quinquecarinata*
 Iguana, Common (E): *Iguana iguana*
 iguana, Common green (E): *Iguana iguana*
 iguana, Common land (E): *Conolophus subcristatus*
 iguana, Common Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura similis*
 Iguana cornuda (S): *Phrynosoma coronatum*
 Iguana cornuda de Blainville (S): *Phrynosoma blainvillii*
 Iguana cornuda de la isla de Cedros (S): *Phrynosoma cerroense*
 Iguana cornuda del golfo de México (S): *Phrynosoma wigginsi*
 Iguana crestada de Fiji (S): *Brachylophus vitiensis*
 Iguana, Cuban (E): *Cyclura nubila*
 Iguana, Cuban Ground (E): *Cyclura nubila*

Iguana cycluroides Gray, 1831 = *Ctenosaura acanthura* Shaw, 1802

Iguana de la Isla de Roatán (S): *Ctenosaura oedirhina*

Iguana de la Isla de Utila (S): *Ctenosaura bakeri*

Iguana del Balsas (S): *Ctenosaura clarki*

Iguana delicatissima Laurenti, 1768 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Lesser Antillean Iguana, West Indian Iguana (F) Iguane des Antilles, Iguane des petites antilles

Iguana del Valle de Aguán (S): *Ctenosaura melanosterna*

Iguana de órgano (S): *Ctenosaura palearis*

Iguana de palo (S): *Ctenosaura hemilopha*

Iguana, De Queiroz's Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura oedirhina*

iguana de roca (S): *Ctenosaura similis*

Iguana de tuno (S): *Ctenosaura palearis*

Iguana enana (S): *Ctenosaura alfredschmidti*

Iguana espinosa de Baja California (S): *Ctenosaura hemilopha*

Iguana espinosa de Isla San Esteban (S): *Ctenosaura conspicuosa*

Iguana espinosa de la Isla de San Pedro Nolasco (S): *Ctenosaura nolascensis*

Iguana espinosa del Golfo (S): *Ctenosaura acanthura*

Iguana espinosa de Sonora (S): *Ctenosaura macrolopha*

Iguana espinosa Mexicana (S): *Ctenosaura pectinata*

iguana, Fernandina marine (E): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*

iguana, Fijian banded (E): *Brachylophus bulabula*

iguana, Fijian crested (E): *Brachylophus vitiensis*

Iguana, Fiji Banded (E): *Brachylophus fasciatus*

Iguana, Fiji Crested (E): *Brachylophus vitiensis*

iguana, Five-keeled spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura quinquecarinata*

Iguana, Galapagos Land (E): *Conolophus subcristatus*

Iguana, Galapagos Marine (E): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*

iguana, Galapagos pink land (E): *Conolophus marthae*

Iguana garrobo (S): *Ctenosaura palearis*

Iguana, Grand Cayman (E): *Cyclura lewisi*

iguana, Grand cayman blue (E): *Cyclura lewisi*

iguana, Grand cayman rock (E): *Cyclura lewisi*

Iguana, Green (E): *Iguana iguana*

Iguana, Guatemalan Black (E): *Ctenosaura palearis*

Iguana, Guatemalan Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura palearis*

Iguana, Hispaniolan Ground (E): *Cyclura ricordi*

iguana, Hispaniolan rhinoceros (E): *Cyclura cornuta*

iguana, Hispaniolan rock (E): *Cyclura cornuta*

Iguana, Honduran Paleate Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura melanosterna*

Iguana iguana Linnaeus, 1758 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common green iguana, Common Iguana, Green Iguana (S) Gallina de palo, Iguana, Iguana verde (F) Iguane commun, Iguane vert

Iguana, Jamaica Ground (E): *Cyclura collei*

Iguana, Jamaican (E): *Cyclura collei*

iguana, Jamaican ground (E): *Cyclura collei*

iguana, Jamaican rock (E): *Cyclura collei*

Iguana lanceolata Gray, 1831 = *Ctenosaura acanthura* Shaw, 1802

iguana, Lau banded (E): *Brachylophus fasciatus*

Iguana, Lesser Antillean (E): *Iguana delicatissima*

Iguana marina (S): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*

Iguana, Marine (E): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*

iguana, Mexican Black Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura pectinata*

Iguana, Mona Island (E): *Cyclura stejnegeri*

iguana, Mona rhinoceros (E): *Cyclura stejnegeri*

iguana, Motagua spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura palearis*

iguana, Navassa (E): *Cyclura onchiopsis*

iguana, Navassa island (E): *Cyclura onchiopsis*

iguana, Navassa rhinoceros (E): *Cyclura onchiopsis*

iguana, Navassa rock (E): *Cyclura onchiopsis*

Iguana negra (S): *Ctenosaura pectinata*

Iguana negra (S): *Ctenosaura oedirhina*

iguana, Northern bahamian rock (E): *Cyclura cyclura*

iguana, Oaxacan spinytail (E): *Ctenosaura quinquecarinata*

Iguana, Oaxacan Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura quinquecarinata*

iguana, Oaxaca Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura oaxacana*

iguana, Paleate Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura palearis*

iguana, Pink (E): *Conolophus marthae*

Iguana rayada (S): *Ctenosaura similis*

Iguana, Rhinoceros (E): *Cyclura cornuta*

iguana, Rhinoceros rock (E): *Cyclura cornuta*

Iguana rhinolopha (Fitzinger, 1843) = *Iguana iguana* Linnaeus, 1758

Iguana, Ricord's (E): *Cyclura ricordi*

Iguana, Ricord's Ground (E): *Cyclura ricordi*

Iguana rinoceronte (S): *Cyclura cornuta*

Iguana, Rio Aguan Valley Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura melanosterna*

iguana, Rio Aguas (E): *Ctenosaura melanosterna*

Iguana, Roatán Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura oedirhina*

Iguana rosada (S): *Conolophus marthae*

iguana, San Esteban Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura conspicuosa*

iguana, San Pedro Nolasco Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura nolascensis*

Iguana, San Salvador (E): *Cyclura rileyi*

Iguana, San Salvador Ground (E): *Cyclura rileyi*

Iguana, Santa Fe Land (E): *Conolophus pallidus*

Iguanas de Tuno (S): *Ctenosaura palearis*

Iguana, Sea (E): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*

Iguana similis Gray, 1831 = *Ctenosaura similis* Gray, 1830

iguana, Sonoran Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura macrolopha*

Iguana, Southern Honduran Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura praeocularis*

Iguana, South Pacific Banded (E): *Brachylophus fasciatus*

Iguana teres Gray, 1831 = *Ctenosaura acanthura* Shaw, 1802

Iguana terrestre de Barrington (S): *Conolophus pallidus*

Iguana terrestre de las Galápagos (S): *Conolophus subcristatus*

iguana, Tongan banded (E): *Brachylophus fasciatus*

Iguana, Turks and Caicos (E): *Cyclura carinata*

Iguana, Turks and Caicos Ground (E): *Cyclura carinata*

iguana, Turks and caicos rock (E): *Cyclura carinata*

iguana, Turks Island (E): *Cyclura carinata*

Iguana, Utila Island Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura bakeri*

iguana, Utila spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura bakeri*

- iguana, Veracruz Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura acanthura*
 Iguana verte (S): *Iguana iguana*
 Iguana, Watling Island (E): *Cyclura rileyi*
 iguana, Western Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura pectinata*
 Iguana, West Indian (E): *Iguana delicatissima*
 Iguana, White Cay Ground (E): *Cyclura rileyi*
 iguana, Yellow-backed Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura flavidorsalis*
 iguana, Yucatán Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura defensor*
 Iguane à bandes des Fidji (F): *Brachylophus fasciatus*
 Iguane à cornes (F): *Cyclura cornuta*
 Iguane à crête des Fidji (F): *Brachylophus vitiensis*
 Iguane à petites cornes rhino (F): *Ceratophora stoddartii*
 Iguane à queue épineuse á dos jeune (F): *Ctenosaura flavidorsalis*
 Iguane à queue épineuse courte (F): *Ctenosaura quinquecarinata*
 Iguane à queue épineuse de Campeche (F): *Ctenosaura alfredschmidti*
 Iguane à queue épineuse de Golfe du Mexique (F): *Ctenosaura acanthura*
 Iguane à queue épineuse de la Vallé d'Águán (F): *Ctenosaura melanosterna*
 Iguane à queue épineuse de l'île de Nolasco (F): *Ctenosaura nolascensis*
 Iguane à queue épineuse de l'île de Roatán (F): *Ctenosaura oedirhina*
 Iguane à queue épineuse de l'île de San Esteban (F): *Ctenosaura conspicuosa*
 Iguane à queue épineuse de l'île d'Útil (F): *Ctenosaura bakeri*
 Iguane à queue épineuse de Michoacán (F): *Ctenosaura clarki*
 Iguane à queue épineuse de Oaxaca (F): *Ctenosaura oaxacana*
 Iguane à queue épineuse de Sonora (F): *Ctenosaura macrolopha*
 Iguane à queue épineuse de Yucatán (F): *Ctenosaura defensor*
 Iguane à queue épineuse du Cape (F): *Ctenosaura hemilopha*
 Iguane à queue épineuse du Guatemala (F): *Ctenosaura palearis*
 Iguane à queue épineuse du Sud de Honduras (F): *Ctenosaura praeocularis*
 Iguane commun (F): *Iguana iguana*
 Iguane commun à queue épineuse (F): *Ctenosaura similis*
 Iguane cornu (F): *Cyclura cornuta*
 Iguane des Antilles (F): *Iguana delicatissima*
 Iguane des petites antilles (F): *Iguana delicatissima*
 Iguane marin (F): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*
 Iguane Mexicain à queue épineuse (F): *Ctenosaura pectinata*
 Iguane noir d'Útila (F): *Ctenosaura bakeri*
 Iguane terrestre cornu (F): *Cyclura cornuta*
 Iguane terrestre de la Jamaïque (F): *Cyclura collei*
 Iguane terrestre de l'île Anegada (F): *Cyclura pinguis*
 Iguane terrestre de l'île Santa Fe (F): *Conolophus pallidus*
 Iguane terrestre des Bahamas (F): *Cyclura rileyi*
 Iguane terrestre des Galapagos (F): *Conolophus subcristatus*
 Iguane terrestre des galápagos (F): *Conolophus subcristatus*
 Iguane terrestre des Iles Caïmanes (F): *Cyclura nubila*
 Iguane terrestre des îles Turks et Caïques (F): *Cyclura carinata*
 Iguane terrestre d'Hispaniola (F): *Cyclura ricordi*
 Iguane vert (F): *Iguana iguana*
 Iguanite de Campeche (S): *Ctenosaura alfredschmidti*
 Iguanite de Oaxaca (S): *Ctenosaura oaxacana*
 Iguanite maya (S): *Ctenosaura defensor*
 Imperial-Pigeon, Mindoro (E): *Ducula mindorensis*
 Impeyan, Chinese (E): *Lophophorus lhuysii*
 Inca acollarado (S): *Coeligena torquata*
 Inca à collier (F): *Coeligena torquata*
 Inca à gemme bleue (F): *Coeligena lutetiae*
 Inca alihabano (S): *Coeligena lutetiae*
 Inca à queue blanche (F): *Coeligena phalerata*
 Inca arcoiris (S): *Coeligena iris*
 Inca, Black (E): *Coeligena prunellei*
 Inca bronceado (S): *Coeligena coeligena*
 Inca, Bronzy (E): *Coeligena coeligena*
 Inca, Brown (E): *Coeligena wilsoni*
 Inca brun (F): *Coeligena wilsoni*
 Inca café (S): *Coeligena wilsoni*
 Inca céleste (F): *Coeligena coeligena*
 Inca coliblanco (S): *Coeligena phalerata*
 Inca, Collared (E): *Coeligena torquata*
 Inca de Bonaparte (F): *Coeligena bonapartei*
 Inca gorgimorado (S): *Coeligena violifer*
 Inca iris (F): *Coeligena iris*
 Inca negro (S): *Coeligena prunellei*
 Inca noir (F): *Coeligena prunellei*
 Inca pardo (S): *Coeligena wilsoni*
 Inca porphyre (F): *Coeligena helianthea*
 Inca ventridorado (S): *Coeligena bonapartei*
 Inca ventrivoleta (S): *Coeligena helianthea*
 Inca violifère (F): *Coeligena violifer*
Incilius periglenes (Savage, 1967) I BUFONIDAE
 (Amphibia) (E) Alajuela Toad, Golden Toad, Monte verde golden toad, Monte Verde Toad, Orange Toad (S) Sapo dorado, Sapo dorado de Monteverde (F) Crapaud doré, Crapaud vert du Sonora
Incilius periglenes Frost, Mendelson & Pramuk, 2009 = *Incilius periglenes* (Savage, 1967)
 Indirs, Avahis, Sifacas, Lémures Lanudos (S): *Indriidae*
Indopacetus spp. II ²³ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia)
Indopacetus pacificus (Longman, 1926) II ²³ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indo-pacific Beaked Whale, Longman's Beaked Whale, Tropical bottlenose whale (S) Ballena de pico de Longman, Zifio de longman (F) Baleine à bec de longman, Mesoplodon de Longman
Indophyllia spp. Gerth 1921 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Indophyllia macassarensis Best & Hoeksema, 1987 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Indotestudo spp. II ⁵³ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
Indotestudo elongata (Blyth, 1853) II ⁵³ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Elongated Tortoise, Pineapple Tortoise,

- Red-nosed Tortoise, Yellow-headed Tortoise, Yellow Tortoise (F) Tortue à tête jaune
- Indotestudo forstenii** (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844) II⁵³ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Celebes Tortoise, East Indian tortoise, Forsten's Tortoise, Sulawesi tortoise (F) Tortue des Célèbes
- Indotestudo travancorica** (Boulenger, 1907) II⁵³ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Travancore Tortoise (S) Tortuga marrón de la India (F) Tortue de Travancore
- Indri spp. I** INDRIIDAE (Mammalia)
Indri (F): *Indri indri*
Indri à queue courte (F): *Indri indri*
Indri colicorto (S): *Indri indri*
- INDRIIDAE spp.** Burnett, 1828 I (Mammalia) (E) Avahi, Indris, Sifakas, Woolly Lemurs (S) Indris, Avahis, Sifacas, Lémures Lanudos (F) Avahis Laineux, Indris, Sifakas
- Indri indri** (Gmelin, 1788) I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indris (S) Indri colicorto (F) Indri, Indri à queue courte
Indri lanudo (S): *Avahi laniger*
Indris (E): *Indri indri*
Indris sifaca (S): *Propithecus verreauxi*
Indris sifaca (S): *Propithecus tattersalli*
Indris sifaca (S): *Propithecus diadema*
Indris, Woolly (E): *Avahi laniger*
- Inferiolabiata spp.** Broch 1951 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Inferiolabiata labiata** (Moseley, 1879) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Inferiolabiata lowei** (Cairns, 1983) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Inferiolabiata spinosa** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Inia spp. II**²³ INIIDAE (Mammalia)
Inia (F): *Inia geoffrensis*
- Inia araguaiaensis** Hrbek, Da Silva, Dutra, Gravena, Martin, & Farias, 2014 II²³ INIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Araguaian boto
- Inia boliviensis* d'Orbigny, 1834 = *Inia geoffrensis* (de Blainville, 1817)
- Inia geoffrensis** (de Blainville, 1817) II²³ INIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Amazon River Dolphin, Boto, Boutu, Pink dolphin (S) Bufo, Delfin rosado (F) Dauphin de l'Amazone, Dauphin rose, Inia
- INIIDAE spp.** Gray, 1846 I/II²³ (Mammalia) (E) River Dolphins (S) Delfines De Rio (F) Dauphins D'Eau Douce
- Inseparable abisinio (S): *Agapornis taranta*
Inseparable acollarado (S): *Agapornis swindernianus*
Inséparable à collier noir (F): *Agapornis swindernianus*
Inséparable à face rose (F): *Agapornis roseicollis*
Inséparable à joues noires (F): *Agapornis nigrigenis*
Inséparable à tête grise (F): *Agapornis canus*
Inséparable à tête rouge (F): *Agapornis pullarius*
Inseparable cabecinegro (S): *Agapornis personatus*
Inseparable cachetón (S): *Agapornis nigrigenis*
Inseparable carirrojo (S): *Agapornis pullarius*
Inséparable d'Abyssinie (F): *Agapornis taranta*
Inseparable de collera (S): *Agapornis swindernianus*
Inseparable de Fischer (S): *Agapornis fischeri*
- Inséparable de Fischer (F): *Agapornis fischeri*
Inséparable de Lilian (F): *Agapornis liliana*
Inseparable del-Nyasa (S): *Agapornis liliana*
Inseparable de Namibia (S): *Agapornis roseicollis*
Inséparable de Swindern (F): *Agapornis swindernianus*
Inseparable malgache (S): *Agapornis canus*
Inséparable masqué (F): *Agapornis personatus*
Inséparable rose-gorge (F): *Agapornis roseicollis*
- Intellagama spp.** Wells and Wellington, 1985 III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)
Intellagama lesueurii (Gray, 1831) III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Water dragon
Ionolaima = *Heliodoxa*
Ionolaima schreibersii (Bourcier, 1847) = *Heliodoxa schreibersii* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Irbis (F): *Panthera uncia*
Isard (F): *Rupicapra pyrenaica*
- Isophyllastrea spp.** Matthai 1928 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Isophyllastrea rigida** (Dana, 1846) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Rough Star Coral (S) Micetocoral áspero (F) Corail étoile rugueux
- Isophyllia spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1851 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Isophyllia erythraea Klunzinger, 1879 = *Symphyllia erythraea* (Klunzinger, 1879)
Isophyllia multiflora Verrill, 1901 = *Isophyllia sinuosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Isophyllia rigida (Dana, 1846) = *Isophyllastrea rigida* (Dana, 1846)
- Isophyllia sinuosa** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Sinuous Cactus Coral (S) Micetocoral sinuoso (F) Corail cactus sinueux
- Isopora* = *Acropora* Oken, 1815
Isopora brueggemanni (Brook, 1891) = *Acropora brueggemanni* (Brook, 1891)
Isopora palifera (Lamarck, 1816) = *Acropora palifera* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Isostichopus fuscus* (Ludwig, 1875) III STICHOPODIDAE (Holothuroidea) (E) Brown Sea Cucumber (S) Pepino de mar (F) Holothurie géante
- Isuropsis dekayi* Gill, 1862 = *Isurus oxyrinchus* Rafinesque, 1810
Isurus bideni Phillipps, 1932 = *Isurus oxyrinchus* Rafinesque, 1810
Isurus glaucus Müller and Henle, 1839 = *Isurus oxyrinchus* Rafinesque, 1810
Isurus mako Whitley, 1929 = *Isurus oxyrinchus* Rafinesque, 1810
- Isurus oxyrinchus** Rafinesque, 1810 II LAMNIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Mako, Shortfin mako (S) Mako, Marrajo común, Marrajo dientuso, Tiburón mako aletas cortas, tiburón mako de aleta corta (F) Mako, Requin mako, Requin-taupe bleu, Taupe bleu
- Isurus paucus** Guitart, 1966 II LAMNIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Longfin Mako, Longfin mako shark, Mako (S) Mako, Marrajo carite, Tiburón mako de aleta larga (F) Mako, Petit requin-taupe
Isurus spallanzanii Rafinesque, 1810 = *Isurus oxyrinchus* Rafinesque, 1810

Isurus tigris africanus Smith, 1957 = *Isurus oxyrinchus* Rafinesque, 1810
 Ithagine ensanglantée (F): *Ithaginis cruentus*
 Ithagines (F): *Ithaginis cruentus*
Ithaginis cruentus (Hardwicke, 1821) II PHASIANIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Blood Pheasant (S) Faisán de sangre, Faisán ensangrentado, Faisán sangrante, Faisán sanguineo (F) Faisan sanguin, Ithagine ensanglantée, Ithagines
 Jabalí enano (S): *Sus salvanius*
 Jabalí pigmeo (S): *Sus salvanius*
 Jabiru (F): *Jabiru mycteria*
 Jabiru (E): *Jabiru mycteria*
 Jabirú (S): *Jabiru mycteria*
 Jabiru américain (F): *Jabiru mycteria*
 Jabirú Americano (S): *Jabiru mycteria*
 Jabiru d'Amérique (F): *Jabiru mycteria*
Jabiru mycteria (Lichtenstein, 1819) I CICONIIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Jabiru (S) Garzón soldado, Jabirú, Jabirú Americano (F) Jabiru, Jabiru américain, Jabiru d'Amérique
 Jabuti (S): *Chelonoidis carbonarius*
 Jacare = *Caiman* Spix, 1825
Jacare hirticollis Gray, 1867 = *Caiman crocodilus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Jacaretinga = *Paleosuchus* Gray, 1862
Jacaretinga crocodilus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Caiman crocodilus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Jacaretinga moschifer Spix, 1825 = *Paleosuchus palpebrosus* (Cuvier, 1807)
 Jackal, Common (E): *Canis aureus*
 jackal, Eurasian golden (E): *Canis aureus*
 Jackal, Golden (E): *Canis aureus*
 Jacko (F): *Psittacus erithacus*
Jackypython carinata Hoser, 2009 = *Morelia carinata* (L. A. Smith, 1981)
 Jacobin, Black (E): *Florisuga fusca*
 Jacobino collarejo (S): *Florisuga mellivora*
 Jacobino nuquiblanco (S): *Florisuga mellivora*
 Jacobin, White-necked (E): *Florisuga mellivora*
 Jacobita (S): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*
 Jacotinga (S): *Pipile jacutinga*
 Jacquot (F): *Psittacus erithacus*
 Jacquot (E): *Psittacus erithacus*
 Jacquot (F): *Amazona arausiaca*
 Jacquot (E): *Amazona arausiaca*
 Jacuruxi (E): *Dracaena guianensis*
 Jaguar (S): *Panthera onca*
 Jaguar (F): *Panthera onca*
 Jaguar (E): *Panthera onca*
 Jaguarondi (F): *Herpailurus yagouaroundi*
 Jaguarundi (S): *Herpailurus yagouaroundi*
 Jaguarundi (E): *Herpailurus yagouaroundi*
 Jaguarundi (F): *Herpailurus yagouaroundi*
 Jaguarundi, Texas (E): *Herpailurus yagouaroundi*
 Jamo (S): *Ctenosaura melanosterna*
 Jamo (S): *Ctenosaura praeocularis*
 Jamo negro (S): *Ctenosaura melanosterna*
 Japan, Ryukyu Yellow Pond Turtle (E): *Mauremys mutica*
 Jaquetón (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Jaquetón blanco (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Jaquetón de ley (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
***Javania* spp.** Duncan 1876 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Javania antarctica (Gravier, 1914) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Javania borealis Cairns, 1994 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Javania cailleti (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Caillet's Fan Coral (S) Coral abanico de Caillet
Javania californica Cairns, 1994 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Javania delicata (Yabe & Eguchi, 1942) = *Javania cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
Javania eburnea (Pourtalès, 1871) = *Javania cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
Javania erhardti Cairns, 2004 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Javania exserta Cairns, 1995 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Javania fusca (Vaughan, 1907) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Javania galapagensis (Vaughan, 1906) = *Javania cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
Javania insignis Duncan, 1876 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Javania lamprotichum (Moseley, 1880) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Javania nobile (Verrill, 1885) = *Javania cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
Javania pachythea Cairns, 1995 = *Javania fusca* (Vaughan, 1907)
Javania pseudoalabastra Zibrowius, 1974 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Javania vitrea (Alcock, 1898) = *Javania cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
 jawa, Owa (E): *Hylobates moloch*
 Jerdonella = *Pangshura*
Jerdonella sylhetensis (Jerdon, 1870) = *Pangshura sylhetensis* Jerdon, 1870
 Jewelfront, Gould's (E): *Heliodoxa aurescens*
 Jilguero (S): *Carduelis carduelis*
 Jilguero cara amarilla (S): *Carduelis yarrellii*
 Jilguero de Yarrell (S): *Carduelis yarrellii*
 Jilguero europeo (S): *Carduelis carduelis*
 Jilguero lúgano (S): *Carduelis spinus*
 Jilguero rojo (S): *Carduelis cucullata*
 Jirafa (S): *Giraffa camelopardalis*
 Jorobada (S): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
 Jote real (S): *Sarcoramphus papa*
 Jubarte (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
***Jubula* spp.** II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
Jubula lettii (Büttikofer, 1889) II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Maned Owl (S) Búho de Crin, Búho de Guinea (F) Duc à crinière, Hibou à bec jaune
Juliamyia julie (Bourcier, 1843) = *Damophila julie* (Bourcier, 1842)
 Junglefowl, Grey (E): *Gallus sonneratii*
 Junglefowl, Sonnerat's (E): *Gallus sonneratii*
 Kachuga à cou rayé (F): *Batagur dhongoka*

- Kachuga à dos en toit (F): *Pangshura tecta*
 Kachuga à front rouge (F): *Batagur kachuga*
Kachuga brookei Bartlett, 1895 = *Batagur borneoensis* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
 Kachuga carénée (F): *Pangshura tentoria*
 Kachuga de l'Assam (F): *Pangshura sylhetensis*
 Kachuga de Smith (F): *Pangshura smithii*
Kachuga dhongoka (Gray, 1835) = *Batagur dhongoka* (Gray, 1835)
Kachuga fusca Gray, 1870 = *Batagur kachuga* (Gray, 1831)
Kachuga fusca Gray, 1870 = *Batagur trivittata* (Duméril & Bibron, 1835)
Kachuga hardwickii Gray, 1869 = *Batagur dhongoka* (Gray, 1835)
Kachuga intermedia Boulenger, 1889 = *Pangshura tentoria* (Gray, 1834)
Kachuga kachuga (Gray, 1831) = *Batagur kachuga* (Gray, 1831)
Kachuga lineata (Boulenger, 1889) = *Batagur kachuga* (Gray, 1831)
Kachuga major Gray, 1873 = *Batagur borneoensis* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
Kachuga oldhami Gray 1869 = *Hardella thurjii* (Gray, 1831)
Kachuga peguensis Gray, 1869 = *Batagur trivittata* (Duméril & Bibron, 1835)
Kachuga smithii (Gray, 1863) = *Pangshura smithii* (Gray, 1863)
Kachuga sylhetensis (Jerdon, 1870) = *Pangshura sylhetensis* Jerdon, 1870
Kachuga tecta (Gray, 1831) = *Pangshura tecta* (Gray, 1831)
Kachuga tentoria (Gray, 1834) = *Pangshura tentoria* (Gray, 1834)
Kachuga trilineata Gray, 1869 = *Batagur trivittata* (Duméril & Bibron, 1835)
Kachuga trivittata (Duméril & Bibron, 1835) = *Batagur trivittata* (Duméril & Bibron, 1835)
 Kagou (F): *Rhynochetos jubatus*
 Kagou Huppé (F): *Rhynochetos jubatus*
 Kagu (E): *Rhynochetos jubatus*
 Kagú (S): *Rhynochetos jubatus*
 Kaiserihind (E): *Teinopalpus imperialis*
 Kaiser-i-hind (E): *Teinopalpus imperialis*
 Kaiserihind, Golden (E): *Teinopalpus aureus*
 Kaka (S): *Nestor meridionalis*
 Kaka (E): *Nestor meridionalis*
 Kaka, New Zealand (E): *Nestor meridionalis*
 Kakapo (E): *Strigops habroptila*
 kakapo (F): *Strigops habroptila*
 Kakariki, Forbes's (E): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
 Kakariki, Red-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
 kakariki, Yellow-crowned (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
 Kakariki, Yellow-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
 Kakatoe = *Cacatua* Vieillot, 1817
Kakatoe alba (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) = *Cacatua alba* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
Kakatoe ducrops (Bonaparte, 1850) = *Cacatua ducropsii* Pucheran, 1853
Kakatoe galerita (Latham, 1790) = *Cacatua galerita* (Latham, 1790)
Kakatoe galerita ophthalmica (Latham, 1790) = *Cacatua ophthalmica* Sclater, 1864
Kakatoe haematuropygia (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) = *Cacatua haematuropygia* (Müller, 1776)
Kakatoe leadbeateri (Vigors, 1831) = *Cacatua leadbeateri* (Vigors, 1831)
Kakatoe moluccensis (Gmelin, 1788) = *Cacatua moluccensis* (Gmelin, 1788)
Kakatoe roseicapilla (Vieillot, 1817) = *Eolophus roseicapilla* (Vieillot, 1817)
Kakatoe sanguinea goffini (Gould, 1843) = *Cacatua goffiniana* (Finsch, 1863)
Kakatoe sanguinea (Gould, 1843) = *Cacatua sanguinea* Gould, 1843
Kakatoe sulphurea (Gmelin, 1788) = *Cacatua sulphurea* (Gmelin, 1788)
Kakatoe tenuirostris (Kuhl, 1820) = *Cacatua tenuirostris* (Kuhl, 1820)
Kakatoe tenuirostris pastinator (Kuhl, 1820) = *Cacatua pastinator* (Gould, 1841)
 Kakatoi vareur (F): *Cheilinus undulatus*
Kalula guineti Grandidier, 1875 = *Dyscophus guineti* Grandidier, 1875
Kalula guineti Guibé, 1950 "1948" = *Dyscophus guineti* Grandidier, 1875
 Kangaroo, Brush-tailed Rat (E): *Bettongia penicillata*
 kangaroo, Grizzled tree (E): *Dendrolagus inustus*
 Kangaroo, Lesueur's Rat (E): *Bettongia lesueur*
 Kangaroo, Tasmanian Rat (E): *Bettongia gaimardi*
 kangaroo, Vogelkop tree (E): *Dendrolagus ursinus*
 kangaroo, White-throated tree (E): *Dendrolagus ursinus*
 Kangourou-rat à queue touffue (F): *Bettongia penicillata*
 Kangourou-rat de gaimard (F): *Bettongia gaimardi*
 Kangourou-rat de Lesueur (F): *Bettongia lesueur*
 Kangourou-rat de Tasmanie (F): *Bettongia gaimardi*
 Karumbé (S): *Chelonoidis carbonarius*
Karusaurus spp. II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia)
Karusaurus jordani Parker, 1936 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Jordan's Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle de Jordan, Lézard à queue épineuse de Jordan
Karusaurus polyzonus A. Smith, 1838 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) African Spiny-tailed Lizard, Karoo Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle africain, Lézard à queue épineuse africain
***Kaupifalco* spp. II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)**
Kaupifalco monogrammicus (Temminck, 1824) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Lizard Buzzard (S) Busardo gavilán (F) Autour unibande, Buse unibande
 Kawekaweau (E): *Hoplodactylus delcourti*
 Kea (S): *Nestor notabilis*
 Kea (F): *Nestor notabilis*
 Kea (E): *Nestor notabilis*
 keel-back, Checkered (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*
 Keelback, Chequered (E): *Xenochrophis tytleri*
 Keelback, Chequered (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*
 Keelback, Chequered (E): *Xenochrophis schnurrenbergeri*
 Keelback, Olivaceous (E): *Atretium schistosum*
 keel-back, Olive (E): *Atretium schistosum*

- Keelback, Olive (E): *Atretium schistosum*
 Keelback, Split (E): *Atretium schistosum*
 Kelesa (E): *Scleropages inscriptus*
 Kelesa (E): *Scleropages formosus*
Keniabitris worthingtoni 2014 = *Bitis worthingtoni* Parker, 1932
 Kestrel (E): *Falco tinnunculus*
 Kestrel, American (E): *Falco sparverius*
 Kestrel, Australian (E): *Falco cenchroides*
 Kestrel, Banded (E): *Falco zoniventris*
 Kestrel, Barred (E): *Falco zoniventris*
 Kestrel, Common (E): *Falco tinnunculus*
 Kestrel, Dickinson's (E): *Falco dickinsoni*
 Kestrel, Eurasian (E): *Falco tinnunculus*
 Kestrel, Fox (E): *Falco alopex*
 Kestrel, Greater (E): *Falco rupicoloides*
 Kestrel, Grey (E): *Falco ardosiaceus*
 Kestrel, Lesser (E): *Falco naumanni*
 Kestrel, Madagascar (E): *Falco newtoni*
 kestrel, Malagasy (E): *Falco newtoni*
 Kestrel, Mauritius (E): *Falco punctatus*
 Kestrel, Moluccan (E): *Falco moluccensis*
 Kestrel, Nankeen (E): *Falco cenchroides*
 Kestrel, Newton's (E): *Falco newtoni*
 Kestrel, Seychelles (E): *Falco araeus*
 Kestrel, Spotted (E): *Falco moluccensis*
 Kestrel, White-eyed (E): *Falco rupicoloides*
 Kestrel, White-rumped (E): *Falco dickinsoni*
 Kétoupa brun (F): *Ketupa zeylonensis*
 Kétoupa de Blakiston (F): *Bubo blakistonii*
 Kétoupa malais (F): *Ketupa ketupu*
 Kétoupa roux (F): *Ketupa flavipes*
Ketupa spp. II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
Ketupa blakistonii (Seeböhm, 1884) = *Bubo blakistonii* Seeböhm, 1884
Ketupa flavipes (Hodgson, 1836) II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Tawny fish owl, Tawny Fish-Owl (S) Búho pescador, Búho pescador leonado (F) Hibou pêcheur roux, Kétoupa roux
Ketupa ketupu (Horsfield, 1821) II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Buffy fish owl, Buffy Fish-Owl, Malay Fish-Owl (S) Búho pescador malayo (F) Kétoupa malais
Ketupa zeylonensis (Gmelin, 1788) II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown fish owl, Brown Fish-Owl (S) Búho pescador de Ceilán (F) Kétoupa brun
 Khur (S): *Equus hemionus khur*
 Khur (E): *Equus hemionus khur*
 Kiang (S): *Equus kiang*
 Kiang (F): *Equus kiang*
 Kiang (E): *Equus kiang*
 King-Parrot, Ambon (E): *Alisterus amboinensis*
 King-Parrot, Australian (E): *Alisterus scapularis*
 King-Parrot, Green-winged (E): *Alisterus chloropterus*
 King-Parrot, Moluccan (E): *Alisterus amboinensis*
 King-Parrot, Papuan (E): *Alisterus chloropterus*
Kinixys spp. Bell, 1827 II ⁵³ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
Kinixys australis Hewitt, 1931 = *Kinixys spekii* Gray, 1863
Kinixys belliana (Gray, 1831) II ⁵³ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bell's Hinged-backed Tortoise, Bell's Hinged Tortoise (F) Kinixys de Bell
Kinixys belliana natalensis Gray, 1831 = *Kinixys natalensis* Hewitt, 1935
Kinixys castanea Bell, 1827 = *Kinixys erosa* (Schweigger, 1812)
 Kinixys de Bell (F): *Kinixys zombensis*
 Kinixys de Bell (F): *Kinixys nogueyi*
 Kinixys de Bell (F): *Kinixys belliana*
 Kinixys de Home (F): *Kinixys homeana*
 Kinixys du kwazulu-natal (F): *Kinixys natalensis*
 Kinixys du Natal (F): *Kinixys natalensis*
Kinixys erosa (Schweigger, 1812) II ⁵³ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common Tortoise, Forest Hinged Tortoise, Schweigger's Tortoise, Serrated Hinge-backed Tortoise, Serrated Hinge-back Tortoise, Serrated Tortoise (F) Kinixys rongée, Tortue articulée d'Afrique
Kinixys homeana Bell, 1827 II ⁵³ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Home's Hinge-back Tortoise, Home's Hinged-backed Tortoise, Home's Hinged Tortoise (F) Kinixys de Home
Kinixys jordani Hewitt, 1931 = *Kinixys spekii* Gray, 1863
Kinixys lobatsiana (Power, 1927) II ⁵³ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Lobatse hinge-back tortoise, Lobatse Hinged Tortoise
Kinixys natalensis Hewitt, 1935 II ⁵³ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Kwazulu-natal hinge-backed tortoise, Kwazulu-natal hinged-back tortoise, Kwazulu-natal hinged tortoise, Natal Hinge-backed Tortoise, Natal Hinge-back Tortoise, Natal Hinged Tortoise (F) Kinixys du kwazulu-natal, Kinixys du Natal
Kinixys nogueyi (Lataste, 1886) II ⁵³ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bell's Hinged-backed Tortoise, Bell's Hinged Tortoise (F) Kinixys de Bell
 Kinixys rongée (F): *Kinixys erosa*
Kinixys schoensis Rüppell, 1845 = *Kinixys belliana* (Gray, 1831)
Kinixys spekii Gray, 1863 II ⁵³ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Speke's Hinged Tortoise
Kinixys youngi Hewitt, 1931 = *Kinixys spekii* Gray, 1863
Kinixys zombensis Hewitt, 1931 II ⁵³ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bell's Hinged-backed Tortoise, Bell's Hinged Tortoise (F) Kinixys de Bell
 Kinkajou (E): *Potos flavus*
 kinkajú (S): *Potos flavus*
Kinyongia spp. Tilbury, Tolley & Branch, 2006 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
Kinyongia adolfifriederici (Sternfeld, 1912) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ituri Chameleon, Ituri dwarf chameleon, Ituri Forest Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain d'Ituri
Kinyongia asheorum Necas, Sindaco, Korený, Kopecná, Malonza & Modry, 2009 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mount Nyiro bearded chameleon
Kinyongia boehmei Lutzmann & Necas, 2002 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Böhme's Two-horned Chameleon, Taita blade-horned chameleon
Kinyongia carpenteri (Boulenger, 1901) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Carpenter's

- Chameleon, Ruwenzori Mountain Chameleon (F)
Caméléon nain de Carpenter
Kinyongia excubitor (Barbour, 1911) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mount Kenya
sentinel chameleon, Mt Kenya hornless chameleon
- Kinyongia fischeri* (Reichenow, 1887) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Fischer's
Chameleon, Fischer's two-horned chameleon, Nguru
blade-horned chameleon (F) Caméléon nain de
Fischer
- Kinyongia gyrolepis*** Glaw, 2015 II CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Circular-scaled chameleon
- Kinyongia magomberae* Menegon, Tolley, Jones, Rovero,
Marshall & Tilbury, 2009 II CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Magombera chameleon, Magombera
single-horned chameleon
- Kinyongia matschiei* (Werner, 1895) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Giant East
Usambara blade-horned chameleon, Matschie's
two-horned chameleon, Matschie's two-horned
chameleon
- Kinyongia multituberculata* (Nieden, 1913) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) West Usambara
blade-horned chameleon, West Usambara two-horned
chameleon, West Usambara two-horned chameleon
- Kinyongia mulyai*** Glaw, 2015 II CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia)
- Kinyongia oxyrhina* Klaver & Böhme, 1988 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Eastern arc
sharp-nosed chameleon, Red-nosed Dwarf
Chameleon, Rednose dwarf chameleon, Uluguru
One-horned Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain du Cap
- Kinyongia tavetana* (Steindachner, 1891) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Kilimanjaro
blade-horned chameleon, Mount Kilimanjaro
Two-horned Chameleon, Mt. Kilimanjaro two-horned
chameleon (F) Caméléon nain de Matschie
- Kinyongia tenuis* (Matschie, 1892) II CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Matschie's Dwarf Chameleon, Single
Soft-nosed Chameleon, Slender Chameleon,
Usambara flap-nosed chameleon, Usambara
Soft-horned Chameleon
- Kinyongia uluguruense* (Loveridge, 1957) = *Kinyongia*
uluguruensis (Loveridge, 1957)
- Kinyongia uluguruensis* (Loveridge, 1957) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Uluguru
Chameleon, Uluguru two-horned chameleon, Uluguru
two-horned chameleon
- Kinyongia uthmoelleri* (Müller, 1938) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Hanang Hornless
Chameleon, Müller's Leaf Chameleon (F) Caméléon
nain du sud et du Namaqua
- Kinyongia vanheygeni* Necas, 2009 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Poroto
single-horned chameleon
- Kinyongia vosseleri* (Nieden, 1913) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Vosseler's
blade-horned chameleon, Vosseler's Two-horned
Chameleon
- Kinyongia xenorhina* (Boulenger, 1901) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rwenzori
plate-nosed chameleon, Single Welded-horn
Chameleon, Strange-horned Chameleon,
Strange-nosed Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Rüppell
- Kionotrochus* spp.** Dennant 1906 II TURBINOLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Kionotrochus avis* Durham & Barnard, 1952 =
Pseudocyathoceras avis (Durham & Barnard, 1952)
- Kionotrochus hoodensis* Durham & Barnard, 1952 =
Pseudocyathoceras avis (Durham & Barnard, 1952)
- Kionotrochus minimus* (Yabe & Eguchi, 1937) =
Peponocyathus minimus (Yabe & Eguchi, 1937)
- Kionotrochus suteri*** Dennant, 1906 II TURBINOLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Kipunji (E): *Rungwecebus kipunji*
- Kite, African Swallow-tailed (E): *Chelictinia riocourii*
- Kite, American Swallow-tailed (E): *Elanoides forficatus*
- Kite, Australian Black-shouldered (E): *Elanus axillaris*
- Kite, Bat (E): *Macheiramphus alcinus*
- Kite, Black (E): *Milvus migrans*
- Kite, Black-breasted (E): *Hamirostra melanosternon*
- Kite, Black-shouldered (E): *Elanus caeruleus*
- Kite, Black-shouldered (E): *Elanus axillaris*
- Kite, Black-winged (E): *Elanus caeruleus*
- Kite, Brahminy (E): *Haliastur indus*
- Kite, Cayenne (E): *Leptodon cayanensis*
- Kite, Cuban Hook-billed (E): *Chondrohierax uncinatus*
wilsonii
- Kite, Double-toothed (E): *Harpagus bidentatus*
- Kite, Everglade (E): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*
- kite, Gray-headed (E): *Leptodon cayanensis*
- Kite, Grey-headed (E): *Leptodon cayanensis*
- Kite, Hook-billed (E): *Chondrohierax uncinatus*
- Kite, Letter-winged (E): *Elanus scriptus*
- Kite, Mississippi (E): *Ictinia mississippiensis*
- Kite, Pariah (E): *Milvus migrans*
- Kite, Pearl (E): *Gampsonyx swainsonii*
- Kite, Plumbeous (E): *Ictinia plumbea*
- Kite, Red (E): *Milvus milvus*
- Kite, Red-backed (E): *Haliastur indus*
- Kite, Rufous-thighed (E): *Harpagus diodon*
- Kite, Scissor-tailed (E): *Chelictinia riocourii*
- Kite, Slender-billed (E): *Rostrhamus hamatus*
- Kite, Snail (E): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*
- Kite, Square-tailed (E): *Lophoictinia isura*
- Kite, Swallow-tailed (E): *Elanoides forficatus*
- Kite, Whistling (E): *Haliastur sphenurus*
- Kite, White-tailed (E): *Elanus leucurus*
- Kite, Yellow-billed (E): *Milvus migrans*
- Klais* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Klais guimeti*** (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
(E) Violet-headed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí cabeciazul,
Colibrí cabecivioleta, Tucusito cabeza azul (F) Colibrí à
tête violette
- Kobus kafuensis* Haltenorth, 1963 = *Kobus leche* Gray,
1850
- Kobus leche*** Gray, 1850 II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Lechwe, Southern lechwe (S) Cobo de Lechwe,
Lechwe (F) Cobe lechwe, Lechwe

- Kobus leche kafuensis* (Lydekker, 1900) = *Kobus leche* Gray, 1850
Kobus leche smithemani = *Kobus leche* Gray, 1850
Kobus smithemani = *Kobus leche* Gray, 1850
Kodkod (E): *Leopardus guigna*
Kogia spp. II ²³ PHYSETERIDAE (Mammalia)
Kogia breviceps (Blainville, 1838) **II** ²³ PHYSETERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pygmy Sperm Whale (S) Cachalote cabeza chica, Cachalote pigmeo (F) Cachalot pygmée
Kogia sima (Owen, 1866) **II** ²³ PHYSETERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dwarf Sperm Whale, Owen's Pygmy Sperm Whale (S) Cachalote enano (F) Cachalot nain
Kogia simus (Owen, 1866) = *Kogia sima* (Owen, 1866)
Kokomo (E): *Rhyticeros plicatus*
Kolinsky (E): *Mustela sibirica*
Korhaan, Black (E): *Afrotis afra*
Korhaan, Black-bellied (E): *Lissotis melanogaster*
Korhaan, Blue (E): *Eupodotis caerulescens*
Korhaan, Crested (E): *Lophotis ruficrista*
Korhaan, Damara (E): *Eupodotis rueppellii*
Korhaan, Karoo (E): *Eupodotis vigorsii*
Korhaan, White-bellied (E): *Eupodotis senegalensis*
Kouprey (E): *Bos sauveli*
Kouprey (S): *Bos sauveli*
Kouprey (F): *Bos sauveli*
Kulan (E): *Equus hemionus*
Kulan, North Mongolian (E): *Equus hemionus hemionus*
Labiopora = *Errina* Gray 1835
Labiopora antarctica (Gray, 1872) = *Errina antarctica* (Gray, 1872)
Labyrinthocyathus spp. Cairns 1979 **II** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Labyrinthocyathus cornu (Gardiner, 1904) = *Labyrinthocyathus delicatus* (Marenzeller, 1904)
Labyrinthocyathus delicatus (Marenzeller, 1904) **II** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Labyrinthocyathus facetus Cairns, 1979 **II** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Labyrinthocyathus langae Cairns, 1979 **II** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Labyrinth Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón laberíntico
Labyrinthocyathus limatulus (Squires, 1964) **II** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Labyrinthocyathus quaylei (Durham, 1947) **II** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Lacerta acanthura Shaw, 1802 = *Ctenosaura acanthura* Shaw, 1802
Lacerta aegyptia Forskål, 1775 = *Uromastyx aegyptia* (Forskål, 1775)
Lacerta capensis (Daudin, 1802) = *Varanus niloticus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Lacerta chamaeleon Linnaeus, 1758 = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* Linnaeus, 1758
Lacerta cordylus = *Cordylus cordylus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Lacerta crocodilus Linnaeus, 1758 = *Caiman crocodilus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Lacerta exanthematica Bosc, 1792 = *Varanus exanthematicus* (Bosc, 1792)
Lacerta gangetica Gmelin, 1789 = *Gavialis gangeticus* (Gmelin, 1789)
Lacerta monitor Linnaeus, 1758 = *Varanus niloticus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Lacerta nilotica Laurenti, 1768 = *Varanus niloticus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Lacerta pumila Gmelin, 1789 = *Bradypodion pumilum* (Gmelin, 1789)
Lacerta scutata Linnaeus 1758 = *Lyriocephalus scutatus* Linnaeus, 1758
Lacerta varia Shaw, 1790 = *Varanus varius* (Shaw in White, 1790)
Lafresnaya spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Lafresnaya lafresnayi (Boissonneau, 1840) **II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Mountain Velvetbreast (S) Colibrí aterciopelado, Colibrí terciopelo (F) Colibrí de Lafresnaye
Lagarhja de las Pitiusas (S): *Podarcis pityusensis*
Lagartija balear (S): *Podarcis lilfordi*
Lagartija de las Pitiusas (S): *Podarcis pityusensis*
Lagarto aguja (S): *Crocodylus acutus*
Lagarto amarillo (S): *Crocodylus acutus*
Lagarto blanco (S): *Crocodylus acutus*
Lagarto blanco (S): *Caiman crocodilus*
Lagarto cocodrilo chino (S): *Shinisaurus crocodilurus*
Lagarto cornudo de Erdelen (S): *Ceratophora erdeleni*
Lagarto (cornudo) de Karu (S): *Ceratophora karu*
Lagarto cornudo de nariz escamosa (S): *Ceratophora aspera*
Lagarto cornudo de san diego (S): *Phrynosoma coronatum*
Lagarto de cola espinosa común (S): *Uromastyx acanthinura*
Lagarto de cola espinosa de Geyr (S): *Uromastyx geyri*
Lagarto de cola espinosa de Macfadyen (S): *Uromastyx macfadyeni*
Lagarto de cola espinosa de Thomas (S): *Uromastyx thomasi*
Lagarto de cola espinosa ocelado (S): *Uromastyx ocellata*
Lagarto de Cuentas (S): *Heloderma horridum*
Lagarto de labio pintado (S): *Calotes ceylonensis*
Lagarto de mejilla negra (S): *Calotes nigrilabris*
Lagarto de nariz giba (S): *Lyriocephalus scutatus*
lagarto de Tennent (S): *Ceratophora tennentii*
Lagarto dragón (S): *Crocodylus amazonicus*
Lagarto egipcio de cola espinosa (S): *Uromastyx aegyptia*
Lagarto escorpión (S): *Heloderma horridum charlesbogerti*
Lagarto gigante de el hierro (S): *Gallotia simonyi*
Lagarto gigante del Hierro (S): *Gallotia simonyi*
Lagarto indio de cola espinosa (S): *Saara hardwickii*
Lagarto nariz de hoja (S): *Ceratophora tennentii*
Lagarto negro (S): *Melanosuchus niger*
Lagarto pigmeo de la cordillera de Knuckles (S): *Cophotis dumbara*
Lagarto real (S): *Crocodylus acutus*
Lagarto rinoceronte (S): *Ceratophora stoddartii*
Lagarto silbador (S): *Calotes liolepis*
Lagarto silbador de Desilva (S): *Calotes desilvai*
Lagarto silbador de Manamendra-Arachchi (S): *Calotes manamendrai*
Lagarto sin cresta (S): *Calotes liocephalus*

- Lagarto sin cresta de Pethiyagoda (S): *Calotes pethiyagodai*
- Lagartos pigmeos (S): *Cophotis ceylanica*
- Lagenodelphis spp.** II ²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
- Lagenodelphis hosei** Fraser, 1956 II ²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Fraser's Dolphin, Sarawak Dolphin (S) Delfín de Borneo (F) Dauphin de Fraser
- Lagenorhynchus spp.** II ²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
- Lagenorhynchus acutus** (Gray, 1828) II ²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Atlantic White-sided Dolphin (S) Delfín de costados blancos, Delfín de flancos blancos (F) Lagénorhynque à flanc blanc de l'Atlantique
- Lagenorhynchus albirostris** (Gray, 1846) II ²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-beaked Dolphin (S) Delfín de hocicio blanco, Delfín de pico blanco (F) Lagénorhynque à bec blanc de l'Atlantique
- Lagenorhynchus australis** (Peale, 1848) II ²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Blackchin Dolphin, Peale's Dolphin (S) Delfín austral (F) Dauphin de peale, Lagénorhynque de Peale
- Lagenorhynchus cruciger** (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) II ²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hourglass Dolphin (S) Delfín cruzado (F) Dauphin crucigère, Lagénorhynque crucigère
- Lagenorhynchus electra* Gray, 1846 = *Peponocephala electra* (Gray, 1846)
- Lagenorhynchus obliquidens** Gill, 1865 II ²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pacific White-sided Dolphin (S) Delfín lagenor ringo (F) Lagénorhynque à flanc blanc du Pacifique
- Lagenorhynchus obscurus** (Gray, 1828) II ²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dusky Dolphin (S) Delfín listado, Delfín obscuro (F) Lagénorhynque sombre
- Lagenorhynchus superciliosus* Lesson & Garnot, 1826 = *Lagenorhynchus obscurus* (Gray, 1828)
- Lagénorhynque à bec blanc de l'Atlantique (F): *Lagenorhynchus albirostris*
- Lagénorhynque à flanc blanc de l'Atlantique (F): *Lagenorhynchus acutus*
- Lagénorhynque à flanc blanc du Pacifique (F): *Lagenorhynchus obliquidens*
- Lagénorhynque crucigère (F): *Lagenorhynchus cruciger*
- Lagénorhynque de Peale (F): *Lagenorhynchus australis*
- Lagénorhynque sombre (F): *Lagenorhynchus obscurus*
- Lagorchestes hirsutus** Gould, 1844 I MACROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mala, Ormala, Rufous hare wallaby, Rufous Hare-wallaby, Western Hare-wallaby, Wurrup (S) Canguro liebre peludo, Canguro-liebre peludo, Wallabi rojo (F) Wallaby-lièvre de l'ouest, Wallaby-lièvre roux
- Lagostrophus fasciatus** (Péron & Lesueur, 1807) I MACROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Banded hare wallaby, Banded Hare-wallaby, Maning, Munning (S) Canguro liebre rayado, Canguro-liebre rayado, Wallabi rayado (F) Wallaby-lièvre à bandes, Wallaby-lièvre rayé
- Lagothriche de Humboldt (F): *Lagothrix lagotricha*
- Lagothrix spp.** II ATELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Lagothrix cana** É. Geoffroy, 1812 II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Geoffroy's woolly monkey, Peruvian woolly monkey (S) Macaco barrigudo
- Lagothrix flavicauda* Humboldt, 1812 = *Oreonax flavicauda* (Humboldt, 1812)
- Lagothrix hendeei* Thomas, 1927 = *Oreonax flavicauda* (Humboldt, 1812)
- Lagothrix lagothricha* (Humboldt, 1812) = *Lagothrix lagothricha* (Humboldt, 1812)
- Lagothrix lagothricha** (Humboldt, 1812) II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common Woolly Monkey, Humboldt's Woolly Monkey, Woolly monkey (S) Macaco barrigudo, Mono barrigudo, Mono caparro, Mono choyo, Mono lanudo (F) Lagothriche de Humboldt, Singe laineux
- Lagothrix lagothricha cana* (Humboldt, 1812) = *Lagothrix cana* É. Geoffroy, 1812
- Lagothrix lagothricha lugens* (Humboldt, 1812) = *Lagothrix lugens* Elliot, 1907
- Lagothrix lagothricha poeppigii* (Humboldt, 1812) = *Lagothrix poeppigii* Schinz, 1844
- Lagothrix lugens** Elliot, 1907 II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Colombian Woolly Monkey (S) Mono barrigudo, Mono Barrigudo
- Lagothrix poeppigii** Schinz, 1844 II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Poeppig's woolly monkey, Poeppig's Woolly Monkey, Red woolly monkey, Silvery woolly monkey (S) Macaco barrigudo, Mono barrigudo, Mono choro, Mono laudo plateado (F) Lagothriche de Castelnau
- Lagothriche de Castelnau (F): *Lagothrix poeppigii*
- Lama glama guanicoe* = *Lama guanicoe* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Lama guanicoe** (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) II CAMELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Guanaco (S) Guanaco (F) Guanaco
- Lamantin d'Afrique (F): *Trichechus senegalensis*
- Lamantin d'Amérique du nord (F): *Trichechus manatus*
- Lamantin d'Amérique du sud (F): *Trichechus inunguis*
- Lamantin de l'Amazone (F): *Trichechus inunguis*
- Lamantin des Antilles (F): *Trichechus manatus*
- Lamantin des Caraïbes (F): *Trichechus manatus*
- Lamantin du Sénégal (F): *Trichechus senegalensis*
- Lamantino amazónico (S): *Trichechus inunguis*
- Lamantino norteamericano (S): *Trichechus manatus*
- Lamantin ouest-africain (F): *Trichechus senegalensis*
- Lama vicugna* (Molina, 1782) = *Vicugna vicugna* (Molina, 1782)
- Lambis (F): *Strombus gigas*
- Lamie (F): *Carcharodon carcharias*
- Lammergeier (E): *Gypaetus barbatus*
- Lammergeyer (E): *Gypaetus barbatus*
- Lamna guentheri* Murray, 1884 = *Isurus oxyrinchus* Rafinesque, 1810
- Lamna huidobrii* Philippi, 1887 = *Isurus oxyrinchus* Rafinesque, 1810
- Lamna nasus** (Bonnaterre, 1788) II LAMNIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Beaumaris shark, Blue dog, Mackerel shark, Porbeagle, Porbeagle shark, Porbeale shark (S) Cailón, Cailón marrajo, Marrajo, Marrajo sardinero, Tiburón cailón, Tintorera (F) Requin-taupe, Requin-taupe commun

- Lamna oxyrhina* Cuvier and Valenciennes, in Agassiz, 1838 = *Isurus oxyrinchus* Rafinesque, 1810
- Lamna philippii* Pérez Canto, 1886 = *Lamna nasus* (Bonnaterre, 1788)
- Lamna philippi* Perez Canto, 1886 = *Lamna nasus* (Bonnaterre, 1788)
- Lamna punctata* Storer, 1839 = *Isurus oxyrinchus* Rafinesque, 1810
- Lamna whitleyi* Philapps, 1935 = *Lamna nasus* (Bonnaterre, 1788)
- Lampmussel, Alabama (E): *Lampsilis virescens*
- Lampornis spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)**
- Lampornis amethystinus** Swainson, 1827 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Amethyst-throated Hummingbird, Amethyst-throated mountaingem (S) Colibrí amatistino, Colibrí-serrano gorjiamatisto (F) Colibrí à gorge améthyste
- Lampornis calolaemus** (Salvin, 1865) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-throated mountaingem, Purple-throated Mountain-gem
- Lampornis castaneoventris** (Gould, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-throated Mountain-gem, Variable Mountain-gem, White-throated mountaingem, White-throated Mountain-gem (S) Colibrí variable (F) Colibrí à ventre châtain
- Lampornis cinereicauda* (Lawrence, 1867) = *Lampornis castaneoventris* (Gould, 1851)
- Lampornis clemenciae** (Lesson, 1829) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-throated Hummingbird, Blue-throated mountaingem (S) Colibrí gorgiazul, Colibrí-serrano gorjiazul (F) Colibrí à gorge bleue
- Lampornis hemileucus** (Salvin, 1865) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-bellied mountaingem, White-bellied Mountain-gem (S) Colibrí gorgivioleta (F) Colibrí à gorge lilas
- Lampornis sybillae** (Salvin & Godman, 1892) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-breasted mountaingem, Green-breasted Mountain-gem (S) Colibrí de Sibila, Colibrí-serrano pechiverde (F) Colibrí de Sybil
- Lampornis viridipallens** (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-throated mountaingem, Green-throated Mountain-gem (S) Colibrí gorgiescamoso, Colibrí-serrano gorjiverde (F) Colibrí vert-d'eau
- Lampornis viridipallens sybillae* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) = *Lampornis sybillae* (Salvin & Godman, 1892)
- Lampraster* = *Heliodoxa*
- Lampraster branickii* Taczanowski, 1874 = *Heliodoxa branickii* (Taczanowski, 1874)
- Lamprolaima spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)**
- Lamprolaima rhami** (Lesson, 1838) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Garnet-throated Hummingbird (S) Colibrí alicastaño (F) Colibrí à gorge grenat
- Lampsilis higginsii* (I. Lea, 1857) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Higgins' Eye Pearly Mussel, Higgins's Eye (S) Mejillón perlado de ojo de Higgins (F) *Lampsilis higginsii*
- Lampsilis higginsii* (F): *Lampsilis higginsii*
- Lampsilis orbiculata* (I. Lea, 1836) I/NC UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia)
- Lampsilis orbiculata orbiculata* (Hildreth, 1828) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Pinkmucket, Pink mucket pearly mussel (S) Mejillón rosa (F) *Lampsilis orbiculata orbiculata*
- Lampsilis orbiculata orbiculata* (F): *Lampsilis orbiculata orbiculata*
- Lampsilis satur* (I. Lea, 1852) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Plain Pocketbook Pearly Mussel, Sandback pocketbook mussel, Sandbank Pocketbook (S) Mejillón enano plano (F) *Lampsilis satur*
- Lampsilis satur* (F): *Lampsilis satur*
- Lampsilis satura* (I. Lea, 1852) = *Lampsilis satur* (I. Lea, 1852)
- Lampsilis tampicoensis tecomatensis* (F): *Unio tampicoensis tecomatensis*
- Lampsilis tampicoensis tecomatensis* (I. Lea, 1838) = *Unio tampicoensis tecomatensis* I. Lea, 1841
- Lampsilis virescens* (I. Lea, 1858) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Alabama Lampmussel, Alabama lamp naiad, Alabama Lamp Pearly Mussel (S) Mejillón de la lámpara de Alabama (F) *Lampsilis virescens*
- Lampsilis virescens* (F): *Lampsilis virescens*
- Lancebill, Blue-fronted (E): *Doryfera johannae*
- Lancebill, Green-fronted (E): *Doryfera ludovicæ*
- Langur a capuchon (F): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
- Langur à capuchon (F): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
- Langur à queue de cochon (F): *Simias concolor*
- Langur à tête blanche (F): *Trachypithecus poliocephalus*
- Langur, Banded (E): *Presbytis femoralis*
- langur, Barbe's (E): *Trachypithecus barbei*
- langur, Bengal hanuman (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*
- langur, Black-footed gray (E): *Semnopithecus hypoleucos*
- Langur, Black-footed Grey (E): *Semnopithecus hypoleucos*
- Langur, Black-shanked Douc (E): *Pygathrix nigripes*
- Langur, Bonneted (E): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
- langur, Bornean banded (E): *Presbytis chrysomelas*
- Langur, Capped (E): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
- Langur capuchino (S): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
- langur, Cat ba (E): *Trachypithecus poliocephalus*
- langur, Central Himalayan (E): *Semnopithecus schistaceus*
- langur, Chamba sacred (E): *Semnopithecus ajax*
- Langur chato (S): *Rhinopithecus roxellana*
- Langur cola de cerdo (S): *Simias concolor*
- Langur colilargo (S): *Presbytis potenziani*
- Langur, Common (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*
- Langur común (S): *Semnopithecus entellus*
- langur, Coromandel sacred (E): *Semnopithecus priam*
- Langur crestado (S): *Trachypithecus villosus*
- langur, Dark-eyed Himalayan (E): *Semnopithecus ajax*
- langur, Dark-legged malabar (E): *Semnopithecus hypoleucos*
- Langur de brazos pálidos (S): *Semnopithecus schistaceus*
- Langur de cabeza dorada (S): *Trachypithecus poliocephalus*
- Langur de capa (S): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
- Langur de cara roja (S): *Trachypithecus vetulus*

Langur de cejas blancas (S): *Trachypithecus laotum*
 Langur de cresta (S): *Presbytis melalophos*
 Langur de Delacour (F): *Trachypithecus delacouri*
 Langur de dorso negro (S): *Trachypithecus delacouri*
 Langur de Francois (S): *Trachypithecus francoisi*
 Langur de François (S): *Trachypithecus francoisi*
 Langur de François (F): *Trachypithecus francoisi*
 Langur de frente blanca (S): *Presbytis frontata*
 langur de gorra (S): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
 Langur de Ha Tinh (F): *Trachypithecus hatinhensis*
 Langur de Hose (S): *Presbytis hosei*
 Langur Delacouri (F): *Trachypithecus delacouri*
 Langur, Delacour's (E): *Trachypithecus delacouri*
 Langur de Mentawi (S): *Presbytis potenziani*
 Langur de Nilgiri (S): *Trachypithecus johnii*
 Langur de Shortridge (S): *Trachypithecus shortridgei*
 Langur de Shortridge (F): *Trachypithecus shortridgei*
 Langur des îles Mentawi (F): *Simias concolor*
 Langur de Thomas (S): *Presbytis thomasi*
 Langur dorado (S): *Trachypithecus geei*
 Langur doré (F): *Trachypithecus geei*
 Langur, Douc (E): *Pygathrix nemaeus*
 Langur du laos (F): *Trachypithecus laotum*
 Langur du Nilgiri (F): *Trachypithecus johnii*
 langur, Dusky (E): *Trachypithecus obscurus*
 langur, Dussumier's malabar (E): *Semnopithecus dussumieri*
 langur, Dussumier's sacred (E): *Semnopithecus dussumieri*
 Langur, Entellus (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*
 langur, Francois's (E): *Trachypithecus francoisi*
 Langur, François's (E): *Trachypithecus francoisi*
 Langur, Gee's Golden (E): *Trachypithecus geei*
 langur, Germain's (E): *Trachypithecus germaini*
 langur, Germain's silver (E): *Trachypithecus germaini*
 Langur, Golden (E): *Trachypithecus geei*
 langur, Golden-bellied Mentawai Island (E): *Presbytis potenziani*
 langur, Golden-headed (E): *Trachypithecus poliocephalus*
 langur, Gray (E): *Semnopithecus hector*
 Langur, Grey (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*
 Langur, Grey-shanked Douc (E): *Pygathrix cinerea*
 Langur gris (S): *Presbytis comata*
 Langur gris aux pieds noirs (F): *Semnopithecus hypoleucos*
 Langur gris cachemire (F): *Semnopithecus ajax*
 langur gris de Cachemira (S): *Semnopithecus ajax*
 Langur gris de las planicies del Sur (S): *Semnopithecus dussumieri*
 langur gris de Nepal (S): *Semnopithecus schistaceus*
 Langur gris de pies negros (S): *Semnopithecus hypoleucos*
 Langur gris des plaines méridionales (F): *Semnopithecus dussumieri*
 Langur gris de Tarai (S): *Semnopithecus hector*
 Langur gris du Népal (F): *Semnopithecus schistaceus*
 Langur gris moñudo (S): *Semnopithecus priam*
 Langur gris Tarai (F): *Semnopithecus hector*
 Langur gris tuffé (F): *Semnopithecus priam*
 Langur hanuman (S): *Semnopithecus entellus*
 Langur, Hanuman (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*
 Langur Hating (S): *Trachypithecus hatinhensis*
 Langur, Hatinh (E): *Trachypithecus hatinhensis*
 langur, Himalayan gray (E): *Semnopithecus ajax*
 Langur, Hose's (E): *Presbytis hosei*
 Langur, Indochinese Black (E): *Trachypithecus ebenus*
 langur, Indochinese silvered (E): *Trachypithecus germaini*
 langur jánuman (S): *Semnopithecus entellus*
 Langur jaspeado (S): *Pygathrix nemaeus*
 langur, Javan (E): *Trachypithecus auratus*
 langur, Javan grizzled (E): *Presbytis comata*
 Langur, John's (E): *Trachypithecus johnii*
 langur, Kashmir gray (E): *Semnopithecus ajax*
 Langur, Kashmir Grey (E): *Semnopithecus ajax*
 langur, Lao (E): *Trachypithecus laotum*
 langur laosiano (S): *Trachypithecus laotum*
 Langur, Laotian (E): *Trachypithecus laotum*
 langur, Lesser hill (E): *Semnopithecus hector*
 Langur listado (S): *Presbytis femoralis*
 Langur, Long-tailed (E): *Presbytis potenziani*
 langur, Madras grey (E): *Semnopithecus priam*
 langur, Malabar sacred (E): *Semnopithecus hypoleucos*
 Langur malais (F): *Presbytis femoralis*
 Langur, Maroon (E): *Presbytis rubicunda*
 Langur, Mentawai (E): *Presbytis potenziani*
 Langur, Mentawi Islands Snub-nosed (E): *Simias concolor*
 Langur mitrado (S): *Presbytis femoralis*
 langur, Nepal gray (E): *Semnopithecus schistaceus*
 Langur, Nepal Grey (E): *Semnopithecus schistaceus*
 Langur, Nilgiri (E): *Trachypithecus johnii*
 langur, Nilgiri black (E): *Trachypithecus johnii*
 langur, Northern plains gray (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*
 Langur, Northern Plains Grey (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*
 Langur obscuro (S): *Trachypithecus obscurus*
 Langur, Pagai Island (E): *Simias concolor*
 langur, Pale-thighed (E): *Presbytis siamensis*
 Langur, Phayre's (E): *Trachypithecus phayrei*
 Langur, Pig-tailed (E): *Simias concolor*
 langur, Pig-tailed snub-nosed (E): *Simias concolor*
 langur, Purple-faced (E): *Trachypithecus vetulus*
 Langur rabicerdo (S): *Simias concolor*
 Langur, Red-shanked Douc (E): *Pygathrix nemaeus*
 Langur rubicundo (S): *Presbytis rubicunda*
 Langur sagrado de Chamba (S): *Semnopithecus ajax*
 Langur, Shortridge's (E): *Trachypithecus shortridgei*
 langur, Shortridge's capped (E): *Trachypithecus shortridgei*
 Langur, Silvered (E): *Trachypithecus villosus*
 langur, Southern plains gray (E): *Semnopithecus dussumieri*
 Langur, Southern Plains Grey (E): *Semnopithecus dussumieri*
 Langur, Spectacled (E): *Trachypithecus obscurus*
 langur, Stripe-headed black (E): *Trachypithecus hatinhensis*
 langur, Sumatran grizzled (E): *Presbytis thomasi*
 langur, Tarai gray (E): *Semnopithecus hector*
 Langur, Tarai Grey (E): *Semnopithecus hector*
 langur, Tarai sacred (E): *Semnopithecus hector*
 Langur, Thomas's (E): *Presbytis thomasi*

- langur, Tonkin (E): *Trachypithecus francoisi*
 Langur, True (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*
 langur, Tufted gray (E): *Semnopithecus priam*
 Langur, Tufted Grey (E): *Semnopithecus priam*
 langur, Western Himalayan (E): *Semnopithecus ajax*
 Langur, White-faced (E): *Presbytis frontata*
 Langur, White-fronted (E): *Presbytis frontata*
 Langur, White-headed (E): *Trachypithecus poliocephalus*
 Langur, White-rumped Black (E): *Trachypithecus delacourii*
 Lanner (E): *Falco biarmicus*
LANTHANOTIDAE spp. II ⁴⁵ (Reptilia)
Lanthanotus spp. II ⁴⁵ LANTHANOTIDAE (Reptilia)
Lanthanotus borneensis Steindachner, 1878 II ⁴⁵
 LANTHANOTIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Borneo Earless
 Monitor
Lanthanotus borneensis Boulenger, 1885 = *Lanthanotus borneensis* Steindachner, 1878
Lanthanotus borneensis De Rooij, 1915 = *Lanthanotus borneensis* Steindachner, 1878
Lanthanotus borneensis Manthey & Grossmann, 1997 = *Lanthanotus borneensis* Steindachner, 1878
Lanthanotus borneensis Yaap et al., 2012 = *Lanthanotus borneensis* Steindachner, 1878
Lanthanotus = *Lanthanotus*
Lanthanotus borneensis Steindachner, 1877 = *Lanthanotus borneensis* Steindachner, 1878
 Lapa azul (S): *Ara macao*
 Lapin de Diaz (F): *Romerolagus diazi*
 Lapin de l'Assam (F): *Caprolagus hispidus*
 Lapin des volcans (F): *Romerolagus diazi*
 lappetface, Macgregor's (E): *Macgregoria pulchra*
 Lark, Calandra (E): *Melanocorypha calandra*
 Lark, Crested (E): *Galerida cristata*
 Lark, Wood (E): *Lullula arborea*
Larus melanocephalus relictus Temminck, 1820 = *Larus relictus* Lönnberg, 1931
Larus relictus Lönnberg, 1931 I LARIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Relict Gull (S) Gaviota de Mongolia, Gaviota relicta (F)
 Goéland de Mongolie, Goéland relique, Mouette
 Relique
Lasiiorhinus barnardi Longman, 1939 = *Lasiiorhinus krefftii*
 (Owen, 1873)
Lasiiorhinus gillespiei (DeVis, 1900) = *Lasiiorhinus krefftii*
 (Owen, 1873)
Lasiiorhinus krefftii (Owen, 1873) I VOMBATIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Northern Hairy-nosed Wombat,
 Queensland Hairy-nosed Wombat (S) Oso marsupial
 del río Moonie, Wombat de Queensland (F) Wombat à
 nez poilu du Queensland
Lathamus spp. II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Lathamus discolor (White, 1790) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Swift Parrot (S) Periquito migrador (F)
 Perruche de Latham
Latimeria spp. I LATIMERIIDAE (Coelacanthi)
 Latimeria (E): *Latimeria chalumnae*
Latimeria chalumnae Smith, 1939 I LATIMERIIDAE
 (Coelacanthi) (E) Coelacanth, Gombessa, Latimeria,
 Old Four Legs (S) Celecanto (F) Coelacanth
Latimeria menadoensis Pouyaud, Wirjoatmodjo,
 Rachmatika, Tjakrawidjaja, Hadiaty & Hadie 1999 I
 LATIMERIIDAE (Coelacanthi) (E) Menado Coelacanth,
 Sulawesi coelacanth
 Laughingthrush, Melodious (E): *Garrulax canorus*
Layardiella = *Prosopeia* Bonaparte, 1854
Layardiella tabuensis (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) = *Prosopeia*
tabuensis (Gmelin, 1788)
 leaf-monkey, Phayre's (E): *Trachypithecus phayrei*
 Leatherback (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*
 Lechucita acanelada (S): *Aegolius harrisii*
 Lechucita bigotona mochuelo peludo (S): *Xenoglaux*
loweryi
 Lechucita común (S): *Otus choliba*
 Lechucita común (S): *Athene cunicularia*
 Lechucita de las viscacheras (S): *Athene cunicularia*
 Lechucita rojiza (S): *Otus atricapilla*
 Lechuza australiana (S): *Tyto novaehollandiae*
 Lechuza bataraz (S): *Strix rufipes*
 Lechuza baya de Madagascar (S): *Phodilus badius*
 Lechuza blanquinegra (S): *Ciccaba nigrolineata*
 Lechuza campestre (S): *Asio flammeus*
 Lechuza colilarga (S): *Strix virgata*
 Lechuza colilarga (S): *Strix albitarsis*
 Lechuza común (S): *Tyto alba*
 Lechuza copetona (S): *Lophostrix cristata*
 Lechuza cornuda (S): *Phodilus badius*
 Lechuza de campanario (S): *Tyto alba*
 Lechuza de Célebes (S): *Tyto rosenbergii*
 Lechuza de El Cabo (S): *Tyto capensis*
 Lechuza de la Española (S): *Tyto glaucops*
 Lechuza de la Manus (S): *Tyto manusi*
 Lechuza de las Tanimbar (S): *Tyto sororcula*
 Lechuza de la Taliabu (S): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*
 Lechuza del Congo (S): *Phodilus prigoginei*
 Lechuza de Madagascar (S): *Tyto soumagnei*
 Lechuza de Minahassa (S): *Tyto inexpectata*
 Lechuza de Tengmalm (S): *Aegolius funereus*
 Lechuza dorada (S): *Tyto aurantia*
 Lechuza estigia (S): *Asio stygius*
 Lechuza gabilana (S): *Surnia ulula*
 Lechuza gabilana de las Molucas (S): *Ninox squamipila*
 Lechuza listada (S): *Strix hylophila*
 Lechuza listada (S): *Pseudoscops clamator*
 Lechuza malgache (S): *Tyto soumagnei*
 lechuza, Mono (E): *Aotus miconax*
 Lechuza mora (S): *Asio capensis*
 Lechuza moteada (S): *Tyto multipunctata*
 Lechuza negra (S): *Ciccaba huhula*
 Lechuza orejicorta (S): *Asio flammeus*
 Lechuza orejita de Madagascar (S): *Asio*
madagascariensis
 Lechuza patiblanca (S): *Strix albitarsis*
 Lechuza pescadora (S): *Scotopelia peli*
 Lechuzas (S): *Tytonidae*
 Lechuza tenebrosa (S): *Tyto tenebricosa*
 Lechuzón (S): *Pseudoscops clamator*
 Lechuzón acollarado chico (S): *Pulsatrix koenigswaldiana*
 Lechuzón acollarado grande (S): *Pulsatrix melanota*
 Lechuzón antejojo (S): *Pulsatrix perspicillata*
 Lechuzón antejojo menor (S): *Pulsatrix koenigswaldiana*
 Lechuzón campestre (S): *Asio flammeus*

- Lechuzón cariblanco (S): *Sceloglaux albifacies*
 Lechuzón de anteojos (S): *Pulsatrix perspicillata*
 Lechuzón de Woodford (S): *Strix woodfordii*
 Lechuzón negruzco (S): *Asio stygius*
 Lechuzón orejas largas (S): *Pseudoscops clamator*
 Lechuzón orejudo (S): *Bubo virginianus*
 Lechuzón orejudo (S): *Pseudoscops clamator*
 Lechuzón pardo menor (S): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*
 Lechwe (F): *Kobus leche*
 Lechwe (S): *Kobus leche*
 Lechwe (E): *Kobus leche*
 lechwe, Southern (E): *Kobus leche*
 leech, European medicinal (E): *Hirudo medicinalis*
 Leech, Medicinal (E): *Hirudo medicinalis*
 Leech, Northern Medicinal (E): *Hirudo medicinalis*
 Leech, Southern Medicinal (E): *Hirudo verbana*
 Legs, Old Four (E): *Latimeria chalumnae*
Leionotus maculatus Bibron, 1840 = *Tropidophis maculatus* (Bibron, 1840)
Leiopathes spp. (Gray 1842) II LEIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Leiopathes acanthophora Opresko, 1998 II LEIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Leiopathes boscii (Lamouroux, 1821) = *Antipathes boscii* Lamouroux, 1821
Leiopathes bullosa Opresko, 1998 II LEIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Leiopathes expansa Johnson, 1900 II LEIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Leiopathes glaberrima (Esper, 1792) II LEIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Smooth Black Coral
Leiopathes grimaldii Roule, 1902 II LEIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Leiopathes lenta (Pourtalès, 1871) = *Antipathes lenta* Portalès, 1871
Leiopathes secunda Opresko, 1998 II LEIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
LEIOPATHIDAE spp. Haeckel, 1896 II (Anthozoa)
Leiopython spp. Hubrecht, 1879 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
Leiopython albertisii (Peters & Doria, 1878) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) D'albertis python, D'Albert's Python, Northern white-lipped python, White-lipped Python (S) Pitón de Albert (F) Python à lèvres blanches, Python de Nouvelle-Guinée
Leiopython albertisii albertisii Hoser, 2000 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
Leiopython albertisii bennetti Hoser 2000 = *Leiopython bennettorum* Hoser, 2000
Leiopython albertisii Kluge, 1993 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
Leiopython albertisii McDiarmid et al., 1999 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
Leiopython bennettorum Hoser, 2000 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
Leiopython biakensis Schleip, 2008 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Biak white-lipped python
Leiopython fredparkeri Schleip, 2008 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Karimui basin white-lipped python
Leiopython gracilis Hubrecht, 1879 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
Leiopython hosei Hoser, 2000 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
Leiopython huonensis Schleip, 2008 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Huon peninsula white-lipped python
Leiopython meridionalis Schleip, 2014 = *Leiopython hosei* Hoser, 2000
 Léiothrix à joues argent (F): *Leiothrix argentauris*
Leiothrix argentauris (Hodgson, 1837) II MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Silver-eared Mesia (S) Mesía, Ruiseñor cariblanco (F) Léiothrix à joues argent
 Léiothrix jaune (F): *Leiothrix lutea*
Leiothrix lutea (Scopoli, 1786) II MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Pekin robin, Red-billed Leiothrix, Red-billed Mesia (S) Ruiseñor del bambú, Ruiseñor del Japón (F) Léiothrix jaune
 Leiothrix, Red-billed (E): *Leiothrix lutea*
Lempijijs = *Otus* Pennant, 1769
Lempijijs megalotis Walden, 1875 = *Otus megalotis* (Walden, 1875)
Lemur spp. Linnaeus, 1758 I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia)
 Lémur à couronne (F): *Eulemur coronatus*
 Lemur, Alaotran Bamboo (E): *Hapalemur alaotrensis*
 Lemur, Alaotran Gentle (E): *Hapalemur alaotrensis*
 Lemur, Alaotra Reed (E): *Hapalemur alaotrensis*
 Lemur, Amber Mountain Fork-marked (E): *Phaner electromontis*
 Lemur, Ankarana Sportive (E): *Lepilemur ankaranensis*
 Lemur, Anosy Mouse (E): *Microcebus tanosi*
 Lémur ardilla coligrueso (S): *Cheirogaleus medius*
 lemur, Audebert's brown (E): *Eulemur rufus*
 Lémur à ventre rouge (F): *Eulemur rubriventer*
 lemur, Bamboo (E): *Hapalemur griseus*
 Lemur, Berthe's Mouse (E): *Microcebus berthae*
 Lemur, Black (E): *Eulemur macaco*
 lemur, Black-and-white ruffed (E): *Varecia variegata*
 Lemur, Broad-nosed Gentle (E): *Prolemur simus*
 Lemur, Brown (E): *Eulemur fulvus*
 Lémur brun (F): *Eulemur fulvus*
 Lemur cariancho (S): *Prolemur simus*
 Lemur cariancho (S): *Hapalemur aureus*
 Lemur cariancho (S): *Hapalemur griseus*
 Lémur cariancho (S): *Hapalemur griseus*
 Lémur cariancho (S): *Prolemur simus*
 Lémur cariancho (S): *Hapalemur aureus*
Lemur catta Linnaeus, 1758 I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ring-tailed Lemur (S) Lemur colianillado, Lémur colianillado (F) Lémur catta, Maki catta
 Lémur catta (F): *Lemur catta*
 Lemur colianillado (S): *Lemur catta*
 Lémur colianillado (S): *Lemur catta*
 Lemur, Collared Brown (E): *Eulemur collaris*
 Lemur comadreja de ambanja (S): *Lepilemur dorsalis*
 Lémur comadreja de Ambanja (S): *Lepilemur dorsalis*
 Lémur comadreja de dientes pequeños (S): *Lepilemur microdon*
 Lemur comadreja de edwards (S): *Lepilemur edwardsi*
 Lémur comadreja de Edwards (S): *Lepilemur edwardsi*
 Lemur comadreja de pies blancos (S): *Lepilemur leucopus*

Lémur comadreja de pies blancos (S): *Lepilemur leucopus*
Lémur comadreja septentrional (S): *Lepilemur septentrionalis*
Lémur comadreja septentrional (S): *Lepilemur septentrionalis*
lemur, Common brown (E): *Eulemur fulvus*
Lémur, Coquerel's Dwarf (E): *Mirza coquereli*
lemur, Coquerel's giant mouse (E): *Mirza coquereli*
Lémur coronado (S): *Eulemur coronatus*
Lémur coronado (S): *Eulemur coronatus*
Lemur coronatus Gray, 1842 = *Eulemur coronatus* (Gray, 1842)
lemur, Crossley's dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus crossleyi*
Lémur, Crowned (E): *Eulemur coronatus*
Lémur de collar (S): *Varecia variegata*
Lémur de collar (S): *Varecia variegata*
Lémur de gola (S): *Varecia variegata*
Lémur de Gola (S): *Varecia variegata*
Lémur de gorguera (S): *Varecia variegata*
Lémur de Gorguera (S): *Varecia variegata*
Lémur de vientre rojo (S): *Eulemur rubriventer*
Lémur, Dry-bush Weasel (E): *Lepilemur leucopus*
lemur, Eastern fork-marked (E): *Phaner furcifer*
lemur, Eastern lesser bamboo (E): *Hapalemur griseus*
Lémur, Eastern Woolly (E): *Avahi laniger*
Lémur enano coligruoso (S): *Cheirogaleus medius*
Lémur enano mayor (S): *Cheirogaleus major*
Lémures Enanos (S): *Cheirogaleidae*
Lémures Grandes (S): *Lemuridae*
Lémures Saltadores (S): *Lepilemuridae*
Lémur, Fat-tailed Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus medius*
Lémur, Fork-marked (E): *Phaner furcifer*
Lemur fulvus Geoffroy, 1796 = *Eulemur fulvus* (É. Geoffroy, 1796)
Lémur, Furry-eared Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus crossleyi*
lemur, Geoffroy's dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus major*
lemur, Gerp's mouse (E): *Microcebus gerpi*
lemur, Gmelin's woolly (E): *Avahi laniger*
Lémur, Golden (E): *Hapalemur aureus*
Lémur, Golden Bamboo (E): *Hapalemur aureus*
Lémur, Golden-brown Mouse (E): *Microcebus ravelobensis*
lemur, Gray's sportive (E): *Lepilemur dorsalis*
Lémur, Greater Bamboo (E): *Prolemur simus*
Lémur, Greater Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus major*
Lémur, Greater Iron-grey Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus ravus*
Lémur, Greater Sportive (E): *Lepilemur mustelinus*
Lémur, Greater Weasel (E): *Lepilemur mustelinus*
Lémur, Grey-backed Sportive (E): *Lepilemur dorsalis*
lemur, Grey-brown mouse (E): *Microcebus griseorufus*
Lémur, Grey Gentle (E): *Hapalemur griseus*
Lémur, Grey-headed (E): *Eulemur cinereiceps*
lemur, Grey mouse (E): *Microcebus murinus*
Lémur, Hairy-eared Dwarf (E): *Allocebus trichotis*
LEMURIDAE spp. Gray, 1821 I (Mammalia) (E) Large Lemurs (S) Lémures Grandes (F) Lémuridés Lémuridés (F): *Lemuridae*
lemur, Lac alaotra bamboo (E): *Hapalemur alaotrensis*
lemur, Lake alaotra gentle (E): *Hapalemur alaotrensis*
Lémur, Large Iron-grey Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus ravus*
Lémur, Lavasoa Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus lavasoensis*
Lémur leonado (S): *Eulemur fulvus*
lemur, Lesser bamboo (E): *Hapalemur griseus*
Lémur, Lesser Iron-grey Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus minusculus*
Lémur, Lesser Weasel (E): *Lepilemur ruficaudatus*
Lémur, Light-necked Sportive (E): *Lepilemur microdon*
Lémur macaco (F): *Eulemur macaco*
Lemur macaco Linnaeus, 1766 = *Eulemur macaco* (Linnaeus, 1766)
lemur, Madame berthe's mouse (E): *Microcebus berthae*
Lémur mangosta (S): *Eulemur mongoz*
Lémur mangosta (S): *Eulemur mongoz*
lemur, Marohita mouse (E): *Microcebus marohita*
lemur, Masoala fork-marked (E): *Phaner furcifer*
lemur, Microdon sportive (E): *Lepilemur microdon*
Lémur, Milne-Edwards's Sportive (E): *Lepilemur edwardsi*
Lémur, Mongoose (E): *Eulemur mongoz*
Lémur mongoz (F): *Eulemur mongoz*
Lemur mongoz Linnaeus, 1766 = *Eulemur mongoz* (Linnaeus, 1766)
lemur, Montagne d' ambre fork-marked (E): *Phaner electromontis*
Lémur negro (S): *Eulemur macaco*
Lémur noir (F): *Eulemur macaco*
Lémur, Northern Rufous Mouse (E): *Microcebus tavaratra*
Lémur, Northern Sportive (E): *Lepilemur septentrionalis*
Lémur, Nossi-bé Sportive (E): *Lepilemur dorsalis*
Lémur orejipeludo (S): *Allocebus trichotis*
Lémur orejipeludo (S): *Allocebus trichotis*
Lémur, Pale Fork-marked (E): *Phaner pallescens*
Lémur, Pariente's Fork-marked (E): *Phaner parienti*
lemur, Peters' mouse (E): *Microcebus myoxinus*
lemur, Pygmy mouse (E): *Microcebus myoxinus*
Lémur, Red-and-grey Mouse (E): *Microcebus griseorufus*
Lémur, Red-bellied (E): *Eulemur rubriventer*
lemur, Red brown (E): *Eulemur rufus*
Lémur, Red-collared (E): *Eulemur collaris*
Lémur, Red-fronted (E): *Eulemur rufus*
Lémur, Red-fronted Brown (E): *Eulemur rufus*
Lémur, Red Ruffed (E): *Varecia rubra*
lemur, Red-ruffed (E): *Varecia rubra*
Lémur, Red-tailed Sportive (E): *Lepilemur ruficaudatus*
Lémur, Ring-tailed (E): *Lemur catta*
Lemur rubriventer Geoffroy, 1850 = *Eulemur rubriventer* (L. Geoffroy, 1850)
Lémur, Ruffed (E): *Varecia variegata*
lemur, Rufous mouse (E): *Microcebus rufus*
lemur, Sahafary sportive (E): *Lepilemur septentrionalis*
Lémur, Sambirano Bamboo (E): *Hapalemur occidentalis*
lemur, Sambirano fork-marked (E): *Phaner parienti*
lemur, Sambirano lesser bamboo (E): *Hapalemur occidentalis*
Lémur, Sambirano Mouse (E): *Microcebus sambiranensis*
lemur, Sambirano woolly (E): *Avahi unicolor*
Lémur, Sanford's (E): *Eulemur sanfordi*
Lémur, Sanford's Brown (E): *Eulemur sanfordi*
Lemurs, Avahi, Indris, Sifakas, Woolly (E): *Indriidae*
Lémur, Sibree's Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus sibreei*
Lemurs, Large (E): *Lemuridae*

lemur, Small iron-gray dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus minusculus*
lemur, Small-toothed sportive (E): *Lepilemur microdon*
Lemur, Spiny Desert Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus adipicaudatus*
lemur, Tavaratra mouse (E): *Microcebus tavaratra*
Lémur vari (F): *Varecia variegata*
Lemur variegatus (Kerr, 1792) = *Varecia variegata* (Kerr, 1792)
lemur, Weasel sportive (E): *Lepilemur mustelinus*
lemur, Western fat-tailed dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus medius*
lemur, Western fork-marked (E): *Phaner pallescens*
lemur, Western gentle (E): *Hapalemur occidentalis*
Lemur, Western Grey Bamboo (E): *Hapalemur occidentalis*
lemur, Western lesser bamboo (E): *Hapalemur occidentalis*
lemur, Western rufous mouse (E): *Microcebus myoxinus*
Lemur, Western Woolly (E): *Avahi occidentalis*
Lemur, White-collared (E): *Eulemur albocollaris*
Lemur, White-collared Brown (E): *Eulemur albocollaris*
Lemur, White-footed Sportive (E): *Lepilemur leucopus*
Lemur, White-fronted (E): *Eulemur albifrons*
Lemur, White-fronted Brown (E): *Eulemur albifrons*
Lemur, Woolly (E): *Avahi laniger*
León (S): *Panthera leo*
León americano (S): *Puma concolor*
León asiático (S): *Panthera leo*
León bayo (S): *Puma concolor*
León brenero (S): *Herpailurus yagouaroundi*
Leoncillo (S): *Herpailurus yagouaroundi*
Leoncito (S): *Saguinus fuscicollis*
Leoncito (S): *Saguinus nigricollis*
León indostánico (S): *Panthera leo*
Leontideus = *Leontopithecus* Lesson, 1840
Leontideus caissara Lorini & Persson, 1990 = *Leontopithecus caissara* Lorini & Persson, 1990
Leontideus chrysomela (Kuhl, 1820) = *Leontopithecus chrysomelas* (Kuhl, 1820)
Leontideus chrysopygus (Mikan, 1820) = *Leontopithecus chrysopygus* (Mikan, 1823)
Leontideus rosalia (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Leontopithecus rosalia* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Leontopithecus spp. Lesson, 1840 I CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
Leontopithecus caissara Lorini & Persson, 1990 I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-faced Lion Tamarin
Leontopithecus chrysomela (Kuhl, 1820) = *Leontopithecus chrysomelas* (Kuhl, 1820)
Leontopithecus chrysomelas (Kuhl, 1820) I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden-headed Lion Tamarin (S) Tamarino león de cabeza dorada
Leontopithecus chrysopygus (Mikan, 1823) I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Lion Tamarin, Golden-rumped Lion Tamarin
Leontopithecus rosalia (Linnaeus, 1766) I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden Lion Tamarin (F) Singe-lion, Tamarin soyeux
Leontopithecus rosalia caissara (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Leontopithecus caissara* Lorini & Persson, 1990
Leontopithecus rosalia chrysomela (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Leontopithecus chrysomelas* (Kuhl, 1820)
Leontopithecus rosalia chrysopygus (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Leontopithecus chrysopygus* (Mikan, 1823)
Leontopithecus rosalia rosalia (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Leontopithecus rosalia* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Leopard (E): *Panthera pardus*
Léopard (F): *Panthera pardus*
Leopard, Clouded (E): *Neofelis diardi*
Leopard, Clouded (E): *Neofelis nebulosa*
Léopard des neiges (F): *Panthera uncia*
Leopard, Hunting (E): *Acinonyx jubatus*
leopard, Mainland clouded (E): *Neofelis nebulosa*
Leopardo (S): *Panthera pardus*
Leopardo de las nieves (S): *Panthera uncia*
Leopardo nival (S): *Panthera uncia*
Leopard, Snow (E): *Panthera uncia*
leopard, Sunda clouded (E): *Neofelis diardi*
Leopardus spp. I/II ¹³ FELIDAE (Mammalia)
Leopardus colocola (Molina, 1782) II FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chilean Pampa Cat, Pampas Cat (S) Gato de los pajonales, Gato pajero, Osio (F) Chat des pampas
Leopardus colocola colocola Molina, 1782 = *Leopardus colocola* (Molina, 1782)
Leopardus colocola garleppi Matschie, 1912 = *Leopardus colocola* (Molina, 1782)
Leopardus colocola munoai Ximénez, 1961 = *Leopardus colocola* (Molina, 1782)
Leopardus colocola wolffsohni Garcia-Perea, 1994 = *Leopardus colocola* (Molina, 1782)
Leopardus colocolo (Molina, 1782) = *Leopardus colocola* (Molina, 1782)
Leopardus geoffroyi (d'Orbigny & Gervais, 1844) I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Geoffroy's Cat (S) Gato de Geoffroy, Gato de mato, Gato montés común (F) Chat de Geoffroy
Leopardus guigna (Molina, 1782) II ¹³ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chilean Cat, Kodkod (S) Guina (F) Guigna
Leopardus guigna guigna Molina, 1782 = *Leopardus guigna* (Molina, 1782)
Leopardus guigna tigrillo Schinz, 1844 = *Leopardus guigna* (Molina, 1782)
Leopardus guttulus (Hensel, 1872) I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Southern tigrina (S) Caucel, Gato tigre, Tigrillo, Tirica (F) Chat-tigre du sud, Oncille du sud
Leopardus jacobita (Cornalia, 1865) I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Andean Cat, Andean mountain cat, Mountain Cat (S) Chinchay, Gato andino, Gato linco, Osjo (F) Chat des Andes
Leopardus jacobitus (Cornalia, 1865) = *Leopardus jacobita* (Cornalia, 1865)
Leopardus pajeros crespoides Cabrera, 1957 = *Leopardus colocola* (Molina, 1782)
Leopardus pardalis (Linnaeus, 1758) I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ocelot (S) Gato onza, Manigordo, Ocelote (F) Ocelot
Leopardus tigrinus (Schreber, 1775) I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Little Spotted Cat, Northern tiger cat,

- Oncilla, Tiger Cat (S) Caucel, Gato atigrado, Gato tigre, Gato tigrillo, Tigrillo, Tirica (F) Chat-tacheté, Chat-tigre, Chat tigré, Chat tigre du nord, Oncille
Leopardus tigrinus tigrinus Schreber, 1775 = *Leopardus tigrinus* (Schreber, 1775)
- Leopardus wiedii*** (Schinz, 1821) I FELIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Margay, Tree Ocelot (S) Caucel, Gato montés, Gato pintado, Margay, Tigrillo (F) Margay
Leopardus wiedii glauculus Thomas, 1903 = *Leopardus wiedii* (Schinz, 1821)
Leopardus wiedii nicaraguae J. A. Allen, 1919 = *Leopardus wiedii* (Schinz, 1821)
Leopardus wiedii salvinia Pocock, 1941 = *Leopardus wiedii* (Schinz, 1821)
Leopardus wiedii vigens Thomas, 1904 = *Leopardus wiedii* (Schinz, 1821)
Leopardus wiedii wiedii Schinz, 1821 = *Leopardus wiedii* (Schinz, 1821)
- Lepasil (S): *Eira barbara*
 Lépidochelyde de Kemp (F): *Lepidochelys kempii*
- Lepidochelys* spp. I CHELONIIDAE** (Reptilia)
Lepidochelys kempi (Garman, 1880) = *Lepidochelys kempii* (Garman, 1880)
- Lepidochelys kempii*** (Garman, 1880) I CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Atlantic Ridley, Gulf Ridley, Kemp's Ridley, Mexican Ridley (S) Cotorra, Tortuga iora, Tortuga iora, Tortuga marina bastarda (F) Lépidochelyde de Kemp, Ridley de Kemp, Tortue de Kemp
- Lepidochelys olivacea*** (Eschscholtz, 1829) I CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Olive Ridley, Pacific Ridley (S) Tortuga carpintera, Tortuga golfina, Tortuga guaraguá, Tortuga manila, Tortuga mulato, Tortuga olivacea, Tortuga parlama (F) Ridley du Pacifique, Tortue bâtarde, Tortue de Ridley, Tortue olivâtre
Lepidochelys olivacea kempi (Eschscholtz, 1829) = *Lepidochelys kempii* (Garman, 1880)
Lepidogenys = *Aviceda* Swainson, 1836
Lepidogenys subcristatus Gould, 1838 = *Aviceda subcristata* (Gould, 1838)
- Lepidopora* spp.** Pourtalès 1871 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidopora acrolophos*** Cairns, 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidopora biserialis*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidopora carinata*** (Portalès, 1867) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidopora clavigera*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidopora cochleata (Portalès, 1867) = *Errina cochleata* Portalès, 1867
- Lepidopora concatenata*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidopora cryptocymas*** Cairns, 1985 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidopora dabneyi Portalès, 1871 = *Errina dabneyi* (Portalès, 1871)
- Lepidopora decipiens*** (Boschma, 1964) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidopora dendrostylus*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidopora diffusa*** (Boschma, 1963) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidopora eburnea*** (Calvet, 1903) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidopora glabra*** (Portalès, 1867) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidopora granulosa*** Cairns, 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidopora hicksoni (Boschma, 1963) = *Lepidopora eburnea* (Calvet, 1903)
- Lepidopora microstylus*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidopora polystichopora*** Cairns, 1985 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidopora sarmentosa*** (Boschma, 1968) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidopora symmetrica*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidopyga* spp. II TROCHILIDAE** (Aves)
- Lepidopyga coeruleogularis*** (Gould, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Sapphire-throated Hummingbird (S) Colibrí gorgizafiro (F) Colibri faux-saphir
Lepidopyga coeruleogularis lilliae (Gould, 1851) = *Lepidopyga lilliae* Stone, 1917
- Lepidopyga goudoti*** (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Shining-green Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Goudot, Tucusito pico curvo (F) Colibri de Goudot
- Lepidopyga lilliae*** Stone, 1917 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Sapphire-bellied Hummingbird (S) Colibrí ventrizafiro (F) Colibri de Lillian
Lepidopyga luminosa (Lawrence, 1862) = *Lepidopyga goudoti* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Lepidotheca* spp.** Cairns 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidotheca altispina*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidotheca brochi*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidotheca cervicornis*** (Broch, 1942) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidotheca chauliostylus*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidotheca fascicularis*** (Cairns, 1983) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidotheca horrida*** (Hickson & England, 1905) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidotheca inconsuta*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidotheca macropora*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidotheca pourtalesi*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidotheca ramosa*** (Hickson & England, 1905) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidotheca robusta*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

- Lepidotheca tenuistylus** (Broch, 1942) II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepilemur spp.** I. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1851 I
LEPILEMURIDAE (Mammalia)
- Lepilemur aeeclis* Andriaholinirina, Fausser, Roos, Zinner, Thalmann, et al., 2006 = *Lepilemur edwardsi* (Forbes, 1894)
- Lepilemur ankaranensis** Rumpler & Albignac, 1975 I
LEPILEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ankarana Sportive Lemur
- Lepilemur dorsalis** Gray, 1870 I LEPILEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gray's sportive lemur, Grey-backed Sportive Lemur, Nossi-bé Sportive Lemur (S) Lemur comadreja de ambanja, Lémur comadreja de Ambanja
- Lepilemur edwardsi** (Forbes, 1894) I LEPILEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Milne-Edwards's Sportive Lemur (S) Lemur comadreja de edwards, Lémur comadreja de Edwards
- Lepilemur hollandorum* Ramaromilanto, Lei, Engbring, Johnson, Sitzmann & Louis, 2009 = *Lepilemur* I. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1851
- LEPILEMURIDAE spp.** Gray, 1870 I (Mammalia) (S) Lémures Saltadores (F) Mégalapidés
- Lepilemur leucopus** (Major, 1894) I LEPILEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dry-bush Weasel Lemur, White-footed Sportive Lemur (S) Lemur comadreja de pies blancos, Lémur comadreja de pies blancos
- Lepilemur manasamody* Craul, Zimmermann, Rasoloharijaona, Randrianambinina & Radespiel, 2007 = *Lepilemur* I. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1851
- Lepilemur microdon** (Forsyth Major, 1894) I LEPILEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Light-necked Sportive Lemur, Microdon sportive lemur, Small-toothed sportive lemur (S) Lémur comadreja de dientes pequeños
- Lepilemur mittermeieri* Rabarivola, Zaramody, Fausser, Andriaholinirina, Roos, et al., 2006 = *Lepilemur dorsalis* Gray, 1870
- Lepilemur mustelinus** I. Geoffroy, 1851 I LEPILEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Greater Sportive Lemur, Greater Weasel Lemur, Weasel sportive lemur (F) Grand lépilémur
- Lepilemur mustelinus dorsalis* I. Geoffroy, 1851 = *Lepilemur dorsalis* Gray, 1870
- Lepilemur mustelinus edwardsi* I. Geoffroy, 1851 = *Lepilemur edwardsi* (Forbes, 1894)
- Lepilemur mustelinus leucopus* I. Geoffroy, 1851 = *Lepilemur leucopus* (Major, 1894)
- Lepilemur mustelinus microdon* I. Geoffroy, 1851 = *Lepilemur microdon* (Forsyth Major, 1894)
- Lepilemur mustelinus ruficaudatus* I. Geoffroy, 1851 = *Lepilemur ruficaudatus* A. Grandidier, 1867
- Lepilemur mustelinus septentrionalis* I. Geoffroy, 1851 = *Lepilemur septentrionalis* Rumpler & Albignac, 1975
- Lepilemur otto* Craul, Zimmermann, Rasoloharijaona, Randrianambinina & Radespiel, 2007 = *Lepilemur edwardsi* (Forbes, 1894)
- Lepilemur randrianasoli* Andriaholinirina, Fausser, Roos, Zinner, Thalmann, et al., 2006 = *Lepilemur ruficaudatus* A. Grandidier, 1867
- Lepilemur rufescens* (Lorenz, 1898) = *Lepilemur edwardsi* (Forbes, 1894)
- Lepilemur ruficaudatus** A. Grandidier, 1867 I LEPILEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Weasel Lemur, Red-tailed Sportive Lemur (F) Petit lépilémur
- Lepilemur sahamalazensis* Andriaholinirina, Fausser, Roos, Zinner, Thalmann, et al., 2006 = *Lepilemur* I. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1851
- Lepilemur scottorum* Lei, Engberg, Andriantompohavana, McGuire, Mittermeier, et al., 2008 = *Lepilemur* I. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1851
- Lepilemur septentrionalis** Rumpler & Albignac, 1975 I LEPILEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern Sportive Lemur, Sahafary sportive lemur (S) Lemur comadreja septentrional, Lémur comadreja septentrional
- Leporillus conditor** (Sturt, 1848) II MURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Greater Stick-nest Rat, House-building Rat (S) Rata arquitecto (F) Rat architecte
- Leporillus jonesi* Thomas, 1912 = *Leporillus conditor* (Sturt, 1848)
- Leptailurus spp.** II ¹³ FELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Leptailurus serval** (Schreber, 1776) II FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Serval (S) Serval (F) Chat-tigre, Serval
- Leptailurus serval constantina* Forster, 1780 = *Leptailurus serval* (Schreber, 1776)
- Leptailurus serval lipostictus* Pocock, 1907 = *Leptailurus serval* (Schreber, 1776)
- Leptailurus serval serval* Schreber, 1777 = *Leptailurus serval* (Schreber, 1776)
- Leptastrea spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptastrea aequalis** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptastrea agassizi* Vaughan, 1907 = *Cyphastrea agassizi* (Vaughan, 1907)
- Leptastrea bewickensis** Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptastrea bottae** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptastrea ehrenbergiana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Leptastrea purpurea* (Dana, 1846)
- Leptastrea hawaiiensis* Vaughan, 1907 = *Leptastrea bottae* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Leptastrea immersa* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Leptastrea bottae* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Leptastrea inaequalis** Klunzinger, 1879 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Grooved Crust Coral
- Leptastrea mammiformis* Nemenzo, 1959 = *Echinopora mammiformis* (Nemenzo, 1959)
- Leptastrea pruinosa** Crossland, 1952 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptastrea pulchra* (Dana, 1846) = *Leptastrea purpurea* (Dana, 1846)
- Leptastrea purpurea** (Dana, 1846) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Crust Coral
- Leptastrea roissyana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Leptastrea purpurea* (Dana, 1846)
- Leptastrea solida* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Leptastrea bottae* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Leptastrea stellulata* Verrill, 1867 = *Leptastrea purpurea* (Dana, 1846)

- Leptastrea transversa** Klunzinger, 1879 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoboa* = *Bolyeriidae* Hoffstetter, 1946
- Leptoboa dussumieri* (Schlegel, 1837) = *Casarea dussumieri* (Schlegel, 1837)
- Leptocephalus brevisrostris* Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Leptocyathus* = *Caryophylliidae* Gray 1847
- Leptocyathus stimpsonii* Pourtalès, 1871 = *Deltocyathoides stimpsonii* (Portalès, 1871)
- Leptodon spp.** II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Leptodon cayanensis** (Latham, 1790) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Cayenne Kite, Gray-headed kite, Grey-headed Kite (S) Gavilán palomero, Milano blanquigrís, Milano cabecigrís (F) Milan de Cayenne
- Leptodon forbesi* (Swann, 1922) = *Leptodon cayanensis* (Latham, 1790)
- Leptopenus spp.** Moseley 1881 II MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopenus antarcticus** Cairns, 1989 II MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopenus discus** Moseley, 1881 II MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopenus hypocoelus** Moseley, 1881 II MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopenus irinae* Keller, 1977 = *Leptopenus discus* Moseley, 1881
- Leptopenus solidus** Keller, 1977 II MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia britannica** (Duncan, 1870) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia chevalieri** Zibrowius, 1980 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia columna** Folkeson, 1919 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia conica* van der Horst, 1922 = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii* (Verrill, 1865)
- Leptopsammia crassa** van der Horst, 1922 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia formosa** (Gravier, 1915) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia microcardia* Döderlein, 1913 = *Leptopsammia pruvoti* Lacaze-Duthiers, 1897
- Leptopsammia poculum** (Alcock, 1902) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia pruvoti** Lacaze-Duthiers, 1897 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia queenslandiae** Wells, 1964 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia stokesiana** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia trinitatis** Hubbard & Wells, 1986 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoria spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoria gracilis* (Dana, 1848) = *Leptoria phrygia* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Leptoria irregularis** Veron, 1990 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoria phrygia** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lesser Brain Coral
- Leptoria tenuis* (Dana, 1846) = *Leptoria phrygia* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Leptoseris spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1849 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris amitoriensis** Veron, 1990 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris cailleti** (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lacy Lettuce Coral (S) Coral de encaje
- Leptoseris columna* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941 = *Leptoseris scabra* Vaughan, 1907
- Leptoseris cucullata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Helioseris cucullata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Leptoseris digitata* Vaughan, 1907 = *Leptoseris papyracea* (Dana, 1846)
- Leptoseris explanata** Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris foliosa** Dinesen, 1980 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris fragilis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Leptoseris tenuis* van der Horst, 1921
- Leptoseris gardineri** van der Horst, 1921 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris glabra* Dinesen, 1980 = *Leptoseris explanata* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941
- Leptoseris gravieri* van der Horst, 1922 = *Leptoseris hawaiiensis* Vaughan, 1907
- Leptoseris hawaiiensis** Vaughan, 1907 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris incrustans** (Quelch, 1886) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris incrustans* Gardiner, 1905 = *Leptoseris hawaiiensis* Vaughan, 1907
- Leptoseris kalayaanensis** Licuanan & Alino, 2009 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris mycetoseroides** Wells, 1954 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Slender Lettuce Coral
- Leptoseris nobilis* Ma, 1959 = *Helioseris cucullata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Leptoseris panamensis* Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Leptoseris papyracea* (Dana, 1846)
- Leptoseris papyracea** (Dana, 1846) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris paschalensis* Wells, 1972 = *Leptoseris solida* (Quelch, 1886)
- Leptoseris porosa* (Quelch, 1886) = *Leptoseris solida* (Quelch, 1886)
- Leptoseris regularis* (Quelch, 1886) = *Leptoseris scabra* Vaughan, 1907
- Leptoseris scabra** Vaughan, 1907 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris solida** (Quelch, 1886) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris striata** Fenner & Veron, 2000 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris striata* Kent, 1871 = *Leptoseris hawaiiensis* Vaughan, 1907

- Leptoseris tenuis** van der Horst, 1921 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris tubulifera** Vaughan, 1907 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris yabei** (Pillai & Scheer, 1976) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris zamboi* Nemenzo, 1971 = *Leptoseris papyracea* (Dana, 1846)
- Leptosittaca spp.** II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Leptosittaca branickii** Berlepsch & Stolzmann, 1894 II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-plumed Conure, Golden-plumed Parakeet (S) Aratinga de pinceles (F) Conure à pinceaux d'or, Perruche de Branicki
- Leptosmia* = *Euphyllia* Dana, 1848
- Leptosmia costulata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Euphyllia glabrescens* (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)
- Leptosmia gaimardi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Euphyllia glabrescens* (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)
- Leptosmia glabrescens* (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821) = *Euphyllia glabrescens* (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)
- Leptosmia ramosa* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Euphyllia glabrescens* (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)
- Leptosmia rugosa* (Dana, 1846) = *Euphyllia glabrescens* (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)
- Leptosmia striata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Euphyllia glabrescens* (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)
- Lesbia spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Lesbia gouldii* (Loddiges, 1832) = *Lesbia nuna* (Lesson, 1832)
- Lesbia nuna** (Lesson, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-tailed Trainbearer (S) Colacinta coliverde, Colibrí colilargo menor, Colibrí coludo verde (F) Porte-traîne nouna
- Lesbia victoriae** (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-tailed Trainbearer (S) Colacinta colinegra, Colibrí colilargo mayor (F) Porte-traîne lesbie
- Lesula* (E): *Cercopithecus lomamiensis*
- Letepsammia spp.** Yabe & Eguchi 1932 II MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Letepsammia fissilis** Cairns, 1995 II MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Letepsammia formosissima** (Moseley, 1876) II MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Letepsammia franki** Owens, 1994 II MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Letepsammia superstes** (Ortmann, 1888) II MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Le tété blanc (F): *Holothuria fuscogilva*
- Le tété noir (F): *Holothuria whitmaei*
- Leucippus spp.** Bonaparte, 1850 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Leucippus baeri** Simon, 1901 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Tumbes Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Tumbes (F) Colibri de Tumbes
- Leucippus chionogaster* (Tschudi, 1846) = *Amazilia chionogaster* (Tschudi, 1846)
- Leucippus chlorocercus** (Gould, 1866) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Olive-spotted Hummingbird (S) Colibrí blancioliva, Colibrí olivipunteado (F) Colibri à queue verte
- Leucippus fallax** (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Buffy Hummingbird (S) Colibrí ante, Colibrí anteadado (F) Colibri trompeur
- Leucippus hypostictus* (Gould, 1862) = *Taphrospilus hypostictus* (Gould, 1862)
- Leucippus taczanowskii** (Sclater, 1879) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Spot-throated Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Taczanowski (F) Colibri de Taczanowski
- Leucippus viridicauda* Berlepsch, 1883 = *Amazilia viridicauda* (Berlepsch, 1883)
- Leucocephalon yuwonoi** (McCord, Iverson & Boeadi, 1995) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Sulawesi Forest Turtle (S) Tortuga del bosque Sulawesi (F) Géoémyde des Célèbes
- Leucochloris spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Leucochloris albicollis** (Vieillot, 1818) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-throated Hummingbird (S) Colibrí gargantilla, Picaflor cuelliblanco (F) Colibri à gorge blanche
- Leucogérane* (F): *Grus leucogeranus*
- Leucogeranus leucogeranus* (Pallas, 1773) = *Grus leucogeranus* Pallas, 1773
- Leucopleurus* = *Lagenorhynchus*
- Leucopleurus acutus* (Gray, 1828) = *Lagenorhynchus acutus* (Gray, 1828)
- Leucopsar rothschildi** Stresemann, 1912 I STURNIDAE (Aves) (E) Bali Myna, Bali Starling, Rothschild's Myna, Rothschild's mynah, Rothschild's Starling, White Starling (S) Estornino de Bali, Estornino de Rothschild, mainá de Rothschild, Miná de Rothschild (F) Étourneau de Rothschild, Mainate de Rothschild, Martin de Rothschild, Sansonnet de Rothschild
- Leucopternis spp.** II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Leucopternis albicollis** (Latham, 1790) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) White Hawk (S) Busardo blanco, Gavilán blanco (F) Buse blanche
- Leucopternis albicollis occidentalis* (Latham, 1790) = *Leucopternis occidentalis* Salvin, 1876
- Leucopternis kuhli** Bonaparte, 1850 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) White-browed Hawk (S) Busardo cejiblanco (F) Buse à sourcils blancs
- Leucopternis lacernulata* (Temminck, 1827) = *Leucopternis lacernulatus* (Temminck, 1827)
- Leucopternis lacernulatus** (Temminck, 1827) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) White-necked Hawk (S) Busardo cuelliblanco (F) Buse lacernulée
- Leucopternis melanops** (Latham, 1790) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-faced Hawk, Masked Hawk (S) Busardo carinegro, Gavilán carinegro (F) Buse à face noire
- Leucopternis occidentalis** Salvin, 1876 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-backed Hawk (S) Busardo dorsi, Busardo dorsigrís, Gavilán dorsigrís (F) Buse à dos gris
- Leucopternis plumbea* Salvin, 1872 = *Leucopternis plumbeus* Salvin, 1872
- Leucopternis plumbeus** Salvin, 1872 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Plumbeous Hawk (S)

- Busardo plumizo, Gavilán plumizo (F) Buse plombée
Leucopternis polionota (Kaup, 1847) = *Leucopternis polionotus* (Kaup, 1847)
- Leucopternis polionotus*** (Kaup, 1847) II 31
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Mantled Hawk (S) Busardo
blanquinegro (F) Buse mantelée
- Leucopternis princeps*** Sclater, 1865 II 31
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Barred Hawk,
Black-chested Hawk (S) Busardo azoreño, Gavilán
príncipe (F) Buse barrée
- Leucopternis schistacea* (Sundevall, 1851) = *Leucopternis schistaceus* (Sundevall, 1851)
- Leucopternis schistaceus*** (Sundevall, 1851) II 31
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Slate-colored Hawk (S)
Busardo pizarroso, Gavilán azul, Gavilán pizarroso (F)
Buse ardoisée
- Leucopternis semiplumbea* Lawrence, 1861 =
Leucopternis semiplumbeus Lawrence, 1861
- Leucopternis semiplumbeus*** Lawrence, 1861 II 31
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Semiplumbeous Hawk (S)
Busardo semiplomizo, Gavilán semiplomizo (F) Buse
semiplombée
- Leucuria* = *Coeligena* Lesson, 1833
Leucuria phalerata Bangs, 1898 = *Coeligena phalerata*
(Bangs, 1898)
- Levipalifer* = *Deltocyathus* Milne Edwards & Haime 1848
Levipalifer orientalis Vaughan, 1900 = *Deltocyathus*
vaughani Yabe & Eguchi, 1932
- Lézard à bosse (F): *Lyriocephalus scutatus*
Lézard à ceinture épineuse (F): *Pseudocordylus spinosus*
Lézard à corne rhino (F): *Ceratophora stoddartii*
Lézard à fausse ceinture de Lang (F): *Pseudocordylus langi*
Lézard à fausse ceinture des rochers (F): *Pseudocordylus microlepidotus*
Lézard à fausse ceinture du Cap (F): *Hemicordylus capensis*
Lézard à queue épineuse africain (F): *Karusaurus polyzonus*
Lézard à queue épineuse à larges écailles (F): *Cordylus macropholis*
Lézard à queue épineuse à pustules (F): *Namazonurus pustulatus*
Lézard à queue épineuse à taches bleues (F): *Ninurta coeruleopunctatus*
Lézard à queue épineuse commun (F): *Cordylus cordylus*
Lézard à queue épineuse d'Armadillo (F): *Ouroborus cataphractus*
Lézard à queue épineuse de Campbell (F): *Namazonurus campbelli*
Lézard à queue épineuse de Cope (F): *Cordylus tropidosternum*
Lézard à queue épineuse de Hewitt (F): *Namazonurus peersi*
Lézard à queue épineuse de Jordan (F): *Karusaurus jordani*
Lézard à queue épineuse de Lawrence (F): *Namazonurus lawrenci*
Lézard à queue épineuse de McLachlan (F): *Cordylus mclachlani*
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Reichenow (F): *Cordylus vittifer*
Lézard à queue épineuse de Rhodésie (F): *Cordylus rhodesianus*
Lézard à queue épineuse de Tasman (F): *Cordylus cordylus*
Lézard à queue épineuse de Warren (F): *Smaug warreni*
Lézard à queue épineuse d'Oelofsen (F): *Cordylus oelofseni*
Lézard à queue épineuse d'Ukinga (F): *Cordylus ukingensis*
Lézard à queue épineuse du Namaqua (F): *Namazonurus namaquensis*
Lézard à queue épineuse géant (F): *Smaug giganteus*
Lézard à queue épineuse noir (F): *Cordylus niger*
Lézard-caïman de Guyane (F): *Dracaena guianensis*
Lézard-caïman du Paraguay (F): *Dracaena paraguayensis*
Lézard cornu (F): *Phrynosoma wigginsi*
Lézard cornu (F): *Phrynosoma coronatum*
Lézard cornu (F): *Phrynosoma blainvillii*
Lézard cornu de l'île de Cedros (F): *Phrynosoma cerroense*
Lézard cornu de San Diego (F): *Phrynosoma coronatum*
Lézard crocodile de Chine (F): *Shinisaurus crocodilurus*
Lézard de Lilford (F): *Podarcis lilfordi*
Lézard des Baléares (F): *Podarcis lilfordi*
Lézard de Simony (F): *Gallotia simonyi*
Lézard des Pityuses (F): *Podarcis pityusensis*
Lézard des rochers (F): *Pseudocordylus microlepidotus*
Lézard des rochers du Drakensberg (F): *Pseudocordylus melanotus*
Lézard d'Ibiza (F): *Podarcis pityusensis*
Lézard géant de Hierro (F): *Gallotia simonyi*
Lézard perlé (F): *Heloderma suspectum*
Lézard perlé du Guatemala (F): *Heloderma horridum charlesbogerti*
Lézards pygmée (F): *Cophotis ceylanica*
***Liasis* spp.** Gray, 1842 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
Liasis albertisii Boulenger, 1893 = *Leiopython albertisii*
(Peters & Doria, 1878)
Liasis albertisii McDowell, 1975 = *Leiopython albertisii*
(Peters & Doria, 1878)
Liasis albertisii Peters & Doria, 1878 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
Liasis albertisii Switak, 1973 = *Leiopython albertisii*
(Peters & Doria, 1878)
Liasis amethystinus (Schneider, 1801) = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)
Liasis amethystinus timoriensis (Schneider, 1801) =
Python timoriensis (Peters, 1876)
Liasis boa (Schlegel, 1837) = *Bothrochilus boa* (Schlegel, 1837)
Liasis boeleni Brongersma, 1953 = *Morelia boeleni*
(Brongersma, 1953)
Liasis carinata (L. A. Smith, 1981) = *Morelia carinata* (L. A. Smith, 1981)
Liasis childreni Gray, 1842 = *Antaresia childreni* (Gray, 1842)
Liasis childreni perthensis Gray, 1842 = *Antaresia perthensis* (Stull, 1932)

- Liasis clarki* Barbour, 1914 = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)
- Liasis cornwallisus* Günther, 1879 = *Liasis fuscus* Peters, 1873
- Liasis duceboracensis* Günther, 1879 = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)
- Liasis fuscus*** Peters, 1873 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Brown water python
- Liasis fuscus albertisi* Capocaccia, 1961 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
- Liasis fuscus albertisii* Peters, 1873 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
- Liasis fuscus albertisii* Stimson, 1969 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
- Liasis fuscus albertisii* Stull, 1935 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
- Liasis mackloti*** Duméril & Bibron, 1844 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Macklot's Python, Water Python (S) Pitón de Macklot (F) Python de Macklot
- Liasis maculosus* Peters, 1873 = *Antaresia maculosa* (Peters, 1873)
- Liasis maximus* Stimson, 1969 = *Apodora papuana* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
- Liasis olivaceus*** Gray, 1842 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Olive Python (S) Pitón oliva (F) Python olive
- Liasis olivaceus papuanus* Gray, 1842 = *Apodora papuana* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
- Liasis papuanus* Peters & Doria, 1878 = *Apodora papuana* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
- Liasis perthensis* Stull, 1932 = *Antaresia perthensis* (Stull, 1932)
- Liasis petersii* Hubrecht, 1879 = *Python timoriensis* (Peters, 1876)
- Liasis savuensis* Brongersma, 1956 = *Liasis mackloti* Duméril & Bibron, 1844
- Liasis stimsoni* (Smith, 1985) = *Antaresia stimsoni* (L. A. Smith, 1985)
- Liasis taronga* Worrell, 1958 = *Morelia boeleni* (Brongersma, 1953)
- Liasis tornieri* Werner, 1897 = *Apodora papuana* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
- Lichanotus* = *Indri*
- Lichanotus laniger* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Avahi laniger* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Lichanura* spp. II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
- Lichanura myriolepis* Cope, 1868 = *Lichanura trivirgata* (Cope, 1861)
- Lichanura orcutti* Stejneger, 1889 = *Lichanura trivirgata* (Cope, 1861)
- Lichanura roseofusca* Cope, 1868 = *Lichanura trivirgata* (Cope, 1861)
- Lichanura simplex* Stejneger, 1889 = *Lichanura trivirgata* (Cope, 1861)
- Lichanura trivirgata* (Cope, 1861) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rosy Boa (S) Boa mexicana rosada (F) Boa à trois bandes, Boa rose
- Lichenostomus cassidix* (Latham, 1802) = *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix* (Gould, 1867)
- Lichenostomus melanops*** (Latham, 1802) II/NC MELIPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-tufted Honeyeater (F) Méliphage cornu
- Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*** (Gould, 1867) II MELIPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Helmeted Honeyeater (S) Melero de casco, Melifago amarillo copetudo, Melifago de casco (F) Méliphage casqué
- Licmetis* = *Cacatua Vieillot*, 1817
- Licmetis pastinator* Gould, 1841 = *Cacatua pastinator* (Gould, 1841)
- liebre hispida (S): *Caprolagus hispidus*
- Liemys inornata* Boulenger, 1897 = *Orlitia borneensis* Gray, 1873
- Likh (E): *Sypheotides indicus*
- Lillipathes* spp.** Opresko, 2002 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lillipathes lilliei*** (Totton, 1923) II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lillipathes quadribrachiata*** (van Pesch, 1914) II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lillipathes ritamariae*** Opresko & Breedy, 2010 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lillipathes wingi*** Opresko, 2005 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lilliput, Pale (E): *Toxolasma cylindrella*
- Limnaetus* = *Falconidae*
- Limnaetus africanus* Cassin, 1865 = *Spizaetus africanus* (Cassin, 1865)
- Limnochelone micrura* Werner, 1901 = *Dermatemys mawii* Gray, 1847
- Limnometes (hoplobatrachus) tigrinus* Dubois, 1987 "1986" = *Hoplobatrachus tigrinus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Limnometes tigrinus* (Daudin, 1802) = *Hoplobatrachus tigrinus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Limpiacasa (S): *Phaethornis augusti*
- Lince (S): *Lynx lynx*
- Lince africano (S): *Caracal caracal*
- Lince boreal (S): *Lynx lynx*
- Lince caracal (S): *Caracal caracal*
- Lince del Canadá (S): *Lynx canadensis*
- Lince europeo (S): *Lynx lynx*
- Lince ibérico (S): *Lynx pardinus*
- Lince rojo (S): *Lynx rufus*
- Linnet (E): *Carduelis cannabina*
- linnet, Common (E): *Carduelis cannabina*
- Linnet, Eurasian (E): *Carduelis cannabina*
- Linotte mélodieuse (F): *Carduelis cannabina*
- Linsang à taches (F): *Prionodon pardicolor*
- Linsang, Banded (E): *Prionodon linsang*
- Linsang manchado (S): *Prionodon pardicolor*
- Linsang rayado (S): *Prionodon linsang*
- Linsang rayé (F): *Prionodon linsang*
- Linsang, Spotted (E): *Prionodon pardicolor*
- Linsang tacheté (F): *Prionodon pardicolor*
- Liocichla, Emei Shan (E): *Liocichla omeiensis*
- Liocichla, Mount Omei (E): *Liocichla omeiensis*
- Liocichla omeiensis*** Riley, 1926 II MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Emei Shan Liocichla, Mount Omei Liocichla, Omei Shan Liocichla (S) charlatán del Omei, Liocicla del Monte Omei (F) Garrulaxe de l'Omei
- Liocichla, Omei Shan (E): *Liocichla omeiensis*
- Liocicla del Monte Omei (S): *Liocichla omeiensis*

- Lion (E): *Panthera leo*
 lion, African (E): *Panthera leo*
 Lion, Asiatic (E): *Panthera leo*
 Lion d'Afrique (F): *Panthera leo*
 Lion d'Asie (F): *Panthera leo*
 Lion, Indian (E): *Panthera leo*
 Lion, Mountain (E): *Puma concolor*
Lipotes spp. I²³ INIIDAE (Mammalia)
Lipotes vexillifer Miller, 1918 I INIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Baiji, Changjiang Dolphin, Chinese Lake Dolphin, Whitefin Dolphin, White Flag Dolphin, Yangtze River Dolphin (S) Baiji, Delfín de China (F) Baiji, Dauphin fluviale de Chine
Lisalia = *Boidae* Gray, 1825
Lisalia albertisii Wells and Wellington, 1984 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
Lisalia fusca (Peters, 1873) = *Liasis fuscus* Peters, 1873
Lissemys ceylonensis (Gray, 1856) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Sri Lankan Flapshell Turtle (S) Tortuga de caparazón blando de Sri Lanka
Lissemys punctata (Lacépède, 1788) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indian flap-shelled turtle, Indian Flapshell Turtle, Indo-Gangetic Flap-shell, Indo-Gangetic flapshell turtle, Spotted Turtle (S) tortuga de caparazón blando hindú, Tortuga de concha blanda moteada, Tortuga plana indiana (F) Lyssémyde ponctuée, Tortue de l'Inde, Tortue molle à clapet de l'Inde, Trionyx à clapets de l'Inde, Trionyx de l'Inde
Lissemys scutata (Peters, 1868) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Burmese Flapshell Turtle (S) Tortuga de caparazón blando de Birmania
Lissodelphis spp. II²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
Lissodelphis borealis (Peale, 1848) II²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern Right Whale Dolphin (S) Delfín liso, Delfín liso del norte (F) Dauphin aptère boréal
Lissodelphis peronii (Lacépède, 1804) II²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Southern Right Whale Dolphin (S) Delfín liso, Delfín liso austral, Tunina sinaleta (F) Dauphin aptère austral
Lissotis spp. II OTIDIDAE (Aves)
Lissotis hartlaubii (Heuglin, 1863) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Hartlaub's Bustard (S) Sisón de Hartlaub, Sisón ventrinegro de Hartlaub (F) Outarde de Hartlaub
Lissotis melanogaster (Rüppell, 1835) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-bellied Bustard, Black-bellied Korhaan (S) Sisón ventrinegro, Sisón ventrinegro común (F) Outarde à ventre noir, Outarde à ventre noire
Lissotrochus spp. Cairns, 2004 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Lissotrochus curvatus Cairns, 2004 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Lithactina = *Polyphyllia* Quoy & Gaimard 1833
Lithactina novaehiberniae Lesson, 1832 = *Polyphyllia novaehiberniae* (Lesson, 1831)
Lithodendrum = *Mussa* Oken 1815
Lithodendrum saccharatum von Martens, 1902 = *Distichopora coccinea* Gray, 1860
Lithodomus dactylus Cuvier, 1817 = *Lithophaga lithophaga* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Lithodomus inflatus Réquien, 1848 = *Lithophaga lithophaga* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Lithophaga lithophaga (Linnaeus, 1758) II MYTILIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Date Mussel, European Date Mussel (S) Dátil de mar (F) Datte de mer, Datte lithophage
Lithophaga mytuloides Röding, 1798 = *Lithophaga lithophaga* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Lithophyllia = *Scolymia* Haime 1852
Lithophyllia argemone Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Mussa angulosa* (Pallas, 1766)
Lithophyllia vitiensis (Brüggemann, 1877) = *Scolymia vitiensis* Brüggemann, 1877
Lithophyllon spp. Rehberg 1892 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Lithophyllon concinna (Verrill, 1864) = *Fungia concinna* Verrill, 1864
Lithophyllon levistei Nemenzo, 1971 = *Lithophyllon undulatum* Rehberg, 1892
Lithophyllon lobata (van der Horst, 1921) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Lithophyllon mokai Hoeksema, 1989 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Lithophyllon ranjithi Ditlev, 2003 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Lithophyllon repanda (Dana, 1846) = *Fungia repanda* Dana, 1848
Lithophyllon scabra (Döderlein, 1901) = *Fungia scabra* Döderlein, 1901
Lithophyllon spinifer (Claereboudt & Hoeksema, 1987) = *Fungia spinifer* Claereboudt & Hoeksema, 1987
Lithophyllon undulatum Rehberg, 1892 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Lizard, African Large-grain (E): *Varanus exanthematicus*
 Lizard, African Small-grain (E): *Varanus niloticus*
 Lizard, African Spiny-tailed (E): *Karusaurus polyzonus*
 Lizard, Agra (E): *Varanus griseus*
 Lizard, Ambon (E): *Varanus indicus*
 Lizard, Angolan Girdled (E): *Cordylus angolensis*
 Lizard, Angolan Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus angolensis*
 lizard, Anzuetoi arboreal alligator (E): *Abronia anzuetoi*
 lizard, Arboreal alligator (E): *Abronia graminea*
 Lizard, Armadillo Girdled (E): *Ouroborus cataphractus*
 Lizard, Armadillo Spiny-tailed (E): *Ouroborus cataphractus*
 Lizard, Baghdad Small-grain (E): *Varanus griseus*
 Lizard, Balearic (E): *Podarcis lilfordi*
 Lizard, Banded Arboreal Alligator (E): *Abronia taeniata*
 Lizard, Barberton Girdled (E): *Smaug warreni*
 Lizard, Beaded (E): *Heloderma horridum*
 Lizard, Bell's Dabb (E): *Uromastyx acanthinura*
 Lizard, Bengal (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
 Lizard, Bengal Black (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
 lizard, Bengal monitor (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
 Lizard, Bent's Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastyx benti*
 Lizard, Black-cheek (E): *Calotes nigrilabris*
 Lizard, Black Girdled (E): *Cordylus niger*
 lizard, Black-lipped (E): *Calotes nigrilabris*
 Lizard, Black Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastyx acanthinura*
 lizard, Blainville's horned (E): *Phrynosoma blainvillii*
 lizard, Blainville horned (E): *Phrynosoma coronatum*

Lizard, Blue-spotted Girdled (E): *Ninurta coeruleopunctatus*
Lizard, Blue-spotted Spiny-tailed (E): *Ninurta coeruleopunctatus*
lizard, Bogert's arboreal alligator (E): *Abronia bogerti*
lizard, Brilliant arboreal alligator (E): *Abronia gaiophasma*
Lizard, Bromeliad Arboreal Alligator (E): *Abronia taeniata*
Lizard, Calcutta Oval-grain (E): *Varanus flavescens*
lizard, Campbell's alligator (E): *Abronia campbelli*
Lizard, Campbell's Girdled (E): *Namazonurus campbelli*
Lizard, Campbell's Spiny-tailed (E): *Namazonurus campbelli*
lizard, Cape crag (E): *Pseudocordylus microlepidotus*
Lizard, Cape Girdled (E): *Cordylus cordylus*
Lizard, Cedros Island Horned (E): *Phrynosoma cerroense*
Lizard, Cerro Baul Alligator (E): *Abronia ornelasi*
Lizard, Chinese Crocodile (E): *Shinisaurus crocodilurus*
Lizard, Chiszar's Arboreal Alligator (E): *Abronia chiszari*
Lizard, Cloete's Girdled (E): *Cordylus cloetei*
Lizard, Coastal Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus macropholis*
Lizard, Coast Horned (E): *Phrynosoma coronatum*
Lizard, Common Girdled (E): *Cordylus cordylus*
Lizard, Common Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus cordylus*
Lizard, Crestless (E): *Calotes liocephalus*
Lizard, Dabb (E): *Uromastix aegyptia*
Lizard, Deppe's Arboreal Alligator (E): *Abronia deppii*
lizard, Desilvas' forest (E): *Calotes desilvai*
lizard, Desilvas' whistling (E): *Calotes desilvai*
Lizard, Dragon (E): *Crocodylus amazonicus*
Lizard, Drakensberg Crag (E): *Pseudocordylus subviridis*
Lizard, Dwarf Crag (E): *Hemicordylus nebulosus*
Lizard, Dwarf Girdled (E): *Cordylus minor*
Lizard, Dwarf Karoo Girdled (E): *Cordylus aridus*
Lizard, East African Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus tropidosternum*
lizard, Eastern blue-tongued (E): *Tiliqua scincoides*
Lizard, Eastern Cape Crag (E): *Pseudocordylus microlepidotus*
lizard, Eastern dwarf girdled (E): *Cordylus aridus*
Lizard, Egyptian Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastix aegyptia*
lizard, El hierro giant (E): *Gallotia simonyi*
lizard, Erdelen's horn (E): *Ceratophora erdeleni*
lizard, Erdelen's horned (E): *Ceratophora erdeleni*
Lizardet, Dragon (E): *Crocodylus amazonicus*
lizard, Ethiopian girdled (E): *Cordylus riveae*
Lizard, Eyed Dabb (E): *Uromastix ocellata*
Lizard, False Girdled (E): *Hemicordylus capensis*
Lizard, Fish (E): *Varanus dumerilii*
Lizard, Flat-scaled Arboreal Alligator (E): *Abronia leurolepis*
Lizard, Flower (E): *Varanus indicus*
lizard, Forest (E): *Calotes liolepis*
Lizard, Frost's Arboreal Alligator (E): *Abronia frosti*
lizard, Giant dragon (E): *Smaug giganteus*
Lizard, Giant Girdled (E): *Smaug giganteus*
Lizard, Giant Spiny-tailed (E): *Smaug giganteus*
Lizard, Graceful Crag (E): *Hemicordylus capensis*
lizard, Gray's monitor (E): *Varanus olivaceus*
lizard, Guatemalan beaded (E): *Heloderma horridum charlesbogerti*
lizard, Gulf coast horned (E): *Phrynosoma wigginsi*
Lizard, Guyanan Caiman (E): *Dracaena guianensis*
Lizard, Hardwick's Spiny-tailed (E): *Saara hardwickii*
Lizard, Herero Girdled (E): *Namazonurus pustulatus*
Lizard, Hewitt's Spiny-tailed (E): *Namazonurus peersi*
Lizard, Hierro Giant (E): *Gallotia simonyi*
Lizard, Highveld Crag (E): *Pseudocordylus melanotus*
lizard, Hump-nosed (E): *Lyriocephalus scutatus*
lizard, Hump snout (E): *Lyriocephalus scutatus*
Lizard, Ibiza Wall (E): *Podarcis pityusensis*
Lizard, Indian Oval-grain (E): *Varanus flavescens*
Lizard, Indian Small-grain (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
Lizard, Iranian Spiny-tailed (E): *Saara asmussi*
lizard, Iraqi spiny-tailed (E): *Saara loricata*
Lizard, Jordan's Girdled (E): *Karusaurus jordani*
Lizard, Karoo Girdled (E): *Karusaurus polyzonus*
lizard, Karunaratne's (horn) (E): *Ceratophora karu*
lizard, Karu's (horned) (E): *Ceratophora karu*
lizard, Knuckles pygmy (E): *Cophotis dumbara*
Lizard, Lang's Crag (E): *Pseudocordylus langi*
Lizard, Lang's Girdled (E): *Pseudocordylus langi*
Lizard, Large-scaled Girdled (E): *Cordylus macropholis*
Lizard, Lawrence's Girdled (E): *Namazonurus lawrenci*
lizard, Leaf-nose (E): *Ceratophora tennentii*
Lizard, Lilford's Wall (E): *Podarcis lilfordi*
Lizard, Limpopo Girdled (E): *Cordylus jonesii*
lizard, Lyre head (E): *Lyriocephalus scutatus*
Lizard, Maasai Girdled (E): *Cordylus beraduccii*
Lizard, Machado's Girdled (E): *Cordylus machadoi*
Lizard, Manamendra-Arachchi's Whistling (E): *Calotes manamendrai*
Lizard, Martín del Campo's Arboreal Alligator (E): *Abronia martindelcampoi*
lizard, Matuda's arboreal alligator (E): *Abronia matudai*
Lizard, McLachlan's Girdled (E): *Cordylus mclachlani*
Lizard, McLachlan's Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus mclachlani*
lizard, Mecula girdled (E): *Cordylus meculae*
Lizard, Mesopotamian Spiny-tailed (E): *Saara loricata*
lizard, Mitchell's arboreal alligator (E): *Abronia mitchelli*
lizard, Mixtecan arboreal alligator (E): *Abronia mixteca*
lizard, Monte cristo arboreal alligator (E): *Abronia montecristoi*
lizard, Montecristo arboreal alligator (E): *Abronia montecristoi*
Lizard, Moroccan Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastix nigriventris*
lizard, Mount Zempoaltepec alligator (E): *Abronia fuscolabialis*
Lizard, Mount Zempoaltepec Arboreal Alligator (E): *Abronia fuscolabialis*
lizard, Mozambique girdled (E): *Smaug mossambicus*
Lizard, Namaqua Girdled (E): *Namazonurus namaquensis*
Lizard, Namaqua Spiny-tailed (E): *Namazonurus namaquensis*
Lizard, No-mark (E): *Varanus salvator*
lizard, Northern Chiapas arboreal alligator (E): *Abronia ochoterenai*
Lizard, Northern Crag (E): *Pseudocordylus transvaalensis*
lizard, Oaxaca arboreal alligator (E): *Abronia oaxacae*

- Lizard, Oaxacan Arboreal Alligator (E): *Abronia oaxacae*
- Lizard, Ochoterena's Arboreal Alligator (E): *Abronia ochoterenai*
- Lizard, Oelofsen's Girdled (E): *Cordylus oelofseni*
- lizard, Omani spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastix thomasi*
- Lizard, Oman Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastix thomasi*
- Lizard, Ornelas's Arboreal Alligator (E): *Abronia ornelasi*
- Lizard, Painted-lip (E): *Calotes ceylonensis*
- lizard, Panay monitor (E): *Varanus mabitang*
- Lizard, Paraguayan Caiman (E): *Dracaena paraguayensis*
- lizard, Peers' girdled (E): *Namazonurus peersi*
- Lizard, Peers's Girdled (E): *Namazonurus peersi*
- Lizard, Penang (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
- Lizard, Pethiyagoda's Crestless (E): *Calotes pethiyagodai*
- Lizard, Plain (E): *Varanus salvator*
- Lizard, Prickly Girdled (E): *Pseudocordylus spinosus*
- lizard, Pygmy (E): *Cophotis ceylanica*
- Lizard, Pygmy blue-tongue (E): *Tiliqua adelaidensis*
- Lizard, Ramirez's Alligator (E): *Abronia ramirezi*
- lizard, Red-lipped arboreal alligator (E): *Abronia lythrochila*
- Lizard, Regal Girdled (E): *Smaug regius*
- Lizard, Reichenow's Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus vittifer*
- Lizard, Reid's Arboreal Alligator (E): *Abronia reidi*
- lizard, Rhino-horned (E): *Ceratophora stoddartii*
- Lizard, Rhodesian Girdled (E): *Cordylus rhodesianus*
- Lizard, Rice (E): *Varanus salvator*
- Lizard, Ring (E): *Varanus salvator*
- Lizard, Rooiberg Girdled (E): *Cordylus imkeae*
- lizard, Rough-nosed horn (E): *Ceratophora aspera*
- lizard, Rough-nosed horned (E): *Ceratophora aspera*
- Lizard, Rough-scaled Girdled (E): *Cordylus cordylus*
- Lizard, Saharan Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastix geyri*
- Lizard, Salvador Arboreal Alligator (E): *Abronia salvadorensis*
- lizard, San diego horned (E): *Phrynosoma coronatum*
- lizard, Shingleback (E): *Tiliqua rugosa*
- Lizard, Sierra de Tehuacan Arboreal Alligator (E): *Abronia graminea*
- Lizard, Smith's Arboreal Alligator (E): *Abronia smithi*
- lizard, Smoothback arboreal alligator (E): *Abronia leurolepis*
- Lizard, Somali Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastix macfadyeni*
- lizard, South arabian spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastix yemenensis*
- lizard, Southern Saharan spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastix dispar*
- lizard, Spineless forest (E): *Calotes liocephalus*
- Lizard, Spiny Crag (E): *Pseudocordylus spinosus*
- Lizard, Talagoya (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
- Lizard, Tasman's Girdled (E): *Cordylus cordylus*
- lizard, Tennent's leaf-nosed (E): *Ceratophora tennentii*
- Lizard, Terrestrial Alligator (E): *Abronia graminea*
- Lizard, Terrestrial Arboreal Alligator (E): *Abronia graminea*
- lizard, Transvaal crag (E): *Pseudocordylus transvaalensis*
- Lizard, Transvaal Girdled (E): *Cordylus vittifer*
- Lizard, Tree (E): *Varanus rudicollis*
- Lizard, Tropical Girdled (E): *Cordylus tropidosternum*
- Lizard, Tropical Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus tropidosternum*
- Lizard, Ukinga Girdled (E): *Cordylus ukingensis*
- Lizard, Ukinga Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus ukingensis*
- Lizard, Van Dam's Girdled (E): *Smaug vandami*
- Lizard, Warren's Girdled (E): *Smaug warreni*
- Lizard, Warren's Spiny-tailed (E): *Smaug warreni*
- Lizard, Waterberg Girdled (E): *Smaug breyeri*
- Lizard, Western Cape Crag (E): *Pseudocordylus microlepidotus*
- lizard, Western dwarf girdled (E): *Cordylus minor*
- Lizard, Whistling (E): *Calotes liolepis*
- Lizard, Yellow Land (E): *Varanus flavescens*
- lizard, Yemeni spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastix benti*
- Lizard, Zimbabwe Girdled (E): *Cordylus rhodesianus*
- Lizard, Zoutpansberg Girdled (E): *Smaug warreni*
- Lobactis* = *Fungiidae* Dana 1848
- Lobactis conferta* Verrill, 1864 = *Fungia scutaria* Lamarck, 1801
- Lobactis danae* Verrill, 1864 = *Fungia scutaria* Lamarck, 1801
- Lobactis scutaria* (Lamarck, 1801) = *Fungia scutaria* Lamarck, 1801
- Lobito de cola ancha (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
- Lobito del Plata (S): *Lontra longicaudis*
- Lobito de río (S): *Lontra longicaudis*
- Lobito patagonica (S): *Lontra provocax*
- Lobito patagonico (S): *Lontra provocax*
- lobito patagónico (S): *Lontra provocax*
- Lobo (S): *Canis lupus*
- Lobo andino (S): *Lycalopex culpaeus*
- Lobo común (S): *Canis lupus*
- Lobo de crin (S): *Chrysocyon brachyurus*
- Lobo de dos pelos de galapagos (S): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis*
- Lobo del río (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
- Lobo de rio (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
- Lobo de Río Grande (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
- Lobo de tierra (S): *Proteles cristata*
- Lobo fino de galapagos (S): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis*
- Lobo fino de guadalupe (S): *Arctocephalus townsendi*
- Lobo fino sudamericano (S): *Arctocephalus australis*
- Lobo gargantilla (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
- Loboparadisea spp.** Rothschild 1896 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
- Loboparadisea sericea** Rothschild, 1896 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Silken satinbird, Wattle-billed Bird-of-paradise, Yellow-breasted Bird-of-paradise, Yellow-breasted satinbird (F) Paradisier soyeux
- Lobophyllia spp.** Blainville 1830 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lobophyllia angulosa* (Pallas, 1766) = *Mussa angulosa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Lobophyllia aurea* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Lobophyllia corymbosa** (Forskål, 1775) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Brain root coral
- Lobophyllia costata** (Dana, 1846) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lobophyllia cytherea* (Dana, 1846) = *Lobophyllia hemprichii* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Lobophyllia dentatus** Veron, 2000 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Lobophyllia diminuta** Veron, 1985 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Lobophyllia fistulosa Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Lobophyllia corymbosa* (Forskål, 1775)
- Lobophyllia flabelliformis** Veron, 2000 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Lobophyllia glabrescens (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821) = *Euphyllia glabrescens* (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)
- Lobophyllia hataii** Yabe, Sugiyama & Eguchi, 1936 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lobophyllia hemprichii** (Ehrenberg, 1834) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Largebrain root coral, teeth coral
- Lobophyllia pachysepta** Chevalier, 1975 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lobophyllia robusta** Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lobophyllia serratus** Veron, 2000 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lobophyllia sinensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) = *Platygyra sinensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Lobopsammia* = *Dendrophylliidae* Gray 1847
Lobopsammia robusta Bourne, 1905 = *Dendrophyllia robusta* (Bourne, 1905)
- Lochmaetrochus spp.** Alcock 1902 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lochmaetrochus gardineri** Cairns, 1999 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lochmaetrochus oculatus** Alcock, 1902 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Loddigesia spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Loddigesia mirabilis** (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Marvellous Spatuletail, Marvelous spatuletail (S) Colibrí admirable (F) Loddigésie admirable
Loddigésie admirable (F): *Loddigesia mirabilis*
Lofóforo chino (S): *Lophophorus lhuysii*
Lofóforo del Himalaya (S): *Lophophorus impejanus*
Lofóforo de Sclater (S): *Lophophorus sclateri*
Loggerhead (E): *Caretta caretta*
- Lonchura oryzivora** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ESTRILDIDAE (Aves) (E) Java Sparrow (S) Gorrión de Java (F) Padda de Java
- Lontra spp.** Gray, 1843 I/II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia)
Lontra annectens (Major, 1897) = *Lontra longicaudis* (Olfers, 1818)
- Lontra canadensis** (Schreber, 1777) II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) North American Otter, North American River Otter, Northern River Otter (S) Nutria de Canadá, Nutria norteamericana (F) Loutre du Canada
- Lontra enudris* (F. G. Cuvier, 1823) = *Lontra longicaudis* (Olfers, 1818)
- Lontra felina** (Molina, 1782) I MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chingungo, Chungungo, Marine Otter, Sea Cat (S) Chichimen, Chinchimen, Chungungo, Gato de mar, Gato marino, Huallaca, Nutria de mar, Nutria marina (F) chunchungo, Chungungo, Loutre de mer
- Lontra incarum* (Thomas, 1908) = *Lontra longicaudis* (Olfers, 1818)
- Lontra longicaudis** (Olfers, 1818) I MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) La plata otter, Long-tailed Otter, Neotropical Otter, Neotropical River Otter, South American River Otter (S) Gato de agua, Lobito del Plata, Lobito de río, Nutria de agua, Nutria de cola larga, Nutria neotropical, Perro de agua, Taira (F) Loutre à longue queue, Loutre d'Amérique du Sud, Loutre de La Plata
- Lontra mesopetes* (Cabrera, 1924) = *Lontra longicaudis* (Olfers, 1818)
- Lontra platensis* (Waterhouse, 1838) = *Lontra longicaudis* (Olfers, 1818)
- Lontra provocax** (Thomas, 1908) I MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Huillín, Southern River Otter (S) Huillín, Lobito patagónica, Lobito patagónico, lobito patagónico, Nutria chilena, Nutria de Chile (F) Huillín, Loutre du Chili
- Lophaetus spp.** II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Lophaetus occipitalis** (Daudin, 1800) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-crested Eagle (S) Águila copetuda africana, Águila crestilarga (F) Aigle huppard
- Lophelia spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1849 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lophelia anthophyllites* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Pourtalosmia anthophyllites* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Lophelia californica* Durham, 1947 = *Lophelia pertusa* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Lophelia pertusa** (Linnaeus, 1758) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Spider Hazards, Tuft Coral (S) Coral mechón
- Lophelia prolifera* (Pallas, 1766) = *Lophelia pertusa* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Lophelia subcostata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Lophelia pertusa* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Lophocèbe à joues grises (F): *Lophocebus albigena*
- Lophocebus spp.** II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
- Lophocebus albigena** (Gray, 1850) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gray-cheeked mangabey, Grey-cheeked Mangabey, White-cheeked Mangabey (S) Mangabey de mejillas grises (F) Lophocèbe à joues grises
- Lophocebus albigena opdenboschi* (Gray, 1850) = *Lophocebus opdenboschi* (Schouteden, 1944)
- Lophocebus aterrimus** (Oudemans, 1890) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black crested mangabey, Black-crested Mangabey, Black Mangabey, Congo Mangabey, Peaked Mangabey (S) Mangabey de cresta negra, Mangabey moro onegro (F) Cercocèbe noir, Mangabé huppé, Mangabé noir
- Lophocebus aterrimus opdenboschi* (Oudemans, 1890) = *Lophocebus opdenboschi* (Schouteden, 1944)
- Lophocebus kipunji* Ehardt, Butynski, Jones & Davenport, 2005 = *Rungwecebus kipunji* (Ehardt, Butynski, Jones & Davenport, 2005)
- Lophocebus opdenboschi** (Schouteden, 1944) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Opdenbosch's Black Mangabey
- Lophocebus ugandae* Matschie, 1913 = *Lophocebus albigena* (Gray, 1850)
- Lophochroa* = *Cacatuidae*

- Lophochroa goffini* Finsch, 1863 = *Cacatua goffiniana* (Finsch, 1863)
- Lophochroa leadbeateri* (Vigors, 1831) = *Cacatua leadbeateri* (Vigors, 1831)
- Lophohelia affinis* Pourtalès, 1868 = *Lophelia pertusa* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Lophohelia arbuscula* Moseley, 1881 = *Madrepora arbuscula* (Moseley, 1881)
- Lophohelia candida* Moseley, 1881 = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
- Lophohelia carolina* Pourtalès, 1871 = *Madrepora carolina* (Portalès, 1871)
- Lophohelia exigua* Pourtalès, 1871 = *Madrepora carolina* (Portalès, 1871)
- Lophohelia investigatoris* Alcock, 1898 = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
- Lophohelia* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Desmophyllum* Ehrenberg 1834
- Lophohelia tenuis* Moseley, 1881 = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
- Lophohelia tubulosa* Studer, 1878 = *Lophelia pertusa* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Lophoictinia spp.** II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Lophoictinia isura** (Gould, 1838) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Square-tailed Kite (S) Milano colicuadrado (F) Milan à queue carrée
- Lophophore de Lhuys (F): *Lophophorus lhuysii*
- Lophophore de Sclater (F): *Lophophorus sclateri*
- Lophophore resplendissant (F): *Lophophorus impejanus*
- Lophophorus impejanus** (Latham, 1790) I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Himalayan Monal, Impeyan Pheasant, Monal Pheasant (S) Faisán monal del Himalaya, Lofóforo del Himalaya, Monal colirrojo (F) Lophophore resplendissant, Monal de l'Himalaya
- Lophophorus lhuysii** Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1866 I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Chinese Impeyan, Chinese Monal (S) Faisán monal chino, Lofóforo chino, Monal coliverde (F) Lophophore de Lhuys, Monal chinois
- Lophophorus sclateri** Jerdon, 1870 I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Crestless Monal, Sclater's Monal (S) Faisán monal de Sclater, Lofóforo de Sclater, Monal coliblanco (F) Lophophore de Sclater, Monal birman
- Lophophorus wallichii* Hardwicke, 1827 = *Catreus wallichii* (Hardwicke, 1827)
- Lophopsittacus spp.** II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Lophorina spp.** Vieillot 1816 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
- Lophorina superba** (Pennant, 1781) II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Superb Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier superbe
- Lophornis spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Lophornis adorabilis** Salvin, 1870 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Adorable Coquette, White-crested Coquette (S) Coqueta adorable (F) Coquette adorable
- Lophornis brachylophus** Moore, 1949 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Short-crested Coquette (S) Coqueta cresticorta, Coqueta de Guerrero (F) Coquette du Guerrero
- Lophornis chalybeus** (Vieillot, 1823) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Festive Coquette (S) Coqueta abanico puntiblanco, Coqueta festiva, Coqueta verde, Picaflor abanico verde (F) Coquette chalybée
- Lophornis delattrei** (Lesson, 1839) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-crested Coquette (S) Coqueta crestirrufa (F) Coquette de Delattre
- Lophornis delattrei brachylophus* (Lesson, 1839) = *Lophornis brachylophus* Moore, 1949
- Lophornis gouldii** (Lesson, 1833) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Dot-eared Coquette (S) Coqueta moteada (F) Coquette de Gould
- Lophornis helenae** (DeLattre, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-crested Coquette (S) Coqueta crestinegra (F) Coquette d'Hélène
- Lophornis magnificus** (Vieillot, 1817) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Frilled Coquette (S) Coqueta magnifica (F) Coquette magnifique
- Lophornis melaniae Floericke, 1920* = *Lophornis delattrei* (Lesson, 1839)
- Lophornis ornatus** (Boddaert, 1783) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Tufted Coquette (S) Coqueta abanico canela, Coqueta adornada (F) Coquette huppe-col
- Lophornis pavoninus** Salvin & Godman, 1882 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Peacock Coquette (S) Coqueta abanico pavo real, Coqueta pavonina (F) Coquette paon
- Lophornis stictolophus** Salvin & Elliot, 1873 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Spangled Coquette (S) Coqueta coronada, Coqueta lentejuelada (F) Coquette pailletée
- Lophosaura pumila* = *Bradypodion pumilum* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Lophosaura pumila fordii* (Gmelin, 1789) = *Bradypodion pumilum* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Lophosaura pumila fordii* Gray, 1865 = *Bradypodion kentanicum* Hewitt, 1935
- Lophosaura pumila fordii* Gray, 1865 = *Bradypodion melanocephalum* (Gray, 1865)
- Lophosaura pumila ssp. fordii* Gray, 1865 = *Bradypodion pumilum* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Lophoseris* = *Pavona* Lamarck 1801
- Lophoseris cactus* Forskål, 1775 = *Pavona cactus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Lophoseris cristata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Pavona cactus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Lophoseris diffluens* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Pavona diffluens* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Lophoseris divaricata* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Pavona divaricata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Lophoseris explanulata* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Pavona explanulata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Lophoseris frondifera* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Pavona frondifera* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Lophoseris repens* Brüggemann, 1878 = *Pavona varians* (Verrill, 1864)
- Lophosmilia* = *Caryophylliidae* Gray 1847
- Lophosmilia rotundifolia* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Oxysmilia rotundifolia* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Lophosmilia wellsi* Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Phyllangia consagensis* (Durham & Barnard, 1952)
- Lophotrix spp.** II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves)

- Lophostrix cristata** (Daudin, 1800) II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Crested Owl (S) Búho corniblanco, Búho cornudo, Lechuza copetona (F) Duc à aigrettes, Hibou à casque
Lophostrix lettii (Büttikofer, 1889) = *Jubula lettii* (Büttikofer, 1889)
- Lophotis spp.** II OTIDIDAE (Aves)
- Lophotis gindiana** (Oustalet, 1881) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Buff-crested Bustard (S) Sisón moñudo étiope (F) Outarde d'Oustalet
- Lophotis ruficrista** (A. Smith, 1836) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Crested Korhaan, Red-crested Bustard (S) Sisón moñirrojo, Sisón moñudo austral (F) Outarde houppette, Outarde naine
Lophotis ruficrista gindiana (A. Smith, 1836) = *Lophotis gindiana* (Oustalet, 1881)
- Lophotis savilei** Lynes, 1920 II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Savile's Bustard (S) Avutarda de Savile, Sisón moñudo de saheliano (F) Outarde de Savile
Lophotriorchis kienerii (de Sparre, 1835) = *Hieraaetus kienerii* (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1835)
- Lophura edwardsi** (Oustalet, 1896) I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Edwards' pheasant, Edwards's Pheasant (S) Faisán de Edwards (F) Faisan d'Edwards
Lophura hatinhensis Vo Quy, 1975 = *Lophura edwardsi* (Oustalet, 1896)
- Lophura leucomelanos** (Latham, 1790) III PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Kalij Pheasant (S) Faisán kálj (F) Faisan leucomèle
- Lophura swinhoii** (Gould, 1863) I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Swinhoe's Pheasant (S) Faisán de Formosa, Faisán de Swinhoe (F) Faisan de Formose, Faisan de Swinhoe
Lophyrus = *Goura* Stephens, 1819
Lophyrus victoria Fraser, 1844 = *Goura victoria* (Fraser, 1844)
- Lora de cara roja (S): *Amazona pretrei*
Loria = *Cnemophilus* De Vis, 1890
Lori à bandeau rouge (F): *Glossopsitta concinna*
Lori acollarado (S): *Lorius chlorocercus*
Lori à collier jaune (F): *Lorius chlorocercus*
Lori à couronne pourpre (F): *Glossopsitta porphyrocephala*
Lori à diadème (F): *Charmosyna diadema*
Lori adornado (S): *Trichoglossus ornatus*
Lori à front rouge (F): *Charmosyna rubronotata*
Lori à gorge rouge (F): *Charmosyna aureicincta*
Lori à joues bleues (F): *Eos cyanogenia*
Lori alinegro (S): *Eos cyanogenia*
Lori almizclero (S): *Glossopsitta concinna*
Loria loriae Salvadori, 1894 = *Cnemophilus loriae* (Salvadori, 1894)
Lori à masque rouge (F): *Glossopsitta pusilla*
Lori à menton rouge (F): *Charmosyna rubrigularis*
Lori à nuque blanche (F): *Lorius albidinucha*
Lori arcoiris (S): *Trichoglossus haematodus*
Lori arlequin (F): *Eos histrio*
Lori à ventre violet (F): *Lorius hypoinochrous*
Lori barbirrojo (S): *Charmosyna rubrigularis*
Lori bigotudo (S): *Oreopsittacus arfaki*
- Lori bridé (F): *Oreopsittacus arfaki*
Lori cardenal (S): *Chalcopsitta cardinalis*
Lori cardinal (F): *Chalcopsitta cardinalis*
Lori carirrojo (S): *Glossopsitta pusilla*
Lori chispeado (S): *Chalcopsitta sintillata*
Lori coquet (F): *Charmosyna placensis*
Lori coronipúrpura (S): *Glossopsitta porphyrocephala*
Loriculo amable (S): *Loriculus amabilis*
Loriculo coroniazul (S): *Loriculus galgulus*
Loriculo de Ceilán (S): *Loriculus beryllinus*
Loriculo de Célebes (S): *Loriculus stigmatus*
Loriculo de Flores (S): *Loriculus flosculus*
Loriculo de Java (S): *Loriculus pusillus*
Loriculo de la Sangihe (S): *Loriculus catamene*
Loriculo exiguo (S): *Loriculus exilis*
Loriculo filipino (S): *Loriculus philippensis*
Loriculo papú (S): *Loriculus aurantiifrons*
Loriculo vernal (S): *Loriculus vernalis*
- Loriculus spp.** II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Loriculus amabilis** Wallace, 1862 II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Moluccan hanging parrot, Moluccan Hanging-Parrot (S) Loriculo amable (F) Coryllis des Moluques
Loriculus amabilis catamene Wallace, 1862 = *Loriculus catamene* Schlegel, 1873
Loriculus amabilis sclateri Wallace, 1862 = *Loriculus amabilis* Wallace, 1862
- Loriculus aurantiifrons** Schlegel, 1873 II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Orange-fronted hanging parrot, Orange-fronted Hanging-Parrot, Papuan Hanging-Parrot (S) Loriculo papú (F) Coryllis à front orange
- Loriculus beryllinus** (J. R. Forster, 1781) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Ceylon Hanging-Parrot, Sri Lanka hanging parrot, Sri Lanka Hanging-Parrot (S) Loriculo de Ceilán (F) Coryllis de Ceylan
Loriculus camiguinensis Tello, Degner, Bates & Willard, 2006 = *Loriculus philippensis* (Müller, 1776)
- Loriculus catamene** Schlegel, 1873 II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Sangihe hanging parrot, Sangihe Hanging-Parrot (S) Loriculo de la Sangihe (F) Coryllis des Sangi
- Loriculus exilis** Schlegel, 1866 II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Green Hanging-Parrot, Pygmy hanging parrot, Pygmy Hanging-Parrot, Red-billed Hanging-Parrot (S) Loriculo exiguo (F) Coryllis vert
- Loriculus flosculus** Wallace, 1864 II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Flores Hanging-Parrot, Wallace's hanging parrot, Wallace's Hanging-Parrot (S) Loriculo de Flores (F) Coryllis de Wallace
- Loriculus galgulus** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-crowned hanging parrot, Blue-crowned Hanging-Parrot, Blue-topped Hanging-Parrot (S) Loriculo coroniazul (F) Coryllis à tête bleue, Loriculus malais
Loriculus malais (F): *Loriculus galgulus*
- Loriculus philippensis** (Müller, 1776) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Camiguin Hanging Parrot, Colasisi,

- Philippine hanging parrot, Philippine Hanging-Parrot (S) Lorículo filipino (F) Coryllis des Philippines
- Loriculus pusillus** G. R. Gray, 1859 II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-throated hanging parrot, Yellow-throated Hanging-parrot (S) Lorículo de Java (F) Coryllis à gorge jaune
- Loriculus sclateri* Wallace, 1863 = *Loriculus amabilis* Wallace, 1862
- Loriculus stigmatus** (S. Müller, 1843) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-billed Hanging-Parrot, Great hanging parrot, Maroon-rumped Hanging-Parrot, Sulawesi Hanging-Parrot (S) Lorículo de Célebes (F) Coryllis des Célèbes
- Loriculus stigmatus tener* (S. Müller, 1843) = *Loriculus aurantiifrons* Schlegel, 1873
- Loriculus tener* Sclater, 1877 = *Loriculus aurantiifrons* Schlegel, 1873
- Loriculus vernalis** (Sparrman, 1787) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Vernal hanging parrot, Vernal Hanging-Parrot (S) Lorículo vernal (F) Coryllis vernal
- Lori damisela (S): *Lorius domicella*
- Lori de Buru (S): *Charmosyna toxopei*
- Lori de Buru (F): *Charmosyna toxopei*
- Lori de Duyvenbode (F): *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei*
- Lori de Goldie (S): *Psitteuteles goldiei*
- Lori de Josefina (S): *Charmosyna josefinae*
- Lori de Joséphine (F): *Charmosyna josefinae*
- Lori de Kuhl (F): *Vini kuhlii*
- Lori de las Tanimbar (S): *Eos reticulata*
- Lori de l'île Buru (F): *Charmosyna toxopei*
- Lori de Margaret (F): *Charmosyna margarethae*
- Lori de Margarita (S): *Charmosyna margarethae*
- Lori de Marguerite (F): *Charmosyna margarethae*
- Lori de Meek (S): *Charmosyna meeki*
- Lori de Meek (F): *Charmosyna meeki*
- Lori de Mindanao (S): *Trichoglossus johnstoniae*
- Lori de Musschenbroek (F): *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii*
- Lori de Nouvelle-Calédonie (F): *Charmosyna diadema*
- Lori de Papouasie (F): *Charmosyna papou*
- Lori de Ponapé (S): *Trichoglossus rubiginosus*
- Lori de Rimitara (S): *Vini kuhlii*
- Lori de Samoa (S): *Vini australis*
- Lori de Sangihe (S): *Eos histrio*
- Lori de Sangir (S): *Eos histrio*
- Lori des dames (F): *Lorius domicella*
- Lori de Seram (S): *Eos semilarvata*
- Lori des Fidji (F): *Phigys solitarius*
- Lori des Moluques (F): *Lorius lory*
- Lori des montagnes (F): *Oreopsittacus arfaki*
- Lori des palmiers (F): *Charmosyna palmarum*
- Lori de Stephen (S): *Vini stepheni*
- Lori de Stephen (F): *Vini stepheni*
- Lori de Wilhelmina (F): *Charmosyna wilhelminae*
- Lori diadema (S): *Charmosyna diadema*
- Lori écaillé (F): *Eos squamata*
- Lori écarlate (F): *Eos rubra*
- Lori émeraude (F): *Neopsittacus pullicauda*
- Lori escamoso (S): *Eos squamata*
- Lori escuamiverde (S): *Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus*
- Lori estriado (S): *Charmosyna multistriata*
- Lori féérique (F): *Charmosyna pulchella*
- Lori flamméché (F): *Chalcopsitta sintillata*
- Lori flanquirrojo (S): *Charmosyna placentis*
- Lori frentirrojo (S): *Charmosyna rubronotata*
- Lori fringillaire (F): *Vini australis*
- Lori gárrulo (S): *Lorius garrulus*
- Lori gorgirrojo (S): *Charmosyna aureicincta*
- Lori humilde (S): *Trichoglossus euteles*
- LORIIDAE spp. I/II** ³³ (Aves) (E) Lories, Lorikeets (S) Loris (F) Loris, Loriquets
- Lori iris (S): *Psitteuteles iris*
- Lorikeet, Blue (E): *Vini peruviana*
- Lorikeet, Blue-crowned (E): *Vini australis*
- Lorikeet, Blue-fronted (E): *Charmosyna toxopei*
- lorikeet, Citrine (E): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis*
- lorikeet, Coconut (E): *Trichoglossus haematodus*
- Lorikeet, Duchess (E): *Charmosyna margarethae*
- Lorikeet, Emerald (E): *Neopsittacus pullicauda*
- Lorikeet, Fairy (E): *Charmosyna pulchella*
- Lorikeet, Goldie's (E): *Psitteuteles goldiei*
- Lorikeet, Green-naped (E): *Trichoglossus haematodus*
- Lorikeet, Henderson (E): *Vini stepheni*
- Lorikeet, Iris (E): *Psitteuteles iris*
- Lorikeet, Johnstone's (E): *Trichoglossus johnstoniae*
- Lorikeet, Josephine's (E): *Charmosyna josefinae*
- Lorikeet, Kuhl's (E): *Vini kuhlii*
- Lorikeet, Little (E): *Glossopsitta pusilla*
- Lorikeet, Little Red (E): *Charmosyna pulchella*
- Lorikeet, Meek's (E): *Charmosyna meeki*
- Lorikeet, Meyer's (E): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis*
- Lorikeet, Mindanao (E): *Trichoglossus johnstoniae*
- Lorikeet, Musk (E): *Glossopsitta concinna*
- Lorikeet, Musschenbroek's (E): *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii*
- Lorikeet, New Caledonian (E): *Charmosyna diadema*
- Lorikeet, Olive-headed (E): *Trichoglossus euteles*
- Lorikeet, Orange-billed (E): *Neopsittacus pullicauda*
- Lorikeet, Ornate (E): *Trichoglossus ornatus*
- Lorikeet, Palm (E): *Charmosyna palmarum*
- Lorikeet, Papuan (E): *Charmosyna papou*
- Lorikeet, Perfect (E): *Trichoglossus euteles*
- Lorikeet, Plum-faced (E): *Oreopsittacus arfaki*
- Lorikeet, Pohnpei (E): *Trichoglossus rubiginosus*
- Lorikeet, Purple-crowned (E): *Glossopsitta porphyrocephala*
- Lorikeet, Pygmy (E): *Charmosyna wilhelminae*
- Lorikeet, Rainbow (E): *Trichoglossus haematodus*
- Lorikeet, Red-chinned (E): *Charmosyna rubrigularis*
- Lorikeet, Red-flanked (E): *Charmosyna placentis*
- Lorikeet, Red-fronted (E): *Charmosyna rubronotata*
- Lorikeet, Red-spotted (E): *Charmosyna rubronotata*
- Lorikeet, Red-throated (E): *Charmosyna aureicincta*
- lorikeet, Rimitara (E): *Vini kuhlii*
- lorikeet, Rimitara (E): *Vini kuhlii*
- Lorikeet, Scaly-breasted (E): *Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus*
- Lorikeet, Scarlet-breasted (E): *Vini kuhlii*
- Lorikeets, Lories, (E): *Loriidae*
- Lorikeet, Stephen's (E): *Vini stepheni*

Lorikeet, Streaked (E): *Charmosyna multistriata*
Lorikeet, Striated (E): *Charmosyna multistriata*
Lorikeet, Tahitian (E): *Vini peruviana*
Lorikeet, Ultramarine (E): *Vini ultramarina*
Lorikeet, Varied (E): *Psitteuteles versicolor*
lorikeet, Violet (E): *Vini peruviana*
Lorikeet, Whiskered (E): *Oreopsittacus arfaki*
Lorikeet, Wilhelmina's (E): *Charmosyna wilhelminae*
Lorikeet, Yellow-and-green (E): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis*
Lorikeet, Yellow-billed (E): *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii*
Lori lindo (S): *Charmosyna pulchella*
Lori masqué (F): *Eos semilarvata*
Lori monjita (S): *Vini peruviana*
Lori montano chico (S): *Neopsittacus pullicauda*
Lori montano grande (S): *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii*
Lori musc (F): *Glossopsitta concinna*
Lori negro (S): *Chalcopsitta atra*
Lori noir (F): *Chalcopsitta atra*
Lori noira (F): *Lorius garrulus*
Lori nonnette (F): *Vini peruviana*
Lori nuquiblanco (S): *Lorius albidinucha*
Lori orange sombre (F): *Pseudeos fuscata*
Loriot d'Europe (F): *Oriolus oriolus*
Lori palmero (S): *Charmosyna palmarum*
Lori papou (F): *Charmosyna papou*
Lori pardo (S): *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei*
Lori pigmeo (S): *Charmosyna wilhelminae*
Loriquet à tête bleue (F): *Trichoglossus haematodus*
Loriquet de Goldie (F): *Psitteuteles goldiei*
Loriquet de Johnstone (F): *Trichoglossus johnstoniae*
Loriquet de Ponapé (F): *Trichoglossus rubiginosus*
Loriquet eutèle (F): *Trichoglossus euteles*
Loriquet iris (F): *Psitteuteles iris*
Loriquet jaune et vert (F): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis*
Loriquet orné (F): *Trichoglossus ornatus*
Loriquet versicolore (F): *Psitteuteles versicolor*
Loriquet vert (F): *Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus*
Lori rabilargo (S): *Charmosyna papou*
Lori réticulé (F): *Eos reticulata*
Lori rojo (S): *Eos rubra*
lori rojo y azul (S): *Eos histrio*
Loris spp. II LORISIDAE (Mammalia)
Loris (S): *Loriidae*
loris, Ashy slow (E): *Nycticebus bengalensis*
loris, Bengal (E): *Nycticebus bengalensis*
Loris, Bengal Slow (E): *Nycticebus bengalensis*
Lorises (S): *Lorissidae*
Lorises (F): *Lorissidae*
Lorises (E): *Lorissidae*
Loris fino (S): *Loris tardigradus*
Loris grandis Hill & Phillips, 1932 = *Loris lydekkerianus* Cabrera, 1908
loris, Gray slender (E): *Loris lydekkerianus*
loris, Greater slow (E): *Nycticebus coucang*
Loris grèle (F): *Loris tardigradus*
Loris, Grey Slender (E): *Loris lydekkerianus*
loris, Highland slender (E): *Loris lydekkerianus*
LORISIDAE spp. Gray, 1821 I/II (Mammalia) (E) Lorises (S) Lorises (F) Lorises
Loris lent (F): *Nycticebus coucang*
Loris lento (S): *Nycticebus coucang*
Loris, Lesser Slow (E): *Nycticebus pygmaeus*
Loris, Loriquets (F): *Loriidae*
Loris lydekkerianus Cabrera, 1908 II LORISIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gray slender loris, Grey Slender Loris, Highland slender loris
Loris malabaricus Wroughton, 1917 = *Loris lydekkerianus* Cabrera, 1908
Loris nordicus Hill, 1933 = *Loris lydekkerianus* Cabrera, 1908
loris, Northern slow (E): *Nycticebus bengalensis*
Loris nycticeboides Hill, 1942 = *Loris lydekkerianus* Cabrera, 1908
Lori solitaire des îles Fidji (F): *Phigys solitarius*
Lori solitario (S): *Phigys solitarius*
Lori sombre (F): *Pseudeos fuscata*
Lori sombrío (S): *Pseudeos fuscata*
Lori splendide (F): *Charmosyna placentis*
Loris, Pygmy (E): *Nycticebus pygmaeus*
loris, Pygmy slow (E): *Nycticebus pygmaeus*
loris, Red slender (E): *Loris tardigradus*
Loris, Slender (E): *Loris tardigradus*
Loris, Slow (E): *Nycticebus coucang*
loris, Sri lanka slender (E): *Loris tardigradus*
loris, Sri lanka wet zone slender (E): *Loris tardigradus*
Loris, Sunda Slow (E): *Nycticebus coucang*
Loris tardigradus (Linnaeus, 1758) II LORISIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red slender loris, Slender Loris, Sri lanka slender loris, Sri lanka wet zone slender loris (S) Loris fino (F) Loris grèle
Loris tardigradus grandis (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Loris lydekkerianus* Cabrera, 1908
Loris tardigradus lydekkerianus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Loris lydekkerianus* Cabrera, 1908
Loris tardigradus malabaricus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Loris lydekkerianus* Cabrera, 1908
Loris tardigradus nordicus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Loris lydekkerianus* Cabrera, 1908
Loris tardigradus nycticeboides (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Loris lydekkerianus* Cabrera, 1908
Lori strié (F): *Charmosyna multistriata*
Lorito acollarado (S): *Geoffroyus simplex*
Lorito alinegro (S): *Hapalopsittaca melanotis*
Lorito amazonino (S): *Hapalopsittaca amazonina*
Lorito cabecigualdo (S): *Pionopsitta pyrilia*
Lorito cabecipardo (S): *Poicephalus cryptoxanthus*
Lorito caica (S): *Pionopsitta caica*
Lorito carigualdo (S): *Poicephalus flavifrons*
Lorito carinaranja (S): *Pionopsitta barrabandi*
Lorito carirrojo (S): *Pionopsitta pileata*
Lorito carirrojo (S): *Geoffroyus geoffroyi*
Lorito carirrosado (S): *Pionopsitta pulchra*
Lorito chirlecrés (S): *Pionites melanocephalus*
Lorito colicorto (S): *Graydidascalus brachyurus*
Lorito de copete (S): *Nymphicus hollandicus*
Lorito de Coxen (S): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
Lorito de Desmarest (S): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*
Lorito de Edwards (S): *Psittaculirostris edwardsii*
Lorito de Fuertes (S): *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*
Lorito de Meyer (S): *Poicephalus meyeri*

- Lorito de Rüppell (S): *Poicephalus rueppellii*
 Lorito de Salvadori (S): *Psittaculirostris salvadorii*
 Lorito doblejo (S): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
 Lorito dorsiazul (S): *Psittinus cyanurus*
 Lorito ecuatoriano (S): *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops*
 Lorito encapuchado (S): *Pionopsitta haematotis*
 Lorito enmascarado de Coxen (S): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
 Lorito frentirrojo (S): *Poicephalus gularis*
 Lorito guayabero (S): *Bolbopsittacus lunulatus*
 Lorito heteróclito (S): *Geoffroyus heteroclitus*
 Lorito-momoto amarillento (S): *Prioniturus flavicans*
 Lorito-momoto coroniazul (S): *Prioniturus discurus*
 Lorito-momoto de Buru (S): *Prioniturus mada*
 Lorito-momoto de las Sulu (S): *Prioniturus verticalis*
 Lorito-momoto de Luzón (S): *Prioniturus luconensis*
 Lorito-momoto de Palawan (S): *Prioniturus platenae*
 Lorito-momoto dorsidorado (S): *Prioniturus platurus*
 Lorito-momoto montano (S): *Prioniturus montanus*
 Lorito niam-niam (S): *Poicephalus crassus*
 Lorito orejudo (S): *Pionopsitta pileata*
 Lorito pechinaranja (S): *Cyclopsitta gularitertii*
 Lorito pileado (S): *Pionopsitta pileata*
 Lorito robusto (S): *Poicephalus robustus*
 Lorito robusto (S): *Poicephalus fuscicollis*
 Lorito rubio (S): *Pionites leucogaster*
 Lorito senegalés (S): *Poicephalus senegalus*
 Lorito-tigre de Brehm (S): *Psittacella brehmii*
 Lorito-tigre de Madarasz (S): *Psittacella madaraszii*
 Lorito-tigre modesto (S): *Psittacella modesta*
 Lorito-tigre pintado (S): *Psittacella picta*
 Lorito ventrirrojo (S): *Poicephalus rufiventris*
 Lorito vulturino (S): *Pionopsitta vulturina*
 Lori tricolor (S): *Lorius lory*
 Lori tricolore (F): *Lorius lory*
 Lori ultramar (S): *Vini ultramarina*
 Lori ultramarino (F): *Vini ultramarina*
Lorius spp. Vigors, 1825 || ³³ LORIIDAE (Aves)
Lorius albidinucha (Rothschild & Hartert, 1924) || ³³ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) White-naped Lory (S) Lori nuquiblanco (F) Lori à nuque blanche
Lorius albidinuchus (Rothschild & Hartert, 1924) = *Lorius albidinucha* (Rothschild & Hartert, 1924)
Lorius amabilis Stresemann, 1931 = *Lorius hypoinochrous* G. R. Gray, 1859
Lorius cardinalis G. R. Gray, 1849 = *Chalcopsitta cardinalis* (G. R. Gray, 1849)
Lorius chlorocercus Gould, 1856 || ³³ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-bibbed Lory (S) Lori acollarado (F) Lori à collier jaune
Lorius domicella (Linnaeus, 1758) || ³³ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-capped Lory, Purple-naped Lory (S) Lori damisela (F) Lori des dames
Lorius garrulus (Linnaeus, 1758) || ³³ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Chattering Lory, Yellow-backed Lory (S) Lori garrulo (F) Lori noira
Lorius hypoinochrous G. R. Gray, 1859 || ³³ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Eastern Black-capped Lory, Purple-bellied Lory (S) Lori ventrivinoso (F) Lori à ventre violet
Lorius lory (Linnaeus, 1758) || ³³ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-capped Lory, Western Black-capped Lory (S) Lori tricolor (F) Lori des Moluques, Lori tricolore
Lorius roratus (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) = *Eclectus roratus* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
Lorius tibialis Sclater, 1871 = *Lorius domicella* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Lori ventrivinoso (S): *Lorius hypoinochrous*
 Lori verdigualdo (S): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis*
 Lori versicolor (S): *Psittacopsitta versicolor*
 Loro aguileño (S): *Psittichas fulgidus*
 Loro alibronceado (S): *Pionus chalcopterus*
 Loro alisero (S): *Amazona tucumana*
 Loro barranquero (S): *Cyanoliseus patagonus*
 Loro brasileño (S): *Amazona brasiliensis*
 Loro burrón (S): *Amazona farinosa*
 Loro cabeciamarillo (S): *Amazona oratrix*
 Loro cabeciazul (S): *Pionus menstruus*
 Loro cabecirrojo (S): *Amazona pretrei*
 Loro cabeza amarilla (S): *Amazona ochrocephala*
 Loro cabeza azul (S): *Amazona farinosa*
 Loro cabeza roja (S): *Amazona viridigenalis*
 Loro cachitirrosa (S): *Pionopsitta pulchra*
 Loro cacique (S): *Deroptyus accipitrinus*
 Loro cariazul (S): *Amazona dufresniana*
 Loro cariazul (S): *Amazona brasiliensis*
 Loro caroniblanco (S): *Pionus senilis*
 Loro choclero (S): *Pionus maximiliani*
 Loro colicorto (S): *Graydidascalus brachyurus*
 Loro corona-lila (S): *Amazona finschi*
 Loro corona-violeta (S): *Amazona finschi*
 Loro de anteojos rojos (S): *Amazona pretrei*
 Loro de banda roja (S): *Amazona vittata*
 Loro de Barbados (S): *Amazona barbadensis*
 Loro de Buru (S): *Tanygnathus gramineus*
 Loro de cabeza blanca (S): *Amazona leucocephala*
 Loro de cabeza roja (S): *Amazona pretrei*
 Loro de corona roja (S): *Amazona viridigenalis*
 Loro de coronilla roja (S): *Cyanoramphus saisseti*
 Loro de hispaniola (S): *Amazona ventralis*
 Loro de Jamaica (S): *Amazona collaria*
 Loro de la Española (S): *Amazona ventralis*
 Loro del paraíso (S): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*
 Loro de mejillas azules (S): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
 Loro de Müller (S): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
 Loro de nuca amarilla (S): *Amazona auropalliata*
 Loro de pecho vinoso (S): *Amazona vinacea*
 Loro de San Vicente (S): *Amazona guildingii*
 Loro ecléctico (S): *Eclectus roratus*
 Loro famaulipeco (S): *Amazona viridigenalis*
 Loro frente blanca (S): *Amazona albifrons*
 Loro frente roja (S): *Amazona autumnalis*
 Loro frentirrojo (S): *Amazona autumnalis*
 Loro gris africano (S): *Psittacus erithacus*
 Loro guaro (S): *Amazona amazonica*
 Loro hablador (S): *Amazona aestiva*
 Loro hombroamarillo (S): *Psephotus chrysopterygius*
 Loro imperial (S): *Amazona imperialis*
 Loro llorón (S): *Amazona pretrei*
 Loro lomirrojo (S): *Amazona festiva*

- Loro malva (S): *Amazona vinacea*
 Loro mona amarilla (S): *Amazona ochrocephala*
 Loro morado (S): *Pionus fuscus*
 Loro multicolor (S): *Amazona versicolor*
 Loro negro (S): *Coracopsis nigra*
 Loro nocturno (S): *Pezoporus occidentalis*
 Loro nuca amarilla (S): *Amazona ochrocephala*
 Loro nuquiamarillo (S): *Amazona auropalliata*
 Loro nuquiazul (S): *Tanygnathus lucionensis*
 Loro orejirrojo (S): *Pionopsitta haematotis*
 Loro pechivinoso (S): *Amazona vinacea*
 Loro pecho vinoso (S): *Amazona vinacea*
 Loro picogordo (S): *Tanygnathus megalorhynchus*
 Loro piquigordo (S): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*
 Loro piquirrojo (S): *Pionus sordidus*
 Loro rabudo collar (S): *Psittacula krameri*
 Loro real (S): *Amazona ochrocephala*
 Loro senil (S): *Pionus senilis*
 Loro tamaulipeco (S): *Amazona viridigenalis*
 Loro tumultuoso (S): *Pionus tumultuosus*
 Loro vasa (S): *Coracopsis vasa*
 Loro ventriazul (S): *Triclaria malachitacea*
 Loro ventrinaranja (S): *Neophema chrysogaster*
 Loro verde (S): *Amazona farinosa*
 Loro verde (S): *Amazona mercenaria*
 Loro yaco (S): *Psittacus erithacus*
 Loro yucateco (S): *Amazona xantholora*
 Lory, Biak Red (E): *Eos cyanogenia*
 Lory, Black (E): *Chalcopsitta atra*
 Lory, Black-capped (E): *Lorius lory*
 Lory, Black-winged (E): *Eos cyanogenia*
 Lory, Blue-eared (E): *Eos semilarvata*
 Lory, Blue-streaked (E): *Eos reticulata*
 Lory, Brown (E): *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei*
 Lory, Cardinal (E): *Chalcopsitta cardinalis*
 Lory, Chattering (E): *Lorius garrulus*
 Lory, Collared (E): *Phigys solitarius*
 Lory, Dusky (E): *Pseudeos fuscata*
 Lory, Duyvenbode's (E): *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei*
 Lory, Eastern Black-capped (E): *Lorius hypoinochrous*
 Lory, Greater Streaked (E): *Chalcopsitta sintillata*
 Lory, Iris (E): *Psitteuteles iris*
 Lory, Josephine's (E): *Charmosyna josefinae*
 Lory, Moluccan (E): *Eos rubra*
 Lory, Moluccan Red (E): *Eos squamata*
 Lory, Ornate (E): *Trichoglossus ornatus*
 Lory, Pohnpei (E): *Trichoglossus rubiginosus*
 Lory, Purple-bellied (E): *Lorius hypoinochrous*
 Lory, Purple-capped (E): *Lorius domicella*
 Lory, Purple-naped (E): *Lorius domicella*
 Lory, Rainbow (E): *Trichoglossus haematodus*
 Lory, Red (E): *Eos rubra*
 lory, Red and blue (E): *Eos histrio*
 Lory, Red-and-blue (E): *Eos histrio*
 Lory, Ultramarine (E): *Vini ultramarina*
 Lory, Violet-necked (E): *Eos squamata*
 Lory, Western Black-capped (E): *Lorius lory*
 Lory, White-naped (E): *Lorius albidinucha*
 Lory, Yellow-backed (E): *Lorius garrulus*
 Lory, Yellow-bibbed (E): *Lorius chlorocercus*
 Lory, Yellow-streaked (E): *Chalcopsitta sintillata*
 Loup (F): *Canis lupus*
 Loup à crinière (F): *Chrysocyon brachyurus*
 Loup de mer (F): *Alopias vulpinus*
 Loup gris (F): *Canis lupus*
 Loup vulgaire (F): *Canis lupus*
 lourie, Knysna (E): *Tauraco corythaix*
 Loutre à cou tacheté (F): *Hydricteis maculicollis*
 Loutre à joues blanches (F): *Aonyx capensis*
 Loutre à joues blanches du Cameroun (F): *Aonyx capensis microdon*
 Loutre à joues blanches du Congo (F): *Aonyx capensis microdon*
 Loutre à longue queue (F): *Lontra longicaudis*
 Loutre à pelage lisse (F): *Lutrogale perspicillata*
 Loutre cendrée (F): *Aonyx cinerea*
 Loutre commune (F): *Lutra lutra*
 Loutre d'Amérique du Sud (F): *Lontra longicaudis*
 Loutre d'Asie (F): *Lutrogale perspicillata*
 Loutre de La Plata (F): *Lontra longicaudis*
 Loutre de mer (F): *Lontra felina*
 Loutre de mer (F): *Enhydra lutris*
 Loutre de mer de Californie (F): *Enhydra lutris nereis*
 Loutre de mer méridionale (F): *Enhydra lutris nereis*
 Loutre de rivière (F): *Lutra lutra*
 Loutre de Sumatra (F): *Lutra sumatrana*
 Loutre d'Europe (F): *Lutra lutra*
 Loutre du Canada (F): *Lontra canadensis*
 Loutre du Chili (F): *Lontra provocax*
 Loutre géante du Brésil (F): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
 Loutre japonaise (F): *Lutra nippon*
 Loutres (F): *Lutrinae*
 Lovebird, Abyssinian (E): *Agapornis taranta*
 Lovebird, Black-cheeked (E): *Agapornis nigrigenis*
 Lovebird, Black-collared (E): *Agapornis swindernianus*
 Lovebird, Black-masked (E): *Agapornis personatus*
 Lovebird, Black-winged (E): *Agapornis taranta*
 Lovebird, Fischer's (E): *Agapornis fischeri*
 Lovebird, Grey-headed (E): *Agapornis canus*
 Lovebird, Lilian's (E): *Agapornis lilianae*
 Lovebird, Madagascar (E): *Agapornis canus*
 Lovebird, Masked (E): *Agapornis personatus*
 Lovebird, Nyasa (E): *Agapornis lilianae*
 Lovebird, Peach-faced (E): *Agapornis roseicollis*
 Lovebird, Red-faced (E): *Agapornis pullarius*
 Lovebird, Red-headed (E): *Agapornis pullarius*
 Lovebird, Rosy-faced (E): *Agapornis roseicollis*
 Lovebird, Yellow-collared (E): *Agapornis personatus*
Loxia curvirostra Linnaeus, 1758 III FRINGILLIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Common Crossbill, Crossbill, Red Crossbill
 (S) Piquituerto común (F) Bec-croisé des sapins,
 Bec-croisé des sapins
LOXOCEMIDAE spp. Cope, 1861 II (Reptilia) (E) Mexican
 Dwarf Boa (S) Pitón excavadora (F) Loxocémínés
 Loxocémínés (F): *Loxocemidae*
Loxocemus spp. II LOXOCEMIDAE (Reptilia)
Loxocemus bicolor Cope, 1861 II LOXOCEMIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Burrowing Python, Ground Python, New
 World Python (S) Pitón excavadora (F) Python
 d'Amérique centrale, Python fousseur du Mexique

- Loxodonta africana** (Blumenbach, 1797) I/II 29
ELEPHANTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) African Elephant, African Savannah Elephant (S) Elefante africano (F) Eléphant africain, Eléphant d'Afrique, Éléphant d'Afrique
- Loxodonta cyclotis* (Matschie, 1900) = *Loxodonta africana* (Blumenbach, 1797)
- Lúgano (S): *Carduelis spinus*
- Lúgano cardenalito (S): *Carduelis cucullata*
- Lúgano de Yarrell (S): *Carduelis yarrellii*
- Lúgano encapuchado (S): *Carduelis cucullata*
- Lullula arborea** Linnaeus, 1758 III ALAUDIDAE (Aves)
(E) Woodlark, Wood Lark (S) Alondra totovía (F) Alouette lulu
- Lungfish, Australian (E): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
- Lungfish, Queensland (E): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
- Luscinia luscinia** Linnaeus, 1758 III MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Thrush Nightingale (S) Ruiseñor Ruso (F) Rossignol progré
- Luscinia megarhynchos** C.L. Brehm, 1831 III MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Common Nightingale (S) Ruiseñor común (F) Rossignol philomèle
- Luscinia svecica** Linnaeus, 1758 III MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Bluethroat (S) Ruiseñor pechiazul (F) Gorgebleue à miroir
- Luth (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*
- Lutra spp.** Brisson, 1762 I/II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Lutra canadensis* Schreber, 1776 = *Lontra canadensis* (Schreber, 1777)
- Lutra felina* (Molina, 1782) = *Lontra felina* (Molina, 1782)
- Lutra longicaudis* (Olfers, 1818) = *Lontra longicaudis* (Olfers, 1818)
- Lutra lutra** (Linnaeus, 1758) I MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Common Otter, Eurasian Otter, European Otter, European River Otter, Old World Otter (S) Nutria, Nutria común, Nutria europea, nutria paleártica (F) Loutre commune, Loutre de rivière, Loutre d'Europe
- Lutra maculicollis* Lichtenstein, 1835 = *Hydriectis maculicollis* (Lichtenstein, 1835)
- Lutra nippon** Imaizumi & Yoshiyuki, 1989 I MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Japanese Otter (S) Nutria japonesa (F) Loutre japonaise
- Lutra perspicillata* I. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1826 = *Lutrogale perspicillata* (I. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1826)
- Lutra provocax* Thomas, 1908 = *Lontra provocax* (Thomas, 1908)
- Lutra sumatrana** (Gray, 1865) II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hairy-nosed Otter (S) Nutria de Sumatra (F) Loutre de Sumatra
- LUTRINAE spp.** Bonaparte, 1838 I/II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (S) Nutrias (F) Loutres
- Lutrogale spp.** Gray, 1865 I MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Lutrogale perspicillata** (I. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1826) I MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indian Smooth-coated Otter, Smooth-coated Otter (S) Nutria lisa, Nutria simung (F) Loutre à pelage lisse, Loutre d'Asie
- Lutung, Indochinese (E): *Trachypithecus germaini*
- Lutung, Javan (E): *Trachypithecus auratus*
- Lutung, Silvery (E): *Trachypithecus villosus*
- lutung, Tenasserim (E): *Trachypithecus barbei*
- Lycalopex culpaeus** (Molina, 1782) II CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Andean fox, Andean Wolf, Colpeo Fox, Culpeo, Red Fox (S) Culpeo, Lobo andino, Zorro andino, Zorro colorado, Zorro culpeo (F) Culpeau, Renard colfeo
- Lycalopex fulvipes** (Martin, 1837) II CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Darwin's fox (S) Zorro azul, Zorro chilote, zorro de Chiloé, Zorro de Darwin (F) Renard de Darwin
- Lycalopex griseus** (Gray, 1837) II CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Argentine gray fox, Argentine Grey Fox, Chico Grey Fox, Chiloe Fox, Grey Zorro, Little Fox, Pampa Fox, South American grey fox (S) Chilla, Zorro chico, Zorro chilla, Zorro de la Isla Chiloe, zorro de Magallanes, Zorro gris, Zorro gris argentino, Zorro gris chico (F) Renard de Chiloé, Renard gris, Renard gris d'Argentine
- Lycalopex gymnocercus** (G. Fischer, 1814) II CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Azara's fox, Azara's Zorro, Pampa Fox, Pampas fox (S) Zorro de azara, Zorro de campo, Zorro de la Pampa, Zorro del país, Zorro de patas amarillas, Zorro pampa, Zorro pampeano (F) Renard d'Azara, Renard de la pampa
- Lycocorax spp.** Bonaparte 1853 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
- Lycocorax pyrrhopterus** (Bonaparte, 1851) II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Halmahera paradise-crow, Paradise-Crow, Silky-Crow (F) Corneille de paradis, Paradisier corvin
- Lygodactylus picturatus williamsi* Loveridge, 1952 = *Lygodactylus williamsi* Loveridge, 1952
- Lygodactylus picturatus williamsi* Wermuth, 1965 = *Lygodactylus williamsi* Loveridge, 1952
- Lygodactylus williamsi** Loveridge, 1952 I GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Turquoise dwarf gecko, Williams' Dwarf Gecko (S) Geco enano de Williams (F) Gecko nain turquoise
- Lygodactylus williamsi* Broadley & Howell, 1991 = *Lygodactylus williamsi* Loveridge, 1952
- Lygodactylus williamsi* Kluge, 1993 = *Lygodactylus williamsi* Loveridge, 1952
- Lygodactylus williamsi* Röhl et al., 2010 = *Lygodactylus williamsi* Loveridge, 1952
- Lygodactylus williamsi* Rösler, 2000 = *Lygodactylus williamsi* Loveridge, 1952
- Lynchailurus* = *Leopardus*
- Lynchailurus colocolo* (Molina, 1782) = *Leopardus colocola* (Molina, 1782)
- Lynx spp.** I/II 13 FELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Lynx (F): *Lynx lynx*
- Lynx, American (E): *Lynx canadensis*
- Lynx, Bay (E): *Lynx rufus*
- Lynx boréal (F): *Lynx lynx*
- Lynx, Canada (E): *Lynx canadensis*
- Lynx canadensis** Kerr, 1792 II 13 FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) American Lynx, Canada Lynx (S) Lince del Canadá (F) Lynx du Canada
- Lynx caracal* (Schreber, 1776) = *Caracal caracal* (Schreber, 1776)
- Lynx, Desert (E): *Caracal caracal*

- Lynx d'Espagne (F): *Lynx pardinus*
 Lynx d'Eurasie (F): *Lynx lynx*
 Lynx du Canada (F): *Lynx canadensis*
 Lynx du désert (F): *Caracal caracal*
 Lynx, Eurasian (E): *Lynx lynx*
 Lynx, Iberian (E): *Lynx pardinus*
Lynx lynx (Linnaeus, 1758) II ¹³ FELIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Eurasian Lynx (S) Lince, Lince boreal, Lince
 europeo (F) Lynx, Lynx boréal, Lynx d'Eurasie
Lynx lynx balcanicus Bures, 1941 = *Lynx lynx* (Linnaeus,
 1758)
Lynx lynx canadensis (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Lynx canadensis*
 Kerr, 1792
Lynx lynx carpathicus Heptner, 1972 = *Lynx lynx*
 (Linnaeus, 1758)
Lynx lynx dinniki Satunin, 1915 = *Lynx lynx* (Linnaeus,
 1758)
Lynx lynx lynx Linnaeus, 1758 = *Lynx lynx* (Linnaeus,
 1758)
Lynx lynx pardinus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Lynx pardinus*
 (Temminck, 1827)
Lynx lynx wrangeli Ognev, 1928 = *Lynx lynx* (Linnaeus,
 1758)
 Lynx, Pardel (E): *Lynx pardinus*
 Lynx pardelle (F): *Lynx pardinus*
Lynx pardinus (Temminck, 1827) I FELIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Iberian Lynx, Pardel Lynx, Spanish Lynx (S) Lince
 ibérico (F) Lynx d'Espagne, Lynx pardelle
 Lynx roux (F): *Lynx rufus*
Lynx rufus (Schreber, 1777) II FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Bay Lynx, Bobcat (S) Gato montés, Lince rojo (F) Chat
 sauvage, Lynx roux
Lynx rufus escuinapae Allen, 1903 = *Lynx rufus*
 (Schreber, 1777)
Lynx rufus fasciatus Rafinesque, 1817 = *Lynx rufus*
 (Schreber, 1777)
Lynx rufus rufus Schreber, 1777 = *Lynx rufus* (Schreber,
 1777)
 Lynx, Spanish (E): *Lynx pardinus*
Lyriocephalus macgregorri Gray, 1835 = *Lyriocephalus*
scutatus Linnaeus, 1758
Lyriocephalus margaritaceus Merrem, 1820 =
Lyriocephalus scutatus Linnaeus, 1758
Lyriocephalus scutatus Linnaeus, 1758 II ⁴³ AGAMIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Hump-nosed lizard, Hump snout lizard,
 Lyre head lizard (S) Lagarto de nariz giba (F) Lézard à
 bosse
 Lyssémyde ponctuée (F): *Lissemys punctata*
Macaca spp. I/II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
Macaca arctoides (I. Geoffroy, 1831) II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bear Macaque,
 Stump-tailed Macaque, Stumptail Macaque (S)
 Macaca ursin (F) Macaque brun
Macaca assamensis (McClelland, 1840) II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Assamese
 Macaque, Assam Macaque (S) Macaca del Himalaya
 (F) Macaque d' Assam
 Macaca cangrejera (S): *Macaca fascicularis*
 Macaca cola de cerdo (S): *Macaca nemestrina*
 Macaca crestada de Sulawesi (S): *Macaca ochreata*
Macaca cyclopis (Swinhoe, 1863) II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Formosan Rock
 Macaque, Taiwanese macaque, Taiwan Macaque (S)
 Macaca de Formosa (F) Macaque de Formose
Macaca cynomolgus (Schreber, 1775) = *Macaca*
fascicularis (Raffles, 1821)
 Macaca de Formosa (S): *Macaca cyclopis*
 Macaca del Himalaya (S): *Macaca assamensis*
 Macaca del Tibet (S): *Macaca thibetana*
 Macaca de Madras (S): *Macaca radiata*
 Macaca de Sri Lanka (S): *Macaca sinica*
 Macaca de Tonkean (S): *Macaca tonkeana*
Macaca ecaudatus Geoffroy, 1812 = *Macaca sylvanus*
 (Linnaeus, 1758)
Macaca fascicularis (Raffles, 1821) II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Crab-eating
 Macaque, Cynomolgus Monkey, Long-tailed Macaque,
 Nicobar crab-eating macaque, Nicobar cynomolgus
 monkey, Nicobar long-tailed macaque (S) Macaca
 cangrejera (F) Macaque crabier, Macaque de Buffon
Macaca fuscata (Blyth, 1875) II CERCOPITHECIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Japanese Macaque (S) Macaca
 japonesa (F) Macaque à face rouge, Macaque japonais
Macaca hecki (Matschie, 1901) II CERCOPITHECIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Heck's Macaque
Macaca inuus Linnaeus, 1766 = *Macaca sylvanus*
 (Linnaeus, 1758)
Macaca irus I. Geoffroy, 1826 = *Macaca fascicularis*
 (Raffles, 1821)
 Macaca japonesa (S): *Macaca fuscata*
Macaca leonina (Blyth, 1863) II CERCOPITHECIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Northern Pig-tailed Macaque,
 Northern pigtail macaque
 Macaca leonina (S): *Macaca silenus*
Macaca maura (H. R. Schinz, 1825) II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Celebes
 Macaque, Moor Macaque (S) Macaca mora (F)
 Macaque maure
Macaca maurus (F. Schinz, 1825) = *Macaca maura* (H. R.
 Schinz, 1825)
 Macaca mora (S): *Macaca maura*
Macaca mulatta (Zimmermann, 1780) II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Rhesus
 Macaque, Rhesus Monkey (S) Mono resus (F)
 Macaque rhésus
Macaca munzala Sinha, Datta, Madhusudan and Mishra,
 2005 II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Arunachal Macaque
 Macaca negra (S): *Macaca nigra*
Macaca nemestrina (Linnaeus, 1766) II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pig-tailed
 Macaque, Pigtail Macaque, Southern pig-tailed
 macaque, Sundaland pigtail macaque, Sunda
 pig-tailed macaque (S) Macaca cola de cerdo (F)
 Macaque à queue de cochon
Macaca nemestrina pagensis (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Macaca*
pagensis (Miller, 1903)
Macaca nigra (Desmarest, 1822) II CERCOPITHECIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Black crested macaque, Celebes
 Black Macaque, Celebes Crested Macaque, Crested

black macaque, Gorontalo Macaque, Sulawesi black macaque, Sulawesi Macaque (S) *Macaca negra* (F) Cynopithèque nègre, Macaque des Célèbes

Macaca nigrescens (Temminck, 1849) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dumoga-bone Macaque, Gorontalo Macaque, Temminck's macaque

Macaca ochreata (Ogilby, 1841) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Booted Macaque (S) *Macaca crestata* de Sulawesi, Macaco calzado

Macaca pagensis (Miller, 1903) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mentawai Macaque, Pagai Island Macaque, Pagai macaque

Macaca pagensis siberu (Miller, 1903) = *Macaca siberu* Fuentes & Olson, 1995

Macaca pithecus Schreber, 1799 = *Macaca sylvanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Macaca pygmaeus Reichenback, 1863 = *Macaca sylvanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Macaca radiata (É. Geoffroy, 1812) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bonnet Macaque (S) *Macaca de Madras* (F) Macaque bonnet chinois, Macaque commun

Macaca siberu Fuentes & Olson, 1995 II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Siberut Macaque

Macaca silenus (Linnaeus, 1758) I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lion-tailed Macaque, Liontail macaque, Wanderoo (S) *Macaca leonina*, Macaco barbudo, Macaco de cola de león, mono león, sileno (F) Macaque à queue de lion, Macaque ouandérou, Ouandérou

Macaca sinica (Linnaeus, 1771) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Toque Macaque (S) *Macaca de Sri Lanka* (F) Macaque couronné, Macaque toque

Macaca speciosa Blyth, 1875 = *Macaca arctoides* (I. Geoffroy, 1831)

Macaca speciosa I. Geoffroy, 1826 = *Macaca fuscata* (Blyth, 1875)

Macaca sylvanus (Linnaeus, 1758) I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Barbary Ape, Barbary Macaque (S) Macaco de Gibraltar, Mona de gibraltar, Mono de berberia, Mono de Berbería, Mono de Gibraltar (F) Macaque de barbarie, Macaque de Gibraltar, Magot, Magot commun

Macaca thibetana (Milne-Edwards, 1870) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Milne-Edwards' macaque, Père David's Macaque, Short-tailed Tibetan Macaque, Tibetan Macaque (S) *Macaca del Tibet* (F) Macaque du thibet, Macaque du Tibet

Macaca tonkeana (Meyer, 1899) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Tonkean Black Macaque, Tonkean Macaque (S) *Macaca de Tonkean* (F) Macaque de Tonkea, Macaque de tonkean

Macaca tonkeana hecki (Meyer, 1899) = *Macaca hecki* (Matschie, 1901)

Macaca ursin (S): *Macaca arctoides*

Macaco aranha (S): *Ateles paniscus*

Macaco aranha (S): *Ateles marginatus*

Macaco aranha (S): *Ateles belzebuth*

Macaco barbudo (S): *Macaca silenus*

Macaco barrigudo (S): *Lagothrix poeppigii*

Macaco barrigudo (S): *Lagothrix lagotricha*

Macaco barrigudo (S): *Lagothrix cana*

Macaco calzado (S): *Macaca ochreata*

Macaco-de-cheiro (S): *Saimiri vanzolinii*

Macaco-de-cheiro (S): *Saimiri ustus*

Macaco-de-cheiro (S): *Saimiri sciureus*

Macaco-de-cheiro (S): *Saimiri boliviensis*

Macaco de cola de león (S): *Macaca silenus*

Macaco de Gibraltar (S): *Macaca sylvanus*

Macagua rieur (F): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*

Macaón de Córcega (S): *Papilio hospiton*

Macaque à face rouge (F): *Macaca fuscata*

Macaque à queue de cochon (F): *Macaca nemestrina*

Macaque à queue de lion (F): *Macaca silenus*

Macaque à queue de lion (F): *Ptilocolobus foai*

Macaque, Arunachal (E): *Macaca munzala*

Macaque, Assam (E): *Macaca assamensis*

Macaque, Assamese (E): *Macaca assamensis*

Macaque, Barbary (E): *Macaca sylvanus*

Macaque, Bear (E): *Macaca arctoides*

macaque, Black crested (E): *Macaca nigra*

Macaque, Bonnet (E): *Macaca radiata*

Macaque bonnet chinois (F): *Macaca radiata*

Macaque, Booted (E): *Macaca ochreata*

Macaque brun (F): *Macaca arctoides*

Macaque, Celebes (E): *Macaca maura*

Macaque, Celebes Black (E): *Macaca nigra*

Macaque, Celebes Crested (E): *Macaca nigra*

Macaque commun (F): *Macaca radiata*

Macaque couronné (F): *Macaca sinica*

Macaque, Crab-eating (E): *Macaca fascicularis*

Macaque crabier (F): *Macaca fascicularis*

macaque, Crested black (E): *Macaca nigra*

Macaque d' Assam (F): *Macaca assamensis*

Macaque de barbarie (F): *Macaca sylvanus*

Macaque de Buffon (F): *Macaca fascicularis*

Macaque de Formose (F): *Macaca cyclopis*

Macaque de Gibraltar (F): *Macaca sylvanus*

Macaque des Célèbes (F): *Macaca nigra*

Macaque de Tonkea (F): *Macaca tonkeana*

Macaque de tonkean (F): *Macaca tonkeana*

Macaque, Dumoga-bone (E): *Macaca nigrescens*

Macaque du thibet (F): *Macaca thibetana*

Macaque du Tibet (F): *Macaca thibetana*

Macaque, Formosan Rock (E): *Macaca cyclopis*

Macaque, Gorontalo (E): *Macaca nigra*

Macaque, Gorontalo (E): *Macaca nigrescens*

Macaque, Heck's (E): *Macaca hecki*

Macaque, Japanese (E): *Macaca fuscata*

Macaque japonais (F): *Macaca fuscata*

macaque, Liontail (E): *Macaca silenus*

Macaque, Lion-tailed (E): *Macaca silenus*

Macaque, Long-tailed (E): *Macaca fascicularis*

Macaque maure (F): *Macaca maura*

Macaque, Mentawai (E): *Macaca pagensis*

macaque, Milne-Edwards' (E): *Macaca thibetana*

Macaque, Moor (E): *Macaca maura*

macaque, Nicobar crab-eating (E): *Macaca fascicularis*

macaque, Nicobar long-tailed (E): *Macaca fascicularis*

- macaque, Northern pigtail (E): *Macaca leonina*
 Macaque, Northern Pig-tailed (E): *Macaca leonina*
 Macaque ouandérou (F): *Macaca silenus*
 macaque, Pagai (E): *Macaca pagensis*
 Macaque, Pagai Island (E): *Macaca pagensis*
 Macaque, Père David's (E): *Macaca thibetana*
 Macaque, Pigtail (E): *Macaca nemestrina*
 Macaque, Pig-tailed (E): *Macaca nemestrina*
 Macaque, Rhesus (E): *Macaca mulatta*
 Macaque rhésus (F): *Macaca mulatta*
 Macaque, Short-tailed Tibetan (E): *Macaca thibetana*
 Macaque, Siberut (E): *Macaca siberu*
 macaque, Southern pig-tailed (E): *Macaca nemestrina*
 Macaque, Stumptail (E): *Macaca arctoides*
 Macaque, Stump-tailed (E): *Macaca arctoides*
 Macaque, Sulawesi (E): *Macaca nigra*
 macaque, Sulawesi black (E): *Macaca nigra*
 macaque, Sundaland pigtail (E): *Macaca nemestrina*
 macaque, Sunda pig-tailed (E): *Macaca nemestrina*
 Macaque, Taiwan (E): *Macaca cyclopis*
 macaque, Taiwanese (E): *Macaca cyclopis*
 macaque, Temminck's (E): *Macaca nigrescens*
 Macaque, Tibetan (E): *Macaca thibetana*
 Macaque, Tonkean (E): *Macaca tonkeana*
 Macaque, Tonkean Black (E): *Macaca tonkeana*
 Macaque toque (F): *Macaca sinica*
 Macaque, Toque (E): *Macaca sinica*
 Macaw, Blue-and-gold (E): *Ara ararauna*
 Macaw, Blue-and-yellow (E): *Ara ararauna*
 Macaw, Blue-headed (E): *Primolius couloni*
 Macaw, Blue-throated (E): *Ara glaucogularis*
 Macaw, Blue-winged (E): *Primolius maracana*
 Macaw, Buffon's (E): *Ara ambiguus*
 Macaw, Chestnut-fronted (E): *Ara severus*
 Macaw, Glaucous (E): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*
 Macaw, Golden-collared (E): *Primolius auricollis*
 Macaw, Great Green (E): *Ara ambiguus*
 Macaw, Green-winged (E): *Ara chloropterus*
 Macaw, Hahn's (E): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
 Macaw, Hyacinth (E): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*
 Macaw, Illiger's (E): *Primolius maracana*
 Macaw, Indigo (E): *Anodorhynchus leari*
 Macaw, Lear's (E): *Anodorhynchus leari*
 Macaw, Little Blue (E): *Cyanopsitta spixii*
 Macaw, Military (E): *Ara militaris*
 Macaw, Noble (E): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
 macaw, Northern red-shouldered (E): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
 Macaw, Red-and-green (E): *Ara chloropterus*
 Macaw, Red-bellied (E): *Orthopsittaca manilata*
 Macaw, Red-fronted (E): *Ara rubrogenys*
 Macaw, Red-shouldered (E): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
 Macaw, Scarlet (E): *Ara macao*
 Macaw, Severe (E): *Ara severus*
 Macaw, Spix's (E): *Cyanopsitta spixii*
 Macaw, Yellow-collared (E): *Primolius auricollis*
Macgregoria spp. De Vis 1897 II PARADISAEIDAE
 (Aves)
Macgregoria pulchra De Vis, 1897 II PARADISAEIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Macgregor's Bird-of-paradise, Macgregor's
 honeyeater, Macgregor's lappetface, Ochre-winged
 honeyeater (F) Paradisier de Macgregor
Machadoporites spp. Nemésio, 2005 II PORITIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Machaerhamphus = *Macheiramphus*
Machaerhamphus alcinus (Westerman, 1851) =
Macheiramphus alcinus Westermann, 1851
 Machaon de Luzon (F): *Achillides chikae chikae*
 Machaon de Mindoro (F): *Achillides chikae hermeli*
Macheiramphus spp. II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Macheiramphus alcinus Westermann, 1851 II ³¹
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Bat Hawk, Bat Kite (S)
 Milano murcielaguero (F) Milan des chauves-souris
 Macho de monte (S): *Tapirus bairdii*
Macrocephalon maleo Müller, 1846 I MEGAPODIIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Celebes Maleo, Gray's Brush-turkey, Malee
 Fowl, Maleo, Maleo Fowl, Maleo Megapode (S)
 Megapodio maleo, Megápodo cabecigrande, Talégalo
 maleo (F) Maléo, Mégapode Maléo
Macrocerus = *Anodorhynchus* Spix, 1824
Macrocerus glaucus Vieillot, 1816 = *Anodorhynchus*
glaucus (Vieillot, 1816)
Macrocerus maracana Vieillot, 1816 = *Primolius*
maracana (Vieillot, 1816)
Macrocerus pachyrhynchus Swainson, 1827 =
Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha (Swainson, 1827)
Macrochelys maxhoseri Hoser, 2013 = *Macrochelys*
temminckii (Troost, 1835)
Macrochelys temminckii (Troost, 1835) III
 CHELYDRIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Alligator Snapping Turtle
 (S) Tortuga aligátor (F) Tortue alligator
Macroclmys temminckii (Troost, 1835) = *Macrochelys*
temminckii (Troost, 1835)
Macrotis lagotis (Reid, 1837) I THYLACOMYIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Bilby, Dalgyte, Greater Bilby, Greater
 Rabbit-eared Bandicoot (S) Bandicot conejo, Bilbi
 mayor, Cangurito narigudo grande (F) Bandicoot-lapin,
 Grand bandicoot-lapin
 Macuco (S): *Tinamus solitarius*
 Madrace à dix rayons (F): *Madracis decactis*
 Madrace étoile (F): *Madracis pharensis*
 Madrace profond (F): *Madracis formosa*
Madracis spp. Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II
 POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Madracis asanoi Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 II
 POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Madracis asperula Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II
 POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Pointed Pencil
 Coral (S) Coral puntiagudo
Madracis auretenra Locke, Weil & Coates, 2007 II
 POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Yellow Pencil Coral
Madracis brueggemanni (Ridley, 1881) II
 POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Madracis carmabi Vermeij, Diekmann & Bak, 2003 II
 POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Madracis decactis (Lyman, 1859) II POCILLOPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) Green Cactus Coral, Ten-ray Finger
 Coral, Ten-ray Star Coral (S) Coral de diez rayos (F)
 Madrace à dix rayons

- Madracis formosa*** Wells, 1973 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Eight-ray Finger Coral (S) Coral de ocho rayos (F) Madrace profund
- Madracis fragilis*** Neves & Johnsson, 2009 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Madracis hellana*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Madracis interjecta*** Marenzeller, 1907 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Madracis kauaiensis*** Vaughan, 1907 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Madracis kauaiensis macrocalyx* Vaughan, 1907 = *Madracis kauaiensis* Vaughan, 1907
- Madracis kirbyi*** Veron & Pichon, 1976 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Madracis luciphila* Wells, 1973 = *Madracis pharensis* (Heller, 1868)
- Madracis mirabilis* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860) = *Madracis myriaster* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Madracis myriaster*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Striate Finger Coral, Yellow Pencil Coral (S) Coral estriado de dedos
- Madracis palaoensis* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 = *Madracis asanoi* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936
- Madracis pharensis*** (Heller, 1868) II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Coral estrella, Star Coral (F) Madrace étoile
- Madracis profunda*** Zibrowius, 1980 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Madracis senaria*** Wells, 1974 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Six-ray Star Coral (S) Coral de seis rayos
- Madracis singularis*** Rehberg, 1892 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Madrepora* spp.** Linnaeus 1758 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Madrepora abdita* Ellis & Solander 1786 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora abrotanoides* Lamarck, 1816 = *Acropora abrotanoides* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora aculeus* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora aculeus* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora acuminata* Verrill, 1864 = *Acropora acuminata* (Verrill, 1864)
- Madrepora affinis* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora florida* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora agaricites* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Agaricia agaricites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora alcocki* Faustino, 1927 = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
- Madrepora ambigua* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora ampliata* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Merulina ampliata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora angulata* Quelch, 1886 = *Acropora horrida* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora angulosa* Pallas, 1766 = *Mussa angulosa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora annularis* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Montastrea annularis* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora anthocercis* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora anthocercis* (Brook, 1893)
- Madrepora anthophyllites* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Pourtalesmilia anthophyllites* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora anthophyllum* Esper, 1794 = *Caryophyllia cyathus* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora arabica* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora pharaonis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora arbuscula*** (Moseley, 1881) II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Madrepora arcuata* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora cytherea* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora arenosa* Esper, 1797 = *Porites lutea* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833
- Madrepora areolata* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Manicina areolata* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora armata* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora cytherea* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora armata* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Stylocoeniella armata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Madrepora aspera* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora aspera* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora aspera* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Echinophyllia aspera* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora assimilis* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora microclados* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Madrepora astroites* Pallas, 1766 = *Montastrea annularis* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora attenuata* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora cervicornis* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora austera* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora austera* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora australis* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora gemmifera* (Brook, 1892)
- Madrepora axillaris* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Cyathelia axillaris* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora baeodactyla* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora digitifera* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora bifaria* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora tenuis* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora boletiformis* Esper, 1797 = *Pavona cactus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora brachiata* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora formosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora brachiata* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora nobilis* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora brachyclados* Ortmann, 1888 = *Acropora florida* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora brevicollis* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora digitifera* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora brooki* Bernard, 1900 = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora brueggemanni* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora brueggemanni* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora cactus* Forskål, 1775 = *Pavona cactus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora caespitosa* Linnaeus, 1767 = *Cladocora caespitosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- Madrepora calendula* Hermann, 1782 = *Caryophyllia cyathus* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)

- Madrepora calycularis* Pallas, 1766 = *Astroides calycularis* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora canaliculata* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora nasuta* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora canalis* Quelch, 1886 = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora candelabrum* Studer, 1878 = *Acropora cytherea* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora candida* (Moseley, 1881) = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
- Madrepora capitata* Esper, 1797 = *Eusmilia fastigiata* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora carduus* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora carduus* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora carduus* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Mussa angulosa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora carolina*** (Pourtalès, 1871) II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Carolina's Ivory Coral (S) Coral de marfil de Carolina
- Madrepora caryophyllia* J. B. Harvey, 1837 = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
- Madrepora cavernosa* Forskål, 1775 = *Favia fava* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora cavernosa* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Montastrea cavernosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- Madrepora cerealis* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora cerealis* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora cervicornis* Lamarck, 1816 = *Acropora cervicornis* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora chalcidicum* Forskål, 1775 = *Cyphastrea chalcidicum* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora cinerascens* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Turbinaria mesenterina* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora circumvallata* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Montipora circumvallata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Madrepora clathrata* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora clathrata* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora clavigera* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora granulosa* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora clivosa* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Diploria clivosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora coalescens* Ortmann, 1889 = *Acropora valida* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora cochlea* Spengler, 1781 = *Heteropsammia cochlea* (Spengler, 1781)
- Madrepora coerulea* Pallas, 1766 = *Heliopora coerulea* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora complanata* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora clathrata* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora compressa* Bassett-Smith, 1890 = *Acropora florida* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora concamerata* Forskål, 1775 = *Echinopora gemmacea* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora concinna* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora secale* (Studer, 1878)
- Madrepora conferta* Quelch, 1886 = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora conglomerata* Esper, 1797 = *Porites solida* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora conigera* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora contignatio* Forskål, 1775 = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora contigua* Esper, 1797 = *Psammocora contigua* (Esper, 1794)
- Madrepora convexa* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora convexa* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora cophodactyla* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora cophodactyla* (Brook, 1892)
- Madrepora cornuta* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Acropora palmata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora coronata* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora anthocercis* (Brook, 1893)
- Madrepora corymbosa* Forskål, 1775 = *Lobophyllia corymbosa* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora crassa* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora abrotanoides* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora crateriformis* Gardiner, 1898 = *Acropora crateriformis* (Gardiner, 1898)
- Madrepora crater* Pallas, 1766 = *Turbinaria crater* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora cribripora* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora aspera* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora cristagalli* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Montipora circumvallata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Madrepora cristata* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Pavona cactus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora cucullata* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Helioseris cucullata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora cuneata* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora cuneata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora cuspidata* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora cuspidata* Esper, 1791 = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora cyathus* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Caryophyllia cyathus* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora cyclopea* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora cylindrus* Ortmann, 1892 = *Acropora palifera* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora cymbicyathus* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora cerealis* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora cytherea* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora cytherea* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora daedalea* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora daedalea* Forskål, 1775 = *Alveopora daedalea* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora danai* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora danai* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora decipiens* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora deformis* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora danai* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora delicatula* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora selago* (Studer, 1878)
- Madrepora dendrum* Bassett-Smith, 1890 = *Acropora dendrum* (Bassett-Smith, 1890)

- Madrepora denticulata* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Favia favus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora dianthus* Esper, 1794 = *Desmophyllum dianthus* (Esper, 1794)
- Madrepora diffusa* Verrill, 1864 = *Acropora acuminata* (Verrill, 1864)
- Madrepora digitata* Pallas, 1766 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Madrepora digitifera* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora digitifera* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora divaricata* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora divaricata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora divergens* Forskål, 1775 = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora diversa* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora secale* (Studer, 1878)
- Madrepora durvillei* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora echinata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora echinata* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora echinata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora echinata* Pallas, 1766 = *Ctenactis echinata* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora efflorescens* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora efflorescens* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora effusa* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora nasuta* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora ehrenbergii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora pharaonis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora elegans* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora elegans* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora elegantula* Ortmann, 1889 = *Acropora elegantula* (Ortmann, 1889)
- Madrepora elephantotus* Pallas, 1766 = *Mycedium elephantotus* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora elseyi* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora elseyi* (Brook, 1892)
- Madrepora erubescens* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Stylaster erubescens* Pourtalès, 1868
- Madrepora ethica* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1861 = *Acropora prolifera* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora eurystoma* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora eurystoma* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Madrepora exesa* Pallas, 1766 = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora exigua* (Portalès, 1871) = *Madrepora carolina* (Portalès, 1871)
- Madrepora exilis* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora elseyi* (Brook, 1892)
- Madrepora fascicularis* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora fastigiata* Pallas, 1766 = *Eusmilia fastigiata* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora faveolata* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Montastrea annularis* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora favosa* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora favus* Forskål, 1775 = *Favia favus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora filograna* Esper, 1791 = *Diploria clivosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora flabellum* Lamarck, 1816 = *Acropora palmata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora florida* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora florida* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora foliosa* Pallas, 1766 = *Montipora foliosa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora formosa* (Alcock, 1898) = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
- Madrepora formosa* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora formosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora fragilis* Bassett-Smith, 1890 = *Acropora rambleri* (Bassett-Smith, 1890)
- Madrepora fragrum* Esper, 1797 = *Favia fragrum* (Esper, 1793)
- Madrepora frondosa* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora subulata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora fruticosa* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora humilis* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora fungites* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora galapagensis* Vaughan, 1906 = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
- Madrepora galaxea* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Astreopora listeri* Bernard, 1896
- Madrepora gemmascens* Esper, 1794 = *Stylaster gemmascens* (Esper, 1790)
- Madrepora gemmifera* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora gemmifera* (Brook, 1892)
- Madrepora glauca* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora glauca* (Brook, 1893)
- Madrepora globiceps* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora globiceps* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora gracilis* Dana, 1848 = *Acropora formosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora grandis* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora grandis* (Brook, 1892)
- Madrepora granulosa* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora granulosa* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora gravida* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora florida* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora guppyi* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora humilis* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora gyrosa* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Colpophyllia natans* (Houttuyn, 1772)
- Madrepora haimeii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora haimeii* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora hebes* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora aspera* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora hirtella* Pallas, 1766 = *Sclerhelia hirtella* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora hispida* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora cuneata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora horrida* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora horrida* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora humilis* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora humilis* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora hyacinthinus* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora hystrix* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora cerealis* (Dana, 1846)

- Madrepora implicata* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora tortuosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora implicata* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Diploria labyrinthiformis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora incrustans* Forskål, 1775 = *Turbinaria mesenterina* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora incrustans* Rehberg, 1892 = *Acropora cuneata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora inermis* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora inermis* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora intermedia* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora intermedia* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora intersepta* Esper, 1795 = *Stephanocoenia intersepta* (Esper, 1795)
- Madrepora investigatoris* (Alcock, 1898) = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
- Madrepora irregularis* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora irregularis* (Brook, 1892)
- Madrepora kauaiensis*** Vaughan, 1907 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Madrepora kenti* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora tenuis* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora klunzingeri* Quelch, 1886 = *Acropora variolosa* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Madrepora labrosa* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora palifera* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora labyrinthica* Pallas, 1766 = *Meandrina maeandrites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora labyrinthiformis* Forskål, 1775 = *Platygyra lamellina* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Madrepora labyrinthiformis* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Diploria labyrinthiformis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora lacera* Pallas, 1766 = *Scolymia lacera* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora lactuca* Pallas, 1766 = *Pectinia lactuca* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora lamellosa* Esper, 1797 = *Echinopora lamellosa* (Esper, 1791)
- Madrepora latistella* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora latistella* (Brook, 1892)
- Madrepora leptocyathus* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora digitifera* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora limax* Esper, 1797 = *Herpolitha limax* (Esper, 1792)
- Madrepora listeri* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora listeri* (Brook, 1893)
- Madrepora longicyathus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora longicyathus* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora loripes* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora loripes* (Brook, 1892)
- Madrepora macrostoma* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora macrostoma* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora maeandrina* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Montipora danae* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851
- Madrepora maeandrites* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Meandrina maeandrites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora mammillaris* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Oculina valenciennesi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850
- Madrepora manni* Quelch, 1886 = *Acropora aspera* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora microcyathus* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora pharaonis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora microphthalma* Verrill, 1869 = *Acropora microphthalma* (Verrill, 1869)
- Madrepora minutiseptum*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Madrepora mirabilis* Quelch, 1886 = *Acropora mirabilis* (Quelch, 1886)
- Madrepora monasteriata* Forskål, 1775 = *Montipora monasteriata* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora monile* Forskål, 1775 = *Coscinaraea monile* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora monticulosa* Brüggemann, 1879 = *Acropora monticulosa* (Brüggemann, 1879)
- Madrepora muricata* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Acropora danai* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora murrayensis* Vaughan, 1918 = *Acropora loripes* (Brook, 1892)
- Madrepora nana* Studer, 1878 = *Acropora nana* (Studer, 1878)
- Madrepora nasuta* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora nasuta* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora nigra* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora acuminata* (Verrill, 1864)
- Madrepora nobilis* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora nobilis* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora obscura* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora humilis* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora obtusata* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora variolosa* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Madrepora ocellata* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora ocellata* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Madrepora oculata*** Linnaeus, 1758 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Hidden White Coral (S) Coral blanco escondido
- Madrepora orbicularis* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora orbicularis* (Brook, 1892)
- Madrepora organum* Forskål, 1775 = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora ornata* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora florida* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora pacifica* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora palmata* Lamarck, 1816 = *Acropora palmata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora parilis* Quelch, 1886 = *Acropora parilis* (Quelch, 1886)
- Madrepora patella* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora patella* Studer, 1878 = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora patula* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora latistella* (Brook, 1892)
- Madrepora paxilligera* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora pectinata* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora peltata* Esper, 1794 = *Turbinaria peltata* (Esper, 1790)

- Madrepora pentagona* Esper, 1794 = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)
- Madrepora perampla* Horn, 1861 = *Acropora palmata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora pertusa* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Lophelia pertusa* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora pharaonis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora pharaonis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora phrygia* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Leptoria phrygia* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora pileus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Halomitra pileus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora pistillata* Esper, 1792 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Madrepora plantaginea* Lamarck, 1816 = *Acropora plantaginea* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora plicata* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora cuneata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora poculata* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Astrangia poculata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora polymorpha* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora florida* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora polystoma* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora polystoma* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora porcellana*** (Moseley, 1881) II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Madrepora porites* Pallas, 1766 = *Porites porites* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora procumbens* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora echinata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora prolifera* Lamarck, 1816 = *Acropora prolifera* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora prolifera* Pallas, 1766 = *Lophelia pertusa* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora prolixa* Verrill, 1866 = *Acropora carduus* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora prostrata* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora prostrata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora pruinosa* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora pruinosa* (Brook, 1893)
- Madrepora pulchra* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora pulchra* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora punctata* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Stylaraea punctata* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora pustulosa* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora variolosa* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Madrepora pustulosa* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora pharaonis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora pyramidalis* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora digitifera* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora quelchi* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora secale* (Studer, 1878)
- Madrepora radians* Pallas, 1766 = *Siderastrea radians* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora radiata* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Montastrea cavernosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- Madrepora rambleri* Bassett-Smith, 1890 = *Acropora rambleri* (Bassett-Smith, 1890)
- Madrepora ramea* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Dendrophyllia ramea* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora rayneri* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora speciosa* (Quelch, 1886)
- Madrepora recumbens* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora repens* Rehberg, 1892 = *Acropora intermedia* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora reticulata* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora cytherea* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora retusa* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora retusa* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora robusta* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora rosaria* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora rosaria* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora rosea* Pallas, 1766 = *Stylaster roseus* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora rotumana* Gardiner, 1898 = *Acropora danai* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora rubra* Studer, 1878 = *Acropora millepora* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Madrepora rudis* Rehberg, 1892 = *Acropora rudis* (Rehberg, 1892)
- Madrepora rus* Forskål, 1775 = *Porites rus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora samoensis* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora samoensis* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora sarmentosa* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora sarmentosa* (Brook, 1892)
- Madrepora scabrosa* Quelch, 1886 = *Acropora divaricata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora scandens* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora pharaonis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora scherzeriana* Brüggemann, 1878 = *Acropora scherzeriana* (Brüggemann, 1878)
- Madrepora secale* Studer, 1878 = *Acropora secale* (Studer, 1878)
- Madrepora secunda* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora nobilis* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora securis* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora cuneata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora selago* Studer, 1878 = *Acropora selago* (Studer, 1878)
- Madrepora serailia* Forskål, 1775 = *Cyphastrea serailia* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora siderea* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Siderastrea siderea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora sinensis* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora sinuosa* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Isophyllia sinuosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora smithi* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora solida* Forskål, 1775 = *Porites solida* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora solitaria* (S): *Balanophyllia europaea*
- Madrepora spathulata* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora spathulata* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora speciosa* Quelch, 1886 = *Acropora speciosa* (Quelch, 1886)
- Madrepora spectabilis* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora humilis* (Dana, 1846)

- Madrepora spicifera* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora spicifera* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora spinulosa* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora pharaonis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora spongiosa* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Montipora foveolata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora spongiosa* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Montipora spongiosa* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Madrepora squamosa* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora millepora* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Madrepora stellulata* Verrill, 1902 = *Acropora formosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora stilosa* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Montipora stilosa* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Madrepora striata* Verrill, 1866 = *Acropora striata* (Verrill, 1866)
- Madrepora subglabra* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora subglabra* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora subseriata* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Stylophora subseriata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Madrepora subtilis* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora pharaonis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora subulata* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora subulata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora surculosa* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora symmetrica* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora cytherea* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora syringodes* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora longicyathus* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora tenella* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora tenella* (Brook, 1892)
- Madrepora tenuis* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora tenuis* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora tenuispicata* Studer, 1880 = *Acropora divaricata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora teres* Verrill, 1866 = *Acropora teres* (Verrill, 1866)
- Madrepora thomasiana* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Acropora palmata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora tizardi* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora tizardi* (Brook, 1892)
- Madrepora tortuosa* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora tortuosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora trilinguis* Boddaert, 1768 = *Herpolitha limax* (Esper, 1792)
- Madrepora tumida* Verrill, 1866 = *Acropora tumida* (Verrill, 1866)
- Madrepora turbinata* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora turgida* Verrill, 1866 = *Acropora palifera* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora undata* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Agaricia undata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora valencennesii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora valenciennesi* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora valida* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora valida* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora variabilis* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora variabilis* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Madrepora variolosa* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora variolosa* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Madrepora vasiformis* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora clathrata* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora venosa* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Montipora venosa* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Madrepora verrucaria* Pallas, 1766 = *Balanophyllia europaea* (Risso, 1826)
- Madrepora verrucosa* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Pocillopora verrucosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora violacea* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora secale* (Studer, 1878)
- Madrepora virgata* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora formosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora virginea* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Oculina diffusa* Lamarck, 1816
- Madrepora vitiae* Squires & Keyes, 1967 = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
- Madrépore oeuillet tacheté (F): *Rhizosmilia maculata*
- Maeandra caudex* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Dendrogyra cylindrus* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Maeandra cerebrum* Gravier, 1910 = *Favia gravida* Verrill, 1868
- Maeandra conferta* (Verrill, 1868) = *Favia gravida* Verrill, 1868
- Maeandra cylindrus* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Dendrogyra cylindrus* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Maeandra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Maeandra labyrinthica* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Maeandra lamellina* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Platygyra lamellina* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Maeandra spatiosa* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Dendrogyra cylindrus* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Magot (F): *Macaca sylvanus*
- Magot commun (F): *Macaca sylvanus*
- mainá de Rothschild (S): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
- mainá o miná del Himalaya (S): *Gracula religiosa*
- Mainate de Rothschild (F): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
- Mainate Religieux (F): *Gracula religiosa*
- Maja chico (S): *Tropidophis bucculentus*
- Maja chico (S): *Tropidophis melanurus*
- Maja de Sta. María (S): *Epicrates angulifer*
- Maki à bourre (F): *Avahi laniger*
- Maki ardilla (S): *Phaner furcifer*
- Maki brun (F): *Eulemur fulvus*
- Maki catta (F): *Lemur catta*
- Maki coligordo (S): *Cheirogaleus major*
- Maki coligordo (S): *Cheirogaleus medius*
- Maki horquilla (S): *Phaner furcifer*
- Maki mongoz (F): *Eulemur mongoz*
- Maki noir (F): *Eulemur macaco*
- Maki ratón (S): *Microcebus rufus*
- Maki ratón de Coquerel (S): *Mirza coquereli*
- Maki ratón gris (S): *Microcebus murinus*
- Makisratone (S): *Microcebus murinus*
- Maki vari (F): *Varecia variegata*

- Mako (F): *Isurus oxyrinchus*
Mako (E): *Isurus oxyrinchus*
Mako (E): *Isurus paucus*
Mako (F): *Isurus paucus*
Mako (S): *Isurus oxyrinchus*
Mako (S): *Isurus paucus*
Mako, Longfin (E): *Isurus paucus*
mako, Shortfin (E): *Isurus oxyrinchus*
Mal (E): *Perameles bougainville*
Mala (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
Malaclemys concentrica (Gray 1863) = *Malaclemys terrapin* Schoepff, 1793
Malaclemys terrapin Schoepff, 1793 II EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Carolina Diamondback Terrapin, Diamond-backed terrapin, Diamondback Terrapin, Northern Diamondback Terrapin, Terrapin, Texas Diamondback Terrapin (S) Tortuga espalda de diamante (F) Tortue à dos de diamant
Malaclemys terrapin (Bangs 1896) = *Malaclemys terrapin* Schoepff, 1793
***Malacochersus* spp.** Lindholm, 1929 I⁵³ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
Malacochersus tornieri (Siebenrock, 1903) I TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Crevice Tortoise, Pancake Tortoise, Soft-shelled tortoise, Softshell Tortoise, Tornier's Tortoise (S) galápago hogaza africano, Tortuga de cuña (F) Tortue à carapace souple, Tortue de Tornier
Malacoclemmys kohnii Baur, 1890 = *Graptemys pseudogeographica* (Gray, 1831)
Malacoclemmys oculifera Baur, 1890 = *Graptemys oculifera* (Baur, 1890)
Malacoclemmys terrapen (Boulenger 1889) = *Malaclemys terrapin* Schoepff, 1793
Malania = *Latimeria*
Malania anjouanae Smith, 1953 = *Latimeria chalumnae* Smith, 1939
Malayaopython timoriensis (Peters, 1876) = *Python timoriensis* (Peters, 1876)
Malayemys macrocephala (Gray, 1859) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Malayan Snail-eating Turtle, Snail-eating turtle (S) Tortuga malaya comedora de caracoles (F) Platémyde à grosse tête
Malayemys subtrijuga (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mekong Snail-eating Turtle, Ricefield Turtle (S) Tortuga malaya comedora de moluscos (F) Émyde des rizières
Malayopython reticulatus (Schneider, 1801) = *Python reticulatus* (Schneider, 1801)
Malbrouck (E): *Chlorocephalus cynosuroides*
Maleo (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*
Maléo (F): *Macrocephalon maleo*
Maleo, Celebes (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*
Malure occidental (F): *Dasyornis longirostris*
Malvasía (S): *Oxyura leucocephala*
Malvasía Cabeciblanca (S): *Oxyura leucocephala*
manapare, False (E): *Corallus ruschenbergerii*
Manatee, African (E): *Trichechus senegalensis*
Manatee, Amazonian (E): *Trichechus inunguis*
Manatee, American (E): *Trichechus manatus*
Manatee, Caribbean (E): *Trichechus manatus*
Manatee, North American (E): *Trichechus manatus*
Manatee, South American (E): *Trichechus inunguis*
Manatee, West African (E): *Trichechus senegalensis*
Manatee, West Indian (E): *Trichechus manatus*
Manati (S): *Trichechus manatus*
Manatí amazónico (S): *Trichechus inunguis*
Manatí de Africa (S): *Trichechus senegalensis*
Manatí de Senegal (S): *Trichechus senegalensis*
Manatí norteamericano (S): *Trichechus manatus*
Manchot de Humboldt (F): *Spheniscus humboldti*
Manchot du Cap (F): *Spheniscus demersus*
Manco (S): *Eira barbara*
Mandrill (S): *Mandrillus sphinx*
Mandrill (E): *Mandrillus sphinx*
Mandrill (F): *Mandrillus sphinx*
***Mandrillus* spp. I** CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
Mandrillus leucophaeus (F. Cuvier, 1807) I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Drill (S) Drill, Drill (F) Drill
Mandrillus sphinx (Linnaeus, 1758) I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mandrill (S) Mandril (F) Mandrill
Manechi (S): *Alouatta caraya*
Manechi (S): *Alouatta sara*
Manechi colorado (S): *Alouatta sara*
Manechi negro (S): *Alouatta caraya*
Mangabé (F): *Cercocebus galeritus*
Mangabé huppé (F): *Lophocebus aterrimus*
Mangabé noir (F): *Lophocebus aterrimus*
Mangabey à collier blanc (F): *Cercocebus torquatus*
Mangabey á crête (F): *Cercocebus galeritus*
Mangabey à crête (F): *Cercocebus galeritus*
Mangabey agile (F): *Cercocebus agilis*
Mangabey, Agile (E): *Cercocebus agilis*
Mangabey, Black (E): *Lophocebus aterrimus*
mangabey, Black crested (E): *Lophocebus aterrimus*
Mangabey, Black-crested (E): *Lophocebus aterrimus*
Mangabey, Collared (E): *Cercocebus torquatus*
Mangabey, Congo (E): *Lophocebus aterrimus*
Mangabey couronné (F): *Cercocebus torquatus*
Mangabey crestado del río Tana (S): *Cercocebus galeritus*
Mangabey crestado ventriblanco (S): *Cercocebus galeritus*
Mangabey de collar blanco (S): *Cercocebus torquatus*
Mangabey de cresta negra (S): *Lophocebus aterrimus*
Mangabey de la Tana (F): *Cercocebus galeritus*
Mangabey del sanje (S): *Cercocebus sanjei*
Mangabey de mejillas grises (S): *Lophocebus albigena*
Mangabey de sombrero rojo (S): *Cercocebus torquatus*
Mangabey enfumé (F): *Cercocebus atys*
Mangabey fulgineaux (F): *Cercocebus atys*
Mangabey, Golden-bellied (E): *Cercocebus chrysogaster*
mangabey, Gray-cheeked (E): *Lophocebus albigena*
Mangabey, Grey-cheeked (E): *Lophocebus albigena*
Mangabey gris (S): *Cercocebus atys*
Mangabey, Highland (E): *Rungwecebus kipunji*
Mangabey moro onegro (S): *Lophocebus aterrimus*
Mangabey, Opdenbosch's Black (E): *Lophocebus opdenboschi*

- Mangabey, Peaked (E): *Lophocebus aterrimus*
Mangabey, Red-capped (E): *Cercocebus torquatus*
mangabey, Red-crowned (E): *Cercocebus torquatus*
mangabey, Sanje (E): *Cercocebus sanjei*
mangabey, Sanje crested (E): *Cercocebus sanjei*
mangabey, Sanje river (E): *Cercocebus sanjei*
Mangabey, Sooty (E): *Cercocebus atys*
mangabey, Spectacled (E): *Cercocebus atys*
Mangabey, Tana River (E): *Cercocebus galeritus*
mangabey, Tana river crested (E): *Cercocebus galeritus*
Mangabey, White-cheeked (E): *Lophocebus albigena*
Mangabey, White-collared (E): *Cercocebus torquatus*
Mangeur d'hommes (F): *Carcharodon carcharias*
Mangeur d'oeufs asiatique (F): *Elachistodon westermanni*
Mangeur d'oeufs indien (F): *Elachistodon westermanni*
Mangeur d'oeufs indien de Westermann (F): *Elachistodon westermanni*
Mangeur d'oeufs indien (F): *Elachistodon westermanni*
Mango (S): *Anthracothorax nigricollis*
Mango à cravate noire (F): *Anthracothorax nigricollis*
Mango à cravate verte (F): *Anthracothorax viridigula*
Mango antillano (S): *Anthracothorax dominicus*
Mango, Antillean (E): *Anthracothorax dominicus*
Mango, Black-throated (E): *Anthracothorax nigricollis*
Mango de la Jamaïque (F): *Anthracothorax mango*
Mango de Prévost (F): *Anthracothorax prevostii*
Mango de Veragua (F): *Anthracothorax veraguensis*
Mango de Veragua (S): *Anthracothorax veraguensis*
Mango, Dominican (E): *Anthracothorax dominicus*
Mango doré (F): *Anthracothorax dominicus*
Mango gargantiverde (S): *Anthracothorax viridigula*
Mango gorginegro (S): *Anthracothorax nigricollis*
Mango gorgiverde (S): *Anthracothorax viridigula*
Mango, Green (E): *Anthracothorax viridis*
Mango, Green-breasted (E): *Anthracothorax prevostii*
Mango, Green-throated (E): *Anthracothorax viridigula*
mango, Hispaniolan (E): *Anthracothorax dominicus*
Mango, Jamaican (E): *Anthracothorax mango*
Mango jamaïcain (S): *Anthracothorax mango*
Mango pechinegro (S): *Anthracothorax nigricollis*
Mango pechiverde (S): *Anthracothorax prevostii*
Mango picolezna (S): *Anthracothorax recurvirostris*
Mango portorriqueño (S): *Anthracothorax viridis*
Mangosta cangrejera (S): *Herpestes urva*
Mangosta colicorta oscura (S): *Herpestes fuscus*
Mangosta de manchas doradas (S): *Herpestes javanicus auropunctatus*
Mangosta dentipequeno (S): *Eupleres goudotii*
Mangosta de nuca rayada (S): *Herpestes vitticollis*
Mangosta gris de la India (S): *Herpestes edwardsi*
Mangosta pequeña de la India (S): *Herpestes javanicus*
Mangosta roja de la India (S): *Herpestes smithii*
Mango-taniwha (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*
Mango-ururoa (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*
Mangouste à cou rayé (F): *Herpestes vitticollis*
Mangouste à queue courte de l'Inde (F): *Herpestes fuscus*
Mangouste crabièrre (F): *Herpestes urva*
Mangouste d'Edwards (F): *Herpestes edwardsi*
Mangouste de Java (F): *Herpestes javanicus*
Mangouste de Smith (F): *Herpestes smithii*
- Mangouste grise de l'Inde (F): *Herpestes edwardsi*
Mango, Veraguan (E): *Anthracothorax veraguensis*
mango, Veraguas (E): *Anthracothorax veraguensis*
Mango vert (F): *Anthracothorax viridis*
Manicina spp. Hemprich & Ehrenberg 1834 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Manicina amarantum Dana, 1846 = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
Manicina areolata (Linnaeus, 1758) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Rose Coral (S) Coral rosado (F) Rose de corail
Manicina hemprichii Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Favites complanata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
Manicina hispida Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Manicina areolata* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Manicina interrupta Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Gyrosmlia interrupta* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
Manicina mayori Wells, 1936 = *Manicina areolata* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Manicina praerupta Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Manicina areolata* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Manicina strigilis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Manicina areolata* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Manicina valenciennesii Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Montastrea valenciennesi* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
Manigordo (S): *Leopardus pardalis*
Maning (E): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*
Manis spp. Linnaeus, 1758 I/II MANIDAE (Mammalia)
Manis crassicaudata Gray, 1827 I MANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indian Pangolin, Thick-tailed Pangolin (S) Pangolín indio (F) Grand pangolin de l'Inde, Pangolin à grosse queue, Pangolin à grosse queue de l'Inde
Manis culionensis Elera, 1895 I MANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Philippine Pangolin (S) Pangolín filipino (F) Pangolin des Philippines
Manis gigantea Illiger, 1815 I MANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Giant Ground Pangolin, Giant Pangolin (S) Pangolín gigante (F) Grand pangolin, Pangolin géant
Manis javanica Desmarest, 1822 I MANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Malayan Pangolin, Sunda Pangolin (S) Pangolín malayo (F) Pangolin de Malaisie, Pangolin javanais, Pangolin malais
Manis longicaudata (Brisson, 1756) = *Manis tetradactyla* Linnaeus, 1766
Manis pentadactyla Linnaeus, 1758 I MANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chinese Pangolin (S) Pangolín chino (F) Pangolin à queue courte, Pangolin de Chine
Manis temminckii Smuts, 1832 I MANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cape Pangolin, Ground pangolin, Scaly Anteater, South African Pangolin, Temminck's Ground Pangolin (S) Pangolín del Cabo, Pangolín sudafricano (F) Pangolin de Temminck, Pangolin terrestre du Cap
Manis tetradactyla Linnaeus, 1766 I MANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-bellied Pangolin, Long-tailed Pangolin (S) Pangolín de cola larga (F) Pangolin à longue queue, Pangolin tétradactyle
Manis tricuspis Rafinesque, 1821 I MANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Three-cusped Pangolin, Tree Pangolin, White-bellied Pangolin (S) Pangolín arborícola o de

- ventre blanco (F) Pangolin à écailles tricuspidés,
Pangolin commun, Tricuspidé
- Manopora* = *Montipora* Blainville 1830
- Manopora calculata* Dana, 1846 = *Montipora calculata*
(Dana, 1846)
- Manopora capitata* Dana, 1846 = *Montipora capitata*
(Dana, 1846)
- Manopora digitata* Dana, 1846 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana,
1846)
- Manopora effusa* Dana, 1846 = *Montipora effusa* (Dana,
1846)
- Manopora expansa* Dana, 1846 = *Montipora hispida*
(Dana, 1846)
- Manopora foveolata* Dana, 1846 = *Montipora foveolata*
(Dana, 1846)
- Manopora hispida* Dana, 1846 = *Montipora hispida* (Dana,
1846)
- Manopora incrassata* Dana, 1846 = *Montipora incrassata*
(Dana, 1846)
- Manopora nodosa* Dana, 1846 = *Montipora nodosa*
(Dana, 1846)
- Manopora nudiceps* Dana, 1846 = *Montipora circumvallata*
(Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Manopora planiuscula* Dana, 1846 = *Montipora verrucosa*
(Lamarck, 1816)
- Manopora tortuosa* Dana, 1846 = *Montipora digitata*
(Dana, 1846)
- Manouria spp.** II ⁵³ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
- Manouria emys** (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844) II ⁵³
TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Asian Giant Tortoise,
Asian Tortoise, Black Giant Tortoise, Burmese Brown
Tortoise, Burmese Mountain Tortoise, Six-legged
Tortoise (F) Tortue brune
- Manouria fusca* Gray, 1854 = *Manouria emys* (Schlegel &
S. Müller, 1844)
- Manouria impressa** (Günther, 1882) II ⁵³
TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Impressed Tortoise (S)
Tortuga marrón de Burma (F) Tortue imprimée
- Manta spp.** II MYLIOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
- Manta (S): *Mobula mobular*
- Manta alfredi* Krefft, 1868 II MYLIOBATIDAE
(Elasmobranchii) (E) Reef Manta Ray
- Manta birostris* (Walbaum, 1792) II MYLIOBATIDAE
(Elasmobranchii) (E) Giant Manta Ray, Oceanic Manta
Ray, Pacific Manta Ray
- Manta Cornuada (S): *Mobula tarapacana*
- Manta cornuda (S): *Mobula tarapacana*
- Manta de espina (S): *Mobula japonica*
- Manta del golfo (S): *Mobula hypostoma*
- Manta Diablo (S): *Mobula thurstoni*
- Manta ehrenbergii* (Müller & Henle, 1841) = *Manta*
birostris (Walbaum, 1792)
- Manta fowleri* Whitney, 1936 = *Manta alfredi* Krefft, 1868
- Manta hamiltoni* Hamilton & Newman, 1849 = *Manta*
birostris (Walbaum, 1792)
- Manta raya (S): *Mobula tarapacana*
- Manta Raya (S): *Mobula munkiana*
- Manta Raya (S): *Mobula thurstoni*
- Manta raya* Baer, 1899 = *Manta birostris* (Walbaum, 1792)
- Manta violacea (S): *Mobula munkiana*
- Mante (F): *Mobula mobular*
- Mante aguillat (F): *Mobula japonica*
- Mante chilienne (F): *Mobula tarapacana*
- Mante de aguijón (S): *Mobula japonica*
- Mante de munk (F): *Mobula munkiana*
- Mantella spp.** Boulenger, 1882 II MANTELLIDAE
(Amphibia)
- Mantella aff. baroni* Thominot, 1889 = *Mantella baroni*
Boulenger, 1888
- Mantella, Arboreal (E): *Mantella laevigata*
- Mantella aurantiaca** Mocquard, 1900 II MANTELLIDAE
(Amphibia) (E) Ginger Tree Frog, Golden Frog, Golden
Mantella, Madagascan golden frog, Malagasy golden
mantella, Orange mantella, Red mantella (S) Rana
dorada, Ranita dorada de Madagascar (F) Mantelle
dorée
- Mantella aurantiaca milotympanum* Mocquard, 1900 =
Mantella milotympanum Staniszewski, 1996
- Mantella aurantiaca milotympanum* Staniszewski, 1996 =
Mantella milotympanum Staniszewski, 1996
- Mantella baroni** Boulenger, 1888 II MANTELLIDAE
(Amphibia) (E) Baron's mantella, Baron's Mantella,
Harlequin Mantella, Variegated Golden Frog,
Variegated Mantella
- mantella, Baron's (E): *Mantella baroni*
- Mantella, Baron's (E): *Mantella baroni*
- Mantella, Beautiful (E): *Mantella pulchra*
- Mantella bernhardi** Vences, Glaw, Peyrieras, Böhme &
Busse, 1994 II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E)
Bernhard's Mantella, Black Mantella, Tolongoina
Golden Frog
- Mantella, Bernhard's (E): *Mantella bernhardi*
- Mantella betsileo** (Grandidier, 1872) II MANTELLIDAE
(Amphibia) (E) Betsileo Golden Frog, Bronze Mantella,
Brown Mantella
- Mantella, Black (E): *Mantella bernhardi*
- Mantella, Black-eared (E): *Mantella milotympanum*
- Mantella, Black-eared Golden (E): *Mantella milotympanum*
- Mantella, Blue-legged (E): *Mantella expectata*
- Mantella, Bronze (E): *Mantella betsileo*
- Mantella, Brown (E): *Mantella betsileo*
- Mantella, Climbing (E): *Mantella laevigata*
- Mantella cowanii** Boulenger, 1882 II MANTELLIDAE
(Amphibia) (E) Black Golden Frog, Cowan's golden
frog, Cowan's Golden Frog, Cowan's Mantella
- Mantella cowanii nigricans* Boulenger, 1882 = *Mantella*
nigricans Guibé, 1978
- Mantella cowanii pulchra* Boulenger, 1882 = *Mantella*
pulchra Parker, 1925
- Mantella cowani nigricans* Guibé, 1978 = *Mantella*
nigricans Guibé, 1978
- Mantella cowani pulchra* Andreone, 1992 = *Mantella*
pulchra Parker, 1925
- Mantella, Cowan's (E): *Mantella cowanii*
- Mantella crocea** Pintak & Böhme, 1990 II MANTELLIDAE
(Amphibia) (E) Eastern Golden Frog, Eastern mantella,
Yellow Mantella
- mantella, Eastern (E): *Mantella crocea*
- Mantella ebenau** (Boettger, 1880) II MANTELLIDAE
(Amphibia) (E) Ebenau's Golden Frog

- Mantella ebenau* Boulenger, 1882 = *Mantella ebenau* (Boettger, 1880)
- Mantella expectata*** Busse & Böhme, 1992 II
MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Blue-legged Mantella, Tular golden frog, Tular mantella, Tular Golden Frog
- Mantella, Golden (E): *Mantella aurantiaca*
- Mantella, Green (E): *Mantella viridis*
- Mantella, Green-backed (E): *Mantella laevigata*
- Mantella, Guibé's (E): *Mantella nigricans*
- Mantella haraldmeieri*** Busse, 1981 II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Haraldmeier's Mantella, Tolagnaro Golden Frog
- Mantella haraldmeieri* Meier, 1986 = *Mantella haraldmeieri* Busse, 1981
- Mantella, Haraldmeier's (E): *Mantella haraldmeieri*
- Mantella, Harlequin (E): *Mantella baroni*
- Mantella laevigata*** Methuen & Hewitt, 1913 II
MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Arboreal Mantella, Climbing Mantella, Folohy Golden Frog, Green-backed Mantella
- Mantella, Lime (E): *Mantella viridis*
- Mantella loppei* Roux, 1935 = *Mantella madagascariensis* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Mantella, Madagascar (E): *Mantella madagascariensis*
- Mantella madagascariensis*** (Grandidier, 1872) II
MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Madagascan Mantella, Madagascar Golden Frog, Malagasy Mantella, Painted Mantella
- Mantella madagascariensis* Boulenger, 1882 = *Mantella madagascariensis* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Mantella madagascariensis haraldmeieri* Busse, 1981 = *Mantella haraldmeieri* Busse, 1981
- Mantella madagascariensis haraldmeieri* (Grandidier, 1872) = *Mantella haraldmeieri* Busse, 1981
- Mantella madagascariensis nigricans* Busse, 1981 = *Mantella nigricans* Guibé, 1978
- Mantella, Malagasy (E): *Mantella madagascariensis*
- mantella, Malagasy golden (E): *Mantella aurantiaca*
- Mantella manery*** Vences, Glaw & Böhme, 1999 II
MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Marojejy mantella, Marojezy Mantella, Marojezy Mountain Mantella
- Mantella mantella attemsi* Werner, 1901 = *Mantella ebenau* (Boettger, 1880)
- mantella, Marojejy (E): *Mantella manery*
- Mantella, Marojezy (E): *Mantella manery*
- Mantella, Marojezy Mountain (E): *Mantella manery*
- Mantella milotympanum*** Staniszewski, 1996 II
MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Black-eared Golden Mantella, Black-eared Mantella
- Mantella nigricans*** Guibé, 1978 II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Guibé's Mantella
- Mantella nigricans* Vences, Glaw & Böhme, 1999 = *Mantella nigricans* Guibé, 1978
- mantella, Orange (E): *Mantella aurantiaca*
- Mantella, Painted (E): *Mantella madagascariensis*
- mantella, Parker's (E): *Mantella pulchra*
- Mantella, Parker's (E): *Mantella pulchra*
- Mantella pulchra*** Parker, 1925 II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Beautiful Mantella, Parker's Golden Frog, Parker's mantella, Parker's Mantella, Splendid Mantella
- mantella, Red (E): *Mantella aurantiaca*
- Mantella, Splendid (E): *Mantella pulchra*
- mantella, Tular (E): *Mantella expectata*
- Mantella, Variegated (E): *Mantella baroni*
- Mantella viridis*** Pintak & Böhme, 1988 II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Green Golden Frog, Green Mantella, Lime Mantella
- Mantella, Yellow (E): *Mantella crocea*
- Mantelle dorée (F): *Mantella aurantiaca*
- Mante Vampire (F): *Mobula thurstoni*
- Manucaude de Comrie (F): *Manucodia comrii*
- Manucaude de Jobi (F): *Manucodia jobiensis*
- Manucaude de Keraudren (F): *Phonygammus keraudrenii*
- Manucaude noir (F): *Manucodia ater*
- Manucaude vert (F): *Manucodia chalybatus*
- Manucode, Crinkle-collared (E): *Manucodia chalybatus*
- Manucode, Curl-crested (E): *Manucodia comrii*
- Manucode, Glossy-mantled (E): *Manucodia ater*
- Manucode, Jobi (E): *Manucodia jobiensis*
- Manucode, Trumpet (E): *Phonygammus keraudrenii*
- Manucodia* spp.** Boddaert 1783 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
- Manucodia ater*** (Lesson, 1830) II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Glossy-mantled Manucode (F) Manucaude noir, Paradisier noir
- Manucodia atra* (Lesson, 1830) = *Manucodia ater* (Lesson, 1830)
- Manucodia chalybata* (Pennant, 1781) = *Manucodia chalybatus* (Pennant, 1781)
- Manucodia chalybatus*** (Pennant, 1781) II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Crinkle-collared Manucode (F) Manucaude vert, Paradisier vert
- Manucodia comrii*** Sclater, 1876 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Curl-crested Manucode (F) Manucaude de Comrie, Paradisier d'Entrecasteaux
- Manucodia jobiensis*** Salvadori, 1876 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Jobi Manucode (F) Manucaude de Jobi, Paradisier de Jobi
- Manucodia keraudrenii* (Lesson & Garnot, 1826) = *Phonygammus keraudrenii* (Lesson & Garnot, 1826)
- Maquisapa (S): *Ateles belzebuth*
- Maquisapa (S): *Ateles chamek*
- Maracana cuellidorada (S): *Primolius auricollis*
- Maracana dorsirroja (S): *Primolius maracana*
- Margarobyas lawrencii* (Sclater & Salvin, 1868) = *Gymnolaux lawrencii* Sclater & Salvin, 1868
- Margay (E): *Leopardus wiedii*
- Margay (F): *Leopardus wiedii*
- Margay (S): *Leopardus wiedii*
- Margignou (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Marieau millet (F): *Sphyrna mokarran*
- Marimona (S): *Ateles belzebuth*
- Marimonda (S): *Ateles belzebuth*
- Marimonito (S): *Callimico goeldii*
- Marimono (S): *Ateles chamek*
- Mariposa apollo (S): *Parnassius apollo*
- Mariposa Apolo (S): *Parnassius apollo*

Mariposa de alas de pájaro de la reina Alexandra (S): *Ornithoptera alexandrae*

Mariposa de cola de golondrina de Riverside (S): *Parides burchellanus*

Mariposa de cola de golondrina pavo real (S): *Achillides chikae hermeli*

Markhor (F): *Capra falconeri*

Markhor (E): *Capra falconeri*

Markhor (S): *Capra falconeri*

Markhor de Suleiman (F): *Capra falconeri*

Marl (E): *Perameles bougainville*

Marmoset, Aripuana (E): *Callithrix intermedia*

Marmoset, Black-and-white Tassel-ear (E): *Callithrix humeralifera*

Marmoset, Black-crowned Dwarf (E): *Callithrix humilis*

Marmoset, Black-headed (E): *Callithrix nigriceps*

Marmoset, Black-pencilled (E): *Callithrix penicillata*

Marmoset, Black-tailed (E): *Callithrix melanura*

marmoset, Black-tufted (E): *Callithrix penicillata*

Marmoset, Black-tufted-ear (E): *Callithrix penicillata*

Marmoset, Buffy-headed (E): *Callithrix flaviceps*

marmoset, Buffy-tufted (E): *Callithrix aurita*

Marmoset, Buffy-tufted-ear (E): *Callithrix aurita*

Marmoset, Common (E): *Callithrix jacchus*

Marmoset, Cotton-top (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*

Marmoset, Emilia's (E): *Callithrix emiliae*

marmoset, Geoffroy's (E): *Callithrix geoffroyi*

Marmoset, Geoffroy's Tufted-ear (E): *Callithrix geoffroyi*

Marmoset, Goeldi's (E): *Callimico goeldii*

Marmoset, Gold-and-white (E): *Callithrix chrysoleuca*

Marmoset, Golden-white Tassel-ear (E): *Callithrix chrysoleuca*

Marmoset, Hershkovitz's (E): *Callithrix intermedia*

Marmoset, Marca's (E): *Callithrix marcai*

Marmoset, Pinche (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*

Marmoset, Pygmy (E): *Callithrix pygmaea*

Marmoset, Rio Acarí (E): *Callithrix acariensis*

Marmoset, Rio Manicoré (E): *Callithrix manicorensis*

Marmoset, Rio Maués (E): *Callithrix mauesi*

marmoset, Rondônia (E): *Mico rondoni*

marmoset, Rondon's (E): *Mico rondoni*

Marmoset, Roosmalen's Dwarf (E): *Callithrix humilis*

Marmoset, Sateré (E): *Callithrix sateri*

Marmoset, Silvery (E): *Callithrix argentata*

Marmoset, Tassel-eared (E): *Callithrix humeralifera*

Marmoset, White (E): *Callithrix leucippe*

Marmoset, White-eared (E): *Callithrix aurita*

marmoset, White-faced (E): *Callithrix geoffroyi*

Marmoset, White-fronted (E): *Callithrix geoffroyi*

marmoset, White-headed (E): *Callithrix geoffroyi*

Marmoset, White-tufted-ear (E): *Callithrix jacchus*

Marmoset, Wied's (E): *Callithrix kuhlii*

Marmoset, Wied's Black-tufted-ear (E): *Callithrix kuhlii*

Marmota caudata (Geoffroy, 1844) III SCIURIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Long-tailed Marmot (S) Marmota de cola larga (F) Marmote à longue queue

Marmota de cola larga (S): *Marmota caudata*

Marmota del Himalaya (S): *Marmota himalayana*

Marmota himalayana (Hodgson, 1841) III SCIURIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Himalayan Marmot, Karakoram

marmot (S) Marmota del Himalaya (F) Marmote de l'Himalaya

Marmote à longue queue (F): *Marmota caudata*

Marmote de l'Himalaya (F): *Marmota himalayana*

Marmot, Himalayan (E): *Marmota himalayana*

marmot, Karakoram (E): *Marmota himalayana*

Marmot, Long-tailed (E): *Marmota caudata*

Marmot, Mexican Prairie (E): *Cynomys mexicanus*

Marmouset à oreilles blanches (F): *Callithrix aurita*

Marrajo (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*

Marrajo (S): *Lamna nasus*

Marrajo ballenato (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*

Marrajo carite (S): *Isurus paucus*

Marrajo común (S): *Isurus oxyrinchus*

Marrajo dientuso (S): *Isurus oxyrinchus*

Marrajo gigante (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*

Marrajo sardinero (S): *Lamna nasus*

Marsh-Harrier, African (E): *Circus ranivorus*

Marsh-Harrier, Eastern (E): *Circus spilonotus*

Marsh-Harrier, Eurasian (E): *Circus aeruginosus*

Marsh-Harrier, Madagascar (E): *Circus maillardi*

Marsh-Harrier, Malagasy (E): *Circus maillardi*

Marsh-Harrier, Pacific (E): *Circus approximans*

marsh-harrier, Reunion (E): *Circus maillardi*

Marsh-Harrier, Réunion (E): *Circus maillardi*

Marsh-Harrier, Spotted (E): *Circus spilonotus*

Marsh-Harrier, Western (E): *Circus aeruginosus*

Marsopa común (S): *Phocoena phocoena*

Marsopa de anteojo (S): *Phocoena dioptrica*

Marsopa de anteojos (S): *Phocoena dioptrica*

Marsopa de Dall (S): *Phocoenoides dalli*

Marsopa espinosa (S): *Phocoena spinipinnis*

Marsopa lisa (S): *Neophocaena asiaeorientalis*

Marsopa negra (S): *Neophocaena asiaeorientalis*

Marsopa negra (S): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*

Marsopas (S): *Phocoenidae*

Marsouin (F): *Phocoena phocoena*

Marsouin à lunettes (F): *Phocoena dioptrica*

Marsouin aptère (F): *Neophocaena asiaeorientalis*

Marsouin aptère (F): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*

Marsouin blanc (F): *Delphinapterus leucas*

Marsouin commun (F): *Phocoena phocoena*

Marsouin de Burmeister (F): *Phocoena spinipinnis*

Marsouin de Dall (F): *Phocoenoides dalli*

Marsouin de Lahille (F): *Phocoena dioptrica*

Marsouin du Golfe de Californie (F): *Phocoena sinus*

Marsouins (F): *Phocoenidae*

Marsouin sans nageoires (F): *Neophocaena asiaeorientalis*

Marsouin sans nageoires (F): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*

Marsupial-Mouse, Large Desert (E): *Sminthopsis psammophila*

Marsupial-Mouse, Long-tailed (E): *Sminthopsis longicaudata*

Marta (S): *Potos flavus*

Marta de cuello amarillo (S): *Martes flavigula*

Marta india (S): *Martes gwatkinsii*

marta papigualda (S): *Martes flavigula*

Marten, Beech (E): *Martes foina*

- Marten, Central Asian Stone (E): *Martes foina intermedia*
Marten, Nilgiri (E): *Martes gwatkinsii*
marten, Stone (E): *Martes foina*
marten, Stone (E): *Martes foina intermedia*
Marten, Yellow-throated (E): *Martes flavigula*
Martes flavigula (Boddaert, 1785) III MUSTELIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Yellow-throated Marten (S) Marta de
cuello amarillo, marta papigualda (F) Martre à gorge
jaune
Martes flavigula gwatkinsii (Boddaert, 1785) = *Martes
gwatkinsii* Horsfield, 1851
Martes foina (Erxleben, 1777) III/NC MUSTELIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Beech Marten, Stone marten (S)
Garduña (F) Fouine
Martes foina intermedia Severtzov, 1873 III
MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Central Asian Stone
Marten, Stone marten (S) Garduña intermedia (F)
Fouine
Martes gwatkinsii Horsfield, 1851 III MUSTELIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Nilgiri Marten (S) Marta india (F)
Martre de l'Inde du Sud
Martilla (S): *Potos flavus*
Martin de Rothschild (F): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
Martre à gorge jaune (F): *Martes flavigula*
Martre de l'Inde du Sud (F): *Martes gwatkinsii*
Martucha (S): *Potos flavus*
Masacuate (E): *Boa constrictor*
***Mascarenotus* spp.** II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
***Mascarinus* spp.** II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Masked-Owl, Australian (E): *Tyto novaehollandiae*
Masked-Owl, Bismarck (E): *Tyto aurantia*
masked-owl, Golden (E): *Tyto aurantia*
Masked-Owl, Lesser (E): *Tyto sororcula*
Masked-Owl, Manus (E): *Tyto manusi*
masked-owl, Minahasa (E): *Tyto inexpectata*
Masked-Owl, Minahassa (E): *Tyto inexpectata*
Masked-Owl, New Britain (E): *Tyto aurantia*
Masked-Owl, Taliabu (E): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*
Mastigure, Bent's (E): *Uromastix benti*
Mastigure, Dabb's (E): *Uromastix acanthinura*
Mastigure, Egyptian (E): *Uromastix aegyptia*
Mastigure, Indian (E): *Saara hardwickii*
Mastigure, Iranian (E): *Saara asmussi*
mastigure, Iraqi (E): *Saara loricata*
Mastigure, Mesopotamian (E): *Saara loricata*
Mastigure, Ocellated (E): *Uromastix ocellata*
mastigure, Ornate (E): *Uromastix ornata*
Mastigure, Princely (E): *Uromastix princeps*
Mastigure, Sahara (E): *Uromastix geyri*
Mastigure, Somali (E): *Uromastix macfadyeni*
mastigure, Thomas' (E): *Uromastix thomasi*
Mastigure, Thomas's (E): *Uromastix thomasi*
Masurana (S): *Clelia clelia*
Matamico blanco (S): *Phalcoboenus albogularis*
Matamico cordillerano (S): *Phalcoboenus megalopterus*
Matamico estriado (S): *Phalcoboenus australis*
Matamico grande (S): *Phalcoboenus australis*
Matojo de mar arizado (S): *Tanacetipathes hirta*
Matojo negro de mar (S): *Aphanipathes salix*
Matorralero bullicioso (S): *Atrichornis clamosus*
Matoutou falaise (F): *Caribena versicolor*
Mauremys annamensis (Siebenrock, 1903) I
GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Annam Leaf Turtle,
Annam Pond Turtle, Vietnamese Pond Turtle (S)
Tortuga hoja de Annam (F) Emyde d'Annam, Émyde
d'Annam
Mauremys bealei (Gray, 1831) = *Sacalia bealei* (Gray,
1831)
Mauremys guangxiensis (Qin, 1992) = *Mauremys iversoni*
Pritchard & McCord, 1991
Mauremys iversoni Pritchard & McCord, 1991 III
GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Fujian Pond Turtle (S)
Tortuga de estanque de Fujian (F) Émyde d'Iverson
Mauremys japonica (Temminck & Schlegel, 1835) II
GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Japanese Pond Turtle
(S) galápago de Japón, Tortuga de estanque de Japón
(F) Émyde du Japon
Mauremys megaloccephala (Fang, 1934) = *Mauremys
reevesii* (Gray, 1831)
Mauremys mutica (Cantor, 1842) II GEOEMYDIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Ryukyu Yellow Pond Turtle Japan, Yellow
Pond Turtle (S) Galápago palustre amarillo de Asia (F)
Émyde mutique
Mauremys mutica kami Yasukawa, Ota, and Iverson, 1996
= *Mauremys mutica* (Cantor, 1842)
Mauremys nigricans (Gray, 1834) II GEOEMYDIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Chinese Red-necked Pond Turtle,
Chinese red-necked turtle, Red-necked pond turtle (S)
Galápago chino (F) Chinémyde noirâtre, Émyde
chinoise à cou rouge
Mauremys pritchardi McCord, 1997 III GEOEMYDIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Pritchard's Pond Turtle (S) Galápago de
Pritchard (F) Émyde de Pritchard
Mauremys reevesii (Gray, 1831) III GEOEMYDIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Big-headed Pond Turtle, Chinese pond
turtle, Chinese Three-keeled Pond Turtle, Japanese
coin turtle, Reeves's Turtle, Reeves' three-keeled pond
turtle, Reeves' turtle (S) Galápago chino palustre (F)
Chinémyde de Reeves, Émyde chinoise de Reeves
Mauremys sinensis (Gray, 1834) III GEOEMYDIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Chinese Stripe-necked Turtle (S)
Galápago chino de cuello estriado (F) Émyde chinoise
Mazama americana cerasina (Erxleben, 1777) = *Mazama
temama cerasina* Hollister, 1914
Mazama temama (Kerr, 1792) III/NC CERVIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Central American Red Brocket (S)
Temazate, Venado cabrito, Venado de montaña,
Venado temazate
Mazama temama cerasina Hollister, 1914 III CERVIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Central American red brocket,
Guatemalan Red Brocket, Middle American Red
Brocket (S) cabro de monte, Ciervo mazama (F) Cerf
centraméricain auburn
Meandra = *Meandrina* Lamarck 1801
Meandra esperi (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) =
Platygyra daedalea (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
***Meandrina* spp.** Lamarck 1801 II MEANDRINIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Meandrina brasiliensis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
II MEANDRINIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Brazilian Rose

- Coral (S) Coral laberíntico rosado
Meandrina cerebriformis Lamarck, 1816 = *Diploria labyrinthiformis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Meandrina crispera Lamarck, 1816 = *Oulophyllia crispera* (Lamarck, 1816)
Meandrina cylindrus (Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Dendrogyra cylindrus* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
Meandrina filigrana (Esper, 1791) = *Diploria clivosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Meandrina gracilis Dana, 1846 = *Leptoria phrygia* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Meandrina grandilobata Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Diploria clivosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Meandrina interrupta Dana, 1846 = *Diploria clivosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Meandrina maeandrites (Linnaeus, 1758) II
 MEANDRINIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Maze Coral (S) Coral laberíntico (F) Corail méandreux
Meandrina mammosa Dana, 1846 = *Diploria clivosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Meandrina memorialis (Wells, 1974) = *Meandrina maeandrites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Meandrina pectinata Lamarck, 1801 = *Meandrina maeandrites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Meandrina rustica Dana, 1846 = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Meandrina sinuosa Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 = *Symphyllia recta* (Dana, 1846)
Meandrina strigosa Dana, 1846 = *Diploria strigosa* (Dana, 1846)
Meandrina superficialis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Diploria clivosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Meandrina tenuis Dana, 1846 = *Leptoria phrygia* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Meandrina truncata Dana, 1846 = *Diploria labyrinthiformis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
MEANDRINIIDAE spp. Gray 1847 II (Anthozoa)
Mecistops = *Crocodylidae*
Mecistops bathyrhynchus Cope, 1861 = *Crocodylus intermedius* Graves, 1819
Mecistops bennettii Gray, 1844 = *Crocodylus cataphractus* Cuvier, 1825
 Mégalapidés (F): *Lepilemuridae*
Megalobatrachus = *Andrias* Tschudi, 1837
Megalobatrachus davidianus (Blanchard, 1871) = *Andrias davidianus* (Blanchard, 1871)
Megalobatrachus davidianus Liu, 1950 = *Andrias davidianus* (Blanchard, 1871)
Megalobatrachus japonicus Beddard, 1904 "1903" = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
Megalobatrachus japonicus davidianus Pope & Boring, 1940 = *Andrias davidianus* (Blanchard, 1871)
Megalobatrachus japonicus davidi Chang, 1935 = *Andrias davidianus* (Blanchard, 1871)
Megalobatrachus japonicus japonicus Chang, 1936 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
Megalobatrachus japonicus (Temminck, 1836) = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
Megalobatrachus maximus Boulenger, 1882 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
Megalobatrachus maximus (Schlegel, 1837) = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
Megalobatrachus sieboldi Tschudi, 1837 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
Megalobatrachus sligoi Boulenger, 1924 = *Andrias davidianus* (Blanchard, 1871)
Megaloniaias nickliniana (I. Lea, 1837) = *Unio nickliniana* I. Lea, 1837
 megaloto (S): *Vulpes zerda*
Megamuntiacus vuquanghensis Tuoc, Dung, Dawson, Arctander & MacKinnon, 1994 = *Muntiacus vuquangensis* Tuoc, Dung, Dawson, Arctander and Mackinnon, 1994
 Megapode, Maleo (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*
 Mégapode Maléo (F): *Macrocephalon maleo*
 Megapodio maleo (S): *Macrocephalon maleo*
 Megápodo cabecigrande (S): *Macrocephalon maleo*
***Megaptera* spp. I** ²³ BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia)
Megaptera novaeangliae (Borowski, 1781) I
 BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bunch, Humpback Whale, Hump Whale, Hunchbacked Whale (S) Ballena jorobada, Gubarte, Jorobada, Rorcual jorobado, Yubarta (F) Baleine à bosse, Baleine à taquet, Jubarte, Mégaptère, Rorqual à bosse, Rorqual du Cap
 Mégaptère (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
Megascops albogularis (Cassin, 1849) = *Otus albogularis* (Cassin, 1850)
Megascops asio (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus asio* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Megascops atricapilla (Temminck, 1822) = *Otus atricapilla* (Temminck, 1822)
Megascops barbarus (Sclater & Salvin, 1868) = *Otus barbarus* (Sclater & Salvin, 1868)
Megascops choliba (Vieillot, 1817) = *Otus choliba* (Vieillot, 1817)
Megascops clarkii (L. Kelso & E. H. Kelso, 1935) = *Otus clarkii* Kelso & Kelso, 1935
Megascops colombianus (Traylor, 1952) = *Otus colombianus* Traylor, 1952
Megascops cooperi (Ridgway, 1878) = *Otus cooperi* (Ridgway, 1878)
Megascops flammeolus (Kaup, 1853) = *Otus flammeolus* (Kaup, 1853)
Megascops guatemalae (Sharpe, 1875) = *Otus guatemalae* Sharpe, 1875
Megascops guatemalae vermiculatus Ridgway, 1887 = *Otus vermiculatus* (Ridgway, 1887)
Megascops hoyi (Koenig & Straneck, 1989) = *Otus hoyi* König & Straneck, 1989
Megascops ingens (Salvin, 1897) = *Otus ingens* (Salvin, 1897)
Megascops Kaup, 1848 = *Strigidae*
Megascops kennicotti (Elliot, 1867) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
Megascops kennicottii (Elliot, 1867) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
Megascops koepckeae (Hekstra, 1982) = *Otus koepckeae* Hekstra, 1982

- Megascops marshalli* (Weske & Terborgh, 1981) = *Otus marshalli* Weske & Terborgh, 1981
- Megascops napensis* (Chapman, 1928) = *Otus vermiculatus* (Ridgway, 1887)
- Megascops nudipes* (Daudin, 1800) = *Otus nudipes* (Daudin, 1800)
- Megascops petersoni* (Fitzpatrick & O'Neill, 1986) = *Otus petersoni* Fitzpatrick & O'Neill, 1986
- Megascops roboratus* (Bangs & Noble, 1918) = *Otus roboratus* Bangs & Noble, 1918
- Megascops roraimae* (Salvin, 1897) = *Otus vermiculatus* (Ridgway, 1887)
- Megascops sanctaecatarinae* (Salvin, 1897) = *Otus sanctaecatarinae* (Salvin, 1897)
- Megascops seductus* (R. T. Moore, 1941) = *Otus seductus* R. T. Moore, 1941
- Megascops trichopsis* (Wagler, 1832) = *Otus trichopsis* (Wagler, 1832)
- Megascops vermiculatus* (Ridgway, 1887) = *Otus vermiculatus* (Ridgway, 1887)
- Megascops watsonii* (Cassin, 1848) = *Otus watsonii* (Cassin, 1848)
- Megatriorchis spp.** II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Megatriorchis doriae** Salvadori & D'Albertis, 1875 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Doria's Goshawk (S) Azor de Doria (F) Autour de Doria
- Mejillón áspero (S): *Pleurobema plenum*
- Mejillón blanco de espalda verrugosa (S): *Plethobasus cicatricosus*
- Mejillón blanco de pata de gato (S): *Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua*
- Mejillón bronceado (S): *Epioblasma walkeri*
- Mejillón cara de mono de Cumberland (S): *Quadrula intermedia*
- Mejillón cara de mono de los Apalaches (S): *Quadrula sparsa*
- Mejillón de agua dulce (S): *Unio nickliniana*
- Mejillón de ala de pájaro (S): *Conradilla caelata*
- Mejillón de concha (S): *Pleurobema clava*
- Mejillón de concha de abanico occidental (S): *Cyprogenia aberti*
- Mejillón de Curtis (S): *Epioblasma curtisii*
- Mejillón de frijol de Cumberland (S): *Villosa trabalis*
- Mejillón de la lámpara de Alabama (S): *Lampsilis virescens*
- Mejillón de punta de cerdo brillante (S): *Fusconaia edgariana*
- Mejillón de punta de cerdo rayada fina (S): *Fusconaia cuneolus*
- mejillón de Sampson (S): *Epioblasma sampsonii*
- Mejillón de Tampico (S): *Unio tampicoensis tecomatensis*
- Mejillón dromedario (S): *Dromus dromas*
- Mejillón enano plano (S): *Lampsilis satur*
- Mejillón gordo de bolsillo (S): *Potamilus capax*
- Mejillón nacarado de flor de tubérculo (S): *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa*
- Mejillón pálido (S): *Toxolasma cylindrella*
- Mejillón perlado de ojo de Higgins (S): *Lampsilis higginsii*
- Mejillón rosa (S): *Lampsilis orbiculata orbiculata*
- Melampitta spp.** Schlegel 1873 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
- Melampitta gigantea** (Rothschild, 1899) II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Greater Melampitta (F) Grande mélampitte
- Melampitta, Greater (E): *Melampitta gigantea*
- Melampitta, Lesser (E): *Melampitta lugubris*
- Melampitta lugubris** Schlegel, 1873 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Lesser Melampitta (F) Petite mélampitte
- Melanochelys edeniana* Theobald, 1876 = *Melanochelys trijuga* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Melanochelys pictus* Murray, 1884 = *Geoclemys hamiltonii* (Gray, 1831)
- Melanochelys tricarinata** (Blyth, 1856) I GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Three-keeled Land Tortoise, Three-keeled Land Turtle, Tricarinate Hill Turtle (S) Galápago terrestre, Galápago tricarenado (F) Émyde indienne à trois carènes, Émyde ocellée de Birmanie, Émyde tricarénée, Géoémyde tricarénée, Tortue tricarénée
- Melanochelys trijuga** (Schweigger, 1812) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bengal Black Turtle, Burmese Black Turtle, Cochin Black Turtle, Indian Black Turtle, Parker's Black Turtle, Rock terrapin, Spotted black terrapin, Sri Lanka Black Turtle (S) Galápago negro de la india (F) Tortue noire de l'Inde
- Melanocorypha calandra** Linnaeus, 1766 III ALAUDIDAE (Aves) (E) Calandra Lark (S) Calandria común (F) Alouette calandre
- Melanosuchus spp.** I/II ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia)
- Melanosuchus niger** (Spix, 1825) I/II ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black Caiman (S) Caimán negro, Lagarto negro (F) Caïman noir
- Melanotrochilus* = *Florisuga*
- Melanotrochilus fuscus* (Vieillot, 1817) = *Florisuga fusca* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Meleagris ocellata** Cuvier, 1820 III PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Ocellated Turkey (S) Guajolote ocelado, Pavo ocelado (F) Dindon ocellé
- Meleagris satyra* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Tragopan satyra* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Melero de casco (S): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*
- Melierax spp.** II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Melierax canorus** (Rislachi, 1799) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Pale chanting goshawk, Pale Chanting-Goshawk (S) Azor-lagartijero claro (F) Autour chanteur
- Melierax canorus poliopterus* (Rislachi, 1799) = *Melierax poliopterus* Cabanis, 1869
- Melierax gabar* (Daudin, 1800) = *Micronisus gabar* (Daudin, 1800)
- Melierax metabates** Heuglin, 1861 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Dark chanting goshawk, Dark Chanting-Goshawk (S) Azor lagartijero oscuro (F) Autour-chanteur, Autour sombre
- Melierax poliopterus** Cabanis, 1869 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Eastern chanting goshawk, Eastern Chanting-Goshawk (S) Azor-lagartijero somali (F) Autour à ailes grises
- Melífago amarillo copetudo (S): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*

- Melífago de casco (S): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*
Meliphaga cassidix (Latham, 1802) = *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix* (Gould, 1867)
- Méliphage casqué (F): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*
- Méliphage cornu (F): *Lichenostomus melanops*
- Mellisuga spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Mellisuga albocoronata Lawrence, 1855 = *Microchera albocoronata* (Lawrence, 1855)
- Mellisuga helenae** (Lembeye, 1850) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Bee Hummingbird (S) Colibrí zunzuncito (F) Colibri d'Helen
- Mellisuga minima** (Linnaeus, 1758) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Vervain Hummingbird (S) Colibrí zumbadorcito, Zumbadorcito (F) Colibri nain
- Mellivora capensis** (Schreber, 1776) III MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Honey Badger, Ratel (S) Ratel, Tejón abejero del Cabo, Tejón melívor, tejón mielero (F) Blaireau à miel, Ratel
- Meloncillo cangrejero (S): *Herpestes urva*
- Meloncillo de manchas doradas (S): *Herpestes javanicus auropunctatus*
- Meloncillo gris (S): *Herpestes edwardsi*
- Meloncillo indio (S): *Herpestes vitticollis*
- Meloncillo pardo (S): *Herpestes fuscus*
- Meloncillo rojo (S): *Herpestes smithii*
- Melopsittacus spp.** NC³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Melopsittacus undulatus** (Shaw, 1805) NC PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Budgerigar (S) Periquito común (F) Perruche inséparable, Perruche ondulée
- Melursus spp.** I URSIDAE (Mammalia)
- Melursus ursinus** (Shaw, 1791) I URSIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sloth Bear (S) Oso bezudo, Oso perezoso (F) Ours à miel, Ours lippu de l'Inde, Ours prochile lippu
- Menopoma alleghaniensis* Harlan, 1825 = *Cryptobranchus alleghaniensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Menopoma fusca* Holbrook, 1842 = *Cryptobranchus alleghaniensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Menopoma fuscum* Yarrow, 1882 = *Cryptobranchus alleghaniensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Menopoma gigantea* Tschudi, 1838 = *Cryptobranchus alleghaniensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Ménopome ou salamandre-alligator (F): *Cryptobranchus alleghaniensis*
- Merle des Indes (F): *Gracula religiosa*
- Merle noir (F): *Turdus merula*
- Merlin (E): *Falco columbarius*
- Merlin, Red-headed (E): *Falco chicquera*
- Merrin (E): *Onychogalea fraenata*
- Merulina spp.** Ehrenberg 1834 II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Merulina ampliata** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Crispy Crust Coral, Ruffled Coral
- Merulina crispa* Dana, 1846 = *Merulina ampliata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Merulina laxa* Dana, 1846 = *Merulina ampliata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Merulina laxa* Dana, 1846 = *Hydnophora rigida* (Dana, 1846)
- Merulina regalis* Dana, 1846 = *Merulina ampliata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Merulina rigida* Dana, 1846 = *Hydnophora rigida* (Dana, 1846)
- Merulina scabricula** Dana, 1846 II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Merulina scheeri** Head, 1983 II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Merulina speciosa* Dana, 1846 = *Merulina ampliata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Merulina triangularis* (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977) = *Paraclavarina triangularis* (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977)
- Merulina vaughani* van der Horst, 1921 = *Merulina ampliata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- MERULINIDAE spp.** Verrill 1866 II (Anthozoa)
- Mésange noire (F): *Parus ater*
- Mesía (S): *Leiothrix argenteauris*
- Mesía, Red-billed (E): *Leiothrix lutea*
- Mesía, Silver-eared (E): *Leiothrix argenteauris*
- Mesoplodon spp.** II²³ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Mesoplodon bahamondi* Reyes, van Waerebeek, Cárdenas & Yáñez, 1995 = *Mesoplodon traversii* (Gray, 1874)
- Mesoplodon bidens** (Sowerby, 1804) II²³ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) North atlantic beaked whale, Sowerby's Beaked Whale (S) Ballena de pico de Sowerby, Zifio de sowerby (F) Mesoplodon de Sowerby
- Mesoplodon bowdoini** Andrews, 1908 II²³ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Andrew's beaked whale, Andrews' beaked whale, Andrews's Beaked Whale, Splaytooth Beaked Whale (S) Ballena de pico de Andrew, Zifio de andrew (F) Mesoplodon de Bowdoin
- Mesoplodon carlhubbsi** Moore, 1963 II²³ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Arch-beaked Whale, Hubbs' beaked whale, Hubbs's Beaked Whale (S) Ballena de pico de Hubbs, Zifio de hubbs (F) Mesoplodon de Hubbs
- Mesoplodon de Blainville (F): *Mesoplodon densirostris*
- Mesoplodon de Bowdoin (F): *Mesoplodon bowdoini*
- Mesoplodon de Gervais (F): *Mesoplodon europaeus*
- Mesoplodon de Gray (F): *Mesoplodon grayi*
- Mesoplodon de Hubbs (F): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi*
- Mesoplodon de Layard (F): *Mesoplodon layardii*
- Mesoplodon de Longman (F): *Indopacetus pacificus*
- Mesoplodon de Nishiwaki (F): *Mesoplodon hotaula*
- Mesoplodon de Nishiwaki (F): *Mesoplodon ginkgodens*
- Mesoplodon densirostris** (de Blainville, 1817) II²³ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Blainville's Beaked Whale (S) Ballena de pico de Blainville, Zifio de blainville (F) Mesoplodon de Blainville
- Mesoplodon de Sowerby (F): *Mesoplodon bidens*
- Mesoplodon de Stejneger (F): *Mesoplodon stejnegeri*
- Mesoplodon de True (F): *Mesoplodon mirus*
- Mesoplodon d'Hector (F): *Mesoplodon hectori*
- Mesoplodon europaeus** (Gervais, 1855) II²³ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gervais' beaked whale, Gervais's Beaked Whale, Gulf Stream Beaked Whale (S) Ballena de pico de Gervais, Zifio de gervais (F) Mesoplodon de Gervais

- Mesoplodon gervaisi* Deslongchamps, 1866 =
Mesoplodon europaeus (Gervais, 1855)
- Mesoplodon ginkgodens* Nishiwaki & Kamiya, 1958 II ²³
ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ginkgo-toothed Beaked
Whale (S) Zifio de nishiwaki (F) *Mesoplodon* de
Nishiwaki
- Mesoplodon grayi* Von Haast, 1876 II ²³ ZIPHIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Gray's Beaked Whale, Southern
Beaked Whale (S) Ballena de pico de Gray, Zifio de
gray (F) *Mesoplodon* de Gray
- Mesoplodon hectori* (Gray, 1871) II ²³ ZIPHIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Hector's Beaked Whale, Skew-beaked
Whale (S) Ballena de pico de Héctor (F) *Mesoplodon*
d'Hector
- Mesoplodon hotaula* Deraniyagala, 1963 II ²³
ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Deraniyagala's beaked
whale, Ginkgo-toothed Beaked Whale (F) *Mesoplodon*
de Nishiwaki
- Mesoplodon layardii* (Gray, 1865) II ²³ ZIPHIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Layard's Beaked Whale, Strap-toothed
Whale (S) Ballena de pico de Layard, Zifio de layard
(F) *Mesoplodon* de Layard
- Mesoplodon mirus* True, 1913 II ²³ ZIPHIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) True's Beaked Whale (S) Ballena de
pico de True, Zifio de true (F) *Mesoplodon* de True
- Mesoplodon pacificus* Longman, 1926 = *Indopacetus*
pacificus (Longman, 1926)
- Mesoplodon perrini* Dalebout, Mead, Baker, Baker & van
Helden, 2002 II ²³ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Perrin's
Beaked Whale (S) Zifio de perrin
- Mesoplodon peruvianus* Reyes, Mead & Van
Waerebeek, 1991 II ²³ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Lesser Beaked Whale, Peruvian beaked whale, Pygmy
Beaked Whale (S) Zifio peruano (F) *Mesoplodon*
pygmée
- Mesoplodon pygmée* (F): *Mesoplodon peruvianus*
- Mesoplodon stejnegeri* True, 1885 II ²³ ZIPHIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Bering sea beaked whale,
Saber-toothed whale, Stejneger's Beaked Whale (S)
Ballena de pico de Stejneger, Zifio de stejneger (F)
Mesoplodon de Stejneger
- Mesoplodon traversii* (Gray, 1874) II ²³ ZIPHIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Bahamondi's beaked whale,
Spade-toothed Whale, Traver's beaked whale (S) Zifio
de bahamonde, Zifio de travers
- Mesotriron* = *Paramesotriron* Chang, 1935
- Mesotriron deloustali* Bourret, 1934 = *Paramesotriron*
deloustali (Bourret, 1934)
- Messenger sagittaire (F): *Sagittarius serpentarius*
- Messenger Sagittaire, Secrétaire Des Serpents,
Serpentaire (F): *Sagittariidae*
- Metallura* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Metallura aeneocauda*** (Gould, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Scaled Metaltail (S) *Metalura* escamosa (F)
Métallure à queue d'airain
- Metallura baroni*** Salvin, 1893 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
(E) Violet-throated Metaltail (S) *Metalura* de Azuay,
Metalura gorjivioleta (F) Métallure de Baron
- Metallura eupogon*** (Cabanis, 1874) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Fiery-throated metaltail, Fire-throated
Metaltail (S) *Metalura* barbafuego (F) Métallure à gorge
feu
- Metallura iracunda*** Wetmore, 1947 II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Perija metaltail, Perijá Metaltail (S) Colibrí
de Perijá, *Metalura* iracunda (F) Métallure dorée
- Metallura malagae*** Berlepsch, 1897 = *Metallura*
aeneocauda (Gould, 1846)
- Metallura odomae*** Graves, 1980 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
(E) Neblina Metaltail (S) *Metalura* del Chinguela (F)
Métallure du Chinguela
- Metallura phoebe*** (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Metaltail (S) *Metalura*
negra (F) Métallure phébé
- Metallura ruficeps*** (Gould, 1846) = *Chalcostigma ruficeps*
(Gould, 1846)
- Metallura theresiae*** Simon, 1902 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
(E) Coppery Metaltail (S) *Metalura* de Teresa (F)
Métallure de Thérèse
- Metallura tyrianthina*** (Loddiges, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Tyrian Metaltail (S) Colibrí verde colirrojo,
Metalura tiria (F) Métallure émeraude
- Metallura williami*** (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Viridian Metaltail (S)
Metalura verde (F) Métallure verte
- Métallure à gorge feu (F): *Metallura eupogon*
Métallure à queue bronzée (F): *Chalcostigma*
heteropogon
- Métallure à queue d'airain (F): *Metallura aeneocauda*
Métallure arc-en-ciel (F): *Chalcostigma herrani*
Métallure à tête rousse (F): *Chalcostigma ruficeps*
Métallure de Baron (F): *Metallura baroni*
Métallure de Stanley (F): *Chalcostigma stanleyi*
Métallure de Thérèse (F): *Metallura theresiae*
Métallure dorée (F): *Metallura iracunda*
Métallure du Chinguela (F): *Metallura odomae*
Métallure émeraude (F): *Metallura tyrianthina*
Métallure olivâtre (F): *Chalcostigma olivaceum*
Métallure phébé (F): *Metallura phoebe*
Métallure verte (F): *Metallura williami*
Metaltail, Black (E): *Metallura phoebe*
Metaltail, Coppery (E): *Metallura theresiae*
metaltail, Fiery-throated (E): *Metallura eupogon*
Metaltail, Fire-throated (E): *Metallura eupogon*
Metaltail, Neblina (E): *Metallura odomae*
metaltail, Perija (E): *Metallura iracunda*
Metaltail, Perijá (E): *Metallura iracunda*
Metaltail, Scaled (E): *Metallura aeneocauda*
Metaltail, Tyrian (E): *Metallura tyrianthina*
Metaltail, Violet-throated (E): *Metallura baroni*
Metaltail, Viridian (E): *Metallura williami*
Metalura barbafuego (S): *Metallura eupogon*
Metalura de Azuay (S): *Metallura baroni*
Metalura del Chinguela (S): *Metallura odomae*
Metalura de Teresa (S): *Metallura theresiae*
Metalura escamosa (S): *Metallura aeneocauda*
Metalura gorjivioleta (S): *Metallura baroni*
Metalura iracunda (S): *Metallura iracunda*
Metalura negra (S): *Metallura phoebe*
Metalura tiria (S): *Metallura tyrianthina*

- Metalura verde (S): *Metallura williami*
 mhor (S): *Nanger dama*
 Micetocoral angular (S): *Mussa angulosa*
 Micetocoral áspero (S): *Isophyllastrea rigida*
 Micetocoral crestado (S): *Mycetophyllia lamarckiana*
 Micetocoral del Atlántico (S): *Scolymia lacera*
 Micetocoral de poca cresta (S): *Mycetophyllia daniana*
 Micetocoral espinoso áspero (S): *Mycetophyllia ferox*
 Micetocoral laminar (S): *Scolymia wellsii*
 Micetocoral liso (S): *Mycetophyllia reesi*
 Micetocoral noduloso (S): *Mycetophyllia aliciae*
 Micetocoral sinuoso (S): *Isophyllia sinuosa*
Mico spp. II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
 Mico (S): *Ateles geoffroyi*
Mico acariensis (van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen, Mittermeier & Rylands, 2000) = *Callithrix acariensis* van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen, Mittermeier & Rylands, 2000
Mico argentatus (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Callithrix argentata* (Linnaeus, 1771)
Mico chrysoleucus (Wagner, 1842) = *Callithrix chrysoleuca* (Wagner, 1842)
 mico de Goeldi (S): *Callimico goeldii*
 Mico-de-goeldii (S): *Callimico goeldii*
 Mico de noche (S): *Potos flavus*
 Mico de noche andino (S): *Aotus lemurinus*
Mico emiliae (Thomas, 1920) = *Callithrix emiliae* (Thomas, 1920)
Mico humeralifer (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, 1812) = *Callithrix humeralifera* (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, 1812)
Mico humilis (van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen, Mittermeier & Fonseca, 1998) = *Callithrix humilis* van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen, Mittermeier & Fonseca, 1998
Mico intermedius (Hershkovitz, 1977) = *Callithrix intermedia* Hershkovitz, 1977
 Micoleón (S): *Potos flavus*
Mico leucippe (Thomas, 1922) = *Callithrix leucippe* (Thomas, 1922)
Mico manicorensis (van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen, Mittermeier & Rylands, 2000) = *Callithrix manicorensis* van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen, Mittermeier & Rylands, 2000
Mico marcai (Alperin, 1993) = *Callithrix marcai* Alperin, 1993
Mico mauesi (Mittermeier, Schwarz & Ayres, 1992) = *Callithrix mauesi* Mittermeier, Schwarz & Ayres, 1992
Mico melanurus (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, 1812) = *Callithrix melanura* (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, 1812)
Mico nigriceps (Ferrari & Lopes, 1992) = *Callithrix nigriceps* Ferrari & Lopes, 1992
Mico rondoni Ferrari, Sena, Schneider & Júnior, 2010 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Rondônia marmoset, Rondon's marmoset
Mico saterei (Silva, Jr & Noronha, 1998) = *Callithrix saterei* Silva, Jr & Noronha, 1998
MICRABACIIDAE spp. Vaughan 1905 II (Anthozoa)
Micrastur spp. II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves)
Micrastur buckleyi Swann, 1919 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Buckley's forest falcon, Buckley's Forest-Falcon, Lesser Collared Forest-Falcon, Traylor's Forest-Falcon (S) Gavilán de Traylor, Halcón-montés de Buckley (F) Carnifex de Buckley, Carnifex de Traylor
Micrastur gilvicollis (Vieillot, 1817) II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Lined forest falcon, Lined Forest-Falcon (S) Gavilán de collar, Halcón-montés cabecigrís, Halcón palomero del sur (F) Carnifex à gorge cendrée
Micrastur gilvicollis plumbeus (Vieillot, 1817) = *Micrastur plumbeus* W. L. Sclater, 1918
Micrastur melanoleucus = *Micrastur buckleyi* Swann, 1919
Micrastur melanoleucus buckleyi ? = *Micrastur buckleyi* Swann, 1919
Micrastur mintoni Whittaker, 2002 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Cryptic forest falcon, Cryptic Forest-Falcon
Micrastur mirandollei (Schlegel, 1862) II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Slaty-backed forest falcon, Slaty-backed Forest-Falcon (S) Halcón de lomo pizarreño, Halcón-montés dorsigrís (F) Carnifex ardoisé
Micrastur plumbeus W. L. Sclater, 1918 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Plumbeous forest falcon, Plumbeous Forest-Falcon (S) Halcón-montés plomizo (F) Carnifex plombé
Micrastur ruficollis (Vieillot, 1817) II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Barred forest falcon, Barred Forest-Falcon (S) Caburé, Gavilán cueillirojo, Halcón cuellirrufo, Halcón-montés agavilanado, Halcón palomero (F) Carnifex à cou roux, Carnifex barré
Micrastur ruficollis gilvicollis (Vieillot, 1817) = *Micrastur gilvicollis* (Vieillot, 1817)
Micrastur semitorquatus (Vieillot, 1817) II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Collared forest falcon, Collared Forest-Falcon (S) Gavilán-reloj, Halcón-montés collarejo, Halcón-selvático collarejo, Halcón semiacollarado (F) Carnifex à collier
Micrathene spp. II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
Micrathene whitneyi (Cooper, 1861) II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Elf Owl (S) Mochuelo de los saguaros, Mochuelo duende, Tecolotito enano (F) Chevêchette des saguaros, Chevêchette-elfe
Micristodus punctatus Gill, 1865 = *Rhincodon typus* Smith, 1828
 Microcèbe de Coquerel (F): *Mirza coquereli*
 Microcèbe murin (F): *Microcebus murinus*
Microcebus spp. I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia)
Microcebus berthae Rasoloarison, Goodman & Ganzhorn, 2000 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Berthe's Mouse Lemur, Madame berthe's mouse lemur
Microcebus bongolavensis Olivieri, Zimmermann, Randrianambinina, Rasoloharijaona, et al., 2007 = *Microcebus ravelobensis* Zimmermann, Ehresmann, Zietemann, Radespiel, et al., 1998
Microcebus coquereli A. Grandidier, 1867 = *Mirza coquereli* (A. Grandidier, 1867)
Microcebus danfossi Olivieri, Zimmermann, Randrianambinina, Rasoloharijaona, et al., 2007 = *Microcebus ravelobensis* Zimmermann, Ehresmann, Zietemann, Radespiel, et al., 1998

- Microcebus gerpi*** Radespiel, Ratsimbazafy, Rasoloharijaona, Raveloson, Andriaholinirina, Rakotondravony, Randrianarison, & Randrianambinina, 2012 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gerp's mouse lemur
- Microcebus griseorufus*** Kollman, 1910 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grey-brown mouse lemur, Red-and-grey Mouse Lemur
- Microcebus lehilahytsara* Roos & Kappeler, 2005 = *Microcebus rufus* É. Geoffroy, 1834
- Microcebus lokobensis* Olivieri, Zimmermann, Randrianambinina, Rasoloharijaona, et al., 2007 = *Microcebus*
- Microcebus macarthurii* Radespiel, Olivieri, Rasolofoson, Rakotondratsimba, et al., 2008 = *Microcebus*
- Microcebus mampiratra* Andriantompohavana, Zaonarivelo, Engberg, et al., 2006 = *Microcebus*
- Microcebus marohita*** Rasoloarison, Weisrock, Yoder, Rakotondravony, & Kappeler, 2013 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Marohita mouse lemur
- Microcebus murinus*** (J. F. Miller, 1777) I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gray mouse-lemur, Grey mouse lemur, Grey Mouse-lemur, Lesser Mouse-lemur (S) Maki ratón gris, Makisratone (F) Microcèbe murin, Petit microcèbe
- Microcebus murinus rufus* (J. F. Miller, 1777) = *Microcebus rufus* É. Geoffroy, 1834
- Microcebus myoxinus*** Peters, 1852 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Peters' mouse lemur, Pygmy mouse lemur, Pygmy Mouse-Lemur, Western rufous mouse lemur
- Microcebus ravelobensis*** Zimmermann, Ehresmann, Zietemann, Radespiel, et al., 1998 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden-brown Mouse Lemur
- Microcebus rufus*** É. Geoffroy, 1834 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Brown Mouse-lemur, Rufous mouse lemur, Rufous Mouse-lemur, Russet Mouse-lemur (S) Maki ratón
- Microcebus sambiranensis*** Rasoloarison, Goodman & Ganzhorn, 2000 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sambirano Mouse Lemur
- Microcebus tanosi*** Rasoloarison, Weisrock, Yoder, Rakotondravony, & Kappeler, 2013 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Anosy Mouse Lemur
- Microcebus tavaratra*** Rasoloarison, Goodman & Ganzhorn, 2000 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern Rufous Mouse Lemur, Tavaratra mouse lemur
- Microchera* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Microchera albocoronata*** (Lawrence, 1855) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Snowcap (S) Colibrí coroniblanco (F) Colibri à coiffe blanche
- Microcyathus* = *Hoplangia* Gosse 1860
- Microcyathus neapolitanus* Döderlein, 1913 = *Hoplangia durotrix* Gosse, 1860
- Microglosse noir (F): *Probosciger aterrimus*
- Microhierax* spp.** II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves)
- Microhierax caerulescens*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Collared Falconet, Red-legged Falconet, Red-thighed Falconet (S) Falconete acollarado, Halcón enano de la India (F) Fauconnet à collier
- Microhierax erythrogenys*** (Vigors, 1831) II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Philippine Falconet (S) Falconete filipino, Halconcito de las Filipinas (F) Fauconnet des Philippines
- Microhierax fringillarius*** (Drapiez, 1824) II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-legged Falconet, Black-sided Falconet, Black-thighed Falconet (S) Falconete indonesio, Halconcito malayo (F) Fauconnet moineau
- Microhierax latifrons*** Sharpe, 1879 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Bornean Falconet, White-fronted Falconet (S) Falconete de Borneo, Halconcito de Borneo (F) Fauconnet de Bornéo
- Microhierax melanoleucos*** (Blyth, 1843) II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Pied Falconet (S) Falconete pío (F) Fauconnet noir-et-blanc
- Microhierax melanoleucus* (Blyth, 1843) = *Microhierax melanoleucus* (Blyth, 1843)
- Microloro de Finsch (S): *Micropsitta finschii*
- Microloro de Geelvink (S): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana*
- Microloro de las Kai (S): *Micropsitta keiensis*
- Microloro de Meek (S): *Micropsitta meeki*
- Microloro pechirrojo (S): *Micropsitta bruijnii*
- Microloro pusio (S): *Micropsitta pusio*
- Micromussa* spp.** II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Micromussa amakusensis* (Veron, 1990) = *Acanthastrea amakusensis* Veron, 1990
- Micromussa diminuta*** Veron, 2000 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Micromussa minuta* (Moll & Best, 1984) = *Acanthastrea minuta* Moll & Best, 1984
- Micromya trabalis* (Conrad, 1834) = *Villosa trabalis* (Conrad, 1834)
- Micronisus* spp.** II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Micronisus gabar*** (Daudin, 1800) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Gabar Goshawk (S) Gavilán gabar (F) Autour gabar
- Micropsitta* spp.** II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Micropsitta bruijnii*** (Salvadori, 1875) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-breasted Pygmy-Parrot, Rose-breasted pygmy parrot (S) Microloro pechirrojo (F) Micropsitte de Bruijn, Perruche pygmée de Bruijn
- Micropsitta finschii*** (Ramsay, 1881) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Emerald pygmy parrot, Finsch's Pygmy-Parrot, Green pygmy-parrot (S) Microloro de Finsch (F) Micropsitte de Finsch
- Micropsitta geelvinkiana*** (Schlegel, 1871) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Geelvink pygmy parrot, Geelvink Pygmy-Parrot (S) Microloro de Geelvink (F) Micropsitte de Geelvink, Perruche pygmée de Schlegel
- Micropsitta keiensis*** (Salvadori, 1875) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-capped pygmy parrot, Yellow-capped Pygmy-Parrot (S) Microloro de las Kai (F) Micropsitte pygmée, Perruche pygmée de Salvadori

- Micropsitta meeki*** Rothschild & Hartert, 1924 II ³³
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Citrine pygmy parrot, Meek's
 Pygmy-Parrot, Yellow-breasted pygmy-parrot (S)
 Microroloro de Meek (F) Micropsitte de Meek, Perruche
 pygmée de Meek
- Micropsitta pusio*** (Sclater, 1866) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Buff-faced pygmy parrot, Buff-faced
 Pygmy-Parrot (S) Microroloro pusio (F) Micropsitte à tête
 fauve, Perruche pygmée de Sclater
 Micropsitte à tête fauve (F): *Micropsitta pusio*
 Micropsitte de Bruijn (F): *Micropsitta bruijnii*
 Micropsitte de Finsch (F): *Micropsitta finschii*
 Micropsitte de Geelvink (F): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana*
 Micropsitte de Meek (F): *Micropsitta meeki*
 Micropsitte pygmée (F): *Micropsitta keiensis*
 Microsittace = *Enicognathus*
Microsittace ferruginea (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) =
Enicognathus ferrugineus (Müller, 1776)
- Microstilbon* spp. II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Microstilbon burmeisteri (P. L. Sclater, 1888) II
 TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Slender-tailed Woodstar (S)
 Colibrí de Burmeister, Picaflor enano (F) Colibri de
 Burmeister
Microthele nobilis Selenka, 1867 = *Holothuria nobilis*
 Selenka, 1867
 Micrure à bandes noires (F): *Micrurus nigrocinctus*
 Micrure à bandes noires (F): *Micrurus ruatanus*
 Micrure distancé (F): *Micrurus diastema*
Micrurus diastema (Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854) III
 ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Atlantic Coral Snake, Variable
 Coral Snake (S) Cantil coral, Coral anillado, Coral
 gargantilla (F) Micrure distancé, Serpent corail
Micrurus nigrocinctus (Girard, 1854) III ELAPIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Black-banded Coral Snake, Central
 American Coral Snake (S) Coral negra, serpiente coral
 centroamericana (F) Micrure à bandes noires, Serpent
 corail à bandes noires
- Micrurus ruatanus*** (Günther, 1895) III ELAPIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Black-banded Coral Snake, Central
 American Coral Snake, Roatan coral snake (S) Coral
 de la isle de roatán, Coral roatanense (F) Micrure à
 bandes noires, Serpent corail à bandes noires
 Milan à long bec (F): *Rostrhamus hamatus*
 Milan à plastron (F): *Hamirostra melanosternon*
 Milan à queue carrée (F): *Lophoictinia isura*
 Milan à queue fourchue (F): *Elanoides forficatus*
 Milan bec-en-croc (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus*
 Milan bidenté (F): *Harpagus bidentatus*
 Milan bleuâtre (F): *Ictinia plumbea*
 Milan de Cayenne (F): *Leptodon cayanensis*
 Milan de Cuba (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*
 Milan des chauves-souris (F): *Macheiramphus alcinus*
 Milan des marais (F): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*
 Milan de Wilson (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*
 Milan diodon (F): *Harpagus diodon*
 Milan du Mississippi (F): *Ictinia mississippiensis*
 Milan noir (F): *Milvus migrans*
 Milano bidentado (S): *Harpagus bidentatus*
 Milano blanquigrís (S): *Leptodon cayanensis*
 Milano brahmán (S): *Haliastur indus*
 Milano cabecigrís (S): *Leptodon cayanensis*
 Milano caracolero (S): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*
 Milano coliblanco (S): *Elanus leucurus*
 Milano colicuadrado (S): *Lophoictinia isura*
 Milano del Misisipi (S): *Ictinia mississippiensis*
 Milano dentado (S): *Harpagus diodon*
 Milano misisipero (S): *Ictinia mississippiensis*
 Milano murcielaguero (S): *Macheiramphus alcinus*
 Milano muslirrufo (S): *Harpagus diodon*
 Milano negro (S): *Milvus migrans*
 Milano pechinegro (S): *Hamirostra melanosternon*
 Milano picogarfo (S): *Chondrohierax uncinatus*
 Milano plumizo (S): *Ictinia plumbea*
 Milano real (S): *Milvus milvus*
 Milano silbador (S): *Haliastur sphenurus*
 Milano tijereta (S): *Elanoides forficatus*
 Milan royal (F): *Milvus milvus*
 Milan sacré (F): *Haliastur indus*
 Milan siffleur (F): *Haliastur sphenurus*
 Milanus nigro (S): *Milvus migrans*
- Millepora* spp.** Linnaeus 1758 II MILLEPORIDAE
 (Hydrozoa)
Millepora alcicornis Linnaeus, 1758 II MILLEPORIDAE
 (Hydrozoa) (E) Branching Fire Coral, Finger Coral,
 Ginger Coral (S) Coral de fuego
Millepora aspera Linnaeus, 1767 = *Errina aspera*
 (Linnaeus, 1767)
Millepora boschmai de Weerd & Glynn, 1991 II
 MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Millepora braziliensis Verrill, 1868 II MILLEPORIDAE
 (Hydrozoa)
Millepora carthaginiensis Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864
 = *Millepora alcicornis* Linnaeus, 1758
Millepora complanata Lamarck, 1816 II MILLEPORIDAE
 (Hydrozoa) (E) Bladed Fire Coral (S) Coral de fuego
 aplastado (F) Corail de feu feuillu
Millepora cristagalli Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 =
Millepora alcicornis Linnaeus, 1758
Millepora cruzi Nemenzo, 1975 = *Millepora tenera*
 Boschma, 1949
Millepora damicornis Linnaeus, 1758 = *Pocillopora*
damicornis (Linnaeus, 1758)
Millepora delicatula Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 =
Millepora alcicornis Linnaeus, 1758
Millepora dichotoma Forskål, 1775 II MILLEPORIDAE
 (Hydrozoa)
Millepora exaesa Forskål, 1775 II MILLEPORIDAE
 (Hydrozoa)
Millepora foveolata Crossland, 1952 II MILLEPORIDAE
 (Hydrozoa)
Millepora gonagra Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 =
Millepora exaesa Forskål, 1775
Millepora intricata Milne Edwards, 1857 II
 MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Millepora latifolia Boschma, 1948 II MILLEPORIDAE
 (Hydrozoa)
Millepora lineata Linnaeus, 1758 = *Seriatopora hystrix*
 Dana, 1846
Millepora moniliformis Dana, 1846 = *Millepora alcicornis*
 Linnaeus, 1758

- Millepora muricata* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Acropora formosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Millepora murrayi* Quelch, 1884 = *Millepora intricata* Milne Edwards, 1857
- Millepora nitida*** Verrill, 1868 II MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Millepora norvegica* Gunnerus, 1768 = *Stylaster norvegicus* (Gunnerus, 1768)
- Millepora platyphylla*** Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 II MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Firecoral
- Millepora plicata* Esper, 1794 = *Millepora alcicornis* Linnaeus, 1758
- Millepora ramosa* Pallas, 1766 = *Millepora alcicornis* Linnaeus, 1758
- Millepora schrammi* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 = *Millepora alcicornis* Linnaeus, 1758
- Millepora squarrosa*** Lamarck, 1816 II MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Box Fire Coral (S) Coral cajita de fuego (F) Corail de feu alvéolé
- Millepora striata*** Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 II MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Millepora tenella* Ortmann, 1892 = *Millepora tenera* Boschma, 1949
- Millepora tenera*** Boschma, 1949 II MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Millepora tortuosa* Dana, 1846 = *Millepora tenera* Boschma, 1949
- Millepora truncata* Dana, 1846 = *Millepora platyphylla* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834
- Millepora tuberosa* Boschma, 1966 = *Millepora exaesa* Forskål, 1775
- Millepora verrucosa* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Millepora squarrosa* Lamarck, 1816
- Millepora violacea* Pallas, 1766 = *Distichopora violacea* (Pallas, 1766)
- Millepora xishaensis* Zou, 1978 = *Millepora intricata* Milne Edwards, 1857
- MILLEPORIDAE spp.** Fleming 1828 II (Hydrozoa) (E) Fire Corals (S) Corales De Fuego (F) Coraux De Feu
- Milvago* spp. II** ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves)
- Milvago chimachima*** (Vieillot, 1816) II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-headed Caracara (S) Caracara chimachima, Caricare sabanero, Chimachima (F) Caracara à tête jaune, Caracara chimachima
- Milvago chimango*** (Vieillot, 1816) II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Chimango Caracara (S) Caracara chimango, Chimango (F) Caracara chimango
- Milvus* spp. II** ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Milvus fasciicauda* Hartert, 1914 = *Milvus milvus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Milvus isurus* Gould, 1838 = *Lophoictinia isura* (Gould, 1838)
- Milvus leucurus* Vieillot, 1818 = *Elanus leucurus* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Milvus lineatus* (Gray, 1831) = *Milvus migrans* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Milvus migrans*** (Boddaert, 1783) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Kite, Pariah Kite, Yellow-billed Kite (S) Milano negro, Milanus nigro (F) Milan noir
- Milvus milvus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Red Kite (S) Milano real (F) Milan royal
- Milvus sphenurus* Vieillot, 1818 = *Haliastur sphenurus* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Mimizuku* spp. I** ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Mimizuku gurneyi*** (Tweeddale, 1879) I STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Giant Scops-Owl, Lesser Eagle-Owl, Mindanao Eagle-Owl (S) Autillo de Guerny, Búho de Mindanao (F) Hibou de Tweeddale, Petit-duc de Gurney, Petit-duc géant, Scops géant de Guerny
- Miná de la India (S): *Gracula religiosa*
- Miná de Rothschild (S): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
- Miná religioso (S): *Gracula religiosa*
- Minyobate bourdonnant (F): *Andinobates bombetes*
- Minyobate d'Alto del Buey (F): *Andinobates altobueyensis*
- Minyobate de Steyermark (F): *Minyobates steyermarki*
- Minyobate étincelant (F): *Andinobates fulguritus*
- Minyobate menu (F): *Andinobates minutus*
- Minyobate opisthomèle (F): *Andinobates opisthomelas*
- Minyobates* spp. II** DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Minyobates abditus* Myers, 1987 = *Andinobates abditus* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Minyobates abditus* (Myers & Daly, 1976) = *Andinobates abditus* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Minyobates altobueyensis* Myers, 1987 = *Andinobates altobueyensis* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Minyobates altobueyensis* (Silverstone, 1975) = *Andinobates altobueyensis* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Minyobates bombetes* Myers, 1987 = *Andinobates bombetes* (Myers & Daly, 1980)
- Minyobates bombetes* (Myers & Daly, 1980) = *Andinobates bombetes* (Myers & Daly, 1980)
- Minyobates dendrobates steyermarki* Rivero, 1971 = *Minyobates steyermarki* (Rivero, 1971)
- Minyobate secret (F): *Andinobates abditus*
- Minyobates fulguritus* Myers, 1987 = *Andinobates fulguritus* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Minyobates fulguritus* (Silverstone, 1975) = *Andinobates fulguritus* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Minyobates minutus* Myers, 1987 = *Andinobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935)
- Minyobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935) = *Andinobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935)
- Minyobates opisthomelas* (Boulenger, 1899) = *Andinobates opisthomelas* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Minyobates opisthomelas* Myers, 1987 = *Andinobates opisthomelas* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Minyobates steyermarki*** (Rivero, 1971) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Demonic Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Steyermark, Sapito rojo del yapacana (F) Minyobate de Steyermark
- Minyobates steyermarki* Myers, 1987 = *Minyobates steyermarki* (Rivero, 1971)
- Minyobates viridis* Myers, 1987 = *Andinobates viridis* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Minyobates viridis* (Myers & Daly, 1976) = *Andinobates viridis* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Minyobates virolinensis* Ruiz-Carranza & Ramírez-Pinilla, 1992 = *Andinobates virolinensis* (Ruiz-Carranza and Ramírez-Pinilla, 1992)

- Minyobate vert (F): *Andinobates viridis*
- Miopithecus spp.** II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
- Miopithecus ogouensis** Kingdon, 1997 II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gabon talapoin, Northern Talapoin, Northern talapoin monkey (S) Talapoin septentrionale (F) Talapoin du gabon
- Miopithecus talapoin** (Schreber, 1774) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Southern Talapoin, Southern talapoin monkey, Talapoin (S) Talapoin, Talapoin meridional (F) Talapoin, Talapoin d'angola
- Mirlo americano pechiamarillo (S): *Xanthopsar flavus*
- Mirlo Común (S): *Turdus merula*
- Mirounga leonina** (Linnaeus, 1758) II PHOCIDAE (Mammalia) (E) South atlantic elephant-seal, South Atlantic Elephant Seal, Southern elephant-seal, Southern Elephant Seal (S) Elefante marino, Elefante marino del sur (F) Éléphant de mer, Eléphant De Mer Du Sud, Eléphant de mer méridional
- Mirza spp.** Gray, 1870 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia)
- Mirza coquereli** (A. Grandidier, 1867) I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Coquerel's Dwarf Lemur, Coquerel's giant mouse lemur, Coquerel's Mouse-lemur (S) Maki ratón de Coquerel (F) Microcèbe de Coquerel
- Mirza zaza* Kappeler & Roos, 2005 = *Mirza* Gray, 1870
- Mitu (S): *Mitu mitu*
- Mitu mitu** (Linnaeus, 1766) I CRACIDAE (Aves) (E) Alagoas Curassow, Razor-billed Curassow (S) Hoco de pico navaja, Hoco mitu, Mitu, Paují de Alagoas, Paují menor (F) Grand hocco à bec de rasoir, Grand hocco à bec rasoir, Hocco mitou
- Mitzli (S): *Puma concolor*
- Mobula spp.** Rafinesque, 1810 II MYLIOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
- Mobula auriculata* Rafinesque, 1810 = *Mobula mobular* Bonnaterre, 1788
- Mobula birostris* (Walbaum, 1792) = *Manta birostris* (Walbaum, 1792)
- Mobula coilloti* Cadenat & Rancurel, 1960 = *Mobula tarapacana* Philippi, 1892
- Mobula diabolus* Smith, 1943 = *Mobula kuhlii* Müller & Henle, 1841
- Mobula diabolus* Whitley, 1940 = *Mobula eregoodootenkee* Bleeker, 1859
- Mobula draco* Günther, 1872 = *Mobula kuhlii* Müller & Henle, 1841
- Mobula eregoodootenkee** Bleeker, 1859 II MYLIOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Longhorned pygmy devil ray, Pygmy devilray
- Mobula formosana* Teng, 1962 = *Mobula tarapacana* Philippi, 1892
- Mobula, Greater Guinean (E): *Mobula tarapacana*
- Mobula hypostoma** Bancroft, 1831 II MYLIOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Atlantic devilray, Lesser devil ray (S) Manta del golfo
- Mobula japonica** Müller & Henle, 1841 II MYLIOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Devilray, Japanese devilray, Spinetail devilray, Spinetail Devil Ray, Spinetail Mobula (S) Manta de espina, Mante de aguijón (F) Mante aguillat
- Mobula kuhlii** Müller & Henle, 1841 II MYLIOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Lesser devilray, Shortfin devil ray (F) Petit Diable
- Mobula lucasana* Beebe & Tee-Van, 1938 = *Mobula thurstoni* Lloyd, 1908
- Mobula mobular** Bonnaterre, 1788 II MYLIOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Giant devil ray (S) Manta (F) Mante
- Mobula munkiana** Notarbartolo-di-Sciara, 1987 II MYLIOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Manta de monk, Munk's devil ray, Pygmy devilray, Pygmy Devil Ray, Smoothtail mobula (S) Diabolo manta, Manta Raya, Manta violacea, Tortilla (F) Mante de munk
- Mobula rancureli* Cadenat, 1959 = *Mobula japonica* Müller & Henle, 1841
- Mobula rochebrunei** Vaillant, 1879 II MYLIOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Lesser guinean devil ray (S) Diablito de Guinea
- mobula, Smoothtail (E): *Mobula munkiana*
- Mobula, Smoothtail (E): *Mobula thurstoni*
- Mobula, Spinetail (E): *Mobula japonica*
- Mobula, Spiny (E): *Mobula tarapacana*
- Mobula tarapacana** Philippi, 1892 II MYLIOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Box ray, Chilean Devil Ray, Devil Ray, Greater Guinean Mobula, Sicklefin Devil Ray, Spiny Mobula (S) Diabolo Gigante De Guinea, Manta Cornuada, Manta cornuda, Manta raya, Raya cornuda, Vaquetilla (F) Mante chilienne
- Mobula thurstoni** Lloyd, 1908 II MYLIOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Bentfin devil ray, Lesser Devil Ray, Smoothtail Devil Ray, Smoothtail Mobula, Thurton's devil ray (S) Chupasangre, Chupa Sangre, Cubana de lomo azul, Diablo Chupasangre, Diablo Manta, Manta Diablo, Manta Raya (F) Mante Vampire
- Mochuela de Colima (S): *Glaucidium palmarum*
- Mochuelín perlado (S): *Glaucidium perlatum*
- Mochuelo acollarado (S): *Glaucidium brodiei*
- Mochuelo alpino (S): *Glaucidium passerinum*
- Mochuelo amazónico (S): *Glaucidium hardyi*
- Mochuelo andino (S): *Glaucidium jardinii*
- Mochuelo boliviano (S): *Glaucidium bolivianum*
- Mochuelo boreal (S): *Aegolius funereus*
- Mochuelo brahmán (S): *Athene brama*
- Mochuelo cabezón (S): *Aegolius acadicus*
- Mochuelo caburé (S): *Glaucidium brasilianum*
- Mochuelo canela (S): *Aegolius harrisii*
- Mochuelo chico (S): *Glaucidium passerinum*
- Mochuelo chico (S): *Glaucidium sjostedti*
- Mochuelo común (S): *Athene noctua*
- Mochuelo cuco (S): *Glaucidium cuculoides*
- Mochuelo de Blewitt (S): *Heteroglaux blewitti*
- Mochuelo de Ceilán (S): *Glaucidium castanonotum*
- Mochuelo de El Cabo (S): *Glaucidium capense*
- Mochuelo de Hoyo (S): *Athene cunicularia*
- Mochuelo de Java (S): *Glaucidium castanopterum*
- Mochuelo de jungla (S): *Glaucidium radiatum*
- Mochuelo de las Molucas (S): *Ninox natalis*
- Mochuelo de las Molucas (S): *Ninox squamipila*

- Mochuelo del Congo (S): *Glaucidium sjostedti*
Mochuelo de los bosques (S): *Heteroglaux blewitti*
Mochuelo de los saguaros (S): *Micrathene whitneyi*
Mochuelo de madriguera (S): *Athene cunicularia*
Mochuelo de Parker (S): *Glaucidium parkeri*
Mochuelo de Sjöstedt (S): *Glaucidium sjostedti*
Mochuelo duende (S): *Micrathene whitneyi*
Mochuelo ecuatoriano (S): *Glaucidium nubicola*
Mochuelo europeo (S): *Athene noctua*
Mochuelo forestal (S): *Heteroglaux blewitti*
Mochuelo gnomo (S): *Glaucidium gnoma*
Mochuelo minimo (S): *Glaucidium minutissimum*
Mochuelo moreno (S): *Aegolius ridgwayi*
Mochuelo patagónico (S): *Glaucidium nana*
Mochuelo pechirrojo (S): *Glaucidium tephronotum*
Mochuelo peludo (S): *Xenoglaux loweryi*
Mochuelo perlado (S): *Glaucidium perlatum*
Mochuelo peruano (S): *Glaucidium peruanum*
Mochuelo sijú (S): *Glaucidium siju*
Mochuelo Tamaulipeco (S): *Glaucidium sanchezi*
Mofeta de Patagonia (S): *Conepatus humboldtii*
Mokopirirakau spp. III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
Mokopirirakau cryptozoicus Jewell & Leschen, 2004 III
GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
Mokopirirakau granulatus Gray, 1845 III GEKKONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Forest Gecko, Granulated Gecko, Gray's
Sticky-toed Gecko
Mokopirirakau kahutarae Whitaker, 1985 III
GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black-eyed Gecko,
Whitaker's Sticky-toed Gecko
Mokopirirakau nebulosus McCann, 1955 III
GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cloudy Gecko
Molge gigantea Merrem, 1820 = *Cryptobranchus*
alleganiensis (Daudin, 1803)
Monachus spp. I PHOCIDAE (Mammalia)
Monachus monachus (Hermann, 1779) I PHOCIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Mediterranean Monk Seal (S) Foca
monje, Foca monje del Mediterráneo (F)
Phoque-moine, Phoque-moine méditerranéen
Monachus schauinslandi Matschie, 1905 I PHOCIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Hawaiian Monk Seal (S) Foca fraile de
Hawaii
Monachus tropicalis (Gray, 1850) I PHOCIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Caribbean Monk Seal, West Indian
Monk Seal, West Indian Seal (S) Foca fraile del Caribe
Mona de gibraltar (S): *Macaca sylvanus*
Monal birman (F): *Lophophorus sclateri*
Monal, Chinese (E): *Lophophorus lhuysii*
Monal chinoise (F): *Lophophorus lhuysii*
Monal coliblanco (S): *Lophophorus sclateri*
Monal colirrojo (S): *Lophophorus impejanus*
Monal coliverde (S): *Lophophorus lhuysii*
Monal, Crestless (E): *Lophophorus sclateri*
Monal de l'Himalaya (F): *Lophophorus impejanus*
Monal, Himalayan (E): *Lophophorus impejanus*
Monal, Sclater's (E): *Lophophorus sclateri*
monarca colilargo de las Mascareñas (S): *Terpsiphone*
bourbonnensis
Monarca del paraíso enmascarado (S): *Terpsiphone*
bourbonnensis
Mone (F): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
Mone de Wolf (F): *Cercopithecus wolffi*
mongoose, Brown (E): *Herpestes fuscus*
Mongoose, Crab-eating (E): *Herpestes urva*
Mongoose, Indian Brown (E): *Herpestes fuscus*
Mongoose, Indian Grey (E): *Herpestes edwardsi*
Mongoose, Javan (E): *Herpestes javanicus*
Mongoose, Malagasy (E): *Eupleres goudotii*
Mongoose, Ruddy (E): *Herpestes smithii*
Mongoose, Small Asian (E): *Herpestes javanicus*
Mongoose, Small Indian (E): *Herpestes javanicus*
auropunctatus
Mongoose, Small-toothed (E): *Eupleres goudotii*
mongoose, Striped-necked (E): *Herpestes vitticollis*
Mongoose, Stripe-necked (E): *Herpestes vitticollis*
Monitor, African Savanna (E): *Varanus exanthematicus*
Monitor, Agra (E): *Varanus griseus*
Monitor, Argus (E): *Varanus panoptes*
Monitor, Arid (E): *Varanus tristis*
monitor, Banded tree (E): *Varanus scalaris*
Monitor *beccarii* Doria, 1874 = *Varanus beccarii* (Schlegel,
1839)
Monitor, Bengal (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
monitor, Biak emerald (E): *Varanus kordensis*
Monitor *bivittatus celebensis* (Kuhl, 1820) = *Varanus*
salvator (Laurenti, 1768)
Monitor *bivittatus Deraniyagala*, 1944 = *Varanus*
marmoratus (Wiegmann 1834)
Monitor *bivittatus philippensis* Schlegel, 1844 = *Varanus*
marmoratus (Wiegmann 1834)
Monitor, Black-headed (E): *Varanus tristis*
monitor, Black-palmed rock (E): *Varanus glebopalma*
Monitor, Black Sand (E): *Varanus rosenbergi*
monitor, Black-spotted ridge-tailed (E): *Varanus baritji*
monitor, Black-spotted spiny-tailed (E): *Varanus baritji*
monitor, Black-tailed (E): *Varanus tristis*
Monitor, Black Tree (E): *Varanus beccarii*
monitor, Blue speckled tree (E): *Varanus macraei*
monitor, Bluetail (E): *Varanus doreanus*
Monitor, Blue-tailed (E): *Varanus doreanus*
monitor, Blue tree (E): *Varanus macraei*
Monitor, Bogert's (E): *Varanus bogerti*
Monitor, Borneo Earless (E): *Lanthanotus borneensis*
Monitor, Bosc's (E): *Varanus exanthematicus*
Monitor, Brown (E): *Varanus primordius*
Monitor *chlorostigma* Gray, 1831 = *Varanus indicus*
(Daudin, 1802)
Monitor, Clouded (E): *Varanus nebulosus*
Monitor, Common (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
monitor, Common indian (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
Monitor, Common Tree (E): *Varanus varius*
Monitor, Common Water (E): *Varanus salvator*
Monitor, Crevice (E): *Varanus kingorum*
Monitor, Crocodile (E): *Varanus salvadorii*
Monitor, Desert (E): *Varanus griseus*
Monitor, Desert Pygmy (E): *Varanus eremius*
Monitor *doreanus* A. B. Meyer, 1874 = *Varanus doreanus*
(A. B. Meyer, 1874)
Monitor *douarrha* Lesson, 1830 = *Varanus indicus*
(Daudin, 1802)

Monitor dumerilii Schlegel, 1839 = *Varanus dumerilii* (Schlegel, 1839)
 Monitor, Duméril's (E): *Varanus dumerilii*
 Monitor, Dwarf (E): *Varanus storri*
Monitor elegans Linnaeus, 1766 = *Varanus niloticus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Monitor elegans senegalensis Leach, 1819 = *Varanus niloticus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
 Monitor, Emerald (E): *Varanus prasinus*
Monitor exanthematicus capensis = *Varanus albigularis* (Daudin, 1802)
Monitor exanthematicus Daudin, 1802 = *Varanus albigularis* (Daudin, 1802)
Monitor exanthematicus indicus (Bosc, 1792) = *Varanus flavescens* (Hardwicke & Gray, 1827)
Monitor exilis Gray, 1831 = *Varanus salvator* (Laurenti, 1768)
 monitor, Finsch's (E): *Varanus finschi*
Monitor flavescens Hardwicke & Gray, 1827 = *Varanus flavescens* (Hardwicke & Gray, 1827)
 Monitor, Freckled (E): *Varanus tristis*
Monitor gemmatus Guérin-Méneville, 1829 = *Varanus bengalensis* (Daudin, 1802)
 Monitor, Glauert's (E): *Varanus glauerti*
 Monitor, Goanna (E): *Varanus acanthurus*
 monitor, Golden speckled tree (E): *Varanus boehmei*
 Monitor, Gould's (E): *Varanus gouldii*
 Monitor, Gray's (E): *Varanus olivaceus*
 Monitor, Grey (E): *Varanus griseus*
 Monitor, Harlequin (E): *Varanus rudicollis*
 monitor, Heath (E): *Varanus rosenbergi*
Monitor heraldicus Gray, 1831 = *Varanus bengalensis* (Daudin, 1802)
 Monitor, Indian (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
Monitor inornatus Schlegel, 1839 = *Varanus bengalensis* (Daudin, 1802)
 monitor, Isabel (E): *Varanus spinulosus*
Monitor kalabeck Lesson, 1830 = *Varanus indicus* (Daudin, 1802)
 monitor, Kimberley rock (E): *Varanus glauerti*
 Monitor, King's (E): *Varanus kingorum*
 Monitor, Komodo (E): *Varanus komodoensis*
Monitor kordensis A. B. Meyer, 1874 = *Varanus kordensis* (A. B. Meyer, 1874)
Monitor kordensis beccarii A. B. Meyer, 1874 = *Varanus beccarii* (Schlegel, 1839)
 Monitor, Lace (E): *Varanus varius*
 monitor, Line-tailed pygmy (E): *Varanus caudolineatus*
 Monitor, Long-tailed Rock (E): *Varanus glebopalma*
 Monitor, Malayan (E): *Varanus salvator*
 Monitor, Mangrove (E): *Varanus indicus*
 Monitor, Mangrove (E): *Varanus semiremex*
 Monitor, Marbled Water (E): *Varanus marmoratus*
Monitor marmoratus Ziegler & Böhme, 1997 = *Varanus marmoratus* (Wiegmann 1834)
 Monitor, Mertens's Water (E): *Varanus mertensi*
 Monitor, Mindanao Water (E): *Varanus cumingi*
 Monitor, Mitchell's Water (E): *Varanus mitchelli*
 Monitor, Mournful Tree (E): *Varanus tristis*
Monitor nebulosus Gray, 1831 = *Varanus nebulosus* (Gray, 1831)
 monitor, Nesbit river (E): *Varanus keithhornei*
 Monitor, Nile (E): *Varanus niloticus*
 monitor, Northern blunt-spined (E): *Varanus primordius*
 monitor, Northern pilbara rock (E): *Varanus pilbarensis*
 monitor, Northern ridge-tailed (E): *Varanus primordius*
 Monitor, Northern Savanna (E): *Varanus exanthematicus*
 monitor, Ornate (E): *Varanus ornatus*
 Monitor, Pacific (E): *Varanus indicus*
 Monitor, Papuan (E): *Varanus salvadorii*
 Monitor, Peachthroat (E): *Varanus jobiensis*
 monitor, Peach-throated (E): *Varanus jobiensis*
 Monitor, Pilbara (E): *Varanus pilbarensis*
Monitor prasinus Schlegel, 1839 = *Varanus prasinus* (Schlegel, 1839)
Monitor pulcher = *Varanus niloticus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
 Monitor, Pygmy Mulga (E): *Varanus gilleni*
 monitor, Pygmy rock (E): *Varanus kingorum*
 monitor, Rennell island (E): *Varanus juxtindicus*
 monitor, Ridgetail (E): *Varanus acanthurus*
 Monitor, Ridge-tailed (E): *Varanus acanthurus*
 Monitor, Ridge-tailed (E): *Varanus primordius*
 Monitor, Rock (E): *Varanus albigularis*
 Monitor, Rosenberg's (E): *Varanus rosenbergi*
 Monitor, Rossell Island Tree (E): *Varanus telenesetes*
 Monitor, Rough-necked (E): *Varanus rudicollis*
 Monitor, Ruddy Snub-nosed (E): *Varanus flavescens*
 Monitor, Rusty (E): *Varanus semiremex*
 monitor, Rusty desert (E): *Varanus eremius*
Monitor salvadorii Peters & Doria, 1878 = *Varanus salvadorii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
 Monitor, Sand (E): *Varanus gouldii*
 monitor, Savannah (E): *Varanus exanthematicus*
 Monitor, Schmidt's (E): *Varanus jobiensis*
 Monitor, Sepik (E): *Varanus jobiensis*
 Monitor, Short-tailed Pygmy (E): *Varanus brevicauda*
 monitor, Solomon Island spiny (E): *Varanus spinulosus*
 Monitor, Solomon Islands Spiny (E): *Varanus spinulosus*
 monitor, Southern heath (E): *Varanus rosenbergi*
 Monitor, Southern Savanna (E): *Varanus albigularis*
 Monitor, Spencer's (E): *Varanus spenceri*
 Monitor, Spinifex (E): *Varanus eremius*
 Monitor, Spiny-necked Water (E): *Varanus nuchalis*
 Monitor, Spiny-tailed Pygmy (E): *Varanus acanthurus*
 Monitor, Spotted Tree (E): *Varanus timorensis*
 Monitor, Stone (E): *Varanus baritji*
 monitor, Storr's (E): *Varanus storri*
 Monitor, Streak-tailed (E): *Varanus caudolineatus*
 Monitor, Stripe-tailed (E): *Varanus caudolineatus*
Monitor timorensis Gray, 1831 = *Varanus timorensis* (Gray, 1831)
 Monitor, Timor Tree (E): *Varanus timorensis*
Monitor togianus Peters, 1872 = *Varanus togianus* (Peters, 1872)
 Monitor, Togian Water (E): *Varanus togianus*
Monitor tristis Schlegel, 1838 = *Varanus tristis* (Schlegel, 1838)
 Monitor, Two-banded (E): *Varanus salvator*
 Monitor, Water (E): *Varanus salvator*

Monitor, White-throated (E): *Varanus albigularis*
 Monitor, Yellow (E): *Varanus flavescens*
 monitor, Yellow-spotted (E): *Varanus panoptes*
 monitor, Yellow throated (E): *Varanus baritji*
 monitor, Yellow tree (E): *Varanus reisingeri*
 Monitor, Yemen (E): *Varanus yemenensis*
 Monkey, Allen's Swamp (E): *Allenopithecus nigroviridis*
 Monkey, Amazon Black Howler (E): *Alouatta nigerrima*
 Monkey, Andean Night (E): *Aotus miconax*
 Monkey, Azara's Night (E): *Aotus azarae*
 Monkey, Bale (E): *Chlorocebus djamdamensis*
 Monkey, Banded Leaf (E): *Presbytis femoralis*
 monkey, Bare-eared squirrel (E): *Saimiri ustus*
 monkey, Black-and-gold howler (E): *Alouatta caraya*
 Monkey, Black-and-red Howling (E): *Alouatta belzebul*
 Monkey, Black-browed Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*
 Monkey, Black-cheeked White-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius*
 monkey, Black-crowned Central American squirrel (E): *Saimiri oerstedii*
 Monkey, Black-faced Black Spider (E): *Ateles chamek*
 monkey, Black-fronted titi (E): *Callicebus nigrifrons*
 Monkey, Black-handed Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi*
 Monkey, Black-headed Night (E): *Aotus nigriceps*
 monkey, Black-headed spider (E): *Ateles fusciceps*
 monkey, Black-headed spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi*
 Monkey, Black-headed Squirrel (E): *Saimiri boliviensis*
 monkey, Black howler (E): *Alouatta caraya*
 monkey, Black howler (E): *Alouatta nigerrima*
 Monkey, Black Howling (E): *Alouatta caraya*
 Monkey, Blackish Squirrel (E): *Saimiri vanzolinii*
 Monkey, Black Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus ebenus*
 monkey, Black-shanked douc (E): *Pygathrix nigripes*
 monkey, Black snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus bieti*
 monkey, Black spider (E): *Ateles chamek*
 monkey, Black spider (E): *Ateles paniscus*
 monkey, Black squirrel (E): *Saimiri vanzolinii*
 monkey, Blond titi (E): *Callicebus barbarabrownae*
 Monkey, Blue (E): *Cercopithecus mitis*
 monkey, Bolivian/peruvian squirrel (E): *Saimiri boliviensis*
 monkey, Bolivian red howler (E): *Alouatta sara*
 Monkey, Bolivian Red Howling (E): *Alouatta sara*
 monkey, Bolivian squirrel (E): *Saimiri boliviensis*
 Monkey, Brelich's Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus brelichii*
 Monkey, Brown-headed Spider (E): *Ateles fusciceps*
 monkey, Brown howler (E): *Alouatta guariba*
 Monkey, Brown Howling (E): *Alouatta guariba*
 monkey, Brown spider (E): *Ateles hybridus*
 monkey, Burmese snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus strykeri*
 Monkey, Campbell's (E): *Cercopithecus campbelli*
 monkey, Campbell's mona (E): *Cercopithecus campbelli*
 Monkey, Capped (E): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
 Monkey, Capped Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
 Monkey, Caquetá Titi (E): *Callicebus caquetensis*
 monkey, Central american spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi*
 Monkey, Central American Squirrel (E): *Saimiri oerstedii*
 monkey, Chamek spider (E): *Ateles chamek*
 Monkey, Coiba Island Howling (E): *Alouatta coibensis*
 monkey, Colombian gray night (E): *Aotus vociferans*
 monkey, Colombian night (E): *Aotus lemurinus*
 Monkey, Colombian Woolly (E): *Lagothrix lugens*
 Monkey, Common Squirrel (E): *Saimiri sciureus*
 Monkey, Common Squirrel (E): *Saimiri collinsi*
 Monkey, Common Woolly (E): *Lagothrix lagotricha*
 Monkey, Crowned (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
 Monkey, Cynomolgus (E): *Macaca fascicularis*
 Monkey, De Brazza's (E): *Cercopithecus neglectus*
 Monkey, Delacour's Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus delacourii*
 Monkey, Dent's (E): *Cercopithecus denti*
 Monkey, Diademed (E): *Cercopithecus mitis*
 Monkey, Diana (E): *Cercopithecus diana*
 Monkey, Douc (E): *Pygathrix nemaeus*
 monkey, Dryad (E): *Cercopithecus dryas*
 Monkey, Dryas (E): *Cercopithecus dryas*
 Monkey, Dusky Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus obscurus*
 Monkey, Ebony Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus auratus*
 monkey, Ecuadorian mantled howling (E): *Alouatta palliata*
 Monkeyface, Appalachian (E): *Quadrula sparsa*
 Monkeyface, Cumberland (E): *Quadrula intermedia*
 Monkey, François's Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus francoisi*
 Monkey, Gentle (E): *Cercopithecus mitis*
 Monkey, Geoffroy's Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi*
 monkey, Geoffroy's woolly (E): *Lagothrix cana*
 Monkey, Goeldi's (E): *Callimico goeldii*
 Monkey, Golden (E): *Cercopithecus kandti*
 monkey, Golden-backed squirrel (E): *Saimiri ustus*
 Monkey, Golden-backed Squirrel (E): *Saimiri ustus*
 Monkey, Golden-bellied (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
 Monkey, Golden Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus geei*
 Monkey, GoldenPalace.com (E): *Callicebus aureipalatii*
 Monkey, Golden Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus roxellana*
 monkey, Gray leaf (E): *Presbytis hosei*
 monkey, Gray-shanked douc (E): *Pygathrix cinerea*
 monkey, Gray snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus brelichii*
 monkey, Greater spot-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
 Monkey, Greater White-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
 Monkey, Green (E): *Chlorocebus sabaeus*
 Monkey, Grey Leaf (E): *Presbytis hosei*
 Monkey, Grey Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus brelichii*
 Monkey, Grivet (E): *Chlorocebus aethiops*
 Monkey, Grizzled Leaf (E): *Presbytis comata*
 monkey, Guatemalan black howler (E): *Alouatta pigra*
 Monkey, Guatemalan Howling (E): *Alouatta pigra*
 monkey, Guianan red howler (E): *Alouatta macconnelli*
 monkey, Guiana spider (E): *Ateles paniscus*
 Monkey, Guizhou Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus brelichii*
 Monkey, Guyanan Red Howler (E): *Alouatta macconnelli*
 monkey, Hamlyn's (E): *Cercopithecus hamlyni*
 Monkey, Hatinh Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus hatinhensis*
 Monkey, Hershkovitz's Night (E): *Aotus hershkovitzi*
 monkey, Hooded leaf (E): *Trachypithecus johnii*
 Monkey, Hose's Leaf (E): *Presbytis hosei*
 Monkey, Humboldt's Woolly (E): *Lagothrix lagotricha*
 monkey, Hussar (E): *Erythrocebus patas*
 Monkey, Hybrid Spider (E): *Ateles hybridus*
 monkey, Indian hooded leaf (E): *Trachypithecus johnii*
 Monkey, Indochinese Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus germaini*
 Monkey, Java Leaf (E): *Presbytis comata*
 monkey, Lao leaf (E): *Trachypithecus laotum*

Monkey, Laotian Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus laotum*
 monkey, Lawrence's howler (E): *Alouatta pigra*
 Monkey, Lemurine Night (E): *Aotus lemurinus*
 monkey, Lesser spot-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus petaurista*
 Monkey, Lesser White-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus
petaurista*
 Monkey, L'Hoest's (E): *Cercopithecus lhoesti*
 Monkey, Liszt (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
 Monkey, Long-haired Spider (E): *Ateles belzebuth*
 Monkey, Long-nosed (E): *Nasalis larvatus*
 Monkey, Lowe's (E): *Cercopithecus lowei*
 monkey, Madidi titi (E): *Callicebus aureipalatii*
 Monkey, Malbrouck (E): *Chlorocebus cynosuroides*
 monkey, Malbrouk (E): *Chlorocebus aethiops*
 monkey, Mantled howler (E): *Alouatta palliata*
 Monkey, Mantled Howling (E): *Alouatta palliata*
 Monkey, Maroon Leaf (E): *Presbytis rubicunda*
 Monkey, Ma's Night (E): *Aotus nancymaae*
 Monkey, Mentawai Leaf (E): *Presbytis potenziani*
 monkey, Mexican black howler (E): *Alouatta pigra*
 Monkey, Milton's Titi (E): *Callicebus miltoni*
 Monkey, Mitred Leaf (E): *Presbytis melalophos*
 Monkey, Mona (E): *Cercopithecus mona*
 Monkey, Mountain (E): *Cercopithecus lhoesti*
 Monkey, Moustached (E): *Cercopithecus cephus*
 monkey, Mustached (E): *Cercopithecus cephus*
 monkey, Myanmar snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus strykeri*
 Monkey, Natuna Islands Leaf (E): *Presbytis natunae*
 monkey, Natuna leaf (E): *Presbytis natunae*
 monkey, Nicobar cynomolgus (E): *Macaca fascicularis*
 Monkey, Night (E): *Aotus trivirgatus*
 Monkey, Nilgiri Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus johnii*
 monkey, Noisy night (E): *Aotus vociferans*
 monkey, Northern bahian blond titi (E): *Callicebus
barbarabrownae*
 monkey, Northern night (E): *Aotus trivirgatus*
 monkey, Northern owl (E): *Aotus trivirgatus*
 monkey, Northern talapoin (E): *Miopithecus ogouensis*
 monkey, North Sumatran leaf (E): *Presbytis thomasi*
 Monkey, Owl (E): *Aotus trivirgatus*
 Monkey, Owl-faced (E): *Cercopithecus hamlyni*
 Monkey, Panama Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi ornatus*
 Monkey, Patas (E): *Erythrocebus patas*
 monkey, Peruvian black spider (E): *Ateles chamek*
 Monkey, Peruvian Night (E): *Aotus nigriceps*
 monkey, Peruvian red-necked owl (E): *Aotus nancymaae*
 monkey, Peruvian woolly (E): *Lagothrix cana*
 Monkey, Phayre's Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus phayrei*
 monkey, Pig-tailed snub-nosed (E): *Simias concolor*
 monkey, Poepig's woolly (E): *Lagothrix poeppigii*
 Monkey, Poepig's Woolly (E): *Lagothrix poeppigii*
 Monkey, Preuss's (E): *Cercopithecus preussi*
 Monkey, Proboscis (E): *Nasalis larvatus*
 Monkey, Purple-faced Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus vetulus*
 Monkey, Putty-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
 Monkey, Red-backed Squirrel (E): *Saimiri oerstedii*
 Monkey, Red-bellied (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*
 Monkey, Red-bellied Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*
 Monkey, Red-eared (E): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*
 Monkey, Red-faced Black Spider (E): *Ateles paniscus*
 monkey, Red-handed howler (E): *Alouatta belzebul*
 Monkey, Red-handed Howling (E): *Alouatta belzebul*
 Monkey, Red Howling (E): *Alouatta seniculus*
 monkey, Red leaf (E): *Presbytis rubicunda*
 Monkey, Red Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi ornatus*
 Monkey, Redtail (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius*
 Monkey, Red-tailed (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius*
 monkey, Red woolly (E): *Lagothrix poeppigii*
 Monkey, Rhesus (E): *Macaca mulatta*
 Monkey, Roloway (E): *Cercopithecus roloway*
 Monkeys, Apes, (E): *Primates*
 Monkey, Sarawak Leaf (E): *Presbytis chrysomelas*
 Monkey, Savanna (E): *Chlorocebus aethiops*
 monkey, Sclater's (E): *Cercopithecus sclateri*
 Monkey, Shortridge's Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus shortridgei*
 Monkeys, Howler And Prehensile-Tailed (E): *Atelidae*
 monkey, Sichuan golden snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus
roxellana*
 Monkey, Sichuan Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus
roxellana*
 Monkey, Silver (E): *Cercopithecus doggetti*
 Monkey, Silvered Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus villosus*
 monkey, Silvery woolly (E): *Lagothrix poeppigii*
 Monkeys, New World (E): *Cebidae*
 monkey, South american squirrel (E): *Saimiri sciureus*
 monkey, Southern brown howling (E): *Alouatta guariba*
 monkey, Southern talapoin (E): *Miopithecus talapoin*
 monkey, South Pacific blackish howling (E): *Alouatta
palliata*
 Monkey, Spectacled Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus obscurus*
 monkey, Spix's night (E): *Aotus vociferans*
 monkey, Spix's owl (E): *Aotus vociferans*
 Monkey, Spot-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus petaurista*
 Monkey, Sun-tailed (E): *Cercopithecus solatus*
 monkey, Sykes' (E): *Cercopithecus mitis*
 Monkey, Sykes's (E): *Cercopithecus albogularis*
 Monkey, Tantalus (E): *Chlorocebus tantalus*
 Monkey, Tenasserim Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus barbei*
 Monkey, Thomas's Leaf (E): *Presbytis thomasi*
 monkey, Three-striped gray night (E): *Aotus trivirgatus*
 monkey, Three-striped night (E): *Aotus trivirgatus*
 Monkey, Tonkin Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus francoisi*
 Monkey, Tonkin Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus avunculus*
 monkey, Trinidad howling (E): *Alouatta macconnelli*
 monkey, Variegated spider (E): *Ateles hybridus*
 Monkey, Vervet (E): *Chlorocebus pygerythrus*
 monkey, Western green (E): *Chlorocebus sabaesus*
 Monkey, White-bellied Spider (E): *Ateles belzebuth*
 monkey, White-cheeked spider (E): *Ateles marginatus*
 Monkey, White-fronted Leaf (E): *Presbytis frontata*
 monkey, White-fronted titi (E): *Saguinus inustus*
 Monkey, White-headed Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus
poliocephalus*
 Monkey, White-thighed Leaf (E): *Presbytis siamensis*
 Monkey, White-throated (E): *Cercopithecus albogularis*
 Monkey, White-throated (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*
 Monkey, White-whiskered Spider (E): *Ateles marginatus*
 Monkey, Widow (E): *Callicebus lucifer*
 Monkey, Wolf's (E): *Cercopithecus wolffi*
 monkey, Woolly (E): *Lagothrix lagotricha*

- Monkey, Woolly Spider (E): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
 Monkey, Yellow-tailed Woolly (E): *Oreonax flavicauda*
 Monkey, Yunnan Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus bieti*
 monk, Manta de (E): *Mobula munkiana*
 Mono alluador negro (S): *Alouatta caraya*
 Mono araña (S): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
 Mono araña de Panamá (S): *Ateles geoffroyi ornatus*
 Mono araña maninegro (S): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*
 Mono araña maninegro (S): *Ateles geoffroyi ornatus*
 Mono araña muriquí (S): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
 Mono ardilla (S): *Saimiri oerstedii*
 Mono ardilla de América Central (S): *Saimiri oerstedii*
 Mono aullador (S): *Alouatta palliata*
 Mono aullador de Coiba (S): *Alouatta coibensis*
 Mono aullador de Guatemala (S): *Alouatta palliata*
 Mono aullador de manos rojas (S): *Alouatta belzebul*
 Mono aullador negro (S): *Alouatta pigra*
 Mono aullador negro (S): *Alouatta palliata*
 Mono Barbudo (S): *Chiropotes chiropotes*
 Mono barrigudo (S): *Lagothrix poeppigii*
 Mono barrigudo (S): *Lagothrix lagotricha*
 Mono barrigudo (S): *Lagothrix lugens*
 Mono Barrigudo (S): *Lagothrix lugens*
 Mono bigotudo (S): *Saguinus imperator*
 Mono caparro (S): *Lagothrix lagotricha*
 Mono capuchino (S): *Cebus capucinus*
 Mono carvoeiro (S): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
 Mono choro (S): *Lagothrix poeppigii*
 Mono choro de cola amarilla (S): *Oreonax flavicauda*
 Mono choyo (S): *Lagothrix lagotricha*
 Mono chucuto (S): *Cacajao melanocephalus*
Monoclista kentukensis Rafinesque, 1822 = Terrapene carolina (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Mono congo (S): *Alouatta palliata*
 Mono coronado (S): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
 Mono de allen (S): *Allenopithecus nigroviridis*
 Mono de berberia (S): *Macaca sylvanus*
 Mono de Berbería (S): *Macaca sylvanus*
 Mono de Gibraltar (S): *Macaca sylvanus*
 Mono del Gabón (S): *Cercopithecus solatus*
 Mono de noche (S): *Aotus trivirgatus*
 Mono de orejas rojas (S): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*
 Mono de Preuss (S): *Cercopithecus preussi*
 Mono de Sclater (S): *Cercopithecus sclateri*
 Mono de Wolf (S): *Cercopithecus wolffi*
Monodon spp. II ²³ MONODONTIDAE (Mammalia)
Monodon monoceros Linnaeus, 1758 II ²³
 MONODONTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Narwhal, Unicorn
 Whale (S) Narval (F) Narval
MONODONTIDAE spp. Gray, 1821 II ²³ (Mammalia) (E)
 Narwhal, Unicorn Whale (S) Narval (F) Narval
 Mono dryas (S): *Cercopithecus dryas*
 Mono goeldi (S): *Callimico goeldii*
 Mono grande (S): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
Monohedotrochus spp. Kitahara & Cairns, 2005 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Monohedotrochus capitollii Kitahara & Cairns, 2005 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Monohedotrochus circularis (Cairns, 1998) = *Oxysmilia circularis* Cairns, 1998
Monohedotrochus epithecatus (Cairns, 1999) = *Oxysmilia epithecata* Cairns, 1999
 Mono lanudo (S): *Lagothrix lagotricha*
 Mono laudo plateado (S): *Lagothrix poeppigii*
 mono león (S): *Macaca silenus*
 Mono michi (S): *Potos flavus*
Monomyces spp. Ehrenberg 1834 II FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Monomyces anthophyllum Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Monomyces pygmaea* (Risso, 1826)
Monomyces levidensis (Gardiner, 1899) = *Rhizotrochus levidensis* Gardiner, 1899
Monomyces niinoi (Yabe & Eguchi, 1942) = *Rhizotrochus niinoi* Yabe & Eguchi, 1942
Monomyces palaoensis (Yabe & Eguchi, 1942) = *Rhizotrochus typus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
Monomyces patella (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Monomyces pygmaea (Risso, 1826) II FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Monomyces radiatus (Dennant, 1904) = *Rhizotrochus tuberculatus* (Tenison-Woods, 1879)
Monomyces rubrum (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) II
 FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Monomyces tulipa (Pourtalès, 1874) = *Polymyces fragilis* (Pourtalès, 1868)
Monomyces typica Eguchi, 1968 = *Rhizotrochus typus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
Monomyces typus (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Rhizotrochus typus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
Monomyces uchiuraensis Eguchi, 1972 = *Rhizotrochus typus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
 Mono narigudo (S): *Nasalis larvatus*
 Mono negro (S): *Alouatta palliata*
 Mono nocturno (S): *Aotus azarae*
 Mono nocturno (S): *Aotus miconax*
 Mono nocturno (S): *Aotus nancymaae*
 Mono nocturno (S): *Aotus nigriceps*
 Mono nocturno (S): *Aotus vociferans*
 Mono nocturno (S): *Aotus trivirgatus*
 Mono nocturno (S): *Aotus lemurinus*
 Mono patas (S): *Erythrocebus patas*
 Mono pigatrix (S): *Pygathrix nemaeus*
 Mono resus (S): *Macaca mulatta*
 Mono saraguato (S): *Alouatta palliata*
 Monos Aulladores Y Arañas (S): *Atelidae*
 Monos Del Nuevo Mundo (S): *Cebidae*
 Monos Del Viejo Mundo (S): *Cercopithecidae*
 Mono titi (S): *Saimiri oerstedii*
 Mono tití (S): *Saimiri oerstedii*
 mono tití cabeciblanco (S): *Saguinus oedipus*
 Mono tití con máscara (S): *Callicebus melanochir*
 Mono tití de frente negra (S): *Callicebus nigrifrons*
 Mono tití del norte de Bahía (S): *Callicebus barbarabrownae*
 Mono tota (S): *Chlorocebus aethiops*
 Mono verde (S): *Chlorocebus sabaeus*
 Mono viudo (S): *Pithecia pithecia*
 Mono volador (S): *Pithecia pissinattii*
 Mono volador (S): *Pithecia aequatorialis*

- Mono volador (S): *Pithecia albicans*
 Mono volador (S): *Pithecia cauzai*
 Mono volador (S): *Pithecia chrysocephala*
 Mono volador (S): *Pithecia hirsuta*
 Mono volador (S): *Pithecia inusta*
 Mono volador (S): *Pithecia milleri*
 Mono volador (S): *Pithecia monachus*
 Mono volador (S): *Pithecia napensis*
 Mono volador (S): *Pithecia pithecia*
 Mono volador (S): *Pithecia vanzolinii*
 Mono volador (S): *Pithecia isabela*
 Monster, Gila (E): *Heloderma suspectum*
 Monstre de Gila (F): *Heloderma suspectum*
 Monstruo de Gila (S): *Heloderma suspectum*
Montastrea spp. Blainville, 1830 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montastrea annularis (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Boulder Star Coral, Lobed Star Coral (S) Coral estrella macizo (F) Corail étoilé massif
Montastrea annuligera (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montastrea cavernosa (Linnaeus, 1767) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Cavernous Star Coral, Great Star Coral (S) Coral cavernoso macizo (F) Grand corail étoilé
Montastrea cavernosa hirta (Linnaeus, 1767) = *Montastrea cavernosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)
Montastrea colemani Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montastrea coronata (Dana, 1846) = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
Montastrea curta (Dana, 1846) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montastrea faveolata (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Mountainous Star Coral (S) Coral montañoso
Montastrea forskaelana (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Echinopora gemmacea* (Lamarck, 1816)
Montastrea franksi (Gregory, 1895) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Boulder Star Coral, Franks's Boulder Star Coral (S) coral macizo de Franks
Montastrea hispidula (Verrill, 1901) = *Montastrea annularis* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Montastrea magnistellata Chevalier, 1972 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montastrea multipunctata Hodgson, 1985 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montastrea salebrosa (Nemenzo, 1959) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montastrea serageldini Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montastrea valenciennesi (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Monticola saxatilis Linnaeus, 1766 III MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Common Rock Thrush, Rufous-tailed rock-thrush (S) Roquero Rojo (F) Monticole de roche
 Monticole de roche (F): *Monticola saxatilis*
Monticularia = *Hydnophora* Fischer de Waldheim 1807
Monticularia folium Lamarck, 1816 = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)
Monticularia lobata Lamarck, 1816 = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)
Monticularia meandrina Lamarck, 1816 = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)
Monticularia microconos Lamarck, 1816 = *Hydnophora microconos* (Lamarck, 1816)
Monticularia polygonata Lamarck, 1816 = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)
Montigyra spp. Matthai 1928 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montigyra kenti Matthai, 1928 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora spp. Blainville 1830 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora abrotanoides (Audouin) = *Montipora circumvallata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
Montipora aequituberculata Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Encrusting Pore Coral
Montipora altasepta Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora angulata (Lamarck, 1816) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora angusta Nemenzo, 1967 = *Montipora friabilis* Bernard, 1897
Montipora aspergillus Veron, DeVantier & Turak, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora australiensis Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora berryi Hoffmeister, 1925 = *Montipora informis* Bernard, 1897
Montipora biformis Nemenzo, 1988 = *Montipora mollis* Bernard, 1897
Montipora brueggemanni Bernard = *Montipora danae* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851
Montipora cactus Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora calcarea Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora caliculata (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora capitata (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora capricornis Veron, 1985 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora carinata Nemenzo, 1967 = *Montipora hirsuta* Nemenzo, 1967
Montipora cebuensis Nemenzo, 1976 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora circumvallata (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Porous Leaf Coral
Montipora coalita Nemenzo, 1967 = *Montipora altasepta* Nemenzo, 1967
Montipora cocosensis Vaughan, 1918 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora colei Wells, 1954 = *Montipora undata* Bernard, 1897
Montipora composita Crossland, 1952 = *Montipora aequituberculata* Bernard, 1897
Montipora conferta Nemenzo, 1967 = *Montipora monasteriata* (Forskål, 1775)
Montipora confusa Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Montipora conicula* Wells, 1954 = *Montipora millepora* Crossland, 1952
- Montipora conspicua* Nemenzo, 1980 = *Montipora orientalis* Nemenzo, 1967
- Montipora contorta* Nemenzo & Montecillo, 1981 = *Montipora confusa* Nemenzo, 1967
- Montipora corbettensis*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora crassituberculata*** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora cristagalli* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Montipora circumvallata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Montipora cryptus*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora danae*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora delicatula*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora digitata*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora divaricata* Brüggemann, 1879 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora echinata*** Veron, DeVantier & Turak, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora edwardsi*** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora efflorescens*** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora effusa*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora erythraea* Marenzeller, 1906 = *Montipora aequituberculata* Bernard, 1897
- Montipora expansa* (Dana, 1846) = *Montipora hispida* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora flabellata*** Studer, 1901 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora florida*** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora floweri*** Wells, 1954 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora foliosa*** (Pallas, 1766) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Cabbage Coral, Leaf Coral
- Montipora fossae* Crossland, 1952 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora foveolata*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora friabilis*** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora fruticosa* Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora fungiformis* Bernard = *Montipora monasteriata* (Forskål, 1775)
- Montipora gaimardi*** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora granulata* Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora informis* Bernard, 1897
- Montipora granulosa*** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora grisea*** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora guppyi* Bernard = *Montipora spumosa* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Montipora hemispherica*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora hirsuta*** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora hispida*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora hodgsonii*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora hoffmeisteri*** Wells, 1954 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora inconstans* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Montipora altasepta* Nemenzo, 1967
- Montipora incrassata*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora incrustans* Brüggemann, 1878 = *Montipora monasteriata* (Forskål, 1775)
- Montipora indentata* Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora informis*** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora irregularis* Quelch, 1886 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora kellyi*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora lanuginosa* Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora monasteriata* (Forskål, 1775)
- Montipora levis* Quelch, 1886 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora libera* Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora turgescens* Bernard, 1897
- Montipora lobulata*** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora mactanensis*** Nemenzo, 1979 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora maeandrina*** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora malampaya*** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora mammifera* Bernard = *Montipora tuberculosa* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Montipora marenzelleri* Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora millepora*** Crossland, 1952 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora mollis*** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora monasteriata*** (Forskål, 1775) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora nana* Bernard, 1882 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora niugini*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora nodosa*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora nodulosa* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Montipora malampaya* Nemenzo, 1967
- Montipora orientalis*** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Montipora pachytuberculata** Veron, DeVantier & Turak, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora palawanensis** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora palmata* (Dana, 1846) = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora patula** Verrill, 1869 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora peltiformis** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora planiuscula* (Dana, 1846) = *Montipora verrucosa* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Montipora plateformis* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Montipora hispida* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora porites** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora poritiformis* Verrill, 1869 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora prava* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Montipora cactus* Bernard, 1897
- Montipora prolifera* Brüggemann, 1879 = *Montipora foliosa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Montipora pulcherrima* Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora foliosa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Montipora punctata* Bernard, 1892 = *Montipora hispida* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora ramosa* Bernard, 1888 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora reniformis* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Montipora peltiformis* Bernard, 1897
- Montipora rubrum* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) = *Monomyces rubrum* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
- Montipora rus* (Forskål, 1775) = *Porites rus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Montipora samarensis** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora saudii** Turak, DeVantier & Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora setosa** Nemenzo, 1976 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora sinensis* Bernard = *Montipora tuberculosa* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Montipora socialis* Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora foveolata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora solanderi** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora solanderi* Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora stellata* Bernard, 1897
- Montipora spatula* Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora spicata* Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora spongilla* Bernard, 1900 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora spongiosa** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora spongodes** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora spumosa** (Lamarck, 1816) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora stellata** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora stilosa** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora striata** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora strigosa* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Montipora stellata* Bernard, 1897
- Montipora subtilis* Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora millepora* Crossland, 1952
- Montipora taiwanensis** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora tortuosa* (Dana, 1846) = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora tuberculosa** (Lamarck, 1816) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora turgescens** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora turtlensis** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora undata** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora vauhani* Hoffmeister, 1925 = *Montipora foveolata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora venosa** (Ehrenberg, 1834) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora verrilli** Vaughan, 1907 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora verrilli auaensis* Vaughan, 1907 = *Montipora verrilli* Vaughan, 1907
- Montipora verrucosa** (Lamarck, 1816) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora verrucosa* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 = *Montipora foveolata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora verruculosus** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora vietnamensis** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montivipera wagneri* (Nilson & Andrén, 1984) = *Vipera wagneri* Nilson & Andrén, 1984
- Montlivaultia* = *Scleractinia*
- Montlivaultia poculum* Pourtalès, 1878 = *Trochocyathus rawsonii* Pourtalès, 1874
- Morelia spp.** Gray, 1842 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Morelia albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878) = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
- Morelia albertisii* Underwood and Stimson, 1990 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
- Morelia amethystina** (Schneider, 1801) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Amethystine python, Amethystine (Rock) Python, Amethyst python, Scrub Python (S) Pitón ametista (F) Python améthiste, Python de la brousse, Python des rochers
- Morelia argus* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Morelia spilota* (Lacépède, 1804)
- Morelia azurea* (Meyer, 1874) = *Morelia viridis* (Schlegel, 1872)
- Morelia boa* (Schlegel, 1837) = *Bothrochilus boa* (Schlegel, 1837)

- Morelia boeleni** (Brongersma, 1953) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black Python, Boelen's Python (S) Pitón de Boelen (F) Python de Boelen
- Morelia bredli** (Gow, 1981) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Central carpet python, Centralian carpet python, Centralian carpet snake
- Morelia carinata** (L. A. Smith, 1981) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Keeled-scaled Python, Rough-scaled Python (F) Python à écailles rugueuses, Python caréné
- Morelia cheynei* Wells & Wellington, 1984 = *Morelia spilota* (Lacépède, 1804)
- Morelia childreni* (Gray, 1842) = *Antaresia childreni* (Gray, 1842)
- Morelia clastolepis** Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Moluccan Python
- Morelia fusca* (Peters, 1873) = *Liasis fuscus* Peters, 1873
- Morelia imbricata* Wells & Wellington, 1984 = *Morelia spilota* (Lacépède, 1804)
- Morelia kinghorni** (Stull, 1933) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Morelia mackloti* (Duméril & Bibron, 1844) = *Liasis mackloti* Duméril & Bibron, 1844
- Morelia mackloti fusca* (Duméril & Bibron, 1844) = *Liasis fuscus* Peters, 1873
- Morelia maculosa* (Peters, 1873) = *Antaresia maculosa* (Peters, 1873)
- Morelia mcdowellii* Wells & Wellington, 1984 = *Morelia spilota* (Lacépède, 1804)
- Morelia metcalfei* Wells & Wellington, 1985 = *Morelia spilota* (Lacépède, 1804)
- Morelia nauta** Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Tanimbar-island Python
- Morelia oenpelliensis** (Gow, 1977) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Oenpelli Python, South Australian Water Python (F) Python d'Oenpelli
- Morelia olivacea* (Gray, 1842) = *Liasis olivaceus* Gray, 1842
- Morelia papuana* (Peters & Doria, 1878) = *Apodora papuana* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
- Morelia perthensis* (Stull, 1932) = *Antaresia perthensis* (Stull, 1932)
- Morelia punctata* (Merrem, 1820) = *Morelia spilota* (Lacépède, 1804)
- Morelia reticulatus* (Schneider, 1801) = *Python reticulatus* (Schneider, 1801)
- Morelia spilota** (Lacépède, 1804) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Carpet Python, Diamond Python, Western Australian carpet python (S) Pitón diamantina (F) Python tapis
- Morelia stimsoni* (L. A. Smith, 1985) = *Antaresia stimsoni* (L. A. Smith, 1985)
- Morelia timoriensis* (Peters, 1876) = *Python timoriensis* (Peters, 1876)
- Morelia tracyae** Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Halmahera python
- Morelia variegata* Gray, 1842 = *Morelia spilota* (Lacépède, 1804)
- Morelia viridis** (Schlegel, 1872) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Green python, Green Tree Python (F) Python arboricole vert australien
- Morenia ocellata** (Duméril & Bibron, 1835) I GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bengal Eyed Terrapin, Burmese Eyed Turtle, Burmese Swamp Turtle, Peacock Turtle, Swamp Turtle (S) Galápagos de Birmania, Galápagos ocellado de Birmania (F) Émyde à ocelles de Birmanie, Émyde ocellée de Birmanie, Tortue de Birmanie
- Morenia petersi** (Anderson, 1879) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indian Eyed Turtle (S) Tortuga ocellada hindú (F) Émyde à ocelles du Bengale
- Morepork (E): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*
- Morfillo (S): *Sphyrna lewini*
- Morphnarchus princeps* (P. L. Sclater, 1865) = *Leucopternis princeps* Sclater, 1865
- Morphnus spp.** II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Morphnus guianensis** (Daudin, 1800) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Crested Eagle, Guianan Crested Eagle (S) Aguila crestada, Águila crestada, Aguila monera, Águila monera, Arpía menor (F) Harpie huppée
- Morphnus hastatus* Lesson, 1834 = *Aquila pomarina* Brehm, 1831
- Morpho godartii* (Guérin-Méneville, 1844) III/NC NYMPHALIDAE (Insecta)
- Morpho godartii lachaumei* III NYMPHALIDAE (Insecta)
- Morsa (S): *Odobenus rosmarus*
- Morse (F): *Odobenus rosmarus*
- Moschus spp.** Linnaeus, 1758 I/II/NC ¹⁰ MOSCHIDAE (Mammalia)
- Moschus anhuiensis** Wang, Hu & Yan, 1982 II ¹⁰ MOSCHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Anhui Musk Deer
- Moschus berezovskii** Flerov, 1929 II ¹⁰ MOSCHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chinese Forest Musk Deer, Dwarf Musk Deer, Forest Musk Deer, South China forest musk deer
- Moschus chrysogaster** (Hodgson, 1839) I/II/NC ¹⁰ MOSCHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Alpine Musk Deer, Himalayan Musk Deer
- Moschus chrysogaster berezovskii* (Hodgson, 1839) = *Moschus berezovskii* Flerov, 1929
- Moschus chrysogaster fuscus* (Hodgson, 1839) = *Moschus fuscus* Li, 1981
- Moschus chrysogaster leucogaster* (Hodgson, 1839) = *Moschus leucogaster* Hodgson, 1839
- Moschus cupreus** Grubb, 1982 I ¹⁰ MOSCHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Kashmir muskdeer, Kashmir musk-deer, Kashmir Musk Deer
- Moschus fuscus** Li, 1981 I/II ¹⁰ MOSCHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Musk Deer, Dusky Musk Deer
- Moschus leucogaster** Hodgson, 1839 I ¹⁰ MOSCHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Himalayan muskdeer, Himalayan musk-deer, Himalayan Musk Deer
- Moschus moschiferus** Linnaeus, 1758 II MOSCHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Siberian Musk Deer (S) Ciervo Almirclero (F) Cerf porte-musc, Chevrotain porte-musc, Porte-musc

- Moschus sifanicus* Büchner, 1891 = *Moschus chrysogaster* (Hodgson, 1839)
- Moseleya spp.** Quelch 1884 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Moseleya latistellata** Quelch, 1884 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Motelo (S): *Chelonoidis denticulatus*
- Mouette Relique (F): *Larus relictus*
- Moufette à nez de cochon (F): *Conepatus humboldtii*
- Moufette De Patagonie (F): *Conepatus humboldtii*
- Mouflon à manchettes (F): *Ammotragus lervia*
- Mouflon, Cyprus (E): *Ovis gmelini*
- Mouflon d'Amérique (F): *Ovis canadensis*
- Mouflon d'Anatolie (F): *Ovis gmelini*
- Mouflon de Chypre (F): *Ovis gmelini*
- Mouflon de l'Altaï (F): *Ovis ammon*
- Mouflon de l'Himalaya (F): *Ovis hodgsoni*
- Mouflon des montagnes (F): *Ovis hodgsoni*
- Mouflon d'Oman (F): *Ovis arabica*
- Mouflon du Canada (F): *Ovis canadensis*
- Mouflon du Kazakhstan (F): *Ovis collium*
- Mouflon du Ladak (F): *Ovis vignei*
- Mouflon pachycère (F): *Ovis canadensis*
- Moule perlée (F): *Potamilus capax*
- Mountaineer, Bearded (E): *Oreonympha nobilis*
- mountaineer, Eastern (E): *Oreonympha nobilis*
- mountaingem, Amethyst-throated (E): *Lampornis amethystinus*
- mountaingem, Blue-throated (E): *Lampornis clemenciae*
- Mountain-gem, Green-breasted (E): *Lampornis sybillae*
- mountaingem, Green-breasted (E): *Lampornis sybillae*
- Mountain-gem, Green-throated (E): *Lampornis viridipallens*
- mountaingem, Green-throated (E): *Lampornis viridipallens*
- Mountain-gem, Purple-throated (E): *Lampornis calolaemus*
- Mountain-gem, Purple-throated (E): *Lampornis castaneoventris*
- mountaingem, Purple-throated (E): *Lampornis calolaemus*
- Mountain-gem, Variable (E): *Lampornis castaneoventris*
- Mountain-gem, White-bellied (E): *Lampornis hemileucus*
- mountaingem, White-bellied (E): *Lampornis hemileucus*
- Mountain-gem, White-throated (E): *Lampornis castaneoventris*
- mountaingem, White-throated (E): *Lampornis castaneoventris*
- Mouse, Alice Springs (E): *Pseudomys fieldi*
- Mouse-lemur, Brown (E): *Microcebus rufus*
- Mouse-lemur, Coquerel's (E): *Mirza coquereli*
- Mouse-lemur, Fork-marked (E): *Phaner furcifer*
- mouse-lemur, Gray (E): *Microcebus murinus*
- Mouse-lemur, Grey (E): *Microcebus murinus*
- Mouse-lemur, Lesser (E): *Microcebus murinus*
- Mouse-Lemur, Pygmy (E): *Microcebus myoxinus*
- Mouse-lemur, Rufous (E): *Microcebus rufus*
- Mouse-lemur, Russet (E): *Microcebus rufus*
- Mouse, Shark Bay (E): *Pseudomys fieldi*
- mouse, Water (E): *Xeromys myoides*
- Moustac (F): *Cercopithecus cephus*
- Moustac à oreilles rouges (F): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*
- Moustac bleu (F): *Cercopithecus cephus*
- Moustac de Buffon (F): *Cercopithecus cephus*
- Muelleria maculata* Brandt, 1835 = *Holothuria whitmaei* Bell, 1887
- Muflón Altai (S): *Ovis ammon*
- Muflón anatoliano (S): *Ovis gmelini*
- Muflón argal tibetano (S): *Ovis hodgsoni*
- Muflón de Afganistán (S): *Ovis cycloceros*
- Muflón de Arabia (S): *Ovis arabica*
- Muflón de Chipre (S): *Ovis gmelini*
- Muflón del Atlas (S): *Ammotragus lervia*
- Muflón del norte de China (S): *Ovis jubata*
- Muflón de Tian Shan (S): *Ovis karelini*
- Muflón Karaganda (S): *Ovis collium*
- Muflón Karatau (S): *Ovis nigrimontana*
- Muflón Marco Polo (S): *Ovis polii*
- Muflón Severtzov (S): *Ovis severtzovi*
- Muflón tibetano (S): *Ovis hodgsoni*
- Muggar (E): *Crocodylus palustris*
- Mugger (E): *Crocodylus palustris*
- Muitú mamaco (S): *Crax blumenbachii*
- Mulleria nobilis* Selenka, 1867 = *Holothuria nobilis* Selenka, 1867
- Mülleria nobilis* Selenka, 1867 = *Holothuria nobilis* Selenka, 1867
- Munning (E): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*
- Muntiacus crinifrons** (Sclater, 1885) I CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Muntjac, Hairy-fronted muntjac (S) Muntjac negro (F) Muntjac noir
- Muntiacus vuquangensis** Tuoc, Dung, Dawson, Arctander and Mackinnon, 1994 I CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Giant Muntjac, Large-antlered Muntjac (S) Muntjac gigante (F) Muntjac géant
- Muntiacus vuquangensis* (Tuoc, Dung, Dawson, Arctander & MacKinnon, 1994) = *Muntiacus vuquangensis* Tuoc, Dung, Dawson, Arctander and Mackinnon, 1994
- Muntjac, Black (E): *Muntiacus crinifrons*
- Muntjac géant (F): *Muntiacus vuquangensis*
- Muntjac, Giant (E): *Muntiacus vuquangensis*
- Muntjac gigante (S): *Muntiacus vuquangensis*
- muntjac, Hairy-fronted (E): *Muntiacus crinifrons*
- Muntjac, Large-antlered (E): *Muntiacus vuquangensis*
- Muntjac negro (S): *Muntiacus crinifrons*
- Muntjac noir (F): *Muntiacus crinifrons*
- Muraena anguilla maculata* Nardo, 1847 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Muraena oxyrhina* Ekström, 1831 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Muraena platyrhina* Ekström, 1831 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Murciélago de estrias blancas (S): *Platyrrhinus lineatus*
- Murciélago de estrias blancas (S): *Platyrrhinus lineatus*
- Muriki (S): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
- Muriki (S): *Brachyteles hypoxanthus*
- muriqui (F): *Brachyteles hypoxanthus*
- Muriqui (E): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
- Muriqui (E): *Brachyteles hypoxanthus*
- Muriquí del norte (S): *Brachyteles hypoxanthus*
- Muriqui, Northern (E): *Brachyteles hypoxanthus*
- Muriqui, Southern (E): *Brachyteles arachnoides*

- musang (S): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*
Musang (E): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*
Musang, Banded (E): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
Musang indio (S): *Paradoxurus jerdoni*
Musaraña arborícola coliplumada (S): *Ptilocercus lowii*
Musaraña arborícola de Filipinas (S): *Tupaia everetti*
Musaraña arborícola de la India (S): *Anathana ellioti*
Musaraña común (S): *Tupaia glis*
Musaraña grande (S): *Tupaia tana*
Musaraña pigmea (S): *Tupaia minor*
Musarañas (S): *Tupaiaidae*
Musarañas Arborícolas O Tupayas (S): *Scandentia*
Mus conditor Gould, 1848 = *Leporillus conditor* (Sturt, 1848)
musk-deer, Himalayan (E): *Moschus leucogaster*
muskdeer, Himalayan (E): *Moschus leucogaster*
musk-deer, Kashmir (E): *Moschus cupreus*
muskdeer, Kashmir (E): *Moschus cupreus*
Musmuki (S): *Aotus nancymaae*
Musmuqui (S): *Aotus miconax*
Musmuqui (S): *Aotus vociferans*
Musophaga porphyreolopha (Vigors, 1831) = *Tauraco porphyreolophus* (Vigors, 1831)
Mussa spp. Oken 1815 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Mussa angulosa (Pallas, 1766) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
(E) Large Flower Coral, Spiny Flower Coral (S)
Micetocoral angular (F) Corail fleur épineux
Mussa cerebriformis Dana, 1846 = *Lobophyllia hemprichii*
(Ehrenberg, 1834)
Mussa corymbosa (Forskål, 1775) = *Lobophyllia corymbosa* (Forskål, 1775)
Mussa costata Dana, 1846 = *Lobophyllia corymbosa* (Forskål, 1775)
Mussa cytherea Dana, 1846 = *Lobophyllia hemprichii* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
Mussa harttii Verrill, 1868 = *Mussismilia harttii* (Verrill, 1868)
Mussa hemprichii (Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Favites complanata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
Mussa hispida Verrill, 1901 = *Mussismilia hispida* (Verrill, 1901)
Mussa nobilis Dana, 1846 = *Symphyllia recta* (Dana, 1846)
Mussa recta Dana, 1846 = *Symphyllia recta* (Dana, 1846)
Mussa tenuisepta Verrill, 1901 = *Mussismilia hispida* (Verrill, 1901)
Mussel, Alabama Lamp Pearly (E): *Lampsilis virescens*
Mussel, Appalachian Monkey-face Pearly (E): *Quadrula sparsa*
Mussel, Birdwing Pearly (E): *Conradilla caelata*
Mussel, Brown-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma walkeri*
Mussel, Clubshell Pearly (E): *Pleurobema clava*
Mussel, Cumberland Bean Pearly (E): *Villosa trabalis*
Mussel, Cumberland Monkey-face Pearly (E): *Quadrula intermedia*
Mussel, Curtis' Pearly (E): *Epioblasma curtisii*
Mussel, Date (E): *Lithophaga lithophaga*
Mussel-digger (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*
Mussel, Dromedary Pearly (E): *Dromus dromas*
Mussel, Edible Pearly (E): *Cyprogenia aberti*
Mussel, European Date (E): *Lithophaga lithophaga*
Mussel, Fat Pocketbook Pearly (E): *Potamilus capax*
Mussel, Fine-rayed Pigtoe Pearly (E): *Fusconaia cuneolus*
Mussel, Green-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum*
Mussel, Higgins' Eye Pearly (E): *Lampsilis higginsii*
Mussel, Nicklin's Pearly (E): *Unio nickliniana*
Mussel, Orange-footed Pimpleback (E): *Plethobasus cooperianus*
Mussel, Pale Lilliput Pearly (E): *Toxolasma cylindrella*
mussel, Pink mucket pearly (E): *Lampsilis orbiculata orbiculata*
Mussel, Plain Pocketbook Pearly (E): *Lampsilis satur*
Mussel, Rough Pigtoe Pearly (E): *Pleurobema plenum*
Mussel, Sampson's Pearly (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii*
mussel, Sandback pocketbook (E): *Lampsilis satur*
Mussel, Shiny Pigtoe Pearly (E): *Fusconaia edgariana*
Mussel, Tampico Pearly (E): *Unio tampicoensis tecomatensis*
Mussel, Tan-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma torulosa rangiana*
Mussel, Tubercled-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa*
Mussel, Turgid-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma turgidula*
Mussel, Western Fanshell (E): *Cyprogenia aberti*
mussel, White catspaw (E): *Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua*
Mussel, White Warty-back Pearly (E): *Plethobasus cicatricosus*
Mussel, Yellow-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma florentina*
MUSSIDAE spp. Ortmann 1890 II (Anthozoa)
Mussismilia spp. Ortmann 1890 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Mussismilia braziliensis (Verrill, 1868) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Mussismilia harttii (Verrill, 1868) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Mussismilia hispida (Verrill, 1901) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Mussurana (E): *Clelia clelia*
Mussurana (F): *Clelia clelia*
Mussurana (S): *Clelia clelia*
Mussurana d'Amérique du sud (F): *Clelia clelia*
Mustela altaica Pallas, 1811 III MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Alpine Weasel, Altai weasel, Mountain Weasel, Pale weasel (S) Comadreja altaica, Comadreja de montaña (F) Belette alpine, Belette de montagne, Belette des Alpes
Mustela erminea Linnaeus, 1758 III/NC MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ermine, Short-tailed weasel, Stoat (S) Armiño (F) Hermine
Mustela erminea ferghanae (Thomas, 1895) III MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Stoat (S) Armiño indio (F) Hermine sous-espèce ferhanae
Mustela kathiah Hodgson, 1835 III MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Yellow-bellied Weasel (S) Comadreja de vientre amarillo (F) Belette à ventre jaune
Mustela nigripes (Audubon & Bachman, 1851) I MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-footed Ferret (S) Turón de patas negras, Turón patinegro, Turón patinegro americano (F) Putois à pieds noirs

- Mustela sibirica** Pallas, 1773 III MUSTELIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Kolinsky, Siberian Weasel (S)
Comadreja de Siberia, Comadreja siberiana (F) Belette
de Sibérie, Vison sibérien
Mutum (E): *Crax blumenbachii*
Mycedia = *Agaricia* Lamarck, 1801
Mycedia fragilis Dana, 1846 = *Agaricia fragilis* (Dana,
1846)
Mycedia gibbosa Dana, 1846 = *Agaricia agaricites*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
Mycedium spp. Oken 1815 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Mycedium cailleti Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 =
Leptoseris cailleti (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
Mycedium danai Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 =
Agaricia agaricites (Linnaeus, 1758)
Mycedium elephantotus (Pallas, 1766) II PECTINIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Mycedium lessoni Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 =
Agaricia agaricites (Linnaeus, 1758)
Mycedium mancaoi Nemenzo, 1979 II PECTINIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Mycedium robokaki Moll & Best, 1984 II PECTINIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Mycedium sanctijohannis Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864
= *Agaricia agaricites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Mycedium spina Ditlev, 2003 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Mycedium steeni Veron, 2000 II PECTINIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Mycedium tenuicostatum Verrill, 1901 = *Mycedium*
elephantotus (Pallas, 1766)
Mycedium tubifex (Dana, 1846) = *Mycedium elephantotus*
(Pallas, 1766)
Mycedium umbra Veron, 2000 II PECTINIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Mycedium vesparium Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 =
Agaricia agaricites (Linnaeus, 1758)
Mycetophyllia spp. Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II
MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Mycetophyllia aliciae Wells, 1973 II MUSSIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Knobby Cactus Coral (S) Micetocoral
noduloso (F) Corail cactus à bosses
Mycetophyllia daniana Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II
MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lowridge Cactus Coral (S)
Micetocoral de poca cresta (F) Corail cactus à crêtes
basses
Mycetophyllia ferox Wells, 1973 II MUSSIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Rough Cactus Coral (S) Micetocoral
espinoso áspero (F) Corail cactus rugueux
Mycetophyllia lamarckiana Milne Edwards & Haime,
1848 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Ridged cactus
coarl, Ridged Cactus Coral (S) Micetocoral crestado
(F) Corail cactus ridé
Mycetophyllia reesi Wells, 1973 II MUSSIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Ridgeless Cactus Coral (S) Micetocoral
liso (F) Corail cactus à bulbes
Mycteria cinerea (Raffles, 1822) I CICONIIDAE (Aves)
(E) Milky Stork (S) Tántalo malayo (F) Tantale blanc
Mygale a abdomen rouille du yucatan (F): *Brachypelma*
epicureanum
Mygale a croupion rouge du mexique (F): *Brachypelma*
vagans
Mygale a genoux de feu du mexico (F): *Brachypelma*
auratum
Mygale a genoux rouges du mexique (F): *Brachypelma*
smithi
Mygale de velours noir mexicaine (F): *Brachypelma*
schroederi
Mygale du mexique a pattes rouges (F): *Brachypelma*
emilia
Mygale emilia White, 1856 = *Brachypelma emilia* (White,
1856)
Mygale fasciata Latreille, 1804 = *Poecilotheria fasciata*
Mygale grise du mexique (F): *Aphonopelma pallidum*
Mygale mexicaine (F): *Aphonopelma albiceps*
Mygale mexicaine a genoux orange (F): *Brachypelma*
hamorii
Mygale rose-gris mexicaine (F): *Brachypelma verdezi*
Mygale rose mexicaine (F): *Brachypelma klaasi*
Mygale du mexique a pattes rouille (F): *Brachypelma*
boehmei
Myiopsitta spp. II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Myiopsitta luchi (Finsch, 1868) = *Myiopsitta monachus*
(Boddaert, 1783)
Myiopsitta monachus (Boddaert, 1783) II ³³
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-breasted Parakeet,
Monk Parakeet, Quaker Parakeet (S) Catita común,
Cotorra argentina (F) Conure veuve, Perruche-souris
Myiopsitta orbygnesia Souancé, 1856 = *Bolborhynchus*
orbygnesi (Souancé, 1856)
Myna, Bali (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
Myna, Common Hill (E): *Gracula religiosa*
Myna, Hill (E): *Gracula religiosa*
mynah, Rothschild's (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
Myna, Rothschild's (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
Myriopathes spp. Opresko, 2001 II MYRIOPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Myriopathes antrocrada (Opresko, 1999) II
MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Myriopathes bifaria (Brook, 1889) II MYRIOPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Myriopathes japonica (Brook, 1889) II MYRIOPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Myriopathes lata (Silberfeld, 1909) II MYRIOPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Myriopathes myriophylla (Pallas, 1766) II
MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Myriopathes panamensis (Verrill, 1870) II
MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Myriopathes rugosa (Thomson & Simpson, 1905) II
MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Myriopathes spinosa (Carter, 1880) II MYRIOPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Myriopathes stehowi (Pax, 1932) II MYRIOPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Myriopathes ulex (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II
MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
MYRIOPATHIDAE spp. Opresko, 2001 II (Anthozoa)
Myrmecophaga jubata Linnaeus, 1758 = *Myrmecophaga*
tridactyla Linnaeus, 1758

- Myrmecophaga tridactyla** Linnaeus, 1758 II
MYRMECOPHAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Giant Anteater
(S) Banderón caballo, Hormiguero gigante, Oso
caballo, Oso hormiguero, Oso hormiguero gigante,
Oso palmero (F) Grand fourmilier, Tamanoir
- Myrmia spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Myrmia micrura** (Gould, 1854) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
(E) Short-tailed Woodstar (S) Colibrí colicorto,
Estrellita colicorta (F) Colibri à queue courte
- Myrtis spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Myrtis fanny** (Lesson, 1838) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Purple-collared Woodstar (S) Colibrí myrtis, Estrellita
gargantillada (F) Colibri fanny
- Myrtis yarrellii** (Bourcier, 1847) = *Eulidia yarrellii* (Bourcier,
1847)
- Mytilus lithophaga** Linnaeus, 1758 = *Lithophaga*
lithophaga (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Nactus serpensinsula** (Loveridge, 1951) II
GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Serpent Island Gecko,
Serpent island night gecko (S) Geco de la isla
Serpiente (F) Cyrtodactyle de l'île de Serpent, Gecko
de l'île Serpent, Gecko de nuit de l'île aux serpents
Nacurutú (S): *Bubo virginianus*
- Nadzikambia spp.** Tilbury, Tolley & Branch, 2006 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Nadzikambia baylissi** Branch & Tolley, 2010 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mount mabu
chameleon
- Nadzikambia mlanjense** (Broadley, 1965) = *Nadzikambia*
mlanjensis (Broadley, 1965)
- Nadzikambia mlanjensis** (Broadley, 1965) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mlanje Mountain
Chameleon, Mulanje chameleon (F) Caméléon nain du
Zululand
- Naemorhedus baileyi** Pocock, 1914 I BOVIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Chinese Goral, Red Goral (S) Goral
rojo (F) Goral rouge
- Naemorhedus bedfordi** (Lydekker, 1905) = *Naemorhedus*
goral (Hardwicke, 1825)
- Naemorhedus caudatus** (Milne-Edwards, 1867) I
BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chinese Goral, Long-tailed
Goral (S) Goral de cola larga (F) Goral à longue queue,
Goral à queue longue
- Naemorhedus caudatus griseus** (Milne-Edwards, 1867) =
Naemorhedus griseus (Milne Edwards, 1871)
- Naemorhedus evansi** (Lydekker, 1902) = *Naemorhedus*
griseus (Milne Edwards, 1871)
- Naemorhedus goral** (Hardwicke, 1825) I BOVIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Goral, Himalayan Goral (S) Goral,
Goral del Himalaya (F) Bouquetin du Népal, Goral
- Naemorhedus goral baileyi** (Hardwicke, 1825) =
Naemorhedus baileyi Pocock, 1914
- Naemorhedus goral caudatus** (Hardwicke, 1825) =
Naemorhedus caudatus (Milne-Edwards, 1867)
- Naemorhedus griseus** (Milne Edwards, 1871) I
BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chinese Goral, Grey
long-tailed goral, South China Goral (S) Goral chino (F)
Goral de Chine, goral gris
- Naemorhedus sumatraensis** (Bechstein, 1799) =
Capricornis sumatraensis (Bechstein, 1799)
- naiad, Alabama lamp (E): *Lampsilis virescens*
- Naiad, Brown-blossom (E): *Epioblasma walkeri*
- naiad, Club (E): *Pleurobema clava*
- Naiad, Dromedary (E): *Dromus dromas*
- Naiad, Edible (E): *Cyprogenia aberti*
- naiad, Green-blossom (E): *Epioblasma torulosa*
- Naiad, Rimose (E): *Conradilla caelata*
- Naiad, Sampson's (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii*
- naiad, Turgid-blossom (E): *Epioblasma turgidula*
- Naja à lunettes (F): *Naja naja*
- Naja atra** Cantor, 1842 II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Chinese Cobra, Chinese Spitting Cobra (S) Cobra
china, cobra de Taiwán (F) Cobra cracheur chinois
Naja indien (F): *Naja naja*
- Naja kaouthia** Lesson, 1831 II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Monocellate Cobra, Monocled Cobra (S) Cobra de
monóculo (F) Cobra à monocle
- Naja kaouthia suphanensis** Nutaphand 1986 = *Naja*
kaouthia Lesson, 1831
- Naja mandalayensis** Slowinski & Wüster, 2000 II
ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Burmese spitting cobra,
Mandalay cobra (S) Cobra escupidora de Mandalay (F)
Cobra de Mandalay
- Naja naja** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Indian Cobra, Indian Spectacled Cobra (S) Cobra de
anteojos, cobra india (F) Cobra à lunettes, Cobra des
Indes, Cobra indien, Naja à lunettes, Naja indien,
Serpent à lunetes
- Naja naja atra** (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Naja atra* Cantor, 1842
- Naja naja kaouthia** (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Naja kaouthia*
Lesson, 1831
- Naja naja leucodira** Reid, 1964 = *Naja kaouthia* Lesson,
1831
- Naja naja oxiana** (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Naja oxiana*
(Eichwald, 1831)
- Naja naja philippinensis** (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Naja*
philippinensis Taylor, 1922
- Naja naja sagittifera** (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Naja sagittifera*
Wall, 1913
- Naja naja samarensis** (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Naja*
samarensis W. Peters, 1861
- Naja naja siamensis** (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Naja siamensis*
Laurenti, 1768
- Naja naja sputatrix** Bourret, 1936 = *Naja kaouthia* Lesson,
1831
- Naja naja sputatrix** (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Naja sputatrix* F.
Boie, 1827
- Naja naja sumatrana** (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Naja sumatrana*
F. Müller, 1890
- Naja oxiana** (Eichwald, 1831) II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Central Asian Cobra, Oxus Cobra (S) Cobra de Asia
Central (F) Cobra d'Asie centrale
- Naja philippinensis** Taylor, 1922 II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia)
(E) Northern Philippine cobra, North Philippine Spitting
Cobra, Philippine Cobra (S) Cobra de Filipinas (F)
Cobra cracheur des Philippines
- Naja sagittifera** Wall, 1913 II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Andaman Cobra (S) Cobra de Andamán (F) Cobra des
îles Andaman

- Naja samarensis** W. Peters, 1861 II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Peters's Cobra, Samar cobra, Southeastern Philippine cobra, South-east Philippine Spitting Cobra (S) Cobra de Peters, cobra escupidora del sudeste de Filipinas (F) Cobra cracheur du sud-est des Philippines
- Naja siamensis** Laurenti, 1768 II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black and white spitting cobra, Indochinese Spitting Cobra, Indo-Chinese spitting cobra, Siamese cobra (S) Cobra escupidora de Indochina (F) Cobra cracheur indochinois
- Naja sputatrix** F. Boie, 1827 II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indonesian Cobra, Javan spitting cobra, Southern Indonesian spitting cobra, South Indonesian Spitting Cobra (S) Cobra de Indonesia (F) Cobra cracheur du sud de l'Indonésie
- Naja sumatrana** F. Müller, 1890 II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black spitting cobra, Equatorial Spitting Cobra, Golden Spitting Cobra, Sumatran spitting cobra (S) Cobra escupidora dorada (F) Cobra cracheur doré Nakamina (S): *Cyclagras gigas*
- Namazonurus** spp. II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia)
- Namazonurus campbelli** FitzSimons, 1938 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Campbell's Girdled Lizard, Campbell's Spiny-tailed Lizard (F) Cordyle de Campbell, Lézard à queue épineuse de Campbell
- Namazonurus lawrenci** FitzSimons, 1939 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Lawrence's Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle de Lawrence, Lézard à queue épineuse de Lawrence
- Namazonurus namaquensis** Methuen & Hewitt, 1914 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Namaqua Girdled Lizard, Namaqua Spiny-tailed Lizard (F) Cordyle du Namaqua, Lézard à queue épineuse du Namaqua
- Namazonurus peersi** Hewitt, 1932 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Hewitt's Spiny-tailed Lizard, Peers' girdled lizard, Peers's Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle de Hewitt, Lézard à queue épineuse de Hewitt
- Namazonurus pustulatus** Peters, 1862 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Herero Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle à pustules, Lézard à queue épineuse à pustules
- Nandayus** spp. II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Nandayus nenday** (Vieillot, 1823) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-headed Conure, Black-headed Parakeet, Nanday Conure, Nanday Parakeet (S) Aratinga ñanday, Cotorra cabecinegra (F) Conure nanday, Perruche Nanday
- Nandou américain (F): *Rhea americana*
- Nandou commun (F): *Rhea americana*
- Nandou d'Amérique (F): *Rhea americana*
- Nandou de Darwin (F): *Pterocnemia pennata*
- Nandou de Darwin (F): *Pterocnemia pennata pennata*
- Nandou gris (F): *Rhea americana*
- Ñandú (S): *Rhea americana*
- Ñandú común (S): *Rhea americana*
- Ñandú cordillerano (S): *Pterocnemia pennata*
- Ñandú de Darwin (S): *Pterocnemia pennata*
- Ñandú de Darwin (S): *Pterocnemia pennata pennata*
- ñandú petizo (S): *Pterocnemia pennata pennata*
- Ñandú petizo (S): *Pterocnemia pennata*
- Nanger dama** (Pallas, 1766) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Addra Gazelle, Dama Gazelle, Mhor gazelle (S) adra, Gacela dama, mhor (F) Gazelle dama
- Nannopsittaca** spp. Ridgway, 1912 II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Nannopsittaca dachilleae** O'Neil, Munn & Franke, 1991 II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Amazonian Parakeet, Amazonian Parrotlet, Manu parrotlet (S) Cotorrita amazónica (F) Toui de D'Achille
- Nannopsittaca panychlora** (Salvin & Godman, 1883) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Tepui Parakeet, Tepui Parrotlet (S) Chirica, Cotorrita tepuí (F) Toui des tépuis
- Nannopsittacus guillemittii** (Schlegel, 1866) = *Cyclopsitta guillemittii* (Schlegel, 1866)
- Nanodes elegans** Gould, 1837 = *Neophema elegans* (Gould, 1837)
- Nanodes musschenbroekii** Schlegel, 1871 = *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii* (Schlegel, 1871)
- Napoleon (F): *Cheilinus undulatus*
- Napoleón (S): *Cheilinus undulatus*
- Napoléon (F): *Cheilinus undulatus*
- Napoleonfish (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
- Nardoana** = *Boidae* Gray, 1825
- Nardoana boa** (Schlegel, 1837) = *Bothrochilus boa* (Schlegel, 1837)
- Narval (F): *Monodon monoceros*
- Narval (F): *Monodontidae*
- Narval (S): *Monodontidae*
- Narval (S): *Monodon monoceros*
- Narwhal (E): *Monodon monoceros*
- Nasalis concolor** (Miller, 1903) = *Simias concolor* Miller, 1903
- Nasalis larvatus** (Wurmb, 1787) I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Long-nosed Monkey, Proboscis Monkey (S) Mono narigudo, Násico (F) Nasique
- Násico (S): *Nasalis larvatus*
- Nasique (F): *Nasalis larvatus*
- Nasique (F): *Simias concolor*
- Nasiterna** = *Micropsitta*
- Nasiterna bruijnii** Salvadori, 1875 = *Micropsitta bruijnii* (Salvadori, 1875)
- Nasiterna finschii** Ramsay, 1881 = *Micropsitta finschii* (Ramsay, 1881)
- Nasiterna keiensis** Salvadori, 1875 = *Micropsitta keiensis* (Salvadori, 1875)
- Nasiterna pusio** Sclater, 1866 = *Micropsitta pusio* (Sclater, 1866)
- Nasiterna pygmaea geelvinkiana** = *Micropsitta geelvinkiana* (Schlegel, 1871)
- Nasiterna pygmaea** (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) = *Micropsitta geelvinkiana* (Schlegel, 1871)
- Nasua narica** (Linnaeus, 1766) III PROCYONIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Coatimundi, Northern Coati, White-nosed Coati (S) Coati, Coatí pizote, Cozumbo, Pizote (F) Coati, Coati à museau blanc, Coati brun
- Nasua nasua** (Linnaeus, 1766) III/NC PROCYONIDAE (Mammalia) (E) South American Coati, Southern Coati (S) Achuni
- Nasua nasua solitaria** Schinz, 1821 III PROCYONIDAE (Mammalia) (E) South Brazilian Coati (S) Coatí rojo (F) Coati roux

- Nasua nelsoni* Merriam, 1901 = *Nasua narica* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Nator spp.** I CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Nator depressus** (Garman, 1880) I CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Flatback (S) Tortuga franca oriental (F) Cayunne, Chelonée à dos plat, Coffre, Tortue à bahut, Tortue marine à dos plat
- Nator tessellatus* McCulloch, 1908 = *Nator depressus* (Garman, 1880)
- Natrix piscator* (Schneider, 1799) = *Xenochrophis piscator* Schneider, 1799
- Nautinus spp.** II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Nautinus elegans** Gray, 1842 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common Green Gecko, Green Tree Gecko
- Nautinus gemmeus** (McCann, 1955) II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Jewelled Gecko, South Island Tree Gecko
- Nautinus grayii** Bell, 1843 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Gray's Tree Gecko, Northland Green Gecko
- Nautinus manukanus** (McCann, 1955) II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Marlborough Green Gecko, Northern Tree Gecko
- Nautinus "north cape"** Nielsen et al. 2011 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Nautinus poecilochlorus* (Robb, 1980) = *Nautinus tuberculatus* (McCann, 1955)
- Nautinus punctatus** (Gray, 1843) II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Nautinus rudis** (Fischer, 1881) II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Natural Tree Gecko, Rough Gecko
- Nautinus stellatus** Hutton, 1872 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Nelson Green Gecko, Starry Tree Gecko
- Nautinus tuberculatus** (McCann, 1955) II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Warty Tree Gecko, West Coast Green Gecko
- NAUTILIDAE spp.** Blainville, 1825 II (Cephalopoda)
- Nautilus spp.** Linnaeus, 1758 II NAUTILIDAE (Cephalopoda)
- Nautilus alumnus* Iredale, 1944 = *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, 1758
- Nautilus ambiguus* Sowerby, 1849 = *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, 1758
- Nautilus ambiguus* Sowerby, 1849 = *Nautilus repertus* Iredale, 1944
- Nautilus belauensis** Saunders, 1981 II NAUTILIDAE (Cephalopoda)
- Nautilus macromphalus** Sowerby, 1849 II NAUTILIDAE (Cephalopoda)
- Nautilus perforatus* Conrad, 1849 = *Allonautilus scrobiculatus* Lightfoot, 1786
- Nautilus perforatus* Conrad, 1849 = *Allonautilus perforatus* Conrad, 1949
- Nautilus pompilius** Linnaeus, 1758 II NAUTILIDAE (Cephalopoda)
- Nautilus pompilius pompilius* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, 1758
- Nautilus pompilius suluensis* Habe & Okutani, 1988 = *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, 1758
- Nautilus repertus** Iredale, 1944 II NAUTILIDAE (Cephalopoda)
- Nautilus scrobiculatus* Lightfoot, 1786 = *Allonautilus scrobiculatus* Lightfoot, 1786
- Nautilus stenomphalus** Sowerby, 1849 II NAUTILIDAE (Cephalopoda)
- Nautilus stenomphalus stenomphala* Shimansky, 1948 = *Nautilus stenomphalus* Sowerby, 1849
- Nautilus texturatus* Gould, 1857 = *Allonautilus scrobiculatus* Lightfoot, 1786
- Nautilus umbilicatus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Allonautilus scrobiculatus* Lightfoot, 1786
- Necropsittacus spp.** II³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Necrosyrtes spp.** II³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Necrosyrtes monachus** (Temminck, 1823) II³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Hooded Vulture (S) Alimoche sombrío (F) Percnoptère brun, Vautour charognard
- Nectophryne tornieri* Roux, 1906 = *Nectophrynoidea tornieri* (Roux, 1906)
- Nectophryne werthi* Nieden, 1911 "1910" = *Nectophrynoidea viviparus* (Tornier, 1905)
- Nectophrynoide cryptique (F): *Nectophrynoidea cryptus*
- Nectophrynoide de Malcolm (F): *Altiphrynoidea malcolmi*
- Nectophrynoide des Monts Uluguru (F): *Nectophrynoidea viviparus*
- Nectophrynoide des Monts Usambara (F): *Nectophrynoidea tornieri*
- Nectophrynoide des Monts Uzungwe (F): *Nectophrynoidea wendyae*
- Nectophrynoide d'Ethiopie (F): *Altiphrynoidea osgoodi*
- Nectophrynoide de Tornier (F): *Nectophrynoidea tornieri*
- Nectophrynoide d'Osgood (F): *Altiphrynoidea osgoodi*
- Nectophrynoide du Mont Nimba (F): *Nimbaphrynoidea occidentalis*
- Nectophrynoide menu (F): *Nectophrynoidea minutus*
- Nectophrynoidea spp.** Noble, 1926 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nectophrynoidea asperginis** Poynton, Howell, Clarke & Lovett, 1999 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Kihansi spray toad
- Nectophrynoidea cryptus** Perret, 1971 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Secret Tree Toad (F) Nectophrynoide cryptique
- Nectophrynoidea frontierei** Menegon, Salvidio & Loader, 2004 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Frontier Forest Toad
- Nectophrynoidea laevis** Menegon, Salvidio & Loader, 2004 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Smooth Forest Toad
- Nectophrynoidea laticeps** Channing, Menegon, Salvidio & Akker, 2005 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nectophrynoidea liberiensis* Xavier, 1979 = *Nimbaphrynoidea occidentalis* Angel, 1943
- Nectophrynoidea liberiensis* Xavier, 1979 "1978" = *Nimbaphrynoidea occidentalis* Angel, 1943
- Nectophrynoidea malcolmi* Grandison, 1978 = *Altiphrynoidea malcolmi* Grandison, 1978
- Nectophrynoidea minutus** Perret, 1972 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Minute Tree Toad (F) Nectophrynoide menu

- Nectophrynoides occidentalis* Angel, 1943 =
Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis Angel, 1943
- Nectophrynoides occidentalis liberiensis* Sandberger,
Hillers, Doumbia, Loua, Brede & Rödel, 2010 =
Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis Angel, 1943
- Nectophrynoides occidentalis occidentalis* Sandberger,
Hillers, Doumbia, Loua, Brede & Rödel, 2010 =
Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis Angel, 1943
- Nectophrynoides osgoodi* Grandison, 1978 =
Altiphrynoides osgoodi (Loveridge, 1932)
- Nectophrynoides osgoodi* (Loveridge, 1932) =
Altiphrynoides osgoodi (Loveridge, 1932)
- Nectophrynoides paulae*** Menegon, Salvidio, Ngalason &
Loader, 2007 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nectophrynoides poyntoni*** Menegon, Salvidio & Loader,
2004 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Poynton's Forest
Toad
- Nectophrynoides pseudotornieri*** Menegon, Salvidio &
Loader, 2004 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Pseudo
Forest Toad
- Nectophrynoides tornieri*** (Roux, 1906) I BUFONIDAE
(Amphibia) (E) Tornier's Tree Toad, Usambara
Viviparous Toad (F) *Nectophrynoide des Monts*
Usambara, *Nectophrynoide de Tornier*
- Nectophrynoides tornieri* Barbour and Loveridge, 1928 =
Nectophrynoides tornieri (Roux, 1906)
- Nectophrynoides vestergaardi*** Menegon, Salvidio &
Loader, 2004 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E)
Vestergaard's Forest Toad
- Nectophrynoides vivipara* Noble, 1926 = *Nectophrynoides*
viviparus (Tornier, 1905)
- Nectophrynoides viviparus*** (Tornier, 1905) I
BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Morogoro Tree Toad,
Robust forest toad, Rungwe Viviparous Toad (F)
Nectophrynoide des Monts Uluguru
- Nectophrynoides viviparus* Perret, 1971 =
Nectophrynoides viviparus (Tornier, 1905)
- Nectophrynoides wendyae*** Clarke, 1988 I BUFONIDAE
(Amphibia) (E) Uzungwe Scarp Tree Toad, Wendy's
forest toad (F) *Nectophrynoide des Monts Uzungwe*
- Nectophrynoides wendyi* Graybeal and Cannatella, 1995 =
Nectophrynoides wendyae Clarke, 1988
- Nemanzophyllia turbida* Hodgson & Ross, 1982 =
Pterogyra turbida (Hodgson & Ross, 1982)
- Nene (E): *Branta sandvicensis*
- NEOBALAENIDAE spp.** Gray, 1873 I ²³ (Mammalia) (E)
Pygmy Right Whale (S) Ballena Franca Prigmea (F)
Baleine Pygmée
- Neoceratodus blanchardi* Castelnau, 1876 =
Neoceratodus forsteri (Krefft, 1870)
- Neoceratodus forsteri*** (Krefft, 1870) II
NEOCERATODONTIDAE (Dipneusti) (E) Australian
Lungfish, *Ceratodus*, Queensland Lungfish (S) Dipnoo,
Pez pulmonado australiano (F) Cératode, Dipneuste
- Neofelis* spp. I** ¹³ FELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Neofelis diardi*** (G. Cuvier, 1823) I FELIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Clouded Leopard, Sunda clouded leopard (S)
Pantera longibanda, Pantera nebulosa (F) Panthère
longibande, Panthère nébuleuse, Panthère nébuleuse
de Bornéo
- Neofelis diardi borneensis* Wilting, Christiansen,
Kitchener, Kemp, Ambu and Fickel, 2011 = *Neofelis*
diardi (G. Cuvier, 1823)
- Neofelis diardi diardi* Cuvier, 1923 = *Neofelis diardi* (G.
Cuvier, 1823)
- Neofelis nebulosa*** (Griffith, 1821) I FELIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Clouded Leopard, Mainland clouded leopard (S)
Pantera del Himalaya, Pantera longibanda, Pantera
nebulosa, Pantera nebulosa continental (F) Panthère
longibande, Panthère nébuleuse
- Neohelia* = *Madrepora* Linnaeus 1758
- Neohelia porcellana* Moseley, 1881 = *Madrepora*
porcellana (Moseley, 1881)
- Neomeris* = *Neophocaena*
- Neomeris phocaenoides* G. Cuvier, 1829 = *Neophocaena*
phocaenoides (G. Cuvier, 1829)
- Neophema* spp. I/II** ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Neophema bourkii* (Gould, 1841) = *Neopsephotus bourkii*
(Gould, 1841)
- Neophema chrysogaster*** (Latham, 1790) I
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Orange-bellied Parakeet,
Orange-bellied Parrot (S) Cacatúa de ventre naranja,
Loro ventrinaranja, Periquito de ventre naranja,
Periquito ventrinaranja (F) Perruche à lunettes vertes,
Perruche à ventre orange
- Neophema chrysostoma*** (Kuhl, 1820) II ³³
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-winged Grass-Parakeet,
Blue-winged Parrot (S) Periquito crisóstomo (F)
Perruche à bouche d'or
- Neophema elegans*** (Gould, 1837) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Elegant Grass-Parakeet, Elegant Parrot (S)
Periquito elegante (F) Perruche élégante
- Neophema petrophila*** (Gould, 1841) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Rock Parrot (S) Periquito roquero (F)
Perruche des écueils, Perruche des rochers
- Neophema pulchella*** (Shaw, 1792) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Turquoise Grass-Parakeet, Turquoise Parrot
(S) Periquito turquesa (F) Perruche turquoise
- Neophema splendida*** (Gould, 1841) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Scarlet-chested Parrot, Splendid
Grass-Parakeet (S) Periquito espléndido (F) Perruche
à poitrine écarlate, Perruche splendide
- Neophocaena* spp. I** ²³ PHOCOENIDAE (Mammalia)
- Neophocaena asiaorientalis*** Pilleri & Gühr, 1972 I
PHOCOENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Finless
Porpoise, Finless Black Porpoise, Finless Porpoise,
Narrow-ridged finless porpoise (S) Marsopa lisa,
Marsopa negra (F) Marsouin aptère, Marsouin sans
nageoires
- Neophocaena phocaenoides* (G. Cuvier, 1829) I
PHOCOENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Finless
Porpoise, Finless Black Porpoise, Finless Porpoise,
Indo-Pacific finless porpoise (S) Marsopa negra (F)
Marsouin aptère, Marsouin sans nageoires
- Neophron* spp. II** ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Neophron percnopterus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³¹
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Egyptian eagle, Egyptian
Vulture (S) Alimoche, Alimoche común (F) Percnoptère
d'Égypte, Percnoptère d'Égypte, Vautour percnoptère

- Neoporites* = *Porites* Link 1807
Neoporites subtilis Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 =
Porites astreoides Lamarck, 1816
- Neopsephotus spp.** II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Neopsephotus bourkii (Gould, 1841) II ³³
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Bourke's Parrot (S) Periquito
 rosado (F) Perruche de Bourke
- Neopsittacus spp.** Salvadori, 1875 II ³³ LORIIDAE
 (Aves)
Neopsittacus musschenbroekii (Schlegel, 1871) II ³³
 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Musschenbroek's Lorikeet,
 Yellow-billed Lorikeet (S) Lori montano grande (F) Lori
 de Musschenbroek
- Neopsittacus pullicauda** Hartert, 1896 II ³³ LORIIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Emerald Lorikeet, Orange-billed Lorikeet (S)
 Lori montano chico (F) Lori émeraude
- Neotis spp.** II OTIDIDAE (Aves)
Neotis burchellii (Heuglin, 1867) = *Neotis denhami*
 (Children, 1826)
Neotis cafra denhami (Lichtenstein, 1793) = *Neotis*
denhami (Children, 1826)
Neotis cafra (Lichtenstein, 1793) = *Eupodotis*
senegalensis (Vieillot, 1820)
- Neotis denhami** (Children, 1826) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Denham's Bustard, Stanley Bustard (S) Avutarda cafre,
 Avutarda de Burchell, Avutarda de Denham (F)
 Outarde de Burchell, Outarde de Denham
- Neotis heuglinii** (Hartlaub, 1859) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Heuglin's Bustard (S) Avutarda de Heuglin, Avutarda
 somali (F) Outarde de Heuglin
- Neotis ludwigii** (Rüppell, 1837) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Ludwig's Bustard (S) Avutarda de Ludwig, Avutarda de
 Namibia (F) Outarde de Ludwig
- Neotis nuba** (Cretzschmar, 1826) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Nubian Bustard (S) Avutarda núbica (F) Outarde de
 Nubie, Outarde nubienne
- Nephrurus* spp. Günther, 1876 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
Nephrurus amyae Couper, 1994 III GEKKONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Centralian knob-tail gecko
Nephrurus asper Günther, 1876 III GEKKONIDAE
 (Reptilia)
Nephrurus cinctus Storr, 1963 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Northern banded knob-tailed gecko
Nephrurus deleani Harvey, 1983 III GEKKONIDAE
 (Reptilia)
Nephrurus laevis Mertens, 1958 III GEKKONIDAE
 (Reptilia)
Nephrurus levis De Vis, 1886 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
Nephrurus sheai Couper, 1994 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
Nephrurus stellatus Storr, 1968 III GEKKONIDAE
 (Reptilia)
Nephrurus vertebralis Storr, 1963 III GEKKONIDAE
 (Reptilia)
Nephrurus wheeleri Loveridge, 1932 III GEKKONIDAE
 (Reptilia)
- Nesasio spp.** II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
Nesasio solomonensis (Hartert, 1901) II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Fearful Owl (S) Búho de las Salomón (F)
 Chouette des îles Salomons, Hibou redoutable
- Nesothen sandvicensis* (Vigors, 1833) = *Branta*
sandvicensis (Vigors, 1833)
Nesoenas mayeri (Prévost, 1843) III COLUMBIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Pink Pigeon (S) Paloma de Mauricio (F)
 Pigeon des mares, Pigeon rose
Nesonetta aucklandica G. R. Gray, 1844 = *Anas*
aucklandica (G. R. Gray, 1844)
Nestor spp. II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
 Nestor kúa (F): *Nestor notabilis*
Nestor meridionalis (Gmelin, 1788) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Kaka, New Zealand Kaka (S) Kaka (F)
 Nestor superbe
Nestor notabilis Gould, 1856 II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Kea (S) Kea (F) Kea, Nestor kúa
 Nestor superbe (F): *Nestor meridionalis*
 Nette à cou rose (F): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*
Neuregus crocatus kaiserii Schmidt, 1952 = *Neuregus*
kaiserii Schmidt, 1952
Neuregus crocatus kaiserii Thorn, 1968 = *Neuregus*
kaiserii Schmidt, 1952
Neuregus kaiserii Schmidt, 1952 I SALAMANDRIDAE
 (Amphibia) (E) Kaiser's mountain newt, Kaiser's
 spotted newt, Lorestan mountain newt, Lurestan Newt,
 Luristan Newt (S) Tritón moteado de Kaiser (F) Triton
 empereur
Neuregus kaiserii Schmidler and Schmidler, 1970 =
Neuregus kaiserii Schmidt, 1952
Neuregus (neuregus) kaiserii Dubois and Raffaëlli, 2009
 = *Neuregus kaiserii* Schmidt, 1952
 Newt, Anderson's (E): *Echinotriton andersoni*
 newt, Anderson's crocodile (E): *Echinotriton andersoni*
 newt, Angular-headed (E): *Tylostotriton anguliceps*
 Newt, Black Knobby (E): *Tylostotriton asperrimus*
 Newt, Chiang Mai Crocodile (E): *Tylostotriton uyenoi*
 Newt, Chinese Warty (E): *Paramesotriton chinensis*
 Newt, Chinghai Spiny (E): *Echinotriton chinhaiensis*
 Newt, Chinghai Spiny Crocodile (E): *Echinotriton*
chinhaiensis
 Newt, Crocodile (E): *Tylostotriton shanjing*
 Newt, Crocodile (E): *Tylostotriton verrucosus*
 Newt, Dabie Mountain Crocodile (E): *Tylostotriton*
dabienicus
 newt, Ermi Zhao warty (E): *Paramesotriton labiatus*
 newt, Fuzhong warty (E): *Paramesotriton fuzhongensis*
 newt, Granular (E): *Tylostotriton asperrimus*
 Newt, Guangxi Warty (E): *Paramesotriton guangxiensis*
 Newt, Guizhou Warty (E): *Paramesotriton caudopunctatus*
 Newt, Hainan Knobby (E): *Tylostotriton hainanensis*
 newt, Himalayan (E): *Tylostotriton verrucosus*
 Newt, Hong Kong (E): *Paramesotriton hongkongensis*
 newt, Hong Kong warty (E): *Paramesotriton*
hongkongensis
 newt, Kaiser's mountain (E): *Neuregus kaiserii*
 newt, Kaiser's spotted (E): *Neuregus kaiserii*
 Newt, Khammouan Crocodile (E): *Tylostotriton notialis*
 Newt, Kweichow Crocodile (E): *Tylostotriton kweichowensis*
 Newt, Liuyang Crocodile (E): *Tylostotriton liuyangensis*
 Newt, Loei Crocodile (E): *Tylostotriton panhai*
 newt, Longli warty (E): *Paramesotriton longliensis*
 newt, Lorestan mountain (E): *Neuregus kaiserii*

- Newt, Lurestan (E): *Neurergus kaiseri*
 Newt, Luristan (E): *Neurergus kaiseri*
 Newt, Mangshan Crocodile (E): *Tylototriton lizhengchangi*
 newt, Maolan warty (E): *Paramesotriton maolanensis*
 Newt, Mountain Spiny (E): *Echinotriton maxiquadratus*
 Newt, Mountain Spiny Crocodile (E): *Echinotriton maxiquadratus*
 Newt, Mount Yao (E): *Tylototriton asperrimus*
 newt, Orange colored warty (E): *Paramesotriton aurantius*
 Newt, Panha's Crocodile (E): *Tylototriton panhai*
 newt, Qixiling warty (E): *Paramesotriton qixilingensis*
 newt, Red knobby (E): *Tylototriton verrucosus*
 Newt, Red-tailed Knobby (E): *Tylototriton kweichowensis*
 Newt, Sangzhi Crocodile (E): *Tylototriton broadoridgus*
 Newts, Crocodile (E): *Tylototriton*
 Newts, Knobby (E): *Tylototriton*
 Newt, Southern Sichuan Crocodile (E): *Tylototriton pseudoverrucosus*
 newt, Spotless Smooth warty (E): *Paramesotriton labiatus*
 Newt, Spot-tailed Warty (E): *Paramesotriton caudopunctatus*
 Newt, Taunggyi Crocodile (E): *Tylototriton shanorum*
 Newt, Tiannan Crocodile (E): *Tylototriton yangi*
 Newt, Uéno's Crocodile (E): *Tylototriton uyenoii*
 Newt, Unterstein's (E): *Paramesotriton labiatus*
 Newt, Vietnamese Crocodile (E): *Tylototriton vietnamensis*
 Newt, Vietnamese Warty (E): *Paramesotriton deloustali*
 newt, Viet Nam warty (E): *Paramesotriton deloustali*
 newt, Vietnam warty (E): *Paramesotriton deloustali*
 Newt, Wanggao Warty (E): *Paramesotriton fuzhongensis*
 Newt, Wenxian Knobby (E): *Tylototriton wenxianensis*
 newt, Wulin warty (E): *Paramesotriton wulingensis*
 newt, Yunwu warty (E): *Paramesotriton yunwuensis*
 newt, Zhijin warty (E): *Paramesotriton zhijinensis*
 Newt, Ziegler's Crocodile (E): *Tylototriton zieglerei*
 Nez-pelle du syr daria (F): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi*
 Nicobar à camail (F): *Caloenas nicobarica*
Nicopsitta calthrapae (Blyth, 1849) = *Psittacula calthorpaee* (Blyth, 1849)
Nicopsitta columboides (Vigors, 1830) = *Psittacula columboides* (Vigors, 1830)
Nicoria spengleri (Gmelin, 1789) = *Geoemyda spengleri* (Gmelin, 1789)
Nicoria tricarinata (Blyth, 1856) = *Melanochelys tricarinata* (Blyth, 1856)
 Nifa mexicana (S): *Thalurania ridgwayi*
 Nightingale, Common (E): *Luscinia megarhynchos*
 Nightingale, Thrush (E): *Luscinia luscinia*
 Nilgai (E): *Boselaphus tragocamelus*
 Nilgau (F): *Boselaphus tragocamelus*
 Nilgaut (F): *Boselaphus tragocamelus*
 Nilgo (S): *Boselaphus tragocamelus*
Nilssonina formosa (Gray, 1869) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Burmese peacock softshell, Burmese Peacock Softshell Turtle (S) Tortuga pavo real de caparazón blando de Birmania (F) Trionyx de Birmanie
Nilssonina gangetica (Cuvier, 1825) I TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indian soft-shell turtle, Indian Softshell Turtle (S) Tortuga de caparazón blando del Ganges, Tortuga del Ganges (F) Trionyx du Gange
Nilssonina hurum (Gray, 1831) I TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indian Peacock Softshell Turtle, Peacock soft-shelled turtle, Peacock Soft-shell Turtle (S) Tortuga pavo, Tortuga pavo real de caparazón blando (F) Trionyx à ocelles, Trionyx paon
Nilssonina leithii (Gray, 1872) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Leith's softshell turtle, Leith's Softshell Turtle (S) Tortuga de caparazón blando de Leith o de Nagpur (F) Trionyx de Leith
Nilssonina nigricans (Anderson, 1875) I TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black soft-shell turtle, Black Softshell Turtle, Bostami Turtle, Botsami softshell (S) Tortuga oscura de caparazón blando, Tortuga sombría (F) Trionyx noirâtre, Trionyx sombre
Niltava ruecki (Oustalet, 1881) = *Cyornis ruckii* (Oustalet, 1881)
Niltava, Rueck's (E): *Cyornis ruckii*
Nimbaphrynoidea spp. Dubois, 1987 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia)
Nimbaphrynoidea liberiensis Dubois, 1987 = *Nimbaphrynoidea occidentalis* Angel, 1943
Nimbaphrynoidea occidentalis Angel, 1943 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Mount Nimba Viviparous Toad, Western Nimba Toad (S) Sapó vivíparo de África occidental (F) Nectophrynoide du Mont Nimba
Nimbaphrynoidea occidentalis Dubois, 1987 "1986" = *Nimbaphrynoidea occidentalis* Angel, 1943
 Nínfa coronada (S): *Thalurania colombica*
Ninox spp. I/II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
Ninox affinis Beavan, 1867 II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Andaman Boobook, Andaman Hawk-Owl (S) Nínox de Andamán (F) Ninox des Andaman
 Nínox australiano (S): *Ninox boobook*
Ninox boobook (Latham, 1801) II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Southern Boobook (S) Nínox australiano (F) Ninox d'Australie
Ninox burhani Indrawan & Somadikarta, 2004 II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Togian boobook
Ninox connivens (Latham, 1801) II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Barking boobook, Barking Owl, Winking Owl (S) Nínox ladrador (F) Ninox aboyeuse
 Nínox de Andamán (S): *Ninox affinis*
 Nínox de la Manus (S): *Ninox meeki*
 Nínox de las Bismarck (S): *Ninox variegata*
 Nínox de las Solomón (S): *Ninox jacquinoti*
 Nínox de Nueva Bretaña (S): *Ninox odiosa*
 Nínox de Sumba (S): *Ninox rudolfi*
 Ninox aboyeuse (F): *Ninox connivens*
 Ninox à sourcils blancs (F): *Ninox superciliaris*
 Ninox bariolée (F): *Ninox variegata*
 Ninox boubouk (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*
 Ninox brune (F): *Ninox theomacha*
 Ninox d'Australie (F): *Ninox boobook*
 Ninox de Jacquinet (F): *Ninox jacquinoti*
 Ninox de l'Amirauté (F): *Ninox meeki*
 Ninox des Andaman (F): *Ninox affinis*
 Ninox des Moluques (F): *Ninox squamipila*
 Ninox des Philippines (F): *Ninox philippensis*

- Ninobe de Sumba (F): *Ninox rudolfi*
 Ninobe hirsute (F): *Ninox scutulata*
 Ninobe ocrée (F): *Ninox ochracea*
 Ninobe odieuse (F): *Ninox odiosa*
 Ninobe ou chouette des mollusques (F): *Ninox natalis*
 Ninobe papoue (F): *Uroglaux dimorpha*
 Ninobe pointillée (F): *Ninox punctulata*
 Ninobe puissante (F): *Ninox strenua*
 Ninobe rieuse (F): *Sceloglaux albifacies*
 Ninobe rousse (F): *Ninox rufa*
 Ninox filipino (S): *Ninox philippensis*
Ninox forbesi P. L. Sclater, 1883 = *Ninox squamipila* (Bonaparte, 1850)
Ninox goldii Gurney, 1883 = *Ninox theomacha* (Bonaparte, 1855)
 Ninox halcón (S): *Uroglaux dimorpha*
Ninox hypogramma (G. R. Gray, 1861) = *Ninox squamipila* (Bonaparte, 1850)
Ninox ios Rasmussen, 1999 II³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Cinnabar boobook, Cinnabar Hawk-Owl
Ninox jacquinoti (Bonaparte, 1850) II³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Solomon Hawk-Owl, Solomon Islands Boobook, West solomons boobook (S) Ninox de las Solomón (F) Ninobe de Jacquinot
Ninox japonica (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844) = *Ninox scutulata* (Raffles, 1822)
 Ninox ladrador (S): *Ninox connivens*
Ninox leucopsis (Gould, 1838) = *Ninox novaeseelandiae* (Gmelin, 1788)
Ninox lurida De Vis, 1887 = *Ninox boobook* (Latham, 1801)
 Ninox malgache (S): *Ninox superciliaris*
 Ninox maorí (S): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*
Ninox meeki Rothschild & Hartert, 1914 II³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Admiralty Hawk-Owl, Admiralty Islands Hawk-Owl, Manus Boobook, Manus Hawk-Owl (S) Ninox de la Manus (F) Ninobe de l'Amirauté
Ninox mindorensis Ogilvie-Grant, 1896 = *Ninox philippensis* Bonaparte, 1855
 Ninox moluqueño (S): *Ninox squamipila*
Ninox natalis Lister, 1889 I STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Christmas boobook, Christmas Hawk-Owl, Christmas Island Hawk-Owl (S) Mochuelo de las Molucas (F) Chouette épervière de l'île Christmas, Ninobe ou chouette des mollusques
Ninox novaeseelandiae (Gmelin, 1788) II³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Morepork (S) Ninox maorí (F) Chouette boobok, Chouette coucou, Ninobe boubouk
Ninox novaeseelandiae boobook (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ninox boobook* (Latham, 1801)
Ninox novaeseelandiae cinnamomina (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ninox boobook* (Latham, 1801)
Ninox novaeseelandiae fusca (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ninox boobook* (Latham, 1801)
Ninox novaeseelandiae lurida (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ninox boobook* (Latham, 1801)
Ninox novaeseelandiae marmorata (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ninox boobook* (Latham, 1801)
Ninox novaeseelandiae ocellata (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ninox boobook* (Latham, 1801)
Ninox novaeseelandiae plesseni (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ninox boobook* (Latham, 1801)
Ninox novaeseelandiae pusilla (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ninox boobook* (Latham, 1801)
Ninox novaeseelandiae remigialis (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ninox boobook* (Latham, 1801)
Ninox novaeseelandiae rudolfi (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ninox rudolfi* Meyer, 1882
Ninox ochracea (Schlegel, 1865) II³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Ochre-bellied Boobook, Ochre-bellied Hawk-Owl (S) Ninox ocráceo (F) Ninobe ocrée
 Ninox ocráceo (S): *Ninox ochracea*
Ninox odiosa Sclater, 1877 II³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) New Britain boobook, New Britain Hawk-Owl, Russet Boobook, Russet Hawk-Owl, Spangled boobook (S) Ninox de Nueva Bretaña (F) Ninobe odieuse
 Ninox papú (S): *Ninox theomacha*
 Ninox pardo (S): *Ninox scutulata*
Ninox perversa Stresemann, 1938 = *Ninox ochracea* (Schlegel, 1865)
Ninox philippensis Bonaparte, 1855 II³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Luzon boobook, Philippine Boobook, Philippine Hawk-Owl (S) Ninox filipino (F) Ninobe des Philippines
Ninox punctulata (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) II³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Speckled Boobook, Speckled Hawk-Owl (S) Ninox punteado (F) Ninobe pointillée
 Ninox punteado (S): *Ninox punctulata*
Ninox randi Deignan, 1951 = *Ninox scutulata* (Raffles, 1822)
 Ninox reidor (S): *Sceloglaux albifacies*
Ninox reyi Oustalet, 1880 = *Ninox philippensis* Bonaparte, 1855
 Ninox robusto (S): *Ninox strenua*
 Ninox rojizo (S): *Ninox rufa*
Ninox rudolfi Meyer, 1882 II³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Sumba Boobook (S) Ninox de Sumba (F) Ninobe de Sumba
Ninox rufa (Gould, 1846) II³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous boobook, Rufous Owl (S) Ninox rojizo (F) Ninobe rousse
Ninox scutulata (Raffles, 1822) II³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown Boobook, Brown Hawk-Owl (S) Ninox pardo (F) Ninobe hirsute
Ninox solomonis Sharpe, 1876 = *Ninox variegata* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830)
Ninox spilocephala Tweeddale, 1879 = *Ninox philippensis* Bonaparte, 1855
Ninox spilonota Bourns & Worcester, 1894 = *Ninox philippensis* Bonaparte, 1855
Ninox spilonotus Bourns & Worcester, 1894 = *Ninox philippensis* Bonaparte, 1855
Ninox squamipila (Bonaparte, 1850) II³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Moluccan Boobook, Moluccan Hawk-Owl, Seram boobook (S) Lechuza gabilana de las Molucas, Mochuelo de las Molucas, Ninox moluqueño (F) Chouette des Moluques, Chouette épervière, Ninobe des Moluques
Ninox squamipila natalis (Bonaparte, 1850) = *Ninox natalis* Lister, 1889

- Ninox strenua*** (Gould, 1838) II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Powerful boobook, Powerful Owl (S) *Ninox robusto* (F) Ninoxe puissante
- Ninox sumbaensis*** Olsen, Wink, Sauer-Gürth & Trost, 2002 II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Least boobook, Little Sumba Hawk-Owl
- Ninox superciliaris*** (Vieillot, 1817) II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Madagascar Hawk-Owl, White-browed Boobook, White-browed Owl (S) *Ninox malgache* (F) Ninoxe à sourcils blancs
- Ninox theomacha*** (Bonaparte, 1855) II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Chestnut Hawk-Owl, Jungle Boobook, Jungle Hawk-Owl, Sooty-backed Hawk-Owl (S) *Ninox papú* (F) Ninoxe brune
- Ninox variegata*** (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Barred boobook, Bismarck Boobook, Bismarck Hawk-Owl, New Ireland Hawk-Owl (S) *Ninox de las Bismarck* (F) Ninoxe bariolée
- Ninsaurus langi* (Loveridge, 1944) = *Pseudocordylus langi* Loveridge, 1944
- Ninurta* spp. II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia)
- Ninurta coeruleopunctatus* Methuen & Hewitt, 1914 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Blue-spotted Girdled Lizard, Blue-spotted Spiny-tailed Lizard (F) *Cordyle à taches bleues*, *Lézard à queue épineuse à taches bleues*
- Nipponia nippon*** (Temminck, 1835) I THRESKIORNITHIDAE (Aves) (E) Asian crested ibis, Crested Ibis, Japanese Crested Ibis (S) *Ibis blanco japonés*, *Ibis crestado japonés*, *Ibis moñudo japonés*, *Ibis nipón* (F) *Ibis à crête du Japon*, *Ibis blanc*, *Ibis blanc du Japon*, *Ibis nippon*
- Nisaetus* = *Accipitridae*
- Nisaetus alboniger* Blyth, 1845 = *Spizaetus alboniger* (Blyth, 1845)
- Nisaetus bartelsi* (Stresemann, 1924) = *Spizaetus bartelsi* Stresemann, 1924
- Nisaetus cirrhatus* (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) = *Spizaetus cirrhatus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Nisaetus lanceolatus* (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844) = *Spizaetus lanceolatus* Temminck & Schlegel, 1844
- Nisaetus nanus* (Wallace, 1868) = *Spizaetus nanus* Wallace, 1868
- Nisaetus nipalensis* Hodgson, 1836 = *Spizaetus nipalensis* (Hodgson, 1836)
- Nisaetus philippensis* (Gould, 1863) = *Spizaetus philippensis* Gould, 1863
- Nisaetus pinskeri* (Preleuthner & Gamauf, 1998) = *Spizaetus philippensis* Gould, 1863
- Nisus* = *Accipiter* Brisson, 1760
- Nisus erythropus* Hartlaub, 1855 = *Accipiter erythropus* (Hartlaub, 1855)
- Nisus toussenelii* J. Verreaux & E. Verreaux, 1855 = *Accipiter toussenelii* (J. Verreaux & E. Verreaux, 1855)
- Nisus virgatus* = *Accipiter rhodogaster* (Schlegel, 1862)
- Nisus virgatus rhodogaster* (Temminck, 1822) = *Accipiter rhodogaster* (Schlegel, 1862)
- Noctua* = *Asio* Brisson, 1760
- Noctua brodiei* Burton, 1836 = *Glaucidium brodiei* (Burton, 1836)
- Noctua capensis* A. Smith, 1834 = *Glaucidium capense* (A. Smith, 1834)
- Noctua cuculoides* Vigors, 1831 = *Glaucidium cuculoides* (Vigors, 1831)
- Noctua hartlaubi* Giebel, 1872 = *Otus hartlaubi* (Giebel, 1849)
- Noctua melanota* Tschudi, 1844 = *Pulsatrix melanota* (Tschudi, 1844)
- Noctua ochracea* Schlegel, 1865 = *Ninox ochracea* (Schlegel, 1865)
- Noctua podargina* Hartlaub & Finsch, 1872 = *Pyrroglaux podargina* (Hartlaub & Finsch, 1872)
- Noctua punctulata* Quoy & Gaimard, 1830 = *Ninox punctulata* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830)
- Noctua siju* d'Orbigny, 1839 = *Glaucidium siju* (d'Orbigny, 1839)
- Noctua woodfordii* A. Smith, 1834 = *Strix woodfordii* (A. Smith, 1834)
- Nomascus* spp. I** HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia)
- Nomascus annamensis*** Van Ngoc Thinh, Mootnick, Vu Ngoc Thanh, Nadler & Roos, 2010 I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern Buff-cheeked Gibbon (F) *Gibbon à Joues Jaunes du Nord*
- Nomascus concolor*** (Harlan, 1826) I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-cheeked Crested Gibbon, Black crested gibbon, Black Gibbon, Concolor gibbon, Crested Gibbon, Indochinese Gibbon, Western black crested gibbon (F) *Gibbon à favoris blancs*, *Gibbon noir*
- Nomascus gabriellae*** (Thomas, 1909) I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Buff-cheeked Gibbon, Buffy-cheeked gibbon, Red-cheeked gibbon, Southern yellow-cheeked crested gibbon, Yellow-cheeked Crested Gibbon
- Nomascus hainanus*** (Thomas, 1892) I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hainan black crested gibbon, Hainan black gibbon, Hainan crested gibbon, Hainan Gibbon
- Nomascus leucogenys*** (Ogilby, 1840) I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern white-cheeked gibbon, White-cheeked Crested Gibbon, White-cheeked Gibbon (F) *Gibbon à favoris blancs du nord*
- Nomascus nasutus* = *Nomascus*
- Nomascus nasutus hainanus* (Kunkel d'Hercule, 1884) = *Nomascus hainanus* (Thomas, 1892)
- Nomascus siki*** Delacour, 1951 I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Southern white-cheeked gibbon (F) *Gibbon à favoris blancs du sud*
- Nomlandia* spp.** Durham & Barnard 1952 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Nomlandia californica*** Durham & Barnard, 1952 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Nopiches* (S): *Ctenosaura clarki*
- Nopilchi* (S): *Ctenosaura clarki*
- Northiella* spp. II** ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Northiella haematogaster*** (Gould, 1838) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Bluebonnet (S) *Perico cariazul* (F) *Perruche à bonnet bleu*
- Notochelys platynota*** (Gray, 1834) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Malayan Flat-shelled Turtle (S) *Tortuga malaya de caparazón plano* (F) *Émyde malaise*

- Notocyathus spp.** Tenison-Woods 1880 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Notocyathus conicus** (Alcock, 1902) II TURBINOLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Notocyathus orientalis* (Duncan, 1876) = *Deltocyathoides orientalis* (Duncan, 1876)
- Notocyathus venustus** (Alcock, 1902) II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Notophis bicarinatus* Hallowell, 1856 = *Tropidophis melanurus* (Schlegel, 1837)
- Notophyllia spp.** Dennant 1899 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Notophyllia etheridgi** Hoffmeister, 1933 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Notophyllia hecki** Cairns, 2004 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Notophyllia piscacauda** Cairns, 1998 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Notophyllia recta** Dennant, 1906 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Nouvelle mygale mexicaine (F): *Brachypelma kahlenbergi*
Novibos sauveli (Urbain, 1937) = *Bos sauveli* Urbain, 1937
Nueva tarantula mexicana (S): *Brachypelma kahlenbergi*
- Numenius borealis** (Forster, 1772) I SCOLOPACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Eskimo Curlew (S) Chorlito esquimal,
Chorlo polar, Zarapito boreal, Zarapito esquimal,
Zarapito polar (F) Courlis esquimau
- Numenius tenuirostris** Vieillot, 1817 I SCOLOPACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Slender-billed Curlew (S) Zarapito fino (F)
Courlis à bec grêle
- Nutria (S): *Lutra lutra*
Nutria africana (S): *Aonyx capensis*
Nutria brasileña (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
Nutria cenicienta (S): *Aonyx cinerea*
Nutria chilena (S): *Lontra provocax*
Nutria común (S): *Lutra lutra*
Nutria de agua (S): *Lontra longicaudis*
Nutria de Canadá (S): *Lontra canadensis*
Nutria de Chile (S): *Lontra provocax*
Nutria de cola larga (S): *Lontra longicaudis*
Nutria de cuello blanco (S): *Aonyx capensis*
Nutria de cuello manchado (S): *Hydriectis maculicollis*
Nutria del Kamtchatka (S): *Enhydra lutris*
Nutria de mar (S): *Lontra felina*
Nutria de mar californiana (S): *Enhydra lutris nereis*
Nutria de Sumatra (S): *Lutra sumatrana*
Nutria europea (S): *Lutra lutra*
Nutria gigante (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
Nutria gigante o brasileña (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
Nutria inermis asiática (S): *Aonyx cinerea*
Nutria inermis de Camerún (S): *Aonyx capensis microdon*
Nutria japonesa (S): *Lutra nippon*
Nutria lisa (S): *Lutrogale perspicillata*
Nutria marina (S): *Lontra felina*
Nutria marina (S): *Enhydra lutris*
Nutria neotropical (S): *Lontra longicaudis*
Nutria norteamericana (S): *Lontra canadensis*
nutria paleártica (S): *Lutra lutra*
Nutrias (S): *Lutrinae*
Nutria simung (S): *Lutrogale perspicillata*
- Nyan (E): *Ovis hodgsoni*
Nyctale = *Aegolius* Kaup, 1829
Nyctale de Harris (F): *Aegolius harrisii*
Nyctale de Tengmalm (F): *Aegolius funereus*
Nyctale harrisii Cassin, 1849 = *Aegolius harrisii* (Cassin,
1849)
Nyctale immaculée (F): *Aegolius ridgwayi*
Nyctalops = *Asio* Brisson, 1760
Nyctalops stygius Wagler, 1832 = *Asio stygius* (Wagler,
1832)
- Nyctea spp.** II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Nyctea scandiaca** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE
(Aves) (E) Snowy Owl (S) Búho nival (F) Chouette
harfang, Harfang des neiges
- Nycticebus spp.** I LORISIDAE (Mammalia)
- Nycticebus bengalensis** (Lacépède, 1800) I LORISIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Ashy slow loris, Bengal loris, Bengal
Slow Loris, Northern slow loris
- Nycticebus coucang** (Boddaert, 1785) I LORISIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Greater slow loris, Slow Loris, Sunda
Slow Loris (S) Loris lento (F) Loris lent
- Nycticebus intermedius* Dào Van Tien, 1960 = *Nycticebus
pygmaeus* Bonhote, 1907
Nycticebus javanicus (É. Geoffroy, 1812) = *Nycticebus
coucang* (Boddaert, 1785)
- Nycticebus kayan** Munds, Nekaris, & Ford, 2013 I
LORISIDAE (Mammalia)
- Nycticebus menagensis* Trouessart, 1898 = *Nycticebus
coucang* (Boddaert, 1785)
- Nycticebus pygmaeus** Bonhote, 1907 I LORISIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Lesser Slow Loris, Pygmy Loris,
Pygmy slow loris
- Nyctophylopython oenPELLIENSIS* (Gow, 1977) = *Morelia
oenPELLIENSIS* (Gow, 1977)
- Nymphicus spp.** Wagler, 1832 NC ³³ CACATUIDAE
(Aves)
- Nymphicus hollandicus** (Kerr, 1792) NC CACATUIDAE
(Aves) (E) Cockatiel (S) Cockatiel, Lorito de copete (F)
Calopsitte élégante, Perruche calopsitte
- Ocadia glyphistoma* McCord & Iverson, 1994 III
GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Notch-mouthed
Stripe-necked Turtle (S) Tortuga de cuello con franjas
- Ocadia glyphistoma* McCord and Iverson, 1994 =
Mauremys annamensis (Siebenrock, 1903)
- Ocadia glyphistoma* McCord and Iverson, 1994 =
Mauremys sinensis (Gray, 1834)
- Ocadia philippeni* McCord & Iverson, 1992 III
GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Philippen's
Stripe-necked Turtle (S) Tortuga de cuello con franjas
filipina
- Ocadia philippeni* McCord and Iverson, 1992 = *Mauremys
sinensis* (Gray, 1834)
- Ocadia sinensis* (Gray, 1834) = *Mauremys sinensis* (Gray,
1834)
- Occidozyga (euphlyctis) hexadactyla* Dubois, 1987 "1986"
= *Euphlyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)
- Occidozyga hexadactyla* (Lesson, 1834) = *Euphlyctis
hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)
- Ocelot (E): *Leopardus pardalis*
Ocelot (F): *Leopardus pardalis*

- Ocelote (S): *Leopardus pardalis*
Ocelot, Tree (E): *Leopardus wiedii*
Ocreatus spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Ocreatus underwoodii (Lesson, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Booted Racket-tail (S) Colaespatula zamarrito, Colibrí cola de hoja, Colibrí de raquetas (F) Haut-de-chausses à palettes
Oculina spp. Lamarck 1816 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Oculina africana Thiel, 1928 = *Schizoculina africana* (Thiel, 1928)
Oculina arbuscula L. Agassiz in Verrill, 1864 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Compact Ivory Bush Coral
Oculina axillaris (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Cyathelia axillaris* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Oculina banksi Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Oculina valenciennesi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850
Oculina coccinea Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Cladopsammia gracilis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Oculina diffusa Lamarck, 1816 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Diffuse Ivory Bush Coral (S) Coral expansivo de marfil (F) Oculine diffuse
Oculina fissipara Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Schizoculina fissipara* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850)
Oculina flabelliformis Lamarck, 1816 = *Stylaster flabelliformis* (Lamarck, 1816)
Oculina horrescens Dana, 1846 = *Acrhelia horrescens* (Dana, 1846)
Oculina micranthus Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Tubastraea micranthus* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
Oculina pallens Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Oculina diffusa* Lamarck, 1816
Oculina patagonica Angelis, 1908 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Oculina profunda Cairns, 1991 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Oculina ramea (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Dendrophyllia ramea* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Oculina robusta Pourtalès, 1871 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Robust Ivory Tree Coral (S) Coral robusto de marfil (F) Oculine ivoire robuste
Oculina tenella Pourtalès, 1871 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Delicate Ivory Bush Coral (F) Oculine délicate
Oculina valenciennesi Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Ivory Tree Coral, Valenciennes's Ivory Coral (S) Coral de marfil de Valenciennes
Oculina varicosa LeSueur, 1821 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Fused Ivory Tree Coral, Large Ivory Coral (S) Coral fundido de marfil (F) Oculine majeure
Oculina virginea (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Oculina diffusa* Lamarck, 1816
Oculina virgosa Squires, 1958 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Oculine délicate (F): *Oculina tenella*
Oculine diffuse (F): *Oculina diffusa*
Oculine ivoire robuste (F): *Oculina robusta*
Oculine majeure (F): *Oculina varicosa*
OCULINIDAE spp. Gray 1847 II (Anthozoa)
Ocydromus sylvestris Sclater, 1869 = *Gallirallus sylvestris* (Sclater, 1869)
Odatria keithhornei Wells & Wellington, 1985 = *Varanus keithhornei* (Wells & Wellington, 1985)
Odatria punctata Gray, 1838 = *Varanus tristis* (Schlegel, 1838)
Odobenus rosmarus (Linnaeus, 1758) III ODOBENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Walrus (S) Morsa (F) Morse
Odocoileus bezoarticus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Ozotoceros bezoarticus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Odocoileus cariacou (Boddaert, 1784) = *Odocoileus virginianus* (Zimmermann, 1780)
Odocoileus virginianus (Zimmermann, 1780) III/NC CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Key deer, Key deer toy deer, White-tailed Deer (S) Venado cola blanca (F) cerf de Virginie
Odocoileus virginianus mayensis III CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Guatemalan White-tailed Deer (S) Ciervo de cola blanca, venado de cola blanca (F) Cerf à queue blanche du Guatemala
Odontocyathus coronatus (Pourtalès, 1867) = *Stephanocyathus coronatus* (Pourtalès, 1867)
Odontocyathus japonicus Yabe & Eguchi, 1932 = *Stephanocyathus spiniger* (Marenzeller, 1888)
Odontocyathus sexradiis Alcock, 1902 = *Stephanocyathus spiniger* (Marenzeller, 1888)
Odontocyathus spiniger (Marenzeller, 1888) = *Stephanocyathus spiniger* (Marenzeller, 1888)
Odontocyathus stella Alcock, 1902 = *Stephanocyathus spiniger* (Marenzeller, 1888)
Odontriorchis = *Leptodon*
Odontriorchis forbesi Swann, 1922 = *Leptodon cayanensis* (Latham, 1790)
Oedicnème américain (F): *Burhinus bistriatus*
Oedicnème Bistrié (F): *Burhinus bistriatus*
Ognorhynchus spp. I ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Ognorhynchus icterotis (Massena & Souancé, 1854) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-eared Conure, Yellow-eared Parrot (S) Aratinga orejigualda, Periquito orejiamarillo (F) Conure à joues d'or, Conure à oreilles jaunes, Perruche à oreilles jaunes, Perruche aux oreilles jaunes
Oie néné (F): *Branta sandvicensis*
Oiseau bruyant des buissons (F): *Atrichornis clamorus*
ojiblanco de cresta (S): *Zosterops albogularis*
Ollotis periglenes Frost, Grant & Mendelson, 2006 = *Incilius periglenes* (Savage, 1967)
Onagro de la India (S): *Equus hemionus khur*
Once (F): *Panthera uncia*
Oncifelis colocolo (Molina, 1782) = *Leopardus colocolo* (Molina, 1782)
Oncifelis geoffroyi (d'Orbigny & Gervais, 1844) = *Leopardus geoffroyi* (d'Orbigny & Gervais, 1844)
Oncifelis guigna (Molina, 1782) = *Leopardus guigna* (Molina, 1782)
Oncilla (E): *Leopardus tigrinus*
Oncille (F): *Leopardus tigrinus*
Oncille du sud (F): *Leopardus guttulus*
Onychochelys = *Eretmochelys*

- Onychochelys kraussi* Gray, 1873 = *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Oonychogalea fraenata** (Gould, 1841) I MACROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bridled nail-tailed wallaby, Bridled nail-tail wallaby, Bridled Nailtail Wallaby, Bridled Wallaby, Merrin (S) Canguro rabipelado oriental (F) Onychogale bridé, Onycholage bridé
- Onychogale bridé (F): *Oonychogalea fraenata*
- Onycholage bridé (F): *Oonychogalea fraenata*
- Onza (S): *Herpailurus yagouaroundi*
- onza africana (S): *Acinonyx jubatus*
- Onza bermeja (S): *Puma concolor*
- Oophaga spp.** II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Oophaga arborea** (Myers, Daly & Martínez, 1984) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Polkadot Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha arbórea, Rana venenosa (F) Dendrobate arboricole
- Oophaga arborea* Bauer, 1994 = *Oophaga arborea* (Myers, Daly & Martínez, 1984)
- Oophaga granulifera** (Taylor, 1958) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Granular poison-arrow frog, Granular Poison Frog, Granulated poison-dart frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha granulosa (F) Dendrobate granuleux
- Oophaga granulifera* Bauer, 1994 = *Oophaga granulifera* (Taylor, 1958)
- Oophaga histrionica** (Berthold, 1845) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Common poison-arrow frog, Harlequin Poison Frog, Red-and-black Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha histriónica
- Oophaga histrionica* Bauer, 1994 = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Oophaga lehmanni** (Myers & Daly, 1976) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Lehmann's Poison Frog, Red-banded Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Lehmann (F) Dendrobate de Lehman
- Oophaga lehmanni* Bauer, 1994 = *Oophaga lehmanni* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Oophaga occultator** (Myers & Daly, 1976) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) La Brea Poison Frog (F) Dendrobate occulté
- Oophaga occultator* Bauer, 1994 = *Oophaga occultator* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Oophaga pumilio** (Schmidt, 1857) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Flaming poison-arrow frog, Flaming Poison Frog, Red-and-blue Poison Frog, Strawberry poison-dart frog, Strawberry Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha roja (F) Dendrobate pumilio
- Oophaga pumilio* Bauer, 1994 = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Oophaga speciosa** (Schmidt, 1857) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Splendid Poison Frog (F) Epipedobate brillant
- Oophaga speciosa* Bauer, 1994 = *Oophaga speciosa* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Oophaga sylvatica** (Funkhouser, 1956) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (S) Diablito
- Oophaga sylvatica* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Oophaga sylvatica* (Funkhouser, 1956)
- Oophaga vicentei** (Jungfer, Weygoldt & Juraske, 1996) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Vicente's poison frog
- Oophaga vicentei* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Oophaga vicentei* (Jungfer, Weygoldt & Juraske, 1996)
- Oopholis* = *Crocodylus* Gronovius, 1763
- Oopholis pondicherianus* Gray, 1862 = *Crocodylus porosus* Schneider, 1801
- Opaethus* = *Tauraco* Kluk, 1779
- Opaethus erythrolophus* Vieillot, 1819 = *Tauraco erythrolophus* (Vieillot, 1819)
- Ophiophagus hannah** (Cantor, 1836) II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Hamadryad, King Cobra (S) Cobra real (F) Cobra hamadryas, Cobra royal, Hamadryade, Hamadryas
- Opisthoprora spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Opisthoprora euryptera** (Loddiges, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Mountain Avocetbill (S) Colibrí picolezna, Colibrí piquiavoceta (F) Colibrí avocettin
- Opopsitta diophthalma coxeni* (Hombron & Jacquinot, 1841) = *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni* Gould, 1867
- Opopsitta diophthalma* (Hombron & Jacquinot, 1841) = *Cyclopsitta diophthalma* (Hombron & Jacquinot, 1841)
- Opopsitta guliemitertii* (Schlegel, 1866) = *Cyclopsitta guliemitertii* (Schlegel, 1866)
- Ora (E): *Varanus komodoensis*
- orangeeknee, Mexican (E): *Brachypelma smithi*
- Orang-outan (F): *Pongo pygmaeus*
- Orang-outan de bornéo (F): *Pongo pygmaeus*
- Orang-outan de sumatra (F): *Pongo abelii*
- Orang-utan (E): *Pongo pygmaeus*
- Orangután (S): *Pongo pygmaeus*
- Orangutan, Bornean (E): *Pongo pygmaeus*
- Orang-Utan, Chimpanzees, Gorilla, (E): *Hominidae*
- Orangután de Borneo (S): *Pongo pygmaeus*
- Orangután de Sumatra (S): *Pongo abelii*
- Orangutan, Sumatran (E): *Pongo abelii*
- Orbicella* = *Faviidae* Gregory 1900
- Orbicella* = *Merulinidae* Verrill 1866
- Orbicella annularis* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Montastrea annularis* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Orbicella annuligera* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Montastrea annuligera* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850)
- Orbicella borradailei* Gardiner, 1904 = *Favia fava* (Forskål, 1775)
- Orbicella bottae* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Leptastrea bottae* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Orbicella braziliana* Verrill, 1901 = *Montastrea cavernosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- Orbicella cavernosa* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Montastrea cavernosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- Orbicella coronata* (Dana, 1846) = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
- Orbicella curta* (Dana, 1846) = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
- Orbicella ehrenbergiana* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Leptastrea purpurea* (Dana, 1846)

- Orbicella faveolata* = *Montastrea faveolata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Orbicella franksi* = *Montastrea franksi* (Gregory, 1895)
- Orbicella funafutensis* Gardiner, 1899 = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
- Orbicella gravieri* Vaughan, 1918 = *Plesiastrea versipora* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Orbicella heliopora* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Diploastrea heliopora* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Orbicella hispidula* Verrill, 1901 = *Montastrea annularis* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Orbicella immersa* (Klunzinger, 1879) = *Leptastrea bottae* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Orbicella klunzingeri* Gardiner, 1899 = *Leptastrea purpurea* (Dana, 1846)
- Orbicella laxa* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Favia laxa* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Orbicella mammosa* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Echinopora gemmacea* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Orbicella minikoiensis* Gardiner, 1904 = *Diploastrea heliopora* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Orbicella rotumana* Gardiner, 1899 = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
- Orbicella solidior* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
- Orbicella vacua* Crossland, 1952 = *Montastrea annuligera* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850)
- Orbicella versipora* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Plesiastrea versipora* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Orbicella wakayama* Gardiner, 1899 = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
- Orca (E): *Orcinus orca*
- Orca (S): *Orcinus orca*
- Orcaella** spp. I ²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
- Orcaella brevirostris** (Owen in Gray, 1866) I DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Irrawaddy Dolphin, Snubfin Dolphin (S) Delfín del Irrawaddy (F) Orcelle
- Orcaella heinsohni** Beasley, Robertson & Arnold, 2005 I DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Australian Snubfin Dolphin
- Orca falsa (S): *Pseudorca crassidens*
- Orca pigmea (S): *Feresa attenuata*
- Orca pigmeo (S): *Feresa attenuata*
- Orcelle (F): *Orcaella brevirostris*
- Orcinus** spp. II ²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
- Orcinus glacialis* Berzin & Vladimirov, 1983 = *Orcinus orca* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Orcinus nanus* Mikhalev, Ivashin, Savusin & Zelenaya, 1981 = *Orcinus orca* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Orcinus orca** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Killer Whale, Orca (S) Espadarte, Orca (F) Epaulard, Orque
- Oreailurus* = *Leopardus*
- Oreailurus jacobita* (Cornalia, 1865) = *Leopardus jacobita* (Cornalia, 1865)
- Orejaviolata café (S): *Colibri delphinae*
- Orejaviolata marrón (S): *Colibri delphinae*
- Oreonax** spp. Thomas, 1927 I ATELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Oreonax flavicauda** (Humboldt, 1812) I ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Yellow-tailed Woolly Monkey (S) Mono choro de cola amarilla (F) Singe laineux à queue jaune
- Oreonympha** spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Oreonympha nobilis** Gould, 1869 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Bearded Mountaineer, Eastern mountaineer (S) Colibrí noble (F) Colibri noble
- Oréophase cornu (F): *Oreophasis derbianus*
- Oreophasis derbianus** Gray, 1844 I CRACIDAE (Aves) (E) Derby's Guan, Horned Guan, Lord Derby's Mountain Pheasant (S) Chachalaca cornuda, Faisan de cuerno rojo, Guan cornudo, Paují cornudo, Pava pajuil, Pavón, Pavón cornudo (F) Hocco huppé, Oréophase cornu, Pénélope cornue, Pénélope de Derby
- Oreopsittacus** spp. Salvadori, 1877 II ³³ LORIIDAE (Aves)
- Oreopsittacus arfaki** (A. B. Meyer, 1874) II ³³ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Plum-faced Lorikeet, Whiskered Lorikeet (S) Lori bigotudo (F) Lori bridé, Lori des montagnes
- Oreopyra* = *Lampornis*
- Oreopyra cinereicauda* Lawrence, 1867 = *Lampornis castaneiventris* (Gould, 1851)
- Oreopyra hemileuca* Salvin, 1865 = *Lampornis hemileucus* (Salvin, 1865)
- Oreotrochilus** spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Oreotrochilus adela** (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Wedge-tailed Hillstar (S) Colibrí de Cochabamba (F) Colibri adèle
- Oreotrochilus bolivianus* Boucard, 1893 = *Oreotrochilus estella* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838)
- Oreotrochilus chimborazo** (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Ecuadorian Hillstar (S) Colibrí del Chimborazo, Estrella ecuatoriana (F) Colibri du Chimborazo
- Oreotrochilus estella** (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Andean Hillstar (S) Colibrí puneño, Picaflor serrano ventricanela (F) Colibri estelle
- Oreotrochilus estella chimborazo* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838) = *Oreotrochilus chimborazo* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Oreotrochilus leucopleurus** Gould, 1847 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-sided Hillstar (S) Colibrí cordillerano, Picaflor serrano ventrinegro (F) Colibri à flancs blancs
- Oreotrochilus melanogaster** Gould, 1847 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-breasted Hillstar (S) Colibrí pechinegro (F) Colibri à plastron noir
- Oreotrochilus stolzmanni* Salvin, 1895 = *Oreotrochilus estella* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838)
- Orgues De Mer (F): *Tubiporidae*
- Oricou (F): *Torgos tracheliotus*
- Oriole, Eurasian Golden (E): *Oriolus oriolus*
- Oriolus oriolus** Linnaeus, 1758 III ORIOLIDAE (Aves) (E) Eurasian Golden Oriole (S) Oropéndola euroasiática (F) Lorient d'Europe
- Orix algacel (S): *Oryx dammah*
- Orix blanco (S): *Oryx leucoryx*
- Orix de Arabia (S): *Oryx leucoryx*
- Orix de Cimitarra (S): *Oryx dammah*

- Orlitia borneensis** Gray, 1873 II ⁵² GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bornean River Turtle, Malayan giant turtle, Malaysian Giant Terrapin, Malaysian Giant Turtle (S) Tortuga gigante malaya (F) Emyde géante de Borneo, Émyde géante de Bornéo
- Ormalia (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
- Ornismya abeillei* Lesson & DeLattre, 1839 = *Abeillia abeillei* (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839)
- Ornismya alinae* Bourcier, 1842 = *Eriocnemis alinae* (Bourcier, 1842)
- Ornismya amazilia* Lesson, 1828 = *Amazilia amazilia* (Lesson, 1828)
- Ornismya amethysticollis* d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838 = *Heliangelus amethysticollis* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1938)
- Ornismya anna* Lesson, 1929 = *Calypte anna* (Lesson, 1829)
- Ornismya aureoventris* d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838 = *Chlorostilbon lucidus* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838)
- Ornismya bonapartei* Boissonneau, 1840 = *Coeligena bonapartei* (Boissonneau, 1840)
- Ornismya canivetii* Lesson, 1832 = *Chlorostilbon canivetii* (Lesson, 1832)
- Ornismya clarisse* Longuemare, 1841 = *Heliangelus amethysticollis* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1938)
- Ornismya clemenciae* Lesson, 1829 = *Lampornis clemenciae* (Lesson, 1829)
- Ornismya coeligena* Lesson, 1833 = *Coeligena coeligena* (Lesson, 1833)
- Ornismya colombica* Bourcier, 1843 = *Thalurania colombica* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Ornismya constantii* DeLattre, 1843 = *Heliomaster constantii* (DeLattre, 1843)
- Ornismya costae* Bourcier, 1839 = *Calypte costae* (Bourcier, 1839)
- Ornismya cyanocephala* Lesson, 1829 = *Amazilia cyanocephala* (Lesson, 1829)
- Ornismya delattrei* Lesson, 1839 = *Lophornis delattrei* (Lesson, 1839)
- Ornismya delphinae* Lesson, 1839 = *Colibri delphinae* (Lesson, 1839)
- Ornismya dupontii* Lesson, 1832 = *Tilmatura dupontii* (Lesson, 1832)
- Ornismya ensifera* Boissonneau, 1839 = *Ensifera ensifera* (Boissonneau, 1839)
- Ornismya eximia* DeLattre, 1843 = *Eupherusa eximia* (DeLattre, 1843)
- Ornismya fanny* Lesson, 1838 = *Myrtis fanny* (Lesson, 1838)
- Ornismya glaucopoides* d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838 = *Eriocnemis glaucopoides* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838)
- Ornismya gouldii* Lesson, 1832 = *Lophornis gouldii* (Lesson, 1833)
- Ornismya guerinii* Boissonneau, 1840 = *Oxypogon guerinii* (Boissonneau, 1840)
- Ornismya helenae* DeLattre, 1843 = *Lophornis helenae* (DeLattre, 1843)
- Ornismya helianthea* Lesson, 1838 = *Coeligena helianthea* (Lesson, 1838)
- Ornismya heliodor* Bourcier, 1840 = *Chaetocercus heliodor* (Bourcier, 1840)
- Ornismya heloisa* Lesson & DeLattre, 1839 = *Atthis heloisa* (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839)
- Ornismya heteropogon* Boissonneau, 1839 = *Chalcostigma heteropogon* (Boissonneau, 1839)
- Ornismya jourdani* Bourcier, 1839 = *Chaetocercus jourdani* (Bourcier, 1839)
- Ornismya julie* Bourcier, 1842 = *Damophila julie* (Bourcier, 1842)
- Ornismya lactea* Lesson, 1832 = *Amazilia lactea* (Lesson, 1829)
- Ornismya lumachella* Lesson, 1838 = *Augastes lumachella* (Lesson, 1838)
- Ornismya microrhyncha* Boissonneau, 1839 = *Ramphomicron microrhynchum* (Boissonneau, 1839)
- Ornismya mulsant* Bourcier, 1842 = *Chaetocercus mulsanti* (Bourcier, 1842)
- Ornismya nuna* Lesson, 1832 = *Lesbia nuna* (Lesson, 1832)
- Ornismya oenone* Lesson, 1832 = *Chrysuronia oenone* (Lesson, 1832)
- Ornismya pamela* d'Orbigny, 1838 = *Aglaeactis pamela* (d'Orbigny, 1838)
- Ornismya phoebe* Lesson & DeLattre, 1839 = *Metallura phoebe* (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839)
- Ornismya poortmani* Bourcier, 1843 = *Chlorostilbon poortmani* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Ornismya prasina* Lesson, 1830 = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ornismya rhami* Lesson, 1838 = *Lamprolaima rhami* (Lesson, 1838)
- Ornismya ricordii* Gervais, 1835 = *Chlorostilbon ricordii* (Gervais, 1835)
- Ornismya rutila* DeLattre, 1843 = *Amazilia rutila* (DeLattre, 1842)
- Ornismya sasin* Lesson, 1829 = *Selasphorus sasin* (Lesson, 1829)
- Ornismya swainsonii* Lesson, 1829 = *Chlorostilbon swainsonii* (Lesson, 1829)
- Ornismya theresiae* Da Silva Maia, 1843 = *Polytmus theresiae* (Da Silva Maia, 1843)
- Ornismya torquata* Boissonneau, 1840 = *Coeligena torquata* (Boissonneau, 1840)
- Ornismya underwoodii* Lesson, 1832 = *Ocreatus underwoodii* (Lesson, 1832)
- Ornismya vesper* Lesson, 1829 = *Rhodopsis vesper* (Lesson, 1829)
- Ornismya vestita* Lesson, 1838 = *Eriocnemis vestita* (Lesson, 1838)
- Ornithoctonus gadgili* Tikader, 1977 = *Poecilotheria regalis*
- Ornithoptera spp.** Boisduval I/II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Birdwing butterfly
- Ornithoptera aesacus** Nay, 1903 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Obi Birdwing, Obi island birdwing (F) Ornithoptère Obi
- Ornithoptera akakeae** Kobayashi & Koiwaya, 1978 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Ornithoptera alexandrae** (Rothschild, 1907) I PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Queen Alexandra's

- Birdwing (S) Mariposa de alas de pájaro de la reina
Alexandra (F) Ornithoptère de la reine Alexandra
Ornithoptera allotiei (Rothschild, 1914) II
PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
Ornithoptera arruana (Gray, 1852) = *Ornithoptera priamus*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
Ornithoptera arruana obiana = *Ornithoptera aesacus* Nay,
1903
Ornithoptera brookiana Wallace, 1856 = *Trogonoptera*
brookiana (Wallace, 1856)
Ornithoptera caelestis (Rothschild, 1898) = *Ornithoptera*
priamus (Linnaeus, 1758)
Ornithoptera chimaera (Rothschild, 1904) II
PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Chimaera Birdwing (F)
Chimère, Ornithoptère chimère
Ornithoptera croesus Wallace, 1859 II PAPILIONIDAE
(Insecta) (E) Wallace's golden birdwing
Ornithoptera goliath Oberthür, 1888 II PAPILIONIDAE
(Insecta) (E) Goliath Birdwing (F) Ornithoptère goliath
Ornithoptera meridionalis (Rothschild, 1897) II
PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Southern Tailed Birdwing
(F) Ornithoptère méridional
Ornithoptera obiana Rebel, 1906 = *Ornithoptera aesacus*
Nay, 1903
Ornithoptera obiensis Rippon, 1906 = *Ornithoptera*
aesacus Nay, 1903
Ornithoptera paradisea Staudinger, 1893 II
PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Butterfly of Paradise,
Paradise Birdwing, Tailed Birdwing (F) Ornithoptère de
paradis
Ornithoptera priamos poseidon x ornithoptera rothschildi =
Ornithoptera akakeae Kobayashi & Koiwaya, 1978
Ornithoptera priamus (Linnaeus, 1758) II PAPILIONIDAE
(Insecta) (E) Cape york birdwing, Common Birdwing,
Common Green Birdwing, Cooktown birdwing, New
Guinea Birdwing, Northern birdwing, Priam's Birdwing
Ornithoptera priamus caelestis (Guérin-Méneville, 1829) =
Ornithoptera priamus (Linnaeus, 1758)
Ornithoptera richmondia (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Ornithoptera*
priamus (Linnaeus, 1758)
Ornithoptera rothschildi Kenrick, 1911 II PAPILIONIDAE
(Insecta) (E) Rothschild's Birdwing
Ornithoptera schoenbergi (Staudinger, 1893) =
Ornithoptera paradisea Staudinger, 1893
Ornithoptera tithonus de Haan, 1840 II PAPILIONIDAE
(Insecta) (E) Tithonus Birdwing
Ornithoptera urvillianus = *Ornithoptera priamus* (Linnaeus,
1758)
Ornithoptera victoriae Gray, 1856 II PAPILIONIDAE
(Insecta) (E) Queen Victoria's Birdwing (F)
Ornithoptère de la reine Victoria
Ornithoptera victoriae x ornithoptera priamus urvillianus =
Ornithoptera allotiei (Rothschild, 1914)
Ornithoptère chimère (F): *Ornithoptera chimaera*
Ornithoptère de Brooke (F): *Trogonoptera brookiana*
Ornithoptère de la reine Alexandra (F): *Ornithoptera*
alexandrae
Ornithoptère de la reine Victoria (F): *Ornithoptera victoriae*
Ornithoptère de paradis (F): *Ornithoptera paradisea*
Ornithoptère goliath (F): *Ornithoptera goliath*
Ornithoptère méridional (F): *Ornithoptera meridionalis*
Ornithoptère Obi (F): *Ornithoptera aesacus*
***Oroaetus* spp. II** ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Oroaetus isidori (Des Murs, 1845) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves) (E) Black-and-chestnut Eagle, Isidor's Eagle (S)
Águila castaña, Águila de copete, Águila poma (F)
Aigle d'Isidore
Orong (E): *Panholops hodgsonii*
Oropéndola euroasiática (S): *Oriolus oriolus*
Orque (F): *Orcinus orca*
Orque pygmée (F): *Feresa attenuata*
Orraya spp. Couper, Covacevich, Schneider and Hoskin,
2000 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
Orraya occultus (Couper, Covacevich & Moritz, 1993) III
GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mcllwraith leaf-tailed
gecko
Ortalide chacamel (F): *Ortalis vetula*
Ortalide commune (F): *Ortalis vetula*
Ortalide du Mexique (F): *Ortalis vetula*
Ortalis vetula (Wagler, 1830) III CRACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Chachalaca, Common Chachalaca, Mexican
Chachalaca, Plain Chachalaca (S) Chachalaca de los
Llenos, Chachalaca norteña, guacharaca del Golfo (F)
Ortalide chacamel, Ortalide commune, Ortalide du
Mexique
***Orthopsittaca* spp. II** ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Orthopsittaca manilata (Boddaert, 1783) II ³³
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-bellied Macaw (S)
Guacamayo barriga roja, Guacamayo ventrirrojo (F)
Ara macavouanne
Orthopsittaca manilatus (Boddaert, 1783) = *Orthopsittaca*
manilata (Boddaert, 1783)
***Orthorhyncus* spp. II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Orthorhyncus cora Lesson, 1827 = *Thaumastura cora*
(Lesson, 1827)
Orthorhyncus cristatus (Linnaeus, 1758) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Antillean Crested
Hummingbird (S) Colibrí crestado (F) Colibri huppé
Orthorhyncus helenae Lembeye, 1850 = *Mellisuga*
helenae (Lembeye, 1850)
Orthorhyncus sephaniodes Lesson, 1827 = *Sephanoides*
sephaniodes (Lesson, 1827)
Oryx algazelle (F): *Oryx dammah*
Oryx, Arabian (E): *Oryx leucoryx*
Oryx blanc (F): *Oryx leucoryx*
Oryx dammah (Cretzschmar, 1827) I BOVIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Sahara Oryx, Scimitar-horned Oryx,
White Oryx (S) Orix algacel, Orix de Cimitarra (F) Oryx
algazelle, Oryx de Libye
Oryx d'Arabie (F): *Oryx leucoryx*
Oryx de Libye (F): *Oryx dammah*
Oryx leucoryx (Pallas, 1777) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Arabian Oryx, White Oryx (S) Orix blanco, Orix de
Arabia (F) Oryx blanc, Oryx d'Arabie
Oryx, Sahara (E): *Oryx dammah*
Oryx, Scimitar-horned (E): *Oryx dammah*
Oryx tao C. H. Smith, 1827 = *Oryx dammah* (Cretzschmar,
1827)
Oryx, White (E): *Oryx dammah*
Oryx, White (E): *Oryx leucoryx*

- Oryzotrochus* = *Turbinolia* Lamarck 1816
Oryzotrochus stephensoni Wells, 1959 = *Turbinolia stephensoni* (Wells, 1959)
Oscaria swinhoei (Gray, 1873) = *Rafetus swinhoei* (Gray, 1873)
Osetr (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
Osio (S): *Leopardus colocola*
Osjo (S): *Leopardus jacobita*
Oso andino de anteojos (S): *Tremarctos ornatus*
Oso bezudo (S): *Melursus ursinus*
Oso caballo (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
Oso de anteojos (S): *Tremarctos ornatus*
Oso de collar (S): *Ursus thibetanus*
Oso de los cocoteros (S): *Helarctos malayanus*
Oso de sol (S): *Helarctos malayanus*
Oso frontino (S): *Tremarctos ornatus*
Oso hormiguero (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
Oso hormiguero gigante (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
Oso malayo (S): *Helarctos malayanus*
Oso marino austral (S): *Arctocephalus australis*
Oso marino de Chile (S): *Arctocephalus philippii*
Oso marino de Guadalupe (S): *Arctocephalus townsendi*
Oso marino de las Galápagos (S): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis*
Oso marino de Nueva Zelanda (S): *Arctocephalus forsteri*
Oso marsupial del río Moonie (S): *Lasiorhinus krefftii*
Oso melero (S): *Tamandua mexicana*
Oso mielero (S): *Tamandua mexicana*
Oso negro americano (S): *Ursus americanus*
Oso negro asiático (S): *Ursus thibetanus*
Oso negro de Asia (S): *Ursus thibetanus*
Oso palmero (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
Oso pardo (S): *Ursus arctos*
Oso pardo del Himalaya (S): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*
Oso perezoso (S): *Melursus ursinus*
Oso polar (S): *Ursus maritimus*
Oso real (S): *Tremarctos ornatus*
Osos, Panda Gigante (S): *Ursidae*
Osprey (E): *Pandion haliaetus*
Osprey (E): *Pandionidae*
Osteoblepharon = *Osteolaemus*
Osteoblepharon osborni K. P. Schmidt, 1919 = *Osteolaemus tetraspis* Cope, 1861
Osteoglossum formosum Schlegel & Müller, 1844 = *Scleropages formosus* (Müller & Schlegel, 1844)
***Osteolaemus* spp. I CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia)**
Osteolaemus osborni (K. P. Schmidt, 1933) = *Osteolaemus tetraspis* Cope, 1861
***Osteolaemus tetraspis* Cope, 1861 I CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia)** (E) African Dwarf Crocodile, West African Dwarf Crocodile (S) Cocodrilo chico africano, Cocodrilo de hocico corto, Cocodrilo enano (F) Crocodile à front large, Crocodile à museau court, Crocodile à nuque cuirassée, Crocodile nain africain
Ostrich (E): *Struthio camelus*
ostrich, Common (E): *Struthio camelus*
Otaría americano (S): *Arctocephalus townsendi*
Otarie à fourrure australe (F): *Arctocephalus australis*
Otarie à fourrure d'Amérique (F): *Arctocephalus townsendi*
Otarie à fourrure de Nouvelle-Zélande (F): *Arctocephalus forsteri*
Otarie de Guadalupe (F): *Arctocephalus townsendi*
OTIDIDAE spp. I/II (Aves) (E) Bustards (S) Avutardas (F) Outardes
OTIS spp. II OTIDIDAE (Aves)
Otis afra Linnaeus, 1766 = *Afrotis afra* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Otis afraoides A. Smith, 1831 = *Afrotis afraoides* (A. Smith, 1831)
Otis arabs Linnaeus, 1758 = *Ardeotis arabs* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Otis australis J. E. Gray, 1829 = *Ardeotis australis* (J. E. Gray, 1829)
Otis bengalensis Gmelin, 1789 = *Houbaropsis bengalensis* (Gmelin, 1789)
Otis caerulescens Vieillot, 1820 = *Eupodotis caerulescens* (Vieillot, 1820)
Otis cafra Lichtenstein, 1793 = *Eupodotis senegalensis* (Vieillot, 1820)
Otis hartlaubii Heuglin, 1863 = *Lissotis hartlaubii* (Heuglin, 1863)
Otis heuglinii Hartlaub, 1859 = *Neotis heuglinii* (Hartlaub, 1859)
Otis indica J. F. Miller, 1782 = *Sypheotides indicus* (J. F. Miller, 1782)
Otis kori Burchell, 1822 = *Ardeotis kori* (Burchell, 1822)
Otis ludwigii Rüppell, 1837 = *Neotis ludwigii* (Rüppell, 1837)
Otis macqueenii J. E. Gray, 1832 = *Chlamydotis macqueenii* (J. E. Gray, 1832)
Otis melanogaster Rüppell, 1835 = *Lissotis melanogaster* (Rüppell, 1835)
Otis nigriceps Vigors, 1831 = *Ardeotis nigriceps* (Vigors, 1831)
Otis nuba Cretzschmar, 1826 = *Neotis nuba* (Cretzschmar, 1826)
Otis rueppellii Wahlberg, 1856 = *Eupodotis rueppellii* (Wahlberg, 1856)
Otis ruficrista A. Smith, 1836 = *Lophotis ruficrista* (A. Smith, 1836)
Otis senegalensis Vieillot, 1820 = *Eupodotis senegalensis* (Vieillot, 1820)
***Otis tarda* Linnaeus, 1758 II OTIDIDAE (Aves)** (E) Great Bustard (S) Avutarda, Avutarda común, Avutarda euroasiática (F) Grande Outarde, Outarde barbue
Otis tetrax Linnaeus, 1758 = *Tetrax tetrax* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Otis vigorsii A. Smith, 1831 = *Eupodotis vigorsii* (A. Smith, 1831)
***Otocolobus* spp. Brandt, 1842 II ¹³ FELIDAE (Mammalia)**
***Otocolobus manul* Pallas, 1776 II ¹³ FELIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Pallas's Cat (S) Gato de Pallas, Gato manul (F) chat de Pallas, Chat manul
Otocolobus manul manul Pallas, 1776 = *Otocolobus manul* Pallas, 1776
Otocolobus manul nigripictus Hodgson, 1842 = *Otocolobus manul* Pallas, 1776
Otocolobus manul (Pallas, 1776) = *Otocolobus manul* Pallas, 1776

- Otolemur spp.** II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia)
- Otolemur crassicaudatus** (É. Geoffroy, 1812) II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Greater Bushbaby, Greater galago, Large-Eared Greater Galago, Thick-tailed Bushbaby, Thick-tailed Greater Galago (S) Gálago de cola gruesa (F) Galago à queue touffue, Grand galago
- Otolemur crassicaudatus garnettii* (É. Geoffroy, 1812) = *Otolemur garnettii* (Ogilby, 1838)
- Otolemur garnettii** (Ogilby, 1838) II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Garnett's bushbaby, Garnett's Greater Galago, Small-eared galago, Small-eared Greater Galago (F) Galago de garnett
- Otolemur monteiri** (Bartlett, 1863) II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Silvery Greater Galago
- Otorongo (S): *Panthera onca*
- Otter, African Clawless (E): *Aonyx capensis*
- Otter, California Sea (E): *Enhydra lutris nereis*
- Otter, Cameroon Clawless (E): *Aonyx capensis microdon*
- Otter, Cape Clawless (E): *Aonyx capensis*
- Otter-civet (E): *Cynogale bennettii*
- Otter-civet, Sunda (E): *Cynogale bennettii*
- Otter, Common (E): *Lutra lutra*
- Otter, Eurasian (E): *Lutra lutra*
- Otter, European (E): *Lutra lutra*
- Otter, European River (E): *Lutra lutra*
- Otter, Giant (E): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
- Otter, Giant Brazilian (E): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
- Otter, Hairy-nosed (E): *Lutra sumatrana*
- Otter, Indian Smooth-coated (E): *Lutrogale perspicillata*
- Otter, Japanese (E): *Lutra nippon*
- otter, La plata (E): *Lontra longicaudis*
- Otter, Long-tailed (E): *Lontra longicaudis*
- Otter, Marine (E): *Lontra felina*
- Otter, Neotropical (E): *Lontra longicaudis*
- Otter, Neotropical River (E): *Lontra longicaudis*
- Otter, North American (E): *Lontra canadensis*
- Otter, North American River (E): *Lontra canadensis*
- Otter, Northern River (E): *Lontra canadensis*
- Otter, Old World (E): *Lutra lutra*
- Otter, Oriental Small-clawed (E): *Aonyx cinerea*
- Otter, Sea (E): *Enhydra lutris*
- Otter, Small-clawed (E): *Aonyx cinerea*
- Otter, Small-toothed Clawless (E): *Aonyx capensis microdon*
- Otter, Smooth-coated (E): *Lutrogale perspicillata*
- Otter, South American River (E): *Lontra longicaudis*
- Otter, Southern River (E): *Lontra provocax*
- Otter, Southern Sea (E): *Enhydra lutris nereis*
- Otter, Speckle-throated (E): *Hydricteis maculicollis*
- Otter, Spot-necked (E): *Hydricteis maculicollis*
- Otter, Spotted-necked (E): *Hydricteis maculicollis*
- Otter, Swamp (E): *Aonyx capensis microdon*
- Otus spp.** Pennant, 1769 II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Otus abyssinicus* Guérin-Méneville, 1843 = *Asio abyssinicus* (Guérin-Méneville, 1843)
- Otus albogularis** (Cassin, 1850) II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) White-throated Screech-Owl (S) Autillo gorgiblanco, Curucucú gargantiblanco (F) Petit-duc à gorge blanche
- Otus alfredi** Hartert, 1897 II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Flores scops owl, Flores Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Flores (F) Petit-duc de Florès
- Otus alius** Rasmussen, 1998 II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Nicobar scops owl, Nicobar Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Nicobar (F) Petit-duc de Nicobar
- Otus angelinae** (Finsch, 1912) II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Javan scops owl, Javan Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Java (F) Petit-duc de Java
- Otus asio** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Eastern Screech-Owl (S) Autillo yanqui, Tecolote oriental (F) Petit-duc maculé
- Otus asio aikeni* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Otus asio bendirei* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Otus asio brewsteri* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Otus asio cardonensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Otus asio cineraceus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Otus asio clazus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Otus asio gilmani* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Otus asio inyoensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Otus asio kennicottii* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Otus asio macfarlanei* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Otus asio mychophilus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Otus asio quercinus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Otus asio sinaloensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Otus asio vinaceus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Otus asio xantusi* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Otus atricapilla** (Temminck, 1822) II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-capped Screech-Owl, Variable Screech-Owl (S) Autillo capirotoado, Curucucú vermiculado, Lechucita rojiza (F) Petit-duc à mèches noires
- Otus bakkamoena** Pennant, 1769 II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Collared Scops-Owl, Indian Scops-Owl, Sunda Scops-Owl (S) Autillo chino, Autillo de la Sonda, Autillo indio (F) Petit-duc à collier, Petit-duc de Horsfield, Petit-duc indien
- Otus bakkamoena boholensis* Pennant, 1769 = *Otus megalotis* (Walden, 1875)
- Otus bakkamoena everetti* Pennant, 1769 = *Otus megalotis* (Walden, 1875)
- Otus bakkamoena fuliginosus* Pennant, 1769 = *Otus fuliginosus* (Sharpe, 1888)
- Otus bakkamoena megalotis* Pennant, 1769 = *Otus megalotis* (Walden, 1875)

- Otus bakkamoena mentawi* Pennant, 1769 = *Otus mentawi* Chasen & Kloss, 1926
- Otus balli** (Hume, 1873) ||³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Andaman scops owl, Andaman Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Andamán (F) Petit-duc des Andaman
- Otus barbarus** (Sclater & Salvin, 1868) ||³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Bearded Screech-Owl, Santa Barbara Screech-Owl (S) Autillo barbudo, Tecolote barbudo (F) Petit-duc bridé
- Otus beccarii** Salvadori, 1876 ||³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Biak scops owl, Biak Scops-owl
- Otus bengalensis* Franklin, 1831 = *Bubo bubo* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Otus brookii** (Sharpe, 1892) ||³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Rajah scops owl, Rajah Scops-Owl (S) Autillo rajá (F) Petit-duc radjah
- Otus brucei** (Hume, 1873) ||³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Pallid scops owl, Pallid Scops-Owl, Striated scops owl, Striated Scops-Owl (S) Autillo persa (F) Petit-duc de Bruce
- Otus capensis* A. Smith, 1834 = *Asio capensis* (Smith, 1834)
- Otus capnodes** (Gurney, 1889) ||³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Anjouan scops owl, Anjouan Scops-owl (S) Autillo de Anjouan (F) Petit-duc d'Anjouan
- Otus centralis* Hekstra, 1982 = *Otus vermiculatus* (Ridgway, 1887)
- Otus choliba** (Vieillot, 1817) ||³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Tropical Screech-Owl (S) Autillo chóliba, Curucucú común, Lechucita común (F) Petit-duc choliba
- Otus clarkii** Kelso & Kelso, 1935 ||³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Bare-shanked Screech-Owl (S) Autillo serrano, Buhito en Pernetas (F) Petit-duc de Clark
- Otus collari** Lambert & Rasmussen, 1998 ||³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Sangihe scops owl, Sangihe Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de la Sangihe (F) Petit-duc de Sangihe
- Otus colombianus** Traylor, 1952 ||³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Colombian Screech-owl (S) Autillo Colombiano (F) Petit-duc de Colombie
- Otus cooperi** (Ridgway, 1878) ||³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Pacific Screech-Owl (S) Autillo de Manglar (F) Petit-duc de Cooper
- Otus elegans** (Cassin, 1852) ||³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Elegant Scops-Owl, Ryukyu scops owl, Ryukyu Scops-Owl (S) Autillo elegante (F) Petit-duc élégant
- Otus enganensis* Riley, 1927 = *Otus umbra* (Richmond, 1903)
- Otus flammeolus** (Kaup, 1853) ||³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Flammulated Owl (S) Autillo flamulado, Tecolote flameado (F) Petit-duc nain
- Otus fuliginosus** (Sharpe, 1888) ||³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Palawan scops owl, Palawan Scops-owl (S) Autillo de Palawan (F) Petit-duc de Palawan
- Otus guatemalae** Sharpe, 1875 ||³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Guatemalan Screech-Owl (S) Autillo Guatemalteco (F) Petit-duc guatémaltèque
- Otus guatemalae vermiculatus* Sharpe, 1875 = *Otus vermiculatus* (Ridgway, 1887)
- Otus gurneyi* (Tweeddale, 1879) = *Mimizuku gurneyi* (Tweeddale, 1879)
- Otus hartlaubi** (Giebel, 1849) ||³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Sao tome scops owl, Sao Tome scops-owl, Sao Tomé Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Santo Tomé (F) Petit-duc de Sao Tomé
- Otus hoyi** König & Straneck, 1989 ||³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Hoy's Screech-Owl (S) Autillo fresco (F) Petit-duc de Hoy
- Otus icterorhynchus** (Shelley, 1873) ||³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Sandy scops owl, Sandy Scops-Owl (S) Autillo piquigualdo (F) Petit-duc à bec jaune
- Otus ingens** (Salvin, 1897) ||³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufescent Screech-Owl (S) Autillo pálido, Curucucú pálido (F) Petit-duc de Salvin
- Otus insularis** (Tristram, 1880) ||³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Seychelles scops owl, Seychelles Scops-owl (S) Autillo de Seychelles (F) Petit-duc scieur
- Otus ireneae** Ripley, 1966 ||³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Morden's Scops-Owl, Sokoke scops owl, Sokoke Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Sokoke (F) Petit-duc d'Irène
- Otus jolandae* = *Otus* Pennant, 1769
- Otus kennicottii** (Elliot, 1867) ||³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Western Screech-Owl (S) Autillo californiano, Tecolote occidental (F) Petit-duc des montagnes
- Otus koepckeae** Hekstra, 1982 ||³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Koepcke's Screech-Owl (S) Autillo de Koepcke (F) Petit-duc de Koepcke
- Otus lawrencii* (Sclater & Salvin, 1868) = *Gymnoglaux lawrencii* Sclater & Salvin, 1868
- Otus lempiji* Horsfield, 1821 = *Otus bakkamoena* Pennant, 1769
- Otus lettia* (Hodgson, 1836) = *Otus bakkamoena* Pennant, 1769
- Otus leucotis* (Temminck, 1820) = *Ptilopsis leucotis* (Temminck, 1820)
- Otus longicornis** (Ogilvie-Grant, 1894) ||³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Luzon highland scops-owl, Luzon scops owl, Luzon Scops-owl (S) Autillo de Luzón (F) Petit-duc longicorne
- Otus madagascariensis** (Grandidier, 1867) ||³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Torotoroka Scops-Owl
- Otus madagascariensis* (A. Grandidier, 1867) = *Otus rutilus* (Pucheran, 1849)
- Otus madagascariensis* A. Smith, 1834 = *Asio madagascariensis* (Smith, 1834)
- Otus magicus** (Müller, 1841) ||³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Moluccan Scops-Owl, Papuan Scops-Owl (S) Autillo moluqueño (F) Petit-duc mystérieux
- Otus manadensis** (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) ||³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Celebes Scops-Owl, Sulawesi Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Célebes (F) Petit-duc de Manado
- Otus manadensis albiventris* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) = *Otus magicus* (Müller, 1841)
- Otus manadensis bouruensis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) = *Otus magicus* (Müller, 1841)
- Otus manadensis leucospilus* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) = *Otus magicus* (Müller, 1841)

- Otus manadensis magicus* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) = *Otus magicus* (Müller, 1841)
- Otus manadensis morotensis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) = *Otus magicus* (Müller, 1841)
- Otus manadensis sibuensis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) = *Otus mantananensis* (Sharpe, 1892)
- Otus manadensis steerei* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) = *Otus mantananensis* (Sharpe, 1892)
- Otus manadensis tempestatis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) = *Otus magicus* (Müller, 1841)
- Otus mantananensis*** (Sharpe, 1892) || ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Mantanani scops owl, Mantanani Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de la Mantanani (F) Petit-duc de Mantanani
- Otus marshalli*** Weske & Terborgh, 1981 || ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Cloud-forest Screech-Owl (S) Autillo de Marshall (F) Petit-duc de Marshall
- Otus mayottensis*** Benson, 1960 || ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Mayotte scops owl, Mayotte Scops-Owl
- Otus megalotis*** (Walden, 1875) || ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Luzon lowland scops-owl, Philippine scops owl, Philippine Scops-Owl (S) Autillo filipino (F) Petit-duc de Luçon
- Otus mentawi*** Chasen & Kloss, 1926 || ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Mentawai scops owl, Mentawai Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de las Mentawai (F) Petit-duc des Mentawai
- Otus mindorensis*** (Whitehead, 1899) || ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Mindoro scops owl, Mindoro Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Mindoro (F) Petit-duc de Mindoro
- Otus minimus* (Carraker, 1935) = *Otus ingens* (Salvin, 1897)
- Otus mirus*** Ripley & Rabor, 1968 || ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Mindanao highland scops-owl, Mindanao scops owl, Mindanao Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Mindanao (F) Petit-duc de Mindanao
- Otus moheliensis*** Lafontaine & Moutaert, 1998 || ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Moheli scops owl, Moheli Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Moheli (F) Petit-duc de Mohéli
- Otus nudipes*** (Daudin, 1800) || ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Puerto Rican Screech-Owl (S) Autillo portorriqueño (F) Petit-duc de Porto Rico
- Otus pauliani*** (Benson, 1960) || ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Comoro Scops-Owl, Grand Comoro Scops-Owl, Karthala scops owl (S) Autillo de las Comores (F) Petit-duc de karthala, Petit-duc du Karthala
- Otus pemaensis*** Pakenham, 1937 || ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Pemba scops owl, Pemba Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Pemba (F) Petit-duc de Pemba
- Otus petersoni*** Fitzpatrick & O'Neill, 1986 || ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Cinnamon Screech-Owl (S) Autillo de Peterson (F) Petit-duc de Peterson
- Otus podarginus* (Hartlaub & Finsch, 1872) = *Pyrroglaux podargina* (Hartlaub & Finsch, 1872)
- Otus roboratus*** Bangs & Noble, 1918 || ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Peruvian Screech-Owl, West Peruvian Screech-Owl (S) Autillo peruano, Autillo roborado (F) Petit-duc du Pérou
- Otus roraimae* (Salvin, 1897) = *Otus vermiculatus* (Ridgway, 1887)
- Otus rufescens*** (Horsfield, 1821) || ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Reddish scops owl, Reddish Scops-Owl (S) Autillo rojizo (F) Petit-duc roussâtre
- Otus rutilus*** (Pucheran, 1849) || ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Madagascar Scops-Owl, Malagasy Scops-Owl (S) Autillo malgache (F) Petit-duc malgache
- Otus rutilus pauliani* (Pucheran, 1849) = *Otus pauliani* (Benson, 1960)
- Otus rutilus pemaensis* Pakenham, 1937 = *Otus pemaensis* Pakenham, 1937
- Otus sagittatus*** (Cassin, 1848) || ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) White-fronted scops owl, White-fronted Scops-Owl (S) Autillo frentiblanco (F) Petit-duc à front blanc
- Otus sanctaecatarinae*** (Salvin, 1897) || ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-tufted Screech-Owl (S) Autillo de Santa Catalina (F) Petit-duc à aigrettes longues
- Otus scops*** (Linnaeus, 1758) || ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Common Scops-Owl, Eurasian scops owl, Eurasian Scops-Owl, European scops owl, Scops Owl (S) Autillo, Autillo europeo (F) Hibou petit-duc, Petit-duc scops
- Otus scops botelensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus elegans* (Cassin, 1852)
- Otus scops calayensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus elegans* (Cassin, 1852)
- Otus scops cuyensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus mantananensis* (Sharpe, 1892)
- Otus scops elegans* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus elegans* (Cassin, 1852)
- Otus scops interpositus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus elegans* (Cassin, 1852)
- Otus scops longicornis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus longicornis* (Ogilvie-Grant, 1894)
- Otus scops mantananensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus mantananensis* (Sharpe, 1892)
- Otus scops mindorensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus mindorensis* (Whitehead, 1899)
- Otus scops mirus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus mirus* Ripley & Rabor, 1968
- Otus scops romblonis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus mantananensis* (Sharpe, 1892)
- Otus seductus*** R. T. Moore, 1941 || ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Balsas Screech-Owl (S) Autillo del Balsas (F) Petit-duc du Balsas
- Otus semitorques* Temminck & Schlegel, 1844 = *Otus bakkamoena* Pennant, 1769
- Otus senegalensis*** (Swainson, 1837) || ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) African Scops-Owl (S) Autillo africano (F) Petit-duc africain
- Otus siaoensis* (Schlegel, 1873) = *Otus manadensis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830)
- Otus silvicola*** (Wallace, 1864) || ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Lesser Sunda Scops-Owl, Wallace's scops owl, Wallace's Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Wallace (F) Petit-duc de Wallace
- Otus spilocephalus*** (Blyth, 1846) || ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Mountain scops owl, Mountain Scops-Owl, Spotted Scops-Owl (S) Autillo montano (F) Petit-duc tacheté

- Otus spilocephalus angelinae* (Blyth, 1846) = *Otus angelinae* (Finsch, 1912)
- Otus sunia** (Hodgson, 1836) II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Oriental scops owl, Oriental Scops-Owl (S) Autillo oriental
- Otus thilohoffmanni** Warakagoda & Rasmussen, 2004 II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Serendib scops owl, Serendib scops-owl
- Otus trichopsis** (Wagler, 1832) II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Whiskered Screech-Owl (S) Autillo bigotudo, Tecolote bigotudo (F) Petit-duc à moustaches
- Otus umbra** (Richmond, 1903) II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Mentaur Scops-Owl, Simeulue scops owl, Simeulue Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de la Simeulue (F) Petit-duc de Simalur
- Otus usta* Sclater, 1859 = *Otus watsonii* (Cassin, 1848)
- Otus vandewateri* (Robinson & Kloss, 1916) = *Otus spilocephalus* (Blyth, 1846)
- Otus vermiculatus** (Ridgway, 1887) II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Vermiculated Screech-Owl (S) Autillo vermiculado (F) Petit-duc vermiculé
- Otus watsonii** (Cassin, 1848) II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Tawny-bellied Screech-Owl (S) Autillo del Amazonas, Curucucú orejudo (F) Petit-duc de Watson
- Otus whiteheadi* (Ogilvie-Grant, 1895) = *Otus megalotis* (Walden, 1875)
- Ouakari à tête noire (F): *Cacajao melanocephalus*
- Ouakari à tête noire (F): *Cacajao oukary*
- Ouakari chauve (F): *Cacajao calvus*
- Ouandérou (F): *Macaca silenus*
- Ouistiti à camail (F): *Callithrix humeralifera*
- Ouistiti à oreilles argentées (F): *Callithrix saterei*
- Ouistiti à pinceaux blancs (F): *Callithrix jacchus*
- Ouistiti à pinceaux noirs (F): *Callithrix kuhlii*
- Ouistiti à pinceaux noirs (F): *Callithrix penicillata*
- Ouistiti argenté (F): *Callithrix argentata*
- Ouistiti à tête jaune (F): *Callithrix flaviceps*
- Ouistiti à tête noire (F): *Callithrix nigriceps*
- Ouistiti à toupet blanc (F): *Callithrix jacchus*
- Ouistiti commun (F): *Callithrix jacchus*
- Ouistiti de Geoffroy (F): *Callithrix geoffroyi*
- Ouistiti de Kuhl (F): *Callithrix kuhlii*
- Ouistiti de Manicore (F): *Callithrix manicorensis*
- Ouistiti de Marca (F): *Callithrix marcai*
- Ouistiti mignon (F): *Callithrix pygmaea*
- Ouistiti nain (F): *Callithrix humilis*
- Oulangia spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Oulangia bradleyi** (Verrill, 1866) II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Oulangia cyathiformis** Chevalier, 1972 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Oulangia stokesiana** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Oulastrea spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Oulastrea crispata** (Lamarck, 1816) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Zebra Coral
- Oulophyllia spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Oulophyllia aspera* (Quelch, 1886) = *Oulophyllia crispa* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Oulophyllia bennettiae** (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Oulophyllia crispa** (Lamarck, 1816) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Oulophyllia levis** (Nemzeno, 1959) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Oulophyllia spinosa* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Isophyllia sinuosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Ounce (E): *Panthera uncia*
- Ouroborus spp.** II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia)
- Ouroborus cataphractus** Boie, 1828 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Armadillo Girdled Lizard, Armadillo Spiny-tailed Lizard (F) Cordyle d'Armadillo, Lézard à queue épineuse d'Armadillo
- Ours à collier (F): *Ursus thibetanus*
- Ours à lunettes (F): *Tremarctos ornatus*
- Ours à miel (F): *Melursus ursinus*
- Ours andin (F): *Tremarctos ornatus*
- Ours blanc (F): *Ursus maritimus*
- Ours brun (F): *Ursus arctos*
- Ours brun de l'Himalaya (F): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*
- Ours brun isabelle (F): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*
- Ours de l'Himalaya (F): *Ursus thibetanus*
- Ours des cocotiers (F): *Helarctos malayanus*
- Ours du tibet (F): *Ursus thibetanus*
- Ours grizzly (F): *Ursus arctos*
- Ours lippu de l'Inde (F): *Melursus ursinus*
- Ours malais (F): *Helarctos malayanus*
- Ours noir américain (F): *Ursus americanus*
- Ours noir d'Asie (F): *Ursus thibetanus*
- Ours, Panda Géant (F): *Ursidae*
- Ours polaire (F): *Ursus maritimus*
- Ours prochile lippu (F): *Melursus ursinus*
- Oustiti à oreilles blanches (F): *Callithrix aurita*
- Oustiti oreillard (F): *Callithrix aurita*
- Outarde à miroir blanc (F): *Afrotis afraoides*
- Outarde arabe (F): *Ardeotis arabs*
- Outarde à tête noire (F): *Ardeotis nigriceps*
- Outarde australienne (F): *Ardeotis australis*
- Outarde à ventre noir (F): *Lissotis melanogaster*
- Outarde à ventre noire (F): *Lissotis melanogaster*
- Outarde barbue (F): *Otis tarda*
- Outarde canepetière (F): *Tetrax tetrax*
- Outarde d'Australie (F): *Ardeotis australis*
- Outarde de Burchell (F): *Neotis denhami*
- Outarde de Denham (F): *Neotis denhami*
- Outarde de Hartlaub (F): *Lissotis hartlaubii*
- Outarde de Heuglin (F): *Neotis heuglinii*
- Outarde de l'Inde (F): *Ardeotis nigriceps*
- Outarde de Ludwig (F): *Neotis ludwigii*
- Outarde de Macqueen (F): *Chlamydotis macqueenii*
- Outarde de Nubie (F): *Neotis nuba*
- Outarde de Rüppell (F): *Eupodotis rueppellii*
- Outarde de Savile (F): *Lophotis savilei*
- Outarde de Vigors (F): *Eupodotis vigorsii*
- Outarde d'Oustalet (F): *Lophotis gindiana*
- Outarde du Bengale (F): *Houbaropsis bengalensis*
- Outarde du Sénégal (F): *Eupodotis senegalensis*

- Outarde houbara (F): *Chlamydotis undulata*
 Outarde houppette (F): *Lophotis ruficrista*
 Outarde korhaan (F): *Afrotis afra*
 Outarde kori (F): *Ardeotis kori*
 Outarde naine (F): *Lophotis ruficrista*
 Outarde naine de l'Inde (F): *Sypheotides indicus*
 Outarde noire (F): *Afrotis afra*
 Outarde nubienne (F): *Neotis nuba*
 Outarde oubara (F): *Chlamydotis undulata*
 Outarde passage (F): *Sypheotides indicus*
 Outarde plombée (F): *Eupodotis caerulescens*
 Outardes (F): *Otididae*
 Outarde somalienne (F): *Eupodotis humilis*
Ovis ammon (Linnaeus, 1758) **II BOVIDAE** (Mammalia)
 (E) Altai argali, Argali, Wild sheep (S) Argalí, Muflón Altai (F) Argali, Mouflon de l'Altaï
Ovis ammon ammon = *Ovis ammon* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Ovis ammon collium = *Ovis collium* Severtzov, 1873
Ovis ammon darwini = *Ovis darwini* Przewalski, 1883
Ovis ammon hodgsonii Blyth, 1841 = *Ovis hodgsoni* Blyth, 1841
Ovis ammon karelini = *Ovis karelini* Severtzov, 1873
Ovis ammon nigrimontana Severtzov, 1873 = *Ovis nigrimontana* Severtzov, 1873
Ovis ammon polii = *Ovis polii* Blyth, 1841
Ovis ammon severtzovi = *Ovis severtzovi* Nasonov, 1914
Ovis ammon vignei (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Ovis vignei* Blyth, 1841
Ovis arabica Sopin & Harrison, 1986 **II BOVIDAE** (Mammalia) (E) Arabian wild sheep (S) Muflón de Arabia (F) Mouflon d'Oman
Ovis aries bochariensis Nasonov, 1914 = *Ovis bochariensis* Nasonov, 1914
Ovis aries cycloceros Hutton, 1842 = *Ovis punjabiensis*
Ovis aries cycloceros Hutton, 1842 = *Ovis arabica* Sopin & Harrison, 1986
Ovis aries cycloceros Hutton, 1842 = *Ovis bochariensis* Nasonov, 1914
Ovis aries ophion Blyth, 1841 = *Ovis gmelini* Blyth, 1841
Ovis aries ophion Linnaeus, 1758 = *Ovis gmelini* Blyth, 1841
Ovis aries severtzovi Nasonov, 1914 = *Ovis severtzovi* Nasonov, 1914
Ovis aries vignei Blyth, 1841 = *Ovis vignei* Blyth, 1841
Ovis bochariensis Nasonov, 1914 **II BOVIDAE** (Mammalia) (E) Bukhara urial (S) Urial de Bukhara (F) Urial de Boukhara
Ovis canadensis Shaw, 1804 **II/NC** ⁵ **BOVIDAE** (Mammalia) (E) Bighorn Sheep, Mexican Bighorn Sheep, Mountain Sheep (S) Borrego cimarrón, Carnero del Canadá, Carnero salvaje (F) Bighorn, Mouflon d'Amérique, Mouflon du Canada, Mouflon pachycère
Ovis collium Severtzov, 1873 **II BOVIDAE** (Mammalia) (E) Kazakhstan argali (S) Muflón Karaganda (F) Mouflon du Kazakhstan
Ovis cycloceros Hutton, 1842 **II BOVIDAE** (Mammalia) (E) Afghan urial (S) Muflón de Afganistán (F) Urial afghan
Ovis darwini Przewalski, 1883 **II BOVIDAE** (Mammalia) (E) Gobi argali (S) Argali del Gobil (F) Argali du Gobi
Ovis gmelini Blyth, 1841 **I/NC** ⁶ **BOVIDAE** (Mammalia) (E) Anatolian sheep, Cyprian Wild Sheep, Cyprus Mouflon (S) Muflón anatoliano, Muflón de Chipre (F) Mouflon d'Anatolie, Mouflon de Chypre
Ovis gmelinii Blyth, 1841 = *Ovis gmelini* Blyth, 1841
Ovis gmelini ophion Blyth, 1841 = *Ovis gmelini* Blyth, 1841
Ovis hodgsoni Blyth, 1841 **I BOVIDAE** (Mammalia) (E) Great Tibetan Sheep, Nyan, Tibetan Argali (S) Argalí del Himalaya, Muflón argal tibetano, Muflón tibetano (F) Mouflon de l'Himalaya, Mouflon des montagnes
Ovis hodgsonii Blyth, 1841 = *Ovis hodgsoni* Blyth, 1841
Ovis jubata Peters, 1876 **II BOVIDAE** (Mammalia) (E) Shansi argali (S) Muflón del norte de China (F) Argali de la Mongolie, Argali du nord de la Chine
Ovis jubata Kerr, 1792 = *Ovis jubata* Peters, 1876
Ovis karelini Severtzov, 1873 **II BOVIDAE** (Mammalia) (E) Tianshan argali (S) Muflón de Tian Shan (F) Argali du Tian shan
Ovis nigrimontana Severtzov, 1873 **I BOVIDAE** (Mammalia) (E) Karatau argali, Kara Tau Argali (S) Muflón Karatau (F) Argali de Karatau
Ovis orientalis ophion Blyth, 1841 = *Ovis gmelini* Blyth, 1841
Ovis orientalis vignei Gmelin, 1774 = *Ovis vignei* Blyth, 1841
Ovis polii Blyth, 1841 **II BOVIDAE** (Mammalia) (E) Marco Polo argali (S) Muflón Marco Polo (F) Argali de Marco Polo
Ovis punjabiensis **II BOVIDAE** (Mammalia) (E) Punjab urial, Urial (S) Urial, Urial de Punjab (F) Urial, Urial du Punjab
Ovis severtzovi Nasonov, 1914 **II BOVIDAE** (Mammalia) (E) Severtzov's argali (S) Muflón Severtzov (F) Urial de Severtzov
Ovis vignei Blyth, 1841 **I/NC** **BOVIDAE** (Mammalia) (E) Ladakh Urial, Shapu, Urial (S) Urial, Urial de Ladakh (F) Mouflon du Ladakh, Urial
Ovis vignei bochariensis Nasonov, 1914 = *Ovis bochariensis* Nasonov, 1914
Ovis vignei punjabiensis Lydekker, 1913 = *Ovis punjabiensis*
Ovis vignei severtzovi = *Ovis severtzovi* Nasonov, 1914
Ovis vignei vignei Blyth, 1841 = *Ovis vignei* Blyth, 1841
 Owl, Abyssinian (E): *Asio abyssinicus*
 Owl, Abyssinian Long-eared (E): *Asio abyssinicus*
 Owl, African Bay (E): *Phodilus prigoginei*
 owl, African long-eared (E): *Asio abyssinicus*
 Owl, African Marsh (E): *Asio capensis*
 owl, African wood (E): *Strix woodfordii*
 owl, Akun eagle (E): *Bubo leucostictus*
 owl, Amazonian pygmy (E): *Glaucidium hardyi*
 owl, Andaman scops (E): *Otus balli*
 owl, Andean pygmy (E): *Glaucidium jardinii*
 owl, Anjouan scops (E): *Otus capnodes*
 Owl, Ashy-faced (E): *Tyto glaucops*
 Owl, Band-bellied (E): *Pulsatrix melanota*
 Owl, Band-tailed (E): *Pulsatrix melanota*
 Owl, Bare-legged (E): *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*
 Owl, Barking (E): *Ninox connivens*
 Owl, Barn (E): *Tyto alba*

Owl, Barred (E): *Strix varia*
Owl, Bay (E): *Phodilus badius*
owl, Biak scops (E): *Otus beccarii*
Owl, Black-and-white (E): *Ciccaba nigrolineata*
Owl, Black-banded (E): *Ciccaba huhula*
Owl, Boreal (E): *Aegolius funereus*
owl, Bouvier's fishing (E): *Scotopelia bouvieri*
owl, Brown fish (E): *Ketupa zeylonensis*
owl, Brown wood (E): *Strix leptogrammica*
Owl, Buff-fronted (E): *Aegolius harrisii*
owl, Buffy fish (E): *Ketupa ketupu*
Owl, Burrowing (E): *Athene cunicularia*
owl, Cape eagle (E): *Bubo capensis*
owl, Central american pygmy (E): *Glaucidium griseiceps*
Owl, Chaco (E): *Strix chacoensis*
owl, Cloud-forest pygmy (E): *Glaucidium nubicola*
owl, Colima pygmy (E): *Glaucidium palmarum*
Owl, Common Barn (E): *Tyto alba*
owl, Congo bay (E): *Phodilus prigoginei*
owl, Costa rican pygmy (E): *Glaucidium costaricanum*
Owl, Crested (E): *Lophostrix cristata*
owl, Cuban pygmy (E): *Glaucidium siju*
Owl, Desert (E): *Strix butleri*
Owl, Eagle (E): *Bubo bubo*
owl, East brazilian pygmy (E): *Glaucidium minutissimum*
Owl, Elf (E): *Micrathene whitneyi*
Owlet, African Barred (E): *Glaucidium capense*
Owlet, Asian Barred (E): *Glaucidium cuculoides*
Owlet, Barred (E): *Glaucidium capense*
Owlet, Barred Jungle (E): *Glaucidium radiatum*
Owlet, Chestnut-backed (E): *Glaucidium castanonotum*
Owlet, Collared (E): *Glaucidium brodiei*
Owlet, Cuckoo (E): *Glaucidium cuculoides*
Owlet, Forest (E): *Heteroglaux blewitti*
Owlet, Forest Spotted (E): *Heteroglaux blewitti*
Owlet, Javan (E): *Glaucidium castanopterum*
Owlet, Jungle (E): *Glaucidium radiatum*
Owlet, Long-whiskered (E): *Xenoglaux loweryi*
Owlet, Pearl-spotted (E): *Glaucidium perlatum*
Owlet, Red-chested (E): *Glaucidium tephronotum*
Owlet, Sjostedt's (E): *Glaucidium sjostedti*
owl, Sjostedt's barred (E): *Glaucidium sjostedti*
Owlet, Spotted (E): *Athene brama*
Owlet, Tibet (E): *Athene noctua*
Owlet, Yellow-legged (E): *Glaucidium tephronotum*
owl, Eurasian eagle (E): *Bubo bubo*
owl, Eurasian pygmy (E): *Glaucidium passerinum*
owl, Eurasian scops (E): *Otus scops*
owl, European scops (E): *Otus scops*
Owl, Fearful (E): *Nesasio solomonensis*
Owl, Flammulated (E): *Otus flammeolus*
owl, Flores scops (E): *Otus alfredi*
Owl, Forest Little (E): *Heteroglaux blewitti*
owl, Fraser's eagle (E): *Bubo poensis*
Owl, Fulvous (E): *Strix fulvescens*
owl, Giant eagle (E): *Bubo lacteus*
Owl, Golden (E): *Tyto aurantia*
owl, Golden masked (E): *Tyto aurantia*
Owl, Grass (E): *Tyto capensis*
owl, Great gray (E): *Strix nebulosa*
Owl, Great Grey (E): *Strix nebulosa*
Owl, Great Horned (E): *Bubo virginianus*
Owl, Grey (E): *Strix nebulosa*
Owl, Hawk (E): *Surnia ulula*
Owl, Hume's (E): *Strix butleri*
Owl, Hume's Tawny (E): *Strix butleri*
Owl, Itombwe (E): *Phodilus prigoginei*
Owl, Jamaican (E): *Pseudoscops grammicus*
owl, Javan scops (E): *Otus angelinae*
owl, Karthala scops (E): *Otus pauliani*
Owl, Lapland (E): *Strix nebulosa*
Owl, Lapp (E): *Strix nebulosa*
Owl, Laughing (E): *Sceloglaux albifacies*
owl, Lesser sooty (E): *Tyto multipunctata*
Owl, Little (E): *Athene noctua*
Owl, Long-eared (E): *Asio otus*
owl, Luzon scops (E): *Otus longicornis*
Owl, Madagascar (E): *Tyto soumagnei*
Owl, Madagascar (E): *Asio madagascariensis*
Owl, Madagascar Grass (E): *Tyto soumagnei*
owl, Madagascar long-eared (E): *Asio madagascariensis*
Owl, Madagascar Red (E): *Tyto soumagnei*
Owl, Maned (E): *Jubula lettii*
owl, Mantanani scops (E): *Otus mantananensis*
Owl, Marsh (E): *Asio capensis*
Owl, Masked (E): *Tyto novaehollandiae*
owl, Mayotte scops (E): *Otus mayottensis*
owl, Mentawai scops (E): *Otus mentawi*
Owl, Minahassa (E): *Tyto inexpectata*
owl, Minahassa masked (E): *Tyto inexpectata*
owl, Mindanao scops (E): *Otus mirus*
owl, Mindoro scops (E): *Otus mindorensis*
owl, Moheli scops (E): *Otus moheliensis*
Owl, Mottled (E): *Strix virgata*
owl, Mottled wood (E): *Strix ocellata*
owl, Mountain scops (E): *Otus spilocephalus*
owl, Nicobar scops (E): *Otus alius*
Owl, Northern Hawk (E): *Surnia ulula*
Owl, Northern Little (E): *Athene noctua*
owl, Northern long-eared (E): *Asio otus*
Owl, Northern Saw-whet (E): *Aegolius acadicus*
owl, Northern white-faced (E): *Ptilopsis leucotis*
owl, Omani (E): *Strix butleri*
owl, Oriental bay (E): *Phodilus badius*
owl, Oriental scops (E): *Otus sunia*
owl, Pacific pygmy (E): *Glaucidium peruanum*
Owl, Palau (E): *Pyrroglaux podargina*
owl, Palawan scops (E): *Otus fuliginosus*
owl, Pallid scops (E): *Otus brucei*
owl, Pel's fishing (E): *Scotopelia peli*
owl, Pemba scops (E): *Otus pembaensis*
owl, Pernambuco pygmy (E): *Glaucidium mooreorum*
owl, Philippine scops (E): *Otus megalotis*
Owl, Powerful (E): *Ninox strenua*
Owl, Pygmy (E): *Glaucidium passerinum*
owl, Rajah scops (E): *Otus brookii*
owl, Red (E): *Tyto soumagnei*
owl, Reddish scops (E): *Otus rufescens*
Owl, Rufous (E): *Ninox rufa*
Owl, Rufous-banded (E): *Strix albitarsis*

- owl, Rufous fishing (E): *Scotopelia ussheri*
 Owl, Rufous-legged (E): *Strix rufipes*
 Owl, Rusty-barred (E): *Pulsatrix melanota*
 Owl, Rusty-barred (E): *Strix hylophila*
 owl, Ryukyu scops (E): *Otus elegans*
 owl, Sandy scops (E): *Otus icterorhynchus*
 owl, Sangihe scops (E): *Otus collari*
 owl, Sao tome scops (E): *Otus hartlaubi*
 Owl, Saw-whet (E): *Aegolius acadicus*
 Owl, Scops (E): *Otus scops*
 owl, Serendib scops (E): *Otus thilohoffmanni*
 owl, Seychelles scops (E): *Otus insularis*
 owl, Shelley's eagle (E): *Bubo shelleyi*
 Owl, Short-eared (E): *Asio flammeus*
 owl, Simeulue scops (E): *Otus umbra*
 Owl, Snowy (E): *Nyctea scandiaca*
 owl, Sokoke scops (E): *Otus ireneae*
 Owl, Sooty (E): *Tyto tenebricosa*
 Owl, Soumagne's (E): *Tyto soumagnei*
 Owl, Southern White-faced (E): *Ptilopsis granti*
 Owl, Spectacled (E): *Pulsatrix perspicillata*
 Owl, Spotted (E): *Strix occidentalis*
 Owl, Spotted Little (E): *Athene brama*
 owl, Spotted wood (E): *Strix seloputo*
 owl, Striated scops (E): *Otus brucei*
 Owl, Striped (E): *Pseudoscops clamator*
 Owl, Stygian (E): *Asio stygius*
 owl, Subtropical pygmy (E): *Glaucidium parkeri*
 Owl, Sulawesi (E): *Tyto rosenbergii*
 owl, Sulawesi masked (E): *Tyto rosenbergii*
 Owl, Taliabu (E): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*
 owl, Taliabu masked (E): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*
 owl, Tamaulipas pygmy (E): *Glaucidium sanchezi*
 Owl, Tanimbar (E): *Tyto sororcula*
 Owl, Tawny (E): *Strix aluco*
 Owl, Tawny-browed (E): *Pulsatrix koenigswaldiana*
 owl, Tawny fish (E): *Ketupa flavipes*
 Owl, Tengmalm's (E): *Aegolius funereus*
 Owl, Unspotted Saw-whet (E): *Aegolius ridgwayi*
 Owl, Ural (E): *Strix uralensis*
 owl, Ussher's fishing (E): *Scotopelia ussheri*
 owl, Vermiculated fishing (E): *Scotopelia bouvieri*
 owl, Wallace's scops (E): *Otus silvicola*
 Owl, White-browed (E): *Ninox superciliosus*
 Owl, White-chinned (E): *Pulsatrix koenigswaldiana*
 Owl, White-faced (E): *Sceloglaux albifacies*
 owl, White-fronted scops (E): *Otus sagittatus*
 Owl, Winking (E): *Ninox connivens*
 owl, Wood (E): *Strix woodfordii*
 Owl, Woodford's (E): *Strix woodfordii*
 owl, Yungas pygmy (E): *Glaucidium bolivianum*
 ox, Grey (E): *Bos sauveli*
 Ox, Indian Wild (E): *Bos gaurus*
 Ox, Vu Quang (E): *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis*
Oxyphyllia = *Echinophyllia* Klunzinger 1879
Oxyphyllia aspera (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Echinophyllia aspera* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Oxyphyllia aspera sugiyamai (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Echinophyllia tosaensis* (Yabe & Eguchi, 1935)
Oxyphyllia aspera tosaensis (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Echinophyllia tosaensis* (Yabe & Eguchi, 1935)
Oxypogon spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Oxypogon cyanolaemus Salvin & Godman, 1880 = *Oxypogon guerinii* (Boissonneau, 1840)
Oxypogon guerinii (Boissonneau, 1840) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Bearded Helmetcrest (S) Chivito de los páramos, Colibrí chivito (F) Colibrí casqué
Oxypogon lindenii (Parzudaki, 1845) = *Oxypogon guerinii* (Boissonneau, 1840)
Oxypogon stuebelii A.B. Meyer, 1884 = *Oxypogon guerinii* (Boissonneau, 1840)
Oxypora spp. Kent 1871 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Oxypora convoluta Veron, 2000 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Oxypora crassispinosa Nemenzo, 1980 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Oxypora egyptensis Veron, 2000 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Oxypora glabra Nemenzo, 1959 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Oxypora lacera (Verrill, 1864) II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Porous Lettuce Coral
Oxyrhina daekayi Gill, 1862 = *Lamna nasus* (Bonnaterre, 1788)
Oxyrhina gomphodon Müller and Henle, 1839 = *Isurus oxyrinchus* Rafinesque, 1810
Oxysmilia spp. Duchassaing 1870 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Oxysmilia circularis Cairns, 1998 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Oxysmilia corrugata Cairns, 1999 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Oxysmilia epithecata Cairns, 1999 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Oxysmilia portoricensis (Vaughan, 1901) = *Oxysmilia rotundifolia* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Oxysmilia rotundifolia (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Big-leaf Coral (S) Coral rotundo
Oxyura leucocephala (Scopoli, 1769) II ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) White-headed Duck (S) Malvasía, Malvasía Cabeciblanca (F) Érismaure à tête blanche
Ozotoceros bezoarticus (Linnaeus, 1758) I CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pampas Deer (S) Ciervo de la Pampa, Ciervo de las Pampas, Ciervo pampero, Gama, Venadillo, Venado, Venado campero, Venado de campo, Venado de las pampas (F) Cerf des pampas, Goazu
Paca (E): *Cuniculus paca*
Paca (F): *Cuniculus paca*
Paca (S): *Cuniculus paca*
Paca común (S): *Cuniculus paca*
paca, Lowland (E): *Cuniculus paca*
Paca, Spotted (E): *Cuniculus paca*
Pachliopta jophon (Gray, 1853) = *Atrophaneura jophon* (Gray, 1853)
Pachliopta pandiyana (Moore, 1881) = *Atrophaneura pandiyana* (Moore, 1881)

- Pachydactylus* = *Phelsuma* Gray, 1825
Pachydactylus quadriocellatus Petrs, 1883 = *Phelsuma quadriocellata* (Peters, 1883)
Pachyseris spp. Milne Edwards & Haime 1849 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pachyseris carinata Brüggemann, 1879 = *Pachyseris rugosa* (Lamarck, 1801)
Pachyseris clementei Nemenzo = *Pachyseris speciosa* (Dana, 1846)
Pachyseris foliosa Veron, 1990 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pachyseris gemmae Nemenzo, 1955 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pachyseris involuta (Studer, 1877) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pachyseris levicollis (Dana, 1846) = *Pachyseris speciosa* (Dana, 1846)
Pachyseris monticulosa (Verrill, 1866) = *Pachyseris rugosa* (Lamarck, 1801)
Pachyseris rugosa (Lamarck, 1801) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Castle Coral
Pachyseris speciosa (Dana, 1846) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Phonograph Coral
Pachyseris torresiana Vaughan, 1918 = *Pachyseris rugosa* (Lamarck, 1801)
Pachyseris valenciennesi Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 = *Pachyseris rugosa* (Lamarck, 1801)
Pachytriton labiatus (Unterstein, 1930) = *Paramesotriton labiatus* (Unterstein, 1930)
Padda de Java (F): *Lonchura oryzivora*
Padda oryzivora (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Lonchura oryzivora* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Paddlefish (E): *Polyodon spathula*
Paddlefish (E): *Polyodontidae*
Paddlefish (E): *Psephurus gladius*
Paddlefish, Chinese (E): *Psephurus gladius*
Paddlefish, Mississippi (E): *Polyodon spathula*
Padloper, Boulenger's (E): *Homopus boulengeri*
padloper, Common (E): *Homopus areolatus*
Padloper, Greater (E): *Homopus femoralis*
Padloper, Karoo (E): *Homopus boulengeri*
Padloper, Speckled (E): *Homopus signatus*
paguma (S): *Paguma larvata*
Paguma larvata (C. E. H. Smith, 1827) III VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gem-faced civet, Himalayan palm civet, Masked Palm Civet (S) Civeta de las palmeras enmascarada, Civeta de palmera enmascarada, paguma (F) Civette palmiste à masque
Paiche (F): *Arapaima gigas*
Paiche (S): *Arapaima gigas*
Pájaro carpintero (S): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi*
Pájaro de los matorrales (S): *Atrichornis clamosus*
Pájaro-paraguas amazónico (S): *Cephalopterus ornatus*
Pájaro paraguas bigotudo (S): *Cephalopterus penduliger*
Pájaro paraguas longipéndulo (S): *Cephalopterus penduliger*
Pájaro-paraguas longuipéndulo (S): *Cephalopterus penduliger*
Pájaros paraguas (S): *Cephalopterus ornatus*
Pajuil, Black (E): *Penelopina nigra*
Palaeornis = *Psittacula*
Palaeornis anthopeplus Lear, 1831 = *Polytelis anthopeplus* (Lear, 1831)
Palaeornis caniceps Blyth, 1846 = *Psittacula caniceps* (Blyth, 1846)
Palaeornis columboides Vigors, 1830 = *Psittacula columboides* (Vigors, 1830)
Palaeornis derbianus Fraser, 1852 = *Psittacula derbiana* (Fraser, 1852)
Palaeornis echo A. Newton & E. Newton, 1876 = *Psittacula echo* (Newton & Newton, 1876)
Palaeornis eupatria (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Psittacula eupatria* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Palaeornis finschii Hume, 1874 = *Psittacula himalayana* (Lesson, 1832)
Palaeornis intermedia Rothschild, 1895 = *Psittacula intermedia* (Rothschild, 1895)
palanca negra gigante (S): *Hippotragus niger variani*
Palauastrea spp. Yabe & Sugiyama 1941 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Palauastrea ramosa Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Palea steindachneri (Siebenrock, 1906) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Wattle-necked Softshell Turtle (S) Tortuga de caparazón blando carunculada (F) Trionyx à cou caronculé
Paleosuchus spp. Gray, 1862 II ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia)
Paleosuchus niloticus L. Müller, 1924 = *Paleosuchus trigonatus* (Schneider, 1801)
Paleosuchus palpebrosus (Cuvier, 1807) II ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cuvier's Smooth-fronted Caiman, Dwarf Caiman (S) Caimán enano (F) Caïman à paupières osseuses
Paleosuchus trigonatus (Schneider, 1801) = *Paleosuchus trigonatus* (Schneider, 1801)
Paleosuchus trigonatus (Schneider, 1801) II ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Schneider's Smooth-fronted Caiman, Smooth-fronted caiman (S) Caimán frentiplano (F) Caïman hérissé
Palette à couronne bleue (F): *Prioniturus discurus*
Palette à manteau d'or (F): *Prioniturus platurus*
Palette de Buru (F): *Prioniturus mada*
Palette de Cassin (F): *Prioniturus flavicans*
Palette de Palawan (F): *Prioniturus platenae*
Palette des Sulu (F): *Prioniturus verticalis*
Palette momot (F): *Prioniturus montanus*
Palette verte (F): *Prioniturus luconensis*
Palleon spp. Glaw, Hawlitschek & Ruthensteiner, 2013 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
Palleon lolontany Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 1995 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
Palleon nasus Boulenger, 1887 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Elongate Leaf Chameleon
Palmiste africain (F): *Gypohierax angolensis*
Paloma apuñalada (S): *Gallicolumba luzonica*
Paloma apuñalada de Luzón (S): *Gallicolumba luzonica*
Paloma calva (S): *Caloenas nicobarica*
Paloma crestada azul (S): *Goura cristata*

- Paloma crestada de Scheepmaker (S): *Goura scheepmakeri*
- Paloma crestada victoria (S): *Goura victoria*
- Paloma de Mauricio (S): *Nesoenas mayeri*
- Paloma de Mindoro (S): *Ducula mindorensis*
- Paloma de Nicobar (S): *Caloenas nicobarica*
- Pan spp.** Oken, 1816 I HOMINIDAE (Mammalia)
- Panda (F): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca*
- Panda, Bears, Giant (E): *Ursidae*
- Panda chico (S): *Ailurus fulgens*
- Panda éclatant (F): *Ailurus fulgens*
- Panda géant (F): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca*
- Panda, Giant (E): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca*
- Panda gigante (S): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca*
- Panda, Lesser (E): *Ailurus fulgens*
- panda pequeño (S): *Ailurus fulgens*
- Panda, Red (E): *Ailurus fulgens*
- Panda rojo (S): *Ailurus fulgens*
- Panda roux (F): *Ailurus fulgens*
- Pandinopsis dictator* Vachon, 1974 = *Pandinus dictator* (Pocock, 1888)
- Pandinus africanus* Thorell, 1876 = *Pandinus imperator* (Koch, 1842)
- Pandinus camerounensis** Lourenço 2014 II SCORPIONIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Emperor Scorpion (S) Escorpión emperador, Escorpión gigante (F) Scorpion empereur
- Pandinus dictator** (Pocock, 1888) II SCORPIONIDAE (Arachnida) (S) Escorpión magnífico (F) Scorpion dictateur
- Pandinus gambiensis** Pocock, 1899 II SCORPIONIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Giant Senegalese Scorpion (S) Escorpión de Gambia (F) Grand scorpion, Grand scorpion du Sénégal, Scorpion de Gambie
- Pandinus imperator** (Koch, 1842) II SCORPIONIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Emperor Scorpion (S) Escorpión emperador, Escorpión gigante, escorpión negro africano (F) Scorpion empereur, Scorpion impérial
- Pandinus roeseli** Simon, 1872 II SCORPIONIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Emperor Scorpion (S) Escorpión emperador, Escorpión gigante (F) Scorpion empereur
- Pandion spp.** II³¹ PANDIONIDAE (Aves)
- Pandion haliaetus** (Linnaeus, 1758) II³¹ PANDIONIDAE (Aves) (E) Osprey (S) Águila pescadora, Águila sangual, Gavilán pescador, Guincho (F) Aigle pêcheur, Balbugard fluviatile, Balbuzard fluviatile, Balbuzard pêcheur
- PANDIONIDAE spp.** II³¹ (Aves) (E) Osprey (S) Águila Pescadora, Águila Sangual, Gavilán Pescador, Guincho (F) Aigle Pêcheur, Balbugard Fluviatile, Balbuzard Pêcheur
- Pangasianodon gigas** Chevey, 1931 I PANGASIIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Giant Catfish, Mekong giant catfish (S) Siluro Gigante (F) Silure De Verre Géant
- Pangasius gigas* (Chevey, 1931) = *Pangasianodon gigas* Chevey, 1931
- Pangasius paucidens* Fang & Chaux, 1949 = *Pangasianodon gigas* Chevey, 1931
- Pangolin à écailles tricuspidés (F): *Manis tricuspis*
- Pangolin à grosse queue (F): *Manis crassicaudata*
- Pangolin à grosse queue de l'Inde (F): *Manis crassicaudata*
- Pangolin à longue queue (F): *Manis tetradactyla*
- Pangolin à queue courte (F): *Manis pentadactyla*
- Pangolin arboricole o de ventre blanco (S): *Manis tricuspis*
- Pangolin, Black-bellied (E): *Manis tetradactyla*
- Pangolin, Cape (E): *Manis temminckii*
- Pangolin, Chinese (E): *Manis pentadactyla*
- Pangolin chino (S): *Manis pentadactyla*
- Pangolin commun (F): *Manis tricuspis*
- Pangolin de Chine (F): *Manis pentadactyla*
- Pangolin de cola larga (S): *Manis tetradactyla*
- Pangolin del Cabo (S): *Manis temminckii*
- Pangolin de Malaisie (F): *Manis javanica*
- Pangolin des Philippines (F): *Manis culionensis*
- Pangolin de Temminck (F): *Manis temminckii*
- Pangolin filipino (S): *Manis culionensis*
- Pangolin géant (F): *Manis gigantea*
- Pangolin, Giant (E): *Manis gigantea*
- Pangolin, Giant Ground (E): *Manis gigantea*
- Pangolin gigante (S): *Manis gigantea*
- pangolin, Ground (E): *Manis temminckii*
- Pangolin, Indian (E): *Manis crassicaudata*
- Pangolin indio (S): *Manis crassicaudata*
- Pangolin javanais (F): *Manis javanica*
- Pangolin, Long-tailed (E): *Manis tetradactyla*
- Pangolin malais (F): *Manis javanica*
- Pangolin, Malayan (E): *Manis javanica*
- Pangolin malayo (S): *Manis javanica*
- Pangolin, Philippine (E): *Manis culionensis*
- Pangolin, South African (E): *Manis temminckii*
- Pangolin sudafricano (S): *Manis temminckii*
- Pangolin, Sunda (E): *Manis javanica*
- Pangolin, Temminck's Ground (E): *Manis temminckii*
- Pangolin terrestre du Cap (F): *Manis temminckii*
- Pangolin tétradactyle (F): *Manis tetradactyla*
- Pangolin, Thick-tailed (E): *Manis crassicaudata*
- Pangolin, Three-cusped (E): *Manis tricuspis*
- Pangolin, Tree (E): *Manis tricuspis*
- Pangolin, White-bellied (E): *Manis tricuspis*
- Pangshura spp.** I/II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia)
- Pangshura cochinchinensis* Tirant, 1885 = *Siebenrockiella crassicolis* (Gray, 1831)
- Pangshura dura* Gray, 1869 = *Pangshura tecta* (Gray, 1831)
- Pangshura flaviventer* Günther, 1864 = *Pangshura tecta* (Gray, 1831)
- Pangshura leithii* Gray, 1870 = *Pangshura tentoria* (Gray, 1834)
- Pangshura smithii** (Gray, 1863) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Brown River Turtle, Brown Roofed Turtle (F) Kachuga de Smith
- Pangshura sylhetensis** Jerdon, 1870 II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Assam Roofed Turtle, Sylhet Roofed Turtle (F) Kachuga de l'Assam
- Pangshura tecta** (Gray, 1831) I GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dura Turtle, Indian Pond Turtle, Indian Roofed Turtle, Indian Sawback Turtle, Tent Turtle (S) Galápagos cubierto de la India, Tortuga india de visera,

- Tortuga visera de la India (F) émyde en toit, Émyde tricarénée, Kachuga à dos en toit, Tortue à toit de l'Inde
- Pangshura tentoria** (Gray, 1834) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indian Tent Turtle (F) Kachuga carénée
- Pangshura ventricosa* Gray, 1870 = *Pangshura tecta* (Gray, 1831)
- Panolia eldii* (McClelland, 1842) = *Rucervus eldii* (McClelland, 1842)
- Pan paniscus** Schwartz, 1929 I HOMINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bonobo, Dwarf Chimpanzee, Dwarf chimpanzee, Gracile chimpanzee, Pygmy Chimpanzee (S) Chimpancé pigmeo (F) Bonobo, Chimpanzé nain, Chimpanzé pygmée
- Pantera (S): *Panthera pardus*
- Pantera de la nieves (S): *Panthera uncia*
- Pantera del Himalaya (S): *Neofelis nebulosa*
- Pantera longibanda (S): *Neofelis nebulosa*
- Pantera longibanda (S): *Neofelis diardi*
- Pantera nebulosa (S): *Neofelis diardi*
- Pantera nebulosa (S): *Neofelis nebulosa*
- Pantera nebulosa continental (S): *Neofelis nebulosa*
- Panterpe spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Panterpe insignis** Cabanis & Heine, 1860 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Fiery-throated Hummingbird (S) Colibrí insigne (F) Colibri insigne
- Panther (E): *Panthera pardus*
- Panthera spp.** I/II ¹³ FELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Panthera leo** (Linnaeus, 1758) I/II ¹⁷ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) African lion, Asiatic Lion, Indian Lion, Lion (S) León, León asiático, León indostánico (F) Lion d'Afrique, Lion d'Asie
- Panthera leo leo* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Panthera leo* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Panthera leo melanochaita* Hamilton Smith, 1842 = *Panthera leo* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Panthera leo persica* Meyer, 1826 = *Panthera leo* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Panthera onca** (Linnaeus, 1758) I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Jaguar (S) Jaguar, Otorongo, Tigre americano, Tigre mariposo, Tigre real, Yaguar, Yaguarete (F) Jaguar
- Panthera pardus** (Linnaeus, 1758) I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Leopard, Panther (S) Chita, Leopardo, Pantera (F) Léopard, Panthère
- Panthera pardus delacouri* Pocock, 1930 = *Panthera pardus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Panthera pardus fusca* Meyer, 1794 = *Panthera pardus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Panthera pardus kotiya* Deraniyagala, 1949 = *Panthera pardus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Panthera pardus melas* Cuvier, 1809 = *Panthera pardus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Panthera pardus nimr* Hemprich and Ehrenberg, 1832 = *Panthera pardus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Panthera pardus orientalis* Schlegel, 1857 = *Panthera pardus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Panthera pardus pardus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Panthera pardus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Panthera pardus tulliana* Valenciennes, 1856 = *Panthera pardus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Panthera tigris** (Linnaeus, 1758) I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Amur Tiger, Siberian Tiger, Tiger (S) Tigre (F) Tigre, Tigre de Sibérie
- Panthera tigris altaica* (Temminck, 1844) = *Panthera tigris* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Panthera tigris sondaica* Temminck, 1844 = *Panthera tigris* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Panthera tigris tigris* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Panthera tigris* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Panthera uncia** (Schreber, 1775) I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ounce, Snow Leopard (S) Leopardo de las nieves, Leopardo nival, Pantera de la nieves (F) Irbis, Léopard des neiges, Once, Panthère des neiges
- Panthère (F): *Panthera pardus*
- Panthère des neiges (F): *Panthera uncia*
- Panthère longibande (F): *Neofelis nebulosa*
- Panthère longibande (F): *Neofelis diardi*
- Panthère nébuleuse (F): *Neofelis diardi*
- Panthère nébuleuse (F): *Neofelis nebulosa*
- Panthère nébuleuse de Bornéo (F): *Neofelis diardi*
- Pantholops hodgsonii** (Abel, 1826) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chiru, Orong, Tibetan Antelope (S) Antilope del tibet, Antílope del Tibet, Antílope tibetano, chirú (F) Antilope du Tibet, Tchirou
- Pan troglodytes** (Blumenbach, 1775) I HOMINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chimpanzee, Common chimpanzee, Robust chimpanzee (S) Chimpancé (F) Chimpanzé
- Panychlora* = *Chlorostilbon* Gould, 1861
- Panychlora aurata* Cabanis & Heine, 1860 = *Chlorostilbon poortmani* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Panychlora inexpectata* Berlepsch, 1879 = *Chlorostilbon poortmani* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Panychlora russata* Salvin & Godman, 1881 = *Chlorostilbon russatus* (Salvin & Godman, 1881)
- Panychlora stenura* Cabanis & Heine, 1860 = *Chlorostilbon stenurus* (Cabanis & Heine, 1860)
- Paon bleu (F): *Pavo cristatus*
- Paon spicifère (F): *Pavo muticus*
- Paon vert (F): *Pavo muticus*
- Papagayo alirrojo (S): *Aprosmictus erythropterus*
- Papagayo australiano (S): *Alisterus scapularis*
- Papagayo de cara roja (S): *Amazona brasiliensis*
- Papagayo de Gulielm (S): *Poicephalus gulielmi*
- Papagayo de Timor (S): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus*
- Papagayo enmascarado (S): *Prosopeia personata*
- Papagayo escarlata (S): *Prosopeia splendens*
- Papagayo granate (S): *Prosopeia tabuensis*
- Papagayo moluqueño (S): *Alisterus amboinensis*
- Papagayo papú (S): *Alisterus chloropterus*
- Papagayo robusto (S): *Poicephalus fuscicollis*
- Papagayo robusto (S): *Poicephalus robustus*
- Papagayo senegalés (S): *Poicephalus senegalus*
- Papamoscas de Rueck (S): *Cyornis ruckii*
- Papamoscas papirojo (S): *Ficedula parva*
- Papamoscas piquilargo (S): *Dasyornis longirostris*
- Papamoscas rosa occidental (S): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*
- Papasula abbotti** Ridgway, 1893 I SULIDAE (Aves) (E) Abbott's Booby (S) Alcatraz de Abbott, Piquero de Abbott (F) Fou D'Abbott

- Papegeai maillé (F): *Derophtus accipitrinus*
Paphosia = *Lophornis*
Paphosia adorabilis (Salvin, 1870) = *Lophornis adorabilis* Salvin, 1870
Paphosia helenae (DeLattre, 1843) = *Lophornis helenae* (DeLattre, 1843)
Papilio chikae hermeli = *Achillides chikae hermeli* Nuyda, 1992
Papilio chikae Igarashi, 1965 = *Achillides chikae chikae*
Papilio hermeli = *Achillides chikae hermeli* Nuyda, 1992
Papilio homerus Fabricius, 1793 I PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Homerus Swallowtail (S) Cola de golondrina de Homero (F) Porte-queue Homerus, Portequue Homerus
Papilio hospiton Guenée, 1839 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Corsican Swallowtail (S) Macaón de Córcega (F) Porte-queue de Corse, Portequue de Corse
Papilio jaguarae Foetterle, 1902 = *Parides burchellanus* Westwood, 1872
Papilio numa Boisduval, 1836 = *Parides burchellanus* Westwood, 1872
Papio spp. II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
Papio anubis (Lesson, 1827) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Anubis Baboon, Olive Baboon (S) Papión oliva (F) Babouin anubis
Papio cynocephalus (Linnaeus, 1766) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Yellow Baboon (F) Babouin jaune
Papio hamadryas (Linnaeus, 1758) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hamadryas Baboon, Sacred baboon (F) Babouin hamadryas, Droguera
Papio hamadryas anubis (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Papio anubis* (Lesson, 1827)
Papio hamadryas cynocephalus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Papio cynocephalus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Papio hamadryas papio (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Papio papio* Desmarest, 1820
Papio hamadryas ursinus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Papio ursinus* (Kerr, 1792)
Papio leucophaeus (F. Cuvier, 1807) = *Mandrillus leucophaeus* (F. Cuvier, 1807)
Papión de Guinea (S): *Papio papio*
Papión negro (S): *Papio ursinus*
Papión oliva (S): *Papio anubis*
Papio papio Desmarest, 1820 II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Guinea Baboon, Western Baboon (S) Papión de Guinea (F) Babouin de Guinée
Papio sphinx (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Mandrillus sphinx* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Papio ursinus (Kerr, 1792) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chacma Baboon (S) Papión negro (F) Babouin chacma
Papuina pulcherrima (Rensch, 1931) = *Papustyla pulcherrima* Rensch, 1931
Papustyla pulcherrima Rensch, 1931 II CAMAENIDAE (Gastropoda) (E) Emerald Green Snail, Green Tree Snail, Manus Green Tree Snail (S) Caracol arborícola verde de Manus (F) Escargot arboricole de l'île Manus
Parabuteo spp. II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Parabuteo leucorrhous (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) = *Buteo leucorrhous* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
Parabuteo unicinctus (Temminck, 1824) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Bay-winged Hawk, Harris's Hawk (S) Aguillilla de Harris, Busardo mixto, Gavilán andapie, Gavilán mixto (F) Buse de Harris
Paraclavarina spp. Veron 1985 II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paraclavarina triangularis (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977) II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paraconotrochus spp. Cairns & Parker 1992 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paraconotrochus antarctica (Gardiner, 1929) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paraconotrochus capense (Gardiner, 1904) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paraconotrochus zaidleri Cairns & Parker, 1992 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracorallium japonicum (Kishinouye, 1903) = *Corallium japonicum* Kishinouye, 1903
Paracrotalus terrificus (Laurenti, 1768) = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
Paracyathus spp. Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracyathus andersoni Duncan, 1889 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracyathus arcuatus Lindström, 1877 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracyathus caeruleus Duncan, 1889 = *Paracyathus rotundatus* Semper, 1872
Paracyathus caltha Verrill, 1869 = *Paracyathus stearnsii* Verrill, 1869
Paracyathus cavatus Alcock, 1893 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracyathus conceptus Gardiner & Waugh, 1938 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracyathus confertus Pourtalès, 1868 = *Paracyathus pulchellus* (Philippi, 1842)
Paracyathus darwinensis Cairns, 2004 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracyathus defilippii Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Paracyathus pulchellus* (Philippi, 1842)
Paracyathus ebonensis Verrill, 1866 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracyathus flos Pourtalès, 1878 = *Phacelocyathus flos* (Portalès, 1878)
Paracyathus fulvus Alcock, 1893 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracyathus gardineri Vaughan, 1907 = *Trochocyathus gardineri* (Vaughan, 1907)
Paracyathus humilis Verrill, 1870 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracyathus indicus Duncan, 1889 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracyathus inornatus Duncan, 1878 = *Caryophyllia inornata* (Duncan, 1878)
Paracyathus laxus Pourtalès, 1880 = *Trochocyathus rawsonii* Pourtalès, 1874
Paracyathus lifuensis Gardiner, 1899 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Paracyathus mauiensis* Vaughan, 1907 = *Trochocyathus mauiensis* (Vaughan, 1907)
- Paracyathus merguensis* Duncan, 1889 = *Paracyathus rotundatus* Semper, 1872
- Paracyathus molokensis*** Vaughan, 1907 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus monilis* Duncan, 1878 = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
- Paracyathus montereyensis*** Durham, 1947 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus parvulus*** Gardiner, 1899 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus pedroensis* Vaughan, 1903 = *Paracyathus stearnsii* Verrill, 1869
- Paracyathus persicus* Duncan, 1876 = *Polycyathus persicus* (Duncan, 1876)
- Paracyathus porcellanus*** Verrill, 1866 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus porphyreus* Alcock, 1893 = *Trochocyathus porphyreus* (Alcock, 1893)
- Paracyathus profundus*** Duncan, 1889 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus pruinosis*** Alcock, 1902 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus pteropus* Gosse, 1860 = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
- Paracyathus pulchellus*** (Philippi, 1842) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Papillose Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón papilar
- Paracyathus rotundatus*** Semper, 1872 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus stearnsii*** Verrill, 1869 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus stokesii*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus taxilianus* Gosse, 1860 = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
- Paracyathus tenuicalyx* Vaughan, 1907 = *Trochocyathus rhombocolumna* Alcock, 1902
- Paracyathus thulensis* Gosse, 1860 = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
- Paracyathus tiburonensis* Durham, 1947 = *Paracyathus stearnsii* Verrill, 1869
- Paracyathus vittatus*** Dennant, 1906 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paradeltocyathus* = *Deltocyathoides* Yabe & Eguchi 1932
- Paradeltocyathus orientalis* (Duncan, 1876) =
Deltocyathoides orientalis (Duncan, 1876)
- Paradigalla* spp.** Lesson 1835 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
- Paradigalla brevicauda*** Rothschild & Hartert, 1911 II
PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Short-tailed Paradigalla (F) Paradigalle à queue courte, Paradisier à queue courte
- Paradigalla carunculata*** Lesson, 1835 II
PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-tailed Paradigalla (F) Paradigalle caronculée, Paradisier caronculé
- Paradigalla, Long-tailed (E): *Paradigalla carunculata*
- Paradigalla, Short-tailed (E): *Paradigalla brevicauda*
- Paradigalle à queue courte (F): *Paradigalla brevicauda*
- Paradigalle caronculée (F): *Paradigalla carunculata*
- Paradisaea* spp. II** PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
- Paradisaea apoda*** Linnaeus, 1758 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Greater Bird-of-paradise (F) Grand paradisier, Paradisier grand-émeraude
- Paradisaea decora*** Salvin & Godman, 1883 II
PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Goldie's Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier de Goldie
- Paradisaea guilielmi*** Cabanis, 1888 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Emperor Bird-of-paradise, Emperor of Germany's Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier de Guillaume, Paradisier de l'empereur Guillaume
- Paradisaea minor*** Shaw, 1809 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Lesser Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier petit-émeraude, Petit paradisier
- Paradisaea raggiana*** Sclater, 1873 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Count Raggi's Bird-of-paradise, Raggiana Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier de Raggi, Paradisier du comte Raggi
- Paradisaea rubra*** Daudin, 1800 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Red Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier rouge
- Paradisaea rudolphi*** (Finsch, 1885) II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier bleu, Paradisier de Rodolphe
- PARADISAEIDAE spp. II** (Aves) (E) Birds Of Paradise (S) Aves Del Paraíso (F) Paradisiers
- Paradise, Birds Of (E): *Paradisaeidae*
- Paradise, Butterfly of (E): *Ornithoptera paradisea*
- Paradise-Crow (E): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus*
- paradise-crow, Halmahera (E): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus*
- Paradise-Flycatcher, Mascarene (E): *Terpsiphone bourbonnensis*
- Paradisier à bec blanc (F): *Drepanornis bruijnii*
- Paradisier à gorge noire (F): *Astrapia nigra*
- Paradisier à queue courte (F): *Paradigalla brevicauda*
- Paradisier à rubans (F): *Astrapia mayeri*
- Paradisier bleu (F): *Paradisaea rudolphi*
- Paradisier caronculé (F): *Paradigalla carunculata*
- Paradisier corvin (F): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus*
- Paradisier d'Albert (F): *Pteridophora alberti*
- Paradisier d'Albertis (F): *Drepanornis albertisi*
- Paradisier de Carola (F): *Parotia carolae*
- Paradisier de Goldie (F): *Paradisaea decora*
- Paradisier de Guillaume (F): *Paradisaea guilielmi*
- Paradisier de Jobi (F): *Manucodia jobiensis*
- Paradisier de Keraudren (F): *Phonygammus keraudrenii*
- Paradisier de la princesse Stéphanie (F): *Astrapia stephaniae*
- Paradisier de Lawes (F): *Parotia lawesii*
- Paradisier de l'empereur Guillaume (F): *Paradisaea guilielmi*
- Paradisier de Loria (F): *Cnemophilus loriae*
- Paradisier de Macgregor (F): *Macgregoria pulchra*
- Paradisier de Meyer (F): *Epimachus meyeri*
- Paradisier d'Entrecasteaux (F): *Manucodia comrii*
- Paradisier de Raggi (F): *Paradisaea raggiana*
- Paradisier de Rodolphe (F): *Paradisaea rudolphi*
- Paradisier de Rothschild (F): *Astrapia rothschildi*
- Paradisier de Stéphanie (F): *Astrapia stephaniae*
- Paradisier de Victoria (F): *Ptiloris victoriae*
- Paradisier de Wahnes (F): *Parotia wahnesi*

- Paradisier de Wallace (F): *Semioptera wallacii*
 Paradisier d'Helena (F): *Parotia helenae*
 Paradisier du comte Raggi (F): *Paradisaea raggiana*
 Paradisier du prince Albert (F): *Pteridophora alberti*
 Paradisier fastueux (F): *Epimachus fastuosus*
 Paradisier festonné (F): *Ptiloris paradiseus*
 Paradisier gorge-d'acier (F): *Ptiloris magnificus*
 Paradisier grand-émeraude (F): *Paradisaea apoda*
 Paradisier huppé (F): *Cnemophilus macgregorii*
 Paradisier loria (F): *Cnemophilus lorae*
 Paradisier magnifique (F): *Diphyllodes magnificus*
 Paradisier multifil (F): *Seleucidis melanoleucus*
 Paradisier noir (F): *Manucodia ater*
 Paradisier petit-émeraude (F): *Paradisaea minor*
 Paradisier républicain (F): *Diphyllodes respublica*
 Paradisier rouge (F): *Paradisaea rubra*
 Paradisier royal (F): *Cicinnurus regius*
 Paradisiers (F): *Paradisaeidae*
 Paradisier sifilet (F): *Parotia sefilata*
 Paradisier soyeux (F): *Loboparadisea sericea*
 Paradisier splendide (F): *Astrapia splendidissima*
 Paradisier superbe (F): *Lophorina superba*
 Paradisier vert (F): *Manucodia chalybatus*
- Paradoxurus hermaphroditus** (Pallas, 1777) III
 VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Asian Palm Civet,
 Common Palm Civet, Mentawai palm civet, Musang (S)
 Civeta de las palmeras común, Civeta de palmera
 común, musang (F) Civette palmiste hermaphrodite
- Paradoxurus jerdoni** Blanford, 1885 III VIVERRIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Brown palm civet, Jerdon's Palm Civet
 (S) Civeta de palmera de Jerdon, Musang indio (F)
 Civette palmiste de Jerdon
- Paradoxurus jorandensis* Gayen, 1988 = *Paradoxurus
 hermaphroditus* (Pallas, 1777)
- Paraerrina spp.** Broch 1942 II STYLASTERIDAE
 (Hydrozoa)
- Paraerrina decipiens** Broch, 1942 II STYLASTERIDAE
 (Hydrozoa)
- paragüero corbatudo (S): *Cephalopterus penduliger*
 Paragüero ornado (S): *Cephalopterus ornatus*
Parahalomitra = *Sandalolitha* Quelch 1884
Parahalomitra dentata (Quelch, 1884) = *Sandalolitha
 dentata* Quelch, 1884
Parahalomitra irregularis (Gardiner, 1898) = *Sandalolitha
 robusta* (Quelch, 1886)
Parahalomitra robusta (Quelch, 1886) = *Sandalolitha
 robusta* (Quelch, 1886)
- Parahuaco (S): *Pithecia albicans*
 Parahuaco (S): *Pithecia cazuzai*
 Parahuaco (S): *Pithecia chrysocephala*
 Parahuaco (S): *Pithecia hirsuta*
 Parahuaco (S): *Pithecia inusta*
 Parahuaco (S): *Pithecia isabela*
 Parahuaco (S): *Pithecia monachus*
 Parahuaco (S): *Pithecia napensis*
 Parahuaco (S): *Pithecia pissinattii*
 Parahuaco (S): *Pithecia vanzolinii*
 Parahuaco (S): *Pithecia milleri*
 Parahuaco (S): *Pithecia pithecia*
 Parahuaco ecuatorial (S): *Pithecia aequatorialis*
- Parakeet, Alexandrine (E): *Psittacula eupatria*
 Parakeet, Amazonian (E): *Nannopsittaca dachilleae*
 Parakeet, Amazon Red-fronted (E): *Pyrrhura parvifrons*
 Parakeet, Andean (E): *Bolborhynchus orbygnesi*
 Parakeet, Antipodes (E): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*
 Parakeet, Antipodes Green (E): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*
 parakeet, Antipodes island (E): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*
 Parakeet, Austral (E): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*
 Parakeet, Aztec (E): *Aratinga nana*
 Parakeet, Azuero (E): *Pyrrhura eisenmanni*
 Parakeet, Barraband (E): *Polytelis swainsonii*
 Parakeet, Barred (E): *Bolborhynchus lineola*
 Parakeet, Beautiful (E): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*
 Parakeet, Black-capped (E): *Pyrrhura rupicola*
 Parakeet, Black-headed (E): *Nandayus nenday*
 Parakeet, Blaze-winged (E): *Pyrrhura devillei*
 Parakeet, Blood-eared (E): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*
 Parakeet, Blossom-headed (E): *Psittacula roseata*
 Parakeet, Blue-chested (E): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 Parakeet, Blue-crowned (E): *Aratinga acuticaudata*
 Parakeet, Blue-throated (E): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 parakeet, Blue-winged (E): *Psittacula columboides*
 Parakeet, Blyth's (E): *Psittacula caniceps*
 Parakeet, Brown-breasted (E): *Pyrrhura calliptera*
 Parakeet, Brown-throated (E): *Aratinga pertinax*
 Parakeet, Burrowing (E): *Cyanoliseus patagonus*
 Parakeet, Caatinga (E): *Aratinga cactorum*
 Parakeet, Cactus (E): *Aratinga cactorum*
 Parakeet, Canary-winged (E): *Brotogeris versicolurus*
 parakeet, Chatham (E): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
 Parakeet, Chatham Island Yellow-fronted (E):
Cyanoramphus forbesi
 Parakeet, Cobalt-winged (E): *Brotogeris cyanoptera*
 Parakeet, Crimson-bellied (E): *Pyrrhura perlata*
 Parakeet, Crimson-fronted (E): *Aratinga finschi*
 Parakeet, Cuban (E): *Aratinga euops*
 Parakeet, Derbyan (E): *Psittacula derbiana*
 Parakeet, Dusky-headed (E): *Aratinga weddellii*
 Parakeet, El Oro (E): *Pyrrhura orcesi*
 Parakeet, Emerald-collared (E): *Psittacula calthorpa*
 Parakeet, Fiery-shouldered (E): *Pyrrhura egregia*
 Parakeet, Flame-winged (E): *Pyrrhura calliptera*
 parakeet, Forbes' (E): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
 Parakeet, Forbes's (E): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
 parakeet, Garlepp's (E): *Pyrrhura parvifrons*
 parakeet, Goias (E): *Pyrrhura pfrimeri*
 Parakeet, Golden (E): *Guarouba guarouba*
 Parakeet, Golden-capped (E): *Aratinga auricapillus*
 Parakeet, Golden-fronted (E): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*
 Parakeet, Golden-plumed (E): *Leptosittaca branickii*
 Parakeet, Golden-winged (E): *Brotogeris chrysoptera*
 parakeet, Gray-breasted (E): *Pyrrhura griseipectus*
 parakeet, Gray-cheeked (E): *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*
 parakeet, Gray-hooded (E): *Psilopsiagon aymara*
 Parakeet, Green (E): *Aratinga holochlora*
 Parakeet, Green-cheeked (E): *Pyrrhura molinae*
 Parakeet, Grey-breasted (E): *Myiopsitta monachus*
 Parakeet, Grey-breasted (E): *Pyrrhura griseipectus*
 Parakeet, Grey-cheeked (E): *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*

- Parakeet, Grey-headed (E): *Psittacula finschii*
 Parakeet, Grey-hooded (E): *Psilopsiagon aymara*
 Parakeet, Ground (E): *Pezoporus wallicus*
 Parakeet, Hispaniolan (E): *Aratinga chloroptera*
 Parakeet, Horned (E): *Eunymphicus cornutus*
 Parakeet, Intermediate (E): *Psittacula intermedia*
 Parakeet, Jandaya (E): *Aratinga jandaya*
 Parakeet, Layard's (E): *Psittacula calthorpa*
 Parakeet, Long-tailed (E): *Psittacula longicauda*
 parakeet, Lord Derby's (E): *Psittacula derbiana*
 Parakeet, Malabar (E): *Psittacula columboides*
 Parakeet, Malherbe's (E): *Cyanoramphus malherbi*
 Parakeet, Many-coloured (E): *Psephotus varius*
 Parakeet, Maroon-bellied (E): *Pyrrhura frontalis*
 Parakeet, Maroon-faced (E): *Pyrrhura leucotis*
 Parakeet, Maroon-tailed (E): *Pyrrhura melanura*
 Parakeet, Mauritius (E): *Psittacula echo*
 Parakeet, Mauritius Ring-necked (E): *Psittacula echo*
 Parakeet, Mitred (E): *Aratinga mitrata*
 Parakeet, Monk (E): *Myiopsitta monachus*
 Parakeet, Mountain (E): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*
 Parakeet, Moustached (E): *Psittacula alexandri*
 Parakeet, Nanday (E): *Nandayus nenday*
 Parakeet, New Zealand (E): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
 Parakeet, Nicobar (E): *Psittacula caniceps*
 Parakeet, Norfolk (E): *Cyanoramphus cookii*
 Parakeet, Norfolk Island (E): *Cyanoramphus cookii*
 Parakeet, Ochre-marked (E): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 Parakeet, Olive-throated (E): *Aratinga nana*
 Parakeet, Orange-bellied (E): *Neophema chrysogaster*
 Parakeet, Orange-chinned (E): *Brotogeris jugularis*
 Parakeet, Orange-fronted (E): *Aratinga canicularis*
 Parakeet, Orange-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus malherbi*
 Parakeet, Pacific (E): *Aratinga strenua*
 Parakeet, Painted (E): *Pyrrhura picta*
 Parakeet, Peach-fronted (E): *Aratinga aurea*
 Parakeet, Pearly (E): *Pyrrhura lepida*
 Parakeet, Pennant's (E): *Platycercus elegans*
 parakeet, Perija (E): *Pyrrhura caeruleiceps*
 Parakeet, Perijá (E): *Pyrrhura caeruleiceps*
 Parakeet, Pfrimer's (E): *Pyrrhura pfrimeri*
 Parakeet, Pileated (E): *Purpureicephalus spurius*
 Parakeet, Pink-cheeked (E): *Psittacula longicauda*
 Parakeet, Plain (E): *Brotogeris tirica*
 Parakeet, Plum-headed (E): *Psittacula cyanocephala*
 Parakeet, Princess of Wales (E): *Polytelis alexandrae*
 Parakeet, Quaker (E): *Myiopsitta monachus*
 Parakeet, Red-breasted (E): *Psittacula alexandri*
 Parakeet, Red-crowned (E): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
 Parakeet, Red-crowned (E): *Cyanoramphus saisseti*
 Parakeet, Reddish-bellied (E): *Pyrrhura frontalis*
 Parakeet, Red-eared (E): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*
 Parakeet, Red-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
 Parakeet, Red-masked (E): *Aratinga erythrogenys*
 Parakeet, Ring-necked (E): *Psittacula krameri*
 Parakeet, Rock (E): *Pyrrhura rupicola*
 parakeet, Rose-crowned (E): *Pyrrhura rοδοcephala*
 Parakeet, Rose-headed (E): *Pyrrhura rοδοcephala*
 Parakeet, Rose-ringed (E): *Psittacula krameri*
 Parakeet, Rothschild's (E): *Psittacula intermedia*
 Parakeet, Rufous-fronted (E): *Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons*
 Parakeet, Santa Marta (E): *Pyrrhura viridicata*
 Parakeet, Scarlet-fronted (E): *Aratinga wagleri*
 Parakeet, Sierra (E): *Psilopsiagon aymara*
 parakeet, Sinu (E): *Pyrrhura subandina*
 Parakeet, Sinú (E): *Pyrrhura subandina*
 Parakeet, Slaty-headed (E): *Psittacula himalayana*
 Parakeet, Slender-billed (E): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*
 Parakeet, Stanley (E): *Platycercus icterotis*
 Parakeet, Sulphur-breasted (E): *Aratinga maculata*
 Parakeet, Sulphur-winged (E): *Pyrrhura hoffmanni*
 Parakeet, Sun (E): *Aratinga solstitialis*
 Parakeet, Swamp (E): *Pezoporus wallicus*
 Parakeet, Tepui (E): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*
 Parakeet, Todd's (E): *Pyrrhura caeruleiceps*
 Parakeet, Tui (E): *Brotogeris sanctithomae*
 Parakeet, Twenty-eight (E): *Barnardius zonarius*
 Parakeet, White-breasted (E): *Pyrrhura albipectus*
 Parakeet, White-eared (E): *Pyrrhura leucotis*
 Parakeet, White-eyed (E): *Aratinga leucophthalma*
 Parakeet, White-necked (E): *Pyrrhura albipectus*
 parakeet, White-winged (E): *Brotogeris versicolurus*
 Parakeet, Yellow-chevroned (E): *Brotogeris chiriri*
 Parakeet, Yellow-crowned (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
 Parakeet, Yellow-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
 Parakeet, Yellow-headed (E): *Aratinga jandaya*
Paramesotriton spp. Chang, 1935 || SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia)
Paramesotriton aurantius Yuan, Wu, Zhou, and Che, 2016 || SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Orange colored warty newt
Paramesotriton caudopunctatus (Liu & Hu, 1973) || SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Guizhou Warty Newt, Spot-tailed Warty Newt
Paramesotriton chinensis (Gray, 1859) || SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Chinese Warty Newt
Paramesotriton chinensis hongkongensis Fei, Ye and Huang, 1990 = *Paramesotriton hongkongensis* Myers and Leviton, 1962
Paramesotriton deloustali (Bourret, 1934) || SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Tam Dao Salamander, Vietnamese Salamander, Vietnamese Warty Newt, Vietnam warty newt, Viet Nam warty newt
Paramesotriton fuzhongensis Wen, 1989 || SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Fuzhong warty newt, Wanggao Warty Newt
Paramesotriton guangxiensis Huang, Tang and Tang, 1983 || SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Guangxi Warty Newt
Paramesotriton guanxiensis (Huang, Tang & Tang, 1983) = *Paramesotriton guangxiensis* Huang, Tang and Tang, 1983
Paramesotriton hongkongensis Myers and Leviton, 1962 || SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Hong Kong Newt, Hong Kong warty newt

- Paramesotriton hongkongensis* Dubois and Raffaëlli, 2009 = *Paramesotriton hongkongensis* Myers and Leviton, 1962
- Paramesotriton hongkongensis* Freytag, 1962 = *Paramesotriton hongkongensis* Myers and Leviton, 1962
- Paramesotriton hongkongensis* (Myers & Leviton, 1962) = *Paramesotriton hongkongensis* Myers and Leviton, 1962
- Paramesotriton labiatus* (Unterstein, 1930) II SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Ermi Zhao warty newt, Spotless Smooth warty newt, Unterstein's Newt
- Paramesotriton longliensis* Li, Tian, Gu, and Xiong, 2008 II SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Longli warty newt
- Paramesotriton maolanensis* Gu, Chen, Tian, Li, and Ran, 2012 II SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Maolan warty newt
- Paramesotriton qixilingensis* Yan, Zhao, Jiang, Hou, He, Murphy, and Che, 2014 II SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Qixiling warty newt
- Paramesotriton wulingensis* Wang, Tian, and Gu, 2013 II SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Wulin warty newt
- Paramesotriton yunwuensis* Wu, Jiang, and Hanken, 2010 II SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Yunwu warty newt
- Paramesotriton zhijinensis* Li, Tian, and Gu, 2008 II SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Zhijin warty newt
- Parantipathes spp.** Brook 1889 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Parantipathes abietina* (Pourtalès, 1874) = *Elatopathes abietina* (Pourtalès, 1874)
- Parantipathes columnaris* (Duchassaing, 1870) = *Stylopathes columnaris* (Duchassaing, 1870)
- Parantipathes cylindrica* (Brook, 1889) = *Antipathes cylindrica* Brook, 1889
- Parantipathes euantha** (Pasternak, 1958) II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Parantipathes fernandezii* (Pourtalès, 1874) = *Plumapathes fernandezii* (Pourtalès, 1874)
- Parantipathes filix* (Pourtalès, 1867) = *Distichopathes filix* (Pourtalès, 1867)
- Parantipathes helicosticha** Opresko, 1999 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Parantipathes hirondelle** Molodtsova, 2006 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Parantipathes hirta* (Gray, 1858) = *Tanacetipathes hirta* (Gray, 1858)
- Parantipathes laricides** van Pesch, 1914 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Parantipathes larix** (Esper, 1790) II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Parantipathes lilliei* (Totton, 1923) = *Lillipathes lilliei* (Totton, 1923)
- Parantipathes simplex* Schultze, 1896 = *Antipathes simplex* (Schultze, 1896)
- Parantipathes strigosa* (Brook, 1889) = *Antipathella strigosa* Brook, 1889
- Parantipathes tenuispina* Silberfeld, 1909 = *Stylopathes tenuispina* (Silberfeld, 1909)
- Parantipathes tetrasticha** (Pourtalès, 1868) II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Four-stick Black Coral (S) Coral cuatro-ramas
- Parantipathes triadocrada* Opresko, 1999 = *Triadopathes triadocrada* (Opresko, 1999)
- Parantipathes tristicha* van Pesch, 1914 = *Trissopathes tristicha* (van Pesch, 1914)
- Parantipathes wolffi** Pasternak, 1977 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paraonyx* = *Aonyx* Lesson, 1827
- Paraonyx microdon* (Lönnerberg, 1910) = *Aonyx capensis microdon*
- Paraonyx tachelé* (F): *Aonyx capensis microdon*
- Parascaphirhynchus* = *Scaphirhynchus*
- Parascaphirhynchus albus* Forbes & Richardson, 1905 = *Scaphirhynchus albus* (Forbes & Richardson, 1905)
- Parascolymia* = *Scolymia* Haime 1852
- Parascolymia vitiensis* (Brüggemann, 1877) = *Scolymia vitiensis* Brüggemann, 1877
- Parasimplastrea spp.** Sheppard 1985 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Parasimplastrea sheppardi** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Parasimplastrea simplicitexta* (Umbgrove, 1939) = *Parasimplastrea sheppardi* Veron, 2000
- Parasmilia* = *Caryophylliidae* Gray 1847
- Parasmilia arbuscula* (Pourtalès, 1874) = *Anomocora fecunda* (Pourtalès, 1871)
- Parasmilia fecunda* (Pourtalès, 1871) = *Anomocora fecunda* (Pourtalès, 1871)
- Parasmilia lymani* Poutalès, 1871 = *Dasmosmilia lymani* (Pourtalès, 1871)
- Parasmilia punctata* Lindström, 1877 = *Oxysmilia rotundifolia* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Parasmilia variegata* Poutalès, 1871 = *Dasmosmilia variegata* (Pourtalès, 1871)
- Parastrea* = *Dichocoenia* Milne Edwards & Haime 1848
- Parastrea affinis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favia fava* (Forskål, 1775)
- Parastrea amicornum* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Barabattoia amicornum* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Parastrea amplior* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)
- Parastrea aspera* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 = *Favia fava* (Forskål, 1775)
- Parastrea deformata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favia fava* (Forskål, 1775)
- Parastrea denticulata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Favia fava* (Forskål, 1775)
- Parastrea doreyensis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)
- Parastrea fragum* (Esper, 1797) = *Favia fragum* (Esper, 1793)
- Parastrea geoffroyi* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857) = *Favia fava* (Forskål, 1775)
- Parastrea hombronii* Rousseau, 1854 = *Favia stelligera* (Dana, 1846)
- Parastrea jacquinoti* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857) = *Favia fava* (Forskål, 1775)
- Parastrea lobata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favia stelligera* (Dana, 1846)

- Parastrea rousseaui* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favia fava* (Forskål, 1775)
- Parastrea savignyi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favia fava* (Forskål, 1775)
- Parastrea urvilliana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)
- Paratrygon aiereba** Müller & Henle, 1841 III
POTAMOTRYGONIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Ceja ray, Discus ray, Manzana ray (S) Raya, Raya manta (F) Raie d'eau douce
- Paratylopathes* = *Tylopathes* Brook, 1889
- Paratylopathes atlantica* (Roule, 1902) = *Antipathes grayi* (Roule, 1902)
- Paratylopathes grayi* (Roule, 1902) = *Antipathes grayi* (Roule, 1902)
- Parauacú-branco (S): *Pithecia albicans*
- Pardillo Ártico (S): *Carduelis hornemanni*
- Pardillo común (S): *Carduelis cannabina*
- Pardillo norteño (S): *Carduelis flammea*
- Pardillo Sizerín (S): *Carduelis flammea*
- Pardofelis spp. I** ¹³ FELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Pardofelis marmorata** (Martin, 1837) I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Marbled Cat (S) Gato jaspeado (F) Chat marbré
- Pardofelis marmorata longicaudata* Blainville, 1843 = *Pardofelis marmorata* (Martin, 1837)
- Pardofelis marmorata marmorata* Martin, 1837 = *Pardofelis marmorata* (Martin, 1837)
- Pardofelis nebulosa* (Griffith, 1821) = *Neofelis nebulosa* (Griffith, 1821)
- Parsseux nain (F): *Bradypus pygmaeus*
- Parsseux tridactyle (F): *Bradypus variegatus*
- Parsseux tridactyle de Bolivie (F): *Bradypus variegatus*
- Parides burchellanus* Westwood, 1872 I PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Riverside swallowtail, Swallowtail (S) Mariposa de cola de golondrina de Riverside
- Parides socama* Schaus, 1902 = *Parides burchellanus* Westwood, 1872
- Parihuana (S): *Phoenicopterus chilensis*
- Parina chica (S): *Phoenicoparrus jamesi*
- Parina grande (S): *Phoenicoparrus andinus*
- Pariona (S): *Phoenicopterus chilensis*
- Parnassius apollo* Linnaeus, 1758 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Apollo, Apollo Butterfly, Mountain Apollo (S) Apolo, Mariposa apollo, Mariposa Apolo (F) Apollon
- Paroare à bec jaune (F): *Paroaria capitata*
- Paroare cardinal à bec jaune (F): *Paroaria capitata*
- Paroare huppé (F): *Paroaria coronata*
- Paroaria capitata** d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1837 II EMBERIZIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-billed Cardinal (S) Cardenal cabecirrojo, Cardenal sin copete, cardenilla (F) Paroare à bec jaune, Paroare cardinal à bec jaune
- Paroaria coronata** (Miller, 1776) II EMBERIZIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-crested Cardinal (S) Cardenal copetón, cardenal de copete rojo, Cardenal de cresta roja (F) Cardinal gris, Paroare huppé
- Paroedura androyensis* Grandidier, 1867 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Grandidier's Madagascar Ground Gecko (S) Geco terrestre aterciopelado
- Paroedura masobe** Nussbaum and Raxworthy, 1994 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Masobe gecko (S) Geco de Masobe (F) Gecko de Madagascar à gros yeux
- Parotia spp.** Vieillot 1816 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
- Parotia, Arfak (E): *Parotia sefilata*
- Parotia carolae** Meyer, 1894 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Carola's Parotia, Queen Carola's Parotia (F) Paradisier de Carola, Sifilet de Carola
- Parotia, Carola's (E): *Parotia carolae*
- Parotia, Eastern (E): *Parotia helenae*
- Parotia helenae** De Vis, 1891 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Eastern Parotia (F) Paradisier d'Helena, Sifilet d'Hélène
- Parotia lawesii** Ramsay, 1885 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Lawes's Parotia (F) Paradisier de Lawes, Sifilet de Lawe
- Parotia lawesii helenae* Ramsay, 1885 = *Parotia helenae* De Vis, 1891
- Parotia, Lawes's (E): *Parotia lawesii*
- Parotia, Queen Carola's (E): *Parotia carolae*
- Parotia sefilata** (Pennant, 1781) II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Arfak Parotia, Six-plumed Parotia, Western Parotia (F) Paradisier sifilet, Sifilet d'Arfak
- Parotia, Six-plumed (E): *Parotia sefilata*
- Parotia wahnesi** Rothschild, 1906 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Wahnes's Parotia (F) Paradisier de Wahnes, Sifilet de Wahnes
- Parotia, Wahnes's (E): *Parotia wahnesi*
- Parotia, Western (E): *Parotia sefilata*
- parrakeet, Rose-ringed (E): *Psittacula krameri*
- parrot, African grey (E): *Psittacus erithacus*
- Parrot, African Orange-bellied (E): *Poicephalus rufiventris*
- Parrot, Alder (E): *Amazona tucumana*
- Parrot, Alexandra's (E): *Polytelis alexandrae*
- parrot, Australian king (E): *Alisterus scapularis*
- Parrot, Azure-rumped (E): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
- Parrot, Bahamas (E): *Amazona leucocephala*
- Parrot, Bald (E): *Pionopsitta aurantiocephala*
- Parrot, Barraband's (E): *Pionopsitta barrabandi*
- Parrot, Beautiful (E): *Pionopsitta pulchra*
- Parrot, Black (E): *Coracopsis nigra*
- Parrot, Black-billed (E): *Amazona agilis*
- Parrot, Black-eared (E): *Hapalopsittaca melanotis*
- Parrot, Black-headed (E): *Pionites melanocephalus*
- Parrot, Black-lored (E): *Tanygnathus gramineus*
- Parrot, Black-winged (E): *Hapalopsittaca melanotis*
- Parrot, Blue-backed (E): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
- Parrot, Blue-bellied (E): *Triclaria malachitacea*
- Parrot, Blue-cheeked (E): *Amazona dufresniana*
- Parrot, Blue-collared (E): *Geoffroyus simplex*
- parrot, Blue-crowned hanging (E): *Loriculus galgulus*
- Parrot, Blue-fronted (E): *Amazona aestiva*
- Parrot, Blue-headed (E): *Pionus menstruus*
- Parrot, Blue-naped (E): *Tanygnathus lucionensis*
- Parrot, Blue-rumped (E): *Psittinus cyanurus*
- Parrot, Blue-winged (E): *Neophema chrysostoma*
- Parrot, Bourke's (E): *Neopsephotus bourkii*
- parrot, Brehm's tiger (E): *Psittacella brehmii*
- Parrot, Bronze-winged (E): *Pionus chalcopterus*
- Parrot, Brown (E): *Poicephalus meyeri*

Parrot, Brown-headed (E): *Poicephalus cryptoxanthus*
 Parrot, Brown-hooded (E): *Pionopsitta haematotis*
 Parrot, Brown-necked (E): *Poicephalus fuscicollis*
 Parrot, Brown-necked (E): *Poicephalus robustus*
 parrot, Buff-faced pygmy (E): *Micropsitta pusio*
 parrot, Burrowing (E): *Cyanoliseus patagonus*
 Parrot, Caica (E): *Pionopsitta caica*
 Parrot, Camiguin Hanging (E): *Loriculus philippensis*
 Parrot, Cape (E): *Poicephalus fuscicollis*
 Parrot, Cape (E): *Poicephalus robustus*
 parrot, Citrine pygmy (E): *Micropsitta meeki*
 Parrot, Coxen's Blue-browed Fig (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
 Parrot, Coxen's Two-eyed Fig (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
 parrot, Crimson shining (E): *Prosopieia splendens*
 Parrot, Cuban (E): *Amazona leucocephala*
 parrot, Double-eyed fig (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
 Parrot, Dusky (E): *Pionus fuscus*
 parrot, Eastern white-bellied (E): *Pionites leucogaster*
 Parrot, Eclectus (E): *Eclectus roratus*
 Parrot, Elegant (E): *Neophema elegans*
 parrot, Emerald pygmy (E): *Micropsitta finschii*
 Parrot, Festive (E): *Amazona festiva*
 parrot, Flame-headed fig (E): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*
 Parrot, Fuertes's (E): *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*
 parrot, Geelvink pygmy (E): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana*
 Parrot, Golden-shouldered (E): *Psephotus chrysopterygius*
 Parrot, Great-billed (E): *Tanygnathus megalorynchos*
 parrot, Greater vasa (E): *Coracopsis vasa*
 parrot, Great hanging (E): *Loriculus stigmatus*
 Parrot, Green-cheeked (E): *Amazona viridigenalis*
 Parrot, Green-crowned Racket-tailed (E): *Prioniturus luconensis*
 Parrot, Green-headed Racket-tailed (E): *Prioniturus luconensis*
 Parrot, Green Leek (E): *Polytelis swainsonii*
 parrot, Green-thighed (E): *Pionites leucogaster*
 Parrot, Grey (E): *Psittacus erithacus*
 Parrot, Ground (E): *Pezoporus wallicus*
 Parrot, Hawk-headed (E): *Deroptyus accipitrinus*
 Parrot, Hispaniolan (E): *Amazona ventralis*
 Parrot, Hooded (E): *Psephotus dissimilis*
 Parrot, Imperial (E): *Amazona imperialis*
 Parrot, Indigo-winged (E): *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*
 Parrot, Jardine's (E): *Poicephalus gulielmi*
 parrot, Jonquil (E): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus*
 Parrot, Kawall's (E): *Amazona kawalli*
 Parrotlet, Amazonian (E): *Nannopsittaca dachilleae*
 Parrotlet, Black-eared (E): *Touit melanonotus*
 Parrotlet, Blue-fronted (E): *Touit dilectissimus*
 Parrotlet, Blue-rumped (E): *Forpus cyanopygius*
 Parrotlet, Blue-winged (E): *Forpus xanthopterygius*
 Parrotlet, Brown-backed (E): *Touit melanonotus*
 Parrotlet, Celestial (E): *Forpus coelestis*
 Parrotlet, Dusky-billed (E): *Forpus modestus*
 Parrotlet, Golden-tailed (E): *Touit surdus*
 Parrotlet, Green-rumped (E): *Forpus passerinus*
 Parrotlet, Lilac-tailed (E): *Touit batavicus*
 parrotlet, Manu (E): *Nannopsittaca dachilleae*
 Parrotlet, Mexican (E): *Forpus cyanopygius*
 Parrotlet, Pacific (E): *Forpus coelestis*
 Parrotlet, Red-fronted (E): *Touit costaricensis*
 Parrotlet, Sapphire-rumped (E): *Touit purpuratus*
 Parrotlet, Scarlet-shouldered (E): *Touit huetii*
 Parrotlet, Sclater's (E): *Forpus modestus*
 Parrotlet, Seven-colored (E): *Touit batavicus*
 Parrotlet, Spectacled (E): *Forpus conspicillatus*
 Parrotlet, Spot-winged (E): *Touit stictopterus*
 Parrotlet, Tepui (E): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*
 Parrotlet, Yellow-faced (E): *Forpus xanthops*
 Parrot, Lilac-crowned (E): *Amazona finschi*
 parrot, Madarasz's tiger (E): *Psittacella madaraszii*
 Parrot, Maroon-fronted (E): *Rhynchopsitta terrisi*
 parrot, Maroon shining (E): *Prosopieia tabuensis*
 parrot, Masked shining (E): *Prosopieia personata*
 Parrot, Mealy (E): *Amazona farinosa*
 Parrot, Meyer's (E): *Poicephalus meyeri*
 parrot, Modest tiger (E): *Psittacella modesta*
 parrot, Moluccan hanging (E): *Loriculus amabilis*
 parrot, Moluccan king (E): *Alisterus amboinensis*
 Parrot, Mulga (E): *Psephotus varius*
 Parrot, Müller's (E): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
 Parrot, Niam-niam (E): *Poicephalus crassus*
 Parrot, Night (E): *Pezoporus occidentalis*
 Parrot, Olive-shouldered (E): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus*
 Parrot, Orange-bellied (E): *Neophema chrysogaster*
 parrot, Orange-breasted fig (E): *Cyclopsitta guliemitertii*
 Parrot, Orange-cheeked (E): *Pionopsitta barrabandi*
 parrot, Orange-fronted hanging (E): *Loriculus aurantiifrons*
 Parrot, Orange-winged (E): *Amazona amazonica*
 parrot, Owl (E): *Strigops habroptila*
 Parrot, Palawan Racket-tailed (E): *Prioniturus discurus*
 parrot, Papuan king (E): *Alisterus chloropterus*
 Parrot, Paradise (E): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*
 Parrot, Pesquet's (E): *Psittichas fulgidus*
 parrot, Philippine hanging (E): *Loriculus philippensis*
 Parrot, Pileated (E): *Pionopsitta pileata*
 Parrot, Plum-crowned (E): *Pionus tumultuosus*
 Parrot, Princess (E): *Polytelis alexandrae*
 Parrot, Puerto Rican (E): *Amazona vittata*
 Parrot, Purple-bellied (E): *Trichloria malachitacea*
 parrot, Pygmy hanging (E): *Loriculus exilis*
 Parrot, Red-bellied (E): *Poicephalus rufiventris*
 Parrot, Red-billed (E): *Pionus sordidus*
 Parrot, Red-browed (E): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
 Parrot, Red-capped (E): *Pionopsitta pileata*
 Parrot, Red-capped (E): *Purpureicephalus spurius*
 Parrot, Red-cheeked (E): *Geoffroyus geoffroyi*
 Parrot, Red-crowned (E): *Poicephalus gulielmi*
 Parrot, Red-crowned (E): *Amazona viridigenalis*
 Parrot, Red-faced (E): *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops*
 Parrot, Red-fan (E): *Deroptyus accipitrinus*
 Parrot, Red-fronted (E): *Poicephalus gulielmi*
 Parrot, Red-lored (E): *Amazona autumnalis*
 Parrot, Red-necked (E): *Amazona arausiaca*
 Parrot, Red-rumped (E): *Psephotus haematonotus*
 Parrot, Red-spectacled (E): *Amazona pretrei*
 Parrot, Red-tailed (E): *Amazona brasiliensis*

- Parrot, Red-topped (E): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
 Parrot, Red-vented (E): *Pionus menstruus*
 Parrot, Red-winged (E): *Aprosmictus erythropterus*
 Parrot, Regent (E): *Polytelis anthopeplus*
 Parrot, Rock (E): *Neophema petrophila*
 parrot, Rose-breasted pygmy (E): *Micropsitta bruijnii*
 Parrot, Rose-faced (E): *Pionopsitta pulchra*
 Parrot, Rüppell's (E): *Poicephalus rueppellii*
 Parrot, Rusty-faced (E): *Hapalopsittaca amazonina*
 Parrot, Saffron-headed (E): *Pionopsitta pyrrhina*
 Parrot, Saint Lucia (E): *Amazona versicolor*
 Parrot, Saint Vincent (E): *Amazona guildingii*
 Parrots, Amazons, Macaws, Parakeets, (E): *Psittacidae*
 parrot, Sangihe hanging (E): *Loriculus catamene*
 Parrot, Scaly-headed (E): *Pionus maximiliani*
 Parrot, Scaly-naped (E): *Amazona mercenaria*
 parrot, Scarlet-cheeked fig (E): *Psittaculirostris edwardsii*
 Parrot, Scarlet-chested (E): *Neophema splendida*
 Parrot, Senegal (E): *Poicephalus senegalus*
 Parrot, Short-tailed (E): *Graydidascalus brachyurus*
 Parrot, Singing (E): *Geoffroyus heteroclitus*
 parrot, Song (E): *Geoffroyus heteroclitus*
 parrot, Speckle-faced (E): *Pionus tumultuosus*
 parrot, Sri Lanka hanging (E): *Loriculus beryllinus*
 parrot, St. lucia (E): *Amazona versicolor*
 parrot, St. vincent (E): *Amazona guildingii*
 Parrot, Superb (E): *Polytelis swainsonii*
 Parrot, Swift (E): *Lathamus discolor*
 Parrot, Thick-billed (E): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*
 Parrot, Timor Red-winged (E): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus*
 Parrot, Tucuman (E): *Amazona tucumana*
 Parrot, Turquoise (E): *Neophema pulchella*
 Parrot, Turquoise-fronted (E): *Amazona aestiva*
 Parrot, Vasa (E): *Coracopsis vasa*
 parrot, Vernal hanging (E): *Loriculus vernalis*
 Parrot, Vinaceous (E): *Amazona vinacea*
 parrot, Vinaceous-breasted (E): *Amazona vinacea*
 Parrot, Vulturine (E): *Psittichas fulgidus*
 Parrot, Vulturine (E): *Pionopsitta vulturina*
 parrot, Wallace's hanging (E): *Loriculus flosculus*
 Parrot, White-bellied (E): *Pionites leucogaster*
 Parrot, White-capped (E): *Pionus senilis*
 Parrot, White-crowned (E): *Pionus senilis*
 Parrot, White-fronted (E): *Amazona albifrons*
 Parrot, Yellow-billed (E): *Amazona collaria*
 parrot, Yellow-capped pygmy (E): *Micropsitta keiensis*
 parrot, Yellow-cheeked fig (E): *Psittaculirostris salvadorii*
 Parrot, Yellow-crowned (E): *Amazona ochrocephala*
 Parrot, Yellow-eared (E): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
 Parrot, Yellow-faced (E): *Amazona xanthops*
 Parrot, Yellow-fronted (E): *Poicephalus flavifrons*
 Parrot, Yellow-headed (E): *Amazona oratrix*
 Parrot, Yellow-lored (E): *Amazona xantholora*
 Parrot, Yellow-naped (E): *Amazona auropalliata*
 Parrot, Yellow-shouldered (E): *Amazona barbadensis*
 parrot, Yellow-throated hanging (E): *Loriculus pusillus*
 Parrot, Yucatan (E): *Amazona xantholora*
Parus ater Linnaeus, 1758 III PARIDAE (Aves) (E) Coal
 Tit (S) Carbonero garrapinos (F) Mésange noire
Paruwrobates andinus Bauer, 1994 = *Ameerega andina*
 (Myers & Burrowes, 1987)
 Pastenague de Schroder (F): *Potamostrygon schroederi*
Pastinaca = *Potamostrygon*
Pastinaca humboldtii Roulin, 1829 = *Potamostrygon histrix*
 Müller & Henle, 1839
Patagona spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Patagona gigas (Vieillot, 1824) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Giant Hummingbird (S) Colibrí gigante, Picaflor
 gigante (F) Colibri géant
 Patas (F): *Erythrocebus patas*
 Pato aliblanco (S): *Asarcornis scutulata*
 Pato almizclero aliblanco (S): *Asarcornis scutulata*
 Pato cabecirroja (S): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*
 Pato crestado (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
 Pato crestón (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
 Pato crestudo (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
 Pato de Bernier (S): *Anas bernieri*
 Pato de cabeza rosa (S): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*
 Pato de jungla (S): *Asarcornis scutulata*
 Pato de Laysan (S): *Anas laysanensis*
 Pato de moco (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
 Pato de monte (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
 pato poc (S): *Podilymbus gigas*
 Pato real de Laysan (S): *Anas laysanensis*
 Pato silbón común (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
 Pato silbón de Cuba (S): *Dendrocygna arborea*
 Pato silbón ventrinegro (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
 Paují copete de piedra (S): *Pauxi pauxi*
 Paují cornudo (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*
 Paují de Alagoas (S): *Mitu mitu*
 Paují de copete (S): *Crax daubentoni*
 Paují de pico azul (S): *Crax alberti*
 Paují de yelmo (S): *Pauxi pauxi*
 Paujil piquirrojo (S): *Crax blumenbachii*
 Paují menor (S): *Mitu mitu*
 Paují piquirrojo (S): *Crax blumenbachii*
 paují turbante (S): *Crax daubentoni*
Pauxi pauxi (Linnaeus, 1766) III CRACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Helmeted Curassow, Northern Helmeted Curassow (S)
 Hoco de casco, Paují copete de piedra, Paují de yelmo
 (F) Hocco à pierre, Pauxi pierre
 Pauxi pierre (F): *Pauxi pauxi*
 Pava aliblanca (S): *Penelope albipennis*
 Pava cojolita (S): *Penelope purpurascens*
 Pava culirroja (S): *Penelope purpurascens*
 Pava de Trinidad (S): *Pipile pipile*
 Pava pajuil (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*
 Pava pajuil (S): *Penelopina nigra*
 Pava rajadora (S): *Pipile pipile*
 Pava yacutinga (S): *Pipile jacutinga*
 Pavita andina (S): *Glaucidium jadinii*
 Pavita ferruginea (S): *Glaucidium brasilianum*
Pavo bicalcaratus Linnaeus, 1758 = *Polyplectron*
bicalcaratum (Linnaeus, 1758)
 pavo calvo de Camerún (S): *Picathartes oreas*
 pavo calvo de Guinea (S): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
Pavo cristatus Linnaeus, 1758 III PHASIANIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Common Peafowl, Indian Peafowl, Peafowl (S)
 Pavo real común (F) Paon bleu

- Pavo malacensis* Scopoli, 1786 = *Polyplectron malacense* (Scopoli, 1786)
- Pavo mudo (S): *Pavo muticus*
- Pavo muticus*** Linnaeus, 1766 II PHASIANIDAE (Aves)
(E) Green-necked Peafowl, Green Peafowl (S) Pavo mudo, Pavo-real cuelliverde, Pavo-real verde, pavo verde (F) Paon spicifère, Paon vert
- Pavón (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*
- Pavona* spp.** Lamarck 1801 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona bipartita*** Nemenzo, 1980 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona cactus*** (Forskål, 1775) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Leaf Coral
- Pavona calicifera* (Gardiner, 1898) = *Pavona varians* (Verrill, 1864)
- Pavona chiriquiensis*** Glynn, Maté & Stemann, 2001 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona clavus*** (Dana, 1846) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Star Column Coral
- Pavona clavosa* (Verrill, 1869) = *Pavona clavus* (Dana, 1846)
- Pavona danai*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona decussata*** (Dana, 1846) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Cactus Coral
- Pavona diffluens*** (Lamarck, 1816) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona dilatata* Nemenzo & Montecillo, 1985 = *Pavona danai* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860
- Pavona diminuta* Veron, 1990 = *Pavona xarifae* Scheer & Pillai, 1974
- Pavona divaricata*** (Lamarck, 1816) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona duerdeni*** Vaughan, 1907 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona explanulata*** (Lamarck, 1816) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Peacock Coral
- Pavona frondifera*** (Lamarck, 1816) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona galapagensis* Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Pavona clavus* (Dana, 1846)
- Pavona gardineri* van der Horst, 1922 = *Leptoseris gardineri* van der Horst, 1921
- Pavona gigantea*** (Verrill, 1869) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona intermedia* (Gardiner, 1898) = *Pavona varians* (Verrill, 1864)
- Pavona lata*** (Dana, 1846) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona maldivensis*** (Gardiner, 1905) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona minuta*** Wells, 1954 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona obtusata* (Quelch, 1884) = *Pavona venosa* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Pavona planulata* (Dana, 1846) = *Gardineroseris planulata* (Dana, 1846)
- Pavona pollicata* Wells, 1954 = *Pavona maldivensis* (Gardiner, 1905)
- Pavona ponderosa* (Gardiner, 1905) = *Gardineroseris planulata* (Dana, 1846)
- Pavona praetorta* Dana, 1846 = *Pavona cactus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Pavona repens* Brüggemann, 1878 = *Pavona varians* (Verrill, 1864)
- Pavona varians*** (Verrill, 1864) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona venosa*** (Ehrenberg, 1834) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona xarifae*** Scheer & Pillai, 1974 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona yabei* Pillai & Scheer, 1976 = *Leptoseris yabei* (Pillai & Scheer, 1976)
- Pavón carunculado (S): *Crax globulosa*
- pavón colombiano (S): *Crax alberti*
- Pavón cornudo (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*
- Pavón grande (S): *Crax rubra*
- Pavonia* spp.** Lamarck, 1816 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavonia calicifera* Gardiner, 1898 = *Pavona varians* (Verrill, 1864)
- Pavonia clavus* Dana, 1846 = *Pavona clavus* (Dana, 1846)
- Pavonia clavosa* Verrill, 1869 = *Pavona cactus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Pavonia crassa* Dana, 1846 = *Pavona decussata* (Dana, 1846)
- Pavonia cristata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Pavona cactus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Pavonia decussata* Dana, 1846 = *Pavona decussata* (Dana, 1846)
- Pavonia divaricata* Lamarck, 1816 = *Pavona divaricata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Pavonia frondifera* Lamarck, 1816 = *Pavona frondifera* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Pavonia gigantea* Verrill, 1869 = *Pavona gigantea* (Verrill, 1869)
- Pavonia intermedia* Gardiner, 1898 = *Pavona varians* (Verrill, 1864)
- Pavonia lata* Dana, 1846 = *Pavona lata* (Dana, 1846)
- Pavonia obtusangula* Lamarck, 1816 = *Psammocora contigua* (Esper, 1794)
- Pavonia papyracea* Dana, 1846 = *Leptoseris papyracea* (Dana, 1846)
- Pavonia pretiosa* Bassett-Smith, 1890 = *Leptoseris papyracea* (Dana, 1846)
- Pavonia ramosa* Bassett-Smith, 1890 = *Leptoseris papyracea* (Dana, 1846)
- Pavonia seriata* Brüggemann, 1879 = *Pavona decussata* (Dana, 1846)
- Pavonia varians* Verrill, 1864 = *Pavona varians* (Verrill, 1864)
- Pavonia venusta* Dana, 1846 = *Pavona cactus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Pavón moquiamarilllo (S): *Crax daubentoni*
- Pavón norteño (S): *Crax rubra*
- Pavón piquiazul (S): *Crax alberti*
- Pavón piquirrojo (S): *Crax blumenbachii*
- Pavón poría (S): *Crax daubentoni*
- Pavón porú (S): *Crax daubentoni*
- Pavo ocelado (S): *Meleagris ocellata*
- Pavo real común (S): *Pavo cristatus*
- Pavo-real cuelliverde (S): *Pavo muticus*

- Pavo-real verde (S): *Pavo muticus*
pavo verde (S): *Pavo muticus*
Peacock-Pheasant, Bornean (E): *Polyplectron schleiermacheri*
Peacock-Pheasant, Common (E): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
Peacock-Pheasant, Crested (E): *Polyplectron malacense*
Peacock-Pheasant, Germain's (E): *Polyplectron germaini*
Peacock-Pheasant, Grey (E): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
Peacock-Pheasant, Iris (E): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
peacock-pheasant, Malay (E): *Polyplectron malacense*
Peacock-Pheasant, Malayan (E): *Polyplectron malacense*
Peacock-Pheasant, Napoleon's (E): *Polyplectron napoleonis*
Peacock-Pheasant, Palawan (E): *Polyplectron napoleonis*
Peafowl (E): *Pavo cristatus*
Peafowl, Common (E): *Pavo cristatus*
Peafowl, Green (E): *Pavo muticus*
Peafowl, Green-necked (E): *Pavo muticus*
Peafowl, Indian (E): *Pavo cristatus*
pearlymussel, Finerayed pigtoe (E): *Fusconaia cuneolus*
Pebbler, Rock (E): *Polytelis anthopeplus*
Pecari spp. II ¹¹ TAYASSUIDAE (Mammalia)
Pécari à barbe blanche (F): *Tayassu pecari*
Pécari à collier (F): *Pecari tajacu*
Pécari aux babines blanches (F): *Tayassu pecari*
Pecarí de collar (S): *Pecari tajacu*
Pecarí de labio blanco (S): *Tayassu pecari*
Pecari de labios blanco (S): *Tayassu pecari*
Pécari du Chaco (F): *Catagonus wagneri*
Pecaries (S): *Tayassuidae*
Pecari maximus van Roosmalen, Frenz, van Hooft, de longh & Leirs, 2007 = Pecari tajacu (Linnaeus, 1758)
Pécaris (F): *Tayassuidae*
Pecari tajacu (Linnaeus, 1758) II TAYASSUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Collared Peccary (S) Coche de monte, Pecarí de collar, Zaino javelina (F) Pécari à collier
Peccaries (E): *Tayassuidae*
Peccary, Chacoan (E): *Catagonus wagneri*
Peccary, Collared (E): *Pecari tajacu*
Peccary, White-lipped (E): *Tayassu pecari*
Peces Sierra (S): *Pristidae*
Pectinia spp. Oken 1815 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pectinia africanus Veron, 2000 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pectinia alcornis (Kent, 1871) II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Antler Lettuce Coral
Pectinia ayleni (Wells, 1935) = *Physophyllia ayleni* Wells, 1935
Pectinia brasiliensis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Meandrina brasiliensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Pectinia crassa Ditlev, 2003 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pectinia diversa Nemenzo & Montecillo, 1981 = *Pectinia teres* Nemenzo & Montecillo, 1981
Pectinia elongata (Rehberg, 1892) II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pectinia jardinei Kent, 1893 = *Catalaphyllia jardinei* (Kent, 1893)
Pectinia lactuca (Pallas, 1766) II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Carnation Coral, Frilly Lettuce Coral
Pectinia maxima (Moll & Best, 1984) = *Echinophyllia maxima* Moll & Best, 1984
Pectinia paeonia (Dana, 1846) II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Palm Lettuce Coral
Pectinia plicata Nemenzo = *Pectinia alcornis* (Kent, 1871)
Pectinia pygmaeus Veron, 2000 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pectinia teres Nemenzo & Montecillo, 1981 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
PECTINIIDAE spp. Vaughan & Wells 1943 II (Anthozoa)
Pedicellocyathus spp. II GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pedicellocyathus keyesi Cairns, 1995 II GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pejepeine (S): *Pristis pectinata*
Pejepeine (S): *Pristis pristis*
Pejerrabo (S): *Alopias superciliosus*
Pejerrabo (S): *Alopias vulpinus*
Peje sable (S): *Alopias vulpinus*
Pejesierra (S): *Pristis microdon*
Pejes sierra (S): *Pristis pectinata*
Peje vaca (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
Peje zorra (S): *Alopias vulpinus*
Pejezorro (S): *Alopias vulpinus*
Peje zorro (S): *Alopias vulpinus*
Pelecanus crispus Bruch, 1832 I PELECANIDAE (Aves) (E) Dalmatian Pelican (S) Pelicano Ceñudo, Pelicano rizado (F) Pélican dalmate, Pélican Frisé
Pelecanus philippensis crispus Gmelin, 1789 = *Pelecanus crispus* Bruch, 1832
Pelerin (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*
Pèlerin (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*
Pelias berus ursinii (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Vipera ursinii* (Bonaparte, 1835)
Pelias ursinii Bonaparte, 1835 = *Vipera ursinii* (Bonaparte, 1835)
Pélican dalmate (F): *Pelecanus crispus*
Pelican, Dalmatian (E): *Pelecanus crispus*
Pélican Frisé (F): *Pelecanus crispus*
Pelicano Ceñudo (S): *Pelecanus crispus*
Pelicano rizado (S): *Pelecanus crispus*
Pelochelys spp. II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia)
Pelochelys bibroni (Owen, 1853) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) New Guinea Giant Softshell Turtle, Southern New Guinea giant softshell turtle, Striped New Guinea softshell turtle
Pelochelys cantorii Gray, 1864 II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Asian Giant Softshell Turtle, Cantor's giant softshell, Cantor's Giant Softshell Turtle, Frog-faced Giant Softshell Turtle, Frog-faced softshell turtle
Pelochelys cantoris Boulenger, 1889 = *Pelochelys cantorii* Gray, 1864
Pelochelys cumingii Gray, 1864 = *Pelochelys cantorii* Gray, 1864
Pelochelys poljakowii Strauch, 1890 = *Pelochelys cantorii* Gray, 1864
Pelochelys signifera Webb, 2003 II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Northern New Guinea giant softshell turtle, Northern New Guinea softshell turtle

- Pelodiscus axenaria*** (Zhou, Zhang & Fang, 1991) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Hunan softshell turtle (S) Tortuga china de caparazón blando (F) Tryonix du Hunan
- Pelodiscus maackii*** (Brandt, 1857) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Amur softshell turtle, Northern Chinese Softshell Turtle (S) Tortuga de caparazón blando de Amur (F) Trionyx de l'Amur
- Pelodiscus parviformis*** Tang, 1997 II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Chinese softshell turtle, Lesser Chinese Softshell Turtle (S) Tortuga de caparazón blando china (F) Trionyx de Chine
- Pelodiscus steindachneri* (Siebenrock, 1906) = *Palea steindachneri* (Siebenrock, 1906)
- Pelophilus* = *Boidae* Gray, 1825
- Pelophilus fordii* Günther, 1861 = *Epicrates fordii* (Günther, 1861)
- Pelophilus madagascariensis* Duméril & Bibron, 1844 = *Acrantophis madagascariensis* (Duméril & Bibron, 1844)
- Peltastes* = *Psammobates* Fitzinger, 1835
- Peltastes geographicus* Gray, 1869 = *Psammobates geometricus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Peltastes platynotus* (Gray 1870) = *Geochelone platynota* (Blyth, 1863)
- Peltastes stellatus* Gray, 1870 = *Geochelone elegans* (Schoepff, 1794)
- Peltastes stellatus seba* Gray, 1870 = *Geochelone elegans* (Schoepff, 1794)
- Peltastes verreauxii* Gray, 1870 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Peltocephale de Duméril (F): *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*
- Peltocephalus dumerilianus*** (Schweigger, 1812) II PODOCNEMIDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Big-headed Amazon River Turtle, Big-headed Sideneck, Big-headed Sideneck Turtle (S) Cabezón, tortuga cabezona amazónica (F) Peltocephale de Duméril, Podocnémide de Duméril
- Peltocephalus tracaxa* (Spix, 1824) = *Peltocephalus dumerilianus* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Pénélope à ailes blanches (F): *Penelope albipennis*
- Penelope à crête (F): *Penelope purpurascens*
- Pénélope à front noir (F): *Pipile jacutinga*
- Penelope albipennis*** Taczanowski, 1878 I CRACIDAE (Aves) (E) White-winged Guan (S) Chachalaca de remiges blancas, Guan aliblanco, Pava aliblanca (F) Pénélope à ailes blanches
- Pénélope à plastron (F): *Pipile jacutinga*
- Pénélope à ventre blanc (F): *Penelope purpurascens*
- Pénélope cornue (F): *Oreophasis derbianus*
- Pénélope de Derby (F): *Oreophasis derbianus*
- Pénélope huppée (F): *Penelope purpurascens*
- Penelope jacutinga* Spix, 1825 = *Pipile jacutinga* (Spix, 1825)
- Penelope niger* Fraser, 1852 = *Penelopina nigra* (Fraser, 1852)
- Pénélope noire (F): *Penelopina nigra*
- Pénélope pajuil (F): *Penelopina nigra*
- Pénélope panachée (F): *Penelope purpurascens*
- Penelope purpurascens*** Wagler, 1830 III CRACIDAE (Aves) (E) Crested Guan, Purple Guan, Purplish Guan (S) Grenedera, Pava cojolita, Pava culirroja (F) Penelope à crête, Pénélope à ventre blanc, Pénélope huppée, Pénélope panachée
- Pénélope siffleuse (F): *Pipile pipile*
- Pénélope siffleuse (F): *Pipile jacutinga*
- Pénélope siffleuse à gorge bleue (F): *Pipile pipile*
- Penelope vetula* Wagler, 1830 = *Ortalis vetula* (Wagler, 1830)
- Penelopides* spp.** Reichenbach 1849 II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves)
- Penelopides affinis* Tweeddale, 1877 = *Penelopides panini* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Penelopides exarhatus*** (Temminck, 1823) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Celebes Hornbill, Celebes Tarictic Hornbill, Sulawesi Dwarf Hornbill, Sulawesi Hornbill, Sulawesi Tarictic Hornbill (S) Cálao chico de Célebes (F) Calao des Célèbes, Calaos à canelure des Célèbes
- Penelopides manillae* (Boddaert, 1783) = *Penelopides panini* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Penelopides mindorensis* Steere, 1890 = *Penelopides panini* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Penelopides panini*** (Boddaert, 1783) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Panay Tarictic Hornbill, Tarictic Hornbill, Visayan Hornbill (S) Cálao chico de Panay (F) Calao tarictic
- Penelopides samarensis* Steere, 1890 = *Penelopides panini* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Penelopina, Black (E): *Penelopina nigra*
- Penelopina nigra*** (Fraser, 1852) III CRACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Chachalaca, Black Pajuil, Black Penelopina, Highland Guan, Little Guan (S) Chachalaca negra, Guan negro, Pava pajuil (F) Pénélope noire, Pénélope pajuil
- Penguin, African (E): *Spheniscus demersus*
- Penguin, Black-footed (E): *Spheniscus demersus*
- Penguin, Humboldt (E): *Spheniscus humboldti*
- Penguin, Jackass (E): *Spheniscus demersus*
- Penguin, Peruvian (E): *Spheniscus humboldti*
- Pepino de mar (S): *Isostichopus fuscus*
- Peponocephala* spp.** II ²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
- Peponocephala electra*** (Gray, 1846) II ²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Electra dolphin, Melon-headed Whale (S) Electra (F) Dauphin d'electre, Péponocéphale
- Péponocéphale (F): *Peponocephala electra*
- Peponocyathus* spp.** Gravier 1915 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Peponocyathus dawsoni*** Cairns, 1995 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Peponocyathus folliculus*** (Pourtalès, 1868) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Peponocyathus lens* (Alcock, 1902) = *Deltocyathoides orientalis* (Duncan, 1876)
- Peponocyathus minimus*** (Yabe & Eguchi, 1937) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Peponocyathus orientalis* (Duncan, 1876) = *Deltocyathoides orientalis* (Duncan, 1876)

Peponocyathus orientalis Yabe & Eguchi, 1932 =
Peponocyathus folliculus (Pourtalès, 1868)
Peponocyathus stimpsonii (Pourtalès, 1871) =
Deltocyathoides stimpsonii (Pourtalès, 1871)
Peponocyathus variabilis Gravier, 1915 = *Peponocyathus folliculus* (Pourtalès, 1868)
Pequeña civeta de la India (S): *Viverricula indica*
Pequeño panda (S): *Ailurus fulgens*
Perameles bougainville Quoy & Gaimard, 1824 I
PERAMELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Barred Bandicoot,
Bilby, Long-nosed Bandicoot, Mal, Marl, Western
Barred Bandicoot (S) Bandicoot de Bougainville, Tejón
marsupial rayado (F) Bandicoot de Bougainville
Percnoptère brun (F): *Necrosyrtes monachus*
Percnoptère d'Égypte (F): *Neophron percnopterus*
Percnoptère d'Égypte (F): *Neophron percnopterus*
Perdigallo caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*
Perdigallo del Caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*
Perdigallo del Tíbet (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
Perdigallo Tibetano (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
Perdiz real del Caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*
Perdiz real del Tíbet (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
Perdrix des neiges de la Caspienne (F): *Tetraogallus caspius*
Perdrix des neiges du Tibet (F): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
Peregrine (E): *Falco peregrinus*
Peregrino (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
Perentie (E): *Varanus giganteus*
Perentie (F): *Varanus giganteus*
Perezoso bayo (S): *Bradypus variegatus*
Perezoso grisáceo (S): *Bradypus variegatus*
Perezoso o tridáctilo de Bolivia (S): *Bradypus variegatus*
Perezoso pigmeo (S): *Bradypus pygmaeus*
Perezoso tridáctilo (S): *Bradypus variegatus*
Perico (S): *Aratinga chloroptera*
Perico aligualdo (S): *Psephotus chrysopterygius*
Perico barreteado (S): *Bolborhynchus lineola*
Perico cabecidorado (S): *Pionopsitta pyrrilia*
Perico cabecinegro (S): *Pionopsitta caica*
Perico cabecioscuro (S): *Aratinga weddellii*
Perico cabecirrojo (S): *Pyrrhura rhodocephala*
Perico cabecirrosado (S): *Pyrrhura picta*
Perico cachete amarillo (S): *Pionopsitta barrabandi*
Perico cachetigris (S): *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*
Perico calzoncito (S): *Pionites melanocephalus*
Perico capelo (S): *Purpureicephalus spurius*
Perico capirotado (S): *Psephotus dissimilis*
Perico cara sucia (S): *Aratinga pertinax*
Perico caretirrojo (S): *Aratinga erythrogonys*
Perico cariazul (S): *Northiella haematogaster*
Perico carigualdo (S): *Platycercus icterotis*
Perico cola negra (S): *Pyrrhura melanura*
Perico cola roja (S): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*
Perico colimorado (S): *Pyrrhura egregia*
Perico cornudo (S): *Eunymphicus cornutus*
Perico de alas amarillas (S): *Psephotus chrysopterygius*
Perico de El Oro (S): *Pyrrhura orcesi*
Perico de las Antípodas (S): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*
Perico de las Chatham (S): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
Perico del paraíso (S): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*
Perico de Norfolk (S): *Cyanoramphus cookii*
Perico de Port Lincoln (S): *Barnardius zonarius*
Perico de Tasmania (S): *Platycercus caledonicus*
Perico dorado (S): *Aratinga solstitialis*
Perico dorado (S): *Guarouba guarouba*
Perico dorsirrojo (S): *Psephotus haematonotus*
Perico elegante (S): *Platycercus elegans*
Perico frentinaranja (S): *Aratinga canicularis*
Perico gracioso (S): *Platycercus venustus*
Perico grande (S): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
Perico guayabero (S): *Amazona finschi*
Perico ligero (S): *Bradypus variegatus*
Perico macareño (S): *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*
Perico manglero (S): *Amazona albifrons*
Perico maori cabecigualdo (S): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
Perico maori cabecirrojo (S): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
Perico maorí cabecirrojo (S): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
Perico maori montano (S): *Cyanoramphus malherbi*
Perico multicolor (S): *Platycercus eximius*
Perico multicolor (S): *Hapalopsittaca amazonina*
Perico nocturno (S): *Pezoporus occidentalis*
Perico ojo blanco (S): *Aratinga leucophthalma*
Perico pálido (S): *Platycercus adscitus*
Perico pechiblanco (S): *Pyrrhura albipectus*
Perico pechisucio (S): *Aratinga nana*
Perico pico rojo (S): *Pionus sordidus*
Perico pintado (S): *Pyrrhura leucotis*
Perico princesa (S): *Polytelis alexandrae*
Perico regente (S): *Polytelis anthopeplus*
Perico siete colores (S): *Touit batavicus*
Perico soberbio (S): *Polytelis swainsonii*
Perico terrestre (S): *Pezoporus wallicus*
Perico tui (S): *Brotogeris sanctithomae*
Perico variado (S): *Psephotus varius*
Perico verde (S): *Aratinga holochlora*
Perico verde centroamericano (S): *Aratinga strenua*
Periquito (S): *Forpus passerinus*
Periquito ala dorada (S): *Brotogeris chrysoptera*
Periquito aliazul (S): *Forpus xanthopterygius*
Periquito alipunteado (S): *Touit stictopterus*
Periquito azul (S): *Brotogeris cyanoptera*
Periquito azul alirrojo (S): *Touit huetii*
Periquito barbinaranja (S): *Brotogeris jugularis*
Periquito barrado (S): *Bolborhynchus lineola*
Periquito cabecirrojo (S): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
Periquito común (S): *Melopsittacus undulatus*
Periquito crisóstomo (S): *Neophema chrysostoma*
Periquito de collar africano (S): *Psittacula krameri*
Periquito de espalda dorada (S): *Psephotus chrysopterygius*
Periquito del Pacífico (S): *Forpus coelestis*
Periquito de pico grueso (S): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*
Periquito de santa marta (S): *Pyrrhura viridicata*
Periquito de tierra (S): *Pezoporus wallicus*
Periquito de vientre naranja (S): *Neophema chrysogaster*
Periquito elegante (S): *Neophema elegans*
Periquito encapuchado (S): *Psephotus dissimilis*
Periquito espléndido (S): *Neophema splendida*

- Periquito frentiamarillo de Forbes (S): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
- Periquito frentiazul (S): *Touit dilectissimus*
- Periquito mexicano (S): *Forpus cyanopygius*
- Periquito migrador (S): *Lathamus discolor*
- Periquito obscuro (S): *Forpus modestus*
- Periquito ojiazul (S): *Forpus conspicillatus*
- Periquito orejiamarillo (S): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
- Periquito rabadilla púrpura (S): *Touit purpuratus*
- Periquito roquero (S): *Neophema petrophila*
- Periquito rosado (S): *Neopsephotus bourkii*
- Periquito turquesa (S): *Neophema pulchella*
- Periquito ventrinaranja (S): *Neophema chrysogaster*
- Pernis spp. II** ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Pernis apivorus** (Linnaeus, 1758) ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) European honey buzzard, European Honey-buzzard, Honey Buzzard (S) Abejero europeo, Halcón abejero (F) Bondrée apivore
- Pernis apivorus ptilorhynchus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Pernis ptilorhynchus* (Temminck, 1821)
- Pernis celebensis** Wallace, 1868 ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Barred Honey-buzzard, Sulawesi honey-buzzard (S) Abejero de Célebes (F) Bondrée des Célèbes
- Pernis cristatus celebensis* = *Pernis celebensis* Wallace, 1868
- Pernis cristatus Schlegel, 1866* = *Pernis celebensis* Wallace, 1868
- Pernis jerdoni* Blyth, 1842 = *Aviceda jerdoni* (Blyth, 1842)
- Pernis madagascariensis* A. Smith, 1834 = *Aviceda madagascariensis* (Smith, 1834)
- Pernis ptilorhynchus** (Temminck, 1821) ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Crested honey buzzard, Oriental Honey-buzzard (S) Abejero oriental (F) Bondrée orientale
- Pernis steerei* W. L. Sclater, 1919 = *Pernis celebensis* Wallace, 1868
- Perodicticus spp. II** LORISIDAE (Mammalia)
- Perodicticus potto** (P. L. S. Müller, 1766) ³¹ LORISIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Potto, Potto Gibbon, West african potto, Western potto (S) Poto de Bosman, Poto occidental (F) Potto
- Peropodum* = *Tropidophiidae* Brongersma, 1951
- Peropodum guatemalensis* Bocourt, 1882 = *Ungaliophis continentalis* Müller, 1880
- Perosuchus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Caiman* Spix, 1825
- Perrito de la pradera mexicano (S): *Cynomys mexicanus*
- Perrito de las praderas (S): *Cynomys mexicanus*
- Perrito llanero mexicano (S): *Cynomys mexicanus*
- Perrito venadero (S): *Speothos venaticus*
- Perro de agua (S): *Lontra longicaudis*
- Perro de agua (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
- Perro de la selva (S): *Speothos venaticus*
- Perro de los matorrales (S): *Speothos venaticus*
- Perro de monte (S): *Speothos venaticus*
- Perroquet à calotte rouge (F): *Poicephalus gulielmi*
- Perroquet à couronne (F): *Tanygnathus lucionensis*
- Perroquet à face jaune (F): *Poicephalus flavifrons*
- Perroquet à oreilles (F): *Pionopsitta pileata*
- Perroquet à tête brune (F): *Poicephalus cryptoxanthus*
- Perroquet à tête grise (F): *Poicephalus senegalus*
- Perroquet à ventre rouge (F): *Poicephalus rufiventris*
- Perroquet de Meyer (F): *Poicephalus meyeri*
- Perroquet de Rüppell (F): *Poicephalus rueppellii*
- Perroquet des niam-niam (F): *Poicephalus crassus*
- Perroquet du Cap (F): *Poicephalus robustus*
- Perroquet du Cap (F): *Poicephalus fuscicollis*
- Perroquet gris (F): *Psittacus erithacus*
- perroquet-hibou (F): *Strigops habroptila*
- Perroquet jaco (F): *Psittacus erithacus*
- Perroquet masqué (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
- Perroquet masqué de Coxen (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
- Perroquet noir (F): *Coracopsis nigra*
- Perroquet petit vasa (F): *Coracopsis nigra*
- Perroquet robuste (F): *Poicephalus fuscicollis*
- Perroquet robuste (F): *Poicephalus robustus*
- Perroquet vaza (F): *Coracopsis vasa*
- Perroquet vert à calotte rouge (F): *Poicephalus gulielmi*
- Perroquet vert du Congo (F): *Poicephalus gulielmi*
- Perroquet youyou (F): *Poicephalus senegalus*
- Perro sabanero (S): *Cerdocyon thous*
- Perro salvaje asiático (S): *Cuon alpinus*
- Perro-zorro (S): *Cerdocyon thous*
- Perruche à ailes d'or (F): *Psephotus chrysopterygius*
- Perruche à ailes vertes (F): *Alisterus chloropterus*
- Perruche à bandeau rouge (F): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
- Perruche à bec de sang (F): *Tanygnathus megalorhynchus*
- Perruche à bec gracile (F): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*
- Perruche à bonnet bleu (F): *Northiella haematogaster*
- Perruche à bouche d'or (F): *Neophema chrysostoma*
- Perruche à calotte bleue (F): *Tanygnathus lucionensis*
- Perruche à calotte bleue (F): *Polytelis alexandrae*
- Perruche à capuchon (F): *Psephotus dissimilis*
- Perruche à capuchon noir (F): *Psephotus dissimilis*
- Perruche à col bleu (F): *Geoffroyus simplex*
- Perruche à collier (F): *Psittacula krameri*
- Perruche à collier de Maurice (F): *Psittacula echo*
- Perruche à collier jaune (F): *Barnardius zonarius*
- Perruche à croupion bleu (F): *Psittinus cyanurus*
- Perruche à croupion rouge (F): *Psephotus haematonotus*
- Perruche à dos rouge (F): *Psephotus haematonotus*
- Perruche à épaules dorées (F): *Psephotus chrysopterygius*
- Perruche à face rose (F): *Agapornis roseicollis*
- Perruche à front doré (F): *Aratinga aurea*
- Perruche à front jaune (F): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
- Perruche à front jaune de Forbes (F): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
- Perruche à gros bec (F): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*
- Perruche à joue noire (F): *Agapornis nigrigenis*
- Perruche alexandre (F): *Psittacula eupatria*
- Perruche à longs brins (F): *Psittacula longicauda*
- Perruche à lunettes vertes (F): *Neophema chrysogaster*
- Perruche à moustaches (F): *Psittacula alexandri*
- Perruche à oreilles jaunes (F): *Platyercus icterotis*
- Perruche à oreilles jaunes (F): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
- Perruche à poitrine écarlate (F): *Neophema splendida*
- Perruche ara (F): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*

Perruche à tête ardoisée (F): *Psittacula himalayana*
 Perruche à tête d'or (F): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
 Perruche à tête d'or de Forbes (F): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
 Perruche à tête pâle (F): *Platycercus adscitus*
 Perruche à tête pourpre (F): *Purpureicephalus spurius*
 Perruche à tête prune (F): *Psittacula cyanocephala*
 Perruche à tête rose (F): *Psittacula roseata*
 Perruche à tête rouge (F): *Agapornis pullarius*
 Perruche aux ailes bleues (F): *Forpus passerinus*
 Perruche aux ailes d'or (F): *Psephotus chrysopterygius*
 Perruche aux oreilles jaunes (F): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
 Perruche à ventre bleu (F): *Triclaria malachitacea*
 Perruche à ventre jaune (F): *Platycercus caledonicus*
 Perruche à ventre orange (F): *Neophema chrysogaster*
 Perruche calédonienne (F): *Platycercus caledonicus*
 Perruche calopsitte (F): *Nymphicus hollandicus*
 Perruche cornue (F): *Eunymphicus cornutus*
 Perruche d'Alexandra (F): *Polytelis alexandrae*
 Perruche d'Aymara (F): *Psilopsiagon aymara*
 Perruche de Barraband (F): *Polytelis swainsonii*
 Perruche de Bourke (F): *Neopsephotus bourkii*
 Perruche de Branicki (F): *Leptosittaca branickii*
 Perruche de Brehm (F): *Psittacella brehmii*
 Perruche de Buru (F): *Tanygnathus gramineus*
 Perruche de Derby (F): *Psittacula derbiana*
 Perruche de Finsch (F): *Psittacula finschii*
 Perruche de Fischer (F): *Agapornis fischeri*
 Perruche de Geoffroy (F): *Geoffroyus geoffroyi*
 Perruche de Jenday (F): *Aratinga jandaya*
 Perruche de Latham (F): *Lathamus discolor*
 Perruche de Layard (F): *Psittacula calthorpae*
 Perruche de l'Himalaya (F): *Psittacula himalayana*
 Perruche de l'île Maurice (F): *Psittacula echo*
 Perruche de Lilian (F): *Agapornis lilianae*
 Perruche de Luçon (F): *Tanygnathus lucionensis*
 Perruche de Madarasz (F): *Psittacella madaraszii*
 Perruche de Malabar (F): *Psittacula columboides*
 Perruche de Malherbe (F): *Cyanoramphus malherbi*
 Perruche de Maurice (F): *Psittacula echo*
 Perruche de Müller (F): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
 Perruche de Norfolk (F): *Cyanoramphus cookii*
 Perruche de Nouvelle-Zélande (F): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
 Perruche de paradis (F): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*
 Perruche de Pennant (F): *Platycercus elegans*
 Perruche des Antipodes (F): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*
 Perruche des écueils (F): *Neophema petrophila*
 Perruche des îles Chatham (F): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
 Perruche des Nicobar (F): *Psittacula caniceps*
 Perruche de Sparrman (F): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
 Perruche des rochers (F): *Neophema petrophila*
 Perruche de Stanley (F): *Platycercus icterotis*
 Perruche de Swindern (F): *Agapornis swindernianus*
 Perruche de terre (F): *Pezoporus wallicus*
 Perruche dorée (F): *Guarouba guarouba*
 Perruche du soleil (F): *Aratinga solstitialis*
 Perruche écarlate (F): *Prosopeia splendens*
 Perruche élégante (F): *Neophema elegans*
 Perruche émeraude (F): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*
 Perruche érythroptère (F): *Aprosmictus erythropterus*
 Perruche gracieuse (F): *Platycercus venustus*
 Perruche hétéroclite (F): *Geoffroyus heteroclitus*
 Perruche huppée (F): *Eunymphicus cornutus*
 Perruche inséparable (F): *Melopsittacus undulatus*
 Perruche intermédiaire (F): *Psittacula intermedia*
 Perruche jonquille (F): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus*
 Perruche lunulée (F): *Bolbopsittacus lunulatus*
 Perruche magnifique (F): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*
 Perruche masquée (F): *Prosopeia personata*
 Perruche masquée (F): *Agapornis personatus*
 Perruche mélanure (F): *Polytelis anthopeplus*
 Perruche modeste (F): *Psittacella modesta*
 Perruche multicolore (F): *Psephotus varius*
 Perruche Nanday (F): *Nandayus nenday*
 Perruche nocturne (F): *Pezoporus occidentalis*
 Perruche omnicolore (F): *Platycercus eximius*
 Perruche ondulée (F): *Melopsittacus undulatus*
 Perruche orangé (F): *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*
 Perruche palliceps (F): *Platycercus adscitus*
 Perruche peinte (F): *Psittacella picta*
 Perruche pompadour (F): *Prosopeia tabuensis*
 Perruche princesse (F): *Polytelis alexandrae*
 Perruche pygmée de Brujin (F): *Micropsitta bruijnii*
 Perruche pygmée de Meek (F): *Micropsitta meeki*
 Perruche pygmée de Salvadori (F): *Micropsitta keiensis*
 Perruche pygmée de Schlegel (F): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana*
 Perruche pygmée de Sclater (F): *Micropsitta pusio*
 Perruche royale (F): *Alisterus scapularis*
 Perruche-souris (F): *Myiopsitta monachus*
 Perruche splendide (F): *Neophema splendida*
 Perruche terrestre (F): *Pezoporus wallicus*
 Perruche tiriba (F): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 Perruche tovi (F): *Brotogeris jugularis*
 Perruche tricolore (F): *Alisterus amboinensis*
 Perruche turquoisine (F): *Neophema pulchella*
 Perruche unicolore (F): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*
Pseudocordylus subviridis (Smith, 1838) =
Pseudocordylus subviridis A. Smith, 1838
 Petirrojo europeo (S): *Erithacus rubecula*
 Petit cacatoès à huppe jaune (F): *Cacatua sulphurea*
 Petit corail starlette (F): *Siderastrea radians*
 Petit cordyle (F): *Cordylus minor*
 Petit Diable (F): *Mobula kuhlii*
 Petit-duc à aigrettes longues (F): *Otus sanctaecatarinae*
 Petit-duc à bec jaune (F): *Otus icterorhynchus*
 Petit-duc à collier (F): *Otus bakkamoena*
 Petit-duc à face blanche (F): *Ptilopsis leucotis*
 Petit-duc africain (F): *Otus senegalensis*
 Petit-duc à front blanc (F): *Otus sagittatus*
 Petit-duc à gorge blanche (F): *Otus albogularis*
 Petit-duc à mèches noires (F): *Otus atricapilla*
 Petit-duc à moustaches (F): *Otus trichopsis*
 Petit-duc bridé (F): *Otus barbarus*
 Petit-duc choliba (F): *Otus choliba*
 Petit-duc d'Anjouan (F): *Otus capnodes*
 Petit-duc de Bruce (F): *Otus brucei*
 Petit-duc de Clark (F): *Otus clarkii*
 Petit-duc de Colombie (F): *Otus colombianus*

- Petit-duc de Cooper (F): *Otus cooperi*
 Petit-duc de Cuba (F): *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*
 Petit-duc de Florès (F): *Otus alfredi*
 Petit-duc de Gurney (F): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
 Petit-duc de Horsfield (F): *Otus bakkamoena*
 Petit-duc de Hoy (F): *Otus hoyi*
 Petit-duc de Java (F): *Otus angelinae*
 Petit-duc de karthala (F): *Otus pauliani*
 Petit-duc de Koepcke (F): *Otus koepckeae*
 Petit-duc de Luçon (F): *Otus megalotis*
 Petit-duc de Manado (F): *Otus manadensis*
 Petit-duc de Mantanani (F): *Otus mantananensis*
 Petit-duc de Marshall (F): *Otus marshalli*
 Petit-duc de Mindanao (F): *Otus mirus*
 Petit-duc de Mindoro (F): *Otus mindorensis*
 Petit-duc de Mohéli (F): *Otus moheliensis*
 Petit-duc de Nicobar (F): *Otus alius*
 Petit-duc de Palawan (F): *Otus fuliginosus*
 Petit-duc de Pemba (F): *Otus pembaensis*
 Petit-duc de Peterson (F): *Otus petersoni*
 Petit-duc de Porto Rico (F): *Otus nudipes*
 Petit-duc de Salvin (F): *Otus ingens*
 Petit-duc des Andaman (F): *Otus balli*
 Petit-duc de Sangihe (F): *Otus collari*
 Petit-duc de Sao Tomé (F): *Otus hartlaubi*
 Petit-duc de Simalur (F): *Otus umbra*
 Petit-duc des Mentawai (F): *Otus mentawi*
 Petit-duc des montagnes (F): *Otus kennicottii*
 Petit-duc des Palau (F): *Pyrroglaux podargina*
 Petit-duc de Wallace (F): *Otus silvicola*
 Petit-duc de Watson (F): *Otus watsonii*
 Petit-duc d'Irène (F): *Otus ireneae*
 Petit-duc du Balsas (F): *Otus seductus*
 Petit-duc du Karthala (F): *Otus pauliani*
 Petit-duc du Pérou (F): *Otus roboratus*
 Petit-duc élégant (F): *Otus elegans*
 Petit-duc géant (F): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
 Petit-duc guatémaltèque (F): *Otus guatemalae*
 Petit-duc indien (F): *Otus bakkamoena*
 Petit-duc longicorne (F): *Otus longicornis*
 Petit-duc maculé (F): *Otus asio*
 Petit-duc malgache (F): *Otus rutilus*
 Petit-duc mystérieux (F): *Otus magicus*
 Petit-duc nain (F): *Otus flammeolus*
 Petit-duc radjah (F): *Otus brookii*
 Petit-duc roussâtre (F): *Otus rufescens*
 Petit-duc scieur (F): *Otus insularis*
 Petit-duc scops (F): *Otus scops*
 Petit-duc tacheté (F): *Otus spilocephalus*
 Petit-duc vermiculé (F): *Otus vermiculatus*
 Petite buse (F): *Buteo platypterus*
 Petite civette de l'Inde (F): *Viverricula indica*
 Petite mangouste indienne (F): *Herpestes javanicus auro-punctatus*
 Petite mélampitte (F): *Melampitta lugubris*
 Petite nyctale (F): *Aegolius acadicus*
 Petite roussette de Sunda (F): *Acerodon mackloti*
 Petit esturgeon du Yang Tse (F): *Acipenser dabryanus*
 Petit faucon (F): *Falco longipennis*
 Petit flamant (F): *Phoeniconaias minor*
 Petit gecko diurne des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma astriata*
 Petit hapalémur (F): *Hapalemur griseus*
 Petit lépilémur (F): *Lepilemur ruficaudatus*
 Petit lézard à queue épineuse (F): *Cordylus minor*
 Petit lori musc (F): *Glossopsitta pusilla*
 Petit microcèbe (F): *Microcebus murinus*
 Petit nez-pelle de lamoucou daria (F): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni*
 Petit panda (F): *Ailurus fulgens*
 Petit paradisier (F): *Paradisaea minor*
 Petit perroquet noir (F): *Coracopsis vasa*
 Petit perruche-ara (F): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
 Petit phelsume des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma astriata*
 Petit requin-taupe (F): *Isurus paucus*
 Petit orqual (F): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
 Petit orqual de l'Antarctique (F): *Balaenoptera bonaerensis*
 Petit serpentaire (F): *Polyboroides radiatus*
Petrophyllia spp. Conrad, 1855 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Petrophyllia rediviva (Wells & Alderslade, 1979) II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Petterus = *Eulemur*
Petterus coronatus (Gray, 1842) = *Eulemur coronatus* (Gray, 1842)
 Pez clarión (S): *Holacanthus clarionensis*
 Pez dama (S): *Rhincodon typus*
 Pez elefante (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
 Pez espada (S): *Pristis pectinata*
 Pez espada (S): *Anoxypristis cuspidata*
 Pez espada (S): *Pristis microdon*
 Pez espátula (S): *Polyodon spathula*
 Pez lengüihueso malayo (S): *Scleropages inscriptus*
 Pez lengüihueso malayo (S): *Scleropages formosus*
 Pez martillo (S): *Sphyrna lewini*
 Pez mular (S): *Tursiops truncatus*
 Pez napoleón (S): *Cheilinus undulatus*
Pezoporus spp. I ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Pezoporus flaviventris North, 1911 = *Pezoporus wallicus* Kerr, 1792
Pezoporus occidentalis Gould, 1861 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Night Parrot (S) Cacatúa nocturna, Loro nocturno, Perico nocturno (F) Perruche nocturne
Pezoporus wallicus Kerr, 1792 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Ground Parakeet, Ground Parrot, Swamp Parakeet (S) Cacatúa terrera, Perico terrestre, Periquito de tierra (F) Perruche de terre, Perruche terrestre
 Pez palo (S): *Alopias vulpinus*
 Pez peine (S): *Pristis microdon*
 Pez pulmonado australiano (S): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
 Pez rastrillo (S): *Pristis microdon*
 Pez rastrillo (S): *Pristis pectinata*
 Pez sierra (S): *Pristis pectinata*
 Pez sierra común (S): *Pristis pristis*
 Pez sierra común (S): *Pristis pectinata*
 Pez Spatula (S): *Polyodontidae*
 Pez zorro (S): *Alopias superciliosus*
 Pez zorro (S): *Alopias vulpinus*
Phacelocyathus spp. Cairns 1979 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Phacelocyathus flos** (Pourtalès, 1878) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Two-tone Cup
Coral (S) Coral tazón veteadó (F) Caryophille bicoloré
Phaeochroa = *Trochilidae*
Phaeochroa cuvierii (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) =
Campylopterus cuvierii (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Phaethornis spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Phaethornis aethopyga** Zimmer, 1950 II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Tapajós Hermit
Phaethornis aethopygus J. T. Zimmer, 1950 = *Phaethornis aethopyga* Zimmer, 1950
- Phaethornis anthophilus** (Bourcier, 1843) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Pale-bellied Hermit (S)
Ermitaño carinegro, Ermitaño ventripálido (F) Ermite
anthophile
- Phaethornis atrimentalis** Lawrence, 1858 II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-throated Hermit
- Phaethornis augusti** (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Sooty-capped Hermit (S) Ermitaño
limpiacasa, Limpiacasa (F) Ermite d'Auguste
Phaethornis baroni E. Hartert, 1897 = *Phaethornis longirostris* (DeLattre, 1843)
- Phaethornis bourcierii** (Lesson, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Straight-billed Hermit (S) Ermitaño de
picorrecto, Ermitaño piquirrecto (F) Ermite de Bourcier
- Phaethornis eurynome** (Lesson, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Scale-throated Hermit (S) Ermitaño
escamoso, Ermitaño manchado (F) Ermite eurynome
Phaethornis gounellei Boucard, 1891 = *Anopetia gounellei*
(Boucard, 1891)
- Phaethornis griseogularis** Gould, 1851 II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Gray-chinned hermit, Grey-chinned Hermit,
Porculla Hermit (S) Ermitaño barbigrís, Ermitaño
barbigrís (F) Ermite à gorge grise
- Phaethornis guy** (Lesson, 1833) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
(E) Green Hermit (S) Ermitaño verde (F) Ermite vert
- Phaethornis hispidus** (Gould, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) White-bearded Hermit (S) Ermitaño
barbiblanco (F) Ermite d'Oserý
- Phaethornis idaliae** (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1856) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Minute Hermit, Obscure
Hermit (S) Ermitaño pigmeo (F) Ermite d'Idalie
- Phaethornis koepckeae** Weske & Terborgh, 1977 II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Koepcke's Hermit (S)
Ermitaño de Koepcke (F) Ermite de Koepcke
- Phaethornis longirostris** (DeLattre, 1843) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-billed hermit, Western
Long-tailed Hermit (S) Ermitaño colilargo norteño (F)
Ermite à longue queue
- Phaethornis longuemareus** (Lesson, 1832) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Little Hermit (S) Ermitaño
pequeño, Ermitaño chico (F) Ermite nain
- Phaethornis malaris** (Nordmann, 1835) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Great-billed Hermit, Margaretta's Hermit (S)
Ermitaño picogrande (F) Ermite à long bec
Phaethornis maranhaoensis Grantsau, 1968 =
Phaethornis nattereri Berlepsch, 1887
Phaethornis margaretae Ruschi, 1972 = *Phaethornis malaris* (Nordmann, 1835)
- Phaethornis mexicanus* Hartert, 1897 = *Phaethornis superciliosus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Phaethornis nattereri** Berlepsch, 1887 II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Cinnamon-throated Hermit (S) Ermitaño de
Natterer (F) Ermite de Natterer
- Phaethornis nigrirostris* Ruschi, 1973 = *Phaethornis eurynome* (Lesson, 1832)
- Phaethornis ochraceiventris* = *Phaethornis*
Phaethornis ochraceiventris camargoi Grantsau, 1988 =
Phaethornis malaris (Nordmann, 1835)
- Phaethornis philippii** (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Needle-billed Hermit (S) Ermitaño picoaguja
(F) Ermite de Filippi
- Phaethornis porcellae* Carriker, 1935 = *Phaethornis griseogularis* Gould, 1851
- Phaethornis pretrei** (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Planalto Hermit (S) Ermitaño
del planalto, Ermitaño frentrinegro (F) Ermite de Prêtre
- Phaethornis ruber** (Linnaeus, 1758) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Reddish Hermit (S) Ermitaño rufo,
Ermitaño rojizo (F) Ermite roussâtre
Phaethornis ruber x phaethornis rupurumii = *Phaethornis aethopyga* Zimmer, 1950
- Phaethornis rupurumii** Boucard, 1892 II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Streak-throated Hermit
- Phaethornis squalidus** (Temminck, 1822) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Dusky-throated Hermit (S)
Ermitaño gargantifusco, Ermitaño escuálido (F)
Ermite terne
- Phaethornis striigularis** Gould, 1854 II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Stripe-throated Hermit (S) Ermitaño
gorgiestriado (F) Ermite à gorge rayée
- Phaethornis stuarti** Hartert, 1897 II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) White-browed Hermit (S) Ermitaño boliviano
(F) Ermite de Stuart
- Phaethornis subochraceus** Todd, 1915 II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Buff-bellied Hermit (S) Ermitaño ocráceo (F)
Ermite ocré
- Phaethornis superciliosus** (Linnaeus, 1766) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Eastern Long-tailed Hermit,
Long-tailed Hermit (S) Ermitaño colilargo, Ermitaño
colilargo común, Ermitaño guayanés (F) Ermite à brins
blancs
- Phaethornis syrmatophorus** Gould, 1851 II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Tawny-bellied Hermit (S)
Ermitaño ventrihabano (F) Ermite à ventre fauve
- Phaethornis yaruqui** (Bourcier, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) White-whiskered Hermit (S) Ermitaño
bigotiblanco, Ermitaño de Yaruqui (F) Ermite yaruqui
Phaethornis zonura Gould, 1860 = *Phaethornis griseogularis* Gould, 1851
Phalaenopsis jardinii Bonaparte, 1855 = *Glaucidium jardinii* (Bonaparte, 1855)
- Phalanger, Common (E): *Phalanger orientalis*
- Phalanger intercastellanus** Thomas, 1895 II
PHALANGERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Eastern Common
Cuscus, Southern Common Cuscus (S) Cuscús común
de oriente (F) Couscous commun de l'Est
Phalanger maculatus E. Geoffroy, 1803 = *Spilocuscus maculatus* (E. Geoffroy, 1803)

- Phalanger mimicus** Thomas, 1922 II PHALANGERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Australian cuscus, Cryptic Cuscus, Southern Common Cuscus (S) Cuscús común del sur (F) Couscous commun du Sud
- Phalanger orientalis** (Pallas, 1766) II PHALANGERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common Cuscus, Common Phalanger, Grey Cuscus, Northern Common Cuscus (S) Cuscús gris, Cuscús oriental (F) Couscous de la Sonde, Couscous gris
- Phalanger, Spotted (E): *Spiloguscus maculatus*
Phalanger tacheté (F): *Spiloguscus maculatus*
- Phalangopora spp.** Kirkpatrick 1887 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Phalangopora regularis** Kirkpatrick, 1887 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Phalangopora seriata* (Broch, 1942) = *Phalangopora regularis* Kirkpatrick, 1887
- Phalcoboenus spp.** II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves)
- Phalcoboenus albogularis** Gould, 1837 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) White-throated Caracara (S) Caracara araucano, Chinalinda, Guarahuau cordillerano, Matamico blanco (F) Caracara à gorge blanche
- Phalcoboenus australis** (Gmelin, 1788) II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Forster's Caracara, Striated Caracara (S) Caracara austral, Matamico estriado, Matamico grande, Tiuque cordillerano austral (F) Caracara austral, Caracara funèbre
- Phalcoboenus carunculatus** Des Murs, 1853 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Carunculated Caracara (S) Caracara carunculado (F) Caracara caronculé
- Phalcoboenus chimango* (Vieillot, 1816) = *Milvago chimango* (Vieillot, 1816)
- Phalcoboenus megalopterus** (Meyen, 1834) II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Mountain Caracara (S) Caracara andino, Carancho andino, Matamico cordillerano (F) Caracara montagnard
- Phalcoboenus megalopterus albogularis* (Meyen, 1834) = *Phalcoboenus albogularis* Gould, 1837
- Phalcoboenus megalopterus carunculatus* (Meyen, 1834) = *Phalcoboenus carunculatus* Des Murs, 1853
- Phaner (F): *Phaner furcifer*
- Phaner spp.** I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia)
- Phaner electromontis** Groves & Tattersall, 1991 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Amber Mountain Fork-marked Lemur, Montagne d'ambre fork-marked lemur
- Phaner furcifer** (Blainville, 1839) I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Eastern fork-marked lemur, Fork-marked Lemur, Fork-marked Mouse-lemur, Masoala fork-marked lemur (S) Maki ardilla, Maki horquilla (F) Phaner
- Phaner furcifer electromontis* (Blainville, 1839) = *Phaner electromontis* Groves & Tattersall, 1991
- Phaner furcifer pallescens* (Blainville, 1839) = *Phaner pallescens* Groves & Tattersall, 1991
- Phaner furcifer parienti* (Blainville, 1839) = *Phaner parienti* Groves & Tattersall, 1991
- Phaner pallescens** Groves & Tattersall, 1991 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pale Fork-marked Lemur, Western fork-marked lemur
- Phaner parienti** Groves & Tattersall, 1991 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pariente's Fork-marked Lemur, Sambirano fork-marked lemur
- Phanopathes spp.** Opresko, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Phanopathes cancellata** (Brook, 1889) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Phanopathes expansa** (Opresko & Cairns, 1992) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Phanopathes rigida** (Pourtalès, 1880) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pharomachrus mocinno** de la Llave, 1832 I TROGONIDAE (Aves) (E) Magnificent Quetzal, Resplendent Quetzal (S) Quetzal, Quetzal centroamericano, Quetzal guatemalteco (F) Quetzal resplendissant, Trogon couroucou
- Phasianus argus* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Argusianus argus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Phasianus crossoptilon* Hodgson, 1838 = *Crossoptilon crossoptilon* (Hodgson, 1838)
- Phasianus cruentus* Hardwicke, 1821 = *Ithaginis cruentus* (Hardwicke, 1821)
- Phasianus ellioti* Swinhoe, 1872 = *Syrmaticus ellioti* (Swinhoe, 1872)
- Phasianus impejanus* Latham, 1790 = *Lophophorus impejanus* (Latham, 1790)
- Phasianus leucomelanos* Latham, 1790 = *Lophura leucomelanos* (Latham, 1790)
- Phasianus melanocephalus* J. E. Gray, 1829 = *Tragopan melanocephalus* (Gray, 1829)
- Phasianus reevesii* J. E. Gray, 1829 = *Syrmaticus reevesii* (Gray, 1829)
- Phasianus reevesi* J.E. Gray, 1829 = *Syrmaticus reevesii* (Gray, 1829)
- Phasis wallengrenii* (Trimen, 1887) = *Ailurus fulgens* F. G. Cuvier, 1825
- Phataginus gigantea* Grubbet et al., 1998 = *Manis gigantea* Illiger, 1815
- Phataginus gigantea* (Illiger, 1815) = *Manis gigantea* Illiger, 1815
- Phataginus temminckii* Grubbet et al., 1998 = *Manis temminckii* Smuts, 1832
- Phataginus temminckii* (Smuts, 1832) = *Manis temminckii* Smuts, 1832
- Phataginus tetradactyla* Grubbet et al., 1998 = *Manis tetradactyla* Linnaeus, 1766
- Phataginus tetradactyla* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Manis tetradactyla* Linnaeus, 1766
- Phataginus tricuspis* Grubbet et al., 1998 = *Manis tricuspis* Rafinesque, 1821
- Phataginus tricuspis* (Rafinesque, 1821) = *Manis tricuspis* Rafinesque, 1821
- Pheasant, Argus (E): *Argusianus argus*
- Pheasant, Blood (E): *Ithaginis cruentus*
- pheasant, Brown eared (E): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
- Pheasant, Cheer (E): *Catreus wallichii*
- Pheasant, Chinese Barred-backed (E): *Syrmaticus ellioti*
- Pheasant, Chir (E): *Catreus wallichii*
- pheasant, Edwards' (E): *Lophura edwardsi*

- Pheasant, Edwards's (E): *Lophura edwardsi*
Pheasant, Elliot's (E): *Syrmaticus ellioti*
Pheasant, Hume's (E): *Syrmaticus humiae*
Pheasant, Hume's Bar-tailed (E): *Syrmaticus humiae*
Pheasant, Impeyan (E): *Lophophorus impejanus*
Pheasant, Kalij (E): *Lophura leucomelanos*
Pheasant, Koklass (E): *Pucrasia macrolopha*
Pheasant, Lord Derby's Mountain (E): *Oreophasis derbianus*
Pheasant, Mikado (E): *Syrmaticus mikado*
Pheasant, Monal (E): *Lophophorus impejanus*
Pheasant, Mrs Hume's (E): *Syrmaticus humiae*
pheasant, Mrs. Hume's (E): *Syrmaticus humiae*
Pheasant, Ocellated (E): *Rheinardia ocellata*
Pheasant, Reeves's (E): *Syrmaticus reevesii*
Pheasant, Swinhoe's (E): *Lophura swinhoii*
Pheasant, Wallich's (E): *Catreus wallichii*
pheasant, White eared (E): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
***Phelsuma* spp.** Gray, 1825 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
Phelsuma abbotti Stejneger, 1893 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Abbott's Day Gecko, Aldabra Day Gecko, Assumption day gecko, Seychelles Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de Abbott (F) Gecko diurne d'Aldabra, Phelsume d'Aldabra
Phelsuma abbotti parkeri Stejneger, 1893 = *Phelsuma parkeri* Loveridge, 1941
Phelsuma abbotti v-nigra Stejneger, 1893 = *Phelsuma v-nigra* Boettger, 1913
Phelsuma agalegae Cheke, 1975 = *Phelsuma borbonica* Mertens, 1966
Phelsuma andamanense Blyth, 1860 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Andaman Day Gecko, Green gecko (S) Geco diurno de Andaman (F) Gecko diurne des Iles Andaman, Phelsume des Iles Andaman
Phelsuma antanosy Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 1993 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Antanosy Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne de la région Antanosy, Phelsume de la région d'Antanosy
Phelsuma astriata Tornier, 1901 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Seychelles Day Gecko, Seychelles small day gecko, Stripeless day gecko (F) Gecko diurne des Seychelles, Petit gecko diurne des Seychelles, Petit phelsume des Seychelles
Phelsuma barbouri Loveridge, 1942 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Barbour's Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de Barbour (F) Gecko diurne de Barbour, Phelsume de Barbour
Phelsuma befotakensis Borner & Minuth, 1982 = *Phelsuma abbotti* Stejneger, 1893
Phelsuma berghofi Krüger, 1996 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
Phelsuma bimaculata Kaudern, 1922 = *Phelsuma quadriocellata* (Peters, 1883)
Phelsuma borai Glaw, Köhler & Vences, 2009 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
Phelsuma borbonica Mertens, 1966 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Réunion Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne de Bourbon, Gecko diurne de la Réunion, Phelsume de Bourbon
Phelsuma breviceps Boettger, 1894 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (F) Gecko diurne à courte tête, Phelsume à courte tête
Phelsuma cepediana (Merrem, 1820) II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bluetail day gecko, Blue-tailed Day Gecko, Mauritius Greater Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de cola azul (F) Gecko diurne à queue bleue, Phelsume à queue bleue
Phelsuma cepediana borbonica (Merrem, 1820) = *Phelsuma borbonica* Mertens, 1966
Phelsuma chekei Börner & Minuth, 1984 = *Phelsuma abbotti* Stejneger, 1893
Phelsuma comorensis Boettger, 1913 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Comoro Day Gecko, Comoros day gecko (S) Geco diurno de las Comores (F) Gecko diurne des Comores, Phelsume des Comores
Phelsuma dorsivittata Mertens, 1964 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
Phelsuma dubia Boettger, 1881 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bright-eyed Day Gecko, Dull-green Day Gecko, Zanzibar Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de Zanzibar (F) Gecko diurne de Zanzibar, Gecko diurne sombre, Phelsume de Zanzibar
Phelsuma dubia comorensis Boettger, 1881 = *Phelsuma comorensis* Boettger, 1913
Phelsuma edwardnewtonii Vinson & Vinson, 1969 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rodrigues Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne de Rodrigues, Phelsume de Rodrigues
Phelsuma flavigularis Mertens, 1962 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yellow-throated Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de garganta amarilla (F) Gecko diurne à gorge jaune, Phelsume à gorge jaune
Phelsuma flavigularis serraticauda Mertens, 1962 = *Phelsuma serraticauda* Mertens, 1963
Phelsuma gigas Liénard, 1842 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Giant Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne géant de Rodrigues, Phelsume de géant Rodrigues
Phelsuma gouldi Crottini, Gehring, Glaw, Harris, Lima & Vences, 2011 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
Phelsuma grandis Gray, 1879 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Giant madagascar day gecko, Madagascar Giant Day Gecko
Phelsuma guentheri Boulenger, 1885 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Round Island Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de Guenther (F) Gecko diurne de l'Île Ronde, Phelsume de Günther, Phelsume de l'Île Ronde
Phelsuma guimbeui Mertens, 1963 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mauritius Day Gecko, Mauritius Lowland Forest Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de Guimbeau (F) Gecko diurne de l'Île Maurice, Phelsume de l'Île Maurice
Phelsuma guttata Kaudern, 1922 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Speckled Day Gecko, Spotted Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne tacheté, Phelsume tacheté
Phelsuma hielscheri Rösler, Obst & Seipp, 2001 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
Phelsuma hoeschi Berghof & Trautmann, 2009 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
Phelsuma inexpectata Mertens, 1966 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Réunion Day Gecko

- Phelsuma kely*** Schönecker, Bach & Glaw, 2004 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma klemmeri*** Seipp, 1991 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Klemmer's Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de Klemmer (F) Gecko diurne à tête jaune, Gecko diurne de Klemmer, Phelsume de Klemmer
- Phelsuma kochi*** Mertens, 1954 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Koch's Giant Day Gecko
- Phelsuma laticauda*** Boettger, 1880 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Broad-tailed day gecko, Flat-tailed Day Gecko, Gold-dust Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de cola gruesa (F) Gecko diurne à large queue, Gecko diurne poussière-d'or, Phelsume poussière-d'or
- Phelsuma leiogaster* Mertens, 1973 = *Phelsuma modesta* Mertens, 1970
- Phelsuma lineata*** Gray, 1842 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Lined Day Gecko, Side-striped Day Gecko, Striped Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de bandas (F) Gecko diurne ligné, Gecko diurne rayé, Phelsume rayé
- Phelsuma lineata pusilla* Gray, 1842 = *Phelsuma pusilla* Mertens, 1964
- Phelsuma longinsulae* Rendahl, 1939 = *Phelsuma sundbergi* Rendahl, 1939
- Phelsuma madagascariensis*** Gray, 1831 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Madagascar Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de Madagascar (F) Gecko diurne de Madagascar, Phelsume de Madagascar
- Phelsuma malamakibo*** Nussbaum, Raxworthy, Raselimanana & Ramanamanjato, 2000 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma masohoala*** Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 1994 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma minuthi* Börner, 1980 = *Phelsuma lineata* Gray, 1842
- Phelsuma modesta*** Mertens, 1970 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Modest Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne modeste, Phelsume modeste
- Phelsuma mutabilis*** Grandidier, 1869 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Thick-tailed Day Gecko, Thick tail gecko (F) Gecko diurne à queue charnue, Gecko diurne de Grandidier, Phelsume variable
- Phelsuma mutabilis breviceps* Grandidier, 1869 = *Phelsuma breviceps* Boettger, 1894
- Phelsuma newtonii* Boulenger, 1884 = *Phelsuma gigas* Liénard, 1842
- Phelsuma nigristriata*** Meier, 1984 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Island Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de estrias negras (F) Gecko diurne à bandes noires, Gecko diurne de Meier, Phelsume de Meier
- Phelsuma ocellata* (Boulenger, 1885) = *Rhoptropella ocellata* (Boulenger, 1885)
- Phelsuma ornata*** Gray, 1825 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ornate Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno ornado (F) Gecko diurne orné de l'île Maurice, Phelsume orné de l'île Maurice
- Phelsuma parkeri*** Loveridge, 1941 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Parker's Day Gecko, Pemba Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne de l'île Pemba, Gecko diurne de Parker, Phelsume de Parker
- Phelsuma parva* Meier, 1983 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma pasteuri*** Meier, 1984 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pasteur's Day Gecko
- Phelsuma pronki*** Seipp, 1994 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pronk's Day Gecko
- Phelsuma pusilla*** Mertens, 1964 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dwarf Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne nain, Phelsume nain
- Phelsuma quadriocellata*** (Peters, 1883) II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Four-spot Day Gecko, Peacock Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne à quatre ocelles, Gecko diurne de Peacock, Phelsume à quatre ocelles
- Phelsuma ravenala*** Raxworthy, Ingram, Rabibisoa & Pearson, 2007 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma robertmertensi*** Meier, 1980 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mertens' day gecko, Mertens's Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de Robert Mertens (F) Gecko diurne de Robert Mertens, Phelsume de Robert Mertens
- Phelsuma roesleri* Glaw, Gehring, Köhler, Franzen & Vences, 2010 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma rosagularis*** Vinson & Vinson, 1969 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mauritius Lowland Forest Day Gecko
- Phelsuma seippi*** Meier, 1987 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Seipp's Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne de Seipp, Phelsume de Seipp
- Phelsuma serratacauda*** Mertens, 1963 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Fan-tailed Day Gecko, Serrated Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de cola dentada (F) Gecko diurne à queue plate, Phelsume à queue plate
- Phelsuma standingi*** Methuen & Hewitt, 1913 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Banded Day Gecko, Standing's Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de Standing (F) Gecko diurne de Standing, Phelsume de Standing
- Phelsuma sundbergi*** Rendahl, 1939 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) La digue day gecko, La-Digue Day Gecko, Seychelles Giant Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de Sundberg (F) Gecko diurne géant des Seychelles, Phelsume géant des Seychelles
- Phelsuma trilineata* Gray, 1842 = *Phelsuma cepediana* (Merrem, 1820)
- Phelsuma vanheygeni*** Lerner, 2004 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma vinsoni* Mertens, 1963 = *Phelsuma ornata* Gray, 1825
- Phelsuma v-nigra*** Boettger, 1913 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Boettger's Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne de Boettger, Phelsume de Boettger
- Phelsume à courte tête (F): *Phelsuma breviceps*
 Phelsume à gorge jaune (F): *Phelsuma flavigularis*
 Phelsume à quatre ocelles (F): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*
 Phelsume à queue bleue (F): *Phelsuma cepediana*
 Phelsume à queue plate (F): *Phelsuma serratacauda*
 Phelsume d'Aldabra (F): *Phelsuma abbotti*
 Phelsume de Barbour (F): *Phelsuma barbouri*
 Phelsume de Boettger (F): *Phelsuma v-nigra*
 Phelsume de Bourbon (F): *Phelsuma borbonica*
 Phelsume de géant Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma gigas*
 Phelsume de Günther (F): *Phelsuma guentheri*
 Phelsume de Klemmer (F): *Phelsuma klemmeri*

- Phelsuma de la région d'Antanosy (F): *Phelsuma antanosy*
- Phelsuma de l'île Maurice (F): *Phelsuma guimbeaui*
- Phelsuma de l'île Ronde (F): *Phelsuma guentheri*
- Phelsuma de Madagascar (F): *Phelsuma madagascariensis*
- Phelsuma de Meier (F): *Phelsuma nigristriata*
- Phelsuma de Parker (F): *Phelsuma parkeri*
- Phelsuma de Robert Mertens (F): *Phelsuma robertmertensi*
- Phelsuma de Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma edwardnewtonii*
- Phelsuma des Comores (F): *Phelsuma comorensis*
- Phelsuma de Seipp (F): *Phelsuma seippi*
- Phelsuma des îles Andaman (F): *Phelsuma andamanense*
- Phelsuma de Standing (F): *Phelsuma standingi*
- Phelsuma de Zanzibar (F): *Phelsuma dubia*
- Phelsuma géant des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma sundbergi*
- Phelsuma modeste (F): *Phelsuma modesta*
- Phelsuma nain (F): *Phelsuma pusilla*
- Phelsuma ocellé (F): *Rhoptropella ocellata*
- Phelsuma orné de l'île Maurice (F): *Phelsuma ornata*
- Phelsuma poussière-d'or (F): *Phelsuma laticauda*
- Phelsuma rayé (F): *Phelsuma lineata*
- Phelsuma tacheté (F): *Phelsuma guttata*
- Phelsuma variable (F): *Phelsuma mutabilis*
- Phigys spp.** G. R. Gray, 1870 II ³³ LORIIDAE (Aves)
- Phigys solitarius** (Suckow, 1800) II ³³ LORIIDAE (Aves)
(E) Collared Lori (S) Lori solitario (F) Lori des Fidji,
Lori solitaire des îles Fidji
- Philantomba aequatorialis* Matschie, 1892) = *Philantomba monticola* (Thunberg, 1789)
- Philantomba anchietae* (Bocage, 1879) = *Philantomba monticola* (Thunberg, 1789)
- Philantomba bicolor* (Gray, 1863) = *Philantomba monticola* (Thunberg, 1789)
- Philantomba congica* (Lönnerberg, 1908) = *Philantomba monticola* (Thunberg, 1789)
- Philantomba defriesi* (W. Rothschild, 1904) = *Philantomba monticola* (Thunberg, 1789)
- Philantomba hecki* (Matschie, 1897) = *Philantomba monticola* (Thunberg, 1789)
- Philantomba lugens* (Thomas, 1898) = *Philantomba monticola* (Thunberg, 1789)
- Philantomba melanorhea* (Gray, 1846) = *Philantomba monticola* (Thunberg, 1789)
- Philantomba monticola** (Thunberg, 1789) II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Blue Duiker (S) Cefalofo azul, Duiquero azul (F) Céphalophe bleu
- Philantomba simpsoni* (Thomas, 1910) = *Philantomba monticola* (Thunberg, 1789)
- Philas* = *Crocodylus* Gronovius, 1763
- Philas johnstoni* Gray, 1874 = *Crocodylus johnstoni* Krefftt, 1873
- Philhydrus pisciformis* Brookes, 1828 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Philhydrus pisciformis* (Shaw, 1802) = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Philodice* = *Calliphlox* Boie, 1831
- Philodice bryantae* (Lawrence, 1867) = *Calliphlox bryantae* (Lawrence, 1867)
- Philodice dupontii* (Lesson, 1832) = *Tilmatura dupontii* (Lesson, 1832)
- Philodice evelynae* (Bourcier, 1847) = *Calliphlox evelynae* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Philodice mitchellii* (Bourcier, 1847) = *Calliphlox mitchellii* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Phloeocyathus* = *Conotrochus* Seguenza, 1864
- Phloeocyathus hospes* Alcock, 1902 = *Conotrochus brunneus* (Moseley, 1881)
- Phlogophilus spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Phlogophilus harterti** Berlepsch & Stolzmann, 1901 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Peruvian Piedtail (S) Colibrí colipinto peruano (F) Colibri de Hartert
- Phlogophilus hemileucurus** Gould, 1860 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Ecuadorian Piedtail (S) Colapinto ecuatoriano, Colibrí colipinto ecuatoriano (F) Colibri à queue mi-blanche
- Phobobate à trois bandes (F): *Ameerega trivittata*
- Phobobate de Bassler (F): *Ameerega bassleri*
- Phobobate de Silverstone (F): *Ameerega silverstonei*
- Phobobates* = *Ameerega* Bauer, 1986
- Phobobates bassleri* (Melin, 1941) = *Ameerega bassleri* (Melin, 1941)
- Phobobates bassleri* Zimmermann & Zimmermann, 1988 = *Ameerega bassleri* (Melin, 1941)
- Phobobates silverstonei* (Myers & Daly, 1979) = *Ameerega silverstonei* (Myers & Daly, 1979)
- Phobobates silverstonei* Zimmermann & Zimmermann, 1988 = *Ameerega silverstonei* (Myers & Daly, 1979)
- Phobobates trivittatus* (Spix, 1824) = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Phobobates trivittatus* Zimmermann and Zimmermann, 1988 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Phocoena spp.** I/II ²³ PHOCOENIDAE (Mammalia)
- Phocoena dioptrica** Lahille, 1912 II ²³ PHOCOENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Spectacled Porpoise (S) Marsopa de anteojo, Marsopa de anteojos (F) Marsouin à lunettes, Marsouin de Lahille
- Phocoena phocoena** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ²³ PHOCOENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common Porpoise, Harbour Porpoise (S) Marsopa común (F) Marsouin, Marsouin commun
- Phocoena sinus** Norris & McFarland, 1958 I PHOCOENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cochito, Gulf of California Harbour Porpoise, Gulf of California porpoise, Gulf Porpoise, Vaquita (S) Cochito, Vaquita (F) Cochito, Marsouin du Golfe de Californie, Vaquita
- Phocoena spinipinnis** Burmeister, 1865 II ²³ PHOCOENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Porpoise, Burmeister's Porpoise (S) Marsopa espinosa (F) Marsouin de Burmeister
- Phocoena vomerina* Gill, 1865 = *Phocoena phocoena* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- PHOCOENIDAE spp.** Gray, 1825 I/II ²³ (Mammalia) (S) Marsopas (F) Marsouins
- Phocoenoides spp.** II ²³ PHOCOENIDAE (Mammalia)
- Phocoenoides dalli** (True, 1885) II ²³ PHOCOENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dall's Porpoise, True's porpoise, White-flanked Porpoise (S) Marsopa de Dall (F) Marsouin de Dall

- Phodile calong (F): *Phodilus badius*
 Phodile de Prigogine (F): *Phodilus prigoginei*
Phodilus spp. II ³⁴ TYTONIDAE (Aves)
Phodilus badius (Horsfield, 1821) II ³⁴ TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Bay Owl, Common Bay-Owl, Oriental bay owl, Oriental Bay-Owl (S) Lechuza baya de Madagascar, Lechuza cornuda (F) Chouette baie, Phodile calong
Phodilus prigoginei Schouteden, 1952 II ³⁴ TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) African Bay Owl, Congo bay owl, Congo Bay-Owl, Itombwe Owl (S) Lechuza del Congo (F) Phodile de Prigogine
Phoebastria albatrus (Pallas, 1769) I DIOMEDEIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-footed Albatross, Short-tailed Albatross, Steller's Albatross (S) Albatros, Albatros colicorto, Albatros patinegro, Albatros rabón (F) Albatros à pieds noirs, Albatros à queue courte, Albatros de Steller
Phoeniconaias spp. II PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves)
Phoeniconaias minor (Geoffroy, 1798) II PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves) (E) Lesser Flamingo (S) Flamenco enano (F) Flamant nain, Petit flamant
Phoenicoparrus spp. II PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves)
Phoenicoparrus andinus (Philippi, 1854) II PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves) (E) Andean Flamingo (S) Flamenco andino, Parina grande (F) Flamant des Andes
Phoenicoparrus jamesi (P. L. Sclater, 1886) II PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves) (E) James's Flamingo, Puna Flamingo (S) Flamenco andino chico, Flamenco de James, Parina chica (F) Flamant de James
PHOENICOPTERIDAE spp. II (Aves) (E) Flamingos (S) Flamencos (F) Flamants
Phoenicopterus spp. Linnaeus 1758 II PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves)
Phoenicopterus andinus Philippi, 1854 = *Phoenicoparrus andinus* (Philippi, 1854)
Phoenicopterus chilensis Molina, 1782 II PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves) (E) Chilean Flamingo (S) Flamenco chileno, Flamenco común de Chile, Parihuana, Pariona (F) Flamant du Chili
Phoenicopterus jamesi P. L. Sclater, 1886 = *Phoenicoparrus jamesi* (P. L. Sclater, 1886)
Phoenicopterus minor Geoffroy, 1798 = *Phoeniconaias minor* (Geoffroy, 1798)
Phoenicopterus roseus Pallas, 1811 = *Phoenicopterus ruber* Linnaeus, 1758
Phoenicopterus ruber Linnaeus, 1758 II PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves) (E) American Flamingo, Caribbean Flamingo, Greater flamingo (S) Flamenco, Flamenco común, Flamenco de Cuba, Flamenco rojo, Tocado (F) Flamant de Cuba, Flamant rose, Flamant rouge
Phonygammus spp. II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
Phonygammus keraudrenii (Lesson & Garnot, 1826) II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Trumpetbird, Trumpet Manucode (F) Manucaude de Keraudren, Paradisier de Keraudren
 Phoque-moine (F): *Monachus monachus*
 Phoque-moine méditerranéen (F): *Monachus monachus*
Phrynocara quinquelineatum Boettger, 1913 = *Dyscophus insularis* Grandidier, 1872
Phrynocara quinquelineatum Mertens, 1967 = *Dyscophus insularis* Grandidier, 1872
Phrynoderma cutiporum (Duméril & Bibron, 1841) = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)
Phrynoderma cutiporum Fitzinger, 1861 "1860" = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)
Phrynomantis maculatus = *Mantella baroni* Boulenger, 1888
Phrynosoma blainvillii Gray, 1839 II PHRYNOSOMATIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Blaineville's horned lizard (S) Iguana cornuda de Blainville (F) Lézard cornu
Phrynosoma cerroense Stejneger, 1893 II PHRYNOSOMATIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cedros Island Horned Lizard (S) Iguana cornuda de la isla de Cedros (F) Lézard cornu de l'île de Cedros
Phrynosoma coronatum (Blainville, 1835) II PHRYNOSOMATIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Blainville horned lizard, Coast Horned Lizard, San diego horned lizard (S) Iguana cornuda, Lagarto cornudo de san diego (F) Lézard cornu, Lézard cornu de San Diego, Phrynosome couronné
Phrynosoma coronatum blainvillei (Blainville, 1835) = *Phrynosoma blainvillii* Gray, 1839
Phrynosoma wigginsi Montanucci, 2004 II PHRYNOSOMATIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Gulf coast horned lizard (S) Iguana cornuda del golfo de México (F) Lézard cornu
 Phrynosome couronné (F): *Phrynosoma coronatum*
 Phyllange américaine (F): *Phyllangia americana*
Phyllangia spp. Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Phyllangia americana Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Hidden Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón oculto (F) Phyllange américaine
Phyllangia americana nazensis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Phyllangia americana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849
Phyllangia consagensis (Durham & Barnard, 1952) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Phyllangia dispersa Verrill, 1864 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Phyllangia echinosepes Ogawa, Takahashi & Sakai, 1997 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Phyllangia fuscomarginata Klunzinger, 1879 = *Polycyathus fuscomarginatus* (Klunzinger, 1879)
Phyllangia granulata W. Koch, 1886 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Phyllangia hayamaensis (Eguchi, 1968) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Phyllangia pallida Klunzinger, 1879 = *Polycyathus fuscomarginatus* (Klunzinger, 1879)
Phyllangia papuensis Studer, 1878 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Phyllangia pequegnatae Cairns, 2000 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Phyllastraeta = *Mycedium* Oken 1815

- Phyllastraeta tubifex* Dana, 1846 = *Mycedium elephantotus* (Pallas, 1766)
- Phyllhydrus pisciformis* Gray In Cuvier, 1831 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Phyllobate à bande (F): *Phyllobates vittatus*
- Phyllobate à bande dorée (F): *Phyllobates aurotaenia*
- Phyllobate bicolore (F): *Phyllobates bicolor*
- Phyllobate lugubre (F): *Phyllobates lugubris*
- Phyllobates spp.** Bibron, 1841 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Phyllobates anthonyi* Noble, 1921 = *Epipedobates anthonyi* (Noble, 1921)
- Phyllobates anthonyi* Silverstone, 1976 = *Epipedobates anthonyi* (Noble, 1921)
- Phyllobates auratus* Girard, 1855 = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)
- Phyllobates aurotaenia** (Boulenger, 1913) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Kokoe Poison Frog (F) Phyllobate à bande dorée
- Phyllobates aurotaenia* Dunn, 1957 = *Phyllobates aurotaenia* (Boulenger, 1913)
- Phyllobates azureiventris* Kneller & Henle, 1985 = *Hyloxalus azureiventris* (Kneller & Henle, 1985)
- Phyllobates bassleri* (Melin, 1941) = *Ameerega bassleri* (Melin, 1941)
- Phyllobates bassleri* Silverstone, 1975 = *Ameerega bassleri* (Melin, 1941)
- Phyllobates beatriciae* Barbour & Dunn, 1921 = *Phyllobates lugubris* (O. Schmidt, 1857)
- Phyllobates bicolor** Duméril & Bibron, 1841 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Black-legged poison dart frog, Black-legged Poison Frog, Two-toned Poison Frog (S) *Rana kokoi amarilla* (F) Phyllobate bicolore
- Phyllobates bolivianus* Barbour and Noble, 1920 = *Ameerega boliviana* (Boulenger, 1902)
- Phyllobates bolivianus* (Boulenger, 1902) = *Ameerega boliviana* (Boulenger, 1902)
- Phyllobates boulengeri* (Barbour, 1909) = *Epipedobates boulengeri* (Barbour, 1909)
- Phyllobates boulengeri* Barbour and Noble, 1920 = *Epipedobates boulengeri* (Barbour, 1909)
- Phyllobates chocoensis* Posada Arango, 1869 = *Phyllobates bicolor* Duméril & Bibron, 1841
- Phyllobates espinosai* Funkhouser, 1956 = *Epipedobates espinosai* (Funkhouser, 1956)
- Phyllobates femoralis* Barbour & Noble, 1920 = *Allobates femoralis* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Phyllobates femoralis* (Boulenger, 1884) = *Allobates femoralis* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Phyllobates festae* Barbour & Noble, 1920 = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
- Phyllobates festae* (Peracca, 1904) = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
- Phyllobates ingeri* (Cochran & Goin, 1970) = *Ameerega ingeri* (Cochran & Goin, 1970)
- Phyllobates ingeri* Silverstone, 1975 = *Ameerega ingeri* (Cochran & Goin, 1970)
- Phyllobates lugubris** (O. Schmidt, 1857) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Lovely poison-arrow frog, Lovely Poison Frog (S) *Rana de punta de flecha lúgubre* (F) Phyllobate lugubre
- Phyllobates lugubris* Dunn, 1924 = *Phyllobates lugubris* (O. Schmidt, 1857)
- Phyllobates melanorhinus* Gorham, 1963 = *Phyllobates bicolor* Duméril & Bibron, 1841
- Phyllobates melanorrhinus* Berthold, 1845 = *Phyllobates bicolor* Duméril & Bibron, 1841
- Phyllobates nicefori* Noble, 1923 = *Phyllobates bicolor* Duméril & Bibron, 1841
- Phyllobates parvulus* (Boulenger, 1882) = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
- Phyllobates parvulus* Silverstone, 1975 = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
- Phyllobates petersi* Silverstone, 1976 = *Ameerega petersi* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Phyllobates (phyllobates) aurotaenia* Bauer, 1988 = *Phyllobates aurotaenia* (Boulenger, 1913)
- Phyllobates pictus* Silverstone, 1975 = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Phyllobates pictus* (Tschudi, 1838) = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Phyllobates (pseudendrobates) erythromos* Bauer, 1988 = *Ameerega erythromos* (Vigle & Miyata, 1980)
- Phyllobates (pseudendrobates) ingeri* Bauer, 1988 = *Ameerega ingeri* (Cochran & Goin, 1970)
- Phyllobates (pseudendrobates) parvulus* Bauer, 1988 = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
- Phyllobates (pseudendrobates) petersi* Bauer, 1988 = *Ameerega petersi* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Phyllobates (pseudendrobates) silverstonei* Bauer, 1988 = *Ameerega silverstonei* (Myers & Daly, 1979)
- Phyllobates (pseudendrobates) smaragdina* Bauer, 1988 = *Ameerega smaragdina* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Phyllobates pulchripectus* Silverstone, 1976 = *Ameerega pulchripecta* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Phyllobates smaragdinus* Silverstone, 1976 = *Ameerega smaragdina* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Phyllobates terribilis** Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Golden Poison Frog (S) *Rana de punta de flecha terrible* (F) Phyllobate terrible
- Phyllobates tricolor* Barbour and Noble, 1920 = *Epipedobates tricolor* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Phyllobates tricolor* (Boulenger, 1899) = *Epipedobates tricolor* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Phyllobates trivittatus* Silverstone, 1976 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Phyllobates trivittatus* (Spix, 1824) = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Phyllobates truncatus* Cope, 1861 = *Dendrobates truncatus* (Cope, 1861)
- Phyllobates vittatus** (Cope, 1893) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Golfodulcean poison-arrow frog, Golfodulcean Poison Frog, Orange-and-black Poison Frog (S) *Rana de punta de flecha rayada* (F) Phyllobate à bande
- Phyllobates vittatus* Silverstone, 1975 = *Phyllobates vittatus* (Cope, 1893)

- Phyllobates zaparo* Silverstone, 1976 = *Allobates zaparo* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Phyllobate terrible (F): *Phyllobates terribilis*
- Phyllodactylus androyensis* Grandidier, 1867 = *Paroedura androyensis* Grandidier, 1867
- Phyllomedusa (agalychnis) callidryas* Lutz, 1950 = *Agalychnis callidryas* (Cope, 1862)
- Phyllomedusa (agalychnis) helenae* Lutz, 1950 = *Agalychnis callidryas* (Cope, 1862)
- Phyllomedusa (agalychnis) moreletii* Lutz, 1950 = *Agalychnis moreletii* (Duméril, 1853)
- Phyllomedusa annae* Duellman, 1963 = *Agalychnis annae* (Duellman, 1963)
- Phyllomedusa callidryas* Savage & Heyer, 1967 = *Agalychnis callidryas* (Cope, 1862)
- Phyllomedusa helenae* Kellogg, 1932 = *Agalychnis callidryas* (Cope, 1862)
- Phyllomedusa litodryas* (Duellman and Trueb, 1967) = *Agalychnis spurrelli* Boulenger, 1913
- Phyllomedusa moreletii* Kellogg, 1932 = *Agalychnis moreletii* (Duméril, 1853)
- Phyllomedusa saltator* Funkhouser, 1957 = *Agalychnis saltator* Taylor, 1955
- Phyllomedusa spurrelli* (Funkhouser, 1957) = *Agalychnis spurrelli* Boulenger, 1913
- Phyllomedusa spurrelli* Funkhouser, 1957 = *Agalychnis spurrelli* Boulenger, 1913
- Phyllurus* spp. Cuvier, 1820 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phyllurus amnicola* Couper, Schneider, Hoskin & Covacevich, 2000 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mt Elliot leaf-tailed Gecko
- Phyllurus caudiannulatus* Covacevich, 1975 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ringed thin-tailed gecko
- Phyllurus championae* Couper, Schneider, Hoskin & Covacevich, 2000 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Champion's leaf-tailed gecko
- Phyllurus gulbaru* Hoskin, Couper & Schneider, 2003 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phyllurus isis* Couper, Covacevich & Moritz, 1993 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mt Blackwood broad-tailed gecko
- Phyllurus kabikabi* Couper, Hamley & Hoskin, 2008 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Oakview leaf-tailed gecko
- Phyllurus nephys* Couper, Covacevich & Moritz, 1993 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phyllurus ossa* Couper, Covacevich & Moritz, 1993 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phyllurus pinnaclensis* Hoskin, Bertola & Higgie, 2019 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pinnacles leaf-tailed gecko
- Phyllurus platurus* Shaw, 1790 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Physeter** spp. I ²³ PHYSETERIDAE (Mammalia)
- Physeter catodon* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Physeter macrocephalus* Linnaeus, 1758
- PHYSETERIDAE** spp. Gray, 1821 I/III ²³ (Mammalia) (E) Cachalot, Sperm Whales (S) Cachalotes (F) Cachalot
- Physeter macrocephalus** Linnaeus, 1758 I PHYSETERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cachalot, Cachelot, Pot Whale, Spermacet Whale, Sperm Whale (S) Ballena esperma, Cachalote (F) Cachalot
- Physogyra** spp. Quelch 1884 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Physogyra aperta* Quelch, 1884 = *Physogyra lichtensteini* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851)
- Physogyra exerta** Nemenzo & Ferraris, 1982 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Physogyra lichtensteini** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Pearl Bubble Coral, Small Bubble Coral
- Physophyllia** spp. Duncan 1885 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Physophyllia ayleni** Wells, 1935 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Physophyllia patula* Hodgson & Ross, 1982 = *Echinophyllia patula* (Hodgson & Ross, 1982)
- Physophyllia wellsii* Nemenzo, 1971 = *Physophyllia ayleni* Wells, 1935
- Piapoco pico rojo (S): *Ramphastos tucanus*
- Piapoco pico verde (S): *Ramphastos sulfuratus*
- Pibale (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Picaflor abanico verde (S): *Lophornis chalybeus*
- Picaflor amatista (S): *Calliphlox amethystina*
- Picaflor bronceado (S): *Hylocharis chrysura*
- Picaflor cabeciazul (S): *Hylocharis cyanus*
- Picaflor cabeza granate (S): *Sephanoides sephanoides*
- Picaflor coliverde (S): *Polytmus guainumbi*
- Picaflor coludo rojo (S): *Sappho sparganura*
- Picaflor común (S): *Chlorostilbon lucidus*
- Picaflor copetón (S): *Stephanoxis lalandi*
- Picaflor corona azul (S): *Thalurenia glaucopsis*
- Picaflor cuelliblanco (S): *Leucochloris albicollis*
- Picaflor de Barbijo (S): *Heliomaster furcifer*
- Picaflor dorado (S): *Hylocharis chrysura*
- Picaflor enano (S): *Microstilbon burmeisteri*
- Picaflor escamado (S): *Heliomaster squamosus*
- Picaflor frentivioleta (S): *Eriocnemis glaucopoides*
- Picaflor gargantiazul (S): *Adelomyia melanogenys*
- Picaflor gargantiverde (S): *Thalurenia furcata*
- Picaflor gigante (S): *Patagona gigas*
- Picaflor negro (S): *Florisuga fusca*
- Picaflor orejiazul (S): *Colibri thalassinus*
- Picaflor pechiazul (S): *Hylocharis sapphirina*
- Picaflor pequeño verde (S): *Amazilia versicolor*
- Picaflor serrano ventricanela (S): *Oreotrochilus estella*
- Picaflor serrano ventrinegro (S): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus*
- Picaflor ventriazul (S): *Colibri coruscans*
- Picaflor ventriblanco (S): *Amazilia chionogaster*
- Picaflor ventrinegro (S): *Anthracothorax nigricollis*
- Picaflor ventriverde (S): *Colibri serrirostris*
- Picatartes cuelliblanco (S): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
- Picatartes cuelligris (S): *Picathartes oreas*
- Picatartes de cuello blanco (S): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
- Picatartes de cuello gris (S): *Picathartes oreas*
- Picatharte à cou blanc (F): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
- Picatharte à cou gris (F): *Picathartes oreas*
- Picatharte à tête rouge (F): *Picathartes oreas*
- Picatharte chauve (F): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
- Picatharte de Guinée (F): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*

- Picatharte du Cameroun (F): *Picathartes oreas*
 Picathartes, Grey-necked (E): *Picathartes oreas*
Picathartes gymnocephalus (Temminck, 1825) I
 MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Bare-headed Rockfowl,
 White-necked Picathartes, White-necked Rockfowl,
 Yellow-headed Rockfowl (S) Cuervo calvo de cuello
 blanco, pavo calvo de Guinea, Picatartes cuelliblanco,
 Picatartes de cuello blanco (F) Picatharte à cou blanc,
 Picatharte chauve, Picatharte de Guinée
Picathartes oreas Reichenow, 1899 I MUSCICAPIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Grey-necked Picathartes, Grey-necked
 Rockfowl, Red-headed Rockfowl (S) Cuervo calvo de
 cuello gris, pavo calvo de Camerún, Picatartes
 cuelligris, Picatartes de cuello gris (F) Picatharte à cou
 gris, Picatharte à tête rouge, Picatharte du Cameroun
 Picathartes, White-necked (E): *Picathartes*
gymnocephalus
 Pic à ventre blanc (F): *Dryocopus javensis*
 Pic à ventre blanc de Corée (F): *Dryocopus javensis*
richardsi
 Pic de Tristram (F): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi*
 pichí bandirrojo (S): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
 Pichico barba blanca (S): *Saguinus fuscicollis*
 Pichico barba blanca (S): *Saguinus tripartitus*
 Pichico barba blanca (S): *Saguinus mystax*
 Pichico negro (S): *Callimico goeldii*
 Pichico pecho anaranjado (S): *Saguinus labiatus*
 Pichirata (S): *Alopias vulpinus*
 Picocerdas occidental (S): *Dasyornis longirostris*
 Picocerdas ruso (S): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*
 Pico-de-hoz colihabano (S): *Eutoxeres condamini*
 Pico-de-hoz puntiblanco (S): *Eutoxeres aquila*
 Picoespina arcoiris (S): *Chalcostigma herrani*
 Pico espina bronceado (S): *Chalcostigma heteropogon*
 Picoespina dorsiazul (S): *Chalcostigma stanleyi*
 Picoespina dorsipurpura (S): *Ramphomicron*
microrhynchum
 Picoespina gorrirrufa (S): *Chalcostigma ruficeps*
 Picohoz colicanela (S): *Eutoxeres condamini*
 Picohoz coliverde (S): *Eutoxeres aquila*
 Pico lanza frentiazul (S): *Doryfera johannae*
 Pico lanza frentiverde (S): *Doryfera ludovicae*
 Picolargo coroniazul (S): *Heliomaster longirostris*
 Picolargo coronioscuro (S): *Heliomaster constantii*
 Picozapato (S): *Balaeniceps rex*
 Pied-Hornbill, Malabar (E): *Anthracoceros coronatus*
 Pied-Hornbill, Malaysian (E): *Anthracoceros albirostris*
 Pied-Hornbill, Northern (E): *Anthracoceros albirostris*
 Pied-Hornbill, Oriental (E): *Anthracoceros albirostris*
 Piedtail, Ecuadorian (E): *Phlogophilus hemileucurus*
 Piedtail, Peruvian (E): *Phlogophilus harterti*
Piesigaster = *Boidae* Gray, 1825
Piesigaster boettgeri Seoane, 1881 = *Epicrates inornatus*
 (Reinhardt, 1843)
 Pigargo (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
 Pigargo americano (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
 Pigargo cabeciblanco (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
 Pigargo cabeciblanco meridional (S): *Haliaeetus*
leucocephalus
 Pigargo coliblanco (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
 Pigargo coliblanco de groenlandia (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
 Pigargo común (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
 Pigargo de las Salomón (S): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
 Pigargo de Madagascar (S): *Haliaeetus vociferoides*
 Pigargo de Pallas (S): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*
 Pigargo de Sanford (S): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
 Pigargo de Steller (S): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*
 Pigargo de vientre blanco (S): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*
 Pigargo Europeo (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
 Pigargo gigante (S): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*
 Pigargo malgache (S): *Haliaeetus vociferoides*
 Pigargo oriental (S): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*
 Pigargo vocinglero (S): *Haliaeetus vocifer*
 Pigarguillo común (S): *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus*
 Pigarguillo menor (S): *Ichthyophaga humilis*
 Pigeon à camail (F): *Caloenas nicobarica*
 Pigeon à colerette (F): *Caloenas nicobarica*
 pigeon, Bleeding heart (E): *Gallicolumba luzonica*
 Pigeon, Bleeding-heart (E): *Gallicolumba luzonica*
 Pigeon, Common Crowned (E): *Goura cristata*
 Pigeon de Mindoro (F): *Ducula mindorensis*
 Pigeon de Nicobar (F): *Caloenas nicobarica*
 Pigeon des mares (F): *Nesoenas mayeri*
 pigeon, Mindoro imperial (E): *Ducula mindorensis*
 Pigeon, Mindoro Zone-tailed (E): *Ducula mindorensis*
 Pigeon, Nicobar (E): *Caloenas nicobarica*
 Pigeon, Pink (E): *Nesoenas mayeri*
 Pigeon rose (F): *Nesoenas mayeri*
 pigeon, Victoria crowned (E): *Goura victoria*
 pigeon, Western crowned (E): *Goura cristata*
 pigtoe, Finerayed (E): *Fusconaia cuneolus*
 Pigtoe, Fine-rayed (E): *Fusconaia cuneolus*
 Pigtoe, Rough (E): *Pleurobema plenum*
 Pigtoe, Shiny (E): *Fusconaia edgariana*
 Pijiji aliblanco (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
 Pijiji canelo (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
 Pilerojita (S): *Callimico goeldii*
Piliocolobus spp. I/II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
Piliocolobus badius (Kerr, 1792) II CERCOPITHECIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Bay colobus, Red Colobus, Upper
 guinea bay colobus, Upper guinea red colobus,
 Western Red Colobus (S) Colobo herrumbroso
 occidental, Colobo rojo occidental (F) Colobe bai,
 Colobe bai d'Afrique occidentale, Colobe ferrugineux
Piliocolobus badius foai (Kerr, 1792) = *Piliocolobus foai*
 (de Pousargues, 1899)
Piliocolobus badius gordonorum (Kerr, 1792) =
Piliocolobus gordonorum Matschie, 1900
Piliocolobus badius kirkii (Kerr, 1792) = *Piliocolobus kirkii*
 (Gray, 1868)
Piliocolobus badius preussi (Kerr, 1792) = *Piliocolobus*
preussi (Matschie, 1900)
Piliocolobus badius rufomitratu (Kerr, 1792) =
Piliocolobus rufomitratu (Peters, 1879)
Piliocolobus badius tephrosceles (Kerr, 1792) =
Piliocolobus tephrosceles (Elliot, 1907)
Piliocolobus badius tholloni (Kerr, 1792) = *Piliocolobus*
tholloni (Milne Edwards, 1886)
Piliocolobus foai (de Pousargues, 1899) II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Central African

- Red Colobus (S) Colobo rojo centroafricano (F)
Macaque à queue de lion
- Piliocolobus gordonorum*** Matschie, 1900 II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Udzungwa red colobus, Uhehe red colobus, Uzungwa Red Colobus (S) Colobo rojo de udzungwa (F) Colobe bai d'Iringa, Colobe des gordon
- Piliocolobus kirkii*** (Gray, 1868) I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Kirk's Colobus, Kirk's Red Colobus, Zanzibar Red Colobus (S) Colobo rojo de zanzibar, Colobo rojo de Zanzibar (F) Colobe bai de Zanzibar, Colobe de zanzibar, Colobe roux de Zanzibar
- Piliocolobus pennantii*** (Waterhouse, 1838) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bioko red colobus, Eastern Red Colobus, Pennant's Red Colobus (S) Colobo rojo, Colobo rojo de bioko, Colobo rojo de Pennant (F) Colobe bai, Colobe bai de Pennant, Colobe de pennant
- Piliocolobus pennantii foai* (Waterhouse, 1838) =
Piliocolobus foai (de Pousargues, 1899)
- Piliocolobus pennantii gordonorum* (Waterhouse, 1838) =
Piliocolobus gordonorum Matschie, 1900
- Piliocolobus pennantii kirkii* (Waterhouse, 1838) =
Piliocolobus kirkii (Gray, 1868)
- Piliocolobus pennantii preussi* (Waterhouse, 1838) =
Piliocolobus preussi (Matschie, 1900)
- Piliocolobus pennantii tephrosceles* (Waterhouse, 1838) =
Piliocolobus tephrosceles (Elliot, 1907)
- Piliocolobus pennantii tholloni* (Waterhouse, 1838) =
Piliocolobus tholloni (Milne Edwards, 1886)
- Piliocolobus preussi*** (Matschie, 1900) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Preuss's Colobus, Preuss's Red Colobus (S) Colobo de Preuss, Colobo rojo de Camerún (F) Colobe bai du Cameroun, Colobe de preuss, Colobe roux du Cameroun
- Piliocolobus rufomitratu***s (Peters, 1879) I
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Tana River Red Colobus (S) Colobo de Tana, Colobo rojo del tana, Colobo rojo mitrado (F) Colobe bai à tête rousse, Colobe bai de la Tana, Colobe de la tana, Colobe roux de la Tana
- Piliocolobus tephrosceles*** (Elliot, 1907) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ashy red colobus, Ugandan Red Colobus, Uganda red colobus (S) Colobo rojo de tanzania, Colobo rojo ugandés (F) Colobe d'ouganda, Colobe roux d'Ouganda
- Piliocolobus tholloni*** (Milne Edwards, 1886) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Thollon's Red Colobus, Tshuapa red colobus (S) Colobo rojo del congo, Colobo rojo de Thollon (F) Colobe bai à mains noires, Colobe de thollon
- Pimperneau (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- pimpleback, Orangefoot (E): *Plethobasus cooperianus*
- Pimpleback, Orange-foot (E): *Plethobasus cooperianus*
- Pinchaque (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*
- pinero cara amarilla (S): *Carduelis yarrellii*
- Pingüino de El Cabo (S): *Spheniscus demersus*
- Pingüino de Humboldt (S): *Spheniscus humboldti*
- Pingüino del Cabo (S): *Spheniscus demersus*
- Pinkmucket (E): *Lampsilis orbiculata orbiculata*
- Pione à bec rouge (F): *Pionus sordidus*
- Pione à couronne blanche (F): *Pionus senilis*
- Pione à tête bleue (F): *Pionus menstruus*
- Pione de Maximilien (F): *Pionus maximiliani*
- Pione noire (F): *Pionus chalcopterus*
- Pione pailletée (F): *Pionus tumultuosus*
- Pione violette (F): *Pionus fuscus*
- Pionias* = *Pionus*
- Pionias crassus* Sharpe, 1884 = *Poicephalus crassus* (Sharpe, 1884)
- Pionias simplex* A. B. Meyer, 1874 = *Geoffroyus simplex* (Meyer, 1874)
- Pionites* spp. II** ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Pionites leucogaster*** (Kuhl, 1820) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Eastern white-bellied parrot, Green-thighed parrot, White-bellied Caique, White-bellied Parrot (S) Lorito rubio (F) Caïque à ventre blanc
- Pionites melanocephala* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Pionites melanocephalus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pionites melanocephalus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-headed Caique, Black-headed Parrot (S) Lorito chirlecrés, Perico calzoncito (F) Caïque maïpourri
- Pionites xanthomerius* (Sclater, 1858) = *Pionites*
- Pionopsitta* spp. I/II** ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Pionopsitta aurantiocephala*** Gaban-Lima, Raposo & Hofling, 2002 II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Bald Parrot
- Pionopsitta barrabandi*** (Kuhl, 1820) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Barraband's Parrot, Orange-cheeked Parrot (S) Lorito carinaranja, Perico cachete amarillo (F) Caïque de Barraband
- Pionopsitta caica*** (Latham, 1790) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Caica Parrot (S) Lorito caica, Perico cabecinegro (F) Caïque à tête noire
- Pionopsitta fuertesi* Chapman, 1912 = *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi* (Chapman, 1912)
- Pionopsitta haematotis*** (Sclater & Salvin, 1860) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown-hooded Parrot (S) Lorito encapuchado, Loro orejirrojo (F) Caïque à capuchon
- Pionopsitta pileata*** (Scopoli, 1769) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Pileated Parrot, Red-capped Parrot (S) Cúiu cúiu, Lorito carirrojo, Lorito orejudo, Lorito pileado (F) Caïque mitré, Perroquet à oreilles
- Pionopsitta pulchra*** Berlepsch, 1897 II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Beautiful Parrot, Rose-faced Parrot (S) Lorito carirrosado, Loro cachtirrosa (F) Caïque à joues roses
- Pionopsitta pyrilia*** (Bonaparte, 1853) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Saffron-headed Parrot (S) Lorito cabecigualdo, Perico cabecidorado (F) Caïque de Bonaparte
- Pionopsitta pyrrhops* Salvin, 1876 = *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops* (Salvin, 1876)
- Pionopsitta vulturina*** (Kuhl, 1820) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Vulturine Parrot (S) Lorito vulturino (F) Caïque vautourin
- Pionus* spp. II** ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)

- Pionus chalcopterus** (Fraser, 1841) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Bronze-winged Parrot (S) Cotorra negra, Loro alibronceado (F) Pione noire
Pionus flavifrons Rüppell, 1845 = *Poicephalus flavifrons* (Rüppell, 1845)
- Pionus fuscus** (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Dusky Parrot (S) Cotorra morada, Loro morado (F) Pione violette
Pionus gulielmi Jardine, 1849 = *Poicephalus gulielmi* (Jardine, 1849)
Pionus haematotis Sclater & Salvin, 1860 = *Pionopsitta haematotis* (Sclater & Salvin, 1860)
- Pionus maximiliani** (Kuhl, 1820) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Scaly-headed Parrot (S) Loro choclero (F) Pione de Maximilien
Pionus melanotis Lafresnaye, 1847 = *Hapalopsittaca melanotis* (Lafresnaye, 1847)
- Pionus menstruus** (Linnaeus, 1766) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-headed Parrot, Red-vented Parrot (S) Cotorra cabeciazul, Loro cabeciazul (F) Pione à tête bleue
Pionus rufiventris Rüppell, 1845 = *Poicephalus rufiventris* (Rüppell, 1845)
- Pionus senilis** (Spix, 1824) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) White-capped Parrot, White-crowned Parrot (S) Loro caroniblanco, Loro senil (F) Pione à couronne blanche
Pionus seniloides Massena & Souancé, 1854 = *Pionus tumultuosus* (Tschudi, 1844)
- Pionus sordidus** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-billed Parrot (S) Loro piquirrojo, Perico pico rojo (F) Pione à bec rouge
- Pionus tumultuosus** (Tschudi, 1844) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Plum-crowned Parrot, Speckle-faced parrot (S) Cotorra cabeciblanca, Loro tumultuoso (F) Pione pailletée
- Pipile jacutinga** (Spix, 1825) I CRACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black fronted curassow, Black-fronted Curassow, Black-fronted piping guan, Black-fronted Piping-Guan (S) Chachalaca manchada, Guan de frente negra, Jacotinga, Pava yacutinga, Yacutingá frentinegra (F) Pénélope à front noir, Pénélope à plastron, Pénélope siffleuse
- Pipile pipile** (Jacquin, 1784) I CRACIDAE (Aves) (E) Common piping guan, Trinidad piping guan, Trinidad Piping-Guan, Trinidad White-headed Curassow, Trinidad White-headed Piping Guan (S) Chachalaca de la Trinidad, Guan común de Trinidad, Pava de Trinidad, Pava rajadora, Yacutinga cariazul (F) Pénélope siffleuse, Pénélope siffleuse à gorge bleue, Siffleuse de la Trinité
Piping-Guan, Black-fronted (E): *Pipile jacutinga*
Piping-Guan, Trinidad (E): *Pipile pipile*
Piquero de Abbott (S): *Papasula abbotti*
Piquituerto común (S): *Loxia curvirostra*
Pirarucu (F): *Arapaima gigas*
Pirarucu (E): *Arapaima gigas*
Pisorhina = *Otus* Pennant, 1769
Pisorhina alfredi Hartert, 1897 = *Otus alfredi* Hartert, 1897
- Pisorhina angelinae* Finsch, 1912 = *Otus angelinae* (Finsch, 1912)
Pisorhina umbra Richmond, 1903 = *Otus umbra* (Richmond, 1903)
Pisorhina vandewateri Robinson & Kloss, 1916 = *Otus spilocephalus* (Blyth, 1846)
Pita barrada (S): *Pitta guajana*
Pita coliazul (S): *Pitta guajana*
pita de cola azul (S): *Pitta guajana*
Pita de Gurney (S): *Pitta gurneyi*
Pita de Koch (S): *Pitta kochi*
Pita de Luzón (S): *Pitta kochi*
Pita ninfa (S): *Pitta nympha*
Pita nympha (S): *Pitta nympha*
Pita rayada (S): *Pitta guajana*
- Pithecias spp.** II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Pithecias aequatorialis** Hershkovitz, 1987 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Equatorial Saki (S) Huapo, Huapo negro, Mono volador, Parahuaco ecuatorial
- Pithecias albicans** Gray, 1860 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-and-white Saki, Buffy Saki, White Saki (S) Huapo, Mono volador, Parahuaco, Parauacú-branco, Saki amazónico
- Pithecias cazuzai** Marsh, 2014 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cazuzai's saki (S) Huapo, Huapo negro, Mono volador, Parahuaco
- Pithecias chrysocephala** Geoffroy - Hilaire, 1850 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Buffy Saki, Golden-faced saki, Pale-headed Saki, White-faced Saki (S) Huapo, Huapo negro, Mono volador, Parahuaco, Saki de cara blanca (F) Saki à tête pâle
- Pithecias hirsuta** Spix, 1823 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hairy saki (S) Huapo, Huapo negro, Mono volador, Parahuaco
- Pithecias inusta** Spix, 1823 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Burnished saki, Monk Saki, Red-bearded Saki (S) Huapo, Huapo negro, Mono volador, Parahuaco (F) Saki chevelu
- Pithecias irrorata** Gray, 1842 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bald-faced Saki (S) Saki de cara pelada
- Pithecias isabela** Marsh, 2014 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Isabel's saki (S) Huapo, Huapo negro, Mono volador, Parahuaco
- Pithecias milleri** Allen, 1914 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Miller's saki, Monk Saki, Red-bearded Saki (S) Huapo, Huapo negro, Mono volador, Parahuaco (F) Saki chevelu
- Pithecias mittermeieri** Marsh, 2014 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mittermeier's Tapajós Saki
- Pithecias monachus* (É. Geoffroy, 1812) II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Monk Saki, Red-bearded Saki (S) Huapo, Huapo negro, Mono volador, Parahuaco (F) Saki chevelu
Pithecias monachus hirsuta = *Pithecias hirsuta* Spix, 1823
Pithecias monachus irrorata (É. Geoffroy, 1812) = *Pithecias irrorata* Gray, 1842
Pithecias monachus napensis Lönnberg, 1938 = *Pithecias napensis* Lönnberg, 1938
- Pithecias napensis** Lönnberg, 1938 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Napo monk saki, Napo saki (S) Huapo,

- Huapo negro, Mono volador, Parahuaco
Pithecia pissinattii Marsh, 2014 II PITHECIIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Pisinatti's bald-faced saki, Pissinatti's saki (S) Huapo, Huapo negro, Mono volador, Parahuaco
- Pithecia pithecia*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II PITHECIIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Buffy Saki, Pale-headed Saki, White-faced Saki (S) Huapo, Huapo negro, Mono viudo, Mono volador, Parahuaco, Saki de cara blanca (F) Saki à tête pâle
- Pithecia rylandsi*** Marsh, 2014 II PITHECIIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Rylands' Bald-faced Saki
- Pithecia vanzolinii*** Hershkovitz, 1987 II PITHECIIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Bald-faced Saki, Vanzolini's bald-faced saki (S) Huapo, Huapo negro, Mono volador, Parahuaco, Saki de cara pelada
- PITHECIIDAE spp.** Mivart, 1865 I/II (Mammalia) (E) Sakis And Uakaris (S) Sakis Y Uacaris (F) Saki Et Ouakari
- Pithecophaga* spp. I** ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Pithecophaga jefferyi*** Ogilvie-Grant, 1897 I ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Great Philippine Eagle, Monkey-eating Eagle, Philippine Eagle (S) Aguila comemonos, Águila comemonos, Aguila monera, Águila monera (F) Aigle des Philippines, Aigle des singes, Aigle mangeur de singes, Pithécophage des Philippines
- Pithécophage des Philippines (F): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
 Pitou (S): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*
 Pito de vientre blanco de Corea (S): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi*
- Pitón acuática de Papua (S): *Apodora papuana*
 Pitón ametista (S): *Morelia amethystina*
 Pitón anillada de Bismarck (S): *Bothrochilus boa*
 Pitón de Albert (S): *Leiopython albertisii*
 Pitón de Angola (S): *Python anchietae*
 Pitón de Boelen (S): *Morelia boeleni*
 Pitón de cabeza negra (S): *Aspidites melanocephalus*
 Pitón de Calabar (S): *Calabaria reinhardtii*
 Pitón de la India (S): *Python molurus molurus*
 Pitón de Macklot (S): *Liasis mackloti*
 Pitón de Ramsay (S): *Aspidites ramsayi*
 Pitón de Seba (S): *Python sebae*
 Pitón de Timor (S): *Python timoriensis*
 Pitón diamantina (S): *Morelia spilota*
 Pitón enana (S): *Antaresia childreni*
 Pitones (S): *Pythonidae*
 Pitón excavadora (S): *Loxocemidae*
 Pitón excavadora (S): *Loxocemus bicolor*
 Pitón malaya (S): *Python brongersmai*
 Pitón oliva (S): *Liasis olivaceus*
 Pitón real (S): *Python regius*
 Pitón reticulada (S): *Python reticulatus*
 Pito ventriblanco de Corea (S): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi*
- Pitta, Banded (E): *Pitta guajana*
 Pitta, Black-breasted (E): *Pitta gurneyi*
 Pitta, Blue-tailed (E): *Pitta guajana*
Pitta brachyura nympha (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Pitta nympha* Temminck & Schlegel, 1850
 pitta, Chinese (E): *Pitta nympha*
- Pitta, Fairy (E): *Pitta nympha*
Pitta guajana (Müller, 1776) II PITTIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Banded Pitta, Blue-tailed Pitta (S) Pita barrada, Pita coliazul, pita de cola azul, Pita rayada (F) Brève à queue bleue, Brève azurine
- Pitta gurneyi*** Hume, 1875 I PITTIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Black-breasted Pitta, Gurney's Pitta (S) Pita de Gurney (F) Brève de Gurney
- Pitta, Gurney's (E): *Pitta gurneyi*
Pitta kochi Brüggemann, 1876 I PITTIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Koch's Pitta, Whiskered Pitta (S) Pita de Koch, Pita de Luzón (F) Brève de Koch
- Pitta, Koch's (E): *Pitta kochi*
Pitta nympha Temminck & Schlegel, 1850 II PITTIDAE (Aves) (E) Chinese pitta, Fairy Pitta (S) Pita ninfa, Pita nympha (F) Brève du Japon, Brève migratrice
- Pitta, Whiskered (E): *Pitta kochi*
 pit-viper, Mangshan (E): *Trimeresurus mangshanensis*
 Pizote (S): *Nasua narica*
Placopsammia = *Tubastraea* Lesson 1829
Placopsammia darwini Duncan, 1876 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Placotrochides* spp.** Alcock 1902 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Placotrochides alabastrum* (Alcock, 1902) = *Javania lamprotichum* (Moseley, 1880)
- Placotrochides cylindrica*** Cairns, 2004 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Placotrochides dentiformis* Alcock, 1902 = *Premocyathus dentiformis* (Alcock, 1902)
- Placotrochides frustum*** Cairns, 1979 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Cut Fan Coral (S) Coral abanico partido
- Placotrochides kikutii* Yabe & Eguchi, 1941 = *Idiotrochus kikutii* (Yabe & Eguchi, 1941)
- Placotrochides minuta*** Cairns, 2004 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Placotrochides scaphula*** Alcock, 1902 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Placotrochus* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Placotrochus candeanus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Placotrochus laevis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
Placotrochus fuscus Vaughan, 1907 = *Javania fusca* (Vaughan, 1907)
- Placotrochus laevis*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Placotrochus pedicellatus*** Tenison-Woods, 1879 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Plagiola florentina* = *Epioblasma florentina* (I. Lea, 1857)
Plagiola torulosa (Rafinesque, 1820) = *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa* (Rafinesque, 1820)
- Plana (S): *Dermatemys mawii*
Plastoseryx = *Loxocemidae* Cope, 1861
Plastoseryx bronni Jan, 1862 = *Loxocemus bicolor* Cope, 1861
- Platalea leucorodia*** Linnaeus, 1758 II THRESKIORNITHIDAE (Aves) (E) Eurasian Spoonbill, European spoonbill, Spoonbill, White Spoonbill (S) Espátula, Espátula blanca, Espátula común (F) Spatule blanche

- Platanista spp. I** PLATANISTIDAE (Mammalia)
Platanista gangetica (Roxburgh, 1801) I
 PLATANISTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Blind river dolphin, Ganges dolphin, Ganges River Dolphin, Ganges Susu, Indus river dolphin, South asian river dolphin (S) Delfin del Ganges (F) Plataniste du Gange, Sousou
Platanista gangetica gangetica (Roxburgh, 1801) = *Platanista gangetica* (Roxburgh, 1801)
Platanista minor Owen, 1853 = *Platanista gangetica* (Roxburgh, 1801)
 Plataniste du Gange (F): *Platanista gangetica*
- PLATANISTIDAE spp.** Gray, 1846 I²³ (Mammalia) (E)
 River Dolphins (S) Delfines De Rio (F) Dauphins D'Eau Douce
 Platémyde à grosse tête (F): *Malayemys macrocephala*
Platirostra edentula Lesueur, 1818 = *Polyodon spathula* (Walbaum in Artedi, 1792)
- Platycercus spp. II** ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Platycercus adelaidae Gould, 1841 = *Platycercus elegans* (Gmelin, 1788)
Platycercus adscitus (Latham, 1790) II ³³
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Mealy Rosella, Pale-headed Rosella, White-cheeked rosella (S) Perico pálido (F) Perruche à tête pâle, Perruche pallicepe
Platycercus barnardi (Vigors & Horsfield, 1827) = *Barnardius zonarius* (Shaw, 1805)
Platycercus caledonicus (Gmelin, 1788) II ³³
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Green Rosella, Tasmanian Rosella (S) Perico de Tasmania (F) Perruche à ventre jaune, Perruche calédonienne
Platycercus cookii G. R. Gray, 1859 = *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae* (Sparrman, 1787)
Platycercus elegans (Gmelin, 1788) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Crimson Rosella, Pennant's Parakeet (S) Perico elegante (F) Perruche de Pennant
Platycercus eximius (Shaw, 1792) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Eastern Rosella, Golden-mantled Rosella (S) Perico multicolor (F) Perruche omnicolore
Platycercus flaveolus Gould, 1837 = *Platycercus elegans* (Gmelin, 1788)
Platycercus haematogaster Gould, 1838 = *Northiella haematogaster* (Gould, 1838)
Platycercus haematonotus Gould, 1838 = *Psephotus haematonotus* (Gould, 1838)
Platycercus icterotis (Kuhl, 1820) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Stanley Parakeet, Western Rosella (S) Perico carigualdo (F) Perruche à oreilles jaunes, Perruche de Stanley
Platycercus pulcherrimus Gould, 1845 = *Psephotus pulcherrimus* (Gould, 1845)
Platycercus splendens Peale, 1848 = *Prosopoeia splendens* (Peale, 1848)
Platycercus unicolor Lear, 1831 = *Cyanoramphus unicolor* (Lear, 1831)
Platycercus venustus (Kuhl, 1820) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Northern Rosella (S) Perico gracioso (F) Perruche gracieuse
Platycercus zonarius (Shaw, 1805) = *Barnardius zonarius* (Shaw, 1805)
- Platygaster multocarinatus* (Boie, 1827) = *Bolyeria multocarinata* (Boie, 1827)
Platygyra spp. Ehrenberg 1834 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Platygyra acuta Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Platygyra astreiformis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Platygyra carnosus Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Platygyra cerebriformis (Lamarck, 1816) = *Diploria labyrinthiformis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Platygyra contorta Veron, 1990 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Platygyra crosslandi (Matthai, 1928) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Platygyra daedalea (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Brain Coral
Platygyra exigua Nemenzo, 1959 = *Goniastrea favulus* (Dana, 1846)
Platygyra labyrinthica (Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Platygyra lamellina (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Platygyra phrygia (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Leptoria phrygia* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Platygyra pini Chevalier, 1975 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Platygyra rustica (Dana, 1846) = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Platygyra ryukyuensis Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Platygyra sinensis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Platygyra subdentata (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) = *Platygyra lamellina* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
Platygyra verweyi Wijsman-Best, 1976 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Platygyra yaeyamaensis (Eguchi & Shirai, 1977) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Platygyra zelli Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977 = *Australogyra zelli* (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977)
- Platyrhinus lineatus** (É. Geoffroy, 1810) III
 PHYLLOSTOMIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-lined Bat, White-lined Broad-nosed Bat (S) Falso vampiro del Uruguay, falso vampiro listado, Murciélago de estrias blancas, Murciélago de estrias blancas (F) Sténoderme pseudo-vampire
Platyrhinus nigellus Gardner & Carter, 1972 = *Platyrhinus lineatus* (É. Geoffroy, 1810)
- PLATYSTERNIDAE spp. I** (Reptilia) (E) Big-Headed Turtle (S) Tortuga De Cabeza Ancha (F) Tortue À Grosse Tête
Platysternon spp. I PLATYSTERNIDAE (Reptilia)
Platysternon megacephalum Gray, 1831 I
 PLATYSTERNIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Big-Headed Turtle
Platytrachus spp. Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II
 TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Platytrachus compressus (Tenison-Woods, 1878) II
 TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Platytrachus coronatus Pourtalès, 1867 = *Stephanocyathus coronatus* (Portalès, 1867)
Platytrachus hastatus Dennant, 1902 II
 TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Platyrochus laevigatus** Cairns & Parker, 1992 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platyrochus parisepta** Cairns & Parker, 1992 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platyrochus rubescens* Moseley, 1876 = *Alatotrochus rubescens* (Moseley, 1876)
- Plectropus guineti* Knauer, 1878 = *Dyscophus guineti* Grandidier, 1875
- Pleotrochus spp.** Cairns 1997 II TURBINOLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Pleotrochus venustus** (Alcock, 1902) II TURBINOLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Pleotrochus zibrowii** Cairns, 1997 II TURBINOLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Plerogyra spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Plerogyra cauliformis** Ditlev, 2003 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Plerogyra diabolotus** Ditlev, 2003 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Plerogyra discus** Veron & Fenner, 2000 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Plerogyra eurysepta** Nemenzo, 1960 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Plerogyra laxa* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Plerogyra sinuosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Plerogyra multilobata** Ditlev, 2003 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Plerogyra simplex** Rehberg, 1892 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Plerogyra sinuosa** (Dana, 1846) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Bladder Coral
- Plerogyra taisnei* Chevalier, 1971 = *Plerogyra simplex* Rehberg, 1892
- Plerogyra turbida** (Hodgson & Ross, 1982) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Jasmine Coral
- Plesiastrea spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II
FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Plesiastrea armata* Verrill, 1872 = *Favia stelligera* (Dana, 1846)
- Plesiastrea carli* Nemenzo, 1979 = *Favia stelligera* (Dana, 1846)
- Plesiastrea devantieri** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Plesiastrea goodei* Verrill, 1900 = *Stephanocoenia intersepta* (Esper, 1795)
- Plesiastrea gravieri* (Vaughan, 1918) = *Plesiastrea versipora* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Plesiastrea haeckeli* Brüggemann, 1878 = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)
- Plesiastrea helianthoides* Wells, 1954 = *Favia laxa* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Plesiastrea laxa* (Klunzinger, 1879) = *Favia laxa* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Plesiastrea mammillosa* (Klunzinger, 1879) = *Plesiastrea versipora* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Plesiastrea proximans* Dennant, 1904 = *Plesiastrea versipora* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Plesiastrea russelli* Wells, 1954 = *Favites russelli* (Wells, 1954)
- Plesiastrea salebrosa* Nemenzo, 1959 = *Favia helianthoides* Wells, 1954
- Plesiastrea urvillii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Plesiastrea versipora* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Plesiastrea versipora** (Lamarck, 1816) II FAVIIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Small Knob Coral
- Plesioseris haimiana* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851) = *Psammocora haimeana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851
- Plethobasus cicatricosus* (F): *Plethobasus cicatricosus* (Bivalvia) (E) White Wartyback, White Warty-back Pearly Mussel (S) Mejillón blanco de espalda verrugosa (F) *Plethobasus cicatricosus*
- Plethobasus cooperianus* (F): *Plethobasus cooperianus* (Bivalvia) (E) Orange-footed Pimpleback Mussel, Orangefoot pimpleback, Orange-foot Pimpleback (S) Caracola con espinilla de patas anaranjadas (F) *Plethobasus cooperianus*
- Pleuractis* = *Fungiidae* Dana 1848
- Pleuractis granulosa* (Klunzinger, 1879) = *Fungia granulosa* Klunzinger, 1879
- Pleuractis gravis* (Nemenzo, 1955) = *Fungia gravis* Nemenzo, 1955
- Pleuractis moluccensis* (Van der Horst, 1919) = *Fungia moluccensis* van der Horst, 1919
- Pleuractis paumotensis* (Stutchbury, 1833) = *Fungia paumotensis* Stutchbury, 1833
- Pleuractis scutaria* (Lamarck, 1801) = *Fungia scutaria* Lamarck, 1801
- Pleuractis taiwanensis* (Hoeksema & Dai, 1991) = *Fungia taiwanensis* Hoeksema & Dai, 1991
- Pleurobema clava* (F): *Pleurobema clava* (Bivalvia) (E) Club naïad, Clubshell, Clubshell Pearly Mussel (S) Mejillón de concha (F) *Pleurobema clava*
- Pleurobema plenum* (F): *Pleurobema plenum* (Bivalvia) (E) Rough Pigtoe, Rough Pigtoe Pearly Mussel (S) Mejillón áspero (F) *Pleurobema plenum*
- Pleurocyathus* = *Conocyathus* d'Orbigny, 1849
- Pleurocyathus brunneus* Moseley, 1881 = *Conotrochus brunneus* (Moseley, 1881)
- Pleurodeles chinhaiensis* Chang, 1932 = *Echinotriton chinhaiensis* Chang, 1932
- Pliobothrus spp.** Pourtalès 1868 II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Pliobothrus carinatus* (Pourtalès, 1867) = *Lepidopora carinata* (Pourtalès, 1867)
- Pliobothrus echinatus** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa) (E) Spiny Hydrocoral (S) Hydrocoral espinoso
- Pliobothrus fistulosus** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Pliobothrus gracilis** Zibrowius & Cairns, 1992 II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Pliobothrus seriatus* Broch, 1942 = *Phalangopora regularis* Kirkpatrick, 1887
- Pliobothrus symmetricus** Pourtalès, 1868 II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Symmetrical

- Hydrocoral (S) Hidrocoral simétrico
Pliobothrus tubulatus (Pourtalès, 1867) II
 STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Tube Hydrocoral (S)
 Hydrocoral tubular
 Plovercrest (E): *Stephanoxis lalandi*
 plovercrest, Black-breasted (E): *Stephanoxis lalandi*
 plovercrest, Green-crowned (E): *Stephanoxis lalandi*
 Pluma de mar (S): *Plumapathes pennacea*
***Plumapathes* spp.** Opresko, 2001 II MYRIOPATHIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Plumapathes fernandezii (Pourtalès, 1874) II
 MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Plumapathes pennacea (Pallas, 1766) II
 MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Feather Black Coral
 (S) Pluma de mar (F) Corail noir plumeux
 Plumeleeteer, Bronze-tailed (E): *Chalybura urochrysis*
 Plumeleeteer, White-vented (E): *Chalybura buffonii*
Plyctolophus = *Cacatua* Vieillot, 1817
Plyctolophus ducrops Bonaparte, 1850 = *Cacatua*
ducropsii Pucheran, 1853
Plyctolophus leadbeateri Vigers, 1831 = *Cacatua*
leadbeateri (Vigers, 1831)
 Poc de Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*
***Pocillopora* spp.** Lamarck 1816 II POCILLOPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Pocillopora acuta Lamarck, 1816 = *Pocillopora damicornis*
 (Linnaeus, 1758)
Pocillopora ankei Scheer & Pillai, 1974 II
 POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pocillopora aspera Verrill, 1869 = *Pocillopora ligulata*
 Dana, 1846
Pocillopora brevicornis Lamarck, 1816 = *Pocillopora*
damicornis (Linnaeus, 1758)
Pocillopora bulbosa Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Pocillopora*
damicornis (Linnaeus, 1758)
Pocillopora caespitosa Dana, 1846 = *Pocillopora*
damicornis (Linnaeus, 1758)
Pocillopora capitata Verrill, 1864 II POCILLOPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Pocillopora capitata porosa Verrill, 1864 = *Pocillopora*
capitata Verrill, 1864
Pocillopora capitata pumila Verrill, 1864 = *Pocillopora*
capitata Verrill, 1864
Pocillopora capitata robusta Verrill, 1864 = *Pocillopora*
capitata Verrill, 1864
Pocillopora damicornis (Linnaeus, 1758) II
 POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Cauliflower Coral
 (S) Coral coliflor (F) Corail choufleur
Pocillopora danae Verrill, 1864 II POCILLOPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Pocillopora diomedeeae Vaughan, 1906 = *Pocillopora*
damicornis (Linnaeus, 1758)
Pocillopora effusus Veron, 2000 II POCILLOPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Pocillopora elegans Dana, 1846 II POCILLOPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Pocillopora eydouxi Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 II
 POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Antler Coral
Pocillopora favosa Dana, 1846 = *Pocillopora verrucosa*
 (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Pocillopora favosa Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 =
Pocillopora damicornis (Linnaeus, 1758)
Pocillopora fenestrata Lamarck, 1816 = *Alveopora*
fenestrata (Lamarck, 1816)
Pocillopora fungiformis Veron, 2000 II
 POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pocillopora grandis Dana, 1846 = *Pocillopora eydouxi*
 Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860
Pocillopora hemprichii Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Pocillopora*
verrucosa (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Pocillopora indiana Veron, 2000 II POCILLOPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Pocillopora inflata Glynn, 1999 II POCILLOPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Pocillopora kelleheri Veron, 2000 II POCILLOPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Pocillopora lacera Verrill, 1869 = *Pocillopora damicornis*
 (Linnaeus, 1758)
Pocillopora ligulata Dana, 1846 II POCILLOPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Pocillopora meandrina Dana, 1846 II
 POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pocillopora modumanensis Vaughan, 1907 = *Pocillopora*
eydouxi Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860
Pocillopora molokensis Vaughan, 1907 II
 POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pocillopora nobilis tuberosa Verrill, 1864 = *Pocillopora*
woodjonesi Vaughan, 1918
Pocillopora nobilis Verrill, 1864 = *Pocillopora meandrina*
 Dana, 1846
Pocillopora palmata Palmer, 1928 = *Pocillopora eydouxi*
 Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860
Pocillopora porosa Verrill, 1869 = *Pocillopora capitata*
 Verrill, 1864
Pocillopora robusta Verrill, 1870 = *Pocillopora capitata*
 Verrill, 1864
Pocillopora setchelli Hoffmeister, 1929 = *Pocillopora*
damicornis (Linnaeus, 1758)
Pocillopora verrucosa (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II
 POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Rasp coral (S)
 Coral raspa (F) Corail lime
Pocillopora verrucosa Dana, 1846 = *Pocillopora*
woodjonesi Vaughan, 1918
Pocillopora woodjonesi Vaughan, 1918 II
 POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pocillopora zelli Veron, 2000 II POCILLOPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
POCILLOPORIDAE spp. Gray 1842 II (Anthozoa)
 Pocketbook, Fat (E): *Potamilus capax*
 Pocketbook, Sandbank (E): *Lampsilis satur*
***Podabacia* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1849 II
 FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Podabacia crustacea (Pallas, 1766) II FUNGIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Podabacia dispar Verrill, 1901 = *Lithophyllon undulatum*
 Rehberg, 1892
Podabacia formosa Yabe & Sugiyama, 1932 =
Lithophyllon undulatum Rehberg, 1892
Podabacia involuta van der Horst, 1921 = *Podabacia*
crustacea (Pallas, 1766)

- Podabacia kunzmanni** Hoeksema, 2009 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Podabacia lankaensis** Veron, 2000 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Podabacia lobata van der Horst, 1921 = Lithophyllon undulatum* Rehberg, 1892
- Podabacia motuporensis** Veron, 1990 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Podabacia philippinensis* Studer, 1901 = *Halomitra pileus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Podabacia robusta* Quelch, 1886 = *Sandalolitha robusta* (Quelch, 1886)
- Podabacia sinai** Veron, 2000 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Podarcis lilfordi** (Günther, 1874) II LACERTIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Balearic Lizard, Lilford's Wall Lizard (S) Lagartija balear (F) Lézard de Lilford, Lézard des Baléares
- Podarcis pityusensis** (Boscá, 1883) II LACERTIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ibiza Wall Lizard (S) Lagarhja de las Pitiusas, Lagartija de las Pitiusas (F) Lézard des Pitiuses, Lézard d'Ibiza
- Podilymbus gigas** Griscom, 1929 I PODICIPEDIDAE (Aves) (E) Atitlan Grebe, Giant Grebe, Giant Pied-billed Grebe (S) pato poc, Poc de Atitlán, Somormujo de Atitlán, Somormujo del lago Atitlán, Zambullidor de Atitlán, Zampullín del Atitlán (F) Grèbe de l'Atitlan, Grèbe du lac Atitlan, Grèbe Géant
- Podocnémide à tête rouge (F): *Podocnemis erythrocephala*
- Podocnémide de Cayenne (F): *Podocnemis unifilis*
- Podocnémide de Duméril (F): *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*
- Podocnémide de Léwy (F): *Podocnemis lewyana*
- Podocnémide de l'Orénoque (F): *Podocnemis vogli*
- Podocnémide de Madagascar (F): *Erymnochelys madagascariensis*
- Podocnémide de Vogl (F): *Podocnemis vogli*
- Podocnémide élargie (F): *Podocnemis expansa*
- Podocnémide tuberculée (F): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*
- Podocnemis spp.** Wagler, 1830 II PODOCNEMIDIDAE (Reptilia)
- Podocnemis cayennensis* (Schweigger, 1812) = *Podocnemis erythrocephala* (Spix, 1824)
- Podocnemis dumeriliana* (Schweigger, 1812) = *Peltocephalus dumerilianus* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Podocnemis erythrocephala** (Spix, 1824) II PODOCNEMIDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Red-headed Amazon River Turtle, Red-headed River Turtle, Red-headed Sideneck (S) Chimpire (F) Podocnémide à tête rouge
- Podocnemis expansa** (Schweigger, 1812) II PODOCNEMIDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Arrau, Giant South American Turtle, South American River Turtle, Tartaruga (F) Podocnémide élargie
- Podocnemis expansa sextuberculata* (Schweigger, 1812) = *Podocnemis sextuberculata* Cornalia, 1849
- Podocnemis lewyana** A. Duméril, 1852 II PODOCNEMIDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Magdalena River Turtle, Rio Magdalena River Turtle (S) Tortuga de agua, Tortuga del río magdalena (F) Podocnémide de Léwy
- Podocnemis madagascariensis* (Grandidier, 1867) = *Erymnochelys madagascariensis* (Grandidier, 1867)
- Podocnemis pitui Coutinho, 1868 = Podocnemis sextuberculata* Cornalia, 1849
- Podocnemis sextuberculata** Cornalia, 1849 II PODOCNEMIDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Six-tuberclcd Amazon River Turtle, Six-tuberclcd River Turtle (S) Cupiso, laça, Pitui (F) Podocnémide tuberculée
- Podocnemis tracaxa* (Spix, 1824) = *Peltocephalus dumerilianus* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Podocnemis tracaya Coutinho, 1868 = Podocnemis unifilis* Troschel, 1848
- Podocnemis unifilis** Troschel, 1848 II PODOCNEMIDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yellow-headed Sideneck, Yellow-spotted River Turtle, Yellow-spotted Sideneck Turtle (S) Terecay (F) Podocnémide de Cayenne
- Podocnemis vogli** Müller, 1935 II PODOCNEMIDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Llanos Sideneck Turtle, Savanna Sideneck Turtle (F) Podocnémide de l'Orénoque, Podocnémide de Vogl
- Poecilotheria* spp. II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida)
- Poecilotheria bara Chamberlin, 1917 = Poecilotheria subfusca* Pocock, 1895
- Poecilotheria chaojii* Mirza, Sanap & Bhosale, 2014 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida)
- Poecilotheria fasciata* II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Sri Lankan ornamental tarantula
- Poecilotheria formosa* II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Salem ornamental tarantula
- Poecilotheria hanumavilasumica* Smith, 2004 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Rameswaram ornamental tarantula
- Poecilotheria metallica* II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Gooty ornamental tarantula
- Poecilotheria miranda* II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida)
- Poecilotheria nallamalaiensis Rao et al., 2006 = Poecilotheria formosa*
- Poecilotheria ornata* II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Fringed ornamental tarantula
- Poecilotheria pedersenii = Poecilotheria vittata* Pocock, 1895
- Poecilotheria pedersenii Kirk, 2001 = Poecilotheria vittata* Pocock, 1895
- Poecilotheria pococki Charpentier, 1996 = Poecilotheria smithi*
- Poecilotheria rajaei* Nanayakkara, Kirk, Dayananda, Ganehiarachchi, Vishvanath & Kusuminda, 2012 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida)
- Poecilotheria regalis* II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Indian ornamental tarantula
- Poecilotheria rufilata* II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Red slate ornamental tarantula
- Poecilotheria smithi* II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Yellow-backed ornamental tarantula
- Poecilotheria striata* II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Mysore ornamental tarantula
- Poecilotheria subfusca* Pocock, 1895 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Ivory-billed ornamental tarantula
- Poecilotheria tigrinawesseli* Smith, 2006 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Wessel's tiger ornamental tarantula

- Poecilotheria uniformis* = *Poecilotheria subfusca* Pocock, 1895
- Poecilotheria vittata* Pocock, 1895 || THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Ghost ornamental tarantula
- Poephila cincta** (Gould, 1837) || NC ESTRILDIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-throated Finch (F) Diamant à bavette
- Poephila cincta cincta** (Gould, 1837) || ESTRILDIDAE (Aves) (E) Southern black-throated finch (S) Diamante de pecho negro (F) Diamant à bavette
- Poicephalus spp.** || ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Poicephalus crassus** (Sharpe, 1884) || ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Niam-niam Parrot (S) Lorito niam-niam (F) Perroquet des niam-niam
- Poicephalus cryptoxanthus** (Peters, 1854) || ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown-headed Parrot (S) Lorito cabecipardo (F) Perroquet à tête brune
- Poicephalus cryptoxanthus crassus* (Peters, 1854) = *Poicephalus crassus* (Sharpe, 1884)
- Poicephalus flavifrons** (Rüppell, 1845) || ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-fronted Parrot (S) Lorito carigualdo (F) Perroquet à face jaune
- Poicephalus fuscicollis** (Kuhl, 1820) || PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown-necked Parrot, Cape Parrot (S) Lorito robusto, Papagayo robusto (F) Perroquet du Cap, Perroquet robuste
- Poicephalus gulielmi** (Jardine, 1849) || ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Jardine's Parrot, Red-crowned Parrot, Red-fronted Parrot (S) Lorito frentirrojo, Papagayo de Gulielm (F) Perroquet à calotte rouge, Perroquet vert à calotte rouge, Perroquet vert du Congo
- Poicephalus meyeri** (Cretzschmar, 1827) || ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown Parrot, Meyer's Parrot (S) Lorito de Meyer (F) Perroquet de Meyer
- Poicephalus robustus** (Gmelin, 1788) || ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown-necked Parrot, Cape Parrot (S) Lorito robusto, Papagayo robusto (F) Perroquet du Cap, Perroquet robuste
- Poicephalus rueppellii** (Gray, 1849) || ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Rüppell's Parrot (S) Lorito de Rüppell (F) Perroquet de Rüppell
- Poicephalus rufiventris** (Rüppell, 1845) || ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) African Orange-bellied Parrot, Red-bellied Parrot (S) Lorito ventrirojo (F) Perroquet à ventre rouge
- Poicephalus senegalus** (Linnaeus, 1766) || ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Senegal Parrot (S) Lorito senegalés, Papagayo senegalés (F) Perroquet à tête grise, Perroquet youyou, Youyou
- Pointer, White (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*
- Poisson-ange doré (F): *Holacanthus clarionensis*
- Poisson à voiles (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Poisson cavernicole d'Afrique (F): *Caecobarbus geertsii*
- Poisson pantoufflier (F): *Sphyrna mokarran*
- Poisson-scie (F): *Pristis zijsron*
- Poisson-scie (F): *Anoxypristis cuspidata*
- Poisson-scie (F): *Pristis pectinata*
- poisson-scie à dents larges (F): *Pristis microdon*
- Poisson-scie commun (F): *Pristis pristis*
- Poisson-scie septentrional (F): *Pristis microdon*
- Poisson-scie tident (F): *Pristis pectinata*
- Poisson spatule (F): *Polyodon spathula*
- Poisson-Spatule, Polydon (F): *Polyodontidae*
- Poissons-Scies (F): *Pristidae*
- Polemaetus spp.** || ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Polemaetus bellicosus** (Daudin, 1800) || ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Martial Eagle (S) Águila marcial (F) Aigle martial
- Polemistria* = *Lophornis*
- Polemistria chalybea* (Vieillot, 1823) = *Lophornis chalybeus* (Vieillot, 1823)
- Polemistria pavonina* (Salvin & Godman, 1882) = *Lophornis pavoninus* Salvin & Godman, 1882
- Polihierax spp.** || ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves)
- Polihierax insignis** Walden, 1872 || ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Fielden's Falconet, White-rumped Falcon, White-rumped Falconet, White-rumped pygmy-falcon (S) Halconcito asiático, Halconcito colilargo de Asia (F) Fauconnet à pattes jaunes
- Polihierax semitorquatus** (Smith, 1836) || ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) African pygmy-falcon, African Pygmy Falcon, Pygmy Falcon (S) Halconcito africano (F) Fauconnet d'Afrique
- Poliornis* = *Butastur* Hodgson, 1843
- Poliornis rufipennis* Sundevall, 1851 = *Butastur rufipennis* (Sundevall, 1851)
- Polyastra* = *Pavona* Lamarck 1801
- Polyastra planulata* (Dana, 1846) = *Gardineroseris planulata* (Dana, 1846)
- Polyastra ponderosa* (Gardiner, 1905) = *Gardineroseris planulata* (Dana, 1846)
- Polyastra venosa* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Pavona venosa* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Polyboroides spp.** || ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Polyboroides radiatus** (Scopoli, 1786) || ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Madagascar Gymnogène, Madagascar Harrier-Hawk (S) Aguilucho-caricalvo malgache, Azor culebrero (F) Gymnogène de Madagascar, Petit serpenteaire
- Polyboroides typus** Smith, 1829 || ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Gymnogène, African Harrier-Hawk, Gymnogène (S) Aguilucho-caricalvo común (F) Gymnogène d'Afrique
- Polyborus* = *Caracara* Merrem, 1826
- Polyborus albogularis* Gould, 1837 = *Phalcoobenus albogularis* Gould, 1837
- Polyborus chimachima* Vieillot, 1816 = *Milvago chimachima* (Vieillot, 1816)
- Polyborus chimango* Vieillot, 1816 = *Milvago chimango* (Vieillot, 1816)
- Polyborus galapagoensis* Gould, 1837 = *Buteo galapagoensis* (Gould, 1837)
- Polyborus lutosus* Ridgway, 1876 = *Caracara lutosus* (Ridgway, 1876)
- Polyborus plancus* (J. F. Miller, 1777) = *Caracara plancus* (J. F. Miller, 1777)
- Polyborus plancus lutosus* = *Caracara lutosus* (Ridgway, 1876)

- Polycyathus spp.** Duncan 1876 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus andamanensis** Alcock, 1893 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus atlanticus** Duncan, 1876 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus banyulensis* Best, 1968 = *Polycyathus muelleriae* (Abel, 1959)
- Polycyathus conceptus* (Gardiner & Waugh, 1938) = *Paracyathus conceptus* Gardiner & Waugh, 1938
- Polycyathus difficilis** Duncan, 1889 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus fulvus** Wijsman-Best, 1970 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus furanaensis** Verheij & Best, 1987 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus fuscomarginatus** (Klunzinger, 1879) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus hodgsoni** Verheij & Best, 1987 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus hondaensis** (Durham & Barnard, 1952) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus isabela** Wells, 1982 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus marigondoni** Verheij & Best, 1987 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus mayae** Cairns, 2000 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus mediterraneus* Best, 1968 = *Polycyathus muelleriae* (Abel, 1959)
- Polycyathus muelleriae** (Abel, 1959) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus norfolkensis** Cairns, 1995 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus octuplus** Cairns, 1999 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus palifera** (Verrill, 1870) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus pallidus* (Klunzinger, 1879) = *Polycyathus fuscomarginatus* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Polycyathus persicus** (Duncan, 1876) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus senegalensis** Chevalier, 1966 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus verrilli** Duncan, 1889 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polyerata* = Trochilidae
- Polyerata amabilis* (Gould, 1853) = *Amazilia amabilis* (Gould, 1853)
- Polyerata boucardi* (Mulsant, 1877) = *Amazilia boucardi* (Mulsant, 1877)
- Polyerata fimbriata* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Amazilia fimbriata* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Polyerata lactea* (Lesson, 1829) = *Amazilia lactea* (Lesson, 1829)
- Polyerata luciae* (Lawrence, 1867) = *Amazilia luciae* (Lawrence, 1867)
- Polyerata rosenbergi* Boucard, 1895 = *Amazilia rosenbergi* (Boucard, 1895)
- Polymita* spp. Beck, 1837 I CEPOLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Polymita brocheri* Gutiérrez en Pfeiffer, 1864 I CEPOLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Polymita muscarum* Lea, 1834 I CEPOLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Polymita picta* Born, 1780 I CEPOLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Polymita sulphurosa* Morelet, 1849 I CEPOLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Polymita venusta* Gmelin, 1792 I CEPOLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Polymita versicolor* Born, 1780 I CEPOLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Polymyces spp.** Cairns 1979 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polymyces fragilis** (Pourtalès, 1868) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Twelve-root Cup Coral (S) Coral abanico frágil
- Polymyces montereyensis** (Durham, 1947) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polymyces tannerensis* (Durham & Barnard, 1952) = *Polymyces montereyensis* (Durham, 1947)
- Polymyces wellsii** Cairns, 1991 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polyodon spp.** II POLYODONTIDAE (Actinopteri)
- Polyodon angustifolium* Kaup, 1862 = *Psephurus gladius* (Martens, 1862)
- Polyodon feuille* Lacepède, 1797 = *Polyodon spathula* (Walbaum in Artdi, 1792)
- Polyodon folium* Bloch & Schneider, 1801 = *Polyodon spathula* (Walbaum in Artdi, 1792)
- Polyodon gladius* Martens, 1862 = *Psephurus gladius* (Martens, 1862)
- Polyodons, Esturgeons (F): *Acipenseriformes*
- Polyodon spathula** (Walbaum in Artdi, 1792) II POLYODONTIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Duckbill Cat, Mississippi Paddlefish, Paddlefish, Spadefish, Spoonbill Cat, Spoonbill Catfish (S) Pez espátula, Sollo (F) Poisson spatule
- POLYODONTIDAE spp.** II (Actinopteri) (E) Paddlefish (S) Pez Spatula (F) Poisson-Spatule, Polydon
- Polyonyx spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Polyonyx caroli** (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Bronze-tailed Comet (S) Colibrí colibronce (F) Colibri de Bourcier
- Polyphyllia spp.** Quoy & Gaimard 1833 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polyphyllia fungia* Dana, 1846 = *Polyphyllia talpina* (Lamarck, 1801)
- Polyphyllia galeriformis* Dana, 1846 = *Polyphyllia novaehiberniae* (Lesson, 1831)
- Polyphyllia leptophylla* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Polyphyllia talpina* (Lamarck, 1801)
- Polyphyllia novaehiberniae** (Lesson, 1831) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polyphyllia pileiformis* Dana, 1846 = *Polyphyllia novaehiberniae* (Lesson, 1831)
- Polyphyllia producta* Folkson, 1919 = *Polyphyllia talpina* (Lamarck, 1801)
- Polyphyllia sigmoides* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Polyphyllia talpina* (Lamarck, 1801)

- Polyphyllia substellata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 =
Polyphyllia novaehiberniae (Lesson, 1831)
- Polyphyllia talpina*** (Lamarck, 1801) II FUNGIIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Feather Coral, Joker's Boomerang
Coral, Sea Mole Coral, Slipper Coral
- Polyplancta* = *Heliodoxa*
Polyplancta aurescens (Gould, 1846) = *Heliodoxa*
aurescens (Gould, 1846)
- Polyplectron bicalcaratum*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II
PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Common
Peacock-Pheasant, Grey Peacock-Pheasant, Iris
Peacock-Pheasant (S) Espolonero chinquis,
espolonero común, Faisán de cola ocelada gris, Faisán
de espolones gris, Faisán pavo real, Faisán real gris
(F) Éperonnier chinquis, Éperonnier gris
- Polyplectron emphanum* Temminck, 1831 = *Polyplectron*
napoleonis (Lesson, 1831)
- Polyplectron germaini*** Elliot, 1866 II PHASIANIDAE
(Aves) (E) Germain's Peacock-Pheasant (S)
Espolonero de Germain, Faisán de cola ocelada de
Germain, Faisán de espolones de Germain, Faisán
real de Germain (F) Éperonnier de Germain
- Polyplectron katsumatae* Rothschild, 1906 = *Polyplectron*
bicalcaratum (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Polyplectron malacense*** (Scopoli, 1786) II
PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Crested Peacock-Pheasant,
Malayan Peacock-Pheasant, Malay peacock-pheasant
(S) Espolonero malayo, Faisán de cola ocelada
malayo, Faisán de espolones malayo, Faisán real
malayo (F) Éperonnier de Hardwick, Éperonnier de
Malaisie, Éperonnier malais
- Polyplectron malacense schleiermacheri* (Scopoli, 1786) =
Polyplectron schleiermacheri Brüggemann, 1877
- Polyplectron napoleonis*** (Lesson, 1831) I
PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Napoleon's
Peacock-Pheasant, Palawan Peacock-Pheasant (S)
Espolonero de Palawan, Faisán de espolones de
Palawan, Faisán real de Palaguán (F) Éperonnier de
Napoléon, Éperonnier de Palawan, Éperonnier
Napoléon
- Polyplectron schleiermacheri*** Brüggemann, 1877 II
PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Bornean Peacock-Pheasant
(S) Espolonero de Borneo, Faisán de espolones de
Borneo (F) Éperonnier de Bornéo
- Polypora* = *Sporadopora* Moseley 1879
Polypora dichotoma Moseley, 1876 = *Sporadopora*
dichotoma (Moseley, 1876)
- Polyprosopus macer* Couch, 1962 = *Cetorhinus maximus*
(Gunnerus, 1765)
- Polytelis* spp.** II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Polytelis alexandrae*** Gould, 1863 II ³³ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Alexandra's Parrot, Princess of Wales
Parakeet, Princess Parrot (S) Perico princesa (F)
Perruche à calotte bleue, Perruche d'Alexandra,
Perruche princesse
- Polytelis anthopeplus*** (Lear, 1831) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Regent Parrot, Rock Pebbler (S) Perico
regente (F) Perruche mélanure
- Polytelis swainsonii*** (Desmarest, 1826) II ³³
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Barraband Parakeet, Green
Leek Parrot, Superb Parrot (S) Perico soberbio (F)
Perruche de Barraband
- Polytmus* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Polytmus guainumbi*** (Pallas, 1764) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) White-tailed Goldenthrout (S) Colibrí
gargantidorado, Colibrí guainumbí, Picaflor coliverde
(F) Colibri guaĩnumbi
- Polytmus milleri*** (Chapman, 1929) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Tepui Goldenthrout (S) Colibrí de tepui (F)
Colibri des tépuis
- Polytmus theresiae*** (Da Silva Maia, 1843) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-tailed Goldenthrout
(S) Colibrí de Teresa, Garganta de oro coliverde (F)
Colibri tout-vert
- Pongo* spp.** I HOMINIDAE (Mammalia)
- Pongo abelii*** Lesson, 1827 I HOMINIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Sumatran Orangutan (S) Orangután de Sumatra (F)
Orang-outan de sumatra
- Pongo pygmaeus*** (Linnaeus, 1760) I HOMINIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Bornean Orangutan, Orang-utan (S)
Orangután, Orangután de Borneo (F) Orang-outan,
Orang-outan de bornéo
- Pontoporia* spp.** II ²³ INIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Pontoporia blainvillei*** (Gervais & d'Orbigny, 1844) II ²³
INIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Franciscana, La Plata River
Dolphin (S) Delfín de la Plata, Tonina (F) Dauphin de la
Plata
- Pony, Sea (E): *Hippocampus kuda*
Popelairia = *Discosura*
Popelairia conversii (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) =
Discosura conversii (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)
Popelairia langsdorffi (Temminck, 1821) = *Discosura*
langsdorffi (Temminck, 1821)
Popelairia letitiae (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852) = *Discosura*
letitiae (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852)
Popelairia popelairii (DuBus, 1846) = *Discosura popelairii*
(DuBus & Gisignies, 1846)
- Porbeagle (E): *Lamna nasus*
Porc-épic préhensile (F): *Sphiggurus mexicanus*
Porcula salvania Hodgson, 1847 = *Sus salvanus*
(Hodgson, 1847)
- Porcupine, Mexican Hairy Dwarf (E): *Sphiggurus*
mexicanus
- Porcupine, Mexican Tree (E): *Sphiggurus mexicanus*
- Porcupine, Orange-spined Hairy Dwarf (E): *Sphiggurus*
spinus
- porcupine, Paraguayan hairy dwarf (E): *Sphiggurus*
spinus
- Porcupine, Paraguay Hairy Dwarf (E): *Sphiggurus*
spinus
- Porcupine, Spiny Tree (E): *Sphiggurus spinus*
- Porella* = *Errina* Gray 1835
Porella antarctica Gray, 1872 = *Errina antarctica* (Gray,
1872)
- Porite digitée (F): *Porites porites*
Porite étoile (F): *Porites astreoides*
Porite nid d'abeille (F): *Porites colonensis*
- Porites* spp.** Link 1807 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites agaricus Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Porites*
astreoides Lamarck, 1816

- Porites alveolata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Porites solida* (Forskål, 1775)
- Porites andrewsi* Vaughan, 1918 = *Porites cylindrica* Dana, 1846
- Porites angulata* Lamarck, 1816 = *Montipora angulata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Porites annae*** Crossland, 1952 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites arantae*** Nemenzo, 1955 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites arenosa* (Esper, 1797) = *Porites lutea* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833
- Porites arnaudi*** Reyes-Bonilla & Carricart-Ganivet, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites astreoides*** Lamarck, 1816 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Mustard Hill Coral (S) Coral mostaza (F) Porite étoile
- Porites attenuata*** Nemenzo, 1955 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites australiensis*** Vaughan, 1918 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites baueri*** Squires, 1959 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites branneri*** Rathbun, 1887 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Blue Crust Coral (S) Coral crustoso azul (F) Coraux à pores
- Porites brighami*** Vaughan, 1907 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites bulbosa* Quelch, 1886 = *Porites compressa* Dana, 1846
- Porites californica* Verrill, 1870 = *Porites panamensis* Verrill, 1866
- Porites capricornis* Rehberg, 1892 = *Porites cylindrica* Dana, 1846
- Porites clavaria* Lamarck, 1816 = *Porites porites* (Pallas, 1766)
- Porites cocosensis*** Wells, 1950 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites colonensis*** Zlatarski, 1990 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Honeycomb Plate Coral, Honeycomb plate coral (S) Coral panal (F) Porite nid d'abeille
- Porites columnaris*** Klunzinger, 1879 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites compressa*** Dana, 1846 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Finger Coral
- Porites conglomerata* (Esper, 1797) = *Porites solida* (Forskål, 1775)
- Porites conglomerata lutea* (Esper, 1797) = *Porites lutea* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833
- Porites convexa* (Verrill, 1864) = *Porites rus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Porites cumulatus*** Nemenzo, 1955 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites cylindrica*** Dana, 1846 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Branching Coral, Finger Coral
- Porites danae* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 = *Psammocora contigua* (Esper, 1794)
- Porites danai* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Porites rus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Porites decasepta*** Clareboudt, 2006 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites deformis*** Nemenzo, 1955 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites densa*** Vaughan, 1918 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites desilveri*** Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites divaricata*** LeSueur, 1821 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Thin Finger Coral (S) Coral de dedos finos
- Porites echinulata*** Klunzinger, 1879 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites elongata* Lamarck, 1816 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Porites eridani*** Umbgrove, 1940 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites evermanni*** Vaughan, 1907 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites excavata* Verrill, 1870 = *Porites lobata* Dana, 1846
- Porites faustinoi* Hoffmeister, 1925 = *Porites rus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Porites flavus*** Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites fragosa* Dana, 1846 = *Porites australiensis* Vaughan, 1918
- Porites furcata*** Lamarck, 1816 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Branched Finger Coral (S) Coral ramificado de dedos
- Porites gabonensis*** Gravier, 1911 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites gibsonhilli* Wells, 1950 = *Porites cylindrica* Dana, 1846
- Porites guadalupensis* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Porites astreoides* Lamarck, 1816
- Porites haddoni* Vaughan, 1918 = *Porites lutea* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833
- Porites harrisoni*** Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites hawaiiensis*** Vaughan, 1907 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites hentscheli* Thiel, 1928 = *Porites astreoides* Lamarck, 1816
- Porites heronensis*** Veron, 1985 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites horizontalata*** Hoffmeister, 1925 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites incerta* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Porites astreoides* Lamarck, 1816
- Porites irregularis* (Verrill, 1864) = *Porites rus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Porites iwayamaensis*** Eguchi, 1938 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites latistellata*** Quelch, 1886 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites levis* Dana, 1846 = *Porites cylindrica* Dana, 1846
- Porites lichen*** Dana, 1846 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites lobata*** Dana, 1846 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites lutea*** Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Hump Coral
- Porites mayeri*** Vaughan, 1918 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites monticulosa*** Dana, 1846 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites murrayensis*** Vaughan, 1918 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Porites myrmidonensis** Veron, 1985 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites napopora** Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites negrosensis** Veron, 1990 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites nigrescens** Dana, 1846 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites nigrescens mucronata* Dana, 1846 = *Porites nigrescens* Dana, 1846
- Porites nodifera** Klunzinger, 1879 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites nodulosa* Verrill, 1870 = *Porites panamensis* Verrill, 1866
- Porites okinawensis** Veron, 1990 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites ornata** Nemenzo, 1971 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites palmata* Dana, 1846 = *Porites cylindrica* Dana, 1846
- Porites panamensis** Verrill, 1866 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites paschalensis* Vaughan, 1906 = *Porites lobata* Dana, 1846
- Porites planocella* Nemenzo = *Porites cylindrica* Dana, 1846
- Porites polymorphus* Link, 1807 = *Porites porites* (Pallas, 1766)
- Porites porites** (Pallas, 1766) II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Club Finger Coral, Clubtip Finger Coral (S) Coral de dedos chatos (F) Porite digitée
- Porites porosa* Verrill, 1870 = *Porites panamensis* Verrill, 1866
- Porites profundus** Rehberg, 1892 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites pukoensis** Vaughan, 1907 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites punctata* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Stylaraea punctata* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Porites purpurea* Gardiner, 1898 = *Porites lichen* Dana, 1846
- Porites randalli** Forsman & Birkeland, 2009 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites recta* LeSueur, 1820 = *Porites furcata* Lamarck, 1816
- Porites reticulosa* Dana, 1846 = *Porites lichen* Dana, 1846
- Porites rugosa** Fenner & Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites rus** (Forskål, 1775) II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites saccharata* Brüggemann, 1878 = *Porites nigrescens* Dana, 1846
- Porites semilunaris* Nemenzo = *Porites vaughani* Crossland, 1952
- Porites sillimaniani** Nemenzo, 1976 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites solida** (Forskål, 1775) II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites solida* Verrill, 1868 = *Porites astreoides* Lamarck, 1816
- Porites somaliensis** Gravier, 1910 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites spumosa* Lamarck, 1816 = *Montipora spumosa* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Porites stephensoni** Crossland, 1952 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites subdigitata* Lamarck, 1816 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Porites superficialis* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Porites astreoides* Lamarck, 1816
- Porites suppressa* Crossland, 1952 = *Porites nigrescens* Dana, 1846
- Porites sverdrupi** Durham, 1947 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites tuberculosa** Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites tuberculosa* Lamarck, 1816 = *Montipora tuberculosa* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Porites undulata** (Klunzinger, 1879) II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites vaughani** Crossland, 1952 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites verrilli* Rehberg, 1892 = *Porites astreoides* Lamarck, 1816
- Porites verrucosa* Lamarck, 1816 = *Montipora verrucosa* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Porites violettæ* Nemenzo = *Porites deformis* Nemenzo, 1955
- Porites viridis* Gardiner, 1898 = *Porites lichen* Dana, 1846
- PORITIDAE spp.** Gray 1842 II (Anthozoa)
- Poritipora spp.** Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Poritipora paliformis** Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porpoise, Black (E): *Phocoena spinipinnis*
- Porpoise, Black Finless (E): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*
- Porpoise, Black Finless (E): *Neophocaena asiaeorientalis*
- Porpoise, Burmeister's (E): *Phocoena spinipinnis*
- Porpoise, Common (E): *Phocoena phocoena*
- Porpoise, Dall's (E): *Phocoenoides dalli*
- Porpoise, Finless (E): *Neophocaena asiaeorientalis*
- Porpoise, Finless (E): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*
- Porpoise, Finless Black (E): *Neophocaena asiaeorientalis*
- Porpoise, Finless Black (E): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*
- Porpoise, Gulf (E): *Phocoena sinus*
- porpoise, Gulf of California (E): *Phocoena sinus*
- Porpoise, Gulf of California Harbour (E): *Phocoena sinus*
- Porpoise, Harbour (E): *Phocoena phocoena*
- porpoise, Indo-Pacific finless (E): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*
- porpoise, Narrow-ridged finless (E): *Neophocaena asiaeorientalis*
- Porpoise, Spectacled (E): *Phocoena dioptrica*
- porpoise, True's (E): *Phocoenoides dalli*
- Porpoise, White-flanked (E): *Phocoenoides dalli*
- Porte-lance de Jeanne (F): *Doryfera johannae*
- Porte-lance de Louise (F): *Doryfera ludovicae*
- Porte-musc (F): *Moschus moschiferus*
- Porte-queue de Corse (F): *Papilio hospiton*
- Portequeue de Corse (F): *Papilio hospiton*
- Porte-queue Homerus (F): *Papilio homerus*
- Portequeue Homerus (F): *Papilio homerus*
- Porte-traîne lesbienne (F): *Lesbia victoriae*
- Porte-traîne nouna (F): *Lesbia nuna*

- Potamilus capax* (Green, 1832) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia)
(E) Fat Pocketbook, Fat Pocketbook Pearly Mussel (S)
Mejillón gordo de bolsillo (F) Moule perlée
- Potamotrygon spp. III/NC POTAMOTRYGONIDAE**
(Elasmobranchii)
- Potamotrygon alba* Castex, 1963 = *Potamotrygon motoro*
Müller & Henle, 1841
- Potamotrygon albimaculata** Carvalho, 2016 III
POTAMOTRYGONIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
- Potamotrygon amandae** Loboda & Carvalho, 2013 III
POTAMOTRYGONIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
- Potamotrygon brachyura** Günther, 1880 III
POTAMOTRYGONIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Giant
freshwater stingray
- Potamotrygon brumi* Devincenzi in Devincenzi & Teague,
1942 = *Potamotrygon brachyura* Günther, 1880
- Potamotrygon castexi* Castello & Yagolkowski, 1969 =
Potamotrygon falkneri Castex & Maciel, 1963
- Potamotrygon circularis* Garman, 1913 = *Potamotrygon*
constellata Vaillant, 1880
- Potamotrygon constellata** Vaillant, 1880 III
POTAMOTRYGONIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Thorny
river stingray (S) Raya (F) Raie d'eau douce
- Potamotrygon falkneri** Castex & Maciel, 1963 III
POTAMOTRYGONIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E)
Largespot river stingray, Reticulated freshwater
stingray (S) Raya piititi, Raya reticulada
- Potamotrygon henlei** Castelnau, 1855 III
POTAMOTRYGONIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Bigtooth
river stingray
- Potamotrygon hystrix** Müller & Henle, 1839 III
POTAMOTRYGONIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Arraia,
Liba spari, Porcupine river stingray, Spar, Tjoeboela (S)
Raya barrosa, Raya parada (F) Autobo, Chipali,
Ibochinado, Raie d'êau douce, Raie riviãre, Saipali,
Sipari, Tiouba, Tiouboula, Tounaya, Xoub, Xouba,
Yawaiwiw
- Potamotrygon humerosa** Garman, 1913 III
POTAMOTRYGONIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
- Potamotrygon humerosus* Garman, 1913 = *Potamotrygon*
humerosa Garman, 1913
- Potamotrygon jabuti** Carvalho, 2016 III
POTAMOTRYGONIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
- Potamotrygon labradori* Castex in Castex, Maciel &
Martínez Achenbach, 1963 = *Potamotrygon motoro*
Müller & Henle, 1841
- Potamotrygon laticeps* Garman, 1913 = *Potamotrygon*
motoro Müller & Henle, 1841
- Potamotrygon leopoldi** Castex & Castello, 1970 III
POTAMOTRYGONIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Xingu
river ray
- Potamotrygon limai** Fontenelle, da Silva & Carvalho,
2014 III POTAMOTRYGONIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
- Potamotrygon magdalenae** Duméril, 1865 III
POTAMOTRYGONIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E)
Magdalena freshwater stingray, Magdalena river
stingray (S) Raya del magdalena, Raya del río
Magdalena, Raya de río (F) Raie d'eau douce
- Potamotrygon menchacai* Martínez Achenbach, 1967 =
Potamotrygon falkneri Castex & Maciel, 1963
- Potamotrygon motoro** Müller & Henle, 1841 III
POTAMOTRYGONIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Ocellate
river stingray (S) Raya motoro (F) Raie à aiguillon
commune
- Potamotrygon ocellata** Engelhardt, 1912 III
POTAMOTRYGONIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E)
Red-blotched river stingray
- Potamotrygon orbignyi** Castelnau, 1855 III
POTAMOTRYGONIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Smooth
back river stingray (S) Raya común (F) Raie d'eau
douce
- Potamotrygon pantanensis** Loboda & Carvalho, 2013 III
POTAMOTRYGONIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
- Potamotrygon pauckei* Castex, 1963 = *Potamotrygon*
motoro Müller & Henle, 1841
- Potamotrygon rex** Carvalho, 2016 III
POTAMOTRYGONIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
- Potamotrygon schroederi** Fernández-Yépez, 1958 III
POTAMOTRYGONIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Rosette
river stingray, Tiger ray (S) Raya guacamaya, Raya
gucamaya, Raya Guyanesa, Raya tigrita (F)
Pastenague de Schroder
- Potamotrygon schuhmacheri** Castex, 1964 III
POTAMOTRYGONIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
- Potamotrygon scobina** Garman, 1913 III
POTAMOTRYGONIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Arraia,
Raspy river stingray (S) Raya escobina (F) Raie d'eau
douce
- Potamotrygon signata** Garman, 1913 III
POTAMOTRYGONIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
- Potamotrygon signatus* Garman, 1913 = *Potamotrygon*
signata Garman, 1913
- Potamotrygon wallacei** Carvalho, Rosa & Araújo, 2016
III POTAMOTRYGONIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
- Potamotrygon yepenzi** Castex & Castello, 1970 III
POTAMOTRYGONIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E)
Maracaibo river stingray (S) Raya, Raya de Maracaibo,
Raya de rio (F) Raie d'eau douce
- Poto de Bosman (S): *Perodicticus potto*
Poto dorado (S): *Arctocebus calabarensis*
Poto occidental (S): *Perodicticus potto*
Potos (F): *Potos flavus*
- Potos flavus** (Schreber, 1774) III PROCYONIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Kinkajou (S) Chosna, Cuchumbi,
Cusu, Cusumbi, Godoy, kinkajú, Marta, Martilla,
Martucha, Mico de noche, Micoléon, Mono michi (F)
Potos
- Potto (E): *Perodicticus potto*
Potto (F): *Perodicticus potto*
Potto de Calabar (F): *Arctocebus calabarensis*
Potto, False (E): *Pseudopotto martini*
Potto, Golden (E): *Arctocebus aureus*
Potto, Martin's (E): *Pseudopotto martini*
potto, West african (E): *Perodicticus potto*
potto, Western (E): *Perodicticus potto*
Poudou du nord (F): *Pudu mephistophiles*
Poudou du sud (F): *Pudu puda*
Pougau (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
Poule de prairie d'Attwater (F): *Tympanuchus cupido*
attwateri

- Pouchurote (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
Pouchuroto (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
Pourtalocyathus spp. Cairns 1979 II GUYNIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Pourtalocyathus hispidus (Pourtalès, 1878) II
GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Rough Guyniid Coral (S)
Coral guynidio áspero
Pourtalosmilia spp. Duncan 1885 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Pourtalosmilia anthophyllites (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pourtalosmilia conferta Cairns, 1978 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pourtalosmilia dumosa Alcock, 1902 = *Goniocorella*
dumosa (Alcock, 1902)
Prairie-chicken, Attwater's (E): *Tympanuchus cupido*
attwateri
Prairie-chicken, Greater (E): *Tympanuchus cupido*
Prairie-dog, Mexican (E): *Cynomys mexicanus*
Prasitis = *Chlorostilbon* Gould, 1861
Prasitis vitticeps Simon, 1910 = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
Premocyathus spp. Yabe & Eguchi 1942 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Premocyathus burchae Cairns, 1984 = *Trochocyathus*
burchae (Cairns, 1984)
Premocyathus cornuformis (Pourtalès, 1868) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lesser Horn Coral
(S) Coral cuernito chico
Premocyathus dentiformis (Alcock, 1902) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Prepona praeneste Hewitson, 1859 III/NC
NYMPHALIDAE (Insecta)
Prepona praeneste buckleyana III NYMPHALIDAE
(Insecta)
Presbytis spp. I/II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
Presbytis auratus (É. Geoffroy, 1812) = *Trachypithecus*
auratus (É. Geoffroy, 1812)
Presbytis aygula misapplied, not Linnaeus, 1758 =
Presbytis comata (Desmarest, 1822)
Presbytis bicolor Aimi & Bakar, 1992 = *Presbytis*
melalophos (Raffles, 1821)
Presbytis chrysomelas (Müller, 1838) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bornean
banded langur, Sarawak Leaf Monkey, Sarawak Surili
Presbytis comata (Desmarest, 1822) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grizzled Leaf
Monkey, Java Leaf Monkey, Javan grizzled langur,
Javan Surili (S) Langur gris
Presbytis comata hosei (Desmarest, 1822) = *Presbytis*
hosei (Thomas, 1889)
Presbytis comata thomasi (Desmarest, 1822) = *Presbytis*
thomasi (Collett, 1893)
Presbytis cristata (Raffles, 1821) = *Trachypithecus villosus*
(Griffith, 1821)
Presbytis entellus (Dufresne, 1797) = *Semnopithecus*
entellus (Dufresne, 1797)
Presbytis femoralis (Martin, 1838) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Banded Langur,
Banded Leaf Monkey, Banded Surili (S) Langur listado,
Langur mitrado (F) Langur malais
Presbytis femoralis chrysomelas (Martin, 1838) =
Presbytis chrysomelas (Müller, 1838)
Presbytis femoralis siamensis (Martin, 1838) = *Presbytis*
siamensis (Müller & Schlegel, 1841)
Presbytis francoisi (Pousargues, 1898) = *Trachypithecus*
francoisi (Pousargues, 1898)
Presbytis frontata (Müller, 1838) II CERCOPITHECIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) White-faced Langur, White-fronted
Langur, White-fronted Leaf Monkey (S) Langur de
frente blanca (F) Semnopithèque à front blanc
Presbytis geei (Khajuria, 1956) = *Trachypithecus geei*
Khajuria, 1956
Presbytis hosei (Thomas, 1889) II CERCOPITHECIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Gray leaf monkey, Grey Leaf Monkey,
Hose's Langur, Hose's Leaf Monkey (S) Langur de
Hose (F) Semnopithèque de Hose
Presbytis johnii (J. Fischer, 1829) = *Trachypithecus johnii*
(J. Fischer, 1829)
Presbytis melalophos (Raffles, 1821) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mitred Leaf
Monkey, Sumatran Surili (S) Langur de cresta (F)
Semnopithèque mélalophe
Presbytis melalophos femoralis (Raffles, 1821) = *Presbytis*
femoralis (Martin, 1838)
Presbytis melalophos siamensis (Raffles, 1821) =
Presbytis siamensis (Müller & Schlegel, 1841)
Presbytis mitrata Eschscholtz, 1821 = *Presbytis*
melalophos (Raffles, 1821)
Presbytis natunae (Thomas & Hartert, 1894) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Natuna Islands
Leaf Monkey, Natuna Island Surili, Natuna leaf monkey
Presbytis obscura (Reid, 1837) = *Trachypithecus obscurus*
(Reid, 1837)
Presbytis phayrei Blyth, 1847 = *Trachypithecus phayrei*
(Blyth, 1847)
Presbytis pileata (Blyth, 1843) = *Trachypithecus pileatus*
(Blyth, 1843)
Presbytis potenziani (Bonaparte, 1856) I
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden-bellied
Mentawai Island langur, Long-tailed Langur, Mentawai
Langur, Mentawai Leaf Monkey (S) Langur colilargo,
Langur de Mentawi (F) Semnopithèque de Mentawi
Presbytis rubicunda (Müller, 1838) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Maroon Langur,
Maroon Leaf Monkey, Maroon sureli, Red leaf monkey
(S) Langur rubicundo (F) Semnopithèque rubicund
Presbytis senex Erxleben, 1777 = *Trachypithecus vetulus*
(Erxleben, 1777)
Presbytis siamensis (Müller & Schlegel, 1841) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pale-thighed
langur, White-thighed Leaf Monkey, White-thighed
Surili
Presbytis sumatrana (Müller & Schlegel, 1841) = *Presbytis*
melalophos (Raffles, 1821)
Presbytis thomasi (Collett, 1893) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) North Sumatran
leaf monkey, Sumatran grizzled langur, Thomas's

- Langur, Thomas's Leaf Monkey (S) Langur de Thomas (F) Semnopithecus de Thomas
- Presbytis vetulus* (Erxleben, 1777) = *Trachypithecus vetulus* (Erxleben, 1777)
- Priamoptera* = *Troides* Hübner
- Priamoptera* = *Trochilidae*
- Priamoptera croesus* (Wallace, 1859) = *Ornithoptera croesus* Wallace, 1859
- Priamuspterus croesus* (Wallace, 1859) = *Ornithoptera croesus* Wallace, 1859
- PRIMATES spp. I/II/NC** (E) Apes, Monkeys (S) Simios, Monos (F) Primates
- Primates (F): *Primates*
- Primolius spp.** Bonaparte, 1857 I/II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Primolius auricollis** (Cassin, 1853) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-collared Macaw, Yellow-collared Macaw (S) Guacamayo acollarado, Maracana cuellidorada (F) Ara à collier jaune, Ara à nuque d'or
- Primolius couloni** (P. L. Sclater, 1876) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-headed Macaw (S) Guacamayo cabeciazul (F) Ara de Coulon
- Primolius maracana** (Vieillot, 1816) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-winged Macaw, Illiger's Macaw (S) Guacamayo de Illiger, Guacamayo maracaná, Maracana dorsirroja (F) Ara d'Illiger, Ara maracana, Ara miracana
- Priodontes giganteus* (G. Fischer, 1814) = *Priodontes maximus* (Kerr, 1792)
- Priodontes maximus** (Kerr, 1792) I DASYPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Giant Armadillo (S) Armadillo gigante, Carachupa Manan, Cuspon, Tatú carreta, Tatú gigante, Tatú guazú (F) Tatou géant
- Prionailurus spp. I/II** ¹³ FELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Prionailurus bengalensis** (Kerr, 1792) I/II ¹³ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Leopard Cat (S) Gato bengalí, Gato de Bengala, Gato leopardo chino (F) Chat de Chine, Chat-léopard de Chine, Chat-léopard du Bengale
- Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis** (Kerr, 1792) I/II ¹⁸ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bengal Leopard Cat (S) gato bengalí, gato de Bengala, Gato leopardo (F) Chat-léopard de Chine, Chat-tigre du Bengale
- Prionailurus javanensis** (Desmarest, 1816) II ¹³ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sunda leopard cat (S) Gato de las Islas de la Sonda (F) Chat-léopard de la Sonde
- Prionailurus javanensis javanensis* Desmarest, 1816 = *Prionailurus javanensis* (Desmarest, 1816)
- Prionailurus javanensis sumatranus* Horsfield, 1821 = *Prionailurus javanensis* (Desmarest, 1816)
- Prionailurus planiceps** (Vigors & Horsfield, 1827) I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Flat-headed Cat (S) Gato cabeciancho, gato cangrejero, Gato de cabeza plana, gato turón (F) Chat à tête plate
- Prionailurus rubiginosus** (I. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1831) I/II ¹⁹ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Rusty-spotted Cat (S) Gato indio, Gato leopardo de la India, Gato rojizo, gato rojo manchado, Gato rubiginosa (F) Chat-léopard de l'Inde, Chat rougeâtre, Chat rubigineux
- Prionailurus rubiginosus koladivius* Deraniyagala, 1956 = *Prionailurus rubiginosus* (I. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1831)
- Prionailurus rubiginosus phillipsi* Pocock, 1939 = *Prionailurus rubiginosus* (I. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1831)
- Prionailurus rubiginosus rubiginosus* I. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1831 = *Prionailurus rubiginosus* (I. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1831)
- Prionailurus viverrinus** (Bennett, 1833) II ¹³ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Fishing Cat (S) Gato pescador (F) Chat pêcheur
- Prionailurus viverrinus rhizophoreus* Sody, 1936 = *Prionailurus viverrinus* (Bennett, 1833)
- Prionailurus viverrinus viverrinus* Bennett, 1833 = *Prionailurus viverrinus* (Bennett, 1833)
- Prionastrea* = *Favites* Link, 1807
- Prionastrea abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea acuticollis* Ortmann, 1889 = *Favites acuticollis* (Ortmann, 1889)
- Prionastrea australensis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 = *Goniastrea australensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857)
- Prionastrea chinensis* Verrill, 1866 = *Favites chinensis* (Verrill, 1866)
- Prionastrea crassior* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea echinata* (Dana, 1846) = *Acanthastrea echinata* (Dana, 1846)
- Prionastrea favosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea fuscoviridis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea gibbosa* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea gibbosissima* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)
- Prionastrea magnifica* (Blainville, 1830) = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea magnostellata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea obtusata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea pentagona* (Esper, 1794) = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)
- Prionastrea profundicella* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea purpurea* (Dana, 1846) = *Leptastrea purpurea* (Dana, 1846)
- Prionastrea quoyi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea robusta* Studer, 1877 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea seychellensis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Goniastrea australensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857)
- Prionastrea spectabilis* Verrill, 1872 = *Goniastrea aspera* Verrill, 1866

- Prionastrea spinosa* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Favites spinosa* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Prionastrea sulfurea* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea vasta* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prioniturus spp. II** ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Prioniturus discurus** (Vieillot, 1818) **II** ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-crowned Racquet-tail, Palawan Racket-tailed Parrot (S) Lorito-momoto coroniazul (F) Palette à couronne bleue
- Prioniturus discurus platenae* (Vieillot, 1818) = *Prioniturus platenae* W. Blasius, 1888
- Prioniturus discurus verticalis* (Vieillot, 1818) = *Prioniturus verticalis* Sharpe, 1893
- Prioniturus discurus waterstradti* (Vieillot, 1818) = *Prioniturus montanus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1895
- Prioniturus flavicans** Cassin, 1853 **II** ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-breasted racket-tail, Yellow-breasted Racquet-tail, Yellowish-breasted Racquet-tail (S) Lorito-momoto amarillento (F) Palette de Cassin
- Prioniturus flavicans montanus* Cassin, 1853 = *Prioniturus montanus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1895
- Prioniturus flavicans verticalis* Cassin, 1853 = *Prioniturus verticalis* Sharpe, 1893
- Prioniturus luconensis** Steere, 1890 **II** ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-crowned Racket-tailed Parrot, Green-headed Racket-tailed Parrot, Green racket-tail, Green Racquet-tail (S) Lorito-momoto de Luzón (F) Palette verte
- Prioniturus mada** Hartert, 1900 **II** ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Buru racket-tail, Buru Racquet-tail (S) Lorito-momoto de Buru (F) Palette de Buru
- Prioniturus montanus** Ogilvie-Grant, 1895 **II** ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Luzon Racquet-tail, Montane racket-tail, Montane Racquet-tail (S) Lorito-momoto montano (F) Palette momot
- Prioniturus platenae** W. Blasius, 1888 **II** ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-headed racket-tail, Blue-headed Racquet-tail (S) Lorito-momoto de Palawan (F) Palette de Palawan
- Prioniturus platurus** (Vieillot, 1818) **II** ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-mantled racket-tail, Golden-mantled Racquet-tail (S) Lorito-momoto dorsidorado (F) Palette à manteau d'or
- Prioniturus verticalis** Sharpe, 1893 **II** ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-winged racket-tail, Blue-winged Racquet-tail, Sulu racket-tail (S) Lorito-momoto de las Sulu (F) Palette des Sulu
- Prioniturus waterstradti* Rothschild, 1904 = *Prioniturus montanus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1895
- Prionodon linsang** (Hardwicke, 1821) **II** VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Banded Linsang (S) Cibeta atigrada, Civeta franjeada, Linsang rayado (F) Civette à bandes, Linsang rayé
- Prionodon pardicolor** Hodgson, 1842 **I** VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Spotted Linsang, Tiger Civet (S) Cibeta moteada, Linsang manchado (F) Linsang à taches, Linsang tacheté
- PRISTIDAE spp. I** (Elasmobranchii) (E) Sawfishes (S) Peces Sierra (F) Poissons-Scies
- Pristiopsis leichhardti* Whitley, 1945 = *Pristis clavata* Garman, 1906
- Pristis spp. I** PRISTIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
- Pristis acutirostris* Duméril, 1865 = *Pristis pectinata* Latham, 1794
- Pristis antiquorum* Latham, 1794 = *Pristis pristis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pristis canaliculata* Bloch & Schneider, 1801 = *Pristis pristis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pristis clavata** Garman, 1906 **I** PRISTIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Dwarf Sawfish, Queensland Sawfish
- Pristis dubius* Bleeker, 1852 = *Pristis zijsron* Bleeker, 1851
- Pristis granulosa* Bloch & Schneider, 1801 = *Pristis pectinata* Latham, 1794
- Pristis leichhardti* (Whitley, 1945) = *Pristis microdon* Latham, 1794
- Pristis leptodon* Duméril, 1865 = *Pristis zijsron* Bleeker, 1851
- Pristis megalodon* Duméril, 1865 = *Pristis pectinata* Latham, 1794
- Pristis microdon** Latham, 1794 **I** PRISTIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Freshwater Sawfish, Greattooth Sawfish,argetooth Sawfish, Leichhardts Sawfish, Southern sawfish (S) Catanuda, Dienton, Pejesierra, Pez espada, Pez peine, Pez rastrillo (F) poisson-scie à dents larges, Poisson-scie septentrional
- Pristis pectinata** Latham, 1794 **I** PRISTIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Comb shark, Smalltooth Sawfish, Smooth-tooth Sawfish, Wide Sawfish (S) Espadachin, Espadon, Pejepeine, Pejes sierra, Pez espada, Pez rastrillo, Pez sierra, Pez sierra común, Sägefisch (F) Poisson-scie, Poisson-scie tident, Requin-scie
- Pristis perotteti* Müller & Henle, 1841 = *Pristis microdon* Latham, 1794
- Pristis pristis** (Linnaeus, 1758) **I** PRISTIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Common Sawfish (S) Pejepeine, Pez sierra común, Sägefisch (F) Poisson-scie commun, Scie, Scie commune
- Pristis serra* Bloch & Schneider, 1801 = *Pristis pectinata* Latham, 1794
- Pristis typica* Poey, 1861 = *Pristis pristis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pristis woermanni* Fischer, 1884 = *Pristis pectinata* Latham, 1794
- Pristis zephyreus* Jordan & Starks, 1895 = *Pristis pristis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pristis zijsron** Bleeker, 1851 **I** PRISTIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Green Sawfish, Longcomb Sawfish, Longsnout Sawfish, Narrowsnout Sawfish, Olive sawfish (F) Poisson-scie, Requin scie
- Pristobatus occa* Duméril, 1865 = *Pristis pectinata* Latham, 1794
- Probarbus jullieni** Sauvage, 1880 **I** CYPRINIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Esok, Giant River Carp, Ikan Temoleh, Isok Barb, Jullien's Golden Carp, Seven-line Barb, Seven-striped Barb (S) Carpilla ikan temoleh (F) Barbeau de Jullien, Barbu de Jullien
- Probosciger spp.** Kuhl, 1820 **I** ³³ CACATUIDAE (Aves)

- Probosciger aterrimus** (Gmelin, 1788) I CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Palm Cockatoo (S) Cacatúa enlutada (F) Cacatoès noir, Microglosse noir
Proceros maculatus Rafinesque, 1820 = Polyodon spathula (Walbaum in Artdi, 1792)
Proceros vittatus Rafinesque, 1820 = Polyodon spathula (Walbaum in Artdi, 1792)
- Procolobus spp. II** CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
Procolobus badius (Kerr, 1792) = *Piliocolobus badius* (Kerr, 1792)
Procolobus foai (de Pousargues, 1899) = *Piliocolobus foai* (de Pousargues, 1899)
Procolobus gordonorum (Matschie, 1900) = *Piliocolobus gordonorum* Matschie, 1900
Procolobus kirkii (Gray, 1868) = *Piliocolobus kirkii* (Gray, 1868)
Procolobus pennantii Waterhouse, 1838 = *Piliocolobus pennantii* (Waterhouse, 1838)
Procolobus preussi (Matschie, 1900) = *Piliocolobus preussi* (Matschie, 1900)
*Procolobus rufomitratu*s (Peters, 1879) = *Piliocolobus rufomitratu*s (Peters, 1879)
Procolobus tephrosceles (Elliot, 1907) = *Piliocolobus tephrosceles* (Elliot, 1907)
Procolobus tholloni (Milne Edwards, 1886) = *Piliocolobus tholloni* (Milne Edwards, 1886)
- Procolobus verus** (Van Beneden, 1838) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Olive Colobus, Van Beneden's Colobus (S) Colobo oliva, Colobo verde (F) Colobe à huppe, Colobe de Van Beneden, Colobe huppé, Colobe vert, Colobe vrai
Profelis = Caracal Gray, 1842
Profelis aurata (Pocock 1917) = *Caracal aurata* (Temminck, 1827)
Profelis aurata (Temminck, 1827) = *Caracal aurata* (Temminck, 1827)
Profelis aurata (Wozencraft 2005) = *Caracal aurata* (Temminck, 1827)
- Prolemur spp.** Gray, 1871 I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia)
Prolemur simus (Gray, 1871) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Broad-nosed Gentle Lemur, Greater Bamboo Lemur (S) Lemur cariancho, Lémur cariancho (F) Grand hapalémur, Hapalémur simien
Proméfil (F): *Ptiloris magnificus*
Pronghorn (E): *Antilocapra americana*
Pronghorn (F): *Antilocapra americana*
pronghorn, American (E): *Antilocapra americana*
Pronghorn, Mexican (E): *Antilocapra americana*
- Propithecus spp. I** INDRIIDAE (Mammalia)
Propithecus coquereli (A. Grandidier, 1867) I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Coquerel's Sifaka, Crowned sifaka
Propithecus coronatus Milne-Edwards, 1871 = *Propithecus deckenii* A. Grandidier, 1867
Propithecus deckenii A. Grandidier, 1867 I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Decken's sifaka, Van der Decken's Sifaka
Propithecus deckenii coronatus = Propithecus deckenii A. Grandidier, 1867
- Propithecus diadema** Bennett, 1832 I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Diademed Sifaka (S) Indris sifaca, Sifaka diademado (F) Propithèque à diadème
Propithecus diadema edwardsi Bennett, 1832 = *Propithecus edwardsi* Grandidier, 1871
Propithecus diadema perrieri Bennett, 1832 = *Propithecus perrieri* Lavauden, 1931
Propithecus edwardsi Grandidier, 1871 I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Milne-edward's sifaka, Milne-Edwards's Sifaka, Milne-edwards's simpona
Propithecus perrieri Lavauden, 1931 I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Perrier's Sifaka
Propithecus tattersalli Simons, 1988 I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden-crowned Sifaka, Tattersall's Sifaka (S) Indris sifaca
Propithecus verreauxi A. Grandidier, 1867 I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Verreaux's Sifaka (S) Gran sifaka blanco, Indris sifaca (F) Propithèque de Verreaux, Sifaka
Propithecus verreauxi coquereli A. Grandidier, 1867 = *Propithecus coquereli* (A. Grandidier, 1867)
Propithecus verreauxi deckenii A. Grandidier, 1867 = *Propithecus deckenii* A. Grandidier, 1867
Propithèque à diadème (F): *Propithecus diadema*
Propithèque de Verreaux (F): *Propithecus verreauxi*
Propyrrhura = Primolius Bonaparte, 1857
Propyrrhura auricollis (Cassin, 1853) = *Primolius auricollis* (Cassin, 1853)
Propyrrhura couloni (P. L. Sclater, 1876) = *Primolius couloni* (P. L. Sclater, 1876)
Propyrrhura maracana (Vieillot, 1816) = *Primolius maracana* (Vieillot, 1816)
- Prosopeia spp.** Bonaparte, 1854 II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Prosopeia personata (G. R. Gray, 1848) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Masked shining parrot, Masked Shining-Parrot (S) Papagayo enmascarado (F) Perruche masquée
Prosopeia splendens (Peale, 1848) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Crimson shining parrot, Crimson Shining-Parrot (S) Papagayo escarlata (F) Perruche écarlate
Prosopeia tabuensis (Gmelin, 1788) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Maroon shining parrot, Maroon shining-parrot, Red Shining-Parrot (S) Papagayo granate (F) Perruche pompadour
Prosopeia tabuensis splendens (Gmelin, 1788) = *Prosopeia splendens* (Peale, 1848)
Prostherapis bolivianus Boulenger, 1902 = *Ameerega boliviana* (Boulenger, 1902)
Prostherapis boulengeri Barbour, 1909 = *Epipedobates boulengeri* (Barbour, 1909)
Prostherapis femoralis Barbour, 1905 = *Epipedobates boulengeri* (Barbour, 1909)
Prostherapis femoralis Boulenger, 1884 = *Allobates femoralis* (Boulenger, 1884)
Prostherapis festae Peracca, 1904 = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
Prostherapis tricolor Boulenger, 1899 = *Epipedobates tricolor* (Boulenger, 1899)

- Protèle (F): *Proteles cristata*
 proteles (S): *Proteles cristata*
Proteles cristata (Sparrman, 1783) III HYAENIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Aardwolf (S) Lobo de tierra, proteles
 (F) Protèle
Protoerrina = *Stylasteridae* Gray 1847
Protoerrina stylifera Broch, 1955 = *Errinopora stylifera*
 (Broch, 1935)
Protolobophyllia = *Cynarina* Brüggemann, 1877
Protolobophyllia japonica (Yabe & Sugiyama, 1931) =
Cynarina lacrymalis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Protomussa = *Mussismilia* Ortmann 1890
Protomussa braziliensis (Verrill, 1868) = *Mussismilia*
braziliensis (Verrill, 1868)
Protomussa harttii (Verrill, 1868) = *Mussismilia harttii*
 (Verrill, 1868)
Protonopsis fusca Gray, 1850 = *Cryptobranchus*
alleganiensis (Daudin, 1803)
Protonopsis horrida Barton In LeConte, 1824 =
Cryptobranchus alleganiensis (Daudin, 1803)
Proturacus = *Tauraco* Kluk, 1779
Proturacus bannermani Bates, 1923 = *Tauraco*
bannermani (Bates, 1923)
***Psammobates* spp.** Fitzinger, 1835 I/II 53
 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
Psammobates depressa FitzSimons, 1938 =
Psammobates tentorius (Bell, 1828)
Psammobates geometricus (Linnaeus, 1758) I
 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Geometric Tortoise (S)
 Sacafi, Tortuga geométrica (F) Sakafi, Tortue
 géométrique
Psammobates oculifer (Kuhl, 1820) II 53
 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) African Serrated
 Tortoise, Kuhl's Tortoise, Serrated Star Tortoise,
 Serrated Tent Tortoise, Toothed Cape Tortoise (S)
 Tortuga estrellada sudafricana de caparazón (F) Tortue
 ocelée
Psammobates tentorius (Bell, 1828) II 53
 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) African Tent Tortoise,
 South African Tent Tortoise, Tent tortoise (S) Tortuga
 estrellada sudafricana (F) Tortue bosselée
***Psammocora* spp.** Dana 1848 II SIDERASTREIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Psammocora albopicta Benzoni, 2006 II
 SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Psammocora brighami (Vaughan, 1907) II
 SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Psammocora columna Dana, 1846 = *Coscinaraea*
columna (Dana, 1846)
Psammocora contigua (Esper, 1794) II
 SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Branched
 Sandpaper Coral
Psammocora contigua tutuilensis (Esper, 1794) =
Psammocora contigua (Esper, 1794)
Psammocora danae (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851) =
Psammocora contigua (Esper, 1794)
Psammocora decussata Yabe & Sugiyama, 1937 II
 SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Psammocora digitata Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 II
 SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Psammocora divaricata Gardiner, 1905 = *Psammocora*
contigua (Esper, 1794)
Psammocora exesa = *Coscinaraea exaesa* (Dana, 1846)
Psammocora explanulata van der Horst, 1922 II
 SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Psammocora fossata Dana, 1846 = *Coscinaraea fossata*
 (Dana, 1846)
Psammocora frondosa Verrill, 1872 = *Psammocora*
contigua (Esper, 1794)
Psammocora gonagra Klunzinger, 1879 = *Psammocora*
contigua (Esper, 1794)
Psammocora haimeana Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 II
 SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Encrusting
 Sandpaper Coral
Psammocora nierstraszi van der Horst, 1921 II
 SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Psammocora obtusangula (Lamarck, 1816) =
Psammocora contigua (Esper, 1794)
Psammocora planipora Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 =
Psammocora contigua (Esper, 1794)
Psammocora plicata Dana, 1846 = *Psammocora contigua*
 (Esper, 1794)
Psammocora profundacella Gardiner, 1898 II
 SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Psammocora samoensis Hoffmeister, 1925 =
Psammocora nierstraszi van der Horst, 1921
Psammocora savigniensis = *Coscinaraea columna* (Dana,
 1846)
Psammocora stellata (Verrill, 1866) II
 SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Psammocora superficialis Gardiner, 1898 II
 SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Psammocora togianensis Umbgrove, 1940 = *Psammocora*
digitata Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851
Psammocora vauhani Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 II
 SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Psammocora verrilli Vaughan, 1907 II
 SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Psammosaurus arabicus Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1899 =
Varanus griseus (Daudin, 1803)
Psammoseris hemisphaerica (Gray, 1850) =
Heterocyathus hemisphaericus Gray, 1849
Psammoseris rousseaui (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851)
 = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards &
 Haime, 1848
Psephotellus chrysopterygius (Gould, 1857) = *Psephotus*
chrysopterygius Gould, 1858
Psephotellus dissimilis (Collett, 1898) = *Psephotus*
dissimilis Collett, 1898
Psephotellus pulcherrimus (Gould, 1845) = *Psephotus*
pulcherrimus (Gould, 1845)
Psephotellus varius (A. H. Clark, 1910) = *Psephotus*
varius Clark, 1910
***Psephotus* spp. I/II** 33 PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Psephotus chrysopterygius Gould, 1858 I
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-shouldered Parrot (S)
 Cacatúa de alas doradas, Loro hombroamarillo, Perico
 aligualdo, Perico de alas amarillas, Periquito de
 espalda dorada (F) Perruche à ailes d'or, Perruche à
 épaules dorées, Perruche aux ailes d'or

- Psephotus chrysopterygius dissimilis* Gould, 1858 =
Psephotus dissimilis Collett, 1898
- Psephotus dissimilis*** Collett, 1898 I PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Hooded Parrot (S) Perico capirotado,
Periquito encapuchado (F) Perruche à capuchon,
Perruche à capuchon noir
- Psephotus haematogaster* (Gould, 1838) = *Northiella*
haematogaster (Gould, 1838)
- Psephotus haematonotus*** (Gould, 1838) II ³³
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-rumped Parrot (S)
Perico dorsirrojo (F) Perruche à croupion rouge,
Perruche à dos rouge
- Psephotus pulcherrimus*** (Gould, 1845) I PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Beautiful Parakeet, Paradise Parrot (S)
Cacatúa del paraíso, Loro del paraíso, Perico del
paraíso (F) Perruche de paradis, Perruche magnifique
- Psephotus varius*** Clark, 1910 II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
(E) Many-coloured Parakeet, Mulga Parrot (S) Perico
variado (F) Perruche multicolore
- Psephurus* spp.** II POLYODONTIDAE (Actinopteri)
- Psephurus gladius*** (Martens, 1862) II POLYODONTIDAE
(Actinopteri) (E) Chinese Paddlefish, Chinese
Swordfish, Paddlefish
- Pseudalopex culpaeus* (Molina, 1782) = *Lycalopex*
culpaeus (Molina, 1782)
- Pseudalopex fulvipes* Martin, 1837 = *Lycalopex fulvipes*
(Martin, 1837)
- Pseudalopex griseus* (Gray, 1837) = *Lycalopex griseus*
(Gray, 1837)
- Pseudalopex gymnocercus* (G. Fischer, 1814) = *Lycalopex*
gymnocercus (G. Fischer, 1814)
- Pseudastur albicollis* (Latham, 1790) = *Leucopternis*
albicollis (Latham, 1790)
- Pseudastur occidentalis* (Salvin, 1876) = *Leucopternis*
occidentalis Salvin, 1876
- Pseudastur polionotus* (Kaup, 1847) = *Leucopternis*
polionotus (Kaup, 1847)
- Pseudemydura umbrina*** Siebenrock, 1901 I CHELIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Short-necked turtle, Western
Short-necked Turtle, Western swamp tortoise, Western
Swamp Turtle (S) Tortuga occidental de cuello de
serpiente, Tortuga serpentina occidental (F)
Pseudémydure de Perth, Tortue à col court, Tortue des
étangs de Perth
- Pseudémydure de Perth (F): *Pseudemydura umbrina*
- Pseudeos* spp.** J. L. Peters, 1935 II ³³ LORIIDAE (Aves)
- Pseudeos fuscata*** (Blyth, 1858) II ³³ LORIIDAE (Aves)
(E) Dusky Lory (S) Lori sombrero (F) Lori orange
sombre, Lori sombre
- Pseudoboa clelia* (Daudin, 1803) = *Clelia clelia* (Daudin,
1803)
- Pseudocerastes urarachnoides*** Bostanchi, Anderson,
Kami & Papenfuss 2006 II VIPERIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Iranian spider-tailed viper, Spider-tailed False-horned
Viper, Spider-tailed horned viper (S) Víbora de cola de
araña (F) Vipère à queue d'araignée
- Pseudocerastes urarachnoides* Gower et al., 2012 =
Pseudocerastes urarachnoides Bostanchi, Anderson,
Kami & Papenfuss 2006
- Pseudocerastes urarachnoides* Wallach et al., 2014 =
Pseudocerastes urarachnoides Bostanchi, Anderson,
Kami & Papenfuss 2006
- Pseudochelidon sirintarae*** Kitti, 1968 I HIRUNDINIDAE
(Aves) (E) White-eyed River-martin (S) Avión ribereño
asiático, Golondrina de anteojos (F) Hironnelle à
lunettes, Pseudolangrayen d'Asie
- Pseudocirripathes* spp.** Bo, Barucca, Biscotti, Canapa,
Lapian, et al. 2009 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pseudocirripathes mapia*** Bo, Barucca, Biscotti,
Canapa, Lapian, Olmo & Bavestrello, 2009 II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pseudocolumnastrea* = *Pavona* Lamarck 1801
- Pseudocolumnastrea pollicata* (Wells, 1954) = *Pavona*
maldivensis (Gardiner, 1905)
- Pseudocordyle de Lang (F): *Pseudocordylus langi*
- Pseudocordyle des rochers (F): *Pseudocordylus*
microlepidotus
- Pseudocordyle du Cap (F): *Hemicordylus capensis*
- Pseudocordyle du Drakensberg (F): *Pseudocordylus*
melanotus
- Pseudocordyle épineux (F): *Pseudocordylus spinosus*
- Pseudocordylus* spp. II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia)
- Pseudocordylus capensis* (A. Smith, 1838) =
Hemicordylus capensis A. Smith, 1838
- Pseudocordylus langi* Loveridge, 1944 II CORDYLIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Lang's Crag Lizard, Lang's Girdled Lizard
(S) Falso lagarto armadillo de Lang (F) Lézard à
fausse ceinture de Lang, Pseudocordyle de Lang
- Pseudocordylus melanotus* A. Smith, 1838 II
CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Highveld Crag Lizard (F)
Lézard des rochers du Drakensberg, Pseudocordyle
du Drakensberg
- Pseudocordylus microlepidotus* Cuvier, 1829 II
CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cape crag lizard, Eastern
Cape Crag Lizard, Western Cape Crag Lizard (F)
Lézard à fausse ceinture des rochers, Lézard des
rochers, Pseudocordyle des rochers
- Pseudocordylus microlepidotus melanotus* (Cuvier, 1829)
= *Pseudocordylus melanotus* A. Smith, 1838
- Pseudocordylus microlepidotus namaquensis* (Cuvier,
1829) = *Pseudocordylus microlepidotus* Cuvier, 1829
- Pseudocordylus nebulosus* Mouton & van Wyk, 1995 =
Hemicordylus nebulosus (Mouton & van Wyk, 1995)
- Pseudocordylus spinosus* FitzSimons, 1947 II
CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Prickly Girdled Lizard,
Spiny Crag Lizard (S) Falso lagarto armadillo espinoso
(F) Lézard à ceinture épineuse, Pseudocordyle
épineux
- Pseudocordylus subviridis* A. Smith, 1838 II
CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Drakensberg Crag Lizard
- Pseudocordylus subviridis transvaalensis* (A. Smith, 1838)
= *Pseudocordylus transvaalensis* FitzSimons, 1943
- Pseudocordylus transvaalensis* FitzSimons, 1943 II
CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Northern Crag Lizard,
Transvaal crag lizard
- Pseudocrypthelia* spp.** Cairns 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Pseudocrypthelia pachypoma*** (Hickson & England,
1905) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

- Pseudocyathoceras* spp.** Cairns 1991 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pseudocyathoceras avis*** (Durham & Barnard, 1952) II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pseudoeryx bottae* (Blainville, 1835) = *Charina bottae*
(Blainville, 1835)
- Pseudogongylophis jayakari* (Boulenger, 1888) = *Eryx jayakari* Boulenger, 1888
- Pseudois barhal* (Hodgson, 1846) = *Pseudois nayaur*
(Hodgson, 1833)
- Pseudois burrhel* (Blyth, 1841) = *Pseudois nayaur*
(Hodgson, 1833)
- Pseudois caesia* Howell, 1928 = *Pseudois nayaur*
(Hodgson, 1833)
- Pseudois nahoor* (Hodgson, 1835) = *Pseudois nayaur*
(Hodgson, 1833)
- Pseudois nahura* (Gray, 1843) = *Pseudois nayaur*
(Hodgson, 1833)
- Pseudois nayaur*** (Hodgson, 1833) III BOVIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Bharal, Blue sheep (S) Baral, cabra azul del Himalaya, carnero azul (F) Bharal
- Pseudois szechuanensis* W. Rothschild, 1922 = *Pseudois nayaur* (Hodgson, 1833)
- Pseudolangrayen d'Asie (F): *Pseudocheilidon sirintarae*
- Pseudomopus* = *Homopus* Duméril and Bibron, 1834
- Pseudomopus signatus* (Schoepff, 1801) = *Homopus signatus* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Pseudomys fieldi*** (Waite, 1896) II MURIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Alice Springs Mouse, Djoongari, Shark Bay Mouse (S) Falso ratón de la Bahía de Shark, Ratón bastardo peludo (F) Fausse souris de la baie de Shark, Souris de la baie de Shark
- Pseudomys fieldi praeconis* = *Pseudomys fieldi* (Waite, 1896)
- Pseudomys praeconis* Thomas, 1910 = *Pseudomys fieldi* (Waite, 1896)
- Pseudophryne vivipara* Tornier, 1905 = *Nectophrynoides viviparus* (Tornier, 1905)
- Pseudopotto* spp.** Schwartz 1996 II LORISIDAE
(Mammalia)
- Pseudopotto martini*** Schwartz, 1996 II LORISIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) False Potto, Martin's Potto
- Pseudoptynx* = *Bubo* Duméril, 1806
- Pseudoptynx gurneyi* Tweeddale, 1879 = *Mimizuku gurneyi* (Tweeddale, 1879)
- Pseudoptynx philippensis* Kaup, 1851 = *Bubo philippensis* (Kaup, 1851)
- Pseudoptynx solomonensis* Hartert, 1901 = *Nesasio solomonensis* (Hartert, 1901)
- Pseudorca* spp.** II²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
- Pseudorca crassidens*** (Owen, 1846) II²³
DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) False Killer Whale (S) Orca falsa (F) Faux-orque
- Pseudoryx nghetinhensis*** Dung, Giao, Chinh, Touc, Arctander & MacKinnon, 1993 I BOVIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Saola, Vu Quang Ox (S) Saola, Ver nota pie de página (F) Saola
- Pseudoscaphirhynchus* spp.** II ACIPENSERIDAE
(Actinopteri)
- Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoii*** (Kessler, 1872) II
ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Syr-Dar Shovelnose Sturgeon, Syr-Darya Shovelnose, Syr-darya shovelnose sturgeon, Syr Darya Sturgeon (F) Nez-pelle du syr daria
- Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni*** (Kessler, 1877) II
ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Dwarf Sturgeon, Little Amu-Darya Shovelnose, Little Shovelnose Sturgeon, Small Amu-Dar Shovelnose Sturgeon (F) Petit nez-pelle de lamoucou daria
- Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*** (Kessler, 1874) II
ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Amu Darya Shovelnose Sturgeon, Amu Darya Sturgeon, Big amu darya shovelnose, Big Amu-Darya Shovelnose, False Shovelnose Sturgeon, Large Amu-Dar Shovelnose Sturgeon, Shovelfish (F) Grand nez-pelle de lamou daria
- Pseudoscaphirhynchus rossikowi* Nikolskii, 1900 = *Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni* (Kessler, 1877)
- Pseudoscops* spp.** II³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Pseudoscops clamator*** (Vieillot, 1808) II³⁴ STRIGIDAE
(Aves) (E) Striped Owl (S) Búho-cornudo cariblanco, Búho gritón, Lechuza listada, Lechuzón, Lechuzón orejas largas, Lechuzón orejudo (F) Hibou criard, Hibou strié
- Pseudoscops grammicus*** (Gosse, 1847) II³⁴
STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Jamaican Owl (S) Búho de Jamaica, Búho jamaicano (F) Hibou de la Jamaïque
- Pseudosiderastrea* spp.** Yabe & Sugiyama 1935 II
SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pseudosiderastrea tayamai*** Yabe & Sugiyama, 1935 II
SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) False Pillow Coral
- Pseudototanus guttifer* (Nordmann, 1835) = *Tringa guttifer* (Nordmann, 1835)
- Psilopsiagon* spp.** Ridgway, 1912 II³³ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves)
- Psilopsiagon aurifrons*** (Lesson, 1830) II³³
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-fronted Parakeet, Mountain Parakeet (S) Catita frentidorada, Catita serrana verde (F) Toui à bandeau jaune
- Psilopsiagon aurifrons orbygnesi* (Lesson, 1830) = *Bolborhynchus orbygnesi* (Souancé, 1856)
- Psilopsiagon aymara*** (d'Orbigny, 1839) II³³
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Gray-hooded parakeet, Grey-hooded Parakeet, Sierra Parakeet (S) Catita aimará, Catita serrana común (F) Perruche d'Aymara, Toui aymara
- Psittaca* = Touit
- Psittaca batavica* Boddaert, 1783 = *Touit batavicus* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Psittacara* = *Psittacidae*
- Psittacara acuticaudatus* (Vieillot, 1818) = *Aratinga acuticaudata* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Psittacara chloroptera* Souancé, 1856 = *Aratinga chloroptera* (Souancé, 1856)
- Psittacara erythrogenys* Lesson, 1844 = *Aratinga erythrogenys* (Lesson, 1844)
- Psittacara euops* (Wagler, 1832) = *Aratinga euops* (Wagler, 1832)

- Psittacara finschi* (Salvin, 1871) = *Aratinga finschi* (Salvin, 1871)
- Psittacara holochlora* (P. L. Sclater, 1859) = *Aratinga holochlora* (P. L. Sclater, 1859)
- Psittacara leptorhyncha* King, 1830 = *Enicognathus leptorhynchus* (King, 1831)
- Psittacara leucophthalma* (Statius Müller, 1776) = *Aratinga leucophthalma* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Psittacara leucophthalmus* (Statius Müller, 1776) = *Aratinga leucophthalma* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Psittacara mitrata* (Tschudi, 1844) = *Aratinga mitrata* (Tschudi, 1844)
- Psittacara mitratus* (Tschudi, 1844) = *Aratinga mitrata* (Tschudi, 1844)
- Psittacara nana* Vigors, 1830 = *Aratinga nana* (Vigors, 1830)
- Psittacara strenuus* (Ridgway, 1915) = *Aratinga strenua* (Ridgway, 1915)
- Psittacara wagleri* (G. R. Gray, 1845) = *Aratinga wagleri* (G. R. Gray, 1845)
- Psittacella** spp. II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Psittacella brehmii** Schlegel, 1873 II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Brehm's tiger parrot, Brehm's Tiger-Parrot (S) Lorito-tigre de Brehm (F) Perruche de Brehm
- Psittacella madaraszii** A. B. Meyer, 1886 II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Madarasz's tiger parrot, Madarasz's Tiger-Parrot (S) Lorito-tigre de Madarasz (F) Perruche de Madarasz
- Psittacella modesta** Schlegel, 1873 II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Modest tiger parrot, Modest Tiger-Parrot (S) Lorito-tigre modesto (F) Perruche modeste
- Psittacella modesta madaraszii* Schlegel, 1873 = *Psittacella madaraszii* A. B. Meyer, 1886
- Psittacella picta** Rothschild, 1896 II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Painted Tiger-Parrot (S) Lorito-tigre pintado (F) Perruche peinte
- PSITTACIDAE** spp. I/II/NC ³³ (Aves) (E) Amazons, Macaws, Parakeets, Parrots (S) Amazonas, Cotorras, Guacamayos, Periquitos, Loros (F) Amazonas, Aras, Perruches, Perroquets
- PSITTACIFORMES** spp. I/II/NC ³³
- Psittacula** spp. I/II/NC ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Psittacula* à double œil de Coxen (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
- Psittacula alexandri** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Moustached Parakeet, Red-breasted Parakeet (S) Cotorra pechirroja (F) Perruche à moustaches
- Psittacula andicola* Finsch, 1874 = *Bolborhynchus orbyngnesius* (Souancé, 1856)
- Psittacula calthorpa** (Blyth, 1849) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Emerald-collared Parakeet, Layard's Parakeet (S) Cotorra de ceilán (F) Perruche de Layard
- Psittacula calthrapae* (Blyth, 1849) = *Psittacula calthorpa* (Blyth, 1849)
- Psittacula calthropae* (Blyth, 1849) = *Psittacula calthorpa* (Blyth, 1849)
- Psittacula caniceps** (Blyth, 1846) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blyth's Parakeet, Nicobar Parakeet (S) Cotorra de Nicobar (F) Perruche des Nicobar
- Psittacula columboides** (Vigors, 1830) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-winged parakeet, Malabar Parakeet (S) Cotorra de Malabar (F) Perruche de Malabar
- Psittacula conspicillata* Lafresnaye, 1848 = *Forpus conspicillatus* (Lafresnaye, 1848)
- Psittacula crassirostris* Taczanowski, 1883 = *Forpus xanthopterygius* (Spix, 1824)
- Psittacula cyanocephala** (Linnaeus, 1766) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Plum-headed Parakeet (S) Cotorra ciruela (F) Perruche à tête prune
- Psittacula cyanopygia* Souancé, 1856 = *Forpus cyanopygius* (Souancé, 1856)
- Psittacula derbiana** (Fraser, 1852) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Derbayan Parakeet, Lord Derby's parakeet (S) Cotorra de Derby (F) Perruche de Derby
- Psittacula diophthalma* Hombron & Jacquinot, 1841 = *Cyclopsitta diophthalma* (Hombron & Jacquinot, 1841)
- Psittacula echo** (Newton & Newton, 1876) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Mauritius Parakeet, Mauritius Ring-necked Parakeet (S) Cacatúa del collar de Mauricio, Cotorra de Mauricio (F) Grosse cateau verte de Maurice, Perruche à collier de Maurice, Perruche de l'île Maurice
- Psittacula eques* (Boddaert, 1783) = *Psittacula echo* (Newton & Newton, 1876)
- Psittacula eupatria** (Linnaeus, 1766) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Alexandrine Parakeet (S) Cotorra alejandrina (F) Perruche alexandre
- Psittacula finschii** (Hume, 1874) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-headed Parakeet (S) Cotorra de Finsch (F) Perruche de Finsch
- Psittacula guliemitertii* Schlegel, 1866 = *Cyclopsitta guliemitertii* (Schlegel, 1866)
- Psittacula himalayana** (Lesson, 1832) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Slaty-headed Parakeet (S) Cotorra del Himalaya (F) Perruche à tête ardoisée, Perruche de l'Himalaya
- Psittacula himalayana finschii* (Lesson, 1832) = *Psittacula finschii* (Hume, 1874)
- Psittacula intermedia** (Rothschild, 1895) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Intermediate Parakeet, Rothschild's Parakeet (S) Cotorra intermedia (F) Perruche intermédiaire
- Psittacula krameri** (Scopoli, 1769) NC PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Ring-necked Parakeet, Rose-ringed Parakeet, Rose-ringed parakeet (S) Cotorra de Kramer, Loro rabudo collar, Periquito de collar africano (F) Perruche à collier
- Psittacula krameri echo* (Scopoli, 1769) = *Psittacula echo* (Newton & Newton, 1876)
- Psittacula kuhlii* Vigors, 1824 = *Vini kuhlii* (Vigors, 1824)
- Psittacula lineola* Cassin, 1853 = *Bolborhynchus lineola* (Cassin, 1853)
- Psittacula longicauda** (Boddaert, 1783) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-tailed Parakeet, Pink-cheeked Parakeet (S) Cotorra colilarga (F) Perruche à longs brins

- Psittacula pyrrhuloxia* Bonaparte, 1853 = *Pionopsitta pyrrhuloxia* (Bonaparte, 1853)
- Psittacula roseata*** Biswas, 1951 II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blossom-headed Parakeet (S) Cotorra carirroza (F) Perruche à tête rose
- Psittacula sclateri* G. R. Gray, 1859 = *Forpus modestus* (Cabanis, 1848)
- Psittacula xanthops* Salvin, 1895 = *Forpus xanthops* (Salvin, 1895)
- Psittacule à double-oeil de Coxen (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
- Psittacule à poitrine orange (F): *Cyclopsitta guillemittii*
- Psittacule de Desmarest (F): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*
- Psittacule d'Edwards (F): *Psittaculirostris edwardsii*
- Psittacule de Salvadori (F): *Psittaculirostris salvadorii*
- Psittacule double-oeil (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
- Psittaculirostris* spp. II** ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Psittaculirostris desmarestii*** (Desmarest, 1826) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Desmarest's Fig-Parrot, Flame-headed fig parrot, Golden-headed Fig-Parrot, Large Fig-Parrot (S) Lorito de Desmarest (F) Psittacule de Desmarest
- Psittaculirostris diophthalma* (Hombron & Jacquinot, 1841) = *Cyclopsitta diophthalma* (Hombron & Jacquinot, 1841)
- Psittaculirostris edwardsii*** (Oustalet, 1885) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Edwards's Fig-Parrot, Scarlet-cheeked fig parrot (S) Lorito de Edwards (F) Psittacule d'Edwards
- Psittaculirostris salvadorii*** (Oustalet, 1880) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Salvadori's Fig-Parrot, Yellow-cheeked fig parrot (S) Lorito de Salvadori (F) Psittacule de Salvadori
- Psittaculirostris salvadorii edwardsii* (Oustalet, 1880) = *Psittaculirostris edwardsii* (Oustalet, 1885)
- Psittacus* spp. I** ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Psittacus accipitrinus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Deroptyus accipitrinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus acuticaudatus* Vieillot, 1818 = *Aratinga acuticaudata* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Psittacus adscitus* Latham, 1790 = *Platycercus adscitus* (Latham, 1790)
- Psittacus aestivus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Amazona aestiva* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus agilis* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Amazona agilis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus albifrons* Sparrman, 1788 = *Amazona albifrons* (Sparrman, 1788)
- Psittacus albus* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Cacatua alba* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus alexandri* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Psittacula alexandri* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus amazonicus* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Amazona amazonica* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Psittacus amazoninus* Des Murs, 1845 = *Hapalopsittaca amazonina* (Des Murs, 1845)
- Psittacus ambiguus* Bechstein, 1811 = *Ara ambiguus* (Bechstein, 1811)
- Psittacus amboinensis* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Alisterus amboinensis* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Psittacus ararauna* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Ara ararauna* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus arausiacus* P. L. S. Müller, 1766 = *Amazona arausiaca* (Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus aterrimus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Probosciger aterrimus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus ater* Scopoli, 1786 = *Chalcopsitta atra* (Scopoli, 1786)
- Psittacus aureus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Aratinga aurea* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus auricapillus* Kuhl, 1820 = *Aratinga auricapillus* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus auriceps* Kuhl, 1820 = *Cyanoramphus auriceps* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus aurifrons* Lesson, 1830 = *Psilopsiagon aurifrons* (Lesson, 1830)
- Psittacus auropalliatus* Lesson, 1842 = *Amazona auropalliata* (Lesson, 1842)
- Psittacus australis* Gmelin, 1788 = *Vini australis* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus autumnalis* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Amazona autumnalis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus banksii* Latham, 1790 = *Calyptorhynchus banksii* (Latham, 1790)
- Psittacus barbadensis* Gmelin, 1788 = *Amazona barbadensis* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus barrabandi* Kuhl, 1820 = *Pionopsitta barrabandi* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus beryllinus* J. R. Forster, 1781 = *Loriculus beryllinus* (J. R. Forster, 1781)
- Psittacus borneus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Eos rubra* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus brachyurus* Kuhl, 1820 = *Graydidascalus brachyurus* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus brasiliensis* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Amazona brasiliensis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus byroni* J. E. Gray, 1831 = *Enicognathus leptorhynchus* (King, 1831)
- Psittacus cactorum* Kuhl, 1820 = *Aratinga cactorum* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus caica* Latham, 1790 = *Pionopsitta caica* (Latham, 1790)
- Psittacus caledonicus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Platycercus caledonicus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus canicularis* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Aratinga canicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus canus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Agapornis canus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus chalcopterus* Fraser, 1841 = *Pionus chalcopterus* (Fraser, 1841)
- Psittacus chiriri* Vieillot, 1818 = *Brotogeris chiriri* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Psittacus chlorolepidotus* Kuhl, 1820 = *Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus chrysogaster* Latham, 1790 = *Neophema chrysogaster* (Latham, 1790)
- Psittacus chrysopterus* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Brotogeris chrysoptera* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Psittacus chrysostomus* Kuhl, 1820 = *Neophema chrysostoma* (Kuhl, 1820)

- Psittacus collarius* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Amazona collaria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus concinnus* Shaw, 1791 = *Glossopsitta concinna* (Shaw, 1791)
- Psittacus cornutus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Eunymphicus cornutus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus cruentatus* Wied, 1820 = *Pyrrhura cruentata* (Wied, 1820)
- Psittacus cryptoxanthus* Peters, 1854 = *Poicephalus cryptoxanthus* (Peters, 1854)
- Psittacus cyanocephalus* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Psittacula cyanocephala* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Psittacus cyanurus* Forster, 1795 = *Psittinus cyanurus* (Forster, 1795)
- Psittacus desmarestii* Desmarest, 1826 = *Psittaculirostris desmarestii* (Desmarest, 1826)
- Psittacus discolor* White, 1790 = *Lathamus discolor* (White, 1790)
- Psittacus discurus* Vieillot, 1822 = *Prioniturus discurus* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Psittacus domicella* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Lorius domicella* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus dufresnianus* Shaw, 1812 = *Amazona dufresniana* (Shaw, 1812)
- Psittacus elegans* Gmelin, 1788 = *Platycercus elegans* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus erithacus*** Linnaeus, 1758 | PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) African grey parrot, Grey Parrot, Jacquot (S) Loro gris africano, Loro yaco, Yaco (F) Jacko, Jacquot, Perroquet gris, Perroquet jaco
- Psittacus erythropterus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Aprosmictus erythropterus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus eupatria* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Psittacula eupatria* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Psittacus euteles* Temminck, 1835 = *Trichoglossus euteles* (Temminck, 1835)
- Psittacus eximius* Shaw, 1792 = *Platycercus eximius* (Shaw, 1792)
- Psittacus farinosus* Boddaert, 1783 = *Amazona farinosa* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Psittacus ferrugineus* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Enicognathus ferrugineus* (Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus festivus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Amazona festiva* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus fimbriatus* J. Grant, 1803 = *Callocephalon fimbriatum* (J. Grant, 1803)
- Psittacus frontalis* Vieillot, 1818 = *Pyrrhura frontalis* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Psittacus funereus* Shaw, 1794 = *Calyptorhynchus funereus* (Shaw, 1794)
- Psittacus fuscus* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Pionus fuscus* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus galeritus* Latham, 1790 = *Cacatua galerita* (Latham, 1790)
- Psittacus galgulus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Loriculus galgulus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus garrulus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Lorius garrulus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus geoffroyi* Bechstein, 1811 = *Geoffroyus geoffroyi* (Bechstein, 1811)
- Psittacus geoffroyi heteroclitus* Bechstein, 1811 = *Geoffroyus heteroclitus* (Hombron & Jacquinot, 1841)
- Psittacus gramineus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Tanygnathus gramineus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus guarouba* Gmelin, 1788 = *Guarouba guarouba* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus guildingii* Vigors, 1837 = *Amazona guildingii* (Vigors, 1837)
- Psittacus haematodus* Linnaeus, 1771 = *Trichoglossus haematodus* (Linnaeus, 1771)
- Psittacus haematuropygius* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Cacatua haematuropygia* (Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus himalayanus* Lesson, 1832 = *Psittacula himalayana* (Lesson, 1832)
- Psittacus histrio* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Eos histrio* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus hollandicus* Kerr, 1792 = *Nymphicus hollandicus* (Kerr, 1792)
- Psittacus huetii* Temminck, 1830 = *Touit huetii* (Temminck, 1830)
- Psittacus hyacinthinus* Latham, 1790 = *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus* (Latham, 1790)
- Psittacus icterotis* Kuhl, 1820 = *Platycercus icterotis* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus iris* Temminck, 1835 = *Psitteuteles iris* (Temminck, 1835)
- Psittacus jandaya* Gmelin, 1788 = *Aratinga jandaya* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus jonquillaceus* Vieillot, 1818 = *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Psittacus jugularis* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Brotogeris jugularis* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus krameri* Scopoli, 1769 = *Psittacula krameri* (Scopoli, 1769)
- Psittacus lathamii* Temminck, 1807 = *Calyptorhynchus lathamii* (Temminck, 1807)
- Psittacus leucocephalus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Amazona leucocephala* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus leucogaster* Kuhl, 1820 = *Pionites leucogaster* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus leucophthalmus* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Aratinga leucophthalma* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus longicauda* Boddaert, 1783 = *Psittacula longicauda* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Psittacus lory* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Lorius lory* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus lucionensis* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Tanygnathus lucionensis* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Psittacus lunulatus* Scopoli, 1786 = *Bolbopsittacus lunulatus* (Scopoli, 1786)
- Psittacus macao* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Ara macao* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus magnificus* Shaw, 1790 = *Calyptorhynchus banksii* (Latham, 1790)
- Psittacus malachitaceus* Spix, 1824 = *Triclaria malachitacea* (Spix, 1824)
- Psittacus manilatus* Boddaert, 1783 = *Orthopsittaca manilata* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Psittacus maximiliani* Kuhl, 1820 = *Pionus maximiliani* (Kuhl, 1820)

Psittacus megalorynchos Boddaert, 1783 = *Tanygnathus megalorynchos* (Boddaert, 1783)
Psittacus melanocephalus Linnaeus, 1758 = *Pionites melanocephalus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Psittacus melanonotus Wied, 1820 = *Touit melanonotus* (Wied, 1820)
Psittacus menstruus Linnaeus, 1766 = *Pionus menstruus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Psittacus mercenarius Tschudi, 1844 = *Amazona mercenaria* (Tschudi, 1844)
Psittacus meridionalis Gmelin, 1788 = *Nestor meridionalis* (Gmelin, 1788)
Psittacus meyeri Cretzschmar, 1827 = *Poicephalus meyeri* (Cretzschmar, 1827)
Psittacus militaris Linnaeus, 1766 = *Ara militaris* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Psittacus moluccensis Gmelin, 1788 = *Cacatua moluccensis* (Gmelin, 1788)
Psittacus monachus Boddaert, 1783 = *Myiopsitta monachus* (Boddaert, 1783)
Psittacus mulleri S. Müller, 1841 = *Tanygnathus sumatranus* (Raffles, 1822)
Psittacus nenday Vieillot, 1823 = *Nandayus nenday* (Vieillot, 1823)
Psittacus niger Linnaeus, 1758 = *Coracopsis nigra* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Psittacus nobilis Linnaeus, 1758 = *Diopsittaca nobilis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Psittacus novaezelandiae Sparrman, 1787 = *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae* (Sparrman, 1787)
Psittacus ochrocephalus Gmelin, 1788 = *Amazona ochrocephala* (Gmelin, 1788)
Psittacus ornatus Linnaeus, 1758 = *Trichoglossus ornatus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Psittacus palmarum Gmelin, 1788 = *Charmosyna palmarum* (Gmelin, 1788)
Psittacus papou Scopoli, 1786 = *Charmosyna papou* (Scopoli, 1786)
Psittacus passerinus Linnaeus, 1758 = *Forpus passerinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Psittacus patagonus Vieillot, 1818 = *Cyanoliseus patagonus* (Vieillot, 1818)
Psittacus pertinax Linnaeus, 1758 = *Aratinga pertinax* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Psittacus peruvianus P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Vini peruviana* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
Psittacus philippensis P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Loriculus philippensis* (Müller, 1776)
Psittacus pictus P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Pyrrhura picta* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
Psittacus pileatus Scopoli, 1769 = *Pionopsitta pileata* (Scopoli, 1769)
Psittacus placentis Temminck, 1834 = *Charmosyna placentis* (Temminck, 1834)
Psittacus platurus Vieillot, 1817 = *Prioniturus platurus* (Vieillot, 1818)
Psittacus pretrei Temminck, 1830 = *Amazona pretrei* (Temminck, 1830)
Psittacus psittacus leucotis Kuhl, 1820 = *Pyrrhura leucotis* (Kuhl, 1820)
Psittacus pulchellus Shaw, 1792 = *Neophema pulchella* (Shaw, 1792)
Psittacus pullarius Linnaeus, 1758 = *Agapornis pullarius* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Psittacus purpuratus Gmelin, 1788 = *Touit purpuratus* (Gmelin, 1788)
Psittacus pusillus Shaw, 1790 = *Glossopsitta pusilla* (Shaw, 1790)
Psittacus pyrrhopterus Latham, 1801 = *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera* (Latham, 1801)
Psittacus reticulatus S. Müller, 1841 = *Eos reticulata* (S. Müller, 1841)
Psittacus robustus Gmelin, 1788 = *Poicephalus robustus* (Gmelin, 1788)
Psittacus roseicollis Vieillot, 1818 = *Agapornis roseicollis* (Vieillot, 1818)
Psittacus rueppellii G. R. Gray, 1849 = *Poicephalus rueppellii* (Gray, 1849)
Psittacus sanctithomae P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Brotogeris sanctithomae* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
Psittacus scapularis Lichtenstein, 1818 = *Alisterus scapularis* (Lichtenstein, 1818)
Psittacus senegalus Linnaeus, 1766 = *Poicephalus senegalus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Psittacus senilis Spix, 1824 = *Pionus senilis* (Spix, 1824)
Psittacus seniloides Massena & Souancé, 1854 = *Pionus tumultuosus* (Tschudi, 1844)
Psittacus severus Linnaeus, 1758 = *Ara severus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Psittacus sintillatus Temminck, 1835 = *Chalcopsitta sintillata* (Temminck, 1835)
Psittacus solitarius Suckow, 1800 = *Phigys solitarius* (Suckow, 1800)
Psittacus solstitialis Linnaeus, 1758 = *Aratinga solstitialis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Psittacus sordidus Linnaeus, 1758 = *Pionus sordidus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Psittacus spurius Kuhl, 1820 = *Purpureicephalus spurius* (Kuhl, 1820)
Psittacus squamatus Boddaert, 1783 = *Eos squamata* (Boddaert, 1783)
Psittacus stigmatus S. Müller, 1843 = *Loriculus stigmatus* (S. Müller, 1843)
Psittacus sulphureus Gmelin, 1788 = *Cacatua sulphurea* (Gmelin, 1788)
Psittacus sumatranus Raffles, 1822 = *Tanygnathus sumatranus* (Raffles, 1822)
Psittacus surdus Kuhl, 1820 = *Touit surdus* (Kuhl, 1820)
Psittacus swainsonii Desmarest, 1826 = *Polytelis swainsonii* (Desmarest, 1826)
Psittacus swindernianus Kuhl, 1820 = *Agapornis swindernianus* (Kuhl, 1820)
Psittacus tabuensis Gmelin, 1788 = *Prosopeia tabuensis* (Gmelin, 1788)
Psittacus taranta Stanley, 1814 = *Agapornis taranta* (Stanley, 1814)
Psittacus tenuirostris Kuhl, 1820 = *Cacatua tenuirostris* (Kuhl, 1820)

- Psittacus timneh* Fraser, 1844 = *Psittacus erithacus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Psittacus tirica* Gmelin, 1788 = *Brotogeris tirica* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus tumultuosus* Tschudi, 1844 = *Pionus tumultuosus* (Tschudi, 1844)
- Psittacus ultramarinus* Kuhl, 1820 = *Vini ultramarina* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus undulatus* Shaw, 1805 = *Melopsittacus undulatus* (Shaw, 1805)
- Psittacus vasa* Shaw, 1812 = *Coracopsis vasa* (Shaw, 1812)
- Psittacus ventralis* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Amazona ventralis* (Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus venustus* Kuhl, 1820 = *Platycercus venustus* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus vernalis* Sparrman, 1787 = *Loriculus vernalis* (Sparrman, 1787)
- Psittacus versicolor* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Amazona versicolor* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus versicolurus* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Brotogeris versicolurus* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus vinaceus* Kuhl, 1820 = *Amazona vinacea* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus vittatus* Boddaert, 1783 = *Amazona vittata* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Psittacus vulturinus* Kuhl, 1820 = *Pionopsitta vulturina* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus wallicus* Kerr, 1792 = *Pezoporus wallicus* Kerr, 1792
- Psittacus xanthops* Spix, 1824 = *Amazona xanthops* (Spix, 1824)
- Psittacus zonarius* Shaw, 1805 = *Barnardius zonarius* (Shaw, 1805)
- Psitteuteles spp.** Bonaparte, 1854 II ³³ LORIIDAE (Aves)
- Psitteuteles diadema* J. Verreaux & Des Murs, 1860 = *Charmosyna diadema* (Verreaux & Des Murs, 1860)
- Psitteuteles flavoviridis* (Wallace, 1863) = *Trichoglossus flavoviridis* Wallace, 1863
- Psitteuteles goldiei** Sharpe, 1882 II ³³ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Goldie's Lorikeet (S) Lori de Goldie (F) Loriguet de Goldie
- Psitteuteles iris** (Temminck, 1835) II ³³ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Iris Lorikeet, Iris Lory (S) Lori iris (F) Loriguet iris
- Psitteuteles johnstoniae* (Hartert, 1903) = *Trichoglossus johnstoniae* Hartert, 1903
- Psitteuteles versicolor** (Lear, 1831) II ³³ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Varied Lorikeet (S) Lori versicolor (F) Loriguet versicolore
- Psittinus spp.** II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Psittinus cyanurus** (Forster, 1795) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-rumped Parrot (S) Lorito dorsiazul (F) Perruche à croupion bleu
- Psittrichas spp.** II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Psittrichas de Pesquet (F): *Psittrichas fulgidus*
- Psittrichas fulgidus** (Lesson, 1830) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Pesquet's Parrot, Vulturine Parrot (S) Loro aguilero (F) Psittrichas de Pesquet
- Psophia undulata* Jacquin, 1784 = *Chlamydotis undulata* (Jacquin, 1784)
- Pteridopathes spp.** Opresko, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pteridopathes pinnata** Opresko, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pteridopathes tanycrada** Opresko, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pteridophora spp.** Meyer 1894 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
- Pteridophora alberti** Meyer, 1894 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) King of saxony bird-of-paradise, King-of-Saxony Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier d'Albert, Paradisier du prince Albert
- Pterocephalus Swainson, 1838* = *Mobula Rafinesque, 1810*
- Pterocnemia pennata** (d'Orbigny, 1834) I/II RHEIDAE (Aves) (E) Darwin's Rhea, Lesser Rhea, Puna Rhea (S) Avestruz de Magallanes, Ñandú cordillerano, Ñandú de Darwin, Nandú petizo (F) Nandou de Darwin
- Pterocnemia pennata pennata** d'Orbigny, 1834 II RHEIDAE (Aves) (E) Lesser rhea (S) Ñandú de Darwin, ñandú petizo (F) Nandou de Darwin
- Pteroglossus aracari** (Linnaeus, 1758) II RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-necked Aracari (S) Arasarí cuellinegro, Tilingo cuellinegro (F) Aracari à cou noir, Araçari à cou noir, Araçari grigri
- Pteroglossus bailloni* (Vieillot, 1819) = *Bailloni bailloni* (Vieillot, 1819)
- Pteroglossus castanotis** Gould, 1834 III RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves) (E) Chestnut-eared Aracari (S) Arasarí caripardo, Arasarí castaño, arasarí fajado, Arasarí orejicastano, pichí bandirrojo, Tucán tilingo, Tucán-Tilingo verde (F) Aracari à oreillons roux, Araçari à oreillons roux
- Pteroglossus maculirostris* Lichtenstein, 1823 = *Selenidera maculirostris* (Lichtenstein, 1823)
- Pteroglossus viridis** (Linnaeus, 1766) II RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves) (E) Green Aracari (S) Arasarí verde, Tilingo limón (F) Aracari vert, Araçari vert
- Pterolamiops budkeri* (Fourmanoir, 1961) = *Carcharhinus longimanus* (Poey 1861)
- Pterolamiops longimanus* (Poey, 1861) = *Carcharhinus longimanus* (Poey 1861)
- Pterolamiops magnipinnis* (Smith, 1958) = *Carcharhinus longimanus* (Poey 1861)
- Pteronura spp.** Gray, 1837 I MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Pteronura brasiliensis** (Gmelin, 1788) I MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Giant Brazilian Otter, Giant Otter (S) Arirai, Lobito de cola ancha, Lobo del río, Lobo de río, Lobo de Río Grande, Lobo gargantilla, Nutria brasileña, Nutria gigante, Nutria gigante o brasileña, Perro de agua (F) Loutre géante du Brésil
- Pteropathes spp.** Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pteropathes fragilis** Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pteropathes simpsoni* Summers, 1910 = *Antipathes simpsoni* (Summers, 1910)
- Pterophanes spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)

- Pterophanes cyanopterus*** (Fraser, 1839) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Great Sapphirewing (S)
Alazafiro grande, Colibrí aliazul (F) Colibri à ailes
saphir
- Pteropus* spp. I/II/NC** 25 PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)
- Pteropus admiralitatum*** Thomas, 1894 II 25
PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Admiralty flying fox,
Admiralty Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de las islas de
almirantazgo, Zorro volador de las islas del
almirantazgo
- Pteropus aldabrensis*** True, 1893 II 25 PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Aldabra flying fox, Aldabra Flying-fox
(S) Zorro volador de Aldabra
- Pteropus alecto*** Temminck, 1837 II 25 PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Black flying fox, Black Flying-fox,
Central Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador negro
- Pteropus anetianus*** Gray, 1870 II 25 PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Vanuatu flying fox, Vanuatu Flying-fox,
White flying fox, White Flying-fox
- Pteropus argentatus*** Gray, 1844 = *Pteropus chrysoproctus*
Temminck, 1837
- Pteropus arquatus*** Miller & Hollister, 1921 = *Acerodon*
celebensis (Peters, 1867)
- Pteropus aruensis*** Peters, 1867 II 25 PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Aru flying fox, Aru Flying-fox
- Pteropus balutus*** Hollister, 1913 = *Pteropus pumilus*
Miller, 1911
- Pteropus banakrisi*** Richards & Hall, 2002 II 25
PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Torresian Flying Fox
- Pteropus brunneus*** Dobson, 1878 NC PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Dusky flying fox, Dusky Flying-fox,
Percy island flying fox (S) Zorro volador de las islas
Percy
- Pteropus caniceps*** Gray, 1870 II 25 PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Ashy-headed Flying-fox, North
moluccan flying fox, North Moluccan Flying-fox (S)
Zorro volador de cabeza cenicienta, Zorro volador de
cabeza ceniciento
- Pteropus capistratus*** Peters, 1876 II 25
PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bismarck flying fox,
Bismarck Masked Flying-fox
- Pteropus chrysoproctus*** Temminck, 1837 II 25
PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ambon Flying-fox,
Moluccan flying fox, Moluccan Flying-fox (S) Zorro
volador de Amboina
- Pteropus cognatus*** K. Andersen, 1908 II 25
PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Makira flying fox,
Makira Flying-fox
- Pteropus comorensis*** Nicoll, 1908 = *Pteropus*
seychellensis Milne-Edwards, 1877
- Pteropus conspicillatus*** Gould, 1850 II 25
PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Spectacled flying
fox, Spectacled Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de
anteojos
- Pteropus dasymallus*** Temminck, 1825 II 25
PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ryukyu flying fox,
Ryukyu Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Ryu-Kyu (F)
Renard volant des ryukyu, Roussette des ryukyu
- Pteropus faunulus*** Miller, 1902 II 25 PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Nicobar flying fox, Nicobar Flying-fox
- Pteropus fundatus*** Felten & Kock, 1972 II 25
PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Banks flying fox,
Banks Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de las islas Banks
- Pteropus giganteus*** (Brünnich, 1782) II 25
PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indian flying fox,
Indian Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de la India
- Pteropus gilliardi*** Van Deusen, 1969 = *Pteropus*
gilliardorum Van Deusen, 1969
- Pteropus gilliardorum*** Van Deusen, 1969 II 25
PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gilliard's flying fox,
Gilliard's Flying-fox, New Britain Flying-fox (S) Zorro
volador de Gilliard
- Pteropus griseus*** (É. Geoffroy, 1810) II 25
PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gray flying fox, Gray
flying-fox, Grey Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador gris
- Pteropus howensis*** Troughton, 1931 II 25
PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ontong java flying
fox, Ontong Java Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de
Howens, Zorro volador de lord howe
- Pteropus hypomelanus*** Temminck, 1853 II 25
PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Island flying fox,
Small Flying-fox, Variable flying fox, Variable Flying-fox
(S) Zorro volador pequeño
- Pteropus hypomelanus mearnsi*** Temminck, 1853 =
Pteropus speciosus K. Andersen, 1908
- Pteropus hypomelanus santacruis*** Temminck, 1853 =
Pteropus nitendiensis Sanborn, 1930
- Pteropus insularis*** Hombron & Jacquinot, 1842 I
PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chuuk Flying-fox,
Ruck Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Ruck (F)
Roussette des îles Truk
- Pteropus intermedius*** K. Andersen, 1908 II 25
PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Andersen's flying
fox, Andersen's Flying-fox
- Pteropus keyensis*** Peters, 1867 II 25 PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Kei flying fox, Kei Flying-fox
- Pteropus leucopterus*** Temminck, 1853 II 25
PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mottle-winged flying
fox, White-winged flying fox, White-winged Flying-fox
(S) Zorro volador de Luzón
- Pteropus leucotis*** Sanborn, 1950 = *Acerodon leucotis*
(Sanborn, 1950)
- Pteropus livingstonei*** Gray, 1866 = *Pteropus livingstonii*
Gray, 1866
- Pteropus livingstonii*** Gray, 1866 II 25 PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Comoro black flying fox, Comoro Black
Flying-fox, Comoro flying fox, Livingstone's flying fox,
Livingstone's fruit bat (S) Zorro volador de Livingston
(F) Renard volant de Livingstone, Roussette de
livingstone
- Pteropus lombocensis*** Dobson, 1878 II 25
PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lombok flying fox,
Lombok Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Lombok
- Pteropus loochoensis*** Gray, 1870 I PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Japanese Flying-fox, Okinawa
Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador japonés (F) Roussette
d'Okinawa

- Pteropus lylei*** K. Andersen, 1908 II ²⁵ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lyle's flying fox, Lyle's Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Lyle
- Pteropus macrotis*** Peters, 1867 II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Big-eared flying fox, Big-eared Flying-fox, Large-eared flying fox, Large-eared Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de orejas grandes
- Pteropus macrotis pohlei* Peters, 1867 = *Pteropus pohlei* Stein, 1933
- Pteropus mahaganus*** Sanborn, 1931 II ²⁵ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser flying fox, Lesser Flying-fox, Sanborn's flying fox, Sanborn's Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Bougainville
- Pteropus mariannus*** Desmarest, 1822 I PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Marianas flying fox, Marianas Flying-fox, Marianas fruit bat, Marianna flying fox, Micronesian flying fox, Micronesian Flying-fox, Pagan Island fruit bat, Ulithi fruit bat (S) Zorro volador de Las Marianas (F) Roussette des îles Mariannes
- Pteropus mearnsi* Hollister, 1913 = *Pteropus speciosus* K. Andersen, 1908
- Pteropus medius* Temminck, 1825 = *Pteropus giganteus* (Brünnich, 1782)
- Pteropus melanopogon*** Peters, 1867 II ²⁵ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-bearded flying fox, Black-bearded Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de barba negra
- Pteropus melanotus*** Blyth, 1863 II ²⁵ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-eared flying fox, Black-eared Flying-fox, Blyth's flying fox, Christmas Island flying fox, Christmas Island Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Andaman
- Pteropus molossinus*** Temminck, 1853 I PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Caroline flying fox, Caroline Flying-fox, Pohnpei flying fox, Pohnpei Flying-fox, Pohnpei fruit bat (S) Zorro volador de Carolina (F) Renard volant de Ponape
- Pteropus neohibernicus*** Peters, 1876 II ²⁵ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bismarck Flying-fox, Greater flying fox, Great flying fox, Great Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Bismarck
- Pteropus niger*** (Kerr, 1792) II ²⁵ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-spined fruit bat, Greater mascarene flying fox, Greater Mascarene Flying-fox, Mauritian flying fox, Mauritius fruit bat (S) Zorro volador negro de Mauricio (F) Grande roussette des mascareignes, Roussette noire
- Pteropus nitendiensis*** Sanborn, 1930 II ²⁵ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Temotu flying fox, Temotu Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de la isla Ndeni
- Pteropus ocularis*** Peters, 1867 II ²⁵ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ceram fruit bat, Moluccan spectacled flying fox, Seram flying fox, Seram Flying-fox, Seram Fruit Bat (S) Zorro volador de la isla Ceram, Zorro volador de las isla ceram
- Pteropus ornatus*** Gray, 1870 II ²⁵ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ornate flying fox, Ornate Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de las islas de la Leal (F) Roussette rousse
- Pteropus pelewensis*** K. Andersen, 1908 I PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Palau Flying-fox, Pelew flying fox (S) Zorro volador de Palau (F) Roussette des îles Palau
- Pteropus personatus*** Temminck, 1825 II ²⁵ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Masked flying fox, Masked Flying-fox, Masked Fruit Bat, Moluccan masked flying fox (S) Zorro volador enmascarado
- Pteropus phaeocephalus* Thomas, 1882 = *Pteropus insularis* Hombron & Jacquinot, 1842
- Pteropus pilosus*** K. Andersen, 1908 I PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Large Palau flying fox, Large Palau Flying-fox, Large Pelew flying fox, Palau Fruit Bat (S) Gran zorro volador de Palau, Zorro volador de las islas Palau (F) Grande roussette des îles Palau, Roussette des îles Palau
- Pteropus pohlei*** Stein, 1933 II ²⁵ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Geelvink bay flying fox, Geelvink Bay Flying-fox, Geelvink bay fruit bat, Yapen flying fox (S) Zorro volador de la isla Japen, Zorro volador de las isla japen
- Pteropus poliocephalus*** Temminck, 1825 II ²⁵ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gray-headed flying fox, Grey-headed flying fox, Grey-headed Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de cabeza gris
- Pteropus pselaphon*** Lay, 1829 II ²⁵ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bonin flying fox, Bonin Flying-fox, Bonin Fruit Bat (S) Zorro volador de las isla bonin, Zorro volador de las islas Bonin
- Pteropus pumilus*** Miller, 1911 II ²⁵ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Little golden-mantled flying fox, Little Golden-mantled Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Taylor
- Pteropus rayneri*** Gray, 1870 II ²⁵ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Solomons flying fox, Solomons Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de las Salomón
- Pteropus rennelli*** Troughton, 1929 II ²⁵ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Rennell flying fox, Rennell Flying-fox
- Pteropus rodricensis*** Dobson, 1878 II ²⁵ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden bat of rodrigues, Rodrigues flying fox, Rodrigues Flying-fox, Rodrigues Fruit Bat (S) Zorro volador de la isla Rodríguez (F) Renard volant de l'île Rodriguez
- Pteropus rufus*** É. Geoffroy, 1803 II ²⁵ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Madagascan flying fox, Madagascar Flying-fox, Madagascar Fruit Bat (S) Zorro volador de Madagascar (F) Renard volant
- Pteropus samoensis*** Peale, 1848 I PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Samoa flying-fox, Samoan flying fox, Samoan Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Samoa (F) Roussette des āzles samoa, Roussette des îles Samoa
- Pteropus sanctacrucis* Troughton, 1930 = *Pteropus nitendiensis* Sanborn, 1930
- Pteropus satyrus* K. Andersen, 1908 = *Pteropus hypomelanus* Temminck, 1853
- Pteropus scapulatus*** Peters, 1862 II ²⁵ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Little red flying fox, Little Red Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Queensland
- Pteropus seychellensis*** Milne-Edwards, 1877 II ²⁵

- PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Seychelles flying fox, Seychelles Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de las Seychelles
Pteropus seychellensis aldabrensis Milne-Edwards, 1877 = *Pteropus aldabrensis* True, 1893
- Pteropus speciosus*** K. Andersen, 1908 II ²⁵
PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Philippine gray flying fox, Philippine Grey Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de la isla Malawi
- Pteropus subniger*** (Kerr, 1792) II ²⁵ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dark flying fox, Dark Flying-fox, Lesser Mascarene Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador oscuro de Mauricio
Pteropus tablasi Taylor, 1934 = *Pteropus pumilus* Miller, 1911
- Pteropus temminckii*** Peters, 1867 II ²⁵
PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Temminck's flying fox, Temminck's Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Temminck
Pteropus temmincki Peters, 1867 = *Pteropus temminckii* Peters, 1867
- Pteropus tokudae*** Tate, 1934 II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Guam flying fox, Guam Flying-fox, Guam Fruit Bat (S) Zorro volador de Tokuda
- Pteropus tonganus*** Quoy & Gaimard, 1830 I PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Insular Flying-fox, Pacific flying fox, Pacific Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Tonga (F) Roussette des āžles tonga, Roussette des îles Tonga
- Pteropus tuberculatus*** Peters, 1869 II ²⁵
PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Vanikoro flying fox, Vanikoro Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de la isla Jawi
- Pteropus ualanus*** Peters, 1883 I PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Kosrae flying fox, Kosrae Flying-fox, Ualan fruit bat (S) Zorro volador de Kosrae (F) Roussette de Kosrae
- Pteropus vampyrus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ²⁵
PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Large flying fox, Large Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de cuello rojo
- Pteropus vetulus*** Jouan, 1863 II ²⁵ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) New caledonia flying fox, New Caledonia Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Nueva Caledonia (F) Roussette des cailloux
- Pteropus voeltzkowi*** Matschie, 1909 II ²⁵
PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pemba flying fox, Pemba Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Voeltzkow (F) renard volant de Voeltzkow, Roussette Pemba
- Pteropus woodfordi*** Thomas, 1888 II ²⁵
PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dwarf flying fox, Dwarf Flying-fox, Least flying fox, Least Flying-fox, Least Fruit Bat (S) Zorro volador de Woodford
- Pteropus yapensis*** K. Andersen, 1908 I PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Yap flying fox, Yap Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Yap (F) Roussette de Yap
- PTILOLOCERCIDAE spp.** Lyon, 1913 II (Mammalia)
- Ptilocercus* spp.** II PTILOCERCIDAE (Mammalia)
- Ptilocercus lowii*** Gray, 1848 II PTILOCERCIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pen-tailed tree shrew, Pen-tailed Treeshrew (S) Musaraña arborícola coliplumada (F) Ptilocercue de Low
Ptilocercue de Low (F): *Ptilocercus lowii*
Ptilolaemus = *Anorrhinus* Reichenbach, 1849
Ptilolaemus austeni (Blyth, 1855) = *Anorrhinus tickelli* (Blyth, 1855)
Ptilolaemus tickelli (Blyth, 1855) = *Anorrhinus tickelli* (Blyth, 1855)
- Ptilopsis* spp.** II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Ptilopsis granti*** (Kollibay, 1910) II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Southern White-faced Owl
- Ptilopsis leucotis*** (Temminck, 1820) II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Northern white-faced owl, White-faced Scops-Owl (S) Autillo cariblanco, Gran autillo veliblanco (F) Petit-duc à face blanche
- Ptiloris* spp.** Swainson 1825 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
Ptiloris de Victoria (F): *Ptiloris victoriae*
- Ptiloris intercedens*** Sharpe, 1882 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Eastern Riflebird
- Ptiloris magnificus*** (Vieillot, 1819) II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Magnificent Riflebird (F) Paradisier gorge-d'acier, Proméfil
Ptiloris paradis (F): *Ptiloris paradiseus*
- Ptiloris paradiseus*** Swainson, 1825 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Paradise Riflebird (F) Paradisier festonné, Ptiloris paradis
- Ptiloris victoriae*** Gould, 1850 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Queen Victoria's Riflebird, Victoria's Riflebird (F) Paradisier de Victoria, Ptiloris de Victoria
- Ptyas mucosus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II COLUBRIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common Rat Snake, Dhaman, Oriental Rat Snake (S) Culebra ratera oriental (F) Elaphe de l'Inde, Grand serpent ratier de l'Indie, Serpent ratier, Serpent ratier indien, Serpent ratier oriental
- Ptyodactylus fimbriatus*** (Schneider, 1797) = *Uroplatus fimbriatus* (Schneider, 1792)
- Ptyodactylus lineatus*** Duméril & Bibron, 1836 = *Uroplatus lineatus* (Duméril & Bibron, 1836)
- Pucrasia macrolopha*** (Lesson, 1829) III PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Koklass Pheasant (S) Faisán koklas (F) Eulophe koklass
Pudu, Chilean (E): *Pudu puda*
Pudu du nord (F): *Pudu mephistophiles*
Pudu du sud (F): *Pudu puda*
- Pudu mephistophiles*** (de Winton, 1896) II CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern Pudu (S) Ciervo enamo, Pudu norteño, Pudú norteño, Sachacabra, Venadito de los páramos, Venado conejo (F) Poudou du nord, Pudu du nord
Pudu meridional (S): *Pudu puda*
pudú meridional (S): *Pudu puda*
Pudu norteño (S): *Pudu mephistophiles*
Pudú norteño (S): *Pudu mephistophiles*
Pudu, Northern (E): *Pudu mephistophiles*
- Pudu puda*** (Molina, 1782) I CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chilean Pudu, Southern Pudu (S) Ciervo enano, Pudu meridional, pudú meridional, Pudu sureño, Pudú sureño, Venadito, Venado (F) Poudou du sud, Pudu du sud
Pudu, Southern (E): *Pudu puda*

- Pudu sureño (S): *Pudu puda*
 Pudú sureño (S): *Pudu puda*
 Puercoespín enano peludo mexicano (S): *Sphiggurus mexicanus*
 puercoespín mexicano arborícola (S): *Sphiggurus mexicanus*
 Puffleg, Black-breasted (E): *Eriocnemis nigrivestis*
 Puffleg, Black-thighed (E): *Eriocnemis derbyi*
 Puffleg, Blue-capped (E): *Eriocnemis glaucopoides*
 Puffleg, Buff-thighed (E): *Haplophaedia assimilis*
 puffleg, Colorful (E): *Eriocnemis mirabilis*
 Puffleg, Colourful (E): *Eriocnemis mirabilis*
 Puffleg, Coppery-bellied (E): *Eriocnemis cupreovertris*
 Puffleg, Emerald-bellied (E): *Eriocnemis alinae*
 Puffleg, Glowing (E): *Eriocnemis vestita*
 Puffleg, Golden-breasted (E): *Eriocnemis mosquera*
 Puffleg, Gorgeted (E): *Eriocnemis isabellae*
 Puffleg, Greenish (E): *Haplophaedia aureliae*
 Puffleg, Hoary (E): *Haplophaedia lugens*
 Puffleg, Sapphire-vented (E): *Eriocnemis luciani*
 Puffleg, Turquoise-throated (E): *Eriocnemis godini*
***Pulsatrix* spp. II** ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana (M. Bertoni & W. Bertoni, 1901) **II** ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Tawny-browed Owl, White-chinned Owl (S) Lechuzón acollarado chico, Lechuzón anteojo menor, Lechuzón pardo menor (F) Chouette à sourcils jaunes, Chouette de Koeniswald
Pulsatrix melanota (Tschudi, 1844) **II** ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Band-bellied Owl, Band-tailed Owl, Rusty-barred Owl (S) Cicupa, Lechuzón acollarado grande (F) Chouette à collier
Pulsatrix perspicillata (Latham, 1790) **II** ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Spectacled Owl (S) Búho de anteojos, Lechuzón anteojo, Lechuzón de anteojos (F) Chouette à lunettes
***Puma* spp. I/II** ¹³ FELIDAE (Mammalia)
 Puma (S): *Puma concolor*
 Puma (F): *Puma concolor*
 Puma (E): *Puma concolor*
 Puma centroamericano (S): *Puma concolor*
Puma concolor (Linnaeus, 1771) **I/II** ²⁰ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Costa Rican cougar, Cougar, Deer Tiger, Mountain Lion, Puma, Red Tiger (S) León americano, León bayo, Mitzli, Onza bermeja, Puma, Puma centroamericano (F) Puma, Puma d'Amérique centrale
Puma concolor concolor Linnaeus, 1771 = *Puma concolor* (Linnaeus, 1771)
 Puma d'Amérique centrale (F): *Puma concolor*
Puma yagouaroundi cacomitli (Berlandier, 1859) = *Herpailurus yagouaroundi* (É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1803)
Puma yagouaroundi (É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1803) = *Herpailurus yagouaroundi* (É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1803)
Puma yagouaroundi fossata (Mearns, 1901) = *Herpailurus yagouaroundi* (É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1803)
Puma yagouaroundi panamensis (J. A. Allen, 1904) = *Herpailurus yagouaroundi* (É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1803)
Puma yagouaroundi tolteca (Thomas, 1898) = *Herpailurus yagouaroundi* (É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1803)
 Punta blanca (S): *Urostitte benjamini*
***Purpureicephalus* spp. II** ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Purpureicephalus spurius (Kuhl, 1820) **II** ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Pileated Parakeet, Red-capped Parrot (S) Perico capelo (F) Perruche à tête pourpre
 Putois à pieds noirs (F): *Mustela nigripes*
Pycnonotus zeylanicus (Gmelin, 1789) **II** PYCNONOTIDAE (Aves) (E) Straw-crowned Bulbul, Straw-headed Bulbul (S) Bulbul bigotudo, Bulbul de cabeza amarillenta (F) Bulbul à tête jaune
 Pygargue à queue blanche (F): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
 Pygargue à tête blanche (F): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
 Pygargue à tête grise (F): *Ichthyophaga ichthyætus*
 Pygargue à ventre blanc (F): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*
 Pygargue blagre (F): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*
 Pygargue commun (F): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
 Pygargue de Madagascar (F): *Haliaeetus vociferoides*
 Pygargue de Pallas (F): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*
 Pygargue de Sanford (F): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
 Pygargue de Steller (F): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*
 Pygargue empereur (F): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*
 Pygargue malgache (F): *Haliaeetus vociferoides*
 Pygargue nain (F): *Ichthyophaga humilis*
 Pygargue vocifer (F): *Haliaeetus vocifer*
***Pygathrix* spp. I** CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
Pygathrix avunculus (Dollman, 1912) = *Rhinopithecus avunculus* (Dollman, 1912)
Pygathrix bieti (Milne Edwards, 1897) = *Rhinopithecus bieti* Milne-Edwards, 1897
Pygathrix brelichi (Thomas, 1903) = *Rhinopithecus brelichi* (Thomas, 1903)
Pygathrix cinerea Nadler, 1997 **I** CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gray-shanked douc monkey, Grey-shanked Douc Langur
Pygathrix nemaus (Linnaeus, 1771) **I** CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Douc, Douc Langur, Douc Monkey, Red-shanked douc, Red-shanked Douc Langur (S) Langur jaspeado, Mono pigatrix (F) Douc, Douc à jambes rouges, Rhinopithèque douc
Pygathrix nemaus cinerea (Linnaeus, 1771) = *Pygathrix cinerea* Nadler, 1997
Pygathrix nigripes (Milne-Edwards, 1871) **I** CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-shanked douc, Black-shanked Douc Langur, Black-shanked douc monkey
Pygathrix roxellana bieti (Milne-Edwards, 1870) = *Rhinopithecus bieti* Milne-Edwards, 1897
Pygathrix roxellana brelichi (Milne-Edwards, 1870) = *Rhinopithecus brelichi* (Thomas, 1903)
Pygathrix roxellana (Milne-Edwards, 1870) = *Rhinopithecus roxellana* (Milne-Edwards, 1870)
Pygmornis longuemareus (Lesson, 1832) = *Phaethornis longuemareus* (Lesson, 1832)
Pygmornis longuemareus (Lesson, 1832) = *Phaethornis aethopyga* Zimmer, 1950

- Pygmornis striigularis* (Gould, 1854) = *Phaethornis striigularis* Gould, 1854
- pygmy-chameleon, Pitless (E): *Rhampholeon nchisiensis*
- pygmy-falcon, African (E): *Polihierax semitorquatus*
- pygmy-falcon, White-rumped (E): *Polihierax insignis*
- Pygmy-Owl, Amazonian (E): *Glaucidium hardyi*
- Pygmy-Owl, Andean (E): *Glaucidium jardinii*
- Pygmy-Owl, Austral (E): *Glaucidium nana*
- Pygmy-Owl, Brazilian (E): *Glaucidium minutissimum*
- Pygmy-Owl, Central American (E): *Glaucidium griseiceps*
- pygmy-owl, Cloudforest (E): *Glaucidium nubicola*
- Pygmy-Owl, Cloud-forest (E): *Glaucidium nubicola*
- Pygmy-Owl, Colima (E): *Glaucidium palmarum*
- Pygmy-Owl, Collared (E): *Glaucidium brodiei*
- Pygmy-Owl, Costa Rican (E): *Glaucidium costaricanum*
- Pygmy-Owl, Cuban (E): *Glaucidium siju*
- Pygmy-Owl, Eurasian (E): *Glaucidium passerinum*
- Pygmy-Owl, Ferruginous (E): *Glaucidium brasilianum*
- Pygmy-Owl, Hardy's (E): *Glaucidium hardyi*
- Pygmy-Owl, Least (E): *Glaucidium minutissimum*
- Pygmy-Owl, Mountain (E): *Glaucidium gnoma*
- Pygmy-Owl, Pacific (E): *Glaucidium peruanum*
- Pygmy-Owl, Pernambuco (E): *Glaucidium mooreorum*
- Pygmy-Owl, Peruvian (E): *Glaucidium peruanum*
- Pygmy-Owl, Subtropical (E): *Glaucidium parkeri*
- Pygmy-Owl, Tamaulipas (E): *Glaucidium sanchezi*
- Pygmy-Owl, Yungas (E): *Glaucidium bolivianum*
- Pygmy-Parrot, Buff-faced (E): *Micropsitta pusio*
- Pygmy-Parrot, Finsch's (E): *Micropsitta finschii*
- Pygmy-Parrot, Geelvink (E): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana*
- pygmy-parrot, Green (E): *Micropsitta finschii*
- Pygmy-Parrot, Meek's (E): *Micropsitta meeki*
- Pygmy-Parrot, Red-breasted (E): *Micropsitta bruijnii*
- pygmy-parrot, Yellow-breasted (E): *Micropsitta meeki*
- Pygmy-Parrot, Yellow-capped (E): *Micropsitta keiensis*
- Pyrilia aurantiocephala* (Gaban-Lima, Raposo & Höfling, 2002) = *Pionopsitta aurantiocephala* Gaban-Lima, Raposo & Hofling, 2002
- Pyrilia barrabandi* (Kuhl, 1820) = *Pionopsitta barrabandi* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Pyrilia caica* (Latham, 1790) = *Pionopsitta caica* (Latham, 1790)
- Pyrilia haematotis* (Sclater & Salvin, 1860) = *Pionopsitta haematotis* (Sclater & Salvin, 1860)
- Pyrilia pulchra* (von Berlepsch, 1897) = *Pionopsitta pulchra* Berlepsch, 1897
- Pyrilia pyrilia* (Bonaparte, 1853) = *Pionopsitta pyrilia* (Bonaparte, 1853)
- Pyrilia vulturina* (Kuhl, 1820) = *Pionopsitta vulturina* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Pyrophyllia* = *Guynia* Duncan 1872
- Pyrophyllia inflata* Hickson, 1910 = *Guynia annulata* Duncan, 1872
- Pyrrhula cineracea* Cabanis, 1872 = *Pyrrhula pyrrhula* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pyrrhula pyrrhula*** (Linnaeus, 1758) III FRINGILLIDAE (Aves) (E) Bullfinch, Eurasian Bullfinch (S) Camachuelo común (F) Bouvreuil pivoine
- Pyrrhulopsis personatus* (G. R. Gray, 1848) = *Prosopieia personata* (G. R. Gray, 1848)
- Pyrrhulopsis splendens* (Peale, 1848) = *Prosopieia splendens* (Peale, 1848)
- Pyrrhulopsis tabuensis* (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) = *Prosopieia tabuensis* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Pyrrhura* spp.** Bonaparte, 1856 I/II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Pyrrhura albipectus*** Chapman, 1914 II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) White-breasted Parakeet, White-necked Conure, White-necked Parakeet (S) Cotorra cuelliblanca, Perico pechiblanco (F) Conure à col blanc
- Pyrrhura amazonum* Hellmayr, 1906 = *Pyrrhura picta* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Pyrrhura anaca* (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) = *Pyrrhura leucotis* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Pyrrhura anaca* J. F. Gmelin, 1788 = *Pyrrhura griseipectus* Salvadori, 1900
- Pyrrhura caeruleiceps*** Todd, 1947 II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Perija parakeet, Perijá Parakeet, Todd's Parakeet
- Pyrrhura calliptera*** (Massena & Souancé, 1854) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown-breasted Parakeet, Flame-winged Conure, Flame-winged Parakeet (S) Cotorra pechiparda (F) Conure à poitrine brune
- Pyrrhura cruentata*** (Wied, 1820) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-chested Parakeet, Blue-throated Parakeet, Ochre-marked Parakeet, Red-eared Conure (S) Cotorra tiriba, Perico grande (F) Conure à gorge bleue, Conure tiriba, Perruche tiriba
- Pyrrhura devillei*** (Massena & Souancé, 1854) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blaze-winged Conure, Blaze-winged Parakeet (S) Cotorra de Deville (F) Conure de Deville
- Pyrrhura egregia*** (Sclater, 1881) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Fiery-shouldered Conure, Fiery-shouldered Parakeet (S) Cotorra egregia, Perico colimorado (F) Conure aile-de-feu
- Pyrrhura eisenmanni*** Delgado, 1985 II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Azuero Parakeet
- Pyrrhura emma* Salvadori, 1891 = *Pyrrhura leucotis* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Pyrrhura frontalis*** (Vieillot, 1818) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Maroon-bellied Parakeet, Red-bellied Conure, Reddish-bellied Parakeet (S) Chiripepé común, Cotorra chiripepé (F) Conure de Vieillot
- Pyrrhura griseipectus*** Salvadori, 1900 II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Gray-breasted parakeet, Grey-breasted Conure, Grey-breasted Parakeet
- Pyrrhura hoematotis*** Souancé, 1857 II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blood-eared Parakeet, Red-breasted Conure, Red-eared Parakeet (S) Cotorra colirroja, Perico cola roja (F) Conure à oreillons
- Pyrrhura hoffmanni*** (Cabanis, 1861) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Hoffmann's Conure, Sulphur-winged Parakeet (S) Cotorra catana (F) Conure de Hoffmann
- Pyrrhura hypoxantha* Salvadori, 1899 = *Pyrrhura molinae* (Massena & Souancé, 1854)
- Pyrrhura lepida*** (Wagler, 1832) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Pearly Conure, Pearly Parakeet (S) Cotorra perlada, Cotorra pulcra (F) Conure perlée

- Pyrrhura leucotis*** (Kuhl, 1820) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Maroon-faced Parakeet, White-eared Conure, White-eared Parakeet (S) Cotorra cariparda, Perico pintado (F) Conure emma
Pyrrhura lucianii (Deville, 1851) = *Pyrrhura picta* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Pyrrhura melanura*** (Spix, 1824) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Maroon-tailed Conure, Maroon-tailed Parakeet (S) Cotorra colinegra, Perico cola negra (F) Conure de Souancé
- Pyrrhura molinae*** (Massena & Souancé, 1854) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-cheeked Conure, Green-cheeked Parakeet (S) Chiripepé salteño, Cotorra de Molina (F) Conure de Molina
- Pyrrhura orcesi*** Ridgely & Robbins, 1988 II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) El Oro Conure, El Oro Parakeet (S) Cotorra de El Oro, Perico de El Oro (F) Conure d'Orcès
- Pyrrhura parvifrons*** Arndt, 2008 II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Amazon Red-fronted Parakeet, Garlepp's parakeet
- Pyrrhura perlata*** (Spix, 1824) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Crimson-bellied Conure, Crimson-bellied Parakeet (S) Cotorra ventrirroja (F) Conure à ventre rouge
- Pyrrhura pfrimeri*** Miranda-Ribeiro, 1920 II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Goias parakeet, Pfrimer's Conure, Pfrimer's Parakeet
- Pyrrhura picta*** (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Painted Conure, Painted Parakeet (S) Cotorra pintada, Perico cabecirrosado (F) Conure versicolore
Pyrrhura pyrrhura emma Salvadori, 1891 = *Pyrrhura griseipectus* Salvadori, 1900
Pyrrhura pyrrhura emma Salvadori, 1891 = *Pyrrhura leucotis* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Pyrrhura rholocephala*** (Sclater & Salvin, 1871) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Rose-crowned Conure, Rose-crowned parakeet, Rose-headed Conure, Rose-headed Parakeet (S) Cotorra coronirroja, Perico cabecirrojo (F) Conure tête-de-feu
Pyrrhura rhodogaster (Sclater, 1864) = *Pyrrhura perlata* (Spix, 1824)
Pyrrhura roseifrons (G. R. Gray, 1859) = *Pyrrhura picta* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Pyrrhura rupicola*** (Tschudi, 1844) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-capped Conure, Black-capped Parakeet, Rock Parakeet (S) Cotorra capiroxada (F) Conure à cape noire
- Pyrrhura subandina*** Todd, 1917 II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Sinu parakeet, Sinú Parakeet
- Pyrrhura viridicata*** Todd, 1913 II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Santa Marta Conure, Santa Marta Parakeet (S) Cotorra de Santa Marta, Periquito de santa marta (F) Conure des Santa Marta
- Pyroglaux* spp.** II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Pyroglaux podargina*** (Hartlaub & Finsch, 1872) II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Palau Owl (S) Autillo de las Palau (F) Petit-duc des Palau
- Python* spp.** Daudin, 1803 I/II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Python à écailles rugueuses (F): *Morelia carinata*
Python, African (E): *Python sebae*
Python, African Burrowing (E): *Calabaria reinhardtii*
Python, African Rock (E): *Python sebae*
Python à large tache (F): *Antaresia stimsoni*
Python à lèvres blanches (F): *Leiopython albertisii*
Python améthiste (F): *Morelia amethystina*
Python amethystinus (Schneider, 1801) = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)
python, Amethyst (E): *Morelia amethystina*
python, Amethystine (E): *Morelia amethystina*
Python, Amethystine (Rock) (E): *Morelia amethystina*
- Python anchietae*** Bocage, 1887 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Anchieta's dwarf python, Angolan Python (S) Pitón de Angola (F) Python d'Angola
python, Anchieta's dwarf (E): *Python anchietae*
Python, Angolan (E): *Python anchietae*
Python arboricole vert australien (F): *Morelia viridis*
python, Asian reticulated (E): *Python reticulatus*
Python, Asiatic Rock (E): *Python molurus*
Python à tête noire d'Australie (F): *Aspidites melanocephalus*
Python, Baby (E): *Gongylophis conicus*
Python, Ball (E): *Python regius*
Python, Barred (E): *Bothrochilus boa*
Python bellii Gray, 1842 = *Python regius* (Shaw, 1802)
python, Biak white-lipped (E): *Leiopython biakensis*
Python, Bismarck Ringed (E): *Bothrochilus boa*
- Python bivittatus*** Kuhl, 1820 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Burmese python (F) Python molure à deux bandes
Python, Black (E): *Morelia boeleni*
Python, Black-headed (E): *Aspidites melanocephalus*
Python, Blood (E): *Python brongersmai*
python, Bnaded rock (E): *Antaresia childreni*
Python boeleni (Brongersma, 1953) = *Morelia boeleni* (Brongersma, 1953)
Python, Boelen's (E): *Morelia boeleni*
Python bora Daudin, 1803 = *Python molurus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
python, Bornean short-tailed (E): *Python breitensteini*
Python, Borneo Short-tailed (E): *Python breitensteini*
Python bredli Gow, 1981 = *Morelia bredli* (Gow, 1981)
- Python breitensteini*** Steindachner, 1880 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bornean short-tailed python, Borneo Short-tailed Python
- Python brongersmai*** Stull, 1938 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Blood Python, Brongersma's short-tailed python, Red short-tailed python (S) Pitón malaya (F) Python malais, Python sanguin
python, Brongersma's short-tailed (E): *Python brongersmai*
python, Brown water (E): *Liasis fuscus*
python, Burmese (E): *Python bivittatus*
Python, Burmese (E): *Python molurus*
Python, Burrowing (E): *Loxocemus bicolor*
Python, Calabar Ground (E): *Calabaria reinhardtii*
Python caréné (F): *Morelia carinata*
Python carinatus L. A. Smith, 1981 = *Morelia carinata* (L. A. Smith, 1981)
Python, Carpet (E): *Morelia spilota*

python, Central carpet (E): *Morelia bredli*
python, Centralian carpet (E): *Morelia bredli*
python, Children's (E): *Antaresia childreni*
Python, Children's (Rock) (E): *Antaresia childreni*
Python curtus Schlegel, 1872 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
(E) Sumatran Short-tailed Python
Python curtus breitensteini Schlegel, 1872 = *Python breitensteini* Steindachner, 1880
Python curtus brongersmai Schlegel, 1872 = *Python brongersmai* Stull, 1938
Python curtus curtus Schlegel, 1872 = *Python curtus* Schlegel, 1872
python, D'albertis (E): *Leiopython albertisii*
Python, D'Albert's (E): *Leiopython albertisii*
Python d'Amérique centrale (F): *Loxocemus bicolor*
Python d'Angola (F): *Python anchietae*
Python de Boelen (F): *Morelia boeleni*
Python de Children (F): *Antaresia childreni*
Python de la brousse (F): *Morelia amethystina*
Python de Macklot (F): *Liasis mackloti*
Python de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Leiopython albertisii*
Python de Papouasie (F): *Apodora papuana*
Python de Ramsay (F): *Aspidites ramsayi*
Python de Seba (F): *Python sebae*
Python des rochers (F): *Morelia amethystina*
Python de Stimson (F): *Antaresia stimsoni*
Python de Timor (F): *Python timoriensis*
Python, Diamond (E): *Morelia spilota*
Python d'Oenpelli (F): *Morelia oenpelliensis*
python, Eastern childrens (E): *Antaresia maculosa*
python, Eastern small-blotched (E): *Antaresia maculosa*
Python fouisseur du Mexique (F): *Loxocemus bicolor*
python, Green (E): *Morelia viridis*
Python, Green Tree (E): *Morelia viridis*
Python, Ground (E): *Loxocemus bicolor*
python, Halmahera (E): *Morelia tracyae*
Python houuttuyni Daudin, 1803 = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)
python, Huon peninsula white-lipped (E): *Leiopython huonensis*
PYTHONIDAE spp. Fitzinger, 1826 I/II (Reptilia) (E)
Pythons (S) Pitones (F) Pythons
Python, Indian (E): *Python molurus molurus*
Python jamesonii Gray, 1842 = *Python molurus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Python javanicus Kuhl, 1820 = *Pythonidae* Fitzinger, 1826
Python, Java Rock (E): *Python reticulatus*
Python jubalis Pitman, 1936 = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)
python, Karimui basin white-lipped (E): *Leiopython fredparkeri*
Python, Keeled-scaled (E): *Morelia carinata*
Python kyaiktiyo Zug, Gotte & Jacobs, 2011 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
Python, Large-blotched (E): *Antaresia stimsoni*
Python liberiensis Hallowell, 1845 = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)
Python, Macklot's (E): *Liasis mackloti*
Python malais (F): *Python brongersmai*
Python, Moluccan (E): *Morelia clastolepis*
Python molure (F): *Python molurus*
Python molure à deux bandes (F): *Python bivittatus*
Python molure indien (F): *Python molurus molurus*
Python molurus (Linnaeus, 1758) I/II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Asiatic Rock Python, Burmese Python, Tiger Python (F) Python molure, Python tigre
Python molurus bivittatus Kuhl 1920 = *Python bivittatus* Kuhl, 1820
Python molurus bivittatus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Python bivittatus* Kuhl, 1820
Python molurus molurus (Linnaeus, 1758) I PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indian Python (S) Pitón de la India (F) Python molure indien
Python molurus pimbura (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Python molurus molurus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
python, Mottled (E): *Antaresia maculosa*
Python natalensis A. Smith, 1833 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Southern African Python
Python, New World (E): *Loxocemus bicolor*
python, Northern white-lipped (E): *Leiopython albertisii*
Python, Oenpelli (E): *Morelia oenpelliensis*
Python oenpelliensis Gow, 1977 = *Morelia oenpelliensis* (Gow, 1977)
Python olive (F): *Liasis olivaceus*
Python, Olive (E): *Liasis olivaceus*
Python ordinatus (Schneider, 1801) = *Python molurus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Python, Papuan (E): *Apodora papuana*
python, Papuan olive (E): *Apodora papuana*
Python peronii Wagler, 1828 = *Morelia spilota* (Lacépède, 1804)
Python, Perth Pygmy (E): *Antaresia perthensis*
Python punctatus Merrem, 1820 = *Morelia spilota* (Lacépède, 1804)
Python pygmée de Perth (F): *Antaresia perthensis*
Python, Pygmy (E): *Antaresia perthensis*
Python, Ramsay's (E): *Aspidites ramsayi*
python, Red short-tailed (E): *Python brongersmai*
Python, Regal (E): *Python reticulatus*
Python regius (Shaw, 1802) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ball Python, Royal Python (S) Pitón real (F) Python royal
Python, Reticulated (E): *Python reticulatus*
Python reticulatus (Schneider, 1801) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Asian reticulated python, Java Rock Python, Regal Python, Reticulated Python (S) Pitón reticulada (F) Python réticulé
Python réticulé (F): *Python reticulatus*
Python, Ringed (E): *Bothrochilus boa*
Python, Rough-scaled (E): *Morelia carinata*
Python royal (F): *Python regius*
Python, Royal (E): *Python regius*
Pythons (E): *Pythonidae*
Pythons (F): *Pythonidae*
Python sanguin (F): *Python brongersmai*
Python saxuloides Miller & H. M. Smith, 1979 = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)
Python saxuloides T.J. Miller & Smith, 1979 = *Python natalensis* A. Smith, 1833

- Python schneideri* Merrem, 1820 = *Python reticulatus* (Schneider, 1801)
- Python, Scrub (E): *Morelia amethystina*
- Python sebae*** (Gmelin, 1789) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) African Python, African Rock Python (S) Pitón de Seba (F) Python de Seba
- Python sebae* Duméril & Bibron, 1844 = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Python sebae natalensis* Smith, 1840 = *Python natalensis* A. Smith, 1833
- Python sebae sebae* Broadley, 1983 = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Python, South Australian Water (E): *Morelia oenpelliensis*
- Python, Southern African (E): *Python natalensis*
- Python spilotos* (Lacépède, 1804) = *Morelia spilota* (Lacépède, 1804)
- Python, Spotted (E): *Antaresia maculosa*
- Python, Stimson's (E): *Antaresia stimsoni*
- Python, Sumatran Short-tailed (E): *Python curtus*
- Python tacheté (F): *Antaresia maculosa*
- Python, Tanimbar-island (E): *Morelia nauta*
- Python tapis (F): *Morelia spilota*
- Python, Tiger (E): *Python molurus*
- Python tigre (F): *Python molurus*
- Python tigris* Daudin, 1803 = *Python molurus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Python, Timor (E): *Python timoriensis*
- Python timorensis* Müller, 1844 = *Liasis mackloti* Duméril & Bibron, 1844
- Python timoriensis*** (Peters, 1876) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Timor Python (S) Pitón de Timor (F) Python de Timor
- Python viridis* Schlegel, 1872 = *Morelia viridis* (Schlegel, 1872)
- Python, Water (E): *Liasis mackloti*
- python, Western australian carpet (E): *Morelia spilota*
- Python, White-lipped (E): *Leiopython albertisii*
- Pyxidea* = *Cuora* Gray, 1855
- Pyxide à dos plat (F): *Pyxis planicauda*
- Pyxidea mouhotii* (Gray, 1862) = *Cuora mouhotii* (Gray, 1862)
- Pyxide à queue platte (F): *Pyxis planicauda*
- Pyxide arachnoïde (F): *Pyxis arachnoides*
- pyxide arachnoïde (F): *Pyxis arachnoides*
- Pyxis* spp.** Bell, 1827 I⁵³ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
- Pyxis arachnoides*** Bell, 1827 I TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Madagascar spider tortoise, Spider Tortoise (S) galápago arachnoïde de Magadascar, Tortuga araña, Tortuga de plastrón articulado (F) Pyxide arachnoïde, pyxide arachnoïde, Tortue araignée
- Pyxis madagascariensis* Lesson, 1831 = *Pyxis arachnoides* Bell, 1827
- Pyxis planicauda*** (Grandidier, 1867) I TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Flat-backed Spider Tortoise, Flat-shelled Spider Tortoise, Flat-tailed tortoise, Madagascar Flat-shelled Tortoise, Malagasy Flat-tailed Tortoise (S) Galápago arachnoïde de caparazón plano, Tortue de cola plana (F) Pyxide à dos plat, Pyxide à queue platte
- Quadrula intermedia* (F): *Quadrula intermedia*
- Quadrula intermedia* (Conrad, 1836) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Cumberland Monkeyface, Cumberland Monkey-face Pearly Mussel (S) Mejillón cara de mono de Cumberland (F) *Quadrula intermedia*
- Quadrula sparsa* (F): *Quadrula sparsa*
- Quadrula sparsa* (I. Lea, 1841) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Appalachian Monkeyface, Appalachian Monkey-face Pearly Mussel (S) Mejillón cara de mono de los Apalaches (F) *Quadrula sparsa*
- Quadrula striata* (Reeve, 1864) = *Plethobasus cooperianus* (I. Lea, 1834)
- Quail, Bobwhite (E): *Colinus virginianus*
- Quatro ojos (S): *Aotus nigriceps*
- Quebrantahuesos (S): *Gypaetus barbatus*
- Querquedula bernieri* Hartlaub, 1860 = *Anas bernieri* (Hartlaub, 1860)
- Quetzal (S): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
- Quetzal centroamericano (S): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
- Quetzal guatemalteco (S): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
- Quetzal, Magnificent (E): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
- Quetzal, Resplendent (E): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
- Quetzal resplendissant (F): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
- Quimilero (S): *Catagonus wagneri*
- Quirquincho andino (S): *Chaetophractus nationi*
- Rabbit, Assam (E): *Caprolagus hispidus*
- rabbit, Bristly (E): *Caprolagus hispidus*
- Rabbit, Hispid (E): *Caprolagus hispidus*
- Rabbit, Volcano (E): *Romerolagus diazi*
- Rabihorcado de la Christmas (S): *Fregata andrewsi*
- Rabihorcado de la isla Christmas (S): *Fregata andrewsi*
- Rabihorcado Ventríblanco (S): *Fregata andrewsi*
- Raboancho (S): *Ctenosaura oaxacana*
- Rabo de zorra (S): *Alopias vulpinus*
- Rabudito cobrizo (S): *Discosura letitiae*
- Rabudito crestado (S): *Discosura popelairii*
- Rabudito de raquetas (S): *Discosura longicaudus*
- Rabudito ventrinegro (S): *Discosura langsdorffi*
- Rabudito verde (S): *Discosura conversii*
- racket-tail, Blue-headed (E): *Prioniturus platenae*
- racket-tail, Blue-winged (E): *Prioniturus verticalis*
- Racket-tail, Booted (E): *Ocreatus underwoodii*
- racket-tail, Buru (E): *Prioniturus mada*
- racket-tail, Golden-mantled (E): *Prioniturus platurus*
- racket-tail, Green (E): *Prioniturus luconensis*
- racket-tail, Montane (E): *Prioniturus montanus*
- racket-tail, Yellow-breasted (E): *Prioniturus flavicans*
- Racquet-tail, Blue-crowned (E): *Prioniturus discurus*
- Racquet-tail, Blue-headed (E): *Prioniturus platenae*
- Racquet-tail, Blue-winged (E): *Prioniturus verticalis*
- Racquet-tail, Buru (E): *Prioniturus mada*
- Racquet-tail, Golden-mantled (E): *Prioniturus platurus*
- Racquet-tail, Green (E): *Prioniturus luconensis*
- Racquet-tail, Luzon (E): *Prioniturus montanus*
- Racquet-tail, Montane (E): *Prioniturus montanus*
- racquet-tail, Sulu (E): *Prioniturus verticalis*
- Racquet-tail, Yellow-breasted (E): *Prioniturus flavicans*
- Racquet-tail, Yellowish-breasted (E): *Prioniturus flavicans*
- Rafetus euphraticus (F): *Rafetus euphraticus*

- Rafetus euphraticus** Daudin, 1801 II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Euphrates softshell turtle (S) Tortuga de caparazón blando del Éufrates (F) *Rafetus euphraticus*
- Rafetus hoankiemensis* Ha, 1995 = *Rafetus swinhoei* (Gray, 1873)
- Rafetus hoguomensis* Ha, 1995 = *Rafetus swinhoei* (Gray, 1873)
- Rafetus leloii* Ha Dinh Dúc, 2000 = *Rafetus swinhoei* (Gray, 1873)
- Rafetus swinhoei** (Gray, 1873) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Red river giant softshell turtle, Swinhoe's softshell turtle, Yangtze giant softshell turtle, Yangtze Softshell Turtle (S) Tortuga de caparazón blando de Shanghai (F) Trionyx du Yang-Tse
- Rafetus vietnamensis* Le, Le, Tran, Phan, Phan, Tran, Pham, Nguyen, Nong, Phan, Dinh, Truong, and Ha, 2010 = *Rafetus swinhoei* (Gray, 1873)
- Raia* = *Mobula* Rafinesque, 1810
- Raia fabroniana* Lacepède, 1800 = *Mobula mobular* Bonnaterre, 1788
- Raia mobular* Bonnaterre, 1788 = *Mobula mobular* Bonnaterre, 1788
- Raia sloani* Stephan, 1779 = *Paratrygon aiereba* Müller & Henle, 1841
- Raie à aiguillon commune (F): *Potamotrygon motoro*
- Raie d'eau douce (F): *Potamotrygon hystrix*
- Raie d'eau douce (F): *Potamotrygon magdalenae*
- Raie d'eau douce (F): *Potamotrygon constellata*
- Raie d'eau douce (F): *Paratrygon aiereba*
- Raie d'eau douce (F): *Potamotrygon yepezi*
- Raie d'eau douce (F): *Potamotrygon scobina*
- Raie d'eau douce (F): *Potamotrygon orbigny*
- Raie riviäre (F): *Potamotrygon hystrix*
- Rail, Lord Howe (E): *Gallirallus sylvestris*
- Rail, Lord Howe Island (E): *Gallirallus sylvestris*
- Rainette arboricole à côtes bleues (F): *Agalychnis annae*
- Rainette arboricole de Morelet (F): *Agalychnis moreletii*
- Rainette aux yeux rouges (F): *Agalychnis callidryas*
- Rainette à yeux rouges (F): *Agalychnis callidryas*
- Raja* = *Manta*
- Raja ajereba* Walbaum (ex *Marcgravus*), 1792 = *Paratrygon aiereba* Müller & Henle, 1841
- Raja birostris* (Donndorff, 1798) = *Manta birostris* (Walbaum, 1792)
- Raja birostris* (Walbaum, 1792) = *Manta birostris* (Walbaum, 1792)
- Raja cephaloptera* Bloch & Schneider, 1801 = *Mobula mobular* Bonnaterre, 1788
- Raja diabolus* Shaw, 1804 = *Mobula mobular* Bonnaterre, 1788
- Raja giorna* Lacépède, 1802 = *Mobula mobular* Bonnaterre, 1788
- Raja halavi* Forsskal, 1775 = *Glaucostegus halavi* Forsskal, 1775
- Raja orbicularis* Bloch & Schneider (ex *Marcgravus*), 1801 = *Paratrygon aiereba* Müller & Henle, 1841
- Raja tampicoensis tecomatensis* (I. Lea, 1838) = *Unio tampicoensis tecomatensis* I. Lea, 1841
- Raja thouin* Anonymous [Lacepède], 1798 = *Glaucostegus thouin* Anonymous, 1798
- Raja vespertilio* Walbaum, 1792 = *Mobula mobular* Bonnaterre, 1788
- Râle de l'île de Lord Howe (F): *Gallirallus sylvestris*
- Râle de l'île Lord Howe (F): *Gallirallus sylvestris*
- Râle sylvestre (F): *Gallirallus sylvestris*
- Ramphastos aracari* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Pteroglossus aracari* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ramphastos aurantirostris* Hartert, 1925 = *Ramphastos vitellinus* Lichtenstein, 1823
- Ramphastos bailloni* Vieillot, 1819 = *Baillonius bailloni* (Vieillot, 1819)
- Ramphastos dicolorus** Linnaeus, 1766 III RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-billed toucan, Red-breasted Toucan (S) Tucán bicolor, Tucán de pico verde, Tucán rojo y amarillo, Tucán verde (F) Toucan à ventre rouge, Toucan vert à poitrine rouge
- Ramphastos inca* Gould, 1846 = *Ramphastos tucanus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Ramphastos sulfuratus** Lesson, 1830 II RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves) (E) Keel-billed Toucan (S) Piapoco pico verde, tucán pico iris, Tucán pico-multicolor, Tucán piquiverde (F) Toucan à carène
- Ramphastos toco** P. L. S. Müller, 1776 II RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves) (E) Toco Toucan (S) Tucán de pico verde, Tucán grande, Tucán toco (F) Toucan toco
- Ramphastos tucanus** Linnaeus, 1758 II RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-billed Toucan, White-throated toucan (S) Piapoco pico rojo, Tucán pechiblanco (F) Toucan à bec rouge
- Ramphastos viridis* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Pteroglossus viridis* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Ramphastos vitellinus** Lichtenstein, 1823 II RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves) (E) Channel-billed Toucan (S) Diostedé pico acanelado, Tucán de pico acanalado, Tucán picoacanalado, Tucán piquirrojo (F) Toucan à gorge jaune et blanche, Toucan ariel
- Ramphodon** spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Ramphodon dohrnii* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852) = *Glaucis dohrnii* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852)
- Ramphodon naevius** (Dumont, 1818) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Saw-billed Hermit (S) Ermitaño picosierra (F) Colibri tacheté
- Ramphomicron** spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Ramphomicron dorsale** Salvin & Godman, 1880 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-backed Thornbill (S) Colibri piquicorto dorsinegro (F) Colibri à dos noir
- Ramphomicron microrhynchum** (Boissonneau, 1839) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-backed Thornbill (S) Colibrí pico espina, Colibrí piquicorto común, Picoespina dorsipurpura (F) Colibri à petit bec
- Ramphomicron olivaceus* Lawrence, 1864 = *Chalcostigma olivaceum* (Lawrence, 1864)
- Rana arborea de ojos rojos (S): *Agalychnis callidryas*
- Rana arcoíris malgache (S): *Scaphiophryne gottlebei*
- rana azul (S): *Agalychnis annae*
- Rana calzonuda (S): *Agalychnis callidryas*
- Rana chilena (S): *Calyptocephalella gayi*
- Rana cutipora* Duméril & Bibron, 1841 = *Euphylyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)
- Rana dardo de vientre azul (S): *Hyloxalus azureiventris*

Rana de casco chilena (S): *Calyptocephalella gayi*
Rana del lago titicaca (S): *Telmatobius culeus*
Rana de Ojos Negros (S): *Agalychnis moreletii*
Rana de punta de flecha andino (S): *Ameerega andina*
Rana de punta de flecha arbórea (S): *Oophaga arborea*
Rana de punta de flecha boliviana (S): *Ameerega boliviana*
Rana de punta de flecha de bandas amarillas (S): *Dendrobates leucomelas*
Rana de punta de flecha de Bassler (S): *Ameerega bassleri*
Rana de punta de flecha de Boulenger (S): *Epipedobates boulengeri*
Rana de punta de flecha de Inger (S): *Ameerega ingeri*
Rana de punta de flecha de Lehmann (S): *Oophaga lehmanni*
Rana de punta de flecha de Myers (S): *Allobates myersi*
Rana de punta de flecha de Peters (S): *Ameerega petersi*
Rana de punta de flecha de Silverstone (S): *Ameerega silverstonei*
Rana de punta de flecha de Steyermark (S): *Minyobates steyermarki*
Rana de punta de flecha de Vanzolini (S): *Ranitomeya vanzolinii*
Rana de punta de flecha de vientre azul (S): *Hyloxalus azureiventris*
Rana de punta de flecha esmeralda (S): *Ameerega smaragdina*
Rana de punta de flecha fantástica (S): *Ranitomeya fantastica*
Rana de punta de flecha granulosa (S): *Oophaga granulifera*
Rana de punta de flecha histriónica (S): *Oophaga histrionica*
Rana de punta de flecha lúgubre (S): *Phyllobates lugubris*
Rana de punta de flecha maculada (S): *Ameerega maculata*
Rana de punta de flecha misteriosa (S): *Excidobates mysteriosus*
Rana de punta de flecha pentaestriada (S): *Adelphobates quinquevittatus*
Rana de punta de flecha picta (S): *Ameerega picta*
Rana de punta de flecha rayada (S): *Phyllobates vittatus*
Rana de punta de flecha reticulada (S): *Ranitomeya reticulata*
Rana de punta de flecha roja (S): *Oophaga pumilio*
Rana de punta de flecha terrible (S): *Phyllobates terribilis*
Rana de punta de flecha tricolor (S): *Epipedobates tricolor*
Rana de punta de flecha truncada (S): *Dendrobates truncatus*
Rana de punta de flecha variable (S): *Ranitomeya variabilis*
Rana de punta de flecha verde (S): *Andinobates viridis*
Rana deslizadora (S): *Agalychnis spurrelli*
Rana (*dicroglossus*) *hexadactyla* Dubois, 1974 = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)
Rana (*dicroglossus*) *tigerina tigerina* Dubois, 1974 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
Rana dorada (S): *Atelopus zeteki*
Rana dorada (S): *Mantella aurantiaca*
Rana dorada de Panamá (S): *Atelopus zeteki*
Rana (*euphlyctis*) *hexadactyla* Dubois, 1981 = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)
Rana (*euphlyctis*) *tigerina* Dubois, 1981 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
Rana (*fejervarya*) *tigrina* Bolkay, 1915 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
Rana gigante del lago Titicaca (S): *Telmatobius culeus*
Rana gigante del Titicaca (S): *Telmatobius culeus*
Rana globo verde de Madagascar (S): *Scaphiophryne marmorata*
Rana *gracilis* var. *pulla* Stoliczka, 1870 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
Rana grande chilena (S): *Calyptocephalella gayi*
Rana *hexadactyla* Lesson, 1834 = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)
Rana kokoi amarilla (S): *Phyllobates bicolor*
Rana Maki (S): *Agalychnis moreletii*
Rana Morelet (S): *Agalychnis moreletii*
Rana nodriza de machalilla (S): *Epipedobates machalilla*
Rana *picta* Gravenhorst, 1829 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
Rana (*rana*) *hexadactyla* Boulenger, 1920 = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)
Rana (*rana*) *tigrina* Boulenger, 1920 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
Rana *robusta* Blyth, 1855 = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)
Rana saltadora (S): *Agalychnis saltator*
Rana saltarina de muslos brillantes (S): *Allobates femoralis*
Rana *saparoua* Duméril & Bibron, 1841 = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)
Ranas de seis dedos (S): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*
Rana *tigerina* Barbour, 1912 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
Rana *tigerina* Daudin, 1802 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
Rana *tigerina tigerina* Mertens, 1969 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
Rana tigre (S): *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*
Rana *tigrina* Merrem, 1820 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
Rana *tigrina tigrina* Smith, 1940 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
Rana *tinctoria* Cuvier, 1797 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
Rana *tinctoria* (Schneider, 1799) = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
Rana *tinctoria* Shaw, 1802 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
Rana tomate (S): *Dyscophus antongilii*
Rana tomate falsa (S): *Dyscophus guineti*
Rana tomate insular (S): *Dyscophus insularis*
Rana tricolor ecuatoriana (S): *Epipedobates anthonyi*
Rana tricolor ecuatoriana (S): *Epipedobates tricolor*
Rana venenosa (S): *Ameerega cainarachi*
Rana venenosa (S): *Ranitomeya fantastica*
Rana venenosa (S): *Ameerega smaragdina*
Rana venenosa (S): *Ranitomeya imitator*

- Rana venenosa (S): *Excidobates captivus*
Rana venenosa (S): *Excidobates mysteriosus*
Rana venenosa (S): *Hyloxalus azureiventris*
Rana venenosa (S): *Oophaga arborea*
Rana venenosa (S): *Ameerega silverstonei*
Rana venenosa (S): *Ameerega macero*
Rana venenosa (S): *Ameerega simulans*
Rana venenosa (S): *Ameerega parvula*
Rana venenosa (S): *Ameerega rubriventris*
Rana venenosa (S): *Ameerega petersi*
Rana venenosa (S): *Ameerega planipaleae*
Rana venenosa (S): *Ameerega bassleri*
Rana venenosa (S): *Ameerega labialis*
Rana venenosa (S): *Allobates zaparo*
Rana venenosa azul cielo (S): *Hyloxalus azureiventris*
Rana venenosa de Myers (S): *Allobates myersi*
Rana venenosa de zaparo (S): *Allobates zaparo*
Rana venenosa de Zetek (S): *Atelopus zeteki*
Rana venenosa rojiza (S): *Ranitomeya reticulata*
Rana verde de madriguera (S): *Scaphiophryne spinosa*
Rana verde de madriguera (S): *Scaphiophryne boribory*
Ranita dorada de Madagascar (S): *Mantella aurantiaca*
Ranitomeya spp. Bauer, 1988 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
Ranitomeya abdita Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Andinobates abditus* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
Ranitomeya abdita (Myers & Daly, 1976) = *Andinobates abditus* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
Ranitomeya amazonica (Schulte, 1999) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
Ranitomeya amazonica Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya amazonica* (Schulte, 1999)
Ranitomeya benedicta Brown, Twomey, Pepper & Sanchez-Rodriguez, 2008 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Blessed poison frog
Ranitomeya biolat Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya sirensis* (Aichinger, 1991)
Ranitomeya biolat (Morales, 1992) = *Ranitomeya sirensis* (Aichinger, 1991)
Ranitomeya bombetes Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Andinobates bombetes* (Myers & Daly, 1980)
Ranitomeya bombetes (Myers & Daly, 1980) = *Andinobates bombetes* (Myers & Daly, 1980)
Ranitomeya captiva Bauer, 1988 = *Excidobates captivus* (Myers, 1982)
Ranitomeya claudiae Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Andinobates claudiae* (Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000)
Ranitomeya claudiae (Jungfer, Lötters & Jorgens, 2000) = *Andinobates claudiae* (Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000)
Ranitomeya cyanovittata Perez Peña, Chavez, Twomey & Brown, 2010 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
Ranitomeya daleswansonii Frost, 2007 = *Andinobates daleswansonii* (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006)
Ranitomeya daleswansonii (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006) = *Andinobates daleswansonii* (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006)
Ranitomeya defleri Twomey & Brown, 2009 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
Ranitomeya dorisswansonii Frost, 2007 = *Andinobates dorisswansonae* (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006)
Ranitomeya dorisswansonii (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006) = *Andinobates dorisswansonae* (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006)
Ranitomeya duellmani Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* (Shreve, 1935)
Ranitomeya fantastica (Boulenger, 1884 "1883") II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Fantastic poison frog, Red-headed Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha fantástica, Rana venenosa (F) Dendrobate fantastique
Ranitomeya fantastica Bauer, 1988 = *Ranitomeya fantastica* (Boulenger, 1884 "1883")
Ranitomeya fantastica Anonymous, 1985 = *Ranitomeya fantastica* (Boulenger, 1884 "1883")
Ranitomeya flavovittata (Schulte, 1999) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
Ranitomeya flavovittata Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya flavovittata* (Schulte, 1999)
Ranitomeya fulgurita Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Andinobates fulguritus* (Silverstone, 1975)
Ranitomeya fulgurita (Silverstone, 1975) = *Andinobates fulguritus* (Silverstone, 1975)
Ranitomeya granuliferus Anonymous, 1985 = *Oophaga granulifera* (Taylor, 1958)
Ranitomeya ignea Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya reticulata* (Boulenger, 1884)
Ranitomeya ignea (Melin, 1941) = *Ranitomeya reticulata* (Boulenger, 1884)
Ranitomeya imitator (Schulte, 1986) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Mimic Poison Frog (S) Rana venenosa (F) Dendrobate imitateur
Ranitomeya imitator Bauer, 1988 = *Ranitomeya imitator* (Schulte, 1986)
Ranitomeya imitator Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Ranitomeya imitator* (Schulte, 1986)
Ranitomeya imitator Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya imitator* (Schulte, 1986)
Ranitomeya intermedia Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler,

- 2006 = *Ranitomeya imitator* (Schulte, 1986)
- Ranitomeya intermedia* (Schulte, 1999) = *Ranitomeya imitator* (Schulte, 1986)
- Ranitomeya lamasi* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya sirensis* (Aichinger, 1991)
- Ranitomeya minuta* Anonymous, 1985 = *Andinobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935)
- Ranitomeya minuta* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Andinobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935)
- Ranitomeya minuta* (Shreve, 1935) = *Andinobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935)
- Ranitomeya misteriosa* Bauer, 1988 = *Excidobates misteriosus* Myers, 1982
- Ranitomeya opisthomelas* Anonymous, 1985 = *Andinobates opisthomelas* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Ranitomeya opisthomelas* (Boulenger, 1899) = *Andinobates opisthomelas* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Ranitomeya opisthomelas* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Andinobates opisthomelas* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Ranitomeya quinquevittata* Anonymous, 1985 = *Adelphobates quinquevittatus* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Ranitomeya quinquevittata* Bauer, 1988 = *Adelphobates quinquevittatus* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Ranitomeya ranitomeya altobueyensis* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Andinobates altobueyensis* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Ranitomeya ranitomeya lamasi* (Morales, 1992) = *Ranitomeya sirensis* (Aichinger, 1991)
- Ranitomeya reticulata*** (Boulenger, 1884) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Red-backed Poison Frog, Redback poison frog, Reticulated Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha reticulada, Rana venenosa rojiza (F) Dendrobate réticulé
- Ranitomeya reticulata* Bauer, 1986 = *Ranitomeya reticulata* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Ranitomeya reticulata* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Ranitomeya reticulata* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Ranitomeya sirensis*** (Aichinger, 1991) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Biolat Poison Frog, Sira poison frog (F) Dendrobate biolat
- Ranitomeya sirensis* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Ranitomeya sirensis* (Aichinger, 1991)
- Ranitomeya sirensis* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya sirensis* (Aichinger, 1991)
- Ranitomeya summersi*** Brown, Twomey, Pepper & Sanchez-Rodriguez, 2008 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Summers' poison frog
- Ranitomeya tolimensis* Bernal-Bautista, Luna-Mora, Gallego & Quevedo-Gil, 2007 = *Andinobates tolimensis* Bernal-Bautista, Luna-Mora, Gallego & Quevedo-Gil, 2007
- Ranitomeya tolimensis* Bernal-Bautista, Luna-Mora, Gallego & Quevedo-Gil, 2007 = *Andinobates tolimensis* Bernal-Bautista, Luna-Mora, Gallego & Quevedo-Gil, 2007
- Ranitomeya tolimensis* Frost, 2008 = *Andinobates tolimensis* Bernal-Bautista, Luna-Mora, Gallego & Quevedo-Gil, 2007
- Ranitomeya toraro*** Twomey, Melo-Sampaio & Souza, 2011 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ranitomeya toraro* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Ranitomeya toraro* Twomey, Melo-Sampaio & Souza, 2011
- Ranitomeya uakarii*** (Brown, Schulte & Summers, 2006) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ranitomeya uakarii* Frost, 2007 = *Ranitomeya uakarii* (Brown, Schulte & Summers, 2006)
- Ranitomeya vanzolinii*** (Myers, 1982) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Brazilian Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Vanzolini (F) Dendrobate de Vanzolini
- Ranitomeya vanzolinii* Bauer, 1988 = *Ranitomeya vanzolinii* (Myers, 1982)
- Ranitomeya variabilis*** (Zimmermann & Zimmermann, 1988) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Zimmermann's Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha variable (F) Dendrobate variable
- Ranitomeya variabilis* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya variabilis* (Zimmermann & Zimmermann, 1988)
- Ranitomeya ventrimaculata*** (Shreve, 1935) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Amazonian Poison Frog (F) Dendrobate au ventre tacheté
- Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* (Shreve, 1935)
- Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* (Shreve, 1935)
- Ranitomeya viridis* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Andinobates viridis* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Ranitomeya viridis* (Myers & Daly, 1976) = *Andinobates viridis* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Ranitomeya virolinensis* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Andinobates virolinensis* (Ruiz-Carranza and Ramírez-Pinilla, 1992)
- Ranitomeya virolinensis* (Ruiz-Carranza & Ramírez-Pinilla, 1992) = *Andinobates virolinensis* (Ruiz-Carranza and Ramírez-Pinilla, 1992)

Ranitomeya yavaricola Perez Peña, Chavez, Twomey & Brown, 2010 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)

Rapaces Nocturnes (F): *Strigiformes*

Raposa marina (S): *Alopias vulpinus*

Rascón de la isla de Lord Howe (S): *Gallirallus sylvestris*

Rascón de la Lord Howe (S): *Gallirallus sylvestris*

Rata arquitecto (S): *Leporillus conditor*

Rata bastarda de agua (S): *Xeromys myoides*

Rata coligorda (S): *Zyromys pedunculatus*

Rat à grosse queue (F): *Zyromys pedunculatus*

Rat architecte (F): *Leporillus conditor*

rat, Central Australian rock (E): *Zyromys pedunculatus*

Rat, Central Rock (E): *Zyromys pedunculatus*

Rat, Central Thick-tailed Rock (E): *Zyromys pedunculatus*

Ratel (E): *Mellivora capensis*

Ratel (F): *Mellivora capensis*

Ratel (S): *Mellivora capensis*

Rat, False Swamp (E): *Xeromys myoides*

Rat, False Water (E): *Xeromys myoides*

Rat, Greater Stick-nest (E): *Leporillus conditor*

Rat, House-building (E): *Leporillus conditor*

rat-kangaroo, Brush-tailed (E): *Bettongia penicillata*

rat-kangaroo, Burrowing (E): *Bettongia lesueur*

Ratón bastardo peludo (S): *Pseudomys fieldi*

Ratonero calzado (S): *Buteo lagopus*

Ratonero común (S): *Buteo buteo*

Ratonero cuellirrojo (S): *Buteo auguralis*

Ratonero moro (S): *Buteo rufinus*

Ratón marsupial colilargo (S): *Sminthopsis longicaudata*

Ratón marsupial de cola larga (S): *Sminthopsis longicaudata*

Ratón marsupial desértico (S): *Sminthopsis psammophila*

Rattlesnake, Cascabel (E): *Crotalus durissus*

Rattlesnake, Neotropical (E): *Crotalus durissus*

rattlesnake, South American (E): *Crotalus durissus*

rattlesnake, Yucatan (E): *Crotalus durissus*

Ratufa spp. II SCIURIDAE (Mammalia)

Ratufa affinis (Raffles, 1821) II SCIURIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Cream-coloured Giant Squirrel, Pale Giant Squirrel
(F) Écureuil de Raffles, Écureuil géant commun, Ratufe dorée

Ratufa bicolor (Sparrman, 1778) II SCIURIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Black Giant Squirrel, Malayan giant squirrel
(F) Écureuil géant de Malaisie

Ratufa indica (Erxleben, 1777) II SCIURIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Indian Giant Squirrel, Malabar giant squirrel
(F) Écureuil géant de l'Inde

Ratufa macroura (Pennant, 1769) II SCIURIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Grizzled Giant Squirrel, Sri Lankan Giant Squirrel
(F) Écureuil géant de Ceylan, Écureuil géant gris

Ratufe dorée (F): *Ratufa affinis*

Raya (S): *Potamotrygon yepezi*

Raya (S): *Potamotrygon constellata*

Raya (S): *Paratrygon aiereba*

Raya barrosa (S): *Potamotrygon histrix*

Raya común (S): *Potamotrygon orbignyi*

Raya cornuda (S): *Mobula tarapacana*

Raya del magdalena (S): *Potamotrygon magdalenae*

Raya del río Magdalena (S): *Potamotrygon magdalenae*

Raya de Maracaibo (S): *Potamotrygon yepezi*

Raya de río (S): *Potamotrygon yepezi*

Raya de río (S): *Potamotrygon magdalenae*

Raya escobina (S): *Potamotrygon scobina*

Raya guacamaya (S): *Potamotrygon schroederi*

Raya guacamaya (S): *Potamotrygon schroederi*

Raya Guyanesa (S): *Potamotrygon schroederi*

Raya manta (S): *Paratrygon aiereba*

Raya motoro (S): *Potamotrygon motoro*

Raya parada (S): *Potamotrygon histrix*

Raya pittiti (S): *Potamotrygon falkneri*

Raya reticulada (S): *Potamotrygon falkneri*

Raya tigrita (S): *Potamotrygon schroederi*

ray, Bentfin devil (E): *Mobula thurstoni*

ray, Box (E): *Mobula tarapacana*

ray, Ceja (E): *Paratrygon aiereba*

Ray, Chilean Devil (E): *Mobula tarapacana*

ray, Common shovelnose (E): *Glaucostegus typus*

Ray, Devil (E): *Mobula tarapacana*

ray, Discus (E): *Paratrygon aiereba*

Ray, False Shark (E): *Rhynchorhina mauritaniensis*

ray, Giant devil (E): *Mobula mobular*

Ray, Giant Manta (E): *Manta birostris*

ray, Giant shovelnose (E): *Glaucostegus typus*

Rayito brillante (S): *Aglaeactis cupripennis*

ray, Lesser devil (E): *Mobula hypostoma*

Ray, Lesser Devil (E): *Mobula thurstoni*

ray, Lesser guinean devil (E): *Mobula rochebrunei*

ray, Longhorned pygmy devil (E): *Mobula eregoodootenkee*

ray, Manzana (E): *Paratrygon aiereba*

ray, Munk's devil (E): *Mobula munkiana*

Ray, Oceanic Manta (E): *Manta birostris*

Ray, Pacific Manta (E): *Manta birostris*

Ray, Pygmy Devil (E): *Mobula munkiana*

Ray, Reef Manta (E): *Manta alfredi*

Ray, Shark (E): *Rhina ancylostoma*

ray, Shortfin devil (E): *Mobula kuhlii*

Ray, Sicklefing Devil (E): *Mobula tarapacana*

Ray, Smoothtail Devil (E): *Mobula thurstoni*

Ray, Spinetail Devil (E): *Mobula japonica*

ray, Thurton's devil (E): *Mobula thurstoni*

ray, Tiger (E): *Potamotrygon schroederi*

ray, Xingu river (E): *Potamotrygon leopoldi*

Razorback (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*

Rebeco de los Abruzzos (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*

Rebeco de los Apeninos (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*

Rebeco ibérico (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica*

redknee, Mexican (E): *Brachypelma hamorii*

redleg, Mexican (E): *Brachypelma emilia*

Redpoll (E): *Carduelis flammea*

Redpoll, Arctic (E): *Carduelis hornemanni*

Redpoll, Common (E): *Carduelis flammea*

Redpoll, Hoary (E): *Carduelis hornemanni*

redrump, Guatemalan (E): *Brachypelma sabulosum*

redrump, Mexican (E): *Brachypelma vagans*

Renard (F): *Alopias vulpinus*

Renard à gros yeux (F): *Alopias superciliosus*

Renard colfeo (F): *Lycalopex culpaeus*

- Renard commun sous-espèce griffithi (F): *Vulpes vulpes griffithi*
- Renard commun sous-espèce montana (F): *Vulpes vulpes montana*
- Renard commun sous-espèce pusilla (F): *Vulpes vulpes pusilla*
- Renard crabier (F): *Cerdocyon thous*
- Renard d'Azara (F): *Lycalopex gymnocercus*
- Renard de Blanford (F): *Vulpes cana*
- Renard de Chiloé (F): *Lycalopex griseus*
- Renard de Darwin (F): *Lycalopex fulvipes*
- Renard de la pampa (F): *Lycalopex gymnocercus*
- Renard de mer (F): *Alopias vulpinus*
- Renard du Bengale (F): *Vulpes bengalensis*
- Renard gris (F): *Lycalopex griseus*
- Renard gris d'Argentine (F): *Lycalopex griseus*
- Renard marin (F): *Alopias vulpinus*
- Renard pélagique (F): *Alopias pelagicus*
- Renard roux (F): *Vulpes vulpes*
- Renard volant (F): *Pteropus rufus*
- Renard volant de l'île Rodriguez (F): *Pteropus rodricensis*
- Renard volant de Livingstone (F): *Pteropus livingstonii*
- Renard volant de Ponape (F): *Pteropus molossinus*
- Renard volant des ryukyu (F): *Pteropus dasymallus*
- Renard volant de Suwalesi (F): *Acerodon celebensis*
- renard volant de Voeltzkow (F): *Pteropus voeltzkowi*
- Requin baleine (F): *Rhincodon typus*
- Requin-baleine (F): *Rhincodon typus*
- Requin blanc (F): *Carcharodon carcharias*
- Requin mako (F): *Isurus oxyrinchus*
- Requin marteau (F): *Sphyrna lewini*
- Requin-marteau commun (F): *Sphyrna zygaena*
- Requin-marteau commun (F): *Sphyrna zygaena*
- Requin-marteau halicorne (F): *Sphyrna lewini*
- Requin-marteau halicorne (F): *Sphyrna lewini*
- Requin-marteau lisse (F): *Sphyrna zygaena*
- Requin océanique (F): *Carcharhinus longimanus*
- Requin Pèlerin (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Requin renard (F): *Alopias vulpinus*
- Requin-renard (F): *Alopias pelagicus*
- Requin renard commun (F): *Alopias vulpinus*
- Requin scie (F): *Pristis zijsron*
- Requin-scie (F): *Pristis pectinata*
- Requin soyeux (F): *Carcharhinus falciformis*
- Requin-taupe (F): *Lamna nasus*
- Requin-taupe bleu (F): *Isurus oxyrinchus*
- Requin-taupe commun (F): *Lamna nasus*
- Resso (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Reussia lamellosa* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Madracis decactis* (Lyman, 1859)
- Rey zamuro (S): *Sarcoramphus papa*
- Rhampholeon spp.** Günther, 1874 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Rhampholeon acuminatus** Mariaux & Tilbury, 2006 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Nguru pygmy chameleon, Nguru spiny pygmy chameleon
- Rhampholeon beraduccii** Mariaux & Tilbury, 2006 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Beraducci's pygmy chameleon, Mahenge pygmy chameleon
- Rhampholeon boulengeri** Steindachner, 1911 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Boulenger's pygmy chameleon
- Rhampholeon bruessoworum** Branch, Bayliss & Tolley, 2014 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mount Inago pygmy chameleon
- Rhampholeon chapmanorum** Tilbury, 1992 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Chapman's pygmy chameleon
- Rhampholeon gorongosae** Broadley, 1971 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mount gorongosa pygmy chameleon
- Rhampholeon gorongosae* Broadley, 1971 = *Rhampholeon gorongosae* Broadley, 1971
- Rhampholeon hattinghi** Tilbury & Tolley, 2015 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Rhampholeon marshalli** Boulenger, 1906 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Marshall's african leaf chameleon, Marshall's pygmy chameleon, Marshall's stump-tail chameleon
- Rhampholeon maspictus** Branch, Bayliss & Tolley, 2014 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mount mabu pygmy chameleon
- Rhampholeon moyeri** Menegon, Salvidio & Tilbury, 2002 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Moyer's pygmy chameleon, Udzungwa pygmy chameleon
- Rhampholeon nchisiensis** Loveridge, 1953 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Nchisi pygmy chameleon, Pitless pygmy-chameleon, South african stumptail chameleon
- Rhampholeon nebulauctor** Branch, Bayliss & Tolley, 2014 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mount chiperone pygmy chameleon
- Rhampholeon platyceps** Günther, 1893 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Malawi stumptail chameleon, Mount mulanje pygmy chameleon
- Rhampholeon spectrum** Buchholz, 1874 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cameroon stumptail chameleon, Spectral pygmy chameleon, Western pygmy chameleon
- Rhampholeon spinosus** (Matschie, 1892) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Prickly Chameleon, Rosette-nosed Chameleon, Rosette-nosed pygmy chameleon, Spiny Chameleon, Usambara spiny pygmy chameleon (F) Caméléon nain de Smith
- Rhampholeon temporalis** Matschie, 1892 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Rhampholeon tilburyi** Branch, Bayliss & Tolley, 2014 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mount namuli pygmy chameleon
- Rhampholeon uluguruensis** Tilbury & Emmrich, 1996 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Uluguru pygmy chameleon
- Rhampholeon viridis** Mariaux & Tilbury, 2006 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Green pygmy chameleon, Pare pygmy chameleon
- Rhea americana** (Linnaeus, 1758) II RHEIDAE (Aves) (E) Common Rhea, Greater Rhea (S) Avestruz, Ñandú, Ñandú común (F) Nandou américain, Nandou commun, Nandou d'Amérique, Nandou gris

- Rhea, Common (E): *Rhea americana*
Rhea, Darwin's (E): *Pterocnemia pennata*
Rhea, Greater (E): *Rhea americana*
Rhea, Lesser (E): *Pterocnemia pennata*
rhea, Lesser (E): *Pterocnemia pennata pennata*
Rhea pennata d'Orbigny, 1834 = Pterocnemia pennata
(d'Orbigny, 1834)
Rhea, Puna (E): *Pterocnemia pennata*
Rhechostica albiceps (Pocock, 1903) = Aphonopelma
albiceps (Pocock, 1903)
Rhechostica pallida (Pickard-Cambridge, 1897) =
Aphonopelma pallidum (Pickard-Cambridge, 1897)
Rheinardia nigrescens (Rothschild, 1902) = Rheinardia
ocellata (Elliot, 1871)
***Rheinardia ocellata* (Elliot, 1871) I PHASIANIDAE (Aves)**
(E) Crested Argus, Ocellated Pheasant (S) Faisán de
Rheinard (F) Argus ocellé, Rheinarte ocellé
Rheinarte ocellé (F): *Rheinardia ocellata*
***Rheobatrachus* spp.** Liem, 1973 **II/NC** ⁵⁴
MYOBATRACHIDAE (Amphibia)
***Rheobatrachus silus* Liem, 1973 NC**
MYOBATRACHIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Conondale
Gastric-brooding Frog, Southern gastric brooding frog,
Southern Platypus Frog (F) Grenouille plate à
incubation gastrique
***Rheobatrachus vitellinus* Mahony, Tyler & Davies, 1984**
NC MYOBATRACHIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Eungella
Gastric-brooding Frog, Northern gastric brooding frog,
Northern Gastric-brooding Frog, Northern Platypus
Frog
Rhim (F): *Gazella leptoceros*
Rhim (S): *Gazella leptoceros*
***Rhina* spp. II RHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii)**
***Rhina ancylostoma* Bloch & Schneider, 1801 II**
RHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Shark Ray
Rhina cemiculus Geoffroy St. Hilaire, 1827 =
Glaucostegus cemiculus Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1817
***Rhincodon typus* Smith, 1828 II RHINCODONTIDAE**
(Elasmobranchii) (E) Whale Shark (S) Dámero, Pez
dama, Tiburón Ballena (F) Chagrin, Requin baleine,
Requin-baleine
RHINIDAE spp. II (Elasmobranchii)
Rhinobatos = Glaucostegus
Rhinobatos batillum Whitley, 1939 = Glaucostegus typus
Bennet, 1830
Rhinobatos cemiculus Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1817 =
Glaucostegus cemiculus Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1817
Rhinobatos granulatus Cuvier, 1829 = Glaucostegus
granulatus Cuvier, 1829
Rhinobatos halavi Forsskal, 1775 = Glaucostegus halavi
Forsskal, 1775
Rhinobatos obtusus Müller & Henle, 1841 = Glaucostegus
obtusus Muller & Henle, 1841
Rhinobatos thouin Anonymous [Lacepède], 1798 =
Glaucostegus thouin Anonymous, 1798
Rhinobatos typus Anonymous [Bennett], 1830 =
Glaucostegus typus Bennet, 1830
Rhinobatus = Glaucostegus
Rhinobatus acutus Garman, 1908 = Glaucostegus
granulatus Cuvier, 1829
Rhinobatus armatus Gray, 1834 = Glaucostegus typus
Bennet, 1830
***Rhinoceros* spp. I RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia)**
Rhinocéros (F): *Rhinocerotidae*
Rhinoceros, Black (E): *Diceros bicornis*
Rhinocéros blanc (F): *Ceratotherium simum*
Rhinocéros blanc du sud (F): *Ceratotherium simum simum*
Rhinoceros, Browse (E): *Diceros bicornis*
Rhinocéros de la Sonde (F): *Rhinoceros sondaicus*
Rhinocéros de Sumatra (F): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*
Rhinoceroses (E): *Rhinocerotidae*
Rhinoceros, Grass (E): *Ceratotherium simum*
Rhinoceros, Greater One-horned (E): *Rhinoceros*
unicornis
Rhinoceros, Great Indian (E): *Rhinoceros unicornis*
Rhinoceros, Hairy (E): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*
Rhinoceros, Hook-lipped (E): *Diceros bicornis*
rhinoceros, Indian (E): *Rhinoceros unicornis*
Rhinoceros, Javan (E): *Rhinoceros sondaicus*
Rhinoceros, Lesser One-horned (E): *Rhinoceros*
sondaicus
Rhinocéros noir (F): *Diceros bicornis*
***Rhinoceros sondaicus* Desmarest, 1822 I**
RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Javan
Rhinoceros, Lesser One-horned Rhinoceros (S)
Rhinocéronte de Java (F) Rhinocéros de la Sonde
Rhinoceros, Southern Square-lipped (E): *Ceratotherium*
simum simum
Rhinoceros, Southern White (E): *Ceratotherium simum*
simum
Rhinoceros, Square-lipped (E): *Ceratotherium simum*
Rhinoceros, Sumatran (E): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*
Rhinocéros unicorne de l'Inde (F): *Rhinoceros unicornis*
***Rhinoceros unicornis* Linnaeus, 1758 I**
RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Greater
one-horned rhino, Greater One-horned Rhinoceros,
Great Indian Rhinoceros, Indian rhinoceros (S)
Rhinocéronte unicornio ándico, Rinoceronte unicornio
índico (F) Rhinocéros unicorne de l'Inde
Rhinoceros, White (E): *Ceratotherium simum*
RHINOCEROTIDAE spp. Gray, 1821 **I/II (Mammalia) (E)**
Rhinoceroses (S) Rinocerontes (F) Rhinocéros
Rhino cornes lézard (F): *Ceratophora stoddartii*
Rhinodon pentalineatus Kishinouye, 1901 = Rhincodon
typus Smith, 1828
Rhinodon typicus Müller & Henle, 1839 = Rhincodon typus
Smith, 1828
Rhinodon typicus Smith, 1845 = Rhincodon typus
Smith, 1828
rhino, Greater one-horned (E): *Rhinoceros unicornis*
***Rhinopithecus* spp. I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)**
***Rhinopithecus avunculus* (Dollman, 1912) I**
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Tonkin
Snub-nosed Monkey (F) Rhinopithèque du Tonkin
***Rhinopithecus bieti* Milne-Edwards, 1897 I**
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black
snub-nosed monkey, Yunnan Snub-nosed Monkey
***Rhinopithecus brelichii* (Thomas, 1903) I**
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Brelich's
Snub-nosed Monkey, Gray snub-nosed monkey, Grey

- Snub-nosed Monkey, Guizhou Snub-nosed Monkey (F) Rhinopithèque jaune doré
Rhinopithecus nemaus (Linnaeus, 1771) = *Pygathrix nemaus* (Linnaeus, 1771)
- Rhinopithecus roxellana*** (Milne-Edwards, 1870) I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden Snub-nosed Monkey, Sichuan golden snub-nosed monkey, Sichuan Snub-nosed Monkey (S) Langur chato (F) Rhinopithèque de Roxellane, Rhinopithèque doré
- Rhinopithecus strykeri*** Geissmann, Lwin, Aung, Aung, Aung, Hla, Grindley & Momberg, 2011 I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Burmese snub-nosed monkey, Myanmar snub-nosed monkey Rhinopithèque de Roxellane (F): *Rhinopithecus roxellana* Rhinopithèque doré (F): *Rhinopithecus roxellana* Rhinopithèque doux (F): *Pygathrix nemaus* Rhinopithèque du Tonkin (F): *Rhinopithecus avunculus* Rhinopithèque jaune doré (F): *Rhinopithecus brelichi*
- Rhinoplax vigil*** (J. R. Forster, 1781) I BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Helmeted Hornbill (S) Cáiao de casco, Cáiao de Yelmo (F) Calao à casque, Calao à casque rond
Rhinopteryx = *Asio* Brisson, 1760
Rhinopteryx clamator (Vieillot, 1808) = *Pseudoscops clamator* (Vieillot, 1808)
rhino, White (E): *Ceratotherium simum*
- Rhipidipathes* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhipidipathes colombiana*** (Opresko & Sánchez, 1997) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhipidipathes reticulata*** (Esper, 1795) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhipidipathes tristis* Duchassaing, 1870 = *Antipathes tristis* (Duchassaing, 1870)
- Rhipidogyra* = *Scleractinia*
Rhipidogyra daniana Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Euphyllia fimbriata* (Spengler, 1799)
- RHIZANGIIDAE spp.** d'Orbigny 1851 II (Anthozoa)
- Rhizopsammia* spp.** Verrill 1869 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizopsammia annae*** (van der Horst, 1933) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizopsammia bermudensis*** Wells, 1972 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizopsammia chamissoi* Wells, 1954 = *Rhizopsammia verrilli* van der Horst, 1922
- Rhizopsammia compacta*** Sheppard & Sheppard, 1991 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizopsammia goesi*** (Lindström, 1877) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Goes's Cup Coral (S) Coral pocillo de Goes
Rhizopsammia manuelensis Chevalier, 1966 = *Cladopsammia manuelensis* (Chevalier, 1966)
- Rhizopsammia minuta*** van der Horst, 1922 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizopsammia minuta bikiniensis* van der Horst, 1922 = *Rhizopsammia minuta* van der Horst, 1922
- Rhizopsammia nuda*** van der Horst, 1926 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizopsammia pulchra*** Verrill, 1870 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizopsammia verrilli*** van der Horst, 1922 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizopsammia wellingtoni*** Wells, 1982 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Wellington's solitary coral
- Rhizopsammia wettsteini*** Scheer & Pillai, 1983 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizosmilia* spp.** Cairns, 1978 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Rhizosmilia bartschi (Wells, 1947) = *Rhizosmilia maculata* (Pourtalès, 1874)
- Rhizosmilia elata*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizosmilia gerdae*** Cairns, 1978 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Gerda's Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón de Gerda
- Rhizosmilia maculata*** (Pourtalès, 1874) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Speckled Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón manchado (F) Madrépore oeuillet tacheté
- Rhizosmilia multipalifera*** Cairns, 1998 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizosmilia robusta*** Cairns, 1993 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizosmilia sagamiensis*** (Eguchi, 1968) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizotrochus* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Rhizotrochus affinis Duncan, 1873 = *Monomyces pygmaea* (Risso, 1826)
- Rhizotrochus flabelliformis*** Cairns, 1989 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizotrochus fragilis* Pourtalès, 1868 = *Polomyces fragilis* (Pourtalès, 1868)
- Rhizotrochus levidensis*** Gardiner, 1899 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizotrochus niinoi*** Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizotrochus palaoensis* Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 = *Rhizotrochus typus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
Rhizotrochus radiatus Dennant, 1904 = *Rhizotrochus tuberculatus* (Tenison-Woods, 1879)
- Rhizotrochus tuberculatus*** (Tenison-Woods, 1879) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizotrochus tulipa* Pourtalès, 1874 = *Polomyces fragilis* (Pourtalès, 1868)
- Rhizotrochus typus*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizotrochus worsleyi* Alcock, 1891 = *Rhizotrochus typus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Rhodaraea* = *Goniopora* Blainville, 1830
Rhodaraea tenuidens Quelch, 1886 = *Goniopora tenuidens* (Quelch, 1886)
- Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*** (Latham, 1790) I ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Pink-headed Duck (S) Pato cabecirroza, Pato de cabeza rosa (F) Canard à tête rose, Nette à cou rose
- Rhodopsis* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)

- Rhodopis vesper** (Lesson, 1829) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Oasis Hummingbird (S) Colibrí del Atacama (F) Colibri vesper
- Rhodopsammia** = *Balanophyllia* S. V. Wood, 1844
- Rhodopsammia affinis** Semper, 1872 = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii* (Verrill, 1865)
- Rhodopsammia amoena** Semper, 1872 = *Balanophyllia carinata* (Semper, 1872)
- Rhodopsammia carinata** Semper, 1872 = *Balanophyllia carinata* (Semper, 1872)
- Rhodopsammia incerta** Semper, 1872 = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii* (Verrill, 1865)
- Rhodopsammia ovalis** Semper, 1877 = *Balanophyllia cumingii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Rhodopsammia parallela** Semper, 1872 = *Balanophyllia parallela* (Semper, 1872)
- Rhodopsammia socialis** Semper, 1872 = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii* (Verrill, 1865)
- Rhombopsammia** spp. Owens 1986 II MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhombopsammia niphada** Owens, 1986 II MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhombopsammia squiresi** Owens, 1986 II MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Squires's Cup Coral (S) Coral pocillo de Squires
- Rhoptropella** spp. Hewitt, 1937 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Rhoptropella ocellata** (Boulenger, 1885) II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Namaqua Day Gecko, Ocellated Day Gecko, Spotted Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno ocelado (F) Gecko diurne ocellé, Phelsume ocellé
- Rhoptrura** = *Calabaria* Gray, 1858
- Rhoptrura petiti** Sauvage, 1884 = *Calabaria reinhardtii* (Schlegel, 1848)
- Rhoptrura reinhardtii** (Schlegel, 1848) = *Calabaria reinhardtii* (Schlegel, 1848)
- Rhynchobatus** spp. II RHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
- Rhynchobatus australiae** Whitley, 1939 II RHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Bottlenose wedgefish, White-spotted wedgefish
- Rhynchobatus cooki** Last, Kyne & Compagno, 2016 II RHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Clown Wedgefish
- Rhynchobatus djiddensis** Forsskal, 1775 II RHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Giant guitarfish, White-spotted wedgefish
- Rhynchobatus djiddensis australiae** Whitley, 1939 = *Rhynchobatus djiddensis* Forsskal, 1775
- Rhynchobatus immaculatus** Last, Ho & Chen, 2013 II RHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Taiwanese wedgefish
- Rhynchobatus laevis** Bloch & Schneider, 1801 II RHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Smoothnose Wedgefish
- Rhynchobatus luebberti** Ehrenbaum, 1915 II RHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) African Wedgefish
- Rhynchobatus palpebratus** Compagno & Last, 2008 II RHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Eyebrow Wedgefish
- Rhynchobatus springeri** Compagno & Last, 2010 II RHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Broadnose Wedgefish
- Rhynchopsitta** spp. Bonaparte, 1854 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha** (Swainson, 1827) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Thick-billed Parrot (S) Cotorra-serrana occidental, Loro piquigordo, Periquito de pico grueso (F) Conure à gros bec, Perruche à gros bec, Perruche ara
- Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha terrisi** (Swainson, 1827) = *Rhynchopsitta terrisi* Moore, 1947
- Rhynchopsitta terrisi** Moore, 1947 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Maroon-fronted Parrot (S) Cotorra-serrana oriental (F) Conure à front brun
- Rhynchorhina** spp. II RHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
- Rhynchorhina mauritaniensis** Séret & Naylor, 2016 II RHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) False Shark Ray
- Rhynochetos jubatus** Verreaux & Des Murs, 1860 I RHYNOCHETIDAE (Aves) (E) Kagu (S) Kagú (F) cagou huppé, Kagou, Kagou Huppé
- Rhyticeros** spp. I/II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves)
- Rhyticeros cassidix** (Temminck, 1823) = *Aceros cassidix* (Temminck, 1823)
- Rhyticeros corrugatus** (Temminck, 1832) = *Aceros corrugatus* (Temminck, 1832)
- Rhyticeros everetti** (Rothschild, 1897) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Sumba Hornbill, Sumba Wreathed Hornbill (S) Cálao de la Sumba (F) Calao de Sumba
- Rhyticeros leucocephalus** (Vieillot, 1816) = *Aceros leucocephalus* (Vieillot, 1816)
- Rhyticeros leucocephalus waldeni** (Vieillot, 1816) = *Aceros waldeni* (Sharpe, 1877)
- Rhyticeros narcondami** Hume, 1873 II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Narcondam Hornbill (S) Cálao de la Narcondam, Cálao de narcondam (F) Calao de Narcondam
- Rhyticeros plicatus** (J. R. Forster, 1781) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Kokomo, New Guinea Hornbill, New Guinea Wreathed Hornbill, Papuan Hornbill, Plicated Hornbill (F) Calao papou
- Rhyticeros subruficollis** (Blyth, 1843) I BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Blyth's Hornbill, Blyth's Wreathed Hornbill, Burmese Hornbill, Plain-pouched Hornbill, Plain-pouched Wreathed Hornbill (S) Cálao gorgiclaro (F) Calao à gorge claire, Calao à poche unie
- Rhyticeros undulatus** (Shaw, 1811) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Bar-pouched Wreathed Hornbill, Bar-throated Wreathed Hornbill, Northern Waved Hornbill, Wreathed Hornbill (S) Cálao gorginegro (F) Calao festonné
- Rhyticeros waldeni** (Sharpe, 1877) = *Aceros waldeni* (Sharpe, 1877)
- Rhytidoceros** = *Aceros* J. E. Gray, 1844
- Rhytidoceros everetti** Rothschild, 1897 = *Rhyticeros everetti* (Rothschild, 1897)
- Ridley, Atlantic (E): *Lepidochelys kempii*
- Ridley de Kemp (F): *Lepidochelys kempii*
- Ridley du Pacifique (F): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
- Ridley, Gulf (E): *Lepidochelys kempii*
- Ridley, Kemp's (E): *Lepidochelys kempii*
- Ridley, Mexican (E): *Lepidochelys kempii*
- Ridley, Olive (E): *Lepidochelys olivacea*

Ridley, Pacific (E): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
Rieppeleon spp. Matthee, Tilbury & Townsend, 2004 II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
Rieppeleon brachyurus Günther, 1893 II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Zomba pygmy
 chameleon
Rieppeleon brevicaudatus Matschie, 1892 II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bearded pygmy
 chameleon, Short-tailed pygmy chameleon
Rieppeleon kerstenii Peters, 1868 II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Kenya leaf
 chameleon, Kenya pygmy chameleon, Kenya stump-tail
 chameleon, Pygmy grass chameleon
 Riffleshell, Curtis' (E): *Epioblasma curtisii*
 Riffleshell, Northern (E): *Epioblasma torulosa rangiana*
 Riffleshell, Sampson's (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii*
 Riffleshell, Tan (E): *Epioblasma walkeri*
 Riffleshell, Wabash (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii*
 Riffleshell, Yellow (E): *Epioblasma florentina*
 Riflebird, Eastern (E): *Ptiloris intercedens*
 Riflebird, Magnificent (E): *Ptiloris magnificus*
 Riflebird, Paradise (E): *Ptiloris paradiseus*
 Riflebird, Queen Victoria's (E): *Ptiloris victoriae*
 Riflebird, Victoria's (E): *Ptiloris victoriae*
 Ringneck, Australian (E): *Barnardius zonarius*
 Ringneck, Port Lincoln (E): *Barnardius zonarius*
 Rinoceronte blanco (S): *Ceratotherium simum*
 Rinoceronte blanco (S): *Ceratotherium simum simum*
 Rinoceronte blanco del sur (S): *Ceratotherium simum*
simum
 Rinoceronte de Java (S): *Rhinoceros sondaicus*
 Rinoceronte de Sumatra (S): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*
 Rinoceronte negro (S): *Diceros bicornis*
 Rinocerontes (S): *Rhinocerotidae*
 Rinoceronte unicornio andico (S): *Rhinoceros unicornis*
 Rinoceronte unicornio indico (S): *Rhinoceros unicornis*
Ripponia = Troides Hübner
Ripponia hypolitus (Cramer, 1775) = *Troides hypolitus*
 (Cramer, 1775)
 Rip-sack (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*
 River-martin, White-eyed (E): *Pseudocheilidon sirintarae*
 Robin, European (E): *Erithacus rubecula*
 robin, Pekin (E): *Leiothrix lutea*
 Rockfowl, Bare-headed (E): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
 Rockfowl, Grey-necked (E): *Picathartes oreas*
 Rockfowl, Red-headed (E): *Picathartes oreas*
 Rockfowl, White-necked (E): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
 Rockfowl, Yellow-headed (E): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
 rock-rat, Central (E): *Zyomys pedunculatus*
 Rock-rat, Macdonnell Range (E): *Zyomys pedunculatus*
 rock-thrush, Rufous-tailed (E): *Monticola saxatilis*
 rodrigues, Golden bat of (E): *Pteropus rodricensis*
 Roi des vautours (F): *Sarcoramphus papa*
Romerolagus diazi (Ferrari-Pérez, 1893) I LEPORIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Volcano Rabbit (S) Conejo de Díaz,
 Conejo de los volcanes, Conejo zacatucho, Teporingo,
 Zacatucho (F) Lapin de Diaz, Lapin des volcans
 Roquero Rojo (S): *Monticola saxatilis*
 Rorcual azul (S): *Balaenoptera musculus*
 Rorcual boreal (S): *Balaenoptera borealis*
 Rorcual común (S): *Balaenoptera physalus*
 Rorcual de Rudolphi (S): *Balaenoptera borealis*
 Rorcual enano del antarctica (S): *Balaenoptera*
bonaerensis
 Rorcuales (S): *Balaenopteridae*
 Rorcual jorobado (S): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
 Rorcual menor (S): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
 Rorcual norteno (S): *Balaenoptera borealis*
 Rorqual à bosse (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
 Rorqual à ventre cannelé (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*
 Rorqual bleu (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*
 Rorqual boréal (F): *Balaenoptera borealis*
 Rorqual, Common (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*
 Rorqual commun (F): *Balaenoptera physalus*
 Rorqual de Bryde (F): *Balaenoptera edeni*
 Rorqual d'Eden (F): *Balaenoptera edeni*
 Rorqual de Rudolphi (F): *Balaenoptera borealis*
 Rorqual de Sibbold (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*
 Rorqual du Cap (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
 Rorqual, Lesser (E): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
 Rorqual, Rudolphi's (E): *Balaenoptera borealis*
 Rorqual sei (F): *Balaenoptera borealis*
 Rorquals, Humpback Whale, (E): *Balaenopteridae*
 Rorqual, Sibbold's (E): *Balaenoptera musculus*
 Rorqual tropical (F): *Balaenoptera edeni*
 Rosa de Ceilán (S): *Atrophaneura jophon*
 Rosa de Malabar (S): *Atrophaneura pandiyana*
 rosa de Sri Lanka (S): *Atrophaneura jophon*
 Rose de corail (F): *Manicina areolata*
 Rosefinch, Common (E): *Carpodacus erythrinus*
 Rosefinch, Scarlet (E): *Carpodacus erythrinus*
 rosegrey, Mexican (E): *Brachypelma verdezi*
 Roselin cramoisi (F): *Carpodacus erythrinus*
 Rosella, Crimson (E): *Platycercus elegans*
 Rosella, Eastern (E): *Platycercus eximius*
 Rosella, Golden-mantled (E): *Platycercus eximius*
 Rosella, Green (E): *Platycercus caledonicus*
 Rosella, Mealy (E): *Platycercus adscitus*
 Rosella, Northern (E): *Platycercus venustus*
 Rosella, Pale-headed (E): *Platycercus adscitus*
 Rosella, Tasmanian (E): *Platycercus caledonicus*
 Rosella, Western (E): *Platycercus icterotis*
 rosella, White-cheeked (E): *Platycercus adscitus*
 Rose, Malabar (E): *Atrophaneura pandiyana*
 Rose, Sri Lankan (E): *Atrophaneura jophon*
 rose, Sri lankan/ceylon (E): *Atrophaneura jophon*
Rosmarus rosmarus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Odobenus*
rosmarus (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Rossignol philomèle (F): *Luscinia megarhynchos*
 Rossignol progné (F): *Luscinia luscinia*
Rostrhamus spp. II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Rostrhamus hamatus (Temminck, 1821) II ³¹
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Slender-billed Kite (S)
 Caracolero, Caracolero plomizo, Gavilán pico de Hoz
 (F) Milan à long bec
Rostrhamus sociabilis (Vieillot, 1817) II ³¹
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Everglade Kite, Snail Kite
 (S) Caracolero común, Gavilán caracolero, Milano
 caracolero (F) Milan des marais
 Rougegorge familier (F): *Erithacus rubecula*

- Roughleg (E): *Buteo lagopus*
 Rousserolle de Rodriguez (F): *Acrocephalus rodericanus*
 Roussette à couronne dorée (F): *Acerodon jubatus*
 Roussette de Kosrae (F): *Pteropus ualanus*
 Roussette de livingstone (F): *Pteropus livingstonii*
 Roussette de Palawan (F): *Acerodon leucotis*
 Roussette des âzles samoa (F): *Pteropus samoensis*
 Roussette des âzles tonga (F): *Pteropus tonganus*
 Roussette des cailloux (F): *Pteropus vetulus*
 Roussette des îles Mariannes (F): *Pteropus mariannus*
 Roussette des îles Palau (F): *Pteropus pilosus*
 Roussette des îles Palau (F): *Pteropus pelewensis*
 Roussette des îles Samoa (F): *Pteropus samoensis*
 Roussette des îles Tonga (F): *Pteropus tonganus*
 Roussette des îles Truk (F): *Pteropus insularis*
 Roussette des Philippines (F): *Acerodon jubatus*
 Roussette des ryukyu (F): *Pteropus dasymallus*
 Roussette de Talaud (F): *Acerodon humilis*
 Roussette de Yap (F): *Pteropus yapensis*
 Roussette d'Okinawa (F): *Pteropus loochoensis*
 Roussette noire (F): *Pteropus niger*
 Roussette Pemba (F): *Pteropus voeltzkowi*
 Roussette rousse (F): *Pteropus ornatus*
 Ruby, Brazilian (E): *Clytolaema rubricauda*
Rucervus duvaucelii (G. Cuvier, 1823) I CERVIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Barasingha, Swamp Deer (S)
 Barasingha, Ciervo de Duvaucel (F) Barasingha,
 Barasingha, Cerf de Duvaucel, Cerf du Duvaucel
Rucervus eldii (McClelland, 1842) I CERVIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Brow-antlered Deer, Eld's Deer,
 Thamin (S) Ciervo de Eld (F) Cerf d'Eld
Rufibrenta ruficollis (Pallas, 1769) = *Branta ruficollis*
 (Pallas, 1769)
 Ruiseñor cariblanco (S): *Leiothrix argenteauris*
 Ruiseñor común (S): *Luscinia megarhynchos*
 Ruiseñor del bambú (S): *Leiothrix lutea*
 Ruiseñor del Japón (S): *Leiothrix lutea*
 Ruiseñor pechiazul (S): *Luscinia svecica*
 Ruiseñor Ruso (S): *Luscinia luscinia*
 Rumia (S): *Ctenosaura flavidorsalis*
Rungwecebus spp. Davenport, Stanley, Sargis, de Luca,
 et al., 2006 II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
Rungwecebus kipunji (Ehardt, Butynski, Jones &
 Davenport, 2005) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Highland Mangabey, Kipunji
Rupicapra ornata Neumann, 1899 = *Rupicapra pyrenaica*
ornata Neumann, 1899
Rupicapra pyrenaica Bonaparte, 1845 II/NC BOVIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Pyrenean Chamois, Southern
 Chamois (S) Gamuza meridional, Rebeco ibérico (F)
 Isard
Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata Neumann, 1899 II
 BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Abruzzo Chamois,
 Apennine Chamois (S) Gamuza alpina, Gamuza de los
 Abruzzos, Rebeco de los Abruzzos, Rebeco de los
 Apeninos (F) Chamois des Abruzzes
Rupicapra rupicapra ornata (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Rupicapra*
pyrenaica ornata Neumann, 1899
Rupicola spp. Brisson 1760 II COTINGIDAE (Aves)
Rupicola peruviana (Latham, 1790) = *Rupicola peruvianus*
 (Latham, 1790)
Rupicola peruvianus (Latham, 1790) II COTINGIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Andean Cock-of-the-rock, Peruvian
 Cock-of-the-rock, Red Cock-of-the-rock, Scarlet
 Cock-of-the-rock (S) Gallito de las sierras, Gallito de
 roca peruano, Tunqui (F) Coq-de-roche péruvien
Rupicola rupicola (Linnaeus, 1766) II COTINGIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Common Cock-of-the-Rock, Guianan
 Cock-of-the-rock, Orange Cock-of-the-rock, Smaller
 Cock-of-the-rock (S) Gallito de las rocas, Gallito de
 roca anaranjado (F) Coq-de-roche de Guyane,
 Coq-de-roche orange
Rupornis Kaup, 1844 = *Accipitridae*
Rupornis magnirostris (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) = *Buteo*
magnirostris (Gmelin, 1788)
Rupornis ridgwayi Cory, 1883 = *Buteo ridgwayi* (Cory,
 1883)
 rustbrown, Costa rican (E): *Brachypelma fossorium*
 rustelg, Mexican (E): *Brachypelma boehmei*
 rustrump, Yucatan (E): *Brachypelma epicureanum*
Saara spp. II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)
Saara asmussi (Strauch, 1863) II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Iranian Mastigure, Iranian Spiny-tailed Lizard (F)
 Fouette-queue d'Iran
Saara hardwickii (Gray, 1827) II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Hardwick's Spiny-tailed Lizard, Indian Mastigure (S)
 Lagarto indio de cola espinosa (F) Fouette-queue de
 Hardwick, Fouette-queue indien
Saara hardwickii Gray, 1845 = *Saara hardwickii* (Gray,
 1827)
Saara loricata (Blanford, 1874) II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Iraqi mastigure, Iraqi spiny-tailed lizard,
 Mesopotamian Mastigure, Mesopotamian Spiny-tailed
 Lizard (F) Fouette-queue de Mésopotamie
 Sabrewing, Buff-breasted (E): *Campylopterus duidae*
 sabrewing, Gray-breasted (E): *Campylopterus largipennis*
 Sabrewing, Grey-breasted (E): *Campylopterus largipennis*
 Sabrewing, Lazuline (E): *Campylopterus falcatus*
 Sabrewing, Napo (E): *Campylopterus villaviscensio*
 Sabrewing, Rufous (E): *Campylopterus rufus*
 Sabrewing, Rufous-breasted (E): *Campylopterus*
hyperythrus
 Sabrewing, Santa Marta (E): *Campylopterus phainopeplus*
 sabrewing, Scaly-breasted (E): *Campylopterus cuvierii*
 Sabrewing, Violet (E): *Campylopterus hemileucurus*
 Sabrewing, Wedge-tailed (E): *Campylopterus curvipennis*
 Sabrewing, White-tailed (E): *Campylopterus ensipennis*
 Sacafi (S): *Psammobates geometricus*
Sacalia bealei (Gray, 1831) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Beale's-eyed turtle, Beale's Eyed Turtle (S) Tortuga
 Beal de cuatro ojos (F) Émyde chinoise à trois ocelles
Sacalia pseudocellata Iverson & McCord, 1992 III
 GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Chinese False-eyed
 Turtle (S) Tortuga china de falsos ojos (F) Émyde
 dentelée à trois carènes
Sacalia quadriocellata (Siebenrock, 1903) II
 GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Four-eyed Turtle (S)
 Tortuga china de cuatro ojos (F) Émyde chinoise à
 quatre ocelles

- Sachacabra (S): *Pudu mephistophiles*
 Sachavaca (S): *Tapirus terrestris*
 Sägefisch (S): *Pristis pectinata*
 Sägefisch (S): *Pristis pristis*
- SAGITTARIIDAE spp. II** ³¹ (Aves) (E) Secretary-Bird (S)
 Secretario, Serpentario (F) Messenger Sagittaire,
 Secrétaire Des Serpents, Serpenteaire
- Sagittarius spp. II** ³¹ SAGITTARIIDAE (Aves)
Sagittarius serpentarius (Miller, 1779) II ³¹
 SAGITTARIIDAE (Aves) (E) Secretarybird, Secretary
 bird (S) Secretario, Serpentario (F) Messenger
 sagittaire, Secrétaire des serpents, Serpenteaire
- Sagmatias* = *Lagenorhynchus*
Sagmatias australis (Peale, 1848) = *Lagenorhynchus*
australis (Peale, 1848)
Sagmatias cruciger (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) =
Lagenorhynchus cruciger (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
Sagmatias obliquidens (Gill, 1865) = *Lagenorhynchus*
obliquidens Gill, 1865
Sagmatias obscurus (Gray, 1828) = *Lagenorhynchus*
obscurus (Gray, 1828)
- Saguinus spp. I/II** CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
Saguinus bicolor (Spix, 1823) I CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Bare-faced Tamarin, Brazilian bare-faced tamarin,
 Pied bare-faced tamarin, Pied bare-face tamarin, Pied
 Tamarin (S) Tamarín bicolor, Tamarino bicolor (F)
 Tamarin bicolore
Saguinus bicolor martinsi (Spix, 1823) = *Saguinus*
martinsi (Thomas, 1912)
- Saguinus fuscicollis** (Spix, 1823) II CEBIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Andean saddle-back tamarin,
 Brown-headed Tamarin, Rio Napo Tamarin,
 Saddleback tamarin, Saddle-back Tamarin (S)
 Bebeleche, Chichico de manto rojo, Chico bocablanca,
 Leoncito, Pichico barba blanca (F) Tamarin à manteau
 rouge
Saguinus fuscicollis crandalli (Spix, 1823) = *Saguinus*
melanoleucus (Miranda Ribeiro, 1912)
Saguinus fuscicollis melanoleucus (Spix, 1823) =
Saguinus melanoleucus (Miranda Ribeiro, 1912)
Saguinus fuscicollis tripartitus (Spix, 1823) = *Saguinus*
tripartitus (Milne Edwards, 1878)
- Saguinus geoffroyi** (Pucheran, 1845) I CEBIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Cotton-top Marmoset, Geoffroy's
 Tamarin, Liszt Monkey, Pinche Marmoset, Red crested
 bare-face tamarin, Rufous-naped Tamarin (S)
 Tamarã, Tamarino de Geoffroy, Titã (F) Tamarin de
 Geoffroy
- Saguinus graellsii** Jiménez de la Espada, 1870 II
 CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Graells's Black-mantled
 Tamarin
- Saguinus imperator** (Goeldi, 1907) II CEBIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Black-chinned emperor tamarin,
 Emperor Tamarin (S) Bigodeiro, Mono bigotudo,
 Tamarino emperador
- Saguinus inustus** (Schwarz, 1951) II CEBIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Dusky Tamarin, Mottled-face tamarin,
 Mottle-faced Tamarin, Mottle-face tamarin,
 White-fronted titi monkey (S) Hueviblanco, Tamarin
 jaspeado, Tamarino de caba manchada
- Saguinus labiatus** (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, 1812) II
 CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Geoffroy's Tamarin,
 Red-bellied Tamarin, Red-chested mustached tamarin,
 Red-chested Tamarin, White-lipped Tamarin (S)
 Bigodeiro, Pichico pecho anaranjado, Tamarino de
 labios blancos
- Saguinus leucopus** (Günther, 1877) I CEBIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Silvery-brown bare-face tamarin,
 Silvery-brown tamarin, White-footed Tamarin (S)
 Tamarín de manos blancas, Tamarín de pies blancos,
 Tamarino de pies blancos, Tití gris (F) Tamarin à pieds
 blancs
- Saguinus martinsi** (Thomas, 1912) I CEBIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Martin's bare-face tamarin, Martins'
 bare-face tamarin, Martin's ochraceous bare-face
 tamarin, Martins's Bare-faced Tamarin (S) Tamarino de
 Martín (F) Tamarin à face nue de Martin
- Saguinus melanoleucus** (Miranda Ribeiro, 1912) II
 CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White/crandall's saddleback
 tamarin, White-mantled Tamarin
- Saguinus midas** (Linnaeus, 1758) II CEBIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Golden-handed tamarin, Midas
 tamarin, Red-handed Tamarin, Yellow-handed tamarin
 (S) Tamarín manos dorados (F) Tamarin à mains
 rouge, Tamarin aux mains rousses
- Saguinus mystax** (Spix, 1823) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Black-chested mustached tamarin, Moustached
 Tamarin, Spix's moustached tamarin (S) Cervecero,
 Pichico barba blanca (F) Tamarin à moustaches
Saguinus mystax pileatus (Spix, 1823) = *Saguinus*
pileatus (I. Geoffroy & Deville, 1848)
- Saguinus niger** (E. Geoffroy, 1803) II CEBIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Black-handed tamarin, Black Tamarin
- Saguinus nigricollis** (Spix, 1823) II CEBIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Black-and-red Tamarin, Black-mantled
 Tamarin, Black mantle tamarin (S) Chichico de manto
 negro, Leoncito (F) Tamarin rouge et noir
Saguinus nigricollis graellsii (Spix, 1823) = *Saguinus*
graellsii Jiménez de la Espada, 1870
- Saguinus oedipus** (Linnaeus, 1758) I CEBIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Cotton-headed Tamarin, Cottontop
 tamarin, Cotton-top Tamarin (S) Bichichi, mono tití
 cabeciblanco, Tamarino cabeza de algodón, Tití
 cabeciblanco, Tití de cabeza blanca, Tití leoncito, Tití
 pielroja (F) Tamarin à perruque, Tamarin d'Oedipe,
 Tamarin pinché
Saguinus oedipus geoffroyi (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Saguinus*
geoffroyi (Pucheran, 1845)
- Saguinus pileatus** (I. Geoffroy & Deville, 1848) II
 CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red-capped Moustached
 Tamarin
- Saguinus tamarin* (Link, 1795) = *Saguinus midas*
 (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Saguinus tripartitus** (Milne Edwards, 1878) II CEBIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Golden-mantled Saddle-back Tamarin,
 Golden-mantled tamarin, Golden-mantle saddleback
 tamarin (S) Chichico amarillo, Chichico de manto
 anaranjado, Chichico de manto dorado, Pichico barba
 blanca, Tamarino de espalda dorada
- Saguinus ursulus** Hoffmannsegg, 1807 II CEBIDAE

- (Mammalia) (E) Black Tamarin
 Saiga (S): *Saiga tatarica*
 Saiga (S): *Saiga borealis*
 Saiga (E): *Saiga tatarica*
 Saiga (E): *Saiga borealis*
 Saïga (F): *Saiga tatarica*
Saiga borealis (Tschersky, 1876) II/NC ⁷ BOVIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Mongolian Saiga, Saiga (S) Saiga,
 Saiga de Mongolia (F) Antilope de Mongolie
 Saiga de Mongolia (S): *Saiga borealis*
 Saiga, Mongolian (E): *Saiga borealis*
 saiga, Steppe (E): *Saiga tatarica*
Saiga tatarica (Linnaeus, 1766) II ⁸ BOVIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Saiga, Saiga Antelope, Steppe saiga
 (S) Antilope saiga, Saiga (F) Saïga
***Saimiri* spp. I/II** CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
 Saïmiri à dos roux (F): *Saimiri oerstedii*
Saimiri boliviensis (I. Geoffroy & Blainville, 1834) II
 CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-headed Squirrel
 Monkey, Bolivian/peruvian squirrel monkey, Bolivian
 squirrel monkey (S) Chichilo, Frailecito,
 Macaco-de-cheiro
Saimiri collinsi Osgood, 1916 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Common Squirrel Monkey (F) Saïmiri écureuil
 Saimiri dorsirrojo (S): *Saimiri oerstedii*
 Saïmiri écureuil (F): *Saimiri sciureus*
 Saïmiri écureuil (F): *Saimiri collinsi*
Saimiri oerstedii (Reinhardt, 1872) I CEBIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Black-crowned Central American
 squirrel monkey, Central American Squirrel Monkey,
 Red-backed Squirrel Monkey (S) Barizo dorsirrojo,
 Mono ardilla, Mono ardilla de América Central, Mono
 titi, Mono tití, Saimiri dorsirrojo, Titi (F) Saïmiri à dos
 roux, Singe-écureuil à dos rouge, Singe-écureuil à dos
 roux
Saimiri sciureus (Linnaeus, 1758) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Common Squirrel Monkey, South american squirrel
 monkey (S) Macaco-de-cheiro (F) Saïmiri écureuil
Saimiri sciureus boliviensis (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Saimiri*
boliviensis (I. Geoffroy & Blainville, 1834)
Saimiri sciureus ustus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Saimiri ustus* (I.
 Geoffroy, 1843)
Saimiri ustus (I. Geoffroy, 1843) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Bare-eared squirrel monkey, Golden-backed squirrel
 monkey, Golden-backed Squirrel Monkey (S)
 Macaco-de-cheiro
Saimiri vanzolinii Ayres, 1985 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Blackish Squirrel Monkey, Black squirrel monkey
 (S) Macaco-de-cheiro
 Saipali (F): *Potamotrygon histrix*
 Sajou à front blanc (F): *Cebus albifrons*
 Sajou à gorge blanche (F): *Cebus capucinus*
 Sajou apelle (F): *Cebus apella*
 Sajou brun (F): *Cebus olivaceus*
 Sakafi (F): *Psammobates geometricus*
 Saker (E): *Falco cherrug*
 Saki amazónico (S): *Pithecia albicans*
 Saki à nez blanc (F): *Chiropotes albinasus*
 Saki à tête pâle (F): *Pithecia chrysocephala*
 Saki à tête pâle (F): *Pithecia pithecia*
 Saki, Bald-faced (E): *Pithecia irrorata*
 Saki, Bald-faced (E): *Pithecia vanzolinii*
 Saki barbudo de dorso rojo (S): *Chiropotes chiropotes*
 Saki, Bearded (E): *Chiropotes satanas*
 Saki, Bearded (E): *Chiropotes chiropotes*
 Saki, Black (E): *Chiropotes satanas*
 Saki, Black-and-white (E): *Pithecia albicans*
 saki, Black bearded (E): *Chiropotes satanas*
 Saki, Brown-backed Bearded (E): *Chiropotes israelita*
 Saki, Buffy (E): *Pithecia albicans*
 Saki, Buffy (E): *Pithecia pithecia*
 Saki, Buffy (E): *Pithecia chrysocephala*
 saki, Burnished (E): *Pithecia inusta*
 saki, Cazuza's (E): *Pithecia cazuzai*
 Saki chevelu (F): *Pithecia monachus*
 Saki chevelu (F): *Pithecia milleri*
 Saki chevelu (F): *Pithecia inusta*
 Saki de cara blanca (S): *Pithecia chrysocephala*
 Saki de cara blanca (S): *Pithecia pithecia*
 Saki de cara pelada (S): *Pithecia vanzolinii*
 Saki de cara pelada (S): *Pithecia irrorata*
 Saki de nariz blanca (S): *Chiropotes albinasus*
 Saki du humboldt (F): *Chiropotes chiropotes*
 Saki du Rio Negro (F): *Chiropotes chiropotes*
 Saki, Equatorial (E): *Pithecia aequatorialis*
 Saki Et Ouakari (F): *Pitheciidae*
 saki, Golden-faced (E): *Pithecia chrysocephala*
 saki, Hairy (E): *Pithecia hirsuta*
 saki, Humboldt bearded (E): *Chiropotes chiropotes*
 saki, Isabel's (E): *Pithecia isabela*
 saki, Miller's (E): *Pithecia milleri*
 Saki, Mittermeier's Tapajós (E): *Pithecia mittermeieri*
 Saki, Monk (E): *Pithecia milleri*
 Saki, Monk (E): *Pithecia inusta*
 Saki, Monk (E): *Pithecia monachus*
 saki, Napo (E): *Pithecia napensis*
 saki, Napo monk (E): *Pithecia napensis*
 Saki nariblanco (S): *Chiropotes albinasus*
 Saki noir (F): *Chiropotes satanas*
 Saki, Pale-headed (E): *Pithecia pithecia*
 Saki, Pale-headed (E): *Pithecia chrysocephala*
 saki, Pisinatti's bald-faced (E): *Pithecia pisinattii*
 saki, Pisinatti's (E): *Pithecia pisinattii*
 saki, Red-backed (E): *Chiropotes chiropotes*
 Saki, Red-backed Bearded (E): *Chiropotes chiropotes*
 Saki, Red-bearded (E): *Pithecia inusta*
 Saki, Red-bearded (E): *Pithecia monachus*
 Saki, Red-bearded (E): *Pithecia milleri*
 Saki, Red-nosed (E): *Chiropotes albinasus*
 saki, Red-nosed bearded (E): *Chiropotes albinasus*
 Saki, Rylands' Bald-faced (E): *Pithecia rylandsi*
 Sakis Y Uacarís (S): *Pitheciidae*
 Saki, Tawny-olive Bearded (E): *Chiropotes chiropotes*
 Saki, Uta Hick's Bearded (E): *Chiropotes utahickae*
 saki, Vanzolini's bald-faced (E): *Pithecia vanzolinii*
 Saki, White (E): *Pithecia albicans*
 Saki, White-faced (E): *Pithecia pithecia*
 Saki, White-faced (E): *Pithecia chrysocephala*
 Saki, White-nosed (E): *Chiropotes albinasus*
 Saki, White-nosed Bearded (E): *Chiropotes albinasus*

- Saladang (E): *Bos gaurus*
- salamander, Anderson's (E): *Echinotriton andersoni*
- Salamander, Chinese Giant (E): *Andrias davidianus*
- salamander, Crocodile (E): *Tylototriton verrucosus*
- Salamander, Himalayan (E): *Tylototriton verrucosus*
- Salamander, Himalayan (E): *Tylototriton shanjing*
- Salamander, Japanese Giant (E): *Andrias japonicus*
- Salamander, Lake Patzcuaro (E): *Ambystoma dumerilii*
- salamander, North african fire (E): *Salamandra algira*
- Salamander, Tam Dao (E): *Paramesotriton deloustali*
- Salamander, Vietnamese (E): *Paramesotriton deloustali*
- Salamandra algira* Bedriaga, 1883 III SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) North african fire salamander (S)
- Salamandra norteafricana* (F) Salamandre algire
- Salamandra alleganiensis* Daudin, 1803 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Salamandra alleghaniensis* Gray, 1850 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Salamandra del lago Patzcuaro (S): *Ambystoma dumerilii*
- Salamandra gigantea* Barton, 1808 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Salamandra gigante americana (S): *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis*
- Salamandra gigante de China (S): *Andrias davidianus*
- Salamandra gigante de Japón (S): *Andrias japonicus*
- Salamandra gigas* Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Salamandra horrida* Barton, 1808 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Salamandra maxima* Barton, 1808 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Salamandra maxima* Schlegel, 1837 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Salamandra (megalobatrachus) maxima* Schlegel, 1858 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Salamandra (menopoma) gigantea* Schlegel, 1858 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Salamandra mexicana (S): *Ambystoma mexicanum*
- Salamandra norteafricana (S): *Salamandra algira*
- Salamandre algire (F): *Salamandra algira*
- Salamandre d'Asie (F): *Hynobius amjiensis*
- Salamandre du lac Pätzaran (F): *Ambystoma dumerilii*
- Salamandre du lac Pätzcuaro (F): *Ambystoma dumerilii*
- Salamandre du Mexique (F): *Ambystoma mexicanum*
- Salamandre du père David (F): *Andrias davidianus*
- Salamandre géante de Chine (F): *Andrias davidianus*
- Salamandre géante du Japon (F): *Andrias japonicus*
- Salamandrops giganteus* Wagler, 1830 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Saltuarius* spp. Couper, Covacevich and Moritz, 1993 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Saltuarius cornutus* Ogilby, 1892 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Northern leaf-tailed gecko
- Saltuarius eximius* Hoskin & Couper, 2013 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cape Melville leaf-tailed gecko
- Saltuarius kateae* Couper, Sadlier, Shea & Worthington-Wilmer, 2008 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Kate's leaf-tailed gecko
- Saltuarius moritzi* Couper, Sadlier, Shea & Worthington-Wilmer, 2008 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Moritz's leaf-tailed gecko
- Saltuarius salebrosus* Covacevich, 1975 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rough-throated leaf-tailed gecko
- Saltuarius swaini* Wells & Wellington, 1985 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Southern leaf-tailed gecko
- Saltuarius wyberba* Couper, Schneider & Covacevich, 1997 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Granite belt leaf-tailed gecko
- Salvator* spp. Duméril and Bibron II TEIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Salvator duseni* Lönnberg, 1910 II TEIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yellow Tegu
- Salvator merianae* Duméril & Bibron, 1839 II TEIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Argentine Black and White Tegu, Black-and-white tegu
- Salvator rufescens* Günther, 1871 II TEIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Argentine Tegu, Red Tegu (F) Téju rouge
- Sancti Spiritus Trope (S): *Tropidophis spiritus*
- Sandalolitha** spp. Quelch 1884 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sandalolitha africana** Veron, 2000 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sandalolitha dentata** Quelch, 1884 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sandalolitha robusta** (Quelch, 1886) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Basket Coral
- Sanglier nain (F): *Sus salvanius*
- Sanglier pygmée (F): *Sus salvanius*
- Sangsue de Verbano (F): *Hirudo verbana*
- Sangsue médicinale (F): *Hirudo medicinalis*
- Sangsue Officinale (F): *Hirudo medicinalis*
- Sanguijuela (S): *Hirudo medicinalis*
- Sanguijuela medicinal del norte (S): *Hirudo medicinalis*
- Sanguijuela medicinal del sur (S): *Hirudo verbana*
- Sansonnet de Rothschild (F): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
- Sanzinia (E): *Sanzinia madagascariensis*
- Sanzinia* spp. I BOIDAE (Reptilia)
- Sanzinia madagascariensis* (Duméril & Bibron, 1844) I BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Madagascar Tree Boa, Sanzinia (S) Boa arborícola de Madagascar (F) Boa des forêts de Madagascar, Boa des forêts de madagascar
- Sanzinia voluntany* Vences & Glaw, 2004 = *Sanzinia madagascariensis* (Duméril & Bibron, 1844)
- Saola (F): *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis*
- Saola (S): *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis*
- Saola (E): *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis*
- Sapajus libidinosus* (Spix, 1823) = *Cebus libidinosus* Spix, 1823
- Sapajus xanthosternos* (Wied-Neuwied, 1826) = *Cebus xanthosternos* Wied-Neuwied, 1826
- Saphir à gorge rousse (F): *Hylocharis sapphirina*
- Saphir à oreilles blanches (F): *Basilinna leucotis*
- Saphir à queue d'or (F): *Hylocharis chrysur*
- Saphir azuré (F): *Hylocharis cyanus*
- Saphir d'Elícia (F): *Hylocharis eliciae*
- Saphir de Xantus (F): *Basilinna xantusii*
- Saphir oenome (F): *Chrysuronia oenone*
- Saphir ulyse (F): *Hylocharis grayi*
- Sapito dardo trillistado (S): *Ameerega trivittata*

- Sapito minero (S): *Dendrobates leucomelas*
 Sapito pintado (S): *Ameerega picta*
 Sapito rojo del yapacana (S): *Minyobates steyermarki*
 Sapito rufo del chimanta (S): *Anomaloglossus rufulus*
 Sapito rufo del Chimantá (S): *Anomaloglossus rufulus*
 Sapo de Camerún (S): *Amietophrynus superciliaris*
 Sapo del Camerún (S): *Amietophrynus superciliaris*
 Sapo del Camerún (S): *Amietophrynus channingi*
 Sapo dorado (S): *Incilius periglenes*
 Sapo dorado de Monteverde (S): *Incilius periglenes*
 Sapo vivíparo de África occidental (S): *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis*
 Sapo vivíparo de Malcolm (S): *Altiphrynoides malcolmi*
 Sapo vivíparo de Osgood (S): *Altiphrynoides osgoodi*
 Sapphire, Blue-chinned (E): *Chlorostilbon notatus*
 Sapphire, Blue-headed (E): *Hylocharis grayi*
 sapphire, Blue-throated (E): *Hylocharis eliciae*
 sapphire, Gilded (E): *Hylocharis chrysur*
 Sapphire, Golden-tailed (E): *Chrysura oenone*
 Sapphire, Rufous-throated (E): *Hylocharis sapphirina*
 Sapphire, White-chinned (E): *Hylocharis cyanus*
 Sapphirewing, Great (E): *Pterophanes cyanopterus*
Sapphironia luminosa Lawrence, 1862 = *Lepidopyga goudoti* (Bourcier, 1843)
Sappho spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Sappho sparganura (Shaw, 1812) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-tailed Comet (S) Colibrí cometa, Picaflor coludo rojo (F) Colibri sapho
Sappho sparganurus (Shaw, 1812) = *Sappho sparganura* (Shaw, 1812)
 Saraguato (S): *Alouatta palliata*
 Saraguato (S): *Alouatta pigra*
 Saraguato negro (S): *Alouatta pigra*
 Sarcelle aptère (F): *Anas aucklandica*
 Sarcelle brune (F): *Anas aucklandica*
 Sarcelle de Bernier (F): *Anas bernieri*
 Sarcelle de Campbell (F): *Anas nesiotis*
 Sarcelle de la Nouvelle-Zelande (F): *Anas chlorotis*
 Sarcelle de la Nouvelle-Zélande (F): *Anas chlorotis*
 Sarcelle de Laysan (F): *Anas laysanensis*
 Sarcelle de l'île Campbell (F): *Anas nesiotis*
 Sarcelle de Madagascar (F): *Anas bernieri*
 Sarcelle de Nouvelle-Zélande (F): *Anas aucklandica*
 Sarcelle élégante (F): *Anas formosa*
 Sarcelle formose (F): *Anas formosa*
 Sarcelle malgache de Bernier (F): *Anas bernieri*
 Sarcelle terrestre des îles Auckland (F): *Anas aucklandica*
 Sarkidiorne à crête (F): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
Sarcinula ellisii Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Sarcinula fascicularis (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Sarcinula hexagonalis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Sarcinula irregularis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Sarcinula laperousiana Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
Sarcinula pauciradiata Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Galaxea paucisepta* Claereboudt, 1990
Sarcogyps spp. II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Sarcogyps calvus (Scopoli, 1786) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Asian Black Vulture, Asian King Vulture, Indian Black Vulture, Indian King Vulture, Pondicherry Vulture, Red-headed Vulture (S) Buitre cabecirrojo (F) Vautour royal
 Sarcoramphé roi (F): *Sarcoramphus papa*
Sarcoramphus spp. III CATHARTIDAE (Aves)
Sarcoramphus papa (Linnaeus, 1758) III CATHARTIDAE (Aves) (E) King Vulture (S) Gallinazo rey, Jote real, Rey zamuro, Zopilote rey (F) Carcoramphé roi, Roi des vautours, Sarcoramphé roi, Vautour page, vautour pape, Vautour royal
Sarkidiornis melanotos (Pennant, 1769) II ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) African Comb Duck, Comb Duck, Knob-billed Goose (S) Pato crestado, Pato crestón, Pato crestudo, Pato de moco, Pato de monte (F) Canard à bosse, Canard à bosse bronzé, Canard coronculé, Sarcidiorne à crête
Saropathes spp. Opresko, 2002 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Saropathes margaritae Molodtsova, 2005 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Saropathes scoparia (Totton, 1923) II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Sasin (E): *Antilope cervicapra*
 satinbird, Loria's (E): *Cnemophilus loriae*
 satinbird, Silken (E): *Loboparadisea sericea*
 satinbird, Velvet (E): *Cnemophilus loriae*
 satinbird, Yellow (E): *Cnemophilus macgregorii*
 satinbird, Yellow-breasted (E): *Loboparadisea sericea*
 sauá (S): *Callicebus personatus*
Saucerottia beryllina (Lichtenstein, 1830) = *Amazilia beryllina* (Lichtenstein, 1830)
Saucerottia cupreicauda (Salvin & Godman, 1884) = *Amazilia cupreicauda* Salvin & Godman, 1884
Saucerottia cyanifrons (Bourcier, 1843) = *Amazilia cyanifrons* (Bourcier, 1843)
Saucerottia cyanura (Gould, 1859) = *Amazilia cyanura* Gould, 1859
Saucerottia edward (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) = *Amazilia edward* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
Saucerottia saucerrottei (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) = *Amazilia saucerrottei* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
Saucerottia tobaci (Gmelin, 1788) = *Amazilia tobaci* (Gmelin, 1788)
Saucerottia viridigaster (Bourcier, 1843) = *Amazilia viridigaster* (Bourcier, 1843)
Sauromalus varius Dickerson, 1919 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Piebald Chuckwalla, San Esteban Island Chuckwalla (S) chacahuala de San Esteban, Chacahuala pintado (F) Chuckwalla de San Esteban, Chuckwulla de San Esteban
 Sauvegarde (F): *Tupinambis teguixin*
Savagliopsis pedata (Gray, 1858) = *Aphanipathes pedata* (Gray, 1858)
 sawback, Black-knobbed (E): *Graptemys nigrinoda*
 Sawback, Ringed (E): *Graptemys oculifera*
 Sawback, Yellow Blotched (E): *Graptemys flavimaculata*
 Sawfish, Common (E): *Pristis pristis*

- Sawfish, Dwarf (E): *Pristis clavata*
 Sawfishes (E): *Pristidae*
 Sawfish, Freshwater (E): *Pristis microdon*
 Sawfish, Greattooth (E): *Pristis microdon*
 Sawfish, Green (E): *Pristis zijsron*
 Sawfish, Knifetooth (E): *Anoxypristis cuspidata*
 Sawfish, Largetooth (E): *Pristis microdon*
 Sawfish, Leichhardt's (E): *Pristis microdon*
 Sawfish, Longcomb (E): *Pristis zijsron*
 Sawfish, Longsnout (E): *Pristis zijsron*
 sawfish, Narrow (E): *Anoxypristis cuspidata*
 Sawfish, Narrowsnout (E): *Pristis zijsron*
 sawfish, Olive (E): *Pristis zijsron*
 sawfish, Pointed (E): *Anoxypristis cuspidata*
 Sawfish, Queensland (E): *Pristis clavata*
 Sawfish, Smalltooth (E): *Pristis pectinata*
 Sawfish, Smooth-tooth (E): *Pristis pectinata*
 sawfish, Southern (E): *Pristis microdon*
 Sawfish, Wide (E): *Pristis pectinata*
SCANDENTIA spp. II (E) Tree Shrews (S) Musarañas
 Arborícolas O Tupayas (F) Tupaies
Scaphiophryne boribory Vences, Raxworthy,
 Nussbaum, and Glaw, 2003 **II** MICROHYLIDAE
 (Amphibia) (E) Green marbled burrowing frog (S) Rana
 verde de madriguera (F) Scaphiophryne boribory
 Scaphiophryne boribory (F): *Scaphiophryne boribory*
Scaphiophryne boribory Grosjean, Glos, Teschke, Glaw
and Vences, 2007 = Scaphiophryne boribory Vences,
Raxworthy, Nussbaum, and Glaw, 2003
Scaphiophryne gottlebei Busse & Böhme, 1992 **II**
 MICROHYLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Gottlebe's
 narrow-mouthed frog, Malagasy rainbow frog, Red
 Rain Frog (S) Rana arcoiris malgache (F) Grenouille
 rouge
Scaphiophryne marmorata Boulenger, 1882 **II**
 MICROHYLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Green marbled
 burrowing frog, Marbled rain frog (S) Rana globo verde
 de Madagascar (F) Scaphiophryne marmorata
 Scaphiophryne marmorata (F): *Scaphiophryne marmorata*
Scaphiophryne marmorata Blommers-Schlösser and
Blanc, 1991 = Scaphiophryne marmorata Boulenger,
 1882
Scaphiophryne marmorata Grosjean, Glos, Teschke, Glaw
and Vences, 2007 = Scaphiophryne marmorata
 Boulenger, 1882
Scaphiophryne (scaphiophryne) gottlebei Grosjean, Glos,
Teschke, Glaw & Vences, 2007 = Scaphiophryne
gottlebei Busse & Böhme, 1992
Scaphiophryne spinosa Steindachner, 1882 **II**
 MICROHYLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Green marbled
 burrowing frog (S) Rana verde de madriguera (F)
 Scaphiophryne spinosa
 Scaphiophryne spinosa (F): *Scaphiophryne spinosa*
Scaphiophryne spinosa Grosjean, Glos, Teschke, Glaw
and Vences, 2007 = Scaphiophryne spinosa
 Steindachner, 1882
Scaphirhynchus spp. II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri)
Scaphirhynchus albus (Forbes & Richardson, 1905) **II**
 ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Hackleback, Pallid
 Sturgeon
Scaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi Kessler, 1872 =
Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi (Kessler, 1872)
Scaphirhynchus hermanni Kessler, 1877 =
Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni (Kessler, 1877)
Scaphirhynchus kaufmanni Bogdanov, 1874 =
Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni (Kessler, 1874)
Scaphirhynchus mexicanus Giltay, 1928 = Scaphirhynchus
platorynchus (Rafinesque, 1820)
Scaphirhynchus platorynchus (Rafinesque, 1820) **II**
 ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Sand Sturgeon,
 Shovelnose Sturgeon
Scaphirhynchus rafinesquei Heckel, 1836 =
Scaphirhynchus platorynchus (Rafinesque, 1820)
Scaphirhynchus rafinesquii Heckel, 1836 =
Scaphirhynchus platorynchus (Rafinesque, 1820)
Scaphirhynchus suttkusi Williams & Clemmer, 1991 **II**
 ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Alabama Sturgeon
Scapophyllia spp. Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 **II**
 MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Scapophyllia cylindrica Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 **II**
 MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Scaptochelys = Gopherus Rafinesque, 1832
Scaptochelys agassizii Cooper, 1861 = Gopherus
morafkai Murphy, Berry, Edwards, Leviton, Lathrop &
Riedle, 2011
Scaptochelys agassizii (Cooper, 1863) = Gopherus
agassizii (Cooper, 1863)
Scaptochelys berlandieri (Agassiz, 1857) = Gopherus
berlandieri (Agassiz, 1857)
Sceloglaux spp. NC ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
Sceloglaux albifacies (G. R. Gray, 1844) **NC** STRIGIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Laughing Owl, White-faced Owl (S)
 Lechuzón cariblanco, Ninox reidor (F) Chouette à
 joues blanches, Ninox rieuse
Schistes spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Schistes geoffroyi (Bourcier, 1843) **II** TROCHILIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Eastern wedge-billed hummingbird,
 Wedge-billed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí picocuña,
 Colibrí pico de cuña, Colibrí piquicunna (F) Colibri de
 Geoffroy
Schizoculina spp. Wells 1937 **II** OCULINIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Schizoculina africana (Thiel, 1928) **II** OCULINIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Schizoculina arbuscula (L. Agassiz, 1864) = Oculina
arbuscula L. Agassiz in Verrill, 1864
Schizoculina fissipara (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) **II**
 OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Schizocyathus spp. Pourtalès 1874 **II** GUYNIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Schizocyathus fissilis Pourtalès, 1874 **II** GUYNIIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) Split Coral (S) Coral fisible
Schizopathes spp. Brook 1889 **II** SCHIZOPATHIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Schizopathes affinis Brook, 1889 **II** SCHIZOPATHIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Schizopathes amplispina Opresko, 1997 **II**
 SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Schizopathes crassa Brook, 1889 **II** SCHIZOPATHIDAE
 (Anthozoa)

- SCHIZOPATHIDAE spp.** Brook, 1889 emend. II
(Anthozoa)
- Schizopsammia* = *Dichopsammia* Song 1994
Schizopsammia songae Cairns, 1994 = *Dichopsammia granulosa* Song, 1994
Schoenbergia chimaera Rothschild, 1904 = *Ornithoptera chimaera* (Rothschild, 1904)
Schoenbergia goliath (Oberthür, 1888) = *Ornithoptera goliath* Oberthür, 1888
Schoenbergia meridionalis Rothschild, 1897 = *Ornithoptera meridionalis* (Rothschild, 1897)
Schoenbergia paradisea = *Ornithoptera paradisea* Staudinger, 1893
Schoenbergia rothschildi (Kenrick, 1911) = *Ornithoptera rothschildi* Kenrick, 1911
Schoenbergia tithonus (De Haan, 1840) = *Ornithoptera tithonus* de Haan, 1840
Scie (F): *Pristis pristis*
Scie commune (F): *Pristis pristis*
Scinque à queue préhensile des Iles Salomons (F): *Corucia zebrata*
Scinque arboricole des Iles Salomon (F): *Corucia zebrata*
Scinque géant des Iles Salomon (F): *Corucia zebrata*
Scinque Géant Des Îles Salomon (F): *Corucia zebrata*
Sciurocheirus = *Galagidae* Gray, 1825
Sciurocheirus alleni (Waterhouse, 1838) = *Galago alleni* Waterhouse, 1838
Sciurocheirus gabonensis (Gray, 1863) = *Galago gabonensis* Gray, 1863
- SCLERACTINIA spp. II/NC** (E) Stony Corals (S) Corales Pétreos (F) Coraux Durs
- Sclerhelia* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1850 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Sclerhelia alcocki Wells, 1954 = *Dendrophyllia alcocki* (Wells, 1954)
Sclerhelia dubia Nemenzo, 1980 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Sclerhelia formosa (Alcock, 1898) = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
Sclerhelia hirtella (Pallas, 1766) II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Scléropage d'Asie (F): *Scleropages inscriptus*
Scléropage d'Asie (F): *Scleropages formosus*
Scleropage formosus (F): *Scleropages formosus*
Scleropages aureus Pouyaud, Sudarto & Teugels, 2003 = *Scleropages formosus* (Müller & Schlegel, 1844)
- Scleropages formosus*** (Müller & Schlegel, 1844) I OSTEOGLOSSIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Arowana, Asian Arowana, Asian Bonytongue, Dragonfish, Golden Arowana, Golden Dragon Fish, Kelesa, Malayan Bonytongue (S) Pez lengüihueso malayo (F) Scléropage d'Asie, Scleropage formosus
- Scleropages inscriptus*** Roberts, 2012 I OSTEOGLOSSIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Arowana, Asian Arowana, Asian Bonytongue, Dragonfish, Golden Arowana, Golden Dragon Fish, Kelesa, Malayan Bonytongue (S) Pez lengüihueso malayo (F) Scléropage d'Asie
- Scleropages legendrei* Pouyaud, Sudarto & Teugels, 2003 = *Scleropages formosus* (Müller & Schlegel, 1844)
- Scleropages macrocephalus* Pouyaud, Sudarto & Teugels, 2003 = *Scleropages formosus* (Müller & Schlegel, 1844)
- Scobatus* = *Glaucostegus*
Scobatus granulatus Cuvier, 1829 = *Glaucostegus granulatus* Cuvier, 1829
Scobatus halavi Forsskal, 1775 = *Glaucostegus halavi* Forsskal, 1775
Scolopax borealis J. R. Forster, 1772 = *Numenius borealis* (Forster, 1772)
Scolopax rubra Linnaeus, 1758 = *Eudocimus ruber* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Scolymia* spp.** Haime 1852 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Scolymia australis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Button Coral
Scolymia cubensis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Artichoke Coral, Solitary Disk Coral (S) Alcachofa de mar (F) Corail coeur d'artichaut
Scolymia lacera (Pallas, 1766) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Atlantic Mushroom Coral, Spiny Flower Coral (S) Micetocoral del Atlántico (F) Corail champignon de l'atlantique
Scolymia vitiensis Brüggemann, 1877 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Doughnut Coral
Scolymia wellsii Laborel, 1967 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Solitary Disk Coral (S) Micetocoral laminar (F) Corail solitaire de wells
- Scops* spp. II** ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
Scops barbarus Sclater & Salvin, 1868 = *Otus barbarus* (Sclater & Salvin, 1868)
Scops beccarii Salvadori, 1876 = *Otus beccarii* Salvadori, 1876
Scops brookii Sharpe, 1892 = *Otus brookii* (Sharpe, 1892)
Scops cooperi Ridgway, 1878 = *Otus cooperi* (Ridgway, 1878)
Scops flammeola Kaup, 1853 = *Otus flammeolus* (Kaup, 1853)
Scops géant de Guernesey (F): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
Scops icterorhynchus Shelley, 1873 = *Otus icterorhynchus* (Shelley, 1873)
Scops ingens Salvin, 1897 = *Otus ingens* (Salvin, 1897)
Scops kennicottii Elliot, 1867 = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
Scops longicornis Ogilvie-Grant, 1894 = *Otus longicornis* (Ogilvie-Grant, 1894)
Scops manadensis Quoy & Gaimard, 1830 = *Otus manadensis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830)
Scops mantananensis Sharpe, 1892 = *Otus mantananensis* (Sharpe, 1892)
Scops mindorensis Whitehead, 1899 = *Otus mindorensis* (Whitehead, 1899)
Scops-Owl, African (E): *Otus senegalensis*
Scops-Owl, Andaman (E): *Otus balli*
Scops-owl, Anjouan (E): *Otus capnodes*
Scops-owl, Biak (E): *Otus beccarii*
Scops-Owl, Celebes (E): *Otus manadensis*
Scops-Owl, Collared (E): *Otus bakkamoena*
Scops-Owl, Common (E): *Otus scops*
Scops-Owl, Comoro (E): *Otus pauliani*

- Scops-Owl, Elegant (E): *Otus elegans*
 Scops-Owl, Eurasian (E): *Otus scops*
 Scops-Owl, Flores (E): *Otus alfredi*
 Scops-Owl, Giant (E): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
 Scops-Owl, Grand Comoro (E): *Otus pauliani*
 Scops-Owl, Indian (E): *Otus bakkamoena*
 Scops-Owl, Javan (E): *Otus angelinae*
 Scops-Owl, Lesser Sunda (E): *Otus silvicola*
 Scops-owl, Luzon (E): *Otus longicornis*
 scops-owl, Luzon highland (E): *Otus longicornis*
 scops-owl, Luzon lowland (E): *Otus megalotis*
 Scops-Owl, Madagascar (E): *Otus rutilus*
 Scops-Owl, Malagasy (E): *Otus rutilus*
 Scops-Owl, Mantanani (E): *Otus mantananensis*
 Scops-Owl, Mayotte (E): *Otus mayottensis*
 Scops-Owl, Mentaur (E): *Otus umbra*
 Scops-Owl, Mentawai (E): *Otus mentawi*
 Scops-Owl, Mindanao (E): *Otus mirus*
 scops-owl, Mindanao highland (E): *Otus mirus*
 Scops-Owl, Mindoro (E): *Otus mindorensis*
 Scops-Owl, Moheli (E): *Otus moheliensis*
 Scops-Owl, Moluccan (E): *Otus magicus*
 Scops-Owl, Morden's (E): *Otus ireneae*
 Scops-Owl, Mountain (E): *Otus spilocephalus*
 Scops-Owl, Nicobar (E): *Otus alius*
 Scops-Owl, Oriental (E): *Otus sunia*
 Scops-owl, Palawan (E): *Otus fuliginosus*
 Scops-Owl, Pallid (E): *Otus brucei*
 Scops-Owl, Papuan (E): *Otus magicus*
 Scops-Owl, Pemba (E): *Otus pembaensis*
 Scops-Owl, Philippine (E): *Otus megalotis*
 Scops-Owl, Rajah (E): *Otus brookii*
 Scops-Owl, Reddish (E): *Otus rufescens*
 Scops-Owl, Ryukyu (E): *Otus elegans*
 Scops-Owl, Sandy (E): *Otus icterorhynchus*
 Scops-Owl, Sangihe (E): *Otus collari*
 scops-owl, Sao Tome (E): *Otus hartlaubi*
 Scops-Owl, Sao Tomé (E): *Otus hartlaubi*
 scops-owl, Serendib (E): *Otus thilohoffmanni*
 Scops-owl, Seychelles (E): *Otus insularis*
 Scops-Owl, Simeulue (E): *Otus umbra*
 Scops-Owl, Sokoke (E): *Otus ireneae*
 Scops-Owl, Spotted (E): *Otus spilocephalus*
 Scops-Owl, Striated (E): *Otus brucei*
 Scops-Owl, Sulawesi (E): *Otus manadensis*
 Scops-Owl, Sunda (E): *Otus bakkamoena*
 Scops-Owl, Torotoroka (E): *Otus madagascariensis*
 Scops-Owl, Wallace's (E): *Otus silvicola*
 Scops-Owl, White-faced (E): *Ptilopsis leucotis*
 Scops-Owl, White-fronted (E): *Otus sagittatus*
Scops philippensis G. R. Gray, 1844 = *Bubo philippensis* (Kaup, 1851)
Scops rutilus Pucheran, 1849 = *Otus rutilus* (Pucheran, 1849)
Scops senegalensis Swainson, 1837 = *Otus senegalensis* (Swainson, 1837)
Scops silvicola Wallace, 1864 = *Otus silvicola* (Wallace, 1864)
Scops sunia Hodgson, 1836 = *Otus sunia* (Hodgson, 1836)
Scops trichopsis Wagler, 1832 = *Otus trichopsis* (Wagler, 1832)
Scops whiteheadi Ogilvie-Grant, 1895 = *Otus megalotis* (Walden, 1875)
Scorpio dictator Pocock, 1888 = *Pandinus dictator* (Pocock, 1888)
 Scorpion de Gambie (F): *Pandinus gambiensis*
 Scorpion dictateur (F): *Pandinus dictator*
 Scorpion empereur (F): *Pandinus camerounensis*
 Scorpion empereur (F): *Pandinus roeseli*
 Scorpion empereur (F): *Pandinus imperator*
 Scorpion, Emperor (E): *Pandinus imperator*
 Scorpion, Emperor (E): *Pandinus camerounensis*
 Scorpion, Emperor (E): *Pandinus roeseli*
 Scorpion, Giant Senegalese (E): *Pandinus gambiensis*
 Scorpion impérial (F): *Pandinus imperator*
Scotopelia spp. II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
Scotopelia bouvieri Sharpe, 1875 II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Bouvier's fishing owl, Vermiculated fishing owl, Vermiculated Fishing-Owl (S) Cárabo pescador vermiculado (F) Chouette-pêcheuse de Bouvier
Scotopelia peli (Bonaparte, 1850) II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Pel's fishing owl, Pel's Fishing-Owl (S) Cárabo pescador común, Lechuza pescadora (F) Chouette pêcheuse, Chouette-pêcheuse de Pel
Scotopelia ussheri Sharpe, 1871 II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous fishing owl, Rufous Fishing-Owl, Ussher's fishing owl (S) Búho pescador rojizo, Cárabo pescador rojizo (F) Chouette d'Ussher, Chouette-pêcheuse rousse
 Screech-Owl, Balsas (E): *Otus seductus*
 Screech-Owl, Bare-shanked (E): *Otus clarkii*
 Screech-Owl, Bearded (E): *Otus barbarus*
 Screech-Owl, Black-capped (E): *Otus atricapilla*
 Screech-Owl, Cinnamon (E): *Otus petersoni*
 Screech-Owl, Cloud-forest (E): *Otus marshalli*
 Screech-owl, Colombian (E): *Otus colombianus*
 Screech-Owl, Cuban (E): *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*
 Screech-Owl, Eastern (E): *Otus asio*
 Screech-Owl, Guatemalan (E): *Otus guatemalae*
 Screech-Owl, Hoy's (E): *Otus hoyi*
 Screech-Owl, Koepcke's (E): *Otus koepckeae*
 Screech-Owl, Long-tufted (E): *Otus sanctaecatrinae*
 Screech-Owl, Pacific (E): *Otus cooperi*
 Screech-Owl, Peruvian (E): *Otus roboratus*
 Screech-Owl, Puerto Rican (E): *Otus nudipes*
 Screech-Owl, Rufescent (E): *Otus ingens*
 Screech-Owl, Santa Barbara (E): *Otus barbarus*
 Screech-Owl, Tawny-bellied (E): *Otus watsonii*
 Screech-Owl, Tropical (E): *Otus choliba*
 Screech-Owl, Variable (E): *Otus atricapilla*
 Screech-Owl, Vermiculated (E): *Otus vermiculatus*
 Screech-Owl, Western (E): *Otus kennicottii*
 Screech-Owl, West Peruvian (E): *Otus roboratus*
 Screech-Owl, Whiskered (E): *Otus trichopsis*
 Screech-Owl, White-throated (E): *Otus albogularis*
 Scrub-bird, Noisy (E): *Atrichornis clamosus*
 scrubbird, Noisy (E): *Atrichornis clamosus*
 Scrub-bird, Western (E): *Atrichornis clamosus*
 scrubbird, Western (E): *Atrichornis clamosus*

Scurria = *Poecilotheria*
Scurria fasciata Ausserer, 1871 = *Poecilotheria subfusca* Pocock, 1895
Scurria fasciata C.L. Koch, 1850 = *Poecilotheria fasciata*
Seacow (E): *Trichechus senegalensis*
Sea-Eagle, Pallas's (E): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*
Sea-Eagle, Sanford's (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
Sea-Eagle, Solomon (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
Sea-Eagle, Steller's (E): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*
Sea-Eagle, White-bellied (E): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*
sea-eagle, White-tailed (E): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
Seahorse (E): *Hippocampus histrix*
Seahorse, Barbour's (E): *Hippocampus barbouri*
Seahorse, Bargibant's (E): *Hippocampus bargibanti*
Seahorse, Bargibant's Pygmy (E): *Hippocampus bargibanti*
Seahorse, Big-bellied (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*
Seahorse, Bigbelly (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*
Seahorse, Big-belly (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*
Seahorse, Big-head (E): *Hippocampus angustus*
Seahorse, Black (E): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
Seahorse, Black (E): *Hippocampus erectus*
Seahorse, Black (E): *Hippocampus kuda*
Seahorse, Brazilian (E): *Hippocampus reidi*
Seahorse, Brown (E): *Hippocampus erectus*
Seahorse, Bullneck (E): *Hippocampus minotaur*
Seahorse, Cape (E): *Hippocampus capensis*
Seahorse, Chilka (E): *Hippocampus kuda*
Seahorse, Coleman's Pygmy (E): *Hippocampus colemani*
Seahorse, Collar (E): *Hippocampus jugumus*
Seahorse, Collared (E): *Hippocampus jugumus*
Seahorse, Coloured (E): *Hippocampus kuda*
Seahorse, Common (E): *Hippocampus whitei*
Seahorse, Common (E): *Hippocampus kuda*
Seahorse, Crowned (E): *Hippocampus coronatus*
Seahorse, Denise's Pygmy (E): *Hippocampus denise*
Seahorse, Dwarf (E): *Hippocampus zosterae*
Seahorse, Dwarf Thorny (E): *Hippocampus pusillus*
Seahorse, Eastern Potbelly (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*
Seahorse, Eastern Spiny (E): *Hippocampus angustus*
Seahorse, Estuarine (E): *Hippocampus kuda*
Seahorse, Estuary (E): *Hippocampus kuda*
Seahorse, False-eye (E): *Hippocampus planifrons*
Seahorse, False-eyed (E): *Hippocampus planifrons*
Seahorse, Fisher's (E): *Hippocampus fisheri*
Seahorse, Flatface (E): *Hippocampus planifrons*
Seahorse, Flat-faced (E): *Hippocampus dahli*
Seahorse, Flat-faced (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
Seahorse, Giant (E): *Hippocampus ingens*
Seahorse, Giraffe (E): *Hippocampus camelopardalis*
seahorse, Gorgonian (E): *Hippocampus bargibanti*
Seahorse, Great (E): *Hippocampus kelloggi*
Seahorse, Half-spined (E): *Hippocampus spinosissimus*
seahorse, Hawaiian (E): *Hippocampus fisheri*
Seahorse, Hedgehog (E): *Hippocampus spinosissimus*
Seahorse, High-crown (E): *Hippocampus whitei*
seahorse, High-crowned (E): *Hippocampus coronatus*
Seahorse, Japanese (E): *Hippocampus mohnikei*
Seahorse, Jayakar's (E): *Hippocampus jayakari*
Seahorse, Kellogg's (E): *Hippocampus kelloggi*
Seahorse, Knobby (E): *Hippocampus breviceps*
Seahorse, Knysna (E): *Hippocampus capensis*
seahorse, Lemur-tail (E): *Hippocampus mohnikei*
Seahorse, Lichtenstein's (E): *Hippocampus lichtensteinii*
Seahorse, Lined (E): *Hippocampus erectus*
Seahorse, Longnose (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
Seahorse, Longnose (E): *Hippocampus dahli*
Seahorse, Longsnout (E): *Hippocampus reidi*
Seahorse, Long-snout (E): *Hippocampus reidi*
Seahorse, Long-snouted (E): *Hippocampus guttulatus*
Seahorse, Longspine (E): *Hippocampus histrix*
seahorse, Lowcrown (E): *Hippocampus dahli*
Seahorse, Low-crowned (E): *Hippocampus dahli*
Seahorse, Low-crowned (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
Seahorse, Maned (E): *Hippocampus guttulatus*
Seahorse, Monte Bello (E): *Hippocampus zebra*
Seahorse, Narrow-bellied (E): *Hippocampus angustus*
Seahorse, New Holland (E): *Hippocampus whitei*
Seahorse, Northern (E): *Hippocampus erectus*
Seahorse, Northern Spiny (E): *Hippocampus angustus*
Seahorse, Oceanic (E): *Hippocampus kuda*
Seahorse, Offshore (E): *Hippocampus kelloggi*
Seahorse, Pacific (E): *Hippocampus ingens*
Seahorse, Paradoxical (E): *Hippocampus paradoxus*
sea-horse, Patagonian (E): *Hippocampus patagonicus*
Seahorse, Patagonian (E): *Hippocampus patagonicus*
seahorse, Pontoh's pygmy (E): *Hippocampus pontohi*
Seahorse, Pontoh's Pygmy (E): *Hippocampus pontohi*
Seahorse, Pot-bellied (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*
Seahorse, Pot-belly (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*
Seahorse, Pygmy (E): *Hippocampus bargibanti*
Seahorse, Pygmy Thorny (E): *Hippocampus pusillus*
Seahorse, Queensland (E): *Hippocampus spinosissimus*
Seahorse, Réunion (E): *Hippocampus kuda*
Seahorse, Satomi's Pygmy (E): *Hippocampus satomiae*
Seahorse, Shiho's (E): *Hippocampus sindonis*
Seahorse, Shindo's (E): *Hippocampus sindonis*
Seahorse, Short-head (E): *Hippocampus breviceps*
Seahorse, Short-headed (E): *Hippocampus breviceps*
seahorse, Short snouted (E): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
Seahorse, Short-snouted (E): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
Seahorse, Short-snouted (E): *Hippocampus breviceps*
Seahorse, Sindo's (E): *Hippocampus sindonis*
Seahorse, Slender (E): *Hippocampus reidi*
seahorse, Smooth (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
Seahorse, Softcoral (E): *Hippocampus debelius*
Seahorse, Spiny (E): *Hippocampus histrix*
Seahorse, Spiny (E): *Hippocampus guttulatus*
Seahorse, Spotted (E): *Hippocampus kuda*
Seahorse, Spotted (E): *Hippocampus erectus*
Seahorse, Sydney (E): *Hippocampus whitei*
Seahorse, Thorny (E): *Hippocampus histrix*
Seahorse, Three-spot (E): *Hippocampus dahli*
Seahorse, Three-spot (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
Seahorse, Three-spotted (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
Seahorse, Three-spotted (E): *Hippocampus dahli*
seahorse, Tiger snout (E): *Hippocampus subelongatus*
Seahorse, Tiger-snout (E): *Hippocampus subelongatus*
seahorse, Tiger tail (E): *Hippocampus comes*

- Seahorse, Tiger-tail (E): *Hippocampus comes*
 Seahorse, Tiger-tailed (E): *Hippocampus comes*
 Seahorse, Tyro (E): *Hippocampus tyro*
 Seahorse, Walea Pygmy (E): *Hippocampus satomiæ*
 Seahorse, West African (E): *Hippocampus algiricus*
 Seahorse, West Australian (E): *Hippocampus subelongatus*
 Seahorse, Western Australian (E): *Hippocampus angustus*
 Seahorse, Western Spiny (E): *Hippocampus angustus*
 Seahorse, White's (E): *Hippocampus whitei*
 Seahorse, Winged (E): *Hippocampus spinosissimus*
 Seahorse, Yellow (E): *Hippocampus kuda*
 Seahorse, Yellow (E): *Hippocampus erectus*
 Seahorse, Zebra (E): *Hippocampus zebra*
 Seahorse, Zebra-snout (E): *Hippocampus barbouri*
 Seal, Afro-Australian Fur (E): *Arctocephalus pusillus*
 Seal, Amsterdam Island Fur (E): *Arctocephalus tropicalis*
 Seal, Antarctic Fur (E): *Arctocephalus gazella*
 seal, Antipodean fur (E): *Arctocephalus forsteri*
 seal, Australasian fur (E): *Arctocephalus forsteri*
 seal, Australian fur (E): *Arctocephalus pusillus*
 seal, Black fur (E): *Arctocephalus forsteri*
 seal, Brown fur (E): *Arctocephalus pusillus*
 Seal, Cape Fur (E): *Arctocephalus pusillus*
 Seal, Caribbean Monk (E): *Monachus tropicalis*
 Seal, Galapagos Fur (E): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis*
 Seal, Galapagos Islands Fur (E): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis*
 Seal, Guadalupe Fur (E): *Arctocephalus townsendi*
 Seal, Hawaiian Monk (E): *Monachus schauinslandi*
 Seal, Juan Fernández Fur (E): *Arctocephalus philippii*
 Seal, Kerguelen Fur (E): *Arctocephalus gazella*
 seal, Long-nosed fur (E): *Arctocephalus forsteri*
 Seal, Lower Californian Fur (E): *Arctocephalus townsendi*
 Seal, Mediterranean Monk (E): *Monachus monachus*
 Seal, New Zealand Fur (E): *Arctocephalus forsteri*
 Seal, South African Fur (E): *Arctocephalus pusillus*
 Seal, South American Fur (E): *Arctocephalus australis*
 Seal, South Atlantic Elephant (E): *Mirounga leonina*
 seal, South Australian fur (E): *Arctocephalus forsteri*
 Seal, Southern Elephant (E): *Mirounga leonina*
 Seal, Southern Fur (E): *Arctocephalus australis*
 Seal, Subantarctic Fur (E): *Arctocephalus tropicalis*
 Seal, West Indian (E): *Monachus tropicalis*
 Seal, West Indian Monk (E): *Monachus tropicalis*
 Secrétaire des serpents (F): *Sagittarius serpentarius*
 Secretario (S): *Sagittarius serpentarius*
 Secretario, Serpentario (S): *Sagittariidae*
 Secretarybird (E): *Sagittarius serpentarius*
 Secretary-Bird (E): *Sagittariidae*
Selachus pennantii Cornish, 1885 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
Selanonius walkeri Fleming, 1828 = *Lamna nasus* (Bonnatere, 1788)
Selasphorus spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Selasphorus ardens Salvin, 1870 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Glow-throated Hummingbird (S) Colibrí ardiente (F) Colibri ardent
Selasphorus calliope (Gould, 1847) = *Stellula calliope* (Gould, 1847)
Selasphorus ellioti (Ridgway, 1878) = *Atthis ellioti* Ridgway, 1878
Selasphorus flammula Salvin, 1864 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Cerise-throated Hummingbird, Heliotrope-throated Hummingbird, Volcano Hummingbird (S) Colibrí volcanero (F) Colibri flammule
Selasphorus heloisa (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839) = *Atthis heloisa* (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839)
Selasphorus platycercus (Swainson, 1827) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Broad-tailed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí coliancho, Zumbador coliancho (F) Colibri à queue large
Selasphorus rufus (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous Hummingbird (S) Colibrí rufo, Zumbador rufo (F) Colibri roux
Selasphorus sasin (Lesson, 1829) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Allen's Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Allen, Zumbador de Allen (F) Colibri d'Allen
Selasphorus scintilla (Gould, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Scintillant Hummingbird (S) Colibrí centelleante (F) Colibri scintillant
Selasphorus simoni Carriker, 1910 = *Selasphorus flammula* Salvin, 1864
Selasphorus torridus Salvin, 1870 = *Selasphorus flammula* Salvin, 1864
Selenarctos = *Ursus*
Selenarctos thibetanus (G. Cuvier, 1823) = *Ursus thibetanus* G. Cuvier, 1823
Selenidera maculirostris (Lichtenstein, 1823) III RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves) (E) Spot-billed Toucanet (S) arasarí chico, Tucancito de pico maculado, Tucancito picomaculado, Tucán de pico acanalado, Tucanete piquimaculado (F) Toucanet à bec tacheté
Seleucidis spp. Lesson 1835 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
Seleucidis melanoleuca (Daudin, 1800) = *Seleucidis melanoleucus* (Daudin, 1800)
Seleucidis melanoleucus (Daudin, 1800) II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Twelve-wired Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier multifil
Semioptera spp. Gray 1859 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
Semioptera wallacii Gould, 1859 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Standardwing, Standardwing bird-of-paradise, Standard-wing Bird-of-paradise, Wallace's Standardwing (F) Paradisier de Wallace
Semnopithecus spp. I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
Semnopithecus ajax (Pocock, 1928) I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chamba sacred langur, Dark-eyed Himalayan langur, Himalayan gray langur, Kashmir gray langur, Kashmir Grey Langur, Western Himalayan langur (S) langur gris de Cachemira, Langur sagrado de Chamba (F) Langur gris cachemire
Semnopithecus dussumieri I. Geoffroy, 1843 I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dussumier's malabar langur, Dussumier's sacred langur, Southern plains gray langur, Southern Plains Grey Langur (S) Langur gris de las planicies del Sur (F) Langur gris des plaines méridionales
Semnopithecus entellus (Dufresne, 1797) I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bengal

- hanuman langur, Common Langur, Entellus Langur, Grey Langur, Hanuman Langur, Northern plains gray langur, Northern Plains Grey Langur, True Langur (S) Houlemán, Langur común, Langur hanuman, langur jánuman (F) Entelle, Houleman
- Semnopithecus entellus ajax* (Dufresne, 1797) = *Semnopithecus ajax* (Pocock, 1928)
- Semnopithecus entellus dussumieri* (Dufresne, 1797) = *Semnopithecus dussumieri* I. Geoffroy, 1843
- Semnopithecus entellus hector* (Dufresne, 1797) = *Semnopithecus hector* (Pocock, 1928)
- Semnopithecus entellus hypoleucos* (Dufresne, 1797) = *Semnopithecus hypoleucos* Blyth, 1841
- Semnopithecus entellus priam* (Dufresne, 1797) = *Semnopithecus priam* Blyth, 1844
- Semnopithecus geei* (Khajuria, 1956) = *Trachypithecus geei* Khajuria, 1956
- Semnopithecus hector*** (Pocock, 1928) I
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gray langur, Lesser hill langur, Tarai gray langur, Tarai Grey Langur, Tarai sacred langur (S) Langur gris de Tarai (F) Langur gris Tarai
- Semnopithecus hypoleucos*** Blyth, 1841 I
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-footed gray langur, Black-footed Grey Langur, Dark-legged malabar langur, Malabar sacred langur (S) Langur gris de pies negros (F) Langur gris aux pieds noirs
- Semnopithecus johnii* (Fischer, 1829) = *Trachypithecus johnii* (J. Fischer, 1829)
- Semnopithecus pileatus* Blyth, 1843 = *Trachypithecus pileatus* (Blyth, 1843)
- Semnopithecus priam*** Blyth, 1844 I
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Coromandel sacred langur, Madras grey langur, Tufted gray langur, Tufted Grey Langur (S) Langur gris moñudo (F) Langur gris tuffé
- Semnopithecus schistaceus*** Hodgson, 1840 I
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Central Himalayan langur, Nepal gray langur, Nepal Grey Langur (S) Langur de brazos pálidos, langur gris de Nepal (F) Langur gris du Népal
- Semnopithèque à front blanc (F): *Presbytis frontata*
- Semnopithèque blanchâtre (F): *Trachypithecus vetulus*
- Semnopithèque de François (F): *Trachypithecus francoisi*
- Semnopithèque de Gee (F): *Trachypithecus geei*
- Semnopithèque de Hose (F): *Presbytis hosei*
- Semnopithèque de Mentawi (F): *Presbytis potenziani*
- Semnopithèque de Phayre (F): *Trachypithecus phayrei*
- Semnopithèque des Nilgiris (F): *Trachypithecus johnii*
- Semnopithèque de Thomas (F): *Presbytis thomasi*
- Semnopithèque doré (F): *Trachypithecus geei*
- Semnopithèque méralophe (F): *Presbytis melalophos*
- Semnopithèque obscur (F): *Trachypithecus obscurus*
- Semnopithèque rubicond (F): *Presbytis rubicunda*
- Semnornis ramphastinus*** (Jardine, 1855) III
CAPITONIDAE (Aves) (E) Toucan Barbet (S) Barbudo-tucán, Cabezón tucán (F) Cabézon toucan, Caebézon toucan, Toucan barbet
- Sephanoides* spp. II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Sephanoides fernandensis*** (King, 1831) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Juan fernandez firecrown, Juan Fernández Firecrown (S) Colibrí de Juan Fernández (F) Colibri robinson
- Sephanoides sephaniodes* (Lesson & Garnot, 1827) = *Sephanoides sephaniodes* (Lesson, 1827)
- Sephanoides sephaniodes*** (Lesson, 1827) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-backed Firecrown (S) Colibrí austral, Picaflor cabeza granate (F) Colibri du Chili
- Serau (S): *Capricornis sumatraensis*
- Seriatopora* spp.** Lamarck 1816 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Seriatopora aculeata*** Quelch, 1886 II
POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Seriatopora angulata* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Seriatopora hystrix* Dana, 1846
- Seriatopora caliendrum*** Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 II
POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Birdsnest coral
- Seriatopora caliendrum gracilis* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Seriatopora caliendrum* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834
- Seriatopora crassa* Quelch, 1886 = *Seriatopora hystrix* Dana, 1846
- Seriatopora dendritica*** Veron, 2000 II
POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Seriatopora guttatus*** Veron, 2000 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Seriatopora hystrix*** Dana, 1846 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Needle Coral, Thin birdsnest coral
- Seriatopora lineata* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Seriatopora hystrix* Dana, 1846
- Seriatopora octoptera* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Seriatopora caliendrum* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834
- Seriatopora prescillae* Nemenzo = *Seriatopora caliendrum* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834
- Seriatopora stellata*** Quelch, 1886 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Seriatopora straeleni* Thiel, 1932 = *Seriatopora hystrix* Dana, 1846
- Sericotes* = *Eulampis*
- Sericotes holosericeus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Eulampis holosericeus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Serin (E): *Serinus serinus*
- Serin cini (F): *Serinus serinus*
- Serin, European (E): *Serinus serinus*
- Serinus serinus*** (Linnaeus, 1766) III FRINGILLIDAE (Aves) (E) European Serin, Serin (S) Serín verdecillo, Verdecillo (F) Serin cini
- Serín verdecillo (S): *Serinus serinus*
- Serow (E): *Capricornis sumatraensis*
- Serow (F): *Capricornis sumatraensis*
- Serow, Chinese (E): *Capricornis milneedwardsii*
- Serow de Sumatra (S): *Capricornis sumatraensis*
- Serow, Himalayan (E): *Capricornis thar*
- Serow, Mainland (E): *Capricornis sumatraensis*
- Serow, Red (E): *Capricornis rubidus*
- Serow, Southern (E): *Capricornis sumatraensis*
- serow, Southwest China (E): *Capricornis milneedwardsii*
- Serow, Sumatran (E): *Capricornis sumatraensis*

Serpent à caréné olive (F): *Atretium schistosum*
 Serpent à carènes olive (F): *Atretium schistosum*
 Serpenteaire (F): *Sagittarius serpentarius*
 Serpenteaire bacha (F): *Spilornis cheela*
 Serpenteaire de Madagascar (F): *Eutriorchis astur*
 Serpenteaire des Andaman (F): *Spilornis elgini*
 Serpenteaire des Célèbes (F): *Spilornis rufipectus*
 Serpenteaire des Kinabalu (F): *Spilornis kinabaluensis*
 Serpenteaire du Congo (F): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*
 Serpent à lunettes (F): *Naja naja*
 Serpent aquatique caréné à damier (F): *Xenochrophis schnurrenbergeri*
 Serpent aquatique caréné à damier (F): *Xenochrophis piscator*
 Serpent aquatique caréné à damier (F): *Xenochrophis tytleri*
 Serpent ardoisé (F): *Atretium schistosum*
 Serpentario (S): *Sagittarius serpentarius*
 Serpent à sonnette tropical (F): *Crotalus durissus*
 Serpent corail (F): *Micrurus diastema*
 Serpent corail à bandes noires (F): *Micrurus ruatanus*
 Serpent corail à bandes noires (F): *Micrurus nigrocinctus*
 Serpent d'eau à museau de chien (F): *Cerberus rynchops*
 Serpent d'eau à ventre blanc (F): *Cerberus rynchops*
 Serpent-Eagle, African (E): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*
 Serpent-Eagle, Andaman (E): *Spilornis elgini*
 Serpent-Eagle, Andaman Dark (E): *Spilornis elgini*
 Serpent-Eagle, Celebes (E): *Spilornis rufipectus*
 Serpent-Eagle, Congo (E): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*
 Serpent-Eagle, Crested (E): *Spilornis cheela*
 Serpent-Eagle, Dark (E): *Spilornis elgini*
 serpent-eagle, Great nicobar (E): *Spilornis klossi*
 Serpent-Eagle, Kinabalu (E): *Spilornis kinabaluensis*
 Serpent-Eagle, Madagascar (E): *Eutriorchis astur*
 Serpent-Eagle, Mentawai (E): *Spilornis cheela*
 Serpent-eagle, Mountain (E): *Spilornis kinabaluensis*
 Serpent-Eagle, Natuna (E): *Spilornis cheela*
 Serpent-Eagle, Nias (E): *Spilornis cheela*
 Serpent-Eagle, Ryukyu (E): *Spilornis cheela*
 Serpent-Eagle, Simeulue (E): *Spilornis cheela*
 Serpent-Eagle, Sulawesi (E): *Spilornis rufipectus*
 Serpent gomme (F): *Charina bottae*
 Serpent ratier (F): *Ptyas mucosus*
 Serpent ratier indien (F): *Ptyas mucosus*
 Serpent ratier oriental (F): *Ptyas mucosus*
 Serpiente acuática cabeza de perro (S): *Cerberus rynchops*
 Serpiente acuática verde con escamas de quilla (S): *Atretium schistosum*
 Serpiente asiática de agua (S): *Xenochrophis piscator*
 serpiente coral centroamericana (S): *Micrurus nigrocinctus*
 Serpiente de cabeza ancha (S): *Hoplocephalus bungaroides*
 serpiente de las tijeras (S): *Daboia russelii*
 Serval (S): *Leptailurus serval*
 Serval (F): *Leptailurus serval*
 Serval (E): *Leptailurus serval*
 Sevruga (F): *Acipenser stellatus*
 Sevruga (E): *Acipenser stellatus*
 Shapu (E): *Ovis vignei*
 Shark, Basking (E): *Cetorhinus maximus*
 shark, Beaumaris (E): *Lamna nasus*
 shark, Bigeye thresher (E): *Alopias superciliosus*
 Shark, Bone (E): *Cetorhinus maximus*
 shark, Bronze hammerhead (E): *Sphyrna lewini*
 shark, Comb (E): *Pristis pectinata*
 shark, Common thresher (E): *Alopias vulpinus*
 Shark, Elephant (E): *Cetorhinus maximus*
 shark, Fox (E): *Alopias pelagicus*
 shark, Fox (E): *Alopias vulpinus*
 shark, Great hammerhead (E): *Sphyrna mokarran*
 Shark, Great White (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 shark, Hammerhead (E): *Sphyrna lewini*
 shark, Kidney-headed (E): *Sphyrna lewini*
 shark, Longfin mako (E): *Isurus paucus*
 shark, Long-tailed (E): *Alopias superciliosus*
 shark, Mackerel (E): *Lamna nasus*
 Shark, Man-eater (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 shark, Oceanic whitetip (E): *Carcharhinus longimanus*
 shark, Porbeagle (E): *Lamna nasus*
 shark, Porbeale (E): *Lamna nasus*
 shark, Saw (E): *Anoxypristis cuspidata*
 shark, Scalloped hammerhead (E): *Sphyrna lewini*
 shark, Silky (E): *Carcharhinus falciformis*
 shark, Smalltooth thresher (E): *Alopias pelagicus*
 shark, Smooth hammerhead (E): *Sphyrna zygaena*
 shark, Southern hammerhead (E): *Sphyrna lewini*
 shark, Squat-headed hammerhead (E): *Sphyrna mokarran*
 shark, Thresher (E): *Alopias vulpinus*
 Shark, Whale (E): *Rhincodon typus*
 shark, Whiptail (E): *Alopias pelagicus*
 shark, Whip-tailed (E): *Alopias vulpinus*
 Shark, White (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 shark, Whitetip (E): *Carcharhinus longimanus*
 shark, Whitetip oceanic (E): *Carcharhinus longimanus*
 shark, White-tipped (E): *Carcharhinus longimanus*
 shark, Zorro thresher (E): *Alopias vulpinus*
 sheartail, Beautiful (E): *Calothorax pulcher*
 sheartail, Lucifer (E): *Calothorax lucifer*
 Sheartail, Mexican (E): *Doricha eliza*
 Sheartail, Peruvian (E): *Thaumastura cora*
 Sheartail, Slender (E): *Doricha enicura*
 sheep, Anatolian (E): *Ovis gmelini*
 sheep, Arabian wild (E): *Ovis arabica*
 Sheep, Barbary (E): *Ammotragus lervia*
 Sheep, Bighorn (E): *Ovis canadensis*
 sheep, Blue (E): *Pseudois nayaur*
 Sheep, Cyprian Wild (E): *Ovis gmelini*
 Sheep, Great Tibetan (E): *Ovis hodgsoni*
 Sheep, Mexican Bighorn (E): *Ovis canadensis*
 Sheep, Mountain (E): *Ovis canadensis*
 sheep, Wild (E): *Ovis ammon*
 Shell, Green Riffle (E): *Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum*
 Shell, Tuberculed Riffle (E): *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa*
 Shell, Turgid Riffle (E): *Epioblasma turgidula*
 Shikra (E): *Accipiter badius*
 Shikra, Nicobar (E): *Accipiter butleri*
 Shining-Parrot, Crimson (E): *Prosopieia splendens*

- shining-parrot, Maroon (E): *Prosopeia tabuensis*
 Shining-Parrot, Masked (E): *Prosopeia personata*
 Shining-Parrot, Red (E): *Prosopeia tabuensis*
Shinisaurus crocodilurus Ahl, 1930 I XENOSAURIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Chinese Crocodile Lizard, Chinese
 Xenosaur (S) Lagarto cocodrilo chino (F) Lézard
 crocodile de Chine
 Ship (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*
 Shoebill (E): *Balaeniceps rex*
 Shovelfish (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*
 shovelnose, Big amu darya (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus*
kaufmanni
 Shovelnose, Big Amu-Darya (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus*
kaufmanni
 Shovelnose, Little Amu-Darya (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus*
hermanni
 Shovelnose, Syr-Darya (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus*
fedtschenkoi
 shrew, Bornean smooth-tailed tree (E): *Dendrogale*
melanura
 shrew, Common tree (E): *Tupaia glis*
 shrew, Golden-bellied tree (E): *Tupaia chrysogaster*
 shrew, Indian tree (E): *Anathana ellioti*
 shrew, Javan tree (E): *Tupaia javanica*
 shrew, Large tree (E): *Tupaia tana*
 shrew, Long-footed tree (E): *Tupaia longipes*
 shrew, Madras tree (E): *Anathana ellioti*
 shrew, Mindanao tree (E): *Tupaia everetti*
 shrew, Mountain tree (E): *Tupaia montana*
 shrew, Nicobar tree (E): *Tupaia nicobarica*
 shrew, Northern bornean tree (E): *Tupaia longipes*
 shrew, Northern smooth-tailed tree (E): *Dendrogale*
murina
 shrew, Northern tree (E): *Tupaia belangeri*
 shrew, Painted tree (E): *Tupaia picta*
 shrew, Palawan tree (E): *Tupaia palawanensis*
 shrew, Pen-tailed tree (E): *Ptilocercus lowii*
 shrew, Philippine tree (E): *Tupaia everetti*
 shrew, Pygmy tree (E): *Tupaia minor*
 shrew, Ruddy tree (E): *Tupaia splendidula*
 shrew, Slender tree (E): *Tupaia gracilis*
 Shrews, Tree (E): *Scandentia*
 Shrews, Tree (E): *Tupaiaidae*
 shrew, Striped tree (E): *Tupaia dorsalis*
 Siamang (S): *Symphalangus syndactylus*
 Siamang (F): *Symphalangus syndactylus*
 Siamang (E): *Symphalangus syndactylus*
 Siamang de Kloss (F): *Hylobates klossii*
 Siamang de Kloss (S): *Hylobates klossii*
 Siamang enano (S): *Hylobates klossii*
Sibbaldius = *Balaenoptera* Lacepède, 1804
Sibbaldius musculus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Balaenoptera*
musculus (Linnaeus, 1758)
***Sibopathes* spp.** van Pesch 1914 II CLADOPATHIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Sibopathes gephura van Pesch, 1914 II
 CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Sibopathes macrospina Opresko, 1993 II
 CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Sicklebill, Black (E): *Epimachus fastuosus*
 Sicklebill, Black-billed (E): *Drepanornis albertisi*
 Sicklebill, Brown (E): *Epimachus meyeri*
 Sicklebill, Buff-tailed (E): *Eutoxeres condamini*
 Sicklebill, Buff-tailed (E): *Drepanornis albertisi*
 Sicklebill, Pale-billed (E): *Drepanornis bruijnii*
 Sicklebill, White-billed (E): *Drepanornis bruijnii*
 Sicklebill, White-tipped (E): *Eutoxeres aquila*
 Sideneck, Big-headed (E): *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*
 Sideneck, Red-headed (E): *Podocnemis erythrocephala*
 Sideneck, Yellow-headed (E): *Podocnemis unifilis*
***Siderastrea* spp.** Blainville 1830 II SIDERASTREIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Siderastrea clava (Dana, 1846) = *Pavona clavus* (Dana,
 1846)
Siderastrea galaxea (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Astreopora*
listeri Bernard, 1896
Siderastrea glynni Budd & Guzmán, 1994 II
 SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Siderastrea lilacea Klunzinger, 1879 = *Siderastrea*
savignyana Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849
Siderastrea maldivensis Gardiner, 1905 = *Pavona*
maldivensis (Gardiner, 1905)
Siderastrea radians (Pallas, 1766) II SIDERASTREIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) Lesser Starlet Coral, Rough Starlet
 Coral (S) Coral estrellita chico (F) Petit corail starlette
Siderastrea savignyana Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II
 SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) African Pillow Coral
Siderastrea senegalensis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 =
Siderastrea radians (Pallas, 1766)
Siderastrea siderea (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II
 SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Massive Starlet
 Coral, Smooth Starlet Coral (S) Coral estrellita macizo
 (F) Corail starlette massif
Siderastrea siderea dominicensis (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
 = *Siderastrea siderea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Siderastrea stellata Verrill, 1868 II SIDERASTREIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) Brazilian Starlet Coral (S) Coral
 estrellita de sur
SIDERASTREIDAE spp. Vaughan & Wells 1943 II
 (Anthozoa)
Sideropora = *Stylophora* Schweigger 1819
Sideropora mordax Dana, 1846 = *Stylophora mordax*
 (Dana, 1846)
Sideropora palmata Blainville, 1830 = *Stylophora pistillata*
 (Esper, 1792)
Siebenrockiella crassicollis (Gray, 1831) II
 GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black Marsh Turtle (S)
 Tortuga palustre negra (F) Émyde dentelée à trois
 carènes
Siebenrockiella leytensis (Taylor, 1920) II
 GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Leyte Pond Turtle,
 Palawan Forest Turtle, Philippine Pond Turtle (S)
 Tortuga filipina de bosque (F) Héosémyde de Leyte
Sieboldia davidiana Blanchard, 1871 = *Andrias davidianus*
 (Blanchard, 1871)
Sieboldia davidi David, 1875 = *Andrias davidianus*
 (Blanchard, 1871)
Sieboldia maxima Gray, 1850 = *Andrias japonicus*
 (Temminck, 1836)

- Sieboldia maxima* (Schlegel, 1837) = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Sieboldiana maxima* Ishikawa, 1904 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Siete lomos (S): *Dermochelys coriacea*
- Siete quillas (S): *Dermochelys coriacea*
- Sifaka (F): *Propithecus verreauxi*
- Sifaka, Coquerel's (E): *Propithecus coquereli*
- sifaka, Crowned (E): *Propithecus coquereli*
- sifaka, Decken's (E): *Propithecus deckenii*
- Sifaka diademado (S): *Propithecus diadema*
- Sifaka, Diademed (E): *Propithecus diadema*
- Sifaka, Golden-crowned (E): *Propithecus tattersalli*
- sifaka, Milne-edward's (E): *Propithecus edwardsi*
- Sifaka, Milne-Edwards's (E): *Propithecus edwardsi*
- Sifaka, Perrier's (E): *Propithecus perrieri*
- Sifaka, Tattersall's (E): *Propithecus tattersalli*
- Sifaka, Van der Decken's (E): *Propithecus deckenii*
- Sifaka, Verreaux's (E): *Propithecus verreauxi*
- Siffleuse de la Trinité (F): *Pipile pipile*
- Sifilet d'Arfak (F): *Parotia sefilata*
- Sifilet de Carola (F): *Parotia carolae*
- Sifilet de Lawe (F): *Parotia lawesii*
- Sifilet de Wahnes (F): *Parotia wahnesi*
- Sifilet d'Hélène (F): *Parotia helenae*
- Siju (S): *Glaucidium siju*
- Sijucito (S): *Glaucidium siju*
- Siju cotunto (S): *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*
- sileno (S): *Macaca silenus*
- Silfo celeste (S): *Aglaiocercus coelestis*
- Silfo colilargo (S): *Aglaiocercus kingi*
- Silfo colivioleta (S): *Aglaiocercus coelestis*
- Silfo de King (S): *Aglaiocercus kingi*
- Sili (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Silky-Crow (E): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus*
- Silure De Verre Géant (F): *Pangasianodon gigas*
- Siluro Gigante (S): *Pangasianodon gigas*
- Silvereye, White-breasted (E): *Zosterops albogularis*
- Simakobou (E): *Simias concolor*
- Simalia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801) = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)
- Simalia boeleni* (Brongersma, 1953) = *Morelia boeleni* (Brongersma, 1953)
- Simalia clastolepis* (Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000) = *Morelia clastolepis* Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000
- Simalia kinghorni* (Stull, 1933) = *Morelia kinghorni* (Stull, 1933)
- Simalia nauta* (Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000) = *Morelia nauta* Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000
- Simalia oenpelliensis* (Gow, 1977) = *Morelia oenpelliensis* (Gow, 1977)
- Simalia tracyae* (Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000) = *Morelia tracyae* Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000
- Simia flavia* (Schreber, 1774) = *Cebus flavius* Schreber, 1774
- Simias spp. I CERCOPITHECIDAE** (Mammalia)
- Simias concolor** Miller, 1903 I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mentawi Islands Snub-nosed Langur, Pagai Island Langur, Pig-tailed Langur, Pig-tailed snub-nosed langur, Pig-tailed snub-nosed monkey, Simakobou (S) Langur cola de cerdo, Langur rabicardo (F) Entelle de Pagi, Langur à queue de cochon, Langur des îles Mentawi, Nasique
- Simios, Monos (S): *Primates*
- Simisimi (F): *Allobates femoralis*
- Simplastrea spp. Umbgrove 1939 II OCULINIDAE** (Anthozoa)
- Simplastrea leytensis* Nemenzo, 1979 = *Plesiastrea versipora* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Simplastrea vesicularis** Umbgrove, 1939 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- simpona, Milne-edwards's (E): *Propithecus edwardsi*
- Singe-araignée (F): *Brachyteles hypoxanthus*
- Singe-araignée aux mains noires (F): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*
- Singe-araignée de Geoffroy (F): *Ateles geoffroyi ornatus*
- Singe araignée du Panama (F): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*
- Singe-araignée laineux (F): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
- Singe-araignée noir (F): *Ateles chamek*
- Singe de mer (F): *Alopias vulpinus*
- Singe de nuit (F): *Aotus trivirgatus*
- Singe de nuit à tête noire (F): *Aotus nigriceps*
- Singe de nuit d'Azara (F): *Aotus azarae*
- Singe de nuit de Thomas (F): *Aotus miconax*
- Singe-écureuil à dos rouge (F): *Saimiri oerstedii*
- Singe-écureuil à dos roux (F): *Saimiri oerstedii*
- Singe hurleur (F): *Alouatta macconnelli*
- Singe Hurleur, Atèle (F): *Atelidae*
- Singe laineux (F): *Lagothrix lagotricha*
- Singe laineux à queue jaune (F): *Oreonax flavicauda*
- Singe-lion (F): *Leontopithecus rosalia*
- Singes Du L'Ancien Monde (F): *Cercopithecidae*
- Singes Du Nouveau Monde (F): *Cebidae*
- Singe vert (F): *Chlorocebus sabaeus*
- Sipari (F): *Potamotrygon histrix*
- Sirau chino (S): *Capricornis milneedwardsii*
- Sirau del Himalaya (S): *Capricornis thar*
- Sirau de Sumatra (S): *Capricornis sumatraensis*
- Sirau rojo (S): *Capricornis rubidus*
- Siredon alba* Smith, 1969 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Siredon axolotl* Wagler, 1830 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Siredon dumerilii* Dugès, 1870 = *Ambystoma dumerilii* (Dugès, 1870)
- Siredon dumerilii* Smith, 1939 = *Ambystoma dumerilii* (Dugès, 1870)
- Siredon edule* Dugès, 1888 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Siredon humboldtii* Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Siredon humboldtii* Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Siredon mexicanum* Baird, 1850 "1849" = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)

- Siredon mexicanus* Schinz, 1833 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Siredon mexicanus* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798) = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Siredon pisciformis* Wiedersheim, 1877 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Siredon spec.? var. alba* Duméril, 1869 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Siren axolotl* Schlegel, 1858 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Sirenodon pisciformis* (Shaw, 1802) = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Sirenodon pisciformis* Wiegmann, 1832 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Siren pisciformis* Shaw, 1802 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Siskin (E): *Carduelis spinus*
- Siskin, Eurasian (E): *Carduelis spinus*
- Siskin, Red (E): *Carduelis cucullata*
- Siskin, Yellow-faced (E): *Carduelis yarrellii*
- Sisón (S): *Tetrax tetrax*
- Sisón azul (S): *Eupodotis caerulescens*
- Sisón azulado (S): *Eupodotis caerulescens*
- Sisón bengalí (S): *Houbaropsis bengalensis*
- Sisón común (S): *Tetrax tetrax*
- Sisón de Damaraland (S): *Eupodotis rueppellii*
- Sisón de Hartlaub (S): *Lissotis hartlaubii*
- Sisón del karroo (S): *Eupodotis vigorsii*
- Sisón de penacho (S): *Sypheotides indicus*
- Sisón de Rüppell (S): *Eupodotis rueppellii*
- Sisón de Vigors (S): *Eupodotis vigorsii*
- Sisón indio (S): *Sypheotides indicus*
- Sisón moñirrojo (S): *Lophotis ruficrista*
- Sisón moñudo austral (S): *Lophotis ruficrista*
- Sisón moñudo de saheliano (S): *Lophotis savilei*
- Sisón moñudo etíope (S): *Lophotis gindiana*
- Sisón negro (S): *Afrotis afra*
- Sisón negro aliclaro (S): *Afrotis afroaoides*
- Sisón negro alioscuro (S): *Afrotis afra*
- Sisón senegalés (S): *Eupodotis senegalensis*
- Sisón somalí (S): *Eupodotis humilis*
- Sisón ventrinegro (S): *Lissotis melanogaster*
- Sisón ventrinegro común (S): *Lissotis melanogaster*
- Sisón ventrinegro de Hartlaub (S): *Lissotis hartlaubii*
- Sittace* = *Aratinga* Spix, 1824
- Sittace caninde* Wagler, 1832 = *Ara ararauna* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Sittace cyanoptera* Pelzeln, 1870 = *Brotogeris cyanoptera* (Pelzeln, 1870)
- Sittace euops* Wagler, 1832 = *Aratinga euops* (Wagler, 1832)
- Sittace lepida* Wagler, 1832 = *Pyrrhura lepida* (Wagler, 1832)
- Sittace spixii* Wagler, 1832 = *Cyanopsitta spixii* (Wagler, 1832)
- Sizerin blanchâtre (F): *Carduelis hornemanni*
- Sizerin flammé (F): *Carduelis flammea*
- skink, Bight crevice (E): *Egernia richardi*
- skink, Black rock (E): *Egernia saxatilis*
- skink, Central pygmy spiny-tailed (E): *Egernia eos*
- Skink, Eastern Blue-tongued (E): *Tiliqua scincoides*
- skink, Eastern crevice (E): *Egernia mcphreei*
- skink, Eastern Pilbara spiny-tailed (E): *Egernia epsisolus*
- skink, Gidgee (E): *Egernia stokesii*
- skink, Goldfields crevice (E): *Egernia formosa*
- skink, King's (E): *Egernia kingii*
- skink, Pilbara crevice (E): *Egernia pilbarensis*
- Skink, Prehensile-tailed (E): *Corucia zebrata*
- Skink, Solomon Islands Giant (E): *Corucia zebrata*
- skink, South-western crevice (E): *Egernia napoleonis*
- skink, Tree (E): *Egernia striolata*
- skink, Western Pilbara spiny-tailed (E): *Egernia cygnitos*
- skink, Yakka (E): *Egernia rugosa*
- Skunk, Humboldt's Hog-nosed (E): *Conepatus humboldtii*
- Skunk, Patagonian Hog-nosed (E): *Conepatus humboldtii*
- Skylark, Eurasian (E): *Alauda arvensis*
- Slasher (E): *Alopias vulpinus*
- Sloth, Bolivian Three-toed (E): *Bradypus variegatus*
- Sloth, Brown-throated (E): *Bradypus variegatus*
- Sloth, Brown-throated Three-toed (E): *Bradypus variegatus*
- sloth, Pygmy three-toed (E): *Bradypus pygmaeus*
- Sloth, Pygmy Tree-toes (E): *Bradypus pygmaeus*
- Smaragdites* = *Polytmus*
- Smaragdites theresiae* (Da Silva Maia, 1843) = *Polytmus theresiae* (Da Silva Maia, 1843)
- Smaug* spp. II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia)
- Smaug breyeri* Van Dam, 1921 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Waterberg Girdled Lizard
- Smaug giganteus* A. Smith, 1844 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Giant dragon lizard, Giant Girdled Lizard, Giant Spiny-tailed Lizard, Giant Zonure, Sungazer (F) Cordyle géant, Lézard à queue épineuse géant
- Smaug mossambicus* FitzSimons, 1958 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mozambique girdled lizard
- Smaug regius* Broadley, 1962 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Regal Girdled Lizard
- Smaug vandami* FitzSimons, 1930 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Van Dam's Girdled Lizard
- Smaug warreni* Boulenger, 1908 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Barberton Girdled Lizard, Warren's Girdled Lizard, Warren's Spiny-tailed Lizard, Zoutpansberg Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle de Warren, Lézard à queue épineuse de Warren
- Sminthopsis longicaudata*** Spencer, 1909 I DASYURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Long-tailed Dunnart, Long-tailed Marsupial-Mouse, Long-tailed Sminthopsis (S) Ratón marsupial colilargo, Ratón marsupial de cola larga (F) Souris marsupiale à longue queue
- Sminthopsis, Long-tailed (E): *Sminthopsis longicaudata*
- Sminthopsis psammophila*** Spencer, 1895 I DASYURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Large Desert Marsupial-Mouse, Sandhill Dunnart, Sandhill Sminthopsis (S) Ratón marsupial desértico (F) Souris marsupiale du désert
- Sminthopsis, Sandhill (E): *Sminthopsis psammophila*
- Smithiglaux* = *Glaucidium*
- Smithiglaux capensis* = *Glaucidium*
- Smithiglaux capensis ngamiensis* (A. Smith, 1834) = *Glaucidium capense* (A. Smith, 1834)

- Smutsia* = *Manis* Linnaeus, 1758
Smutsia gigantea (Illiger, 1815) = *Manis gigantea* Illiger, 1815
Smutsia gigantea Smuts, 1832 = *Manis gigantea* Illiger, 1815
Smutsia temminckii (Smuts, 1832) = *Manis temminckii* Smuts, 1832
Snail, Emerald Green (E): *Papustyla pulcherrima*
Snail, Green Tree (E): *Papustyla pulcherrima*
Snail, Manus Green Tree (E): *Papustyla pulcherrima*
Snake, Asiatic Water (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*
Snake, Asiatic Water (E): *Xenochrophis schnurrenbergeri*
Snake, Asiatic Water (E): *Xenochrophis tytleri*
Snake, Atlantic Coral (E): *Micrurus diastema*
Snake, Black-banded Coral (E): *Micrurus ruatanus*
Snake, Black-banded Coral (E): *Micrurus nigrocinctus*
snake, Bockadam (E): *Cerberus rynchops*
Snake, Brazilian Smooth (E): *Cyclagras gigas*
Snake, Broad-headed (E): *Hoplocephalus bungaroides*
Snake, Central American Coral (E): *Micrurus nigrocinctus*
Snake, Central American Coral (E): *Micrurus ruatanus*
snake, Centralian carpet (E): *Morelia bredli*
Snake, Common Rat (E): *Ptyas mucosus*
Snake, Common Scaled Water (E): *Xenochrophis schnurrenbergeri*
Snake, Common Scaled Water (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*
Snake, Common Scaled Water (E): *Xenochrophis tytleri*
Snake, Dog-faced Water (E): *Cerberus rynchops*
Snake-Eagle, Banded (E): *Circaetus cinerascens*
Snake-Eagle, Beaudouin's (E): *Circaetus beaudouini*
Snake-Eagle, Black-breasted (E): *Circaetus pectoralis*
Snake-Eagle, Black-chested (E): *Circaetus pectoralis*
Snake-Eagle, Brown (E): *Circaetus cinereus*
Snake-Eagle, Fasciated (E): *Circaetus fasciolatus*
Snake-Eagle, Short-toed (E): *Circaetus gallicus*
Snake-Eagle, Smaller Banded (E): *Circaetus cinerascens*
Snake-Eagle, Southern Banded (E): *Circaetus fasciolatus*
snake-eagle, Western banded (E): *Circaetus cinerascens*
Snake, Fierce (E): *Hoplocephalus bungaroides*
Snake, Fishing (E): *Xenochrophis tytleri*
Snake, Fishing (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*
Snake, Fishing (E): *Xenochrophis schnurrenbergeri*
Snake, Indian Egg-eating (E): *Elachistodon westermanni*
snake, Olive keelback wart (E): *Atretium schistosum*
snake, Olive keelback water (E): *Atretium schistosum*
Snake, Oriental Rat (E): *Ptyas mucosus*
Snake, Rice Paddy (E): *Xenochrophis schnurrenbergeri*
Snake, Rice Paddy (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*
Snake, Rice Paddy (E): *Xenochrophis tytleri*
snake, Roatan coral (E): *Micrurus ruatanus*
snake, Split keelback (E): *Atretium schistosum*
Snake, Thunder (E): *Tropidophis pardalis*
Snake, Variable Coral (E): *Micrurus diastema*
Snake, Westermann's (E): *Elachistodon westermanni*
Snake, Wood (E): *Tropidophis canus*
Snake, Wood (E): *Tropidophis bucculentus*
Snake, Wood (E): *Tropidophis melanurus*
Snake, Wood (E): *Tropidophis curtus*
Snowcap (E): *Microchera albocoronata*
Snowcock, Caspian (E): *Tetraogallus caspius*
Snowcock, Tibetan (E): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
softshell, Botsami (E): *Nilssonina nigricans*
softshell, Burmese narrow-headed (E): *Chitra vandijki*
softshell, Burmese peacock (E): *Nilssonina formosa*
softshell, Cantor's giant (E): *Pelochelys cantorii*
Softshell, Cuatro Cienegas (E): *Apalone spinifera atra*
Solangel de gorguera (S): *Heliangelus strophianus*
Solangel gorjiamatista (S): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*
Solangel gorjipurpura (S): *Heliangelus viola*
Solangel turmalino (S): *Heliangelus exortis*
Solenastrea spp. Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II
FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Solenastrea bournonii Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 II
FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Smooth Star Coral (S) Coral
estrella liso (F) Corail étoilé lisse
Solenastrea bowerbankii Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 =
Cyphastrea chalcidicum (Forskål, 1775)
Solenastrea ecuadoriana Durham & Barnard, 1952 =
Pavona clavus (Dana, 1846)
Solenastrea forskaliana Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 =
Cyphastrea serailia (Forskål, 1775)
Solenastrea gibbosa Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 =
Cyphastrea serailia (Forskål, 1775)
Solenastrea hemprichiana Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850
= *Cyphastrea serailia* (Forskål, 1775)
Solenastrea hyades (Dana, 1846) II FAVIIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Knobby Star Coral, Lobed Star Coral
(S) Coral estrella noduloso (F) Corail étoilé bosselé
Solenastrea sarcinula Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 =
Cyphastrea serailia (Forskål, 1775)
Solenosmilia spp. Duncan 1873 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Solenosmilia jefferyi Alcock, 1898 = *Solenosmilia variabilis*
Duncan, 1873
Solenosmilia variabilis Duncan, 1873 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Sollo (S): *Polyodon spathula*
Sollo (S): *Acipenser sturio*
Sollo real (S): *Acipenser sturio*
Somormujo de Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*
Somormujo del lago Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*
Sooty-Owl, Greater (E): *Tyto tenebricosa*
Sooty-Owl, Lesser (E): *Tyto multipunctata*
Sorosenia (F): *Sphyrna mokarran*
Sotalia spp. Gray, 1866 I DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
Sotalia brasiliensis van Bénédén, 1875 = *Sotalia fluviatilis*
(Gervais & Deville, 1853)
Sotalia fluviatilis (Gervais & Deville, 1853) I
DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Estuarine Dolphin,
Grey Dolphin, Tucuxi (S) Bufo negro (F) Sotalie
Sotalia guianensis (van Bénédén, 1864) I DELPHINIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Guiana dolphin, Guianian River
Dolphin (S) Bufo blanco, Bufo gris
Sotalia lentiginosa (Gray, 1866) = *Sousa plumbea* (G.
Cuvier, 1829)
Sotalia plumbea (G. Cuvier, 1829) = *Sousa plumbea* (G.
Cuvier, 1829)
Sotalia sinensis (F. Cuvier, 1835) = *Sousa chinensis*
(Osbeck, 1765)
Sotalie (F): *Sotalia fluviatilis*

- Souffleur (F): *Tursiops truncatus*
- Souris de la baie de Shark (F): *Pseudomys fieldi*
- Souris marsupiale à longue queue (F): *Sminthopsis longicaudata*
- Souris marsupiale du désert (F): *Sminthopsis psammophila*
- Sousa spp.** Gray, 1866 I DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
- Sousa borneensis* (Lydekker, 1901) = *Sousa chinensis* (Osbeck, 1765)
- Sousa chinensis* (Osbeck, 1765) I DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chinese White Dolphin, Indo-pacific Humpbacked Dolphin (S) Bufo asiático, Delfín blanco de China, Delfin jorobado del indo-pacifico (F) Dauphin a bosse de l'indo-pacifique, Dauphin à bosse de l'Indo-Pacifique
- Sousa lentiginosa* (Gray, 1866) = *Sousa plumbea* (G. Cuvier, 1829)
- Sousa plumbea*** (G. Cuvier, 1829) I DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chinese White Dolphin, Indian Ocean humpback dolphin, Indo-pacific Humpbacked Dolphin (S) Bufo asiático, Delfín blanco de China (F) Dauphin à bosse de l'Indo-Pacifique
- Sousa sahalensis*** Jefferson & Rosenbaum, 2014 I DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Australian humpback dolphin (S) Delfin jorobado de australia (F) Dauphin a bosse de l'australie
- Sousa teuszii*** (Kükenthal, 1892) I DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Atlantic humpback dolphin, Atlantic hump-backed dolphin, Atlantic Humpbacked Dolphin, Cameroon dolphin, Cameroon river dolphin, Teusz's dolphin (S) Bufo africano, Delfín blanco africano (F) Dauphin a bosse de l'atlantique, Dauphin à bosse de l'Atlantique, Dauphin du cameroun
- Sousou (F): *Platanista gangetica*
- Spadefish (E): *Polyodon spathula*
- Spar (E): *Potamotrygon histrix*
- spari, Liba (E): *Potamotrygon histrix*
- Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter nisus*
- Sparrowhawk, African Little (E): *Accipiter minullus*
- Sparrowhawk, Besra (E): *Accipiter virgatus*
- Sparrowhawk, Bicolored (E): *Accipiter bicolor*
- sparrowhawk, Bismarcks (E): *Accipiter brachyurus*
- Sparrowhawk, Black (E): *Accipiter melanoleucus*
- Sparrowhawk, Blue-and-grey (E): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus*
- Sparrowhawk, Bürger's (E): *Erythrotriorchis buergersi*
- Sparrowhawk, Celebes (E): *Accipiter nanus*
- Sparrowhawk, Chestnut-bellied (E): *Accipiter castanilius*
- Sparrowhawk, Chestnut-flanked (E): *Accipiter castanilius*
- Sparrowhawk, Chinese (E): *Accipiter soloensis*
- Sparrowhawk, Collared (E): *Accipiter cirrhocephalus*
- sparrowhawk, Dwarf (E): *Accipiter nanus*
- Sparrowhawk, Eurasian (E): *Accipiter nisus*
- sparrowhawk, European (E): *Accipiter nisus*
- Sparrowhawk, Fiji (E): *Accipiter rufitorques*
- Sparrowhawk, Frances's (E): *Accipiter francesii*
- Sparrowhawk, Great (E): *Accipiter melanoleucus*
- sparrowhawk, Grey (E): *Accipiter brachyurus*
- Sparrowhawk, Grey-headed (E): *Accipiter poliocephalus*
- Sparrowhawk, Gundlach's (E): *Accipiter gundlachi*
- Sparrowhawk, Imitator (E): *Accipiter imitator*
- Sparrowhawk, Japanese (E): *Accipiter gularis*
- Sparrowhawk, Japanese Lesser (E): *Accipiter gularis*
- Sparrowhawk, Levant (E): *Accipiter brevipes*
- Sparrowhawk, Little (E): *Accipiter minullus*
- Sparrowhawk, Little Banded (E): *Accipiter badius*
- Sparrowhawk, Madagascar (E): *Accipiter madagascariensis*
- Sparrowhawk, Moluccan (E): *Accipiter erythrauchen*
- Sparrowhawk, Moluccan Barred (E): *Accipiter henicogrammus*
- Sparrowhawk, New Britain (E): *Accipiter brachyurus*
- Sparrowhawk, Nicobar (E): *Accipiter butleri*
- Sparrowhawk, Ovambo (E): *Accipiter ovampensis*
- Sparrowhawk, Ovampo (E): *Accipiter ovampensis*
- Sparrowhawk, Pied (E): *Accipiter albogularis*
- sparrowhawk, Red-breasted (E): *Accipiter rufiventris*
- Sparrowhawk, Red-collared (E): *Accipiter brachyurus*
- sparrowhawk, Red-legged (E): *Accipiter erythropus*
- Sparrowhawk, Red-thighed (E): *Accipiter erythropus*
- sparrowhawk, Rufous-breasted (E): *Accipiter rufiventris*
- Sparrowhawk, Rufous-chested (E): *Accipiter rufiventris*
- Sparrowhawk, Rufous-necked (E): *Accipiter erythrauchen*
- Sparrowhawk, Semi-collared (E): *Accipiter collaris*
- Sparrowhawk, Slaty-mantled (E): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus*
- Sparrowhawk, Small (E): *Accipiter nanus*
- Sparrowhawk, Spot-tailed (E): *Accipiter trinitatus*
- Sparrowhawk, Tiny (E): *Accipiter superciliosus*
- Sparrowhawk, Vinous-breasted (E): *Accipiter rhodogaster*
- sparrowhawk, Western little (E): *Accipiter erythropus*
- Sparrow, Java (E): *Lonchura oryzivora*
- Sparvius* = *Accipiter* Brisson, 1760
- Sparvius bicolor* Vieillot, 1817 = *Accipiter bicolor* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Sparvius caerulescens* Vieillot, 1817 = *Geranospiza caerulescens* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Sparvius cirrhocephalus* Vieillot, 1817 = *Accipiter cirrhocephalus* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Sparvius gilvicollis* Vieillot, 1817 = *Micrastur gilvicollis* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Sparvius platypterus* Vieillot, 1823 = *Buteo platypterus* (Vieillot, 1823)
- Sparvius ruficollis* Vieillot, 1817 = *Micrastur ruficollis* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Sparvius semitorquatus* Vieillot, 1817 = *Micrastur semitorquatus* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Spathopterus* = *Polytelis*
- Spathopterus alexandrae* (Gould, 1863) = *Polytelis alexandrae* Gould, 1863
- Spathopterus anthopeplus* (Lear, 1831) = *Polytelis anthopeplus* (Lear, 1831)
- Spatularia reticulata* Shaw, 1804 = *Polyodon spathula* (Walbaum in Artedi, 1792)
- Spatule blanche (F): *Platalea leucorodia*
- Spatuletail, Marvellous (E): *Loddigesia mirabilis*
- spatuletail, Marvelous (E): *Loddigesia mirabilis*
- Spelectos* = *Tauraco* Kluk, 1779
- Spelectos corythaix* Wagler, 1827 = *Tauraco corythaix* (Wagler, 1827)

- Speothos venaticus** (Lund, 1842) I CANIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Bush Dog, Savannah Dog, Vinegar dog (S) Cachorro de mato vinagre, Cachorro vinagre, Guanfando, Perrito venadero, Perro de la selva, Perro de los matorrales, Perro de monte, Umba, Zorrito vinagre, Zorro vinagre (F) Chien des buissons
Speotyto = *Athene* Boie, 1822
Speotyto cunicularia (Molina, 1782) = *Athene cunicularia* (Molina, 1782)
- sphaero, Baracoan eyespot (E): *Sphaerodactylus celicara*
sphaero, Brown-speckled (E): *Sphaerodactylus notatus*
Sphaerodactylus armasi III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Guantanamo least gecko (S) Geco diminuto de Guantánamo
- Sphaerodactylus celicara* III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Baracoan eyespot sphaero (S) Geco de ocelos de Baracoa
- Sphaerodactylus dimorphicus* III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
Sphaerodactylus intermedius III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Mantanzas least gecko (S) Geco diminuto de Mantanzas
- Sphaerodactylus nigropunctatus* III/NC GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Sphaerodactylus nigropunctatus alayoi* III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Sphaerodactylus nigropunctatus granti* III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Sphaerodactylus nigropunctatus lissodesmus* III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Sphaerodactylus nigropunctatus ocujal* III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Sphaerodactylus nigropunctatus strategus* III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Sphaerodactylus notatus* III/NC GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Brown-speckled sphaero, Florida reef gecko
- Sphaerodactylus notatus atactus* III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Sphaerodactylus oliveri* III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Juventud least gecko (S) Geco diminuto de Juventud
- Sphaerodactylus pimienta* III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Pepper sphaero (S) Geco pimienta
- Sphaerodactylus ruibali* III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Ruibal's least gecko (S) Geco diminuto de Ruibal
- Sphaerodactylus siboney* III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Sphaerodactylus torrei* III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Barbour's least gecko (S) Geco diminuto de Barbour
- sphaero, Pepper (E): *Sphaerodactylus pimienta*
- Sphargis angusta Philippi, 1899* = *Dermochelys coriacea* (Vandelli, 1761)
- Sphargis coriacea* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Dermochelys coriacea* (Vandelli, 1761)
- Sphargis mercurialis Merrem, 1820* = *Dermochelys coriacea* (Vandelli, 1761)
- Spheniscus demersus** (Linnaeus, 1758) II
SPHENISCIDAE (Aves) (E) African Penguin, Black-footed Penguin, Jackass Penguin (S) Pingüino de El Cabo, Pingüino del Cabo (F) Manchot du Cap
- Spheniscus humboldti** Meyen, 1834 I SPHENISCIDAE (Aves) (E) Humboldt Penguin, Peruvian Penguin (S) Pingüino de Humboldt (F) Manchot de Humboldt
- Sphenodon (E): *Sphenodon punctatus*
Sphenodon spp. I SPHENODONTIDAE (Reptilia)
Sphénodon de Günther (F): *Sphenodon punctatus*
Sphenodon guntheri Buller, 1877 = *Sphenodon punctatus* (Gray, 1842)
Sphénodon ponctué (F): *Sphenodon punctatus*
Sphenodon punctatus (Gray, 1842) I
SPHENODONTIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Beak-head, Brother Islands Tuatara, Cook Strait Tuatara, Sphenodon, Tuatara (S) Tuátara (F) Hatteria de Günther, Hatteria ponctué, Sphénodon de Günther, Sphénodon ponctué
Sphenodon punctatus guntheri (Gray, 1842) = *Sphenodon punctatus* (Gray, 1842)
- Sphenotrochus spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus andrewianus** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus aurantiacus** Marenzeller, 1904 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus auritus** Pourtalès, 1874 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus cuneolus** Cairns, 2004 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus emarciatus* = *Idiotrochus emarciatus* Duncan, 1865
Sphenotrochus emarciatus perexigua Duncan, 1865 = *Idiotrochus emarciatus* Duncan, 1865
- Sphenotrochus evexicostatus** Cairns, 1993 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus excavatus** Tenison-Woods, 1878 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus gardineri** Squires, 1961 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus gilchristi** Gardiner, 1904 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus hancocki** Durham & Barnard, 1952 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus imbricaticostatus** Cairns, 1993 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus lindstroemi** Cairns, 2000 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Wedge Coral (S) Coral de cuña
Sphenotrochus moseleyi Wells, 1935 = *Sphenotrochus gilchristi* Gardiner, 1904
- Sphenotrochus ralphae** Squires, 1964 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus rubescens* (Moseley, 1876) = *Alatotrochus rubescens* (Moseley, 1876)
- Sphenotrochus squiresi** Cairns, 1995 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus viola* Gerth, 1921 = *Notocyathus conicus* (Alcock, 1902)
- Sphiggurus mexicanus** (Kerr, 1792) III
ERETHIZONTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mexican Hairy Dwarf Porcupine, Mexican Tree Porcupine (S) Puercoespín enano peludo mexicano, puercoespín mexicano arborícola (F) Porc-épic préhensile
Sphiggurus paragayensis Oken, 1816 = *Sphiggurus spinosus* (F. Cuvier, 1823)

- Sphiggurus spinosus** (F. Cuvier, 1823) III
 ERETHIZONTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Orange-spined Hairy Dwarf Porcupine, Paraguayan hairy dwarf porcupine, Paraguay Hairy Dwarf Porcupine, Spiny Tree Porcupine (S) Coendu espinoso, Coendú misionero (F) Coendou épineux
- Sphyrna couardi* Cadenat, 1951 = *Sphyrna lewini* (Griffith & Smith, 1834)
- Sphyrna diplana* (Springer 1941) = *Sphyrna lewini* (Griffith & Smith, 1834)
- Sphyrna gilberti* Quattro, Driggers III, Grady, Ulrich & Roberts, 2013 = *Sphyrna lewini* (Griffith & Smith, 1834)
- Sphyrna lewini* (Griffith & Smith, 1834) II SPHYRNIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Bronze hammerhead shark, gebuchteter Hammerhai, Hammerhead, Hammerhead shark, Kidney-headed shark, Scalloped hammerhead, Scalloped hammerhead shark, Southern hammerhead shark (S) Cachona, Cornúa, Cornuda, Cornuda comun, Cornuda común, Cornuda martillo, Cornuda negra, Morfillo, Pez martillo, Tiburón martillo, Tiburón martillo festoneado (F) Requin marteau, Requin marteau halicorne, Requin-marteau halicorne
- Sphyrna mokarran* (Rüppell 1837) II SPHYRNIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Great hammerhead, Great hammerhead shark, Squat-headed hammerhead shark (S) Cornuda gigante, El tiburon, Guardia civil, Tiburon, Tiburón martillo gigante (F) Grand requin-marteau, Grand requin marteau, Grand requin-marteau, Marieau millet, Poisson pantoufflier, Sorosena
- Sphyrna zygaena* (Linnaeus 1758) II SPHYRNIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Smooth hammerhead, Smooth hammerhead shark (S) Cornuda cruz, Tiburón martillo liso (F) Requin-marteau commun, Requin-marteau commun, Requin marteau lisse
- Spilocuscus kraemeri*** (Schwartz, 1910) II
 PHALANGERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Admiralty Cuscus, Admiralty Island cuscus, Manus Island spotted cuscus (S) Cuscús de la isla Almirantazgo (F) Couscous de l'île de l'Amirauté
- Spilocuscus maculatus*** (E. Geoffroy, 1803) II
 PHALANGERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common Spotted Cuscus, Short-tailed Spotted Cuscus, Spotted Phalanger (S) Cuscús manchado, Cuscús moteado (F) Couscous tacheté, Phalanger tacheté
- Spilocuscus papuensis*** (Desmarest, 1822) II
 PHALANGERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Waigeo Cuscus, Waigeo spotted cuscus, Waigeou cuscus (S) Cuscús de Waigeo (F) Coucous Waigeou, Couscous de waigeo
- Spiloglaux* = *Ninox*
- Spiloglaux theomacha* Bonaparte, 1855 = *Ninox theomacha* (Bonaparte, 1855)
- Spilornis* spp.** II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Spilornis abbotti* Richmond, 1903 = *Spilornis cheela* (Latham, 1790)
- Spilornis asturinus* A. B. Meyer, 1884 = *Spilornis cheela* (Latham, 1790)
- Spilornis baweanus* Oberholser, 1917 = *Spilornis cheela* (Latham, 1790)
- Spilornis cheela*** (Latham, 1790) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Crested serpent eagle, Crested Serpent-Eagle, Mentawai Serpent-Eagle, Natuna Serpent-Eagle, Nias Serpent-Eagle, Ryukyu Serpent-Eagle, Simeulue Serpent-Eagle (S) Culebrera chiíla (F) Serpentaire bacha
- Spilornis cheela holospilus* (Latham, 1790) = *Spilornis cheela* (Latham, 1790)
- Spilornis cheela kinabaluensis* (Latham, 1790) = *Spilornis kinabaluensis* W. L. Sclater, 1919
- Spilornis cheela minimus* (Latham, 1790) = *Spilornis cheela* (Latham, 1790)
- Spilornis cheela rufipectus* (Latham, 1790) = *Spilornis rufipectus* Gould, 1858
- Spilornis elgini*** (Blyth, 1863) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Andaman dark serpent eagle, Andaman Dark Serpent-Eagle, Andaman serpent eagle, Andaman Serpent-Eagle, Dark Serpent-Eagle (S) Culebrera de Andamán (F) Serpentaire des Andaman
- Spilornis holospilus* (Vigors, 1831) = *Spilornis cheela* (Latham, 1790)
- Spilornis kinabaluensis*** W. L. Sclater, 1919 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Kinabalu Serpent-Eagle, Mountain serpent eagle, Mountain Serpent-eagle (S) Culebrera del Kinabalu (F) Serpentaire des Kinabalu
- Spilornis klossi*** Richmond, 1902 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Great nicobar serpent-eagle, Nicobar Serpent Eagle (S) Águila culebrera de nicobar mayor
- Spilornis minimus* Hume, 1873 = *Spilornis cheela* (Latham, 1790)
- Spilornis natunensis* Chasen, 1934 = *Spilornis cheela* (Latham, 1790)
- Spilornis perplexus* Swann, 1922 = *Spilornis cheela* (Latham, 1790)
- Spilornis rufipectus*** Gould, 1858 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Celebes Serpent-Eagle, Sulawesi serpent eagle, Sulawesi Serpent-Eagle (S) Culebrera de Célebes (F) Serpentaire des Célèbes
- Spilornis sipora* Chasen & Kloss, 1926 = *Spilornis cheela* (Latham, 1790)
- Spinipora* = *Stellapora* Cairns 1983
- Spinipora echinata* Moseley, 1879 = *Stellapora echinata* (Moseley, 1879)
- Spinophrynooides osgoodi* Dubois, 1987 "1986" = *Altiophrynooides osgoodi* (Loveridge, 1932)
- Spinophrynooides osgoodi* (Loveridge, 1932) = *Altiophrynooides osgoodi* (Loveridge, 1932)
- Spinus cucullatus* (Swainson, 1820) = *Carduelis cucullata* Swainson, 1820
- Spinus yarrellii* (Audubon, 1839) = *Carduelis yarrellii* (Audubon, 1839)
- Spiny-tailed, Guatemalan Black iguana o (E): *Ctenosaura palearis*
- spinytail, Ocellated (E): *Uromastix ocellata*
- Spizaetus* spp.** II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Spizaetus africanus*** (Cassin, 1865) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Cassin's Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor congoleña (F) Aigle de Cassin
- Spizaetus alboniger*** (Blyth, 1845) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Blyth's Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor indonesia (F) Aigle de Blyth

- Spizaetus bartelsi** Stresemann, 1924 II ³¹
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Javan Hawk-Eagle (S)
Águila-azor de Java (F) Aigle de Java
- Spizaetus cirrhatus** (Gmelin, 1788) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves) (E) Changeable Hawk-Eagle, Crested
Hawk-Eagle, Sunda Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor
variable (F) Aigle huppé
- Spizaetus coronatus* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Stephanoaetus
coronatus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Spizaetus floris* (Hartert, 1898) = *Spizaetus cirrhatus*
(Gmelin, 1788)
- Spizaetus isidori* (Des Murs, 1845) = *Oroaetus isidori* (Des
Murs, 1845)
- Spizaetus lanceolatus** Temminck & Schlegel, 1844 II ³¹
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Sulawesi Hawk-Eagle (S)
Águila-azor de Célebes (F) Aigle des Célèbes
- Spizaetus melanoleucus* (Vieillot, 1816) = *Spizastur
melanoleucus* (Vieillot, 1816)
- Spizaetus melanoleucus* Vieillot, 1819 = *Geranoaetus
melanoleucus* (Vieillot, 1819)
- Spizaetus nanus** Wallace, 1868 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves) (E) Wallace's Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor de
Wallace (F) Aigle de Wallace
- Spizaetus nipalensis** (Hodgson, 1836) II ³¹
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Feather-toed Hawk-Eagle,
Hodgson's Hawk-Eagle, Mountain Hawk-Eagle (S)
Águila-azor montañesa (F) Aigle montagnard
- Spizaetus nipalensis bartelsi* (Hodgson, 1836) =
Spizaetus bartelsi Stresemann, 1924
- Spizaetus occipitalis* (Daudin, 1800) = *Lophaetus
occipitalis* (Daudin, 1800)
- Spizaetus ornatus** (Daudin, 1800) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves) (E) Ornate Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor blanca,
Águila-azor galana, Águila de penacho, Águila
elegante (F) Aigle orné
- Spizaetus philippensis** Gould, 1863 II ³¹
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Philippine Hawk-Eagle (S)
Águila-azor filipina (F) Aigle des Philippines
- Spizaetus spilogaster* Bonaparte, 1850 = *Hieraaetus
spilogaster* (Bonaparte, 1850)
- Spizaetus tyrannus** (Wied, 1820) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves) (E) Black Hawk-Eagle, Tyrant Hawk-Eagle (S)
Águila-azor negra, Águila tirana (F) Aigle tyran
- Spizastur spp.** II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Spizastur melanoleucus** (Vieillot, 1816) II ³¹
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-and-white
Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor blanquinegra, Águila-azor
chica, Águila blanquinegra (F) Aigle noir et blanc
- Spiziapteryx spp.** II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves)
- Spiziapteryx circumcincta** (Kaup, 1852) II ³¹
FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Spot-winged Falcon,
Spot-winged Falconet (S) Halconcito argentino,
Halconcito gris, Halconcito gris americano (F) Carnifex
à ailes tachetées, Fauconnet d'Amérique
- Spiziapteryx circumcinctus* (Kaup, 1852) = *Spiziapteryx
circumcincta* (Kaup, 1852)
- Spongiocyathus* = *Heterocyathus* Milne Edwards & Haime
1848
- Spongiocyathus typicus* Folkeson, 1919 = *Heterocyathus
aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Spoonbill (E): *Platalea leucorodia*
- Spoonbill, Eurasian (E): *Platalea leucorodia*
- Spoonbill, European (E): *Platalea leucorodia*
- Spoonbill, White (E): *Platalea leucorodia*
- Sporadinus* = *Chlorostilbon* Gould, 1861
- Sporadopora spp.** Moseley 1879 II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Sporadopora dichotoma** (Moseley, 1876) II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Sporadopora micropora** Cairns, 1991 II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Sporadopora mortenseni** Broch, 1942 II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Sporadopora providentiae* Hickson & England, 1909 =
Distichopora providentiae (Hickson & England, 1909)
- Squale géant (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Squale-pèlerin (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Squalus alopecias* Gronow, 1854 = *Alopias vulpinus*
Bonnaterre, 1788
- Squalus caninus* Osbeck, 1765 = *Carcharodon carcharias*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Squalus cepedii* Lesson, 1830 = *Isurus oxyrinchus*
Rafinesque, 1810
- Squalus cetaceus* Gronow in Gray, 1854 = *Cetorhinus
maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
- Squalus cornubicus* Gmelin, 1789 = *Lamna nasus*
(Bonnaterre, 1788)
- Squalus cornubiensis* Pennant, 1812 = *Lamna nasus*
(Bonnaterre, 1788)
- Squalus elephas* Lesueur, 1822 = *Cetorhinus maximus*
(Gunnerus, 1765)
- Squalus glaucus* Gunnerus, 1768 = *Lamna nasus*
(Bonnaterre, 1788)
- Squalus gunnerianus* Blainville, 1810 = *Cetorhinus
maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
- Squalus homianus* Blainville, 1810 = *Cetorhinus maximus*
(Gunnerus, 1765)
- Squalus isodus* Macri, 1819 = *Cetorhinus maximus*
(Gunnerus, 1765)
- Squalus maximus* Gunnerus, 1765 = *Cetorhinus maximus*
(Gunnerus, 1765)
- Squalus monensis* Shaw, 1804 = *Lamna nasus*
(Bonnaterre, 1788)
- Squalus pelegrinus* Blainville, 1810 = *Cetorhinus maximus*
(Gunnerus, 1765)
- Squalus pennanti* Walbaum, 1792 = *Lamna nasus*
(Bonnaterre, 1788)
- Squalus rashleighanus* Couch, 1838 = *Cetorhinus
maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
- Squalus rhinoceros* DeKay, 1842 = *Cetorhinus maximus*
(Gunnerus, 1765)
- Squalus rostratus* Macri, 1819 = *Cetorhinus maximus*
(Gunnerus, 1765)
- Squalus selanonus* Leach, 1818 = *Lamna nasus*
(Bonnaterre, 1788)
- Squalus spathula* Walbaum, 1792 = *Polyodon spathula*
(Walbaum in Artedi, 1792)

- Squalus tiburo* Poey, 1860 = *Carcharhinus falciformis* Müller & Henle, 1839
- Squalus vulpes* Berkenhout, 1789 = *Alopias vulpinus* Bonnaterre, 1788
- Squalus vulpes* Gmelin, 1788 = *Alopias vulpinus* Bonnaterre, 1788
- Squirrel, Black Giant (E): *Ratufa bicolor*
- Squirrel, Cream-coloured Giant (E): *Ratufa affinis*
- Squirrel, Grizzled Giant (E): *Ratufa macroura*
- Squirrel, Indian Giant (E): *Ratufa indica*
- squirrel, Malabar giant (E): *Ratufa indica*
- squirrel, Malayan giant (E): *Ratufa bicolor*
- Squirrel, Pale Giant (E): *Ratufa affinis*
- Squirrel, Sri Lankan Giant (E): *Ratufa macroura*
- Stag, Barbary (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*
- Stag, Kashmir (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
- Standardwing (E): *Semioptera wallacii*
- Standardwing, Wallace's (E): *Semioptera wallacii*
- Starfrontlet, Blue-throated (E): *Coeligena helianthea*
- starfrontlet, Bolivian (E): *Coeligena violifer*
- Starfrontlet, Buff-winged (E): *Coeligena lutetiae*
- Starfrontlet, Golden-bellied (E): *Coeligena bonapartei*
- Starfrontlet, Rainbow (E): *Coeligena iris*
- Starfrontlet, Violet-throated (E): *Coeligena violifer*
- Starfrontlet, White-tailed (E): *Coeligena phalerata*
- Starling, Bali (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
- Starling, Rothschild's (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
- Starling, White (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
- Starthroat, Blue-tufted (E): *Heliomaster furcifer*
- Starthroat, Long-billed (E): *Heliomaster longirostris*
- Starthroat, Plain-capped (E): *Heliomaster constantii*
- Starthroat, Stripe-breasted (E): *Heliomaster squamosus*
- Stauropathes spp.** Opresko, 2002 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stauropathes arctica** (Lütken, 1871) II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stauropathes punctata** (Roule, 1905) II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stauropathes staurocrada** Opresko, 2002 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stegoporus mexicanum* Wiegmann, 1832 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Stegoporus mexicanus* Leunis, 1860 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Stegoporus mexicanus* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798) = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Stegoporus pisciformis* (Shaw, 1802) = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Stegoporus pisciformis* Wiegmann, 1832 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Stellapora spp.** Cairns 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stellapora echinata** (Moseley, 1879) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stellio fimbriatus* Schneider, 1797 = *Uroplatus fimbriatus* (Schneider, 1792)
- Stellio salvator* Laurenti, 1768 = *Varanus salvator* (Laurenti, 1768)
- Stellio saurus* Sparrman, 1783 = *Varanus niloticus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Stellula spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Stellula calliope** (Gould, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Calliope Hummingbird (S) Colibrí caliope (F) Colibri calliope
- Stenella spp.** J. E. Gray, 1866 II ²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
- Stenella attenuata** (Gray, 1846) II ²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bridled Dolphin, Narrow-snouted Dolphin, Pantropical Spotted Dolphin (S) Delfín manchado, Delfín pintado (F) Dauphin tacheté pantropical
- Stenella attenuata frontalis* (Gray, 1846) = *Stenella frontalis* (G. Cuvier, 1829)
- Stenella clymene** (Gray, 1846) II ²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Atlantic Spinner Dolphin, Clymene Dolphin, Helmet Dolphin (S) Delfín clymene (F) Dauphin de Clymène
- Stenella coeruleoalba** (Meyen, 1833) II ²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Euphrosyne Dolphin, Striped Dolphin (S) Delfín blanco y azul (F) Dauphin bleu et blanc, Dauphin rayé
- Stenella dubia attenuata* = *Stenella attenuata* (Gray, 1846)
- Stenella dubia* Cuvier, 1812 = *Stenella attenuata* (Gray, 1846)
- Stenella frontalis** (G. Cuvier, 1829) II ²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Atlantic Spotted Dolphin (S) Delfín manchado del Atlántico (F) Dauphin tacheté de l'Atlantique
- Stenella graffmani* Lönnberg, 1934 = *Stenella attenuata* (Gray, 1846)
- Stenella longirostris** (Gray, 1828) II ²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Long-beaked Dolphin, Long-snouted Dolphin, Spinner Dolphin (S) Delfín tornillón, Estenela giradora (F) Dauphin longirostre
- Stenella malayana* Lesson, 1826 = *Stenella attenuata* (Gray, 1846)
- Stenella microps* Gray, 1846 = *Stenella longirostris* (Gray, 1828)
- Stenella pernettensis* (de Blainville, 1817) = *Stenella frontalis* (G. Cuvier, 1829)
- Stenella plagiodon* Cope, 1866 = *Stenella frontalis* (G. Cuvier, 1829)
- Stenella roseiventris* Wagner, 1853 = *Stenella longirostris* (Gray, 1828)
- Stenella styx* Gray, 1846 = *Stenella coeruleoalba* (Meyen, 1833)
- Steno spp.** II ²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
- Sténo (F): *Steno bredanensis*
- Steno bredanensis** (G. Cuvier in Lesson, 1828) II ²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Rough-toothed Dolphin (S) Delfín de pico largo (F) Dauphin à bec étroit, Sténo
- Stenocyathus spp.** Pourtalès 1871 II GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stenocyathus decamera* Ralph & Squires, 1962 = *Stenocyathus vermiformis* (Portalès, 1868)
- Stenocyathus vermiformis** (Portalès, 1868) II GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Worm Coral (S) Coral gusanero

- Stenocyathus washingtoni* Cecchini, 1914 = *Stenocyathus vermiformis* (Pourtalès, 1868)
- Sténoderme pseudo-vampire (F): *Platyrrhinus lineatus*
- Stenohelia spp.** Kent 1870 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stenohelia challengeri* (Boschma, 1951) = *Stenohelia profunda* Moseley, 1881
- Stenohelia complanata* (Pourtalès, 1867) = *Stylaster complanatus* Pourtalès, 1867
- Stenohelia concinna** Boschma, 1964 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stenohelia conferta** Boschma, 1968 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stenohelia echinata** Eguchi, 1968 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stenohelia maderensis** (Johnson, 1862) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stenohelia obliqua* (Studer, 1878) = *Conopora laevis* (Studer, 1878)
- Stenohelia pauciseptata** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stenohelia profunda** Moseley, 1881 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Deepwater Hydrocoral (S) Hidrocoral de lo hondo
- Stenohelia robusta* Boschma, 1964 = *Stenohelia concinna* Boschma, 1964
- Stenohelia tiliata** (Hickson & England, 1905) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stenohelia umbonata** (Hickson & England, 1905) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stenohelia virginis* (Lindström, 1877) = *Stylaster complanatus* Pourtalès, 1867
- Stenohelia yabei** (Eguchi, 1941) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stephanaria* = *Psammocora* Dana 1848
- Stephanaria brighami* Vaughan, 1907 = *Psammocora brighami* (Vaughan, 1907)
- Stephanaria stellata* (Verrill, 1866) = *Psammocora stellata* (Verrill, 1866)
- Stephanaetus spp.** II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Stephanaetus coronatus** (Linnaeus, 1766) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Crowned Eagle, Crowned Eagle, Crowned Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila coronada, Águila coronada rabuda (F) Aigle blanchard, Aigle couronné
- Stephanocoenia spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II ASTROCOENIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocoenia goodei* (Verrill, 1900) = *Stephanocoenia intersepta* (Esper, 1795)
- Stephanocoenia intersepta** (Esper, 1795) II ASTROCOENIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Blushing Star Coral (S) Coral estrella sonrojado (F) Corail étoile rougissant
- Stephanocoenia maldivensis* Gardiner, 1904 = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)
- Stephanocoenia michelinii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Stephanocoenia intersepta* (Esper, 1795)
- Stephanocora* = *Psammocora* Dana 1848
- Stephanocora hemprichii* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Echinopora gemmacea* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Stephanocora stellata* Verrill, 1866 = *Psammocora stellata* (Verrill, 1866)
- Stephanocyathus spp.** Seguenza 1864 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus campaniformis** (Marenzeller, 1904) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus coronatus** (Pourtalès, 1867) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Crowned Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón coronado
- Stephanocyathus crassus** (Jourdan, 1895) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus diadema** (Moseley, 1876) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Diadem Cup Coral (S) Coral diadema
- Stephanocyathus discoides* (Moseley, 1876) = *Stephanocyathus diadema* (Moseley, 1876)
- Stephanocyathus explanans** (Marenzeller, 1904) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus imperialis** Cairns, 2004 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus isabellae** Reyes, Santodomingo & Cairns, 2009 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus ixine* Squires, 1958 = *Stephanocyathus weberianus* (Alcock, 1902)
- Stephanocyathus laevifundus** Cairns, 1977 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus moseleyanus** (Sclater, 1886) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus nobilis** (Moseley, 1873) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus paliferus** Cairns, 1977 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus platypus** (Moseley, 1876) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus regius** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus spiniger** (Marenzeller, 1888) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus weberianus** (Alcock, 1902) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanohelia spp.** Cairns 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stephanohelia praecipua** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stephanophyllia spp.** Michelin 1841 II MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanophyllia complicata** Moseley, 1876 II MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanophyllia folliculus* Pourtalès, 1868 = *Peponocyathus folliculus* (Pourtalès, 1868)
- Stephanophyllia formosissima* Moseley, 1876 = *Letepsammia formosissima* (Moseley, 1876)
- Stephanophyllia fungulus** Alcock, 1902 II MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanophyllia japonica* Yabe & Eguchi, 1934 = *Letepsammia superstes* (Ortmann, 1888)
- Stephanophyllia neglecta** Boschma, 1923 II MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanophyllia superstes* Ortmann, 1888 = *Letepsammia superstes* (Ortmann, 1888)

- Stephanoseris* = *Heterocyathus* Milne Edwards & Haime 1848
- Stephanoseris japonica* Verrill, 1866 = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Stephanoseris lamellosa* Verrill, 1865 = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Stephanoseris rousseaui* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Stephanoseris sulcata* Verrill, 1866 = *Heterocyathus sulcatus* (Verrill, 1866)
- Stephanotrochus* = *Stephanocyathus* Seguenza 1864
- Stephanotrochus crassus* Jourdan, 1895 = *Stephanocyathus crassus* (Jourdan, 1895)
- Stephanotrochus diadema* (Moseley, 1876) = *Stephanocyathus diadema* (Moseley, 1876)
- Stephanotrochus discoides* (Moseley, 1876) = *Stephanocyathus diadema* (Moseley, 1876)
- Stephanotrochus explanans* Marenzeller, 1904 = *Stephanocyathus explanans* (Marenzeller, 1904)
- Stephanotrochus nitens* Alcock, 1891 = *Stephanocyathus nobilis* (Moseley, 1873)
- Stephanotrochus oldhami* Alcock, 1894 = *Stephanocyathus nobilis* (Moseley, 1873)
- Stephanotrochus platypus* (Moseley, 1876) = *Stephanocyathus platypus* (Moseley, 1876)
- Stephanotrochus sibogae* Alcock, 1902 = *Stephanocyathus weberianus* (Alcock, 1902)
- Stephanotrochus spiniger* Marenzeller, 1888 = *Stephanocyathus spiniger* (Marenzeller, 1888)
- Stephanotrochus weberianus* Alcock, 1902 = *Stephanocyathus weberianus* (Alcock, 1902)
- Stephanoxis spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)**
- Stephanoxis lalandi** (Vieillot, 1818) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-breasted plovercrest, Green-crowned plovercrest, Plovercrest (S) Colibrí copetón, Picaflor copetón (F) Colibri de Delalande
- Stereopsammia* = *Dendrophylliidae* Gray 1847
- Stereopsammia profunda* (Pourtalès, 1867) = *Enalopsammia profunda* (Pourtalès, 1867)
- Stereopsammia rostrata* (Pourtalès, 1878) = *Enalopsammia rostrata* (Pourtalès, 1878)
- Sterlet (E): *Acipenser ruthenus*
- Sterlet (F): *Acipenser ruthenus*
- Sterletus* = *Acipenser* Linnaeus, 1758
- Sterletus helenae* Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Sterletus kankreni* Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Sterletus macrostomus* Rafinesque, 1820 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Sterletus serotimus* Rafinesque, 1820 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Sternoclyta spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)**
- Sternoclyta cyanopectus** (Gould, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Violet-chested Hummingbird (S) Colibrí pechiazul (F) Colibri à poitrine violette
- Sternotherus trifasciatus* Bell, 1825 = *Cuora trifasciata* (Bell, 1825)
- Stichopathes spp.** Brook 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes abyssicola** Roule, 1902 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes aggregata** (van Pesch, 1914) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes alcocki** Forster Cooper, 1909 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes bispinosa* Summers, 1910 = *Cirripathes flagellum* Brook, 1889
- Stichopathes bournei** Forster Cooper, 1909 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes ceylonensis** Thomson & Simpson, 1905 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes contorta** Thomson & Simpson, 1905 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes densiflora* (Silberfeld, 1909) = *Cirripathes densiflora* Silberfeld, 1909
- Stichopathes desbonni* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864) = *Allopathes desbonni* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
- Stichopathes dissimilis** Roule, 1902 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes diversa* (Brook, 1889) = *Cirripathes diversa* Brook, 1889
- Stichopathes echinulata** Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes euoplos** Schultze, 1903 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes eustropha** Pax, 1931 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes filiformis** (Gray, 1868) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes flagellum** Roule, 1902 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes flagellum* (Brook, 1889) = *Cirripathes flagellum* Brook, 1889
- Stichopathes gracilis** (Gray, 1858) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Orange Wire Coral (S) Coral alambre naranja
- Stichopathes indica** Schultze, 1903 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes japonica* Silberfeld, 1909 = *Antipathes longibrachiata* van Pesch, 1914
- Stichopathes longispina** Forster Cooper, 1909 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes lutkeni** Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Black Wire Coral (S) Coral alambre negro (F) Corail fil de fer
- Stichopathes maldivensis** Forster Cooper, 1904 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes occidentalis** (Gray, 1860) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Green Wire Coral (S) Coral alambre verde
- Stichopathes papillosa** Thomson & Simpson, 1905 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes paucispina** (Brook, 1889) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes pourtalesi** Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Pourtalès' Black Wire Coral (S) Coral alambre de Pourtalès

- Stichopathes regularis*** Forster Cooper, 1909 II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes richardi*** Roule, 1902 II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes robusta*** Gravier, 1918 II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes saccula*** (van Pesch, 1914) II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes semiglabra*** (van Pesch, 1914) II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes setacea*** (Gray, 1860) II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes seychellensis*** Forster Cooper, 1909 II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes solorensis*** (van Pesch, 1914) II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes spiessi*** Opresko & Genin, 1990 II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes spinosa*** Silberfeld, 1909 II ANTIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes spiralis* (Pourtalès, 1880) = *Stichopathes gracilis* (Gray, 1858)
- Stichopathes variabilis*** (van Pesch, 1914) II
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes variabilis lissispina* (van Pesch, 1914) =
Stichopathes variabilis (van Pesch, 1914)
- Stichopus fuscus* Ludwig, 1875 = *Isostichopus fuscus*
(Ludwig, 1875)
- Stigmochelys* spp. II** ⁵³ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
- Stigmochelys pardalis*** (Bell, 1828) II ⁵³ TESTUDINIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Leopard Tortoise, Mountain Tortoise (S)
Tortuga leopardo (F) Tortue-léopard du Cap
- stingray, Bigtooth river (E): *Potamotrygon henlei*
- stingray, Giant freshwater (E): *Potamotrygon brachyura*
- stingray, Largespot river (E): *Potamotrygon falkneri*
- stingray, Magdalena freshwater (E): *Potamotrygon magdalenae*
- stingray, Magdalena river (E): *Potamotrygon magdalenae*
- stingray, Maracaibo river (E): *Potamotrygon yepezi*
- stingray, Ocellate river (E): *Potamotrygon motoro*
- stingray, Porcupine river (E): *Potamotrygon hystrix*
- stingray, Raspy river (E): *Potamotrygon scobina*
- stingray, Red-blotched river (E): *Potamotrygon ocellata*
- stingray, Reticulated freshwater (E): *Potamotrygon falkneri*
- stingray, Rosette river (E): *Potamotrygon schroederi*
- stingray, Smooth back river (E): *Potamotrygon orbignyi*
- stingray, Thorny river (E): *Potamotrygon constellata*
- Stoat (E): *Mustela erminea*
- Stoat (E): *Mustela erminea ferghanae*
- Stolarskicyathus* spp.** Cairns, 2004 II GARDINERIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Stolarskicyathus pocilliformis*** Cairns, 2004 II
GARDINERIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stork, Black (E): *Ciconia nigra*
- Stork, Japanese White (E): *Ciconia boyciana*
- Stork, Milky (E): *Mycteria cinerea*
- Stork, Oriental (E): *Ciconia boyciana*
- Stork, Oriental White (E): *Ciconia boyciana*
- Stork, Whale-headed (E): *Balaeniceps rex*
- Streamertail (E): *Trochilus polytmus*
- Streamertail, Black-billed (E): *Trochilus scitulus*
- streamertail, Red-billed (E): *Trochilus polytmus*
- Streptopelia mayeri* (Prévost, 1843) = *Nesoenas mayeri*
(Prévost, 1843)
- STRIGIDAE spp. I/II** ³⁴ (Aves) (S) Buhos (F) Chouettes,
Petit-Duc Géant
- STRIGIFORMES spp. I/II/NC** ³⁴ (S) Buho (F) Rapaces
Nocturnes
- Strigocuscus mimicus* (Thomas, 1922) = *Phalanger mimicus* Thomas, 1922
- Strigops* spp. I** ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Strigops habroptila*** Gray, 1845 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
(E) Kakapo, Owl parrot (S) Cacapo (F) kakapo,
perroquet-hibou
- Strigops habroptilus* G. R. Gray, 1845 = *Strigops habroptila* Gray, 1845
- Strix* spp. II** ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Strix acadica* Gmelin, 1788 = *Aegolius acadicus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Strix africana* Temminck, 1821 = *Bubo africanus*
(Temminck, 1821)
- Strix alba* Scopoli, 1769 = *Tyto alba* (Scopoli, 1769)
- Strix albitarsis*** (Bonaparte, 1850) II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE
(Aves) (E) Rufous-banded Owl (S) Cárabo patiblanco,
Lechuza colilarga, Lechuza patiblanca (F) Chouette
fasciée
- Strix aluco*** Linnaeus, 1758 II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)
Tawny Owl, Tawny Wood-Owl (S) Cárabo, Cárabo
común (F) Chouette hulotte, Hulotte chat-huant
- Strix asio* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Otus asio* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Strix atricapilla* Temminck, 1822 = *Otus atricapilla*
(Temminck, 1822)
- Strix aurantia* Salvadori, 1881 = *Tyto aurantia* (Salvadori, 1881)
- Strix badia* Horsfield, 1821 = *Phodilus badius* (Horsfield, 1821)
- Strix boobook* Latham, 1801 = *Ninox boobook* (Latham, 1801)
- Strix brama* Temminck, 1821 = *Athene brama* (Temminck, 1821)
- Strix brasiliana* Gmelin, 1788 = *Glaucidium brasilianum*
(Gmelin, 1788)
- Strix bubo* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Bubo bubo* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Strix butleri*** (Hume, 1878) II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)
Desert Owl, Hume's Owl, Hume's Tawny Owl, Hume's
Wood-Owl, Omani owl (S) Cárabo árabe, Cárabo de
Hume (F) Chouette de Butler, Chouette hulotte de
Hume
- Strix capensis* A. Smith, 1834 = *Tyto capensis* (A. Smith, 1834)
- Strix castanops* Gould, 1837 = *Tyto novaehollandiae*
(Stephens, 1826)
- Strix castanoptera* Horsfield, 1821 = *Glaucidium castanoptera* (Horsfield, 1821)
- Strix chacoensis*** Cherrie & Reichenberger, 1921 II ³⁴
STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Chaco Owl
- Strix choliba* Vieillot, 1817 = *Otus choliba* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Strix coromanda* Latham, 1790 = *Bubo coromandus*
(Latham, 1790)

- Strix cristata* Daudin, 1800 = *Lophostrix cristata* (Daudin, 1800)
- Strix cunicularia* Molina, 1782 = *Athene cunicularia* (Molina, 1782)
- Strix flammea* Pontopiddan, 1763 = *Asio flammeus* (Pontoppidan, 1763)
- Strix fulvescens*** (Sclater & Salvin, 1875) II³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Fulvous Owl (S) Búho fulvo, Cárabo guatemalteco (F) Chouette fauve
- Strix funerea* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Aegolius funereus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Strix huhula* Daudin, 1800 = *Ciccaba huhula* (Daudin, 1800)
- Strix hylophila*** Temminck, 1825 II³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Rusty-barred Owl (S) Cárabo brasileño, Lechuza listada (F) Chouette dryade
- Strix inexpectata* Schlegel, 1879 = *Tyto inexpectata* (Schlegel, 1879)
- Strix ketupu* Horsfield, 1821 = *Ketupa ketupu* (Horsfield, 1821)
- Strix lactea* Temminck, 1820 = *Bubo lacteus* (Temminck, 1820)
- Strix leptogrammica*** Temminck, 1831 II³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown wood owl, Brown Wood-Owl (S) Cárabo oriental (F) Chouette leptogramme
- Strix leucotis* Temminck, 1820 = *Ptilopsis leucotis* (Temminck, 1820)
- Strix magica* S. Müller, 1841 = *Otus magicus* (Müller, 1841)
- Strix minutissima* Wied, 1830 = *Glaucidium minutissimum* (Wied, 1830)
- Strix nana* P. P. King, 1828 = *Glaucidium nana* (P. P. King, 1827)
- Strix nebulosa*** Forster, 1772 II³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Great gray owl, Great Grey Owl, Grey Owl, Lapland Owl, Lapp Owl (S) Cárabo lapón (F) Chouette lapone
- Strix nigrolineata* Sclater, 1859 = *Ciccaba nigrolineata* (Sclater, 1859)
- Strix noctua* Scopoli, 1769 = *Athene noctua* (Scopoli, 1769)
- Strix novaehollandiae* Stephens, 1826 = *Tyto novaehollandiae* (Stephens, 1826)
- Strix novaeseelandiae* Gmelin, 1788 = *Ninox novaeseelandiae* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Strix nudipes* Daudin, 1800 = *Otus nudipes* (Daudin, 1800)
- Strix occidentalis*** (Xántus de Vesey, 1860) II³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Spotted Owl (S) Búho manchado, Cárabo californiano (F) Chouette tacheté
- Strix ocellata*** (Lesson, 1839) II³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Mottled wood owl, Mottled Wood-Owl (S) Cárabo ocelado (F) Chouette ocellée
- Strix otus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Asio otus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Strix passerina* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Glaucidium passerinum* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Strix peli* Bonaparte, 1850 = *Scotopelia peli* (Bonaparte, 1850)
- Strix perlata* Vieillot, 1818 = *Glaucidium perlatum* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Strix perspicillata* Latham, 1790 = *Pulsatrix perspicillata* (Latham, 1790)
- Strix radiata* Tickell, 1833 = *Glaucidium radiatum* (Tickell, 1833)
- Strix rosenbergii* Schlegel, 1866 = *Tyto rosenbergii* (Schlegel, 1866)
- Strix rufescens* Horsfield, 1821 = *Otus rufescens* (Horsfield, 1821)
- Strix rufipes*** King, 1828 II³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-legged Owl (S) Cárabo bataraz, Lechuza bataraz (F) Chouette masquée
- Strix scandiaca* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Nyctea scandiaca* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Strix scops* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Otus scops* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Strix scutulata* Raffles, 1822 = *Ninox scutulata* (Raffles, 1822)
- Strix seloputo*** Horsfield, 1871 II³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Spotted wood owl, Spotted Wood-Owl (S) Cárabo de las pagodas (F) Chouette des pagodes
- Strix sororcula* P. L. Sclater, 1883 = *Tyto sororcula* (P. L. Sclater, 1883)
- Strix sumatrana* Raffles, 1822 = *Bubo sumatranus* (Raffles, 1822)
- Strix superciliaris* Vieillot, 1817 = *Ninox superciliaris* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Strix tenebricosus* Gould, 1845 = *Tyto tenebricosa* (Gould, 1845)
- Strix ulula* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Surnia ulula* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Strix uralensis*** Pallas, 1771 II³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Ural Owl (S) Cárabo uralense (F) Chouette de l'Oural
- Strix varia*** Barton, 1799 II³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Barred Owl (S) Búho barrado, Cárabo norteamericano (F) Chouette rayée
- Strix varia fulvescens* Barton, 1799 = *Strix fulvescens* (Sclater & Salvin, 1875)
- Strix virgata*** (Cassin, 1850) II³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Mottled Owl (S) Búho café, Cárabo café, Lechuza colilarga (F) Chouette mouchetée
- Strix virginiana* Gmelin, 1788 = *Bubo virginianus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Strix woodfordii*** (A. Smith, 1834) II³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) African wood owl, African Wood-Owl, Woodford's Owl, Wood owl (S) Cárabo africano, Lechuzón de Woodford (F) Chouette africaine, Hulotte africaine
- Strix zeylonensis* Gmelin, 1788 = *Ketupa zeylonensis* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Strombe Géant (F): *Strombus gigas*
- Strombus gigas* Linnaeus, 1758 II STROMBIDAE (Gastropoda) (E) Pink Conch, Queen Conch (S) Concha Reina, Concha reina del Caribe (F) Lambis, Strombe Géant
- Strophurus* spp. Fitzinger, 1843 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Strophurus assimilis* Storr, 1988 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Goldfields spiny-tailed gecko
- Strophurus ciliaris* Boulenger, 1885 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Northern spiny-tailed gecko
- Strophurus congoo* Vanderduys, 2016 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Congoo gecko
- Strophurus elderi* Stirling & Zietz, 1893 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Jewelled gecko

- Strophurus horneri* Oliver & Parkin, 2014 III
GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Arnhem phasmid gecko
- Strophurus intermedius* Ogilby, 1892 III GEKKONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Southern spiny-tailed gecko
- Strophurus jeanae* Storr, 1988 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
(E) Southern phasmid gecko
- Strophurus krisalys* Sadlier, 2005 III GEKKONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Kristin's spiny-tailed gecko
- Strophurus mcmillani* Storr, 1978 III GEKKONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) McMillan's striped gecko
- Strophurus michaelseni* Werner, 1910 III GEKKONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Robust striped gecko
- Strophurus rankini* Storr, 1979 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
(E) Exmouth spiny-tailed gecko
- Strophurus robinsoni* Smith, 1995 III GEKKONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Robinson's striped gecko
- Strophurus spinigerus* Gray, 1842 III GEKKONIDAE
(Reptilia)
- Strophurus strophurus* Duméril & Bibron, 1836 III
GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Western spiny-tailed
gecko
- Strophurus taeniatus* Lönnberg & Andersson, 1913 III
GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Northern phasmid gecko
- Strophurus taenicauda* De Vis, 1886 III GEKKONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Golden-tailed gecko
- Strophurus trux* Vanderduys, 2017 III GEKKONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Golden-eyed gecko
- Strophurus wellingtonae* Storr, 1988 III GEKKONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Western-shield spiny-tailed gecko
- Strophurus williamsi* Kluge, 1963 III GEKKONIDAE
(Reptilia)
- Strophurus wilsoni* Storr, 1983 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Struthio americanus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Rhea americana*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Struthio camelus*** Linnaeus, 1758 I/NC 35
STRUTHIONIDAE (Aves) (E) Common ostrich, Ostrich
(S) Avestruz (F) Autruche, Autruche d'Afrique
- Struthio molybdophanes* Reichenow, 1883 = *Struthio*
camelus Linnaeus, 1758
- Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser sturio*
- Sturgeon, Adriatic (E): *Acipenser naccarii*
- Sturgeon, Alabama (E): *Scaphirhynchus suttkusi*
- Sturgeon, Amu Darya (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus*
kaufmanni
- Sturgeon, Amu Darya Shovelnose (E):
Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni
- Sturgeon, Amur (E): *Acipenser schrenckii*
- Sturgeon, Atlantic (E): *Acipenser sturio*
- Sturgeon, Atlantic (E): *Acipenser oxyrinchus*
- Sturgeon, Azov-Black Sea (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
- Sturgeon, Baltic (E): *Acipenser sturio*
- Sturgeon, Barbel (E): *Acipenser medirostris*
- Sturgeon, Barbel (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*
- Sturgeon, Bastard (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*
- Sturgeon, Chinese (E): *Acipenser sinensis*
- Sturgeon, Columbia (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*
- Sturgeon, Common (E): *Acipenser sturio*
- Sturgeon, Dabry's (E): *Acipenser dabryanus*
- Sturgeon, Danube (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
- Sturgeon, Dwarf (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni*
- Sturgeon, European (E): *Huso huso*
- Sturgeon, European (E): *Acipenser sturio*
- Sturgeon, False Shovelnose (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus*
kaufmanni
- Sturgeon, Fringebarbel (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*
- Sturgeon, Giant (E): *Huso huso*
- Sturgeon, Great (E): *Huso huso*
- Sturgeon, Great Siberian (E): *Huso dauricus*
- Sturgeon, Green (E): *Acipenser medirostris*
- Sturgeon, Green Japanese (E): *Acipenser medirostris*
- sturgeon, Gulf (E): *Acipenser oxyrinchus*
- Sturgeon, Huso (E): *Huso dauricus*
- Sturgeon, Kura (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
- Sturgeon, Lake (E): *Acipenser fulvescens*
- Sturgeon, Large Amu-Dar Shovelnose (E):
Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni
- Sturgeon, Little Shovelnose (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus*
hermanni
- Sturgeon, Oregon (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*
- Sturgeon, Pacific (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*
- Sturgeon, Pallid (E): *Scaphirhynchus albus*
- Sturgeon, Persian (E): *Acipenser persicus*
- sturgeon, River (E): *Acipenser dabryanus*
- Sturgeon, Russian (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
- Sturgeon, Russian (E): *Huso huso*
- Sturgeons (E): *Acipenseridae*
- Sturgeon, Sacramento (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*
- Sturgeon, Sakhalin (E): *Acipenser mikadoi*
- Sturgeon, Sand (E): *Scaphirhynchus platyrinchus*
- Sturgeon, Sea (E): *Acipenser sturio*
- Sturgeon, Ship (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*
- Sturgeon, Shortnose (E): *Acipenser brevirostrum*
- Sturgeon, Short-nosed Little (E): *Acipenser brevirostrum*
- Sturgeon, Shovelnose (E): *Scaphirhynchus platyrinchus*
- Sturgeon, Siberian (E): *Acipenser baerii*
- Sturgeon, Small Amu-Dar Shovelnose (E):
Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni
- Sturgeons, Paddlefishes, (E): *Acipenseriformes*
- Sturgeon, Spiny (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*
- Sturgeon, Star (E): *Acipenser stellatus*
- Sturgeon, Starry (E): *Acipenser stellatus*
- Sturgeon, Stellate (E): *Acipenser stellatus*
- Sturgeon, Sterlet (E): *Acipenser ruthenus*
- Sturgeon, Syr-Dar Shovelnose (E):
Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi
- Sturgeon, Syr Darya (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus*
fedtschenkoi
- sturgeon, Syr-darya shovelnose (E):
Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi
- Sturgeon, Thorn (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*
- Sturgeon, White (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*
- Sturgeon, Yangtze (E): *Acipenser dabryanus*
- Sturio accipenser* Strøm, 1784 = *Acipenser oxyrinchus*
Mitchill, 1815
- Sturio vulgaris* Rafinesque, 1810 = *Acipenser sturio*
Linnaeus, 1758
- Stylantheca* spp.** Fisher 1931 II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylantheca papillosa*** (Dall, 1884) II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)

- Stylantheca petrograpta*** (Fisher, 1938) II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylantheca porphyra*** Fisher, 1931 II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaraea* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1851 II
PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylaraea punctata*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II PORITIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Stylaster* spp.** Gray 1831 II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster alaskanus*** Fisher, 1938 II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster amphiheloides*** Kent, 1871 II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster antillarum*** Zibrowius & Cairns, 1982 II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Antilles Lace Coral
(S) Coral de encaje antillano
- Stylaster asper*** Kent, 1871 II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster aurantiacus*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster bellus*** (Dana, 1846) II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster bilobatus*** Hickson & England, 1905 II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster bithalamus*** Broch, 1936 II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster blatteus*** (Boschma, 1961) II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster bocki*** Broch, 1936 II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster boreopacificus*** Broch, 1932 II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster boschmai*** (Eguchi, 1965) II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster brochi*** (Fisher, 1938) II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster brunneus*** Boschma, 1970 II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster californicus*** (Verrill, 1866) II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster campylecus*** (Fisher, 1938) II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster cancellatus*** Fisher, 1938 II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster carinatus*** Broch, 1936 II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster challenger* Boschma, 1951 = *Stenohelia*
profunda Moseley, 1881
- Stylaster cocosensis*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster complanatus*** Pourtalès, 1867 II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Bladed Lace Coral
(S) Coral de encaje aplastado
- Stylaster corallium*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster crassior*** Broch, 1936 II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster densicaulis*** Moseley, 1879 II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster dentatus*** Broch, 1936 II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster divergens*** Marenzeller, 1904 II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster duchassaingii*** Pourtalès, 1867 II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Duchassaing's Lace
Coral (S) Coral de encaje de Duchassaing
- Stylaster echinatus* Broch, 1936 = *Stylaster filogranus*
Portalès, 1871
- Stylaster eguchii*** (Boschma, 1966) II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster elassotomus*** Fisher, 1938 II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster elegans* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 =
Stylaster duchassaingii Pourtalès, 1867
- Stylaster elegans* Verrill, 1864 = *Stylaster sanguineus*
Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850
- Stylaster erubescens*** Pourtalès, 1868 II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster eximius*** Kent, 1871 II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster explanatus* (Kent, 1871) = *Stylaster nobilis* (Kent,
1871)
- Stylaster filogranus*** Pourtalès, 1871 II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster flabelliformis*** (Lamarck, 1816) II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster galapagensis*** Cairns, 1986 II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster gemmascens*** (Esper, 1790) II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster gemmascens alaskanus* (Esper, 1790) =
Stylaster alaskanus Fisher, 1938
- Stylaster gracilis*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster granulatus*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster griggi*** Cairns, 2005 II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster hattorii*** (Eguchi, 1968) II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster horologium*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster ibericus*** Zibrowius & Cairns, 1992 II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- STYLASTERIDAE spp.** Gray 1847 II (Hydrozoa) (E) Lace
Corals (S) Corales De Encaje (F) Autres Coraux
- Stylaster imbricatus*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster incompletus*** (Tenison-Woods, 1883) II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster incrassatus*** (Eguchi, 1941) II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster infundibuliferus*** Cairns, 2005 II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster inornatus*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster laevigatus*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)

- Stylaster lonchitis*** Broch, 1947 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster marenzelleri*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster maroccanus*** Zibrowius & Cairns, 1992 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster marshae*** Cairns, 1988 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster microstriatus*** Broch, 1936 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster miniatus*** (Pourtalès, 1868) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster moseleyanus*** (Fisher, 1938) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster moseleyi* (Dall, 1884) = *Stylaster verrillii* (Dall, 1884)
- Stylaster multiplex*** Hickson & England, 1905 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster nobilis*** (Kent, 1871) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster norvegicus*** (Gunnerus, 1768) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster obliquus* Studer, 1878 = *Conopora laevis* (Studer, 1878)
- Stylaster ochraceus* (Quelch, 1884) = *Stylaster nobilis* (Kent, 1871)
- Stylaster papuensis*** Zibrowius, 1981 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster petrograpta* (Fisher, 1938) = *Stylantheca petrograpta* (Fisher, 1938)
- Stylaster polymorphus*** Broch, 1936 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster polyorchis*** (Fisher, 1938) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster profundiporus*** Broch, 1936 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster profundus*** (Moseley, 1879) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster pulcher*** Quelch, 1884 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster punctatus* Pourtalès, 1871 = *Stylaster roseus* (Pallas, 1766)
- Stylaster purpuratus*** (Naumov, 1960) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster ramosus*** Broch, 1947 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster robustus*** (Cairns, 1983) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster rosaceus*** (Greeff, 1886) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster roseus*** (Pallas, 1766) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Rose Lace Coral (S) Coral rosado de encaje (F) Corail-dentelle rose
- Stylaster sanguineus*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster scabiosus*** Broch, 1935 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster solidus*** Broch, 1935 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster spatula*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Spoon Lace Coral (S) Coral espátula de encaje
- Stylaster stejnegeri*** (Fisher, 1938) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster stellulatus*** Stewart, 1878 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster subviolaceus*** (Kent, 1871) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster tenisonwoodsii*** Cairns, 1988 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster tenuis* Verrill, 1864 = *Stylaster sanguineus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850
- Stylaster tiliatus* Hickson & England, 1905 = *Stenohelia tiliata* (Hickson & England, 1905)
- Stylaster umbonatus* Hickson & England, 1905 = *Stenohelia umbonata* (Hickson & England, 1905)
- Stylaster venustus*** (Verrill, 1870) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster verrillii*** (Dall, 1884) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster verrucosus* Studer, 1877 = *Conopora verrucosa* (Studer, 1878)
- Stylaster virginis* (Lindström, 1877) = *Stylaster complanatus* Pourtalès, 1867
- Stylaster yabei* Eguchi, 1941 = *Stenohelia yabei* (Eguchi, 1941)
- Stylocoenia* = *Astrocoeniidae* Koby 1890
- Stylocoenia hanzawai* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1933 = *Stylocoeniella armata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Stylocoeniella* spp.** Yabe and Sugiyama 1935 II ASTROCOENIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylocoeniella armata*** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II ASTROCOENIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylocoeniella cocosensis*** Veron, 1990 II ASTROCOENIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylocoeniella guentheri*** (Bassett-Smith, 1890) II ASTROCOENIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Thorn Coral
- Stylocoeniella nikei*** Benzoni & Pichon, 2004 II ASTROCOENIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylocoeniella paumotensis* Chevalier, 1976 = *Pavona clavus* (Dana, 1846)
- Stylopathes* spp.** Opresko, 2006 II STYLOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylopathes adinocrada*** Opresko, 2006 II STYLOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylopathes americana*** (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860) II STYLOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) American Black Coral (S) Cepillo de botella occidental
- Stylopathes columnaris*** (Duchassaing, 1870) II STYLOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Column Bottle-brush Black Coral (S) Cepillo de botella columnar
- Stylopathes litocrada*** Opresko, 2006 II STYLOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylopathes tenuispina*** (Silberfeld, 1909) II STYLOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- STYLOPATHIDAE spp.** Opresko, 2006 II (Anthozoa)
- Stylophora* spp.** Schweigger 1819 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Stylophora armata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Stylocoeniella armata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Stylophora cellulosa* Quelch, 1886 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora danae*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylophora dendritica* Nemenzo, 1964 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora digitata* (Pallas, 1766) = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora dumetosa* Duchassaing, 1870 = *Madracis myriaster* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Stylophora elongata* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora erythraea* Marenzeller, 1907 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora expanda* Nemenzo, 1964 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora flabellata* Quelch, 1886 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora guentheri* Bassett-Smith, 1890 = *Stylocoeniella guentheri* (Bassett-Smith, 1890)
- Stylophora hassi* Scheer, 1967 = *Stylophora wellsii* Scheer, 1964
- Stylophora kuehlmanni*** Scheer & Pillai, 1983 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylophora madagascariensis*** Veron, 2000 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylophora mamillata*** Scheer & Pillai, 1983 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylophora mirabilis* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Madracis myriaster* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Stylophora mordax*** (Dana, 1846) II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylophora nana* Nemenzo, 1964 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora palmata* (Blainville, 1830) = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora pistillata*** (Esper, 1792) II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Cluster Coral, Hood Coral, Smooth cauliflower coral
- Stylophora prostrata* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora septata* Gardiner, 1899 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora sinaitica* Brüggemann, 1878 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora subseriata*** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylophora wellsii*** Scheer, 1964 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sucury (S): *Eunectes murinus*
- Sudis gigas* Cuvier, 1829 = *Arapaima gigas* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Sudis gigas* Schinz, 1822 = *Arapaima gigas* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Sudis pirarucu* Spix & Agassiz, 1829 = *Arapaima gigas* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Suirirí bicolor (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
- Suirirí leonado (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
- Suirirí piquirrojo (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
- Suirirí yaguaza (S): *Dendrocygna arborea*
- Sula abbotti* Ridgway, 1893 = *Papasula abbotti* Ridgway, 1893
- Sulio (S): *Acipenser sturio*
- Sunangel, Amethyst-throated (E): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*
- sunangel, Bogota (E): *Heliangelus zusii*
- Sunangel, Bogotá (E): *Heliangelus zusii*
- sunangel, Flame-throated (E): *Heliangelus micraster*
- Sunangel, Gorgeted (E): *Heliangelus strophianus*
- Sunangel, Little (E): *Heliangelus micraster*
- Sunangel, Orange-throated (E): *Heliangelus mavors*
- Sunangel, Purple-throated (E): *Heliangelus viola*
- Sunangel, Royal (E): *Heliangelus regalis*
- Sunangel, Tourmaline (E): *Heliangelus exortis*
- Sunbeam, Black-hooded (E): *Aglaeactis pamela*
- Sunbeam, Purple-backed (E): *Aglaeactis aliciae*
- Sunbeam, Shining (E): *Aglaeactis cupripennis*
- Sunbeam, White-tufted (E): *Aglaeactis castelnaudii*
- Sun-fish (E): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Sungazer (E): *Smaug giganteus*
- Sungem, Horned (E): *Heliactin bilophus sureli*, Maroon (E): *Presbytis rubicunda*
- Surili, Banded (E): *Presbytis femoralis*
- Surili, Javan (E): *Presbytis comata*
- Surili, Natuna Island (E): *Presbytis natunae*
- Surili, Sarawak (E): *Presbytis chrysomelas*
- Surili, Sumatran (E): *Presbytis melalophos*
- Surili, White-thighed (E): *Presbytis siamensis*
- Surnia* spp. II** ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Surnia ulula*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- (E) Hawk Owl, Northern hawk-owl, Northern Hawk Owl
- (S) Búho gavilán, Cárabo gavilán, Lechuza gavilana
- (F) Chouette épervière
- Surucucu (E): *Cyclagras gigas*
- Sus salvanius*** (Hodgson, 1847) I SUIDAE (Mammalia)
- (E) Pygmy Hog (S) Jabalí enano, Jabalí pigmeo (F) Sanglier nain, Sanglier pygmée
- Susu, Ganges (E): *Platanista gangetica*
- Swallowtail (E): *Parides burchellanus*
- Swallowtail, Chinese Three-tailed (E): *Bhutanitis thaidina*
- Swallowtail, Corsican (E): *Papilio hospiton*
- Swallowtail, Homerus (E): *Papilio homerus*
- Swallowtail, Ludlow's Bhutan (E): *Bhutanitis ludlowi*
- Swallowtail, Luzon Peacock (E): *Achillides chikae chikae*
- Swallowtail, Mansfield's Three-tailed (E): *Bhutanitis mansfieldi*
- Swallowtail, Mindoro Peacock (E): *Achillides chikae hermeli*
- swallowtail, Riverside (E): *Parides burchellanus*
- swamper (S): *Ctenosaura bakeri*
- Swamper (E): *Ctenosaura bakeri*
- Swan, Black-necked (E): *Cygnus melancoryphus*
- Swan, Coscoroba (E): *Coscoroba coscoroba*
- Swingletail (E): *Alopias vulpinus*
- Swiveltail (E): *Alopias vulpinus*
- Swordfish, Chinese (E): *Psephurus gladius*
- Sylphe à queue d'azur (F): *Aglaiocercus kingi*
- Sylphe à queue violette (F): *Aglaiocercus coelestis*
- Sylph, Long-tailed (E): *Aglaiocercus kingi*
- Sylph, Violet-tailed (E): *Aglaiocercus coelestis*

- Sylvia atricapilla*** Linnaeus, 1758 III SYLVIIDAE (Aves)
(E) Eurasian Blackcap (S) *Curruca capitorada* (F)
Fauvette à tête noire
- Sylvia borin*** Boddaert, 1783 III SYLVIIDAE (Aves) (E)
Garden Warbler (S) *Curruca Mosquitera* (F) Fauvette
des jardins
- Sylvia curruca*** Linnaeus, 1758 III SYLVIIDAE (Aves) (E)
Lesser Whitethroat (S) *Curruca Zarcerilla* (F) Fauvette
babillarde
- Sylvia nisoria*** Bechstein, 1795 III SYLVIIDAE (Aves) (E)
Barred Warbler (S) *Curruca gavilana* (F) Fauvette
épervière
- Symphalangus* spp.** I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia)
- Symphalangus syndactylus*** (Raffles, 1821) I
HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Siamang (S) Siamang
(F) Siamang
- Symphyllia* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II
MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Symphyllia agaricia*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II
MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Symphyllia erythraea*** (Klunzinger, 1879) II MUSSIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Symphyllia harttii* Verrill, 1868 = *Mussismilia hispida*
(Verrill, 1901)
- Symphyllia hassi*** Pillai & Scheer, 1976 II MUSSIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Symphyllia nobilis* (Dana, 1846) = *Symphyllia recta* (Dana,
1846)
- Symphyllia radians*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II
MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Greater Brain Coral
- Symphyllia recta*** (Dana, 1846) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Symphyllia sinuosa* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) = *Symphyllia
recta* (Dana, 1846)
- Symphyllia valenciennesii*** Milne Edwards & Haime,
1849 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Symphyllia wilsoni*** Veron, 1985 II MUSSIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Sympodangia* spp.** Cairns & Zibrowius 1997 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sympodangia albatrossi*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Synaraea* = *Porites* Link 1807
- Synaraea convexa* Verrill, 1864 = *Porites rus* (Forskål,
1775)
- Synaraea irregularis* Verrill, 1864 = *Porites rus* (Forskål,
1775)
- Synaraea undulata* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Porites undulata*
(Klunzinger, 1879)
- Syngnathus caballus* Larranaga, 1923 = *Hippocampus
erectus* Perry, 1810
- Syngnathus hippocampus* Linnaeus 1758 = *Hippocampus
hippocampus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Sypheotides* spp.** II OTIDIDAE (Aves)
- Sypheotides humilis* Blyth, 1856 = *Eupodotis humilis*
(Blyth, 1856)
- Sypheotides indica* (Miller, 1782) = *Sypheotides indicus* (J.
F. Miller, 1782)
- Sypheotides indicus*** (J. F. Miller, 1782) II OTIDIDAE
(Aves) (E) Lesser Florican, Likh (S) Sisón de penacho,
Sisón indio (F) Outarde naine de l'Inde, Outarde
passarage
- Syrmaticus ellioti*** (Swinhoe, 1872) I PHASIANIDAE
(Aves) (E) Chinese Barred-backed Pheasant, Elliot's
Pheasant (S) Faisán de Elliot, Faisán de Elliott (F)
Faisan d'Elliot
- Syrmaticus humiae*** (Hume, 1881) I PHASIANIDAE
(Aves) (E) Hume's Bar-tailed Pheasant, Hume's
Pheasant, Mrs. Hume's pheasant, Mrs Hume's
Pheasant (S) Faisán de Hume (F) Faisan à queue
barrée, Faisan de Birmanie, Faisan de Hume
- Syrmaticus mikado*** (Ogilvie-Grant, 1906) I
PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Mikado Pheasant (S) Faisán
mikado (F) Faisan mikado
- Syrmaticus reevesii*** (Gray, 1829) II PHASIANIDAE
(Aves) (E) Reeves's Pheasant (S) Faisán venerado (F)
Faisan vénéré
- Syrnium* = *Strix*
- Syrnium albitarse* Bonaparte, 1850 = *Strix albitarsis*
(Bonaparte, 1850)
- Syrnium koenigswaldianum* M. Bertoni & W. Bertoni, 1901
= *Pulsatrix koenigswaldiana* (M. Bertoni & W. Bertoni,
1901)
- Syrnium occidentale* Xantus, 1860 = *Strix occidentalis*
(Xántus de Vesey, 1860)
- Syrnium ocellatum* Lesson, 1839 = *Strix ocellata* (Lesson,
1839)
- Syrnium virgatum* Cassin, 1850 = *Strix virgata* (Cassin,
1850)
- Systemapora* spp.** Cairns 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Systemapora ornata*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Taeniura* = *Potamotrygon*
- Taeniura constellata* Vaillant, 1880 = *Potamotrygon
constellata* Vaillant, 1880
- Taeniura magdalena* Duméril (ex Valenciennes), 1865 =
Potamotrygon magdalena Duméril, 1865
- Taeniura motoro* Müller & Henle (ex Natterer), 1841 =
Potamotrygon motoro Müller & Henle, 1841
- Tagua (E): *Catagonus wagneri*
- Taira (S): *Eira barbara*
- Taira (S): *Lontra longicaudis*
- Takh (E): *Equus przewalskii*
- Takin (S): *Budorcas taxicolor*
- Takin (E): *Budorcas taxicolor*
- Takin (F): *Budorcas taxicolor*
- Talaphorus* = *Trochilidae*
- Talaphorus chlorocercus* (Gould, 1866) = *Leucippus
chlorocercus* (Gould, 1866)
- Talaphorus hypostictus* (Gould, 1862) = *Taphrospilus
hypostictus* (Gould, 1862)
- Talaphorus taczanowskii* (Sclater, 1879) = *Leucippus
taczanowskii* (Sclater, 1879)
- Talapoin (S): *Miopithecus talapoin*
- Talapoin (E): *Miopithecus talapoin*
- Talapoin (F): *Miopithecus talapoin*
- Talapoin d'angola (F): *Miopithecus talapoin*
- Talapoin du gabon (F): *Miopithecus ogouensis*
- talapoin, Gabon (E): *Miopithecus ogouensis*

Talapoin meridional (S): *Miopithecus talapoin*
 Talapoin, Northern (E): *Miopithecus ogouensis*
 Talapoin septentrionale (S): *Miopithecus ogouensis*
 Talapoin, Southern (E): *Miopithecus talapoin*
 Talégalo maleo (S): *Macrocephalon maleo*
 Tamandua (F): *Tamandua mexicana*
 Tamandua (E): *Tamandua mexicana*
 Tamandúa (S): *Tamandua mexicana*
Tamandua mexicana (Saussure, 1860) III
 MYRMECOPHAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern
 Tamandua, Tamandua (S) Oso melero, Oso mielero,
 Tamandúa, Tamandúa mexicano (F) Tamandua
 Tamandúa mexicano (S): *Tamandua mexicana*
 Tamandua, Northern (E): *Tamandua mexicana*
 Tamanoir (F): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
 Tamarã (S): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
 Tamarao (S): *Bubalus mindorensis*
 Tamarau (E): *Bubalus mindorensis*
 Tamarau (F): *Bubalus mindorensis*
 Tamarau (S): *Bubalus mindorensis*
 Tamaraw (E): *Bubalus mindorensis*
 Tamarin à face nue de Martin (F): *Saguinus martinsi*
 Tamarin à mains rouges (F): *Saguinus midas*
 Tamarin à manteau rouge (F): *Saguinus fuscicollis*
 Tamarin à moustaches (F): *Saguinus mystax*
 tamarin, Andean saddle-back (E): *Saguinus fuscicollis*
 Tamarin à Perruque (F): *Saguinus oedipus*
 Tamarin à pieds blancs (F): *Saguinus leucopus*
 Tamarin aux mains rousses (F): *Saguinus midas*
 Tamarin, Bare-faced (E): *Saguinus bicolor*
 Tamarín bicolor (S): *Saguinus bicolor*
 Tamarin bicolore (F): *Saguinus bicolor*
 Tamarin, Black (E): *Saguinus niger*
 Tamarin, Black (E): *Saguinus ursulus*
 Tamarin, Black-and-red (E): *Saguinus nigricollis*
 tamarin, Black-chested mustached (E): *Saguinus mystax*
 tamarin, Black-chinned emperor (E): *Saguinus imperator*
 Tamarin, Black-faced Lion (E): *Leontopithecus caissara*
 tamarin, Black-handed (E): *Saguinus niger*
 Tamarin, Black Lion (E): *Leontopithecus chrysopygus*
 tamarin, Black mantle (E): *Saguinus nigricollis*
 Tamarin, Black-mantled (E): *Saguinus nigricollis*
 tamarin, Brazilian bare-faced (E): *Saguinus bicolor*
 Tamarin, Brown-headed (E): *Saguinus fuscicollis*
 Tamarin, Cotton-headed (E): *Saguinus oedipus*
 tamarin, Cottontop (E): *Saguinus oedipus*
 Tamarin, Cotton-top (E): *Saguinus oedipus*
 Tamarin de Geoffroy (F): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
 Tamarin de Goeldi (F): *Callimico goeldii*
 Tamarín de Goeldi (S): *Callimico goeldii*
 Tamarín de manos blancas (S): *Saguinus leucopus*
 Tamarín de pies blancos (S): *Saguinus leucopus*
 Tamarin d'Oedipe (F): *Saguinus oedipus*
 Tamarin, Dusky (E): *Saguinus inustus*
 Tamarin, Emperor (E): *Saguinus imperator*
 Tamarin, Geoffroy's (E): *Saguinus labiatus*
 Tamarin, Geoffroy's (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
 Tamarin, Goeldi's (E): *Callimico goeldii*
 tamarin, Golden-handed (E): *Saguinus midas*
 Tamarin, Golden-headed Lion (E): *Leontopithecus chrysomelas*
 Tamarin, Golden Lion (E): *Leontopithecus rosalia*
 tamarin, Golden-mantled (E): *Saguinus tripartitus*
 Tamarin, Golden-mantled Saddle-back (E): *Saguinus tripartitus*
 tamarin, Golden-mantle saddleback (E): *Saguinus tripartitus*
 Tamarin, Golden-rumped Lion (E): *Leontopithecus chrysopygus*
 Tamarin, Graells's Black-mantled (E): *Saguinus graellsii*
 Tamarin jaspeado (S): *Saguinus inustus*
 Tamarín manos dorados (S): *Saguinus midas*
 tamarin, Martin's bare-face (E): *Saguinus martinsi*
 tamarin, Martins' bare-face (E): *Saguinus martinsi*
 tamarin, Martin's ochraceous bare-face (E): *Saguinus martinsi*
 Tamarin, Martins's Bare-faced (E): *Saguinus martinsi*
 tamarin, Midas (E): *Saguinus midas*
 tamarin, Mottled-face (E): *Saguinus inustus*
 tamarin, Mottle-face (E): *Saguinus inustus*
 Tamarin, Mottle-faced (E): *Saguinus inustus*
 Tamarin, Moustached (E): *Saguinus mystax*
 Tamarino bicolor (S): *Saguinus bicolor*
 Tamarino cabeza de algodón (S): *Saguinus oedipus*
 Tamarino de caba manchada (S): *Saguinus inustus*
 Tamarino de espalda dorada (S): *Saguinus tripartitus*
 Tamarino de Geoffroy (S): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
 Tamarino de labios blancos (S): *Saguinus labiatus*
 Tamarino de Martín (S): *Saguinus martinsi*
 Tamarino de pies blancos (S): *Saguinus leucopus*
 Tamarino emperador (S): *Saguinus imperator*
 Tamarino león de cabeza dorada (S): *Leontopithecus chrysomelas*
 Tamarin, Pied (E): *Saguinus bicolor*
 tamarin, Pied bare-face (E): *Saguinus bicolor*
 tamarin, Pied bare-faced (E): *Saguinus bicolor*
 Tamarin pinché (F): *Saguinus oedipus*
 Tamarin, Red-bellied (E): *Saguinus labiatus*
 Tamarin, Red-capped Moustached (E): *Saguinus pileatus*
 Tamarin, Red-chested (E): *Saguinus labiatus*
 tamarin, Red-chested mustached (E): *Saguinus labiatus*
 tamarin, Red crested bare-face (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
 Tamarin, Red-handed (E): *Saguinus midas*
 Tamarin, Rio Napo (E): *Saguinus fuscicollis*
 Tamarin rouge et noir (F): *Saguinus nigricollis*
 Tamarin, Rufous-naped (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
 tamarin, Saddleback (E): *Saguinus fuscicollis*
 Tamarin, Saddle-back (E): *Saguinus fuscicollis*
 Tamarin sauteur (F): *Callimico goeldii*
 tamarin, Silvery-brown (E): *Saguinus leucopus*
 tamarin, Silvery-brown bare-face (E): *Saguinus leucopus*
 Tamarin soyeux (F): *Leontopithecus rosalia*
 tamarin, Spix's moustached (E): *Saguinus mystax*
 tamarin, White/crandall's saddleback (E): *Saguinus melanoleucus*
 Tamarin, White-footed (E): *Saguinus leucopus*
 Tamarin, White-lipped (E): *Saguinus labiatus*
 Tamarin, White-mantled (E): *Saguinus melanoleucus*
 tamarin, Yellow-handed (E): *Saguinus midas*

- Tamarou (E): *Bubalus mindorensis*
Tana (F): *Tupaia tana*
Tanacetipathes spp. Opresko, 2001 II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Tanacetipathes barbadensis (Brook, 1889) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (S) Cepillo de botella áspero (F) Corail noir de barbade
Tanacetipathes cavernicola Opresko, 2001 II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Tanacetipathes hirta (Gray, 1858) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Bottle-brush Bush Black Coral (S) Matojo de mar arizado (F) Corail noir hérissé
Tanacetipathes longipinnula Loiola & Castro, 2005 II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Tanacetipathes paula Pérez, Costa & Opresko, 2005 = *Tanacetipathes thamnea* (Warner, 1981)
Tanacetipathes spinescens (Gray, 1858) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Tanacetipathes squamosa (W. Koch, 1886) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Tanacetipathes tanacetum (Pourtalès, 1880) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Bottle-brush Black Coral (S) Cepillo de botella (F) Corail noir goupillon
Tanacetipathes thalassoros Loiola & Castro, 2005 II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Tanacetipathes thamnea (Warner, 1981) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Feathery Bottle-brush Black Coral (S) Cepillo de botella plumoso
Tanacetipathes wirtzi Opresko, 2001 II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Tanager, Seven-colored (E): *Tangara fastuosa*
tanager, Seven-coloured (E): *Tangara fastuosa*
Tángara colorida (S): *Tangara fastuosa*
Tangara fastuosa Lesson, 1831 II EMBERIZIDAE (Aves) (E) Seven-colored Tanager, Seven-coloured tanager (S) Tángara colorida, Tángara fastuosa (F) Calliste superbe
Tángara fastuosa (S): *Tangara fastuosa*
Tantale blanc (F): *Mycteria cinerea*
Tántalo malayo (S): *Mycteria cinerea*
Tantalus (E): *Chlorocebus aethiops*
Tantalus calvus Boddaert, 1783 = *Geronticus calvus* (Boddaert, 1783)
Tantalus cinereus Raffles, 1822 = *Mycteria cinerea* (Raffles, 1822)
Tanygnathus spp. II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Tanygnathus gramineus (Gmelin, 1788) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-lored Parrot (S) Loro de Buru (F) Perruche de Buru
Tanygnathus heterurus Salvadori, 1912 = *Tanygnathus sumatranus* (Raffles, 1822)
Tanygnathus lucionensis (Linnaeus, 1766) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-naped Parrot (S) Loro nuquiazul (F) Perroquet à couronne, Perruche à calotte bleue, Perruche de Luçon
Tanygnathus megalorynchos (Boddaert, 1783) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Great-billed Parrot (S) Loro picogrodo (F) Perruche à bec de sang
Tanygnathus mulleri (S. Müller, 1841) = *Tanygnathus sumatranus* (Raffles, 1822)
Tanygnathus sumatranus (Raffles, 1822) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Azure-rumped Parrot, Blue-backed Parrot, Müller's Parrot (S) Loro de Müller (F) Perruche de Müller
Taphrolesbia spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Taphrolesbia griseiventris (Taczanowski, 1883) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Gray-bellied comet, Grey-bellied Comet (S) Colibrí ventigrís (F) Colibrí comète
Taphrospilus spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Taphrospilus hypostictus (Gould, 1862) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Many-spotted Hummingbird (S) Colibrí moteado, Colibrí multipunteado (F) Colibrí grivelé
Tapir à cchabraque (F): *Tapirus indicus*
Tapir à chabraque (F): *Tapirus indicus*
Tapir à dos blanc (F): *Tapirus indicus*
Tapir amazónico (S): *Tapirus terrestris*
Tapir, Andean (E): *Tapirus pinchaque*
Tapir andino (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*
Tapir, Asian (E): *Tapirus indicus*
tapir, Asiatic (E): *Tapirus indicus*
Tapir, Baird's (E): *Tapirus bairdii*
Tapir brasileño (S): *Tapirus terrestris*
Tapir, Brazilian (E): *Tapirus terrestris*
Tapir, Central American (E): *Tapirus bairdii*
Tapir centroamericano (S): *Tapirus bairdii*
Tapir d'Amérique (F): *Tapirus terrestris*
Tapir de Baird (F): *Tapirus bairdii*
Tapir de la India (S): *Tapirus indicus*
Tapir de l'Inde (F): *Tapirus indicus*
Tapir des Andes (F): *Tapirus pinchaque*
Tapirella = *Tapiridae* Gray, 1821
Tapirella bairdii (Gill, 1865) = *Tapirus bairdii* (Gill, 1865)
Tapires (S): *Tapiridae*
TAPIRIDAE spp. Gray, 1821 I/II (Mammalia) (E) Tapires (S) Tapires (F) Tapires
Tapir, Indian (E): *Tapirus indicus*
Tapir, Lowland (E): *Tapirus terrestris*
Tapir malais (F): *Tapirus indicus*
tapir, Malay (E): *Tapirus indicus*
Tapir, Malayan (E): *Tapirus indicus*
Tapir, Mountain (E): *Tapirus pinchaque*
Tapir pinchaque (F): *Tapirus pinchaque*
Tapires (E): *Tapiridae*
Tapires (F): *Tapiridae*
Tapir, South American (E): *Tapirus terrestris*
Tapir terrestre (F): *Tapirus terrestris*
Tapir terrestre (S): *Tapirus terrestris*
Tapirus spp. I/II TAPIRIDAE (Mammalia)
Tapirus bairdii (Gill, 1865) I TAPIRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Baird's Tapir, Central American Tapir (S) Anteburro, Dante, Danto, Macho de monte, Tapir centroamericano (F) Tapir de Baird
Tapirus indicus Desmarest, 1819 I TAPIRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Asian Tapir, Asiatic tapir, Indian Tapir, Malayan Tapir, Malay tapir (S) Tapir de la India (F) Tapir à cchabraque, Tapir à chabraque, Tapir à dos blanc, Tapir de l'Inde, Tapir malais

- Tapirus pinchaque** (Roulin, 1829) I TAPIRIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Andean Tapir, Mountain Tapir, Woolly Tapir (S) Danta cordillerana, Danta lanuda, Danta negra, Gran bestia, Pinchaque, Tapir andino (F) Tapir des Andes, Tapir pinchaque
Tapirus roulinii Fischer, 1830 = *Tapirus pinchaque* (Roulin, 1829)
- Tapirus terrestris** (Linnaeus, 1758) II TAPIRIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Brazilian Tapir, Lowland Tapir, South American Tapir (S) Anta, Anta brasileña, Danta, Danta Amazonica, Gran bestia, Sachavaca, Tapir amazónico, Tapir brasileño, Tapir terrestre (F) Tapir d'Amérique, Tapir terrestre
Tapir, Woolly (E): *Tapirus pinchaque*
Tarantula, Acapulco Lesser Orange (E): *Brachypelma klaasi*
Tarantula anaranjada (S): *Brachypelma baumgarteni*
tarantula, Antilles pinktoe (E): *Caribena versicolor*
Tarantula, Chihuahua Rose-grey (E): *Aphonopelma pallidum*
Tarantula, Costa Rican Red (E): *Brachypelma angustum*
Tarantula, Curly-hair (E): *Brachypelma albopilosum*
Tarantula de anillos rojos (S): *Brachypelma smithi*
Tarantula de pelo crespo (S): *Brachypelma albopilosum*
Tarantula de piernas oxidadas (S): *Brachypelma boehmei*
Tarantula de terciopelo (S): *Brachypelma vagans*
Tarantula de trasero rojo (S): *Brachypelma vagans*
Tarantula dorada de florida (S): *Brachypelma aureoceph*
Tarantula, Filadelfia Rusty Brown (E): *Brachypelma fessorium*
Tarantula, Florida Golden Chestnut (E): *Brachypelma aureoceph*
tarantula, Fringed ornamental (E): *Poecilotheria ornata*
tarantula, Ghost ornamental (E): *Poecilotheria vittata*
tarantula, Gooty ornamental (E): *Poecilotheria metallica*
Tarantula, Guatemalan Red-rumped (E): *Brachypelma sabulosum*
Tarantula, Guerrero Orange Legs (E): *Brachypelma boehmei*
tarantula, Indian ornamental (E): *Poecilotheria regalis*
tarantula, Ivory-billed ornamental (E): *Poecilotheria subfusca*
Tarantula mexicana cadera roja (S): *Brachypelma vagans*
Tarantula mexicana de cadera roja (S): *Brachypelma vagans*
Tarantula mexicana de piernas rojas (S): *Brachypelma emilia*
Tarantula mexicana de rodillas anaranjadas (S): *Brachypelma hamorii*
Tarantula mexicana de rodillas rojas (S): *Brachypelma smithi*
Tarantula mexicana de terciopelo negro (S): *Brachypelma schroederi*
Tarantula mexicana gris (S): *Aphonopelma pallidum*
Tarántula mexicana gris (S): *Aphonopelma pallidum*
Tarantula mexicana naranja (S): *Brachypelma baumgarteni*
Tarantula mexicana pierna naranja oscuro (S): *Brachypelma boehmei*
Tarantula mexicana pierna roja (S): *Brachypelma smithi*
- Tarantula mexicana pierna roja (S): *Brachypelma emilia*
Tarantula mexicana rodilla de llama (S): *Brachypelma auratum*
Tarantula mexicana rosa (S): *Aphonopelma pallidum*
Tarantula mexicana rosada (S): *Brachypelma klaasi*
Tarantula mexicana rosa-gris (S): *Brachypelma verdezi*
Tarantula, Mexican Blackcap (E): *Brachypelma emilia*
Tarantula, Mexican Fireleg (E): *Brachypelma boehmei*
Tarantula, Mexican Flameknee (E): *Brachypelma auratum*
Tarantula, Mexican Grey (E): *Aphonopelma pallidum*
Tarantula, Mexican Orangebeauty (E): *Brachypelma baumgarteni*
Tarantula, Mexican Pink (E): *Brachypelma klaasi*
Tarantula, Mexican Redknee (E): *Brachypelma smithi*
Tarantula, Mexican Redleg (E): *Brachypelma emilia*
Tarantula, Mexican Redrump (E): *Brachypelma vagans*
Tarantula, Michoacan Orange (E): *Brachypelma baumgarteni*
tarantula, Mysore ornamental (E): *Poecilotheria striata*
tarantula, New mexican (E): *Brachypelma kahlenbergi*
Tarantula orange du mexique (F): *Brachypelma baumgarteni*
Tarantula, Orange-knee (E): *Brachypelma emilia*
tarantula, Rameswaram ornamental (E): *Poecilotheria hanumavilasumica*
tarantula, Red slate ornamental (E): *Poecilotheria rufilata*
Tarantula rodillas de fuego (S): *Brachypelma auratum*
Tarantula rodillas rojas (S): *Brachypelma auratum*
Tarantula roja de Costa Rica (S): *Brachypelma angustum*
tarantula, Salem ornamental (E): *Poecilotheria formosa*
tarantula, Sri Lankan ornamental (E): *Poecilotheria fasciata*
Tarantula trasero oxidado de yucatan (S): *Brachypelma epicureanum*
Tarantula, True Red Leg (E): *Brachypelma emilia*
tarantula, Wessel's tiger ornamental (E): *Poecilotheria tigrinawesseli*
tarantula, Yellow-backed ornamental (E): *Poecilotheria smithi*
Tarantula, Yucatan Rusty-rumped (E): *Brachypelma epicureanum*
Tarantule à croupion rouge du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma vagans*
Tarantule à genoux de feu du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma auratum*
Tarantule à genoux rouges du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma smithi*
Tarantule du Mexique à pattes rouges (F): *Brachypelma emilia*
Tarantule du Mexique à pattes rouille (F): *Brachypelma boehmei*
Tarantule frisée (F): *Brachypelma albopilosum*
Tarantule grise du Mexique (F): *Aphonopelma pallidum*
Tarantule orange du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma baumgarteni*
Tarantule rose-thé (F): *Aphonopelma pallidum*
Tarantule rouge du Costa Rica (F): *Brachypelma angustum*
Tarin des aulnes (F): *Carduelis spinus*
Tarin de Yarell (F): *Carduelis yarrellii*

- Tarin rouge du Venezuela (F): *Carduelis cucullata*
Tarsero piemeno (S): *Tarsius pumilus*
Tarsier de Bornéo (F): *Tarsius bancanus*
Tarsier des Célèbes (F): *Tarsius tarsier*
Tarsier des Philippines (F): *Tarsius syrigha*
tarsier, Diana (E): *Tarsius dentatus*
Tarsier, Dian's (E): *Tarsius dentatus*
Tarsier, Eastern (E): *Tarsius tarsier*
Tarsier, Horsfield's (E): *Tarsius bancanus*
Tarsier, Lariang (E): *Tarsius lariang*
Tarsier, Lesser Spectral (E): *Tarsius pumilus*
tarsier, Mountain (E): *Tarsius pumilus*
Tarsier, Peleng (E): *Tarsius pelengensis*
tarsier, Peleng island (E): *Tarsius pelengensis*
Tarsier, Philippine (E): *Tarsius syrigha*
tarsier, Phillipine (E): *Tarsius syrigha*
Tarsier, Pygmy (E): *Tarsius pumilus*
Tarsier, Sangihe (E): *Tarsius sangirensis*
tarsier, Sangihe island (E): *Tarsius sangirensis*
tarsier, Siau island (E): *Tarsius tumpara*
Tarsier, Spectral (E): *Tarsius tarsier*
Tarsier, Sulawesi (E): *Tarsius tarsier*
tarsier, Sulawesi mountain (E): *Tarsius pumilus*
Tarsier, Western (E): *Tarsius bancanus*
TARSIIDAE spp. Gray, 1825 II (Mammalia)
Tarsius spp. II TARSIIDAE (Mammalia)
Tarsius bancanus Horsfield, 1821 II TARSIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Horsfield's Tarsier, Western Tarsier (F)
Tarsier de Bornéo
Tarsius dentatus Miller & Hollister, 1921 II TARSIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Diana tarsier, Dian's Tarsier
Tarsius dianae Niemitz, Nietsch, Warter & Rumpler, 1991
= *Tarsius dentatus* Miller & Hollister, 1921
Tarsius lariang Merker & Groves, 2006 II TARSIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Lariang Tarsier
Tarsius pelengensis Sody, 1949 II TARSIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Peleng island tarsier, Peleng Tarsier
Tarsius pumilus Miller & Hollister, 1921 II TARSIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Lesser Spectral Tarsier, Mountain
tarsier, Pygmy Tarsier, Sulawesi mountain tarsier (S)
Tarsero piemeno
Tarsius sangirensis Meyer, 1897 II TARSIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Sangihe island tarsier, Sangihe Tarsier
Tarsius spectrum (Pallas, 1778) = *Tarsius tarsier*
(Erxleben, 1777)
Tarsius spectrum pumilus (Pallas, 1779) = *Tarsius pumilus*
Miller & Hollister, 1921
Tarsius syrigha (Linnaeus, 1758) II TARSIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Philippine Tarsier, Phillipine tarsier (F)
Tarsier des Philippines
Tarsius tarsier (Erxleben, 1777) II TARSIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Eastern Tarsier, Spectral Tarsier,
Sulawesi Tarsier (F) Tarsier des Célèbes
Tarsius tumpara Shekelle, Groves, Merker & Supriatna,
2010 II TARSIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Siau island tarsier
Tartaruga (E): *Podocnemis expansa*
Taruca (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
Taruca (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
Tarugo (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
Taruka (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
Taruka de los Andes septentrionales (S): *Hippocamelus
antisensis*
Tasmacète (F): *Tasmacetus shepherdii*
Tasmacetus spp. II ²³ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia)
Tasmacetus shepherdii Oliver, 1937 II ²³ ZIPHIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Shepherd's Beaked Whale, Tasman
Beaked Whale, Tasman Whale (S) Ballena de
Shepherd, Ballena picuda de shepherd (F) Tasmacète
Tatin de Yarrell (F): *Carduelis yarrellii*
Tatin rouge du Venezuela (F): *Carduelis cucullata*
Tatou à neuf bandes (F): *Chaetophractus nationi*
Tatou à queue nue (F): *Cabassous tatouay*
Tatou géant (F): *Priodontes maximus*
Tatou gumnure (F): *Cabassous tatouay*
Tatú cabasú (S): *Cabassous tatouay*
Tatú carreta (S): *Priodontes maximus*
Tatú de rabo mol (S): *Cabassous tatouay*
Tatú de rabo molle (S): *Cabassous tatouay*
Tatú gigante (S): *Priodontes maximus*
Tatú guazú (S): *Priodontes maximus*
Taupe bleu (F): *Isurus oxyrinchus*
Tauraco spp. Kluk, 1779 II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves)
Tauraco bannermani (Bates, 1923) II MUSOPHAGIDAE
(Aves) (E) Bannerman's Turaco (S) Turaco de
Bannerman (F) Touraco de Bannerman, Touraco doré
Tauraco corythaix (Wagler, 1827) II MUSOPHAGIDAE
(Aves) (E) Helmeted Turaco, Knysna lourie, Knysna
Turaco (S) Turaco de Knysna, Turaco sudafricano (F)
Touraco louri, Touraco lourie, Touraco vert d'Afrique du
Sud
Tauraco corythaix fischeri (Wagler, 1827) = *Tauraco
fischeri* (Reichenow, 1878)
Tauraco corythaix livingstonii (Wagler, 1827) = *Tauraco
livingstonii* (G. R. Gray, 1864)
Tauraco corythaix persa (Wagler, 1827) = *Tauraco persa*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
Tauraco corythaix schalowi (Wagler, 1827) = *Tauraco
schalowi* (Reichenow, 1891)
Tauraco corythaix schuettii (Wagler, 1827) = *Tauraco
schuettii* (Cabanis, 1879)
Tauraco erythrolophus (Vieillot, 1819) II
MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-crested Turaco (S)
Turaco crestirojo (F) Touraco pauline
Tauraco fischeri (Reichenow, 1878) II MUSOPHAGIDAE
(Aves) (E) Fischer's Turaco (S) Turaco de Fischer (F)
Touraco de Fischer
Tauraco hartlaubi (Fischer & Reichenow, 1884) II
MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Hartlaub's Turaco (S)
Turaco de Hartlaub (F) Touraco de Hartlaub
Tauraco leucolophus (Heuglin, 1855) II
MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) White-crested Turaco (S)
Turaco capucha-blanca, Turaco crestiblanco (F)
Touraco à huppe blanche
Tauraco leucotis (Rüppell, 1835) II MUSOPHAGIDAE
(Aves) (E) White-cheeked Turaco (S) Turaco cariblanco
(F) Touraco à joues blanches
Tauraco livingstonii (G. R. Gray, 1864) II
MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Livingstone's Turaco (S)
Touraco de Livingstone, Turaco de Livingstone (F)
Touraco de Livingstone

Tauraco livingstonii schalowi (G. R. Gray, 1864) = *Tauraco schalowi* (Reichenow, 1891)

Tauraco macrorhynchus (Fraser, 1839) II
MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-tip Crested Turaco, Crested Turaco, Verreaux's Turaco, Yellow-billed Turaco (S) Turaco capucha-franjeada, Turaco piquigualdo (F) Touraco à gros bec

Tauraco persa (Linnaeus, 1758) II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Green Turaco, Guinea Turaco (S) Turaco capucha-verde de Guinea, Turaco de Guinea, Turaco persa (F) Touraco vert

Tauraco persa corythaix (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Tauraco corythaix* (Wagler, 1827)

Tauraco porphyreolophus (Vigors, 1831) II
MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-crested Turaco, Violet-crested Turaco (S) Turaco crestimorado, Turaco crestivioleta (F) Touraco à huppe pourprée, Touraco à huppe splendide, Touraco à huppe violette, Touraco violet

Tauraco ruspolii (Salvadori, 1896) II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Prince Ruspoli's Turaco, Ruspoli's Turaco (S) Turaco de Ruspoli (F) Touraco de Ruspoli, Touraco du prince ruspoli

Tauraco schalowi (Reichenow, 1891) II
MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Schalow's Turaco (S) Turaco de Schalow (F) Touraco de Schalow

Tauraco schuetti (Cabanis, 1879) = *Tauraco schuettii* (Cabanis, 1879)

Tauraco schuettii (Cabanis, 1879) II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-billed Turaco (S) Turaco de Schuett, Turaco piquinegro (F) Touraco à bec noir

***Taxipathes* spp.** Brook 1889 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)

Taxipathes recta Brook, 1889 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)

***Tayassu* spp.** II ¹¹ TAYASSUIDAE (Mammalia)

Tayassu albirostris (Illiger, 1815) = *Tayassu pecari* (Link, 1795)

TAYASSUIDAE spp. Palmer, 1897 I/II ¹¹ (Mammalia) (E)
Peccaries (S) Pecaries (F) Pécaris

Tayassu pecari (Link, 1795) II ¹¹ TAYASSUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-lipped Peccary (S) Cariblanco, Chanco de monte, Pecari de labio blanco, Pecari de labios blanco (F) Pécaris à barbe blanche, Pécaris aux babines blanches

Tayassu tajacu (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Pecari tajacu* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Tayra (F): *Eira barbara*

Tayra (E): *Eira barbara*

tayra, Greyheaded (E): *Eira barbara*

Tchirou (F): *Pantholops hodgsonii*

Tchitrea bourbonnensis (Müller, 1776) = *Terpsiphone bourbonnensis* (Müller, 1776)

Tchitrec des Mascareignes (F): *Terpsiphone bourbonnensis*

teal, Auckland (E): *Anas aucklandica*

teal, Auckland Islands (E): *Anas aucklandica*

Teal, Auckland Islands Flightless (E): *Anas aucklandica*

Teal, Baikal (E): *Anas formosa*

Teal, Bernier's (E): *Anas bernieri*

Teal, Brown (E): *Anas aucklandica*

teal, Brown (E): *Anas chlorotis*

teal, Campbell (E): *Anas nesiotis*

Teal, Campbell Island (E): *Anas nesiotis*

Teal, Campbell Island Flightless (E): *Anas nesiotis*

Teal, Flightless (E): *Anas aucklandica*

Teal, Laysan (E): *Anas laysanensis*

Teal, Madagascar (E): *Anas bernieri*

Teal, New Zealand Brown (E): *Anas chlorotis*

Teatfish (E): *Holothuria fuscogilva*

teatfish, Black (E): *Holothuria nobilis*

teatfish, Black (E): *Holothuria whitmaei*

teatfish, White (E): *Holothuria fuscogilva*

Tecolote-abetero norteño (S): *Aegolius acadicus*

Tecolote barbudo (S): *Otus barbarus*

Tecolote bigotudo (S): *Otus trichopsis*

Tecolote flameado (S): *Otus flammeolus*

Tecolote occidental (S): *Otus kennicottii*

Tecolote oriental (S): *Otus asio*

Tecolotito común (S): *Glaucidium brasilianum*

Tecolotito enano (S): *Micrathene whitneyi*

Tecolotito serano (S): *Glaucidium gnoma*

Tegu, Argentine (E): *Salvator rufescens*

Tegu, Argentine Black and White (E): *Salvator merianae*

Tegu, Banded (E): *Tupinambis teguixin*

Tegu, Black (E): *Tupinambis teguixin*

tegu, Black-and-white (E): *Salvator merianae*

Tegu, Brazilian (E): *Tupinambis teguixin*

Tegu, Common (E): *Tupinambis teguixin*

Tegu, Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus amazonicus*

Tegu, Red (E): *Salvator rufescens*

Tegu, Yellow (E): *Salvator duseni*

Teinopalpus spp. Hope, 1843 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)

Teinopalpus aureus Mell, 1923 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Golden Kaiserihind

Teinopalpus imperialis Hope, 1843 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Kaiserihind, Kaiser-i-hind

Tejón (S): *Eira barbara*

Tejón abejero del Cabo (S): *Mellivora capensis*

Tejón marsupial rayado (S): *Perameles bougainville*

Tejón melívoro (S): *Mellivora capensis*

tejón mielero (S): *Mellivora capensis*

Téju à taches noires (F): *Tupinambis teguixin*

Téju-Crocodile (F): *Crocodylus amazonicus*

Téju noir (F): *Tupinambis teguixin*

Téju rouge (F): *Salvator rufescens*

Teleopus = *Manouria*

Teleopus luxatus LeConte, 1854 = *Manouria emys* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)

Telmatobius albiventris albiventris Vellard, 1951 = *Telmatobius culeus* Garman, 1876

Telmatobius albiventris albiventris Vellard, 1960 = *Telmatobius culeus* Garman, 1876

Telmatobius albiventris globulosus Vellard, 1960 = *Telmatobius culeus* Garman, 1876

Telmatobius albiventris parkeri Vellard, 1951 = *Telmatobius culeus* Garman, 1876

Telmatobius albiventris punensis Vellard, 1951 = *Telmatobius culeus* Garman, 1876

- Telmatobius albiventris punensis* Vellard, 1960 =
Telmatobius culeus Garman, 1876
- Telmatobius albiventris* Vellard, 1960 = *Telmatobius culeus* Garman, 1876
- Telmatobius crawfordi crawfordi* Vellard, 1953 =
Telmatobius culeus Garman, 1876
- Telmatobius crawfordi semipalmatus* Vellard, 1953 =
Telmatobius culeus Garman, 1876
- Telmatobius crawfordi* Vellard, 1953 = *Telmatobius culeus* Garman, 1876
- Telmatobius culeus*** Garman, 1876 I TELMATOBIIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Crawford's Water Frog, Lake Titicaca frog, Titicaca water frog, White Water Frog (S) Rana del lago titicaca, Rana gigante del lago Titicaca, Rana gigante del Titicaca (F) Grenouille géante du lac Titicaca
- Telmatobius culeus albiventris* Parker, 1940 = *Telmatobius culeus* Garman, 1876
- Telmatobius culeus albiventris* Schmidt, 1954 =
Telmatobius culeus Garman, 1876
- Telmatobius culeus albiventris* Vellard, 1992 = *Telmatobius culeus* Garman, 1876
- Telmatobius culeus* Barbour and Noble, 1920 =
Telmatobius culeus Garman, 1876
- Telmatobius culeus crawfordi* Vellard, 1992 = *Telmatobius culeus* Garman, 1876
- Telmatobius culeus globulosus* Vellard, 1992 =
Telmatobius culeus Garman, 1876
- Telmatobius culeus lacustris* Vellard, 1992 = *Telmatobius culeus* Garman, 1876
- Telmatobius culeus parkeri* Schmidt, 1954 = *Telmatobius culeus* Garman, 1876
- Telmatobius culeus punensis* Schmidt, 1954 =
Telmatobius culeus Garman, 1876
- Telmatobius escomeli* Angel, 1923 = *Telmatobius culeus* Garman, 1876
- Telmatobius escomeli crawfordi* Parker, 1940 =
Telmatobius culeus Garman, 1876
- Telmatobius escomeli escomeli* Parker, 1940 =
Telmatobius culeus Garman, 1876
- Telmatobius escomeli exsul* Vellard, 1951 = *Telmatobius culeus* Garman, 1876
- Temazate (S): *Mazama temama*
- Temnotrochus* spp.** II GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Temnotrochus kermadecensis*** Cairns, 1995 II GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Temoleh, Ikan (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
- Tepezquintle (S): *Cuniculus paca*
- Teporingo (S): *Romerolagus diazi*
- Terathopius* spp.** II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Terathopius ecaudatus*** (Daudin, 1800) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Bateleur, Bateleur Eagle (S) Águila volatinera (F) Aigle bateleur, Bateleur, Bateleur des savanes
- Terecay (S): *Podocnemis unifilis*
- Terpsiphone bourbonnensis*** (Müller, 1776) III MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Mascarene paradise flycatcher, Mascarene Paradise-Flycatcher (S) monarca colilargo de las Mascareñas, Monarca del paraíso enmascarado (F) Coq de Bois, Gobe-mouches, Tchitrec des Mascareignes
- Terrapene* spp.** Merrem, 1820 I/II EMYDIDAE (Reptilia)
- Terrapene bauri* Taylor, 1895 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Terrapene bicolor* Bell, 1825 = *Cuora amboinensis* (Daudin, 1801)
- Terrapene carolina*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) American box turtle, Common Box Turtle, Eastern Box Turtle, Mexican box turtle, Yucatan box turtle (F) Tortue-boîte de Caroline
- Terrapene coahuila*** K. P. Schmidt & Owens, 1944 I EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Aquatic box terrapin, Aquatic Box Turtle, Coahuila box terrapin, Coahuila Box Turtle, Coahuila Turtle, Water Box Turtle (S) Galápago acuático encajado, Galápago caja mexicano, Tortuga caja acuática, Tortuga Coahuila (F) Tortue-boîte de Coahuila, Tortue-boîte du Mexique
- Terrapene goldmani* Stejneger, 1933 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Terrapene klauberi* Bogert, 1943 = *Terrapene nelsoni* Stejneger, 1925
- Terrapene maculata* Bell, 1825 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Terrapene mexicana* (Gray, 1849) = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Terrapene nebulosa* Bell, 1825 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Terrapene nelsoni*** Stejneger, 1925 II EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Sierra box turtle, Spotted Box Turtle (F) Tortue-boîte du Mexique
- Terrapene ornata*** (Agassiz, 1857) II EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ornate Box Turtle, Western Box Turtle (F) Tortue-boîte ornée commune
- Terrapene yucatanana* (Boulenger, 1895) = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Terrapin (E): *Malaclemys terrapin*
- terrappin, Aquatic box (E): *Terrapene coahuila*
- Terrapin, Bengal Eyed (E): *Morenia ocellata*
- terrappin, Brown stream (E): *Cyclemys dentata*
- Terrapin, Carolina Diamondback (E): *Malaclemys terrapin*
- terrappin, Coahuila box (E): *Terrapene coahuila*
- Terrapin, Diamondback (E): *Malaclemys terrapin*
- terrappin, Diamond-backed (E): *Malaclemys terrapin*
- Terrapin, European Pond (E): *Emys orbicularis*
- Terrapin, Four-toed (E): *Batagur baska*
- Terrapin, Hamilton's (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
- terrappin, Keel-backed (E): *Cuora mouhotii*
- Terrapin, Malaysian Giant (E): *Orlitia borneensis*
- Terrapin, Nile Soft-shelled (E): *Trionyx triunguis*
- Terrapin, Northern Diamondback (E): *Malaclemys terrapin*
- terrappin, Northern river (E): *Batagur baska*
- Terrapin, Painted (E): *Batagur borneoensis*
- Terrapin, River (E): *Batagur baska*
- terrappin, Rock (E): *Melanochelys trijuga*
- Terrapin, Sail (E): *Batagur kachuga*
- terrappin, Saw-jawed (E): *Batagur borneoensis*
- terrappin, Southern river (E): *Batagur affinis*
- Terrapin, Southern River (E): *Batagur affinis*
- Terrapin, Spiny (E): *Heosemys spinosa*

- terrapin, Spotted black (E): *Melanochelys trijuga*
- Terrapin, Texas Diamondback (E): *Malaclemys terrapin*
- TESTUDINIDAE spp. I/II** ⁵³ (Reptilia) (E) Tortoises (S)
Tortugas Terrestres (F) Tortues Terrestres
- Testudo spp.** Linnaeus, 1758 I/II ⁵³ TESTUDINIDAE
(Reptilia)
- Testudo actinoides* Bell, 1828 = *Geochelone elegans*
(Schoepff, 1794)
- Testudo agassizii* Cooper, 1861 = *Gopherus morafkai*
Murphy, Berry, Edwards, Leviton, Lathrop & Riedle,
2011
- Testudo agassizii* (Cooper, 1863) = *Gopherus agassizii*
(Cooper, 1863)
- Testudo amboinensis* Daudin, 1802 = *Cuora amboinensis*
(Daudin, 1801)
- Testudo anamurensis* Weissinger, 1987 = *Testudo graeca*
Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo angulata* Schweigger, 1812 = *Chersina angulata*
(Schweigger, 1812)
- Testudo anonyma* Scheider 1792 (nomen nudum) =
Clemmys guttata (Schneider, 1792)
- Testudo antakyensis* Perälä, 1996 = *Testudo graeca*
Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo arcuata* Catesby, 1771 = *Dermochelys coriacea*
(Vandelli, 1761)
- Testudo areolata* Thunberg, 1787 = *Homopus areolatus*
(Thunberg, 1787)
- Testudo argentina* Sclater, 1870 = *Chelonoidis chilensis*
(Gray, 1870)
- Testudo armeniaca* Chkhikvadze & Bakradze, 1991 =
Testudo graeca Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo arrau* Humboldt, 1819 = *Podocnemis expansa*
(Schweigger, 1812)
- Testudo baluchiorum* Annandale, 1906 = *Testudo*
horsfieldii Gray, 1844
- Testudo bellii* Gray, 1828 = *Chersina angulata*
(Schweigger, 1812)
- Testudo berlandieri* (Agassiz, 1857) = *Gopherus*
berlandieri (Agassiz, 1857)
- Testudo bicolor* Berlandier 1850 = *Gopherus berlandieri*
(Agassiz, 1857)
- Testudo boddaerti* Schneider, 1787 = *Amyda cartilaginea*
(Boddaert, 1770)
- Testudo boettgeri* Siebenrock, 1904 = *Psammobates*
tentorius (Bell, 1828)
- Testudo boiei* Wagler, 1833 = *Chelonoidis carbonarius*
Spix, 1824
- Testudo bomarii* Meyer, 1790 = *Lepidochelys kempii*
(Garman, 1880)
- Testudo brevicaudata* Lacépède, 1788 = *Terrapene*
carolina (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo cafra* Daudin, 1802 = *Homopus signatus* (Gmelin,
1789)
- Testudo cagado* Spix, 1824 = *Chelonoidis denticulatus*
Linnaeus, 1766
- Testudo calcarata* Schneider, 1784 = *Centrochelys sulcata*
Miller, 1779
- Testudo campanulata* Strauch, 1862 = *Testudo marginata*
Schoepff, 1792
- Testudo caouana* Lacépède, 1788 = *Caretta caretta*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo carbonaria* Spix, 1824 = *Chelonoidis carbonarius*
Spix, 1824
- Testudo caretta* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Caretta caretta*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo carinata* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Terrapene carolina*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo carolina* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Terrapene carolina*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo cepediana* Daudin, 1802 = *Chelonia mydas*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo cephalo* Schneider, 1783 = *Caretta caretta*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo chilensis* Gray, 1870 = *Chelonoidis chilensis*
(Gray, 1870)
- Testudo chim* Buchanan-Hamilton in Gray, 1831 =
Nilssonia hurum (Gray, 1831)
- Testudo chitra* Buchanan-Hamilton in Gray, 1831 = *Chitra*
indica (Gray, 1831)
- Testudo clausa* Gmelin, 1789 = *Terrapene carolina*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo clivosa* Garman, 1917 = *Chelonoidis niger* Quoy
& Gaimard, 1824
- Testudo concentrata* (Kuhl 1820) = *Malaclemys terrapin*
Schoepff, 1793
- Testudo concentrica* (Gray 1831) = *Malaclemys terrapin*
Schoepff, 1793
- Testudo concentrica* (Shaw 1802) = *Malaclemys terrapin*
Schoepff, 1793
- Testudo coriacea* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Dermochelys coriacea*
(Vandelli, 1761)
- Testudo coui* Daudin, 1802 = *Astrochelys radiata* (Shaw,
1802)
- Testudo cyrenaica* Peh & Perälä, 2002 = *Testudo graeca*
Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo daudinii* Duméril & Bibron, 1835 = *Aldabrachelys*
gigantea (Schweigger, 1812)
- Testudo denticulata* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Chelonoidis*
denticulatus Linnaeus, 1766
- Testudo depressa* Guérin-Méneville, 1829 = *Gopherus*
polyphemus (Daudin, 1801)
- Testudo desertorum* Grandidier, 1869 = *Astrochelys*
radiata (Shaw, 1802)
- Testudo elegans* Schoepff, 1795 = *Geochelone elegans*
(Schoepff, 1794)
- Testudo elephantina* Duméril & Bibron, 1835 =
Aldabrachelys gigantea (Schweigger, 1812)
- Testudo elephantopus* Harlan, 1827 = *Chelonoidis niger*
Quoy & Gaimard, 1824
- Testudo elongata* Blyth, 1853 = *Indotestudo elongata*
(Blyth, 1853)
- Testudo emydoides* Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1851 =
Manouria emys (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
- Testudo emys* Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844 = *Manouria*
emys (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
- Testudo enriquesi* Parenzan, 1932 = *Testudo hermanni*
Gmelin, 1789
- Testudo erosa* Schweigger, 1812 = *Kinixys erosa*
(Schweigger, 1812)

- Testudo europaea* Schneider, 1783 = *Emys orbicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo falconeri* Gray, 1869 = *Manouria emys* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
- Testudo fasciata* Daudin, 1802 = *Homopus areolatus* (Thunberg, 1787)
- Testudo femoralis* Boulenger, 1888 = *Homopus femoralis* Boulenger, 1888
- Testudo fiski* Boulenger, 1886 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Testudo flava* Lacépède 1788 (*nomen oblitum*) = *Emydoidea blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)
- Testudo flavominimaralis* Highfield & Martin, 1990 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo forsterii* Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844 = *Indotestudo forsterii* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
- Testudo foveolata* Schinz, 1833 = *Chelonoidis denticulatus* Linnaeus, 1766
- Testudo geographica* LeSueur, 1817 = *Graptemys geographica* (LeSueur, 1817)
- Testudo geometrica* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Psammobates geometricus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo geometrica nigriventris* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Testudo gigantea* Schweigger, 1812 = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Testudo gopher* Gray, 1844 = *Gopherus polyphemus* (Daudin, 1801)
- Testudo gotaghol* Buchanan-Hamilton in Gray, 1831 = *Nilssonina leithii* (Gray, 1872)
- Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758 II ⁵³ TESTUDINIDAE** (Reptilia) (E) Algerian Tortoise, Common Tortoise, Greek Tortoise, Mesopotamian Tortoise, Moorish Tortoise, Spur-thighed Tortoise (S) Tortuga mora (F) Tortue grecque, Tortue mauresque
- Testudo graeca bettai* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Testudo hermanni* Gmelin, 1789
- Testudo graeca hercegovinensis* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Testudo hermanni* Gmelin, 1789
- Testudo graja* Hermann, 1804 = *Testudo marginata* Schoepff, 1792
- Testudo granosa* Schoepff, 1801 = *Lissemys punctata* (Lacépède, 1788)
- Testudo granulata* Shaw, 1802 = *Lissemys punctata* (Lacépède, 1788)
- Testudo granulosa* Suckow, 1798 = *Lissemys punctata* (Lacépède, 1788)
- Testudo guttata* Schneider 1792 = *Clemmys guttata* (Schneider, 1792)
- Testudo hercegovinensis* Werner, 1899 = *Testudo hermanni* Gmelin, 1789
- Testudo hercules* Spix, 1824 = *Chelonoidis denticulatus* Linnaeus, 1766
- Testudo hercules truncata* Gray, 1830 = *Chelonoidis carbonarius* Spix, 1824
- Testudo hermanni* Gmelin, 1789 II ⁵³ TESTUDINIDAE** (Reptilia) (E) Hermann's Tortoise (S) galápagos de Hermann, Tortuga mediterranea, Tortuga mediterránea (F) Tortue d'Hermann
- Testudo hermanni boettgeri* Mojsisovics 1889 = *Testudo hermanni* Gmelin, 1789
- Testudo hermanni hermanni* Gmelin 1789 = *Testudo hermanni* Gmelin, 1789
- Testudo hololissa* Günther, 1877 = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Testudo horsfieldii* Gray, 1844 II ⁵³ TESTUDINIDAE** (Reptilia) (E) Afghan Tortoise, Central Asian Tortoise, Four-toed Tortoise, Horsfield's Tortoise, Steppe Tortoise (S) Tortuga terrestre afgana (F) Tortue des steppes, Tortue d'Horsfield
- Testudo hypselonota* Bourret, 1941 = *Astrochelys radiata* (Shaw, 1802)
- Testudo imbricata* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Testudo impressa* (Günther, 1882) = *Manouria impressa* (Günther, 1882)
- Testudo incarcerata* Bonnaterre, 1789 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo incarceratostrata* Bonnaterre, 1789 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo insculpta* LeConte, 1830 = *Glyptemys insculpta* (LeConte, 1829)
- Testudo japonica* Thunberg, 1787 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo juvencella* Daudin, 1831 = *Homopus signatus* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Testudo kleinmanni* Lortet, 1883 I TESTUDINIDAE** (Reptilia) (E) Egyptian Tortoise, Kleinmann's Tortoise, Leith's Tortoise (S) Galápagos egipcio, Tortuga de plastrón articulado (F) Tortue d'Egypte, Tortue de Kleinmann
- Testudo lamberti* Pieh & Perälä, 2004 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo leithii* Günther, 1869 = *Testudo kleinmanni* Lortet, 1883
- Testudo loveridgii* Boulenger, 1920 = *Malacochersus tornieri* (Siebenrock, 1903)
- Testudo lutaria* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Emys orbicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo luteola* Daudin, 1802 = *Psammobates geometricus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo lyra* Lacépède, 1788 = *Dermodochelys coriacea* (Vandelli, 1761)
- Testudo macrophyes* Garman, 1917 = *Chelonoidis niger* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824
- Testudo marginata* Schoepff, 1792 II ⁵³ TESTUDINIDAE** (Reptilia) (E) Marginated Tortoise, Margined Tortoise (S) galápagos griego de faldones, Tortuga marginada (F) Tortue bordée, Tortue marginée
- Testudo marokkensis* Pieh & Perälä, 2004 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo mauritanica* Duméril & Bibron, 1835 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo megalopus* Blyth, 1853 = *Geochelone elegans* (Schoepff, 1794)
- Testudo melanocephala* Daudin, 1802 = *Cuora amboinensis* (Daudin, 1801)
- Testudo meleagris* Shaw 1792 (*nomen oblitum*) = *Emydoidea blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)

- Testudo microphyes* Günther, 1875 = *Chelonoidis niger* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824
- Testudo miniata* Lacépède, 1788 = *Homopus areolatus* (Thunberg, 1787)
- Testudo muhlenbergii* Schoepff, 1801 = *Glyptemys muhlenbergii* (Schoepff, 1801)
- Testudo mydas* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo mydas minor* Suckow, 1798 = *Lepidochelys kempii* (Garman, 1880)
- Testudo mydas minor* Suckow, 1798 = *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)
- Testudo nabeulensis* (Highfield, 1990) = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo nasicornis* Bonnaterre, 1789 = *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Testudo nasicornis* Lacépède, 1788 = *Caretta caretta* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo nemoralis* Schreiber, 1875 = *Testudo marginata* Schoepff, 1792
- Testudo nigra* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824 = *Chelonoidis niger* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824
- Testudo nutapundi* (Reimann in Wirot, 1979) = *Manouria emys* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
- Testudo ocellata* (Link 1807) = *Malaclemys terrapin* Schoepff, 1793
- Testudo oculifera* Kuhl, 1820 = *Psammobates oculifer* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Testudo orbicularis* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Emys orbicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo oscarboettgeri* Lindholm, 1929 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Testudo pallasii* Chkikvadze & Bakradze, 2002 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo parallelus* Annandale, 1913 = *Indotestudo elongata* (Blyth, 1853)
- Testudo pardalis* Bell, 1828 = *Stigmochelys pardalis* (Bell, 1828)
- Testudo perses* Perälä, 2002 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo phayrei* Blyth, 1853 = *Manouria emys* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
- Testudo planata* Gmelin in Gray, 1831 = *Chelonoidis denticulatus* Linnaeus, 1766
- Testudo planicauda* Grandidier, 1867 = *Pyxis planicauda* (Grandidier, 1867)
- Testudo planiceps* Gray, 1854 = *Chelonoidis niger* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824
- Testudo planitia* Gmelin, 1789 = *Macrochelys temminckii* (Troost, 1835)
- Testudo platinota* (Bourret 1941) = *Geochelone platynota* (Blyth, 1863)
- Testudo platynota* Blyth, 1863 = *Geochelone platynota* (Blyth, 1863)
- Testudo polyphemus* Daudin, 1802 = *Gopherus polyphemus* (Daudin, 1801)
- Testudo procterae* Loveridge, 1923 = *Kinixys spekii* Gray, 1863
- Testudo procterae* Loveridge, 1923 = *Malacochersus tornieri* (Siebenrock, 1903)
- Testudo pseudemys* Boulenger, 1903 = *Manouria impressa* (Günther, 1882)
- Testudo pulchella* Schoepff, 1801 = *Emys orbicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo punctata* Lacépède, 1788 = *Lissemys punctata* (Lacépède, 1788)
- Testudo punctata* Schoepff 1792 = *Clemmys guttata* (Schneider, 1792)
- Testudo pusilla* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo radiata senegalensis* Shaw, 1802 = *Centrochelys sulcata* Miller, 1779
- Testudo radiata* Shaw, 1802 = *Astrochelys radiata* (Shaw, 1802)
- Testudo rostrata* Thunberg, 1787 = *Amyda cartilaginea* (Boddaert, 1770)
- Testudo rugosa* Daudin, 1802 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo sculpta* Spix, 1824 = *Chelonoidis denticulatus* Linnaeus, 1766
- Testudo seimundi* Boulenger, 1903 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Testudo semiserrata* A. Smith, 1839 = *Psammobates oculifer* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Testudo serrata* Shaw, 1802 = *Geoemyda spengleri* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Testudo signata* Schoepff, 1801 = *Homopus signatus* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Testudo smithi* Boulenger, 1886 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Testudo soussensis* Pieh, 2001 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo spengleri* Gmelin, 1789 = *Geoemyda spengleri* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Testudo stellata* Schweigger, 1812 = *Geochelone elegans* (Schoepff, 1794)
- Testudo strauchi* Lidth de Jeude, 1893 = *Psammobates geometricus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo striata* Suckow, 1798 = *Trionyx triunguis* (Forskål, 1775)
- Testudo sulcata* Miller, 1779 = *Centrochelys sulcata* Miller, 1779
- Testudo tabulata africana* Schoepff, 1792 = *Chersina angulata* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Testudo tabulata* Schoepff, 1792 = *Chelonoidis denticulatus* Linnaeus, 1766
- Testudo tentoria* Bell, 1828 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Testudo terekay* Humboldt, 1819 = *Podocnemis unifilis* Troschel, 1848
- Testudo terrapin* (Schoepff 1793) = *Malaclemys terrapin* Schoepff, 1793
- Testudo terrestris americana* Schweigger, 1812 = *Chelonoidis denticulatus* Linnaeus, 1766
- Testudo terrestris* Garsault, 1764 = *Emys orbicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo tessellata* Schneider, 1792 = *Chelonoidis denticulatus* Linnaeus, 1766
- Testudo tornieri* Siebenrock, 1903 = *Malacochersus tornieri* (Siebenrock, 1903)

- Testudo travancorica* Boulenger, 1907 = *Indotestudo travancorica* (Boulenger, 1907)
- Testudo tricarinata* Bory, 1804 = *Geoemyda spengleri* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Testudo trimeni* Boulenger, 1886 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Testudo triunguis* Forskål, 1775 = *Trionyx triunguis* (Forskål, 1775)
- Testudo tuberculata* Pennant, 1801 = *Dermochelys coriacea* (Vandelli, 1761)
- Testudo typica* Garman, 1917 = *Chelonoidis niger* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824
- Testudo vandenburghi* De Sola, 1930 = *Chelonoidis niger* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824
- Testudo verreauxii* (Gray, 1870) = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Testudo verroxii* A. Smith, 1839 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Testudo vicina* Günther, 1875 = *Chelonoidis niger* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824
- Testudo virgulata* Latreille, 1801 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo viridisquamosa* Bonnaterre, 1789 = *Lepidochelys kempii* (Garman, 1880)
- Testudo viridisquamosa* Lacepède, 1788 = *Lepidochelys kempii* (Garman, 1880)
- Testudo viridis* Schneider, 1783 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo weissingeri* Bour, 1996 = *Testudo marginata* Schoepff, 1792
- Testudo wernerii* Perälä, 2001 = *Testudo kleinmanni* Lortet, 1883
- Testudo whitei* Bennett in White, 1836 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo yniphora* Vaillant, 1885 = *Astrochelys yniphora* (Vaillant, 1885)
- Testudo zarudnyi* Nikol'sky, 1896 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Tethocyathus* spp.** Kühn 1933 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tethocyathus cylindraceus*** (Pourtalès, 1868) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tethocyathus endesa*** Cairns, Häussermann & Försterra, 2005 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tethocyathus minor*** (Gardiner, 1899) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tethocyathus prahli*** Lattig & Cairns, 2000 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tethocyathus recurvatus*** (Pourtalès, 1878) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tethocyathus variabilis*** Cairns, 1979 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Variable Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón variado
- Tethocyathus virgatus*** (Alcock, 1902) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tétracère (F): *Tetracerus quadricornis*
- Tetracerus quadricornis*** (de Blainville, 1816) III BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chousingha, Four-horned Antelope (S) Antelope de cuatro cuernos, antílope cuadrícorno, Antílope de cuatro cuernos, chusinga (F) Antílope à quatre cornes, Tétracère
- Tetrao caspius*** S. G. Gmelin, 1784 = ***Tetraogallus caspius*** (Gmelin, 1784)
- Tetrao cupido*** Linnaeus, 1758 = ***Tympanuchus cupido*** (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Tétragalle de Perse (F): ***Tetraogallus caspius***
- Tétragalle du Tibet (F): ***Tetraogallus tibetanus***
- Tetraogallus caspius*** (Gmelin, 1784) I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Caspian Snowcock (S) Gallo lira del Caspio, Gallo salvaje del Caspio, Perdigallo caspio, Perdigallo del Caspio, Perdiz real del Caspio (F) Perdrix des neiges de la Caspienne, Tétragalle de Perse, Tétrás des neiges de la Caspienne, Tétragalle de la Caspienne
- Tetraogallus tibetanus*** Gould, 1854 I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Tibetan Snowcock (S) Gallo lira del Tíbet, Gallo salvaje del Tíbet, Perdigallo del Tíbet, Perdigallo Tibetano, Perdiz real del Tíbet (F) Perdrix des neiges du Tibet, Tétragalle du Tibet, Tétrás des neiges du Tibet
- Tetraonyx affinis*** Cantor, 1847 = ***Batagur affinis*** (Cantor, 1847)
- Tetraonyx lessonii*** Duméril & Bibron, 1835 = ***Batagur baska*** (Gray, 1831)
- Tetrao virginianus*** Linnaeus, 1758 = ***Colinus virginianus*** (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Tetrapathes* spp.** Opresko, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tetrapathes alata*** (Brook, 1889) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tetrapteryx*** = ***Gruidae***
- Tetrapteryx paradisea*** (Lichtenstein, 1793) = ***Anthropoides paradiseus*** (Lichtenstein, 1793)
- Tétrás cupidon d'Attwater (F): ***Tympanuchus cupido attwateri***
- Tétrás des neiges de la Caspienne (F): ***Tetraogallus caspius***
- Tétrás des neiges du Tibet (F): ***Tetraogallus tibetanus***
- Tétrás des prairies (F): ***Tympanuchus cupido***
- Tetrathyra baikii*** Gray, 1865 = ***Cyclanorbis senegalensis*** Duméril & Bibron, 1835
- Tetrathyra vaillantii*** Rochebrune, 1884 = ***Cyclanorbis senegalensis*** Duméril & Bibron, 1835
- Tetrax* spp.** II OTIDIDAE (Aves)
- Tetrax tetrax*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Little Bustard (S) Gallo lira, Sisón, Sisón común (F) Outarde canepetière
- Tétragalle de la Caspienne (F): ***Tetraogallus caspius***
- Tetrynx longicollis*** Lesson, 1832 = ***Batagur baska*** (Gray, 1831)
- Tetroras angiova*** Rafinesque, 1809 = ***Cetorhinus maximus*** (Gunnerus, 1765)
- Tetroras maccoyi*** Barrett, 1933 = ***Cetorhinus maximus*** (Gunnerus, 1765)
- Teyou, Armoured (E): ***Dracaena guianensis***
- Thalamophyllia* spp.** Duchassaing 1870 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Thalamophyllia gasti*** (Döderlein, 1913) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Thalamophyllia gombergi*** Cairns, 1979 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Thalamophyllia riisei*** (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Baroque Cave
Coral (S) Coral barroco de cuevas (F) Corail fleur des
grottes
- Thalamophyllia tenuescens*** (Gardiner, 1899) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Thalarctos* = *Ursus*
- Thalarctos maritimus* (Phipps, 1774) = *Ursus maritimus*
Phipps, 1774
- Thalassiochelys tarapacona* Philippi, 1887 = *Lepidochelys*
olivacea (Eschscholtz, 1829)
- Thalassochelys* = *Cheloniidae*
- Thalassochelys caretta* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Caretta caretta*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Thalassochelys controversa* Philippi, 1899 = *Lepidochelys*
olivacea (Eschscholtz, 1829)
- Thalassochelys corticata* Girard, 1858 = *Caretta caretta*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Thalassochelys kempii* (Garman, 1880) = *Lepidochelys*
kempii (Garman, 1880)
- Thalurania* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Thalurania colombica*** (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Blue-crowned Woodnymph, Crowned
woodnymph (S) Ninfa coronada, Zafiro coroniazul (F)
Dryade couronnée
- Thalurania colombica fannyi* (Bourcier, 1843) = *Thalurania*
fannyi (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Thalurania colombica ridgwayi* (Bourcier, 1843) =
Thalurania ridgwayi Nelson, 1900
- Thalurania fannyi*** (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-crowned Woodnymph
(S) Zafiro coroniverde (F) Dryade de Fanny
- Thalurania furcata*** (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Fork-tailed Woodnymph (S) Picaflor
gargantiverde, Tucusito moradito, Zafiro golondrina (F)
Dryade à queue fourchue
- Thalurania furcata colombica* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Thalurania*
colombica (Bourcier, 1843)
- Thalurania furcata fannyi* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Thalurania*
fannyi (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Thalurania furcata ridgwayi* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Thalurania*
ridgwayi Nelson, 1900
- Thalurania glaucopsis*** (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Violet-capped Woodnymph (S) Picaflor
corona azul, Zafiro capirotado (F) Dryade glaucope
- Thalurania hypochlora* Gould, 1871 = *Thalurania fannyi*
(DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Thalurania ridgwayi*** Nelson, 1900 II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Mexican Woodnymph (S) Nifa mexicana,
Zafiro Mexicano (F) Dryade du Mexique
- Thalurania watertonii*** (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Long-tailed Woodnymph (S) Zafiro colilargo
(F) Dryade de Waterton
- Thamin (E): *Rucervus eldii*
- Thaoundella (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Thaudelo (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Thaumasius* = *Trochilidae*
- Thaumasius taczanowskii* Sclater, 1879 = *Leucippus*
taczanowskii (Sclater, 1879)
- Thaumastura* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Thaumastura cora*** (Lesson, 1827) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Peruvian Sheartail (S) Colibrí cora (F)
Colibri cora
- Thaumatias* = *Amazilia* Lesson, 1843
- Thaumatias chionopectus* Gould, 1859 = *Amazilia*
brevirostris (Lesson, 1829)
- Thaumatias luciae* Lawrence, 1867 = *Amazilia luciae*
(Lawrence, 1867)
- Thecoocyathus* = *Caryophyllidae* Gray 1847
- Thecoocyathus cylindraceus* Pourtalès, 1868 =
Tethocyathus cylindraceus (Portalès, 1868)
- Thecoocyathus laevigatus* Pourtalès, 1871 =
Concentrotheca laevigata (Portalès, 1871)
- Thecoocyathus minor* Gardiner, 1899 = *Tethocyathus minor*
(Gardiner, 1899)
- Thecoocyathus recurvatus* Pourtalès, 1878 = *Tethocyathus*
recurvatus (Portalès, 1878)
- Thecopsammia* spp.** Pourtalès 1868 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Thecopsammia elongata* Moseley, 1881 = *Balanophyllia*
elongata (Moseley, 1881)
- Thecopsammia gemma* Moseley, 1881 = *Balanophyllia*
gemma (Moseley, 1881)
- Thecopsammia imperfecta* Gravier, 1915 = *Leptopsammia*
formosa (Gravier, 1915)
- Thecopsammia pourtalesi* Duraham & Barnard, 1952 =
Endopsammia pourtalesi (Durham & Barnard, 1952)
- Thecopsammia regularis* Gardiner, 1899 = *Endopsammia*
philippensis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Thecopsammia socialis*** Pourtalès, 1868 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Thecopsammia tintinnabulum* Pourtalès, 1868 =
Bathypsammia tintinnabulum (Portalès, 1868)
- Thectocercus* = *Psittacidae*
- Thectocercus acuticaudatus* (Vieillot, 1818) = *Aratinga*
acuticaudata (Vieillot, 1818)
- Theropithecus* spp.** II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
- Theropithecus gelada*** (Rüppell, 1835) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gelada Baboon
(F) Gelada
- Thick-knee, Double-striped (E): *Burhinus bistriatus*
- Thornbill, Black-backed (E): *Ramphomicron dorsale*
- Thornbill, Blue-mantled (E): *Chalcostigma stanleyi*
- Thornbill, Bronze-tailed (E): *Chalcostigma heteropogon*
- Thornbill, Olivaceous (E): *Chalcostigma olivaceum*
- Thornbill, Purple-backed (E): *Ramphomicron*
microrhynchum
- Thornbill, Rainbow-bearded (E): *Chalcostigma herrani*
- Thornbill, Rufous-capped (E): *Chalcostigma ruficeps*
- Thorntail, Black-bellied (E): *Discosura langsdorffi*
- Thorntail, Coppery (E): *Discosura letitia*
- Thorntail, Green (E): *Discosura conversii*
- Thorntail, Wire-crested (E): *Discosura popelairii*
- Thrasher (E): *Alopias vulpinus*
- Threnetes* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Threnetes cristinae* Ruschi, 1975 = *Threnetes niger*
(Linnaeus, 1758)

- Threnetes grzimeki* Ruschi, 1973 = *Glaucis hirsutus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Threnetes leucurus* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Threnetes niger* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Threnetes loehkeni* Grantsau, 1969 = *Threnetes niger* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Threnetes niger*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Bronze-tailed Barbthroat, Pale-tailed Barbthroat, Sooty barbthroat (S) Barbita colipalida, Garganta lanza coliblanca (F) Ermite à queue blanche
- Threnetes ruckeri*** (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Band-tailed Barbthroat (S) Barbita colibandeada, Ermitaño barbudo, Ermitaño barbudo colibandeado, Tucuso de Barba (F) Ermite de Rucker
- thresher, Atlantic (E): *Alopias vulpinus*
- thresher, Bigeye (E): *Alopias superciliosus*
- thresher, Common (E): *Alopias vulpinus*
- thresher, False (E): *Alopias superciliosus*
- thresher, Green (E): *Alopias vulpinus*
- thresher, Pelagic (E): *Alopias pelagicus*
- thresher, Thintail (E): *Alopias vulpinus*
- Thrush, Common Rock (E): *Monticola saxatilis*
- Thrush, Song (E): *Turdus philomelos*
- Thrypticotrochus* spp.** Cairns 1989 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Thrypticotrochus multilobatus*** Cairns, 1989 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Thrypticotrochus petterdi*** (Dennant, 1906) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tiburón (S): *Sphyrna mokarran*
- Tiburón antropófago (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
- Tiburón Ballena (S): *Rhincodon typus*
- Tiburón blanco (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
- Tiburón cailón (S): *Lamna nasus*
- Tiburón canasta (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Tiburón mako aletas cortas (S): *Isurus oxyrinchus*
- tiburón mako de aleta corta (S): *Isurus oxyrinchus*
- Tiburón mako de aleta larga (S): *Isurus paucus*
- Tiburón martillo (S): *Sphyrna lewini*
- Tiburón martillo festoneado (S): *Sphyrna lewini*
- Tiburón martillo gigante (S): *Sphyrna mokarran*
- Tiburón martillo liso (S): *Sphyrna zygaena*
- tiburón oceánico (S): *Carcharhinus longimanus*
- Tiburón peregrino (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Tiburón rabo manchado (S): *Carcharhinus longimanus*
- Tiburón sedoso (S): *Carcharhinus falciformis*
- Tiburón zorro (S): *Alopias pelagicus*
- Tichopora* = *Goniopora* Blainville, 1830
- Tichopora tenella* Quelch, 1886 = *Goniopora tenella* (Quelch, 1886)
- Tichoseris* = *Pavona* Lamarck 1801
- Tichoseris obtusata* Quelch, 1884 = *Pavona venosa* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Tiger (E): *Panthera tigris*
- Tiger, Amur (E): *Panthera tigris*
- Tiger, Deer (E): *Puma concolor*
- Tiger-Parrot, Brehm's (E): *Psittacella brehmii*
- Tiger-Parrot, Madarasz's (E): *Psittacella madaraszii*
- Tiger-Parrot, Modest (E): *Psittacella modesta*
- Tiger-Parrot, Painted (E): *Psittacella picta*
- Tiger, Red (E): *Puma concolor*
- Tiger, Siberian (E): *Panthera tigris*
- Tigre (F): *Panthera tigris*
- Tigre (S): *Panthera tigris*
- Tigre americano (S): *Panthera onca*
- Tigre de Sibérie (F): *Panthera tigris*
- Tigre mariposo (S): *Panthera onca*
- Tigre real (S): *Panthera onca*
- Tigrillo (S): *Herpailurus yagouaroundi*
- Tigrillo (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*
- Tigrillo (S): *Leopardus guttulus*
- Tigrillo (S): *Leopardus wiedii*
- tigrina, Southern (E): *Leopardus guttulus*
- Tigrina tigrina* Fei, Ye & Huang, 1990 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Tijereta centroamericana (S): *Doricha enicura*
- Tijereta nortena (S): *Calothorax lucifer*
- Tijereta oaxaquena (S): *Calothorax pulcher*
- Tijereta yucateca (S): *Doricha eliza*
- Tilcampo (S): *Ctenosaura acanthura*
- Tilingo cuellinegro (S): *Pteroglossus aracari*
- Tilingo limón (S): *Pteroglossus viridis*
- Tiliqua adelaidensis* Peters, 1863 III SCINCIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pygmy blue-tongue Lizard
- Tiliqua multifasciata* Sternfeld, 1919 III SCINCIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Centralian bluetongue
- Tiliqua nigrolutea* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824 III SCINCIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Blotched bluetongue
- Tiliqua occipitalis* Peters, 1863 III SCINCIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Western bluetongue
- Tiliqua rugosa* Gray, 1825 III SCINCIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Shingleback lizard
- Tiliqua scincoïde* (F): *Tiliqua scincoides*
- Tiliqua scincoides* (White, 1790) III/NC SCINCIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common bluetongue, Eastern bluetongue, Eastern blue-tongued lizard, Eastern Blue-tongued Skink, Northern bluetongue (F) *Tiliqua scincoïde*
- Tiliqua scincoides intermedia* Mitchell, 1955 III SCINCIDAE (Reptilia)
- Tiliqua scincoides scincoides* White, 1790 III SCINCIDAE (Reptilia)
- Tilmatura* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Tilmatura dupontii*** (Lesson, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Sparkling-tailed Barbthroat, Sparkling-tailed Hummingbird, Sparkling-tailed woodstar (S) Colibrí colpinto, Colibrí de Dupont (F) Colibri zémès
- Tinamou Solitaire (F): *Tinamus solitarius*
- Tinamou, Solitary (E): *Tinamus solitarius*
- Tinamu grande (S): *Tinamus solitarius*
- Tinamu macuco (S): *Tinamus solitarius*
- Tinamú macuco (S): *Tinamus solitarius*
- Tinamú solitario (S): *Tinamus solitarius*
- Tinamus solitarius*** (Vieillot, 1819) I TINAMIDAE (Aves) (E) Solitary Tinamou (S) Macuco, Tinamu grande, Tinamu macuco, Tinamú macuco, Tinamú solitario (F) Tinamou Solitaire
- Tinglada (S): *Dermochelys coriacea*
- Tinglar (S): *Dermochelys coriacea*
- Tinnunculus* = *Falco*

Tinnunculus alopex Heuglin, 1861 = *Falco alopex* (Heuglin, 1861)
Tinnunculus moluccensis Bonaparte, 1850 = *Falco moluccensis* (Bonaparte, 1850)
Tinnunculus newtoni Gurney, 1863 = *Falco newtoni* (Gurney, 1863)
Tintorera (S): *Lamna nasus*
Tiouba (F): *Potamotrygon histrix*
Tiouboula (F): *Potamotrygon histrix*
Tirica (S): *Leopardus guttulus*
Tirica (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*
Titã (S): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
Tit, Coal (E): *Parus ater*
Titi (S): *Callicebus nigrifrons*
Titi (S): *Callicebus melanochir*
Titi (S): *Callicebus barbarabrownae*
Titi (S): *Saimiri oerstedii*
Titi à collier (F): *Callicebus torquatus*
Titi à fraise (F): *Callicebus torquatus*
Titi à masque (F): *Callicebus personatus*
Titi, Andean (E): *Callicebus oenanthe*
Titi, Ashy-black (E): *Callicebus cinerascens*
Titi, Atlantic (E): *Callicebus personatus*
Titi, Baptista Lake (E): *Callicebus baptista*
Titi, Barbara Brown's (E): *Callicebus barbarabrownae*
Titi, Beni (E): *Callicebus olallae*
Titi, Black (E): *Callicebus lugens*
Titi, Black-fronted (E): *Callicebus nigrifrons*
titi, Black-handed (E): *Callicebus melanochir*
Titi, Booted (E): *Callicebus caligatus*
Titi botté (F): *Callicebus caligatus*
Titi, Brown (E): *Callicebus brunneus*
Titi brun (F): *Callicebus brunneus*
Tití cabeciblanco (S): *Saguinus oedipus*
Titi, Chestnut-bellied (E): *Callicebus caligatus*
Titi, Coastal Black-handed (E): *Callicebus melanochir*
Titi, Coimbra-Filho's (E): *Callicebus coimbrai*
titi, Coimbra's (E): *Callicebus coimbrai*
Titi, Collared (E): *Callicebus torquatus*
Titi, Colombian Black-handed (E): *Callicebus medemi*
Titi, Coppery (E): *Callicebus cupreus*
tití de Bárbara Brown (S): *Callicebus barbarabrownae*
Tití de caba blanca (S): *Callithrix geoffroyi*
Tití de cabeza amarilla (S): *Callithrix flaviceps*
Tití de cabeza blanca (S): *Saguinus oedipus*
Titi de Coimbra (F): *Callicebus coimbrai*
Tití de Goeldi (S): *Callimico goeldii*
tití del Atlántico (S): *Callicebus personatus*
Titi de Medem (F): *Callicebus melanochir*
Tití de orejas blancas (S): *Callithrix aurita*
Titi-de-orejas-negras (S): *Callithrix kuhlii*
Titi des montagnes du Pérou (F): *Callicebus oenanthe*
Titi d'Herskhovitz (F): *Callicebus dubius*
Titi d'Hoffman (F): *Callicebus hoffmannsi*
Titi d'Olalla (F): *Callicebus olallae*
Titi d'Orbigny (F): *Callicebus donacophilus*
Titi, Double-browed (E): *Callicebus discolor*
Titi, Dubious (E): *Callicebus dubius*
Titi du lac Baptista (F): *Callicebus barbarabrownae*
Titi du Prince Bernhard (F): *Callicebus bernhardi*
Titi, Dusky (E): *Callicebus moloch*
Tití enmascarado (S): *Callicebus personatus*
Titi gris (F): *Callicebus moloch*
Tití gris (S): *Saguinus leucopus*
Titi gris cendré (F): *Callicebus cinerascens*
Titi, Hershkovitz's (E): *Callicebus dubius*
Titi, Hoffmann's (E): *Callicebus hoffmannsi*
Titi, Kinglet (E): *Callicebus regulus*
Tití leoncito (S): *Saguinus oedipus*
Titi, Lucifer (E): *Callicebus lucifer*
Titi, Masked (E): *Callicebus personatus*
Titi molock (F): *Callicebus moloch*
Titi, Mourning (E): *Callicebus lugens*
Titi, Northern Bahian Blond (E): *Callicebus barbarabrownae*
titi, Northern masked (E): *Callicebus personatus*
Titi, Olalla Brothers' (E): *Callicebus olallae*
Titi, Ornate (E): *Callicebus ornatus*
Titi, Pallid (E): *Callicebus pallescens*
Tití pielroja (S): *Saguinus oedipus*
Titi, Prince Bernhard's (E): *Callicebus bernhardi*
Titi, Red-bellied (E): *Callicebus moloch*
Titi, Red-crowned (E): *Callicebus purinus*
Titi, Red-headed (E): *Callicebus regulus*
Titi, Rio Beni (E): *Callicebus modestus*
Titi, Rio Mayo (E): *Callicebus oenanthe*
Titi, Rio Purus (E): *Callicebus purinus*
Titi roux (F): *Callicebus cupreus*
Titi, Southern Bahian Masked (E): *Callicebus melanochir*
Titi, Stephen Nash's (E): *Callicebus stephennashi*
Titi, White-coated (E): *Callicebus pallescens*
Titi, White-eared (E): *Callicebus donacophilus*
Titi, White-tailed (E): *Callicebus discolor*
Titi, Widow (E): *Callicebus torquatus*
Tiuque cordillerano austral (S): *Phalco boenus australis*
Tjoeboela (E): *Potamotrygon histrix*
Tlalchiquín (S): *Ctenosaura oaxacana*
Toad, Alajuela (E): *Incilius periglenes*
Toad, Cameroon (E): *Amietophrynus channingi*
Toad, Cameroon (E): *Amietophrynus superciliaris*
Toad, Cerro Campana Stubfoot (E): *Atelopus zeteki*
toad, Chilean (E): *Calyptocephalella gayi*
toad, Chilean helmeted water (E): *Calyptocephalella gayi*
toad, Ethiopian mountain (E): *Altiphrynoides malcolmi*
Toad, Frontier Forest (E): *Nectophrynoides frontierei*
Toad, Golden (E): *Incilius periglenes*
toad, Helmeted water (E): *Calyptocephalella gayi*
toad, Kihansi spray (E): *Nectophrynoides asperginis*
toad, Malcolm's ethiopia (E): *Altiphrynoides malcolmi*
Toad, Malcolm's Ethiopian (E): *Altiphrynoides malcolmi*
Toad, Minute Tree (E): *Nectophrynoides minutus*
Toad, Monte Verde (E): *Incilius periglenes*
toad, Monte verde golden (E): *Incilius periglenes*
Toad, Morogoro Tree (E): *Nectophrynoides viviparus*
Toad, Mount Nimba Viviparous (E): *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis*
Toad, Orange (E): *Incilius periglenes*
Toad, Osgood's Ethiopian (E): *Altiphrynoides osgoodi*
Toad, Poynton's Forest (E): *Nectophrynoides poyntoni*
Toad, Pseudo Forest (E): *Nectophrynoides pseudotorrieri*

- toad, Robust forest (E): *Nectophrynoides viviparus*
 Toad, Rungwe Viviparous (E): *Nectophrynoides viviparus*
 Toad, Secret Tree (E): *Nectophrynoides cryptus*
 Toad, Smooth Forest (E): *Nectophrynoides laevis*
 Toad, Tornier's Tree (E): *Nectophrynoides tornieri*
 Toad, Usambara Viviparous (E): *Nectophrynoides tornieri*
 Toad, Uzungwe Scarp Tree (E): *Nectophrynoides wendyae*
 Toad, Vestergaard's Forest (E): *Nectophrynoides vestergaardi*
 toad, Wendy's forest (E): *Nectophrynoides wendyae*
 Toad, Western Nimba (E): *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis*
 toad, Wide mouth (E): *Calyptocephalella gayi*
 Toad, Zaire (E): *Amietophrynus superciliaris*
 Toad, Zaire (E): *Amietophrynus channingi*
 Tococo (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber*
 Tolomuco (S): *Eira barbara*
 Tolumuco (S): *Eira barbara*
 Tomistoma (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
Tomistoma spp. I CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia)
Tomistoma schlegelii (S. Müller, 1838) I
 CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) False Gavial, False
 Gharial, Malayan Gharial, Sunda gharial, Tomistoma
 (S) Falso gavial, Falso gavial malayo, gavial malayo (F)
 Faux gavial malais, Faux-gavial malais
 Tonina (S): *Pontoporia blainvillei*
 Tonina overa (S): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*
 Topacio candela colicanelo (S): *Topaza pella*
 Topacio candela colimorado (S): *Topaza pyra*
 Topacio carmesi (S): *Topaza pella*
 Topacio fuego (S): *Topaza pyra*
Topaza spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Topaza pella (Linnaeus, 1758) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Crimson Topaz (S) Colibrí topacio, Topacio candela
 colicanelo, Topacio carmesi (F) Colibri topaze
Topaza pyra (Gould, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Fiery Topaz (S) Topacio candela colimorado, Topacio
 fuego (F) Colibri flamboyant
 Topaz, Crimson (E): *Topaza pella*
 Topaz, Fiery (E): *Topaza pyra*
 topaz, Ruby (E): *Chrysolampis mosquitus*
 Topi gacela (S): *Damaliscus pygargus pygargus*
 Tora (S): *Dermochelys coriacea*
 Tordo amarillo (S): *Xanthopsar flavus*
 Tordo de cabeza amarilla (S): *Xanthopsar flavus*
 Tordo jocos cantor (S): *Garrulax canorus*
Torgos spp. II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Torgos calvus (Scopoli, 1786) = *Sarcogyps calvus*
 (Scopoli, 1786)
Torgos tracheliotos (Forster, 1791) = *Torgos tracheliotus*
 (Forster, 1791)
Torgos tracheliotos (J. R. Forster, 1796) = *Torgos*
tracheliotus (Forster, 1791)
Torgos tracheliotus (Forster, 1791) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Lappet-faced Vulture, Nubian Vulture (S)
 Buitre orejudo (F) Oricou, Vautour oricou
Tornierobates = *Nectophrynoides* Noble, 1926
Tornierobates vivipara (Tornier, 1905) = *Nectophrynoides*
viviparus (Tornier, 1905)
Tornierobates vivipara Miranda-Ribeiro, 1926 =
Nectophrynoides viviparus (Tornier, 1905)
 toro azul (S): *Boselaphus tragocamelus*
 Toro cuprey (S): *Bos sauveli*
 toropisco amazónico (S): *Cephalopterus ornatus*
 toropisco del Pacífico (S): *Cephalopterus penduliger*
Toropuku spp. III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
Toropuku stephensi Robb, 1980 III GEKKONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Stephen's island gecko, Stephens's Island
 Gecko, Stephens's Sticky-toed Gecko, Stephen's
 sticky-toed gecko, Striped Gecko
 Tortilla (S): *Mobula munkiana*
 Tortoise, Afghan (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*
 Tortoise, African Serrated (E): *Psammobates oculifer*
 Tortoise, African Spurred (E): *Centrochelys sulcata*
 Tortoise, African Tent (E): *Psammobates tentorius*
 tortoise, Agassiz's desert (E): *Gopherus agassizii*
 Tortoise, Aldabra Giant (E): *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
 Tortoise, Algerian (E): *Testudo graeca*
 tortoise, Angulate (E): *Chersina angulata*
 Tortoise, Angulated (E): *Chersina angulata*
 Tortoise, Areolated (E): *Homopus areolatus*
 Tortoise, Argentine (E): *Chelonoidis chilensis*
 Tortoise, Asian (E): *Manouria emys*
 Tortoise, Asian Giant (E): *Manouria emys*
 Tortoise, Beaked Cape (E): *Homopus areolatus*
 Tortoise, Bell's Hinged (E): *Kinixys zombensis*
 Tortoise, Bell's Hinged (E): *Kinixys nogueyi*
 Tortoise, Bell's Hinged (E): *Kinixys belliana*
 Tortoise, Bell's Hinged-backed (E): *Kinixys zombensis*
 Tortoise, Bell's Hinged-backed (E): *Kinixys nogueyi*
 Tortoise, Bell's Hinged-backed (E): *Kinixys belliana*
 Tortoise, Berlandier's (E): *Gopherus berlandieri*
 Tortoise, Black Giant (E): *Manouria emys*
 Tortoise, Bolson (E): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Tortoise, Boulenger's Cape (E): *Homopus boulengeri*
 Tortoise, Bowsprit (E): *Chersina angulata*
 Tortoise, Brazilian Giant (E): *Chelonoidis denticulatus*
 Tortoise, Burmese Brown (E): *Manouria emys*
 Tortoise, Burmese Mountain (E): *Manouria emys*
 tortoise, Burmese star (E): *Geochelone platynota*
 Tortoise, Burmese Starred (E): *Geochelone platynota*
 Tortoise, Celebes (E): *Indotestudo forstenii*
 Tortoise, Central Asian (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*
 Tortoise, Chaco (E): *Chelonoidis chilensis*
 tortoise, Charles island giant (E): *Chelonoidis niger*
 Tortoise, Common (E): *Testudo graeca*
 Tortoise, Common (E): *Kinixys erosa*
 Tortoise, Crevice (E): *Malacochersus tornieri*
 Tortoise, Desert (E): *Gopherus agassizii*
 tortoise, East Indian (E): *Indotestudo forstenii*
 Tortoise, Egyptian (E): *Testudo kleinmanni*
 Tortoise, Elongated (E): *Indotestudo elongata*
 Tortoise, Flatback (E): *Geochelone platynota*
 Tortoise, Flat-backed Spider (E): *Pyxis planicauda*
 Tortoise, Flat-shelled Spider (E): *Pyxis planicauda*
 tortoise, Flat-tailed (E): *Pyxis planicauda*
 tortoise, Floreana giant (E): *Chelonoidis niger*
 Tortoise, Forest (E): *Chelonoidis denticulatus*
 Tortoise, Forest Hinged (E): *Kinixys erosa*

Tortoise, Forsten's (E): *Indotestudo forstenii*
 Tortoise, Four-toed (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*
 Tortoise, Galapagos Giant (E): *Chelonoidis niger*
 Tortoise, Geometric (E): *Psammobates geometricus*
 Tortoise, Gopher (E): *Gopherus polyphemus*
 Tortoise, Greater Dwarf (E): *Homopus femoralis*
 tortoise, Greater dwarf (E): *Homopus femoralis*
 Tortoise, Greek (E): *Testudo graeca*
 Tortoise, Grooved (E): *Centrochelys sulcata*
 Tortoise, Grooved Mountain (E): *Homopus areolatus*
 Tortoise, Hermann's (E): *Testudo hermanni*
 Tortoise, Home's Hinge-back (E): *Kinixys homeana*
 Tortoise, Home's Hinged (E): *Kinixys homeana*
 Tortoise, Home's Hinged-backed (E): *Kinixys homeana*
 Tortoise, Horsfield's (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*
 Tortoise, Impressed (E): *Manouria impressa*
 Tortoise, Indian Star (E): *Geochelone elegans*
 Tortoise, Karoo Cape (E): *Homopus femoralis*
 Tortoise, Karoo Dwarf (E): *Homopus boulengeri*
 Tortoise, Kleinmann's (E): *Testudo kleinmanni*
 Tortoise, Kuhl's (E): *Psammobates oculifer*
 tortoise, Kwazulu-natal hinge-backed (E): *Kinixys natalensis*
 tortoise, Kwazulu-natal hinged (E): *Kinixys natalensis*
 tortoise, Kwazulu-natal hinged-back (E): *Kinixys natalensis*
 Tortoise, Leith's (E): *Testudo kleinmanni*
 Tortoise, Leopard (E): *Stigmochelys pardalis*
 tortoise, Lobatse hinge-back (E): *Kinixys lobatsiana*
 Tortoise, Lobatse Hinged (E): *Kinixys lobatsiana*
 Tortoise, Madagascar (E): *Astrochelys yniphora*
 Tortoise, Madagascar Angulated (E): *Astrochelys yniphora*
 Tortoise, Madagascar Flat-shelled (E): *Pyxis planicauda*
 tortoise, Madagascar spider (E): *Pyxis arachnoides*
 Tortoise, Malagasy Flat-tailed (E): *Pyxis planicauda*
 Tortoise, Marginated (E): *Testudo marginata*
 Tortoise, Margined (E): *Testudo marginata*
 Tortoise, Mesopotamian (E): *Testudo graeca*
 Tortoise, Mexican Giant (E): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 tortoise, Mojave desert (E): *Gopherus agassizii*
 Tortoise, Moorish (E): *Testudo graeca*
 Tortoise, Mountain (E): *Stigmochelys pardalis*
 Tortoise, Nama (E): *Homopus solus*
 Tortoise, Natal Hinge-back (E): *Kinixys natalensis*
 Tortoise, Natal Hinge-backed (E): *Kinixys natalensis*
 Tortoise, Natal Hinged (E): *Kinixys natalensis*
 Tortoise, Pancake (E): *Malacochersus tornieri*
 Tortoise, Parrot-beaked (E): *Homopus areolatus*
 tortoise, Parrot-beaked dwarf (E): *Homopus areolatus*
 Tortoise, Pineapple (E): *Indotestudo elongata*
 tortoise, Ploughshare (E): *Astrochelys yniphora*
 Tortoise, Radiated (E): *Astrochelys radiata*
 Tortoise, Red-footed (E): *Chelonoidis carbonarius*
 Tortoise, Red-nosed (E): *Indotestudo elongata*
 Tortoises (E): *Testudinidae*
 Tortoise, Schweigger's (E): *Kinixys erosa*
 Tortoise, Serrated (E): *Kinixys erosa*
 Tortoise, Serrated Hinge-back (E): *Kinixys erosa*
 Tortoise, Serrated Hinge-backed (E): *Kinixys erosa*
 Tortoise, Serrated Star (E): *Psammobates oculifer*
 Tortoise, Serrated Tent (E): *Psammobates oculifer*
 Tortoise, Six-legged (E): *Manouria emys*
 Tortoise, Softshell (E): *Malacochersus tornieri*
 tortoise, Soft-shelled (E): *Malacochersus tornieri*
 Tortoise, South African Bowsprit (E): *Chersina angulata*
 Tortoise, South African Tent (E): *Psammobates tentorius*
 Tortoise, South American (E): *Chelonoidis denticulatus*
 Tortoise, South American Yellow-footed (E): *Chelonoidis denticulatus*
 Tortoise, Southern Wood (E): *Chelonoidis chilensis*
 Tortoise, Speckled (E): *Homopus signatus*
 Tortoise, Speckled Cape (E): *Homopus signatus*
 Tortoise, Speke's Hinged (E): *Kinixys spekii*
 Tortoise, Spider (E): *Pyxis arachnoides*
 Tortoise, Spur-thighed (E): *Testudo graeca*
 Tortoise, Star (E): *Geochelone elegans*
 Tortoise, Steppe (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*
 tortoise, Sulawesi (E): *Indotestudo forstenii*
 tortoise, Tent (E): *Psammobates tentorius*
 Tortoise, Texas (E): *Gopherus berlandieri*
 Tortoise, Three-keeled Land (E): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
 Tortoise, Toothed Cape (E): *Psammobates oculifer*
 Tortoise, Tornier's (E): *Malacochersus tornieri*
 Tortoise, Travancore (E): *Indotestudo travancorica*
 tortoise, Western swamp (E): *Pseudemys umbrina*
 Tortoise, Wood (E): *Chelonoidis carbonarius*
 Tortoise, Yellow (E): *Indotestudo elongata*
 Tortoise, Yellow-bordered (E): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Tortoise, Yellow-footed (E): *Chelonoidis denticulatus*
 Tortoise, Yellow-headed (E): *Indotestudo elongata*
Tortrix boa Schlegel, 1837 = *Bothrochilus boa* (Schlegel, 1837)
Tortrix bottae Blainville, 1835 = *Charina bottae* (Blainville, 1835)
Tortrix eryx Schlegel, 1837 = *Eryx jaculus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Tortrix pseudoeryx Schlegel, 1837 = *Bolyeria multocarinata* (Boie, 1827)
 Tortue à bahut (F): *Caretta caretta*
 Tortue à bahut (F): *Natator depressus*
 Tortue à bec de faucon (F): *Eretmochelys imbricata*
 Tortue à bords jaunes (F): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Tortue à carapace souple (F): *Malacochersus tornieri*
 Tortue à col court (F): *Pseudemys umbrina*
 Tortue à cou de serpent (F): *Chelodina mccordi*
 Tortue à cou de serpent de Roti (F): *Chelodina mccordi*
 Tortue à dos de diamant (F): *Malaclemys terrapin*
 Tortue à écailles (F): *Eretmochelys imbricata*
 Tortue à éperon (F): *Astrochelys yniphora*
 Tortue À Grosse Tête (F): *Platysternidae*
 Tortue alligator (F): *Macrochelys temminckii*
 Tortue à nez de cochon (F): *Carettochelys insculpta*
 Tortue à plastron éperonné (F): *Astrochelys yniphora*
 Tortue araignée (F): *Pyxis arachnoides*
 Tortue articulée d'Afrique (F): *Kinixys erosa*
 Tortue asiatique à tête étroite et carapace molle (F): *Chitra chitra*
 Tortue à soc (F): *Astrochelys yniphora*
 Tortue à soc d'Afrique du Sud (F): *Chersina angulata*
 Tortue à soc de Madagascar (F): *Astrochelys yniphora*

Tortue à tête jaune (F): *Indotestudo elongata*
 Tortue à toit de l'Inde (F): *Pangshura tecta*
 Tortue bâtarde (F): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
 Tortue-boîte à bord jaune (F): *Cuora flavomarginata*
 Tortue-boîte à front jaune (F): *Cuora bourreti*
 Tortue-boîte à front jaune (F): *Cuora galbinifrons*
 Tortue-boîte à tête jaune (F): *Cuora aurocapitata*
 Tortue-boîte à trois bandes (F): *Cuora trifasciata*
 Tortue-boîte d'Asie orientale (F): *Cuora amboinensis*
 Tortue-boîte de Bourret (F): *Cuora bourreti*
 Tortue-boîte de Caroline (F): *Terrapene carolina*
 Tortue-boîte de Coahuila (F): *Terrapene coahuila*
 Tortue-boîte de McCord (F): *Cuora mccordi*
 Tortue-boîte de Pan (F): *Cuora pani*
 Tortue-boîte du Guangxi (F): *Cuora zhoui*
 Tortue-boîte du Mexique (F): *Terrapene nelsoni*
 Tortue-boîte du Mexique (F): *Terrapene coahuila*
 Tortue-boîte du Sud du Viêt Nam (F): *Cuora picturata*
 Tortue-boîte du Yunnan (F): *Cuora yunnanensis*
 Tortue-boîte ornée commune (F): *Terrapene ornata*
 Tortue bordée (F): *Testudo marginata*
 Tortue bosselée (F): *Psammobates tentorius*
 Tortue brune (F): *Manouria emys*
 Tortue caouanne (F): *Caretta caretta*
 Tortue caret (F): *Caretta caretta*
 Tortue charbonnière (F): *Chelonoidis carbonarius*
 Tortue comestible (F): *Chelonia mydas*
 Tortue d'Afrique à carapace molle (F): *Trionyx triunguis*
 Tortue d'Agassiz (F): *Gopherus agassizii*
 Tortue de Birmanie (F): *Morenia ocellata*
 Tortue de Birmanie à tête étroite et carapace molle (F):
Chitra vandijki
 Tortue de cola plana (S): *Pyxis planicauda*
 Tortue d'Égypte (F): *Testudo kleinmanni*
 Tortue de Hamilton (F): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
 Tortue de Kemp (F): *Lepidochelys kempii*
 Tortue de Kleinmann (F): *Testudo kleinmanni*
 Tortue de la Floride (F): *Gopherus polyphemus*
 Tortue de l'Amérique du sud (F): *Chelonoidis denticulatus*
 Tortue de la pampa (F): *Chelonoidis chilensis*
 Tortue de l'Inde (F): *Lissemys punctata*
 Tortue de Madagascar (F): *Astrochelys yniphora*
 Tortue de Muhlenberg (F): *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*
 Tortue dentelée (F): *Chelonoidis denticulatus*
 Tortue denticulée (F): *Chelonoidis denticulatus*
 Tortue de Ridley (F): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
 Tortue des bois (F): *Glyptemys insculpta*
 Tortue des Célèbes (F): *Indotestudo forstenii*
 Tortue des étangs de Perth (F): *Pseudemydura umbrina*
 Tortue des marécages (F): *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*
 Tortue des steppes (F): *Testudo horsfieldii*
 Tortue De Tabasco (F): *Dermatemys mawii*
 Tortue de Tornier (F): *Malacochersus tornieri*
 Tortue de Tranvancore (F): *Indotestudo travancorica*
 Tortue d'Hermann (F): *Testudo hermanni*
 Tortue d'Horsfield (F): *Testudo horsfieldii*
 Tortue du Mexique (F): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Tortue du Texas (F): *Gopherus berlandieri*
 Tortue éléphantine (F): *Chelonoidis niger*
 Tortue étoilée (F): *Astrochelys radiata*
 Tortue étoilée de Birmanie (F): *Geochelone platynota*
 Tortue étoilée de l'Inde (F): *Geochelone elegans*
 Tortue étoilée d'Inde (F): *Geochelone elegans*
 Tortue-feuille à poitrine noire du Ryukyu (F): *Geoemyda japonica*
 Tortue fluviale indienne (F): *Batagur affinis*
 Tortue fousseuse du Mexique (F): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Tortue franche (F): *Chelonia mydas*
 Tortue gaufree (F): *Gopherus polyphemus*
 Tortue géante (F): *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
 Tortue géante d'Aldabra (F): *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
 Tortue géante des Galapagos (F): *Chelonoidis niger*
 Tortue géométrique (F): *Psammobates geometricus*
 Tortue grecque (F): *Testudo graeca*
 Tortue imbriquée (F): *Eretmochelys imbricata*
 Tortue imprimée (F): *Manouria impressa*
 Tortue-léopard du Cap (F): *Stigmochelys pardalis*
 Tortue Luth (F): *Dermochelys coriacea*
 Tortue marginée (F): *Testudo marginata*
 Tortue marine à dos plat (F): *Natator depressus*
 Tortue mauresque (F): *Testudo graeca*
 Tortue molle à clapet de l'Inde (F): *Lissemys punctata*
 Tortue molle d'aubry (F): *Cycloderma aubryi*
 Tortue molle du Nil (F): *Trionyx triunguis*
 Tortue molle noire (F): *Apalone spinifera atra*
 Tortue mouchetée (F): *Emydoidea blandingii*
 Tortue noire de l'Inde (F): *Melanochelys trijuga*
 Tortue ocelée (F): *Psammobates oculifer*
 Tortue olivâtre (F): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
 Tortue ponctuée (F): *Clemmys guttata*
 Tortue radiée de Madagascar (F): *Astrochelys radiata*
 Tortue rayonnée (F): *Astrochelys radiata*
 Tortue sillonnée (F): *Centrochelys sulcata*
 Tortues Marines (F): *Cheloniidae*
 Tortues Terrestres (F): *Testudinidae*
 Tortue tricarénée (F): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
 Tortue verte (F): *Chelonia mydas*
 Tortuga africana (S): *Centrochelys sulcata*
 Tortuga aligátor (S): *Macrochelys temminckii*
 Tortuga araña (S): *Pyxis arachnoides*
 Tortuga ariete (S): *Chersina angulata*
 Tortuga asiática de caparazón blando de cabeza estrecha (S): *Chitra chitra*
 Tortuga Beal de cuatro ojos (S): *Sacalia bealei*
 Tortuga blanca (S): *Chelonia mydas*
 Tortuga blanca (S): *Dermatemys mawii*
 Tortuga boba (S): *Caretta caretta*
 tortuga boba papuana (S): *Carettochelys insculpta*
 Tortuga cabezona (S): *Caretta caretta*
 tortuga cabezona amazónica (S): *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*
 Tortuga cabezona de Madagascar (S): *Erymnochelys madagascariensis*
 Tortuga caja acuática (S): *Terrapene coahuila*
 Tortuga caja de indochina (S): *Cuora galbinifrons*
 Tortuga careta (S): *Caretta caretta*
 Tortuga carey (S): *Eretmochelys imbricata*
 Tortuga carpintera (S): *Lepidochelys olivacea*

Tortuga china de caparazón blando (S): *Pelodiscus axenaria*

Tortuga china de cuatro ojos (S): *Sacalia quadriocellata*

Tortuga china de falsos ojos (S): *Sacalia pseudocellata*

Tortuga Coahuila (S): *Terrapene coahuila*

Tortuga comun (S): *Caretta caretta*

Tortuga con púas (S): *Centrochelys sulcata*

Tortuga cuello de serpiente de Roti (S): *Chelodina mccordi*

Tortuga de agua (S): *Podocnemis lewyana*

Tortuga de Blanding (S): *Emydoidea blandingii*

Tortuga De Cabeza Ancha (S): *Platysternidae*

Tortuga de caja de Bourret (S): *Cuora bourreti*

Tortuga de caja del sur de Vietnam (S): *Cuora picturata*

Tortuga de caja malaya (S): *Cuora amboinensis*

tortuga de caña de bosque (S): *Vijayachelys silvatica*

Tortuga de caparazón blando africana (S): *Trionyx triunguis*

Tortuga de caparazón blando asiática (S): *Amyda cartilaginea*

Tortuga de caparazón blando carunculada (S): *Palea steindachneri*

Tortuga de caparazón blando china (S): *Pelodiscus parviformis*

Tortuga de caparazón blando de Amur (S): *Pelodiscus maackii*

Tortuga de caparazón blando de Aubry (S): *Cycloderma aubryi*

Tortuga de caparazón blando de Birmania (S): *Lissemys scutata*

Tortuga de caparazón blando de cabeza estrecha de Myanmar (S): *Chitra vandijki*

Tortuga de caparazón blando de Leith o de Nagpur (S): *Nilssonina leithii*

Tortuga de caparazón blando del Éufrates (S): *Rafetus euphraticus*

Tortuga de caparazón blando del Ganges (S): *Nilssonina gangetica*

Tortuga de caparazón blando del Senegal (S): *Cyclanorbis senegalensis*

Tortuga de caparazón blando de Shanghai (S): *Rafetus swinhoei*

Tortuga de caparazón blando de Sri Lanka (S): *Lissemys ceylonensis*

Tortuga de caparazón blando de Zambezi (S): *Cycloderma frenatum*

tortuga de caparazón blando hindú (S): *Lissemys punctata*

Tortuga de caparazón blando malaya (S): *Dogania subplana*

Tortuga de caparazón blando nubia (S): *Cyclanorbis elegans*

Tortuga de carey (S): *Eretmochelys imbricata*

Tortuga de concha blanda moteada (S): *Lissemys punctata*

Tortuga de cuello con franjas (S): *Ocadia glyphistoma*

Tortuga de cuello con franjas filipina (S): *Ocadia philippeni*

Tortuga de cuña (S): *Malacochersus tornieri*

Tortuga de espolones (S): *Astrochelys yniphora*

Tortuga de estanque de Fujian (S): *Mauremys iversoni*

Tortuga de estanque de Japón (S): *Mauremys japonica*

Tortuga de las Galápagos (S): *Chelonoidis niger*

Tortuga del bosque Arakan (S): *Heosemys depressa*

Tortuga del bosque de Cochín (S): *Vijayachelys silvatica*

Tortuga del bosque Sulawesi (S): *Leucocephalon yuwonoi*

Tortuga del desierto (S): *Gopherus agassizii*

Tortuga del Ganges (S): *Nilssonina gangetica*

Tortuga del Nilo (S): *Trionyx triunguis*

Tortuga del río Magdalena (S): *Podocnemis lewyana*

Tortuga del templo de cabeza amarilla (S): *Heosemys annandalii*

Tortuga de Madagascar (S): *Astrochelys yniphora*

Tortuga de patas amarillas (S): *Chelonoidis denticulatus*

Tortuga de patas rojas (S): *Chelonoidis carbonarius*

Tortuga de pechera (S): *Chersina angulata*

Tortuga de pecho negro japonesa (S): *Geoemyda japonica*

Tortuga de plastrón articulado (S): *Testudo kleinmanni*

Tortuga de plastrón articulado (S): *Pyxis arachnoides*

Tortuga de río coronada (S): *Hardella thurjii*

Tortuga de río mesoamericana (S): *Dermatemys mawii*

Tortuga de Texas (S): *Gopherus berlandieri*

Tortuga espalda de diamante (S): *Malaclemys terrapin*

Tortuga espinosa (S): *Heosemys spinosa*

Tortuga estrellada de Birmania (S): *Geochelone platynota*

Tortuga estrellada de Burma (S): *Geochelone platynota*

Tortuga estrellada de la India (S): *Geochelone elegans*

Tortuga estrellada de Madagascar (S): *Astrochelys radiata*

Tortuga estrellada sudafricana (S): *Psammobates tentorius*

Tortuga estrellada sudafricana de caparazón (S): *Psammobates oculifer*

Tortuga filipina de bosque (S): *Siebenrockiella leytensis*

tortuga fluvial india (S): *Batagur baska*

Tortuga franca oriental (S): *Natator depressus*

Tortuga geométrica (S): *Psammobates geometricus*

Tortuga gigante de Aldabra (S): *Aldabrachelys gigantea*

Tortuga gigante de floreana (S): *Chelonoidis niger*

Tortuga gigante de las Galápagos (S): *Chelonoidis niger*

Tortuga gigante malaya (S): *Orlitia borneensis*

Tortuga globulosa malagache (S): *Astrochelys yniphora*

Tortuga golfina (S): *Lepidochelys olivacea*

Tortuga grande (S): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*

Tortuga guaraguá (S): *Lepidochelys olivacea*

Tortuga hoja de Annam (S): *Mauremys annamensis*

Tortuga hoja de pecho negro (S): *Geoemyda spengleri*

Tortuga india de visera (S): *Pangshura tecta*

Tortuga iora (S): *Lepidochelys kempii*

Tortuga laud (S): *Dermochelys coriacea*

Tortuga leopardo (S): *Stigmochelys pardalis*

Tortuga llanera (S): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*

Tortuga llanero (S): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*

Tortuga lora (S): *Lepidochelys kempii*

Tortuga malaya comedora de caracoles (S): *Malayemys macrocephala*

Tortuga malaya comedora de moluscos (S): *Malayemys subtrijuga*

Tortuga malaya de caparazón plano (S): *Notochelys platynota*

Tortuga manchada (S): *Homopus signatus*

Tortuga manila (S): *Lepidochelys olivacea*

Tortuga marginada (S): *Testudo marginata*

- Tortuga marina bastarda (S): *Lepidochelys kempii*
Tortuga marrón de Burma (S): *Manouria impressa*
Tortuga marrón de la India (S): *Indotestudo travancorica*
Tortuga mediterranea (S): *Testudo hermanni*
Tortuga mediterránea (S): *Testudo hermanni*
Tortuga mora (S): *Testudo graeca*
Tortuga moteada (S): *Clemmys guttata*
Tortuga mulato (S): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
Tortuga nariz de cerdo (S): *Carettochelys insculpta*
Tortuga negra (S): *Apalone spinifera atra*
Tortuga negra de Cuatrociénagas (S): *Apalone spinifera atra*
Tortuga occidental de cuello de serpiente (S):
Pseudemydura umbrina
Tortuga ocelada hindú (S): *Morenia petersi*
Tortuga olivacea (S): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
Tortuga oscura de caparazón blando (S): *Nilssonina nigricans*
Tortuga palustre asiática gigante (S): *Heosemys grandis*
tortuga palustre de Hamilton (S): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
Tortuga palustre negra (S): *Siebenrockiella crassicollis*
Tortuga parlama (S): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
Tortuga pavo (S): *Nilssonina hurum*
Tortuga pavo real de caparazón blando (S): *Nilssonina hurum*
Tortuga pavo real de caparazón blando de Birmania (S):
Nilssonina formosa
Tortuga pico de loro (S): *Homopus areolatus*
Tortuga plana indiana (S): *Lissemys punctata*
Tortuga rayada (S): *Astrochelys radiata*
Tortuga serpentina occidental (S): *Pseudemydura umbrina*
Tortugas Laúd (S): *Dermochelys coriacea*
Tortugas Marinas (S): *Cheloniidae*
Tortuga sombría (S): *Nilssonina nigricans*
Tortugas Terrestres (S): *Testudinidae*
Tortuga terrestre (S): *Homopus boulengeri*
Tortuga terrestre afgana (S): *Testudo horsfieldii*
Tortuga terrestre argentina (S): *Chelonoidis chilensis*
Tortuga terrestre de Florida (S): *Gopherus polyphemus*
Tortuga topo (S): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
Tortuga verde (S): *Chelonia mydas*
Tortuga visera de la India (S): *Pangshura tecta*
Totanus guttifer Nordmann, 1835 = Tringa guttifer
(Nordmann, 1835)
Totoaba (E): *Totoaba macdonaldi*
Totoaba macdonaldi (Gilbert, 1890) I SCIAENIDAE
(Actinopteri) (E) Drum, MacDonald's Weakfish,
Totoaba (S) Corvinata totoaba, Totoba (F) Acoupa De
Macdonald, Acoupa totoaba
Totoba (S): *Totoaba macdonaldi*
Toucan à bec rouge (F): *Ramphastos tucanus*
Toucan à carène (F): *Ramphastos sulfuratus*
Toucan à gorge jaune et blanche (F): *Ramphastos vitellinus*
Toucan ariel (F): *Ramphastos vitellinus*
Toucan à ventre rouge (F): *Ramphastos dicolorus*
Toucan barbet (F): *Semnornis ramphastinus*
Toucan, Channel-billed (E): *Ramphastos vitellinus*
Toucan de Baillon (F): *Bailloniuss bailloni*
Toucanet à bec tacheté (F): *Selenidera maculirostris*
Toucanet, Saffron (E): *Bailloniuss bailloni*
Toucanet, Spot-billed (E): *Selenidera maculirostris*
toucan, Green-billed (E): *Ramphastos dicolorus*
Toucan, Keel-billed (E): *Ramphastos sulfuratus*
Toucan, Red-billed (E): *Ramphastos tucanus*
Toucan, Red-breasted (E): *Ramphastos dicolorus*
Toucan toco (F): *Ramphastos toco*
Toucan, Toco (E): *Ramphastos toco*
Toucan vert à poitrine rouge (F): *Ramphastos dicolorus*
toucan, White-throated (E): *Ramphastos tucanus*
Toui à ailes jaunes (F): *Brotogeris chiriri*
Toui à ailes variées (F): *Brotogeris versicolurus*
Toui à bandeau jaune (F): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*
Toui à dos noir (F): *Touit melanonotus*
Toui à front bleu (F): *Touit dilectissimus*
Toui à front d'or (F): *Brotogeris sanctithomae*
Toui à front roux (F): *Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons*
Toui à lunettes (F): *Forpus conspicillatus*
Toui à menton d'or (F): *Brotogeris jugularis*
Toui à queue d'or (F): *Touit surdus*
Toui à queue pourprée (F): *Touit purpuratus*
Toui à sept couleurs (F): *Touit batavicus*
Toui à tête jaune (F): *Forpus xanthops*
Toui aymara (F): *Psilopsiagon aymara*
Toui catherine (F): *Bolborhynchus lineola*
Toui céleste (F): *Forpus coelestis*
Toui de D'Achille (F): *Nannopsittaca dachilleae*
Toui de Deville (F): *Brotogeris cyanooptera*
Toui de Huet (F): *Touit huetii*
Toui de Sclater (F): *Forpus modestus*
Toui de Spix (F): *Forpus xanthopterygius*
Toui des tépuis (F): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*
Toui d'Orbigny (F): *Bolborhynchus orbynesius*
Toui du Costa Rica (F): *Touit costaricensis*
Toui du Mexique (F): *Forpus cyanopygius*
Toui été (F): *Forpus passerinus*
Toui flamboyant (F): *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*
Toui para (F): *Brotogeris chrysoptera*
Touit spp. II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Toui tacheté (F): *Touit stictopterus*
Touit batavica (Boddaert, 1783) = Touit batavicus
(Boddaert, 1783)
Touit batavicus (Boddaert, 1783) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Lilac-tailed Parrotlet, Seven-colored
Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita sietecolores, Perico siete colores
(F) Toui à sept couleurs
Touit costaricensis (Cory, 1913) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Red-fronted Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita
costarricense (F) Toui du Costa Rica
Touit dilectissima (Sclater & Salvin, 1871) = Touit
dilectissimus (Sclater & Salvin, 1871)
Touit dilectissimus (Sclater & Salvin, 1871) II ³³
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-fronted Parrotlet (S)
Churiquita, Cotorrita cariazul, Periquito frentiazul (F)
Toui à front bleu
Touit dilectissimus costaricensis (Sclater & Salvin, 1871) =
Touit costaricensis (Cory, 1913)
Touit huetii (Temminck, 1830) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
(E) Scarlet-shouldered Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita alirroja,
Periquito azul alirrojo (F) Toui de Huet

- Toui tirica* (F): *Brotogeris tirica*
Touit melanonota (Wied, 1820) = *Touit melanonotus* (Wied, 1820)
- Touit melanonotus*** (Wied, 1820) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-eared Parrotlet, Brown-backed Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita dorsinegra (F) Toui à dos noir
Touit purpurata (Gmelin, 1788) = *Touit purpuratus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Touit purpuratus*** (Gmelin, 1788) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Sapphire-rumped Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita purpurata, Periquito rabadilla púrpura (F) Toui à queue pourprée
Touit stictoptera (Sclater, 1862) = *Touit stictopterus* (Sclater, 1862)
- Touit stictopterus*** (Sclater, 1862) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Spot-winged Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita alipinta, Periquito alipunteado (F) Toui tacheté
Touit surda (Kuhl, 1820) = *Touit surdus* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Touit surdus*** (Kuhl, 1820) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-tailed Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita sorda (F) Toui à queue d'or
- Tounaya (F): *Potamotrygon histrix*
Toupaïe commun (F): *Tupaia glis*
Toupaïe de Java (F): *Tupaia javanica*
Toupaïe de l'île Palawan (F): *Tupaia palawanensis*
Toupaïe d'Elliot (F): *Anathana ellioti*
Toupaïe de Müller (F): *Tupaia minor*
Toupaïe des îles Nicobar (F): *Tupaia nicobarica*
Toupaïe des montagnes (F): *Tupaia montana*
Toupaïe murin (F): *Dendrogale murina*
Touraco à bec noir (F): *Tauraco schuettii*
Touraco à gros bec (F): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
Touraco à huppe blanche (F): *Tauraco leucolophus*
Touraco à huppe pourprée (F): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
Touraco à huppe splendide (F): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
Touraco à huppe violette (F): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
Touraco à joues blanches (F): *Tauraco leucotis*
Touraco de Bannerman (F): *Tauraco bannermani*
Touraco de Fischer (F): *Tauraco fischeri*
Touraco de Hartlaub (F): *Tauraco hartlaubi*
Touraco de Livingstone (S): *Tauraco livingstonii*
Touraco de Livingstone (F): *Tauraco livingstonii*
Touraco de Ruspoli (F): *Tauraco ruspolii*
Touraco de Schalow (F): *Tauraco schalowi*
Touraco doré (F): *Tauraco bannermani*
Touraco du prince ruspoli (F): *Tauraco ruspolii*
Touraco louri (F): *Tauraco corythaix*
Touraco lourie (F): *Tauraco corythaix*
Touraco pauline (F): *Tauraco erythrolophus*
Touraco vert (F): *Tauraco persa*
Touraco vert d'Afrique du Sud (F): *Tauraco corythaix*
Touraco violet (F): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
Toxolasma cylindrella (F): *Toxolasma cylindrella*
Toxolasma cylindrella (I. Lea, 1868) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Pale Lilliput, Pale Lilliput Pearly Mussel (S) Mejillón pálido (F) *Toxolasma cylindrella*
Toxolasma cylindrellus (I. Lea, 1868) = *Toxolasma cylindrella* (I. Lea, 1868)
- Trachyboa* spp.** II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Trachyboa boulengeri*** Peracca, 1910 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Northern Eyelash Boa, Rough-scaled Boa (S) *Boa rugosa* (F) *Boa nain de Boulenger*, *Boa rugueux de Boulenger*
- Trachyboa gularis*** Peters, 1860 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ecuadorian Eyelash Boa, Southern Eyelash Boa, Spiny Boa (S) *Boa rugosa de Ecuador* (F) *Boa nain de l'Equateur*, *Boa rugueux de l'Equateur*
- Trachyphyllia* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II TRACHYPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Trachyphyllia amarantum (Dana, 1846) = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
- Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*** (Audouin, 1826) II TRACHYPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Crater Coral, Folded Coral, Open brain coral, Puffed Coral
Trachyphyllia lelandi Nemenzo = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
Trachyphyllia radiata (Pichon, 1980) = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
- TRACHYPHYLLIIDAE spp.** Verrill 1901 II (Anthozoa)
- Trachypithecus* spp. I/II** CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
- Trachypithecus auratus*** (É. Geoffroy, 1812) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ebony Leaf Monkey, Javan langur, Javan Lutung
- Trachypithecus barbei*** (Blyth, 1847) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Barbe's langur, Tenasserim Leaf Monkey, Tenasserim lutung
Trachypithecus cristatus germaini (Griffith, 1821) = *Trachypithecus germaini* (Milne-Edwards, 1876)
Trachypithecus cristatus (Raffles, 1821) = *Trachypithecus villosus* (Griffith, 1821)
- Trachypithecus delacouri*** (Osgood, 1932) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Delacour's Langur, Delacour's Leaf Monkey, White-rumped Black Langur (S) Langur de dorso negro (F) Langur de Delacour, Langur Delacouri
- Trachypithecus ebenus*** (Brandon-Jones, 1995) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Leaf Monkey, Indochinese Black Langur
- Trachypithecus francoisi*** (Pousargues, 1898) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Francois's langur, François's Langur, François's Leaf Monkey, Tonkin langur, Tonkin Leaf Monkey (S) Langur de Francois, Langur de François (F) Langur de François, Semnopithèque de François
Trachypithecus francoisi delacouri (Pousargues, 1898) = *Trachypithecus delacouri* (Osgood, 1932)
Trachypithecus francoisi ebenus (Pousargues, 1898) = *Trachypithecus ebenus* (Brandon-Jones, 1995)
Trachypithecus francoisi hatinhensis (Pousargues, 1898) = *Trachypithecus hatinhensis* (Dao, 1970)
Trachypithecus francoisi laotum (Pousargues, 1898) = *Trachypithecus laotum* (Thomas, 1911)
Trachypithecus francoisi poliocephalus (Pousargues, 1898) = *Trachypithecus poliocephalus* (Pousargues, 1898)
- Trachypithecus geei*** Khajuria, 1956 I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gee's Golden Langur, Golden Langur, Golden Leaf Monkey (S)

- Langur dorado (F) Entelle doré, Entelle dorée, Langur doré, Semnopithèque de Gee, Semnopithèque doré
- Trachypithecus germaini*** (Milne-Edwards, 1876) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Germain's langur, Germain's silver langur, Indochinese Leaf Monkey, Indochinese Lutung, Indochinese silvered langur
- Trachypithecus hatinhensis*** (Dao, 1970) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hatinh Langur, Hatinh Leaf Monkey, Stripe-headed black langur (S) Langur Hating (F) Langur de Ha Tinh
- Trachypithecus johnii*** (J. Fischer, 1829) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hooded leaf monkey, Indian hooded leaf monkey, John's Langur, Nilgiri black langur, Nilgiri Langur, Nilgiri Leaf Monkey (S) Langur de Nilgiri (F) Langur du Nilgiri, Semnopithèque des Nilgiris
- Trachypithecus laotum*** (Thomas, 1911) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lao langur, Lao leaf monkey, Laotian Langur, Laotian Leaf Monkey (S) Langur de cejas blancas, langur laosiano (F) Langur du laos
- Trachypithecus obscurus*** (Reid, 1837) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dusky langur, Dusky Leaf Monkey, Spectacled Langur, Spectacled Leaf Monkey (S) Langur obscuro (F) Semnopithèque obscur
- Trachypithecus phayrei*** (Blyth, 1847) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Phayre's Langur, Phayre's leaf-monkey, Phayre's Leaf Monkey (F) Semnopithèque de Phayre
- Trachypithecus pileatus*** (Blyth, 1843) I
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bonneted Langur, Capped Langur, Capped Leaf Monkey, Capped Monkey (S) Langur capuchino, Langur de capa, langur de gorra (F) Entelle pileuse, Entelle pileux, Langur a capuchon, Langur à capuchon
- Trachypithecus pileatus shortridgei* (Blyth, 1843) =
Trachypithecus shortridgei (Wroughton, 1915)
- Trachypithecus poliocephalus*** (Pousargues, 1898) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cat ba langur, Golden-headed langur, White-headed Langur, White-headed Leaf Monkey (S) Langur de cabeza dorada (F) Langur à tête blanche
- Trachypithecus shortridgei*** (Wroughton, 1915) I
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Shortridge's capped langur, Shortridge's Langur, Shortridge's Leaf Monkey (S) Langur de Shortridge (F) Langur de Shortridge
- Trachypithecus vetulus*** (Erxleben, 1777) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Purple-faced langur, Purple-faced Leaf Monkey (S) Langur de cara roja (F) Semnopithèque blanchâtre
- Trachypithecus villosus*** (Griffith, 1821) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Silvered Langur, Silvered Leaf Monkey, Silvery Lutung (S) Langur crestado (F) Budeng
- Trachypithecus villosus auratus* (Raffles, 1821) =
Trachypithecus auratus (É. Geoffroy, 1812)
- Trachypithecus villosus germaini* (Raffles, 1821) =
Trachypithecus germaini (Milne-Edwards, 1876)
- Trachypora* = *Oxypora* Kent 1871
- Trachypora lacera* Verrill, 1864 = *Oxypora lacera* (Verrill, 1864)
- Tragopan arlequin (F): *Tragopan caboti*
- Tragopán arlequín (S): *Tragopan caboti*
- Tragopan à tête noire (F): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
- Tragopan, Black-headed (E): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
- Tragopan blythii*** (Jerdon, 1870) I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Blyth's Tragopan, Grey-bellied Tragopan (S) Tragopán de Blyth, Tragopán oriental (F) Tragopan de Blyth, Tragopan de Molesworth, Tragopan oriental
- Tragopan, Blyth's (E): *Tragopan blythii*
- Tragopan caboti*** (Gould, 1857) I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Cabot's Tragopan, Yellow-billed Tragopan (S) Tragopán arlequín, Tragopán chino, Tragopán de Cabot (F) Tragopan arlequin, Tragopan de Cabot
- Tragopan, Cabot's (E): *Tragopan caboti*
- Tragopán chino (S): *Tragopan caboti*
- Tragopan de Blyth (F): *Tragopan blythii*
- Tragopán de Blyth (S): *Tragopan blythii*
- Tragopán de cabeza negra (S): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
- Tragopan de Cabot (F): *Tragopan caboti*
- Tragopán de Cabot (S): *Tragopan caboti*
- Tragopan de Hastings (F): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
- Tragopan de Molesworth (F): *Tragopan blythii*
- Tragopán dorsigrís (S): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
- Tragopan, Grey-bellied (E): *Tragopan blythii*
- Tragopan, Indian (E): *Tragopan satyra*
- Tragopan melanocephalus*** (Gray, 1829) I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-headed Tragopan, Western Horned-Pheasant, Western Tragopan (S) Tragopán de cabeza negra, Tragopán dorsigrís, Tragopán occidental (F) Tragopan à tête noire, Tragopan de Hastings, Tragopan occidental
- Tragopan occidental (F): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
- Tragopán occidental (S): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
- Tragopan oriental (F): *Tragopan blythii*
- Tragopán oriental (S): *Tragopan blythii*
- Tragopán sátiro (S): *Tragopan satyra*
- Tragopan, Satyr (E): *Tragopan satyra*
- Tragopan satyra*** (Linnaeus, 1758) III PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Crimson Horned-Pheasant, Indian Tragopan, Satyr Tragopan (S) Tragopán sátiro (F) Tragopan satyre
- Tragopan satyre (F): *Tragopan satyra*
- Tragopan, Western (E): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
- Tragopan, Yellow-billed (E): *Tragopan caboti*
- Trainbearer, Black-tailed (E): *Lesbia victoriae*
- Trainbearer, Green-tailed (E): *Lesbia nuna*
- Traro (S): *Caracara plancus*
- Tree-Duck, Cuban (E): *Dendrocygna arborea*
- Tree-Duck, Fulvous (E): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
- Tree-Duck, West Indian (E): *Dendrocygna arborea*
- treefrog, Blue-sided (E): *Agalychnis annae*
- treefrog, Gliding (E): *Agalychnis spurrelli*
- treefrog, Morelet's (E): *Agalychnis moreletii*
- treefrog, Red-eyed (E): *Agalychnis callidryas*
- Tree-kangaroo, Black (E): *Dendrolagus ursinus*
- Tree-kangaroo, Grizzled (E): *Dendrolagus inustus*

- tree-kangaroo, Ursine (E): *Dendrolagus ursinus*
 Tree-kangaroo, Vogelkop (E): *Dendrolagus ursinus*
 Tree-kangaroo, White-throated (E): *Dendrolagus ursinus*
 Treeshrew, Bornean (E): *Tupaia longipes*
 Treeshrew, Bornean Smooth-tailed (E): *Dendrogale melanura*
 Treeshrew, Calamian (E): *Tupaia palawanensis*
 treeshrew, Common (E): *Tupaia glis*
 Treeshrew, Golden-bellied (E): *Tupaia chrysogaster*
 treeshrew, Horsfield's (E): *Tupaia javanica*
 Treeshrew, Indian (E): *Anathana ellioti*
 Treeshrew, Javan (E): *Tupaia javanica*
 Treeshrew, Large (E): *Tupaia tana*
 Treeshrew, Lesser (E): *Tupaia minor*
 Treeshrew, Long-footed (E): *Tupaia longipes*
 Treeshrew, Madras (E): *Anathana ellioti*
 Treeshrew, Mainland Slender-tailed (E): *Dendrogale murina*
 Treeshrew, Malaysian (E): *Tupaia glis*
 Treeshrew, Mentawai (E): *Tupaia chrysogaster*
 Treeshrew, Mindanao (E): *Tupaia everetti*
 Treeshrew, Mountain (E): *Tupaia montana*
 Treeshrew, Nicobar (E): *Tupaia nicobarica*
 Treeshrew, Northern (E): *Tupaia belangeri*
 treeshrew, Northern long-footed (E): *Tupaia longipes*
 Treeshrew, Northern Smooth-tailed (E): *Dendrogale murina*
 Treeshrew, Painted (E): *Tupaia picta*
 Treeshrew, Palawan (E): *Tupaia palawanensis*
 Treeshrew, Pen-tailed (E): *Ptilocercus lowii*
 Treeshrew, Philippine (E): *Tupaia everetti*
 Treeshrew, Pygmy (E): *Tupaia minor*
 Treeshrew, Ruddy (E): *Tupaia splendidula*
 Treeshrew, Rufous-tailed (E): *Tupaia splendidula*
 Treeshrew, Slender (E): *Tupaia gracilis*
 Treeshrew, Striped (E): *Tupaia dorsalis*
 treesnail, Oahu (E): *Achatinella apexfulva*
Tremarctos spp. I URSIDAE (Mammalia)
Tremarctos ornatus (F. G. Cuvier, 1825) I URSIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Andean Bear, Spectacled Bear (S) Oso andino de anteojos, Oso de anteojos, Oso frontino, Oso real (F) Ours à lunettes, Ours andin
Trematotrochus spp. Tenison-Woods 1877 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Trematotrochus alternans Cairns & Parker, 1992 = *Foveolocyathus alternans* (Cairns & Parker, 1992)
Trematotrochus corbicula (Pourtalès, 1878) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Trematotrochus hedleyi Dennant, 1906 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Trematotrochus verconis Dennant, 1904 = *Foveolocyathus verconis* (Dennant, 1904)
Trematotrochus zelandiae (Duncan, 1876) = *Conocyathus zelandiae* Duncan, 1876
Triadopathes spp. Opresko, 2006 II STYLOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Triadopathes triadocrada (Opresko, 1999) II STYLOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Trichechus inunguis (Natterer, 1883) I TRICHECHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Amazonian Manatee, South American Manatee (S) Lamantino amazónico, Manatí amazónico, Vaca marina, Vaca marina amazónica (F) Lamantin d'Amérique du sud, Lamantin de l'Amazonie
Trichechus manatus Linnaeus, 1758 I TRICHECHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) American Manatee, Caribbean Manatee, North American Manatee, West Indian Manatee (S) Lamantino norteamericano, Manati, Manatí norteamericano (F) Lamantin d'Amérique du nord, Lamantin des Antilles, Lamantin des Caraïbes
Trichechus senegalensis Link, 1795 I TRICHECHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) African Manatee, Seacow, West African Manatee (S) Manati de Africa, Manatí de Senegal (F) Lamantin d'Afrique, Lamantin du Sénégal, Lamantin ouest-africain
Trichoglossus spp. Stephens, 1827 II ³³ LORIIDAE (Aves)
Trichoglossus arfaki A. B. Meyer, 1874 = *Oreopsittacus arfaki* (A. B. Meyer, 1874)
Trichoglossus aureicinctus Layard, 1875 = *Charmosyna aureicincta* (E. L. Layard, 1875)
Trichoglossus capistratus (Bechstein, 1811) = *Trichoglossus haematodus* (Linnaeus, 1771)
Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus (Kuhl, 1820) II ³³ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Scaly-breasted Lorikeet (S) Lori escuamiverde (F) Loriquet vert
Trichoglossus euteles (Temminck, 1835) II ³³ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Olive-headed Lorikeet, Perfect Lorikeet (S) Lori humilde (F) Loriquet eutèle
Trichoglossus flavoviridis Wallace, 1863 II ³³ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Citrine lorikeet, Meyer's Lorikeet, Yellow-and-green Lorikeet (S) Lori verdigualdo (F) Loriquet jaune et vert
Trichoglossus forsteni Bonaparte, 1850 = *Trichoglossus haematodus* (Linnaeus, 1771)
Trichoglossus goldiei Sharpe, 1882 = *Psitteuteles goldiei* Sharpe, 1882
Trichoglossus haematodus (Linnaeus, 1771) II ³³ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Coconut lorikeet, Green-naped Lorikeet, Rainbow Lorikeet, Rainbow Lory (S) Lori arcoiris (F) Loriquet à tête bleue
Trichoglossus haematodus rubritorquis (Linnaeus, 1771) = *Trichoglossus haematodus* (Linnaeus, 1771)
Trichoglossus iris (Temminck, 1835) = *Psitteuteles iris* (Temminck, 1835)
Trichoglossus johnstoniae Hartert, 1903 II ³³ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Johnstone's Lorikeet, Mindanao Lorikeet (S) Lori de Mindanao (F) Loriquet de Johnstone
Trichoglossus josefinae Finsch, 1873 = *Charmosyna josefinae* (Finsch, 1873)
Trichoglossus moluccanus (Gmelin, 1788) = *Trichoglossus haematodus* (Linnaeus, 1771)
Trichoglossus ornatus (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³³ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Ornate Lorikeet, Ornate Lory (S) Lori adornado (F) Loriquet orné
Trichoglossus porphyrocephalus Dietrichsen, 1837 = *Glossopsitta porphyrocephala* (Dietrichsen, 1837)
Trichoglossus rubiginosus (Bonaparte, 1850) II ³³ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Pohnpei Lorikeet, Pohnpei Lory

- (S) Lori de Ponapé (F) Loriguet de Ponapé
Trichoglossus rubrigularis Sclater, 1881 = *Charmosyna rubrigularis* (Sclater, 1881)
Trichoglossus rubritorquis Vigors & Horsfield, 1827 = *Trichoglossus haematodus* (Linnaeus, 1771)
Trichoglossus versicolor Lear, 1831 = *Psittuteles versicolor* (Lear, 1831)
Trichoglossus weberi (Büttikofer, 1894) = *Trichoglossus haematodus* (Linnaeus, 1771)
Trichoglossus wilhelminae A. B. Meyer, 1874 = *Charmosyna wilhelminae* (A. B. Meyer, 1874)
Tricholimnas conditicius Peters & Griscom, 1928 = *Gallirallus sylvestris* (Sclater, 1869)
Tricholimnas sylvestris (Sclater, 1869) = *Gallirallus sylvestris* (Sclater, 1869)
Triclaria spp. II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Triclaria malachitacea (Spix, 1824) II ³³ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-bellied Parrot, Purple-bellied Parrot (S) Loro ventriazul (F) Crick à ventre bleu, Perruche à ventre bleu
Tricuspid (F): *Manis tricuspis*
Tridacna spp. II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia)
Tridacna crocea Lamarck, 1819 II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Boring Clam, Crocea Clam, Crocus Clam, Saffron-coloured Clam
Tridacna derasa (Röding, 1798) II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Derasa Clam, Southern Giant Clam
Tridacna gigas (Linnaeus, 1758) II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Giant Clam, Gigas Clam (F) Bénitier géant
Tridacna maxima (Röding, 1798) II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Maxima Clam, Small Giant Clam
Tridacna mbulvuana = *Tridacna tevoroa* Lucas, Ledua & Braley, 1990
Tridacna ningaloo Penny & Willan, 2014 II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia)
Tridacna noae Röding, 1798 II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Maxima Clam, Small Giant Clam
Tridacna rosewateri Sirenho & Scarlato, 1991 II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (F) Bénitier de Rosewater
Tridacna squamosa Lamarck, 1819 II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Fluted Clam, Fluted Giant Clam, Scaly Clam
Tridacna tevoroa Lucas, Ledua & Braley, 1990 II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Tevoro Clam (F) Bénitier de Tevoro
TRIDACNIDAE spp. II (Bivalvia) (E) Giant Clams (S) Almejas Gigantes (F) Bénitiers
Tridacophyllia = *Pectinia* Oken 1815
Tridacophyllia alcicornis Kent, 1871 = *Pectinia alcicornis* (Kent, 1871)
Tridacophyllia cervicornis Moseley, 1881 = *Dactylotrachus cervicornis* (Moseley, 1881)
Tridacophyllia echinata Kent, 1871 = *Echinophyllia echinata* (Kent, 1871)
Tridacophyllia elongata Rehberg, 1892 = *Pectinia elongata* (Rehberg, 1892)
Tridacophyllia lactuca (Pallas, 1766) = *Pectinia lactuca* (Pallas, 1766)
Tridacophyllia paeonia Dana, 1846 = *Pectinia paeonia* (Dana, 1846)
Tridacophyllia primordialis Gardiner, 1899 = *Dactylotrachus cervicornis* (Moseley, 1881)
Trigonoceps spp. II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Trigonoceps occipitalis (Burchell, 1824) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) White-headed Vulture (S) Buitre cabeciblanco, Buitre piquirrojo (F) Vautour à tête blanche, Vautour huppé
Trimeresurus mangshanensis Zhao, 1990 II VIPERIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mangshan pit-viper (S) Crótalo de Mangshan (F) Vipère à fossettes du mont Mang
Tringa guttifer (Nordmann, 1835) I SCOLOPACIDAE (Aves) (E) Nordmann's Greenshank, Spotted Greenshank (S) Archibebe manchado, Archibebe moteado (F) Chevalier à gouttelette, Chevalier tacheté
Trioceros spp. Swainson, 1839 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
Trioceros affinis (Rüppell, 1845) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Beardless Ethiopian montane chameleon, Ethiopian Highland Chameleon, Rueppell's desert chameleon, Rüppell's Desert Chameleon
Trioceros balebicornutus (Tilbury, 1998) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bale Mountains Two-horned Chameleon, Bale two-horned chameleon
Trioceros bitaeniatus (Fischer, 1884) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Montane Chameleon, Side-striped Chameleon, Two-lined Chameleon, Two-striped chameleon (S) Camaleón de dos bandas (F) Caméléon à deux bandes
Trioceros bitaeniatus ellioti Fischer, 1884 = *Trioceros ellioti* (Günther, 1895)
Trioceros bitaeniatus kinetensis Fischer, 1884 = *Trioceros kinetensis* (Schmidt, 1943)
Trioceros bitaeniatus schoutedeni Fischer, 1884 = *Trioceros schoutedeni* (Laurent, 1952)
Trioceros camerunensis (Müller, 1909) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cameroon dwarf chameleon (F) Caméléon du Cameroun
Trioceros chapini (Witte, 1964) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Chapin's chameleon, Gray chameleon, Grey Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Chapin, Caméléon gris
Trioceros conirostratus (Tilbury, 1998) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Sudanese unicorn chameleon
Trioceros cristatus (Stutchbury, 1837) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Crested Chameleon, Sail backed chameleon (S) Camaleón crestado (F) Caméléon à crête
Trioceros deremensis (Matschie, 1892) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Usambara Three-horned Chameleon, Wavy Chameleon (F) Caméléon ondulé
Trioceros eisentrauti (Mertens, 1968) = *Trioceros quadricornis* (Tornier, 1899)
Trioceros ellioti (Günther, 1895) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Elliot's groove-throated chameleon, Montane Side-striped Chameleon, Mountain Dwarf

- Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Elliot (F) Caméléon d'Elliot
- Trioceros feae* (Boulenger, 1906) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bioko montane chameleon (F) Caméléon de Fea
- Trioceros fuelleborni* (Tornier, 1900) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ngosi Volcano Chameleon, Poroto Three-horned Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Fuelleborn (F) Caméléon du volcan Ngosi
- Trioceros goetzei* (Tornier, 1899) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Goetze's Chameleon, Goetze's whistling chameleon, Ilolo Chameleon, Tanganyika Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Goetze, Caméléon d'Ilolo
- Trioceros grayii* Swainson, 1839 = *Trioceros oweni* (Gray, 1831)
- Trioceros hanangensis* Krause & Böhme, 2010 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mount Hanang chameleon
- Trioceros harenae* (Largen, 1995) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bale Mountains Heather Chameleon, Harena Chameleon, Harena hornless chameleon
- Trioceros hoehnelii* (Steindachner, 1891) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Helmeted Chameleon, High-casqued Chameleon, Kenyan high-casqued chameleon, von Höhnel's Chameleon (S) Camaleón de casco (F) Caméléon à casque élevé
- Trioceros incornutus* (Loveridge, 1932) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Poroto Mountain Chameleon, Ukinga Hornless Chameleon (F) Caméléon du mont Poroto
- Trioceros ituriensis* (Schmidt, 1919) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Eldama Ravine Chameleon, Ituri Forest Chameleon
- Trioceros jacksonii* (Boulenger, 1896) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Jackson's Three-horned Chameleon, Kikuyu three-horned chameleon (S) Camaleón de Jackson (F) Caméléon de Jackson
- Trioceros johnstoni* (Boulenger, 1901) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Johnston's Chameleon, Johnston's three-horned chameleon, Ruwenzori Three-horned Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Johnston (F) Caméléon de Johnston
- Trioceros johnstoni ituriensis* (Boulenger, 1901) = *Trioceros ituriensis* (Schmidt, 1919)
- Trioceros kinangopensis* Glaw, 2015 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Trioceros kinetensis* (Schmidt, 1943) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mount Kineti chameleon
- Trioceros laterispinis* (Loveridge, 1932) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Spine-sided Chameleon, Spiny-flanked Chameleon, Spiny-sided chameleon, Uzungwe Mountain Chameleon (F) Caméléon des monts Uzungwe
- Trioceros marsabitensis* (Tilbury, 1991) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Marsabit one-horned chameleon, Mount Marsabit Chameleon, Mt Marsabit chameleon, Tilbury's Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Tilbury
- Trioceros melleri* (Gray, 1865) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Giant One-horned Chameleon, Meller's Chameleon, Meller's giant one-horned chameleon (S) Camaleón de Meller (F) Caméléon de Meller
- Trioceros montium* (Buchholz, 1874) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cameroon Sailfin Chameleon, Cameroon two-horned mountain chameleo, Mountain Chameleon (S) Camaleón de montaña (F) Caméléon à voile du Cameroun
- Trioceros montium camerunensis* (Boulenger, 1906) = *Trioceros camerunensis* (Müller, 1909)
- Trioceros montium feae* (Boulenger, 1906) = *Trioceros feae* (Boulenger, 1906)
- Trioceros narraioica* (Necas, Modry & Slapeta, 2003) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mount Kulal Chameleon, Mount kulal stump-nosed chameleo
- Trioceros ntunte* (Necas, Modry & Slapeta, 2005) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mt Nyiru Chameleon, Nyiru montane chameleon
- Trioceros nyirit* Stipala, Lutzmann, Malonza, Borghesio, Wilkinson, Godley & Evans, 2011 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Trioceros oweni* (Gray, 1831) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Owen's chameleon, Owen's Three-horned Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Owen (F) Caméléon d'Owen
- Trioceros perreti* (Klaver & Böhme, 1992) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Perret's Montane chameleon, Southern peacock chameleon
- Trioceros pfefferi* (Tornier, 1900) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bakossi two-horned chameleon, Pfeffer's Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Pfeffer (F) Caméléon de Pfeffer
- Trioceros quadricornis* (Tornier, 1899) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Eisentraut's chameleon, Eisentraut's chameleon, Four-horned Chameleon, Northern four-horned chameleon, Rumpi Hills chameleon, Southern four-horned chameleon (S) Camaleón cuadrícorno (F) Caméléon à quatre cornes, Caméléon d'Eisentraut
- Trioceros quadricornis eisentrauti* (Mertens, 1968) = *Trioceros quadricornis* (Tornier, 1899)
- Trioceros rudis* (Boulenger, 1906) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Coarse Chameleon, Ruwenzori Side-striped Chameleon, Ruwenzori bearded chameleon (F) Caméléon rude
- Trioceros rudis schoutedeni* (Boulenger, 1906) = *Trioceros schoutedeni* (Laurent, 1952)
- Trioceros rudis schubotzi* (Boulenger, 1906) = *Trioceros schubotzi* (Sternfeld, 1912)
- Trioceros schoutedeni* (Laurent, 1952) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Schouteden's Chameleon, Schouteden's montane dwarf chameleon (S) Camaleón de Schouteden (F) Caméléon de Schoudeten
- Trioceros schubotzi* (Sternfeld, 1912) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mount Kenya dwarf chameleon, Mount Kenya Side-striped Chameleon, Mt Kenya side-striped chameleon, Schubotz's Chameleon

- (S) Camaleón de Schubotz (F) Caméléon de Schubotz
Trioceros serratus Mertens, 1922 || CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Trioceros sternfeldi* (Rand, 1963) || CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Tanzanian montane dwarf chameleon
- Trioceros tempeli* (Tornier, 1899) || CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Double bearded chameleon, Tanzania Mountain Chameleon, Tubercle-nosed Chameleon, Udzungwa double-bearded chameleon (F) Caméléon des montagnes de Tanzanie
- Trioceros weneri* (Tornier, 1899) || CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Uzungwe Three-horned Chameleon, Wemer's chameleon, Wemer's three-horned chameleon, Werner's Chameleon, Werner's Three-horned Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Werner (F) Caméléon de Werner
- Trioceros wiedersheimi* (Nieden, 1910) || CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mount Lefo Chameleon, Wiedersheim's chameleon, Wiedersheim's montane chameleon (S) Camaleón de Wiedersheim (F) Caméléon du mont Lefo
- Trionyx à clapets d'Aubry (F): *Cycloderma aubryi*
- Trionyx à clapets de l'Inde (F): *Lissemys punctata*
- Trionyx à clapets de Nubie (F): *Cyclanorbis elegans*
- Trionyx à clapets du Sénégal (F): *Cyclanorbis senegalensis*
- Trionyx à clapets du Zambézie (F): *Cycloderma frenatum*
- Trionyx à cou caronculé (F): *Palea steindachneri*
- Trionyx aegyptiacus* Geoffroy, 1809 = *Trionyx triunguis* (Forskål, 1775)
- Trionyx à ocelles (F): *Nilssonina hurum*
- Trionyx ater* Webb & Legler, 1960 = *Apalone spinifera atra*
- Trionyx axenaria* Zhou, Zhang & Fang, 1991 = *Pelodiscus axenaria* (Zhou, Zhang & Fang, 1991)
- Trionyx bellii* Gray, 1872 = *Nilssonina hurum* (Gray, 1831)
- Trionyx bibroni* Owen, 1853 = *Pelochelys bibroni* (Owen, 1853)
- Trionyx buchanani* Theobald, 1874 = *Nilssonina hurum* (Gray, 1831)
- Trionyx cariniferus* Gray, 1855 = *Amyda cartilaginea* (Boddaert, 1770)
- Trionyx cartilagineus* (Boddaert, 1770) = *Amyda cartilaginea* (Boddaert, 1770)
- Trionyx cartilagineux (F): *Amyda cartilaginea*
- Trionyx coromandelicus* Geoffroy, 1809 = *Lissemys punctata* (Lacépède, 1788)
- Trionyx cuvieri* Gray, 1830 = *Batagur baska* (Gray, 1831)
- Trionyx de Birmanie (F): *Nilssonina formosa*
- Trionyx de Chine (F): *Pelodiscus parviformis*
- Trionyx de l'Amur (F): *Pelodiscus maackii*
- Trionyx de Leith (F): *Nilssonina leithii*
- Trionyx de l'Inde (F): *Lissemys punctata*
- Trionyx de Malaisie (F): *Dogania subplana*
- Trionyx dillwynii* Gray, 1873 = *Dogania subplana* (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1809)
- Trionyx du Gange (F): *Nilssonina gangetica*
- Trionyx du Nil (F): *Trionyx triunguis*
- Trionyx du Yang-Tse (F): *Rafetus swinhoei*
- Trionyx ehippium* Theobald, 1875 = *Amyda cartilaginea* (Boddaert, 1770)
- Trionyx formosus* Gray, 1869 = *Nilssonina formosa* (Gray, 1869)
- Trionyx frenatus* Gray, 1856 = *Dogania subplana* (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1809)
- Trionyx gangeticus* Cuvier, 1825 = *Nilssonina gangetica* (Cuvier, 1825)
- Trionyx grayii* Theobald, 1875 = *Nilssonina formosa* (Gray, 1869)
- Trionyx hurum* Gray, 1831 = *Nilssonina hurum* (Gray, 1831)
- Trionyx indicus* Gray, 1831 = *Chitra indica* (Gray, 1831)
- Trionyx javanicus* Geoffroy, 1809 = *Amyda cartilaginea* (Boddaert, 1770)
- Trionyx javanicus* Gray, 1830 = *Nilssonina leithii* (Gray, 1872)
- Trionyx javanicus* Gray, 1830 = *Nilssonina gangetica* (Cuvier, 1825)
- Trionyx jeudi* Gray, 1869 = *Amyda cartilaginea* (Boddaert, 1770)
- Trionyx labiatus* Bell, 1837 = *Trionyx triunguis* (Forskål, 1775)
- Trionyx leithii* Gray, 1872 = *Nilssonina leithii* (Gray, 1872)
- Trionyx maackii* Brandt, 1857 = *Pelodiscus maackii* (Brandt, 1857)
- Trionyx mortoni* Hallowell, 1844 = *Trionyx triunguis* (Forskål, 1775)
- Trionyx nigricans* Anderson, 1875 = *Nilssonina nigricans* (Anderson, 1875)
- Trionyx niloticus* Gray, 1831 = *Trionyx triunguis* (Forskål, 1775)
- Trionyx noir (F): *Apalone spinifera atra*
- Trionyx noirâtre (F): *Nilssonina nigricans*
- Trionyx ocellatus* Gray, 1831 = *Nilssonina hurum* (Gray, 1831)
- Trionyx ornatus* Gray, 1861 = *Amyda cartilaginea* (Boddaert, 1770)
- Trionyx paon (F): *Nilssonina hurum*
- Trionyx pecki* Bartlett, 1895 = *Dogania subplana* (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1809)
- Trionyx peguensis* Gray, 1870 = *Nilssonina formosa* (Gray, 1869)
- Trionyx phayrei* Theobald, 1870 = *Amyda cartilaginea* (Boddaert, 1770)
- Trionyx sewaare* Gray, 1872 = *Nilssonina hurum* (Gray, 1831)
- Trionyx sombre (F): *Nilssonina nigricans*
- Trionyx spiniferus ater* LeSueur, 1827 = *Apalone spinifera atra*
- Trionyx spiniferus* LeSueur, 1827 = *Apalone spinifera* (LeSueur, 1827)
- Trionyx steindachneri* Siebenrock, 1906 = *Palea steindachneri* (Siebenrock, 1906)
- Trionyx stellatus* Geoffroy, 1809 = *Amyda cartilaginea* (Boddaert, 1770)
- Trionyx subplanus* Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1809 = *Dogania subplana* (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1809)
- Trionyx sulcifrons* Annandale, 1915 = *Nilssonina leithii* (Gray, 1872)
- Trionyx swinhonis* Boulenger, 1889 = *Rafetus swinhoei* (Gray, 1873)

- Trionyx triunguis** (Forskål, 1775) II TRIONYCHIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) African Softshell Turtle, Nile Soft-shelled Terrapin, Nile Softshell Turtle (S) Tortuga de caparazón blando africana, Tortuga del Nilo (F) Tortue d'Afrique à carapace molle, Tortue molle du Nil, Trionyx du Nil
Trionyx vertebralis Strauch, 1890 = *Dogania subplana* (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1809)
- Trissopathes spp.** Opresko, 2003 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trissopathes pseudotristicha** Opresko, 2003 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trissopathes tetracrada** Opresko, 2003 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trissopathes tristicha** (van Pesch, 1914) II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tritomegas* = *Andrias* Tschudi, 1837
Tritomegas sieboldii Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
Tritomegas sieboldi (Tschudi, 1837) = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
Tritomegas sieboldtii Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
Triton = *Andrias* Tschudi, 1837
Triton (F): *Echinotriton andersoni*
Triton alleganiensis Opper, 1811 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
Triton alleghaniensis Gray, 1850 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
Tritón cocodrilo de Anderson (S): *Echinotriton andersoni*
Triton crocodile (F): *Tylototriton*
Tritón de Anderson (S): *Echinotriton andersoni*
tritón de piel áspera (S): *Echinotriton maxiquadratus*
Triton empereur (F): *Neurergus kaiseri*
Tritón espinoso de Chinhai (S): *Echinotriton chinhaiensis*
Tritón espinoso de montaña (S): *Echinotriton maxiquadratus*
Triton japonicus Temminck, 1836 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
Triton mexicanus Opper, 1811 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Triton mexicanus (Shaw & Nodder, 1798) = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Tritón moteado de Kaiser (S): *Neurergus kaiseri*
Trituroides hongkongensis Myers and Leviton, 1962 = *Paramesotriton hongkongensis* Myers and Leviton, 1962
- TROCHILIDAE spp. I/II** (Aves) (E) Hummingbirds (S) Colibríes (F) Colibris
- Trochilus spp. II TROCHILIDAE** (Aves)
- Trochilus adela* d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838 = *Oreotrochilus adela* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838)
Trochilus aeneocauda Gould, 1846 = *Metallura aeneocauda* (Gould, 1846)
Trochilus albicollis Vieillot, 1818 = *Leucochloris albicollis* (Vieillot, 1818)
Trochilus alexandri Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846 = *Archilochus alexandri* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)
Trochilus alicae Bourcier & Mulsant, 1848 = *Chlorostilbon alicae* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1848)
Trochilus amabilis Gould, 1853 = *Amazilia amabilis* (Gould, 1853)
Trochilus amethystinus Boddaert, 1783 = *Calliphlox amethystina* (Boddaert, 1783)
Trochilus anthophilus Bourcier, 1843 = *Phaethornis anthophilus* (Bourcier, 1843)
Trochilus aquila Bourcier, 1847 = *Eutoxeres aquila* (Bourcier, 1847)
Trochilus augusti Bourcier, 1847 = *Phaethornis augusti* (Bourcier, 1847)
Trochilus aureliae Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846 = *Haplophaedia aureliae* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)
Trochilus aurescens Gould, 1846 = *Heliodoxa aurescens* (Gould, 1846)
Trochilus auritus Gmelin, 1788 = *Heliophryx auritus* (Gmelin, 1788)
Trochilus barroti Bourcier, 1843 = *Heliophryx barroti* (Bourcier, 1843)
Trochilus benjamini Bourcier, 1851 = *Urosticte benjamini* (Bourcier, 1851)
Trochilus beryllinus Lichtenstein, 1830 = *Amazilia beryllina* (Lichtenstein, 1830)
Trochilus bicolor Gmelin, 1788 = *Cyanophaea bicolor* (Gmelin, 1788)
Trochilus bougueri Bourcier, 1851 = *Urochroa bougueri* (Bourcier, 1851)
Trochilus bourcierii Lesson, 1832 = *Phaethornis bourcierii* (Lesson, 1832)
Trochilus buffonii Lesson, 1832 = *Chalybura buffonii* (Lesson, 1832)
Trochilus calliope Gould, 1847 = *Stellula calliope* (Gould, 1847)
Trochilus candidus Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846 = *Amazilia candida* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)
Trochilus caroli Bourcier, 1847 = *Polyonymus caroli* (Bourcier, 1847)
Trochilus castaneiventris Gould, 1851 = *Lampornis castaneiventris* (Gould, 1851)
Trochilus castelnaudii Bourcier & Mulsant, 1848 = *Aglaeactis castelnaudii* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1848)
Trochilus chalybeus Vieillot, 1823 = *Lophornis chalybeus* (Vieillot, 1823)
Trochilus chimborazo DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Oreotrochilus chimborazo* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
Trochilus chionogaster Tschudi, 1845 = *Amazilia chionogaster* (Tschudi, 1846)
Trochilus chionura Gould, 1851 = *Elvira chionura* (Gould, 1851)
Trochilus chrysurus Shaw, 1812 = *Hylocharis chrysurus* (Shaw, 1812)
Trochilus cirrochloris Vieillot, 1818 = *Aphantochroa cirrochloris* (Vieillot, 1818)
Trochilus coeruleogularis Gould, 1851 = *Lepidopyga coeruleogularis* (Gould, 1851)
Trochilus colubris Linnaeus, 1758 = *Archilochus colubris* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Trochilus condamini Bourcier, 1851 = *Eutoxeres condamini* (Bourcier, 1851)
Trochilus conversii Bourcier, 1846 = *Discosura conversii* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)

- Trochilus cornutus* Wied, 1821 = *Heliactin bilophus* (Temminck, 1820)
- Trochilus coruscans* Gould, 1846 = *Colibri coruscans* (Gould, 1846)
- Trochilus cristatus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Orthorhyncus cristatus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Trochilus cupreovertris* Fraser, 1840 = *Eriocnemis cupreovertris* (Fraser, 1840)
- Trochilus cupripennis* Bourcier, 1843 = *Aglaeactis cupripennis* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Trochilus curvipennis* Lichtenstein, 1830 = *Campylopterus curvipennis* (Deppe, 1830)
- Trochilus cuvierii* DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Campylopterus cuvierii* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Trochilus cyanifrons* Bourcier, 1843 = *Amazilia cyanifrons* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Trochilus cyanopectus* Gould, 1846 = *Sternoclyta cyanopectus* (Gould, 1846)
- Trochilus cyanopterus* Fraser, 1840 = *Pterophanes cyanopterus* (Fraser, 1839)
- Trochilus cyanus* Vieillot, 1818 = *Hylocharis cyanus* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Trochilus derbyi* DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Eriocnemis derbyi* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Trochilus dohrnii* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852 = *Glaucis dohrnii* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852)
- Trochilus dominicus* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Anthracothorax dominicus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Trochilus edward* DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Amazilia edward* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Trochilus eliciae* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846 = *Hylocharis eliciae* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)
- Trochilus eliza* Lesson & DeLattre, 1839 = *Doricha eliza* (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839)
- Trochilus enicurus* Vieillot, 1818 = *Doricha enicura* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Trochilus ensipennis* Swainson, 1822 = *Campylopterus ensipennis* (Swainson, 1822)
- Trochilus estella* d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838 = *Oreotrochilus estella* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838)
- Trochilus eurynome* Lesson, 1832 = *Phaethornis eurynome* (Lesson, 1832)
- Trochilus eurypterus* Loddiges, 1832 = *Opisthoprora euryptera* (Loddiges, 1832)
- Trochilus evelynae* Bourcier, 1847 = *Calliphlox evelynae* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus exortis* Fraser, 1840 = *Heliangelus exortis* (Fraser, 1840)
- Trochilus falcatus* Swainson, 1821 = *Campylopterus falcatus* (Swainson, 1821)
- Trochilus fallax* Bourcier, 1843 = *Leucippus fallax* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Trochilus fannyi* DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Thalurania fannyi* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Trochilus fernandensis* King, 1831 = *Sephanoides fernandensis* (King, 1831)
- Trochilus fimbriatus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Amazilia fimbriata* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Trochilus flavescens* Loddiges, 1832 = *Boissonneaua flavescens* (Loddiges, 1832)
- Trochilus floriceps* Gould, 1854 = *Anthocephala floriceps* (Gould, 1854)
- Trochilus franciae* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846 = *Amazilia franciae* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)
- Trochilus fulgens* Swainson, 1827 = *Eugenes fulgens* (Swainson, 1827)
- Trochilus furcatus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Thalurania furcata* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Trochilus furcifer* Shaw, 1812 = *Heliomaster furcifer* (Shaw, 1812)
- Trochilus fuscus* Vieillot, 1817 = *Florisuga fusca* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Trochilus geoffroyi* Bourcier, 1843 = *Schistes geoffroyi* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Trochilus gibsoni* Fraser, 1840 = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Trochilus gigas* Vieillot, 1824 = *Patagona gigas* (Vieillot, 1824)
- Trochilus glaucopsis* Gmelin, 1788 = *Thalurania glaucopsis* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Trochilus godini* Bourcier, 1851 = *Eriocnemis godini* (Bourcier, 1851)
- Trochilus goudoti* Bourcier, 1843 = *Lepidopyga goudoti* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Trochilus grayi* DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Hylocharis grayi* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Trochilus guainumbi* Pallas, 1764 = *Polytmus guainumbi* (Pallas, 1764)
- Trochilus guimeti* Bourcier, 1843 = *Klais guimeti* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Trochilus guy* Lesson, 1833 = *Phaethornis guy* (Lesson, 1833)
- Trochilus hemileucurus* Lichtenstein, 1830 = *Campylopterus hemileucurus* (Deppe, 1830)
- Trochilus herrani* DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Chalcostigma herrani* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Trochilus hirsutus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Glaucis hirsutus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Trochilus hispidus* Gould, 1846 = *Phaethornis hispidus* (Gould, 1846)
- Trochilus holosericeus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Eulampis holosericeus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Trochilus jardini* Bourcier, 1851 = *Boissonneaua jardini* (Bourcier, 1851)
- Trochilus johannae* Bourcier, 1847 = *Doryfera johannae* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus jugularis* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Eulampis jugularis* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Trochilus kingi* Lesson, 1832 = *Aglaiocercus kingi* (Lesson, 1832)
- Trochilus lafresnayi* Boissonneau, 1840 = *Lafresnaya lafresnayi* (Boissonneau, 1840)
- Trochilus lalandi* Vieillot, 1818 = *Stephanoxis lalandi* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Trochilus langsdorffi* Temminck, 1821 = *Discosura langsdorffi* (Temminck, 1821)
- Trochilus largipennis* Boddaert, 1783 = *Campylopterus largipennis* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Trochilus leadbeateri* Bourcier, 1843 = *Heliodoxa leadbeateri* (Bourcier, 1843)

- Trochilus letitiae* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852 = *Discosura letitiae* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852)
- Trochilus leucogaster* Gmelin, 1788 = *Amazilia leucogaster* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Trochilus leucotis* Vieillot, 1818 = *Basilinna leucotis* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Trochilus leucurus* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Threnetes niger* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Trochilus longicaudus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Discosura longicaudus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Trochilus longirostris* Audebert & Vieillot, 1801 = *Heliomaster longirostris* (Audebert & Vieillot, 1801)
- Trochilus longuemareus* (Lesson, 1832) = *Phaethornis aethopyga* Zimmer, 1950
- Trochilus longuemareus* Lesson, 1832 = *Phaethornis longuemareus* (Lesson, 1832)
- Trochilus luciani* Bourcier, 1847 = *Eriocnemis luciani* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus ludovicae* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1847 = *Doryfera ludovicae* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1847)
- Trochilus lutetiae* DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Coeligena lutetiae* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Trochilus macrourus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Eupetomena macroura* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Trochilus magnificus* Vieillot, 1817 = *Lophornis magnificus* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Trochilus malaris* Nordmann, 1835 = *Phaethornis malaris* (Nordmann, 1835)
- Trochilus mango* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Anthracothorax mango* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Trochilus matthewsii* Bourcier, 1847 = *Boissonneaua matthewsii* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus maugaeus* Audebert & Vieillot, 1801 = *Chlorostilbon maugaeus* (Audebert & Vieillot, 1801)
- Trochilus melanogenys* Fraser, 1840 = *Adelomyia melanogenys* (Fraser, 1840)
- Trochilus mellivorus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Florisuga mellivora* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Trochilus minimus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Mellisuga minima* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Trochilus mirabilis* Bourcier, 1847 = *Loddigesia mirabilis* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus mitchellii* Bourcier, 1847 = *Calliphlox mitchellii* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus mosquera* DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Eriocnemis mosquera* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Trochilus mosquitus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Chrysolampis mosquitus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Trochilus naevius* Dumont, 1818 = *Ramphodon naevius* (Dumont, 1818)
- Trochilus niger* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Threnetes niger* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Trochilus nigricollis* Vieillot, 1817 = *Anthracothorax nigricollis* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Trochilus nigrivestis* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852 = *Eriocnemis nigrivestis* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852)
- Trochilus notatus* G. C. Reich, 1795 = *Chlorostilbon notatus* (G. C. Reich, 1795)
- Trochilus ornatus* Boddaert, 1783 = *Lophornis ornatus* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Trochilus pella* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Topaza pella* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Trochilus philippii* Bourcier, 1847 = *Phaethornis philippii* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus platycercus* Swainson, 1827 = *Selasphorus platycercus* (Swainson, 1827)
- Trochilus polytmus** Linnaeus, 1758 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-billed streamertail, Streamertail (S) Colibrí portacintas (F) Colibri à tête noire
- Trochilus polytmus scitulus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Trochilus scitulus* Brewster & Bangs, 1901
- Trochilus popelairii* DuBus, 1846 = *Discosura popelairii* (DuBus & Gisignies, 1846)
- Trochilus pretrei* Lesson & DeLattre, 1839 = *Phaethornis pretrei* (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839)
- Trochilus prevostii* Lesson, 1832 = *Anthracothorax prevostii* (Lesson, 1832)
- Trochilus prunellei* Bourcier, 1843 = *Coeligena prunellei* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Trochilus pyra* Gould, 1846 = *Topaza pyra* (Gould, 1846)
- Trochilus recurvirostris* Swainson, 1822 = *Anthracothorax recurvirostris* (Swainson, 1822)
- Trochilus ruber* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Phaethornis ruber* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Trochilus rubinoides* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846 = *Heliodoxa rubinoides* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)
- Trochilus rubricauda* Boddaert, 1783 = *Clytolaema rubricauda* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Trochilus ruckeri* Bourcier, 1847 = *Threnetes ruckeri* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus ruficeps* Gould, 1846 = *Chalcostigma ruficeps* (Gould, 1846)
- Trochilus rufus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Selasphorus rufus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Trochilus sapphirinus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Hylocharis sapphirina* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Trochilus saucerrottei* DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Amazilia saucerrottei* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Trochilus schreibersii* Bourcier, 1847 = *Heliodoxa schreibersii* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus scintilla* Gould, 1851 = *Selasphorus scintilla* (Gould, 1851)
- Trochilus scitulus** Brewster & Bangs, 1901 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-billed Streamertail (S) Colibrí portacintas piquinegro (F) Colibri à bec noir
- Trochilus scutatus* Temminck, 1824 = *Augastes scutatus* (Temminck, 1822)
- Trochilus serrirostris* Vieillot, 1816 = *Colibri serrirostris* (Vieillot, 1816)
- Trochilus sparganurus* Shaw, 1812 = *Sappho sparganura* (Shaw, 1812)
- Trochilus squalidus* Temminck, 1822 = *Phaethornis squalidus* (Temminck, 1822)
- Trochilus squamosus* Temminck, 1823 = *Heliomaster squamosus* (Temminck, 1823)
- Trochilus stanleyi* Bourcier, 1851 = *Chalcostigma stanleyi* (Bourcier, 1851)
- Trochilus strophianus* Gould, 1846 = *Heliangelus strophianus* (Gould, 1846)

- Trochilus superciliosus* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Phaethornis superciliosus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Trochilus thalassinus* Swainson, 1827 = *Colibri thalassinus* (Swainson, 1827)
- Trochilus tobaci* Gmelin, 1788 = *Amazilia tobaci* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Trochilus tyrianthinus* Loddiges, 1832 = *Metallura tyrianthina* (Loddiges, 1832)
- Trochilus tzacatl de la Llave*, 1833 = *Amazilia tzacatl* (de la Llave, 1833)
- Trochilus versicolor* Vieillot, 1818 = *Amazilia versicolor* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Trochilus victoriae* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846 = *Lesbia victoriae* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)
- Trochilus villaviscensio* Bourcier, 1851 = *Campylopterus villaviscensio* (Bourcier, 1851)
- Trochilus violifer* Gould, 1846 = *Coeligena violifer* (Gould, 1846)
- Trochilus viridigaster* Bourcier, 1843 = *Amazilia viridigaster* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Trochilus viridigula* Boddaert, 1783 = *Anthracothorax viridigula* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Trochilus viridipallens* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846 = *Lampornis viridipallens* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)
- Trochilus viridis* Audebert & Vieillot, 1801 = *Anthracothorax viridis* (Audebert & Vieillot, 1801)
- Trochilus watertonii* Bourcier, 1847 = *Thalurania watertonii* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus williami* DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Metallura williami* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Trochilus wilsoni* DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Coeligena wilsoni* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Trochilus yarrellii* Bourcier, 1847 = *Eulidia yarrellii* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus yaruqui* Bourcier, 1851 = *Phaethornis yaruqui* (Bourcier, 1851)
- Trochilus yucatanensis* Cabot, 1845 = *Amazilia yucatanensis* (Cabot, 1845)
- Trochocyathus spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus aithoseptatus** Cairns, 1984 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus apertus** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus brevispina** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus burchae** (Cairns, 1984) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus caryophylloides** Alcock, 1902 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus cepulla** Cairns, 1995 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus cooperi** (Gardiner, 1905) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus coronatus* (Pourtalès, 1867) =
Stephanocyathus coronatus (Pourtalès, 1867)
- Trochocyathus decamera** Cairns, 1994 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus discus** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus efateensis** Cairns, 1999 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus fasciatus** Cairns, 1979 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus fossulus** Cairns, 1979 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Dug-out Cup
Coral (S) Coral tazón excavado
- Trochocyathus gardineri** (Vaughan, 1907) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus gordonii** Cairns, 1995 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus hastatus** Bourne, 1903 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus intermedius* Yabe & Eguchi, 1932 =
Cyathotrochus pileus (Alcock, 1902)
- Trochocyathus japonicus** Eguchi, 1968 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus laboreli** Cairns, 2000 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus longispina** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus maculatus** Cairns, 1995 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus mauiensis** (Vaughan, 1907) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus mediterraneus** Zibrowius, 1980 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus oahensis** Vaughan, 1907 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus patelliformis** Cairns, 1999 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus petterdi* Dennant, 1906 = *Thrypticotrochus petterdi* (Dennant, 1906)
- Trochocyathus philippinensis** Semper, 1872 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus pileus* Alcock, 1902 = *Cyathotrochus pileus* (Alcock, 1902)
- Trochocyathus porphyreus** (Alcock, 1893) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus rawsonii** Pourtalès, 1874 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Rawson's Cup
Coral (S) Coral tazón de Rawson
- Trochocyathus rhombocolumna** Alcock, 1902 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus rotulus* Alcock, 1898 = *Deltocyathus rotulus* (Alcock, 1898)
- Trochocyathus semperi** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus spinosocostatus** Zibrowius, 1980 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus tenuicalyx* (Vaughan, 1907) =
Trochocyathus rhombocolumna Alcock, 1902
- Trochocyathus variabilis* (Gravier, 1915) = *Peponocyathus folliculus* (Pourtalès, 1868)
- Trochocyathus vasiformis** Bourne, 1903 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus virgatus* Alcock, 1902 = *Tethocyathus virgatus* (Alcock, 1902)
- Trochocyathus weberi* Alcock, 1902 = *Trochocyathus cooperi* (Gardiner, 1905)

- Trochocyathus wellsi** Cairns, 2004 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus wellsi* Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 =
Tropidocyathus lessonii (Michelin, 1842)
- Trochopsammia spp.** Pourtalès 1878 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochopsammia infundibulum** Pourtalès, 1878 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochopsammia togata** (van der Horst, 1927) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Troglodyte mignon (F): *Troglodytes troglodytes*
- Troglodytes troglodytes** Linnaeus, 1758 III
TROGLODYTIDAE (Aves) (E) Eurasian Wren (S)
Chochín euroasiático (F) Troglodyte mignon
- Trogon couroucou (F): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
- Trogonoptera spp.** Rippon II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Trogonoptera brookiana** (Wallace, 1856) II
PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Rajah Brooke's Birdwing
(F) Ornithoptère de Brooke
- Trogonoptera trojana** (Staudinger, 1889) II
PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Palawan birdwing,
Triangle birdwing, Trojana birdwing
- Trogonoptera trojanus* (Rothschild, 1895) = *Trogonoptera trojana* (Staudinger, 1889)
- Troides spp.** Hübner II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Troides aeacus** (C. & R. Felder, 1860) II PAPILIONIDAE
(Insecta) (E) Golden Birdwing, Small Birdwing
- Troides amphimedon* (Doubleday, 1846 (nec Cramer, 1779)) = *Troides darsius* (Gray, 1853)
- Troides amphrhisius* (Godart, 1819 (nec Fabricius, 1787)) = *Troides minos* (Cramer, 1779)
- Troides amphrysus** (Cramer, 1779) II PAPILIONIDAE
(Insecta) (E) Golden Birdwing, Malay Birdwing
- Troides andromache** (Staudinger, 1892) II
PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Borneo birdwing
- Troides astenous* (Fabricius, 1781 (nec Fabricius, 1775)) = *Troides minos* (Cramer, 1779)
- Troides bazilanicus* Fruhstorfer, 1908 = *Troides rhadamantus* (Lucas, 1835)
- Troides belzanor* Fruhstorfer, 1911 = *Troides rhadamantus* (Lucas, 1835)
- Troides brookiana* (Wallace, 1856) = *Trogonoptera brookiana* (Wallace, 1856)
- Troides criton** (C. & R. Felder, 1860) II PAPILIONIDAE
(Insecta) (E) Criton birdwing, Halmahera yellow birdwing
- Troides cuneifera** (Oberthür, 1879) II PAPILIONIDAE
(Insecta) (E) Golden Birdwing
- Troides darsius** (Gray, 1853) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
(E) Sri lankan birdwing
- Troides dohertyi** (Rippon, 1893) II PAPILIONIDAE
(Insecta) (E) Sangihe yellow birdwing, Talaud Black Birdwing
- Troides haliphron** (Boisduval, 1836) II PAPILIONIDAE
(Insecta) (E) Haliphron birdwing, Southern yellow birdwing
- Troides haliphron plato* (Boisduval, 1836) = *Troides plato* Wallace, 1865
- Troides helena** (Linnaeus, 1758) II PAPILIONIDAE
(Insecta) (E) Black-and-gold Birdwing, Common Birdwing
- Troides helena oblongomaculatus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Troides oblongomaculatus* (Goeze, 1779)
- Troides heliacon* (Boisduval, 1836 (nec Fabricius, 1787)) = *Troides minos* (Cramer, 1779)
- Troides hypolitus** (Cramer, 1775) II PAPILIONIDAE
(Insecta)
- Troides leyteanus* Okano & Okano, 1983 = *Troides magellanus* (C. & R. Felder, 1862)
- Troides magellanus** (C. & R. Felder, 1862) II
PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Magellan birdwing
- Troides minos** (Cramer, 1779) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
(E) Malabar birdwing, Southern birdwing
- Troides miranda** (Butler, 1869) II PAPILIONIDAE
(Insecta) (E) Miranda birdwing
- Troides nomis* Ehrmann, 1921 = *Troides minos* (Cramer, 1779)
- Troides oblongomaculatus** (Goeze, 1779) II
PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Eastern yellow birdwing,
Oblong-spotted birdwing
- Troides plateni* Staudinger, 1888 = *Troides rhadamantus* (Lucas, 1835)
- Troides plato** Wallace, 1865 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
(E) Silver birdwing
- Troides pompeus* (Doubleday, 1846 (nec Cramer, 1775)) = *Troides minos* (Cramer, 1779)
- Troides pratorum** (Joicey & Talbot, 1922) II
PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Buru Opalescent Birdwing, Pratt's birdwing
- Troides rhadamantus** (Lucas, 1835) II PAPILIONIDAE
(Insecta)
- Troides rhadamantus dohertyi* (Lucas, 1835) = *Troides dohertyi* (Rippon, 1893)
- Troides riedeli** (Kirsch, 1885) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
(E) Riedel's birdwing
- Troides sonani* (Matsumura, 1931) = *Troides magellanus* (C. & R. Felder, 1862)
- Troides trojana* Honrath, 1886 = *Trogonoptera trojana* (Staudinger, 1889)
- Troides vandepolli** (Snellen, 1890) II PAPILIONIDAE
(Insecta)
- Troides vordermani* Snellen, 1895 = *Troides dohertyi* (Rippon, 1893)
- Tropidocyathus spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tropidocyathus cooperi* Gardiner, 1905 = *Trochocyathus cooperi* (Gardiner, 1905)
- Tropidocyathus labidus** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tropidocyathus lessonii** (Michelin, 1842) II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tropidocyathus nascornatus* Gardiner & Waugh, 1938 = *Cyathotrochus nascornatus* (Gardiner & Waugh, 1938)
- Tropidocyathus pileus* (Alcock, 1902) = *Cyathotrochus pileus* (Alcock, 1902)
- TROPIDOPHIIDAE spp.** Brongersma, 1951 II (Reptilia)
(E) Wood Boas (S) Boas, Boas Arborícolas (F) Boas
- Tropidophis spp.** II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Tropidophis battersbyi** Laurent, 1949 II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Battersby's Dwarf

- Boa, Ecuadorian Dwarf Boa (F) Boa forestier de Battersby, Boa nain de Battersby
- Tropidophis bucculentus*** Cope, 1868 II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cuban Black-tailed Dwarf Boa, Navassa Island Black-tailed Dwarf Boa, Wood Snake (S) Boa de bosque, Culebra boba, Maja chico (F) Boa forestier à queue noire de l'île Navassa, Boa nain à queue noire de l'île Navassa
- Tropidophis canus*** (Cope, 1868) II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Great Inagua Island Dwarf Boa, Wood Snake (S) Boa enana de las Bahamas (F) Boa forestier de l'île du Grand Inagua, Boa nain de l'île du Grand Inagua
- Tropidophis caymanensis*** Battersby, 1938 II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cayman Islands Dwarf Boa, Cayman Islands Ground Boa (S) Boa enana de las islas Caimán (F) Boa forestier des îles Cayman, Boa nain des îles Caïmanes
- Tropidophis celiae*** Hedges, Estrada & Diaz, 1999 II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Tropidophis conjunctus* Fischer, 1888 = *Tropidophis haetianus* (Cope, 1879)
- Tropidophis curtus*** (Garman, 1887) II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Great Inagua Island Dwarf Boa, Wood Snake (S) Boa enana de las Bahamas (F) Boa forestier de l'île du Grand Inagua, Boa nain de l'île du Grand Inagua
- Tropidophis distinctus* Jan, 1863 = *Tropidophis maculatus* (Bibron, 1840)
- Tropidophis feicki*** Schwartz, 1957 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Feick's Dwarf Boa (F) Boa forestier de Feick, Boa nain de Feick
- Tropidophis fuscus*** Hedges & Garrido, 1992 II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (F) Boa forestier brun, Boa nain brun
- Tropidophis galacelidus*** Schwartz & Garrido, 1975 II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pilsbry's Dwarf Boa (F) Boa forestier de Pilsbry, Boa nain de Pilsbry
- Tropidophis grapiuna*** Franco, Nunes, Jorge, Argolo, Curcio, Nunes, Jorge, Argolo, Skuk, & Rodrigues, 2012 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Tropidophis greenwayi*** Barbour & Shreve, 1936 II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ambergris Cay Dwarf Boa (F) Boa forestier d'Ambergris Cay, Boa nain d'Ambergris Cay
- Tropidophis haetianus*** (Cope, 1879) II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Haitian Dwarf Boa, Haitian Ground Boa (F) Boa forestier d'Haïti, Boa nain d'Haïti
- Tropidophis hardyi*** Schwartz & Garrido, 1975 II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black-bellied Dwarf Boa (F) Boa forestier à ventre noir, Boa nain à ventre noir
- Tropidophis hendersoni*** Hedges & Garrido, 2002 II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Tropidophis jamaicensis*** Stull, 1928 II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Haitian Dwarf Boa, Haitian Ground Boa (F) Boa forestier d'Haïti, Boa nain d'Haïti
- Tropidophis maculatus*** (Bibron, 1840) II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Spotted Dwarf Boa (F) Boa forestier tacheté, Boa nain tacheté
- Tropidophis maculatus haetianus* (Bibron, 1840) = *Tropidophis haetianus* (Cope, 1879)
- Tropidophis maculatus jamaicensis* (Bibron, 1840) = *Tropidophis jamaicensis* Stull, 1928
- Tropidophis maculatus pilsbryi* (Bibron, 1840) = *Tropidophis pilsbryi* Bailey, 1937
- Tropidophis maculatus stullae* (Bibron, 1840) = *Tropidophis stullae* Grant, 1940
- Tropidophis melanurus*** (Schlegel, 1837) II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cuban Black-tailed Dwarf Boa, Navassa Island Black-tailed Dwarf Boa, Wood Snake (S) Boa de bosque, Culebra boba, Maja chico (F) Boa forestier à queue noire de l'île Navassa, Boa nain à queue noire de l'île Navassa
- Tropidophis melanurus caymanensis* (Schlegel, 1837) = *Tropidophis caymanensis* Battersby, 1938
- Tropidophis moreletii* Bocourt, 1885 = *Tropidophis semicinctus* (Gundlach & Peters, 1864)
- Tropidophis morenoi*** Hedges, Garrido & Díaz, 2001 II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Tropidophis nigriventris*** Bailey, 1937 II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black-bellied Dwarf Boa (F) Boa forestier à ventre noir, Boa nain à ventre noir
- Tropidophis pardalis*** (Gundlach, 1840) II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Leopard Dwarf Boa, Thunder Snake (F) Boa forestier léopard, Boa nain léopard
- Tropidophis pardalis androsi* (Gundlach, 1840) = *Tropidophis canus* (Cope, 1868)
- Tropidophis pardalis barbouri* (Gundlach, 1840) = *Tropidophis canus* (Cope, 1868)
- Tropidophis pardalis curtus* (Gundlach, 1840) = *Tropidophis canus* (Cope, 1868)
- Tropidophis pardalis greenwayi* (Gundlach, 1840) = *Tropidophis greenwayi* Barbour & Shreve, 1936
- Tropidophis pardalis stejnegeri* (Gundlach, 1840) = *Tropidophis stejnegeri* Grant, 1940
- Tropidophis parkeri*** Grant, 1940 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cayman Islands Dwarf Boa, Cayman Islands Ground Boa (S) Boa enana de las islas Caimán (F) Boa forestier des îles Cayman, Boa nain des îles Caïmanes
- Tropidophis paucisquamis*** (Müller, 1901) II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Brazilian Dwarf Boa (F) Boa forestier du Brésil, Boa nain du Brésil
- Tropidophis pilsbryi*** Bailey, 1937 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pilsbry's Dwarf Boa (F) Boa forestier de Pilsbry, Boa nain de Pilsbry
- Tropidophis preciosus*** Franco, Nunes, Jorge, Argolo, Curcio, Nunes, Jorge, Argolo, Skuk, & Rodrigues, 2012 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Tropidophis schwartzi*** Thomas, 1963 II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cayman Islands Dwarf Boa, Cayman Islands Ground Boa (S) Boa enana de las islas Caimán (F) Boa forestier des îles Cayman, Boa nain des îles Caïmanes

- Tropidophis semicinctus*** (Gundlach & Peters, 1864) II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Banded Dwarf Boa
(F) Boa forestier annelé, Boa nain annelé
- Tropidophis spiritus*** Hedges & Garrido, 1999 II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (S) Sancti Spiritus Trope
- Tropidophis stejnegeri*** Grant, 1940 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Haitian Dwarf Boa, Haitian Ground Boa
(F) Boa forestier d'Haïti, Boa nain d'Haïti
- Tropidophis stullae*** Grant, 1940 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Haitian Dwarf Boa, Haitian Ground Boa
(F) Boa forestier d'Haïti, Boa nain d'Haïti
- Tropidophis taczanowskyi*** (Steindachner, 1880) II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Taczanowsky's Dwarf
Boa (F) Boa forestier de Taczanowsky, Boa nain de
Taczanowsky
- Tropidophis wrighti*** Stull, 1928 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Wright's Dwarf Boa (F) Boa forestier de
Wright, Boa nain de Wright
- Tropidophis xanthogaster*** Domínguez, Moreno &
Hedges, 2006 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Trumpetbird (E): *Phonygamus keraudrenii*
- Truncatoflabellum* spp.** Cairns 1989 II FLABELLIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum aculeatum*** (Milne Edwards & Haime,
1848) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum angiostrum*** (Folkeson, 1919) II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum angustum*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997
II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum arcuatum*** Cairns, 1995 II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum australiensis*** Cairns, 1998 II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum bairdi* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) =
Truncatoflabellum spheniscus (Dana, 1846)
- Truncatoflabellum candeanum*** (Milne Edwards &
Haime, 1848) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum carinatum*** Cairns, 1989 II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum crassum*** (Milne Edwards & Haime,
1848) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum cumingii*** (Milne Edwards & Haime,
1848) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum dens*** (Alcock, 1902) II FLABELLIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum formosum*** Cairns, 1989 II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum gardineri*** Cairns, 1993 II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum inconstans*** (Marenzeller, 1904) II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum incrustatum*** Cairns, 1989 II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum irregulare*** (Semper, 1872) II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum macroeschara*** Cairns, 1998 II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum martensii*** (Studer, 1878) II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum mortenseni*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997
II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum multispinosum*** Cairns, 1993 II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum paripavoninum*** (Alcock, 1894) II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum phoenix*** Cairns, 1995 II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum profundum* (Milne Edwards & Haime,
1848) = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus* (Dana, 1846)
- Truncatoflabellum pusillum*** Cairns, 1989 II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*** (Dana, 1846) II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum stabile*** (Marenzeller, 1904) II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum stokesii*** (Milne Edwards & Haime,
1848) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum trapezoideum*** (Keller, 1981) II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum truncum*** (Cairns, 1982) II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum vanuatu*** (Wells, 1984) II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum veroni*** Cairns, 1998 II FLABELLIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum vigintifarium*** Cairns, 1999 II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum zuluense*** Cairns, 1993 II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoguyunia* spp.** Cairns 1989 II GUYNIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Truncatoguyunia irregularis*** Cairns, 1989 II GUYNIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Trygon adans* Schomburgk in Müller & Trochel, 1849 =
Potamotrygon motoro Müller & Henle, 1841
- Trygon aiereba* Müller & Henle (ex Marcgraves), 1841 =
Paratrygon aiereba Müller & Henle, 1841
- Trygon brachyurus* Günther, 1880 = *Potamotrygon*
brachyura Günther, 1880
- Trygon dumerilii* Castelnau, 1855 = *Potamotrygon ocellata*
Engelhardt, 1912
- Trygon dumerilii* Castelnau, 1855 = *Potamotrygon orbignyi*
Castelnau, 1855
- Trygon garrapa* Jardine in Schomburgk, 1843 =
Potamotrygon motoro Müller & Henle, 1841
- Trygon henlei* Castelnau, 1855 = *Potamotrygon henlei*
Castelnau, 1855
- Trygon hystrix* Müller & Henle, 1841 = *Potamotrygon*
hystrix Müller & Henle, 1839
- Trygon hystrix ocellata* Engelhardt, 1912 = *Potamotrygon*
ocellata Engelhardt, 1912
- Trygon mulleri* Castelnau, 1855 = *Potamotrygon motoro*
Müller & Henle, 1841
- Trygon orbignyi* Castelnau, 1855 = *Potamotrygon ocellata*
Engelhardt, 1912
- Trygon orbignyi* Castelnau, 1855 = *Potamotrygon orbignyi*
Castelnau, 1855
- Trygon reticulatus* Günther, 1880 = *Potamotrygon ocellata*
Engelhardt, 1912

- Trygon reticulatus* Günther, 1880 = *Potamotrygon orbignyi* Castelnau, 1855
- Trygon stroglyopterus* Jardine in Schomburgk, 1843 = *Paratrygon aiereba* Müller & Henle, 1841
- Tryonix du Hunan (F): *Pelodiscus axenaria*
- Tuatara (E): *Sphenodon punctatus*
- Tuátara (S): *Sphenodon punctatus*
- Tuatara, Brother Islands (E): *Sphenodon punctatus*
- Tuatara, Cook Strait (E): *Sphenodon punctatus*
- Tubastraea spp.** Lesson 1829 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tubastraea aurea* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Tubastraea coccinea** Lesson, 1829 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Orange Cup Coral, Orange Tube Coral (S) Coral naranja de tubo (F) Tubastrée orange
- Tubastraea diaphana** (Dana, 1846) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tubastraea faulkneri** Wells, 1982 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Orange Turret Coral
- Tubastraea floreana** Wells, 1982 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Floreana coral
- Tubastraea micranthus** (Ehrenberg, 1834) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Black Turret Coral, Tree Coral
- Tubastraea pedersenii* (Verrill, 1869) = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Tubastraea tagusensis** Wells, 1982 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tubastraea tenuilamellosa* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Tubastraea willeyi* (Gardiner, 1899) = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Tubastrée orange (F): *Tubastraea coccinea*
- Tubipora spp.** Linnaeus 1758 II TUBIPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tubipora musica** Linnaeus, 1758 II TUBIPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Organ pipe coral
- Tubipora purpurea* Pallas, 1766 = *Tubipora musica* Linnaeus, 1758
- TUBIPORIDAE spp.** Ehrenberg, 1828 II (Anthozoa) (E) Organ-Pipe Corals (S) Corales Rojos (F) Orgues De Mer
- Tucán amarillo (S): *Baillonius bailloni*
- tucán banana (S): *Baillonius bailloni*
- Tucán bicolor (S): *Ramphastos dicolorus*
- Tucancito de pico maculado (S): *Selenidera maculirostris*
- Tucancito picomaculado (S): *Selenidera maculirostris*
- Tucán de pico acanalado (S): *Selenidera maculirostris*
- Tucán de pico acanalado (S): *Ramphastos vitellinus*
- Tucán de pico verde (S): *Ramphastos toco*
- Tucán de pico verde (S): *Ramphastos dicolorus*
- Tucanete piquimaculado (S): *Selenidera maculirostris*
- Tucán grande (S): *Ramphastos toco*
- Tucán pechiblanco (S): *Ramphastos tucanus*
- Tucán picoacanalado (S): *Ramphastos vitellinus*
- tucán pico iris (S): *Ramphastos sulfuratus*
- Tucán pico-multicolor (S): *Ramphastos sulfuratus*
- Tucán piquirrojo (S): *Ramphastos vitellinus*
- Tucán piquiverde (S): *Ramphastos sulfuratus*
- Tucán rojo y amarillo (S): *Ramphastos dicolorus*
- Tucán tilingo (S): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
- Tucán-Tilingo verde (S): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
- Tucán toco (S): *Ramphastos toco*
- Tucán verde (S): *Ramphastos dicolorus*
- Tucusito amatista (S): *Calliphlox amethystina*
- Tucusito cabeza azul (S): *Klais guimeti*
- Tucusito garganta rosa (S): *Chaetocercus jourdanii*
- Tucusito moradito (S): *Thalurania furcata*
- Tucusito pico curvo (S): *Lepidopyga goudoti*
- Tucusito rubí (S): *Chrysolampis mosquitus*
- Tucuso de Barba (S): *Threnetes ruckeri*
- Tucuxi (E): *Sotalia fluviatilis*
- Tukutuku spp.** III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Tukutuku rakiurae** Thomas, 1981 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Harlequin Gecko, Stewart's Sticky-toed Gecko
- Tulisio (S): *Caiman crocodilus*
- Tunina de Heaviside (S): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii*
- Tunina de Héctor (S): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*
- Tunina de vientre blanco (S): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*
- Tunina overa (S): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*
- Tunina sinaleta (S): *Lissodelphis peronii*
- Tunqui (S): *Rupicola peruvianus*
- Tupaia spp.** II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Tupaia belangeri** (Wagner, 1841) II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern tree shrew, Northern Treeshrew (S) Tupaya norteña
- Tupaia chrysogaster** Miller, 1903 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden-bellied tree shrew, Golden-bellied Treeshrew, Mentawai Treeshrew (S) Tupaya de vientre dorado
- Tupaia de Bornéo (F): *Tupaia tana*
- Tupaia dorsalis** Schlegel, 1857 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Striped tree shrew, Striped Treeshrew (S) Tupaya rayada
- Tupaia everetti** Thomas, 1892 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mindanao tree shrew, Mindanao Treeshrew, Philippine tree shrew, Philippine Treeshrew (S) Musaraña arborícola de Filipinas (F) Urogale de Mindanao, Urogale d'Everett
- Tupaia glis** (Diard, 1820) II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common treeshrew, Common tree shrew, Malaysian Treeshrew (S) Musaraña común (F) Toupaïe commun
- Tupaia glis belangeri* (Diard, 1820) = *Tupaia belangeri* (Wagner, 1841)
- Tupaia glis chrysogaster* (Diard, 1820) = *Tupaia chrysogaster* Miller, 1903
- Tupaia glis longipes* (Diard, 1820) = *Tupaia longipes* (Thomas, 1893)
- Tupaia glis palawanensis* (Diard, 1820) = *Tupaia palawanensis* Thomas, 1894
- Tupaia gracilis** Thomas, 1893 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Slender tree shrew, Slender Treeshrew (S) Tupaya esbelta
- Tupaia javanica** Horsfield, 1822 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Horsfield's treeshrew, Javan tree shrew, Javan Treeshrew (F) Toupaïe de Java

- Tupaia longipes*** (Thomas, 1893) II TUPAIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Bornean Treeshrew, Long-footed tree shrew, Long-footed Treeshrew, Northern bornean tree shrew, Northern long-footed treeshrew (S) Tupaya de pies largos
- Tupaia minor*** Günther, 1876 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Lesser Treeshrew, Pygmy tree shrew, Pygmy Treeshrew (S) Musaraña pigmea (F) Toupaïe de Müller
- Tupaia moellendorffi* Matschie, 1898 = *Tupaia palawanensis* Thomas, 1894
- Tupaia montana*** Thomas, 1892 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mountain tree shrew, Mountain Treeshrew (F) Toupaïe des montagnes
- Tupaia nicobarica*** (Zelebor, 1869) II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Nicobar tree shrew, Nicobar Treeshrew (F) Toupaïe des îles Nicobar
- Tupaia palawanensis*** Thomas, 1894 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Calamian Treeshrew, Palawan tree shrew, Palawan Treeshrew (F) Toupaïe de l'île Palawan
- Tupaia picta*** Thomas, 1892 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Painted tree shrew, Painted Treeshrew (S) Tupaya pintada
- Tupaia splendidula*** Gray, 1865 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ruddy tree shrew, Ruddy Treeshrew, Rufous-tailed Treeshrew (S) Tupaya de cola marrón
- Tupaia tana*** Raffles, 1821 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Large tree shrew, Large Treeshrew (S) Musaraña grande (F) Grande tupaïe, Tana, Tupaia de Bornéo
- Tupaies (F): *Scandentia*
- Tupaies (F): *Tupaïidae*
- TUPAIIDAE spp.** Gray, 1825 II (Mammalia) (E) Tree Shrews (S) Musarañas (F) Tupaies
- Tupaya de Borneo (S): *Dendrogale melanura*
- Tupaya de cola marrón (S): *Tupaia splendidula*
- Tupaya de pies largos (S): *Tupaia longipes*
- Tupaya de vientre dorado (S): *Tupaia chrysogaster*
- Tupaya esbelta (S): *Tupaia gracilis*
- Tupaya norteña (S): *Tupaia belangeri*
- Tupaya pintada (S): *Tupaia picta*
- Tupaya rayada (S): *Tupaia dorsalis*
- Tupinambis* spp.** II TEIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Tupinambis albigularis* (Bosc, 1792) = *Varanus albigularis* (Daudin, 1802)
- Tupinambis arenarius* G. Geoffroy, 1827 = *Varanus griseus* (Daudin, 1803)
- Tupinambis bengalensis* Daudin, 1802 = *Varanus bengalensis* (Daudin, 1802)
- Tupinambis cepedianus* Daudin, 1802 = *Varanus bengalensis* (Daudin, 1802)
- Tupinambis cerradensis* Colli, Péres & Cunha, 1998 = *Tupinambis quadrilineatus* Manzani & Abe, 1997
- Tupinambis duseni* Lönnberg, 1910 = *Salvator duseni* Lönnberg, 1910
- Tupinambis griseus* Daudin, 1803 = *Varanus griseus* (Daudin, 1803)
- Tupinambis indicus* Daudin, 1802 = *Varanus indicus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Tupinambis longilineus* Avila-Pires, 1995 II TEIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Tupinambis merianae* Duméril & Bibron, 1839 = *Salvator merianae* Duméril & Bibron, 1839
- Tupinambis nigropunctatus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Tupinambis teguixin* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Tupinambis nigropunctatus* Spix, 1824 = *Tupinambis teguixin* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Tupinambis ornatus* Daudin, 1803 = *Varanus ornatus* (Daudin, 1803)
- Tupinambis palustris* Manzani & Abe, 2002 II TEIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Tupinambis quadrilineatus* Manzani & Abe, 1997 II TEIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Tupinambis rufescens* Günther, 1871 = *Salvator rufescens* Günther, 1871
- Tupinambis teguixin* (Linnaeus, 1758) II TEIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Banded Tegu, Black Tegu, Brazilian Tegu, Common Tegu (F) Grand téju, Sauvegarde, Téju à taches noires, Téju noir
- Tupinambis variegatus* Daudin, 1802 = *Varanus varius* (Shaw in White, 1790)
- Tur (E): *Capra caucasica*
- Turaco, Bannerman's (E): *Tauraco bannermani*
- Turaco, Black-billed (E): *Tauraco schuettii*
- Turaco, Black-tip Crested (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
- Turaco capucha-blanca (S): *Tauraco leucolophus*
- Turaco capucha-franjeada (S): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
- Turaco capucha-verde de Guinea (S): *Tauraco persa*
- Turaco cariblanco (S): *Tauraco leucotis*
- Turaco, Crested (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
- Turaco crestiblanco (S): *Tauraco leucolophus*
- Turaco crestimorado (S): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
- Turaco crestirrojo (S): *Tauraco erythrolophus*
- Turaco crestivioleta (S): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
- Turaco de Bannerman (S): *Tauraco bannermani*
- Turaco de Fischer (S): *Tauraco fischeri*
- Turaco de Guinea (S): *Tauraco persa*
- Turaco de Hartlaub (S): *Tauraco hartlaubi*
- Turaco de Knysna (S): *Tauraco corythaix*
- Turaco de Livingstone (S): *Tauraco livingstonii*
- Turaco de Ruspoli (S): *Tauraco ruspolii*
- Turaco de Schalow (S): *Tauraco schalowi*
- Turaco de Schuett (S): *Tauraco schuettii*
- Turaco, Fischer's (E): *Tauraco fischeri*
- Turaco, Green (E): *Tauraco persa*
- Turaco, Guinea (E): *Tauraco persa*
- Turaco, Hartlaub's (E): *Tauraco hartlaubi*
- Turaco, Helmeted (E): *Tauraco corythaix*
- Turaco, Knysna (E): *Tauraco corythaix*
- Turaco, Livingstone's (E): *Tauraco livingstonii*
- Turaco persa (S): *Tauraco persa*
- Turaco piquigualdo (S): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
- Turaco piquinegro (S): *Tauraco schuettii*
- Turaco, Prince Ruspoli's (E): *Tauraco ruspolii*
- Turaco, Purple-crested (E): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
- Turaco, Red-crested (E): *Tauraco erythrolophus*
- Turaco, Ruspoli's (E): *Tauraco ruspolii*
- Turaco, Schalow's (E): *Tauraco schalowi*
- Turaco sudafricano (S): *Tauraco corythaix*
- Turaco, Verreaux's (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
- Turaco, Violet-crested (E): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*

- Turaco, White-cheeked (E): *Tauraco leucotis*
 Turaco, White-crested (E): *Tauraco leucolophus*
 Turaco, Yellow-billed (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
Turacus = *Tauraco* Kluk, 1779
Turacus livingstonii G. R. Gray, 1864 = *Tauraco livingstonii*
 (G. R. Gray, 1864)
Turacus ruspolii Salvadori, 1896 = *Tauraco ruspolii*
 (Salvadori, 1896)
***Turbinaria* spp.** Oken 1815 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Turbinaria aspera Bernard, 1896 = *Turbinaria mesenterina*
 (Lamarck, 1816)
Turbinaria bifrons Brüggemann, 1877 II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Turbinaria carcarenensis Nemenzo = *Turbinaria frondens*
 (Dana, 1846)
Turbinaria carinata Nemenzo = *Turbinaria stellulata*
 (Lamarck, 1816)
Turbinaria conica Klunzinger, 1879 = *Turbinaria*
mesenterina (Lamarck, 1816)
Turbinaria conspicua Bernard, 1896 II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Turbinaria crassa Bernard, 1896 = *Turbinaria mesenterina*
 (Lamarck, 1816)
Turbinaria crater (Pallas, 1766) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Turbinaria cylindrica Nemenzo = *Turbinaria heronensis*
 Wells, 1958
Turbinaria dichotoma Verrill, 1871 = *Turbinaria peltata*
 (Esper, 1790)
Turbinaria disparata Nemenzo, 1980 = *Turbinaria*
reniformis Bernard, 1896
Turbinaria elegans Bernard, 1896 = *Turbinaria*
mesenterina (Lamarck, 1816)
Turbinaria eminens Nemenzo = *Turbinaria irregularis*
 Bernard, 1896
Turbinaria frondens (Dana, 1846) II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Turbinaria globularis Bernard, 1896 = *Turbinaria stellulata*
 (Lamarck, 1816)
Turbinaria heronensis Wells, 1958 II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Turbinaria irregularis Bernard, 1896 II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Turbinaria maxima Ortmann, 1888 = *Turbinaria peltata*
 (Esper, 1790)
Turbinaria mesenterina (Lamarck, 1816) II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Pagoda Coral,
 Vase Coral
Turbinaria nitida Nemenzo = *Turbinaria stellulata*
 (Lamarck, 1816)
Turbinaria patula (Dana, 1846) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Turbinaria peltata (Esper, 1790) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) Bowl Coral, Disk Coral
Turbinaria quincuncialis Ortmann, 1889 = *Turbinaria crater*
 (Pallas, 1766)
Turbinaria radicalis Bernard, 1896 II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Turbinaria reniformis Bernard, 1896 II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Yellow Scroll
 Coral
Turbinaria stellulata (Lamarck, 1816) II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Turbinaria stephensoni Crossland, 1952 = *Turbinaria*
stellulata (Lamarck, 1816)
Turbinaria veluta Bernard, 1896 = *Turbinaria reniformis*
 Bernard, 1896
***Turbinolia* spp.** Lamarck 1816 II TURBINOLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Turbinolia australiensis Gardiner, 1939 = *Conocyathus*
zelandiae Duncan, 1876
Turbinolia borealis Fleming, 1828 = *Caryophyllia smithii*
 Stokes & Broderip, 1828
Turbinolia corbicula Pourtalès, 1878 = *Trematotrochus*
corbicula (Portalès, 1878)
Turbinolia geoffroyi Audouin, 1826 = *Trachyphyllia*
geoffroyi (Audouin, 1826)
Turbinolia italica Michelotti, 1838 = *Deltocyathus italicus*
 (Michelotti, 1838)
Turbinolia stephensoni (Wells, 1959) II TURBINOLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
TURBINOLIIDAE spp. Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II
 (Anthozoa)
 Tur, Caucasian (E): *Capra caucasica*
 Tur del Cáucaso occidental (S): *Capra caucasica*
Turdus merula Linnaeus, 1758 III MUSCICAPIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Eurasian Blackbird (S) Mirlo Común (F)
 Merle noir
Turdus philomelos C.L. Brehm, 1831 III
 MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Song Thrush (S) Zorzal
 común (F) Grive musicienne
 Turgid-blossom (E): *Epioblasma turgidula*
 Turkey, Ocellated (E): *Meleagris ocellata*
 Turón de patas negras (S): *Mustela nigripes*
 Turón patinegro (S): *Mustela nigripes*
 Turón patinegro americano (S): *Mustela nigripes*
 Tursión (S): *Tursiops truncatus*
***Tursiops* spp.** II ²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
 Tursiops (F): *Tursiops truncatus*
Tursiops aduncus (Ehrenberg, 1833) II ²³
 DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indian Ocean
 Bottlenose Dolphin, Indo-Pacific Bottle-nosed Dolphin,
 Indo-pacific bottlenose dolphin, Long-beaked
 Bottlenose Dolphin (S) Delfin mular del oceano indico,
 Delfín mular del Oceano Indico (F) Grand dauphin de
 l'océan Indien
Tursiops australis Charlton-Robb, Gershwin, Thompson,
 Austin, Owen, & McKechnie, 2011 II ²³ DELPHINIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Burrnun Dolphin
Tursiops gillii Dall, 1873 = *Tursiops truncatus* (Montagu,
 1821)
Tursiops nesarnack Lacépède, 1804 = *Tursiops truncatus*
 (Montagu, 1821)
Tursiops nuuanu Andrews, 1911 = *Tursiops truncatus*
 (Montagu, 1821)
Tursiops truncatus (Montagu, 1821) II ²³ DELPHINIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Bottlenosed dolphin, Bottle-nosed
 Dolphin, Bottlenose Dolphin, Common bottlenose

dolphin, Short-beaked Bottlenose Dolphin (S) Delfin mular, Pez mular, Tursión (F) Dauphin souffleur, Grand Dauphin, Souffleur, Tursiops
Tursiops truncatus aduncus (Montagu, 1821) = *Tursiops aduncus* (Ehrenberg, 1833)

Turtle, African Softshell (E): *Trionyx triunguis*
Turtle, Alabama Map (E): *Graptemys pulchra*
Turtle, Alligator Snapping (E): *Macrochelys temminckii*
turtle, American box (E): *Terrapene carolina*
turtle, Amur softshell (E): *Pelodiscus maackii*
Turtle, Annam Leaf (E): *Mauremys annamensis*
Turtle, Annam Pond (E): *Mauremys annamensis*
Turtle, Aquatic Box (E): *Terrapene coahuila*
Turtle, Arakan Forest (E): *Heosemys depressa*
Turtle, Asian Giant Softshell (E): *Pelochelys cantorii*
Turtle, Asian Leaf (E): *Cyclemys enigmatica*
Turtle, Asian Leaf (E): *Cyclemys dentata*
turtle, Asian narrow-headed softshell (E): *Chitra chitra*
Turtle, Asiatic Softshell (E): *Amyda cartilaginea*
Turtle, Assam Roofed (E): *Pangshura sylhetensis*
Turtle, Aubry's Flapshell (E): *Cycloderma aubryi*
turtle, Aubry's flapshell (E): *Cycloderma aubryi*
Turtle, Barbour's Map (E): *Graptemys barbouri*
turtle, Barbour's sawback (E): *Graptemys barbouri*
Turtle, Beale's Eyed (E): *Sacalia bealei*
turtle, Beale's-eyed (E): *Sacalia bealei*
Turtle, Bengal Black (E): *Melanochelys trijuga*
Turtle, Bengal Roof (E): *Batagur kachuga*
Turtle, Big-Headed (E): *Platysternidae*
Turtle, Big-Headed (E): *Platysternon megacephalum*
Turtle, Big-headed Amazon River (E): *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*
Turtle, Big-headed Pond (E): *Mauremys reevesii*
Turtle, Big-headed Sideneck (E): *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*
turtle, Black-breasted hill (E): *Geoemyda spengleri*
Turtle, Black-breasted Leaf (E): *Geoemyda spengleri*
Turtle, Black-knobbed Map (E): *Graptemys nigrinoda*
Turtle, Black Marsh (E): *Siebenrockiella crassicollis*
Turtle, Black Pond (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
Turtle, Black Softshell (E): *Nilssonina nigricans*
turtle, Black soft-shell (E): *Nilssonina nigricans*
Turtle, Black Spiny Softshell (E): *Apalone spinifera atra*
Turtle, Black Spotted (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
turtle, Blanding's (E): *Emydoidea blandingii*
Turtle, Blanding's (E): *Emydoidea blandingii*
Turtle, Bog (E): *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*
Turtle, Bornean River (E): *Orlitia borneensis*
Turtle, Bostami (E): *Nilssonina nigricans*
Turtle, Bourret's Box (E): *Cuora bourreti*
Turtle, Bourret's Box (E): *Cuora galbinifrons*
Turtle, Brown River (E): *Pangshura smithii*
Turtle, Brown Roofed (E): *Pangshura smithii*
Turtle, Burmese Black (E): *Melanochelys trijuga*
Turtle, Burmese Eyed (E): *Morenia ocellata*
Turtle, Burmese Flapshell (E): *Lissemys scutata*
Turtle, Burmese Narrow-headed Softshell (E): *Chitra vandijki*
Turtle, Burmese Peacock Softshell (E): *Nilssonina formosa*
Turtle, Burmese Roofed (E): *Batagur trivittata*

Turtle, Burmese Swamp (E): *Morenia ocellata*
Turtle, Cagle's Map (E): *Graptemys caglei*
turtle, Cane (E): *Vijayachelys silvatica*
Turtle, Cantor's Giant Softshell (E): *Pelochelys cantorii*
Turtle, Central American River (E): *Dermatemys mawii*
Turtle, Chinese Box (E): *Cuora flavomarginata*
Turtle, Chinese False-eyed (E): *Sacalia pseudocellata*
turtle, Chinese pond (E): *Mauremys reevesii*
turtle, Chinese red-necked (E): *Mauremys nigricans*
Turtle, Chinese Red-necked Pond (E): *Mauremys nigricans*
turtle, Chinese softshell (E): *Pelodiscus parviformis*
Turtle, Chinese Stripe-necked (E): *Mauremys sinensis*
Turtle, Chinese Three-keeled Pond (E): *Mauremys reevesii*
Turtle, Chinese Three-striped Box (E): *Cuora trifasciata*
Turtle, Coahuila (E): *Terrapene coahuila*
Turtle, Coahuila Box (E): *Terrapene coahuila*
Turtle, Cochin Black (E): *Melanochelys trijuga*
Turtle, Cochin Forest Cane (E): *Vijayachelys silvatica*
Turtle, Common Box (E): *Terrapene carolina*
Turtle, Common Map (E): *Graptemys geographica*
turtle, Common snapping (E): *Chelydra serpentina*
Turtle, Crowned River (E): *Hardella thurjii*
turtle, Cuatro Cienagas soft-shell (E): *Apalone spinifera atra*
Turtle, Dhongoka Roofed (E): *Batagur dhongoka*
Turtle, Dura (E): *Pangshura tecta*
Turtle, Eastern Black-bridged Leaf (E): *Cyclemys pulchristriata*
Turtle, Eastern Box (E): *Terrapene carolina*
Turtle, Escambia Map (E): *Graptemys ernsti*
turtle, Euphrates softshell (E): *Rafetus euphraticus*
Turtle, European Pond (E): *Emys orbicularis*
Turtle, False Map (E): *Graptemys pseudogeographica*
turtle, Florida softshell (E): *Apalone ferox*
turtle, Flowerback box (E): *Cuora galbinifrons*
Turtle, Fly River (E): *Carettochelys insculpta*
Turtle, Four-eyed (E): *Sacalia quadriocellata*
Turtle, Frog-faced Giant Softshell (E): *Pelochelys cantorii*
turtle, Frog-faced softshell (E): *Pelochelys cantorii*
Turtle, Fujian Pond (E): *Mauremys iversoni*
turtle, Giant Asian (E): *Heosemys grandis*
Turtle, Giant Asian Pond (E): *Heosemys grandis*
Turtle, Giant South American (E): *Podocnemis expansa*
Turtle, Golden-headed Box (E): *Cuora aurocapitata*
Turtle, Green (E): *Chelonia mydas*
Turtle, Hawksbill (E): *Eretmochelys imbricata*
turtle, Hunan softshell (E): *Pelodiscus axenaria*
Turtle, Indian Black (E): *Melanochelys trijuga*
Turtle, Indian Eyed (E): *Morenia petersi*
Turtle, Indian Flapshell (E): *Lissemys punctata*
turtle, Indian flap-shelled (E): *Lissemys punctata*
Turtle, Indian Narrow-headed Softshell (E): *Chitra indica*
Turtle, Indian Peacock Softshell (E): *Nilssonina hurum*
Turtle, Indian Pond (E): *Pangshura tecta*
Turtle, Indian Roofed (E): *Pangshura tecta*
Turtle, Indian Sawback (E): *Pangshura tecta*
Turtle, Indian Softshell (E): *Nilssonina gangetica*
turtle, Indian soft-shell (E): *Nilssonina gangetica*

Turtle, Indian Tent (E): *Pangshura tentoria*
 Turtle, Indochinese Box (E): *Cuora picturata*
 Turtle, Indochinese Box (E): *Cuora galbiniifrons*
 Turtle, Indochinese Box (E): *Cuora bourreti*
 turtle, Indo-Gangetic flapshell (E): *Lissemys punctata*
 Turtle, Jagged-shelled (E): *Cuora mouhotii*
 turtle, Japanese coin (E): *Mauremys reevesii*
 Turtle, Japanese Pond (E): *Mauremys japonica*
 turtle, Kavalai forest (E): *Vijayachelys silvatica*
 Turtle, Keel-backed (E): *Cuora mouhotii*
 Turtle, Keeled Box (E): *Cuora mouhotii*
 Turtle, Leatherback (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*
 turtle, Leatherback sea (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*
 Turtle, Leathery (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*
 turtle, Leith's softshell (E): *Nilssononia leithii*
 Turtle, Leith's Softshell (E): *Nilssononia leithii*
 Turtle, Lesser Chinese Softshell (E): *Pelodiscus parviformis*
 Turtle, Leyte Pond (E): *Siebenrockiella leytensis*
 Turtle, Llanos Sideneck (E): *Podocnemis vogli*
 turtle, Loggerhead (E): *Caretta caretta*
 Turtle, Luth (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*
 Turtle, Madagascar Big-headed (E): *Erymnochelys madagascariensis*
 Turtle, Madagascar Sideneck (E): *Erymnochelys madagascariensis*
 Turtle, Magdalena River (E): *Podocnemis lewyana*
 Turtle, Malayan Flat-shelled (E): *Notochelys platynota*
 turtle, Malayan giant (E): *Orlitia borneensis*
 Turtle, Malayan Snail-eating (E): *Malayemys macrocephala*
 Turtle, Malayan Softshell (E): *Dogania subplana*
 turtle, Malayan soft-shelled (E): *Dogania subplana*
 Turtle, Malaysian Box (E): *Cuora amboinensis*
 Turtle, Malaysian Giant (E): *Orlitia borneensis*
 Turtle, McCord's Box (E): *Cuora mccordi*
 turtle, McCord's snake-necked (E): *Chelodina mccordi*
 Turtle, Mekong Snail-eating (E): *Malayemys subtrijuga*
 turtle, Mexican box (E): *Terrapene carolina*
 turtle, Mississippi map (E): *Graptemys pseudogeographica*
 Turtle, Muhlenberg's (E): *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*
 turtle, Narrow-headed softshell (E): *Chitra indica*
 Turtle, New Guinea Giant Softshell (E): *Pelochelys bibroni*
 Turtle, New Guinea Plateless (E): *Carettochelys insculpta*
 Turtle, Nile Softshell (E): *Trionyx triunguis*
 turtle, North american snapping (E): *Chelydra serpentina*
 Turtle, Northern Chinese Softshell (E): *Pelodiscus maackii*
 turtle, Northern map (E): *Graptemys geographica*
 turtle, Northern New Guinea giant softshell (E): *Pelochelys signifera*
 turtle, Northern New Guinea softshell (E): *Pelochelys signifera*
 Turtle, Notch-mouthed Stripe-necked (E): *Ocadia glyphistoma*
 turtle, Nubian flapshell (E): *Cyclanorbis elegans*
 Turtle, Orange-headed Temple (E): *Heosemys grandis*
 Turtle, Ornate Box (E): *Terrapene ornata*
 Turtle, Ouachita Map (E): *Graptemys ouachitensis*
 Turtle, Palawan Forest (E): *Siebenrockiella leytensis*
 Turtle, Pan's Box (E): *Cuora pani*
 Turtle, Parker's Black (E): *Melanochelys trijuga*
 Turtle, Pascagoula Map (E): *Graptemys gibbonsi*
 Turtle, Peacock (E): *Morenia ocellata*
 Turtle, Peacock Soft-shell (E): *Nilssononia hurum*
 turtle, Peacock soft-shelled (E): *Nilssononia hurum*
 Turtle, Pearl River Map (E): *Graptemys pearlensis*
 Turtle, Philippen's Stripe-necked (E): *Ocadia philippeni*
 Turtle, Philippine Pond (E): *Siebenrockiella leytensis*
 turtle, Pig-nose (E): *Carettochelys insculpta*
 Turtle, Pig-nosed (E): *Carettochelys insculpta*
 Turtle, Pitted-shell (E): *Carettochelys insculpta*
 Turtle, Pritchard's Pond (E): *Mauremys pritchardi*
 Turtle, Red-crowned Roofed (E): *Batagur kachuga*
 Turtle, Red-headed Amazon River (E): *Podocnemis erythrocephala*
 Turtle, Red-headed River (E): *Podocnemis erythrocephala*
 turtle, Red-necked pond (E): *Mauremys nigricans*
 turtle, Red river giant softshell (E): *Rafetus swinhoei*
 turtle, Reeves' (E): *Mauremys reevesii*
 Turtle, Reeves's (E): *Mauremys reevesii*
 turtle, Reeves' three-keeled pond (E): *Mauremys reevesii*
 Turtle, Ricefield (E): *Malayemys subtrijuga*
 Turtle, Ringed Map (E): *Graptemys oculifera*
 Turtle, Rio Magdalena River (E): *Podocnemis lewyana*
 Turtle, Roti Snake-necked (E): *Chelodina mccordi*
 Turtle, Ryukyu Black-breasted Leaf (E): *Geoemyda japonica japonica*
 turtle, Ryukyu leaf (E): *Geoemyda japonica*
 turtle, Sahelian flapshell (E): *Cyclanorbis senegalensis*
 Turtle, Savanna Sideneck (E): *Podocnemis vogli*
 Turtle, Saw-jawed (E): *Batagur borneoensis*
 turtle, sea (E): *Cheloniidae*
 Turtle, Senegal Flapshell (E): *Cyclanorbis senegalensis*
 turtle, Short-necked (E): *Pseudemys umbrina*
 turtle, Sierra box (E): *Terrapene nelsoni*
 Turtle, Six-tubercled Amazon River (E): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*
 Turtle, Six-tubercled River (E): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*
 Turtles, Marine (E): *Cheloniidae*
 turtle, Smooth softshell (E): *Apalone mutica*
 turtle, Snail-eating (E): *Malayemys macrocephala*
 turtle, Snapping (E): *Chelydra serpentina*
 Turtle, South American River (E): *Podocnemis expansa*
 Turtle, South Asian Box (E): *Cuora amboinensis*
 turtle, Southeast Asian box (E): *Cuora amboinensis*
 Turtle, Southeast Asian Leaf (E): *Cyclemys fusca*
 Turtle, Southeast Asian Leaf (E): *Cyclemys oldhamii*
 Turtle, Southeast Asian Leaf (E): *Cyclemys gemeli*
 Turtle, Southeast Asian Narrow-headed Softshell (E): *Chitra chitra*
 turtle, Southeast Asian softshell (E): *Amyda cartilaginea*
 turtle, Southeast Asian soft-shelled (E): *Amyda cartilaginea*
 turtle, Southern New Guinea giant softshell (E): *Pelochelys bibroni*
 Turtle, Southern Viet Nam Box (E): *Cuora picturata*
 Turtle, Spiny (E): *Heosemys spinosa*
 Turtle, Spiny Softshell (E): *Apalone spinifera*
 Turtle, Spotted (E): *Clemmys guttata*
 Turtle, Spotted (E): *Lissemys punctata*

- Turtle, Spotted Box (E): *Terrapene nelsoni*
Turtle, Spotted Pond (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
Turtle, Sri Lanka Black (E): *Melanochelys trijuga*
Turtle, Sri Lankan Flapshell (E): *Lissemys ceylonensis*
turtles, Sea (E): *Cheloniidae*
Turtle, Striped Giant Soft-shelled (E): *Chitra chitra*
Turtle, Striped Narrow-headed Softshell (E): *Chitra chitra*
turtle, Striped New Guinea softshell (E): *Pelochelys bibroni*
Turtle, Sulawesi Forest (E): *Leucocephalon yuwonoi*
Turtle, Sunburst (E): *Heosemys spinosa*
Turtle, Swamp (E): *Morenia ocellata*
turtle, Swinhoe's softshell (E): *Rafetus swinhoei*
Turtle, Sylhet Roofed (E): *Pangshura sylhetensis*
Turtle, Tent (E): *Pangshura tecta*
Turtle, Texas Map (E): *Graptemys versa*
Turtle, Three-keeled Land (E): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
turtle, Three-striped roof (E): *Batagur dhongoka*
Turtle, Three-striped Roofed (E): *Batagur dhongoka*
turtle, Timor-leste snake-necked (E): *Chelodina mccordi*
Turtle, Tricarinate Hill (E): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
turtle, Trunk (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*
Turtle, Trunkback (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*
Turtle, Vietnamese Pond (E): *Mauremys annamensis*
Turtle, Water Box (E): *Terrapene coahuila*
Turtle, Wattle-necked Softshell (E): *Palea steindachneri*
Turtle, Western Box (E): *Terrapene ornata*
Turtle, Western Short-necked (E): *Pseudemys dura umbrina*
Turtle, Western Swamp (E): *Pseudemys dura umbrina*
Turtle, Wood (E): *Glyptemys insculpta*
turtle, Yangtze giant softshell (E): *Rafetus swinhoei*
Turtle, Yangtze Softshell (E): *Rafetus swinhoei*
Turtle, Yellow-blotched Map (E): *Graptemys flavimaculata*
Turtle, Yellow-headed Box (E): *Cuora aurocapitata*
Turtle, Yellow-headed Temple (E): *Heosemys annandalii*
Turtle, Yellow-margined Box (E): *Cuora flavomarginata*
Turtle, Yellow Pond (E): *Mauremys mutica*
Turtle, Yellow-spotted River (E): *Podocnemis unifilis*
Turtle, Yellow-spotted Sideneck (E): *Podocnemis unifilis*
turtle, Yucatan box (E): *Terrapene carolina*
Turtle, Yunnan Box (E): *Cuora yunnanensis*
Turtle, Zambezi Flapshell (E): *Cycloderma frenatum*
Turtle, Zhou's Box (E): *Cuora zhoui*
Turt, Western Black-bridged Leaf (E): *Cyclemys atripons*
tur, West caucasian (E): *Capra caucasica*
tur, Western (E): *Capra caucasica*
Tutamono (S): *Aotus miconax*
Tylopathes spp. Brook, 1889 II STYLOPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Tylopathes atlantica Roule, 1902 = *Antipathes grayi*
(Roule, 1902)
Tylopathes contorta (Brook, 1889) II STYLOPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Tylopathes crispa Brook, 1889 II STYLOPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Tylopathes dubia Brook, 1889 = *Antipathes dubia* (Brook,
1889)
Tylopathes elegans Brook, 1889 = *Antipathes elegans*
(Brook, 1889)
Tylopathes grayi Roule, 1902 = *Antipathes grayi* (Roule,
1902)
Tylopathes hypnoides Brook, 1889 = *Antipathes hypnoides* (Brook, 1889)
Tylopathes punctata Roule, 1905 = *Stauropathes punctata*
(Roule, 1905)
Tylotriton spp. Anderson, 1871 II SALAMANDRIDAE
(Amphibia) (E) Crocodile Newts, Knobby Newts (F)
Triton crocodile
Tylotriton andersoni Boulenger, 1892 = *Echinotriton andersoni* (Boulenger, 1892)
Tylotriton anguliceps Le, Nguyen, Nishikawa, Nguyen,
Pham, Matsui, Bernardes, and Nguyen, 2015 II
SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Angular-headed
newt
Tylotriton anhuiensis Qian, Sun, Li, Guo, Pan, Kang,
Wang, Jiang, Wu and Zhang, 2017 II
SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia)
Tylotriton asperrimus (Unterstein, 1930) II
SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Black Knobby Newt,
Granular newt, Mount Yao Newt
Tylotriton broadoridgus Shen, Jiang, and Mo, 2012 II
SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Sangzhi Crocodile
Newt
Tylotriton chinhaiensis = *Echinotriton chinhaiensis*
Chang, 1932
Tylotriton chinhaiensis Chang, 1932 = *Echinotriton chinhaiensis* Chang, 1932
Tylotriton dabienicus Chen, Wang, and Tao, 2010 II
SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Dabie Mountain
Crocodile Newt
Tylotriton daweishanensis Nishikawa et al., 2015 =
Tylotriton yangi Hou, Zhang, Zhou, Li, and Lu, 2012
Tylotriton hainanensis Fei & Yang, 1984 II
SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Hainan Knobby
Newt
Tylotriton himalayanus Khatiwada, Wang, Ghimire,
Vasudevan, Paudel and Jiang, 2015 II
SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia)
Tylotriton kweichowensis Fang & Chang, 1932 II
SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Kweichow
Crocodile Newt, Red-tailed Knobby Newt
Tylotriton liuyangensis Yang, Jiang, Shen, and Fei,
2014 II SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Liuyang
Crocodile Newt
Tylotriton lizhengchangi Hou, Zhang, Jiang, Li and Lu,
2012 II SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Mangshan
Crocodile Newt
Tylotriton ngarsuensis Grismer, Wood, Quah, Thura,
Espinoza, Grismer, Murdoch and Lin, 2018 II
SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia)
Tylotriton notialis Stuart, Phimmachak, Sivongxay, and
Robichaud, 2010 II SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E)
Khammouan Crocodile Newt
Tylotriton panhai Nishikawa, Khonsue, Pomchote, and
Matsui, 2013 II SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Loei
Crocodile Newt, Panha's Crocodile Newt
Tylotriton podichthys Phimmachak, Aowphol, and
Stuart, 2015 II SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia)

- Tylotriton pseudoverrucosus* Hou, Gu, Zhang, Zeng, and Lu, 2012 II SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Southern Sichuan Crocodile Newt
- Tylotriton pulcherrimus*** Hou, Zhang, Li, and Lu, 2012 II SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia)
- Tylotriton shanjing*** (Nussbaum, Brodie & Yang, 1995) II SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Crocodile Newt, Himalayan Salamander
- Tylotriton shanorum*** Nishikawa, Matsui, and Rao, 2014 II SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Taunggyi Crocodile Newt
- Tylotriton uyenoii*** Khonsue, Pomchote, and Matsui, 2013 II SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Chiang Mai Crocodile Newt, Uéno's Crocodile Newt
- Tylotriton verrucosus* Anderson, 1871 II SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Crocodile Newt, Crocodile salamander, Himalayan newt, Himalayan Salamander, Red knobby newt
- Tylotriton vietnamensis* Böhme, Schöttler, Nguyen & Köhler, 2005 II SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Vietnamese Crocodile Newt
- Tylotriton wenxianensis* Fei, Ye & Yang, 1984 II SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Wenxian Knobby Newt
- Tylotriton yangi*** Hou, Zhang, Zhou, Li, and Lu, 2012 II SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Tiannan Crocodile Newt
- Tylotriton zieglerei*** Nishikawa, Matsui, and Nguyen, 2013 II SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Ziegler's Crocodile Newt
- Tympanocryptis* spp. W. C. H. Peters, 1863 III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)
- Tympanocryptis argillosa* Melville, Chaplin, Hipsley, Sarre, Sumner & Hutchinson, 2019 III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Claypan earless dragon
- Tympanocryptis centralis* Sternfeld, 1925 III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Centralian earless dragon
- Tympanocryptis cephalus* Günther, 1867 III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pebble dragon
- Tympanocryptis condaminensis* Melville, Smith, Hobson, Hunjan & Shoo, 2014 III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Condamine earless dragon
- Tympanocryptis diabolicus* Doughty, Kealley, Shoo & Melville, 2015 III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Hamersley pebble-mimic dragon
- Tympanocryptis fictilis* Melville, Chaplin, Hipsley, Sarre, Sumner & Hutchinson, 2019 III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Harlequin earless dragon
- Tympanocryptis fortescuensis* Doughty, Kealley, Shoo & Melville, 2015 III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Fortescue pebble-mimic dragon
- Tympanocryptis gigas* Mitchell, 1948 III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Gascoyne pebble-mimic dragon
- Tympanocryptis houstoni* Storr, 1982 III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Nullarbor earless dragon
- Tympanocryptis intima* Mitchell, 1948 III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Smooth-snouted earless dragon
- Tympanocryptis lineata* Peters, 1863 III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Lined earless dragon
- Tympanocryptis macra* Storr, 1982 III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Savannah earless dragon
- Tympanocryptis mccartneyi* Melville, Chaplin, Hutchinson, Sumner, Gruber, Macdonald & Sarre, 2019 III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bathurst grassland earless dragon
- Tympanocryptis osbornei* Melville, Chaplin, Hutchinson, Sumner, Gruber, Macdonald & Sarre, 2019 III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Monaro grassland earless dragon
- Tympanocryptis pentalineata* Melville, Smith, Hobson, Hunjan & Shoo, 2014 III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Five-lined earless dragon
- Tympanocryptis petersi* Melville, Chaplin, Hipsley, Sarre, Sumner & Hutchinson, 2019 III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Grassland earless dragon
- Tympanocryptis pinguicollis* Mitchell, 1948 III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Grassland earless dragon
- Tympanocryptis pseudopsephos* Doughty, Kealley, Shoo & Melville, 2015 III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Goldfields pebble-mimic dragon
- Tympanocryptis rustica* Melville, Chaplin, Hipsley, Sarre, Sumner & Hutchinson, 2019 III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Tennant Creek pebble dragon
- Tympanocryptis tetraporophora* Lucas & Frost, 1895 III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Eyrean earless dragon
- Tympanocryptis tolleyi* Melville, Chaplin, Hipsley, Sarre, Sumner & Hutchinson, 2019 III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Gawler earless dragon
- Tympanocryptis uniformis* Mitchell, 1948 III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Even-scaled earless dragon
- Tympanocryptis wilsoni* Melville, Smith, Hobson, Hunjan & Shoo, 2014 III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Roma earless dragon
- Tympanuchus cupido*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II/NC PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Greater prairie chicken, Greater Prairie-chicken (S) Gallo de las praderas grande (F) Tétras des prairies
- Tympanuchus cupido attwateri*** Bendire, 1893 II PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Attwater's Prairie-chicken (S) Gallito de pradera (F) Poule de prairie d'Attwater, Tétras cupidon d'Attwater
- Tyto* spp.** I/II ³⁴ TYTONIDAE (Aves)
- Tyto alba*** (Scopoli, 1769) II ³⁴ TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Barn Owl, Common Barn Owl, Common Barn-Owl (S) Lechuza común, Lechuza de campanario (F) Chouette effraie, Effraie africaine, Effraie des clochers
- Tyto alba glaucops* (Scopoli, 1769) = *Tyto glaucops* (Kaup, 1852)
- Tyto aurantia*** (Salvadori, 1881) II ³⁴ TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Bismarck Masked-Owl, Golden masked owl, Golden masked-owl, Golden Owl, New Britain Masked-Owl (S) Lechuza dorada (F) Effraie dorée
- Tyto capensis*** (A. Smith, 1834) II ³⁴ TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) African Grass-Owl, Grass Owl (S) Lechuza de El Cabo (F) Chouette effraie du cap, Effraie du Cap
- Tyto castanops* (Gould, 1837) = *Tyto novaehollandiae* (Stephens, 1826)
- Tyto delicatula* (Gould, 1837) = *Tyto alba* (Scopoli, 1769)
- Tyto deroepstorffi* (Hume, 1875) = *Tyto alba* (Scopoli, 1769)

- Tyto detorta* Hartert, 1913 = *Tyto alba* (Scopoli, 1769)
- Tyto glaucops*** (Kaup, 1852) II³⁴ TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Ashy-faced Owl (S) Lechuza de la Española (F) Effraie d'Hispaniola
- Tyto inexpectata*** (Schlegel, 1879) II³⁴ TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Minahasa masked-owl, Minahassa Barn-Owl, Minahassa masked owl, Minahassa Masked-Owl, Minahassa Owl (S) Lechuza de Minahassa (F) Effraie de Minahassa
- Tyto longimembris* (Jerdon, 1839) = *Tyto capensis* (A. Smith, 1834)
- Tyto manusi*** Rothschild & Hartert, 1914 II³⁴ TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Manus Masked-Owl (S) Lechuza de la Manus (F) Effraie de Manus
- Tyto multipunctata*** Mathews, 1912 II³⁴ TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Lesser sooty owl, Lesser Sooty-Owl (S) Lechuza moteada (F) Effraie piquetée
- TYTONIDAE spp. I/II**³⁴ (Aves) (S) Lechuzas (F) Effraie De Soumagne
- Tyto nigrobrunnea*** Neumann, 1939 II³⁴ TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Sula Barn-Owl, Taliabu masked owl, Taliabu Masked-Owl, Taliabu Owl (S) Lechuza de la Taliabu (F) Effraie de Taliabu
- Tyto novaehollandiae*** (Stephens, 1826) II³⁴ TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Australian Masked-Owl, Masked Owl (S) Lechuza australiana (F) Effraie masquée
- Tyto novaehollandiae manusi* (Stephens, 1826) = *Tyto manusi* Rothschild & Hartert, 1914
- Tyto novaehollandiae sororcula* (Stephens, 1826) = *Tyto sororcula* (P. L. Sclater, 1883)
- Tyto prigoginei* (Schouteden, 1952) = *Phodilus prigoginei* Schouteden, 1952
- Tyto rosenbergii*** (Schlegel, 1866) II³⁴ TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Sulawesi masked owl, Sulawesi Owl (S) Lechuza de Célebes (F) Effraie des Célèbes
- Tyto sororcula*** (P. L. Sclater, 1883) II³⁴ TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Lesser Masked-Owl, Tanimbar Owl (S) Lechuza de las Tanimbar (F) Effraie des Tanimbar
- Tyto soumagnei*** (Milne Edwards, 1878) I TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Madagascar Grass Owl, Madagascar Owl, Madagascar Red Owl, Red owl, Soumagne's Owl (S) Lechuza de Madagascar, Lechuza malgache (F) Chouette effraie jaune, Effraie De Soumagne, Effraie rousse de Madagascar
- Tyto tenebricosa*** (Gould, 1845) II³⁴ TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Greater Sooty-Owl, Sooty Owl (S) Lechuza tenebrosa (F) Effraie ombrée
- Tyto tenebricosa multipunctata* (Gould, 1845) = *Tyto multipunctata* Mathews, 1912
- uacari, Bald (E): *Cacajao calvus*
- Uacari, Bald-headed (E): *Cacajao calvus*
- Uacari, Black (E): *Cacajao oukary*
- Uacari, Black (E): *Cacajao melanocephalus*
- Uacari, Black-headed (E): *Cacajao melanocephalus*
- Uacari, Black-headed (E): *Cacajao oukary*
- Uacari blanco (S): *Cacajao calvus*
- Uacaries (S): *Cacajao calvus*
- uacari, Golden-backed (E): *Cacajao melanocephalus*
- uacari, Humboldt's black-headed (E): *Cacajao melanocephalus*
- Uacari, Red-and-white (E): *Cacajao calvus*
- Uaddan (E): *Ammotragus lervia*
- uakari, Bald (E): *Cacajao calvus*
- uakari, Bald-headed (E): *Cacajao calvus*
- uakari, Black-headed (E): *Cacajao melanocephalus*
- uakari, Golden-backed (E): *Cacajao melanocephalus*
- uakari, Golden-backed black (E): *Cacajao melanocephalus*
- uakari, Red (E): *Cacajao calvus*
- Uakaris, Sakis And (E): *Pitheciidae*
- uakari, White (E): *Cacajao calvus*
- Ucati (S): *Eira barbara*
- Ulamá (S): *Eira barbara*
- Ulangia* = *Oulangia* Milne Edwards & Haime 1848
- Ulangia bradleyi* Verrill, 1866 = *Oulangia bradleyi* (Verrill, 1866)
- Ulocyathus* = *Flabellidae* Bourne 1905
- Ulocyathus arcticus* Sars, 1851 = *Flabellum macandrewi* Gray, 1849
- Ulophyllia* = *Oulophyllia* Milne Edwards & Haime 1848
- Ulophyllia aspera* Quelch, 1886 = *Oulophyllia crispa* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Ulophyllia cellulosa* Quelch, 1886 = *Oulophyllia crispa* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Umba (S): *Speothos venaticus*
- Umbellapathes* spp.** Opresko, 2005 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Umbellapathes bipinnata*** Opresko, 2005 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Umbellapathes helioanthes*** Opresko, 2005 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Umbrellabird, Amazonian (E): *Cephalopterus ornatus*
- Umbrellabird, Long-wattled (E): *Cephalopterus penduliger*
- Umbrellabird, Ornate (E): *Cephalopterus ornatus*
- Uncia* = *Panthera*
- Uncia uncia* (Schreber, 1775) = *Panthera uncia* (Schreber, 1775)
- Underwoodisaurus* spp. Wermuth, 1965 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Underwoodisaurus milii* Bory De Saint-Vincent, 1823 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common thick-tailed gecko
- Underwoodisaurus seorsus* Doughty & Oliver, 2011 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pilbara barking gecko
- Ungalia* = *Tropidophiidae* Brongersma, 1951
- Ungalia brasiliensis* Andersson, 1901 = *Tropidophis paucisquamis* (Müller, 1901)
- Ungalia bucculenta* Cope, 1868 = *Tropidophis melanurus* (Schlegel, 1837)
- Ungalia cana* Cope, 1868 = *Tropidophis canus* (Cope, 1868)
- Ungalia conjuncta* (Fischer, 1888) = *Tropidophis haetianus* (Cope, 1879)
- Ungalia curta* Garman, 1887 = *Tropidophis canus* (Cope, 1868)
- Ungalia dipsadina* Cope, 1868 = *Tropidophis maculatus* (Bibron, 1840)

- Ungalia haetiana* Cope, 1879 = *Tropidophis haetianus* (Cope, 1879)
- Ungalia maculata* (Bibron, 1840) = *Tropidophis maculatus* (Bibron, 1840)
- Ungalia melanura* (Schlegel, 1837) = *Tropidophis melanurus* (Schlegel, 1837)
- Ungalia moreletii* (Bocourt, 1885) = *Tropidophis semicinctus* (Gundlach & Peters, 1864)
- Ungalia pardalis* (Gundlach, 1840) = *Tropidophis pardalis* (Gundlach, 1840)
- Ungalia paucisquamis* Müller, 1901 = *Tropidophis paucisquamis* (Müller, 1901)
- Ungalia semicincta* Gundlach & Peters, 1864 = *Tropidophis semicinctus* (Gundlach & Peters, 1864)
- Ungalia taczanowskyi* Steindachner, 1880 = *Tropidophis taczanowskyi* (Steindachner, 1880)
- Ungaliophis spp. II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia)**
- Ungaliophis continentalis** Müller, 1880 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Banana Boa, Chiapan Boa, Isthmian Dwarf Boa (S) Boa enana del norte de centroamérica (F) Boa nain d'Amérique centrale
- Ungaliophis danieli* Prado, 1940 = *Ungaliophis panamensis* Schmidt, 1933
- Ungaliophis panamensis** Schmidt, 1933 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Central American Dwarf Boa, Panamanian Dwarf Boa (F) Boa nain du Panama
- Ungaliophis paucisquamis* (Müller, 1901) = *Tropidophis paucisquamis* (Müller, 1901)
- Unio nickliniana* (F): *Unio nickliniana*
- Unio nickliniana* I. Lea, 1837 I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Nicklin's Pearly Mussel (S) Mejillón de agua dulce (F) *Unio nickliniana*
- Unio tampicoensis* I. Lea, 1838 I/NC UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia)
- Unio tampicoensis tecomatensis* I. Lea, 1841 I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Tampico Pearly Mussel (S) Mejillón de Tampico (F) *Lampsilis tampicoensis tecomatensis*
- Upupa eremita* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Geronticus eremita* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Urial (F): *Ovis vignei*
- Urial (F): *Ovis punjabiensis*
- Urial (S): *Ovis punjabiensis*
- Urial (S): *Ovis vignei*
- Urial (E): *Ovis vignei*
- Urial (E): *Ovis punjabiensis*
- Urial afghan (F): *Ovis cycloceros*
- urial, Afghan (E): *Ovis cycloceros*
- urial, Bukhara (E): *Ovis bochariensis*
- Urial de Boukhara (F): *Ovis bochariensis*
- Urial de Bukhara (S): *Ovis bochariensis*
- Urial de Ladakh (S): *Ovis vignei*
- Urial de Punjab (S): *Ovis punjabiensis*
- Urial de Severtzov (F): *Ovis severtzovi*
- Urial du Punjab (F): *Ovis punjabiensis*
- Urial, Ladakh (E): *Ovis vignei*
- urial, Punjab (E): *Ovis punjabiensis*
- Urochroa spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)**
- Urochroa bougueri** (Bourcier, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-gaped hillstar, White-tailed Hillstar (S) Colibrí de Bouguer, Estrella coliblanca (F) Colibri de Bouguer
- Urochroma* = *Touit*
- Urochroma costaricensis* Cory, 1913 = *Touit costaricensis* (Cory, 1913)
- Urochroma dilectissima* Sclater & Salvin, 1871 = *Touit dilectissimus* (Sclater & Salvin, 1871)
- Urochroma stictoptera* Sclater, 1862 = *Touit stictopterus* (Sclater, 1862)
- Urocrotalon* = *Otus* Pennant, 1769
- Urocrotalon durissus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Urogale spp. TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia)**
- Urogale de Mindanao (F): *Tupaia everetti*
- Urogale d'Everett (F): *Tupaia everetti*
- Urogale everetti* (Thomas, 1892) = *Tupaia everetti* Thomas, 1892
- Uroglaux spp. II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves)**
- Uroglaux dimorpha** (Salvadori, 1874) II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Papuan Boobook, Papuan Hawk-Owl (S) Ninox halcón (F) Chouette de Nouvelle-Guinée, Ninexe papoue
- Urolampra* = *Metallura*
- Urolampra eupogon* Cabanis, 1874 = *Metallura eupogon* (Cabanis, 1874)
- Uromanis* = *Manis* Linnaeus, 1758
- Uromanis tetradactyla* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Manis tetradactyla* Linnaeus, 1766
- Uromanis tetradactyla* McKenna and Bell, 1997 = *Manis tetradactyla* Linnaeus, 1766
- Uromastix acanthinurus* Boulenger, 1885 = *Uromastix acanthinura* Bell, 1825
- Uromastix acanthinurus nigerimmus* Geyr von Schweppenburg, 1917 = *Uromastix geyri* Müller, 1922
- Uromastix acanthinurus nigerrimus* Hartert, 1913 = *Uromastix acanthinura* Bell, 1825
- Uromastix acanthinurus nigriventris* Rothschild & Hartert, 1912 = *Uromastix nigriventris* Rothschild & Hartert, 1912
- Uromastix asmussi* Boulenger, 1885 = *Saara asmussi* (Strauch, 1863)
- Uromastix costatus* Müller, 1885 = *Saara loricata* (Blanford, 1874)
- Uromastix geyri* Müller, 1922 = *Uromastix geyri* Müller, 1922
- Uromastix griseus* Cuvier, 1829 = *Saara hardwickii* (Gray, 1827)
- Uromastix hardwickii* Gray, 1827 = *Saara hardwickii* (Gray, 1827)
- Uromastix loricatus* Boulenger, 1885 = *Saara loricata* (Blanford, 1874)
- Uromastix macfadyeni* Parker, 1932 = *Uromastix macfadyeni* Parker, 1932
- Uromastix mutabilis* Fischer, 1885 = *Uromastix acanthinura* Bell, 1825
- Uromastix ocellatus* Anderson, 1898 = *Uromastix ocellata* Lichtenstein, 1823

- Uromastix ocellatus* Neumann, 1905 = *Uromastix macfadyeni* Parker, 1932
- Uromastix ocellatus* Tornier, 1905 = *Uromastix macfadyeni* Parker, 1932
- Uromastix ornatus* Boulenger, 1885 = *Uromastix ocellata* Lichtenstein, 1823
- Uromastix philbyi* Haas & Battersby, 1959 = *Uromastix benti* (Anderson, 1894)
- Uromastix princeps scortecii* Cherchi, 1954 = *Uromastix princeps* O'Shaughnessy, 1880
- Uromastix reticulatus* Cuvier, 1829 = *Saara hardwickii* (Gray, 1827)
- Uromastix simonyi* Steindachner, 1899 = *Uromastix benti* (Anderson, 1894)
- Uromastix temporalis* Valenciennes, 1854 = *Uromastix geyri* Müller, 1922
- Uromastix thomasi* Parker, 1930 = *Uromastix thomasi* Parker, 1930
- Uromastix* spp.** Merrem, 1820 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)
- Uromastix acanthinura*** Bell, 1825 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bell's Dabb Lizard, Black Spiny-tailed Lizard, Dabb's Mastigure (S) Lagarto de cola espinosa común (F) Dob, Fouette-queue épineux
- Uromastix acanthinura acanthinura* Wilms, 1995 = *Uromastix acanthinura* Bell, 1825
- Uromastix acanthinura geyri* Wilms, 1995 = *Uromastix geyri* Müller, 1922
- Uromastix acanthinurus acanthinurus* Bons & Geniez, 1996 = *Uromastix nigriventris* Rothschild & Hartert, 1912
- Uromastix acanthinurus acanthinurus* Mertens, 1962 = *Uromastix acanthinura* Bell, 1825
- Uromastix acanthinurus* Bell, 1825 = *Uromastix acanthinura* Bell, 1825
- Uromastix acanthinurus geyri* Mertens, 1962 = *Uromastix geyri* Müller, 1922
- Uromastix acanthinurus Joger*, 1981 = *Uromastix alfredschmidti* Wilms & Böhme, 2001
- Uromastix acanthinurus weneri* Müller, 1922 = *Uromastix nigriventris* Rothschild & Hartert, 1912
- Uromastix acanthurus* Merrem, 1820 = *Ctenosaura acanthura* Shaw, 1802
- Uromastix aegyptia*** (Forskål, 1775) II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dabb Lizard, Egyptian Mastigure, Egyptian Spiny-tailed Lizard (S) Lagarto egipcio de cola espinosa (F) Fouette-queue d'Égypte
- Uromastix alfredschmidti*** Wilms & Böhme, 2001 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)
- Uromastix asmussi loricatus* Mertens, 1956 = *Saara loricata* (Blanford, 1874)
- Uromastix asmussi* (Strauch, 1863) = *Saara asmussi* (Strauch, 1863)
- Uromastix benti*** (Anderson, 1894) II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bent's Mastigure, Bent's Spiny-tailed Lizard, Yemeni spiny-tailed lizard (F) Fouette-queue de Bent
- Uromastix benti* Parker, 1938 = *Uromastix benti* (Anderson, 1894)
- Uromastix dispar*** Heyden, 1827 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Southern Saharan spiny-tailed lizard
- Uromastix flavifasciata* Mertens, 1962 = *Uromastix dispar* Heyden, 1827
- Uromastix geyri*** Müller, 1922 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Sahara Mastigure, Saharan Spiny-tailed Lizard (S) Lagarto de cola espinosa de Geyr (F) Fouette-queue du Sahara
- Uromastix geyri* Joger, 1981 = *Uromastix geyri* Müller, 1922
- Uromastix grisseus* Gray, 1831 = *Saara hardwickii* (Gray, 1827)
- Uromastix hardwickii* Gray, 1827 = *Saara hardwickii* (Gray, 1827)
- Uromastix hardwickii* Kahn, 1980 = *Saara hardwickii* (Gray, 1827)
- Uromastix hardwickii* Sharma, 1992 = *Saara hardwickii* (Gray, 1827)
- Uromastix leptieni* Wilms & Böhme, 2000 = *Uromastix aegyptia* (Forskål, 1775)
- Uromastix loricata* (Blanford, 1874) = *Saara loricata* (Blanford, 1874)
- Uromastix loricata* Wilms, 1995 = *Saara loricata* (Blanford, 1874)
- Uromastix loricatus* Clark, Clark & Anderson, 1966 = *Saara loricata* (Blanford, 1874)
- Uromastix macfadyeni*** Parker, 1932 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Somali Mastigure, Somali Spiny-tailed Lizard (S) Lagarto de cola espinosa de Macfadyen (F) Fouette-queue de Somalie
- Uromastix macfadyeni* Lanza, 1983 = *Uromastix macfadyeni* Parker, 1932
- Uromastix maliensis* Joger & Lambert, 1996 = *Uromastix dispar* Heyden, 1827
- Uromastix maliensis* Joger & Lambert, 1996 = *Uromastix dispar* Heyden, 1827
- Uromastix microlepis* Arnold, 1980 = *Uromastix aegyptia* (Forskål, 1775)
- Uromastix nigriventris*** Rothschild & Hartert, 1912 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Moroccan Spiny-tailed Lizard
- Uromastix occidentalis*** Mateo, Geniez, López-Jurado & Bons, 1998 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)
- Uromastix ocellata*** Lichtenstein, 1823 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Eyed Dabb Lizard, Ocellated Mastigure, Ocellated spinytail (S) Lagarto de cola espinosa ocelado (F) Fouette-queue ocellé
- Uromastix ocellata benti* Schätti & Gasparetti, 1994 = *Uromastix benti* (Anderson, 1894)
- Uromastix ocellata benti* Schätti & Gasparetti, 1994 = *Uromastix shobraki* Wilms & Schmitz, 2007
- Uromastix ocellata benti* Schätti & Gasparetti, 1994 = *Uromastix yemenensis* Wilms & Schmitz, 2007
- Uromastix ocellata macfadyeni* Lanza, 1988 = *Uromastix macfadyeni* Parker, 1932
- Uromastix ocellata ocellata* Lanza, 1988 = *Uromastix ocellata* Lichtenstein, 1823
- Uromastix ocellata ocellata* Schätti & Gasparetti, 1994 = *Uromastix macfadyeni* Parker, 1932
- Uromastix ocellata* Schätti & Desvoignes, 1999 = *Uromastix shobraki* Wilms & Schmitz, 2007
- Uromastix ocellata* Schätti & Desvoignes, 1999 = *Uromastix yemenensis* Wilms & Schmitz, 2007

- Uromastyx ocellata* Schätti & Desvoignes, 1999 = *Uromastyx benti* (Anderson, 1894)
- Uromastyx ocellatus* Lichtenstein, 1823 = *Uromastyx ocellata* Lichtenstein, 1823
- Uromastyx ornata*** Heyden, 1827 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ornate mastigure
- Uromastyx philbyi* Parker, 1938 = *Uromastyx ornata* Heyden, 1827
- Uromastyx princeps*** O'Shaughnessy, 1880 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Princely Mastigure (F) Fouette-queue d'O'Shaughnessy, Fouette-queue princier
- Uromastyx princeps* Lanza, 1983 = *Uromastyx princeps* O'Shaughnessy, 1880
- Uromastyx scortecchi* Moody, 1987 = *Uromastyx princeps* O'Shaughnessy, 1880
- Uromastyx shobraki*** Wilms & Schmitz, 2007 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)
- Uromastyx similis* Fitzinger, 1843 = *Saara hardwickii* (Gray, 1827)
- Uromastyx thomasi*** Parker, 1930 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Omani spiny-tailed lizard, Oman Spiny-tailed Lizard, Thomas' mastigure, Thomas's Mastigure (S) Lagarto de cola espinosa de Thomas (F) Fouette-queue de Thomas
- Uromastyx thomasi* Al-Badry & Al-Safadi, 1982 = *Uromastyx benti* (Anderson, 1894)
- Uromastyx thomasi* Arnold, 1980 = *Uromastyx thomasi* Parker, 1930
- Uromastyx yemenensis*** Wilms & Schmitz, 2007 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) South arabian spiny-tailed lizard
- Uromastyx yemenensis shobraki* Wilms & Schmitz, 2007 = *Uromastyx shobraki* Wilms & Schmitz, 2007
- Uromastyx yemenensis yemenensis* Wilms & Schmitz, 2007 = *Uromastyx yemenensis* Wilms & Schmitz, 2007
- Uroplatus* spp. II** GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Uroplatus alluaudi*** Mocquard, 1894 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Northern Flat-tailed Gecko (F) Geckos à queue plate d'Alluaud
- Uroplatus boettgeri* Fischer, 1884 = *Uroplatus ebenau* Boettger, 1879
- Uroplatus ebenau*** Boettger, 1879 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Nosy Bé Flat-tailed Gecko (F) Geckos à queue plate d'Ebenau
- Uroplatus fimbriatus*** (Schneider, 1792) II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common Flat-tailed Gecko, Common flat-tail gecko (F) Geckos à queue plate commun
- Uroplatus fimbriatus sikorae* (Schneider, 1792) = *Uroplatus sikorae* Boettger, 1913
- Uroplatus finiavana*** Ratsoavina, Louis, Crottini, Randrianiaina, Glaw & Vences, 2011 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Uroplatus giganteus*** Glaw, Kosuch, Henkel, Sound & Böhme, 2006 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Uroplatus guentheri*** Mocquard, 1908 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Günther's Flat-tailed Gecko (F) Geckos à queue plate de Günther
- Uroplatus henkeli*** Böhme & Ibsch, 1990 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Henkel's Flat-tailed Gecko (F) Geckos à queue plate de Henkel
- Uroplatus lineatus*** (Duméril & Bibron, 1836) II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Lined Flat-tailed Gecko, Lined flat-tail gecko (F) Geckos à queue plate ligné
- Uroplatus malahelo*** Nussbaum & Raxworthy, 1994 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (F) Geckos à queue plate Malahelo
- Uroplatus malama*** Nussbaum & Raxworthy, 1995 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Uroplatus phantasticus*** Boulenger, 1888 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (F) Geckos à queue plate de la côte est
- Uroplatus pietschmanni*** Böhle and Schönecker, 2003 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Uroplatus sameiti*** Böhme & Ibsch, 1990 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Uroplatus schneideri* Lambertson, 1913 = *Uroplatus phantasticus* Boulenger, 1888
- Uroplatus sikorae*** Boettger, 1913 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Southern Flat-tailed Gecko (F) Geckos à queue plate à bouche noire
- Uroplatus sikorae sameiti* Böhme & Ibsch, 1990 = *Uroplatus sameiti* Böhme & Ibsch, 1990
- Uropsophus durissus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Urospizias* = *Accipiter* Brisson, 1760
- Urospizias melanochlamys* Salvadori, 1875 = *Accipiter melanochlamys* (Salvadori, 1875)
- Urosticte* spp. II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Urosticte benjamini*** (Bourcier, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-bibbed Whitetip (S) Colibrí puntablanca occidental, Punta blanca (F) Colibri de Benjamin
- Urosticte ruficrissa* Lawrence, 1864 = *Urosticte benjamini* (Bourcier, 1851)
- Urotriorchis* spp. II** ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Urotriorchis macrourus*** (Hartlaub, 1855) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Long-tailed Hawk, Long-tailed Hawk (S) Azor rabilargo (F) Autour à longue queue
- Urotropis mucronata* Rafinesque, 1822 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- URSIDAE spp.** Fischer, 1817 I/II (Mammalia) (E) Bears, Giant Panda (S) Osos, Panda Gigante (F) Ours, Panda Géant
- Ursus* spp. I/II** URSIDAE (Mammalia)
- Ursus americanus*** Pallas, 1780 II URSIDAE (Mammalia) (E) American Black Bear (S) Oso negro americano (F) Baribal, Ours noir américain
- Ursus arctos*** Linnaeus, 1758 I/II ²² URSIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Brown Bear, Grizzly Bear (S) Oso pardo (F) Ours brun, Ours grizzly
- Ursus arctos isabellinus*** Horsfield, 1826 I/II ²² URSIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Himalayan Brown Bear, Red Bear, Tien-Shan Brown Bear (S) Oso pardo del Himalaya (F) Ours brun de l'Himalaya, Ours brun isabelle
- Ursus malayanus* Raffles, 1821 = *Helarctos malayanus* (Raffles, 1821)

Ursus maritimus Phipps, 1774 II URSIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Polar Bear (S) Oso polar (F) Ours blanc, Ours polaire
Ursus melanoleuca David, 1869 = *Ailuropoda melanoleuca* (David, 1869)

Ursus thibetanus G. Cuvier, 1823 I URSIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Asian Black Bear, Asiatic black bear, Himalayan Black Bear (S) Oso de collar, Oso negro asiático, Oso negro de Asia (F) Ours à collier, Ours de l'Himalaya, Ours du tibet, Ours noir d'Asie
Urubitinga = *Buteogallus* Lesson, 1830
Urubitinga subtilis Thayer & Bangs, 1905 = *Buteogallus subtilis* (Thayer & Bangs, 1905)

Uvidicolus spp. Oliver and Bauer, 2011 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
Uvidicolus sphyrurus Ogilby, 1892 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Granite belt thick-tailed gecko
 Vaca marina (S): *Trichechus inunguis*
 Vaca marina amazónica (S): *Trichechus inunguis*
Vampyrops lineatus É. Geoffroy, 1810 = *Platyrrhinus lineatus* (É. Geoffroy, 1810)
 Vaquetilla (S): *Mobula tarapacana*
 Vaquita (S): *Phocoena sinus*
 Vaquita (F): *Phocoena sinus*
 Vaquita (E): *Phocoena sinus*
 Varan à deux bandes (F): *Varanus salvator*
 Varan à gorge blanche (F): *Varanus albigularis*
 Varan aquatique commun (F): *Varanus salvator*
 Varan aquatique de Mertens (F): *Varanus mertensi*
 Varan aquatique de Mitchell (F): *Varanus mitchelli*
 Varan à queue bleue (F): *Varanus doreanus*
 Varan à queue courte (F): *Varanus brevicauda*
 Varan à queue épineuse (F): *Varanus acanthurus*
 Varan à queue épineuse (F): *Varanus primordius*
 Varan à queue rayée (F): *Varanus caudolineatus*
 Varan arboricole de l'Île Rossell (F): *Varanus telenesetes*
 Varan arboricole noir (F): *Varanus beccarii*
 Varan arboricole tacheté (F): *Varanus timorensis*
 Varan à tête noire (F): *Varanus tristis*
 Varan bigarré (F): *Varanus varius*
 Varan brun (F): *Varanus primordius*
 Varan cou rugueux (F): *Varanus rudicollis*
 Varan-crocodile (F): *Varanus salvadorii*
 Varan de Bogert (F): *Varanus bogerti*
 Varan de Duméril (F): *Varanus dumerilii*
 Varan de Gillen (F): *Varanus gilleni*
 Varan de Glauert (F): *Varanus glauerti*
 Varan de Gould (F): *Varanus gouldii*
 Varan de Gray (F): *Varanus olivaceus*
 Varan de Kimberley (F): *Varanus panoptes*
 Varan de King (F): *Varanus kingorum*
 Varan de Komodo (F): *Varanus komodoensis*
 Varan dentelle (F): *Varanus varius*
 Varan de Papouasie (F): *Varanus salvadorii*
 Varan de Pilbara (F): *Varanus pilbarensis*
 Varan de Rosenberg (F): *Varanus rosenbergi*
 Varan des cavernes (F): *Varanus eremius*
 Varan de Schlegel (F): *Varanus tristis*
 Varan de Schmidt (F): *Varanus jobiensis*
 Varan des crevasses (F): *Varanus kingorum*

Varan des Indes (F): *Varanus indicus*
 Varan des mangroves (F): *Varanus semiremex*
 Varan des mangroves (F): *Varanus indicus*
 Varan de Spencer (F): *Varanus spenceri*
 Varan des rochers à longue queue (F): *Varanus glebopalma*
 Varan des sables noir (F): *Varanus rosenbergi*
 Varan des savanes (F): *Varanus exanthematicus*
 Varan des spinifex (F): *Varanus eremius*
 Varan des steppes (F): *Varanus exanthematicus*
 Varan de Storr (F): *Varanus storri*
 Varan de Timor (F): *Varanus timorensis*
 Varan du Bengale (F): *Varanus bengalensis*
 Varan du désert (F): *Varanus griseus*
 Varan du Nil (F): *Varanus niloticus*
 Varan du nord de l'Australie (F): *Varanus similis*
 Varan du Yémen (F): *Varanus yemenensis*
 Varan émeraude (F): *Varanus prasinus*
 Varan épineux des Îles Salomon (F): *Varanus spinulosus*
 Varan gigantesque (F): *Varanus giganteus*
 Varan gris (F): *Varanus griseus*
 Varan jaune (F): *Varanus flavescens*
 Varan nain (F): *Varanus storri*
 Varan nébuleux (F): *Varanus nebulosus*
 Varano amarillo (S): *Varanus flavescens*
 Varano arboricole común (S): *Varanus varius*
 Varano arboricole manchado (S): *Varanus timorensis*
 Varano arboricole negro (S): *Varanus beccarii*
 Varano colicorto (S): *Varanus brevicauda*
 Varano colilargo de las rocas (S): *Varanus glauerti*
 Varano cuellirugoso (S): *Varanus rudicollis*
 Varano de agua de Mertens (S): *Varanus mertensi*
 Varano de agua de Mitchell (S): *Varanus mitchelli*
 Varano de arena (S): *Varanus gouldii*
 Varano de Bengala (S): *Varanus bengalensis*
 Varano de cabeza negra (S): *Varanus tristis*
 Varano de cola crestada (S): *Varanus primordius*
 Varano de cola crestada (S): *Varanus acanthurus*
 Varano de cola rayada (S): *Varanus caudolineatus*
 Varano de dos bandas (S): *Varanus salvator*
 Varano de Dumeril (S): *Varanus dumerilii*
 Varano de Gillen (S): *Varanus gilleni*
 Varano de Gould (S): *Varanus gouldii*
 Varano de Gray (S): *Varanus olivaceus*
 Varano de King (S): *Varanus kingorum*
 Varano de Komodo (S): *Varanus komodoensis*
 Varano del desierto (S): *Varanus griseus*
 Varano del Nilo (S): *Varanus niloticus*
 Varano de manglar (S): *Varanus indicus*
 Varano de Papua (S): *Varanus salvadorii*
 Varano de Rosenberg (S): *Varanus rosenbergi*
 Varano de Schmidt (S): *Varanus jobiensis*
 Varano desértico (S): *Varanus griseus*
 Varano de Spencer (S): *Varanus spenceri*
 Varano enano (S): *Varanus storri*
 Varano gigante (S): *Varanus giganteus*
 Varan olivâtre (F): *Varanus olivaceus*
 Varano nuboso (S): *Varanus nebulosus*
 Varano pardo (S): *Varanus semiremex*
 Varano pigmeo del desierto (S): *Varanus eremius*

- Varano verde (S): *Varanus prasinus*
 Varan pierre (F): *Varanus baritji*
 Varan pygmée de Mulga (F): *Varanus gilleni*
 Varan rouillé (F): *Varanus semiremex*
Varanus spp. Merrem, 1820 I/II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
Varanus acanthurus Boulenger, 1885 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Goanna Monitor, Ridge-tailed Monitor, Ridgetail monitor, Spiny-tailed Pygmy Monitor (S) Varano de cola crestada (F) Varan à queue épineuse
Varanus acanthurus primordius Boulenger, 1885 = *Varanus primordius* Mertens, 1942
Varanus albigularis (Daudin, 1802) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rock Monitor, Southern Savanna Monitor, White-throated Monitor (F) Varan à gorge blanche
Varanus auffenbergi Sprackland, 1999 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
Varanus bangonorum Welton, Travers, Siler, & Brown, 2014 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
Varanus baritji King & Horner, 1987 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black-spotted ridge-tailed monitor, Black-spotted spiny-tailed monitor, Stone Monitor, Yellow throated monitor (F) Varan pierre
Varanus beccarii (Schlegel, 1839) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black Tree Monitor (S) Varano arborícola negro (F) Varan arboricole noir
Varanus bellii Duméril & Bibron, 1836 = *Varanus varius* (Shaw in White, 1790)
Varanus bengalensis (Daudin, 1802) I VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bengal Black Lizard, Bengal Lizard, Bengal Monitor, Bengal monitor lizard, Common indian monitor, Common Monitor, Indian Monitor, Indian Small-grain Lizard, Penang Lizard, Talagoya Lizard (S) Varano de Bengala (F) Varan du Bengale
Varanus bengalensis nebulosus (Daudin, 1802) = *Varanus nebulosus* (Gray, 1831)
Varanus bironii Blyth, 1842 = *Varanus bengalensis* (Daudin, 1802)
Varanus bitatawa Welton, Siler, Bennett, Diesmos, Duya, Dugay, Rico, et al., 2010 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
Varanus boehmei Jacobs, 2003 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Golden speckled tree monitor
Varanus bogerti Mertens, 1950 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bogert's Monitor (F) Varan de Bogert
Varanus boulengeri Kinghorn, 1923 = *Varanus semiremex* Peters, 1869
Varanus breviceuda Boulenger, 1898 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Short-tailed Pygmy Monitor (S) Varano colicorto (F) Varan à queue courte
Varanus bulliwallah Worrell, 1956 = *Varanus mertensi* Glauert, 1951
Varanus bushi Aplin, Fitch & King, 2006 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
Varanus caerulivirens Ziegler, Böhme & Philipp, 1999 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
Varanus caudolineatus Boulenger, 1898 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Line-tailed pygmy monitor, Streak-tailed Monitor, Stripe-tailed Monitor (S) Varano de cola rayada (F) Varan à queue rayée
Varanus caudolineatus Storr (in part), 1980 = *Varanus caudolineatus* Boulenger, 1898
Varanus cerambonensis Philipp, Böhme & Ziegler, 1999 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
Varanus cf. indicus Böhme & Ziegler, 2005 = *Varanus* Merrem, 1820
Varanus cumingi Martin, 1838 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mindanao Water Monitor
Varanus dalubhasa Welton, Travers, Siler, & Brown, 2014 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
Varanus doreanus (A. B. Meyer, 1874) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Blue-tailed Monitor, Bluetail monitor (F) Varan à queue bleue
Varanus doreanus finschi (A. B. Meyer, 1874) = *Varanus finschi* Böhme, Horn & Ziegler, 1994
Varanus dumerilii (Schlegel, 1839) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Duméril's Monitor, Fish Lizard (S) Varano de Dumeril (F) Varan de Duméril
Varanus eremius Lucas & Frost, 1895 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Desert Pygmy Monitor, Rusty desert monitor, Spinifex Monitor (S) Varano pigmeo del desierto (F) Varan des cavernes, Varan des spinifex
Varanus (euprepiosaurus) beccarii Ziegler, 2007 = *Varanus beccarii* (Schlegel, 1839)
Varanus (euprepiosaurus) prasinus beccarii Böhme, 2003 = *Varanus beccarii* (Schlegel, 1839)
Varanus (euprepiosaurus) spinulosus Ziegler & Böhme, 1997 = *Varanus spinulosus* Mertens, 1941
Varanus exanthematicus (Bosc, 1792) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) African Large-grain Lizard, African Savanna Monitor, Bosc's Monitor, Northern Savanna Monitor, Savannah monitor (F) Varan des savanes, Varan des steppes
Varanus exanthematicus albigularis (Bosc, 1792) = *Varanus albigularis* (Daudin, 1802)
Varanus finschi Böhme, Horn & Ziegler, 1994 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Finsch's monitor
Varanus flavescens (Hardwicke & Gray, 1827) I VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Calcutta Oval-grain Lizard, Indian Oval-grain Lizard, Ruddy Snub-nosed Monitor, Yellow Land Lizard, Yellow Monitor (S) Varano amarillo (F) Varan jaune
Varanus giganteus (Gray, 1845) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Perentie (S) Varano gigante (F) Perentie, Varan gigantesque
Varanus gilleni Lucas & Frost, 1895 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pygmy Mulga Monitor (S) Varano de Gillen (F) Varan de Gillen, Varan pygmée de Mulga
Varanus gilli A. Smith, 1831 = *Varanus albigularis* (Daudin, 1802)
Varanus glauerti Mertens, 1957 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Glauert's Monitor, Kimberley rock monitor (S) Varano colilargo de las rocas (F) Varan de Glauert
Varanus glebopalma Mitchell, 1955 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black-palmed rock monitor, Long-tailed Rock Monitor (F) Varan des rochers à longue queue
Varanus gouldii (Gray, 1838) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bungarra, Gould's goanna, Gould's Monitor, Sand Monitor (S) Varano de arena, Varano de Gould (F) Varan de Gould
Varanus gouldii rosenbergi (Gray, 1838) = *Varanus rosenbergi* Mertens, 1957

- Varanus grayi* Boulenger, 1885 = *Varanus olivaceus* Hallowell, 1856
- Varanus griseus** (Daudin, 1803) I VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Agra Lizard, Agra Monitor, Baghdad Small-grain Lizard, Desert Monitor, Grey Monitor (S) Varano del desierto, Varano desértico (F) Varan du désert, Varan gris
- Varanus guttatus* Merrem, 1820 = *Varanus indicus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Varanus hamersleyensis** Maryan, Oliver, Fitch, & O'Connell, 2014 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Southern pilbara rock goanna
- Varanus heteropholis* Boulenger, 1892 = *Varanus dumerilii* (Schlegel, 1839)
- Varanus indicus** (Daudin, 1802) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ambon Lizard, Flower Lizard, Mangrove Monitor, Pacific Monitor (S) Varano de manglar (F) Varan des Indes, Varan des mangroves
- Varanus indicus de Rooij (in part)*, 1915 = *Varanus indicus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Varanus indicus jobiensis* (Daudin, 1802) = *Varanus jobiensis* Ahl, 1932
- Varanus indicus spinulosus* (Daudin, 1802) = *Varanus spinulosus* Mertens, 1941
- Varanus indicus spinulosus* Mertens, 1941 = *Varanus spinulosus* Mertens, 1941
- Varanus Ingrami* Boulenger, 1906 = *Varanus spenceri* Lucas & Frost, 1903
- Varanus irrawadicus* Yang & Li, 1987 = *Varanus bengalensis* (Daudin, 1802)
- Varanus jobiensis** Ahl, 1932 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Peach-throated monitor, Peachthroat Monitor, Schmidt's Monitor, Sepik Monitor (S) Varano de Schmidt (F) Varan de Schmidt
- Varanus juxtindicus** Böhme, Philipp & Ziegler, 2002 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rennell island monitor
- Varanus karlschmidti* Mertens, 1951 = *Varanus jobiensis* Ahl, 1932
- Varanus keithhornei** (Wells & Wellington, 1985) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Canopy goanna, Nesbit river monitor
- Varanus kingorum** Storr, 1980 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Crevice Monitor, King's Monitor, Pygmy rock monitor (S) Varano de King (F) Varan de King, Varan des crevaces
- Varanus komodoensis** Ouwens, 1912 I VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Komodo Dragon, Komodo Monitor, Ora (S) Dragón de Komodo, Varano de Komodo (F) dragon de Komodo, Dragon des Komodos, Varan de Komodo
- Varanus kordensis** (A. B. Meyer, 1874) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Biak emerald monitor
- Varanus lirungensis** Koch, Arida, Schmitz, Böhme & Ziegler, 2009 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus lunatus* Gray, 1845 = *Varanus bengalensis* (Daudin, 1802)
- Varanus mabitang** Gaulke & Curio, 2001 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Panay monitor lizard
- Varanus macraei** Böhme & Jacobs, 2001 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Blue speckled tree monitor, Blue tree monitor
- Varanus macrolepis* Blanford, 1881 = *Varanus dumerilii* (Schlegel, 1839)
- Varanus manilensis* Gaulke, 1991 = *Varanus marmoratus* (Wiegmann 1834)
- Varanus marmoratus** (Wiegmann 1834) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Marbled Water Monitor
- Varanus melinus** Böhme & Ziegler, 1997 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus mertensi** Glauert, 1951 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mertens's Water Monitor (S) Varano de agua de Mertens (F) Varan aquatique de Mertens
- Varanus mitchelli** Mertens, 1958 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mitchell's Water Monitor (S) Varano de agua de Mitchell (F) Varan aquatique de Mitchell
- Varanus mustelinus de Borre*, 1870 = *Varanus varius* (Shaw in White, 1790)
- Varanus nebulosus** (Gray, 1831) I VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Clouded Monitor (S) Varano nuboso (F) Varan nébuleux
- Varanus nesterovi** Böhme, Ehrlich, Milto, Orlov, & Scholz, 2015 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus niloticus** (Linnaeus, 1766) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) African Small-grain Lizard, Nile Monitor (S) Varano del Nilo (F) Varan du Nil
- Varanus niloticus ornatus* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Varanus ornatus* (Daudin, 1803)
- Varanus nuchalis** (Gunther 1872) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Spiny-necked Water Monitor
- Varanus obor** Weijola & Sweet, 2010 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus ocellatus* Heyden in Rüppell, 1830 = *Varanus exanthematicus* (Bosc, 1792)
- Varanus (odatria) prasinus beccarii* Mertens, 1942 = *Varanus beccarii* (Schlegel, 1839)
- Varanus (odatria) prasinus prasinus* Mertens (in part), 1942 = *Varanus prasinus* (Schlegel, 1839)
- Varanus olivaceus** Hallowell, 1856 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Gray's Monitor, Gray's monitor lizard (S) Varano de Gray (F) Varan de Gray, Varan olivâtre
- Varanus olivaceus Eidenmüller & Philippen*, 2008 = *Varanus olivaceus* Hallowell, 1856
- Varanus ornatus** (Daudin, 1803) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ornate monitor
- Varanus palawanensis** Koch, Gaulke & Böhme, 2010 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus panoptes** Storr, 1980 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Argus Monitor, Yellow-spotted monitor (F) Varan de Kimberley
- Varanus picquotii Duméril & Bibron*, 1836 = *Varanus flavescens* (Hardwicke & Gray, 1827)
- Varanus pilbarensis** Storr, 1980 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Northern pilbara rock monitor, Pilbara Monitor (F) Varan de Pilbara
- Varanus prasinus** (Schlegel, 1839) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Emerald Monitor (S) Varano verde (F) Varan émeraude
- Varanus prasinus beccarii* (Doria, 1874) = *Varanus beccarii* (Schlegel, 1839)
- Varanus prasinus bogerti* (Schlegel, 1839) = *Varanus bogerti* Mertens, 1950

- Varanus prasinus kordensis* (Schlegel, 1839) = *Varanus kordensis* (A. B. Meyer, 1874)
- Varanus primordius*** Mertens, 1942 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Brown Monitor, Northern blunt-spined monitor, Northern ridge-tailed monitor, Ridge-tailed Monitor (S) Varano de cola crestada (F) Varan à queue épineuse, Varan brun
- Varanus punctatus* Merrem, 1820 = *Varanus bengalensis* (Daudin, 1802)
- Varanus rainerguentheri*** Ziegler, Böhme & Schmitz, 2007 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus rasmusseni*** Koch, Gaulke & Böhme, 2010 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus reisingeri*** Eidenmüller & Wicker, 2005 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yellow tree monitor
- Varanus rosenbergi*** Mertens, 1957 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black Sand Monitor, Heath monitor, Rosenberg's Monitor, Sand Goanna, Southern heath monitor (S) Varano de Rosenberg (F) Varan de Rosenberg, Varan des sables noir
- Varanus rudicollis*** (Gray, 1845) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Harlequin Monitor, Rough-necked Monitor, Tree Lizard (S) Varano cuellirugoso (F) Varan cou rugueux
- Varanus russelii* Heyden in Rüppell, 1830 = *Varanus flavescens* (Hardwicke & Gray, 1827)
- Varanus salvadorii*** (Peters & Doria, 1878) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Crocodile Monitor, Papuan Monitor, Tree Crocodile (S) Varano de Papua (F) Varan-crocodile, Varan de Papouasie
- Varanus salvator*** (Laurenti, 1768) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common Water Monitor, Malayan Monitor, No-mark Lizard, Plain Lizard, Rice Lizard, Ring Lizard, Two-banded Monitor, Water Monitor (S) Varano de dos bandas (F) Varan à deux bandes, Varan aquatique commun
- Varanus salvator cumingi* (Laurenti, 1768) = *Varanus cumingi* Martin, 1838
- Varanus salvator marmoratus* Gaulke, 1992 = *Varanus marmoratus* (Wiegmann 1834)
- Varanus salvator marmoratus* Koch, Auliya, Schmitz, Kuch & Böhme, 2007 = *Varanus marmoratus* (Wiegmann 1834)
- Varanus salvator marmoratus* (Laurenti, 1768) = *Varanus marmoratus* (Wiegmann 1834)
- Varanus salvator nuchalis* (Laurenti, 1768) = *Varanus nuchalis* (Gunther 1872)
- Varanus salvator philippensis* (Laurenti, 1768) = *Varanus marmoratus* (Wiegmann 1834)
- Varanus salvator philippinensis* Cuvier, 1829 = *Varanus marmoratus* (Wiegmann 1834)
- Varanus salvator scutigerulus* (Laurenti, 1768) = *Varanus rudicollis* (Gray, 1845)
- Varanus salvator togianus* (Laurenti, 1768) = *Varanus togianus* (Peters, 1872)
- Varanus scalaris*** Mertens, 1941 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Banded tree monitor, Spotted tree goanna
- Varanus scincus* Merrem, 1820 = *Varanus griseus* (Daudin, 1803)
- Varanus scutigerulus* Barbour, 1932 = *Varanus rudicollis* (Gray, 1845)
- Varanus semiremex*** Peters, 1869 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mangrove Monitor, Rusty Monitor (S) Varano pardo (F) Varan des mangroves, Varan rouillé
- Varanus similis*** Mertens, 1958 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (F) Varan du nord de l'Australie
- Varanus (sotosaurus) cf. marmoratus* = *Varanus marmoratus* (Wiegmann 1834)
- Varanus (sotosaurus) cumingi* Koch, Auliya, Schmitz, Kuch & Böhme, 2007 = *Varanus cumingi* Martin, 1838
- Varanus (sotosaurus) marmoratus* Koch, Auliya, Schmitz, Kuch & Böhme, 2007 = *Varanus marmoratus* (Wiegmann 1834)
- Varanus (sotosaurus) nuchalis* Koch, Auliya, Schmitz, Kuch & Böhme, 2007 = *Varanus nuchalis* (Gunther 1872)
- Varanus (sotosaurus) salvator marmoratus* von Martens, 1876 = *Varanus marmoratus* (Wiegmann 1834)
- Varanus (sotosaurus) salvator nuchalis* Ziegler & Böhme, 1997 = *Varanus togianus* (Peters, 1872)
- Varanus (sotosaurus) salvator nuchalis* Ziegler & Böhme, 1997 = *Varanus nuchalis* (Gunther 1872)
- Varanus (sotosaurus) salvator togianus* Ziegler & Böhme, 1997 = *Varanus togianus* (Peters, 1872)
- Varanus (sotosaurus) togianus* Koch, Auliya, Schmitz, Kuch & Böhme, 2007 = *Varanus togianus* (Peters, 1872)
- Varanus sparnus*** Doughty, Kealley, Fitch & Donnellan, 2014 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dampier peninsula goanna
- Varanus spenceri*** Lucas & Frost, 1903 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Spencer's goanna, Spencer's Monitor (S) Varano de Spencer (F) Varan de Spencer
- Varanus spinulosus*** Mertens, 1941 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Isabel monitor, Solomon Island spiny monitor, Solomon Islands Spiny Monitor (F) Varan épineux des Iles Salomon
- Varanus spinulosus* Sprackland, 1994 = *Varanus spinulosus* Mertens, 1941
- Varanus storri*** Mertens, 1966 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dwarf Monitor, Storr's monitor (S) Varano enano (F) Varan de Storr, Varan nain
- Varanus (subgen. inc. sed.) spinulosus* Böhme & Ziegler, 2007 = *Varanus spinulosus* Mertens, 1941
- Varanus swarti* Mangili, 1962 = *Varanus rudicollis* (Gray, 1845)
- Varanus telenesetes*** Sprackland, 1991 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rossell Island Tree Monitor (F) Varan arboricole de l'île Rossell
- Varanus teriae* Sprackland, 1991 = *Varanus keithhornei* (Wells & Wellington, 1985)
- Varanus terrestris* Schinz, 1834 = *Varanus griseus* (Daudin, 1803)
- Varanus timorensis*** (Gray, 1831) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Spotted Tree Monitor, Timor Tree Monitor (S) Varano arborícola manchado (F) Varan arboricole tacheté, Varan de Timor
- Varanus timorensis glauerti* (Gray, 1831) = *Varanus glauerti* Mertens, 1957
- Varanus timorensis scalaris* (Gray, 1831) = *Varanus scalaris* Mertens, 1941

- Varanus timorensis similis* (Gray, 1831) = *Varanus similis* Mertens, 1958
- Varanus timorensis tristis* (Gray, 1831) = *Varanus tristis* (Schlegel, 1838)
- Varanus togianus*** (Peters, 1872) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Togian Water Monitor
- Varanus tristis*** (Schlegel, 1838) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Arid Monitor, Black-headed Monitor, Black-tailed monitor, Freckled Monitor, Mournful Tree Monitor (S) Varano de cabeza negra (F) Varan à tête noire, Varan de Schlegel
- Varanus tsukamotoi* Kishida, 1929 = *Varanus indicus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Varanus (varanus) indicus indicus* Mertens (in part), 1942 = *Varanus indicus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Varanus (varanus) indicus spinulosus* Mertens, 1942 = *Varanus spinulosus* Mertens, 1941
- Varanus (varanus) salvator cumingi* Mertens, 1942 = *Varanus cumingi* Martin, 1838
- Varanus (varanus) salvator marmoratus* Mertens, 1942 = *Varanus marmoratus* (Wiegmann 1834)
- Varanus (varanus) salvator nuchalis* Mertens, 1942 = *Varanus nuchalis* (Gunther 1872)
- Varanus (varanus) salvator togianus* Mertens, 1942 = *Varanus togianus* (Peters, 1872)
- Varanus varius*** (Shaw in White, 1790) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common Tree Monitor, Lace Monitor (S) Varano arborícola común (F) Varan bigarré, Varan dentelle
- Varanus vittatus* Lesson, 1834 = *Varanus salvator* (Laurenti, 1768)
- Varanus yemenensis*** Böhme, Joger & Schatti, 1989 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yemen Monitor (F) Varan du Yémen
- Varanus yuwonoi*** Harvey & Barker, 1998 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus zugorum*** Böhme & Ziegler, 2005 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varecia* spp.** I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia)
- Varecia rubra*** (É. Geoffroy, 1812) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red-ruffed lemur, Red Ruffed Lemur (F) Vari roux
- Varecia variegata*** (Kerr, 1792) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-and-white ruffed lemur, Ruffed Lemur (S) Lemur de collar, Lémur de collar, Lemur de gola, Lémur de Gola, Lemur de gorguera, Lémur de Gorguera (F) Lémur vari, Maki vari
- Varecia variegata rubra* (Kerr, 1792) = *Varecia rubra* (É. Geoffroy, 1812)
- Vari roux (F): *Varecia rubra*
- Vasa géant (F): *Coracopsis vasa*
- Vastes agassizii* Valenciennes, 1847 = *Arapaima gigas* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Vastes arapaima* Valenciennes, 1847 = *Arapaima gigas* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Vastes cuvieri* Valenciennes, 1847 = *Arapaima gigas* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Vastes mapae* Valenciennes, 1847 = *Arapaima gigas* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Vaughanella* spp.** Gravier 1915 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Vaughanella concinna*** Gravier, 1915 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Vaughanella margaritata*** (Jourdan, 1895) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Vaughanella multipalifera*** Cairns, 1995 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Vaughanella oreophila*** Keller, 1981 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Vautour africain (F): *Gyps africanus*
- Vautour à tête blanche (F): *Trigonoceps occipitalis*
- Vautour charognard (F): *Necrosyrtes monachus*
- Vautour chassefiente (F): *Gyps coprotheres*
- Vautour chaugoun (F): *Gyps bengalensis*
- Vautour de l'Himalaya (F): *Gyps himalayensis*
- Vautour de Rüppell (F): *Gyps rueppellii*
- Vautour fauve (F): *Gyps fulvus*
- Vautour huppé (F): *Trigonoceps occipitalis*
- Vautour indien (F): *Gyps indicus*
- Vautour moine (F): *Aegyptius monachus*
- Vautour-moine (F): *Aegyptius monachus*
- Vautour oricou (F): *Torgos tracheliotus*
- Vautour page (F): *Sarcoramphus papa*
- Vautour palmiste (F): *Gypohierax angolensis*
- vautour pape (F): *Sarcoramphus papa*
- Vautour percnoptère (F): *Neophron percnopterus*
- Vautour royal (F): *Sarcogyps calvus*
- Vautour royal (F): *Sarcoramphus papa*
- Vautours Du Nouveau Monde (F): *Cathartidae*
- Velvetbreast, Mountain (E): *Lafresnaya lafresnayi*
- Venadillo (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
- Venadito (S): *Pudu puda*
- Venadito de los páramos (S): *Pudu mephistophiles*
- Venado (S): *Pudu puda*
- Venado (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
- Venado cabrito (S): *Mazama temama*
- Venado campero (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
- Venado cola blanca (S): *Odocoileus virginianus*
- Venado conejo (S): *Pudu mephistophiles*
- Venado de campo (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
- venado de cola blanca (S): *Odocoileus virginianus mayensis*
- Venado de las pampas (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
- Venado de montaña (S): *Mazama temama*
- Venado temazate (S): *Mazama temama*
- Verdecillo (S): *Serinus serinus*
- Verniau (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Ver nota pie de página (S): *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis*
- Verrillofungia* = *Lithophyllum* Rehberg 1892
- Verrillofungia repanda* (Dana, 1846) = *Fungia repanda* Dana, 1848
- Vervet (E): *Chlorocebus pygerythrus*
- Vervet, Bale Mountains (E): *Chlorocebus djamdamensis*
- Vervet bleu (F): *Chlorocebus pygerythrus*
- Vervet malbrouck (F): *Chlorocebus cynosuroides*
- Vervet occidental (S): *Chlorocebus cynosuroides*
- Vervet oriental (S): *Chlorocebus pygerythrus*
- Vervet tantale (F): *Chlorocebus tantalus*
- Vervet verde (S): *Chlorocebus sabaeus*

- Vervet vert (F): *Chlorocebus sabaesus*
- Víbora bufadora de Kenia (S): *Bitis worthingtoni*
- víbora de cadena (S): *Daboia russelii*
- Víbora de cola de araña (S): *Pseudocerastes urarachnoides*
- Víbora del Orsini (S): *Vipera ursinii*
- Víbora de los arbustos (S): *Atheris desaixi*
- Víbora de los Orsini (S): *Vipera ursinii*
- Víbora de Russell (S): *Daboia russelii*
- Víbora de Wagner (S): *Vipera wagneri*
- Víbora de Wagner (S): *Vipera wagneri*
- Vicugna (E): *Vicugna vicugna*
- Vicugna vicugna** (Molina, 1782) I/II⁹ CAMELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Vicugna, Vicuna, Vicuña (S) Vicuña (F) Vigogne
- Vicuna (E): *Vicugna vicugna*
- Vicuña (S): *Vicugna vicugna*
- Vicuña (E): *Vicugna vicugna*
- Vigogne (F): *Vicugna vicugna*
- Vijayachelys silvatica** (Henderson, 1912) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cane turtle, Cochin Forest Cane Turtle, Kavalai forest turtle (S) tortuga de caña de bosque, Tortuga del bosque de Cochin (F) Héosémyde de Cochin
- Villosa trabalis* (Conrad, 1834) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Cumberland Bean, Cumberland Bean Pearly Mussel, Purple bean (S) Mejillón de frijol de Cumberland (F) *Villosa trabalis*
- Villosa trabalis* (F): *Villosa trabalis*
- Vini spp.** Lesson, 1833 I/II³³ LORIIDAE (Aves)
- Vini australis** (Gmelin, 1788) II³³ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-crowned Lorikeet (S) Lori de Samoa (F) Lori fringillaire
- Vini kuhlii** (Vigors, 1824) II³³ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Kuhl's Lorikeet, Rimatara lorikeet, Rimitara lorikeet, Scarlet-breasted Lorikeet (S) Lori de Rimitara (F) Lori de Kuhl
- Vini peruviana** (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) II³³ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue Lorikeet, Tahitian Lorikeet, Violet lorikeet (S) Lori monjita (F) Lori nonnette
- Vini stepheni** (North, 1908) II³³ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Henderson Lorikeet, Stephen's Lorikeet (S) Lori de Stephen (F) Lori de Stephen
- Vini ultramarina** (Kuhl, 1820) I LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Ultramarine Lorikeet, Ultramarine Lory (S) Lori ultramar (F) Lori ultramarin
- Violet-ear, Brown (E): *Colibri delphinae*
- violetear, Brown (E): *Colibri delphinae*
- Violet-ear, Green (E): *Colibri thalassinus*
- violetear, Green (E): *Colibri thalassinus*
- Violet-ear, Sparkling (E): *Colibri coruscans*
- violetear, Sparkling (E): *Colibri coruscans*
- Violet-ear, White-vented (E): *Colibri serrirostris*
- violetear, White-vented (E): *Colibri serrirostris*
- Vipera bitis Laurenti, 1768 = Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Vipera daboya Daudin, 1803 = Daboia russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
- Vipera elegans Daudin, 1803 = Daboia russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
- Vipera eriwanensis Reuss, 1933 = Vipera ursinii* (Bonaparte, 1835)
- Vipera lebetina russelii (Linnaeus, 1758) = Daboia russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
- Vipera macrops Méhely, 1911 = Vipera ursinii* (Bonaparte, 1835)
- Vipera madarensis Laurenti, 1768 = Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Vipera russelii (Shaw & Nodder, 1797) = Daboia russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
- Viper, Ashe's Bush (E): *Atheris desaixi*
- Vipera ursinii** (Bonaparte, 1835) I/NC⁴⁶ VIPERIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Field Adder, Meadow Viper, Orsinis viper, Orsini's Viper (S) Vibora del Orsini, Víbora de los Orsini (F) Vipère des steppes, Vipère d'Orsini
- Vipera wagneri** Nilson & Andrén, 1984 II VIPERIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Wagner's Viper (S) Vibora de Wagner, Víbora de Wagner (F) Vipère de Wagner
- Vipère à fossettes du mont Mang (F): *Trimeresurus mangshanensis*
- Vipère à queue d'araignée (F): *Pseudocerastes urarachnoides*
- Vipère de Russell (F): *Daboia russelii*
- Vipère des steppes (F): *Vipera ursinii*
- Vipère de Wagner (F): *Vipera wagneri*
- Vipère d'Orsini (F): *Vipera ursinii*
- viper, Iranian spider-tailed (E): *Pseudocerastes urarachnoides*
- Viper, Kenya Horned (E): *Bitis worthingtoni*
- Viper, Meadow (E): *Vipera ursinii*
- viper, Mt. Kenya bush (E): *Atheris desaixi*
- viper, Orsinis (E): *Vipera ursinii*
- Viper, Orsini's (E): *Vipera ursinii*
- Viper, Russell's (E): *Daboia russelii*
- Viper, Spider-tailed False-horned (E): *Pseudocerastes urarachnoides*
- viper, Spider-tailed horned (E): *Pseudocerastes urarachnoides*
- Viper, Wagner's (E): *Vipera wagneri*
- Vison sibérien (F): *Mustela sibirica*
- Visorbearer, Hooded (E): *Augastes lumachella*
- Visorbearer, Hyacinth (E): *Augastes scutatus*
- Viverra civetta Schreber, 1776 = Civettictis civetta* (Schreber, 1776)
- Viverra civettina** Blyth, 1862 III VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Malabar Civet, Malabar Large-spotted Civet (S) Civeta malabar (F) Civette à grandes taches
- Viverra lutra Linnaeus, 1758 = Lutra lutra* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Viverra megaspila civettina Blyth, 1862 = Viverra civettina* Blyth, 1862
- Viverra tanguensis Sokolov, Rozhnov & Anh, 1997 = Viverra zibetha* Linnaeus, 1758
- Viverra zibetha** Linnaeus, 1758 III VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Large Indian Civet (S) Civeta india grande, Gran civeta de la India (F) Grande civette de l'Inde
- Viverricula indica** (É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1803) III VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Oriental civet, Small Indian Civet (S) Civeta india pequeña, Pequeña civeta de la India (F) Civette indienne, Petite civette de l'Inde

- Vombat de Queensland (S): *Lasiorhinus krefftii*
- Vulpecula Garman, 1913 = Alopias Rafinesque, 1810*
- Vulpecula Jarocki, 1822 = Alopias Rafinesque, 1810*
- Vulpecula marina Garman, 1913 = Alopias vulpinus*
Bonnaterre, 1788
- Vulpecula marina Valmont de Bomare, 1764 = Alopias*
vulpinus Bonnaterre, 1788
- Vulpecula Valmont de Bomare, 1764 = Alopias*
Rafinesque, 1810
- Vulpes bengalensis*** (Shaw, 1800) III CANIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Bengal Fox, Indian fox (S) Zorro de
Bengala, zorro indio (F) Renard du Bengale
- Vulpes cana*** Blanford, 1877 II CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Afghan Fox, Blanford's Fox, Corsac, Dog Fox, Hoary
Fox, Steppe Fox (S) zorro afgano, Zorro de Blanford,
zorro esteparo (F) Renard de Blanford
- Vulpes vulpes*** (Linnaeus, 1758) III/NC CANIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Cross fox, Red Fox, Silver fox (S) Zorro
rojo (F) Renard roux
- Vulpes vulpes griffithi*** Blyth, 1854 III CANIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Red Fox (S) Zorro común (F) Renard
commun sous-espèce griffithi
- Vulpes vulpes leucopus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Vulpes vulpes*
pusilla Blyth, 1854
- Vulpes vulpes montana*** Pearson, 1836 III CANIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Red fox (S) Zorro común (F) Renard
commun sous-espèce montana
- Vulpes vulpes pusilla*** Blyth, 1854 III CANIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Red fox (S) Zorro común (F) Renard
commun sous-espèce pusilla
- Vulpes zerda*** (Zimmermann, 1780) II CANIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Fennec Fox (S) fenec, Fennec,
megaloto, Zorro del desierto, Zorro del Sahara, zorro
feneco (F) Fennec
- Vultur spp.*** I/NC CATHARTIDAE (Aves)
- Vultur audax* Latham, 1801 = *Aquila audax* (Latham,
1801)
- Vultur barbatus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Gypaetus barbatus*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Vultur bengalensis* Gmelin, 1788 = *Gyps bengalensis*
(Gmelin, 1788)
- Vultur californianus* Shaw, 1798 = *Gymnogyps*
californianus (Shaw, 1898)
- Vultur calvus* Scopoli, 1786 = *Sarcogyps calvus* (Scopoli,
1786)
- Vultur coprotheres* J. R. Forster, 1798 = *Gyps coprotheres*
(Forster, 1798)
- Vulture, African White-backed (E): *Gyps africanus*
- Vulture, Asian Black (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*
- Vulture, Asian King (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*
- vulture, Asian white-backed (E): *Gyps bengalensis*
- Vulture, Bearded (E): *Gypaetus barbatus*
- Vulture, Black (E): *Aegyptius monachus*
- Vulture, Cape (E): *Gyps coprotheres*
- Vulture, Cinereous (E): *Aegyptius monachus*
- Vulture, Egyptian (E): *Neophron percnopterus*
- vulture, Eurasian black (E): *Aegyptius monachus*
- Vulture, Eurasian Griffon (E): *Gyps fulvus*
- Vulture, Griffon (E): *Gyps fulvus*
- Vulture, Himalayan Griffon (E): *Gyps himalayensis*
- Vulture, Hooded (E): *Necrosyrtes monachus*
- vulture, Indian (E): *Gyps indicus*
- Vulture, Indian Black (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*
- Vulture, Indian King (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*
- Vulture, King (E): *Sarcoramphus papa*
- Vulture, Lappet-faced (E): *Torgos tracheliotus*
- Vulture, Long-billed (E): *Gyps indicus*
- Vulture, Nubian (E): *Torgos tracheliotus*
- Vulture, Oriental White-backed (E): *Gyps bengalensis*
- vulture, Painted (E): *Gyps indicus*
- Vulture, Palm-nut (E): *Gypohierax angolensis*
- Vulture, Pondicherry (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*
- Vulture, Red-headed (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*
- Vulture, Rüppell's (E): *Gyps rueppellii*
- Vulture, Rüppell's Griffon (E): *Gyps rueppellii*
- Vultures, Eagles, Falcons, Hawks, (E): *Falconiformes*
- Vulture, Slender-billed (E): *Gyps tenuirostris*
- Vultures, New World (E): *Cathartidae*
- Vulture, White-backed (E): *Gyps bengalensis*
- Vulture, White-backed (E): *Gyps africanus*
- Vulture, White-headed (E): *Trigonoceps occipitalis*
- Vulture, White-rumped (E): *Gyps bengalensis*
- Vultur fulvus* Hablizl, 1783 = *Gyps fulvus* (Hablizl, 1783)
- Vultur gryphus*** Linnaeus, 1758 I CATHARTIDAE (Aves)
(E) Andean Condor (S) Cóndor, Cóndor andino,
Cóndor de los Andes (F) Condor des Andes
- Vultur harpyja* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Harpia harpyja* (Linnaeus,
1758)
- Vultur indicus* Scopoli, 1786 = *Gyps indicus* (Scopoli,
1786)
- Vultur monachus* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Aegyptius monachus*
(Linnaeus, 1766)
- Vultur occipitalis* Burchell, 1824 = *Trigonoceps occipitalis*
(Burchell, 1824)
- Vultur papa* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Sarcoramphus papa*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Vultur percnopterus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Neophron*
percnopterus (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Vultur radiatus* Scopoli, 1786 = *Polyboroides radiatus*
(Scopoli, 1786)
- Vultur rueppellii* A. E. Brehm, 1852 = *Gyps rueppellii*
(Brehm, 1852)
- Vultur tracheliotus* J. R. Forster, 1791 = *Torgos tracheliotus*
(Forster, 1791)
- Waldrapp (E): *Geronticus eremita*
- Waldronia = *Polytmus*
- Waldronia milleri* Chapman, 1929 = *Polytmus milleri*
(Chapman, 1929)
- Wallabi rayado (S): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*
- Wallabi rojo (S): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
- wallaby, Banded hare (E): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*
- Wallaby, Bridled (E): *Onychogalea fraenata*
- Wallaby, Bridled Naitail (E): *Onychogalea fraenata*
- wallaby, Bridled nail-tail (E): *Onychogalea fraenata*
- wallaby, Bridled nail-tailed (E): *Onychogalea fraenata*
- Wallaby-lièvre à bandes (F): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*
- Wallaby-lièvre de l'ouest (F): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
- Wallaby-lièvre rayé (F): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*
- Wallaby-lièvre roux (F): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
- wallaby, Rufous hare (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*

Walrus (E): *Odobenus rosmarus*
 Wanderoo (E): *Macaca silenus*
 Wapiti (E): *Cervus elaphus*
 Wapiti, Bactrian (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
 Warbler, Barred (E): *Sylvia nisoria*
 Warbler, Garden (E): *Sylvia borin*
 Warbler, Icterine (E): *Hippolais icterina*
 Warbler, Rodrigues (E): *Acrocephalus rodericanus*
 Wartyback, White (E): *Plethobasus cicatricosus*
 water-rat, False (E): *Xeromys myoides*
 Weakfish, MacDonald's (E): *Totoaba macdonaldi*
 Weasel, Alpine (E): *Mustela altaica*
 weasel, Altai (E): *Mustela altaica*
 Weasel, Mountain (E): *Mustela altaica*
 weasel, Pale (E): *Mustela altaica*
 weasel, Short-tailed (E): *Mustela erminea*
 Weasel, Siberian (E): *Mustela sibirica*
 Weasel, Yellow-bellied (E): *Mustela kathiah*
 Wedgefish, African (E): *Rhynchobatus luebberti*
 wedgefish, Bottlenose (E): *Rhynchobatus australiae*
 Wedgefish, Broadnose (E): *Rhynchobatus springeri*
 Wedgefish, Clown (E): *Rhynchobatus cooki*
 Wedgefish, Eyebrow (E): *Rhynchobatus palpebratus*
 Wedgefish, Smoothnose (E): *Rhynchobatus laevis*
 wedgefish, Taiwanese (E): *Rhynchobatus immaculatus*
 wedgefish, White-spotted (E): *Rhynchobatus djiddensis*
 wedgefish, White-spotted (E): *Rhynchobatus australiae*
Wellsophyllia geoffroyi (Audouin, 1826) = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
Wellsophyllia radiata Pichon, 1980 = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
Wenona = *Boidae* Gray, 1825
Wenona isabella Baird & Girard, 1852 = *Charina bottae* (Blainville, 1835)
Wenona plumbea Baird & Girard, 1852 = *Charina bottae* (Blainville, 1835)
 whale, Andrew's beaked (E): *Mesoplodon bowdoini*
 whale, Andrews' beaked (E): *Mesoplodon bowdoini*
 Whale, Andrews's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon bowdoini*
 whale, Antarctic bottlenose (E): *Hyperoodon planifrons*
 Whale, Antarctic Minke (E): *Balaenoptera bonaerensis*
 Whale, Arch-beaked (E): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi*
 Whale, Arnoux's Beaked (E): *Berardius arnuxii*
 whale, Bahamondi's beaked (E): *Mesoplodon traversii*
 Whale, Baird's Beaked (E): *Berardius bairdii*
 whale, Beluga (E): *Delphinapterus leucas*
 whale, Bering sea beaked (E): *Mesoplodon stejnegeri*
 Whale, Black Right (E): *Eubalaena glacialis*
 Whale, Blainville's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon densirostris*
 Whale, Blue (E): *Balaenoptera musculus*
 Whale, Bowhead (E): *Balaena mysticetus*
 Whale, Bryde's (E): *Balaenoptera edeni*
 Whale, Coalfish (E): *Balaenoptera borealis*
 whale, Common minke (E): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
 Whale, Cuvier's Beaked (E): *Ziphius cavirostris*
 whale, Deraniyagala's beaked (E): *Mesoplodon hotaula*
 whale, Dwarf minke (E): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
 Whale, Dwarf Sperm (E): *Kogia sima*
 whale, Eden's (E): *Balaenoptera edeni*
 Whale, False Killer (E): *Pseudorca crassidens*
 Whale, Fin (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*
 Whale, Fin-backed (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*
 whale, Flatheaded bottlenose (E): *Hyperoodon planifrons*
 whale, Four-toothed (E): *Berardius arnuxii*
 whale, Four-toothed (E): *Berardius bairdii*
 whale, Gervais' beaked (E): *Mesoplodon europaeus*
 Whale, Gervais's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon europaeus*
 Whale, Giant Bottle-nosed (E): *Berardius bairdii*
 Whale, Ginkgo-toothed Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon hotaula*
 Whale, Ginkgo-toothed Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon ginkgodens*
 whale, Goosebeak (E): *Ziphius cavirostris*
 Whale, Goose-beaked (E): *Ziphius cavirostris*
 whale, Gray (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*
 Whale, Gray's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon grayi*
 Whale, Greenland Right (E): *Balaena mysticetus*
 Whale, Grey (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*
 Whale, Grey (E): *Eschrichtiidae*
 Whale, Gulf Stream Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon europaeus*
 Whale, Hector's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon hectori*
 Whale, Herring (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*
 whale, Hubbs' beaked (E): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi*
 Whale, Hubbs's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi*
 Whale, Hump (E): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
 Whale, Humpback (E): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
 Whale, Hunchbacked (E): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
 Whale, Indo-pacific Beaked (E): *Indopacetus pacificus*
 Whale, Killer (E): *Orcinus orca*
 Whale, Layard's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon layardii*
 Whale, Lesser Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon peruvianus*
 Whale, Little Piked (E): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
 Whale, Long-finned Pilot (E): *Globicephala melas*
 Whale, Longman's Beaked (E): *Indopacetus pacificus*
 Whale, Melon-headed (E): *Peponocephala electra*
 Whale, Minke (E): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
 Whale, Narwhal, Unicorn (E): *Monodontidae*
 whale, North atlantic beaked (E): *Mesoplodon bidens*
 whale, North atlantic bottlenose (E): *Hyperoodon ampullatus*
 whale, North Atlantic right (E): *Eubalaena glacialis*
 Whale, Northern Bottlenose (E): *Hyperoodon ampullatus*
 Whale, Northern Four-toothed (E): *Berardius bairdii*
 Whale, Northern Minke (E): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
 Whale, Northern Right (E): *Eubalaena glacialis*
 whale, North Pacific bottlenose (E): *Berardius bairdii*
 Whale, North Pacific Right (E): *Eubalaena japonica*
 whale, Omura's (E): *Balaenoptera omurai*
 Whale, Owen's Pygmy Sperm (E): *Kogia sima*
 whale, Pacific giant bottlenosed (E): *Berardius bairdii*
 Whale, Pacific Pilot (E): *Globicephala macrorhynchus*
 Whale, Perrin's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon perrini*
 whale, Peruvian beaked (E): *Mesoplodon peruvianus*
 Whale, Pollack (E): *Balaenoptera borealis*
 Whale, Pot (E): *Physeter macrocephalus*
 Whale, Pygmy Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon peruvianus*
 Whale, Pygmy Killer (E): *Feresa attenuata*
 Whale, Pygmy Right (E): *Neobalaenidae*
 Whale, Pygmy Right (E): *Caperea marginata*
 Whale, Pygmy Sperm (E): *Kogia breviceps*
 Whale, Right (E): *Eubalaena glacialis*

whale, Saber-toothed (E): *Mesoplodon stejnegeri*
 Whales, Beaked Whales, Bottle-Nosed (E): *Ziphiidae*
 Whales, Dolphins, Porpoises, (E): *Cetacea*
 Whale, Sei (E): *Balaenoptera borealis*
 Whale, Shepherd's Beaked (E): *Tasmacetus shepherdii*
 Whale, Short-finned Pilot (E): *Globicephala macrorhynchus*
 Whale, Skew-beaked (E): *Mesoplodon hectori*
 Whale, Southern Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon grayi*
 Whale, Southern Bottlenose (E): *Hyperoodon planifrons*
 Whale, Southern Four-toothed (E): *Berardius arnuxii*
 whale, Southern giant bottlenosed (E): *Berardius arnuxii*
 Whale, Southern Minke (E): *Balaenoptera bonaerensis*
 Whale, Southern Right (E): *Eubalaena australis*
 Whale, Sowerby's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon bidens*
 Whale, Spade-toothed (E): *Mesoplodon traversii*
 Whale, Sperm (E): *Physeter macrocephalus*
 Whale, Spermacet (E): *Physeter macrocephalus*
 Whale, Splaytooth Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon bowdoini*
 Whales, Sperm (E): *Physeteridae*
 Whale, Stejneger's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon stejnegeri*
 Whale, Strap-toothed (E): *Mesoplodon layardii*
 Whale, Sulphur-bottom (E): *Balaenoptera musculus*
 Whale, Tasman (E): *Tasmacetus shepherdii*
 Whale, Tasman Beaked (E): *Tasmacetus shepherdii*
 whale, Traver's beaked (E): *Mesoplodon traversii*
 Whale, Tropical (E): *Balaenoptera edeni*
 whale, Tropical bottlenose (E): *Indopacetus pacificus*
 Whale, True's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon mirus*
 Whale, Unicorn (E): *Monodon monoceros*
 Whale, White (E): *Delphinapterus leucas*
 Whiptail (E): *Alopias superciliosus*
 Whistling-Duck, Black-bellied (E): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
 Whistling-Duck, Fulvous (E): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
 Whistling-Duck, Red-billed (E): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
 Whistling-Duck, West Indian (E): *Dendrocygna arborea*
 white, Bawny (E): *Holothuria fuscogilva*
 White-death (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 White-eye, White-breasted (E): *Zosterops albogularis*
 White-eye, White-chested (E): *Zosterops albogularis*
 Whitethroat, Lesser (E): *Sylvia curruca*
 Whitetip, Purple-bibbed (E): *Urosticte benjamini*
 Wildcat (E): *Felis silvestris*
 Wishiwilly (E): *Ctenosaura bakeri*
 Wish-willys (S): *Ctenosaura oedirhina*
 Wishy-Willy (S): *Ctenosaura bakeri*
 Wolf (E): *Canis lupus*
 Wolf, Andean (E): *Lycalopex culpaeus*
 wolf, Arctic (E): *Canis lupus*
 Wolf, Common (E): *Canis lupus*
 wolf, Gray (E): *Canis lupus*
 Wolf, Grey (E): *Canis lupus*
 Wolf, Maned (E): *Chrysocyon brachyurus*
 wolf, Mexican (E): *Canis lupus*
 wolf, Plains (E): *Canis lupus*
 Wolf, Timber (E): *Canis lupus*
 wolf, Tundra (E): *Canis lupus*
 Woma (E): *Aspidites ramsayi*
 Woma (F): *Aspidites melanocephalus*
 Woma (E): *Aspidites melanocephalus*
 Woma (F): *Aspidites ramsayi*
 Wombat à nez poilu du Queensland (F): *Lasiorhinus krefftii*
 Wombat, Northern Hairy-nosed (E): *Lasiorhinus krefftii*
 Wombat, Queensland Hairy-nosed (E): *Lasiorhinus krefftii*
 Wood-Duck, Black-billed (E): *Dendrocygna arborea*
 Woodhen, Lord Howe Island (E): *Gallirallus sylvestris*
 Woodlark (E): *Lullula arborea*
 Woodnymph, Blue-crowned (E): *Thalurea colombica*
 woodnymph, Crowned (E): *Thalurea colombica*
 Woodnymph, Fork-tailed (E): *Thalurea furcata*
 Woodnymph, Green-crowned (E): *Thalurea fannyi*
 Woodnymph, Long-tailed (E): *Thalurea watertonii*
 Woodnymph, Mexican (E): *Thalurea ridgwayi*
 Woodnymph, Violet-capped (E): *Thalurea glaucopsis*
 Wood-Owl, African (E): *Strix woodfordii*
 Wood-Owl, Brown (E): *Strix leptogrammica*
 Wood-Owl, Hume's (E): *Strix butleri*
 Wood-Owl, Mottled (E): *Strix ocellata*
 Wood-Owl, Spotted (E): *Strix seloputo*
 Wood-Owl, Tawny (E): *Strix aluco*
 Woodpecker, Tristram's (E): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi*
 Woodpecker, White-bellied (E): *Dryocopus javensis*
 Woodstar, Amethyst (E): *Calliphlox amethystina*
 Woodstar, Bahama (E): *Calliphlox evelynae*
 Woodstar, Chilean (E): *Eulidia yarrellii*
 Woodstar, Esmeraldas (E): *Chaetocercus berlepschi*
 Woodstar, Gorgeted (E): *Chaetocercus heliodor*
 Woodstar, Little (E): *Chaetocercus bombus*
 Woodstar, Magenta-throated (E): *Calliphlox bryantae*
 Woodstar, Purple-collared (E): *Myrtis fanny*
 Woodstar, Purple-throated (E): *Calliphlox mitchellii*
 Woodstar, Rufous-shafted (E): *Chaetocercus jourdanii*
 Woodstar, Santa Marta (E): *Chaetocercus astreans*
 Woodstar, Short-tailed (E): *Myrmia micrura*
 Woodstar, Slender-tailed (E): *Microstilbon burmeisteri*
 woodstar, Sparkling-tailed (E): *Tilmatura dupontii*
 Woodstar, White-bellied (E): *Chaetocercus mulsanti*
Woodworthia spp. III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
Woodworthia brunneus (Cope, 1869) III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pacific Gecko, Pacific Sticky-toed Gecko
Woodworthia "Central Otago" Nielsen, Bauer, Jackman, Hitchmough & Daugherty, 2011 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Central Otago gecko, Schist gecko
Woodworthia chrysosireticus Robb, 1980 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Golden Sticky-toed Gecko, Gold-striped Gecko, Goldstripe Gecko
Woodworthia "Cromwell Gorge" Nielsen, Bauer, Jackman, Hitchmough & Daugherty, 2011 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cromwell gecko, Kawarau gecko
Woodworthia "Kaikouras" Nielsen, Bauer, Jackman, Hitchmough & Daugherty, 2011 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Kaikouras gecko
Woodworthia maculatus Gray, 1845 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common Gecko, Spotted Sticky-toed Gecko
Woodworthia "Marlborough Mini" Nielsen, Bauer, Jackman, Hitchmough & Daugherty, 2011 III

- GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Marlborough mini gecko, Minimac gecko
- Woodworthia "Mt. Arthur"** Nielsen, Bauer, Jackman, Hitchmough & Daugherty, 2011 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Kahurangi gecko, Mount Arthur gecko
- Woodworthia "Otago/Southland"** Nielsen, Bauer, Jackman, Hitchmough & Daugherty, 2011 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Korero gecko, Large Otago gecko, Otago-Southland gecko
- Woodworthia "Pygmy"** Nielsen, Bauer, Jackman, Hitchmough & Daugherty, 2011 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pygmy gecko
- Woodworthia "Southern Alps"** Nielsen, Bauer, Jackman, Hitchmough & Daugherty, 2011 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Southern Alps gecko
- Woodworthia "Southern Mini"** Nielsen, Bauer, Jackman, Hitchmough & Daugherty, 2011 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Short-toed gecko, Southern mini gecko
- Woylie (E): *Bettongia penicillata*
- wrasse, Giant (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
- Wrasse, Giant Humphead (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
- Wrasse, Giant Maori (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
- Wrasse, Humphead (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
- Wrasse, Humphead Maori (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
- Wrasse, Maori (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
- Wrasse, Napoleon (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
- wrasse, Truck (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
- wrasse, Undulate (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
- Wren, Eurasian (E): *Troglodytes troglodytes*
- Wurrip (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
- Xanthopsar flavus** (Gmelin, 1788) I ICTERIDAE (Aves) (E) Saffron-cowled Blackbird (S) Dragón, Mirlo americano pechiamarillo, Tordo amarillo, Tordo de cabeza amarilla (F) Carouge safran, Ictéride à tête jaune
- Xenoboa cropanii* Hoge, 1953 = *Corallus cropanii* (Hoge, 1953)
- Xenochrophis flavipunctatum* (Hallowell, 1860) = *Xenochrophis piscator* Schneider, 1799
- Xenochrophis piscator** Schneider, 1799 III COLUBRIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Asiatic Water Snake, Checkered keel-back, Chequered Keelback, Common Scaled Water Snake, Fishing Snake, Rice Paddy Snake (S) Serpiente asiática de agua (F) Couleuvre à damier, Couleuvre aquatique, Couleuvre d'eau asiatique, Couleuvre pêcheuse, Serpent aquatique caréné à damier
- Xenochrophis schnurrenbergeri** Kramer, 1977 III COLUBRIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Asiatic Water Snake, Chequered Keelback, Common Scaled Water Snake, Fishing Snake, Rice Paddy Snake (F) Couleuvre à damier, Couleuvre aquatique, Couleuvre d'eau asiatique, Couleuvre pêcheuse, Serpent aquatique caréné à damier
- Xenochrophis tytleri** Blyth, 1863 III COLUBRIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Asiatic Water Snake, Chequered Keelback, Common Scaled Water Snake, Fishing Snake, Rice Paddy Snake (F) Couleuvre à damier, Couleuvre aquatique, Couleuvre d'eau asiatique, Couleuvre pêcheuse, Serpent aquatique caréné à damier
- Xenoglaux spp.** II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Xenoglaux loweryi** O'Neill & Graves, 1977 II ³⁴ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-whiskered Owllet (S) Búho pequeño de bigotes alargados, Lechucita bigotona mochuelo peludo, Mochuelo peludo (F) Chevêchette nimbée
- Xenosaur, Chinese (E): *Shinisaurus crocodilurus*
- Xerobates* = *Gopherus* Rafinesque, 1832
- Xerobates agassizii* Cooper, 1861 = *Gopherus morafkai* Murphy, Berry, Edwards, Leviton, Lathrop & Riedle, 2011
- Xerobates agassizii* (Cooper, 1863) = *Gopherus agassizii* (Cooper, 1863)
- Xerobates berlandieri* (Agassiz, 1857) = *Gopherus berlandieri* (Agassiz, 1857)
- Xerobates leptocephalus* Otterley and Velázquez Solís, 1989 = *Gopherus agassizii* (Cooper, 1863)
- Xerobates leptocephalus* Otterley et Velázquez Solís, 1989 = *Gopherus morafkai* Murphy, Berry, Edwards, Leviton, Lathrop & Riedle, 2011
- Xeromys myoides** Thomas, 1889 II MURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) False Swamp Rat, False water-rat, False Water Rat, Water mouse (S) Falsa rata de agua, Rata bastarda de agua (F) Faux rat d'eau
- Xipholena atropurpurea** (Wied, 1820) I COTINGIDAE (Aves) (E) White-winged Cotinga (S) Cotinga aliblanca (F) Cotinga à ailes blanches, Cotinga porphyron
- Xiphosoma annulatum* Cope, 1875 = *Corallus annulatus* (Cope, 1875)
- Xiphosoma araramboya* Wagler, 1824 = *Corallus caninus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Xiphosoma canina* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Corallus caninus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Xiphosoma dorsuale* Wagler, 1824 = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Xiphosoma hortulanum* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Xiphosoma madagascariense* Duméril & Bibron, 1844 = *Sanzinia madagascariensis* (Duméril & Bibron, 1844)
- Xiphosoma merremi* (Schneider, 1801) = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Xiphosoma ornatum* Wagler, 1824 = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Xiphosoma ruschenbergerii* Cope, 1876 = *Corallus ruschenbergerii* (Cope, 1876)
- Xoub (F): *Potamotrygon histrix*
- Xouba (F): *Potamotrygon histrix*
- Yacaré de hocico ancho (S): *Caiman latirostris*
- Yacaré overo (S): *Caiman latirostris*
- Yacaré overo (S): *Caiman latirostris*
- Yack sauvage (F): *Bos mutus*
- Yaco (S): *Psittacus erithacus*
- Yacutinga cariazul (S): *Pipile pipile*
- Yacutingá frentinegra (S): *Pipile jacutinga*
- Yaguar (S): *Panthera onca*
- Yaguarete (S): *Panthera onca*
- Yaguarundi (S): *Herpailurus yagouaroundi*
- yaguasa de pico negro (S): *Dendrocygna arborea*

- Yaguaso colorado (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
 Yak (S): *Bos mutus*
 Yak salvaje (S): *Bos mutus*
 Yak, Wild (E): *Bos mutus*
 Yawaiiy (F): *Potamotrygon histrix*
 Yellowhammer (E): *Emberiza citrinella*
 Youyou (F): *Poicephalus senegalus*
 Yubarta (S): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
Yuen leprosus Heude, 1880 = *Rafetus swinhoei* (Gray, 1873)
Yuen pallens Heude, 1880 = *Rafetus swinhoei* (Gray, 1873)
Yuen viridis Heude, 1880 = *Rafetus swinhoei* (Gray, 1873)
 Zacatuche (S): *Romerolagus diazi*
 Zafiro barbiazul (S): *Chlorostilbon notatus*
 Zafiro bronceado (S): *Hylocharis chrysura*
 Zafiro cabeciazul (S): *Hylocharis grayi*
 Zafiro cabecimorado (S): *Hylocharis cyanus*
 Zafiro capirotado (S): *Thalurania glaucopis*
 Zafiro colidorado (S): *Chrysuronia oenone*
 Zafiro colilargo (S): *Thalurania watertonii*
 Zafiro coroniazul (S): *Thalurania colombica*
 Zafiro coroniverde (S): *Thalurania fannyi*
 Zafiro de Elicia (S): *Hylocharis eliciae*
 Zafiro gargantirrufo (S): *Hylocharis sapphirina*
 Zafiro golondrina (S): *Thalurania furcata*
 Zafiro gorgiblanco (S): *Hylocharis cyanus*
 Zafiro gorgirrojo (S): *Hylocharis sapphirina*
 Zafiro gorjazul (S): *Hylocharis eliciae*
 Zafiro Mexicano (S): *Thalurania ridgwayi*
Zaglossus spp. II TACHYGLOSSIDAE (Mammalia)
Zaglossus attenboroughi Flannery & Groves, 1998 II TACHYGLOSSIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Attenborough's Echidna, Cyclops long-beaked echidna, Sir David's long-beaked echidna
Zaglossus bartoni (Thomas, 1907) II TACHYGLOSSIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Barton's Echidna, Eastern long-beaked echidna
Zaglossus bruijnii (Peters & Doria, 1876) II TACHYGLOSSIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Long-beaked Echidna, Long-nosed Echidna, Long-nosed Spiny Anteater, New Guinea Long-nosed Echidna (S) Echidnos narilargos, Equidna de Nueva Guinea (F) Echidné à bec courbe, Echidné de Bruijn, Echidné de Nouvelle-Guinée
Zaglossus bruijnii (Peters & Doria, 1876) = *Zaglossus bruijnii* (Peters & Doria, 1876)
 Zaino javelina (S): *Pecari tajacu*
 Zamarrito canoso (S): *Haplophaedia lugens*
 Zamarrito colilargo (S): *Eriocnemis luciani*
 Zamarrito gorjiturquesa (S): *Eriocnemis godini*
 Zamarrito luciente (S): *Eriocnemis vestita*
 Zamarrito muslinegro (S): *Eriocnemis derbyi*
 Zamarrito pechiblanco (S): *Eriocnemis alinae*
 Zamarrito pechidorado (S): *Eriocnemis mosquera*
 Zamarrito pechinegro (S): *Eriocnemis nigrivestis*
 Zamarrito verdoso (S): *Haplophaedia aureliae*
 Zambullidor de Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*
 Zampullín del Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*
Zanda baudinii (Lear, 1832) = *Calyptorhynchus baudinii* Lear, 1832
Zanda funerea (Shaw, 1794) = *Calyptorhynchus funereus* (Shaw, 1794)
Zanda latirostris (Carnaby, 1948) = *Calyptorhynchus latirostris* Carnaby, 1948
 Zaraguate (S): *Alouatta palliata*
 Zarapito boreal (S): *Numenius borealis*
 Zarapito esquimal (S): *Numenius borealis*
 Zarapito fino (S): *Numenius tenuirostris*
 Zarapito polar (S): *Numenius borealis*
 Zarcero Icterino (S): *Hippolais icterina*
 Zebra, Cape Mountain (E): *Equus zebra zebra*
 Zebra, Grevy's (E): *Equus grevyi*
 Zebra, Hartmann's Mountain (E): *Equus zebra hartmannae*
 Zebra, Mountain (E): *Equus zebra*
 Zèbre de Grévy (F): *Equus grevyi*
 Zèbre de Hartmann (F): *Equus zebra hartmannae*
 Zèbre de montagne de Hartmann (F): *Equus zebra hartmannae*
 Zèbre de montagne du Cap (F): *Equus zebra zebra*
Zeunera alexandrae (Rothschild, 1907) = *Ornithoptera alexandrae* (Rothschild, 1907)
 Zifio de andrew (S): *Mesoplodon bowdoini*
 Zifio de bahamonde (S): *Mesoplodon traversii*
 Zifio de baird (S): *Berardius bairdii*
 Zifio de blainville (S): *Mesoplodon densirostris*
 Zifio de gervais (S): *Mesoplodon europaeus*
 Zifio de gray (S): *Mesoplodon grayi*
 Zifio de hubbs (S): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi*
 Zifio de layard (S): *Mesoplodon layardii*
 Zifio de longman (S): *Indopacetus pacificus*
 Zifio de nishiwaki (S): *Mesoplodon ginkgodens*
 Zifio de perrin (S): *Mesoplodon perrini*
 Zifio de sowerby (S): *Mesoplodon bidens*
 Zifio de stejneger (S): *Mesoplodon stejnegeri*
 Zifio de travers (S): *Mesoplodon traversii*
 Zifio de true (S): *Mesoplodon mirus*
 Zifio peruano (S): *Mesoplodon peruvianus*
 Zimbador centroamericano (S): *Atthis ellioti*
 Zimbador mexicano (S): *Atthis heloisa*
ZIPHIIDAE spp. Gray, 1865 I/II ²³ (Mammalia) (E) Beaked Whales, Bottle-Nosed Whales (S) Ballenas Hocico De Botella (F) Ziphius, Hyperoodons
 Ziphio de Cuvier (S): *Ziphius cavirostris*
Ziphius spp. II ²³ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia)
 Ziphius (F): *Ziphius cavirostris*
Ziphius cavirostris G. Cuvier, 1823 II ²³ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cuvier's Beaked Whale, Goose-beaked Whale, Goosebeak whale (S) Ballena de Cuvier, Ziphio de Cuvier (F) Baleine de Cuvier, Ziphius
 Ziphius, Hyperoodons (F): *Ziphiidae*
 Zonure, Giant (E): *Smaug giganteus*
Zonurus angolensis Bocage, 1895 = *Cordylus angolensis* (Bocage, 1895)
Zonurus barbertonensis depressus van Dam, 1921 = *Smaug warreni* Boulenger, 1908

- Zonurus barbertonensis* van Dam, 1921 = *Smaug warreni* Boulenger, 1908
- Zonurus breyeri* van Dam, 1921 = *Smaug breyeri* Van Dam, 1921
- Zonurus campbelli* FitzSimons, 1938 = *Namazonurus campbelli* FitzSimons, 1938
- Zonurus cordylus atrus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cordylus niger* Cuvier, 1829
- Zonurus cordylus* Cuvier, 1829 = *Cordylus cordylus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Zonurus cordylus flavus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Cordylus cordylus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Zonurus cordylus rhodesianus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cordylus rhodesianus* (Hewitt, 1933)
- Zonurus cordylus tasmani* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cordylus cordylus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Zonurus derbianus* Gray, 1845 = *Smaug giganteus* A. Smith, 1844
- Zonurus frenatus* Pfeffer, 1889 = *Cordylus tropidosternum* (Cope, 1869)
- Zonurus jonesii* Boulenger, 1891 = *Cordylus jonesii* (Boulenger, 1891)
- Zonurus jordani* Parker, 1936 = *Karusaurus jordani* Parker, 1936
- Zonurus laevigatus* FitzSimons, 1933 = *Smaug warreni* Boulenger, 1908
- Zonurus lawrenci* FitzSimons, 1939 = *Namazonurus lawrenci* FitzSimons, 1939
- Zonurus macropholis* Boulenger, 1910 = *Cordylus macropholis* (Boulenger, 1910)
- Zonurus namaquensis* Methuen & Hewitt, 1914 = *Namazonurus namaquensis* Methuen & Hewitt, 1914
- Zonurus parkeri* Cott, 1934 = *Cordylus tropidosternum* (Cope, 1869)
- Zonurus peersi* Hewitt, 1932 = *Namazonurus peersi* Hewitt, 1932
- Zonurus pustulatus* Peters, 1862 = *Namazonurus pustulatus* Peters, 1862
- Zonurus rivaie* Boulenger, 1896 = *Cordylus rivaie* (Boulenger, 1896)
- Zonurus robertsi* van Dam, 1921 = *Hemicordylus capensis* A. Smith, 1838
- Zonurus tropidogaster* Boulenger, 1910 = *Cordylus vittifer* (Reichenow, 1887)
- Zonurus tropidosternum* Cope, 1869 = *Cordylus tropidosternum* (Cope, 1869)
- Zonurus ukingensis* Loveridge, 1932 = *Cordylus ukingensis* (Loveridge, 1932)
- Zonurus vandami* FitzSimons, 1930 = *Smaug vandami* FitzSimons, 1930
- Zonurus vertebralis* Gray, 1838 = *Cordylus cordylus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Zonurus vittifer* Reichenow, 1887 = *Cordylus vittifer* (Reichenow, 1887)
- Zonurus warreni* Boulenger, 1908 = *Smaug warreni* Boulenger, 1908
- Zonurus wittei* Schlegel, 1834 = *Pseudocordylus microlepidotus* Cuvier, 1829
- Zoopilus spp.** Dana 1848 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Zoopilus echinatus** Dana, 1846 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Chinaman's Hat
- Zoopilus gomezae* Nemenzo, 1980 = *Zoopilus echinatus* Dana, 1846
- Zopilote rey (S): *Sarcoramphus papa*
- Zorra baya (S): *Cerdocyon thous*
- Zorra de mar (S): *Alopias vulpinus*
- Zorrillo (S): *Conepatus humboldtii*
- Zorrino de la Patagonia (S): *Conepatus humboldtii*
- zorrino patagónico (S): *Conepatus humboldtii*
- Zorrillo vinagre (S): *Speothos venaticus*
- Zorro (S): *Alopias vulpinus*
- zorro afgano (S): *Vulpes cana*
- Zorro andino (S): *Lycalopex culpaeus*
- Zorro, Azara's (E): *Lycalopex gymnocercus*
- Zorro azul (S): *Lycalopex fulvipes*
- Zorro blanco (S): *Alopias vulpinus*
- Zorro blanco (S): *Alopias superciliosus*
- Zorro cangrejero (S): *Cerdocyon thous*
- Zorro carbonero (S): *Cerdocyon thous*
- Zorro chico (S): *Lycalopex griseus*
- Zorro chilla (S): *Lycalopex griseus*
- Zorro chilote (S): *Lycalopex fulvipes*
- Zorro colorado (S): *Lycalopex culpaeus*
- Zorro, Common (E): *Cerdocyon thous*
- Zorro común (S): *Vulpes vulpes montana*
- Zorro común (S): *Vulpes vulpes griffithi*
- Zorro común (S): *Vulpes vulpes pusilla*
- Zorro, Crab-eating (E): *Cerdocyon thous*
- Zorro culpeo (S): *Lycalopex culpaeus*
- Zorro de azara (S): *Lycalopex gymnocercus*
- Zorro de Bengala (S): *Vulpes bengalensis*
- Zorro de Blanford (S): *Vulpes cana*
- Zorro de campo (S): *Lycalopex gymnocercus*
- zorro de Chiloé (S): *Lycalopex fulvipes*
- Zorro de Darwin (S): *Lycalopex fulvipes*
- Zorro de la Isla Chiloe (S): *Lycalopex griseus*
- Zorro de la Pampa (S): *Lycalopex gymnocercus*
- Zorro del desierto (S): *Vulpes zerda*
- Zorro del país (S): *Lycalopex gymnocercus*
- Zorro del Sahara (S): *Vulpes zerda*
- zorro de Magallanes (S): *Lycalopex griseus*
- Zorro de mar (S): *Alopias superciliosus*
- Zorro de mar (S): *Alopias pelagicus*
- Zorro de monte (S): *Cerdocyon thous*
- Zorro de patas amarillas (S): *Lycalopex gymnocercus*
- zorro estepario (S): *Vulpes cana*
- zorro feneco (S): *Vulpes zerda*
- Zorro, Grey (E): *Lycalopex griseus*
- Zorro gris (S): *Lycalopex griseus*
- Zorro gris argentino (S): *Lycalopex griseus*
- Zorro gris chico (S): *Lycalopex griseus*
- zorro indio (S): *Vulpes bengalensis*
- Zorro-lobo (S): *Cerdocyon thous*
- Zorro negro (S): *Alopias superciliosus*
- Zorro ojón (S): *Alopias superciliosus*
- Zorro pampa (S): *Lycalopex gymnocercus*
- Zorro pampeano (S): *Lycalopex gymnocercus*
- Zorro patas negras (S): *Cerdocyon thous*
- Zorro pelágico (S): *Alopias pelagicus*

- Zorro-perro (S): *Cerdocyon thous*
 Zorro perruno (S): *Cerdocyon thous*
 Zorro rojo (S): *Vulpes vulpes*
 Zorro sabanero (S): *Cerdocyon thous*
 Zorro vinagre (S): *Speothos venaticus*
 Zorro volador de Aldabra (S): *Pteropus aldabrensis*
 Zorro volador de Amboina (S): *Pteropus chrysoproctus*
 Zorro volador de Andaman (S): *Pteropus melanotus*
 Zorro volador de anteojos (S): *Pteropus conspicillatus*
 Zorro volador de barba negra (S): *Pteropus melanopogon*
 Zorro volador de Bismarck (S): *Pteropus neohibernicus*
 Zorro volador de Bougainville (S): *Pteropus mahaganus*
 Zorro volador de cabeza cenicienta (S): *Pteropus caniceps*
 Zorro volador de cabeza ceniciento (S): *Pteropus caniceps*
 Zorro volador de cabeza gris (S): *Pteropus poliocephalus*
 Zorro volador de Calamian (S): *Acerodon leucotis*
 Zorro volador de Carolina (S): *Pteropus molossinus*
 Zorro volador de cuello rojo (S): *Pteropus vampyrus*
 Zorro volador de Gilliard (S): *Pteropus gilliardorum*
 Zorro volador de Howens (S): *Pteropus howensis*
 Zorro volador de Kosrae (S): *Pteropus ualanus*
 Zorro volador de la India (S): *Pteropus giganteus*
 Zorro volador de la isla Ceram (S): *Pteropus ocularis*
 Zorro volador de la isla Japen (S): *Pteropus pohlei*
 Zorro volador de la isla Jawi (S): *Pteropus tuberculatus*
 Zorro volador de la isla Malawi (S): *Pteropus speciosus*
 Zorro volador de la isla Ndeni (S): *Pteropus nitendiensis*
 Zorro volador de la isla Rodríguez (S): *Pteropus rodricensis*
 Zorro volador de las Célebes (S): *Acerodon celebensis*
 Zorro volador de las isla bonin (S): *Pteropus pselaphon*
 Zorro volador de las isla ceram (S): *Pteropus ocularis*
 Zorro volador de las isla japen (S): *Pteropus pohlei*
 Zorro volador de las islas Banks (S): *Pteropus fundatus*
 Zorro volador de las islas Bonin (S): *Pteropus pselaphon*
 Zorro volador de las islas de almirantazgo (S): *Pteropus admiralitatum*
 Zorro volador de las islas de la Leal (S): *Pteropus ornatus*
 Zorro volador de las islas del almirantazgo (S): *Pteropus admiralitatum*
 Zorro volador de las islas Palau (S): *Pteropus pilosus*
 Zorro volador de las islas Percy (S): *Pteropus brunneus*
 Zorro volador de Las Marianas (S): *Pteropus mariannus*
 Zorro volador de las Salomón (S): *Pteropus rayneri*
 Zorro volador de las Seychelles (S): *Pteropus seychellensis*
 Zorro volador de Livingston (S): *Pteropus livingstonii*
 Zorro volador de Lombok (S): *Pteropus lombocensis*
 Zorro volador de lord howe (S): *Pteropus howensis*
 Zorro volador de Luzón (S): *Pteropus leucopterus*
 Zorro volador de Lyle (S): *Pteropus lylei*
 Zorro volador de Macklot (S): *Acerodon mackloti*
 Zorro volador de Madagascar (S): *Pteropus rufus*
 Zorro volador de Nueva Caledonia (S): *Pteropus vetulus*
 Zorro volador de orejas grandes (S): *Pteropus macrotis*
 Zorro volador de Palau (S): *Pteropus pelewensis*
 Zorro volador de Queensland (S): *Pteropus scapulatus*
 Zorro volador de Ruck (S): *Pteropus insularis*
 Zorro volador de Ryu-Kyu (S): *Pteropus dasymallus*
 Zorro volador de Samoa (S): *Pteropus samoensis*
 Zorro volador de Talaud (S): *Acerodon humilis*
 Zorro volador de Taylor (S): *Pteropus pumilus*
 Zorro volador de Temminck (S): *Pteropus temminckii*
 Zorro volador de Tokuda (S): *Pteropus tokudae*
 Zorro volador de Tonga (S): *Pteropus tonganus*
 Zorro volador de Voeltzkow (S): *Pteropus voeltzkowi*
 Zorro volador de Woodford (S): *Pteropus woodfordi*
 Zorro volador de Yap (S): *Pteropus yapensis*
 Zorro volador enmascarado (S): *Pteropus personatus*
 Zorro volador filipino (S): *Acerodon jubatus*
 Zorro volador gris (S): *Pteropus griseus*
 Zorro volador japonés (S): *Pteropus loochoensis*
 Zorro volador negro (S): *Pteropus alecto*
 Zorro volador negro de Mauricio (S): *Pteropus niger*
 Zorro volador oscuro de Mauricio (S): *Pteropus subniger*
 Zorro volador pequeño (S): *Pteropus hypomelanus*
 Zorzal común (S): *Turdus philomelos*
 Zostérops à gorge blanche de l'île de Norfolk (F):
Zosterops albogularis
Zosterops albogularis Gould, 1837 I ZOSTEROPIDAE
 (Aves) (E) White-breasted Silvereye, White-breasted
 White-eye, White-chested White-eye (S) Antejitos
 pechiblanco, Ave de anteojos de pecho blanco, Gafudo
 gorgiblanco, ojiblanco de cresta (F) Zostérops à gorge
 blanche de l'île de Norfolk, Zostérops à poitrine
 blanche, Zostérops de l'île de Norfolk
 Zostérops à poitrine blanche (F): *Zosterops albogularis*
 Zostérops de l'île de Norfolk (F): *Zosterops albogularis*
 Zumbador (S): *Chlorostilbon swainsonii*
 Zumbadorcito (S): *Mellisuga minima*
 Zumbador coliancho (S): *Selasphorus platycercus*
 Zumbador de Allen (S): *Selasphorus sasin*
 Zumbador grande (S): *Anthracothonax dominicus*
 Zumbador rufo (S): *Selasphorus rufus*
Zygaena erythraea (Klunzinger 1871) = *Sphyrna lewini*
 (Griffith & Smith, 1834)
Zyzomys pedunculatus (Waite, 1896) II MURIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Central Australian rock rat, Central
 rock-rat, Central Rock Rat, Central Thick-tailed Rock
 Rat, Macdonnell Range Rock-rat (S) Rata coligorda (F)
 Rat à grosse queue

FLORA

- Aa spp.** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aa achalensis** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aa argyrolepis** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aa aurantiaca** D.Trujillo, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aa brevis* Schltr. = *Myrosmodes brevis* (Schltr.) Garay, 1978
- Aa calceata** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aa chiogena* Schltr. = *Myrosmodes chiogena* (Schltr.) C.A.Vargas, 1995
- Aa colombiana** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aa denticulata** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aa erosa** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aa fiebrigii** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aa figueroi** Szlach. & S.Nowak, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aa filamentosa* Mansf. = *Myrosmodes filamentosa* (Mansf.) Garay
- Aa gymnandra* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Myrosmodes gymnandra* (Rchb.f.) C.A.Vargas, 2011
- Aa hartwegii** Garay, 1978 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aa hieronymi** (Cogn.) Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aa inaequalis* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Myrosmodes paludosa* (Rchb.f.) P.Ortiz, 1995
- Aa lehmannii** Rchb.f. ex Szlach. & Kolan., 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aa leucantha** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aa lorentzii** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aa lozanoi** Szlach. & S.Nowak, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aa macra** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aa maderoi** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aa mandonii** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aa matthewsii** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aa microtidis** Schltr., 1922 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aa nervosa* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1912 = *Myrosmodes nervosa* (Kraenzl.) Novoa, C.A.Vargas & Cisternas, 2015
- Aa nigrescens* Schltr. = *Aa leucantha* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Aa nubigena* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Myrosmodes nubigena* Rchb.f.
- Aa paleacea** (Kunth) Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aa paludosa* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Myrosmodes paludosa* (Rchb.f.) P.Ortiz, 1995
- Aa pumilio* Schltr. = *Myrosmodes nubigena* Rchb.f.
- Aa rhynchocarpa* Schltr. = *Myrosmodes rhynchocarpa* (Schltr.) Garay
- Aa riobambae** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aa rosei** Ames, 1922 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aa rostrata* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Myrosmodes rostrata* (Rchb.f.) Garay
- Aa schickendantzii** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aa sphaeroglossa** Schltr., 1922 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aa trilobulata** Schltr., 1922 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aa ustulata* Schltr. = *Myrosmodes ustulata* (Schltr.) Garay
- Aa weberbaueri* Schltr. = *Myrosmodes gymnandra* (Rchb.f.) C.A.Vargas, 2011
- Aa weddelliana** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Abdominea J.J.Sm., 1914* = *Robiquetia* Gaudich., 1829
- Abdominea macranthera* (Ridl.) Carr = *Robiquetia aberrans* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Abdominea micrantha* J.J.Sm. = *Robiquetia minimiflora* (Hook.f.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Abdominea minimiflora* (Hook.f.) J.J. Smith = *Robiquetia minimiflora* (Hook.f.) J.J.Smith
- Aberrantia aberrans* (Luer) Luer = *Acianthera aberrans* (Luer) Pupulin & Bogarín, 2008
- Abeto (S): *Abies guatemalensis*
- Abeto de Guatemala (S): *Abies guatemalensis*
- Abeto Mexicano (S): *Abies guatemalensis*
- Abies columbaria* Desf. = *Araucaria araucana* (Molina) K.Koch
- Abies guatemalensis* Rehder I PINACEAE (E)
- Gautemalan Fir, Guatemalan fir, Mexican Fir (S) Abeto, Abeto de Guatemala, Abeto Mexicano, Pashaque, Pinabere, Pinabete, Romerillo (F) Sapin du Guatemala
- Abrojo (S): *Pereskia zinniiflora*
- Abrojo (S): *Pereskia bleo*
- Abuelo (S): *Oreocereus leucotrichus*
- Acacallis fimbriata* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Aganisia fimbriata* Rchb.f., 1874
- Acacallis rosariana* V.P.Castro & J.B.F.Silva, 2001 = *Aganisia cyanea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1869
- Acajou (F): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- Acajou (F): *Cedrela odorata*
- Acajou à grandes feuilles (F): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- Acajou-bois (F): *Cedrela odorata*
- Acajou d'Amérique (F): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- Acajou de Cuba (S): *Swietenia mahagoni*
- Acajou de Cuba (F): *Swietenia mahagoni*
- acajou des Antilles (F): *Swietenia mahagoni*
- Acajou des Antilles (F): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- Acajou de Santo Domingo (S): *Swietenia mahagoni*
- Acajou de Tabasco (F): *Swietenia humilis*
- Acajou du Honduras (F): *Swietenia humilis*
- Acajou rouge (F): *Cedrela odorata*
- Acampe spp.** Lindl., 1853 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acampe carinata** (Griff.) Panigrahi, 1985 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acampe cephalotes** Lindl., 1853 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acampe congesta* (Lindl.) Lindl., 1853 = *Gastrochilus congestus* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891
- Acampe hayatae* Szlach. = *Sarcophyton taiwanianum* (Hayata) Garay, 1972

- Acampe hulae*** Telepova, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Acampe joiceyana (J.J.Sm.) Seidenf., 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Acampe multiflora Buch-Harn. ex Sm. = *Acampe rigida* (Buch.-Ham. ex Sm.) P.F.Hunt, 1970
Acampe ochracea (Lindl.) Hochr., 1910 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Acampe pachyglossa Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Acampe papillosa = *Acampe praemorsa* (Roxb.) Blatt. & McCann, 1932
Acampe praemorsa (Roxb.) Blatt. & McCann, 1932 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Acampe rigida (Buch.-Ham. ex Sm.) P.F.Hunt, 1970 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Banana Orchid
Acampe thailandica Seidenf. = *Acampe joiceyana* (J.J.Sm.) Seidenf., 2002 publ. 2003
Acampe wightiana = *Acampe praemorsa* (Roxb.) Blatt. & McCann, 1932
Acanthephippium bicolor Lindl., 1835 = *Acanthophippium bicolor* Lindl., 1835
Acanthephippium Blume, 1825 = *Acanthophippium* Blume, 1825
Acanthephippium curtisii Rchb.f., 1881 = *Acanthophippium curtisii* Rchb.f., 1881
Acanthephippium gougahense = *Acanthophippium gougahense* (Guillaumin) Seidenf., 1975
Acanthephippium javanicum Blume, 1825 = *Acanthophippium javanicum* Blume, 1825
Acanthephippium lilacinum J.J.Wood & C.L.Chan, 1994 = *Acanthophippium lilacinum* J.J.Wood & C.L.Chan, 1994
Acanthephippium lycaste Ridl., 1912 = *Acanthophippium eburneum* Kraenzl., 1896
Acanthephippium parviflorum Hassk., 1844 = *Acanthophippium parviflorum* Hassk., 1844
Acanthephippium pictum Fukuy., 1935 = *Acanthophippium pictum* Fukuy., 1935
Acanthephippium sinense Rolfe, 1913 = *Acanthophippium sinense* Rolfe, 1913
Acanthephippium striatum Lindl., 1838 = *Acanthophippium striatum* Lindl., 1838
Acanthephippium sylhetense Lindl., 1831 = *Acanthophippium sylhetense* Lindl., 1831
Acanthephippium sylhetnese Lindl., 1831 = *Acanthophippium sylhetense* Lindl., 1831
Acanthephippium unguiculatum (Hayata) Fukuy., 1934 = *Acanthophippium unguiculatum* (Hayata) Fukuy., 1934
Acanthephippium vitiense L.O.Williams, 1941 = *Acanthophippium vitiense* L.O.Williams, 1941
Acanthephippium yamamotoi Hayata, 1916 = *Acanthophippium yamamotoi* Hayata, 1916
***Acanthocalycium* spp.** Backeb. #4 ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Acanthocalycium andreaeanum (Backeberg) Donald = *Eriosyce strausiana* (Schumann) Kattermann
Acanthocalycium aurantiacum Rausch = *Echinopsis thionantha* (Spegazzini) Werdermann
Acanthocalycium brevispinum Ritter = *Echinopsis thionantha* (Spegazzini) Werdermann
Acanthocalycium catamarcense Ritter = *Echinopsis thionantha* (Spegazzini) Werdermann
Acanthocalycium chionanthum (Spegazzini) Backeberg = *Echinopsis thionantha* (Spegazzini) Werdermann
Acanthocalycium ferrarii Rausch = *Echinopsis thionantha* (Spegazzini) Werdermann
Acanthocalycium glaucum Ritter = *Echinopsis thionantha* (Spegazzini) Werdermann
Acanthocalycium griseum Backeberg = *Echinopsis thionantha* (Spegazzini) Werdermann
Acanthocalycium klimpelianum (Wiedlich & Werdermann) Backeberg = *Echinopsis spiniflora* (Schumann) Berger
Acanthocalycium leucanthum = *Echinopsis leucantha* (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Walpers
Acanthocalycium peitscherianum Backeberg = *Echinopsis spiniflora* (Schumann) Berger
Acanthocalycium rhodotrichum = *Echinopsis rhodotricha* Schumann
Acanthocalycium spiniflorum (Schumann) Backeberg = *Echinopsis spiniflora* (Schumann) Berger
Acanthocalycium thionanthum (Spegazzini) Backeberg = *Echinopsis thionantha* (Spegazzini) Werdermann
Acanthocalycium variiflorum Backeberg = *Echinopsis thionantha* (Spegazzini) Werdermann
Acanthocalycium violaceum (Werdermann) Backeberg = *Echinopsis spiniflora* (Schumann) Berger
***Acanthocereus* spp.** (A. Berger) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Acanthocereus albicaulis Britton & Rose = *Cereus albicaulis* (Britton & Rose) Luetzelburg
Acanthocereus baxaniensis (Karwinsky ex Pfeiffer) Borg = *Acanthocereus tetragonus* (Linnaeus) Hummelinck
Acanthocereus brasiliensis Britton & Rose = *Pseudoacanthocereus brasiliensis* (Britton & Rose) Ritter
Acanthocereus castellae #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Acanthocereus chiapensis #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Acanthocereus colombianus Britton & Rose = *Acanthocereus tetragonus* (Linnaeus) Hummelinck
Acanthocereus cuixmalensis #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Acanthocereus floridanus Small ex Britton & Rose = *Acanthocereus tetragonus* (Linnaeus) Hummelinck
Acanthocereus fosterianus #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Acanthocereus hesperius #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Acanthocereus hirschtianus #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Acanthocereus horridus Britton & Rose = *Acanthocereus tetragonus* (Linnaeus) Hummelinck
Acanthocereus macdougallii #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Acanthocereus maculatus (Weingart) F.Knuth #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Acanthocereus oaxacensis #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Acanthocereus occidentalis Britton & Rose = *Acanthocereus tetragonus* (Linnaeus) Hummelinck
Acanthocereus pentagonus (Linnaeus) Britton & Rose = *Acanthocereus tetragonus* (Linnaeus) Hummelinck
Acanthocereus rosei #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Acanthocereus sicariguensis Croizat & Tamayo = *Pseudoacanthocereus sicariguensis* (Croizat & Tamayo) Taylor
Acanthocereus subinermis Britton & Rose = *Acanthocereus tetragonus* (Linnaeus) Hummelinck

- Acanthocereus tepalcatepecanus*** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Acanthocereus tetragonus*** (Linnaeus) Hummelinck #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Barbwire Apple-cactus, Triangle cactus (S) Bejunco, Cruceta, Nopal de cruz, Nopal de tres lomos (F) Liane-raquette
- Acanthocereus undulosus* (De Candolle) Croizat = *Dendrocereus undulosus* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
- Acantholobivia incuiensis* (Rauh & Backeberg) Rauh & Backeberg = *Echinopsis tegeleriana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Acantholobivia tegeleriana* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Echinopsis tegeleriana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Acanthophippium* spp.** Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acanthophippium bicolor*** Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acanthophippium chrysoglossum*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acanthophippium curtisii*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acanthophippium eburneum*** Kraenzl., 1896 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acanthophippium gougahensis*** (Guillaumin) Seidenf., 1975 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acanthophippium javanicum*** Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acanthophippium lilacinum*** J.J.Wood & C.L.Chan, 1994 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acanthophippium lycaste* Ridl., 1912 = *Acanthophippium eburneum* Kraenzl., 1896
- Acanthophippium mantinianum*** L.Linden & Cogn., 1896 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acanthophippium odoratum* = *Acanthophippium gougahensis* (Guillaumin) Seidenf., 1975
- Acanthophippium papuanum* Schltr. = *Acanthophippium splendidum* J.J.Sm., 1898
- Acanthophippium parviflorum*** Hassk., 1844 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acanthophippium pictum*** Fukuy., 1935 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acanthophippium ringiflorum* Griff. = *Acanthophippium sylhetense* Lindl., 1831
- Acanthophippium simplex* Aver. = *Acanthophippium striatum* Lindl., 1838
- Acanthophippium sinense*** Rolfe, 1913 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Jug Orchid
- Acanthophippium sinense* Rolfe = *Acanthophippium striatum* Lindl., 1838
- Acanthophippium splendidum*** J.J.Sm., 1898 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acanthophippium striatum*** Lindl., 1838 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acanthophippium sylhetense*** Lindl., 1831 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acanthophippium thailandica* Aver. = *Acanthophippium gougahensis* (Guillaumin) Seidenf., 1975
- Acanthophippium unguiculatum*** (Hayata) Fukuy., 1934 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acanthophippium unguiculatum* (Hayata) Fukuy. = *Acanthophippium striatum* Lindl., 1838
- Acanthophippium vitiense*** L.O.Williams, 1941 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acanthophippium vitiense* L.O.Williams = *Acanthophippium splendidum* J.J.Sm., 1898
- Acanthophippium yamamotoi*** Hayata, 1916 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acanthophippium yamamotoi* Hayata = *Acanthophippium sylhetense* Lindl., 1831
- Acanthorhipsisalis brevispina* Ritter = *Lymanbensonia brevispina*
- Acanthorhipsisalis crenata* Britton & Rose = *Lymanbensonia crenata*
- Acanthorhipsisalis houlettiana* (Lemaire) Volgin = *Lepismium houlettianum* (Lemaire) Barthlott
- Acanthorhipsisalis incachacana* (Cardenas) Volgin = *Lymanbensonia incachacana*
- Acanthorhipsisalis incahuasina* Cardenas = *Pfeiffera monacantha* (Grisebach) P.V.Heath
- Acanthorhipsisalis micrantha* (Vaupel) Britton & Rose = *Lymanbensonia micrantha* (Vaupel) Kimnach
- Acanthorhipsisalis monacantha* (Grisebach) Britton & Rose = *Pfeiffera monacantha* (Grisebach) P.V.Heath
- Acanthorhipsisalis paranganiensis* Cardenas = *Pfeiffera paranganiensis* (Cardenas) P.V.Heath
- Acanthorhipsisalis samaipatana* (Cardenas) Ritter = *Pfeiffera monacantha* (Grisebach) P.V.Heath
- Aceras angustifolium* Lindl. = *Herminium lanceum* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Vuijk, 1961
- Aceras anthropomorphum* (Pers.) Sm. = *Orchis anthropophora* (L.) All., 1785
- Aceras anthropophorum* (L.) W.T.Aiton, 1814 = *Orchis anthropophora* (L.) All., 1785
- Aceras densiflorum* (Brot.) Boiss. = *Neotinea maculata* (Desf.) Stearn, 1974 publ. 1975
- Aceras hircinum* (L.) Lindl. = *Himantoglossum hircinum* (L.) Spreng., 1826
- Aceras lanceum* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Steud. = *Herminium lanceum* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Vuijk, 1961
- Aceras longibracteatum* Rchb.f. = *Barlia robertiana* (Loisel.) Greuter, 1967
- Aceras longicrure* C.Wright ex A.Gray = *Herminium lanceum* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Vuijk, 1961
- Aceras pyramidale* (L.) Rchb.f. = *Anacamptis pyramidalis* (L.) Rich., 1817
- Aceras R.Br.*, 1813 = *Orchis Tourn.* ex L., 1753
- Aceratorchis albiflora* Schltr., 1922 = *Galearis tschiliensis* (Schltr.) P.J.Cribb, S.W.Gale & R.M.Bateman, 2009
- Aceratorchis Schltr.*, 1922 = *Galearis Raf.*, 1833
- Aceratorchis tschiliensis* Schltr. = *Galearis tschiliensis* (Schltr.) P.J.Cribb, S.W.Gale & R.M.Bateman, 2009
- Achacana (S): *Neowerdermannia chilensis*
- Acharagma* spp.** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Acharagma aguirreana* (Glass & Foster) Glass = *Acharagma aguirreanum*
- Acharagma aguirreanum*** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Acharagma roseana* (Boedeker) Buxbaum = *Acharagma roseanum*
- Acharagma roseanum*** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Achlydosa* spp.** M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Achlydosa glandulosa*** (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Achroanthes = *Malaxis* Sol. ex Sw., 1778
Achroanthes corymbosa (S.Watson) Greene = *Malaxis brachystachys* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891
Achroanthes maianthemifolia (Cham. & Schldl.) Greene = *Malaxis maianthemifolia* Schldl. & Cham.
Achroanthes monophyllos (L.) Greene = *Malaxis monophyllos* (L.) Sw., 1800
Achroanthes montana (Engelm. ex Rothr.) Greene = *Malaxis macrostachya* (Lex.) Kuntze, 1891
Achroanthes porphyrea (Ridl.) Wooton & Standl. = *Tamayorkis porphyrea* (Ridl.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2011
Achroanthes purpurea Greene = *Tamayorkis porphyrea* (Ridl.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2011
Achuma (S): *Echinopsis pachanoi*
***Acianthera* spp.** Scheidw., 1842 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthera aberrans (Luer) Pupulin & Bogarín, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthera aculeata (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthera acuminatipetala (A.Samp.) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthera adamantinensis (Brade) F.Barros, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthera adeodata P.Ortiz, O.Pérez & E.Parra, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthera adirii (Brade) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthera aechme (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthera agathophylla (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthera alainii (Dod) A.Doucette, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthera albiflora (Barb.Rodr.) Karremans, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthera alpopurpurea (Kraenzl.) Chiron & Van den Berg, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthera alligatorifera (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 = *Pabstiella alligatorifera* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 2007
Acianthera amaralii (Pabst) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthera angustifolia (Lindl.) Luer, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthera angustisepala (Ames & Correll) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthera antennata (Garay) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthera aphthosa (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthera appendiculata (Cogn.) A.Doucette, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthera asaroides (Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthera atrata Chiron & Xim.Bols., 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthera atroglossa (Loefgr.) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthera atropurpurea (Barb.Rodr.) Chiron & Van den Berg, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthera aurantiaca (Barb.Rodr.) Campacci = *Pabstiella aurantiaca* (Barb.Rodr.) Chiron, 2011
Acianthera aurantiolateritia (Speg.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Acianthera herzogii* (Schltr.) Baumbach, 2007
Acianthera auriculata (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthera aveniformis (Hoehne) C.N.Gonç. & Waechter, 2004 = *Pabstiella aveniformis* (Hoehne) Luer, 2007
Acianthera bahorucensis (Luer) A.Doucette, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthera barbacenensis (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Acianthera hygrophila* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Acianthera barthelemyi (Luer) Karremans, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthera beyrodtiana (Kraenzl.) Karremans, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthera bibarbellata (Kraenzl.) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthera bicarinata (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthera biceps (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthera bicornuta (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthera bidentata (Lindl.) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthera bidentula (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthera binotii (Regel) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthera biseta Luer, 2012 = *Echinosepala biseta* (Luer) Pupulin, 2017
Acianthera bissei (Luer) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthera bohnkiana Campacci & Baptista = *Acianthera magalhanesii* (Pabst) F.Barros, 2003
Acianthera boliviana (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthera brachiloba (Hoehne) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthera bragae (Ruschi) F.Barros, 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthera breedlovei Soto Arenas, Solano & Salazar, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthera breviflora (Lindl.) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthera brunnescens (Schltr.) Karremans, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthera bryonii Luer, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthera butcheri (L.O.Williams) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Acianthera cabiriae*** Pupulin, G.A.Rojas & J.D.Zuñiga, 2007 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera cachensis*** (Ames) Karremans, 2016 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera caldensis*** (Hoehne & Schltr.) F.Barros, 2004 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera calopedilon*** Toscano & Luer, 2015 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera calypso*** (Luer) Karremans & Rinc.-González, 2015 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera capanemae*** (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera caparaoensis*** (Brade) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera capillaris*** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera carcinopsis*** Luer & Sijm, 2012 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera carinata*** (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2004 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera caymanensis*** (C.D.Adams) Karremans, 2016 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera cearensis* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Acianthera glanduligera* (Lindl.) Luer, 2004
- Acianthera cephalopodiglossa*** Toscano & Luer, 2015 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera cerberus*** (Luer & R.Vásquez) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera chamelopoda*** (Luer) Luer, 2004 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera chamensis* = *Orchidaceae* Juss.
- Acianthera chionopa*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera chrysantha*** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera ciliata*** (Knowles & Westc.) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera circumplexa*** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera citrophila* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Acianthera lojiae* (Schltr.) Luer, 2004
- Acianthera cogniauxiana*** (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera compressicaulis*** (Dod) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera congruens* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Acianthera cogniauxiana* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Acianthera consatae*** (Luer & R.Vásquez) Luer, 2004 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera consimilis* (Ames) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Acianthera yauaperyensis* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Acianthera cordatifolia*** (Dod) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera cornejoi*** Luer, 2011 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera costabilis*** (Luer & R.Vásquez) Luer, 2004 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera costaricensis*** (Schltr.) Pupulin & Karremans, 2016 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera crassilabia*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2004 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera cremasta*** (Luer & J.Portilla) Luer, 2004 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera crepiniana*** (Cogn.) Chiron & Van den Berg, 2012 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera crinita*** (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera cristata* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Pleurothallis cristata* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn., 1896
- Acianthera cryptantha*** (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera cryptoceras* (Rchb.f.) F.Barros = *Acianthera glanduligera* (Lindl.) Luer, 2004
- Acianthera cryptophoranthoides*** (Loefgr.) F.Barros, 2003 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera cubensis* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Acianthera rubroviridis* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Acianthera decipiens*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera decurrens*** (Poepp. & Endl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera denticulata*** (Cogn.) Karremans, 2016 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera deserta*** (Luer & R.Vásquez) Luer, 2004 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera dichroa*** (Rchb.f.) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera discophylla*** (Luer & Carnevali) Luer, 2004 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera dodsonii*** (Luer) Karremans & Rinc.-González, 2015 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera duartei*** (Hoehne) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera dubbeldamii*** Luer & Sijm, 2012 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera dutrae*** (Pabst) C.N.Gonç. & Waechter, 2004 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera echinocarpa*** (C.Schweinf.) A.Doucette, 2016 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera echinosa*** Luer & Toscano, 2012 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera ellipsophylla*** (L.O.Williams) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera enianthera* Chiron & Xim.Bols. = *Acianthera rostellata* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2004
- Acianthera erebatensis*** (Carnevali & G.A.Romero) Luer, 2004 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera ericae*** Luer, 2012 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera erinacea*** (Rchb.f.) A.Doucette, 2016 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera erosa*** (Garay) ined. #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera erythrogramma*** (Luer & Carnevali) Luer, 2004 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Acianthera esmeraldae*** (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2004 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera exarticulata*** (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera exdrasii*** (Luer & Toscano) Luer, 2004 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera eximia*** (L.O.Williams) Solano, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera fabiobarrosii*** (Borba & Semir) F.Barros & F.Pinheiro, 2002 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera farinosa* (Pabst) Luer = *Acianthera nemorosa* (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros, 2003
- Acianthera fecunda*** Pupulin, G.A.Rojas & J.D.Zuñiga, 2007 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera fenestrata*** (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera fernandezii*** Luer, 2011 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera florosa* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Acianthera lojiae* (Schltr.) Luer, 2004
- Acianthera fockei*** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera foetens*** (Lindl.) Chiron & Van den Berg, 2012 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera fornograndensis*** L.Kollmann & A.P.Fontana, 2007 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera freyi*** (Luer) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues, 2009 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera fumioi*** (T.Hashim.) Luer, 2004 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera garciae*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera geminicaulina*** (Ames) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera gigantea*** (Lindl.) A.Doucette, 2016 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera glanduligera*** (Lindl.) Luer, 2004 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera glumacea*** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera gouveiae*** (A.Samp.) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera gracilis*** (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera gracilispala*** (Brade) Luer, 2004 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera gradeae*** Chiron & Benelli, 2012 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera granitica*** (Luer & G.A.Romero) Luer, 2004 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera greenwoodii*** Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera guimaraensii* (Brade) F.Barros = *Anathallis guimaraensii* (Brade) Luer & Toscano, 2009
- Acianthera hamata*** Pupulin & G.A.Rojas, 2007 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera hartwegiiifolia*** (H.Wendl. & Kraenzl.) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera hatschbachii*** (Schltr.) Chiron & Van den Berg, 2012 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera heliconioides*** (Luer & R.Vásquez) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera heliconiscapa*** (Hoehne) F.Barros, 2002 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera henrici*** (Schltr.) Luer, 2004 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera heringeri*** (Hoehne) F.Barros, 2003 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera herrerae*** (Luer) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera herzogii*** (Schltr.) Baumbach, 2007 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera heteropetala*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera hintonii*** (L.O.Williams) A.Doucette, 2016 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera hirsutula*** (Fawc. & Rendle) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera hirtzii*** (Luer) Karremans & Rinc.-González, 2015 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera hoffmannseggiana*** (Rchb.f.) F.Barros, 2003 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera hondurensis*** (Ames) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera hygrophila*** (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera hystrix*** (Kraenzl.) F.Barros, 2004 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera iguapensis* (Schltr.) F.Barros = *Acianthera glanduligera* (Lindl.) Luer, 2004
- Acianthera imitator*** Toscano, Luer & L.Kollmann, 2015 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera inaequalis*** (Lindl.) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera insularis* (Hoehne & Schltr.) Luer = *Acianthera saundersiana* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Acianthera javieri* Archila = *Acianthera angustispala* (Ames & Correll) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Acianthera johannensis*** (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera johnsonii*** (Ames) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera jordanensis*** (Brade) F.Barros, 2002 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera juergensii* (Schltr.) F.Barros = *Acianthera cryptantha* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Acianthera juxtaposita*** (Luer) Luer, 2004 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera kateora*** (Garay) Karremans & Rinc.-González, 2015 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera kegelii*** (Rchb.f.) Luer, 2004 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Acianthera klingelfusii*** Luer, Toscano & Baptista, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera klotzschiana*** (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera krahnii*** Luer & Vásquez, 2005 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera lamia*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera lanceana* (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Acianthera ciliata* (Knowles & Westc.) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010
- Acianthera langeana*** (Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera lappago*** (Luer) A.Doucette, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera laxa*** (Sw.) A.Doucette, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera lepidota*** (L.O.Williams) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera leptotifolia*** (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera limae*** (Porto & Brade) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera litensis*** (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera lojiae*** (Schltr.) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera luteola*** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera macilenta*** Luer & Hirtz, 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera macropoda*** (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera macuconensis*** (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros, 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera maculiglossa*** Chiron & N.Sanson, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera madisonii*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera magalhanesii*** (Pabst) F.Barros, 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera majakoluckae*** Soto Arenas & Solano, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera malachantha*** (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera markii* Archila = *Acianthera tikalensis* (Correll & C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Acianthera marquesii*** Luer & Toscano, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera marumbyana*** (Garay) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera melachila*** (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera melanochthoda*** (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera melanoglossa*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera mendozae*** Luer, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera mexiae*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera micrantha*** (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera miguelii* (Schltr.) Luer = *Anathallis miguelii* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Acianthera minima*** (Cogn.) F.Barros, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera minuta*** (Rolfe) Karremans, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera miqueliana*** (H.Focke) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera modestissima*** (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera montana*** (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera morenoi*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera morilloi*** (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera moronae*** (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera murex*** (Rchb.f.) Luer, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera murexoides*** (Pabst) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera muscicola*** (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera muscosa*** (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera myrticola*** (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera neibana* (Dod) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Specklinia spiloporphyrea* (Dod) Luer, 2004
- Acianthera nellyae*** (P.Ortiz) Karremans, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera nemorosa*** (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros, 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera neojuergensii* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Acianthera cryptantha* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Acianthera nikoleae*** A.Doucette & J.Portilla, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera obscura*** (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera ochreate*** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera octophrys*** (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera odontotepala*** (Rchb.f.) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera ofella*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera oligantha*** (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros, 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Acianthera omissa*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera ophiantha* (Cogn.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Acianthera foetens* (Lindl.) Chiron & Van den Berg, 2012
- Acianthera oricola*** (H.Stenzel) Karremans, Chiron & Van den Berg, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera oscitans*** (Ames) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera pacayana*** (Schltr.) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera panduripetala*** (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera pantasmi*** (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera pantasmoides*** (C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera papillosa*** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera papulifolia* (Luer) Luer = *Acianthera murex* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 2009
- Acianthera paradoxa*** (Luer & Dalström) Karremans, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera parahybunensis* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Stelis amoena* Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Acianthera pardipes*** (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera pariaensis*** (Carnevali & G.A.Romero) Carnevali & G.A.Romero, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera parva*** (Rolfe) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera pavimentata*** (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera pazii*** Luer, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera pectinata*** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera pendens*** (Dod) A.Doucette, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera per-dusenii*** (Hoehne) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera pernambucensis*** (Rolfe) F.Barros, 2006 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera phoenicoptera*** (Carnevali & G.A.Romero) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera phrynoglossa*** (Luer & Hirtz) A.Doucette, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera platystachys*** (Regel) Chiron & Van den Berg, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera pollardiana*** Solano, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera polystachya*** (Ruiz & Pav.) Pupulin, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera portilloi*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & Rinc.-González, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera privigna*** (Luer) A.Doucette, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera prognatha*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera prolifera*** (Herb. ex Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera prostrata*** (Lindl.) A.Doucette, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera pubescens*** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera punctatiflora*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera punicea*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera purpurascens*** (Luer & Hirtz) Karremans, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera purpureovioleacea*** (Cogn.) F.Barros, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera quadricristata*** (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera quadriserrata*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera quisqueyana*** (Dod) A.Doucette, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera ramosa*** (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros, 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera recurva*** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera rinkei*** Luer, 2006 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera rodrigoj*** (Luer) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera rodriguesii*** (Cogn.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera rostellata*** (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera rubroviridis*** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera rupestris* (Lindl.) F.Barros = *Acianthera teres* (Lindl.) Borba, 2003
- Acianthera sandaliorum*** (G.A.Romero & Carnevali) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera saraca-taquerensis*** Campacci & J.B.F.Silva, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera sarcosepala*** (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) Carnevali & G.A.Romero, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera saundersiana*** (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera saurocephala*** (G.Lodd.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera scabripes*** (Lindl.) Karremans, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera scalpricaulis*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera serpentula*** (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros, 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera serratifolia*** Rinc.-González & Karremans, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Acianthera serrulatipetala*** (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera sicaria*** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera sicariopsis*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera sicula*** (Luer & R.Vásquez) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera sigmoidea*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) A.Doucette, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera silvae*** (Luer & Toscano) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera similis*** (Schltr.) Karremans, Chiron & Van den Berg, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera simpliciflora*** (Dod) A.Doucette, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera sonderiana*** (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera sotoana*** Solano, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera spilantha*** (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera stenzelii*** Luer, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera strupifolia*** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera subrotundifolia*** (Cogn.) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera sulcata*** (Porsch) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera sulphurea*** (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera tanyae*** Luer & Cornejo, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera teres*** (Lindl.) Borba, 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera testifolia*** (Sw.) Solano, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera thysana*** (Luer & J.Portilla) Karremans, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera tikalensis*** (Correll & C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera toachica*** (Luer & Dodson) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera tokachii*** (Luer) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera translucida*** (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera tricarinata*** (Poepp. & Endl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera trichophora*** (Lindl.) A.Doucette, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera tristis*** (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera tunguraguae*** (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) A.Doucette, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera unguicallosa*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Solano, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera variegata*** (Barb.Rodr.) Campacci, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera velteniana*** Chiron & Xim.Bols. = *Acianthera bidentula* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Acianthera venulosa*** Luer, 2005 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera verecunda*** (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera violacea*** (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera violaceomaculata*** (Hoehne) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera viridis*** (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera wagneriana*** (Klotzsch) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera wawraeana*** (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera welsiae-windischiae*** (Pabst) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera wilsonii*** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera wyvern*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera yauaperyensis*** (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera zumbae*** (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthopsis halleana* (Kores) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Acianthus halleanus* Kores, 1995
- Acianthopsis halleana* (Kores) Szlach. = *Acianthus halleanus* Kores, 1995
- Acianthus* spp.** R.Br., 1810 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus aegeridantennatus*** N.Hallé, 1977 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus amplexicaulis*** (F.M.Bailey) Rolfe, 1903 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus apprimus*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus atepalus*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus bracteatus*** Rendle, 1921 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus caudatus*** R.Br., 1810 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus confusus*** Guillaumin, 1922 publ. 1923 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus corniculatus*** Rendle, 1921 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus croftianus* Kores = *Stigmatodactylus croftianus* (Kores) Kores, 1992
- Acianthus cymbalariifolius*** F.Muell. & Kraenzl., 1894 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus elegans*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus exiguus* D.L.Jones, 1991 = *Acianthus fornicatus* R.Br., 1810
- Acianthus exsertus*** R.Br., 1810 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Acianthus fornicatus*** R.Br., 1810 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthus gibbsiae Kores = *Stigmatodactylus gibbsiae*
(Kores) Kores, 1992
- Acianthus grandiflorus*** Schltr., 1906 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus halleanus*** Kores, 1995 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus heptadactylus*** Kraenzl., 1928 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus ledwardii*** Rupp, 1938 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus macroglossus*** Schltr., 1906 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthus oblonga (Hook.f.) Schltr. = *Cyrtostylis oblonga*
Hook.f., 1853
- Acianthus oxyglossus*** Schltr., 1906 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthus rotundifolius (Hook.f.) Schltr. = *Cyrtostylis*
rotundifolia Hook.f., 1853
- Acianthus saxatilis*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 2014 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus sinclairii*** Hook.f., 1853 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthus sublestus Dockrill, 1955 = *Acianthus*
amplexicaulis (F.M.Bailey) Rolfe, 1903
- Acianthus tenellus* Schltr., 1906 = *Acianthus elegans*
Rchb.f., 1876
- Acianthus tenuilabris*** Schltr., 1906 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthus tenuissimus Nicholls & Goadby, 1933 =
Cyrtostylis tenuissima (Nicholls & Goadby) D.L.Jones
& M.A.Clem., 1987
- Acianthus uvarius* N.Hallé, 1977 = *Acianthus tenuilabris*
Schltr., 1906
- Acianthus variegatus* Kores = *Stigmatodactylus variegatus*
(Kores) Kores, 1992
- Acianthus veillonis*** N.Hallé, 1977 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthus viridis Hook.f. = *Townsonia viridis* (Hook.f.)
Schltr., 1911
- Acianthus vulcanicus* Schodde = *Stigmatodactylus*
vulcanicus (Schodde) Maek., 1971
- Acido (S): *Eulychnia acida*
- Acineta* spp.** Lindl., 1843 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acineta alticola*** C.Schweinf., 1951 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Acineta antioquiiae*** Schltr., 1917 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acineta barkeri*** (Bateman) Lindl., 1843 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Acineta beyrodtiana Schltr., 1917 = *Acineta hrubyana*
Rchb.f., 1882
- Acineta chrysantha*** (C.Morren) Lindl., 1850 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Acineta collosa Sander 1898 = *Acineta superba* (Kunth)
Rchb.f., 1863
- Acineta colmanii* auct. 1904 = *Acineta superba* (Kunth)
Rchb.f., 1863
- Acineta confusa*** Schltr., 1917 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acineta cryptodonta*** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Acineta dalessandroi Dodson, 1984 = *Lueddemannia*
dalessandroi (Dodson) G.Gerlach & M.H.Weber, 2006
- Acineta densa*** Lindl., 1851 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acineta erythroxantha*** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Acineta fulva (Hook.) Klotzsch 1852 = *Acineta superba*
(Kunth) Rchb.f., 1863
- Acineta glauca* Linden ex Lindl. = *Lueddemannia*
pescatorei (Lindl.) Linden & Rchb.f., 1854
- Acineta gymnostele* Schltr. 1917 = *Acineta densa* Lindl.,
1851
- Acineta hagsateri*** Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ.
2003 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acineta hennisiana* Schltr., 1917 = *Acineta hrubyana*
Rchb.f., 1882
- Acineta hrubyana*** Rchb.f., 1882 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Acineta hrubyana Hort. 1907 = *Lacaena bicolor* Lindl.,
1843
- Acineta humboldtii* (Lindl.) Lindl. 1843 = *Acineta superba*
(Kunth) Rchb.f., 1863
- Acineta longiscapa* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Rchb.f. (1852) =
Lacaena bicolor Lindl., 1843
- Acineta mireyae*** G.Gerlach & M.H.Weber, 2003 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Acineta moorei Rolfe = *Acineta hrubyana* Rchb.f., 1882
- Acineta salazarii*** Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Acineta sella-turcica*** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Acineta sulcata*** Rchb.f., 1879 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acineta superba*** (Kunth) Rchb.f., 1863 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Acineta volteriana Schltr. 1917 = *Acineta erythroxantha*
Rchb.f., 1854
- Acineta warscewiczii* Klotzsch 1852 = *Acineta chrysantha*
(C.Morren) Lindl., 1850
- Acineta wrightii* Fraser (1889) = *Lacaena bicolor* Lindl.,
1843
- Ackermania hajekii* D.E.Benn. & Christenson = *Benzingia*
hajekii (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Dressler, 2010
- Acompes (S): *Pachycereus hollianus*
- Acoridium abortum* Ames = *Dendrochilum abortum*
(Ames) L.O.Williams, 1952
- Acoridium apiculatum* Ames = *Dendrochilum apiculatum*
(Ames) L.O.Williams, 1952
- Acoridium barbifrons* (Kraenzl.) Rolfe = *Dendrochilum*
barbifrons (Kraenzl.) Pfitzer, 1907
- Acoridium binuangense* (Ames) Ames = *Dendrochilum*
binuangense Ames, 1920
- Acoridium cinnabarinum* (Pfitzer) Ames = *Dendrochilum*
cinnabarinum Pfitzer, 1907
- Acoridium copelandii* Ames = *Dendrochilum copelandii*
(Ames) Ames, 1908
- Acoridium corrugatum* (Ridl.) Rolfe = *Dendrochilum*
corrugatum (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1904
- Acoridium cucullatum* Ames = *Dendrochilum*
graciliscapum (Ames) Pfitzer, 1907

- Acoridium elmeri* (Ames) Ames = *Dendrochilum elmeri* Ames, 1912
- Acoridium exasperatum* Ames = *Dendrochilum asperum* L.O.Williams, 1952
- Acoridium exile* (Ames) Ames = *Dendrochilum exile* Ames, 1908
- Acoridium eximium* Ames = *Dendrochilum eximium* (Ames) L.O.Williams, 1952
- Acoridium foxworthyi* (Ames) Ames = *Dendrochilum foxworthyi* Ames, 1908
- Acoridium globigerum* (Ridl.) Rolfe = *Dendrochilum globigerum* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1904
- Acoridium graciliscapum* Ames = *Dendrochilum graciliscapum* (Ames) Pfitzer, 1907
- Acoridium grandiflorum* (Ridl.) Rolfe = *Dendrochilum grandiflorum* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1904
- Acoridium hastatum* (Ames) Ames = *Dendrochilum hastatum* Ames, 1908
- Acoridium hutchinsonianum* (Ames) Ames = *Dendrochilum hutchinsonianum* Ames, 1908
- Acoridium irigense* (Ames) Ames = *Dendrochilum irigense* Ames, 1915
- Acoridium loheri* (Ames) Ames = *Dendrochilum loheri* Ames, 1908
- Acoridium longilabre* Ames = *Dendrochilum longilabre* (Ames) Pfitzer, 1907
- Acoridium maleolens* (Kraenzl.) Ames = *Dendrochilum maleolens* Kraenzl., 1908
- Acoridium merrillii* Ames = *Dendrochilum merrillii* (Ames) Pfitzer, 1907
- Acoridium mindanaense* Ames = *Dendrochilum mindanaense* (Ames) L.O.Williams, 1952
- Acoridium mindorense* (Ames) Ames = *Dendrochilum mindorense* Ames, 1908
- Acoridium ocellatum* Ames = *Dendrochilum ocellatum* (Ames) Pfitzer, 1907
- Acoridium oliganthum* Ames = *Dendrochilum oliganthum* (Ames) Pfitzer, 1907
- Acoridium oreophilum* Ames = *Dendrochilum oreophilum* (Ames) L.O.Williams, 1952
- Acoridium perplexum* Ames = *Dendrochilum perplexum* (Ames) L.O.Williams, 1952
- Acoridium pulogense* (Ames) Ames = *Dendrochilum pulogense* Ames, 1909
- Acoridium reniforme* (Ames) Ames = *Dendrochilum reniforme* Ames, 1915
- Acoridium rufum* (Rolfe) Rolfe = *Dendrochilum rufum* (Rolfe) J.J.Sm., 1904
- Acoridium schweinfurthianum* Ames = *Dendrochilum schweinfurthianum* (Ames) L.O.Williams, 1952
- Acoridium serratoi* Ames = *Dendrochilum serratoi* (Ames) Cootes, 2011
- Acoridium simulacrum* (Ames) Ames = *Dendrochilum simulacrum* Ames, 1908
- Acoridium stachyodes* (Ridl.) Rolfe = *Dendrochilum stachyodes* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1904
- Acoridium tenuibulbum* Ames = *Dendrochilum tenuibulbum* (Ames) L.O.Williams, 1952
- Acoridium tenuifolium* Ames = *Dendrochilum tenuifolium* (Ames) Pfitzer, 1907
- Acoridium turpe* Ames = *Dendrochilum turpe* (Ames) Pfitzer, 1907
- Acoridium unicolorne* Ames = *Dendrochilum unicolorne* (Ames) L.O.Williams, 1952
- Acoridium urciforme* Ames = *Dendrochilum reniforme* Ames, 1915
- Acostaea campylotyle* P.Ortiz = *Specklinia campylotyle* (P.Ortiz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Acostaea Schltr.*, 1923 = *Specklinia* Lindl., 1830
- Acostaea trilobata* Luer, 1975 = *Specklinia trilobata* Luer, 1975
- Acostaea unicornis* Luer = *Specklinia unicornis* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Acraea mandonii* Rchb.f. = *Pterichis mandonii* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1907
- Acraea multiflora* Lindl. = *Pterichis multiflora* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1911
- Acraea parvifolia* Lindl. = *Pterichis parvifolia* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1911
- Acraea triloba* Lindl. = *Pterichis triloba* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1911
- Acraea widgrenii* Rchb.f. = *Brachystele widgrenii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1926
- Acriopsis** spp. Reinw. ex Blume, 1823 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acriopsis carrii** Holttum, 1947 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acriopsis densiflora** Lindl., 1847 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acriopsis emarginata** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 2006 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acriopsis floribunda** Ames, 1920 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acriopsis gracilis** Minderh. & de Vogel, 1986 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acriopsis indica** C.Wright, 1851 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acriopsis inopinata** Phoon & P.O'Byrne, 2009 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acriopsis javanica* Reinw. ex Blume, 1825 = *Acriopsis liliifolia* (J.Koenig) Seidenf. 1995
- Acriopsis latifolia** Rolfe, 1909 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acriopsis liliifolia** (J.Koenig) Seidenf. 1995 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acriopsis ridleyi** Hook.f., 1890 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acrochaene** spp. Lindl. #4 ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acrochaene punctata* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum kingii* Hook.f.
- Acrochaene rimanni* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum rimannii* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Acrolophia** spp. Pfitzer, 1887 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acrolophia barbata* H.P.Linder, 1988 = *Acrolophia lunata* (Schltr.) Schltr. & Bolus, 1894
- Acrolophia bolusii** Rolfe, 1911 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acrolophia capensis** (P.J.Bergius) Fourc., 1932 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acrolophia cochlearis** (L.) W.T.Aiton #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acrolophia lamellata** (Lindl.) Pfitzer, 1887 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acrolophia lunata** (Schltr.) Schltr. & Bolus, 1894 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Acrolophia micrantha*** (Lindl.) Schltr. & Bolus #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Acrolophia paniculata* P.J.Cribb = *Eulophia callichroma*
Rchb.f., 1881
- Acrolophia ustulata*** (Bolus) Schltr. & Bolus, 1894 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acronia acutilabia* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis acutilabia*
Luer, 1999
- Acronia adeleae* (Luer) Luer, 2005 = *Pleurothallis adeleae*
Luer, 1981
- Acronia adelphe* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Pleurothallis*
adelphe Luer & Hirtz, 1996
- Acronia aguirrei* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Pleurothallis*
aguirrei Luer & R.Escobar, 2003
- Acronia ambyx* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Pleurothallis*
ambyx Luer & R.Escobar, 1981
- Acronia andreettae* Luer = *Pleurothallis andreettae* (Luer)
J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Acronia angustissima* Luer & Hirtz = *Pleurothallis*
angustissima (Luer & Hirtz) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Acronia apopsis* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis apopsis* Luer,
1979
- Acronia applanata* (Luer & Dalström) Luer = *Pleurothallis*
applanata Luer & Dalström, 1996
- Acronia asplundii* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis asplundii*
Luer, 1996
- Acronia baccata* Luer = *Pleurothallis baccata* (Luer)
J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Acronia baezensis* Luer & Hirtz = *Pleurothallis baezensis*
(Luer & Hirtz) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Acronia barbosae* Luer & Thoele = *Pleurothallis*
neobarbosae J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Acronia batracha* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Pleurothallis*
batrachus Luer & Hirtz, 1996
- Acronia belocardia* (Schltr.) Luer = *Pleurothallis belocardia*
Schltr., 1924
- Acronia bitumida* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis bitumida* Luer,
1996
- Acronia bothros* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis bothros* Luer,
1996
- Acronia bovilinqua* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Pleurothallis*
bovilinqua Luer & R.Escobar, 1998
- Acronia bucculenta* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis bucculenta*
Luer, 1976
- Acronia callifera* (C.Schweinf.) Luer = *Pleurothallis*
callifera C.Schweinf., 1951
- Acronia calogramma* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis*
calogramma Luer, 2003
- Acronia cardiocrepis* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Pleurothallis*
cardiocrepis Rchb.f., 1888
- Acronia cardiophylax* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Pleurothallis*
cardiophylax Rchb.f., 1888
- Acronia carduela* Luer = *Pleurothallis carduela* (Luer)
J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Acronia carnosa* (Braid) Luer = *Pleurothallis carnosa*
Braid, 1924
- Acronia carrenoi* (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) Luer =
Pleurothallis carrenoi Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 1987
- Acronia cauda-hirundinis* (Luer & J.Portilla) Luer =
Pleurothallis cauda-hirundinis Luer & J.Portilla, 2002
- Acronia cauda-phocae* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Pleurothallis*
cauda-phocae Luer & Hirtz, 1988
- Acronia cedrinorum* (Luer & Dalström) Luer = *Pleurothallis*
cedrinorum Luer & Dalström, 1996
- Acronia chama* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis chama* Luer,
1977
- Acronia chaparensis* Luer & R.Vásquez = *Pleurothallis*
chaparensis (Luer & R.Vásquez) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Acronia chavezii* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis chavezii* Luer,
1996
- Acronia compressa* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis compressa*
Luer, 1996
- Acronia conicostigma* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis*
conicostigma Luer, 1975
- Acronia convexa* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Pleurothallis*
convexa Luer & Hirtz, 1996
- Acronia cordata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Luer, 2005 = *Pleurothallis*
cordata (Ruiz & Pav.) Lindl., 1830
- Acronia corysta* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis corysta* Luer,
1978
- Acronia crossota* (Luer & Dalström) Luer = *Pleurothallis*
crossota Luer & Dalström, 1996
- Acronia culpameae* Luer, 2005 = *Pleurothallis culpameae*
(Luer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Acronia cutucuensis* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis*
cutucuensis Luer, 1977
- Acronia diazii* Luer & Endara = *Pleurothallis diazii* (Luer &
Endara) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Acronia dracuncula* Luer & Hirtz = *Pleurothallis dracuncula*
(Luer & Hirtz) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Acronia drewii* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis drewii* Luer,
2000
- Acronia dukei* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis dukei* Luer, 1997
- Acronia epiglottis* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis epiglottis*
Luer, 1980
- Acronia escobarii* Luer = *Pleurothallis escobarii* (Luer)
J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Acronia excavata* (Schltr.) Luer = *Pleurothallis excavata*
Schltr., 1923
- Acronia fantastica* (Ames) Luer = *Pleurothallis fantastica*
Ames, 1936
- Acronia folsomii* Luer & Endara = *Pleurothallis folsomii*
(Luer & Endara) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Acronia fonnegrae* Luer & Endara = *Pleurothallis*
fonnegrae (Luer & Endara) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Acronia galerita* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis galerita* Luer,
1981
- Acronia gargantua* (Luer) Luer, 2005 = *Pleurothallis*
gargantua Luer, 1996
- Acronia giraffa* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis giraffa* Luer,
1979
- Acronia giraldoi* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis giraldoi* Luer,
1999
- Acronia glabra* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Pleurothallis*
glabra Luer & R.Escobar, 1996
- Acronia glochis* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Pleurothallis*
glochis Luer & R.Escobar, 1981
- Acronia gracilipedunculata* (Foldats) Luer = *Pleurothallis*
gracilipedunculata Foldats, 1968

- Acronia grobleri* Luer & Hirtz = *Pleurothallis grobleri* (Luer & Hirtz) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Acronia habenula* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Pleurothallis habenula* Luer & R.Escobar, 1981
- Acronia hammelii* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis hammelii* Luer, 1997
- Acronia hawkinsii* Luer & Endara = *Pleurothallis hawkinsii* (Luer & Endara) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Acronia homeroi* Luer & Endara = *Pleurothallis homeroi* (Luer & Endara) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Acronia imitor* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis imitor* Luer, 1996
- Acronia iris* Luer & Endara = *Pleurothallis iris* (Luer & Endara) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Acronia jaramilloi* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis jaramilloi* Luer, 2001
- Acronia jupiter* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis jupiter* Luer, 1975
- Acronia knappiae* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis knappiae* Luer, 2000
- Acronia lemniscifolia* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis lemniscifolia* Luer, 1975
- Acronia llanganatensis* Luer & Hirtz = *Pleurothallis llanganatensis* (Luer & Hirtz) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Acronia lobata* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis lobata* Luer, 1996
- Acronia longipedicellata* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer = *Pleurothallis longipedicellata* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925
- Acronia lutheri* Luer & Endara = *Pleurothallis lutheri* (Luer & Endara) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Acronia magnipetala* (C.Schweinf.) Luer = *Pleurothallis magnipetala* C.Schweinf., 1951
- Acronia matudana* (C.Schweinf.) Luer = *Pleurothallis matudana* C.Schweinf., 1938
- Acronia megaglossa* (Luer & Dalström) Luer = *Pleurothallis megaglossa* Luer & Dalström, 1996
- Acronia megalorhina* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Pleurothallis megalorhina* Luer & R.Escobar, 1996
- Acronia millei* (Schltr.) Luer = *Pleurothallis millei* Schltr.
- Acronia miniatura* Luer, Thoerle & F.Werner = *Pleurothallis miniatura* (Luer, Thoerle & F.Werner) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Acronia muriculata* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Pleurothallis muriculata* Luer & Hirtz, 1996
- Acronia neossa* Luer & Hirtz = *Pleurothallis neossa* (Luer & Hirtz) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Acronia niesseniae* Luer = *Pleurothallis paraniesseniae* J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Acronia nox-media* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Pleurothallis nox-media* Luer & R.Escobar, 1998
- Acronia obpyriformis* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis obpyriformis* Luer, 1976
- Acronia oncoglossa* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis oncoglossa* Luer, 1996
- Acronia orecta* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Pleurothallis orecta* Luer & R.Escobar, 1996
- Acronia ortegae* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Pleurothallis ortegae* Luer & Hirtz, 1996
- Acronia orygmoglossa* Luer & Dressler = *Pleurothallis orygmoglossa* (Luer & Dressler) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Acronia oxapampae* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis oxapampae* Luer, 1982
- Acronia pandurata* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Pleurothallis pandurata* Luer & Hirtz, 1996
- Acronia pelicophora* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis pelicophora* Luer, 2001
- Acronia persimilis* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Pleurothallis persimilis* Luer & Hirtz, 2003
- Acronia pileata* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Pleurothallis pileata* Luer & R.Escobar, 1982
- Acronia platypetala* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Pleurothallis platypetala* Luer & R.Escobar, 1996
- Acronia polysticta* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis polysticta* Luer, 1979
- Acronia pseudopogon* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Pleurothallis pseudopogon* Luer & Hirtz, 1998
- Acronia pyelophera* Luer = *Pleurothallis pyelophera* (Luer) Pfahl, 2013
- Acronia ramosii* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis ramosii* Luer, 1998
- Acronia reginae* (Garay) Luer = *Pleurothallis reginae* Garay, 1953
- Acronia reptans* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis reptans* Luer, 1981
- Acronia rinkei* Luer = *Pleurothallis neorinkei* A.Doucette, 2016
- Acronia robusta* Luer & Hirtz = *Pleurothallis robusta* (Luer & Hirtz) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Acronia rugosa* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Pleurothallis rugosa* Luer & R.Escobar, 1982
- Acronia rutrifolia* Luer & Hirtz = *Pleurothallis rutrifolia* (Luer & Hirtz) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Acronia sagittilabia* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis sagittilabia* Luer, 1998
- Acronia sanluisii* (Foldats) Luer = *Pleurothallis sanluisii* Foldats, 1968
- Acronia sannio* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Pleurothallis sannio* Luer & R.Escobar, 1988
- Acronia sarcochila* (Garay) Luer = *Pleurothallis sarcochila* Garay, 1953
- Acronia scaphipetala* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis scaphipetala* Luer, 1996
- Acronia scurrula* (Luer) Luer, 2005 = *Pleurothallis scurrula* Luer, 1976
- Acronia semiscabra* (Lindl.) Luer = *Pleurothallis semiscabra* Lindl., 1846
- Acronia sergioi* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Pleurothallis sergioi* Luer & R.Escobar, 2003
- Acronia serricardia* (Schltr.) Luer = *Pleurothallis serricardia* Schltr., 1924
- Acronia sigynes* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis sigynes* Luer, 1976
- Acronia sobrina* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Pleurothallis sobrina* Luer & Hirtz, 1996
- Acronia solomonii* Luer = *Pleurothallis solomonii* (Luer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Acronia somnolenta* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis somnolenta* Luer, 1996
- Acronia sotarae* (Schltr.) Luer = *Pleurothallis sotarae* Schltr., 1920

- Acronia stelidilabia* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis stelidilabia* Luer, 1979
- Acronia stellata* (I.Ramírez & Carnevali) Luer = *Pleurothallis stellata* I.Ramírez & Carnevali, 2003
- Acronia stenota* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis stenota* Luer, 1977
- Acronia tandapiensis* Luer & Hirtz = *Pleurothallis tandapiensis* (Luer & Hirtz) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Acronia teaguei* (Luer) Luer, 2005 = *Pleurothallis teaguei* Luer, 1996
- Acronia tetrachaeta* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Pleurothallis tetrachaeta* Luer & Hirtz, 1998
- Acronia tipuloides* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis tipuloides* Luer, 1983
- Acronia tobarii* Luer & Hirtz = *Pleurothallis tobarii* (Luer & Hirtz) Pfahl, 2012
- Acronia transversilabia* (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) Luer = *Pleurothallis transversilabia* Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 2000
- Acronia tuberculosa* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Pleurothallis tuberculosa* Luer & Hirtz, 1996
- Acronia tyria* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Pleurothallis tyria* Luer & Hirtz, 1996
- Acronia upanoensis* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Pleurothallis upanoensis* Luer & Hirtz, 2003
- Acronia vieirae* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Pleurothallis vieirae* Luer & R.Escobar, 1981
- Acronia wigginsii* (C.Schweinf.) Luer = *Pleurothallis wigginsii* C.Schweinf., 1948
- Acropera armeniaca* Lindl. & Paxton 1850-1 = *Gongora armeniaca* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1854
- Acropera atropurpurea* Heynh. 1846 = *Gongora galeata* (Lindl. ex Bosse) Rchb.f., 1854
- Acropera batemannii* Lindl. ex Rchb.f. 1874 = *Gongora batemanni* (Lindl.) Henshall ex Mabb. & Jenny, 2015
- Acropera citrina* Rchb.f. 1854 = *Gongora galeata* (Lindl. ex Bosse) Rchb.f., 1854
- Acropera cornuta* Klotzsch 1852 = *Gongora armeniaca* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1854
- Acropera flavida* Klotzsch 1851 = *Gongora galeata* (Lindl. ex Bosse) Rchb.f., 1854
- Acropera loddigesii* Lindl. 1833 = *Gongora galeata* (Lindl. ex Bosse) Rchb.f., 1854
- Acropera luteola* Drapiez 1840 = *Gongora galeata* (Lindl. ex Bosse) Rchb.f., 1854
- Acropera pallida* Heynh. 1846 = *Gongora galeata* (Lindl. ex Bosse) Rchb.f., 1854
- Acropera purpurea* Heynh. 1846 = *Gongora galeata* (Lindl. ex Bosse) Rchb.f., 1854
- Acrorchis** spp. Dressler, 1990 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acrorchis roseola** Dressler, 1990 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acrostylia paradoxa* Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Cynorkis paradoxa* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915
- Actinophlebia* = *Cyathea* J.E. Smith
- Ada allenii* (L.O.Williams ex C.Schweinf.) N.H.Williams, 1972 = *Brassia allenii* (L.O.Williams ex C.Schweinf.) N.H.Williams, 1972
- Ada chlorops* = *Brassia chlorops* Endrés & Rchb.f., 1873
- Ada elegantula* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams, 1972 = *Brassia euodes* Rchb.f., 1880
- Ada euodes* (Rchb.f.) D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 = *Brassia euodes* Rchb.f., 1880
- Ada farinifera* (Linden & Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams = *Brassia farinifera* Linden & Rchb.f., 1870
- Ada glumacea* (Lindl.) N.H.Williams, 1972 = *Brassia glumacea* (Lindl.) N.H.Williams, 1972
- Ada keiliana* (Rchb.f. ex Lindl.) N.H.Williams, 1972 = *Brassia keiliana* (Rchb.f. ex Lindl.) N.H.Williams, 1972
- Ada Lindl.*, 1853 = *Brassia* R.Br., 1813
- Adamanthus alfaroi* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria alfaroi* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930
- Adamanthus amabilis* (J.T.Atwood) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria amabilis* J.T.Atwood, 1994
- Adamanthus compactus* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria compacta* (Schltr.) P.Ortiz, 1991
- Adamanthus fragrans* (J.T.Atwood) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria fragrans* J.T.Atwood, 2001
- Adamanthus lankesteri* (Ames) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria quadrata* Ames & Correll, 1943
- Adamanthus machinazensis* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria machinazensis* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998
- Adamanthus monteverdensis* (J.T.Atwood & Barboza) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria monteverdensis* J.T.Atwood & Barboza, 1994
- Adamanthus nitidulus* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. = *Maxillaria nitidula* Rchb.f., 1876
- Adamanthus oxapampensis* (J.T.Atwood) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria oxapampensis* J.T.Atwood, 2003
- Adamanthus parvilabius* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria parvilabia* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925
- Adamanthus pustulosus* (J.T.Atwood) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria pustulosa* J.T.Atwood, 2003
- Adamanthus simplex* (J.T.Atwood) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria scandens* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001
- Adamanthus synsepala* (J.T.Atwood) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria synsepala* J.T.Atwood, 1998 publ. 1999
- Adamanthus tonduzii* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria adolphi* (Schltr.) Ames & Correll, 1943
- Adamanthus tricarinatus* (J.T.Atwood) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria tricarinata* J.T.Atwood, 1998 publ. 1999
- Adamanthus tutae* (J.T.Atwood) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria tutae* J.T.Atwood, 1998 publ. 1999
- Adamanthus valerioi* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria valerioi* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930
- Adamantina** spp. Van den Berg & C.N.Gonç., 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Adamantina miltonioides** Van den Berg & C.N.Gonç., 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ada mendozae* Dodson = *Brassia mendozae* (Dodson) Senghas, 1997
- Adansonia grandidieri* Baillon, 1893 #16 II MALVACEAE (E) Baobab, Bottle tree, Grandidier's baobab (S) Baobab de Grandidier (F) Baobab, Baobab de Grandidier
- Ada ocanensis* (Lindl.) N.H.Williams, 1972 = *Brassia ocanensis* (Lindl.) N.H.Williams, 1972

- Ada pygmaea* Pupulin, J.Valle & G.Merino = *Cischweinfia pygmaea* (Pupulin, J.Valle & G.Merino) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Adder's-mouth (E): *Malaxis bayardii*
- Adder's-mouth, Huachuca Mountain (E): *Malaxis brachystachys*
- Adelopetalum* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Adelopetalum argyropum* (Endl.) D.L.Jones et M.A.Clem = *Bulbophyllum argyropus* (Endl.) Rchb.f.
- Adelopetalum boonjee* (B.Gray & D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum boonjee* B.Gray & D.L.Jones
- Adelopetalum bracteatum* Fitzg. = *Bulbophyllum bracteatum* (Fitzg.) F.M.Bailey
- Adelopetalum elisae* (F.Muell.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum elisae* (F.Muell.) Benth.
- Adelopetalum exiguum* (F.Muell.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum exiguum* F.Muell.
- Adelopetalum lageniforme* (F.M.Bailey) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum lageniforme* F.M.Bailey
- Adelopetalum lilianae* (Rendle) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum lilianae* Rendle
- Adelopetalum newportii* (F.M.Bailey) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum newportii* (F.M.Bailey) Rolfe
- Adelopetalum tuberculatum* (Colenso) D.L.Jones, M.A.Clem & Molloy = *Bulbophyllum tuberculatum* Colenso
- Adelopetalum weinthalii* (R.Rogers) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum weinthalii* R.Rogers
- Adelopetalum wilkianum* (T.E.Hunt) M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum wilkianum* T.E.Hunt
- Adeneuleterophora ligularis* (Dressler & Bogarín) Dudek & Szlach. = *Elleanthus ligularis* Dressler & Bogarín, 2007
- Adenia firingalavensis* Harms II PASSIFLORACEAE (E)
Bottle liana (S) Bejuco trepador (F) *Adenia firingalavensis*
- Adenia firingalavensis* (F): *Adenia firingalavensis*
- Adenia olaboensis* Claverie II PASSIFLORACEAE (E)
Vahisasety (S) Vahisasety (F) Vahisasety
- Adenia subsessifolia* Perrier (1940) = *Adenia subsessilifolia* H.Perrier, 1940
- Adenia subsessilifolia* H.Perrier, 1940 II
PASSIFLORACEAE (E) Katakata (S) Katakata (F)
Adenia subsessilifolia
- Adenia subsessilifolia* (F): *Adenia subsessilifolia*
- Adenium namaquanum* Wiley ex Harv. 1863 = *Pachypodium namaquanum* (Wiley ex Harv.) Welw. 1869
- Adenochilus* spp.** Hook.f., 1853 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Adenochilus gracilis*** Hook.f., 1853 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Adenochilus nortonii*** Fitzg., 1876 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Adenoncos* spp.** Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Adenoncos buruensis*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Adenoncos celebica*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Adenoncos elongata*** J.J.Sm., 1917 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Adenoncos macrantha*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Adenoncos major*** Ridl., 1896 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Adenoncos nasonioides*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Adenoncos papuana*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Adenoncos parviflora*** Ridl., 1896 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Adenoncos quadrangularis*** Sulist., 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Adenoncos saccata*** J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Adenoncos suborbicularis*** Carr, 1933 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Adenoncos sumatrana*** J.J.Sm., 1909 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Adenoncos triangularis*** Sulist., 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Adenoncos triloba*** Carr, 1935 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Adenoncos uniflora*** J.J.Sm., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Adenoncos vesiculosa*** Carr, 1932 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Adenoncos virens*** Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Adenostylis benguetensis* Ames = *Zeuxine parvifolia* (Ridl.) Seidenf., 1978
- Adenostylis elmeri* Ames = *Zeuxine elmeri* (Ames) Ames, 1938
- Adenostylis leytensis* Ames = *Zeuxine leytensis* (Ames) Ames, 1938
- Adenostylis luzonensis* Ames = *Rhomboda lanceolata* (Lindl.) Ormerod, 1995
- Adenostylis marivelensis* Ames = *Zeuxine marivelensis* (Ames) Ames, 1938
- Adenostylis merrillii* Ames & Quisumb. = *Cheirostylis merrillii* (Ames & Quisumb.) Ormerod, 1998
- Adenostylis philippinensis* Ames = *Zeuxine philippinensis* (Ames) Ames, 1938
- Adenostylis stricta* Rolfe = *Hetaeria whitmeei* Rchb.f., 1877
- Adenostylis vanoverberghii* Ames = *Rhomboda lanceolata* (Lindl.) Ormerod, 1995
- Adenostylis vitiensis* Rolfe = *Zeuxine stenophylla* (Rchb.f.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Drake, 1892
- Adenostylis weberi* Ames = *Zeuxine weberi* (Ames) Ames, 1938
- Adenostylis wenzelii* Ames = *Orchipedum wenzelii* (Ames) J.J.Sm., 1934
- Adipe aureofulva* (Lindl.) M.Wolff 1990 = *Bifrenaria aureofulva* (Hook.) Lindl., 1843
- Adipe charlesworthii* (Rolfe) M.Wolff 1990 = *Bifrenaria charlesworthii* Rolfe, 1894
- Adipe clavigera* (Rchb.f.) M.Wolff 1990 = *Bifrenaria clavigera* Rchb.f., 1865
- Adipe fulva* Raf. (1936) = *Bifrenaria racemosa* (Hook.) Lindl., 1843
- Adipe* (Hook.) Spreng. 1827 = *Bifrenaria* Lindl., 1832
- Adipe leucorhoda* (Rchb.f.) M.Wolff = *Bifrenaria leucorhoda* Rchb.f., 1859

- Adipe leucorrhoda* (Rchb.f.) M.Wolff 1990 = *Bifrenaria leucorrhoda* Rchb.f., 1859
- Adipe longicornis* (Lindl.) M.Wolff = *Bifrenaria longicornis* Lindl., 1838
- Adipe melanopoda* (Klotzsch) M.Wolff 1990 = *Bifrenaria racemosa* (Hook.) Lindl., 1843
- Adipe racemosa* (Hook.) Raf. 1837 = *Bifrenaria racemosa* (Hook.) Lindl., 1843
- Adipe silvana* (Castro) Senghas 1994 = *Bifrenaria silvana* V.P.Castro, 1991
- Adipe stefanae* (Castro) Senghas 1994 = *Bifrenaria stefanae* V.P.Castro, 1991
- Adipe villosula* (Brade) M.Wolff 1990 = *Bifrenaria charlesworthii* Rolfe, 1894
- Adipe vitellina* (Lindl.) M.Wolff 1990 = *Bifrenaria vitellina* (Lindl.) Lindl., 1843
- Adipe wendlandiana* (Kraenzl.) M.Wolff 1990 = *Bifrenaria clavigera* Rchb.f., 1865
- adonide de printemps (F): *Adonis vernalis*
- Adonide du printemps (F): *Adonis vernalis*
- Adonis (F): *Adonis vernalis*
- Adonis appennina* L. = *Adonis vernalis* L.
- Adonis davurica* Rchb. = *Adonis vernalis* L.
- Adonis helleborus* Crantz. = *Adonis vernalis* L.
- Adonis irtutiana* Fisch. = *Adonis vernalis* L.
- Adonis parviflora* Janka = *Adonis vernalis* L.
- Adonis, Spring (E): *Adonis vernalis*
- Adonis, Spring Pheasant's-eye (E): *Adonis vernalis*
- Adonis vernalis* L. #2 || RANUNCULACEAE (E) Spring
- Adonis, Spring Pheasant's-eye Adonis, Yellow Adonis (S) Sello de oro, Yerba de Adonis (F) adonide de printemps, Adonide du printemps, Adonis
- Adonis, Yellow (E): *Adonis vernalis*
- Adrorhizon spp.** Hook.f., 1898 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Adrorhizon purpurascens** (Thwaites) Hook.f., 1898 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aenhenrya spp.** Gopalan, 1993 publ. 1994 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aenhenrya agastyamalayana* Gopalan = *Aenhenrya rotundifolia* (Blatt.) C.S.Kumar & F.N.Rasm., 1997
- Aenhenrya rotundifolia** (Blatt.) C.S.Kumar & F.N.Rasm., 1997 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis spp.** Rchb.f. #4 I/II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis alata* H.Perrier = *Aerangis ellisii* (B.S.Williams) Schltr., 1914
- Aerangis alcicornis** (Rchb.f.) Garay #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis anjoanensis* H.Perrier = *Aerangis mooreana* (Rolfe ex Sander) P.J.Cribb & J.Stewart
- Aerangis appendiculata** (De Wild.) Schltr. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis arachnopus** (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis articulata** (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis avicularia* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Aerangis rostellaris* (Rchb.f.) H.Perrier
- Aerangis batesii* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Aerangis arachnopus* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis biloba** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis biloba kirkii* (Rchb.f.) Hawkes = *Aerangis kirkii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis biloboides* (De Wild.) Schltr. = *Aerangis arachnopus* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis bouarensis** Chiron #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis brachycarpa** (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis buchlohii* Senghas = *Aerangis rostellaris* (Rchb.f.) H.Perrier
- Aerangis buyssonii* God-Leb = *Aerangis ellisii* (B.S.Williams) Schltr., 1914
- Aerangis calantha** (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis calligera* (Rchb.f.) Garay = *Aerangis articulata* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis calodictyon* Summerh. = *Aerangis alcicornis* (Rchb.f.) Garay
- Aerangis campyloplectron* (Rchb.f.) Garay = *Aerangis biloba* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Aerangis carnea** J.Stewart #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis carusiana* (Severino) Garay = *Aerangis brachycarpa* (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz
- Aerangis caulescens* Schltr. = *Aerangis ellisii* (B.S.Williams) Schltr., 1914
- Aerangis chirioana** Bellone & Chiron #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis citrata** (Thouars) Schltr. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis clavigera* H.Perrier = *Aerangis macrocentra* (Schltr.) Schltr.
- Aerangis collum-cygni** Summerh. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis compta* Summerh. = *Aerangis collum-cygni* Summerh.
- Aerangis concavipetala** H.Perrier #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis confusa** J.Stewart #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis cordatiglandula* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Podangis rhipsalisocia* (Rchb.f.) P.J.Cribb & Carlswald, 2012
- Aerangis coriacea** Summerh. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis crassipes* Schltr. = *Aerangis modesta* (Hook.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis cryptodon** (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis cryptodon sensu* H.Perrier = *Aerangis ellisii* (B.S.Williams) Schltr., 1914
- Aerangis curnowiana** (Finet) H.Perrier #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis decaryana** H.Perrier #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis distincta** J.Stewart & La Croix #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis elegans* (Rolfe) Dandy = *Aerangis flexuosa* (Ridl.) Schltr.
- Aerangis ellisii** (B.S.Williams) Schltr., 1914 | ⁷⁵ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis ellisii* var. *grandiflora* J.Stewart, 1986 = *Aerangis ellisii* (B.S.Williams) Schltr., 1914
- Aerangis erythrurum* (Kraenzl.) Garay = *Aerangis verdickii* (De Wild.) Schltr.

- Aerangis fastuosa*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis fastuosa angustifolia* H.Perrier = *Aerangis modesta* (Hook.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis fastuosa francoisii* H.Perrier = *Aerangis fastuosa* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis fastuosa grandidieri* H.Perrier = *Aerangis fastuosa* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis fastuosa maculata* H.Perrier = *Aerangis fastuosa* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis fastuosa rotundifolia* H.Perrier = *Aerangis fastuosa* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis fastuosa vondrozensis* H.Perrier = *Aerangis fastuosa* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis flabellifolia* Rchb.f. = *Aerangis brachycarpa* (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz
- Aerangis flexuosa*** (Ridl.) Schltr. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis friesiorum* Schltr. = *Aerangis thomsonii* (Rolfe) Schltr.
- Aerangis friesiorum sensu Tweedie non Schltr.* = *Aerangis brachycarpa* (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz
- Aerangis fuscata*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis fuscata sensu H.Perrier* = *Aerangis stylosa* (Rolfe) Schltr.
- Aerangis gracillima*** (Kraenzl.) J.C.Arends & J.Stewart #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis grantii* (Baker) Schltr. = *Aerangis kotschyana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis gravenreuthii*** (Kraenzl.) Schltr. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis henriquesiana* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Aerangis flexuosa* (Ridl.) Schltr.
- Aerangis hildebrandtii*** (Rchb.f.) P.J.Cribb & Carlsward #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis hologlottis*** (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis hyaloides*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis ikopana* Schltr. = *Aerangis mooreana* (Rolfe ex Sander) P.J.Cribb & J.Stewart
- Aerangis jacksonii*** J.Stewart #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis kirkii*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis kotschyana*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis kotschyana sensu Morris non Schltr.* = *Aerangis splendida* J.Stewart & la Croix
- Aerangis kotschyana sensu Schelpe non Schltr.* = *Aerangis verdickii* (De Wild.) Schltr.
- Aerangis kotschyi* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Aerangis kotschyana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis lutambae* Mansf. = *Aerangis alcicornis* (Rchb.f.) Garay
- Aerangis luteoalba*** (Kraenzl.) Schltr. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis luteo-alba* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Aerangis luteoalba* (Kraenzl.) Schltr.
- Aerangis macrocentra*** (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis maireae*** la Croix & J.Stewart #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis malmquistiana* Schltr. = *Aerangis cryptodon* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis megaphylla*** Summerh. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis moandensis* (De Wild.) Schltr. = *Angraecum moandense* De Wild.
- Aerangis modesta*** (Hook.f.) Schltr. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis monantha*** Schltr. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis montana*** J.Stewart #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis mooreana*** (Rolfe ex Sander) P.J.Cribb & J.Stewart #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis mystacidii*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis mystacidioides* Schltr. = *Aerangis mystacidii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis oligantha*** Schltr. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis pachyura* Bolus = *Aerangis mystacidii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis pallida* (W.Watson) Garay = *Diaphanthe pellucida* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1914
- Aerangis pallidiflora*** H.Perrier #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis parvula* Schltr. = *Aerangis calantha* (Schltr.) Schltr.
- Aerangis phalaenopsis* Schltr. = *Aerangis megaphylla* Summerh.
- Aerangis platyphylla* Schltr. = *Aerangis ellisii* (B.S.Williams) Schltr., 1914
- Aerangis potamophila* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Angraecum potamophilum* Schltr.
- Aerangis primulina*** (Rolfe) H.Perrier #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis pulchella*** (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis pumilio* Schltr. = *Aerangis hyaloides* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis punctata*** J.Stewart #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis rhipsalisocia* = *Podangis rhipsalisocia* (Rchb.f.) P.J.Cribb & Carlsward, 2012
- Aerangis rohlfsiana* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Aerangis brachycarpa* (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz
- Aerangis roseocalcarata* (De Wild.) Schltr. = *Aerangis calantha* (Schltr.) Schltr.
- Aerangis rostellaris*** (Rchb.f.) H.Perrier #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis sankuruensis* (De Wild.) Schltr. = *Aerangis calantha* (Schltr.) Schltr.
- Aerangis schliebenii nomen Mansf.* = *Aerangis verdickii* (De Wild.) Schltr.
- Aerangis seegeri*** Senghas #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis somalensis*** (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis spiculata*** (Finet) Senghas #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Aerangis splendida*** J.Stewart & la Croix #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis stelligera*** Summerh. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis stylosa*** (Rolfe) Schltr. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis stylosa sensu* Perrier = *Aerangis articulata*
(Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis thomsonii*** (Rolfe) Schltr. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis ugandensis*** Summerh. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis umbonata* (Finet) Schltr. = *Aerangis fuscata*
(Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis venusta* Schltr. = *Aerangis articulata* (Rchb.f.)
Schltr.
- Aerangis verdickii*** (De Wild.) Schltr. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthes* spp.** Lindl., 1824 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthes adenopoda*** H.Perrier, 1938 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthes aemula*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthes africana*** J.Stewart, 1978 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthes albidiflora*** Toill.-Gen., Ursch & Bosser, 1960
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthes ambrensis*** Toill.-Gen., Ursch & Bosser, 1960
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthes angustidens*** H.Perrier, 1938 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthes antennifera*** #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthes antennophora*** H.Perrier, 1938 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthes arachnites*** (Thouars) Lindl., 1824 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthes bathieana*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthes calostachya* Barb.Rodr. = *Campylocentrum*
callistachyum Cogn., 1906
- Aeranthes campbelliae*** Hermans & Bosser, 2003 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthes carnosa*** Toill.-Gen., Ursch & Bosser, 1960 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthes caudata*** Rolfe, 1901 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthes crassifolia*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthes denticulata*** Toill.-Gen., Ursch & Bosser, 1960
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthes dentiens*** Rchb.f., 1885 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthes ecalcarata*** H.Perrier, 1938 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthes englerianus* Kraenzl. = *Angraecum*
kranzlinianum H.Perrier
- Aeranthes erectiflora* Senghas = *Aeranthes strangulata*
Frapp. ex Cordem., 1895
- Aeranthes erythropollinia* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze =
Rhipidoglossum xanthopollinium (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918
- Aeranthes filipes*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthes funalis* (Sw.) Rchb.f. 1864 = *Dendrophylax*
funalis (Sw.) Benth. ex Rolfe, 1888
- Aeranthes gerrardii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Rhipidoglossum*
xanthopollinium (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918
- Aeranthes gladiifolius* (Thouars) Rchb.f. = *Angraecum*
mauritanum (Poir.) Frapp.
- Aeranthes grandiflora*** Lindl., 1824 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthes gravenreuthii* Kraenzl. = *Aerangis gravenreuthii*
(Kraenzl.) Schltr.
- Aeranthes henrici* Schltr. = *Erasanthe henrici* (Schltr.)
P.J.Cribb, Hermans & D.L.Roberts, 2007
- Aeranthes hermannii*** Frapp. ex Cordem., 1895 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthes hispidula* Rchb.f. = *Fernandezia hispidula*
(Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Aeranthes hymenanthus* (Rchb.f.) Griseb. 1866 =
Dendrophylax varius (Aubl.) Urb., 1918
- Aeranthes intermedia* Rchb.f. & Warm. = *Campylocentrum*
intermedium (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Rolfe, 1903
- Aeranthes jamaicensis* Rchb.f. & Wullschl. =
Campylocentrum jamaicense (Rchb.f. & Wullschl.)
Benth. ex Fawc., 1893
- Aeranthes lansbergii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Campylocentrum*
lansbergii (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1919
- Aeranthes laxiflora*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthes leandriana*** Bosser, 1971 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthes leonis* Rchb.f. = *Angraecum leonis* (Rchb.f.)
André
- Aeranthes lindenii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1864 = *Dendrophylax*
lindenii (Lindl.) Benth. ex Rolfe, 1888
- Aeranthes monte verdi* Rchb.f. 1865 = *Dendrophylax*
filiformis (Sw.) Carlswald & Whitten 2003
- Aeranthes moratii*** Bosser, 1971 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthes multinodis*** Bosser, 1971 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthes neoperrieri*** Toill.-Gen., Ursch & Bosser, 1960
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthes nidus*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthes orophila*** Toill.-Gen., 1959 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthes orthopoda*** Toill.-Gen., Ursch & Bosser, 1960
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthes parahybunensis* Barb.Rodr. = *Campylocentrum*
parahybunense (Barb.Rodr.) Rolfe, 1903
- Aeranthes parkesii*** G.Will., 1990 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthes parvula*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthes pectinatus* (Thouars) Rchb.f. = *Angraecum*
pectinatum Thouars
- Aeranthes peyrotii*** Bosser, 1971 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthes polyanthemus*** Ridl., 1886 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthes porrectus* Rchb.f. 1865 = *Dendrophylax*
porrectus (Rchb.f.) Carlswald & Whitten, 2003
- Aeranthes ramosa*** Rolfe, 1901 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthes rigidula* Schltr. = *Aeranthes strangulata* Frapp.
ex Cordem., 1895

- Aeranthus robusta*** Senghas, 1987 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Aeranthus sallei Rchb.f. 1864 = *Dendrophylax sallei*
(Rchb.f.) Benth. ex Rolfe, 1888
- Aeranthus sambiranoensis*** Schltr., 1925 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthus schlechteri*** Bosser, 1970 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthus sesquipedalis* (Thouars) Lindl. = *Angraecum sesquipedale* Thouars
- Aeranthus setiformis*** Garay, 1972 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthus setipes*** Schltr., 1925 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthus strangulata*** Frapp. ex Cordem., 1895 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthus subramosa*** Garay, 1972 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthus tenella*** Bosser, 1971 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthus thouarsii* S.Moore = *Angraecum filicornu*
Thouars
- Aeranthus tricalcarata*** H.Perrier, 1939 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthus trichoplectron* Rchb.f. = *Angraecum trichoplectron* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Aeranthus trifurca* Rchb.f. = *Angraecopsis trifurca*
(Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1915
- Aeranthus tropophila*** Bosser, 1971 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthus unciformis*** P.J.Cribb & Nusb., 2012 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthus virginalis*** D.L.Roberts, 2005 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthus wawrae* Rchb.f. ex Beck = *Campylocentrum wawrae* (Rchb.f. ex Beck) Rolfe, 1903
- Aeranthus xanthopollinia* Rchb.f. = *Rhipidoglossum xanthopollinium* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918
- Aeranthus* = *Aeranthus* Lindl., 1824
- Aeranthus calceolus* (Thouars) Baker = *Angraecum calceolus* Thouars
- Aeranthus curnowianus* Rchb.f. = *Angraecum curnowianum* (Rchb.f.) T.Durand & Schinz
- Aeranthus gladiifolius* (Thouars) Rchb.f. = *Angraecum mauritianum* (Poir.) Frapp.
- Aeranthus grandiflorus* = *Aeranthus grandiflora* Lindl., 1824
- Aeranthus leonis* Rchb.f. = *Angraecum leonis* (Rchb.f.) André
- Aeranthus meirax* Rchb.f. = *Angraecum meirax* (Rchb.f.) H.Perrier
- Aerides* spp.** Lour. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerides acuminatissima* (Blume) Lindl. = *Thrixspermum acuminatissimum* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868
- Aerides acuminatissimum* Rchb.f. = *Thrixspermum acuminatissimum* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868
- Aerides affine* Wall. ex Lindl. = *Aerides multiflora* Roxb.
- Aerides affinis* Wall. ex Lindl. = *Aerides multiflora* Roxb.
- Aerides alba* Sander ex Stein = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.
- Aerides album* Sander ex Stein = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.
- Aerides amplexicaule* (Blume) Lindl. = *Thrixspermum amplexicaule* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868
- Aerides amplexicaulis* = *Thrixspermum amplexicaule* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868
- Aerides ampullacea* Roxb. = *Vanda ampullacea* (Roxb.) L.M.Gardiner
- Aerides ampullaceum* Roxb. = *Vanda ampullacea* (Roxb.) L.M.Gardiner
- Aerides anceps* (Blume) Lindl. = *Thrixspermum anceps* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868
- Aerides angustifolia* (Blume) Lindl. non Hook.f. = *Thrixspermum angustifolium* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868
- Aerides angustifolia* Hook.f = *Renanthera matutina* Lindl.
- Aerides angustifolium* (Blume) Lindl. non Hook.f. = *Thrixspermum angustifolium* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868
- Aerides angustifolium* Hook.f = *Renanthera matutina* Lindl.
- Aerides appendiculata* Wall. = *Cleisostoma appendiculatum* (Lindl.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex B.D.Jacks., 1893
- Aerides appendiculatum* Wall. = *Cleisostoma appendiculatum* (Lindl.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex B.D.Jacks., 1893
- Aerides arachnites* = *Arachnis flos-aeris* (L.) Rchb.f., 1886
- Aerides arachnites* (Blume) Lindl. non Sw. = *Thrixspermum centipeda* Lour., 1790
- Aerides augustiana*** Rolfe #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerides augustianum* Rolfe = *Aerides augustiana* Rolfe
- Aerides ballantiniana* Rchb.F = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aerides ballantinianum* Rchb.f = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aerides bernhardiana* Rchb.f. = *Aerides inflexa* Teijsm. & Binn.
- Aerides bernhardianum* Rchb.f. = *Aerides inflexa* Teijsm. & Binn.
- Aerides bicolor* Reinw. ex Lindl. = *Vanda limbata* Blume
- Aerides biswasiana* Ghose & Mukerjee = *Papilionanthe biswasiana* (Ghose & Mukerjee) Garay, 1974
- Aerides biswasianum* Ghose & Mukerjee = *Papilionanthe biswasiana* (Ghose & Mukerjee) Garay, 1974
- Aerides borassii* Buch. Ham. ex Sm. = *Cymbidium aloifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Aerides brockessii* Heynh. = *Aerides crispa* Lindl.
- Aerides brookei* Bateman ex Lindl. = *Aerides crispa* Lindl.
- Aerides calceolare* Buch-Ham. ex J.E.Sm. = *Gastrochilus calceolaris* (Buch.-Ham. ex Sm.) D.Don, 1825
- Aerides calceolare* Teijsm. & Binn. non Buch-Ham. ex Smith = *Grosourdyia mindanaensis* (Ames) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Aerides calceolaris* Buch-Ham. ex J.E.Sm. = *Gastrochilus calceolaris* (Buch.-Ham. ex Sm.) D.Don, 1825
- Aerides calceolaris* Teijsm. & Binn. non Buch-Ham. ex Smith = *Grosourdyia mindanaensis* (Ames) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Aerides carnosia* Griff. = *Phalaenopsis taenialis* (Lindl.) Christenson & Pradhan
- Aerides carnosum* Griff. = *Phalaenopsis taenialis* (Lindl.) Christenson & Pradhan
- Aerides compressa* (Blume) Lindl. = *Pteroceras compressum* (Blume) Holttum, 1960
- Aerides compressum* (Blume) Lindl. = *Pteroceras compressum* (Blume) Holttum, 1960

- Aerides coriacea* Thumb. ex Sw. = *Angraecum coriaceum* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Schltr.
- Aerides coriaceum* Thumb. ex Sw. = *Angraecum coriaceum* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Schltr.
- Aerides cornuta* Roxb. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aerides cornutum* Roxb. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aerides crassifolia*** C.S.P.Parish ex Burb. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerides crassifolium* C.S.Parish ex Burb. = *Aerides crassifolia* C.S.P.Parish ex Burb.
- Aerides crispa*** Lindl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerides crispum* Lindl. = *Aerides crispa* Lindl.
- Aerides cristata* (Wall ex Lindl.) Wall ex Hook.f. = *Vanda cristata* Wall. ex Lindl.
- Aerides cristatum* Wall ex Hook.f. = *Vanda cristata* Wall. ex Lindl.
- Aerides cylindrica* = *Papilionanthe vandarum* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1974
- Aerides cylindrica* Lindl. ex Trimen non Hook. = *Papilionanthe subulata* (Willd.) Garay, 1974
- Aerides cylindricum* Hook. = *Papilionanthe vandarum* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1974
- Aerides cylindricum* Lindl. ex Trimen non Hook. = *Papilionanthe subulata* (Willd.) Garay, 1974
- Aerides dalzelliana* (Santapau) Garay = *Smithsonia viridiflora* (Dalzell) C.J.Saldanha, 1974
- Aerides dalzellianum* (Santapau) Garay = *Smithsonia viridiflora* (Dalzell) C.J.Saldanha, 1974
- Aerides dasypogon* hort. ex Bateman non Sm. = *Stereochilus erinaceus* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972
- Aerides dasypogon* Sm. = *Gastrochilus dasypogon* (Lindl.) Kuntze
- Aerides dayana* Hort, ex Guillaumin = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aerides dayanum* Hort, ex Guillaumin = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aerides decumbens* Griff. = *Phalaenopsis parishii* Rchb.f.
- Aerides densiflora* (Lindl.) Wall. ex Hook.f. = *Robiquetia spathulata* (Blume) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Aerides densiflorum* (Lindl.) Wall. ex Hook.f. = *Robiquetia spathulata* (Blume) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Aerides difforme* Wall ex Lindl. = *Ornithochilus difformis* Schltr.
- Aerides difformis* Wall ex Lindl. = *Ornithochilus difformis* Schltr.
- Aerides diurna* Teijsm. & Binn. = *Brachypeza unguiculata* (Lindl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Aerides diurnum* Teijsm. & Binn. = *Brachypeza unguiculata* (Lindl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Aerides duquesnei* Regnier ex Costantin = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aerides ellisii* J.Anderson = *Aerides houlettiana* Rchb.f.
- Aerides elongata* (Blume) Lindley = *Renanthera elongata* (Blume) Lindley
- Aerides elongatum* (Blume) Lindley = *Renanthera elongata* (Blume) Lindley
- Aerides emarginata* (Blume) Lindl. = *Grosourdyia emarginata* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868
- Aerides emarginatum* (Blume) Lindl. = *Grosourdyia emarginata* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868
- Aerides emericii*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerides expansa* Rchb.f. = *Aerides crassifolia* C.S.P.Parish ex Burb.
- Aerides expansum* Rchb.f. = *Aerides crassifolia* C.S.P.Parish ex Burb.
- Aerides falcata*** Lindl. & Paxton #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerides falcatum* Lindl. & Paxton = *Aerides falcata* Lindl. & Paxton
- Aerides farmeri* Boxall ex Naves = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.
- Aerides fenzliana* Rchb.f. = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.
- Aerides fenzlianum* Rchb.f. = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.
- Aerides fieldingii*** Williams #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerides fieldingii* Lodd. ex E.Morren = *Aerides rosea* Lodd. ex Lindl. & Paxton
- Aerides flabellata* Rolfe ex Downie = *Vanda flabellata* (Rolfe ex Downie) Christenson
- Aerides flabellatum* Rolfe ex Downie = *Vanda flabellata* (Rolfe ex Downie) Christenson
- Aerides flavescens* Schltr. = *Holcoglossum flavescens* (Schltr.) Z.H.Tsi, 1982
- Aerides flavida* Lindl. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aerides flavidum* Lindl. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aerides flos-aeris* = *Arachnis flos-aeris* (L.) Rchb.f., 1886
- Aerides godefroyana* Rchb.f. = *Aerides multiflora* Roxb.
- Aerides godefroyanum* Rchb.f. = *Aerides multiflora* Roxb.
- Aerides greenii* W.W.Smith = *Papilionanthe greenii* (W.W.Sm.) Garay, 1974
- Aerides guttata* (Lindl.) Roxb. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Aerides guttatum* (Lindl.) Roxb. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Aerides houlettiana*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerides houlettianum* Rchb.f. = *Aerides houlettiana* Rchb.f.
- Aerides huttonii*** (Hook.f.) H.J.Veitch #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerides hystrix* (Blume) Lindl. = *Thrixspermum hystrix* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1874
- Aerides hystrix* Lindl. non (Blume) Lindl. = *Ornithochilus difformis* Schltr.
- Aerides illustre* Rchb.f. = *Aerides maculosa* Lindl.
- Aerides illustris* Rchb.f. = *Aerides maculosa* Lindl.
- Aerides inflexa*** Teijsm. & Binn. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerides inflexum* Teijsm. & Binn. = *Aerides inflexa* Teijsm. & Binn.
- Aerides jansonii*** Rolfe #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerides japonica* Linden ex Reichb.f. = *Sedirea japonica* Garay & Sweet
- Aerides japonicum* Linden ex Reichb.f. = *Sedirea japonica* Garay & Sweet
- Aerides jarckiana* Schltr. = *Aerides leeana* Rchb.f.
- Aerides jarckianum* Schltr. = *Aerides leeana* Rchb.f.
- Aerides jucunda* Rchb.F = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aerides jucundum* Rchb.f. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aerides krabiense* Seidenf. = *Aerides krabiensis* Seidenf.
- Aerides krabiensis*** Seidenf. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerides larpentae* Rchb.f. = *Aerides falcata* Lindl. & Paxton

- Aerides lasiopetala* Willd. = *Dendrolirium lasiopetalum* (Willd.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
- Aerides lasiopetalum* Willd. = *Dendrolirium lasiopetalum* (Willd.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
- Aerides latifolia* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Sw. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aerides latifolia* Thwaites non (Thunb. ex Sw.) Sw. = *Phalaenopsis deliciosa* Rchb.f.
- Aerides latifolium* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Sw. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aerides latifolium* Thwaites non (Thunb. ex Sw.) Sw. = *Phalaenopsis deliciosa* Rchb.f.
- Aerides lawrenceae*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerides lawrenciae* Rchb.f. = *Aerides lawrenceae* Rchb.f.
- Aerides leeana*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerides leeanum* Rchb.f. = *Aerides leeana* Rchb.f.
- Aerides leopardina* = *Gastrochilus calceolaris* (Buch.-Ham. ex Sm.) D.Don, 1825
- Aerides leopardinum* = *Gastrochilus calceolaris* (Buch.-Ham. ex Sm.) D.Don, 1825
- Aerides leopardorum* Wall. ex Hook. = *Gastrochilus calceolaris* (Buch.-Ham. ex Sm.) D.Don, 1825
- Aerides lindleyana* Wight = *Aerides crispa* Lindl.
- Aerides lindleyanum* Wight = *Aerides crispa* Lindl.
- Aerides lineare* Hook.f. = *Aerides ringens* (Lindl.) C.E.C.Fisch.
- Aerides linearis* Hook.f. = *Aerides ringens* (Lindl.) C.E.C.Fisch.
- Aerides lobbii* Lem. non Teijsm. & Binn. = *Aerides multiflora* Roxb.
- Aerides lobbii* Teijsm. & Binn. = *Thrixspermum calceolus* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1868
- Aerides longicornu* Hook.f. = *Papilionanthe uniflora* (Lindl.) Garay, 1974
- Aerides macmorlandii*** B.S.Williams #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerides macrostachya* (Thouars) Spreng = *Beclardia macrostachya* (Thouars) A.Rich., 1828
- Aerides macrostachyon* (Thouars) Spreng = *Beclardia macrostachya* (Thouars) A.Rich., 1828
- Aerides maculata* Buch-Ham. ex Sm. = *Taprobanea spathulata* (L.) Christenson, 1992
- Aerides maculata* Llanos non Buch-Ham. ex Sm. = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.
- Aerides maculatum* Buch.-Ham. ex Sm. = *Taprobanea spathulata* (L.) Christenson, 1992
- Aerides maculatum* Llanos non Buch-Ham. ex Sm. = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.
- Aerides maculosa*** Lindl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerides maculosum* Lindl. = *Aerides maculosa* Lindl.
- Aerides magnifica*** Cootes & W.Suarez #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerides margaritacea* hort. nom nud. = *Aerides maculosa* Lindl.
- Aerides margaritaceum* hort. nom nud. = *Aerides maculosa* Lindl.
- Aerides marginata* Rchb.f. = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.
- Aerides marginatum* Rchb.f. = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.
- Aerides matutina* = *Arachnis flos-aeris* (L.) Rchb.f., 1886
- Aerides matutina* Blume (non Wild) = *Renanthera matutina* Lindl.
- Aerides matutinum* Blume (non Wild) = *Renanthera matutina* Lindl.
- Aerides matutinum* Sw. = *Arachnis flos-aeris* (L.) Rchb.f., 1886
- Aerides mcmorlandii* B.S.Williams = *Aerides macmorlandii* B.S.Williams
- Aerides memorlandii* B.S.Williams = *Aerides macmorlandii* B.S.Williams
- Aerides mendelii* E.Morren = *Aerides falcata* Lindl. & Paxton
- Aerides nicholitzii* Rolfe = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aerides migueli*** Cootes, Cabactulan & Naive #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerides minima* Lindl. = *Chroniochilus minimus* (Blume) J.J.Sm., 1927
- Aerides minimum* Lindl. = *Chroniochilus minimus* (Blume) J.J.Sm., 1927
- Aerides mitrata* Reichb.f. = *Seidenfadenia mitrata* (Reichb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerides mitratum* Rchb.f. = *Seidenfadenia mitrata* (Reichb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerides moshifera* Willd. = *Arachnis flos-aeris* (L.) Rchb.f., 1886
- Aerides multiflora*** Roxb. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerides multiflora* auct. non Roxb. = *Aerides krabiensis* Seidenf.
- Aerides multiflorum* auct. non Roxb. = *Aerides krabiensis* Seidenf.
- Aerides multiflorum* Roxb. = *Aerides multiflora* Roxb.
- Aerides nobile* R.Warner = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aerides nobilis* R.Warner = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aerides obtusa* Lindl. = *Thrixspermum obtusum* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868
- Aerides obtusum* Lindl. = *Thrixspermum obtusum* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868
- Aerides odorata*** Lour. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerides odorata* Reinw. ex non Lour. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aerides odoratum* Lour. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aerides odoratum* Reinw. ex non Lour. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aerides ortgiesiana* Rchb.f. = *Aerides roebelenii* Rchb.f.
- Aerides ortgiesianum* Rchb.f. = *Aerides roebelenii* Rchb.f.
- Aerides orthocentra*** Hand.-Mazz. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerides orthocentrum* Hand-Mazz. = *Vanda testacea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Aerides pachyphylla* Rchb.f. = *Robiquetia pachyphylla* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972
- Aerides pachyphyllum* Rchb.f. = *Robiquetia pachyphylla* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972
- Aerides pallida* (Blume) Lindl. non Roxb. = *Brachypeza pallida* (Blume) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Aerides pallida* non Roxb. nee (Blume) Lindl. = *Aerides timorana* Miq.
- Aerides pallida* Roxb. = *Micropera pallida* (Roxb.) Lindl., 1832

- Aerides pallidum* (Blume) Lindl. non Roxb. = *Brachypeza pallida* (Blume) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Aerides pallidum* non Roxb.. nee (Blume) Lindl. = *Aerides timorana* Miq.
- Aerides pallidum* Roxb. = *Micropera pallida* (Roxb.) Lindl., 1832
- Aerides paniculata* Ker Gawl. = *Cleisostoma paniculatum* (Ker Gawl.) Garay, 1972
- Aerides paniculatum* = *Cleisostoma paniculatum* (Ker Gawl.) Garay, 1972
- Aerides pedunculata* Kerr. = *Papilionanthe pedunculata* (Kerr) Garay, 1974
- Aerides pedunculatum* Kerr. = *Papilionanthe pedunculata* (Kerr) Garay, 1974
- Aerides picotiana* hort. ex Rchb.f. = *Aerides houlettiana* Rchb.f.
- Aerides picotianum* hort. ex Rchb.f. = *Aerides houlettiana* Rchb.f.
- Aerides platychila* Rolfe = *Aerides houlettiana* Rchb.f.
- Aerides platychilum* Rolfe = *Aerides houlettiana* Rchb.f.
- Aerides praemorsa* Willd. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Aerides praemorsum* Willd. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Aerides purpurascens* Lindl. = *Thrixspermum purpurascens* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868
- Aerides pusilla* Lindl. = *Grosourdya appendiculata* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868
- Aerides pusillum* Lindl. = *Grosourdya appendiculata* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868
- Aerides quinquevulnera*** Lindl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerides quinquevulnerum* Lindl. = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.
- Aerides racemifera* Wall ex Hook. = *Cleisostoma racemiferum* (Lindl.) Garay, 1972
- Aerides racemiferum* Wall ex Hook. = *Cleisostoma racemiferum* (Lindl.) Garay, 1972
- Aerides raddicosa* A.Rich. = *Aerides ringens* (Lindl.) C.E.C.Fisch.
- Aerides raddicosum* A.Rich. = *Aerides ringens* (Lindl.) C.E.C.Fisch.
- Aerides radiatum* Roxb. ex Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum roxburghii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Aerides ramosa* Wall ex Hook. = *Trichoglottis ramosa* (Lindl.) Senghas, 1988
- Aerides ramosum* Wall ex Hook. = *Trichoglottis ramosa* (Lindl.) Senghas, 1988
- Aerides recurvipes* J.J.Smith = *Aerides leeana* Rchb.f.
- Aerides reichenbachii* Linden = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aerides retrofracta* Wall. ex Hook.f. nom.nud. = *Aerides falcata* Lindl. & Paxton
- Aerides retrofractum* Wall. ex Hook.f. nom.nud. = *Aerides falcata* Lindl. & Paxton
- Aerides retusa* (L.) Sw. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Aerides retusum* (L.) Sw. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Aerides reversa* J.J.Smith = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.
- Aerides reversum* J.J.Smith = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.
- Aerides rigida* (Lindl.) Lindl., 1853 = *Acampe rigida* (Buch.-Ham. ex Sm.) P.F.Hunt, 1970
- Aerides rigidum* = *Acampe rigida* (Buch.-Ham. ex Sm.) P.F.Hunt, 1970
- Aerides ringens*** (Lindl.) C.E.C.Fisch. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerides roebelenii*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerides rohaniana* Rchb.f. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aerides rohanianum* Rchb.F = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aerides rosea*** Lodd. ex Lindl. & Paxton #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerides roseum* Lodd. ex Lindl. & Paxton = *Aerides rosea* Lodd. ex Lindl. & Paxton
- Aerides rostrata* Rchb.f. = *Micropera rostrata* (Roxb.) N.P.Balakr., 1970
- Aerides rostratum* Rchb.f. = *Micropera rostrata* (Roxb.) N.P.Balakr., 1970
- Aerides rubescens*** (Rolfe) Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerides sanderiana* Rchb.f. = *Aerides lawrenceae* Rchb.f.
- Aerides sanderianum* Rchb.f. = *Aerides lawrenceae* Rchb.f.
- Aerides sauvissima* Lindl. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aerides sauvissimum* Lindl. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aerides savageana*** A.H.Kent #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerides savageanum* Sander ex H.J.Veitch = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.
- Aerides schroederi* hort. ex Rchb.f. = *Aerides maculosa* Lindl.
- Aerides shibatiana*** Boxall ex Náves (sphalm) #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerides shibatianum* Boxall ex Náves (sphalm) = *Aerides shibatiana* Boxall ex Náves (sphalm)
- Aerides siamense* Klinge = *Aerides falcata* Lindl. & Paxton
- Aerides siamensis* Klinge = *Aerides falcata* Lindl. & Paxton
- Aerides sillemiana* (Rchb.f.) Garay = *Papilionanthe sillemiana* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1974
- Aerides sillemianum* (Rchb.f.) Garay = *Papilionanthe sillemiana* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1974
- Aerides spicata* D.Don = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Aerides spicatum* D.Don = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Aerides spuria* Lindl. = *Dendrobium spurium* (Blume) J.J.Sm.
- Aerides spurium* Lindl. = *Dendrobium spurium* (Blume) J.J.Sm.
- Aerides suaveolenbs* Blume non Roxb. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aerides suaveolens* Roxb. = *Pteroceras teres* (Blume) Bakh.f.
- Aerides subulata* (Blume) Lindl. = *Thrixspermum subulatum* (Dod) Nir
- Aerides subulata* (J.Koenig) Schltr. = *Papilionanthe teres* (Lindley) Garay
- Aerides subulata* (Sw.) Schltr. non (Blume) Lindl. = *Trichopilia subulata* (Sw.) Rchb.f., 1865
- Aerides subulatum* (Blume) Lindl. = *Thrixspermum subulatum* (Dod) Nir
- Aerides subulatum* (J.Koenig) Schltr. = *Papilionanthe subulata* (Willd.) Garay, 1974
- Aerides subulatum* (Sw.) Schltr. non (Blume) Lindl. = *Trichopilia subulata* (Sw.) Rchb.f., 1865
- Aerides sukauense* Shim = *Aerides sukauensis* Shim
- Aerides sukauensis*** Shim #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerides sulingi* = *Arachnis sulingi* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1886

- Aerides sulingii* A.Blume Bijdr. = *Arachnis sulingi* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1886
- Aerides taeniale* Lindl. = *Phalaenopsis taenialis* (Lindl.) Christenson & Pradhan
- Aerides taenialis* Lindl. = *Phalaenopsis taenialis* (Lindl.) Christenson & Pradhan
- Aerides tenuifolia* Moon. = *Cleisostoma tenuifolium* (L.) Garay, 1972
- Aerides tenuifolium* Moon. = *Cleisostoma tenuifolium* (L.) Garay, 1972
- Aerides teres* Lindl. = *Pteroceras teres* (Blume) Bakh.f.
- Aerides tessellata* (Roxb.) Wight = *Vanda tessellata* (Roxb.) Hook. ex G.Don
- Aerides tessellatum* Thw. non Wight. = *Vanda thwaitesii* Hook.f.
- Aerides tessellata* Thwaites non (Roxb.) Wight = *Vanda thwaitesii* Hook.f.
- Aerides tessellatum* Wight in Wall. = *Taprobanea spathulata* (L.) Christenson, 1992
- Aerides testacea* Lindl. = *Vanda testacea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Aerides testaceum* Lindl. = *Vanda testacea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Aerides teysmannii* Miq. = *Macropodanthus teysmannii* (Miq.) H.A.Pedersen, 1993
- Aerides thibautiana*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerides thibautianum* Rchb.f. = *Aerides thibautiana* Rchb.f.
- Aerides thunbergii* Miq. = *Neofinetia falcata* (Thunb.) Hu
- Aerides timorana*** Miq. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerides timoranum* Miq. = *Aerides timorana* Miq.
- Aerides trigona* Klotzsch = *Aerides rosea* Lodd. ex Lindl. & Paxton
- Aerides trigonum* Klotzsch = *Aerides rosea* Lodd. ex Lindl. & Paxton
- Aerides umbellata* Wall. = *Gastrochilus acutifolius* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891
- Aerides umbellatum* Wall = *Gastrochilus acutifolius* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891
- Aerides uncinata* Tiejs. & Binn. = *Micropera uncinata* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Garay, 1972
- Aerides uncinatum* Teijs. & Binn. = *Micropera uncinata* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Garay, 1972
- Aerides undulata* Sm. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Aerides undulatum* Sm. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Aerides uniflora* (Lindl) Summerth = *Papilionanthe uniflora* (Lindl.) Garay, 1974
- Aerides uniflorum* (Lindl) Summerth = *Papilionanthe uniflora* (Lindl.) Garay, 1974
- Aerides vandara* Rchb.f. = *Papilionanthe vandarum* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1974
- Aerides vandarum* Rchb.f. = *Papilionanthe vandarum* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1974
- Aerides veitchii* hort. ex B.S.Williams = *Aerides multiflora* Roxb.
- Aerides virens* Lindl. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aerides viridiflora* Thwaites = *Pteroceras viridiflorum* (Thwaites) Holttum, 1960
- Aerides viridiflorum* Thwaites = *Pteroceras viridiflorum* (Thwaites) Holttum, 1960
- Aerides warneri* Hook.f. = *Aerides crispa* Lindl.
- Aerides wightiana* auct. non Lindl. = *Vanda lilacina* Teijsm. & Binn..
- Aerides wightiana* Lindl. = *Vanda testacea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Aerides wightianum* Lindl. = *Vanda testacea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Aerides williamsii* R. Warner = *Aerides rosea* Lodd. ex Lindl. & Paxton
- Aerides wilsoniana* hort = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aerides wilsonianum* hort. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aerides zollingeri* Rchb.f. = *Thrixspermum zollingeri* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1868
- Aeridium* = *Aerides* Lour.
- Aeridium odorum* Salisb = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aeridostachya* spp.** (Hook.f.) Brieger, 1981 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeridostachya acuminata*** (Blume) Rauschert, 1983 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeridostachya clavimentalis*** (Ridl.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeridostachya coffeicolor*** (Kraenzl.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeridostachya crassipes*** (Ridl.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeridostachya dasystachys*** (Ridl.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeridostachya decurrentipetala*** (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeridostachya feddeana*** (Schltr.) Brieger, 1981 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeridostachya gobiensis*** (Schltr.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeridostachya grandis* (Ridl.) Brieger = *Ascidieria grandis* (Ridl.) J.J.Wood, 2011
- Aeridostachya junghuhnii*** (J.J.Sm.) Brieger, 1981 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeridostachya macrophylla*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) J.J.Wood, 2011 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeridostachya mearnsii*** (Leav.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeridostachya odontoglossa*** (Schltr.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeridostachya ovis*** (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeridostachya propinqua*** (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2011 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeridostachya pulla*** (Schltr.) Brieger, 1981 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeridostachya reptans* (Kuntze) Rauschert = *Pinalia japonica* (Maxim.) Ormerod, 2012
- Aeridostachya robusta*** (Blume) Brieger, 1981 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeridostachya sumatrensis*** (Ridl.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeridostachya trichotaenia*** (Schltr.) Brieger, 1981 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeridostachya unifolia*** (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeridostachya vulcanica*** (Schltr.) Brieger, 1981 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerobion* = *Angraecum* Bory

- Aerobion aphyllum* (Thouars) Lindl. = *Microcoelia aphylla* (Thouars) Summerh., 1936
- Aerobion calceolus* Spreng. = *Angraecum calceolus* Thouars
- Aerobion caulescens* (Thouars) Spreng = *Angraecum caulescens* Thouars
- Aerobion citratum* (Thouars) Spreng. = *Aerangis citrata* (Thouars) Schltr.
- Aerobion crassum* (Thouars) Spreng. = *Angraecum crassum* Thouars
- Aerobion cucullatum* Spreng. = *Angraecum cucullatum* Thouars
- Aerobion filicornu* (Thouars) Spreng. = *Angraecum filicornu* Thouars
- Aerobion gladiifolium* (Thouars) Spreng. = *Angraecum mauritanium* (Poir.) Frapp.
- Aerobion implicatum* (Thouars) Spreng. = *Angraecum implicatum* Thouars
- Aerobion inapertum* (Thouars) Spreng. = *Angraecum inapertum* Thouars
- Aerobion multiflorum* (Thouars) Spreng. = *Angraecum multiflorum* Thouars
- Aerobion palmiforme* Spreng. = *Angraecum palmiforme* Thouars
- Aerobion pectinatum* (Thouars) Spreng. = *Angraecum pectinatum* Thouars
- Aerobion striatum* (Thours) Spreng. = *Angraecum striatum* Thouars
- Aerobion triquetrum* Spreng. = *Jumellea triquetra* (Thouars) Schltr., 1915
- Aetheorhyncha* spp.** Dressler, 2005 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aetheorhyncha andreettae*** (Jenny) Dressler, 2005 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Afrorchis angolensis* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Brachycorythis angolensis* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1921
- Afrorchis pilosa* (Summerh.) Szlach. = *Brachycorythis pilosa* Summerh., 1955
- Afrorchis sceptrum* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Brachycorythis sceptrum* Schltr., 1921
- Afrormosia* (S): *Pericopsis elata*
- Afrormosia* = *Pericopsis elata* (Harms) van Meeuwen
- Afrormosia* (E): *Pericopsis elata*
- Afrormosia* (F): *Pericopsis elata*
- Afrormosia elata* Harms. = *Pericopsis elata* (Harms) van Meeuwen
- Agallochum* = *Aquilaria* Lam.
- Agallochum malaccense* (Lam.) Kuntze = *Aquilaria malaccensis* Lamk.
- Agalwood (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
- Aganisia* spp.** Lindl., 1839 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aganisia alba* Ridl. = *Otostylis alba* (Ridl.) Summerh., 1951
- Aganisia cyanea*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1869 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aganisia fimbriata*** Rchb.f., 1874 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aganisia pulchella*** Lindl., 1839 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Agaru (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
- Agaru (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
- Agaru (E): *Pterocarpus santalinus*
- Agarwood (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
- agarwood, Chinese (E): *Aquilaria sinensis*
- agave de la reina Victoria (S): *Agave victoriae-reginae*
- Agave de Nolin (S): *Nolina interrata*
- Agave ferdinandi-regis* A. Berger = *Agave victoriae-reginae* T. Moore
- Agave noa* (S): *Agave victoriae-reginae*
- Agave parviflora* Torr. I AGAVACEAE (E) Santa Cruz
- Striped Agave (S) *Agave rayado* de Santa Cruz, amole (F) *Agave parviflora*
- Agave parviflora* (F): *Agave parviflora*
- Agave, Queen (E): *Agave victoriae-reginae*
- Agave, Queen Victoria (E): *Agave victoriae-reginae*
- Agave rayado de Santa Cruz (S): *Agave parviflora*
- Agave, Santa Cruz Striped (E): *Agave parviflora*
- Agave victoriae-reginae* T. Moore #4 || AGAVACEAE (E)
- Queen Agave, Queen Victoria Agave (S) agave de la reina Victoria, Agave noa (F) *Agave victoriae-reginae*
- Agave victoriae-reginae* (F): *Agave victoriae-reginae*
- Aggeianthus* (Lindl.) Ormerod = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Aggeianthus marchantioides* Wight = *Porpax reticulata* Lindl., 1845
- Aglossorrhyncha* Schltr. = *Aglossorrhyncha* Schltr., 1905
- Aglossorrhyncha* spp.** Schltr., 1905 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aglossorrhyncha aurea*** Schltr., 1905 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aglossorrhyncha biflora*** J.J.Sm., 1910 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aglossorrhyncha bilobula*** Kores, 1989 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aglossorrhyncha fruticicola*** J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aglossorrhyncha galanthiflora*** J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aglossorrhyncha jabiensis*** J.J.Sm., 1915 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aglossorrhyncha longicaulis* J.J.Sm. = *Aglossorrhyncha biflora* J.J.Sm., 1910
- Aglossorrhyncha lucida*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aglossorrhyncha micronesiaca*** Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aglossorrhyncha peculiaris*** J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aglossorrhyncha serrulata*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aglossorrhyncha stenophylla*** Schltr., 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aglossorrhyncha torricellensis*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aglossorrhyncha viridis*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum* spp.** Blume, 1825 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum acuminatum*** Ormerod, 2015 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum acutum*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Agrostophyllum agusanense* Ormerod, 2014 =
Agrostophyllum majus Hook.f., 1890
- Agrostophyllum alticola*** Ormerod, 2012 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum amboinense*** J.J.Sm., 1903 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum appendiculoides*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum arabukanum*** Ormerod, 2013 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum aristatum*** Kores, 1989 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum asahanense*** Ormerod, 2012 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum atrobrunneum*** Ormerod, 2011 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum atrovirens*** J.J.Sm., 1903 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum barkeri*** Ormerod, 2012 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum beleense*** Ormerod, 2011 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum bialatum*** Ormerod, 2014 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum biflorum* Ridl. = *Agrostophyllum uniflorum*
Schltr., 1905
- Agrostophyllum bilobolabellatum*** Gilli, 1980 publ. 1983
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum bimaculatum*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum boeanum*** Ormerod, 2012 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum brachiatum*** J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum brassii*** Ormerod, 2012 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum brevipes*** King & Pantl., 1890 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum callosum*** Rchb.f., 1868 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum carex*** Ormerod, 2011 publ. 2012 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum carrianum*** Ormerod, 2012 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum cheirophyton*** Ormerod, 2013 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum clausum*** Ormerod, 2013 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum compressum*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum congestum* Schltr. = *Agrostophyllum*
superpositum Schltr., 1912
- Agrostophyllum costatum* J.J.Sm. = *Agrostophyllum*
elongatum (Ridl.) Schuit., 1990
- Agrostophyllum crassicaule*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum crassilabium*** Ormerod, 2011 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum curvilabre*** J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum curvum*** Ridl., 1916 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum cyatheicola*** Schuit. & de Vogel, 2009
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum cyathiforme*** J.J.Sm., 1905 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum cycloglossum*** Schltr., 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum cyclopense*** J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum daymanense*** Ormerod, 2011 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum denbergeri* J.J.Sm., 1921 =
Agrostophyllum majus Hook.f., 1890
- Agrostophyllum dewideorum*** Ormerod, 2014 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum dischorensis*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum djararatense*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum dolychophyllum*** Schltr., 1905 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum earinoides*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum edanoanum*** Ormerod, 2014 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum elatum*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum elmeri*** Ames, 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum elongatum*** (Ridl.) Schuit., 1990 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum emwoodiae*** Ormerod, 2014 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum fibrosum*** J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum finisterrae* Schltr., 1912 = *Agrostophyllum*
torricellense Schltr., 1912
- Agrostophyllum flavidum*** Phukan, 1990 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum flexuosum*** Ormerod, 2012 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum formosanum*** Rolfe, 1895 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum fragrans*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum gahavisukae*** Ormerod, 2013 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum galeandrae*** Ormerod, 2012 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum globiceps*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum globigerum*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1920
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum glumaceum*** Hook.f., 1890 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum graminifolium*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum grandiflorum*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Agrostophyllum grubbianum*** Ormerod, 2010 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum habbemense*** Ormerod, 2011 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum hasseltii* Rchb.f., 1864 = *Agrostophyllum planicaule* (Wall. ex Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1864
- Agrostophyllum huonense*** Ormerod, 2012 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum indifferens* J.J.Sm., 1927 =
Agrostophyllum majus Hook.f., 1890
- Agrostophyllum inflatum*** Ormerod, 2014 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum inocephalum*** (Schauer) Ames, 1908 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum isuaravum* Ormerod, 2011 =
Agrostophyllum papuanum Schltr., 1905
- Agrostophyllum javanicum*** Blume, 1825 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum kairoanum*** Ormerod, 2011 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum kaniense*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum kerenganum*** Ormerod, 2012 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum korubunense*** Ormerod, 2014 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum kusaiense*** Tuyama, 1940 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum lamellatum*** J.J.Sm., 1910 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum lampongense*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum laterale*** J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum latilobum*** J.J.Sm., 1921 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum laxum*** J.J.Sm., 1921 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum leucocephalum*** Schltr., 1905 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum leytense*** Ames, 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum libanoanum*** Ormerod, 2014 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum lisowskii*** Ormerod, 2012 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum loheri*** Ormerod, 2014 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum longifolium*** (Blume) Rchb.f., 1857 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum longinode*** Ormerod, 2012 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum longivaginatum*** Ames, 1913 publ.
1914 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum luzonense*** Ames & Quisumb., 1932 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum macrocephalum*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum majus*** Hook.f., 1890 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum maliauense*** Ormerod, 2012 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum malindangense*** Ames, 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum mearnsii* Ames = *Agrostophyllum globiceps* Schltr., 1911
- Agrostophyllum megalurum*** Rchb.f., 1868 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum merrillii*** Ames, 1907 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum militare*** Ormerod, 2011 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum milneanum*** Ormerod, 2011 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum mindanense*** Ames, 1915 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum montanum*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum montis-jayanum*** Ormerod, 2013 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum mucronatum*** J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum myrianthum*** King & Pantl., 1898 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum neoguinese*** Kittr., 1984 publ. 1985 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum nidus-avis*** Ormerod, 2011 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum niveum*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum occidentale*** Schltr., 1915 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum oliganthum*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum palawense* Schltr. = *Agrostophyllum elongatum* (Ridl.) Schuit., 1990
- Agrostophyllum paniculatum*** J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum papuanum*** Schltr., 1905 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum parviflorum*** J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum patentissimum*** J.J.Sm., 1915 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum pelorioides*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum philippinense*** Ames, 1910 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum planicaule*** (Wall. ex Lindl.) Rchb.f.,
1864 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum potamophila*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum pseudolaxum* Ormerod, 2012 =
Agrostophyllum laxum J.J.Sm., 1921
- Agrostophyllum reeveanum*** Ormerod, 2012 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Agrostophyllum reineckeanum* Kraenzl. = *Glomera montana* Rchb.f., 1876
- Agrostophyllum rigidifolium*** Ridl., 1916 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum saccatilabium*** Ames & Quisumb., 1932 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum saccatum*** Ridl., 1896 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum sepikanum*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum simile*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum spicatum*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum spinuliferum*** Ormerod, 2012 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum stenophyllum*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum stipulatum*** (Griff.) Schltr., 1912 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum subacuminatum*** Ormerod, 2011 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum sumatranum*** Schltr. & J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum superpositum*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum tenue* J.J.Sm., 1918 = *Agrostophyllum javanicum* Blume, 1825
- Agrostophyllum torricellense*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum trifidum*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum triquetrum*** Ormerod, 2011 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum uniflorum*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum urdanetae*** Ormerod, 2014 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum vanhulstijnii*** J.J.Sm., 1917 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum ventricosum*** J.J.Sm., 1935 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum verruciferum*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum vulcanicum*** Ormerod, 2014 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum wagiribuanum*** Ormerod, 2012 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum wenzelii* Ames = *Agrostophyllum glumaceum* Hook.f., 1890
- Agrostophyllum woitapense*** Ormerod, 2012 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum yanemense*** Ormerod, 2013 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum zeylanicum*** Hook.f., 1890 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agua-collo (S): *Echinopsis pachanoi*
- Aguano (S): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- Ahuano (S): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- Ajillo (E): *Caryocar costaricense*
- Ajo (E): *Caryocar costaricense*
- Ajo (S): *Caryocar costaricense*
- Alamania* spp.** Lex., 1825 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Alamania punicea*** Llave & Lex. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Alatiglossum barbatum* (Lindl.) Baptista = *Gomesa barbata* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Alatiglossum bohnkianum* (V.P.Castro & G.F.Carr) Baptista = *Gomesa bohnkiana* (V.P.Castro & G.F.Carr) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Alatiglossum bohnkianum* (V.P.Castro & G.F.Carr) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues = *Gomesa bohnkiana* (V.P.Castro & G.F.Carr) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Alatiglossum chrysopteranthum* (Lücket) Baptista = *Gomesa chrysopterantha* (Lücket) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Alatiglossum chrysopterum* (Lindl.) Baptista = *Gomesa chrysoptera* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Alatiglossum ciliatum* (Lindl.) Baptista = *Gomesa ciliata* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Alatiglossum cogniauxianum* (Schltr.) Baptista = *Gomesa cogniauxiana* (Schltr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Alatiglossum croesus* (Rchb.f.) Baptista = *Gomesa croesus* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Alatiglossum culuenense* Docha Neto & Benelli = *Gomesa culuenensis* (Docha Neto & Benelli) Lückel, 2010
- Alatiglossum emilii* (Schltr.) Baptista = *Gomesa emilii* (Schltr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Alatiglossum fuscopetalum* (Hoehne) Baptista = *Gomesa fuscopetala* (Hoehne) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Alatiglossum macropetalum* (Lindl.) Baptista = *Gomesa macropetala* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Alatiglossum psyche* (Schltr.) Baptista = *Gomesa ciliata* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Alatiglossum reductum* (Kraenzl.) Baptista = *Gomesa reducta* (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Alatiglossum regentii* (V.P.Castro & G.F.Carr) Baptista = *Gomesa carlosregentii* Lückel, 2010
- Alatiglossum regentii* (V.P.Castro & G.F.Carr) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues = *Gomesa carlosregentii* Lückel, 2010
- Alatiglossum trichodes* (Lindl.) Baptista = *Gomesa ciliata* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Alatiglossum uniflorum* (Booth ex Lindl.) Baptista = *Gomesa uniflora* (Booth ex Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Alatiliparis* spp.** Marg. & Szlach., 2001 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Alatiliparis angustiflora*** (J.J.Sm.) Szlach. & Marg., 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Alatiliparis filicornes*** Marg. & Szlach., 2001 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Alatiliparis lepanthes*** (Schltr.) Szlach. & Marg., 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Alatiliparis otchilus*** Marg. & Szlach., 2001 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Alatiliparis speculifera*** (J.J.Sm.) Szlach. & Marg., 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Alerce (E): *Fitzroya cupressoides*

- Alerce (S): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
Alerce patagónico (S): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
Algodoncillo (S): *Astrophytum ornatum*
Algononcillo de mitra (S): *Astrophytum myriostigma*
Alinorchis aethiopica (S.Thomas & P.J.Cribb) Szlach. =
Habenaria aethiopica S.Thomas & P.J.Cribb, 1996
Alinorchis decorata (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Szlach. =
Habenaria decorata Hochst. ex A.Rich., 1850
Alinorchis tricuris (A.Rich.) Szlach. = *Habenaria tricuris*
(A.Rich.) Rchb.f., 1855
Alismorchis = *Calanthe* R.Br.
Alismorchis abbreviata D.Kuntze = *Calanthe abbreviata*
(Blume) Lindley
Alismorchis angusta (Lindl.) D.Kuntze = *Calanthe odora*
Griff.
Alismorchis masuca (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Calanthe masuca*
(D.Don) Lindl.
Alismorchis parviflora Kuntze = *Calanthe flava* (Blume)
Morren
Alismorchis zollingeri Miq. (non Rchb.f.) = *Calanthe*
ceciliae Reichb. f.
Alismorkis = *Calanthe* R.Br.
Alismorkis angusta (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Calanthe odora* Griff.
Alismorkis angustifolia (Blume) Kuntze = *Calanthe*
angustifolia (Blume) Lindley
Alismorkis centrosis Steud = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars)
Lindl.
Alismorkis diploxiphion (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Calanthe*
triplicata (Willemet) Ames
Alismorkis foerstermannii (Rchb.f.) Kuntze. = *Calanthe*
lyroglossa Reichb.f.
Alismorkis furcata (Bateman) Kuntze = *Calanthe triplicata*
(Willemet) Ames
Alismorkis gracillima (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Calanthe triplicata*
(Willemet) Ames
Alismorkis japonica (Blume ex Miq.) Kuntze = *Calanthe*
alismiifolia Lindl.
Alismorkis lyroglossa (Rchb.f.) Kuntze. = *Calanthe*
lyroglossa Reichb.f.
Alismorkis phajoides (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Calanthe*
angustifolia (Blume) Lindley
Alismorkis pleichroma = *Calanthe masuca* (D.Don) Lindl.
Alismorkis pulchra (Blume) Kuntze = *Calanthe pulchra*
(Blume) Lindley
Alismorkis reflexa (Maxim.) Kuntze = *Calanthe puberula*
Lindley
Alismorkis rosea (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Calanthe rosea* (Lindl.)
Benth.
Alismorkis textori Lindl. = *Calanthe masuca* (D.Don) Lindl.
Alismorkis veratrifolia (Willd.) Kuntze = *Calanthe triplicata*
(Willemet) Ames
Allochilus = *Goodyera* R.Br., 1813
Allochilus eberhardtii Gagnep., 1932 = *Goodyera fumata*
Thwaites, 1861
Alluaudia spp. Drake #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
Alluaudia ascendens Drake #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
Alluaudia comosa Drake #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
Alluaudia dumosa Drake #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
Alluaudia geayi Choux #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
Alluaudia humbertii Choux #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
Alluaudia montagnacii Rauh #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
Alluaudia procera Drake #4 II DIDIEREACEAE (F) Arbre
pieuvre
Alluaudiopsis spp. Humbert & Choux #4 II
DIDIEREACEAE
Alluaudiopsis fiherenensis Humbert & Choux #4 II
DIDIEREACEAE
Alluaudiopsis marnieriana Rauh #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
Almendrillo (S): *Caryocar costaricense*
Almendro (E): *Dipteryx panamensis*
Almendro (S): *Dipteryx panamensis*
Almendrón (S): *Caryocar costaricense*
almond, African (E): *Prunus africana*
Almug (E): *Pterocarpus santalinus*
Aloe (E): *Aloe parvula*
Aloe (E): *Aloe suzannae*
Aloe spp. L. #4 I/II/NC⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe (E): *Aloe albiflora*
Aloe (E): *Aloe haworthioides*
Aloe (S): *Aloe calcairophila*
Aloe (S): *Aloe haworthioides*
Aloe (E): *Aloe bakeri*
Aloe (S): *Aloe ferox*
Aloe (S): *Aloe laeta*
Aloe (S): *Aloe vossii*
Aloe (E): *Aloe albida*
Aloe (E): *Aloe alfredii*
Aloe (E): *Aloe bellatula*
Aloe (E): *Aloe calcairophila*
Aloe (E): *Aloe delphinensis*
Aloe (E): *Aloe descoingsii*
Aloe (E): *Aloe fragilis*
Aloe (E): *Aloe helenae*
Aloe (E): *Aloe laeta*
Aloe (E): *Aloe parallelifolia*
Aloe (E): *Aloe pillansii*
Aloe (E): *Aloe polyphylla*
Aloe (E): *Aloe rauhii*
Aloe (E): *Aloe versicolor*
Aloe (E): *Aloe vossii*
Aloe (S): *Aloe albida*
Aloe (S): *Aloe alfredii*
Aloe (S): *Aloe bakeri*
Aloe (S): *Aloe bellatula*
Aloe (S): *Aloe compressa*
Aloe (S): *Aloe delphinensis*
Aloe (S): *Aloe descoingsii*
Aloe (S): *Aloe helenae*
Aloe (S): *Aloe parallelifolia*
Aloe (S): *Aloe pillansii*
Aloe (S): *Aloe polyphylla*
Aloe (S): *Aloe rauhii*
Aloe (S): *Aloe suzannae*
Aloe (S): *Aloe versicolor*
Aloe (E): *Aloe compressa*
Aloe (S): *Aloe albiflora*
Aloe (E): *Aloe ferox*
Aloe (S): *Aloe fragilis*
Aloe (S): *Aloe parvula*
Aloe aageodonta L.E.Newton #4 II⁶⁸ LILIACEAE

- Aloe abyssicola*** Lavranos & Bilaidi #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe abyssinica A.Berger = *Aloe elegans* Tod.
Aloe abyssinica Hook.f. = *Aloe adigratana* G. Reyn.
Aloe abyssinica Salm-Dyck. = *Aloe camperi* Schweinf.
- Aloe aculeata*** Pole-Evans #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe acuminata (Haw.) Haw. = *Aloe humilis* (L.) Mill.
- Aloe acutissima*** H. Perrier #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe adigratana*** G. Reyn. #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe aethiopica (Schweinf.) A.Berger = *Aloe elegans* Tod.
- Aloe affinis*** A. Berger #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe africana*** Mill. #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe agrophila Reynolds = *Aloe boylei* Baker
- Aloe ahmarenis*** Favell, M.B.Mill. & Al-Gifri #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe albida*** (Stapf) Reynolds 1947 I LILIACEAE (E) Aloe (S) Aloe
- Aloe albiflora*** Guillaumin 11940 I LILIACEAE (E) Aloe (S) Aloe
- Aloe albopicta hort ex A. Berger* = *Aloe camperi* Schweinf.
Aloe albostrata Van Jaarsv. = *Aloe* L.
- Aloe albovestita*** S. Carter & Brandham #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe aldabrensis*** (Marais) L.E.Newton & G.D. Rowley #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe alexandrei*** Ellert #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe alfredii*** Rauh 1990 I LILIACEAE (E) Aloe (S) Aloe
- Aloe alooides*** (Bulus) van Druten #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe ambigens*** Chiov. #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe ambrensis Gideon F.Sm. & Klopper = *Aloe* L.
- Aloe amicorum*** Newton #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe ammophila Reynolds = *Aloe zebrina* Baker
Aloe amoena Pillans = *Aloe framesii* L. Bolus
- Aloe amudatensis*** Reynolds. #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe andohahelensis*** Castillon 2002 #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe andongensis*** Baker #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe andringitrensis*** H. Perrier #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe angelica*** Pole-Evans #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe angiensis De Wild. = *Aloe wollastonii* Rendle
- Aloe angolensis*** Baker #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe angustifolia Groenew = *Aloe zebrina* Baker
Aloe angustifolia Haw = *Aloe africana* Mill.
- Aloe anivoranoensis*** (Rauh & Hebding) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe ankaranensis*** Rauh & Mangelsdorff #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe ankoberensis*** M.G.Gilbert & Sebsebe #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe antandroi*** (Decary) H. Perrier #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe antonii = *Aloe* L.
- Aloe antsingyensis*** (Léandri) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe arabica* Lam. = *Aloe pendens* Forssk.
Aloe arborea Medik. = *Aloe arborescens* Mill.
- Aloe arborescens*** Mill. #4 II 68 LILIACEAE (E)
Candelabra Aloe, Octopus Plant Aloe, Torch Plant Aloe
- Aloe archeri*** Lavranos #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe arenicola*** Reynolds #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe argenticauda*** Merxmuller & Giess #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe argyrostachys* Gideon F.Sm. & N.R.Crouch = *Aloe* L.
- Aloe aristata*** Haw. #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe armatissima*** Lavranos & Collen. #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe asperifolia*** A. Berger #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe atherstonei Baker = *Aloe pluridens* Haw.
Aloe audhalica Lavr. & Hardy = *Aloe vacillans* Forssk.
Aloe ausana Dtr. = *Aloe variegata* L.
- Aloe austroarabica*** McCoy & Lavranos 2003 #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe babatiensis*** Christian & Verdoorn #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe bainesii Dyer = *Aloe barberae* Dyer
aloe, Baker (E): *Aloe bakeri*
- Aloe bakeri*** Scott Elliot 1891 I LILIACEAE (E) Aloe, Baker aloe (S) Aloe
- Aloe ballii*** Reynolds #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe ballyi*** Reynolds #4 II 68 LILIACEAE (E) Rat Aloe
Aloe bamangwatensis Reynolds = *Aloe zebrina* Baker
Aloe barbadensis Mill. = *Aloe vera* (L.) Burm.f.
- Aloe barberae*** Dyer #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe barbertoniae*** Pole-Evans #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe bargalensis*** Lavranos #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe barteri Baker = *Aloe buettneri* A. Berger
Aloe barteri Schnell = *Aloe macrocarpa* Tod.
Aloe, Bastard Quiver Tree (E): *Aloe pillansii*
- Aloe belavenokensis*** (Rauh & Gerold) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe bella*** G. Rowley #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe bellatula*** Reynolds 1956 I LILIACEAE (E) Aloe (S) Aloe
Aloe beniensis De.Wild = *Aloe dawei* A. Berger
Aloe bequaertii De.Wild = *Aloe wollastonii* Rendle
- Aloe berevoana*** Lavranos #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe bergeriana = *Aloe* L.
Aloe berhana Reynolds = *Aloe debrana* Christian
- Aloe bernadettae*** J.-B.Castillon #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe bertemariae*** Sebsebe & Dioli #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe betsileensis*** H. Perrier #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe bicomitum*** Leach #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
aloe, Bitter (E): *Aloe framesii*
- Aloe boiteaui*** Guillaumin #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe bolusii Baker = *Aloe africana* Mill.
Aloe boranensis Cufod. = *Aloe otallensis* Baker
- Aloe boscawenii*** Christian #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe bosseri*** J.-B.Castillon #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
aloe, Bottlebrush (E): *Aloe rupestris*
- Aloe bowiea*** Schult. & Schult.f. #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe boylei*** Baker #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe brachystachys*** Baker #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe branddraaiensis*** Groenew. #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe brandhamii*** S. Carter #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe brevifolia*** Mill. #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe brevifolia Haw. = *Aloe distans* Haw.
- Aloe breviscapa*** Reynolds & Bally #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe broomii*** Schönland #4 II 68 LILIACEAE

- Aloe brunneodentata*** Lavranos & Collen. #4 II⁶⁸
LILIACEAE
Aloe brunneo-punctata Engl. & Gilg. = *Aloe nuttii* Baker
- Aloe brunneostriata*** Lavranos & S. Carter #4 II⁶⁸
LILIACEAE
Aloe brunnthaleri A. Berger ex Cammerl = *Aloe microstigma* Salm-Dyck
- Aloe bruynsii*** P.I. Forster 2003 #4 II⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe buchananii*** Baker #4 II⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe buchlohii*** Rauh #4 II⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe buettneri*** A. Berger #4 II⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe buhrii*** Lavranos #4 II⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe bukobana*** Reynolds #4 II⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe bulbicaulis*** Christian #4 II⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe bulbifera*** H. Perrier #4 II⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe bullockii*** G. Reyn. #4 II⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe burgersfortensis*** G. Reyn. #4 II⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe bussei*** A. Berger #4 II⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe calcairophila*** Reynolds 1961 I LILIACEAE (E) Aloe (S) Aloe
Aloe calcairophylla hort. = *Aloe calcairophila* Reynolds 1961
- Aloe calidophila*** G. Reyn. #4 II⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe cameronii*** Hemsl. #4 II⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe camperi*** Schweinf. #4 II⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe canarina*** S. Carter #4 II⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe, Candelabra (E): *Aloe arborescens*
Aloe candelabrum A. Berger = *Aloe ferox* Mill.
Aloe candelabrum Engl. & Drude = *Aloe thraskii* Baker
- Aloe canis*** S. Lane 2002 #4 II⁶⁸ LILIACEAE (E) Dog aloe
- Aloe cannellii*** Leach #4 II⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe, Cape (E): *Aloe ferox*
- Aloe capitata*** Baker #4 II⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe capmanambatoensis*** Rauh & Gerold #4 II⁶⁸
LILIACEAE
Aloe caricina A. Berger = *Aloe myriacantha* (Haw.) Schult. & Schult
- Aloe carnea*** S. Carter #4 II⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe carolineae*** L.E. Newton 2002 #4 II⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe carowii Reynolds = *Aloe sladeniana* Pole-Evans
- Aloe castanea*** Schönland #4 II⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe castellorum*** J.R.I. Wood #4 II⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe castillonae J.-B. Castillon = *Aloe* L.
- Aloe catengiana*** G. Reyn. #4 II⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe cephalophora*** Lavranos & Collen. #4 II⁶⁸
LILIACEAE
- Aloe chabaudii*** Schönland #4 II⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe charlotteae*** J.-B. Castillon #4 II⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe cheranganiensis*** S. Carter & Brandham #4 II⁶⁸
LILIACEAE
Aloe chimanimaniensis Christian = *Aloe swynnertonii* Rendle
Aloe chinensis (Haw) Baker = *Aloe vera* (L.) Burm.f.
- Aloe chlorantha*** Lavranos #4 II⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe chortolirioides*** A. Berger #4 II⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe christianii*** G. Reyn. #4 II⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe chrysostachys*** Lavranos & Newton #4 II⁶⁸
LILIACEAE
- Aloe ciliaris*** Haw. #4 II⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe citrea*** (Guillaumin) L.E. Newton & G.D. Rowley #4 II⁶⁸
LILIACEAE
- Aloe citrina*** S. Carter & Brandham #4 II⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe, Clanwilliam (E): *Aloe comosa*
- Aloe clarkei*** L.E. Newton 2003 #4 II⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe classenii*** G. Reyn. #4 II⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe claviflora*** Burchell #4 II⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe collenetteae*** Lavranos #4 II⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe collina*** S. Carter #4 II⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe commixta*** A. Berger #4 II⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe commutata Engl. = *Aloe macrocarpa* Tod.
- Aloe comosa*** Marloth & A. Berger #4 II⁶⁸ LILIACEAE (E)
Clanwilliamaalwyn, Clanwilliam Aloe
Aloe compacta Reynolds = *Aloe macrosiphon* Baker
- Aloe compressa*** H. Perrier 1926 I/NC⁶⁹ LILIACEAE (E)
Aloe (S) Aloe
- Aloe compressa* var. *paucituberculata*** Lavranos I/NC⁶⁹
- Aloe compressa* var. *rugosquamosa*** H. Perrier I/NC⁶⁹
- Aloe compressa* var. *schistophila*** H. Perrier I/NC⁶⁹
- Aloe comptonii*** G. Reyn. #4 II⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe concinna Baker = *Aloe squarrosa* Baker
- Aloe confusa*** Engl. #4 II⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe congdonii*** S. Carter #4 II⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe conifera*** H. Perrier #4 II⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe contigua (H. Perrier) Reynolds = *Aloe imalotensis* Reynolds
- Aloe cooperi*** Baker #4 II⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
aloe, Coral (E): *Aloe striata*
- Aloe corallina*** I. Verd. #4 II⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe corbisieri De Wild. = *Aloe nuttii* Baker
- Aloe craibii*** G.F. Smith 2003 #4 II⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe crassipes*** Baker #4 II⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe cremersii*** Lavranos #4 II⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe cremnophila*** G. Reyn. & Bally #4 II⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe cryptoflora*** G. Reyn. #4 II⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe cryptopoda*** Baker #4 II⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe cyriliei*** Castillon 2004 #4 II⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe cyrtophylla*** Lavranos #4 II⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe dabenorisana*** Van Jaarsv. #4 II⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe dawei*** A. Berger #4 II⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe debrana*** Christian #4 II⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe decora Schönland = *Aloe claviflora* Burchell
- Aloe decorsei*** H. Perrier #4 II⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe decurva*** G. Reyn. #4 II⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe decurvidens Groenew. = *Aloe parvibracteata* Schönland
Aloe delicatifolia (Dinter) Boatwr. & J.C. Manning = *Aloe* L.
- Aloe delphinensis*** Rauh 1990 I LILIACEAE (E) Aloe (S) Aloe
- Aloe deltoidea*** Hook.f. #4 II⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe deltoideodonta*** Baker #4 II⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe deltoideodonta var. *contigua* Perrier = *Aloe imalotensis* Reynolds
Aloe dependens Steud = *Aloe pendens* Forssk.

- Aloe descoingsii*** G. Reyn. 1958 I LILIACEAE (E) Aloe (S) Aloe
Aloe descoingsii augustina Lavranos 1995 = *Aloe descoingsii* G. Reyn. 1958
- Aloe deserti*** A. Berger #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe dewetii*** G. Reyn. #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe dewinteri*** Giess #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe dhalensis Lavr. = *Aloe vacillans* Forssk.
- Aloe dhufarensis*** Lavranos #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe dichotoma*** Masson #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe dichotoma L.f. (non Masson) = *Aloe dichotoma* Masson
Aloe dichotoma pillansii (L. Guthrie) Zonneveld 22 = *Aloe pillansii* L. Guthrie
- Aloe dinteri*** A. Berger #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe diolii*** L.E. Newton #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe distans*** Haw. #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe disticha Mill. = *Aloe maculata* All.
- Aloe divaricata*** A. Berger #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe doei*** Lavranos #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
 aloe, Dog (E): *Aloe canis*
Aloe dolomitica Groenew. = *Aloe vryheidensis* Groenew.
- Aloe dominella*** Reynolds #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe dorotheae*** A. Berger #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe droseroides*** Lavranos & T.A. McCoy 2003 #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
 Aloè du Cap (F): *Aloe ferox*
- Aloe duckeri*** Christian #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe dumetorum B. Mathew & Brandham = *Aloe ellenbeckii* A. Berger
- Aloe dyeri*** Schnöland #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe echinata Willd. = *Aloe humilis* (L.) Mill.
- Aloe ecklonis*** Salm-Dyck #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe edentata*** Lavranos & Collen. #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe edulis A. Chev. = *Aloe macrocarpa* Tod.
- Aloe elata*** S. Carter & L.E. Newton #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe elegans*** Tod. #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe elgonica*** Bullock #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe ellenbeckii*** A. Berger #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe ellenbergeri Guillaumin = *Aloe aristata* Haw.
Aloe elongata Murray = *Aloe vera* (L.) Burm.f.
- Aloe eminens*** Reynolds & Bally #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe enotata*** Leach #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe eremophila*** Lavranos #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe erensii*** Christian #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe ericetorum*** Bosser #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe eru A. Berger = *Aloe camperi* Schweinf.
- Aloe erythrophylla*** Bosser #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe esculenta*** Leach #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe eumassawana*** S. Carter & al. #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe excelsa*** A. Berger #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe eylesii Christian = *Aloe rhodesiana* Rendle
- Aloe falcata*** Baker #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe ferox*** Mill. #4 II 68 LILIACEAE (E) Aloe, Cape Aloe, Lucid Aloe (S) Aloe (F) Aloè du Cap
Aloe ferox = *Aloe marlothii* A. Berger
- Aloe fibrosa*** Lavranos & Newton #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe fievetii*** G. Reyn. #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe fimbrialis*** S. Carter #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe flabelliformis Salisb. = *Aloe plicatilis* (L.) Mill.
 aloe, Flat-flowered (E): *Aloe marlothii*
Aloe flava Pers. = *Aloe vera* (L.) Burm.f.
- Aloe fleurentinorum*** Lavranos & Newton #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe fleuretteana*** Rauh & Gerold #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe flexilifolia*** Christian #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe florenceae*** Lavranos & T.A. McCoy 2004 #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe forbesii*** Balf. f. #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe fosteri*** Pill. #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe fouriei*** D.S. Hardy & Glen #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe fragilis*** Lavranos & Roosli 1994 I LILIACEAE (E) Aloe (S) Aloe
- Aloe framesii*** L. Bolus #4 II 68 LILIACEAE (E) Bitter aloe
- Aloe francombei*** L.E. Newton #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe friisii*** Sebsebe & M.G. Gilbert #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe frutescens (Salm-Dyck) = *Aloe arborescens* Mill.
Aloe fruticosa Lam. = *Aloe arborescens* Mill.
- Aloe fulleri*** Lavranos #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe galpinii Baker = *Aloe ferox* Mill.
- Aloe gariopensis*** Pill. #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe gariusiana Dinter = *Aloe gariopensis* Pill.
- Aloe gerstneri*** Reynolds #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe gilbertii*** T. Reynolds ex Sebsebe & Brandham #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe gillettii*** S. Carter #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe gillilandii Reynolds = *Aloe sabaea* Schweinf.
- Aloe glabrescens*** (Reynolds & Bally) S. Carter & Brandham #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe glauca*** Mill. #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe globuligemma*** Pole-Evans #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe gloveri Reynolds & Bally = *Aloe hildebrandtii* Baker
- Aloe gossweileri*** Reynolds #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe gracilicaulis*** Reynolds & Bally #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe gracilis*** Haw. #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe gracilis Baker = *Aloe commixta* A. Berger
Aloe graminifolia A. Berger = *Aloe myriacantha* (Haw.) Schult. & Schult
- Aloe grandidentata*** Salm-Dyck #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe grata*** G. Reyn. #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe greatheadii*** Schönland #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe greenii*** Baker #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe greenwayi Reynolds = *Aloe leptosiphon* A. Berger
- Aloe grisea*** S. Carter & Brandham #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe guerrae*** Reynolds #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe guillaumetii*** Cremers #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe haemanthifolia*** A. Berger & Marloth #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe hahnii J.-B. Castillon = *Aloe* L.
- Aloe hardyi*** Glen #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe harlana*** Reynolds #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe harmsii Berger = *Aloe dorotheae* A. Berger
- Aloe haworthioides*** Baker 1886 I/NC 70 LILIACEAE (E) Aloe (S) Aloe

- Aloe haworthioides var. aurantiaca** H. Perrier 1926 I/NC 70 LILIACEAE (E) Aloe (S)
Aloe hazeliana G. Reyn. #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe helenae Danguy 1929 I LILIACEAE (E) Aloe (S)
Aloe heliderana Lavranos #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe hemmingii Reyn. & Bally #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe hendrickxii G. Reyn. #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe hereroensis Engl. #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe heybensis Lavranos #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe hijazensis Lavranos & Collen. #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe hildebrandtii Baker #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe hlangapensis Groenew. = *Aloe hlangapies* Groenew.
Aloe hlangapies Groenew. #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe hlangapitis Groenew. = *Aloe hlangapies* Groenew.
Aloe hoffmannii Lavranos 2002 #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe horrida Haw. = *Aloe ferox* Mill.
Aloe howmanii Reynolds #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe humbertii H. Perrier #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe humilis (L.) Mill. #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe humilis Ker Gawl. = *Aloe humilis* (L.) Mill.
Aloe ibitiensis H. Perrier #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe ibityensis hort. = *Aloe ibitiensis* H. Perrier
Aloe imalotensis Reynolds #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe imerinensis Bosser #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe immaculata Pill. #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe inamara Leach #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe inconspicua Plowes #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe incurva (Haw.) Haw. = *Aloe humilis* (L.) Mill.
Aloe indica Royle = *Aloe vera* (L.) Burm.f.
Aloe inermis Forsk. #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe inexpectata Lavranos & T.A.McCoy 2003 #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe integra G. Reyn. #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe intermedia (H.Perrier) Reynolds = *Aloe subacutissima* G. Rowley
Aloe inyangensis Christian #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe irafensis Lavranos & al. 2004 #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe isaloensis H. Perrier #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe itremensis G. Reyn. #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe jacksonii G. Reyn. #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe jawiyon Christie & al. 2004 #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe jex-blakeae Christian = *Aloe ruspoliana* Baker
Aloe johannis J.-B.Castillon #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe johnstonii Baker = *Aloe myriacantha* (Haw.) Schult.& Schult
Aloe jucunda Reynolds #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe juddii = *Aloe* L.
Aloe juttae Dinter = *Aloe microstigma* Salm-Dyck
Aloe juvenna Brandham & S. Carter #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe keayi Reynolds #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe kedongensis Reynolds #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe kefaensis M.G.Gilbert & Sebsebe #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe keithii Reynolds #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe ketabrowniorum L.E. Newton #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe khamiesensis Pillans #4 II 68 LILIACEAE (E) Namaqua Aloe
Aloe kilifiensis Christian #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe kirkii Baker = *Aloe massawana* Reynolds.
Aloe kniphofioides Baker #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe komatiensis Reynolds = *Aloe parvibracteata* Schönland
Aloe kouebokkeveldensis Van Jaarsveld & A.B.Low 2004 #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe krapohlana Marloth #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe krausii Baker #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe kraussii Schönland 1903 = *Aloe albida* (Stapf) Reynolds 1947
Aloe kulalensis Newton & Beentje #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe labworana (Reynolds) S. Carter #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe laeta A. Berger 1908 I/NC 71 LILIACEAE (E) Aloe (S) Aloe
Aloe laeta var. maniaensis H. Perrier 1926 I/NC 71
Aloe lanuriensis De Wild = *Aloe wollastonii* Rendle
Aloe lanzae Tod. = *Aloe vera* (L.) Burm.f.
Aloe lastii Baker = *Aloe brachystachys* Baker
Aloe lateritia Engler #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe latifolia Haw. = *Aloe maculata* All.
Aloe lavranosii Reynolds #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe laxissima Kuntze = *Aloe zebrina* Baker
Aloe leachii Reynolds #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe leandrii Bosser #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe leedalii S. Carter #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe lensayuensis Lavranos & Newton #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe lepida Leach #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe leptocaulon Bojer = *Aloe antandroi* (Decary) H. Perrier
Aloe leptophylla N.E. Br. ex Bak. = *Aloe maculata* All.
Aloe leptosiphon A. Berger #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe lettyae G. Reyn. #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe lindenii Lavranos #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe linearifolia A. Berger #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe lineata (Ait) Haw #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe linguaeformis L.F. = *Aloe plicatilis* (L.) Mill.
Aloe lingua Thunb. = *Aloe plicatilis* (L.) Mill.
Aloe littoralis Baker #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe lolwensis L.E.Newton #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe lomatophylloides Balf.f. #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe longiaristata Schult. & Schult.f. = *Aloe aristata* Haw.
Aloe longistyla Baker #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe luapulana Leach #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe, Lucid (E): *Aloe ferox*
Aloe lucile-allorgeae Rauh #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe lugardiana Baker = *Aloe zebrina* Baker
Aloe luntii Baker #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe lusitanica Groenew. = *Aloe parvibracteata* Schönland
Aloe lutescens Groenew. #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe maclaughlinii Christian hort. = *Aloe mcloughlinii* Christian
Aloe macleayi G. Reyn. #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe macra Haw. #4 II 68 LILIACEAE

- Aloe macrocarpa*** Tod. #4 || 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe macroclada Baker #4 || 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe macrosiphon Baker #4 || 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe maculata All. #4 || 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe maculata Forssk. = *Aloe officinalis* Forsk.
Aloe maculata Medik = *Aloe maculata* All.
Aloe maculosa Lam. = *Aloe maculata* All.
Aloe madecassa H. Perrier #4 || 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe mahraensis Lavranos & T.A.McCoy 2002 #4 || 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe, Maiden's Quiver Tree (E): *Aloe ramosissima*
Aloe mandotoensis Castillon 2003 #4 || 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe marginalis DC. = *Aloe purpurea* Lam.
Aloe marginata (Aiton) Willd. = *Aloe purpurea* Lam.
Aloe marlothii A. Berger #4 || 68 LILIACEAE (E)
Flat-flowered aloe, Mountain aloe
Aloe marlothii J.M. Wood = *Aloe marlothii* A. Berger
Aloe marshalli J.M. Wood & M.S.Evans = *Aloe kniphofioides* Baker
Aloe massawana Reynolds. #4 || 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe mawii Christian #4 || 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe mayottensis A. Berger #4 || 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe mccoysi Lavranos & Mies 2001 #4 || 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe mcloughlinii Christian #4 || 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe medishiana Reynolds & Bally #4 || 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe megalacantha Baker #4 || 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe megalocarpa Lavranos #4 || 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe melanacantha A. Berger #4 || 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe melsetterensis Christian = *Aloe swynnertonii* Rendle
Aloe menachensis (Schweinf.) Blatter #4 || 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe mendesii G. Reyn. #4 || 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe menyharthii Baker #4 || 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe meruana Lavranos = *Aloe chrysostachys* Lavranos & Newton
Aloe metallica Engl. & Gilg. #4 || 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe meyeri Van Jaarsv. #4 || 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe micracantha Haw. #4 || 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe micracantha Link & Otto = *Aloe micracantha* Haw.
Aloe micracantha Pole-Evans = *Aloe boylei* Baker
Aloe microdonta Chiov. #4 || 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe microstigma Salm-Dyck #4 || 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe microstigma framesii (L.Bolus)Glen & D.S.Hardy = *Aloe framesii* L. Bolus
Aloe millotii G. Reynolds #4 || 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe milne-redheadii Christian #4 || 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe minima Baker #4 || 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe mitriformis Mill. #4 || 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe mitsioana Castillon 2006 #4 || 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe mketiensis Christian = *Aloe nuttii* Baker
Aloe modesta Reynolds #4 || 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe molederana Lavranos & Glen #4 || 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe monotropa I. Verd. #4 || 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe montana Schinz = *Aloe dichotoma* Masson
Aloe monticola G. Reyn. #4 || 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe morijensis S. Carter & Brandham #4 || 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe morogoroensis Christian = *Aloe bussei* A. Berger
aloe, Mountain (E): *Aloe marlothii*
Aloe mubendiensis Christian #4 || 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe mudenensis G. Reyn. #4 || 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe multicolor L.E. Newton #4 || 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe munchii Christian #4 || 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe muricata Haw. = *Aloe ferox* Mill.
Aloe murina L.E. Newton #4 || 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe musapana G. Reyn. #4 || 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe mutabilis Pill. #4 || 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe mwanzana Christian = *Aloe macrosiphon* Baker
Aloe myriacantha (Haw.) Schult. & Schult #4 || 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe mzimbana Christian #4 || 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe, Namaqua (E): *Aloe khamiesensis*
Aloe namibensis Giess #4 || 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe namorokaensis (Rauh) L.E. Newton & G.D. Rowley #4 || 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe natalensis J.M. Wood & M.S.Evans = *Aloe arborescens* Mill.
Aloe ngobitensis Reyn. = *Aloe nyeriensis* Christian ex I. Verd.
Aloe ngongensis Christian #4 || 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe niebuhriana Lavranos #4 || 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe nitens Baker = *Aloe rupestris* Baker
Aloe nubigena Groenew. #4 || 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe nuttii Baker #4 || 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe nyeriensis Christian ex I. Verd. #4 || 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe nyeriensis kedongensis (G. Reyn.) S. Carter = *Aloe kedongensis* Reynolds
Aloe occidentalis (H. Perrier) L.E. Newton & G.D. Rowley #4 || 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe, Octopus Plant (E): *Aloe arborescens*
Aloe officinalis Forsk. #4 || 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe oligophylla Baker #4 || 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe oligospila Baker = *Aloe percrassa* Tod.
Aloe omavandae Van Jaarsveld 2004 #4 || 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe orientalis (H. Perrier) L.E. Newton & G.D. Rowley #4 || 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe orlandoi Lavranos 2006 #4 || 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe ortholopha Christian & Milne-Redh. #4 || 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe otallensis Baker #4 || 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe pachydactylos (Van Jaarsv.) Klopper & Gideon F. Sm. = *Aloe* L.
Aloe pachygaster Dinter #4 || 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe paedogona A. Berger #4 || 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe palmiformis Baker #4 || 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe paludicola Chev. = *Aloe buettneri* A. Berger
Aloe parallelifolia H. Perrier 1926 | LILIACEAE (E) Aloe (S) Aloe
Aloe, Partridge-breasted (E): *Aloe variegata*
Aloe parvibracteata Schönland #4 || 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe parvicapsula Lavranos & Collen. #4 || 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe parvicoma Lavranos & Collen. #4 || 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe parvidens M.G. Gilbert & Sebsebe Demissew #4 || 68 LILIACEAE

- Aloe parvispina* Schönland = *Aloe mitrififormis* Mill.
Aloe parvula A. Berger 1908 I LILIACEAE (E) Aloe (S)
 Aloe
- Aloe parvula* H.Perrier = *Aloe perrieri* Reynolds
Aloe patersonii B. Mathew #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe peacockii A.Berger = *Aloe elegans* Tod.
Aloe pearsonii Schönland #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe peckii Bally & Verdoorn #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe peglerae Schönland #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe pembana L.E.Newton #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe pendens Forssk. #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe penduliflora Baker #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe percrassa Tod. #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe perfoliata Thunb. = *Aloe ferox* Mill.
Aloe perrieri Reynolds #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe perryi Baker #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe petricola Pole Evans #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe petrophila Pillans #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe peyeriasii Cremers #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe philippeii Castillon 2005 #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe pictifolia D.S.Hardy #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe pienaarrii Pole-Evans = *Aloe cryptopoda* Baker
Aloe pillansii L.Guthrie I LILIACEAE (E) Aloe, Bastard
 quiver tree, Bastard Quiver Tree Aloe (S) Aloe
Aloe pirottae A.Berger #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe platyphylla Schönland = *Aloe zebrina* Baker
Aloe plicatilis (L.) Mill. #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe plowesii G. Reyn. #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe pluridens Haw. #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe pole-evansii Christian = *Aloe dawei* A. Berger
Aloe polyphylla Schönland ex Pillans 1934 I LILIACEAE
 (E) Aloe, Spiral Aloe (S) Aloe
Aloe pongolensis Reynolds = *Aloe parvibracteata*
 Schönland
Aloe porphyrostachys Lavranos & Collen. #4 II 68
 LILIACEAE
Aloe powysiorum Newton & Beentje #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe praetermissa T.A.McCoy & Lavranos 2002 #4 II 68
 LILIACEAE
Aloe pratensis Baker #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe pretoriensis Pole-Evans #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe prinslooii I. Verd. & D.S.Hardy #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe procera Leach #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe pronkii Lavranos & al. 2006 #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe propagulifera (Rauh & Razaf.) L.E.Newton &
 G.D.Rowley #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe prostrata (H.Perrier) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley #4 II
 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe pruinosa Reynolds #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe pseudoafricana Salm-Dyck = *Aloe africana* Mill.
Aloe pseudoferox Salm-Dyck = *Aloe ferox* Mill.
Aloe pseudoparvula Castillon 2004 #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe pseudorubroviolacea Lavranos & Collen. #4 II 68
 LILIACEAE
Aloe pubescens G. Reyn. #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
- Aloe pulcherrima*** M.G.Gilbert & Sebsebe #4 II 68
 LILIACEAE
Aloe pulchra Lavranos = *Aloe bella* G. Rowley
Aloe punctata Haw. = *Aloe variegata* L.
Aloe purpurascens (Aiton) Haw. = *Aloe succotrina* All.
Aloe purpurea Lam. #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe pustuligemma L.E. Newton #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe pycnacantha MacOwan = *Aloe rupestris* Baker
Aloe qaharensis Lavranos & Collen. #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe rabaiensis Rendle #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe ramosa Haw. = *Aloe dichotoma* Masson
Aloe ramosissima Pillans #4 II 68 LILIACEAE (E)
 Maiden's quiver tree, Maiden's Quiver Tree Aloe
 Aloe, Rat (E): *Aloe ballyi*
Aloe rauhii G. Reynolds 1963 I LILIACEAE (E) Aloe (S)
 Aloe
Aloe rebmannii Lavranos 2002 #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe recurvifolia Groenew = *Aloe alooides* (Bolus) van
 Drueten
Aloe reitzii G. Reyn. #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe rendilliorum L. E. Newton 2006 #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe retrospecticiens Reynolds & Bally #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe reynoldsii Letty #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe rhodesiana Rendle #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe richardsiae Reynolds #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe richtersveldensis H.J.T. Venter & Beukes = *Aloe*
meyeri Van Jaarsv.
Aloe rigens G. Reyn & Bally #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe rivae Baker #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe rivierei Lavranos & Newton #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe roeoeslii Lavranos & T.A.McCoy 2005 #4 II 68
 LILIACEAE
Aloe rosea (H.Perrier) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley #4 II 68
 LILIACEAE
Aloe rubriflora (L.Bolus) G.D.Rowley #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe rubrolutea Schinz. = *Aloe littoralis* Baker
Aloe rubroviolacea Schweinf. #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe ruffingiana Rauh & Petignat #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe rufocincta Haw. = *Aloe purpurea* Lam.
Aloe rugosifolia M.G. Gilbert & Sebsebe Demissew #4 II
 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe rupestris Baker #4 II 68 LILIACEAE (E) Bottlebrush
 aloe
Aloe rupicola G. Reyn. #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe ruspoliana Baker #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
 Aloes (S): *Aloe vera*
 Aloes (E): *Aloe vera*
Aloe sabaea Schweinf. #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe sakarahensis Lavranos & M.Teissier 2004 #4 II 68
 LILIACEAE
Aloe sakoankenke Castillon 2004 #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe saponaria (Ait.) Haw. = *Aloe maculata* All.
Aloe saronarae Lavranos & T.A.McCoy 2006 #4 II 68
 LILIACEAE
Aloe saundersiae (Reynolds) Reynolds #4 II 68
 LILIACEAE
Aloe scabrifolia Newton & Lavranos #4 II 68 LILIACEAE
Aloe schelpei G. Reyn. #4 II 68 LILIACEAE

- Aloe schilliana** L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley #4 II ⁶⁸
LILIACEAE
Aloe schimperi G.Karst & Schenk = *Aloe percrassa* Tod.
Aloe schimperi Schweinf. = *Aloe percrassa* Tod.
Aloe schinzii Baker = *Aloe littoralis* Baker
Aloe schlechteri Schönland = *Aloe claviflora* Burchell
Aloe schliebenii Lavranos = *Aloe brachystachys* Baker
Aloe schoelleri Schweinf. #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe schomeri Rauh #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe schweinfurthii Baker #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe schweinfurthii Hook.f. = *Aloe elegans* Tod.
Aloe scobinifolia Reynolds & Bally #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe scorpioides Leach #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe secundiflora Engl. #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe sempervivoides H. Perrier 1926 = *Aloe parvula* A. Berger 1908
Aloe seretii De Wild. #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe serriyensis Lavranos #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe sessiliflora Pole-Evans = *Aloe spicata* L.f.
Aloe shadensis Lavranos & Collen. #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe sheilae Lavranos #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe silicicola H. Perrier #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe simii Pole-Evans #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe sinana Reynolds #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe sinkatana Reynolds #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe sinuata Thunb. = *Aloe succotrina* All.
Aloe sladeniana Pole-Evans #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe soccotorina Schult & Schult = *Aloe succotrina* All.
Aloe soccotrina Garsault 1767 = *Aloe succotrina* All.
Aloe socialis (H.Perrier) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley #4 II ⁶⁸
LILIACEAE
Aloe soccotorina Masson = *Aloe ferox* Mill.
Aloe somaliensis W. Watson #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe soutpansbergensis I.Verd. #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe speciosa Baker #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe spectabilis A. Berger = *Aloe marlothii* A. Berger
Aloe spicata L.f. #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe spicata Baker = *Aloe camperi* Schweinf.
Aloe, Spiral (E): *Aloe polyphylla*
Aloe splendens Lavranos #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe squarrosa Baker #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe steffanieana Rauh #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe stephaninii Chiov. = *Aloe ruspoliana* Baker
Aloe steudneri Schweinf. #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe striata Haw. #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE (E) Coral aloe
Aloe striatula Haw. #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe suarezensis H. Perrier #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe subacutissima G. Rowley #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe suberecta Haw. = *Aloe humilis* (L.) Mill.
Aloe subferox Spreng = *Aloe ferox* Mill.
Aloe subfulva hort = *Aloe suffulta* G. Reyn.
Aloe subtuberculata Haw. = *Aloe humilis* (L.) Mill.
Aloe succotrina All. #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe succotrina Lam.. = *Aloe succotrina* All.
Aloe suffulta G. Reyn. #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe suprafoliata Pole-Evans #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe suprafoliolata hort. = *Aloe suprafoliata* Pole-Evans
Aloe supralaevis Haw = *Aloe ferox* Mill.
- Aloe suzannae** Decary 1921 I LILIACEAE (E) Aloe (S)
Aloe
Aloeswood (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
Aloe swynnertonii Rendle #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe tauri Leach = *Aloe spicata* L.f.
Aloe teissieri Lavranos 2002 #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe tenuifolia = *Aloe* L.
Aloe tenuior Haw. #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe tewoldei M.G.Gilbert & Sebsebe #4 II ⁶⁸
LILIACEAE
Aloe thompsoniae Groenew. #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe thorncroftii Pole-Evans #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe thraskii Baker #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe tomentosa Defl. #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe tongaensis = *Aloe* L.
Aloe, Torch Plant (E): *Aloe arborescens*
Aloe tormentorii (Marais) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley #4 II ⁶⁸
LILIACEAE
Aloe tororoana Reynolds #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe torrei Verdoorn & Christian #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe trachyticola (H. Perrier) G. Reyn. #4 II ⁶⁸
LILIACEAE
Aloe transvaalensis = *Aloe zebrina* Baker
Aloe trichosantha A. Berger #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe trigonantha Leach #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe tripetala Medik. = *Aloe plicatilis* (L.) Mill.
Aloe trivialis A.Chev. = *Aloe schweinfurthii* Baker
Aloe trothae A. Berger = *Aloe bulbicaulis* Christian
Aloe tuberculata Haw. = *Aloe humilis* (L.) Mill.
Aloe tugenensis Newton & Lavranos #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe turkanensis Christian #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe tweediae Christian #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe ukambensis Reynolds #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe umbellata DC. = *Aloe maculata* All.
Aloe umfoloziensis Reynolds #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe vacillans Forssk. #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe vallis Leach #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe vanbalenii Pill. #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe vandermerwei Reynolds #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe vanrooyenii Van Jaarsv. = *Aloe* L.
Aloe vaombe Decorse & L. Poisson #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe vaotsanda Decary #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe variegata L. #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE (E)
Partridge-breasted Aloe
Aloe venenosa = *Aloe* L.
Aloe venusta Reynolds = *Aloe bicomitum* Leach
Aloe vera (L.) Burm.f. **NC** LILIACEAE (E) Aloes (S) Aloes
Aloe vera Mill. = *Aloe succotrina* All.
Aloe verecunda Pole-Evans #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe versicolor Guillaumin 1950 I LILIACEAE (E) Aloe
(S) Aloe
Aloe vesityi G. Reyn. #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe viguieri H. Perrier #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe viridiflora Reynolds #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe vituensis Baker #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe vogtsii Reynolds #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe volkensii Engl. #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe vossii Reynolds 1936 I LILIACEAE (E) Aloe (S) Aloe

- Aloe vryheidensis*** Groenew. #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe vulgaris Lam. = *Aloe vera* (L.) Burm.f.
Aloe wernerii T.A.McCoy & Lavranos 2007 = *Aloe* L.
- Aloe whitcombei*** Lavranos #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe wickensii Pole-Evans = *Aloe cryptopoda* Baker
- Aloe wildii*** (Reynolds) Reynolds #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe wilsonii*** G. Reyn. #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe wollastonii*** Rendle #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloewood (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
- Aloe woodii*** Lavranos & Collen. #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe wrefordii*** G. Reyn. #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe xanthacantha Salm-Dyck = *Aloe mitriformis* Mill.
- Aloe yavellana*** Reynolds #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe yemenica*** J.R.I. Wood #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe zakamisyi T.A.McCoy & Lavranos 2007 = *Aloe anivoranoensis* (Rauh & Hebding) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley
Aloe zanzibarica Milne-Redh. = *Aloe squarrosa* Baker
- Aloe zebrina*** Baker #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe zombitsiensis*** Rauh & M.Teissier #4 II ⁶⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloiampelos ciliaris (Haw.) Klopper & Gideon F.Sm. = *Aloe ciliaris* Haw.
Aloiampelos ciliaris var. *redacta* (S.Carter) Klopper & Gideon F.Sm. = *Aloe ciliaris* Haw.
Aloiampelos ciliaris var. *tidmarshii* (Schönland) Klopper & Gideon F.Sm. = *Aloe ciliaris* Haw.
Aloiampelos commixta (A.Berger) Klopper & Gideon F.Sm. = *Aloe commixta* A. Berger
Aloiampelos decumbens (Reynolds) Klopper & Gideon F.Sm. = *Aloe gracilis* Haw.
Aloiampelos gracilis (Haw.) Klopper & Gideon F.Sm. = *Aloe gracilis* Haw.
Aloiampelos juddii = *Aloe* L.
Aloiampelos striatula (Haw.) Klopper & Gideon F.Sm. = *Aloe striatula* Haw.
Aloiampelos striatula var. *caesia* (Reynolds) Klopper & Gideon F.Sm. = *Aloe striatula* Haw.
Aloiampelos tenuior (Haw.) Klopper & Gideon F.Sm. = *Aloe tenuior* Haw.
Aloidendron barberae (Dyer) Klopper & Gideon F. Sm. = *Aloe barberae* Dyer
Aloidendron dichotomum (Masson) Klopper & Gideon F. Sm. = *Aloe dichotoma* Masson
Aloidendron eminens (Reynolds & P.R.O.Bally) Klopper & Gideon F.Sm. = *Aloe eminens* Reynolds & Bally
Aloidendron pillansii (L.Guthrie) Klopper & Gideon F.Sm. = *Aloe pillansii* L.Guthrie
Aloidendron ramosissimum (Pillans) Klopper & Gideon F.Sm. = *Aloe ramosissima* Pillans
Aloidendron tongaense = *Aloe* L.
Aloinella Engl. = *Aloe* L.
Aloinella haworthioides (Baker) Lemée 1939 = *Aloe haworthioides* Baker 1886
- Alpargata (S): *Consolea macracantha*
- Alsophila*** spp. R. Br. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila abbottii (Maxon 1924) Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila acantha Sehnem 1978 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila acanthodes Sehnem 1977 = *Alsophila acantha* Sehnem 1978
Alsophila acanthophora (Holtum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila acaulis Mark. 1914 = *Cyathea hancockii* Copel. 1909
Alsophila acrostichoides Alderw. 1918 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila aculeata Hook. 1844 = *Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827
Alsophila aculeata (Raddi 1819) J.Sm. 1842 = *Cyathea microdonta* (Desv. 1811) Domin. 1929
Alsophila aculeata (Willd. ex Kaulf. 1824) Klotzsch 1844 = *Cyathea armata* (Swartz.1788) Domin 1930
Alsophila acuminata (Copel. 1952) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila acuta C.Presl. 1848 = *Sphaeropteris glauca* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
Alsophila acutidens Christ 1906 = *Cyathea acutidens* (Christ 1906) Domin 1929
Alsophila acutula R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila adspersa Kaulf. ex Kunze 1844 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila aenifolia Alderw. 1924 = *Sphaeropteris aenifolia* (Alderw. 1924) R. Tryon 1970
Alsophila alata Fourn. 1873 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila alata Kunze ex Fée 1850-52 (Nomen) = *Cyathea phalerata* Martius 1822
Alsophila albida (Tardieu) 1941) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila albidopaleata (Copel. 1932) C.Chr. 1934 = *Cyathea axillaris* (Fée 1850-52) Lellinger 1988
Alsophila albidopaleata (Copel. 1932) C.Chr. 1934 = *Cyathea albidopaleata* Copel. 1932
Alsophila albosetacea Bedd. 1876 = *Sphaeropteris albosetacea* (Bedd. 1876) R.Tryon 1970
Alsophila alderwereltii (Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila alleniae (Holtum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila allocota Alderw. 1922 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
Alsophila alpina Alderw. 1915 = *Cyathea trachypoda* Alderw. 1929
Alsophila alta (Copel. 1936) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila alternans (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) Hook. 1866 = *Sphaeropteris alternans* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
Alsophila alticola (Tardieu 1951) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila alutacea Kunze 1844 = *Cyathea phalerata* Martius 1822
Alsophila amaiambitensis Alderw. 1918 = *Cyathea ramispina* (Hook. in Hook. & Baker 1866) Copel. 1909
Alsophila amboinensis Alderw. 1916 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila amintae D.S.Conant 1981 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila andersonii Scott ex Bedd. 1869 = *Cyathea andersonii* (Beddome 1869) Copel 1909

- Alsophila andohalelensis* Tardieu 1941 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila aneitensis* (Hook 1865) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila angiensis* Gepp.1917 = *Sphaeropteris angiensis*
(Gepp 1917) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila annae* Alderw 1916 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila aperta* Fée 1869 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila apiculata* Ros 1914 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila apoensis* (Copel 1910) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila appendiculata* (Baker 1876) R. Tryon #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila approximata* (Bonap. 1917) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila aquilina* Christ 1897 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila aramaganensis* (Kanehira 1934) Hosk. 1936 =
Sphaeropteris aramaganensis (Kanehira 1934)
R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila arbuscula* Kunze #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila arbuscula* C.Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea arbuscula*
(C.Presl. 1836) Domin 1929
- Alsophila archboldii* (C.Chr. 1937) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila arfakensis* Gepp 1917 = *Alsophila lilianiae*
R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila armata* C. Martius 1834 = *Cyathea microdonta*
(Desv. 1811) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila armata* (Sw. 1788) C.Presl.1836 = *Cyathea*
armata (Swartz.1788) Domin 1930
- Alsophila armigera* Kunze 1834 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd.
1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila articulata* J.Sm. ex Moore 1852 = *Alsophila*
aspera (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827
- Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila aterrima* Hook 1866 = *Sphaeropteris aterrima*
(Hook. 1866) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila atropurpurea* (Copel. 1909) C.Chr. 1913 =
Cyathea atropurpurea Copel. 1909
- Alsophila atrovirens* André 1893 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila atrovirens* (Langsd. & Fisch. 1810) C.Presl.
1836 = *Cyathea atrovirens* (Langsd. & Fisch. 1810)
Domin 1929
- Alsophila auneae* Conant 1883 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila aurea* Fée 1857 = *Cyathea myosuroides*
(Liebm.1849) Domin 1929
- Alsophila auriculata* (Tardieu 1951) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila australis* R.Br. 1810 #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E)
Rough Tree Fern
- Alsophila australis australis* R.Br 181. = *Cyathea australis*
(R.Br.) Domin 1929
- Alsophila axillaris* (Raddi 1819) Moore 1857 = *Cyathea*
axillaris (Fée 1850-52) Lellinger 1988
- Alsophila baileyana* Domin 1913 #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E)
Tree Fern Wig
- Alsophila bakeri* Zeiller 1885 = *Alsophila lurida* (Blume
1828) Hook. 1844
- Alsophila balakrishnanii* (R.D.Dixit & A.K.Tripathi.) Dixit =
Alsophila gigantea Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Alsophila balanocarpa* (D.C.Eaton 1860) Conant 1983 #4
II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila ballardii* (Tardieu 1951) R.Tryon #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila baroumba* L.Linden 1900 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila bartlettii* (Copel. 1929) C.Chr. 1934 =
Sphaeropteris obscura (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887)
R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila batjanensis* Christ ex Diels 1899 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila batjanensis* Christ. ex Warb. 1900 = *Alsophila*
batjanensis Christ ex Diels 1899
- Alsophila bellisquamata* (Bonap. 1925) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila benculensis* Alderw. 1916 = *Alsophila javanica*
(Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila beyrichiana* J.Sm. 1875 = *Alsophila setosa* Kaulf
1824
- Alsophila bicrenata* (Liebm. 1849) Fourn.1872 = *Cyathea*
bicrenata Liebm. 1849
- Alsophila biformis* Ros. 1911 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila bipinnatifida* Baker = *Cyathea pubens*
Domin1929
- Alsophila blanchetiana* C.Presl. 1849 = *Cyathea phalerata*
Martius 1822
- Alsophila blancheti* Trevis 1851 = *Cyathea phalerata*
Martius 1822
- Alsophila boivinii* Mett. ex Ettingsh. 1865 = *Cyathea*
bullata (Baker 1876) F.Rakotondrainibe
- Alsophila boninsimensis* (Christ ex Diels 1899) Christ in
Warb. 1900 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook.
1844
- Alsophila borbonica* (Desv. 1811) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila borinquena* Maxon 1925 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila borneensis* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila brausei* R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila brevifoliolata* Alderw. 1915 = *Cyathea raciborskii*
Copel. 1909
- Alsophila brevipinna* (Baker ex Benth. 1878) R.Tryon 1970
#4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila*, Brooks' (E): *Alsophila brooksii*
- Alsophila brooksii* (Maxon 1909) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE (E) Brooks' *Alsophila*
- Alsophila brunnea* Brause 1920 = *Cyathea hornei* (Baker
1879) Copel. 1929
- Alsophila brunoniana* Bed. 1866 = *Sphaeropteris glauca*
(Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila bryophila* R.Tryon 1972 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila buennemeijeri* (Alderw. 1922) R. Tryon 1970 #4
II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila bullata* Baker 1876 = *Cyathea bullata* (Baker
1876) F.Rakotondrainibe
- Alsophila bulligera* Ros. 1928 = *Cyathea bulligera*
(Rosenst. 1928) Domin 1930
- Alsophila burbidgei* Baker 1879 = *Sphaeropteris wallacei*
(Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) R.Tryon 1970

- Alsophila burbidgei* Christ 1906 non Baker = *Cyathea ramispina* (Hook. in Hook. & Baker 1866) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila buruensis* Ros. 1917 = *Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Alsophila callosa* (Christ 1906) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila calocoma* Christ 1907 = *Sphaeropteris lepifera* (Hook.1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila camerooniana* (Hook 1865) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea camerooniana* Hook.
- Alsophila campanulata* R.M.Tryon = *Alsophila mossambicensis* (Baker 1891) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila campestris* Sehnem 1977 = *Alsophila campestrium* Sehnem 1978
- Alsophila campestrium* Sehnem 1978 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila capensis* (L.f. 1781) J.Sm. 1842 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila caracasana* KL. (1844) = *Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin
- Alsophila castanea* Baker 1891 = *Cyathea bullata* (Baker 1876) F.Rakotonrainibe
- Alsophila catillifera* (Holttum 1962) R. Tryon #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila caudata* J.Sm. 1844 = *Cyathea caudata* (J. Smith 1841) Copel. 1906
- Alsophila celebica* (Blume 1828) Mett. 1863 = *Sphaeropteris celebica* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila celsa* R. Tryon #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila ceropteris* Fée 1869 = *Cyathea arbuscula* (C.Presl. 1836) Domin 1929
- Alsophila chamaedendron* (Copel. 1932) C.Chr. 1934 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila chnoodes* Christ 1904 = *Cyathea schiedeana* (C.Presl 1836) Domin 1939
- Alsophila christiana* Sehnem 1977 = *Alsophila serrae* Sehnem 1978
- Alsophila christii* Alderw. 1909 = *Sphaeropteris elmeri* (Copel. 1908) R. Tryon 1970
- Alsophila cicatricosa* (Holttum) R. Tryon #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila cincinnata* (Brause 1920) R. Tryon #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila cinerea* (Copel. 1913) R. Tryon #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila cipoensis* Sehnem 1978 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila clementis* Copel. 1906 = *Sphaeropteris glauca* (Blume 1828) R. Tryon 1970
- Alsophila coactilis* (Holttum 1962) R. Tryon #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila colensoi* Hook.f. 1854 #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E)
Tree Fern Golden, Tree Fern Mountain
- Alsophila commutata* Mett. 1863 = *Cyathea recommutata* Copel. 1909
- Alsophila comosa* Christ (non Wall.)1897 = *Sphaeropteris elmeri* (Copel. 1908) R. Tryon 1970
- Alsophila comosa* Scott 1874 = *Cyathea khasyana* (Moore ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila comosa* Wall. 1829 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R. Tryon 1970
- Alsophila compta* (C.Martius 1822) C.Martius 1934 = *Cyathea compta* C.Martius 1822
- Alsophila concinna* Baker 1874 = *Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Alsophila confinis* (C.Chr. 1937) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila confucii* Christ 1906 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
- Alsophila congoensis* Bonap. 1924 non hort. = *Cyathea camerooniana* Hook.
- Alsophila conjugata* Spruce ex Hook 1866 = *Cyathea conjugata* (Hook. 1866) Domin
- Alsophila contaminans* Wall 1829 = *Sphaeropteris glauca* (Blume 1828) R. Tryon 1970
- Alsophila contaminans* Wall ex Hook 1844 = *Sphaeropteris glauca* (Blume 1828) R. Tryon 1970
- Alsophila contracta* Fée 1869 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila contracta* Hieron 1906 = *Cyathea revoluta* (C.Chr. 1913) Domn. 1929
- Alsophila cooperi* F. Muell. = *Sphaeropteris cooperi* (Hook. F.v. Muell 1866) R. Tryon 1970
- Alsophila cooperi* Hook & Baker 1874 = *Sphaeropteris cooperi* (Hook. F.v. Muell 1866) R. Tryon 1970
- Alsophila corcovadensis* (Raddi 1819) C.Chr. 1905 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila corcovadensis* Fée 1869 = *Cyathea glaziovii* Domin
- Alsophila cordata* Klotzsch 1846 = *Cyathea barringtonii* A. Reid Smith ex Lellinger 1988
- Alsophila costalis* Christ 1904 = *Alsophila firma* (Baker 1877) Conant 1983
- Alsophila costalisora* (Copel. 1942) R. Tryon #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila costularis* Baker 1906 non Bonap. 1917 = *Cyathea chinensis* Copel. 1909
- Alsophila coursii* Tardieu 1941 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila crassa* Karst. 1869 = *Cyathea crassa* (Karst.) comb. ined.
- Alsophila crassicaula* R. Tryon 1970 = *Sphaeropteris ledermannii* (Brause 1920) R. Tryon 1970
- Alsophila crassifolia* Wercklé ex Christ 1906 = *Cyathea schiedeana* (C.Presl 1836) Domin 1939
- Alsophila crenulata* (Mett. 1863) Mett. ex Hook. 1895 = *Cyathea raciborskii* Copel. 1909
- Alsophila crinita* Alderw. 1908 non Hook. = *Sphaeropteris tomentosa* (Blume 1828) R. Tryon 1970
- Alsophila crinita* Hook. 1844 = *Sphaeropteris crinita* (Hook. 1844) R. Tryon 1970
- Alsophila cubensis* (Maxon) comb.ined. #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila cucullifera* (Holttum 1962) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila cunninghamii* (Hook.f. in Hook. 1854) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E) Tree Fern Gully, Tree Fern Slender
- Alsophila curranii* (Copel. 1909) C.Chr. 1913 = *Sphaeropteris curranii* (Copel. 1909) R. Tryon 1970
- Alsophila cuspidata* (Kunze 1834) Conant 1983 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE

- Alsophila cyclodonta* Christ 1905 = *Sphaeropteris leucotricha* (Christ 1905) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila damazioi* Brade 1951 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila dealbata* C.Presl. 1848 = *Sphaeropteris glauca* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila debilis de Vriese ex Jungh* 1852 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Alsophila decepiens* Scott ex Bedd. 1869 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
- Alsophila decipiens* Fée 1872-73 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila deckenii* (Kuhn 1879) R.Tryon 1970 = *Alsophila manniana* (Hook.) R.M.Tryon
- Alsophila decomposita* Karst. 1869 = *Cyathea decomposita* (Karsten 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila decrescens* (Mett ex Kuhn 1868) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila decurrens* Hook. 1844 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila decussata* Christ 1901 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
- Alsophila demissa* C.Morton in Steyerm. et al. 1951 = *Cyathea demissa* (C. Morton) A.R. Smith ex Lell.
- Alsophila denticulata* Baker 1885 = *Cyathea hancockii* Copel. 1909
- Alsophila dichromatolepis* Fée 1869 = *Cyathea dichromatolepis* (Fée 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila dicksonioides* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila dimorpha* Christ 1904 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila dimorphotricha* Alderw. = *Sphaeropteris elmeri* (Copel. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila dissitifolia* Baker 1886 = *Cyathea hornei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1929
- Alsophila doctersii* (Alderw. 1920) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila dombeyi* Desv. 1827 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila dorsalis* (Fée 1869) Christ 1902 = *Alsophila setosa* Kaulf 1824
- Alsophila dregei* (Kunze 1834) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E) Tree Fern Common
- Alsophila dryopteroides* Domin 1929 (Non Brause) = *Alsophila mesocarpa* (Domin 1930) C.Chr. 1934
- Alsophila dryopteroides* (Maxon 1925) R.Tryon = *Alsophila amintae* D.S.Conant 1981
- Alsophila dubia* Bedd. 1888 = *Alsophila glabra* (Blume 1828) Hook 1844
- Alsophila eatoni* Jenman 1887 = *Cyathea eatoni* (Jenm. 1887) Domin 1930
- Alsophila echinata* Moore 1857 = *Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827
- Alsophila edanoi* (Copel. 1931) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila elegans* Mart. 1834 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila elegantissima* Linden 1883 = *Cyathea hortuleana* Domin 1930
- Alsophila elliottii* Baker 1892 = *Cyathea elliottii* (Baker 1892) Domin 1930
- Alsophila elmeri* Copel. 1908 = *Sphaeropteris elmeri* (Copel. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila elongata* Hook. 1844 = *Cyathea poeppigii* (Hook.1844) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila engelii* R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila erinacea* (Karsten 1856) Conant 1983 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila eriocarpa* Fée 1869 = *Alsophila paleolata* C.Martius 1834
- Alsophila eriophora* (Holttum 1962) R Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila esmeraldensis* R.C.Moran 1995 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila estelae* Riba 1967 = *Cyathea estelae* (Riba 1967) Proctor
- Alsophila everta* (Copel. 1942) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila excavata* (Holttum 1935) R Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila excelsa* Endl. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila excelsa* (C.Presl 1822) C.Martius 1834 = *Alsophila corcovadensis* (Raddi 1819) C.Chr. 1905
- Alsophila excelsa* R.Br. 1810, ex Endl. = *Sphaeropteris excelsa* (R.Br. ex Endl. 1833) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila extensa* Blume 1828 non (Forst) Spreng = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Alsophila extensa* Desv. = *Cyathea medullaris* (G. Forster 1786) Swartz 1801
- Alsophila falcata* Mett. ex Kuhn 1869 = *Cyathea falcata* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila fallacina* (Domn 1929) Domn 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila fauriei* Christ 1901 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
- Alsophila feeana* C.Chr. 1905 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila fenicis* (Copel. 1909) C.Chr. 1913 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila fenicis* Posth. (non Copel) 1942 = *Sphaeropteris elmeri* (Copel. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila ferinandii* R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila ferox* C.Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea microdonta* (Desv. 1811) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila ferruginea* (Christ 1907) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila firma* (Baker 1877) Conant 1983 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila flexuosa* Fée 1869 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila floribunda* Hook. ex Baker 1874 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila foersteri* (Rosenst. 1912) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila formosana* Baker 1891 = *Alsophila metteniana* Hance 1868
- Alsophila fragilis* Zoll. & Moritz 1844 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila francii* Ros. 1911 = *Sphaeropteris intermedia* (Mett. 1861) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila frigida* Karst. 1859 = *Cyathea frigida* (Karsten 1859) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila fujiiana* Nakai 1972 = *Alsophila fenicis* (Copel. 1909) C.Chr. 1913
- Alsophila fulgens* (C.Chr. 1937) Conant 1983 #4 II CYATHEACEAE

- Alsophila fuliginosa* Christ 1898 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila fulva* C.Martius & Galeottii 1842 = *Cyathea fulva* (Martius & Galeotti) Fée
- Alsophila fumata* Klotzsch 1883 Hook = *Cyathea phalerata* Martius 1822
- Alsophila furcinervia* (Domin 1930) C.Chr. 1934 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila fusagasuga* Trevis 1851 = *Cyathea armata* (Swartz.1788) Domin 1930
- Alsophila gardneri* Hook. 1844 = *Cyathea gardneri* (Hook. 1844) D.B.Lellinger 1988
- Alsophila geluensis* (Rosenst. 1908) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila gibbosa* Klotzsch 1844 = *Cyathea gibbosa* (Klotzsch 1844) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila gigantea* Wall. ex Hook. 1844 = *Alsophila gigantea* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Alsophila gigantea* Wall. ex Hook. 1844 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila gigantea* Wall. 1829 = *Alsophila gigantea* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Alsophila glaberrima* (Holtum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila glabra* (Blume 1828) Hook 1844 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila glabrescens* Alderw. 1922 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila glauca* (Sw.) Urb. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila glauca* (Blume 1828) J.Sm. 1841 = *Sphaeropteris glauca* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila glaucescens* Wall. 1829 = *Sphaeropteris glauca* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila glaucifolia* R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila glaziovii* Baker (non Fée) = *Alsophila feeana* C.Chr. 1905
- Alsophila glaziovii* Fée 1869 = *Cyathea glaziovii* Domin
- Alsophila gleasoni* Maxon 1925 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila gleichenioides* (C.Chr. 1937) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila glumacea* Fée 1869 = *Cyathea axillaris* (Fée 1850-52) Lellinger 1988
- Alsophila godmanii* Hook. 1866 = *Cyathea valdecrenata* Domin 1929
- Alsophila goyazensis* Christ 1900 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila graciis* Underw. & Maxon 1902 = *Cyathea parvula* (Jenm.) Proctor 1953
- Alsophila gregaria* Brause 1920 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila grevilleana* (C.Mart. 1834) Conant 1983 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila guimaraensis* Fée & Glaz. 1872-73 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila guinleorum* Brade & Ros. 1931 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila halconensis* (Chris 1908) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila hallieri* Alderw. 1918 = *Cyathea ramispina* (Hook. in Hook. & Baker 1866) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila haughtii* Maxon 1944 = *Cyathea haughtii* (Maxon 1944) R. Tryon 1976
- Alsophila havilandii* (Baker 1894) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila helferiana* C.Presl. 1848 = *Alsophila gigantea* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Alsophila henryi* Baker 1898 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila hermannii* R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila heterochlamydea* (Copel. 1908) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila heteromorpha* Alderw. 1914 = *Cyathea recommutata* Copel. 1909
- Alsophila heterophylla* Alderw. 1914 = *Alsophila lurida* (Blume 1828) Hook. 1844
- Alsophila hewittii* Alderw. 1914 = *Cyathea recommutata* Copel. 1909
- Alsophila hieronymi* Brause 1912 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila hildebrandtii* (Kuhn 1875) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila hilleana* F.v.Muell. 1866 = *Sphaeropteris cooperi* (Hook. F.v. Muell 1866) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila hirsuta* Kunze 1834 = *Cyathea hirsuta* C. Presl. 1822 non Baker
- Alsophila hirsutissima* Fée 1886 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila hirta* Kaulf. 1824 = *Cyathea armata* (Swartz.1788) Domin 1930
- Alsophila hispida* Baker 1881 = *Cyathea hispida* (Baker 1881) Domin 1929
- Alsophila hoehneana* Brade 1951 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila hooglandii* (Holtum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila hookeri* (Thwaites 1864) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila hookeriana* Klotzsch ex Hook. 1844 = *Cyathea atrovirens* (Langsd. & Fisch. 1810) Domin 1929
- Alsophila hornei* Baker 1879 = *Cyathea hornei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1929
- Alsophila horridula* (Copel. 1942) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila hostmanni* J.Sm. 1846 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Alsophila hotteana* (C.Chr. & E.Ekman 1937) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila humbertiana* (C.Chr. 1928) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila humboldtii* (Kaulf. 1824) Klotzsch ex Kunze 1850 = *Cyathea villosa* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Willd. 1810
- Alsophila humilis* (Hieron. in Engl. 1895) Pichi-Serm. 1973 = *Alsophila mossambicensis* (Baker 1891) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila humilis* J.Sm. 1842 = *Cyathea villosa* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Willd. 1810
- Alsophila hunsteiniana* Brause 1920 = *Alsophila rubiginosa* Brause 1920
- Alsophila hyacinthi* R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila hymenodes* (Mett. 1863) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila ichtyolepis* Christ 1906 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849

- Alsophila imbricata* (Alderw. 1924) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila impressa* Fée 1896 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila imrayana* (Hook.) D.S.Conant #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila incana* (H.Karst) D.S.Conant 1983 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila inciso-serrata* (Copel. 1911) C.Chr. 1913 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila indrapuræ* Alderw. 1915 = *Alsophila apiculata*
Ros 1914
- Alsophila infesta* Kunze 1834 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd.
1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila inquinans* (Christ 1896) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila insulana* (Holtum 1962) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila intermedia* Mett. 1861 = *Sphaeropteris*
intermedia (Mett. 1861) R. Tryon 1970
- Alsophila isaloensis* (C.Chr. 1932) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila janseniana* Alderw. 1922 = *Sphaeropteris*
alternans (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) R. Tryon 1970
- Alsophila javanica* (Blume 1828) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila jimeneziana* Conant 1983 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila junghuhniana* Kunze 1848 = *Cyathea*
junghuhniana (Kunze) Copel.
- Alsophila kalbreyeri* Baker 1892 = *Cyathea intramarginalis*
(Wind.1973) Lellinger
- Alsophila kalbreyeri* Baker ex C.Chr. 1905 = *Cyathea*
intramarginalis (Wind.1973) Lellinger
- Alsophila kemberangana* (Copel. 1917) C.Chr. 1934 =
Sphaeropteris polypoda (Baker 1894) R. Tryon 1970
- Alsophila kenepaiana* Alderw. 1920 = *Cyathea ramispina*
(Hook. in Hook. & Baker 1866) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila kermadecensis* (Oliver 1910) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila khasyana* Moore ex Kuhn 1869 = *Cyathea*
khasyana (Moore ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila killipii* Maxon 1942 = *Cyathea lasiosora* (Kuhn
1869) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila kingi* Clarke ex Bedd. 1883 = *Alsophila lurida*
(Blume 1828) Hook. 1844
- Alsophila kirkii* (Hook. 1865) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila kleinii* Sehnem #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila klossi* (Ridley 1916) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila kochangensis* C.Chr. 1916 = *Cyathea*
podophylla (Hook. 1857) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila kuhni* (Hieron. 1904) C.Chr. 1911 = *Cyathea*
falcata (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila laeta* Kunze 1846 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata*
(Blume 1828) R. Tryon 1970
- Alsophila laevis* J.Sm. 1842 = *Cyathea surinamensis*
(Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Alsophila lamprocaulis* (Christ) Ching 1931 = *Cyathea*
lamprocaulis (Christ 1909) Ching 1949
- Alsophila lanuginosa* (Jungh. 1841) C.Presl. 1849 =
Sphaeropteris tomentosa (Blume 1828) R. Tryon 1970
- Alsophila lasiosora* Mett. ex Kuhn 1869 = *Cyathea*
lasiosora (Kuhn 1869) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila lastii* (Baker 1891) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila lastreoides* Alderw. 1916 = *Alsophila latebrosa*
Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Alsophila latebrosa* Wall. ex Hook. 1844 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila latebrosa* Hook. = *Alsophila nilgirensis* (Holtum
1965) R. Tryon 1970
- Alsophila latevagans* Baker 1881 = *Cyathea latevagans*
(Baker 1881) Domin 1929
- Alsophila latipinnula* (Copel. 1911) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila latisecta* Christ 1906 = *Cyathea wendlandii*
(Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila lechleri* Mett. 1859 = *Cyathea ulei* (Christ 1905)
Domin 1930
- Alsophila lechria* Tryon 1960 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila ledermannii* Brause 1920 = *Cyathea hornei*
(Baker 1879) Copel. 1929
- Alsophila leichhardtiana* F.v.Muell. 1865 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE (E) Tree Fern Prickly
- Alsophila leichhardtii* F.M.Bailey #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila lepidoclada* Christ 1905 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila lepidophora* Kunze 1844 = *Sphaeropteris*
tomentosa (Blume 1828) R. Tryon 1970
- Alsophila lepidotricha* (Fourn. 1873) Diels in Engl. &
Prantl. 1899 = *Sphaeropteris novae-caledoniae* (Mett.
1861) R. Tryon 1970
- Alsophila lepifera* J. Sm. ex Hook. 1844 = *Sphaeropteris*
lepifera (Hook.1844) R. Tryon 1970
- Alsophila leprieuriana* Kunze 1848 = *Cyathea*
surinamensis (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Alsophila leptochlamys* (Baker 1887) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila leptocladia* Fée 1869 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila leucocarpa* (Copel. 1911) C.Chr. 1913 =
Alsophila latebrosa Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Alsophila leucolepis* Mart. 1834 = *Cyathea axillaris* (Fée
1850-52) Lellinger 1988
- Alsophila ligulata* (Baker 1884) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila lilianiae* R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila loddigesii* Kunze 1847 = *Cyathea australis*
(R.Br.) Domin 1929
- Alsophila loerzingii* (Holtum 1962) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila loheri* (Christ 1906) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila longipes* (Copel. 1917) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila longipinna* (Copel. 1911) C.Chr. 1913 =
Alsophila latebrosa Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Alsophila longipinnata* (Bonap. 1917) R. Tryon #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila loubetiana* L.Linden 1900 #4 II CYATHEACEAE

- Alsophila ludoviciana* Fée 1869 = *Cyathea axillaris* (Fée 1850-52) Lellinger 1988
- Alsophila lunulata* Blume 1828 non (Forst) R.Br. 1810 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Alsophila lurida* (Blume 1828) Hook. 1844 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila macarenensis* (Alston 1952) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila macarthurii* Hook. 1866 = *Alsophila leichhardtiana* F.v.Muell. 1865
- Alsophila macgillivrayi* Baker 1874 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila macgregorii* (F.v Muell. 1889) R.Tryon #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila macropoda* (Domin 1930) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila macrosora* Baker 1887 Tr. = *Cyathea macrosora* (Baker 1887) Domin 1929
- Alsophila macrosora* Baker Thurn. 1886 = *Cyathea macrosora* (Baker 1887) Domin 1929
- Alsophila magnifolia* (Alderw. 1920) R. Tryon #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila manilensis* C.Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea caudata* (J. Smith 1841) Copel. 1906
- Alsophila manniana* (Hook.) R.M.Tryon #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila mapiriensis* Ros. 1928 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila marattioides* (Willd. ex Kaulf. 1824) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila marcescens* (N.A.Wakef. 1942) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E) Tree Fern Skirted
- Alsophila margarethae* Schroeter ex Christ 1905 = *Sphaeropteris trichodesma* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila marginalis* Klotzsch 1844 = *Cyathea marginalis* (Klotzsch 1844) Domin 1929
- Alsophila marginata* Brause 1920 = *Sphaeropteris marginata* (Brause 1920) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila marshalliana* L.Linden 1894 = *Cyathea marshalliana* (L.Linden 1894) Domin 1930
- Alsophila masapilidensis* (Copel. 1952) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila matitanensis* R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila matthewii* Christ 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila media* (Wagn. & Grether 1948) R.Tryon. #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila melanocaulos* Alderw. 1924 = *Cyathea hornei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1929
- Alsophila melanopus* Hassk. 1855 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila melanopus* . Hassk, Hook. 1855 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Alsophila melanopus* Hook 1866 non Hassk = *Cyathea nigripes* (Presl.) Domin.
- Alsophila melanorhachis* Copel. 1907 = *Alsophila lurida* (Blume 1828) Hook. 1844
- Alsophila melanotricha* Tardieu 1941 = *Cyathea bullata* (Baker 1876) F.Rakotondrainibe
- Alsophila melleri* (Baker 1874) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila mello-barretoii* Brade 1951 = *Cyathea mello-baroetoi* (Brade) comb.ined.
- Alsophila mertensiana* Kunze 1848 = *Sphaeropteris mertensiana* (Kunze 1848) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila mertensii* Trevis. 1851 = *Sphaeropteris glauca* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila mesocarpa* (Domin 1930) C.Chr. 1934 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila mesosora* (Holtum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila metteniana* Hance 1868 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila mexiae* (Copel.1932) C.Chr. 1934 = *Cyathea mexiae* Copel.1932
- Alsophila mexicana* C.Martius 1834 = *Cyathea valdecrenata* Domin 1929
- Alsophila micra* R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila microchlamys* (Holtum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila microdonta* (Desv. 1811) Desv. 1827 = *Cyathea microdonta* (Desv. 1811) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila microphylla* Klotzsch 1844 = *Cyathea microphyllodes* Domin 1929
- Alsophila microphyloides* (Rosenst. 1913) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila mildbraedii* Brause 1910 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila milnei* (Hook. ex Hook.f 1864) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila mindanensis* Christ 1900 Warb. = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila mindanensis* Christ ex Diels 1869 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila minor* (D. Eaton) Tryon #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila miquelii* Kunze 1850 ex Rosenst. #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila modesta* Baker 1880 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila mollicula* Maxon 1946 = *Sphaeropteris mollicula* (Maxon 1946) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila mollissima* Kunze 1844 = *Cyathea villosa* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Willd. 1810
- Alsophila mollissima* Moore 1857 = *Cyathea armata* (Swartz.1788) Domin 1930
- Alsophila monosticha* Christ 1894 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila montana* (Alderw. 1920) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila moorei* (Baker 1872) J.Sm. 1875 = *Cyathea howeana* Domin 1929
- Alsophila moorei* J.Sm. 1866 = *Alsophila leichhardtiana* F.v.Muell. 1865
- Alsophila mossambicensis* (Baker 1891) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila mucronata* Christ 1896 = *Alsophila polystichoides* Christ 1896
- Alsophila muelleri* (Baker 1890) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila multiflora* (Sm.)C.Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
- Alsophila munchii* Christ 1905 = *Alsophila salvinii* Hooker 1866
- Alsophila munita* Kaulf ex C.Presl. 1836 = *Alsophila paleolata* C.Martius 1834
- Alsophila muricata* (Willd. 1810) Desv. 1827 = *Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827

- Alsophila myosuroides* Liebm. 1849 = *Cyathea myosuroides* (Liebm.1849) Domin 1929
- Alsophila negrosiana* (Christ 1907) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila nesiotica* Maxon 1922 = *Cyathea nesiotica* (Maxon 1922) Domin. 1930
- Alsophila nicklesii* (Tardieu & Ballard 1953) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila nigra* Jenman #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila nigra* C.Martius 1843 = *Cyathea lasiosora* (Kuhn 1869) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila nigrescens* (Hook.) Sehnem. 1978 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila nigrescens* Fée 1869 = *Cyathea axillaris* (Fée 1850-52) Lellinger 1988
- Alsophila nigripes* C.Chri. 1905 = *Cyathea nigripes* (Presl.) Domin.
- Alsophila nigrolineata* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila nigropaleata* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila nilgirensis* (Holttum 1965) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila nilgirensis* (Holtt.) B.Nayar & Kaur. 1974 =
Alsophila nilgirensis (Holttum 1965) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila nitens* J.Sm ex Griseb. = *Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827
- Alsophila nitida* Kunze ex Ettingsh. 1865 = *Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827
- Alsophila nockii* (Jenman 1879) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila notabilis* Maxon 1922 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila novae-caledoniae* Mett. 1861 = *Sphaeropteris novae-caledoniae* (Mett. 1861) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila obliqua* (Copel. 1911) C.Chr. 1913 =
Sphaeropteris obliqua (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila oblonga* Klotzsch 1844 = *Cyathea oblonga* (Klotzsch. 1844) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila obscura* Scort. ex Bedd. 1887 = *Sphaeropteris obscura* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila obtusata* Sehnem 1977 = *Alsophila kleinii* Sehnem
- Alsophila ochroleuca* Christ 1909 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Alsophila ogurae* Hayata 1925 = *Cyathea ogurae* (Hayata 1925) Domin 1930
- Alsophila oinops* (Hassk. 1855) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila okiana* Alderw. 1916 = *Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Alsophila oldhami* Bedd. 1870 = *Cyathea khasyana* (Moore ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila oligocarpa* Fée 1850-52 = *Cyathea decomposita* (Karsten 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila oligosora* Miq. ex Kunze 1850 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila olivacea* Brause 1920 = *Cyathea hornei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1929
- Alsophila oosora* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila orientalis* (Kunze 1848) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila ornata* Bedd. 1909 non Scott = *Alsophila inciso-serrata* (Copel. 1911) C.Chr. 1913
- Alsophila ornata* Scott ex Bed 1870 = *Cyathea khasyana* (Moore ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila orthogonalis* (Bonap. 1917) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila pabstii* Brade 1965 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila pachyrrhachis* (Copel. 1942) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila palembanica* Alderw. 1916 = *Alsophila javanica* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila paleolata* C.Martius 1834 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila pallescens* Sodiro 1883 = *Cyathea pallescens* (Sodiro 1883) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila pallida* Ros. 1915 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila pallidipaleata* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila pansamalana* Maxon 1922 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Alsophila papuana* Ridley 1916 = *Sphaeropteris papuana* (Ridley 1916) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila paraphysata* (Copel. 1911) Alderw. 1917 =
Sphaeropteris squamulata (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila parkeri* J.Sm. 1875 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Alsophila parva* Maxon 1944 = *Cyathea parva* (Maxon 1944) R.Tryon 1976
- Alsophila parvifolia* Holttum 1928 = *Sphaeropteris parvifolia* (Holttum 1928) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila parvula* Jenm. 1879 = *Cyathea parvula* (Jenm.) Proctor 1953
- Alsophila pastazensis* Hieron. 1906 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila patellifera* (Alderw. 1914) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila pauciflora* C.Presl = *Cyathea pauciflora* (Kuhn 1869) D.B.Lellinger 1988
- Alsophila pauciflora* Kuhn 1869 = *Cyathea pauciflora* (Kuhn 1869) D.B.Lellinger 1988
- Alsophila paucifolia* Baker 1874 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila paulistana* Ros. 1906 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila pectinata* Fée 1869 = *Cyathea axillaris* (Fée 1850-52) Lellinger 1988
- Alsophila peladensis* Hieron. 1906 = *Cyathea peladensis* (Hieron.) Domin
- Alsophila percassa* (C.Chr. 1937) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila perpelvigera* (Alderw. 1924) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila perpunctulata* (Alderw. 1918) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila perrieriana* (C.Chr. 1932) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila persquamulata* Alderw. 1918 = *Alsophila subdubia* Alderw. 1915
- Alsophila persquamulifera* Alderw. 1920 = *Sphaeropteris persquamulifera* (Alderw. 1920) R. Tryon 1970

- Alsophila peruviana* Klotzsch 1847 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila petiolulata* Karst ex Mett. 1864 = *Cyathea divergens* Kunze
- Alsophila phalaenolepis* C.Chr. 1911 = *Cyathea phalaenolepis* (C. Chr. 1911) Domin 1929
- Alsophila phalerata* (C.Martius 1822) C.Martius 1834 = *Cyathea phalerata* Martius 1822
- Alsophila phegopteroides* Hook. 1865 = *Cyathea phegopteroides* (Hook.1865) Domin 1929
- Alsophila philippinense* ht. Vietch 1875 = *Cyathea veitchiana* Domin 1930
- Alsophila physolepidota* (Alston 1956) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila pilgera* Hieron. 1906 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila pilosissima* Baker 1874 = *Cyathea pilosissima* (Baker 1874) Domin 1929
- Alsophila pilosula* (Tardieu 1941) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila pinnula* Christ 1901 = *Cyathea pinnula* (Christ 1901) Domin 1929
- Alsophila plagiopteris* C.Martius 1834 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila plagiostegia* (Copel. 1929) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila podophylla* Baker 1881 = *Cyathea intramarginalis* (Wind.1973) Lellinger
- Alsophila podophylla* Hook 1857 = *Cyathea podophylla* (Hook. 1857) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila poeppigii* Hook. 1844 = *Cyathea poeppigii* (Hook.1844) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila pohlii* C.Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea armata* (Swartz.1788) Domin 1930
- Alsophila poiensis* (Copel. 1911) Alderw. 1917 = *Sphaopteris trichophora* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila polycampta* Kunze 1846 = *Alsophila gigantea* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Alsophila polycarpa* (Jungh. 1845) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea crenulata* Blume 1828
- Alsophila polyphlebia* Baker 1876 = *Alsophila furcinervia* (Domin 1930) C.Chr. 1934
- Alsophila polyphlebia* Baker 1876 = *Sphaopteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Alsophila polystichoides* Christ 1896 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila ponapeana* Hosok. 1936 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila poolii* C.Chr. 1905 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila portoana* Brade 1935 = *Cyathea portoana* (Brade) comb.ined.
- Alsophila portoricensis* (Sprengel ex Kuhn 1869) Conant 1983 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila praecincta* Kunze 1839 = *Cyathea praecincta* (Kunze 1839) Domin 1929
- Alsophila proceroides* Ros. 1915 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila pruinosa* (Rosenst. 1913) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila pseudomuelleri* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila pterorachis* Baker 1874 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila pubescens* Baker 1868 = *Cyathea pubens* Domin1929
- Alsophila pulchra* (Copel. 1929) C.Chr. 1934 = *Sphaopteris obscura* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila punctulata* Alderw. 1915 = *Cyathea punctulata* (Alderw. 1915) Alderw. 1918
- Alsophila pungens* (Willd. 1810) Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila pustulosa* Christ 1901 = *Sphaopteris lepifera* (Hook.1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila pycnocarpa* Kunze 1834 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila pycnoneura* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila quadrata* (Baker 1876) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila radens* Kaulf. 1824 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila radens* Mett. 1856 = *Alsophila verruculosa* Ros. 1906
- Alsophila ramisora* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea ramisora* (Domin 1929) Domin 1930
- Alsophila ramispina* Hook. (in Hook. & Baker) = *Cyathea ramispina* (Hook. in Hook. & Baker 1866) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila ramosii* (Copel. 1926) C.Chr. 1933 = *Sphaopteris trichophora* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila rebecca* F.v.Muell. 1865 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila recurvata* Brause, Engl. 1920 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila reducta* Alderw. 1918 = *Alsophila glabra* (Blume 1828) Hook 1844
- Alsophila reitzii* Sehnem #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila revoluta* C.Chr. 1913 = *Cyathea revoluta* (C.Chr. 1913) Domn. 1929
- Alsophila rheosora* Baker 1890 = *Cyathea podophylla* (Hook. 1857) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila rheosora* Christ 1898 = *Alsophila henryi* Baker 1898
- Alsophila ridleyi* Baker 1891 = *Sphaopteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila rigens* (Rosents. 1913) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila rigidula* C.Martius 1834 = *Cyathea villosa* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Willd. 1810
- Alsophila robertsiana* F.Muell.1865 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila robusta* C.Moore 1983 = *Sphaopteris robusta* (C.Moore ex Watts 1914) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila robusta* C.Moore ex Watts 1914 = *Sphaopteris robusta* (C.Moore ex Watts 1914) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila robusta de Vriese ex Jungh. 1852* = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Alsophila robusta Moore ex Maiden 1898* = *Sphaopteris robusta* (C.Moore ex Watts 1914) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila rolandii* R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila roquettei* Brade & Ros.1931 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila rosenstockii* Brause 1920 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila rostrata* (Kunth 1815) C.Martius 1843 = *Cyathea blechnoides* Domin

- Alsophila rubella* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila rubiginosa* Brause 1920 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila rufa* Fée 1869 = *Cyathea rufa* (Fée 1869)
Lellingner 1988
- Alsophila rufopannosa* (Christ 1907) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila rumphiana* Alderw. 1916 = *Sphaeropteris felina*
(Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Alsophila rupestris* (Maxon 1946) Gastony & R.Tryon 1970
#4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila saccata* (Christ 1904) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila sagittifolia* Hook. 1866 = *Cyathea sagittifolia*
(Hook. 1866) Domin 1929
- Alsophila salletii* (Tardieu & C.Chr. ex C.Chr. & Tardieu
1934) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila salvinii* Hooker 1866 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila samoensis* Brackenr. = *Alsophila plagiostegia*
(Copel. 1929) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila sangirensis* Christ ex Diels 1899 =
Sphaeropteris felina (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Alsophila saparuensis* Alderw. 1908 = *Alsophila*
batjanensis Christ ex Diels 1899
- Alsophila sarawakensis* C.Chr. 1913 = *Sphaeropteris*
squamulata (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila scaberula* Christ in Schum. & Laut. 1901 =
Sphaeropteris felina (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Alsophila scaberulipes* Alderw. 1924 = *Sphaeropteris*
felina (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Alsophila scabriseta* (Copel. 1914) Alderw.1917 =
Sphaeropteris felina (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Alsophila scabriuscula* Maxon 1919 = *Cyathea bicrenata*
Liebm. 1849
- Alsophila scandens* Brause 1910 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila schaffneriana* Fée 1827 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila schiedeana* C.Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea*
schiedeana (C.Presl 1836) Domin 1939
- Alsophila schlechteri* Brause 1912 = *Cyathea schlechteri*
(Brause 1912) Domin 1929
- Alsophila schliebenii* Reimers 1933 = *Cyathea fadenii*
Holttum
- Alsophila schlimii* Mett. ex Kuhn #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila schlimii* Kuhn 1859 = *Cyathea schlimii* (Kuhn
1859) Domin 1929
- Alsophila scopulina* Tryon 1960 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila scottiana* Baker 1872 = *Cyathea khasyana*
(Moore ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila scrobiculata* Fée 1869 = *Alsophila paleolata*
C.Martius 1834
- Alsophila sechellarum* (Mett. 1863) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila semiamplectens* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
#4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila senilis* Klotzsch 1846 = *Cyathea senilis*
(Klotzsch 1846) Domin 1929
- Alsophila serrae* Sehnem 1978 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila serrata* J.Sm. 1842 = *Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753)
Br et Spr. 1827
- Alsophila serratifolia* (Baker 1884) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila sessilifolia* Jenm. 1882 = *Cyathea sessilifolia*
(Jenm. 1882) Proctor 1953
- Alsophila setosa* Kaulf 1824 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila setulosa* (Copel. 1952) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila sikkimensis* Clarke & Baker 1888 = *Cyathea*
khasyana (Moore ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila similis* (C. Chr. 1905) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila sinuata* (Hook. & Grev. 1828) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila smithiana* C.Presl. 1848 = *Sphaeropteris glauca*
(Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila smithii* (Hook.f. 1854) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE (E) Tree Fern Soft
- Alsophila smithii* Trevis 1851 = *Sphaeropteris glauca*
(Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila sollyana* Griff. 1849 = *Sphaeropteris brunoniana*
(Wall. ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila solomonensis* (Holttum 1964) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila speciosa* (Meyen 1834) C.Presl. 1836 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila spinifera* Alderw. 1922 = *Alsophila alderwereltii*
(Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila spinulosa* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
= *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
- Alsophila sprengeliana* C.Martius 1834 = *Alsophila aspera*
(L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827
- Alsophila sprucei* Hook. 1866 = *Cyathea poeppigii*
(Hook.1844) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila squamata* Klotzsch 1844 = *Cyathea*
microphyllodes Domin 1929
- Alsophila squamulata* (Blume 1828) Hook. 1844 (pt) =
Sphaeropteris squamulata (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila squamulata* Hook. 1844 (pt) = *Cyathea*
recommutata Copel. 1909
- Alsophila stelligera* (Holttum 1964) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila sternbergii* (Pohl. ex Sternb. 1820) Conant 1983
#4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila stipularis* Christ 1904 = *Cyathea bicrenata*
Liebm. 1849
- Alsophila stokesii* (E.Brown 1931) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila straminea* Gepp in Gibbs 1917 = *Alsophila*
batjanensis Christ ex Diels 1899
- Alsophila strigillosa* Maxon 1922 = *Cyathea strigillosa*
(Maxon 1922) Domin 1930
- Alsophila strigosa* J. Sm. 1842 = *Cyathea surinamensis*
(Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Alsophila stuebelii* Hieron. 1906 = *Cyathea wolfii* Domin
1929
- Alsophila stuhlmannii* (Hieron. ex Engl. 1899) R.Tryon
1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila subaculata* Splitgb. 1840 = *Cyathea*
surinamensis (Miq.1843) Domin 1929

- Alsophila subaspera* Christ 1901 = *Cyathea divergens* Kunze
- Alsophila subcomosa* C.Chr. 1913 = *Sphaeropteris elmeri* (Copel. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila subdimorpha* (Copel. 1913) Alderw. 1914 = *Alsophila lurida* (Blume 1828) Hook. 1844
- Alsophila subdubia* Alderw. 1915 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila subglandulosa* Hance 1866 = *Cyathea subglandulosa* (Hance 1866) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila submarginalis* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea submarginalis* (Domin 1929) Domin 1930
- Alsophila subobscura* Alderw. 1915 = *Sphaeropteris obscura* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila subtripinnata* (Holttum 1962) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila subulata* Alderw. 1918 = *Cyathea recommutata* Copel. 1909
- Alsophila sumatrana* (Baker 1880) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila surinamensis* J.Sm. 1866 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Alsophila swartziana* C.Martius 1834 = *Cyathea armata* (Swartz.1788) Domin 1930
- Alsophila taenitis* Kunze 1834 = *Alsophila corcovadensis* (Raddi 1819) C.Chr. 1905
- Alsophila tahitensis* Brack. 1854 = *Cyathea tahitensis* (Brackenr.) Copel 1929
- Alsophila taiwaniana* Nakai 1927 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
- Alsophila tanzaniana* R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila tarapotensis* Ros. 1909 = *Cyathea lasiosora* (Kuhn 1869) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila telfairiana* Wall. ex Hook. 1844 = *Alsophila borbonica* (Desv. 1811) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila tenera* J.Sm. ex Hook. 1844 = *Cyathea tenera* (J.Smith ex Hook. 1844) T.Moore 1861
- Alsophila tenerifrons* Christ 1904 = *Alsophila firma* (Baker 1877) Conant 1983
- Alsophila tenggerensis* Ros. 1917 = *Sphaeropteris tenggerensis* (Rosenst. 1917) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila tenius* Brause 1920 = *Alsophila tenuis* Brause, Engl. 1920
- Alsophila tenuis* Brause, Engl. 1920 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila ternatea* (Alderw. 1932) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila thomsonii* (Baker 1881) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila tijucensis* Fée 1869 = *Cyathea poeppigii* (Hook.1844) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila tomenosa* (Blume) Hook. 1844 = *Sphaeropteris tomentosa* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila tomentosa* C.Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea villosa* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Willd. 1810
- Alsophila trichiana* Maxon (1922) = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Alsophila trichodesma* Scort. ex Bedd. 1887 = *Sphaeropteris trichodesma* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila trichophlebia* Baker 1891 = *Cyathea atrovirens* (Langsd. & Fisch. 1810) Domin 1929
- Alsophila trichophora* (Copel. 1911) Alderw. 1917 = *Sphaeropteris trichophora* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila tricolor* (Colenso 1833) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea dealbata* (Forst. 1786) Sw. 1801
- Alsophila truncata* Brackenr 1854 = *Sphaeropteris truncata* (Brackenr. 1854) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila tryoniana* (Gastony) Conant #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila tryonorum* Riba 1967 = *Cyathea tryonorum* (Riba 1967) Lellingner 1988
- Alsophila tsaratananensis* (Chr. 1934) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila tsilotsilensis* (Tardieu 1941) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila tumacensis* J.Sm. 1842 = *Cyathea poeppigii* (Hook.1844) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila tussacii* (Desv. 1827) Conant 1983 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila ulei* Christ 1905 = *Cyathea ulei* (Christ 1905) Domin 1930
- Alsophila umbrosa* Wall. ex Ridl. 1926 = *Alsophila gigantea* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Alsophila unguis-cati* Fée 1869 = *Alsophila paleolata* C.Martius 1834
- Alsophila urbanii* (Brause 1911) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila ursina* Maxon 1944 = *Cyathea ursina* (Maxon 1944) D.B.Lellingner 1988
- Alsophila vandeusenii* (Holttum 1962) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila van-gaerdtii* van Houtte ex Salom. 1883 = *Cyathea van-gaerdtii* (Van Houtte ex Salom. 1883) Domin 1930
- Alsophila veitchii* Baker 1874 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila vernicosa* Mett. ex Kuhn 1869 = *Cyathea vernicosa* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila verruculosa* Ros. 1906 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila vestita* C.Presl. 1849 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila vestita* Baker 1876 non Presl. = *Alsophila poolii* C.Chr. 1905
- Alsophila vestita* J.Sm. 1842 = *Cyathea armata* (Swartz.1788) Domin 1930
- Alsophila vexans* Cesati 1876 = *Alsophila glabra* (Blume 1828) Hook 1844
- Alsophila vieillardii* (Mett. 1861) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila viguieri* (Tardieu 1941) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila villosa* (Humb. & Bonpl..ex Willd. 1810) Desv. 1827 = *Cyathea villosa* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Willd. 1810
- Alsophila villosa* Kunze 1834 = *Cyathea poeppigii* (Hook.1844) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila virens* Sehnem 1997 = *Alsophila reitzii* Sehnem
- Alsophila walkerae* (Hook. 1844) J.Sm. 1875 = *Cyathea walkerae* Hook. 1844
- Alsophila wallacei* Mett. ex Kuhn 1869 = *Sphaeropteris wallacei* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila wallichiana* C.Presl. 1836 = *Sphaeropteris glauca* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970

- Alsophila warihon* C.Christ 1917 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila weigeltii* Roem. ex C.Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Alsophila welwitschii* (Hook. 1865) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila wendlandi* Mett. ex Kuhn 1869 = *Cyathea wendlandii* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila wengiense* Brause 1912 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila williamsii* Maxon 1922 = *Cyathea williamsii* (Maxon 1922) Domin 1929
- Alsophila woodlarkensis* = *Cyathea woodlarkensis* Copel. 1914
- Alsophila woodwardioides* (Kaulf. 1824) Conant 1983 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila woollisiana* F.Muell. 1874 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila wrightii* Underw. ex Maxon 1920 = *Cyathea myosuroides* (Liebm.1849) Domin 1929
- Alsophila xantholepia* Alderw. 1915 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila xantholepis* Christ ex Diels 1899 = *Cyathea xantholepis* (Christ ex Diels 1899) Domin 1929
- Alsophila zakamenensis* (Tardieu 1941) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Altensteinia spp.** Kunth, 1816 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Altensteinia argyrolepis* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Aa argyrolepis* Rchb.f., 1854
- Altensteinia boliviensis** Rolfe ex Rusby, 1895 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Altensteinia calceata* Rchb.f. = *Aa calceata* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1912
- Altensteinia chiogena* (Schltr.) C.Schweinf. = *Myrosmodes chiogena* (Schltr.) C.A.Vargas, 1995
- Altensteinia citrina** Garay, 1978 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Altensteinia columbiana* (Schltr.) Garay = *Aa colombiana* Schltr., 1920
- Altensteinia cundinamarcae** S.Nowak, Szlach. & Mytnik, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Altensteinia elliptica** C.Schweinf., 1951 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Altensteinia erosa* Rchb.f. = *Aa erosa* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1912
- Altensteinia fiebrigii* Schltr. = *Aa fiebrigii* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1912
- Altensteinia fimbriata** Kunth, 1816 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Altensteinia fragosa* Løjtnant = *Aa maderoi* Schltr., 1920
- Altensteinia gymnandra* Rchb.f. = *Myrosmodes gymnandra* (Rchb.f.) C.A.Vargas, 2011
- Altensteinia hieronymi* Cogn. = *Aa hieronymi* (Cogn.) Schltr., 1912
- Altensteinia inaequalis* Rchb.f. = *Myrosmodes paludosa* (Rchb.f.) P.Ortiz, 1995
- Altensteinia leucantha* Rchb.f. = *Aa leucantha* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Altensteinia longispicata** C.Schweinf., 1941 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Altensteinia mandonii* Rchb.f. = *Aa mandonii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1912
- Altensteinia marginata** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Altensteinia nigrescens* (Schltr.) Løjtnant = *Aa leucantha* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Altensteinia nubigena* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Myrosmodes nubigena* Rchb.f.
- Altensteinia paleacea* (Kunth) Kunth = *Aa paleacea* (Kunth) Rchb.f., 1854
- Altensteinia paludosa* Rchb.f. = *Myrosmodes paludosa* (Rchb.f.) P.Ortiz, 1995
- Altensteinia pterostyloides* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Altensteinia marginata* Rchb.f., 1878
- Altensteinia rhynchocarpa* (Schltr.) A.D.Hawkes = *Myrosmodes rhynchocarpa* (Schltr.) Garay
- Altensteinia riobambae* (Schltr.) A.D.Hawkes = *Aa riobambae* Schltr., 1921
- Altensteinia rostrata* Rchb.f. = *Myrosmodes rostrata* (Rchb.f.) Garay
- Altensteinia ustulata* (Schltr.) A.D.Hawkes = *Myrosmodes ustulata* (Schltr.) Garay
- Altensteinia virescens** Lindl., 1845 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Altensteinia weberbaueri* (Schltr.) C.Schweinf. = *Myrosmodes gymnandra* (Rchb.f.) C.A.Vargas, 2011
- Altensteinia weddelliana* Rchb.f. = *Aa weddelliana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1912
- Alvisia tenuis* (Lindl.) Rauschert = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Amalias* = *Laelia* Lindl.
- Amalias anceps* (Lindl.) Hoffmanns. = *Laelia anceps* Lindl.
- Amalias cinnabarina* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Hoffmanns. = *Cattleya cinnabarina* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Van den Berg
- Amandier (F): *Dipteryx panamensis*
- Amapola del Himalaya (S): *Meconopsis regia*
- Amaryllis citrina* Sibth. & Sm. = *Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.
- Amaryllis clusiana* Ker Gawl. = *Sternbergia clusiana* (Ker Gawl.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng
- Amaryllis colchiciflora* (Waldst. & Kit.) Ker Gawl. = *Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.
- Amaryllis lutea* L. = *Sternbergia lutea* (L.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng.
- Amaryllis lutea* M.Bieb. = *Sternbergia fischeriana* (Herb.) M.Roem.
- Amaryllis vernalis* Mill., nom. reg. prop. = *Sternbergia fischeriana* (Herb.) M.Roem.
- Amatilla (S): *Pereskia lychnidiflora*
- Amatillo (S): *Pereskia lychnidiflora*
- Amblostoma amblostomoides* (Hoehne) F.Barros = *Epidendrum amblostomoides* Hoehne, 1938
- Amblostoma armeniacum* (Lindl.) Brieger, 1960 = *Epidendrum armeniacum* (Lindl.) Brieger, 1960
- Amblostoma Scheidw.*, 1838 = *Epidendrum* L.
- Amblyglottis* = *Calanthe* R.Br.
- Amblyglottis abbreviata* Blume = *Calanthe abbreviata* (Blume) Lindley
- Amblyglottis angustifolia* Blume = *Calanthe angustifolia* (Blume) Lindley
- Amblyglottis emarginata* D.Don = *Calanthe masuca* (D.Don) Lindl.
- Amblyglottis flava* Blume = *Calanthe flava* (Blume) Morren

- Amblyglottis pilosa* de Vriese ex Lindl. = *Calanthe vestita* Wall. ex Lindl.
- Amblyglottis pulchra* Blume = *Calanthe pulchra* (Blume) Lindley
- Amblyglottis speciosa* Blume = *Calanthe speciosa* (Blume) Lindl.
- Amblyglottis veratrifolia* Blume = *Calanthe ceciliae* Reichb. f.
- Amblyglottis veratrifolia* (Willd.) Blume = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willemet) Ames
- Ambrella spp.** H.Perrier, 1934 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ambrella longituba** H.Perrier, 1934 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Amerimnon* = *Dalbergia* L.f.
- Amerimnon calycinum* Kuntze, 1891 = *Dalbergia calycina* Benth.
- Amerimnon glomeratum* (Hemsl.) Standl. = *Dalbergia glomerata* Hemsl.
- Amerimnon lineatum* (Pittier) Standl. = *Dalbergia retusa* Hemsl.
- Amerimnon retusum* = *Dalbergia retusa* Hemsl.
- Amerimnon sissoo* (Roxb.) Kuntze = *Dalbergia sissoo* DC.
- Amerorchis* Hultén, 1967 publ. 1968 = *Galearis* Raf., 1833
- Amesia africana* (Rendle) A.Nelson & J.F.Macbr. = *Epipactis africana* Rendle, 1895
- Amesia mairei* (Schltr.) Hu = *Epipactis mairei* Schltr., 1919
- Amesia papillosa* (Franch. & Sav.) A.Nelson & J.F.Macbr. = *Epipactis papillosa* Franch. & Sav., 1878
- Amesia schensiana* (Schltr.) Hu = *Epipactis mairei* Schltr., 1919
- Amesia setschuanica* (Ames & Schltr.) Hu = *Epipactis mairei* Schltr., 1919
- Amesia trinervia* (Roxb.) A.Nelson & J.F.Macbr. = *Pogonia trinervia* (Roxb.) Voigt, 1845
- Amesia wilsonii* (Schltr.) Hu = *Epipactis mairei* Schltr., 1919
- Amesia xanthophaea* (Schltr.) Hu = *Epipactis xanthophaea* Schltr., 1922
- Amesiella spp.** Schltr. ex Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Amesiella minor** Senghas, 1999 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Amesiella monticola** Cootes & D.P.Banks, 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Amesiella philippinensis** (Ames) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Amigo del maiz (S): *Zamia loddigesii*
- Amitostigma bifoliatum* Tang & F.T.Wang, 1936 = *Ponerorchis bifoliata* (Tang & F.T.Wang) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014
- Amitostigma capitatum* Tang & F.T.Wang, 1936 = *Ponerorchis capitata* (Tang & F.T.Wang) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014
- Amitostigma gracile* (Blume) Schltr., 1919 = *Ponerorchis gracilis* (Blume) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014
- Amitostigma hemipiliodes* (Finet) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1936 = *Ponerorchis hemipilioides* (Finet) Soó, 1966
- Amitostigma keiskei* (Finet) Schltr., 1919 = *Ponerorchis keiskei* (Finet) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014
- Amitostigma keiskeoides* (Gagnep.) Garay & Kittr. = *Tsaiorchis keiskeoides* (Gagnep.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014
- Amitostigma Schltr.*, 1919 = *Ponerorchis* Rchb.f., 1852
- Amitostigma simplex* Tang & F.T.Wang, 1940 = *Ponerorchis simplex* (Tang & F.T.Wang) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014
- Amitostigma tetralobum* (Finet) Schltr., 1919 = *Ponerorchis tetraloba* (Finet) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014
- Amitostigma yuanum* Tang & F.T.Wang, 1940 = *Ponerorchis yueana* (Tang & F.T.Wang) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014
- Amoana spp.** Leopardi & Carnevali, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Amoana kienastii** (Rchb.f.) Leopardi & Carnevali, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Amoana latipetala** Leopardi & Hágsater, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- amole (S): *Agave parviflora*
- Amparoa beloglossa* (Reichb.f.) Schltr. = *Rossioglossum beloglossum* (Rchb.f.) J.M.H.Shaw
- Amparoa costaricensis* Schltr. = *Rossioglossum beloglossum* (Rchb.f.) J.M.H.Shaw
- Amparoa londesboroughiana* (Rchb.f.) Archila = *Rhynchostele londesboroughiana* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Amparoa Schltr.*, 1923 = *Rhynchostele* Rchb.f., 1852
- Amphicosmia* = *Cyathea* J.E. Smith
- Amphicosmia alternans* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) Moore 1857 = *Sphaeropteris alternans* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Amphicosmia australis* (C.Presl. 1849) Moore 1857 = *Cyathea australis* (R.Br.) Domin 1929
- Amphicosmia beyrichiana* Moore 1857 = *Alsophila setosa* Kaulf 1824
- Amphicosmia brunoniana* (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) Bedd. 1883 = *Sphaeropteris brunoniana* (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Amphicosmia cummingii* (Trevis. 1851) Moore 1857 = *Cyathea pacifica* Domin 1929
- Amphicosmia decipiens* (Scott 1869) Bedd. 1876 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
- Amphicosmia hostmanni* (Hook. 1844) Moore 1867 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Amphicosmia javanica* (C.C.Presl. 1849) Moore 1857 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Amphicosmia laevis* Moore 1857 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Amphicosmia lingulata* (C.C.Presl.1849) Moore 1857 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Amphicosmia macrocarpa* (C.C.Presl.1848) Moore 1857 = *Cyathea macrocarpa* C. Presl 1848 Domin 1929
- Amphicosmia manilensis* (C.C.Presl.1848) Moore 1857 = *Cyathea caudata* (J. Smith 1841) Copel. 1906
- Amphicosmia multiflora* (Sm. 1793) Gardn. 1842 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
- Amphicosmia nigricans* (C.C.Presl 1849) Moore 1857 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
- Amphicosmia parkeri* (Hook. 1844) Moore 1857 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929

- Amphicosmia strigosa* Moore 1857 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Amphicosmia tahitensis* (Brack. 1854) Moore 1857 = *Cyathea tahitensis* (Brackenr.) Copel 1929
- Amphicosmia urolepsis* (Kunze 1848) Moore 1857 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Amphicosmia walkerae* (Hook. 1844) Moore 1857 = *Cyathea walkerae* Hook. 1844
- Amphidesmium blechnoides* (Rich. 1791) Klotzsch 1847 = *Cyathea blechnoides* Domin
- Amphidesmium parkeri* Schott 1834 = *Cyathea blechnoides* Domin
- Amphidesmium rostrata* (C.Martius 1834) J.Sm. 1842 = *Cyathea blechnoides* Domin
- Amphigena* = *Disa* Bergius
- Amphigena leptostachya* (Sond.) Rolfe = *Disa tenuis* Lindl.
- Amphigena tenuis* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Disa tenuis* Lindl.
- Amphiglottis conopsea* (R.Br.) Small = *Epidendrum magnoliae* Muhl., 1813
- Amphiglottis corymbosa* Britton = *Epidendrum proligerum* Barb.Rodr., 1877
- Amphiglottis polygonata* (Lindl.) Acuña = *Epidendrum polygonatum* Lindl., 1858
- Amphorkis discolor* Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Cynorkis discolor* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915
- Amphorkis inermis* Thouars = *Cynorkis inermis* (Thouars) Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2017
- Amphorkis laxiflora* Blume = *Cynorkis laxiflora* (Blume) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Amphorkis occidentalis* Lindl. = *Habenaria occidentalis* (Lindl.) Summerh., 1933
- Ampliglossum barbaciae* (Lindl.) Campacci = *Gomesa barbaciae* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Ampliglossum batemanianum* (Parm. ex Knowles & Westc.) Campacci = *Gomesa ramosa* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Ampliglossum bicolor* (Lindl.) Campacci = *Gomesa bicolor* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Ampliglossum brunnipetalum* (Barb.Rodr.) Campacci = *Gomesa gardneri* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Ampliglossum chapadense* (V.P.Castro & Campacci) Campacci = *Gomesa chapadensis* (V.P.Castro & Campacci) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Ampliglossum donianum* (Bateman ex W.H.Baxter) Campacci = *Gomesa doniana* (Bateman ex W.H.Baxter) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Ampliglossum edmundoi* (Pabst) Campacci = *Gomesa edmundoi* (Pabst) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Ampliglossum flexuosum* (G.Lodd.) Campacci = *Gomesa flexuosa* (G.Lodd.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Ampliglossum fuscans* (Rchb.f.) Campacci = *Gomesa fuscans* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Ampliglossum hydrophilum* (Barb.Rodr.) Campacci = *Gomesa hydrophila* (Barb.Rodr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Ampliglossum isopterum* (Lindl.) Campacci = *Gomesa flexuosa* (G.Lodd.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Ampliglossum majevskyae* (Toscano & V.P.Castro) Campacci = *Gomesa majevskyae* (Toscano & V.P.Castro) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Ampliglossum mandonii* (Rchb.f.) Campacci = *Gomesa ramosa* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Ampliglossum martianum* (Lindl.) Campacci = *Gomesa martiana* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Ampliglossum montanum* (Barb.Rodr.) Campacci = *Gomesa montana* (Barb.Rodr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Ampliglossum orthostates* (Ridl.) Campacci = *Nohawilliamsia pirarensis* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & Whitten, 2009
- Ampliglossum paranapiacabense* (Hoehne) Campacci = *Gomesa paranapiacabensis* (Hoehne) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Ampliglossum pirarense* (Rchb.f.) Campacci = *Nohawilliamsia pirarensis* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & Whitten, 2009
- Ampliglossum ramosum* (Lindl.) Campacci = *Gomesa ramosa* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Ampliglossum sellowii* (Cogn.) Campacci = *Gomesa sellowii* (Cogn.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Ampliglossum spilopterum* (Lindl.) Campacci = *Gomesa spiloptera* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Ampliglossum viperinum* (Lindl.) Campacci = *Gomesa viperina* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Ampliglossum warmingii* (Rchb.f.) Campacci = *Gomesa warmingii* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Ampliglossum welteri* (Pabst) Campacci = *Gomesa welteri* (Pabst) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Ampliglossum williamsii* (Schltr.) Campacci = *Gomesa williamsii* (Schltr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Anacampseros spp.** L. #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros albidiflora* Poelln. #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros albissima* Marloth = *Avonia albissima* (Marloth)Rowl. n.comb.
- Anacampseros angustifolia* (Haw.) Sweet = *Anacampseros lanceolata* (Haw.)Sweet
- Anacampseros arachnoides* (Haw.) Sims #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros baeseckeii* Dinter #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros bayeriana* Hammer #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros comptonii* Pillans #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros decipiens* Poelln. = *Avonia rhodesica* (N.E.Br.)Rowl.
- Anacampseros depauperata* (A.Berger) Poelln. = *Anacampseros arachnoides* (Haw.) Sims
- Anacampseros dielsiana* Dinter #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros dinteri* Schinz = *Avonia dinteri* (Schinz) Rowl. n.comb.
- Anacampseros filamentosa* (Haw.)Sims #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros fissa* Poelln. = *Avonia rhodesica* (N.E.Br.)Rowl.
- Anacampseros gracilis* Poelln. = *Anacampseros arachnoides* (Haw.) Sims
- Anacampseros herreana* Poelln. = *Avonia herreana* (Poelln.)Rowl. n.comb.
- Anacampseros karasmontana* Dinter = *Anacampseros dielsiana* Dinter

- Anacampseros kurtzii* = *Anacampseros* L.
Anacampseros lanceolata (Haw.) Sweet #4 II
 PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros lanigera* Burchell. = *Anacampseros filamentosa* (Haw.) Sims
Anacampseros marlothii Poelln. #4 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros nitida Poelln. = *Anacampseros retusa* Poelln.
Anacampseros ombonensis Dinter & Poelln. = *Avonia dinteri* (Schinz) Rowl. n.comb.
Anacampseros papyracea E.Meyer ex Fenzl = *Avonia papyracea* (E.Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowl. n.comb.
Anacampseros parviflora Poelln. = *Anacampseros baeseckeii* Dinter
Anacampseros prominens G.Will. #4 II
 PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros quinaria E.Mey. ex Fenzl = *Avonia quinaria* (E.Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowl.
Anacampseros retusa Poelln. #4 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros rhodesica N.E.Br. = *Avonia rhodesica* (N.E.Br.) Rowl.
Anacampseros rubens (Haw.) Sweet = *Anacampseros arachnoides* (Haw.) Sims
Anacampseros rubroviridis Poelln. = *Anacampseros arachnoides* (Haw.) Sims
Anacampseros rufescens (Haw.) Sweet #4 II
 PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros ruschii Dinter ex Poelln. = *Avonia ruschii* (Dinter & Poelln.) Rowl.
Anacampseros schoenlandii Poelln. = *Anacampseros arachnoides* (Haw.) Sims
Anacampseros scopata Williamson #4 II
 PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros starkiana Poelln. = *Anacampseros subnuda* Poelln.
Anacampseros subnuda Poelln. #4 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros telephiastrum DC. #4 II
 PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros trigona (Thunb.) DC. = *Anacampseros lanceolata* (Haw.) Sweet
Anacampseros truncata Poelln. = *Anacampseros retusa* Poelln.
Anacampseros ustulata E.Meyer ex Fenzl. = *Avonia ustulata* (E.Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowl.
Anacampseros vanthiellii G.Will. #4 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros varians (Haw.) Sweet. = *Anacampseros telephiastrum* DC.
Anacampseros vulcanensis Bacigalupo = *Anacampseros* L.
Anacampseros wischkonii Dinter & Poelln. = *Avonia dinteri* (Schinz) Rowl. n.comb.
- Anacamptis spp.** Rich., 1817 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Anacamptis boryi (Rchb.f.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Anacamptis collina (Banks & Sol. ex Russell) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Red Orchid (F) Orchis Feu
Anacamptis coriophora (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Anacamptis cyrenaica (E.A.Durand & Barratte) H.Kretzschmar, Eccarius & H.Dietr., 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Anacamptis dulukae (Hautz.) B.Bock = *Anacamptis collina* (Banks & Sol. ex Russell) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
Anacamptis fragrans (Pollini) R.M.Bateman = *Anacamptis coriophora* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
Anacamptis israelitica (H.Baumann & Dafni) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Anacamptis laxiflora (Lam.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Anacamptis morio (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Horned Orchid (F) Orchis à long éperon
Anacamptis palustris (Jacq.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (F) Orchis des marais
Anacamptis papilionacea (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Anacamptis pyramidalis (L.) Rich., 1817 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Common Pyramidal Orchid, Maltese Pyramidal Orchid
Anacamptis sancta (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Holy orchid
Anacamptis urvilleana Sommier & Caruana, 1915 = *Anacamptis pyramidalis* (L.) Rich., 1817
Anacheilium aemulum (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins = *Prosthechea aemula* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
Anacheilium alagoense (Pabst.) Pabst., Moutinho & Pinto = *Prosthechea alagoensis* (Pabst) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
Anacheilium allemanii (Barb.Rodr.) Pabst., Moutinho & Pinto = *Prosthechea allemanii* (Barb.Rodr.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
Anacheilium allemanoides (Hoehne) Pabst., Moutinho & Pinto = *Prosthechea allemanoides* (Hoehne) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
Anacheilium aloisii (Schltr.) Withner & P.A.Harding = *Prosthechea aloisii* (Schltr.) Dodson & Hágsater, 1999
Anacheilium bennettii (Christenson) Withner & P.A.Harding = *Prosthechea bennettii* (Christenson) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
Anacheilium bohnkianum (V.P.Castro & G.F.Carr) Marçal = *Prosthechea bohnkiana* V.P.Castro & G.F.Carr, 2004
Anacheilium borsianum Campacci = *Prosthechea borsiana* (Campacci) Van den Berg, 2015
Anacheilium bueraremense Campacci = *Prosthechea bueraremensis* (Campacci) Van den Berg, 2015
Anacheilium caetense (Bicalho) Pabst, Moutinho & Pinto = *Prosthechea caetensis* (Bicalho) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
Anacheilium calamarium (Lindl.) Pabst, Moutinho & Pinyo = *Prosthechea calamaria* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998

- Anacheilium campos-portoi* (Pabst) Pabst, Moutinho & Pinto = *Prosthechea campos-portoi* (Pabst) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Anacheilium carrii* (V.P.Castro & Campacci) Withner & P.A.Harding = *Prosthechea carrii* V.P.Castro & Campacci, 2001
- Anacheilium christensonii* Harding = *Prosthechea christensonii* (Harding) W.E.Higgins, 2009
- Anacheilium cochleatum arrogans* (Ames) Small = *Prosthechea cochleata* (L.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Anacheilium cochleatum* (L.) Hoffmanns = *Prosthechea cochleata* (L.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Anacheilium crassilabium* (Poepp. & Endl.) Withner, P.A.Harding & Campacci, 2004 = *Prosthechea crassilabia* (Poepp. & Endl.) Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 2003
- Anacheilium faresianum* (Bicalho) Pabst = *Prosthechea faresiana* (Bicalho) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Anacheilium faustum* (Rchb.f. ex Cogn.) Pabst, Moutinho & Pinto = *Prosthechea fausta* (Rchb.f. ex Cogn.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Anacheilium fragrans* (Sw.) Acuña = *Prosthechea fragrans* (Sw.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Anacheilium glumaceum* (Lindl.) Pabst, Moutinho & Pinto = *Prosthechea glumacea* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Anacheilium grammatoglossum* (Rchb.f.) Pabst, Moutinho & A.V.Pinto = *Prosthechea grammatoglossa* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Anacheilium hajekii* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Withner & P.A.Harding = *Prosthechea hajekii* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001
- Anacheilium hartwegii* (Lindl.) Pabst, Moutinho & Pinto = *Prosthechea hartwegii* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Anacheilium inversum* (Lindl.) Pabst, Moutinho & Pinto = *Prosthechea bulbosa* (Vell.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Anacheilium itabirinhense* Campacci = *Prosthechea itabirinhensis* (Campacci) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Anacheilium jauanum* (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) Withner & P.A.Harding = *Prosthechea jauana* (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Anacheilium joaquinae* (Pupulin) Withner & P.A.Harding = *Prosthechea joaquinae* Pupulin, 2001
- Anacheilium kautskyi* (Pabst) Pabst, Moutinho & Pinto = *Prosthechea kautskyi* (Pabst) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Anacheilium lambda* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Withner & P.A.Harding = *Prosthechea lambda* (Linden & Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Anacheilium lividum* Lindl. = *Prosthechea livida* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Anacheilium marcilianum* Campacci = *Prosthechea marciliana* (Campacci) W.E.Higgins, 2009
- Anacheilium mejia* Withner & P.A.Harding = *Prosthechea mejia* (Withner & P.A.Harding) W.E.Higgins, 2009
- Anacheilium moojenii* (Pabst) Pabst, Moutinho & Pinto = *Prosthechea moojenii* (Pabst) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Anacheilium neurosum* (Ames) Withner & P.A.Harding = *Prosthechea neurosa* (Ames) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Anacheilium papilio* (Vell.) Pabst, Moutinho & Pinto = *Prosthechea papilio* (Vell.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Anacheilium pitengoense* T.V.S.Campacci & Laitano = *Prosthechea pitengoensis* (T.V.S.Campacci & Laitano) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Anacheilium pygmaeum* (Hook.) Baptista = *Prosthechea pygmaea* (Hook.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Anacheilium radiatum* Lindl. = *Prosthechea radiata* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Anacheilium regentii* (V.P.Castro & Chiron) Marçal = *Prosthechea regentii* V.P.Castro & Chiron, 2005
- Anacheilium regnellianum* (Hoehne & Schltr.) Withner & P.A.Harding = *Prosthechea regnelliana* (Hoehne & Schltr.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Anacheilium schunkianum* Campacci & P.A.Harding = *Prosthechea schunkiana* (Campacci & P.A.Harding) W.E.Higgins, 2009
- Anacheilium sessiliflorum* (Edwall) Withner & P.A.Harding = *Prosthechea sessiliflora* (Edwall) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Anacheilium spondiadum* (Rchb.f.) Withner & P.A.Harding = *Prosthechea spondiada* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Anacheilium sururuanum* Campacci & Bohnke = *Prosthechea pachysepala* (Klotzsch) Chiron & V.P.Castro, 2003
- Anacheilium suzanense* (Hoehne) Pabst, Moutinho & Pabst. = *Prosthechea suzanensis* (Hoehne) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Anacheilium terassianum* Campacci & P.A.Harding = *Prosthechea terassiana* (Campacci & P.A.Harding) W.E.Higgins, 2009
- Anacheilium tigrinum* (Linden ex Lindl.) Withner & P.A.Harding = *Prosthechea tigrina* (Linden ex Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Anacheilium trulla* (Rchb.f.) Withner & P.A.Harding, 2004 = *Prosthechea trulla* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Anacheilium vagans* (Ames) Withner & P.A.Harding = *Prosthechea vagans* (Ames) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Anacheilium vasquezii* (Christenson) Withner & P.A.Harding = *Prosthechea vasquezii* Christenson, 2003
- Anacheilium vespa* Vell. = *Prosthechea vespa* (Vell.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Anacheilium vita* D.G.Hunt, Withner & P.A.Harding = *Prosthechea vita* (D.G.Hunt, Withner & P.A.Harding) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Anacheilium widgrenii* (Lindl.) Pabst, Moutinho & Pinto = *Prosthechea widgrenii* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- ana, Dona (E): *Coryphantha macromeris*

- Anathallis spp.** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis abbreviata** (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis acuminata** (Kunth) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis adenochila** (Loefgr.) F.Barros, 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis adrianae** (Luer & Sijm) Karremans, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis amazonica** E.M.Pessoa & M.Alves, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis anderssonii** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis anfracta** (Luer) Karremans, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis angulosa** (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis angustilabia** (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis aquinoi* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase =
Anathallis adenochila (Loefgr.) F.Barros, 2003
- Anathallis ariasii** (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis aristulata** (Lindl.) Luer, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis articulata** (Lindl.) Luer & Toscano, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis attenuata** (Rolfe) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis barbulata** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis bertonensis** (Hauman) Luer, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis bleyensis** (Pabst) F.Barros, 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis bocainensis** (Porto & Brade) F.Barros &
Barberena, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis bolsanelloi** Chiron & V.P.Castro, 2009 publ.
2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis brevipes** (H.Focke) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis burzlaffiana** (Luer & Sijm) Luer, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis carnosifolia** (C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon &
M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis caroli** (Schltr.) F.Barros & Barberena, 2010 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis carvalhoi** (Luer & Toscano) Luer, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis casualis** (Ames) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis caudatipetala** (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis ciliolata** (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis clandestina** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis colnagoi** (Pabst) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim.,
2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis comayaguensis** (Ames) Pridgeon &
M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis concinna** (Luer & R.Vásquez) Pridgeon &
M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis coripatae** (Luer & R.Vásquez) Pridgeon &
M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis corticicola** (Schltr. ex Hoehne) Pridgeon &
M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis corynophora* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase =
Anathallis fractiflexa (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2009
- Anathallis crassapex** Luer & Toscano, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis crebrifolia** (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis cuspidata** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis dalessandroi** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis dantasii** Luer, Toscano & Baptista, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis deborana** (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) Carnevali &
I.Ramírez, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis declivis* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Stelis*
declivis (Lindl.) Luer, 2002
- Anathallis dimidia** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis dolichopus* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001 = *Stelis lamprophylla* (G.Nicholson) Karremans,
2014
- Anathallis dryadum** (Schltr.) F.Barros, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis duplooyi** (Luer & Sayers) Luer, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis edmeiae** F.J.de Jesus, Xim.Bols. & Chiron,
2013 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis endresii** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis escalerensis** (Carnevali & Luer) Luer, 2009 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis eugenii** (Pabst) Baumbach & Rysy, 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis fastigiata** (Luer & Toscano) Luer, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis ferdinandiana** (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros, 2003 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis fernandiana** (Hoehne) F.Barros, 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis flammea** (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros, 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis fractiflexa** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2009
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis francesiana** (Luer) Luer, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE

- Anathallis fuegi* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase =
Specklinia fuegi (Rchb.f.) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2002
publ. 2003
- Anathallis funerea*** (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2009 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis gehrtii*** (Hoehne & Schltr.) F.Barros, 2004 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis gert-hatschbachii*** (Hoehne) Pridgeon &
M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis githaginea*** (Pabst & Garay) Pridgeon &
M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis globifera*** (Pabst) F.Barros & Barberena, 2010
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis gracilenta*** (Luer & R.Vásquez) Pridgeon &
M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis graveolens*** (Pabst) F.Barros, 2006 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis grayumii*** (Luer) Luer, 2009 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis greenwoodii*** Soto Arenas & Salazar, 2002
publ. 2003 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis guarujaensis*** (Hoehne) F.Barros, 2003 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis guimaraensis*** (Brade) Luer & Toscano, 2009
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis gutfreundii*** Luer & Toscano, 2011 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis haberi*** (Luer) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2002
publ. 2003 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis helmutii*** (Hoehne) F.Barros, 2003 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis heloisae*** F.J.de Jesus, M.R.Miranda & Chiron,
2014 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis herpetophyton*** (Schltr.) Luer, 2009 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis heterophylla* Barb.Rodr. = *Anathallis liparanges*
(Rchb.f.) Luer, 2008
- Anathallis holstii*** (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) Luer, 2009 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis humilis*** (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2009 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis iguapensis* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase =
Acianthera glanduligera (Lindl.) Luer, 2004
- Anathallis imberbis*** (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2009 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis imbricata*** (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros & F.Pinheiro,
2002 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis implexa* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase =
Anathallis lasioglossa (Schltr.) Luer, 2009
- Anathallis inversa*** (Luer & R.Vásquez) Luer, 2009 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis involuta*** (L.O.Williams) Solano & Soto Arenas,
2002 publ. 2003 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis iota*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis jamaicensis*** (Rolfe) Luer, 2009 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis jesupiorum*** (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon &
M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis johnsonii*** Luer & Toscano, 2011 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis jordanensis*** (Hoehne) F.Barros, 2003 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis kautskyi*** (Pabst) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis kleinii*** (Pabst) Luer, 2008 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis klingelfusii*** Luer & Toscano, 2012 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis kuhniae*** (Luer) Luer, 2009 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis laciniata*** (Barb.Rodr.) Luer & Toscano, 2009
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis lagarophyta*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis lasioglossa*** (Schltr.) Luer, 2009 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis lewisiae*** (Ames) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2002
publ. 2003 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis lichenophila*** (Porto & Brade) Luer, 2007 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis limbata* (Cogn.) Luer = *Anathallis marginata*
(Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros & Barberena, 2010
- Anathallis linearifolia*** (Cogn.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis liparanges*** (Rchb.f.) Luer, 2008 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis lobiserrata*** (Barb.Rodr.) Luer & Toscano,
2009 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis longiglossa* Chiron & N.Sanson, 2010 =
Anathallis microphyta (Barb.Rodr.) C.O.Azevedo & Van
den Berg, 2005
- Anathallis maguirei*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis malmeana*** (Dutra ex Pabst) Pridgeon &
M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis manausensis*** Krahl, Valsko & Chiron, 2016 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis marginata*** (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros & Barberena,
2010 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis mazei* (Urb.) Luer, 2009 = *Specklinia mazei*
(Urb.) Luer, 2004
- Anathallis mediocarinata*** (C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon &
M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis megalophora*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis meridana*** (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis microblephara*** (Schltr.) Pridgeon &
M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis microgemma* (Schltr. ex Hoehne) Pridgeon &
M.W.Chase, 2001 = *Anathallis microphyta* (Barb.Rodr.)
C.O.Azevedo & Van den Berg, 2005
- Anathallis microphyta*** (Barb.Rodr.) C.O.Azevedo & Van
den Berg, 2005 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Anathallis microtis** (Schltr.) Karremans, 2016 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis miguelii** (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis millipeda** (Luer) Luer, 2009 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis minima** (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2009 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis minutalis** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Insignificant
pleurothallis
- Anathallis mitchellii* (Dod) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase =
Specklinia mitchellii (Dod) Luer, 2004
- Anathallis modesta* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase =
Anathallis brevipes (H.Focke) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001
- Anathallis montipelladensis** (Hoehne) F.Barros, 2002 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis muricaudata** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis muscoidea** (Lindl.) F.Barros & Barberena,
2010 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis nanifolia** (Foldats) Luer, 2009 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis napintzae** (Luer & Hirtz) Karremans, 2014 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis nectarifera** Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis nortonii* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase =
Anathallis humilis (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2009
- Anathallis oblanceolata** (L.O.Williams) Solano & Soto
Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis obovata** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis ordinata** (Luer & Dodson) Luer, 2009 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis ourobranquensis** Campacci & Menini, 2005
publ. 2006 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis ova-trochilorum** Luer & Toscano, 2012 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis pabstii** (Garay) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis pachyphyta** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis papuligera** (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis paranaensis* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2002 = *Anathallis microphyta* (Barb.Rodr.)
C.O.Azevedo & Van den Berg, 2005
- Anathallis paranapiacabensis** (Hoehne) F.Barros, 2003
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis paula** Luer & Toscano, 2011 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis pemonum** (Carnevali & I.Ramírez)
G.A.Romero, Carnevali & Toscano, 2016 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis peroupavae** (Hoehne & Brade) F.Barros, 2003
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis petersiana** (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis petropolitana** (Hoehne) Luer & Toscano, 2009
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis pidax* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Stelis
pidax* (Luer) Karremans, 2015
- Anathallis pilipetala** Luer & Toscano, 2011 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis piratiningana** (Hoehne) F.Barros, 2003 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis platystylis* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase =
Stelis platystylis (Schltr.) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2008
- Anathallis polygonoides** (Griseb.) Pridgeon &
M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis pubipetala** (Hoehne) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis pulvinata* Barb.Rodr. = *Myoxanthus pulvinatus*
(Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 1992
- Anathallis pusilla** (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros, 2003 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis puttemansii** (Hoehne) F.Barros, 2003 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis rabei** (Foldats) Luer, 2009 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis radialis** (Porto & Brade) Pridgeon &
M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis ramulosa** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis recurvipetala** (Barb.Rodr.) Luer & Toscano,
2009 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis reedii** (Luer) F.Barros, 2006 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis regalis** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis reptilis** (Luer & Dalström) Luer, 2009 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis ricii** (Luer & R.Vásquez) Luer, 2009 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis roseopapillosa** E.M.Pessoa & Valsko, 2014
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis rubens** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis rubrolimbata** (Hoehne) Luer & Toscano, 2009
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis rudolfii** (Pabst) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis sanchezii** (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2009 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis sansoniana** Chiron & Guiard, 2013 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis scariosa** (Lex.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis schlimii** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis sclerophylla** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis seidelii** Luer, Toscano & Baptista, 2011 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Anathallis sertularioides** (Sw.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis simpliciglossa** (Loefgr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis smaragdina** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis soratana** (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis sororcula** (Schltr.) Luer, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis spannageliana** (Hoehne) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis spathilabia** (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis spathuliformis** (Luer & R.Vásquez) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis spiculifera** (Lindl.) Luer, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis steinbuchiae** (Carnevali & G.A.Romero) Luer, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis stenophylla** (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis subnulla** (Luer & Toscano) F.Barros, 2006 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis taracuana** (Schltr.) F.Barros & Barberena, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis tigridentis** (Loefgr.) Luer & Toscano, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Tiger toothed pleurothallis
- Anathallis trullilabia** (Pabst) F.Barros, 2006 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis unduavica** (Luer & R.Vásquez) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis vasquezii** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis velvetina** Luer & Toscano, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis vestita** (Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis vitorinoi** (Luer & Toscano) Luer & Toscano, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis welteri** (Pabst) F.Barros, 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis ypirangae** (Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis yucatanensis* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Solano & Soto Arenas = *Specklinia yucatanensis* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Ancipitia crocodiliceps* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 2004 = *Pleurothallis crocodiliceps* Rchb.f., 1855
- Ancipitia cypelligera* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Pleurothallis cypelligera* Luer & Hirtz, 2002
- Ancipitia dressleri* Kolan. & Szlach. = *Pleurothallis dressleriana* Bogarín, 2014
- Ancipitia driessenii* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis driessenii* Luer, 2000
- Ancipitia dubbeldamii* Luer & Sijm = *Pleurothallis neodubbeldamii* J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Ancipitia furcifera* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis furcifera* Luer, 1976
- Ancipitia londonoi* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis londonoi* Luer, 1996
- Ancipitia membracidoides* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis membracidoides* Luer, 1980
- Ancipitia onagriceps* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Pleurothallis onagriceps* Luer & Hirtz, 1989
- Ancipitia renieana* Luer & Sijm = *Pleurothallis renieana* (Luer & Sijm) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Ancipitia spathulipetala* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis spathulipetala* Luer, 1996
- Ancistrocactus brevihamatus* = *Sclerocactus brevihamatus* (Engelmann) Hunt
- Ancistrocactus megarhizus* (Rose) Britton & Rose = *Sclerocactus scheeri* (Salm-Dyck) Taylor
- Ancistrocactus scheeri* (Salm-Dyck) Britt. & Rose = *Sclerocactus scheeri* (Salm-Dyck) Taylor
- Ancistrocactus tobuschii* (W.T. Marsh.) W.T. Marsh. ex Backeberg = *Sclerocactus brevihamatus* (Engelmann) Hunt
- Ancistrocactus tobuschii* (W.T. Marsh.) W.T. Marsh. ex Backeberg = *Sclerocactus brevihamatus tobuschii* (Marshall) Taylor
- Ancistrocactus uncinatus* (Galeotti) L. Benson = *Ferocactus uncinatus*
- Ancistrochilus** spp. Rolfe, 1897 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ancistrochilus rothschildianus** O'Brien, 1907 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ancistrochilus thomsonianus** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1897 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ancistrorhynchus** spp. Finet, 1907 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ancistrorhynchus akeassiae** Pérez-Vera, 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ancistrorhynchus brevifolius** Finet, 1907 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ancistrorhynchus capitatus** (Lindl.) Summerh., 1944 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ancistrorhynchus cephalotes** (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1944 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ancistrorhynchus clandestinus** (Lindl.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ancistrorhynchus crystalensis** P.J.Cribb & Laan, 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ancistrorhynchus laxiflorus** Mansf., 1935 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ancistrorhynchus mettemiae* = *Ancistrorhynchus metteniae* (Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1944
- Ancistrorhynchus metteniae** (Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1944 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ancistrorhynchus ovatus** Summerh., 1944 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ancistrorhynchus parviflorus** Summerh., 1944 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ancistrorhynchus paysanii** Senghas, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ancistrorhynchus recurvus** Finet, 1907 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Ancistrorhynchus refractus*** (Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1944 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ancistrorhynchus schumannii*** (Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1948 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ancistrorhynchus serratus*** Summerh., 1966 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ancistrorhynchus straussii*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ancistrorhynchus tenuicaulis*** Summerh., 1953 publ. 1954 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia* spp.** (Luer) Luer, 2000 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia ariasiana*** (Luer & L.Jost) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia auriculata*** (Archila) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia bifida*** (Tobar & Archila) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia cardiocheila*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia catella*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia caveroi*** (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia chaoae*** (S.V.Uribe & L.Jost) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia chelosepala*** (Luer & Hirtz) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia chilopsis*** (Luer & Hirtz) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia ciliaris*** (Luer & Hirtz) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia composita*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia cordilabia*** (Luer) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia dactyla*** (Garay) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia dalstroemii*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia dentata*** (Archila) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia destituta*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia dielsii*** (Mansf.) Luer, 2000 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia erepsis*** (Luer & Hirtz) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia exigua*** (Luer & L.Jost) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia geminipetala*** (Luer & J.Portilla) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia hippocrepica*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia hirtzii*** Luer, 2005 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia hystricosa*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia ibex*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia irrasa*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia lappacea*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia longiserpens*** (C.Schweinf.) Karremans & Mark Wilson, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia lueri*** S.V.Uribe & Karremans, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia lunaris*** (Luer) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia lunatocheila*** (Tobar & Archila) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia lupula*** (Luer & Hirtz) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia lynniana*** (Luer) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia macrotica*** (Luer & Dalström) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia masdevalliopsis*** (Luer) Karremans & Mark Wilson, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia micropetala*** (L.O.Williams) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia mongei*** (Tobar & Archila) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia monilia*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia montis-rotundi*** (P.Ortiz) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia nummularia*** (Rchb.f.) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia obesa*** S.V.Uribe & Karremans, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia octocornuta*** (Luer) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia ortiziana*** (S.V.Uribe & Thoerle) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia panica*** (Luer & Dalström) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia pendens*** (Garay) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia pensilis*** (Schltr.) Luer, 2000 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia pentamytera*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia persimilis*** (Luer & Sijm) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia phallica*** (Tobar & Archila) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia pholeter*** (Luer) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia pilosella*** (Rchb.f.) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia platysepala*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Andinia pogonion*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia pseudocaulescens*** (L.B.Sm. & S.K.Harris) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia ricii*** (Luer & R.Vásquez) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia rosea*** (Archila) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia rotunda*** (Archila) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia schizopogon*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia sibundoyensis*** (Kolan.) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia spiralis*** (Ruiz & Pav.) Karremans & Mark Wilson, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia stalactites*** (Luer & Hirtz) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia sudamericana*** (Archila) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia sunchubambensis*** A.Doucette & Janovec, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia triangularis*** (Luer) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia trimytera*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia uchucayensis*** A.Doucette & J.Portilla, 2017 publ. 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia ursula*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia vestigipetala*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia viebrockiana*** (Luer & L.Jost) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia vieira-pereziana*** (P.Ortiz) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia villosa*** (Løjtnant) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia wayqechensis*** C.Martel, Collantes, A.L.Maire & Thoerle, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia wernerii*** (Luer) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia xenion*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & Mark Wilson, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andreettaea ocellus* Luer = *Pleurothallis ocellus* (Luer) Luer, 1986
- Androchilus campestris* Liebm. = *Ponthieva campestris* (Liebm.) Garay, 1995
- Androchilus* Liebm. ex Hartm., 1844 = *Ponthieva* R.Br., 1813
- Androcorys angustilabris* (King & Pantl.) Agrawala & H.J.Chowdhery = *Platanthera stenochila* X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & L.Q.Huang, 2015
- Androcorys gracilis* (King & Pantl.) Schltr., 1920 = *Herminium gracile* King & Pantl., 1896
- Androcorys jaffreyana* (King & Pantl.) Lawkush & Vik.Kumar, 2014 = *Herminium jaffreyanum* King & Pantl., 1896
- Androcorys japonensis* Maek., 1936 = *Herminium pusillum* Ohwi & Fukuy., 1934
- Androcorys josephi* (Pradhan) Agrawala & H.J.Chowdhery, 2010 = *Herminium josephi* Rchb.f., 1872
- Androcorys kalimpongensis* (Pradhan) Agrawala & H.J.Chowdhery = *Herminium kalimpongense* Pradhan, 1979
- Androcorys monophylla* (D.Don) Agrawala & H.J.Chowdhery, 2010 = *Herminium monophyllum* (D.Don) P.F.Hunt & Summerh., 1966
- Androcorys ophioglossoides* Schltr., 1919 = *Herminium gracile* King & Pantl., 1896
- Androcorys oxysepalus* K.Y.Lang, 1996 = *Herminium oxysepalum* (K.Y.Lang) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015
- Androcorys pugioniformis* (Lindl. ex Hook.f.) K.Y.Lang, 1996 = *Herminium pugioniforme* Lindl. ex Hook.f., 1890
- Androcorys pusillus* (Ohwi & Fukuy.) Masam., 1963 = *Herminium pusillum* Ohwi & Fukuy., 1934
- Androcorys* Schltr., 1919 = *Herminium* L., 1758
- Androcorys spiralis* Tang & F.T.Wang, 1940 = *Herminium wangianum* X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015
- Androrchis blidana* (B.Baumann & H.Baumann) W.Foelsche & Jakely = *Orchis laeta* Steinh., 1838
- Androrchis laeta* (Steinh.) D.Tyteca & E.Klein = *Orchis laeta* Steinh., 1838
- Androrchis olbiensis* (Reut. ex Gren.) D.Tyteca & E.Klein = *Orchis olbiensis* Reut. ex Gren., 1859
- Androrchis sitiaca* (Renz) D.Tyteca & E.Klein = *Orchis sitiaca* (Renz) P.Delforge, 1990
- Androrchis troodi* (Renz) D.Tyteca & E.Klein = *Orchis troodi* (Renz) P.Delforge, 1990
- Anettea crispa* (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Szlach. & Mytnik = *Gomesa imperatoris-maximiliani* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Anettea curta* (Lindl.) Szlach. & Mytnik = *Gomesa gardneri* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Anettea enderiana* (auct.) Szlach. & Mytnik = *Gomesa praetexta* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Anettea gardneri* (Lindl.) Szlach. & Mytnik = *Gomesa gardneri* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Anettea gravesiana* (Rolfe) Szlach. & Mytnik = *Gomesa gravesiana* (Rolfe) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Anettea imperatoris-maximiliani* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Mytnik = *Gomesa imperatoris-maximiliani* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Anettea marshalliana* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Mytnik = *Gomesa marshalliana* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Anettea pectoralis* (Lindl.) Szlach. & Mytnik = *Gomesa pectoralis* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Anettea praetexta* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Mytnik = *Gomesa praetexta* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Angorchis* = *Orchidaceae* Juss.
- Angorchis alcornis* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Aerangis alcornis* (Rchb.f.) Garay

- Angorchis arachnopus* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Aerangis arachnopus* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angorchis articulata* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Aerangis articulata* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angorchis biloba* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Aerangis biloba* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Angorchis campyloplectron* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Aerangis biloba* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Angorchis citrata* (Thouars) Kuntze = *Aerangis citrata* (Thouars) Schltr.
- Angorchis clavigera* (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Angraecum clavigerum* Ridl.
- Angorchis conchifera* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Angraecum conchiferum* Lindl.
- Angorchis crassa* (Thouars) Kuntze = *Angraecum crassum* Thouars
- Angorchis cryptodon* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Aerangis cryptodon* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angorchis cucullata* Kuntze = *Angraecum cucullatum* Thouars
- Angorchis curnowiana* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Angraecum curnowianum* (Rchb.f.) T.Durand & Schinz
- Angorchis eburnea* (Bory) Kuntze = *Angraecum eburneum* Bory
- Angorchis ellisii* (B.S.Williams) Kuntze = *Aerangis ellisii* (B.S.Williams) Schltr., 1914
- Angorchis fastuosa* Reichb.f. Kuntze = *Aerangis fastuosa* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angorchis flabellifolia* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Aerangis brachycarpa* (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz
- Angorchis fragrans* Kuntze = *Angraecum cucullatum* Thouars
- Angorchis funalis* (Sw.) Kuntze = *Dendrophylax funalis* (Sw.) Benth. ex Rolfe, 1888
- Angorchis gladiifolia* (Thouars) Kuntze = *Angraecum mauritanium* (Poir.) Frapp.
- Angorchis hyaloides* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Aerangis hyaloides* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angorchis implicata* (Thouars) Kuntze = *Angraecum implicatum* Thouars
- Angorchis infundibularis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Angraecum infundibulare* Lindl.
- Angorchis modesta* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Aerangis modesta* (Hook.f.) Schltr.
- Angorchis palmiformis* Kuntze = *Angraecum palmiforme* Thouars
- Angorchis parvula* Kuntze = *Angraecum parvulum* Ayres ex S.Moore
- Angorchis pectangis* (Thouars) Kuntze = *Angraecum pectinatum* Thouars
- Angorchis pectinata* (Thouars) Kuntze = *Angraecum pectinatum* Thouars
- Angorchis pusilla* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Angraecum pusillum* Lindl.
- Angorchis rhipsalisocia* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Podangis rhipsalisocia* (Rchb.f.) P.J.Cribb & Carlswald, 2012
- Angorchis rostrata* Kuntze = *Angraecum rostratum* Ridl.
- Angorchis scottiana* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze. = *Angraecum scottianum* Rchb.f.
- Angorchis sesquipedalis* (Thouars) Kuntze. = *Angraecum sesquipedale* Thouars
- Angorchis striata* (Thouars) Kuntze = *Angraecum striatum* Thouars
- Angorchis teretifolia* (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Angraecum teretifolium* Ridl.
- Angorchis vesicata* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1918 = *Diaphananthe vesicata* (Lindl.) P.J.Cribb & Carlswald, 2012
- Angorchis welwitschii* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Diaphananthe welwitschii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecopsis** spp. Kraenzl., 1900 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecopsis adoxa* (F.N.Rasm.) R.Rice = *Rhipidoglossum adoxum* (F.N.Rasm.) Senghas, 1986
- Angraecopsis amaniensis** Summerh., 1945 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecopsis breviloba** Summerh., 1945 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecopsis candida* (P.J.Cribb) R.Rice = *Rhipidoglossum candidum* (P.J.Cribb) Senghas, 1986
- Angraecopsis clavata* (P.J.Cribb) R.Rice = *Margelliantha clavata* P.J.Cribb, 1979
- Angraecopsis cryptantha** P.J.Cribb, 1996 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecopsis dolabriformis** (Rolfe) Schltr., 1918 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecopsis elliptica** Summerh., 1951 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecopsis gassneri** G.Will., 1980 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecopsis globularis* (P.J.Cribb) R.Rice = *Margelliantha globularis* P.J.Cribb, 1979
- Angraecopsis gracillima** (Rolfe) Summerh., 1937 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecopsis hallei** Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecopsis holochila** Summerh., 1945 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecopsis ischnopus** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1914 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecopsis kamerunensis* = *Rhipidoglossum kamerunense* (Schltr.) Garay, 1972
- Angraecopsis leedalii* (P.J.Cribb) R.Rice = *Margelliantha leedalii* P.J.Cribb, 1979
- Angraecopsis lisowskii** Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecopsis lovettii** P.J.Cribb, 1989 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecopsis macrophylla** Summerh., 1951 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecopsis magnicalcar* (Szlach. & Olszewski) R.Rice = *Rhipidoglossum magnicalcar* Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001
- Angraecopsis malawiensis** P.J.Cribb, 1983 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecopsis meliantha* (P.J.Cribb) R.Rice = *Rhipidoglossum melianthum* (P.J.Cribb) Senghas, 1986
- Angraecopsis mildbraedii* (Kraenzl.) R.Rice = *Rhipidoglossum mildbraedii* (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1972

- Angraecopsis montana* (Piers) R.Rice = *Rhipidoglossum montanum* (Piers) Senghas, 1986
- Angraecopsis ochyrae* (Szlach. & Olszewski) R.Rice = *Rhipidoglossum ochyrae* Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001
- Angraecopsis oxycetron* (P.J.Cribb) R.Rice = *Rhipidoglossum oxycetron* (P.J.Cribb) Senghas, 1986
- Angraecopsis parva*** (P.J.Cribb) P.J.Cribb, 1989 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecopsis parviflora*** (Thouars) Schltr., 1914 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecopsis pendula* (la Croix & P.J.Cribb) R.Rice = *Cribbia pendula* la Croix & P.J.Cribb, 1997
- Angraecopsis pobeguini*** (Finet) H.Perrier, 1941 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecopsis polydactyla* (Kraenzl.) R.Rice = *Rhipidoglossum polydactylum* (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1972
- Angraecopsis pusilla*** Summerh., 1951 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecopsis stellata* (P.J.Cribb) R.Rice = *Rhipidoglossum stellatum* (P.J.Cribb) Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001
- Angraecopsis stolzii* (Schltr.) R.Rice = *Rhipidoglossum stolzii* (Schltr.) Garay, 1972
- Angraecopsis summerhayesii* R.Rice = *Cribbia thomensis* la Croix & P.J.Cribb, 1997
- Angraecopsis tanneri* (P.J.Cribb) R.Rice = *Rhipidoglossum tanneri* (P.J.Cribb) Senghas, 1986
- Angraecopsis tenerrima*** Kraenzl., 1900 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecopsis thomensis*** Stévant & P.J.Cribb, 2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecopsis tridens*** (Lindl.) Schltr., 1918 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecopsis trifurca*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1915 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum* spp.** Bory #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum abietinum* Schltr. = *Angraecum humblotianum* Schltr.
- Angraecum acutimarginatum* = *Tridactyle inaequilonga* (De Wild.) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum acutipetalum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum acuto-emarginatum* = *Tridactyle inaequilonga* (De Wild.) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum acutum* = *Diaphananthe bidens* (Afzel. ex Sw.) Schltr., 1914
- Angraecum affine*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum album-majus* Rumph. = *Phalaenopsis amabilis* (L.) Blume
- Angraecum alcorni* Rchb.f. = *Aerangis alcorni* (Rchb.f.) Garay
- Angraecum alleizettei*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum aloifolium*** Hermans & P.J.Cribb #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum althoffii* = *Diaphananthe pellucida* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1914
- Angraecum amaniense* = *Angraecopsis tenerrima* Kraenzl., 1900
- Angraecum ambongoense* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1925 = *Lemurella culicifera* (Rchb.f.) H.Perrier, 1941
- Angraecum ambrense*** H.Perrier #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum amplexicaule*** Toill.-Gen. & Bosser #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum ampullaceum*** Bosser #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum andasibeense* H.Perrier = *Angraecum andasibense* H.Perrier
- Angraecum andasibense*** H.Perrier #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum andersonii* = *Microcoelia caespitosa* (Rolfe) Summerh., 1936
- Angraecum andringitranum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum angustifolium* = *Cyrtorchis aschersonii* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum angustipetalum*** Rendle #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum angustum*** (Rolfe) Summerh. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum anjouanense* = *Jumellea anjouanensis* (Finet) H.Perrier, 1941
- Angraecum ankeranense*** H.Perrier #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum anocentrum* Schltr. = *Angraecum calceolus* Thouars
- Angraecum antennatum* = *Cyrtorchis monteiroae* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1914
- Angraecum aphyllum* (Thouars) Kuntze = *Microcoelia aphylla* (Thouars) Summerh., 1936
- Angraecum apiculatum* Hook.f. = *Aerangis biloba* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Angraecum apiculatum kirkii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Aerangis kirkii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum aporoides*** Summerh. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum appendiculatum*** Frapp. ex Cordem. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum appendiculoides*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum arachnites*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum arachnopus* Rchb.f. = *Aerangis arachnopus* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum armeniacum* = *Tridactyle armeniaca* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum arnoldianum* De Wild. = *Angraecum eichlerianum* Kraenzl.
- Angraecum arthrophyllum* (Kranzlin) Schltr. = *Angraecum pungens* Schltr.
- Angraecum articulatum* Rchb.f. = *Aerangis articulata* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum aschersonii* = *Cyrtorchis monteiroae* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1914
- Angraecum aschantense* = *Diaphananthe bidens* (Afzel. ex Sw.) Schltr., 1914
- Angraecum astroarche*** Ridl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum augustum* Rolfe = *Aerangis verdickii* (De Wild.) Schltr.
- Angraecum aviceps*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Angraecum avicularium* Rchb.f. = *Aerangis rostellaris* (Rchb.f.) H.Perrier
- Angraecum bakeri* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1864 = *Diaphanathe bidens* (Afzel. ex Sw.) Schltr., 1914
- Angraecum bancoense*** Burg #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum baronii*** (Finet) Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum batesii* Rolfe = *Aerangis arachnopus* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum bathiei peracuminatum* H.Perrier = *Angraecum conchoglossum* Schltr.
- Angraecum bathiei* Schltr. = *Angraecum conchoglossum* Schltr.
- Angraecum bemarivoense*** Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum bicallosum*** H.Perrier #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum bicaudatum* = *Tridactyle bicaudata* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1914
- Angraecum bidens* = *Diaphanathe bidens* (Afzel. ex Sw.) Schltr., 1914
- Angraecum bieleri* (De Wild.) Summerh., 1943 = *Microcoelia caespitosa* (Rolfe) Summerh., 1936
- Angraecum biloboides* De Wild. = *Aerangis arachnopus* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum bilobum kirkii* Rchb.f. = *Aerangis kirkii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum bilobum* Lindl. = *Aerangis biloba* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Angraecum bilobum sensu Eng. non Lindl.* = *Aerangis brachycarpa* (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz
- Angraecum bilobum sensu Schweinf. non Lindl.* = *Aerangis brachycarpa* (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz
- Angraecum birrimense*** Rolfe #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum bistortum* = *Cyrtorchis ringens* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1958
- Angraecum bokoyense* = *Calyptrochilum christyanum* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1936
- Angraecum bolusii* = *Tridactyle tridentata* (Harv.) Schltr., 1915
- Angraecum boonei* De Wild. = *Angraecum angustipetalum* Rendle
- Angraecum borbonicum*** Bosser #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum boutoni* = *Angraecopsis pobeguinii* (Finet) H.Perrier, 1941
- Angraecum brachycarpum* (A.Rich) Rchb.f. = *Aerangis brachycarpa* (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz
- Angraecum brachyrhopalon*** Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum bracteosum*** Balf.f. & S.Moore #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum braunii* Schltr. = *Angraecum viride* Kraenzl.
- Angraecum breve*** Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum brevicornu*** Summerh. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum brevifolium* = *Campylocentrum micranthum* (Lindl.) Rolfe, 1901
- Angraecum brunneo-maculatum* = *Ancistrorhynchus clandestinus* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum buchholzianum* = *Cyrtorchis ringens* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1958
- Angraecum bueae* = *Diaphanathe bueae* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum burchellii* Rchb.f. = *Angraecum pusillum* Lindl.
- Angraecum buyssonii* God.-Leb. = *Aerangis ellisii* (B.S.Williams) Schltr., 1914
- Angraecum cadetii*** Bosser #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum caespitosum* = *Microcoelia caespitosa* (Rolfe) Summerh., 1936
- Angraecum caffrum* = *Margelliantha caffra* (Bolos) P.J.Cribb & J.Stewart, 1985
- Angraecum calanthum* Schltr. = *Aerangis calantha* (Schltr.) Schltr.
- Angraecum calceolus*** Thouars #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum calligerum* Rchb.f. = *Aerangis articulata* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum campyloplectron* Rchb.f. = *Vanda ampullacea* (Roxb.) L.M.Gardiner
- Angraecum campyloplectron* Rchb.f. Garay = *Aerangis biloba* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Angraecum canaliculatum* De Wild. = *Angraecum subulatum* Lindl.
- Angraecum capense* = *Mystacidium capense* (L.f.) Schltr., 1914
- Angraecum capitatum* = *Ancistrorhynchus capitatus* (Lindl.) Summerh., 1944
- Angraecum caricifolium*** H.Perrier #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum carifolium* H.Perrier (sphalm) = *Angraecum caricifolium* H.Perrier
- Angraecum carinatum* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Eulophia pratensis* Lindl., 1858
- Angraecum carpophorum* Thouars = *Angraecum calceolus* Thouars
- Angraecum carusianum* Severino = *Aerangis brachycarpa* (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz
- Angraecum catati* Baill. ex H.Perrier = *Angraecum rutenbergianum* Kraenzl.
- Angraecum caudatum* = *Plectrelminthus caudatus* (Lindl.) Summerh., 1949
- Angraecum caulescens*** Thouars #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum cephalotes* = *Ancistrorhynchus metteniae* (Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1944
- Angraecum chaetopodum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum chailluanum* (Rchb.f. ex B.S.Williams) Garay, 1972 = *Cyrtorchis chailluana* (Hook.f.) Schltr., 1914
- Angraecum chamaeanthus*** Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum chermезoni* H.Perrier = *Angraecum chermезonii* H.Perrier
- Angraecum chermезonii*** H.Perrier #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum chevalieri* Summerh. = *Angraecum moandense* De Wild.
- Angraecum chiloschistae* = *Microcoelia exilis* Lindl., 1830

- Angraecum chimanimaniense** G.Will. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum chloranthum Schltr. = *Angraecum huntleyoides* Schltr.
Angraecum christyanum = *Calyptrochilum christyanum* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1936
- Angraecum cilaosianum** (Cordem.) Schltr. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum citratum Thouars = *Aerangis citrata* (Thouars) Schltr.
- Angraecum claessensii** De Wild. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum clandestinum = *Ancistrohynchus clandestinus* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1918
Angraecum clandestinum clandestinum = *Ancistrohynchus clandestinus* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum clareae** Hermans, la Croix & P.J.Cribb #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum clavatum (Rendle) Schltr. = *Angraecum multinominatum* Rendle
Angraecum clavatum sensu Orstom = *Solenangis clavata* (Rolfe) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum clavigerum** Ridl. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum comorense fide Rice = *Jumellea comorensis* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1915
- Angraecum compactum** Schltr. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum compressicaule** H.Perrier #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum conchiferum** Lindl. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum conchoglossum** Schltr. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum confusa = *Jumellea confusa* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1915
Angraecum conicum = *Solenangis conica* (Schltr.) L.Jonss., 1979
Angraecum cordatiglandulum Kraenzl. = *Podangis rhipsalisocia* (Rchb.f.) P.J.Cribb & Carlsward, 2012
- Angraecum cordemoyi** Schltr. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum coriaceum** (Thunb. ex Sw.) Schltr. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum cornigerum** Cordem. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum cornucopiae** H.Perrier #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum cornutum (Ridl.) Summerh., 1943 = *Microcoelia cornuta* (Ridl.) Carlsward, 2006
- Angraecum corynoceras** Schltr. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum costatum** Frapp. ex Cordem. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum coutrixii** Bosser #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum cowanii = *Jumellea cowanii* (Ridl.) Garay, 1972
Angraecum crassiflorum H.Perrier = *Angraecum crassum* Thouars
Angraecum crassifolia G.Will. = *Angraecum sacciferum* Lindl.
- Angraecum crassifolium** (Cordem.) Schltr. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum crassum** Thouars #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum crenatum = *Cyrtorchis chailluana* (Hook.f.) Schltr., 1914
- Angraecum cribbianum** Szlach. & Olszewski #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum crinale = *Microcoelia caespitosa* (Rolfe) Summerh., 1936
Angraecum crumenatum Rumph. = *Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.
Angraecum cryptodon Rchb.f. = *Aerangis cryptodon* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
Angraecum crystallinum = *Diaphanathe bidens* (Afzel. ex Sw.) Schltr., 1914
- Angraecum cucullatum** Thouars #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum cufodontii = *Rangaeris amaniensis* (Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1949
Angraecum culiciferum = *Lemurella culicifera* (Rchb.f.) H.Perrier, 1941
- Angraecum cultriforme** Summerh. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum curnowianum** (Rchb.f.) T.Durand & Schinz #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum curvatum* A.Chev. ex Summerh. = *Rhipidoglossum curvatum* (Rolfe) Garay, 1972
- Angraecum curvicalcar** Schltr. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum curvicaule** Schltr. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum curvipes** Schltr. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum dactyloceras = *Podangis dactyloceras* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum danguyanum** H.Perrier #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum dasycarpum** Schltr. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum dauphinense** (Rolfe) Schltr. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum decaryanum** H.Perrier #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum decipiens** Summerh. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum deflexicalcaratum Summerh. = *Chauliodon deflexicalcaratum* (De Wild.) L.Jonss., 1979
Angraecum defoliatum = *Microcoelia aphylla* (Thouars) Summerh., 1936
Angraecum dendrobiopsis Schltr. = *Angraecum dendrobiopsis* Schltr.
- Angraecum dendrobiopsis** Schltr. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum descendens Rchb.f. = *Aerangis articulata* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
Angraecum dichaeoides Schltr. = *Angraecum baronii* (Finet) Schltr.
- Angraecum didieri** (Baill. ex Finet) Schltr. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum distichophyllum (A.Rich. ex Finet) Schltr. = *Angraecum striatum* Thouars
- Angraecum distichum** Lindl. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum distichum grandifolium (De Wild.) Summerh. = *Angraecum aporoides* Summerh.

- Angraecum divaricatum* Frapp. = *Jumellea divaricata* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915
- Angraecum dives** Rolfe #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum divitiflorum* = *Microterangis boutonii*
- Angraecum dolabriforme* = *Angraecopsis dolabriformis* (Rolfe) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum dolichorhizum* = *Microcoelia dolichorhiza* (Schltr.) Summerh., 1943
- Angraecum dolichorrhizum* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Microcoelia dolichorhiza* (Schltr.) Summerh., 1943
- Angraecum dollii** Senghas #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum doratophyllum** Summerh. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum dorotheae* = *Diaphananthe dorotheae* (Rendle) Summerh., 1949
- Angraecum drouhardii** H.Perrier #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum dryadum** Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum dubuyssonii* God.-Leb. = *Aerangis ellisii* (B.S.Williams) Schltr., 1914
- Angraecum durandinum* = *Ancistrorhynchus clandestinus* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum ealaense* = *Cyrtorchis injoloensis* (De Wild.) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum eburneum** Bory #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum eburneum typicum* H.Perrier = *Angraecum eburneum* Bory
- Angraecum eburneum virens* Hook. = *Angraecum eburneum* Bory
- Angraecum egertonii** Rendle #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum eichlerianum** Kraenzl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum eigeltii* = *Campylocentrum fasciola* (Lindl.) Cogn., 1906
- Angraecum elatum* = *Cryptopus elatus* (Thouars) Lindl., 1825
- Angraecum elegans* Rolfe = *Aerangis flexuosa* (Ridl.) Schltr.
- Angraecum elephantinum** Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum elliotii** Rolfe #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum ellisii* B.S.Williams = *Aerangis ellisii* (B.S.Williams) Schltr., 1914
- Angraecum emarginatum* = *Calyptrochilum emarginatum* (Afzel. ex Sw.) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum englerianum* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. non Kraenzl. = *Angraecum kranzlinianum* H.Perrier
- Angraecum englerianum sensu* Summerh. = *Rangaeris muscicola* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1936
- Angraecum equitans** Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum erecto-calcaratum* = *Rhipidoglossum rutilum* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum erectum** Summerh. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum erythrurum* Kraenzl. = *Aerangis verdickii* (De Wild.) Schltr.
- Angraecum evrardianum* Geerinck = *Triceratorhynchus viridiflorus* Summerh., 1951
- Angraecum exile* = *Jumellea exilis* (Cordem.) Schltr., 1915
- Angraecum expansum** Thouars #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum falcatum* = *Vanda falcata* (Thunb.) Beer
- Angraecum falcifolium** Bosser #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum fasciola* Kolan. & Szlach., 2013 = *Campylocentrum fasciola* (Lindl.) Cogn., 1906
- Angraecum fastuosum* Rchb.F = *Aerangis fastuosa* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum ferkoanum** Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum filicornoides* = *Jumellea walleri* (Rolfe) la Croix, 2000
- Angraecum filicornu** Thouars #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum filicornu sensu* Kraenzl. non Thours = *Angraecum sterrophyllum* Schltr.
- Angraecum filifolium* = *Tridactyle tridentata* (Harv.) Schltr., 1915
- Angraecum filiforme* Lindl. = *Dendrophylax filiformis* (Sw.) Carlswald & Whitten 2003
- Angraecum filiforme* Schltr. = *Nephrangis filiformis* (Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1948
- Angraecum filipes* (Rolfe) Summerh., 1936 = *Rhipidoglossum curvatum* (Rolfe) Garay, 1972
- Angraecum fimbriatipetalum* = *Tridactyle fimbriatipetala* (De Wild.) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum fimbriatum* = *Tridactyle bicaudata* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1914
- Angraecum fimbritipetalum* (De Wild.) Schltr., 1918 = *Tridactyle fimbriatipetala* (De Wild.) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum finetianum* Schltr. = *Angraecum humblotianum* Schltr.
- Angraecum firthii** Summerh. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum flabellifolium* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Aerangis brachycarpa* (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz
- Angraecum flanagani* = *Mystacidium flanagani* (Bolos) Bolus, 1905
- Angraecum flavidum** Bosser #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum flexuosum* (Ridl) Rolfe = *Aerangis flexuosa* (Ridl.) Schltr.
- Angraecum floribundum** Bosser #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum florulentum** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum forcipatum* = *Podangis dactyloceras* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum fournerianum* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1925 = *Sobennikoffia fournieriana* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1925
- Angraecum fourneriae* Andre = *Aerangis stylosa* (Rolfe) Schltr.
- Angraecum fournerianum* Kraenzl. = *Sobennikoffia fournieriana* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1925
- Angraecum foxii* Summerh. = *Angraecum rynchoglossum* Schltr.
- Angraecum fragrans* = *Jumellea fragrans* (Thouars) Schltr., 1914
- Angraecum frommianum* = *Tridactyle tricuspis* (Bolos) Schltr., 1915
- Angraecum funale* (Sw.) Lindl. 1846 = *Dendrophylax funalis* (Sw.) Benth. ex Rolfe, 1888
- Angraecum furvum* Rumph. = *Vanda concolor* Blume
- Angraecum fuscatum* Rchb.f. = *Aerangis fuscata* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum fuscatum sensu* Carriere = *Aerangis spiculata* (Finet) Senghas

- Angraecum gabonense** Summerh. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum galeandrae* = *Eurychone galeandrae* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum geniculatum** G.Will. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum gentili* = *Tridactyle gentilii* (De Wild.) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum germinyanum** Hook.f. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum gerrardii* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1960 = *Rhipidoglossum xanthopollinium* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum gilpinae* = *Microcoelia gilpinae* (Rchb.f. & S.Moore) Summerh., 1943
- Angraecum gladiifolium* Thouars = *Angraecum mauritanum* (Poir.) Frapp.
- Angraecum globuloso-calcaratum* = *Rhipidoglossum globulosocalcaratum* (De Wild.) Summerh., 1937
- Angraecum globulosocalcaratum* De Wild. = *Rhipidoglossum globulosocalcaratum* (De Wild.) Summerh., 1937
- Angraecum globulosum* = *Microcoelia globulosa* (Hochst.) L.Jonss., 1981
- Angraecum glomeratum* = *Ancistrorhynchus cephalotes* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1944
- Angraecum goetzanum* = *Tridactyle tridentata* (Harv.) Schltr., 1915
- Angraecum gracile** Thouars #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum gracilis* (Thouars) Schltr., 1918 = *Angraecum gracile* Thouars
- Angraecum gracillimum* Kraenzl. = *Aerangis gracillima* (Kraenzl.) J.C.Arends & J.Stewart
- Angraecum gracillipes* = *Jumellea arachnantha* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1915
- Angraecum gradidieranum* = *Neobathiea grandidieriana* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972
- Angraecum graminifolium* (Kraenzl.) Engl. = *Ypsilopus longifolius* (Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1949
- Angraecum graminifolium* (Ridl.) Schltr. = *Angraecum pauciramosum* Schltr.
- Angraecum grandiflorum* = *Aerantes grandiflora* Lindl., 1824
- Angraecum grantii* Baker = *Aerangis kotschyana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum gravenreuthii* Kraenzl. = *Aerangis gravenreuthii* (Kraenzl.) Schltr.
- Angraecum guillauminii* H.Perrier = *Angraecum calceolus* Thouars
- Angraecum guyonianum* = *Microcoelia globulosa* (Hochst.) L.Jonss., 1981
- Angraecum henriquesianum* Ridl. = *Cyrtorchis henriquesiana* (Ridl.) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum henriquesianum* Rolfe = *Aerangis flexuosa* (Ridl.) Schltr.
- Angraecum hermannii** (Cordem.) Schltr. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum hildebrandtii* = *Microterangis hildebrandtii*
- Angraecum hislopii* = *Tridactyle tridentata* (Harv.) Schltr., 1915
- Angraecum hologlottis* Schltr. = *Aerangis hologlottis* (Schltr.) Schltr.
- Angraecum humbertii** H.Perrier #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum humblotianum** Schltr. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum humblotii* Rchb.f. ex Rolfe = *Angraecum leonis* (Rchb.f.) André
- Angraecum humblotti* (Finet) Summerh. = *Angraecum humblotianum* Schltr.
- Angraecum humile** Summerh. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum huntleyoides** Schltr. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum hyaloides* Rchb.f. = *Aerangis hyaloides* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum ichneumoneum* = *Diaphananthe ichneumonea* (Lindl.) P.J.Cribb & Carlswald, 2012
- Angraecum imbricatum* Lindl. = *Calyptrochilum emarginatum* (Afzel. ex Sw.) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum imbricatum* Schltr. = *Epidendrum paranaense* Barb.Rodr., 1882
- Angraecum imbricatum* (Sw.) Schltr. = *Angraecum distichum* Lindl.
- Angraecum imerinense** Schltr. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum implicatum** Thouars #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum inaequilongum* = *Tridactyle inaequilonga* (De Wild.) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum inapertum** Thouars #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum infundibulare** Lindl. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum injoloense* = *Cyrtorchis injoloensis* (De Wild.) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum ischnopus* Schltr. = *Angraecum tenuipes* Summerh.
- Angraecum ischnopus* Schltr. 1916 = *Angraecopsis ischnopus* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1914
- Angraecum ivorense* = *Calyptrochilum christyanum* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1936
- Angraecum jamaicense* = *Campylocentrum micranthum* (Lindl.) Rolfe, 1901
- Angraecum jumelleanum* = *Jumellea jumelleana* (Schltr.) Summerh., 1951 publ. 1952
- Angraecum kamerunense* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1918 = *Rhipidoglossum kamerunense* (Schltr.) Garay, 1972
- Angraecum keniae** Kraenzl. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum kimbalianum* Lindl. = *Oeoniella polystachys* (Thouars) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum kindtianum* = *Tridactyle tridactylites* (Rolfe) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum kirkii* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Aerangis kirkii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum koehleri* = *Microcoelia koehleri* (Schltr.) Summerh., 1943
- Angraecum konduense* = *Microcoelia konduensis* (De Wild.) Summerh., 1943
- Angraecum kotschyianum* Rchb.f. = *Aerangis kotschyana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum kotschyi* Rchb.f. = *Aerangis kotschyana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.

- Angraecum kraenzlinianum* H.Perrier = *Angraecum kranzlinianum* H.Perrier
Angraecum kranzlinianum H.Perrier #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum laciniatum* = *Tridactyle bicaudata* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1914
- Angraecum laggiaruae* Schltr. = *Angraecum calceolus* Thouars
- Angraecum lagosense* = *Tridactyle lagosensis* (Rolfe) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum lansbergii* = *Campylocentrum micranthum* (Lindl.) Rolfe, 1901
- Angraecum latibracteatum* = *Cyrtorchis brownii* (Rolfe) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum laurentii* = *Summerhayesia laurentii* Ames & C.Schweinf.
- Angraecum lecomtei*** H.Perrier #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum ledermannianum* = *Diaphananthe vandiformis* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1914
- Angraecum leonii* Andre = *Angraecum leonis* (Rchb.f.) André
- Angraecum leonis*** (Rchb.f.) André #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum lepidotum* = *Tridactyle anthomaniaca* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1948
- Angraecum letouzeyi*** Bosser #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum lignosum* = *Jumellea lignosa* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1915
- Angraecum ligulatum* Summerh. = *Angraecum affine* Schltr.
- Angraecum liliodorum*** Frapp. ex Cordem. #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum lindenii* Lindl. 1846 = *Dendrophyllax lindenii* (Lindl.) Benth. ex Rolfe, 1888
- Angraecum lindenii* (Lindl.) Garay 1969 = *Dendrophyllax lindenii* (Lindl.) Benth. ex Rolfe, 1888
- Angraecum linearifolium*** Garay #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum linearifolium* P.J.Cribb non Garay = *Angraecum umbrosum* P.J.Cribb
- Angraecum lisowskianum*** Szlach. & Olszewski #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum litorale*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum longicalcar*** (Bossler) Senghas #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum longicaule*** H.Perrier #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum longinode* Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Angraecum patens* Frapp. ex Cordem.
- Angraecum lujaei* = *Eurychone galeandrae* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum luridum* = *Graphorkis lurida* (Sw.) Kuntze, 1891
- Angraecum luteo-alba* Kraenzl. = *Aerangis luteoalba* (Kraenzl.) Schltr.
- Angraecum macilentum*** Frapp. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum macrocentrum* Schltr. = *Aerangis macrocentra* (Schltr.) Schltr.
- Angraecum macrorhynchium* = *Microcoelia macrorhynchia* (Schltr.) Summerh., 1936
- Angraecum macrorhynchium* Schltr. = *Microcoelia macrorhynchia* (Schltr.) Summerh., 1936
- Angraecum maculatum* = *Oeceoclades maculata* (Lindl.) Lindl., 1833
- Angraecum madagascariense*** (Finet) Schltr. #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum magdalenae*** Schltr. & H.Perrier #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum mahavavense*** H.Perrier #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum maheense* Schltr. = *Angraecum zeylanicum* Lindl.
- Angraecum majale* = *Jumellea majalis* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1915
- Angraecum malangeanum* = *Calyptrochilum christyanum* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1936
- Angraecum marii* Geerinck = *Eggelingia ligulifolia* Summerh., 1951
- Angraecum marsupio-calcaratum* = *Calyptrochilum christyanum* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1936
- Angraecum maudae* = *Bolusiella maudiae* (Bolus) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum mauritianum*** (Poir.) Frapp. #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum maxillarioides* = *Jumellea maxillarioides* (Ridl.) Schltr., 1925
- Angraecum megalorrhizum* = *Microcoelia megalorrhiza* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1943
- Angraecum meirax*** (Rchb.f.) H.Perrier #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum melanostictum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum metallicum*** Sander #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum micranthum* = *Campylocentrum micranthum* (Lindl.) Rolfe, 1901
- Angraecum microcharis*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum micropetalum* = *Microcoelia caespitosa* (Rolfe) Summerh., 1936
- Angraecum microphyton* (Frapp.) Schltr. = *Angraecum tenellum* (Ridl.) Schltr.
- Angraecum minus*** Summerh. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum minutissimum*** A.Chev. #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum minutum*** Frapp. ex Cordem. #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum minutum* = *Rhipidoglossum curvatum* (Rolfe) Garay, 1972
- Angraecum minutum* A.Chev. = *Angraecum minutum* Frapp. ex Cordem.
- Angraecum mirabile* Schltr. = *Angraecum conchoglossum* Schltr.
- Angraecum moandense*** De Wild. #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum modestum* Hook.f. = *Aerangis modesta* (Hook.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum modicum*** Summerh. #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum mofakoko*** De Wild. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum moloneyi* = *Calyptrochilum christyanum* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1936

- Angraecum mombasense* = *Calyptrochilum christyanum* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1936
- Angraecum monodon* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918 = *Diaphananthe bidens* (Afzel. ex Sw.) Schltr., 1914
- Angraecum monophyllum* = *Oeceoclades maculata* (Lindl.) Lindl., 1833
- Angraecum montanum* (Piers) P.J.Cribb & J.Stewart, 1985 = *Rhipidoglossum montanum* (Piers) Senghas, 1986
- Angraecum mooreanum* Rolfe ex Sander = *Aerangis mooreana* (Rolfe ex Sander) P.J.Cribb & J.Stewart
- Angraecum moratii*** Bosser #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum muanse* = *Diaphananthe fragrantissima* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum multiflorum*** Thouars #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum multinominatum*** Rendle #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum muriculatum* = *Tridactyle muriculata* (Rendle) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum muscicola*** H.Perrier #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum musciculum* H.Perrier = *Angraecum muscicola* H.Perrier
- Angraecum musculiferum*** H.Perrier #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum myrianthum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum mystacidii* Rolfe = *Aerangis mystacidii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum nalaense* = *Tridactyle nalaensis* (De Wild.) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum nanum*** Frapp. ex Cordem. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum nasutum* Schltr. = *Angraecum pingue* Frapp. ex Cordem.
- Angraecum neglectum curtum* Cordem = *Jumellea triquetra* (Thouars) Schltr., 1915
- Angraecum neglectum* Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Jumellea triquetra* (Thouars) Schltr., 1915
- Angraecum neglectum genuinum* Cordem = *Jumellea triquetra* (Thouars) Schltr., 1915
- Angraecum neglectum longifolium* Cordem = *Jumellea triquetra* (Thouars) Schltr., 1915
- Angraecum nervosum* Rumph. = *Coelogyne rumphii* Lindl.
- Angraecum nutans* = *Jumellea nutans* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915
- Angraecum nzoanum*** A.Chev. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum obanense* (Rendle) Summerh., 1960 = *Rhipidoglossum obanense* (Rendle) Summerh., 1936
- Angraecum oberonia* Finet = *Angraecum tenellum* (Ridl.) Schltr.
- Angraecum obesum*** H.Perrier #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum oblongifolium*** Toill.-Gen. & Bosser #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum obversifolium*** Frapp. ex Cordem. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum occidentale* = *Angraecopsis tridens* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum ochraceum*** (Ridl.) Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum odoratissimum* De Wild. = *Diaphananthe odoratissima* (Rchb.f.) P.J.Cribb & Carlswald, 2012
- Angraecum oeonoides*** Bosser #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum oliganthum* = *Microterangis oligantha*
- Angraecum onivense*** H.Perrier #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum ophioplectron* = *Jumellea ophioplectron* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1915
- Angraecum organense* = *Campylocentrum organense* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1903
- Angraecum ornithorrhynchium* = *Campylocentrum ornithorrhynchium* (Lindl.) Rolfe, 1903
- Angraecum, Outstanding (E): *Angraecum praestans*
- Angraecum ovalifolium* = *Calyptrochilum christyanum* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1936
- Angraecum pachyurum* = *Aerangis mystacidii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum pachyurum kraenzl* = *Jumellea pachyra* (Kraenzl.) H.Perrier, 1941
- Angraecum pachyurum* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Aerangis mystacidii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum pallidum* = *Diaphananthe pellucida* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1914
- Angraecum palmatum* Thouars = *Angraecum palmiforme* Thouars
- Angraecum palmicola*** Bosser #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum palmicolum* Bosser = *Angraecum palmicola* Bosser
- Angraecum palmiforme*** Thouars #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum palmiforme* H.Perrier = *Angraecum linearifolium* Garay
- Angraecum panicifolium*** H.Perrier #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum paniculatum* Frapp. ex Cordem = *Angraecum patens* Frapp. ex Cordem.
- Angraecum parcum* Schltr. = *Angraecum sacciferum* Lindl.
- Angraecum parviflorum* = *Angraecopsis parviflora* (Thouars) Schltr., 1914
- Angraecum parvulum*** Ayres ex S.Moore #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum patens*** Frapp. ex Cordem. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum pauciramosum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum pectinatum*** Thouars #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum pellucidum* W.Watson = *Diaphananthe pellucida* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1914
- Angraecum penicillatum* = *Jumellea stenophylla* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915
- Angraecum penzigianum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum pergracile*** Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum perhumile*** H.Perrier #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum perparvulum*** H.Perrier #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum perrieri* = *Microcoelia perrieri* (Finet) Summerh., 1943

- Angraecum pertusum* = *Listrostachys pertusa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852
- Angraecum pescatorianum* = *Listrostachys pertusa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852
- Angraecum petterssonianum*** Geerinck #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum peyrotii*** Bosser #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum philippinense* = *Amesiella philippinensis* (Ames) Garay, 1972
- Angraecum physophorum* = *Microcoelia physophora* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1943
- Angraecum pingue*** Frapp. ex Cordem. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum pinifolium*** Bosser #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum platycornu*** Hermans, P.J.Cribb & Bosser #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum podochiloides*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum poeppigii* = *Campylocentrum poeppigii* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1903
- Angraecum polystachyum* = *Oeoniella polystachys* (Thouars) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum polystachyum* A.Rich. = *Oeoniella polystachys* (Thouars) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum polystachyum* Lindl. = *Campylocentrum polystachyum* Rolfe, 1903
- Angraecum poophyllum* Summerh. = *Angraecum pauciramsum* Schltr.
- Angraecum popowii*** Braem #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum potamophilum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum praestans*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Outstanding *Angraecum*
- Angraecum primulinum* Rolfe = *Aerangis primulina* (Rolfe) H.Perrier
- Angraecum protensum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum pseudodidieri*** H.Perrier #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum pseudofilicornu*** H.Perrier #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum pseudopetiolatum*** Frapp. ex Cordem. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum pterophyllum*** H.Perrier #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum pugioniforme* (Klotzsch) Garay, 1972 = *Campylocentrum pugioniforme* (Klotzsch) Rolfe, 1903
- Angraecum pulchellum* Schltr. = *Aerangis pulchella* (Schltr.) Schltr.
- Angraecum pumilio*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum pungens*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum purpureum* Rumph. = *Dendrobium capituliflorum* Rolfe
- Angraecum pusillum*** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum pygmaeum*** Linden #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum pynaertii* = *Calyptrochilum christyanum* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1936
- Angraecum pyriforme*** Summerh. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum quintasii* = *Diaphananthe rohrii* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1960
- Angraecum ramosum*** Thouars #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum ramosum* auct. non Thouars, H.Perrier = *Angraecum germinyanum* Hook.f.
- Angraecum ramosum* bidentatum H.Perrier = *Angraecum germinyanum* Hook.f.
- Angraecum ramosum* typicum H.Perrier = *Angraecum germinyanum* Hook.f.
- Angraecum ramulicola* H.Perrier = *Aerangis pallidiflora* H.Perrier
- Angraecum ramulicolum* H.Perrier = *Aerangis pallidiflora* H.Perrier
- Angraecum rectum* = *Jumellea recta* (Thouars) Schltr., 1915
- Angraecum recurvum* = *Jumellea recurva* (Thouars) Schltr., 1915
- Angraecum reichenbachianum* Kraenzl. = *Angraecum scottianum* Rchb.f.
- Angraecum reygaertii*** De Wild. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum rhipsalisocium* (De Wild.) Schltr. = *Podangis rhipsalisocia* (Rchb.f.) P.J.Cribb & Carlswald, 2012
- Angraecum rhizanthium*** H.Perrier #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum rhizomaniacum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum rhodesianum* = *Tridactyle tricuspis* (Bolus) Schltr., 1915
- Angraecum rhopaloceras* Schltr. = *Angraecum calceolus* Thouars
- Angraecum rhynchoglossum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum rigidifolium*** H.Perrier #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum ringens* = *Cyrtorchis ringens* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1958
- Angraecum robustum* = *Sobennikoffia robusta* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1925
- Angraecum robustum* Kraenzl. non Schltr. = *Angraecum kranzlinianum* H.Perrier
- Angraecum rohlfsianum* Kraenzl. = *Aerangis brachycarpa* (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz
- Angraecum rohrii* = *Diaphananthe rohrii* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1960
- Angraecum roseocalcaratum* De Wild. = *Aerangis calantha* (Schltr.) Schltr.
- Angraecum rostellare* Rchb.f. = *Aerangis rostellaris* (Rchb.f.) H.Perrier
- Angraecum rostratum*** Ridl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum rothschildianum* = *Eurychone rothschildiana* (O'Brien) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum rubellum*** Bosser #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum rubrum* Rumph. = *Renanthera moluccana* Blume
- Angraecum rutenbergianum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum sacciferum*** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum saccolabioides* = *Microterangis humblotii*
- Angraecum sacculatum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Angraecum salazianum** (Cordem.) Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum sambiranoense** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum sanderianum* Rchb.f. = *Aerangis modesta*
(Hook.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum sanfordii** P.J.Cribb & B.J.Pollard #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum sankuruense* De Wild. = *Aerangis calantha*
(Schltr.) Schltr.
- Angraecum sarcodanthum* Schltr. = *Angraecum crassum*
Thouars
- Angraecum saundersiae kraenzl* = *Aerangis mystacidii*
(Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum scabripes* Kraenzl. = *Angraecum conchiferum*
Lindl.
- Angraecum scalariforme** H.Perrier #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum scandens* = *Solenangis scandens* (Schltr.)
Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum scandens scandens* = *Solenangis scandens*
(Schltr.) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum schiedei* = *Campylocentrum schiedei* (Rchb.f.)
Benth. ex Hemsl., 1884
- Angraecum schimperianum* Rchb.f. = *Cyrtorchis*
erythraeae (Rolfe) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum schimperianum* Rchb.f. = *Rhipidoglossum*
schimperianum (A.Rich.) Garay, 1972
- Angraecum schimperianum* Schweinf. non Rchb. f =
Cyrtorchis erythraeae (Rolfe) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum schoellerianum* = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
(Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1936
- Angraecum schumannii* = *Ancistrorhynchus schumannii*
(Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1948
- Angraecum scottellii* = *Tridactyle scottellii* (Rendle) Schltr.,
1918
- Angraecum scottianum** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum sedifolium** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum sellowii* = *Campylocentrum sellowii* (Rchb.f.)
Rolfe, 1903
- Angraecum semipedale* Rendle = *Aerangis kotschyana*
(Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum seretii* De Wild. = *Cyrtorchis seretii* (De Wild.)
Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum serpens** (H.Perrier) Bosser #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum sesquipedale** Thouars #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum sesquisectangulum** Kraenzl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum setipes** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum sinuatiflorum** H.Perrier #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum smithii* = *Microcoelia smithii* (Rolfe)
Summerh., 1943
- Angraecum solheidii* = *Rangaeris muscicola* (Rchb.f.)
Summerh., 1936
- Angraecum somalense* Schltr. = *Aerangis somalensis*
(Schltr.) Schltr.
- Angraecum sororium** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum spathulatum* = *Jumellea spathulata* (Ridl.)
Schltr., 1925
- Angraecum spectabile** Summerh. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum spicatum** (Cordem.) Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum stella-africae** P.J.Cribb #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum stella* Schltr. = *Aerangis gravenreuthii*
(Kraenzl.) Schltr.
- Angraecum stenophyllum* = *Jumellea stenophylla* (Frapp.
ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915
- Angraecum sterrophyllum** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum stipitatum* = *Jumellea stipitata* (Frapp. ex
Cordem.) Schltr., 1915
- Angraecum stipulatum* = *Tridactyle stipulata* (De Wild.)
Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum stolzii** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum straussii* = *Ancistrorhynchus straussii* (Schltr.)
Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum striatum** Thouars #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum stylosum* Rolfe = *Aerangis stylosa* (Rolfe)
Schltr.
- Angraecum suarezense* Toill.-Gen. & Bosser =
Angraecum curnowianum (Rchb.f.) T.Durand & Schinz
- Angraecum subclavatum* = *Diaphananthe subclavata*
(Rolfe) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum subcordatum* (H.Perrier) Bosser = *Angraecum*
curnowianum (Rchb.f.) T.Durand & Schinz
- Angraecum subcylindrifolium* = *Cyrtorchis aschersonii*
(Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum subfalcifolium* = *Diaphananthe bidens* (Atzel.
ex Sw.) Schltr., 1914
- Angraecum subulatum** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum talbotii* = *Bolusiella talbotii* (Rendle)
Summerh., 1936
- Angraecum tamarindicola** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum tamarindicolum* Schltr. = *Angraecum*
tamarindicola Schltr.
- Angraecum tenellum** (Ridl.) Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum tenerrimum* = *Angraecopsis tenerrima*
Kraenzl., 1900
- Angraecum tenue* = *Campylocentrum tenue* (Lindl.) Rolfe,
1903
- Angraecum tenuifolium** Frapp. ex Cordem. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum tenuipes** Summerh. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum tenuispica** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum teres** Summerh. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum teretifolium** Ridl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum thomense* (Rolfe) Schltr., 1918 =
Diaphananthe thomensis (Rolfe) P.J.Cribb &
Carlsward, 2012
- Angraecum thomsonii* Rolfe = *Aerangis thomsonii* (Rolfe)
Schltr.

- Angraecum trachyrrhizum* = *Tridactyle anthomaniaca* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1948
- Angraecum triangulifolium*** Senghas #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum trichoplectron*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum tricuspe* = *Tridactyle tricuspis* (Bolus) Schltr., 1915
- Angraecum tridactylites* = *Tridactyle tridactylites* (Rolfe) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum tridens* = *Angraecopsis tridens* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum tridentatum* = *Tridactyle tridentata* (Harv.) Schltr., 1915
- Angraecum triquetrum* Thouars = *Jumellea triquetra* (Thouars) Schltr., 1915
- Angraecum tsaratananae* Schltr. ex H.Perrier = *Angraecum zaratananae* Schltr.
- Angraecum umbrosum*** P.J.Cribb #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum undulatum*** (Cordem.) Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum urostachyum* (De Wild.) Schltr. = *Diaphananthe odoratissima* (Rchb.f.) P.J.Cribb & Carlswald, 2012
- Angraecum urschianum*** Toill.-Gen. & Bosser #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum vagans* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Diaphananthe vagans* (Lindl.) P.J.Cribb & Carlswald, 2012
- Angraecum venustum* Schltr. = *Aerangis articulata* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum verdickii* De Wild. = *Aerangis verdickii* (De Wild.) Schltr.
- Angraecum verecundum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum verrucosum* Rendle = *Angraecum conchiferum* Lindl.
- Angraecum verruculosum* Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Angraecum ramosum* Thouars
- Angraecum verruculosum sensu du Puy* = *Angraecum implicatum* Thouars
- Angraecum vesicatum* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Diaphananthe vesicata* (Lindl.) P.J.Cribb & Carlswald, 2012
- Angraecum vesiculatum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum vesiculiferum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum viguieri*** Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum virens* Lindl. = *Angraecum eburneum* Bory
- Angraecum virgula* = *Tridactyle virgula* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum viride*** Kraenzl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum viride* (Ridl.) Schltr. = *Angraecum rhynchoglossum* Schltr.
- Angraecum viridescens* = *Tridactyle laurentii* (De Wild.) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum viridiflorum*** Cordem. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum wakefieldii* = *Solenangis wakefieldii* (Rolfe) P.J.Cribb & J.Stewart, 1985
- Angraecum waterlotii* H.Perrier = *Angraecum tenellum* (Ridl.) Schltr.
- Angraecum whitfieldii* = *Tridactyle anthomaniaca* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1948
- Angraecum woodianum* = *Rhipidoglossum rutilum* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum xanthopollinium* Kraenzl. = *Rhipidoglossum xanthopollinium* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum xylopus*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum yuccaefolium* Bojer = *Angraecum yuccifolium* Bojer
- Angraecum yuccifolium*** Bojer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum zaratananae*** Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum zenkeri* = *Bolusiella zenkeri* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum zeylanicum*** Lindl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum zigzag* = *Calyptrochilum christyanum* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1936
- Anguloa* spp.** Ruiz & Pav., 1794 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anguloa acostae*** Oakeley #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anguloa brevilabris*** Rolfe, 1915 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anguloa cliffonii*** Rolfe 1910 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E)
Clifton's anguloa (S) Orquide venus anguloa, Clifton's (E): *Anguloa cliffonii*
- Anguloa clowesii*** Lindl., 1844 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anguloa clowesii* var. *clowesii* = *Anguloa uniflora* Ruiz & Pav., 1798
- Anguloa clowesii* var. *ruckeri* (Lindl.) Foldats = *Anguloa brevilabris* Rolfe, 1915
- Anguloa dubia*** Rchb.f., 1882 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anguloa eburnea*** Linden ex B.S.Williams, 1868 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anguloa goldschmidtiana* Schltr. 1916 = *Anguloa brevilabris* Rolfe, 1915
- Anguloa grandiflora* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth = *Stanhopea jenischiana* F.Kramer ex Rchb.f., 1852
- Anguloa hernandezii* Kunth = *Stanhopea hernandezii* (Kunth) Schltr., 1918
- Anguloa hohenlohii*** C.Morren, 1853 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anguloa hohenlohii* var. *macroglossa* (Schltr.) Oakeley = *Anguloa hohenlohii* C.Morren, 1853
- Anguloa lurida* Link = *Catasetum luridum* (Link) Lindl.
- Anguloa macroglossa* Schltr. 1916 = *Anguloa hohenlohii* C.Morren, 1853
- Anguloa mantinii* hort. 1895 = *Anguloa uniflora* Ruiz & Pav., 1798
- Anguloa media* Rchb.f. = *Anguloa ruckeri* Lindl. 1846
- Anguloa purpurea* Linden, 1881 = *Anguloa hohenlohii* C.Morren, 1853
- Anguloa ruckeri*** Lindl. 1846 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anguloa sagittata* Summerh., 1931 = *Anguloa brevilabris* Rolfe, 1915
- Anguloa squalida* Poepp. & Endl. = *Lycomormium squalidum* (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f., 1852
- Anguloa superba* Humboldt, Bonpl. & Kunth 1816 = *Acineta superba* (Kunth) Rchb.f., 1863

- Anguloa tognettiae** Oakeley, 1999 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anguloa turneri* B.S.Williams 1885 = *Anguloa virginalis*
Linden ex B.S.Williams, 1862
- Anguloa uniflora** Ruiz & Pav., 1798 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anguloa uniflora* (Rolfe) Oakeley = *Anguloa uniflora* Ruiz
& Pav., 1798
- Anguloa uniflora* var. *eburnea* Linden = *Anguloa eburnea*
Linden ex B.S.Williams, 1868
- Anguloa virginalis** Linden ex B.S.Williams, 1862 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anguloa virginalis* var. *turneri* (B.S.Williams) Oakeley =
Anguloa virginalis Linden ex B.S.Williams, 1862
- Ania** spp. Lindl., 1831 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ania angustifolia** Lindl., 1831 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ania bicornis* Lindl. = *Tainia bicornis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1857
- Ania elata* = *Ania viridifusca* (Hook.) Tang & W.T.Wang ex
Summerh., 1939
- Ania elmeri** (Ames) A.D.Hawkes ex Senghas, 1984 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ania hennisiana* (Schltr.) Senghas = *Tainia hennisiana*
(Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1971
- Ania*, Hong Kong (E): *Ania hongkongensis*
- Ania hongkongensis** (Rolfe) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Hong Kong *Ania*
- Ania penangiana** (Hook.f.) Summerh., 1939 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ania ponggolensis* A.L.Lamb ex H.Turner = *Tainia*
ponggolensis (A.L.Lamb ex H.Turner) J.J.Wood &
A.L.Lamb, 2008
- Ania promensis* (Lindl.) Senghas = *Eulophia promensis*
Lindl., 1833
- Ania ruybarrettoi** S.Y.Hu & Barretto, 1976 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ania viridifusca* Rchb.f. = *Ania viridifusca* (Hook.) Tang &
W.T.Wang ex Summerh., 1939
- Ania viridifusca** (Hook.) Tang & W.T.Wang ex Summerh.,
1939 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aniba duckei* Kosterm. = *Aniba rosaeodora* Ducke
- Aniba rosaeodora* Ducke #12 II LAURACEAE (E) Brazilian
rosewood, Rosewood tree (S) jacaranda de Bahia,
Palisandro del Brasil, Palo de rosa, Palo de rose (F)
Bois de Rose, bois-de-rose-femelle, Carcara
- Anisocereus foetidus* (Macdougall & Miranda) W.T.
Marshall = *Pachycereus gaumeri* Britton & Rose
- Anisocereus gaumeri* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg =
Pachycereus gaumeri Britton & Rose
- Anisocereus lepidanthus* (Eichlam) Backeberg =
Pachycereus lepidanthus (Eichlam) Britton & Rose
- Anisopetalum* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Anisopetalum careyanum* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum*
careyanum (Hook.f.) Sprengel
- Anisopetalum lasianthum* Kuhl. ex Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum*
lasianthum Lindl.
- Anisophyllum atoto* (G. Forster) Klotzsch & Garcke =
Euphorbia atoto Forster
- Anisophyllum* (Pers.) Haw. = *Euphorbia* L.
- Anneliesia** spp. Brieger & Luckel #4 ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anneliesia candida* = *Miltonia candida* Lindl.
- Anneliesia cuneata* = *Miltonia cuneata* Lindl.
- Anneliesia kayasimae* = *Miltonia kayasimae* Pabst
- Anneliesia russelliana* = *Miltonia russelliana* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Anochilus* = *Pterygodium* Sw., 1800
- Anochilus flanagani* Rolfe = *Corycium flanagani* (Bolus)
Kurzweil & H.P.Linder, 1991
- Anochilus hallii* Schelpe = *Pterygodium hallii* (Schelpe)
Kurzweil & H.P.Linder, 1991
- Anochilus inversum* (Thunb.) Rolfe = *Pterygodium*
inversum (Thunb.) Sw., 1800
- Anoectochilus** spp. Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus abbreviatus* (Lindl.) Seidenf. = *Rhomboda*
abbreviata (Lindl.) Ormerod, 1995
- Anoectochilus acalcaratus* Aver. = *Odontochilus*
acalcaratus (Aver.) Ormerod, 2002
- Anoectochilus albolineatus** C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f., 1874
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus albomarginatus** Loudon, 1855 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus annamensis** Aver., 2005 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus apiculatus* L.O. Williams & Fosb. =
Anoectochilus sandvicensis Lindl., 1840
- Anoectochilus argenteus* (Vell.) Linden = *Aspidogyne*
argentea (Vell.) Garay, 1977
- Anoectochilus baotingensis** (K.Y.Lang) Ormerod, 2003
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus brevilabris** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus brevistylus* (Hook.f.) Ridl., 1907 =
Odontochilus brevistylis Hook.f., 1890
- Anoectochilus burmannicus** Rolfe, 1922 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus calcaratus* (Hook.f.) Ridl., 1907 =
Odontochilus uniflorus (Blume) H.A.Pedersen &
Ormerod, 2009
- Anoectochilus calcareus** Aver., 1996 publ. 1997 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus candidus* (T.P.Lin & C.C.Hsu) K.Y.Lang =
Odontochilus brevistylis Hook.f., 1890
- Anoectochilus chapaensis* Gagnep., 1931 = *Anoectochilus*
brevilabris Lindl., 1840
- Anoectochilus densiflorus* Mansf. = *Odontochilus tortus*
King & Pantl., 1896
- Anoectochilus dewildeorum** Ormerod, 2005 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus dulongensis** Ormerod, 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus duplex* Holttum, 1947 = *Odontochilus*
duplex (Holttum) Ormerod, 2005
- Anoectochilus elatus** Lindl., 1857 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus elwesii* (C.B.Clarke ex Hook.f.) King &
Pantl., 1898 = *Odontochilus elwesii* C.B.Clarke ex
Hook.f., 1890
- Anoectochilus emeiensis** K.Y.Lang, 1982 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE

- Anoectochilus falconis** Ormerod, 2005 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus flavescens** Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus formosanus** Hayata, 1914 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus gengmanensis* K.Y.Lang = *Zeuxine gengmanensis* (K.Y.Lang) Ormerod, 2002
- Anoectochilus geniculatus** Ridl., 1896 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus gracilis* Blume (1825) = *Myrmechis gracilis* (Blume) Blume, 1859
- Anoectochilus hainanensis** H.Z.Tian, F.W.Xing & L.Li, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus hasseltii* (Blume) Miq. = *Odontochilus hasseltii* (Blume) J.J.Wood, 2011
- Anoectochilus imitans** Schltr., 1906 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus insignis** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus integrilabris** Carr, 1935 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus kinabaluensis** (Rolfe) J.J.Wood & Ormerod, 1994 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus klabatensis** (Schltr.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- anoectochilus*, Koshun (E): *Anoectochilus koshunensis*
- Anoectochilus koshunensis** Hayata, 1914 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Jewel orchid, Koshun
anoectochilus
- Anoectochilus longicalcaratus** J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus longiflorus* Rchb.f. = *Odontochilus longiflorus* (Rchb.f.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex B.D.Jacks.
- Anoectochilus longilobus** H.Jiang & H.Z.Tian, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus luzonensis* (Ames) J.J.Wood = *Rhomboda lanceolata* (Lindl.) Ormerod, 1995
- Anoectochilus lylei** Rolfe ex Downie, 1925 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus macranthus* (Hook.f.) Ridl. = *Odontochilus macranthus* Hook.f., 1890
- Anoectochilus malipoensis** W.H.Chen & Y.M.Shui, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus monicae** J.J.Wood, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus moulmeinensis* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Seidenf. = *Rhomboda moulmeinensis* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 1995
- Anoectochilus multiflorus* Rolfe = *Rhomboda moulmeinensis* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 1995
- Anoectochilus nandanensis** Y.Feng Huang & X.C.Qu, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus nanlingensis* L.P.Siu & K.Y.Lang = *Odontochilus nanlingensis* (L.P.Siu & K.Y.Lang) Ormerod, 2003
- Anoectochilus narasimhanii** Sumathi, Jayanthi, Karthig. & Sreek., 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus nicobaricus** N.P.Balakr. & Chakr., 1978 publ. 1979 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus ortgiesii* Van Geert = *Microchilus ortgiesii* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2002
- Anoectochilus papillosus** Aver., 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus papuanus** (Schltr.) W.Kittr., 1984 publ. 1985 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus pectinatus** (Hook.f.) Ridl., 1907 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus petelotii* (Gagnep.) Seidenf. = *Rhomboda petelottii* (Gagnep.) Ormerod, 1998
- Anoectochilus pictus* (Lindl.) Loudon = *Aspidogyne argentea* (Vell.) Garay, 1977
- Anoectochilus pingbianensis** K.Y.Lang, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus querceticola* (Lindl.) Veitch ex R.Hogg = *Aspidogyne querceticola* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Anoectochilus regalis** Blume, 1858 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus reinwardtii** Blume, 1858 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus repens* (Downie) Seidenf. & Smitinand = *Odontochilus tortus* King & Pantl., 1896
- Anoectochilus rhombilabius** Ormerod, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus rotundifolius* (Blatt.) N.P.Balakr., 1967 = *Aenhenrya rotundifolia* (Blatt.) C.S.Kumar & F.N.Rasm., 1997
- Anoectochilus roxburghii** (Wall.) Lindl., 1839 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Copper-glint Orchid, Hong Kong
Jewel Orchid
- Anoectochilus sandvicensis** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Hawaii jewel-orchid, Hawaii Jewel
Orchid
- Anoectochilus sanguineus** P.T.Ong & P.O'Byrne, 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus setaceus** Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus sikkimensis* King & Pantl., 1896 = *Anoectochilus brevilabris* Lindl., 1840
- Anoectochilus subregularis** (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus sumatranus** (J.J.Sm.) J.B.Comber, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus tashiroi* Maxim. = *Odontochilus tashiroi* (Maxim.) Makino, 1900
- Anoectochilus tetrapterus* Hook.f., 1890 = *Odontochilus tetrapterus* (Hook.f.) Av.Bhattacharjee & H.J.Chowdhery, 2011
- Anoectochilus tonkinensis* Gagnep. = *Odontochilus brevistylis* Hook.f., 1890
- Anoectochilus tridentatus* Seidenf., 1992 = *Anoectochilus brevilabris* Lindl., 1840
- Anoectochilus xingrenensis** Z.H.Tsi & X.H.Jin, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus yakushimensis* Yamam. = *Odontochilus yakushimensis* (Yamam.) T.Yukawa, 2016

- Anoectochilus yatesae* Bailey = *Anoectochilus yatesiae* F.M.Bailey, 1907
- Anoectochilus yatesiae*** F.M.Bailey, 1907 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus yungianus* S.Y.Hu, 1971 = *Anoectochilus roxburghii* (Wall.) Lindl., 1839
- Anoectochilus zhejiangensis*** Z.Weil & Y.B.Chang, 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anota densiflora* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* (Lindl.) Ridl.
- Anota gigantea* (Lindl.) Fukuy. = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* (Lindl.) Ridl.
- Anota hainanensis* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* (Lindl.) Ridl.
- Anota harrisoniana* (Hook.) Schltr. = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* (Lindl.) Ridl.
- Ansellia* spp.** Lindl., 1844 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
ansellia, African (E): *Ansellia africana*
- Ansellia africana*** Lindl., 1844 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
(E) African ansellia, Leopard orchid, Monkey sugarcane, Mopane orchid, Tree orchid
- Ansellia gigantea* Rchb.f., 1847 = *Ansellia africana* Lindl., 1844
- Anteriorchis coriophora* (L.) E.Klein & Strack = *Anacamptis coriophora* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Anteriorchis fragrans* (Pollini) Szlach. = *Anacamptis coriophora* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Anteriorchis sancta* (L.) E.Klein & Strack = *Anacamptis sancta* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Anthacantha* Gaertn. = *Euphorbia* L.
- Anthacantha mamillosa* Lemaire = *Euphorbia squarrosa* Haw.
- Anthereon aryter* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Pabstiella aryter* (Luer) F.Barros, 2002
- Anthereon syringodes* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Pabstiella syringodes* (Luer) F.Barros, 2002
- Anthereon tripteranthus* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Pabstiella tripterantha* (Rchb.f.) F.Barros, 2002
- Anthogonium* spp.** Wall. ex Lindl., 1836 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anthogonium gracile*** Wall. ex Lindl., 1836 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anthosiphon Linden & Rchb.f.*, 1854 = *Maxillaria* Ruiz & Pav., 1794
- Anthosiphon roseans* Schltr. = *Maxillaria roseans* (Schltr.) Molinari, 2015
- Anticheirostylis apostasioides* (Fitzg.) Fitzg. = *Genoplesium apostasioides* (Fitzg.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Antilla alainii* (Dod) Luer = *Acianthera alainii* (Dod) A.Doucette, 2016
- Antilla appendiculata* (Cogn.) Luer = *Acianthera appendiculata* (Cogn.) A.Doucette, 2016
- Antilla bahorucensis* (Luer) Luer = *Acianthera bahorucensis* (Luer) A.Doucette, 2016
- Antilla denticulata* (Cogn.) Luer = *Acianthera denticulata* (Cogn.) Karremans, 2016
- Antilla erosa* (Urb.) Luer = *Acianthera erosa* (Garay) ined.
- Antilla laxa* (Sw.) Luer = *Acianthera laxa* (Sw.) A.Doucette, 2016
- Antillanorchis* (C.Wright ex Griseb.) Garay, 1974 = *Tolumnia* Raf., 1837
- Antilla parvula* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer = *Acianthera denticulata* (Cogn.) Karremans, 2016
- Antilla pendens* (Dod) Luer = *Acianthera pendens* (Dod) A.Doucette, 2016
- Antilla prostrata* (Lindl.) Luer = *Acianthera prostrata* (Lindl.) A.Doucette, 2016
- Antilla quisqueyana* (Dod) Luer = *Acianthera quisqueyana* (Dod) A.Doucette, 2016
- Antilla trichophora* (Lindl.) Luer = *Acianthera trichophora* (Lindl.) A.Doucette, 2016
- Anurosperma pervillei* (Blume) Hallier = *Nepenthes pervillei* Blume
- Anurosperma* S.McPherson, Cervancia, Chi C.Lee, Jaunzems, Mey & A.S.Rob. = *Nepenthes* L.
- Anzybas carsei* (Cheeseman) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Corybas carsei* (Cheeseman) Hatch, 1945
- Anzybas fordhamii* (Rupp) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Corybas fordhamii* (Rupp) Rupp, 1942
- Anzybas rotundifolius* (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Corybas rotundifolius* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f., 1871
- Aorchis roborovskii* (Maxim.) Seidenf. = *Galearis roborovskii* (Maxim.) S.C.Chen, P.J.Cribb & S.W.Gale, 2009
- Aorchis* Verm., 1972 = *Galearis* Raf., 1833
- Apatostelis alata* (Lindl.) Garay = *Stelis tenuilabris* Lindl., 1859
- Apatostelis atrorubens* (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1979 = *Stelis atrorubens* L.O.Williams, 1942
- Apatostelis costaricensis* (Rchb.f.) Garay = *Stelis costaricensis* Rchb.f., 1855
- Apatostelis crescentiicola* (Schltr.) Garay = *Stelis crescentiicola* Schltr., 1920
- Apatostelis* Garay, 1979 = *Stelis* Sw., 1800
- Apatostelis gracilifolia* (C.Schweinf.) Garay, 1979 = *Stelis gracilifolia* C.Schweinf., 1955
- Apatostelis hylophila* (Rchb.f.) Garay = *Stelis hylophila* Rchb.f., 1855
- Apatostelis latipetala* (Ames) Garay, 1979 = *Stelis latipetala* Ames, 1935
- Apatostelis magnipetala* (Schltr.) Garay = *Stelis magnipetala* Schltr., 1924
- Apatostelis montana* (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1979 = *Stelis montana* L.O.Williams, 1940
- Apatostelis muscosa* (Lindl.) Garay = *Stelis muscosa* Lindl., 1859
- Apatostelis oxypetala* (Schltr.) Garay = *Stelis oxypetala* Schltr., 1918
- Apatostelis pendulispica* (Ames) Garay, 1979 = *Stelis ciliaris* Lindl., 1837
- Apatostelis persimilis* (Ames) Garay, 1979 = *Stelis standleyi* Ames, 1925
- Apatostelis rufobrunnea* (Lindl.) Garay = *Stelis rufobrunnea* (Lindl.) L.O.Williams, 1939
- Apatostelis skutchii* (Ames) Garay = *Stelis skutchii* Ames, 1938

- Apatostelis standleyi* (Ames) Garay, 1979 = *Stelis standleyi* Ames, 1925
- Apatostelis tonduziana* (Schltr.) Garay, 1979 = *Stelis tonduziana* Schltr., 1918
- Apedium chironianum* (Sambin & Braem) Chiron, Sambin & Braem = *Selenipedium palmifolium* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854
- Aphyllorchis** spp. Blume, 1825 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aphyllorchis aberrans* (Finet) Schltr. = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.
- Aphyllorchis acuminata*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aphyllorchis alpina*** King & Pantl., 1898 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aphyllorchis angustipetala*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aphyllorchis anomala*** Dockrill, 1965 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aphyllorchis arfakensis*** J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aphyllorchis caudata*** Rolfe ex Downie, 1925 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aphyllorchis elata*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aphyllorchis evrardii*** Gagnep., 1931 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aphyllorchis exilis*** Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aphyllorchis gollani* Duthie = *Aphyllorchis gollanii* Duthie, 1902
- Aphyllorchis gollanii*** Duthie, 1902 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aphyllorchis gracilis* Schltr., 1911 = *Aphyllorchis pallida* Blume, 1825
- Aphyllorchis halconensis*** Ames, 1923 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aphyllorchis kemulensis*** J.J.Sm., 1931 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aphyllorchis montana*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aphyllorchis pallida*** Blume, 1825 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aphyllorchis pantlingii* W.W.Sm. = *Neottia pantlingii* (W.W.Sm.) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951
- Aphyllorchis parviflora* King & Pantl., 1896 = *Neottia acuminata* Schltr., 1924
- Aphyllorchis pusilla* (Hook.f.) Tang & F.T.Wang = *Cephalanthera pusilla* (Hook.f.) Seidenf., 1975
- Aphyllorchis queenslandica*** Dockrill, 1965 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aphyllorchis rotundatipetala* C.S.Leou, S.K.Yu & C.T.Lee, 2013 = *Aphyllorchis montana* Rchb.f., 1876
- Aphyllorchis sanguinea* N.Pearce & P.J.Cribb = *Oreorchis sanguinea* (N.Pearce & P.J.Cribb) N.Pearce & P.J.Cribb, 2002
- Aphyllorchis siantanensis*** J.J.Sm., 1932 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aphyllorchis simplex*** Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aphyllorchis spiculaea*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aphyllorchis striata*** (Ridl.) Schltr., 1906 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aphyllorchis sumatrana*** J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aphyllorchis torricellensis* Schltr., 1911 = *Aphyllorchis pallida* Blume, 1825
- Aphyllorchis vaginata* Hook.f., 1890 = *Chamaegastrodia vaginata* (Hook.f.) Seidenf., 1994
- Aplectrum** spp. (Nutt.) Torr., 1826 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aplectrum hyemale*** (Muhl. ex Willd.) Torr., 1826 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Apostellis ambigua* A.Rich. = *Nervilia petraea* (Afzel. ex Sw.) Summerh., 1945
- Apostellis simplex* Thouars = *Nervilia petraea* (Afzel. ex Sw.) Summerh., 1945
- Apostellis truncata* Lindl. = *Nervilia petraea* (Afzel. ex Sw.) Summerh., 1945
- Aplotaxis lappa* Decne. = *Saussurea costus* (Falc.) Lipsch.
- Apoda-prorepentia calypso* (Luer) Luer = *Acianthera calypso* (Luer) Karremans & Rinc.-González, 2015
- Apoda-prorepentia dodsonii* (Luer) Luer = *Acianthera dodsonii* (Luer) Karremans & Rinc.-González, 2015
- Apoda-prorepentia hirtzii* Luer = *Acianthera hirtzii* (Luer) Karremans & Rinc.-González, 2015
- Apoda-prorepentia hystrix* (Kraenzl.) Luer = *Acianthera hystrix* (Kraenzl.) F.Barros, 2004
- Apoda-prorepentia kateora* (Garay) Luer = *Acianthera kateora* (Garay) Karremans & Rinc.-González, 2015
- Apoda-prorepentia portilloi* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Acianthera portilloi* (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & Rinc.-González, 2015
- Apoda-prorepentia testifolia* (Sw.) Luer = *Acianthera testifolia* (Sw.) Solano, 2011
- Aporocactus** spp. #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
- Aporocactus konzattii* Britton & Rose = *Aporocactus martianus* (Zuccarini) Britton & Rose
- Aporocactus flagelliformis*** (Linnaeus) Lemaire #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
- Aporocactus flagriformis* (Pfeiffer) Lemaire = *Aporocactus flagelliformis* (Linnaeus) Lemaire
- Aporocactus leptophis* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose = *Aporocactus flagelliformis* (Linnaeus) Lemaire
- Aporocactus martianus*** (Zuccarini) Britton & Rose #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
- Aporodes decipiens* (Schltr.) W.Suarez & Cootes = *Eria decipiens* Schltr., 1911
- Aporodes fragrans* W.Suarez & Cootes, 2008 = *Cylindrolobus aporoides* (Lindl.) Rauschert, 1983
- Aporodes soronensis* (Schltr.) W.Suarez & Cootes = *Cylindrolobus soronensis* (Schltr.) Brieger, 1981
- Aporostylis** spp. Rupp & Hatch, 1946 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aporostylis bifolia*** (Hook.f.) Rupp & Hatch, 1946 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aporum acianthum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Oxystophyllum acianthum* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Aporum aciculare* Lindl. = *Dendrobium aciculare* Lindl.

- Aporum acinaciforme* (Roxb.) Griff. = *Dendrobium acinaciforme* Roxb.
- Aporum aloifolium* (Blume) Brieger = *Dendrobium aloifolium* (Blume) Rchb.f.
- Aporum anceps* (Sw.) Lindl. = *Dendrobium nathanielis* Rchb.f.
- Aporum anceps* (Sw) Lindl. = *Dendrobium anceps* Sw.
- Aporum araneum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Oxystophyllum araneum* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Aporum atrorubens* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Oxystophyllum atrorubens* (Ridl.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Aporum babiense* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium babiense* J.J.Sm.
- Aporum banaense* (Gagnep.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium spatella* Rchb.f.
- Aporum bicornutum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium lobatum* (Blume) Miq.
- Aporum bipulvinatum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Oxystophyllum bipulvinatum* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Aporum blumei* (Lindley) Rauschert = *Dendrobium blumei* Lindl.
- Aporum calceolum* (Roxb.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium calceolum* Roxb.
- Aporum carnosum* (Blume) Rauschert = *Oxystophyllum carnosum* Blume, 1825
- Aporum chalandei* (Finet) Rauschert = *Dendrobium bowmanii* Benth.
- Aporum christiana* (A.H.Heller) Rauschert = *Oxystophyllum hypodon* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Aporum cinnabarinum* (Rchb.f.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium cinnabarinum* Rchb.f.
- Aporum clavator* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium clavator* Ridley
- Aporum cochinchinense* (Ridl.) Brieger = *Dendrobium aloifolium* (Blume) Rchb.f.
- Aporum compressimentum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium compressimentum* J.J.Sm.
- Aporum crucilabre* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium crucilabre* J.J.Sm.
- Aporum crumenatum* (Sw.) Brieger = *Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.
- Aporum cultratum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Oxystophyllum cultratum* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Aporum cuneatipetalum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Oxystophyllum cuneatipetalum* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Aporum cuspidatum* Wall. ex Lindl. = *Dendrobium nathanielis* Rchb.f.
- Aporum cymbulipes* (J.J.Sm) Rauschert = *Dendrobium cymbulipes* J.J.Sm.
- Aporum dalatense* (Gagnep.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium dalatense* Gagnep.
- Aporum deliense* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Oxystophyllum deliense* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Aporum eboracense* (Kraenzl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium eboracense* Kraenzl
- Aporum equitans* (Kraenzl.) Brieger = *Dendrobium equitans* Kraenzl.
- Aporum excavatum* (Blume) Rauschert = *Oxystophyllum excavatum* Blume, 1825
- Aporum goldfinchii* (F. Muell.) Brieger = *Dendrobium goldfinchii* F. Muell.
- Aporum govidjoae* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Oxystophyllum govidjoae* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Aporum gracile* (Blume) Brieger = *Dendrobium gracile* (Blume) Lindl.
- Aporum grande* (Hook.f.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium grande* Hook.f.
- Aporum grootingsii* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium grootingsii* J.J.Sm.
- Aporum hagerupii* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Oxystophyllum hagerupii* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Aporum hainanense* (Rolfe) Rauschert = *Dendrobium hainanense* Rolfe
- Aporum helvolum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Oxystophyllum helvolum* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Aporum hendersonii* (A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller) Rauschert = *Dendrobium hendersonii* A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller
- Aporum heterocaulon* (Guill.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium exile* Schltr.
- Aporum hymenocentrum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium hymenocentrum* Schltr.
- Aporum hypodon* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Oxystophyllum hypodon* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Aporum incrassatum* Blume = *Dendrobium indivisum* (Blume) Miq.
- Aporum incurvociliatum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium incurvociliatum* J.J.Sm.
- Aporum indivisum* Blume = *Dendrobium indivisum* (Blume) Miq.
- Aporum jenkinsii* Griff. = *Dendrobium parciflorum* Rchb.f. ex Lindley
- Aporum junceum* (Lindl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium junceum* Lindl.
- Aporum kaudernii* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Oxystophyllum kaudernii* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Aporum koeteianum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium aciculare* Lindl.
- Aporum korthalsii* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium korthalsii* J.J.Sm.
- Aporum kwashotense* (Hayata) Rauschert = *Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.
- Aporum lawiense* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium lawiense* J.J.Sm.
- Aporum leonis* Lindl. = *Dendrobium leonis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Aporum lepoense* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Oxystophyllum lepoense* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Aporum litorale* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium litorale* Schltr.
- Aporum lobatum* Blume = *Dendrobium lobatum* (Blume) Miq.
- Aporum lobulatum* (Rolfe & J.J. Smith) Brieger = *Dendrobium lobulatum* Rolfe & J.J. Smith
- Aporum lockhartioides* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Oxystophyllum lockhartioides* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Aporum longipecten* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Oxystophyllum longipecten* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003

- Aporum mannii* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium mannii* Ridl.
- Aporum micranthum* Griff. = *Dendrobium aloifolium* (Blume) Rchb.f.
- Aporum minutigibbum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Oxystophyllum minutigibbum* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Aporum moluccense* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Oxystophyllum moluccense* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Aporum nitidiflorum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Oxystophyllum nitidiflorum* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Aporum nycteridoglossum* (Rchb.f.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium nycteridoglossum* Rchb.f.
- Aporum obcordatum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium obcordatum* J.J.Sm.
- Aporum oligadenium* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Oxystophyllum oligadenium* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Aporum papilio* (Loher) Rauschert = *Dendrobium papilio* Loher
- Aporum peculiare* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium setifolium* Ridl.
- Aporum planibulbe* (Lindl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium planibulbe* Lindl.
- Aporum platyphyllum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium platyphyllum* Schltr.
- Aporum prostratum* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium prostratum* Ridl.
- Aporum pseudocalceolum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium pseudocalceolum* J.J.Sm.
- Aporum reflexitepalum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium reflexitepalum* J.J. Smith
- Aporum rhodostele* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium rhodostele* Ridl.
- Aporum rigidum* (Blume) Brieger = *Oxystophyllum carnosum* Blume, 1825
- Aporum rivesii* (Gagnep.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium chryseum* Rolfe
- Aporum rosellum* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium rosellum* Ridl.
- Aporum roxburghii* Griff. = *Dendrobium calceolum* Roxb.
- Aporum sagittatum* (J.J. Smith) Rauschert = *Dendrobium sagittatum* J.J. Smith
- Aporum serra* auct. non Lindl. = *Dendrobium acinaciforme* Roxb.
- Aporum serra* Lindl. = *Dendrobium aloifolium* (Blume) Rchb.f.
- Aporum setifolium* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium setifolium* Ridl.
- Aporum sinuatum* Lindl. = *Oxystophyllum sinuatum* (Lindl.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Aporum smithianum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium smithianum* Schltr.
- Aporum speculigerum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Oxystophyllum speculigerum* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Aporum strigosum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium tetraedre* (Blume) Lindl.
- Aporum suaveolens* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Cylindrolobus soronensis* (Schltr.) Brieger, 1981
- Aporum subsessile* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Oxystophyllum subsessile* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Aporum subulatooides* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium subulatooides* Schltr.
- Aporum tenellum* (Blume) Rauschert = *Dendrobium tenellum* (Blume) Lindl.
- Aporum tenue* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium tenue* J.J.Sm.
- Aporum tetraedre* = *Dendrobium tetraedre* (Blume) Lindl.
- Aporum tetralobum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium tetralobum* Schltr.
- Aporum torricellianum* (Kraenzl.) Rauschert = *Oxystophyllum torricellianum* (Kraenzl.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Aporum tricuspis* (Blume) Rauschert = *Dendrobium tricuspe* (Blume) Lindley
- Aporum tropidoneuron* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Oxystophyllum tropidoneuron* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Aporum truncatum* (Lindley) Brieger = *Dendrobium truncatum* Lindley
- Aporum tumoriferum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Oxystophyllum tumoriferum* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Aporum uncatum* (Lindl.) Brieger = *Dendrobium uncatum* Lindley
- Aporum validipecten* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Oxystophyllum validipecten* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Aporum verlaquii* (Costantin) Rauschert = *Dendrobium terminale* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Apostasia** spp. Blume, 1825 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Apostasia fogangica** Y.Y.Yin, P.S.Zhong & Z.J.Liu, 2016 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Apostasia latifolia** Rolfe, 1889 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Apostasia nuda** R.Br., 1830 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Apostasia odorata** Blume, 1825 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Apostasia parvula** Schltr., 1906 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Apostasia ramifera** S.C.Chen & K.Y.Lang, 1986 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Apostasia shenzhenica** Z.J.Liu & L.J.Chen, 2011 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Apostasia wallichii** R.Br., 1830 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula** spp. Blume, 1825 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula aberrans** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula adnata** J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula alatocaulis** P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm., 2002 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula alba** Blume, 1825 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula anceps** Blume, 1825 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula ancosphila** Ormerod, 2014 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula anemophila** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula angustifolia** Blume, 1825 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula annamensis** Guillaumin, 1930 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula anomala** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Appendicula australiensis*** (F.M.Bailey) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula babiensis*** J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula baliensis*** J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula bifaria* Lindl. = *Appendicula cornuta* Blume, 1825
- Appendicula biloba*** J.J.Sm., 1909 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula bilobulata*** J.J.Wood, 1997 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula biumbonata*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula bracteata*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula bracteosa*** Rchb.f., 1868 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula brassii*** Ormerod, 2014 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula brevimentum*** J.J.Sm., 1920 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula buxifolia*** Blume, 1825 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula calcarata*** Ridl., 1896 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula calcicola*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula callifera*** J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula carinifera*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula carnosa*** Blume, 1825 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula celebica*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1912 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula chalmersiana*** F.Muell., 1885 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula cleistogama* Schltr., 1912 = *Appendicula reflexa* Blume, 1825
- Appendicula clemensiae*** (Ames) Ames, 1913 publ. 1914 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula clemensiorum*** J.J.Wood, 2008 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula collina*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula concava*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula congenera*** Blume, 1825 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula congener* Blume = *Appendicula congenera* Blume, 1825
- Appendicula congesta*** Ridl., 1894 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula cornuta*** Blume, 1825 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Fern-leaf Orchid, Ladder Orchid
- Appendicula crispa*** J.J.Sm., 1931 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula cristata*** Blume, 1825 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula crotalina*** (Ames) Schltr., 1912 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula cuneata*** Ames, 1923 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula cyphochiloides*** Ormerod, 2017 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula dajakorum*** J.J.Sm., 1926 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula damusensis*** J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula dendrobioides*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1912 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula densifolia*** (Ridl.) Ridl., 1924 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula dichaeoides*** Ormerod, 2011 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula disticha*** Ridl., 1886 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula djamuensis*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula effusa*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1912 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula elegans*** Rchb.f., 1857 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula elmeri*** (Ames) Ames, 1913 publ. 1914 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula elongata* Ridl. = *Agrostophyllum elongatum* (Ridl.) Schuit., 1990
- Appendicula fallax*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula fasciculata*** J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula fenixii*** (Ames) Schltr., 1912 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula fergussoniana*** Ormerod, 2017 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula flaccida*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1912 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula floribunda*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1912 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula foliosa*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1920 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula fractiflexa*** J.J.Wood, 1993 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula fufuracea*** J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula gjellerupii*** J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula goodenoughiana*** Ormerod, 2014 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula gracilis*** Aver., 1997 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula graminifolia* Teijsm. & Binn. = *Agrostophyllum elongatum* (Ridl.) Schuit., 1990
- Appendicula grandifolia*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula hasseltii* Blume = *Agrostophyllum elongatum* (Ridl.) Schuit., 1990
- Appendicula hexadens*** Ormerod, 2017 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Appendicula hexandra*** (J.Koenig) J.J.Sm., 1932 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula hooglandii*** Ormerod, 2017 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula humilis*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula imbricata*** J.J.Sm., 1903 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula inermis*** Carr, 1933 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula infundibuliformis*** J.J.Sm., 1906 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula inornata* Guillaumin = *Appendicula hexandra*
(J.Koenig) J.J.Sm., 1932
- Appendicula irigensis*** Ames, 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula isoglossa* Schltr., 1912 = *Appendicula*
polystachya (Schltr.) Schltr., 1912
- Appendicula jacobsonii*** J.J.Sm., 1932 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula kaniensis*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula kjellbergii*** J.J.Sm., 1933 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula krauseana*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula lamprophylla*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula latifolia*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula latilabium*** J.J.Sm., 1905 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula laxifolia*** J.J.Sm., 1933 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula leytensis*** Ames, 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula linearifolia*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1920 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula linearis*** J.J.Sm., 1933 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula longa*** J.J.Sm., 1905 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula longibracteata*** Ridl., 1917 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula longirostrata*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1920 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula lucbanensis*** (Ames) Ames, 1913 publ.
1914 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula lucida*** Ridl., 1896 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula lutea*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula luzonensis*** (Ames) Ames, 1913 publ. 1914
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula magnibracteata*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1920
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula malindangensis*** (Ames) Schltr., 1912 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula maneauensis*** Ormerod, 2014 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula maquilingensis*** Ames, 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula matapensis*** Ormerod, 2014 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula merapohensis*** P.T.Ong & P.O'Byrne, 2013
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula merrillii*** Ames, 1913 publ. 1914 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula mimica*** Ormerod, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula montana*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula negrosiana*** (Ames) Ames, 1913 publ. 1914
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula neohibernica* Schltr., 1912 = *Appendicula*
flaccida (Schltr.) Schltr., 1912
- Appendicula nicobarica*** Jayanthi, Sumathi & Karthig.,
2011 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula nivea*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula oblonga*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula ovalis*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm. ex Mansf., 1934 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula oxysepala*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1909 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula padangensis*** Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula palustris*** J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula pandurata*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula parvifolia*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula patentissima*** J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula pauciflora*** Blume, 1825 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula pendula*** Blume, 1825 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula penicillata*** Blume, 1849 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula perplexa*** (Ames) Ames, 1913 publ. 1914 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula peyeriana*** Kraenzl., 1891 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula pilosa*** J.J.Sm., 1903 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula podochiloides*** J.J.Sm., 1945 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula polita*** J.J.Sm., 1909 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula polyantha*** Ames, 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula polyphylla*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula polystachya*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula pseudofractiflexa*** J.J.Wood, 2008 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Appendicula pseudopendula*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1912 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula purpurascens*** Blume, 1825 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula purpureifolia*** J.J.Sm., 1926 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula ramosa*** Blume, 1825 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula recondita*** J.J.Sm., 1931 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula reflexa*** Blume, 1825 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula rivularis*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula rostellata*** J.J.Sm., 1910 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula rostrata*** J.J.Sm., 1916 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula rubens*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1912 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula rupestris*** Ridl., 1896 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula salicifolia*** J.J.Sm., 1933 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula schlechteri* J.J.Sm. = *Appendicula oxyssepala*
(Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1909
- Appendicula scissosaccus*** (Gilli) Ormerod, 2002 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula sepikiana*** Schltr., 1922 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula seranica*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula spathilabris*** J.J.Sm., 1931 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula steffensiana*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1909 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula tagalensium*** Kraenzl., 1916 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula tembuyukenensis*** J.J.Wood, 2008 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula tenuifolia*** J.J.Wood, 1984 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula tenuispica*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1912 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula theunissenii*** J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula togarupia*** Ormerod, 2009 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula topensabe*** Ormerod, 2017 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula torricelliana*** Schltr., 1912 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula torta*** Blume, 1825 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula triloba*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1912 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula tubilabia*** J.J.Wood, 2011 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula uncata*** Ridl., 1896 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula undulata*** Blume, 1825 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula vanimoensis*** Ormerod, 2003 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula verruculifera*** J.J.Sm., 1926 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula wariana*** (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2011 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula weberi*** Ames, 1913 publ. 1914 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula wernerii*** Schltr., 1921 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula xytriophora*** Rchb.f., 1868 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendiculopsis costata* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach. =
Agrostophyllum elongatum (Ridl.) Schuit., 1990
- Appendiculopsis elongata* (Ridl.) Szlach. =
Agrostophyllum elongatum (Ridl.) Schuit., 1990
- Appendiculopsis sumatrana* (Schltr. & J.J.Sm.) Szlach. =
Agrostophyllum sumatranum Schltr. & J.J.Sm., 1908
- Appendiculopsis trifida* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Agrostophyllum*
trifidum Schltr., 1911
- Apple-cactus, Barbwire (E): *Acanthocereus tetragonus*
- apple, Fragrant prickly (E): *Harrisia eriophora*
- apple, Jumping prickly (E): *Opuntia triacantha*
- apple, Woolly prickly (E): *Harrisia eriophora*
- Aquilaria* spp.** Lam. #14 || THYMELAEACEAE
- Aquilaria acuminata* (Merr.) Quis. #14 ||
THYMELAEACEAE
- Aquilaria agallocha* Roxb. = *Aquilaria malaccensis* Lamk.
- Aquilaria apiculata* Elmer #14 || THYMELAEACEAE
- Aquilaria audate* (Oken) Merr. = *Gyrinops caudata* (Gilg)
Domke
- Aquilaria audate* Quis. J. = *Gyrinops caudata* (Gilg)
Domke
- Aquilaria baillonii* Pierre ex Lecomte #14 ||
THYMELAEACEAE
- Aquilaria banaense* Phamhoang Ho #14 ||
THYMELAEACEAE
- Aquilaria beccariana* van Tiegh. #14 || THYMELAEACEAE
- Aquilaria brachyantha* (Merr.) Hall.f. #14 ||
THYMELAEACEAE
- Aquilaria caudata* = *Gyrinops caudata* (Gilg) Domke
- Aquilaria citrinaecarpa* (Elmer) Hall. f #14 ||
THYMELAEACEAE
- Aquilaria crassna* Pierre ex Lecomte #14 ||
THYMELAEACEAE (E) Agar Wood, Eagle Wood
- Aquilaria cumingiana* (Decne) Ridley #14 ||
THYMELAEACEAE
- Aquilaria filaria* (Oken) Merr. #14 || THYMELAEACEAE
- Aquilaria grandiflora* Bth. #14 || THYMELAEACEAE
- Aquilaria grandifolia* Domke = *Aquilaria beccariana* van
Tiegh.
- Aquilaria hirta* Ridl. #14 || THYMELAEACEAE
- Aquilaria khasiana* H.Hall #14 || THYMELAEACEAE
- Aquilaria malaccensis* Lamk. #14 || THYMELAEACEAE
(E) Agalwood, Agar, Agar, Agarwood, Aloeswood,
Aloewood, Eaglewood, Lign-aloes, Malayan
Eaglewood Tree, Paradise Wood (S) Madera de Agar
(F) Bois d'Aigle, Bois d'aigle de Malacca, Bois d'Aloes
- Aquilaria microcarpa* Baill. #14 || THYMELAEACEAE

- Aquilaria moluccana* Hall.f. = *Gyrinops moluccana* (Miq.) Baill.
- Aquilaria moszkowskii* Gilg #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
- Aquilaria parvifolia* (Quis.) Ding Hou #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
- Aquilaria podocarpus* Hall. f. = *Gyrinops podocarpus* (Gilg.) Domke
- Aquilaria rostrata* Ridley #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
- Aquilaria secundana* D.C. #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
- Aquilaria secundaria* DC. #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
- Aquilaria sinensis* Merr. #14 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Chinese agarwood, Chinese eaglewood
- Aquilaria subintegra* Ding Hou #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
- Aquilaria tomentosa* Gilg #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
- Aquilaria urdanetensis* (Elmer) Hall #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
- Aquilaria versteegii* Hall. = *Gyrinops versteegii* (Gilg) Domke
- Aquilaria yunnanensis* S.C.Huang #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
- Aquilariella* = *Aquilaria* Lam.
- Aquilariella borneensis* Boerl = *Aquilaria microcarpa* Baill.
- Aquilariella borneensis van Tiegh* = *Aquilaria microcarpa* Baill.
- Aquilariella malaccense* Lamk. (Tiegh) = *Aquilaria malaccensis* Lamk.
- Aquilariella microcara van Tiegh* = *Aquilaria microcarpa* Baill.
- Aracamunia** spp. Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aracamunia liesneri** Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Arachnanthe bella* (Rchb.f.) C.H.Wright & Dewar = *Arachnis bella* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Arachnanthe breviscapa* Schltr. = *Dimorphorchis breviscapa* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Arachnaria adolphi* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Habenaria adolphi* Schltr., 1915
- Arachnaria armatissima* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. = *Habenaria armatissima* Rchb.f., 1881
- Arachnaria edgarii* (Summerh.) Szlach. = *Habenaria edgarii* Summerh., 1942
- Arachnaria galactantha* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. = *Habenaria galactantha* Kraenzl., 1912
- Arachnaria helicoplectrum* (Summerh.) Szlach. = *Habenaria helicoplectrum* Summerh., 1931
- Arachnaria lindblomii* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Habenaria lindblomii* Schltr., 1922
- Arachnaria lisowskiana* (Geerinck) Szlach. = *Habenaria lisowskiana* Geerinck, 1982
- Arachnaria livingstoniana* (la Croix & P.J.Cribb) Szlach. = *Habenaria livingstoniana* la Croix & P.J.Cribb, 1993
- Arachnaria macrura* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. = *Habenaria macrura* Kraenzl., 1892
- Arachnaria mechowii* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. = *Habenaria mechowii* Rchb.f., 1882
- Arachnaria mosambicensis* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Habenaria mosambicensis* Schltr., 1899
- Arachnaria perpulchra* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. = *Habenaria perpulchra* Kraenzl., 1914
- Arachnaria rhopalostigma* (Rolfe ex Kraenzl.) Szlach. = *Habenaria rhopalostigma* Rolfe ex Kraenzl., 1898
- Arachnaria stylites* (Rchb.f. & S.Moore) Szlach. = *Habenaria stylites* Rchb.f. & S.Moore, 1878
- Arachnaria subarmata* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. = *Habenaria subarmata* Rchb.f., 1881
- Arachnaria trilobulata* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Habenaria trilobulata* Schltr., 1899
- Arachnaria verdickii* (De Wild.) Szlach. = *Habenaria verdickii* (De Wild.) Schltr., 1915
- Arachnis** spp. Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Arachnis alba* = *Arachnis hookeriana* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1886
- Arachnis annamensis** (Rolfe) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Arachnis beccarii* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm. = *Dimorphorchis beccarii* (Rchb.f.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Arachnis bella** (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Arachnis bouffordii** Ormerod, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Arachnis breviscapa* (Schltr.) Ormerod = *Dimorphorchis breviscapa* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Arachnis calcarata** Holttum, 1949 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Arachnis cathcartii** (Lindl.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Arachnis celebica* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 = *Dimorphorchis breviscapa* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Arachnis clarkei** (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Arachnis flos-aeris** (L.) Rchb.f., 1886 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Arachnis grandisepala** J.J.Wood, 1981 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Arachnis hookeriana** (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1886 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Arachnis labrosa** (Lindl. & Paxton) Rchb.f., 1886 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Arachnis limax** Seidenf., 1970 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Arachnis longicaulis* J.J.Sm. = *Dimorphorchis breviscapa* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Arachnis longisepala** (J.J.Wood) Shim, Soón & A.L.Lamb, 1982 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Arachnis lowei* = *Dimorphorchis lowii* (Lindl.) Rolfe, 1919
- Arachnis lowii* = *Dimorphorchis lowii* (Lindl.) Rolfe, 1919
- Arachnis lyonii* (Ames) Ormerod = *Dimorphorchis breviscapa* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Arachnis maingayi** Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Arachnis muelleri* (Kraenzl.) J.J.Sm. = *Dimorphorchis beccarii* (Rchb.f.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Arachnis senapatiana** (Phukan & A.A.Mao) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Arachnis siamensis** (Schltr.) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Arachnis sulingi** (Blume) Rchb.f., 1886 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Arachnites anthropophorus* (L.) F.W.Schmidt = *Orchis anthropophora* (L.) All., 1785

- Arachnorchis actensis* (D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia actensis* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1999
- Arachnorchis aestiva* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia aestiva* D.L.Jones, 1991
- Arachnorchis amnicola* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia amnicola* D.L.Jones, 1997
- Arachnorchis ampla* D.L.Jones = *Caladenia ampla* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2007
- Arachnorchis ancylosa* D.L.Jones = *Caladenia ancylosa* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2007
- Arachnorchis anthracina* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia anthracina* D.L.Jones, 1998
- Arachnorchis applanata* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia applanata* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Arachnorchis arenaria* (Fitzg.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia arenaria* Fitzg., 1882
- Arachnorchis arenicola* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia arenicola* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Arachnorchis armata* D.L.Jones = *Caladenia armata* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010
- Arachnorchis atrovessa* D.L.Jones = *Caladenia atrovessa* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010
- Arachnorchis attingens* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia attingens* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Arachnorchis aurulenta* D.L.Jones = *Caladenia aurulenta* (D.L.Jones) R.J.Bates, 2008
- Arachnorchis australis* (G.W.Carr) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia australis* G.W.Carr, 1991
- Arachnorchis branwhitei* D.L.Jones = *Caladenia branwhitei* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010
- Arachnorchis brownii* (Hopper) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia brownii* Hopper, 2001
- Arachnorchis bryceana* (R.S.Rogers) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia bryceana* R.S.Rogers, 1914
- Arachnorchis cadyi* D.L.Jones = *Caladenia cadyi* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010
- Arachnorchis callitrophila* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia callitrophila* D.L.Jones, 1999
- Arachnorchis cardiochila* (Tate) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia cardiochila* Tate, 1887
- Arachnorchis citrina* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia citrina* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Arachnorchis clavescens* D.L.Jones = *Caladenia clavescens* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2007
- Arachnorchis clavigera* (A.Cunn. ex Lindl.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia clavigera* A.Cunn. ex Lindl., 1840
- Arachnorchis clavula* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia clavula* D.L.Jones, 1991
- Arachnorchis concinna* (Rupp) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia concinna* (Rupp) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Arachnorchis cremna* D.L.Jones = *Caladenia cremna* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2007
- Arachnorchis cretacea* D.L.Jones = *Caladenia cretacea* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2007
- Arachnorchis cruciformis* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia cruciformis* D.L.Jones, 1999
- Arachnorchis cruscula* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia cruscula* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Arachnorchis decora* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia decora* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Arachnorchis dienema* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia dienema* D.L.Jones, 1998
- Arachnorchis discoidea* (Lindl.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia discoidea* Lindl., 1839
- Arachnorchis douglasiorum* D.L.Jones = *Caladenia douglasiorum* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2007
- Arachnorchis ensata* (Nicholls) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia ensata* Nicholls, 1947
- Arachnorchis ensigera* D.L.Jones = *Caladenia ensigera* (D.L.Jones) R.J.Bates, 2008
- Arachnorchis falcata* (Nicholls) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia falcata* (Nicholls) M.A.Clem. & Hopper, 1989
- Arachnorchis ferruginea* (Nicholls) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia ferruginea* Nicholls, 1947
- Arachnorchis fitzgeraldii* (Rupp) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia fitzgeraldii* Rupp, 1942
- Arachnorchis flavovirens* (G.W.Carr) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia flavovirens* G.W.Carr, 1991
- Arachnorchis flindersica* D.L.Jones = *Caladenia flindersica* (D.L.Jones) R.J.Bates, 2008
- Arachnorchis fragrantissima* (D.L.Jones & G.W.Carr) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia fragrantissima* D.L.Jones & G.W.Carr, 1989
- Arachnorchis fuliginosa* D.L.Jones = *Caladenia fuliginosa* (D.L.Jones) R.J.Bates, 2008
- Arachnorchis gardneri* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia gardneri* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Arachnorchis georgei* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia georgei* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Arachnorchis graminifolia* (A.S.George) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia graminifolia* A.S.George, 1971
- Arachnorchis grampiana* D.L.Jones = *Caladenia grampiana* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2007
- Arachnorchis graniticola* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia graniticola* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) Hopper & A.P.Br., 2004
- Arachnorchis heberleana* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia heberleana* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Arachnorchis hirta* (Lindl.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia hirta* Lindl., 1839
- Arachnorchis infundibularis* (A.S.George) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia infundibularis* A.S.George, 1984
- Arachnorchis interanea* D.L.Jones = *Caladenia interanea* (D.L.Jones) R.J.Bates, 2008
- Arachnorchis intuta* D.L.Jones = *Caladenia intuta* (D.L.Jones) R.J.Bates, 2008
- Arachnorchis leptoclavia* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia leptoclavia* D.L.Jones, 1991

- Arachnorchis lobata* (Fitzg.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia lobata* Fitzg., 1882
- Arachnorchis lodgeana* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia lodgeana* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Arachnorchis longicauda* (Lindl.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia longicauda* Lindl., 1839
- Arachnorchis longiclavata* (E.Coleman) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia longiclavata* E.Coleman, 1930
- Arachnorchis longifimbriata* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia longifimbriata* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Arachnorchis lorea* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia lorea* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Arachnorchis magniclavata* (Nicholls) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia magniclavata* Nicholls, 1947
- Arachnorchis montana* (G.W.Carr) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia montana* G.W.Carr, 1991
- Arachnorchis nivalis* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia nivalis* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Arachnorchis oenochila* (G.W.Carr) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia oenochila* G.W.Carr, 1991
- Arachnorchis oreophila* D.L.Jones = *Caladenia oreophila* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2007
- Arachnorchis orestes* D.L.Jones = *Caladenia orestes* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010
- Arachnorchis orientalis* (G.W.Carr) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia orientalis* (G.W.Carr) Hopper & A.P.Br., 2004
- Arachnorchis osmera* D.L.Jones = *Caladenia osmera* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2007
- Arachnorchis paludosa* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia paludosa* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Arachnorchis parva* (G.W.Carr) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia parva* G.W.Carr, 1991
- Arachnorchis pectinata* (R.S.Rogers) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia pectinata* R.S.Rogers, 1923
- Arachnorchis peisleyi* D.L.Jones = *Caladenia peisleyi* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2007
- Arachnorchis phaeoclavia* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia phaeoclavia* D.L.Jones, 1991
- Arachnorchis pholcoidea* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia pholcoidea* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Arachnorchis pilotensis* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia pilotensis* D.L.Jones, 1999
- Arachnorchis procera* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia procera* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Arachnorchis radiata* (Nicholls) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia radiata* Nicholls, 1949
- Arachnorchis reticulata* (Fitzg.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia reticulata* Fitzg., 1882
- Arachnorchis rhomboidiformis* (E.Coleman) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia rhomboidiformis* (E.Coleman) M.A.Clem. & Hopper, 1989
- Arachnorchis rigens* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia rigens* D.L.Jones, 1991
- Arachnorchis rileyi* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia rileyi* D.L.Jones, 1997
- Arachnorchis saggicola* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia saggicola* D.L.Jones, 1998
- Arachnorchis saxatilis* D.L.Jones = *Caladenia saxatilis* (D.L.Jones) R.J.Bates, 2008
- Arachnorchis septuosa* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia septuosa* D.L.Jones, 1991
- Arachnorchis serotina* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia serotina* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2002
- Arachnorchis splendens* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia splendens* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Arachnorchis startiorum* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia startiorum* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Arachnorchis stellata* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia stellata* D.L.Jones, 1991
- Arachnorchis stricta* (R.J.Bates) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia stricta* (R.J.Bates) R.J.Bates, 1987
- Arachnorchis strigosa* D.L.Jones = *Caladenia strigosa* (D.L.Jones) R.J.Bates, 2008
- Arachnorchis subtilis* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia subtilis* D.L.Jones, 1999
- Arachnorchis thinicola* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia thinicola* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Arachnorchis toxochila* (Tate) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia toxochila* Tate, 1889
- Arachnorchis uliginosa* (A.S.George) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia uliginosa* A.S.George, 1984
- Arachnorchis verrucosa* (G.W.Carr) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia verrucosa* G.W.Carr, 1991
- Arachnorchis villosissima* (G.W.Carr) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia villosissima* (G.W.Carr) Hopper & A.P.Br., 2004
- Arachnorchis whiteheadii* D.L.Jones = *Caladenia whiteheadii* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010
- Arachnorchis williamsiae* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia williamsiae* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Arachnorchis zephyra* D.L.Jones = *Caladenia zephyra* (D.L.Jones) R.J.Bates, 2008
- Aralia canadensis* Tourn = *Panax quinquefolius* L.
- Aralia ginseng* Baill. = *Panax ginseng* C. Meyer
- Aralia ginseng* (C.A. Meyer) Baill. = *Panax ginseng* C. Meyer
- Aralia quinquefolia* Decne. & Planch. = *Panax quinquefolius* L.
- Araucana (S): *Araucaria araucana*
- Araucaria (S): *Araucaria araucana*
- Araucaria (F): *Araucaria araucana*
- Araucaria araucana* (Molina) K.Koch I ARAUCARIACEAE (E) Chilean Pine, Chile Pine, Monkey Puzzle, Monkey-puzzle tree, Parana Pine (S) Araucana, Araucaria, Araucaria de Neuquén, Araucaria Imbricada, Chilean Pine, Gúillo, Pino, Pino araucana, Pino Araucaria, Pino Chileno, Pino de Chile, Pino de

- Neuquén, Pino hachado, Pino Piñonero, Pino Solo (F)
 Araucaria, Désespoir des singes, Pin du Chili
Araucaria chilensis Mirb. = *Araucaria araucana* (Molina)
 K.Koch
Araucaria de Neuquén (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Araucaria dombeyi Rich. = *Araucaria araucana* (Molina)
 K.Koch
Araucaria Imbricada (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Araucaria imbricata Pavàn = *Araucaria araucana* (Molina)
 K.Koch
 Árbol cirio (S): *Fouquieria columnaris*
 Árbol de barril (S): *Fouquieria fasciculata*
 Arbol del barril (S): *Fouquieria fasciculata*
 Arbreaux Serpents (F): *Rauvolfia serpentina*
 Arbore Boojum (F): *Fouquieria columnaris*
 Arbore pieuvre (F): *Alluaudia procera*
Archineottia gaudissartii (Hand.-Mazz.) S.C.Chen, 1979 =
Neottia gaudissartii (Hand.-Mazz.) S.C.Chen, 1979
Archineottia japonica M.Furuse = *Neottia furusei*
 T.Yukawa & Yagame, 2009
Archineottia microglottis (Duthie) S.C.Chen, 1979 =
Neottia microglottis (Duthie) S.C.Chen, 1979
Archineottia pantlingii (W.W.Sm.) S.C.Chen = *Neottia*
pantlingii (W.W.Sm.) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951
Archineottia R.Br. = *Neottia* Guett., 1754
Archineottia smithiana (Schltr.) S.C.Chen = *Neottia*
smithiana Schltr., 1924
Archivea spp. Christenson & Jenny, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Archivea kewensis Christenson & Jenny, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Areldia dressleri (Luer) Luer = *Specklinia dressleri* (Luer)
 Bogarín & Karremans, 2014
 Arequipa (S): *Oreocereus hempelianus*
Arequipa australis Ritter = *Oreocereus hempelianus*
 (Guerke) Hunt
Arequipa erectocylindrica Rauh & Backeberg =
Oreocereus hempelianus (Guerke) Hunt
Arequipa hempeliana (Guerke) Oehme = *Oreocereus*
hempelianus (Guerke) Hunt
Arequipa leucotricha (Philippi) Britton & Rose =
Oreocereus leucotrichus (Philippi) Wagenknecht
Arequipa mirabilis = *Cactaceae* Juss.
Arequipa reittigii (Quehl) Oehme = *Oreocereus*
hempelianus (Guerke) Hunt
Arequipa soehrensii (Kreuzinger) Backeberg =
Oreocereus hempelianus (Guerke) Hunt
Arequipa spinosissima Ritter = *Oreocereus hempelianus*
 (Guerke) Hunt
Arequipa weingartiana Backeberg = *Oreocereus*
hempelianus (Guerke) Hunt
Arethusa spp. L., 1753 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Arethusa bulbosa L., 1753 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Arethusa cordata (Sw.) Poir. = *Disperis cordata* Sw., 1800
Arethusa crispa Thunb. = *Corycium crispum* (Thunb.) Sw.,
 1800
Arethusa cucullata (Sw.) Poir. = *Disperis cucullata* Sw.,
 1800
Arethusa divaricata L. = *Cleistosiopsis divaricata* (L.)
 Pansarin & F.Barros, 2008 publ. 2009
Arethusa lutea Gaudich. = *Chloraea fonkii* Phil., 1858
Arethusantha = *Cymbidium* Sw.
Arethusantha bletioides Finet = *Cymbidium elegans* Lindl.
Arethusa petraea Afzel. ex Sw. = *Nervilia petraea* (Afzel.
 ex Sw.) Summerh., 1945
Arethusa simplex Thouars = *Nervilia petraea* (Afzel. ex
 Sw.) Summerh., 1945
Arethusa sinensis Rolfe = *Bletilla foliosa* (King & Pantl.)
 Tang & F.T.Wang
Arethusa trianthophoros Sw. = *Triphora trianthophoros*
 (Sw.) Rydb., 1901
Arietinum = *Cypripedium* L.
Arietinum americanum Beck = *Cypripedium arietinum*
 R.Br.
Ariocarpus spp. Scheidw. I CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus agavoides (Castañeda) Anderson I
 CACTACEAE (E) Tamaulipas living rock cactus,
 Tamaulipas Living -rock Cactus (S) Magueyito
Ariocarpus aselliformis (Ehrenb.) A.Weber = *Pelecyphora*
aselliformis Ehrenberg
Ariocarpus bravoanus Hernandez & Anderson I
 CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus elongatus (Salm Dyck) M.H.Lee = *Ariocarpus*
retusus Scheidweiler
Ariocarpus fissuratus (Engelmann) Schumann I
 CACTACEAE (E) Chautle-living rock, Chautle
 Living-rock Cactus
Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus (Lemaire) Schumann I
 CACTACEAE (S) Pezuña de venado
Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus albiflorus (Backeberg) Glass
 = *Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus* (Lemaire) Schumann
Ariocarpus retusus Scheidweiler I CACTACEAE (S)
 Biznaga-maguey, Chaute, Chautle, Falso peyote
Ariocarpus retusus scapharostroides Halda & Horacek =
Ariocarpus retusus Scheidweiler
Ariocarpus retusus trigonus (Weber) Anderson & Fitz
 Maurice = *Ariocarpus trigonus* (Weber) Schumann
Ariocarpus scapharostrus Boedeker = *Ariocarpus*
scaphirostris Boedeker
Ariocarpus scaphirostris Boedeker I CACTACEAE (E)
 Nuevo Leon Living-rock Cactus (S) Orejas de Conejo,
 Orejitas
Ariocarpus trigonus (Weber) Schumann I CACTACEAE
Arisanorchis tairae Fukuy. = *Cheirostylis takeoi* (Hayata)
 Schltr., 1919
Arisanorchis takeoi Hayata = *Cheirostylis takeoi* (Hayata)
 Schltr., 1919
Armatocereus spp. Backeb. #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Armatocereus arboreus Rauh & Backeberg =
Armatocereus matucanensis Backeberg ex A.W.Hill
Armatocereus arduus Ritter = *Armatocereus rauhii*
 Backeberg
Armatocereus brevispinus Madsen = *Armatocereus*
godingianus (Britton & Rose) Backeberg ex E.Salisbury
Armatocereus cartwrightianus (Britton & Rose)
 Backeberg ex A.W.Hill #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (S) Cardo
 maderero
Armatocereus churinensis Rauh & Backeberg =
Armatocereus matucanensis Backeberg ex A.W.Hill

- Armatocereus godingianus** (Britton & Rose) Backeberg ex E.Salisbury #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Armatocereus humilis* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg = *Stenocereus humilis*
- Armatocereus laetus** (Kunth) Backeberg ex A.W.Hill #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Armatocereus mataranus* Ritter = *Armatocereus matucanensis* Backeberg ex A.W.Hill
- Armatocereus matucanensis** Backeberg ex A.W.Hill #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Armatocereus oligogonus* Rauh & Backeberg = *Armatocereus laetus* (Kunth) Backeberg ex A.W.Hill
- Armatocereus procerus** Rauh & Backeberg, 1957 #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Armatocereus rauhii** Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Armatocereus riomajensis** Rauh & Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (S) Sarasanqui
- Armatocereus rupicola* Ritter = *Armatocereus matucanensis* Backeberg ex A.W.Hill
- Armodorum Breda*, 1828 = *Arachnis* Blume, 1825
- Armodorum distichum* Breda, 1829 = *Arachnis sulingi* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1886
- Armodorum senapatianum* Phukan & A.A.Mao = *Arachnis senapatiana* (Phukan & A.A.Mao) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Armodorum sulingi* Blume = *Arachnis sulingi* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1886
- Armodorum sulingii* (Blume) Schltr. = *Arachnis sulingi* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1886
- Arnottia A.Rich.*, 1828 = *Cynorkis* Thouars, 1809
- Arnottia imbellis* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915 = *Cynorkis imbellis* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2017
- Arnottia inermis* (Thouars) S.Moore, 1877 = *Cynorkis inermis* (Thouars) Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2017
- Arnottia mauritiana* A.Rich., 1828 = *Cynorkis inermis* (Thouars) Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2017
- Arnottia simplex* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915 = *Cynorkis simplex* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2017
- Arpón (S): *Opuntia decumbens*
- Arpophyllum** spp. Lex., 1825 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Arpophyllum giganteum** Hartw. ex Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Arpophyllum jamaicense* Schltr., 1920 = *Arpophyllum giganteum* Hartw. ex Lindl., 1840
- Arpophyllum laxiflorum** Pfitzer, 1898 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Arpophyllum spicatum** Lex., 1825 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Arrojadoa** spp. Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Arrojadoa albiflora** Buining & Brederoo #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Arrojadoa aureispina* Buining & Brederoo = *Arrojadoa rhodantha* (Guerke) Britton & Rose
- Arrojadoa bahiensis** (Braun & Esteves Pereira) Taylor & Eggli #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Arrojadoa canudosensis* Buining & Brederoo = *Arrojadoa rhodantha* (Guerke) Britton & Rose
- Arrojadoa dinae** Buining & Brederoo #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Arrojadoa eriocaulis** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Arrojadoa horstiana* Braun & Heimen = *Arrojadoa rhodantha* (Guerke) Britton & Rose
- Arrojadoa marylandiae** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Arrojadoa multiflora** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Arrojadoa penicillata** (Guerke) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Arrojadoa polyantha* (Werdermann) Hunt = *Micranthocereus polyanthus* (Werdermann) Backeberg
- Arrojadoa rhodantha** (Guerke) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Arrojadoa rhodantha aureispina* (Buining & Brederoo) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Arrojadoa rhodantha* (Guerke) Britton & Rose
- Arrojadoa rhodantha canudosensis* (Buining & Brederoo) Braun = *Arrojadoa rhodantha* (Guerke) Britton & Rose
- Arrojadoa rhodantha reflexa* Braun = *Arrojadoa rhodantha* (Guerke) Britton & Rose
- Arrojadoa theunisseniana* Buining & Brederoo = *Arrojadoa rhodantha* (Guerke) Britton & Rose
- Arrowroot, Florida (E): *Zamia erosa*
- Arrowroot, Florida (E): *Zamia integrifolia*
- Arthrocareus** spp. A. Berger & F. Knuth #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Arthrocareus campos-portoi* (Werdermann) Backeberg = *Arthrocareus glaziovii* (Schumann) Taylor & Zappi
- Arthrocareus damazioi* P.V.Heath = *Arthrocareus glaziovii* (Schumann) Taylor & Zappi
- Arthrocareus glaziovii** (Schumann) Taylor & Zappi #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Arthrocareus itabirticola* Braun = *Arthrocareus glaziovii* (Schumann) Taylor & Zappi
- Arthrocareus melanurus** (Schumann) Diers et al. #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Arthrocareus microsphaericus* (Schumann) Berger = *Schlumbergera microsphaerica* (Schumann) Hoewel
- Arthrocareus rondonianus** Backeberg & Voll #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Arthrocareus rowleyanus* (Backeberg) Buxbaum = *Pygmaeocereus bylesianus* Andreae & Backeberg
- Arthrocareus spinosissimus** (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Arthrochilium africanum* (Rendle) Szlach. = *Epipactis africana* Rendle, 1895
- Arthrochilium alatum* (Aver. & Efimov) Efimov = *Epipactis alata* Aver. & Efimov, 2006
- Arthrochilium mairei* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Epipactis mairei* Schltr., 1919
- Arthrochilium schensianum* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Epipactis mairei* Schltr., 1919
- Arthrochilium setschuanicum* (Ames & Schltr.) Szlach. = *Epipactis mairei* Schltr., 1919
- Arthrochilium uluguricum* (Mansf.) Szlach. = *Epipactis ulugurica* Mansf., 1934
- Arthrochilium wilsonii* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Epipactis mairei* Schltr., 1919

- Arthrochilium xanthophaeum* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Epipactis xanthophaea* Schltr., 1922
- Arthrochilus spp.** F.Muell., 1858 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Arthrochilus apectus** D.L.Jones, 2004 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Arthrochilus aquilus** D.L.Jones, 2004 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Arthrochilus byrnesii** Blaxell, 1972 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Arthrochilus corinnae** D.L.Jones, 2004 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Arthrochilus dockrillii** Lavarack, 1975 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Arthrochilus huntianus** (F.Muell.) Blaxell, 1972 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Arthrochilus irritabilis** F.Muell., 1858 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Arthrochilus laevicallus** Ormerod, 2011 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Arthrochilus latipes** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Arthrochilus lavarackianus** (D.L.Jones) Lavarack, 2006 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Arthrochilus oreophilus** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Arthrochilus prolixus** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Arthrochilus rosulatus** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Arthrochilus sabulosus** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Arthrochilus stenophyllus** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Arthrosia barbacenensis* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Acianthera hygrophila* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Arthrosia caldensis* (Hoehne & Schltr.) Luer = *Acianthera caldensis* (Hoehne & Schltr.) F.Barros, 2004
- Arthrosia duartei* (Hoehne) Luer = *Acianthera duartei* (Hoehne) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Arthrosia freyi* Luer = *Acianthera freyi* (Luer) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues, 2009
- Arthrosia gracilis* (Barb.Rodr.) Campacci = *Acianthera gracilis* (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010
- Arthrosia hygrophila* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Acianthera hygrophila* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Arthrosia malachantha* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Acianthera malachantha* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Arthrosia muscosa* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Acianthera muscosa* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Arthrosia myrticola* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Acianthera myrticola* (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010
- Arthrosia purpureoviolacea* (Cogn.) Luer = *Acianthera purpureoviolacea* (Cogn.) F.Barros, 2002
- Arthrothamnus brachiatus* = *Euphorbia brachiata* (Klotzsch) Boiss.
- Arthrothamnus burmannii* Klotzsch = *Euphorbia burmannii* E. Mey. ex Boiss.
- Arthrothamnus cassythoides* (Boissier) Millspaugh = *Euphorbia cassythoides* Boiss
- Arthrothamnus densiflorus* Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia mundtii* N.E. Br.
- Arthrothamnus Haw.* = *Euphorbia L.*
- Arthrothamnus schimperii* (Presl) Balfour = *Euphorbia schimperii* Presl.
- Arthrothamnus scopiformis* Klotzsch = *Euphorbia arceuthobioides* Boiss.
- Arthrothamnus tirucalli* (L.) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
- Artorima spp.** Dressler & G.E.Pollard, 1971 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Artorima erubescens** (Lindl.) Dressler & G.E.Pollard, 1971 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Arundina spp.** Blume, 1825 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Arundina bambusifolia* Lindl., 1831 = *Arundina graminifolia* (D.Don) Hochr., 1910
- Arundina celebica* Schltr. = *Dilochia celebica* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1925
- Arundina chinensis* Blume, 1825 = *Arundina graminifolia* (D.Don) Hochr., 1910
- Arundina gracilis* Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Dilochia rigida* (Ridl.) J.J.Wood, 1993
- Arundina graminifolia** (D.Don) Hochr., 1910 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Bamboo Orchid
- Arundina longilabris* (J.J.Sm.) Masam. = *Dilochia longilabris* J.J.Sm., 1931
- Arundina minor* Lindl., 1831 = *Arundina graminifolia* (D.Don) Hochr., 1910
- Arundina parviflora* (J.J.Sm.) Masam. = *Dilochia parviflora* J.J.Sm., 1931
- Arundina subsessilis* Rolfe = *Dilochia subsessilis* (Rolfe) S.Thomas, 1993
- Asarca acutiflora* Poepp. & Endl. = *Gavilea lutea* (Comm. ex Pers.) M.N.Correa, 1956
- Asarca affinis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Chloraea bletioides* Lindl., 1827
- Asarca alaris* (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Chloraea galeata* Lindl., 1827
- Asarca appendiculata* Phil. ex Kraenzl. = *Gavilea glandulifera* (Poepp. & Endl.) M.N.Correa, 1956
- Asarca araucana* Phil. = *Gavilea araucana* (Phil.) M.N.Correa, 1956
- Asarca arechavaletae* (Kraenzl.) Kuntze = *Bipinnula penicillata* (Rchb.f.) Cisternas & Salazar, 2012
- Asarca aurantiaca* Lindl. = *Chloraea chrysantha* Poepp., 1833
- Asarca aurea* (Phil.) Kuntze = *Chloraea barbata* Lindl., 1834
- Asarca barbata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Chloraea barbata* Lindl., 1834
- Asarca berteroi* Rchb.f. = *Gavilea longibracteata* (Lindl.) Sparre ex L.E.Navas, 1973
- Asarca besseri* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Chloraea galeata* Lindl., 1827
- Asarca bidentata* Poepp. & Endl. = *Chloraea bidentata* (Poepp. & Endl.) M.N.Correa, 1969
- Asarca bletioides* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Chloraea bletioides* Lindl., 1827
- Asarca brachychila* Phil. = *Gavilea lutea* (Comm. ex Pers.) M.N.Correa, 1956

- Asarca calopogon* (Phil.) Kuntze = *Chloraea prodigiosa* Rchb.f., 1850
- Asarca campestris* (Poepp.) Kuntze = *Chloraea multiflora* Lindl., 1827
- Asarca cardioglossa* Reiche = *Gavilea cardioglossa* (Reiche) Martic., 2000
- Asarca chrysantha* (Poepp.) Kuntze = *Chloraea chrysantha* Poepp., 1833
- Asarca chrysochlora* (Phil.) Kuntze = *Chloraea lechleri* Lindl., 1857
- Asarca chrysostachya* Phil. = *Gavilea odoratissima* Poepp., 1833
- Asarca commersonii* (Brongn.) Hook.f. = *Gavilea lutea* (Comm. ex Pers.) M.N.Correa, 1956
- Asarca conspicua* Kuntze = *Chloraea crispa* Lindl., 1840
- Asarca crispa* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Chloraea crispa* Lindl., 1840
- Asarca crocata* (Phil.) Kuntze = *Chloraea chrysantha* Poepp., 1833
- Asarca cuneata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Chloraea cuneata* Lindl., 1840
- Asarca cygnaea* (Phil.) Kuntze = *Chloraea crispa* Lindl., 1840
- Asarca cylindrostachya* (Poepp.) Kuntze = *Chloraea cylindrostachya* Poepp., 1833
- Asarca dasypogon* (Phil.) Kuntze = *Chloraea cristata* Lindl., 1834
- Asarca densa* (A.Rich.) Kuntze = *Chloraea multiflora* Lindl., 1827
- Asarca disoides* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Chloraea disoides* Lindl., 1827
- Asarca feuilleana* Kraenzl. = *Gavilea venosa* (Lam.) Garay & Ormerod, 2002
- Asarca fonkii* (Phil.) Kuntze = *Chloraea fonkii* Phil., 1858
- Asarca galeata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Chloraea galeata* Lindl., 1827
- Asarca gaudichaudii* Kuntze = *Chloraea fonkii* Phil., 1858
- Asarca gayana* (A.Rich.) Kuntze = *Chloraea speciosa* Poepp., 1833
- Asarca glandulifera* Poepp. & Endl. = *Gavilea glandulifera* (Poepp. & Endl.) M.N.Correa, 1956
- Asarca grandiflora* (Poepp.) Kuntze = *Chloraea grandiflora* Poepp., 1833
- Asarca gymnoglossa* (Phil.) Kuntze = *Chloraea fonkii* Phil., 1858
- Asarca heteroglossa* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Chloraea heteroglossa* Rchb.f., 1850
- Asarca homopetala* (Phil.) Kuntze = *Chloraea nudilabia* Poepp., 1833
- Asarca inconspicua* (Phil.) Kuntze = *Chloraea fonkii* Phil., 1858
- Asarca insignis* Kuntze = *Chloraea speciosa* Poepp., 1833
- Asarca kingii* Hook.f. = *Gavilea kingii* (Hook.f.) M.N.Correa, 1956
- Asarca lamellata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Chloraea lamellata* Lindl., 1827
- Asarca lechleri* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Chloraea lechleri* Lindl., 1857
- Asarca litoralis* (Phil.) Reiche = *Gavilea litoralis* (Phil.) M.N.Correa, 1969
- Asarca longibracteata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Gavilea longibracteata* (Lindl.) Sparre ex L.E.Navas, 1973
- Asarca longipetala* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Chloraea longipetala* Lindl., 1840
- Asarca lutea* (Comm. ex Pers.) Kuntze = *Gavilea lutea* (Comm. ex Pers.) M.N.Correa, 1956
- Asarca macroptera* Kraenzl. = *Gavilea litoralis* (Phil.) M.N.Correa, 1969
- Asarca maculosa* Poepp. = *Chloraea galeata* Lindl., 1827
- Asarca multiflora* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Chloraea multiflora* Lindl., 1827
- Asarca nudilabia* (Poepp.) Kuntze = *Chloraea nudilabia* Poepp., 1833
- Asarca obovata* (Phil.) Kuntze = *Chloraea cuneata* Lindl., 1840
- Asarca odoratissima* (Poepp.) Poepp. & Endl. = *Gavilea odoratissima* Poepp., 1833
- Asarca parviflora* Poepp. = *Chloraea galeata* Lindl., 1827
- Asarca pearcei* (Phil.) Kuntze = *Chloraea lamellata* Lindl., 1827
- Asarca philippii* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Chloraea philippii* Rchb.f., 1850
- Asarca platyantha* Rchb.f. = *Gavilea platyantha* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2002
- Asarca poeppigiana* (A.Rich.) Kuntze = *Chloraea multiflora* Lindl., 1827
- Asarca pogonata* (Phil.) Kuntze = *Chloraea cristata* Lindl., 1834
- Asarca prodigiosa* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Chloraea prodigiosa* Rchb.f., 1850
- Asarca reflexa* (Phil.) Kuntze = *Chloraea galeata* Lindl., 1827
- Asarca rypaloglossa* (A.Rich.) Kuntze = *Chloraea galeata* Lindl., 1827
- Asarca sceptrum* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Chloraea gavilu* Lindl., 1827
- Asarca secunda* (Phil.) Kuntze = *Chloraea galeata* Lindl., 1827
- Asarca semibarbata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Chloraea lamellata* Lindl., 1827
- Asarca speciosa* Lindl. = *Chloraea pavonii* Lindl., 1840
- Asarca spectabilis* Phil. = *Gavilea longibracteata* (Lindl.) Sparre ex L.E.Navas, 1973
- Asarca suaveolens* (Phil.) Kuntze = *Chloraea galeata* Lindl., 1827
- Asarca sulphurea* Phil. = *Gavilea odoratissima* Poepp., 1833
- Asarca tenuiflora* Rolfe = *Gavilea lutea* (Comm. ex Pers.) M.N.Correa, 1956
- Asarca thermarum* Phil. ex Kraenzl. = *Gavilea lutea* (Comm. ex Pers.) M.N.Correa, 1956
- Asarca tuberculata* Kuntze = *Chloraea viridiflora* Poepp., 1833
- Asarca ventanai* Hauman = *Gavilea odoratissima* Poepp., 1833
- Asarca verrucosa* A.Rich. = *Gavilea longibracteata* (Lindl.) Sparre ex L.E.Navas, 1973
- Asarca viridiflora* (Poepp.) Kuntze = *Chloraea viridiflora* Poepp., 1833
- Ascidieria spp.** Seidentf., 1984 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Ascidieria caricifolia** (J.J.Wood) J.J.Wood, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ascidieria cymbidifolia** (Ridl.) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ascidieria grandis** (Ridl.) J.J.Wood, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ascidieria longifolia** (Hook.f.) Seidenf., 1984 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ascidieria maculiflora** J.J.Wood, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ascidieria palawanensis** (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ascidieria pseudocymbiformis** (J.J.Wood) J.J.Wood, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ascidieria verticillaris* (Kraenzl.) Garay = *Ascidieria longifolia* (Hook.f.) Seidenf., 1984
- Ascidieria zamboangensis** (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ascocentropsis pusillum* (Aver) Senghas & Schildh = *Vanda nana* L.M.Gardiner
- Ascocentrum spp.** Schlechter #4 ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ascocentrum ampullaceum* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Vanda ampullacea* (Roxb.) L.M.Gardiner
- Ascocentrum aurantiacum* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Vanda aurantiaca* (Schltr.) L.M.Gardiner
- Ascocentrum aureum* J.J. Sm. = *Vanda aurea* (J.J.Sm.) L.M.Gardiner
- Ascocentrum christensonianum* Haager = *Vanda christensoniana* (Haager) L.M.Gardiner
- Ascocentrum curvifolium* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Vanda curvifolia* (Lindl.) L.M.Gardiner
- Ascocentrum garayi* Christenson = *Vanda garayi* (Christenson) L.M.Gardiner
- Ascocentrum hendersoniana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Dyakia hendersoniana* (Rchb.f.) Christenson, 1986
- Ascocentrum hendersonianum* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Dyakia hendersoniana* (Rchb.f.) Christenson, 1986
- Ascocentrum himalaicum* (Deb. Sengupta & Malick) Christenson. = *Holcoglossum himalaicum* (Deb, Sengupta & Malick) Aver., 1988
- Ascocentrum insularum* Christenson = *Vanda insularum* (Christenson) L.M.Gardiner
- Ascocentrum micranthum* (Lindl.) Holttum = *Smitinandia micrantha* (Lindl.) Holttum, 1969
- Ascocentrum miniatum* (Lindley) Schltr. = *Vanda miniata* (Lindl.) L.M.Gardiner
- Ascocentrum pumilum* (Hayata) Schltr. = *Holcoglossum pumilum* (Hayata) L.J.Chen, X.J.Xiao & G.Q.Zhang, 2013
- Ascocentrum pusillum* Aver. = *Vanda nana* L.M.Gardiner
- Ascocentrum rubescens* (Rolfe) P.E.Hunt = *Aerides rubescens* (Rolfe) Schltr.
- Ascocentrum rubrum* (Lindl.) Seidenf. = *Vanda rubra* (Lindl.) L.M.Gardiner
- Ascocentrum semiteretifolium* Seidenf. = *Vanda semiteretifolia* (Seidenf.) L.M.Gardiner
- Ascochilopsis Carr, 1929* = *Grosourdyia* Rchb.f., 1864
- Ascochilopsis lobata* J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb = *Grosourdyia lobata* (J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Ascochilus calceolaris* Garay, 1972 = *Grosourdyia mindanaensis* (Ames) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Ascochilus capricornis* Ridley = *Cleisostoma capricorne* (Ridl.) Garay, 1972
- Ascochilus emarginatus* (Blume) Schuit., 2001 = *Grosourdyia emarginata* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868
- Ascochilus fasciculatus* (Carr) Garay = *Grosourdyia fasciculata* (Carr) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Ascochilus leytensis* (Ames) Garay = *Grosourdyia leytensis* (Ames) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Ascochilus loratus* Rolfe ex Downie = *Trichoglottis lorata* (Rolfe ex Downie) Schuit., 2007
- Ascochilus mindanaensis* (Ames) Christenson = *Grosourdyia mindanaensis* (Ames) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Ascochilus minutiflorus* Ridl. = *Grosourdyia minutiflora* (Ridl.) Garay, 1972
- Ascochilus nitidus* Seidenf. = *Grosourdyia nitida* (Seidenf.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Ascochilus pusillus* Guillaumin = *Thrixspermum pusillum* (Guillaumin) Garay, 1972
- Ascochilus Ridl., 1896* = *Grosourdyia* Rchb.f., 1864
- Ascochilus siamensis* Ridl., 1896 = *Grosourdyia emarginata* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868
- Ascochilus vietnamensis* Guillaumin = *Robiquetia vietnamensis* (Guillaumin) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Ascoglossum spp.** Schlechter #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ascoglossum calopterum** (Rchb.f) Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ascolabium* = *Holcoglossum* Schltr., 1919
- Ascolabium pumilum* (Hayata) S.S.Ying = *Holcoglossum pumilum* (Hayata) L.J.Chen, X.J.Xiao & G.Q.Zhang, 2013
- Ascolabium pusillum* (Aver.) Aver. = *Vanda nana* L.M.Gardiner
- Ascotainia elata* Schltr. = *Ania viridifusca* (Hook.) Tang & W.T.Wang ex Summerh., 1939
- Ascotainia elmeri* (Ames) Ames = *Ania elmeri* (Ames) A.D.Hawkes ex Senghas, 1984
- Ascotainia fuerstenbergiana* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Ania viridifusca* (Hook.) Tang & W.T.Wang ex Summerh., 1939
- Ascotainia hennisiana* Schltr. = *Tainia hennisiana* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1971
- Ascotainia promensis* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Eulophia promensis* Lindl., 1833
- Ascotainia viridifusca* = *Ania viridifusca* (Hook.) Tang & W.T.Wang ex Summerh., 1939
- ash, Manchurian (E): *Fraxinus mandshurica*
- Asiento de la suegra (S): *Eriosyce aurata*
- Aspasia spp.** Lindl., 1833 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspasia barclayi* Rolfe = *Aspasia epidendroides* Lindl., 1834
- Aspasia biberiana* Rchb.f. 1864? = *Aspasia principissa* Rchb.f., 1852
- Aspasia bibriana* Rchb.f. 1854 = *Aspasia principissa* Rchb.f., 1852
- Aspasia epidendroides** Lindl., 1834 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Aspasia fragrans* Klotzsch 1853 = *Aspasia epidendroides* Lindl., 1834
- Aspasia interrupta* Hoffmanns. 1844 = *Aspasia variegata* Lindl., 1836
- Aspasia liturata* Link ex Rchbf. 1855 = *Aspasia variegata* Lindl., 1836
- Aspasia lunata*** Lindl., 1836 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspasia lyrata* Vell. 1831 = *Aspasia* Lindl., 1833
- Aspasia odorata* Hort. ex Sander 1901 = *Aspasia lunata* Lindl., 1836
- Aspasia omissa*** Christenson, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspasia papilionacea* Rchb.f. 1876 = *Aspasia lunata* Lindl., 1836
- Aspasia principissa*** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspasia psittacina*** (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspasia pusilla* Schweinf. = *Cischweinfia pusilla* (C.Schweinf.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 1970
- Aspasia rousseauae* Schltr. 1922 = *Aspasia principissa* Rchb.f., 1852
- Aspasia silvana*** F.Barros, 1988 publ. 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspasia variegata*** Lindl., 1836 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidium lamprocaulon* Christ = *Cyathea lamprocaulis* (Christ 1909) Ching 1949
- Aspidium telefairianum* Wall. = *Alsophila borbonica* (Desv. 1811) R.Tryon 1970
- Aspidogyne* spp.** Garay, 1977 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne alajuelae*** (Ormerod) Meneguzzo, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne amazonica*** (Garay) Meneguzzo, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne aratanhensis* (Barb.Rodr.) Baptista = *Aspidogyne foliosa* (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay, 1977
- Aspidogyne argentea*** (Vell.) Garay, 1977 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne bicolor* (Barb.Rodr.) Garay = *Aspidogyne decora* (Rchb.f.) Garay & G.A.Romero, 1998
- Aspidogyne bicornuta*** (Cogn.) Meneguzzo, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne bidentifera*** (Schltr.) Garay, 1977 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne boliviensis*** (Cogn.) Garay, 1977 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne brachyrrhyncha*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1977 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne bruxelii*** (Pabst) Garay, 1977 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne caragatatubensis*** M.R.Miranda, Engels & E.C.Smidt, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne carauchana*** Ormerod, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne chocoensis*** Ormerod, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne clavigera*** (Rchb.f.) Meneguzzo, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne colombiana* (Garay) Ormerod = *Stephanothelys colombiana* Garay, 1977
- Aspidogyne commelinoides*** (Barb.Rodr.) Garay, 1977 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne confusa*** (C.Schweinf.) Garay, 1977 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne costaricensis*** Ormerod & M.A.Blanco, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne cruciformis*** Ormerod, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne debilis*** (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne decora*** (Rchb.f.) Garay & G.A.Romero, 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne diaphana*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne fimbrillaris*** (B.S.Williams) Garay, 1977 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne fissirostris* (Brade & Pabst) Campacci = *Microchilus lamprophyllus* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2002
- Aspidogyne foliosa*** (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay, 1977 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne gavilanensis*** (Ormerod & G.A.Romero) Meneguzzo, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne gigantea*** (Dodson) Ormerod, 2005 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne goaltalensis*** Ormerod, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne grandis*** (Ormerod) Ormerod, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne grayumii*** Ormerod, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne harlingii*** Ormerod, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne herzogii*** (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne hylibates*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1977 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne hyphaemata*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1977 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne jamesonii*** (Garay) Meneguzzo, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne juruenensis*** (Hoehne) Meneguzzo, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne jussariensis*** Ormerod, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne kuczynskii*** (Porsch) Garay, 1977 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne lindleyana*** (Cogn.) Garay, 1977 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne longibracteata*** (Soroka) Ormerod, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne longicornu*** (Cogn.) Garay, 1977 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne lutea*** (Garay) Meneguzzo, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne macarenae*** (Ormerod) Meneguzzo, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Aspidogyne maculata* (Hook.) Meneguzzo = *Aspidogyne querceticola* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Aspidogyne malmei*** (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1977 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne mayoriana* (Kraenzl.) Meneguzzo = *Aspidogyne querceticola* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Aspidogyne mendoncae*** (Brade & Pabst) Ormerod, 2008 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne metallescens*** (Barb.Rodr.) Garay, 1977 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne miravalleana*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2017 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne misera*** (Ormerod) Ormerod, 2007 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne mosaica*** Ormerod, 2004 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne multifoliata*** (C.Schweinf.) Garay, 1977 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne mystacina*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1977 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne nobilis* (Rchb.f.) Baptista = *Aspidogyne fimbrillaris* (B.S.Williams) Garay, 1977
- Aspidogyne oreadum* (S.Moore) Garay = *Aspidogyne foliosa* (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay, 1977
- Aspidogyne pachysepala*** (Ormerod) Meneguzzo, 2012 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne pedicellata*** (Cogn.) Meneguzzo, 2012 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne peruviana*** (Garay) Meneguzzo, 2012 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne peteriana*** (Cogn.) Meneguzzo, 2012 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne platensis*** (Hauman) Meneguzzo, 2012 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne popayanensis*** Ormerod, 2007 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne pumila*** (Cogn.) Garay, 1977 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne querceticola*** (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne rariflora*** (Lindl.) Garay, 1977 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne repens*** (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay, 1977 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne robusta*** (C.Schweinf.) Garay, 1977 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne rosea*** (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne rosealba*** (Dressler) Ormerod, 2007 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne rotundifolia*** (Ormerod) Ormerod, 2008 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne sagrana* (A.Rich.) Meneguzzo = *Aspidogyne querceticola* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Aspidogyne schlechteriana*** (Hoehne) Meneguzzo, 2012 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne serripetala*** (Garay) Garay, 1977 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne siberiana* (Ormerod) Ormerod = *Stephanothelys siberiana* Ormerod, 2005
- Aspidogyne sororia* (Garay) Ormerod = *Stephanothelys sororia* Garay, 1977
- Aspidogyne sparsiflora* Ormerod = *Stephanothelys rariflora* Garay, 1977
- Aspidogyne stenocentron*** (Schltr.) Szlach. & Kolan., 2017 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne steyermarkii*** Carnevali & Foldats, 1989 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne stictophylla*** (Schltr.) Garay, 1977 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne stigmatoptera*** (Rchb.f.) Meneguzzo, 2012 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne sumacoensis*** Ormerod, 2008 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne tribouillieri*** Archila, Chiron & Szlach., 2014 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne tuerckheimii*** (Schltr.) Garay, 1977 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne umbraticola*** (Garay) Meneguzzo, 2012 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne unicornis*** (Ormerod) Meneguzzo, 2012 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne utriculata*** (Dressler) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne vaginata* (Hook.) Meneguzzo = *Aspidogyne querceticola* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Aspidogyne venustula*** (Ames) Meneguzzo, 2012 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne vesiculosa*** Ormerod, 2005 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne xystophylloides* (Garay) Ormerod = *Stephanothelys xystophylloides* (Garay) Garay, 1977
- Aspidogyne zonata*** Ormerod, 2007 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Assamela (F): *Pericopsis elata*
- Astrophytum* spp.** Lem. #4 I/II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Astrophytum asterias*** (Karwinski ex Zuccarini) Lemaire I CACTACEAE (E) Sand dollar cactus, Seaurchin starcactus, Star Cactus, Star peyote (S) Biznaga-algodoncillo de estrella, Cacto Estrella (F) *Astrophytum asterias*
- Astrophytum asterias* (F): *Astrophytum asterias*
- Astrophytum capricorne*** (Dietrich) Britton & Rose #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (S) Beznaga de estropajo, Birrete de obispo, Mechudo, Peyotillo
- Astrophytum caput-medusae*** D.R.Hunt #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Astrophytum coahuilense*** (Moeller) Kayser #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Astrophytum columnare* (Schumann) Sadovsky & Schuetz = *Astrophytum myriostigma* Lemaire
- Astrophytum myriostigma*** Lemaire #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (S) Algononcillo de mitra, Birrete de obispo, Biznaga, Mitra, Peyote cimarron, Peyotillo
- Astrophytum myriostigma potosinum* (Moeller) Kayser = *Astrophytum myriostigma* Lemaire

- Astrophytum myriostigma tulense* Kayser = *Astrophytum myriostigma* Lemaire
- Astrophytum ornatum*** (De Candolle) Britton & Rose #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (S) Algodoncillo, Liendrilla, Piojosa
- Astrophytum senile* Fric = *Astrophytum capricorne* (Dietrich) Britton & Rose
- Astrophytum tulense* (Kayser) Sadovsky & Schuetz = *Astrophytum myriostigma* Lemaire
- Ate elwesii* (Hook.f.) Szlach. = *Habenaria elwesii* Hook.f., 1896
- Ate virens* Lindl. = *Habenaria barbata* Wight ex Hook.f., 1890
- Athyrium comosum* Presl. 1836 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Atopoglossum ekmanii* (Schltr.) Luer = *Pleurothallis ekmanii* Schltr., 1923
- Atopoglossum excentricum* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis excentrica* (Luer) Luer, 2001
- Atopoglossum prostratum* (H.Stenzel) Luer = *Octomeria prostrata* H.Stenzel, 2001
- Atrapmoscas (S): *Dionaea muscipula*
- Aucellia croceorubens* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria croceorubens* (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams, 1942
- Aucellia patula* (C.Schweinf.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria patula* C.Schweinf., 1951
- Aucellia ruberrima* (Lindl.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria ruberrima* (Lindl.) Garay, 1967
- Aucklandia (E): *Saussurea costus*
- Aucklandia costus* Falc. = *Saussurea costus* (Falc.) Lipsch.
- Aucklandia lappa* Decne. = *Saussurea costus* (Falc.) Lipsch.
- Aulacophyllum* D.W. Stev. = *Zamia* L.
- Aulacophyllum lindenii* Regel ex Andre = *Zamia lindenii* Regel ex André
- Aulacophyllum montanum* (A.Braun) Regel = *Zamia montana* A.Braun.
- Aulacophyllum ortgiesi* Regel = *Zamia chigua* Seem.
- Aulacophyllum roezli* (Linden) Regel = *Zamia roezlii* Linden
- Aulacophyllum skinneri* (Wareszewicz ex A.Dietrich) Regel = *Zamia skinneri* Warsz. ex A.Dietrich
- Aulacophyllum wallisii* (Hort. Veitch ex A.Braun) Regel = *Zamia wallisii* hort. Veitch ex A.Braun
- Auliza wilsonii* Acuña = *Prosthechea pachysepala* (Klotzsch) Chiron & V.P.Castro, 2003
- Aulizeum cochleatum* (L.) Lindl. ex Stein = *Prosthechea cochleata* (L.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Aulizeum pygmaeum* Hook. = *Prosthechea pygmaea* (Hook.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Aulizeum variegatum* (Vell.) Pabst, Moutinho & Pinto = *Prosthechea vespa* (Vell.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Aulosepalum* spp.** Garay, 1980 publ.25/6/1982 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aulosepalum hemichrea*** (Lindl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aulosepalum nelsonii*** (Greenm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aulosepalum oestlundii*** (Burns-Bal.) Catling, 1989 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aulosepalum pulchrum*** (Schltr.) Catling, 1989 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aulosepalum pyramidale*** (Lindl.) M.A.Dix & M.W.Dix, 2000 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aulosepalum ramentaceum*** (Lindl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aulosepalum riodelayense*** (Burns-Bal.) Salazar, 2011 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aulosepalum tenuiflorum*** (Greenm.) Garay, 1980 publ.1982 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aulostylis* spp.** Schltr. #4⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aulostylis papuana* Schltr. = *Calanthe papuana* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm.
- Aureliana canadensis* Laft. = *Panax quinquefolius* L.
- Aurinocidium divaricatum* (Lindl.) Romowicz & Szlach. = *Grandiphyllum divaricatum* (Lindl.) Docha Neto, 2006
- Aurinocidium edwallii* (Cogn.) Romowicz & Szlach. = *Grandiphyllum edwallii* (Cogn.) Docha Neto, 2006
- Aurinocidium harrisonianum* (Lindl.) Romowicz & Szlach. = *Grandiphyllum auricula* (Vell.) Docha Neto, 2006
- Aurinocidium pulvinatum* (Lindl.) Romowicz & Szlach. = *Grandiphyllum divaricatum* (Lindl.) Docha Neto, 2006
- Aurinocidium robustissimum* (Rchb.f.) Romowicz & Szlach. = *Grandiphyllum divaricatum* (Lindl.) Docha Neto, 2006
- Aurinocidium sphegiferum* (Lindl.) Romowicz & Szlach. = *Grandiphyllum divaricatum* (Lindl.) Docha Neto, 2006
- Australorchis* = *Dendrobium* Sw.
- Australorchis monophylla* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium monophyllum* F. Muell.
- Australorchis schneiderae* (F.M.Bailey) Brieger = *Dendrobium schneiderae* Bailey
- Austrocactus* spp.** Britton & Rose #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Austrocactus bertinii*** (Cels ex Henricq) Britton & Rose #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Austrocactus coxii*** (Schumann) Backeberg #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Austrocactus dusenii* (Weber) Spegazzini = *Austrocactus bertinii* (Cels ex Henricq) Britton & Rose
- Austrocactus ferrarii*** #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Austrocactus gracilis* Backeberg = *Austrocactus bertinii* (Cels ex Henricq) Britton & Rose
- Austrocactus hibernus*** Ritter #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Austrocactus longicarpus* E.Sarnes & N.Sarnes = *Austrocactus coxii* (Schumann) Backeberg
- Austrocactus patagonicus* (Weber ex Spegazzini) Hosseus = *Austrocactus bertinii* (Cels ex Henricq) Britton & Rose
- Austrocactus philippii*** (Regel & Schmidt) Buxbaum & Ritter #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Austrocactus spiniflorus*** (Philippi) Ritter #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (S) Espinifloro
- Austrocactus subandinus*** #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Austrocephalocereus albicephalus* Buining & Brederoo = *Micranthocereus albicephalus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter

- Austrocephalocereus dolichospermaticus* Buining & Brederoo = *Micranthocereus dolichospermaticus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
- Austrocephalocereus dybowskii* (Roland-Gosselin) Backeberg = *Espositoopsis dybowskii* (Roland-Gosselin) Buxbaum
- Austrocephalocereus estevesii* Buining & Brederoo = *Micranthocereus estevesii* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
- Austrocephalocereus estevesii grandiflorus* Diers & Esteves Pereira = *Micranthocereus estevesii* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
- Austrocephalocereus estevesii insigniflorus* Diers & Esteves Pereira = *Micranthocereus estevesii* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
- Austrocephalocereus fluminensis* (Miquel) Buxbaum = *Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* (Miquel) Backeberg
- Austrocephalocereus lehmannianus* (Werdermann) Backeberg = *Micranthocereus purpureus* (Guerke) Ritter
- Austrocephalocereus purpureus* (Guerke) Backeberg = *Micranthocereus purpureus* (Guerke) Ritter
- Austrocyliandropuntia* spp. #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
- Austrocyliandropuntia chuquisacana* (Cardenas) Ritter = *Austrocyliandropuntia vestita* (Salm-dyck) Backeberg
- Austrocyliandropuntia clavarioides* (Pfeiffer) Backeberg = *Maihueiopsis clavarioides* Pfeiffer
- Austrocyliandropuntia colubrina* (Castellanos) Backeberg = *Brasiliopuntia schickendantzii* Weber
- Austrocyliandropuntia cylindrica* (Lamarck) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
- Austrocyliandropuntia exaltata* (Berger) Bleckeberg = *Austrocyliandropuntia subulata* (Muehlenpfordt) Backeberg
- Austrocyliandropuntia floccosa* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
- Austrocyliandropuntia floccosa yanganucensis* (Rauh & Backeb.) Ostolaza = *Austrocyliandropuntia floccosa* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Austrocyliandropuntia haematacantha* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Tephrocactus verschaffeltii* Cels ex Weber
- Austrocyliandropuntia humahuacana* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Austrocyliandropuntia shaferi* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Austrocyliandropuntia inarmata* Backeberg = *Tephrocactus verschaffeltii* Cels ex Weber
- Austrocyliandropuntia intermedia* Rauh & Backeberg = *Austrocyliandropuntia cylindrica* (Lamarck) Backeberg
- Austrocyliandropuntia ipatiana* (Cardenas) Backeberg = *Opuntia salmiana* Parmentier ex Pfeiffer
- Austrocyliandropuntia lagopus* (Schumann) Ritter = *Punotia lagopus*
- Austrocyliandropuntia lauliacoana* Ritter #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
- Austrocyliandropuntia machacana* Ritter = *Austrocyliandropuntia floccosa* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Austrocyliandropuntia malyana* (Rausch) Ritter = *Punotia lagopus*
- Austrocyliandropuntia miquelii* (Monville) Backeberg = *Miqueliopuntia miquelii* (Monville) Ritter
- Austrocyliandropuntia pachypus* (Schuman) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
- Austrocyliandropuntia punta-caillan* (Rauh & Backeb.) E.F.Anderson = *Austrocyliandropuntia floccosa* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Austrocyliandropuntia salmiana* (Parmentier ex Pfeiffer) Backeberg = *Opuntia salmiana* Parmentier ex Pfeiffer
- Austrocyliandropuntia schickendantzii* (Weber) Backeberg = *Brasiliopuntia schickendantzii* Weber
- Austrocyliandropuntia shaferi* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
- Austrocyliandropuntia subulata* (Muehlenpfordt) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Eve's pin**
- Austrocyliandropuntia tephrocactoides* Rauh & Backeberg = *Austrocyliandropuntia floccosa* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Austrocyliandropuntia teres* (Cels ex Weber) Backeberg = *Austrocyliandropuntia vestita* (Salm-dyck) Backeberg
- Austrocyliandropuntia verschaffeltii* (Cels ex Weber) Backeberg = *Tephrocactus verschaffeltii* Cels ex Weber
- Austrocyliandropuntia vestita* (Salm-dyck) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
- Austrocyliandropuntia weingartiana* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Austrocyliandropuntia shaferi* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Auxopus* spp. Schltr., 1905 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Auxopus kamerunensis* Schltr., 1905 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Auxopus letouzeyi* Szlach., Mytnik, Rutk., Jerch. & Baranow, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Auxopus macranthus* Summerh., 1951 publ. 1952 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Auxopus madagascariensis* Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Avonia* spp. (E.Mey ex Fenzl.) G.D.Rowley #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Avonia albissima* (Marloth)Rowl. n.comb. #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Avonia dinteri* (Schinz) Rowl. n.comb. #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Avonia herreana* (Poelln.)Rowl. n.comb. #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Avonia mallei* G.Will. #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Avonia papyracea* (E.Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowl. n.comb. #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Avonia prominens* (G.Will.) G.Will. = *Anacampseros prominens* G.Will.
- Avonia quinaria* (E.Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowl. #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Avonia recurvata* (Schönl.)Rowl. #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Avonia rhodesica* (N.E.Br.)Rowl. #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Avonia ruschii* (Dinter & Poelln.)Rowl. #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Avonia ustulata* (E.Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowl. #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Aylostera albiflora* (Ritter & Buining) Backeberg = *Rebutia pulvinosa* Ritter & Buining
- Aylostera albipilosa* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey

- Aylostera deminuta* (Weber) Backeberg = *Rebutia deminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Aylostera fiebrigii* (Guerke) Backeberg = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
- Aylostera fulviseta* (Rausch) W.Haage = *Rebutia deminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Aylostera heliosa* (Rausch) W.Haage = *Rebutia heliosa* Rausch
- Aylostera jujuyana* (Rausch) W.Haage = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
- Aylostera kupperiana* (Beodeker) Backeberg = *Rebutia deminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Aylostera muscula* (Ritter & Thiele) Backeberg = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
- Aylostera narvaecensis* Cardenas = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
- Aylostera padcayensis* (Rausch) W. Haag = *Rebutia padcayensis* Rausch
- Aylostera pseudodeminuta* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Rebutia deminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Aylostera pseudominuscula* (Spegazzini) Spegazzini = *Rebutia deminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Aylostera pulchella* (Rausch) W.Haage = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
- Aylostera pulvinosa* (Ritter & Buining) Backeberg = *Rebutia pulvinosa* Ritter & Buining
- Aylostera rubiginosa* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Rebutia deminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Aylostera spegazziniana* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Rebutia deminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Aylostera spinosissima* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
- Aylostera steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Backeberg = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
- Aylostera tuberosa* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Rebutia deminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Aylostera zavaletae* Cardenas = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
- Ayrampu (S): *Tunilla soehrensii*
- Ayugue (E): *Balmea stormiae*
- Ayuque (F): *Balmea stormiae*
- Ayuque (S): *Balmea stormiae*
- Aztekium spp.** Bodeker #4 I/II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Aztekium hintonii** Glass & Fitz Maurice #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Aztekium ritteri** (Boedeker) Boedeker I CACTACEAE (E)
- Aztec Cactus (S) Cacto Azteca (F) *Aztekium ritteri*
- Aztekium ritteri* (F): *Aztekium ritteri*
- Aztekium valdezii* = *Aztekium ritteri* (Boedeker) Boedeker
- Azureocereus deflexispinus* Backeberg ex Rauh = *Echinopsis cuzcoensis* (Britton & Rose) Friedrich & Rowley
- Azureocereus hertlingianus* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Browningia hertlingiana* (Backeberg) Buxbaum
- Azureocereus viridis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Browningia hertlingiana* (Backeberg) Buxbaum
- Baboso (S): *Pachycereus hollianus*
- Backebergia militaris* (Audot) Sanchez-Mejorada = *Pachycereus militaris* (Audot) Hunt
- Baiji (E): *Bletilla striata*
- Baiji (F): *Bletilla striata*
- Baiji (S): *Bletilla striata*
- Bajo tierra (S): *Copiapoa hypogaea*
- Balanitum arborescens* (L'Hér. 1788) Hook 1838 = *Dicksonia arborescens* (L'Hérit. 1788)
- Balanitum auricomum* Kaulf. 1824 = *Dicksonia arborescens* (L'Hérit. 1788)
- Balanitum berteriana* (Colla 1836) Kunze. 1837 = *Dicksonia berteriana* (Colla) Hook.
- Balanitum blumei* Kunze 1848 = *Dicksonia blumei* (Kunze 1848) Moore 1860
- Balanitum karstenianum* Klotzsch 1847 = *Dicksonia sellowiana* Hook.
- Balanitum squarrosa* (G.Forst.) Kze. = *Dicksonia squarrosa* (G.Forst.) SW.
- Balanitum thyrsopteroides* (Mett. 1861) Fourn. 1876 = *Dicksonia thyrsopteroides* Mett. 1861
- Balantium antarcticum* (Labill 1806) C.Presl. 1836 = *Dicksonia antarctica* Labill. 1806
- Balantium chrysotrichum* Hassk. 1856 = *Dicksonia blumei* (Kunze 1848) Moore 1860
- Balantium fibrosum* (Colla 1844) Fée 1850-52 = *Dicksonia fibrosa* Colenso 1844
- Balantium glaucescens* Link 1841 = *Cibotium barometz* (L.1753) J. Smith 1842
- Balantium Kaulf.* = *Dicksonia* L.O.Williams, 1941
- Balantium lanatum* (Colla 1844) Fée 1850-52 = *Dicksonia lanata* Colenso 1844
- Balantium magnificum* de Vriese 1852 = *Dicksonia blumei* (Kunze 1848) Moore 1860
- Balantium sellowianum* C.Presl. 1836 = *Dicksonia sellowiana* Hook.
- Balantium squarrosum* (Forst. 1786) Kunze 1850 = *Dicksonia squarrosa* (G.Forst.) SW.
- ball, Golf (E): *Mammillaria herrerae*
- ball, Starry (E): *Coryphantha elephantidens*
- Balmea stormae* Martínez = *Balmea stormiae* Martínez
- Balmea stormiae* Martínez I RUBIACEAE (E) Ayuque (S)
- Ayuque (F) Ayuque, *Balmea stormiae*
- Balmea stormiae* (F): *Balmea stormiae*
- Bandura Chi* C.Lee = *Nepenthes* L.
- Bandura zeylanica* Burm. ex Brongn. nom. illeg. = *Nepenthes distillatoria* L.
- Bania (S): *Vanilla pompona*
- Baobab (E): *Adansonia grandidieri*
- Baobab (F): *Adansonia grandidieri*
- Baobab de Grandidier (F): *Adansonia grandidieri*
- Baobab de Grandidier (S): *Adansonia grandidieri*
- baobab, Grandidier's (E): *Adansonia grandidieri*
- Baptistonia albinoi* (Schltr.) Chiron & V.P.Castro = *Gomesa albinoi* (Schltr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Baptistonia brieniana* (Rchb.f.) V.P.Castro & Chiron = *Gomesa brieniana* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Baptistonia calimaniorum* V.P.Castro = *Gomesa damacenoii* (Chiron & V.P.Castro) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Baptistonia cassolana* (V.P.Castro & Campacci) Chiron & V.P.Castro = *Gomesa riograndensis* (Cogn.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009

- Baptistonia colorata* (Königer & J.G.Weinm.bis) Chiron = *Gomesa colorata* (Königer & J.G.Weinm.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Baptistonia colorata* (Königer & J.G.Weinm.bis) Docha Neto = *Gomesa colorata* (Königer & J.G.Weinm.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Baptistonia cornigera* (Lindl.) Chiron & V.P.Castro = *Gomesa cornigera* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Baptistonia cruciata* (Rchb.f.) Chiron & V.P.Castro = *Gomesa cruciata* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Baptistonia damacenoii* Chiron & V.P.Castro = *Gomesa damacenoii* (Chiron & V.P.Castro) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Baptistonia fimbriata* (Lindl.) Chiron & V.P.Castro = *Gomesa cornigera* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Baptistonia kautskyi* (Pabst) V.P.Castro & Chiron = *Gomesa kautskyi* (Pabst) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Baptistonia leinigii* (Pabst) Chiron & V.P.Castro = *Gomesa leinigii* (Pabst) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Baptistonia lietzei* (Regel) Chiron & V.P.Castro = *Gomesa lietzei* (Regel) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Baptistonia nitida* (Barb.Rodr.) V.P.Castro & Chiron = *Gomesa nitida* (Barb.Rodr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Baptistonia pabstii* (Campacci & C.Espejo) Chiron & V.P.Castro = *Gomesa pabstii* (Campacci & C.Espejo) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Baptistonia pubes* (Lindl.) Chiron & V.P.Castro = *Gomesa pubes* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Baptistonia pulchella* (Regel) Chiron & V.P.Castro = *Gomesa pulchella* (Regel) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Baptistonia remotiflora* (Garay) Chiron & V.P.Castro = *Gomesa cuneata* (Scheidw.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Baptistonia riograndense* (Cogn.) Chiron & V.P.Castro = *Gomesa riograndensis* (Cogn.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Baptistonia silvana* (V.P.Castro & Campacci) V.P.Castro & Chiron, 2004 = *Gomesa silvana* (V.P.Castro & Campacci) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Baptistonia truncata* (Pabst) Chiron & V.P.Castro = *Gomesa cuneata* (Scheidw.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Baptistonia uhlii* Chiron & V.P.Castro = *Gomesa uhlii* (Chiron & V.P.Castro) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Baptistonia velteniana* V.P.Castro & Chiron = *Gomesa velteniana* (V.P.Castro & Chiron) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Baptistonia verrucosissima* (Cogn.) V.P.Castro & Chiron = *Gomesa brieniana* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Barba de viejo (S): *Cephalocereus senilis*
- Barbosella** spp. Schltr., 1918 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Barbosella anaristella* (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1974 = *Barbosella dolichorhiza* Schltr., 1920
- Barbosella australis** (Cogn.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Barbosella circinata** Luer, 1977 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Barbosella cogniauxiana** (Speg. & Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Barbosella crassifolia** (Edwall) Schltr., 1918 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Barbosella cucullata** (Lindl.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Barbosella cucullata* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Barbosella cucullata* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1918
- Barbosella dolichorhiza** Schltr., 1920 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Barbosella duseunii** (A.Samp.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Barbosella gardneri** (Lindl.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Barbosella geminata** Luer, 1980 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Barbosella hamburgensis* (Kraenzl.) Hoehne = *Barbosella crassifolia* (Edwall) Schltr., 1918
- Barbosella kegelii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Chamelophyton kegelii* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1974
- Barbosella longipes* Schltr. = *Barbosella cucullata* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1918
- Barbosella macaheensis** (Cogn.) Luer, 2000 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Barbosella miersii** (Lindl.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Barbosella monstrabilis* (Ames) Garay, 1974 = *Barbosella prorepens* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918
- Barbosella orbicularis** Luer, 1976 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Barbosella portillae** Luer, 2002 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Barbosella prorepens** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Barbosella reichenbachiana* (Endrés ex Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1923 = *Pleurothallopsis reichenbachiana* (Endrés ex Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Barbosella riccii** Luer & R.Vásquez, 2000 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Barbosella schista** Luer & R.Escobar, 1983 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Barbosella spiritu-sanctensis** (Pabst) F.Barros & Toscano, 1990 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Barbosella trilobata** Pabst, 1956 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Barbosella vasquezii** Luer, 2000 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Barbrodria* Luer, 1981 = *Barbosella* Schltr., 1918
- Barkeria** spp. Knowles & Westc., 1838 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Barkeria archilarum** Chiron, 2011 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Barkeria barkerioli** Rchb.f., 1884 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Barkeria chinensis chinensis* Rchb.f. 1876 = *Barkeria obovata* (C.Presl) Christenson, 1988 publ. 1989

- Barkeria chinensis* (Lindl.) Ames 1924 = *Barkeria obovata* (C.Presl) Christenson, 1988 publ. 1989
- Barkeria chinensis naevosa* (Lindl.) Thien = *Barkeria naevosa* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1923
- Barkeria chinensis palmeri* (Rolfe) Thien 197 = *Barkeria palmeri* (Rolfe) Schltr., 1918
- Barkeria cyclotella* Rchb.f. = *Barkeria scandens* (Lex.) Dressler & Halb., 1977
- Barkeria dorothaeae*** Halb., 1976 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Barkeria elegans* Knowles & Westc. 1838 = *Barkeria uniflora* (Lex.) Dressler & Halb., 1977
- Barkeria fritz-halbingeriana*** Soto Arenas, 1993 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Barkeria halbingeri* Thien = *Barkeria melanocaulon* A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845
- Barkeria lindleyana*** Bateman ex Lindl., 1842 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Barkeria lindleyana cyclotella* (Rchb.f.) Thien = *Barkeria scandens* (Lex.) Dressler & Halb., 1977
- Barkeria lindleyana spectabilis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Thien = *Barkeria spectabilis* Bateman ex Lindl., 1842
- Barkeria melanocaulon*** A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Barkeria naevosa*** (Lindl.) Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Veined barkeria
- Barkeria naevosa strophinx* (Rchb.f.) Halb. = *Barkeria strophinx* (Rchb.f.) Halb., 1977
- Barkeria obovata*** (C.Presl) Christenson, 1988 publ. 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Barkeria palmeri*** (Rolfe) Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Barkeria scandens*** (Lex.) Dressler & Halb., 1977 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Barkeria shoemakeri*** Halb., 1974 publ. 1975 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Barkeria skinneri*** (Bateman ex Lindl.) Paxton, 1849 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Barkeria spectabilis*** Bateman ex Lindl., 1842 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Barkeria strophinx*** (Rchb.f.) Halb., 1977 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Barkeria uniflora*** (Lex.) Dressler & Halb., 1977 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Barkeria vanneriana* Rchb.f., 1885 = *Barkeria lindleyana* Bateman ex Lindl., 1842
- barkeria, Veined (E): *Barkeria naevosa*
- Barkeria whartoniana*** (C.Schweinf.) Soto Arenas, 1993 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Barlia* spp.** Parl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Barlia collina* (Banks & Sol. ex Russell) Szlach. = *Anacamptis collina* (Banks & Sol. ex Russell) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Barlia longibracteata* Parl. = *Barlia robertiana* (Loisel.) Greuter, 1967
- Barlia metlesicsiana* W.P.Teschner, 1982 = *Himantoglossum metlesicsianum* (W.P.Teschner) P.Delforge, 1999
- Barlia robertiana*** (Loisel.) Greuter, 1967 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Giant Orchid (F) Orchis à longues Bractées
- Barombia* = *Aerangis* Rchb.f.
- Barombia gracillima* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Aerangis gracillima* (Kraenzl.) J.C.Arends & J.Stewart
- barrel, Cottontop (E): *Echinocactus polycephalus*
- barrel, Golden (E): *Echinocactus grusonii*
- barril, Arbol del (E): *Fouquieria fasciculata*
- Barril dorado (S): *Echinocactus grusonii*
- Barril pardo (S): *Fouquieria fasciculata*
- Bartholina* spp.** R.Br., 1813 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bartholina burmanniana*** (L.) Ker Gawl., 1818 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bartholina etheliae*** Bolus, 1884 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bartholina lindleyana* Rchb.f. ex Rolfe = *Bartholina burmanniana* (L.) Ker Gawl., 1818
- Bartholina pectinata* R.Br. = *Bartholina burmanniana* (L.) Ker Gawl., 1818
- Bartschella* = *Mammillaria* Haw.
- Bartschella schumannii* (Hildmann) Britton & Rose = *Mammillaria schumannii* Hildmann
- barwood, African (E): *Pterocarpus erinaceus*
- Basigyne* J.J.Sm., 1917 = *Dendrochilum* Blume, 1825
- Basigyne muriculata* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrochilum muriculatum* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm., 1945
- Basiphyllaea* spp.** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Basiphyllaea angustifolia* Schltr., 1925 = *Basiphyllaea corallicola* (Small) Ames, 1924
- Basiphyllaea carabiaiana*** (L.O.Williams) Sosa & M.A.Díaz, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Basiphyllaea corallicola*** (Small) Ames, 1924 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Carter's orchid
- Basiphyllaea hamiltoniana*** Ackerman & Whitten, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Basiphyllaea hoffmannii*** M.A.Díaz & Llamacho, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Basiphyllaea sarcophylla*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Basiphyllaea volubilis*** (M.A.Díaz) Sosa & M.A.Díaz, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Basiphyllaea wrightii*** (Acuña) Nir, 2000 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Baskervilla* spp.** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Baskervilla assurgens*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Baskervilla auriculata*** Garay, 1978 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Baskervilla boliviana*** T.Hashim., 1992 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Baskervilla colombiana*** Garay, 1953 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Baskervilla leptantha*** Dressler, 1993 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Baskervilla machupicchuensis*** Nauray & Christenson, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Baskervilla paranaensis*** (Porsch) Garay #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Baskervilla pastasae*** Garay, 1978 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Baskervilla stenopetala** Dressler, 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Baskervilla venezuelana** Garay & Dunst., 1976 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Batemannia spp.** Lindl., 1834 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Batemannia antioquiiana* Kraenzl. = *Galeottia antioquiiana*
(Kraenzl.) Dressler & Christenson, 1988 publ. 1989
- Batemannia apiculata* Rchb.f. 1877 = *Huntleya apiculata*
(Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1920
- Batemannia armillata*** Rchb.f., 1875 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Batemannia burtii* Endres & Rchb.f. 1872 = *Huntleya burtii*
(Endrés & Rchb.f.) Pfitzer, 1889
- Batemannia colleyi*** Lindl., 1834 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Batemannia gustavi* Rchb.f. 1877 = *Huntleya gustavi*
(Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1916
- Batemannia leferenzii*** Senghas, 1993 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Batemannia lepida*** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Batemannia meleagris* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1855 = *Huntleya*
meleagris Lindl., 1837
- Batemannia peruviana* Rolfe, 1895 = *Batemannia colleyi*
Lindl., 1834
- Batemannia wallisii* Rchb.f. 1880 = *Huntleya wallisii*
(Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1916
- Batemannia wolteriana*** Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bathiorchis rosea* (H.Perrier) Bosser & P.J.Cribb =
Goodyera rosea (H.Perrier) Ormerod, 2006
- Bay-rush (E): *Zamia integrifolia*
- Beadlea alexandrae* (Kraenzl.) Garay = *Cyclopogon*
alexandrae (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920
- Beadlea argyriifolia* (Barb.Rodr.) Garay = *Cyclopogon*
argyriifolius (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr., 1877
- Beadlea bifida* (Ridl.) Garay & Dunst. = *Helonoma bifida*
(Ridl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Beadlea casanaensis* (Schltr.) Garay = *Cyclopogon*
casanaensis Schltr., 1929
- Beadlea cearensis* (Barb.Rodr.) Garay = *Cyclopogon*
cearensis Barb.Rodr., 1882
- Beadlea comosa* (Rchb.f.) Hamer & Garay = *Cyclopogon*
comosus (Rchb.f.) Burns-Bal. & E.W.Greenw., 1986
- Beadlea dusenii* (Schltr.) Garay = *Cyclopogon dusenii*
Schltr., 1920
- Beadlea dutrae* (Schltr.) Garay = *Cyclopogon dutrae*
Schltr., 1925
- Beadlea eldorado* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Garay = *Cyclopogon*
eldorado (Linden & Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Beadlea elegans* (Hoehne) Garay = *Cyclopogon elegans*
Hoehne, 1944
- Beadlea elliptica* Garay = *Cyclopogon ellipticus* (Garay)
Dodson, 1993
- Beadlea eugenii* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Garay = *Cyclopogon*
eugenii (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Schltr., 1920
- Beadlea glabrescens* (T.Hashim.) Garay = *Quechua*
glabrescens (T.Hashim.) Salazar & L.Jost, 2012
- Beadlea goodyeroides* (Schltr.) Garay = *Cyclopogon*
goodyeroides (Schltr.) Schltr., 1920
- Beadlea graciliscapa* (Schltr.) Garay = *Cyclopogon*
graciliscapus Schltr., 1922
- Beadlea gracilis* (Schltr.) Garay = *Cyclopogon gracilis*
Schltr., 1921
- Beadlea hatschbachii* (Schltr.) Garay = *Cyclopogon*
hatschbachii Schltr., 1926
- Beadlea iguapensis* (Schltr.) Garay = *Cyclopogon*
iguapensis Schltr., 1922
- Beadlea inaequilatera* (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay =
Cyclopogon inaequilaterus (Poepp. & Endl.) Schltr.,
1920
- Beadlea itatiaiensis* (Kraenzl.) Garay = *Cyclopogon*
itatiaiensis (Kraenzl.) Hoehne, 1945
- Beadlea laxiflora* (Ekman & Mansf.) Garay = *Cyclopogon*
laxiflorus Ekman & Mansf., 1929
- Beadlea longibracteata* (Barb.Rodr.) Garay = *Cyclopogon*
longibracteatus (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1920
- Beadlea luteoalba* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Garay =
Cyclopogon luteoalbus (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr.,
1920
- Beadlea millei* (Schltr.) Garay = *Cyclopogon millei* (Schltr.)
Schltr., 1920
- Beadlea miradorensis* (Schltr.) Garay & Dunst. =
Cyclopogon miradorensis Schltr., 1925
- Beadlea multiflora* (Schltr.) Garay = *Cyclopogon*
multiflorus Schltr., 1922
- Beadlea oligantha* (Hoehne) Garay = *Cyclopogon*
oliganthus (Hoehne) Hoehne & Schltr., 1926
- Beadlea organensis* Pabst = *Cyclopogon organensis*
(Pabst) Szlach. & Rutk., 2008
- Beadlea plantaginea* (Schltr.) Garay = *Cyclopogon*
plantagineus Schltr., 1920
- Beadlea prasophylla* (Rchb.f.) Hamer & Garay =
Cyclopogon prasophyllus (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Beadlea prasophylloides* Garay = *Cyclopogon*
prasophylloides (Garay) Szlach., 1993
- Beadlea pringlei* (S.Watson) Garay & W.Kittr. =
Cyclopogon pringlei (S.Watson) Soto Arenas, 1988
- Beadlea rimbachii* (Schltr.) Garay = *Cyclopogon rimbachii*
Schltr., 1921
- Beadlea saccata* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Garay, 1980 publ.
1982 = *Cyclopogon saccatus* (A.Rich. & Galeotti)
Schltr., 1920
- Beadlea Small*, 1903 = *Cyclopogon* C.Presl, 1827
- Beadlea subalpestris* (Schltr.) Garay = *Cyclopogon*
subalpestris Schltr., 1925
- Beadlea trifasciata* (Schltr.) Garay = *Cyclopogon*
trifasciatus Schltr., 1925
- Beadlea truncata* (Lindl.) Garay = *Cyclopogon truncatus*
(Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
- Beadlea vittata* (Dutra ex Pabst) Garay = *Cyclopogon*
vittatus Dutra ex Pabst, 1959
- Beadlea warmingii* (Rchb.f.) Garay = *Cyclopogon*
warmingii (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Bear-grass, Dehesa (E): *Nolina interrata*
- Bear-grass, San Diego (E): *Nolina interrata*
- Beaucarnea* spp. Lemaire, 1861 II ASPARAGACEAE
- Beaucarnea ameliae* Lundell = *Beaucarnea pliabilis* Rose,
1906

- Beaucarnea compacta* L. Hern. & Zamudio, 2003 II
ASPARAGACEAE
- Beaucarnea glauca* (Lem.) Hereman = *Beaucarnea stricta*
Lem, 1861
- Beaucarnea goldmanii* Rose, 1909 II ASPARAGACEAE
- Beaucarnea gracilis* Lemaire, 1861 II ASPARAGACEAE
- Beaucarnea guatemalensis* Rose, 1906 II
ASPARAGACEAE
- Beaucarnea hiriartiae* L. Hern., 1992 II ASPARAGACEAE
- Beaucarnea inermis* Rose, 1906 II ASPARAGACEAE
- Beaucarnea oedipus* Rose = *Beaucarnea gracilis*
Lemaire, 1861
- Beaucarnea petenensis* (Lundell) Lundell = *Beaucarnea*
plibilis Rose, 1906
- Beaucarnea petenensis* var. *petenensis* = *Beaucarnea*
plibilis Rose, 1906
- Beaucarnea plibilis* Rose, 1906 II ASPARAGACEAE
- Beaucarnea purpusii* Rose, 1906 II ASPARAGACEAE
- Beaucarnea recurvata* Lem, 1861 II ASPARAGACEAE
- Beaucarnea sanctomariana* Hernández-Sandoval, 2001 II
ASPARAGACEAE
- Beaucarnea stricta* Lem, 1861 II ASPARAGACEAE
- Beaucarnea tuberculata* Roez = *Beaucarnea recurvata*
Lem, 1861
- Beccariophoenix madagascariensis* Jum. & H. Perrier #4
II PALMAE (E) Manarano (S) Manarano (F) Manarano
- Beclardia* spp.** A.Rich., 1828 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Beclardia grandiflora*** Bosser, 1997 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Beclardia macrostachya*** (Thouars) A.Rich., 1828 #4 II
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- beehive, Golden chested (E): *Coryphantha recurvata*
- Bejuco trepador (S): *Adenia firingalavensis*
- Bejunco (S): *Acanthocereus tetragonus*
- Beloglottis* spp.** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Beloglottis americana* (C.Schweinf. & Garay) Szlach. =
Helonoma americana (C.Schweinf. & Garay) Garay,
1980 publ. 1982
- Beloglottis bifida* (Ridl.) Szlach. = *Helonoma bifida* (Ridl.)
Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Beloglottis boliviensis*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Beloglottis chiropterae* Szlach. = *Helonoma chiropterae*
(Szlach.) Carnevali & G.A.Romero, 2000
- Beloglottis costaricensis*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Beloglottis ecallosa*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Hamer &
Garay, 1981 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Beloglottis hameri*** Garay, 1981 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Beloglottis laxispica* Catling, 1987 = *Funkiella laxispica*
(Catling) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2011
- Beloglottis mexicana*** Garay & Hamer, 1981 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Beloglottis subpandurata*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Garay,
1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Belonites* = *Pachypodium* Webb & Berthel.
- Belonites bispinosa* (L.f.) E.Mey 1837 = *Pachypodium*
bispinosum (L.) A.DC 1844
- Belonites succulenta* (L.f.) E.Mey 1837 = *Pachypodium*
succulentum (L.f.) Sweet 1830
- Benthamia* spp.** A.Rich., 1828 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Benthamia africana*** (Lindl.) Hermans, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Benthamia bathieana*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Benthamia boiteaui*** Hervouet, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Benthamia bosseri*** Hervouet, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Benthamia calceolata*** H.Perrier, 1934 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Benthamia catatiana*** H.Perrier, 1934 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Benthamia chlorantha*** (Spreng.) Garay & G.A.Romero,
1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Benthamia cinnabarina* (Rolfe) H.Perrier = *Cynorkis*
cinnabarina (Rolfe) Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2014
- Benthamia cuspidata*** H.Perrier, 1934 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Benthamia dauphinensis*** (Rolfe) Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Benthamia drummondii* (H.P.Linder & G.Will.) Szlach. &
Rutk. = *Oligophyton drummondii* H.P.Linder & G.Will.,
1986
- Benthamia elata*** Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Benthamia exilis*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Benthamia flavida*** Schltr., 1916 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Benthamia glaberrima*** (Ridl.) H.Perrier, 1934 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Benthamia herminioides*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Benthamia humbertii*** H.Perrier, 1934 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Benthamia latifolia* A.Rich. = *Benthamia chlorantha*
(Spreng.) Garay & G.A.Romero, 1998
- Benthamia longicalceata*** H.Perrier, 1951 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Benthamia macra*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Benthamia madagascariensis*** (Rolfe) Schltr., 1916 #4 II
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Benthamia majoriflora*** H.Perrier, 1951 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Benthamia melanopoda*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Benthamia minutiflora* (Ridl.) Schltr. = *Benthamia africana*
(Lindl.) Hermans, 2014
- Benthamia misera*** (Ridl.) Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Benthamia monophylla*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Benthamia nigrescens*** Schltr., 1916 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Benthamia nigrovaginata*** H.Perrier, 1934 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Benthamia nivea*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Benthamia perfecunda*** H.Perrier, 1951 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE

- Benthamia perrieri* Schltr. = *Benthamia flavida* Schltr., 1916
- Benthamia perularioides*** Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Benthamia praecox*** Schltr., 1916 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Benthamia procera*** Schltr., 1916 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Benthamia rostrata*** Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Benthamia spiralis* (A.Rich.) A.Rich. = *Benthamia africana* (Lindl.) Hermans, 2014
- Benthamia verecunda*** Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Benzingia* spp.** Dodson, 2010 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Benzingia caudata*** (Ackerman) Dressler, 2010 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Benzingia cornuta*** (Garay) Dressler, 2010 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Benzingia elvirae*** Pupulin #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Benzingia estradae*** (Dodson) Dodson, 2010 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Benzingia hajekii*** (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Dressler, 2010 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Benzingia hirtzii*** Dodson, 2010 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Benzingia jarae*** (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Dressler, 2010 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Benzingia palorae*** (Dodson & Hirtz) Dressler, 2010 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Benzingia reichenbachiana*** (Schltr.) Dressler, 2010 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Benzingia thienii*** (Dodson) P.A.Harding, 2010 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bergerocactus* spp.** Britton & Rose #4 || 60
CACTACEAE
- Bergerocactus emoryi*** (Engelmann) Britton & Rose #4 || 60 CACTACEAE (E) Golden snakecactus, Golden-spine Cereus, Golden-spined cereus, Snake cactus
- Berry, Red (E): *Panax quinquefolius*
- Bertauxia nasuta* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Szlach. = *Habenaria nasuta* Rchb.f. & Warm., 1881
- Bertauxia rodeiensis* (Barb.Rodr.) Szlach. = *Habenaria rodeiensis* Barb.Rodr., 1882
- Bertauxia vaupellii* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Szlach. = *Habenaria johannensis* Barb.Rodr., 1881
- Betoboky (E): *Zygosicyos tripartitus*
- Betoboky (F): *Zygosicyos tripartitus*
- Betoboky (S): *Zygosicyos tripartitus*
- Beznaga de estropajo (S): *Astrophytum capricorne*
- Bhutanthera albomarginata* (King) Renz, 2001 = *Herminium albomarginatum* (King) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015
- Bhutanthera albosanguinea* Renz, 2001 = *Herminium albosanguineum* (Renz) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015
- Bhutanthera albovirens* Renz, 2001 = *Herminium albovirens* (Renz) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015
- Bhutanthera alpina* (Hand.-Mazz.) Renz, 2001 = *Herminium handelii* X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015
- Bhutanthera fimbriata* Raskoti, 2012 = *Herminium fimbriatum* (Raskoti) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015
- Bhutanthera himalayana* Renz, 2001 = *Herminium himalayanum* (Renz) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015
- Bhutanthera humidicola* (K.Y.Lang & D.S.Deng) Ormerod, 2003 = *Herminium humidicola* (K.Y.Lang & D.S.Deng) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015
- Bhutanthera* Renz, 2001 = *Herminium* L., 1758
- Bicchia* = *Pseudorchis* Ség., 1754
- Bicchia albida* (L.) Scop. = *Pseudorchis albida* (L.) Á.Löve & D.Löve, 1969
- Bicornella alborubra* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis alborubra* Schltr., 1924
- Bicornella anacamptoides* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis anacamptoides* Kraenzl., 1895
- Bicornella andohahelensis* (H.Perrier) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis andohahelensis* H.Perrier, 1939
- Bicornella andringitrana* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis andringitrana* Schltr., 1924
- Bicornella aurantiaca* (Ridl.) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis aurantiaca* Ridl., 1886
- Bicornella baronii* (Rolfe) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis baronii* Rolfe, 1891
- Bicornella bathiei* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis bathiei* Schltr., 1924
- Bicornella bimaculata* (Ridl.) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis bimaculata* (Ridl.) H.Perrier, 1939
- Bicornella bosseriana* (Szlach.) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis bucharanii* Rolfe, 1898
- Bicornella brachyceras* Schltr. = *Cynorkis brachyceras* Schltr., 1924
- Bicornella brevicealcar* (P.J.Cribb) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis brevicealcar* P.J.Cribb, 1985
- Bicornella bucharanii* (Rolfe) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis bucharanii* Rolfe, 1898
- Bicornella cardiophylla* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis cardiophylla* Schltr., 1916
- Bicornella clarae* (Geerinck) Szlach., Mytnik & Rutk. = *Cynorkis clarae* Geerinck, 1982
- Bicornella coccinelloides* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis coccinelloides* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915
- Bicornella cuneilabia* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis cuneilabia* Schltr., 1924
- Bicornella debilis* (Hook.f.) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis debilis* (Hook.f.) Summerh., 1933
- Bicornella filiformis* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis papillosa* (Ridl.) Summerh., 1951 publ. 1952
- Bicornella gabonensis* (Summerh.) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis gabonensis* Summerh., 1938
- Bicornella glandulosa* (Ridl.) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis glandulosa* Ridl., 1886
- Bicornella globosa* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis globosa* Schltr., 1906

- Bicornella gracilis* Lindl. = *Cynorkis lindleyana* Hermans, 2007
- Bicornella graminea* (Thouars) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis graminea* (Thouars) Schltr., 1924
- Bicornella hanningtonii* (Rolfe) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis debilis* (Hook.f.) Summerh., 1933
- Bicornella henrici* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis henrici* Schltr., 1924
- Bicornella hirtula* (H.Perrier) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis filiformis* Schltr., 1924
- Bicornella humblotiana* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis humblotiana* Kraenzl., 1900
- Bicornella kirkii* (Rolfe) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis kirkii* Rolfe, 1898
- Bicornella lisowskii* (Szlach.) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis debilis* (Hook.f.) Summerh., 1933
- Bicornella longifolia* Lindl. = *Cynorkis graminea* (Thouars) Schltr., 1924
- Bicornella melinantha* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis melinantha* Schltr., 1924
- Bicornella ochroglossa* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis ochroglossa* Schltr., 1924
- Bicornella ochyrae* (Szlach. & Olszewski) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis ochyrae* Szlach. & Olszewski, 1998
- Bicornella parviflora* Ridl. = *Cynorkis graminea* (Thouars) Schltr., 1924
- Bicornella parvula* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis parvula* Schltr., 1915
- Bicornella rolfei* (Hochr.) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis rolfei* Hochr., 1908
- Bicornella rungweensis* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis rungweensis* Schltr., 1915
- Bicornella schlechteri* (H.Perrier) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis schlechteri* H.Perrier, 1929 publ. 1931
- Bicornella schmidtii* Kraenzl. = *Cynorkis parvula* Schltr., 1915
- Bicornella sigmoidea* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis sigmoidea* Kraenzl., 1898
- Bicornella similis* Schltr. = *Cynorkis graminea* (Thouars) Schltr., 1924
- Bicornella sororia* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis sororia* Schltr., 1913
- Bicornella stolonifera* Schltr. = *Cynorkis stolonifera* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1924
- Bicornella summerhayesiana* (Geerinck) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis summerhayesiana* Geerinck, 1982
- Bicornella symoensii* (Geerinck & Tournay) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis symoensii* Geerinck & Tournay, 1977
- Bicornella tenella* (Ridl.) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis tenella* Ridl., 1886
- Bicornella tryphioides* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis tryphioides* Schltr., 1913
- Bidoupia** spp. Aver., Ormerod & Duy, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bidoupia khangii** Aver., 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bidoupia phongii** Aver., Ormerod & Duy, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bieneria boliviana* Rchb.f. = *Chloraea boliviana* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1904
- Bieneria densipapillosa* (C.Schweinf.) Szlach. = *Chloraea densipapillosa* C.Schweinf., 1941
- Bieneria multilineolata* (C.Schweinf.) Szlach. = *Chloraea multilineolata* C.Schweinf., 1941
- Biermannia** spp. King & Pantl., 1897 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Biermannia arunachalensis** A.N.Rao, 2006 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Biermannia bigibba* (Schltr.) Garay = *Grosourdyia bigibba* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Biermannia bimaculata** (King & Pantl.) King & Pantl., 1898 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Biermannia calcarata** Aver., 1988 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Biermannia ciliata* (Ridl.) Garay = *Grosourdyia ciliata* (Ridl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Biermannia decipiens* (J.J.Sm.) Garay = *Grosourdyia decipiens* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Biermannia flava** (Carr) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Biermannia jainiana** S.N.Hegde & A.N.Rao, 1984 publ. 1985 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Biermannia laciniata** (Carr) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Biermannia quinquecallosa** King & Pantl., 1897 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Biermannia sarcanthoides** (Ridl.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Biermannia sigaldii** Seidenf., 1992 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifolium auriculatum* (Wiegand) Nieuwl. = *Neottia auriculata* (Wiegand) Szlach., 1995
- Bifolium australe* (Lindl.) Nieuwl. = *Neottia bifolia* (Raf.) Baumbach, 2009
- Bifolium convallarioides* (Sw.) Nieuwl. = *Neottia convallarioides* (Sw.) Rich., 1817
- Bifolium smallii* (Wiegand) Nieuwl. = *Neottia smallii* (Wiegand) Szlach., 1995
- Bifrenaria** spp. Lindl., 1832 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria atropurpurea** Lindl., 1832 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria aurantiaca* Lindl. 1836 = *Rudolfiella aurantiaca* (Lindl.) Hoehne, 1949
- Bifrenaria aurantiaca* Williams non Lindl. (1894) = *Bifrenaria inodora* Lindl., 1843
- Bifrenaria aurea* Barb.Rodr., 1882 = *Bifrenaria harrisoniae* (Hook.) Rchb.f., 1855
- Bifrenaria aureofulva** (Hook.) Lindl., 1843 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria barbosa* (Barb.Rodr.) V.P.Castro (1998) = *Bifrenaria calcarata* Barb.Rodr., 1882
- Bifrenaria bella* Lem. 1853 = *Coelia bella* (Lem.) Rchb.f., 1861
- Bifrenaria bicornaria* Rchb.f. = *Rudolfiella bicornaria* (Rchb.f.) Hoehne, 1953
- Bifrenaria calcarata** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria calcarata* (Vell.) V.P.Castro (1996) = *Bifrenaria tetragona* (Lindl.) Senghas, 1994

- Bifrenaria charlesworthii*** Rolfe, 1894 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria clavigera*** Rchb.f., 1865 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria floribunda* (Schltr.) C.Schweinf. = *Rudolfiella floribunda* (Schltr.) Hoehne, 1953
- Bifrenaria fragrans* Barb.Rodr. (1882) = *Bifrenaria inodora* Lindl., 1843
- Bifrenaria fuerstenbergiana* Schltr. (1906) = *Bifrenaria inodora* Lindl., 1843
- Bifrenaria grandis*** (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1958 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria hadwenii* Lindl. = *Scuticaria hadwenii* (Lindl.) Planch., 1852
- Bifrenaria harrisoniae*** (Hook.) Rchb.f., 1855 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria inodora*** Lindl., 1843 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria leucorhoda*** Rchb.f., 1859 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria leucorrhoda* Rchb.f. (1859) = *Bifrenaria leucorhoda* Rchb.f., 1859
- Bifrenaria lindmaniana* Kraenzl. = *Rudolfiella lindmaniana* (Kraenzl.) Hoehne, 1953
- Bifrenaria longicornis*** Lindl., 1838 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria magnicalcarata* (Hoehne) Pabst (1976) = *Bifrenaria tyrianthina* (Lodd. ex Loudon) Rchb.f., 1854
- Bifrenaria maguirei* C.Schweinf., 1959 = *Guanchezia maguirei* (C.Schweinf.) G.A.Romero & Carnevali, 2000
- Bifrenaria melanopoda* Klotzsch, 1855 = *Bifrenaria racemosa* (Hook.) Lindl., 1843
- Bifrenaria mellicolor*** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria minuta* Garay = *Maxillaria petiolaris* Schltr., 1925
- Bifrenaria parvula* Senghas, 1994 = *Bifrenaria* Lindl., 1832
- Bifrenaria petiolaris* (Schltr.) G.A.Romero & Carnevali = *Maxillaria petiolaris* Schltr., 1925
- Bifrenaria pickiana* Schltr. = *Teuscheria pickiana* (Schltr.) Garay, 1959
- Bifrenaria picta* (Schltr.) C.Schweinf. = *Rudolfiella picta* (Schltr.) Hoehne, 1953
- Bifrenaria racemosa*** (Hook.) Lindl., 1843 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria rudolfii* Carnevali & G.A.Romero = *Maxillaria petiolaris* Schltr., 1925
- Bifrenaria sabulosa* Barb.Rodr. (1877) = *Bifrenaria longicornis* Lindl., 1838
- Bifrenaria saxicola* (Schltr.) C.Schweinf. 1944 = *Rudolfiella floribunda* (Schltr.) Hoehne, 1953
- Bifrenaria secunda* (Hoehne) Pabst, 1967 = *Bifrenaria aureofulva* (Hook.) Lindl., 1843
- Bifrenaria silvana*** V.P.Castro, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria stefanae*** V.P.Castro, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria steyermarkii*** (Foldats) Garay & Dunst., 1976 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria tetragona*** (Lindl.) Schltr., 1914 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria tetragona*** (Lindl.) Senghas, 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria tetragona* var. *rupicola* Hoehne = *Bifrenaria tetragona* (Lindl.) Senghas, 1994
- Bifrenaria tetragona* var. *umbrophila* Hoehne = *Bifrenaria tetragona* (Lindl.) Senghas, 1994
- Bifrenaria tyrianthina*** (Lodd. ex Loudon) Rchb.f., 1854 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria tyrianthina* var. *magnicalcarata* Hoehne (1950) = *Bifrenaria tyrianthina* (Lodd. ex Loudon) Rchb.f., 1854
- Bifrenaria venezuelana*** C.Schweinf., 1965 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria verboonenii*** G.A.Romero & V.P.Castro, 2000 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria villosula* Brade, 1949 = *Bifrenaria charlesworthii* Rolfe, 1894
- Bifrenaria vitellina*** (Lindl.) Lindl., 1843 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria wagneri* Rchb.f. = *Teuscheria wagneri* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1967
- Bifrenaria wendlandiana* (Kraenzl.) Cogn., 1902 = *Bifrenaria clavigera* Rchb.f., 1865
- Bifrenaria wittigii*** (Rchb.f.) Hoehne, 1953 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bilabrella altior* (Rendle) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria altior* Rendle, 1895
- Bilabrella anaphysema* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria anaphysema* Rchb.f., 1867
- Bilabrella antennifera* (A.Rich.) Szlach. & Kras = *Habenaria antennifera* A.Rich., 1840
- Bilabrella arianae* (Geerinck) Szlach. & Kras = *Habenaria arianae* Geerinck, 1977
- Bilabrella bertauxiana* (Szlach. & Olszewski) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria bertauxiana* Szlach. & Olszewski, 1998
- Bilabrella bosseriana* (Szlach. & Olszewski) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria bosseriana* Szlach. & Olszewski, 1998
- Bilabrella burtii* (Summerh.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria burtii* Summerh., 1962
- Bilabrella caffra* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Kras = *Habenaria caffra* Schltr., 1924
- Bilabrella cataphysema* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria cataphysema* Rchb.f., 1867
- Bilabrella chirensis* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria chirensis* Rchb.f., 1881
- Bilabrella compta* (Summerh.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria compta* Summerh., 1962
- Bilabrella confusa* Szlach. & Kras = *Habenaria genuflexa* Rendle, 1895
- Bilabrella cornutella* (Summerh.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria cornutella* Summerh., 1938
- Bilabrella cribbiana* (Szlach. & Olszewski) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria cribbiana* Szlach. & Olszewski, 1998
- Bilabrella dalzielii* (Summerh.) Szlach. & Kras = *Habenaria dalzielii* Summerh., 1932

- Bilabrella decaptera* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Kras = *Habenaria decaptera* Rchb.f., 1882
- Bilabrella diselloides* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria diselloides* Schltr., 1915
- Bilabrella disparilis* (Summerh.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria disparilis* Summerh., 1962
- Bilabrella falcata* (G.Will.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria falcata* G.Will., 1980
- Bilabrella falcicornis* Lindl. = *Habenaria falcicornis* (Lindl.) Bolus, 1882
- Bilabrella furcipedata* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Kras = *Habenaria kyimbilae* Schltr., 1915
- Bilabrella galpinii* (Bolus) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria galpinii* Bolus, 1893
- Bilabrella genuflexa* (Rendle) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria genuflexa* Rendle, 1895
- Bilabrella haarerii* (Summerh.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria haarerii* Summerh., 1962
- Bilabrella hebes* (la Croix & P.J.Cribb) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria hebes* la Croix & P.J.Cribb, 1993
- Bilabrella hirsutitrunci* (G.Will.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria hirsutitrunci* G.Will., 1980
- Bilabrella huillensis* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria huillensis* Rchb.f., 1865
- Bilabrella humbertii* (Szlach. & Olszewski) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria humbertii* Szlach. & Olszewski, 1998
- Bilabrella ichneumonea* (Sw.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria ichneumonea* (Sw.) Lindl., 1835
- Bilabrella inaequiloba* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Kras = *Habenaria inaequiloba* Schltr., 1915
- Bilabrella incurva* (Rolfe) Szlach. & Kras = *Habenaria galpinii* Bolus, 1893
- Bilabrella involuta* (Bolus) Szlach. & Kras = *Habenaria schimperiana* Hochst. ex A.Rich., 1850
- Bilabrella isoantha* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Habenaria isoantha* Schltr., 1915
- Bilabrella kilimanjari* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria kilimanjari* Rchb.f., 1881
- Bilabrella kornasiorum* (Szlach. & Olszewski) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria kornasiorum* Szlach. & Olszewski, 1998
- Bilabrella kraenzliniana* Kras & Szlach. = *Habenaria kraenzlinii* J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Bilabrella kubangensis* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria huillensis* Rchb.f., 1865
- Bilabrella kyimbilae* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria kyimbilae* Schltr., 1915
- Bilabrella leucoceras* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria leucoceras* Schltr., 1915
- Bilabrella limpophila* (Summerh.) Szlach. & Kras = *Habenaria chirensis* Rchb.f., 1881
- Bilabrella linderi* (Summerh.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria microsaccus* Kraenzl., 1909
- Bilabrella lisowskii* (Szlach.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria lisowskii* Szlach., 1995
- Bilabrella luegiana* Kras & Szlach. = *Habenaria luegiana* (Kras & Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Bilabrella lutaria* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Kras = *Habenaria kilimanjari* Rchb.f., 1881
- Bilabrella macrostele* (Summerh.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria macrostele* Summerh., 1937
- Bilabrella martialis* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Kras = *Habenaria kilimanjari* Rchb.f., 1881
- Bilabrella marxiana* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Kras = *Habenaria isoantha* Schltr., 1915
- Bilabrella myodes* (Summerh.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria myodes* Summerh., 1962
- Bilabrella ndiana* (Rendle) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria ndiana* Rendle, 1895
- Bilabrella nyikana* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria nyikana* Rchb.f., 1881
- Bilabrella pauper* (Summerh.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria pauper* Summerh., 1932
- Bilabrella pedicellaris* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Kras = *Habenaria ichneumonea* (Sw.) Lindl., 1835
- Bilabrella peltastes* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria schimperiana* Hochst. ex A.Rich., 1850
- Bilabrella petraea* (Renz & Grosvenor) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria petraea* Renz & Grosvenor, 1979
- Bilabrella plectromaniaca* (Rchb.f. & S.Moore) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria plectromaniaca* Rchb.f. & S.Moore, 1878
- Bilabrella renziana* (Szlach. & Olszewski) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria renziana* Szlach. & Olszewski, 1998
- Bilabrella retinervis* (Summerh.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria retinervis* Summerh., 1962
- Bilabrella riparia* (Renz & Grosvenor) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria riparia* Renz & Grosvenor, 1979
- Bilabrella robusta* (Welw. ex Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria robusta* Welw. ex Rchb.f., 1867
- Bilabrella schimperiana* (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria schimperiana* Hochst. ex A.Rich., 1850
- Bilabrella sochensis* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria sochensis* Rchb.f., 1881
- Bilabrella stanislavii* Kras & Szlach. = *Habenaria stanislavii* (Kras & Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Bilabrella stenophylla* (Summerh.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria stenophylla* Summerh., 1962
- Bilabrella stolzii* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria stolzii* Schltr., 1906
- Bilabrella strangulans* (Summerh.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria strangulans* Summerh., 1962
- Bilabrella tangheana* (Geerinck) Szlach. & Kras = *Habenaria macrostele* Summerh., 1937
- Bilabrella tetrapetala* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Kras = *Habenaria falcicornis* (Lindl.) Bolus, 1882
- Bilabrella thomsonii* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria thomsonii* Rchb.f., 1885
- Bilabrella tisserantii* (Szlach. & Olszewski) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria tisserantii* Szlach. & Olszewski, 1998
- Bilabrella tubifolia* (la Croix & P.J.Cribb) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria tubifolia* la Croix & P.J.Cribb, 1993
- Bilabrella ugandensis* (Summerh.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria ugandensis* Summerh., 1962

- Bilabrella unguilabris* (B.R.Adams) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria unguilabris* B.R.Adams, 1990
- Bilabrella urundiensis* (Summerh.) Szlach. & Kras = *Habenaria huillensis* Rchb.f., 1865
- Bilabrella usambarae* Kras & Szlach. = *Habenaria tanzaniyana* J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Bilabrella vollesenii* (S.Thomas & P.J.Cribb) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria vollesenii* S.Thomas & P.J.Cribb, 1996
- Bilabrella weberiana* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria weberiana* Schltr., 1915
- Bilabrella welwitschii* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria welwitschii* Rchb.f., 1865
- Bilabrella williamsonii* (P.J.Cribb) Szlach. & Kras = *Habenaria arianae* Geerinck, 1977
- Binotia messmeriana* Campacci = *Gomesa messmeriana* (Campacci) Laitano, 2010
- Binotia Rolfe*, 1905 = *Gomesa* R.Br., 1815
- Bipinnula* spp.** Comm. ex Juss., 1789 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bipinnula apinnula* Gosewijn = *Chloraea apinnula* (Gosewijn) Szlach., 2001
- Bipinnula biplumata*** (L.f.) Rchb.f., 1883 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bipinnula canisii* Dutra ex Pabst = *Bipinnula montana* Arechav., 1899
- Bipinnula ctenopetala* Schltr. = *Bipinnula montana* Arechav., 1899
- Bipinnula fimbriata*** (Poepp.) I.M.Johnst., 1929 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bipinnula gabriel*** P.A.Bravo & G.M.Baeza, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bipinnula gibertii*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bipinnula montana*** Arechav., 1899 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bipinnula mystacina* Lindl. = *Bipinnula fimbriata* (Poepp.) I.M.Johnst., 1929
- Bipinnula penicillata*** (Rchb.f.) Cisternas & Salazar, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bipinnula philipporum* Kraenzl. = *Bipinnula plumosa* Lindl., 1827
- Bipinnula plumosa*** Lindl., 1827 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bipinnula polysyka*** Kraenzl., 1887 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bipinnula taltalensis*** I.M.Johnst., 1929 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bipinnula volkmannii*** Kraenzl., 1903 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Birrete de obispo (S): *Astrophytum capricorne*
- Birrete de obispo (S): *Astrophytum myriostigma*
- Biznaga (S): *Astrophytum myriostigma*
- Biznaga-algodoncillo de estrella (S): *Astrophytum asterias*
- Biznaga amarilla (S): *Echinocactus grusonii*
- Biznaga-barril cilíndrica (S): *Ferocactus cylindraceus*
- Biznaga-barril costillona (S): *Ferocactus hamatacanthus*
- Biznaga-barril de emory (S): *Ferocactus emoryi*
- Biznaga-barril de nuevo Mexico (S): *Ferocactus wislizeni*
- Biznaga-barril verdosa (S): *Ferocactus viridescens*
- Biznaga-blanca chilona (S): *Epithelantha micromeris*
- Biznaga-blanca de boquillas (S): *Epithelantha bokei*
- Biznaga-bola amarilla (S): *Sclerocactus warnockii*
- Biznaga-bola de centrales erectas (S): *Sclerocactus erectocentrus*
- Biznaga-bola de espinas de papel (S): *Sclerocactus papyracanthus*
- Biznaga-bola de mariposa (S): *Sclerocactus mariposensis*
- Biznaga-bola entretejida (S): *Sclerocactus intertextus*
- Biznaga-bola ganchuda (S): *Sclerocactus scheeri*
- Biznaga burra (S): *Echinocactus platyacanthus*
- Biznaga china (S): *Mammillaria heyderi*
- Biznaga de cuatro ganchos (S): *Mammillaria tetrancistra*
- Biznaga de espinas pubescentes (S): *Mammillaria lasiacantha*
- Biznaga de flor verd (S): *Mammillaria barbata*
- Biznaga-de-limilla (E): *Ferocactus hamatacanthus*
- Biznaga de nogales (S): *Mammillaria mainiae*
- Biznaga de potts (S): *Mammillaria pottsii*
- Biznaga de thornber (S): *Mammillaria thornberi*
- Biznaga de wright (S): *Mammillaria wrightii*
- Biznaga dorada (S): *Echinocactus grusonii*
- Biznaga-escobar de emskoetter (S): *Escobaria emskoetteriana*
- Biznaga-escobar de espinas gruesas (S): *Escobaria dasyacantha*
- Biznaga llavina (S): *Mammillaria dioica*
- Biznaga-maguey (S): *Ariocarpus retusus*
- Biznaga partida amacollada (S): *Coryphantha werdermannii*
- Biznaga-partida de cuernos (S): *Coryphantha cornifera*
- Biznaga-partida de espinas curvas (S): *Coryphantha recurvata*
- Biznaga-partida de espinas gruesas (S): *Coryphantha robustispina*
- Biznaga-partida de laredo (S): *Coryphantha nickelsiae*
- Biznaga-partida partida (S): *Coryphantha macromeris*
- Biznaga prolifera (S): *Mammillaria prolifera*
- Biznaga-tonel amacollada (S): *Echinocactus polycephalus*
- Biznaga-tonel manca caballo (S): *Echinocactus texensis*
- Biznaga-tonelmancamula (S): *Echinocactus horizonthalonius*
- Biznagueta (S): *Mammillaria anniana*
- Biznagueta (S): *Mammillaria aureilana*
- Biznagueta (S): *Mammillaria berkiana*
- Biznagueta (S): *Mammillaria fittkai*
- Biznagueta (S): *Mammillaria gasseriana*
- Biznagueta (S): *Mammillaria glochidiata*
- Biznagueta (S): *Mammillaria guelzowiana*
- Biznagueta (S): *Mammillaria guillauminiana*
- Biznagueta (S): *Mammillaria herrerae*
- Biznagueta (S): *Mammillaria luethyi*
- Biznagueta (S): *Mammillaria microhelia*
- Biznagueta (S): *Mammillaria painteri*
- Biznagueta (S): *Mammillaria pennispinosa*
- Biznagueta (S): *Mammillaria picta*
- Biznagueta (S): *Mammillaria sanchez-mejoradae*
- Biznagueta (S): *Mammillaria schwarzii*
- Biznagueta (S): *Mammillaria weingartiana*
- Biznagueta (S): *Stenocactus crispatus*
- Biznagueta (S): *Thelocactus conothelos*
- Biznagueta (S): *Thelocactus hastifer*

- Biznaguita (S): *Turbinicus gielsdorfianus*
 Biznaguita (S): *Turbinicus hoferi*
 Biznaguita (S): *Turbinicus horripilus*
 Biznaguita (S): *Turbinicus lophophoroides*
 Biznaguita (S): *Turbinicus valdezianus*
 Biznaguita (S): *Mammillaria rettigiana*
 Biznaguita (S): *Mammillaria zeilmanniana*
 Biznaguita (S): *Turbinicus alonsoi*
 Biznaguita (S): *Mammillaria duwei*
 Biznaguita (S): *Mammillaria albiflora*
 Biznaguita (S): *Turbinicus laui*
 Biznaguita (S): *Turbinicus mandragora*
 Biznaguita (S): *Turbinicus schmiedickeanus*
 Biznaguita (S): *Turbinicus swobodae*
 Biznaguita (S): *Turbinicus viereckii*
 Biznaguita (S): *Turbinicus pseudopectinatus*
 Black, Tree Fern (E): *Cyathea medullaris*
 blackwood, African (E): *Dalbergia melanoxylon*
 blackwood, Bombay (E): *Dalbergia latifolia*
 blackwood, Burma (E): *Dalbergia cultrata*
 blanco, Pino (E): *Podocarpus parlatorei*
Blephariglottis chapmanii Small = *Platanthera chapmanii* (Small) Luer, 1972
Blephariglottis cristata (Michx.) Raf. = *Platanthera cristata* (Michx.) Lindl., 1835
Blephariglottis fissa (Muhl. ex Willd.) G.Keller & Soó = *Platanthera psycodes* (L.) Lindl., 1835
Blephariglottis grandiflora (Bigelow) Rydb. = *Platanthera grandiflora* (Bigelow) Lindl., 1835
Blephariglottis lacera (Michx.) Rydb. = *Platanthera lacera* (Michx.) G.Don, 1839
Blephariglottis longicornu (Lindl.) Raf. = *Habenaria longicornu* Lindl., 1835
Blephariglottis pallida (P.M.Br.) Baumbach & Lückel = *Platanthera pallida* P.M.Br., 1992
Blephariglottis psycodes Rydb. = *Platanthera psycodes* (L.) Lindl., 1835
Blephariglottis shriveri (P.M.Br.) Baumbach & Lückel = *Platanthera shriveri* P.M.Br., 2008
Blepharochilum = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
Blepharochilum macphersoni (Rupp) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Bulbophyllum macphersonii* Rupp
***Bletia* spp.** Ruiz & Pav., 1794 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Bletia acaulis (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Brassavola acaulis* Lindl. & Paxton
Bletia acuminata (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia rubescens* Lindl.
Bletia adenocarpa Rchb.f., 1856 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Bletia albida (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia albida* Bateman ex Lindl.
Bletia altilamellata Garay, 1953 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Bletia amabilis C.Schweinf., 1938 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Bletia amazonica Rchb.f. = *Brassavola martiana* Lindl.
Bletia anceps (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia anceps* Lindl.
Bletia angustata (Lindl.) Reichb.f. = *Brassavola angustata* Lindl.
Bletia antillana M.A.Díaz & Sosa, 1997 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Bletia attenuata Rchb.f. = *Brassavola angustata* Lindl.
Bletia autumnalis La Llave & Lexarza = *Laelia autumnalis* (Lex.) Lindl.
Bletia boothiana (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya lobata* Lindl., 1848
Bletia campanulata Lex., 1825 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Bletia candida Kraenzl., 1920 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Bletia carabaiiana L.O.Williams = *Basiphyllaea carabaiiana* (L.O.Williams) Sosa & M.A.Díaz, 2001
Bletia catenulata Ruiz & Pav., 1798 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Bletia caulescens (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya caulescens* (Lindl.) Van den Berg
Bletia cebolleta Rchb.f. = *Brassavola ceboletta* Rchb.f.
Bletia ciliata C.Presl = *Sobralia ciliata* (C.Presl) C.Schweinf. ex Foldats, 1969
Bletia cinnabarina (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya cinnabarina* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Van den Berg
Bletia coccinea Lex., 1825 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Bletia concolor Dressler, 1968 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Bletia cordata (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Brassavola subulifolia* Lindl.
Bletia crispa (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya crispa* Lindl.
Bletia crispilabia Rchb.f. = *Cattleya caulescens* (Lindl.) Van den Berg
Bletia crispina Rchb.f. 1861 = *Schomburgkia crispa* Lindl.
Bletia cucullata (L.) Rchb.f. = *Brassavola cucullata* (L.) R.Br.
Bletia digbyana (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1862 = *Rhyncholaelia digbyana* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1918
Bletia domingensis (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1861 = *Broughtonia domingensis* (Lindl.) Rolfe, 1889
Bletia elegans (C.Morren) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya elegans* C.Morren
Bletia ensifolia L.O.Williams, 1946 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Bletia ensiformis Ruiz & Pavon = *Encyclia cyperifolia* (C.Sweinf.) Carnevali & Ramírez
Bletia ensiformis Ruiz & Pavon = *Encyclia oncidioides* (Lindl.) Schltr.
Bletia eulophiae Rchb.f. = *Tetramicra tenera* (A.Rich.) Griseb. ex Benth., 1881
Bletia excelsa Bradford 1846 = *Laelia undulata* (Lindl.) L.O.Williams
Bletia flabellata Rchb.f. = *Cattleya xanthina* (Lindl.) Van den Berg
Bletia flava (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya crispata* (Thunb.) Van den Berg
Bletia florida (Salisb.) R.Br., 1813 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Bletia formosana Hayata = *Bletilla formosana* (Hayata) Schltr.
Bletia furfuracea (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia furfuracea* Lindl.
Bletia gebina Lindl. = *Bletilla striata* (Thunb.) Rchb.f.
Bletia glauca (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Rhyncholaelia glauca* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1918
Bletia gloriosa (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1861 = *Laelia gloriosa* (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams
Bletia gloriosa (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1861 = *Schomburgkia crispa* Lindl.
Bletia gracilis G.Lodd., 1833 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Bletia grandiflora* La Llave & Lexarza = *Laelia speciosa* (Kunth) Schltr.
- Bletia grandis* (Lindl. & Paxton) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya grandis* (Lindl.) A.A.Chadwick
- Bletia greenmaniana*** L.O.Williams, 1946 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia greenwoodiana*** Sosa, 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia harpophylla* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya harpophylla* (Rchb.f.) Van den Berg
- Bletia humboldtii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1861 = *Myrmecophila humboldtii* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1917
- Bletia humilis* Link & Otto = *Maxillaria humilis* (Link & Otto) Schuit. & M.W.Chase, 2015
- Bletia hyacinthina* (Sm.) R.Br. = *Bletilla striata* (Thunb.) Rchb.f.
- Bletia jongheana* Rchb.f. = *Cattleya jongheana* (Rchb.f.) Van den Berg, 2008
- Bletia jucunda* Linden & Rchb.f. = *Bletia reflexa* Lindl., 1835
- Bletia kotoensis* Hayata = *Bletilla formosana* (Hayata) Schltr.
- Bletia latifolia* Gaudich. = *Spathoglottis latifolia* (Gaudich.) Garay & Ormerod, 2001
- Bletia lepidissima* Rchb.f. 1889 = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A.Rich.) Rolfe, 1917
- Bletia lilacina*** A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia lineata* (Hook) Rchb.f. = *Brassavola acaulis* Lindl. & Paxton
- Bletia lobata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya lobata* Lindl., 1848
- Bletia longipes* Rchb.f. = *Cattleya longipes* (Rchb.f.) Van den Berg
- Bletia lucasiana* (Rolfe) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya longipes* (Rchb.f.) Van den Berg
- Bletia lundii* Rchb.f. & Warm. = *Cattleya lundii* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Van den Berg
- Bletia lyonsii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1861 = *Laelia lyonsii* (Lindl.) L.O.Williams
- Bletia macristhmochila*** Greenm., 1897 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia marginata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia marginata* (Lindl.) L.O.Williams
- Bletia masuca* Rolfe = *Calanthe masuca* (D.Don) Lindl.
- Bletia meridana*** (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst., 1976 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia mixtecana*** Salazar & C.Chávez, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia montana* (Sw.) Rchb.f. 1862 = *Dilomilis montana* (Sw.) Summerh., 1961
- Bletia morrisonicola* Hayata = *Bletilla formosana* (Hayata) Schltr.
- Bletia nagelii* L.O.Williams = *Bletia lilacina* A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845
- Bletia neglecta*** Sosa, 1994 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia nelsonii*** Ames, 1922 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia netzeri*** Senghas, 1993 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia nipponica* Franch. & Sav. = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.
- Bletia nodosa* (L.) Rchb.f. = *Brassavola nodosa* (L.) Lindl.
- Bletia ortgiesiana* Rchb.f. 1860 = *Broughtonia ortgiesiana* (Rchb.f.) Cogn., 1910
- Bletia parkinsonii*** Hook., 1839 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia parviflora* Kraenzl. = *Cyrtochilum parviflorum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pupulin, 2012
- Bletia patula*** Hook., 1836 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia peduncularis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia rubescens* Lindl.
- Bletia perrinii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Brassavola perrinii* Lindl.
- Bletia platyphylla* Rchb.f. ex Griseb. = *Basiphyllaea sarcophylla* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1921
- Bletia praestans* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya pumila* Hook.
- Bletia pratensis* Rchb.f. = *Tetramicra pratensis* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1889
- Bletia pumila* (Hook.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya pumila* Hook.
- Bletia pumilio* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1862 = *Homalopetalum pumilio* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1926
- Bletia punctata*** Lex., 1825 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia purpurata*** A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia purpurata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya purpurata* (Lindl. & Paxton) Rollisson ex Lindl.
- Bletia purpurea*** (Lam.) A.DC., 1840 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia reflexa*** Lindl., 1835 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia riparia*** Sosa & Palestina, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia roezlii*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia rosea* (Linden ex Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1861 = *Laelia rosea* (Linden ex Lindl.) C.Schweinf.
- Bletia rubescens* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia rubescens* Lindl.
- Bletia rupestris* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya crispata* (Thunb.) Van den Berg
- Bletia sarcophylla* Rchb.f. = *Basiphyllaea sarcophylla* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1921
- Bletia silvatica* (Thouars) Spreng. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Bletia speciosa* Kunth = *Laelia speciosa* (Kunth) Schltr.
- Bletia stenophylla*** Schltr., 1919 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia striata* (Thunb. ex A. Murray) Druce = *Bletilla striata* (Thunb.) Rchb.f.
- Bletia superbiens* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1862 = *Laelia superbiens* Lindl.
- Bletia tenera* A.Rich. = *Tetramicra tenera* (A.Rich.) Griseb. ex Benth., 1881
- Bletia tenuifolia*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1933 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia thomsonia* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1887 = *Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1917
- Bletia tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe, 1917
- Bletia undulata* Rchb.f. 1862 = *Laelia undulata* (Lindl.) L.O.Williams
- Bletia urbana*** Dressler, 1968 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia venosa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Brassavola venosa* Lindl.
- Bletia villae*** Soto Arenas, 2008 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia violacea* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia rubescens* Lindl.
- Bletia volubilis* M.A.Díaz = *Basiphyllaea volubilis* (M.A.Díaz) Sosa & M.A.Díaz, 2001

- Bletia wallisii* Rchb.f. 1877 = *Schomburgkia wallisii* Rchb.f. 1877
- Bletia warfordiana*** Sosa, 1994 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia wendlandii* Rchb.f. (1862) = *Myrmecophila wendlandii* (Rchb.f.) G.C.Kenn., 1979
- Bletia wrightii* Acuña = *Basiphyllaea wrightii* (Acuña) Nir, 2000
- Bletia xanthina* (Lindl. ex Hook.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya xanthina* (Lindl.) Van den Berg
- Bletilla* spp.** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletilla burmanica* Rolfe = *Bletilla chartacea* (King & Pantl.) Tang & F.T.Wang
- Bletilla chartacea*** (King & Pantl.) Tang & F.T.Wang #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletilla chinensis* Schltr. = *Bletilla foliosa* (King & Pantl.) Tang & F.T.Wang
- Bletilla cotonensis* Schltr. = *Bletilla formosana* (Hayata) Schltr.
- Bletilla foliosa*** (King & Pantl.) Tang & F.T.Wang #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletilla formosana*** (Hayata) Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletilla gebina* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Bletilla striata* (Thunb.) Rchb.f.
- Bletilla hyacinthina* (Sm.) Rchb.f. = *Bletilla striata* (Thunb.) Rchb.f.
- Bletilla japonica* (A.Gray) Schltr. = *Eleorchis japonica* (A.Gray) F.Maek., 1935
- Bletilla kotoensis* (Hayata) Schltr. = *Bletilla formosana* (Hayata) Schltr.
- Bletilla morrisinicola* (Hayata) Schltr. = *Bletilla formosana* (Hayata) Schltr.
- Bletilla morrisonensis* (Hayata) Schltr. = *Bletilla formosana* (Hayata) Schltr.
- Bletilla ochracea*** Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletilla scopulorum* (W.W.Sm.) Schltr. = *Pleione scopulorum* W.W.Smith
- Bletilla sinensis* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Bletilla foliosa* (King & Pantl.) Tang & F.T.Wang
- Bletilla striata*** (Thunb.) Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
(E) Baiji, *Bletilla* Tuber, Purple Ground Orchid (S) Baiji
(F) Baiji
- Bletilla szetschuanica* Schltr. ex Limpr. = *Bletilla formosana* (Hayata) Schltr.
- Bletilla yuannanensis* Schltr. ex Limpr. = *Bletilla formosana* (Hayata) Schltr.
- Bloodwood (E): *Pterocarpus tinctorius*
- Blossfeldia* spp.** Werderm. #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Blossfeldia atroviridis* Ritter = *Blossfeldia liliputana* Werdermann
- Blossfeldia campaniflora* Backeberg = *Blossfeldia liliputana* Werdermann
- Blossfeldia fechseri* Backeberg = *Blossfeldia liliputana* Werdermann
- Blossfeldia liliputana*** Werdermann #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Blossfeldia minima* Ritter = *Blossfeldia liliputana* Werdermann
- Blossfeldia pedicellata* Ritter = *Blossfeldia liliputana* Werdermann
- Bogoria* spp.** J.J.Sm., 1905 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bogoria merrillii*** (Ames) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bogoria papuana*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bogoria raciborskii*** J.J.Sm., 1905 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bogoria taeniorhiza*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- bois-brésil (F): *Paubrasilia echinata*
- Bois d'Aigle (F): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
- Bois d'aigle de Malacca (F): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
- Bois d'Alerce (F): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
- bois d'Alerce (F): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
- Bois d'Aloes (F): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
- bois de couleuvre (F): *Rauvolfia serpentina*
- Bois de Gaïac (F): *Guaiacum officinale*
- Bois de Gaïac (F): *Guaiacum sanctum*
- bois de pernambouc (F): *Paubrasilia echinata*
- Bois de Rose (F): *Aniba rosaeodora*
- bois-de-rose-femelle (F): *Aniba rosaeodora*
- Bois de saint (F): *Guaiacum officinale*
- Bois de Santal Rouge (F): *Pterocarpus santalinus*
- Bois de serpent (F): *Rauvolfia serpentina*
- Bois de vène (F): *Pterocarpus erinaceus*
- Bois de vie (F): *Guaiacum officinale*
- Bola de hilo (S): *Mammillaria herrerae*
- Bola de oro (S): *Echinocactus grusonii*
- Bolbidium barbosa* (Loefgr.) J.M.H.Shaw = *Maxillaria barbosa* Loefgr., 1918
- Bolbidium gracile* (G.Lodd.) J.M.H.Shaw = *Maxillaria humilis* (Link & Otto) Schuit. & M.W.Chase, 2015
- Bolbidium heismannianum* (Barb.Rodr.) J.M.H.Shaw = *Maxillaria heismanniana* Barb.Rodr., 1882
- Bolbidium monanthum* (Barb.Rodr.) J.M.H.Shaw = *Maxillaria monantha* Barb.Rodr., 1891
- Bolbidium piresianum* (Hoehne) J.M.H.Shaw = *Maxillaria piresiana* Hoehne, 1952
- Bolbidium polyanthum* (Barb.Rodr.) J.M.H.Shaw = *Maxillaria polyantha* Barb.Rodr., 1882
- Bolbophyllaria* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Bolbophyllaria aristata* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum aristatum* (Rchb.f.) Hemsl.
- Bolbophyllaria biseta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum bisetum* Lindl.
- Bolbophyllaria bracteolata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum bracteolatum* Lindl.
- Bolbophyllaria clavata* S.Moore = *Bulbophyllum clavatum* Thouars
- Bolbophyllaria oerstedii* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum oerstedii* (Reichb.f.) Hemsl.
- Bolbophyllaria pachyrhachis* (A. Rich.) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum pinelianum* (A.Rich.) Ormerod
- Bolbophyllaria sordida* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum sordidum* Lindl.
- Bolivicereus brevicaulis* Ritter = *Cleistocactus samaipatanus* (Cardenas) Hunt
- Bolivicereus croceus* Ritter = *Cleistocactus samaipatanus* (Cardenas) Hunt
- Bolivicereus pisacensis* Knize = *Corryocactus erectus* (Backeberg) Ritter

- Bolivocereus rufus* Ritter = *Cleistocactus samaipatanus* (Cardenas) Hunt
- Bolivocereus samaipatanus* Cardenas = *Cleistocactus samaipatanus* (Cardenas) Hunt
- Bolivocereus serpens* (Kunth) Backeberg = *Borzicactus*
- Bolivocereus soukupii* Knize = *Corryocactus erectus* (Backeberg) Ritter
- Bolivocereus tenuiserpens* (Rauh & Backeberg) Backeberg = *Borzicactus tenuiserpens* (Rauh & Backeberg) Kimnach
- Bollea cardonae* Schnee = *Pescatoria hemixantha* (Rchb.f.) Dressler, 2005
- Bollea hirtzii* Waldv., 1982 = *Pescatoria hirtzii* (Waldv.) Dressler, 2005
- Bollea lawrenciana* Rchb.f. = *Pescatoria lawrenceana* (Rchb.f.) Dressler, 2005
- Bollea* Rchb.f., 1852 = *Pescatoria* Rchb.f., 1852
- Bollea schroederiana* Sander = *Pescatoria schroederiana* (Sander) Rolfe, 1900
- Bollea violacea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852 = *Pescatoria violacea* (Lindl.) Dressler, 2005
- Bollea wendlandiana* hort. Sand. 1888 = *Cochleanthes aromatica* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959
- Bollea whitei* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Pescatoria whitei* (Rolfe) Dressler, 2005
- Bolusiella** spp. Schltr., 1918 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bolusiella fractiflexa** Droissart, Stévant & Verlynde, 2013 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bolusiella iridifolia** (Rolfe) Schltr., 1918 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bolusiella maudiae** (Bolus) Schltr., 1918 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bolusiella talbotii** (Rendle) Summerh., 1936 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bolusiella zenkeri** (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1918 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bonatea** spp. Willd., 1805 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bonatea antennifera** Rolfe, 1905 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bonatea benghalensis* Griff. = *Habenaria digitata* Lindl., 1835
- Bonatea bilabrella* Lindl. = *Habenaria falcicornis* (Lindl.) Bolus, 1882
- Bonatea boltonii** (Harv.) Bolus, 1882 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bonatea bracteata* G.McDonald & McMurtry = *Habenaria transvaalensis* Schltr., 1895
- Bonatea cassidea** Sond., 1846 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bonatea cirrhata* Lindl. = *Habenaria cirrhata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1865
- Bonatea foliosa* (Sw.) Lindl. = *Habenaria epipactidea* Rchb.f., 1867
- Bonatea gracilis* Lindl. = *Habenaria gracilis* Lindl., 1835
- Bonatea insignis* (Schltr.) Summerh. = *Bonatea polypodantha* (Rchb.f.) L.Bolus, 1928
- Bonatea lamprophylla** J.Stewart, 1978 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bonatea macilenta* Lindl. = *Habenaria macilenta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1865
- Bonatea polypodantha** (Rchb.f.) L.Bolus, 1928 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bonatea porrecta** (Bolus) Summerh., 1949 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bonatea pratensis* Lindl. = *Habenaria pratensis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1850
- Bonatea pulchella** Summerh., 1964 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bonatea rabaiensis** (Rendle) Rolfe, 1898 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bonatea saundersiae* (Harv.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894 = *Bonatea cassidea* Sond., 1846
- Bonatea saundersioides** (Kraenzl. & Schltr.) Cortesi, 1905 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bonatea speciosa** (L.f.) Willd., 1805 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bonatea stereophylla** (Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1949 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bonatea steudneri** (Rchb.f.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bonatea tentaculifera* Summerh. = *Habenaria bonateoides* Ponsie, 2007
- Bonatea tetrapetala* Lindl. = *Habenaria falcicornis* (Lindl.) Bolus, 1882
- Bonatea verdickii* De Wild. = *Habenaria verdickii* (De Wild.) Schltr., 1915
- Bonatea volkensiana** (Kraenzl.) Rolfe, 1898 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bonniera** spp. Cordemoy #4 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bonniera appendiculata* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Cordem. = *Angraecum appendiculatum* Frapp. ex Cordem.
- Borzicactus** spp. #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
- Borzicactus acanthurus** (Vaupel) Hunt #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
- Borzicactus aequatorialis* Backeberg = *Borzicactus sepium* (Kunth) Britton & Rose
- Borzicactus aurivillus* (Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Borzicactus icosagonus* (Kunth) Britton & Rose
- Borzicactus celsianus* (Lemaire ex Salm-dyck) Kimnach = *Oreocereus celsianus* (Salm-Dyck) Riccobono
- Borzicactus decumbens* (Vaupel) Britton & Rose = *Haageocereus decumbens* (Vaupel) Backeberg
- Borzicactus doelzianus* Backeberg = *Oreocereus doelzianus* (Backeberg) Borg
- Borzicactus fieldianus** (Britton & Rose) Hunt #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
- Borzicactus fieldianus* = *Borzicactus fieldianus* (Britton & Rose) Hunt
- Borzicactus formosus* (Ritter) Donald = *Matucana formosa* Ritter
- Borzicactus fossulatus* (Labouret) Kimnach = *Oreocereus celsianus* (Salm-Dyck) Riccobono
- Borzicactus fruticosus* (Ritter) Donald = *Matucana aurantiaca* (Vaupel) Buxbaum
- Borzicactus hendriksenianus* (Backeberg) Kimnach = *Oreocereus leucotrichus* (Philippi) Wagenknecht
- Borzicactus hoffmannii** #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
- Borzicactus hoxeyi** #4 || 60 CACTACEAE

- Borzicactus huagalensis* Donald & Lau = *Matucana huagalensis* (Donald & Lau) Bregman et Al.
- Borzicactus hutchisonii* #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
- Borzicactus hystrix* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
- Borzicactus icosagonus* (Kunth) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
- Borzicactus intertextus* (Ritter) Donald = *Matucana intertexta* Ritter
- Borzicactus jajoanus* #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
- Borzicactus krahnii* Donald = *Matucana krahnii* (Donald) Bregman
- Borzicactus leonensis* #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
- Borzicactus leucotrichus* (Philippi) Kimnach = *Oreocereus leucotrichus* (Philippi) Wagenknecht
- Borzicactus longiserpens* #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
- Borzicactus madisoniorum* Hutchison = *Matucana madisoniorum* (Hutchinson) Rowley
- Borzicactus mirabilis* Britton = *Cactaceae* Juss.
- Borzicactus morleyanus* Britton & Rose = *Borzicactus sepium* (Kunth) Britton & Rose
- Borzicactus neoroelzii* Ritter #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
- Borzicactus oreodoxus* (Ritter) Donald = *Matucana oreodoxa* (Ritter) Slaba
- Borzicactus pachycladus* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
- Borzicactus paucicostatus* (Ritter) Donald = *Matucana paucicostata* Ritter
- Borzicactus pisacensis* (Knize) Rowley = *Corryocactus erectus* (Backeberg) Ritter
- Borzicactus plagiostroma* (Vaupel) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
- Borzicactus psuedothelegonus* (Rauh & Backeberg) Rauh & Backeberg = *Borzicactus*
- Borzicactus purpureus* Ritter = *Borzicactus plagiostroma* (Vaupel) Britton & Rose
- Borzicactus ritteri* (Buining) Donald = *Matucana ritteri* Buining
- Borzicactus samaipatanus* (Cardenas) Kimnach = *Cleistocactus samaipatanus* (Cardenas) Hunt
- Borzicactus samnensis* = *Borzicactus plagiostroma* (Vaupel) Britton & Rose
- Borzicactus sepium* (Kunth) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
- Borzicactus sextonianus* (Backeberg) Kimnach #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
- Borzicactus soukupii* (Knize) Rowley = *Corryocactus erectus* (Backeberg) Ritter
- Borzicactus sulcifer* (Rauh & Backeberg) Kimnach #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
- Borzicactus tenuiserpens* (Rauh & Backeberg) Kimnach #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
- Borzicactus trollii* (Kupper) Kimnach = *Oreocereus trollii* (Kupper) Backeberg
- Borzicactus tuberculatus* Donald = *Matucana tuberculata* (Donald) Bregman et al.
- Borzicactus ventimigliae* Riccobono = *Borzicactus sepium* (Kunth) Britton & Rose
- Borzicactus weberbaueri* (Vaupel) Donald = *Matucana weberbaueri* (Vaupel) Backeberg
- Borzicactus websterianus* Backeberg = *Borzicactus sepium* (Kunth) Britton & Rose
- Borzicactus xylorhizus* (Ritter) Ostolaza #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
- Bothriochilus bellus* (Lem.) Lem. (1856) = *Coelia bella* (Lem.) Rchb.f., 1861
- Bothriochilus densiflorus* (Rolfe) Ames & Correll, 1942 = *Coelia densiflora* Rolfe, 1906
- Bothriochilus guatemalensis* (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams, 1940 = *Coelia guatemalensis* (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams, 1940
- Bothriochilus Lem.*, 1853 = *Coelia* Lindl., 1830
- Bothriochilus macrostachyus* (Lindl.) L.O.Williams, 1940 = *Coelia macrostachya* Lindl., 1842
- Bottletree (E): *Adansonia grandidieri*
- Bowenia* spp.** Hook. #4 II STANGERIACEAE
- Bowenia serrulata* (W.Bull) Chamb. #4 II STANGERIACEAE (E) Byfield fern**
- Bowenia spectabilis* Hook. ex Hook.f. #4 II STANGERIACEAE**
- Bowiea africana* Haw. = *Aloe bowiea* Schult. & Schult.f.
- Bowiea myriacantha* Haw = *Aloe myriacantha* (Haw.) Schult. & Schult
- Braasiella arizajuliana* (Withner & J.Jiménez Alm.) Braem, Lückel & Rüssmann = *Tolumnia arizajuliana* (Withner & J.Jiménez Alm.) Ackerman, 1997
- Brachionidium* spp.** Lindl., 1859 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium alpestre* Luer & R.Vásquez, 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Brachionidium andreettae* Luer & Hirtz, 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Brachionidium arethusa* Luer, 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Brachionidium ballatrix* Luer & Hirtz, 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Brachionidium brachycladum* Luer & R.Escobar, 1986 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Brachionidium brevicaudatum* Rolfe, 1896 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Brachionidium calypso* Luer, 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Brachionidium capillare* Luer & Hirtz, 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Brachionidium carmeniae* Luer, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Brachionidium ciliolatum* Garay, 1969 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Brachionidium condorensis* L.Jost, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Brachionidium cornu-nigrum* Bogarín & Karremans, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Brachionidium cruziae* L.O.Williams, 1962 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Brachionidium dalstroemii* Luer, 1986 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Brachionidium deflexum* L.Jost, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**

- Brachionidium demissum* Luer & C.Soto, 2012 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium dentatum* Luer & Dressler, 1995 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium diaphanum* Luer & R.Vásquez, 1984 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium dodsonii* Luer, 1995 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium dressleri* Luer, 1995 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Cup orchid
- Brachionidium dungsii* Pabst = *Brachionidium*
restrepioides (Hoehne) Pabst, 1975
- Brachionidium dussii* Cogn. = *Brachionidium parvum*
Cogn., 1909
- Brachionidium ecuadorensis* Garay, 1956 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium elegans* Luer & Hirtz, 1986 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium ephemerum* Luer & Hirtz, 1995 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium escobarii* Luer, 1986 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium filamentosum* Luer & Hirtz, 1995 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium folsomii* Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium fornicatum* Luer & Hirtz, 1995 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium furfuraceum* Luer, 1995 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium galeatum* Luer & Hirtz, 1995 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium gonzalesiorum* Becerra, 2005 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium haberi* Luer, 1995 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium hirtzii* Luer, 1986 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium imperiale* Luer & Hirtz ex Harling &
L.Andersson, 2005 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium ingramii* Luer & Dalström, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium inkaterrense* Luer & C.Soto, 2010 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium jesupiae* Luer, 1995 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium juliani* Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 1986 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium kirbyi* Bogarín, Karremans & M.Muñoz,
2015 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium kuhniarum* Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium lehmannii* Luer, 1995 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium longicaudatum* Ames & C.Schweinf.,
1931 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium lopez-robertsiae* I.Jiménez, 2015 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium loxense* Luer, 1995 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium lucanoideum* Luer, 1995 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium machupicchuense* N.Salinas &
Christenson, 2002 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium meridense* Garay, 1956 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium minusculum* Luer & Dressler, 1995 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium muscosum* Luer & R.Vásquez, 1984 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium neblinense* Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 1986
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium operosum* Luer & Hirtz, 1995 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium parvifolium* (Lindl.) Lindl., 1859 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium parvum* Cogn., 1909 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium peltarion* Luer, 1995 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium pepe-portillae* Luer & Hirtz, 2005 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium phalangiferum* Garay, 1956 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium piuntzae* Luer, 1995 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium polypodium* Luer, 1995 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium portillae* Luer, 1986 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium pteroglossum* Luer, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium puipuiensis* L.Valenz., 2017 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium puraceense* Luer, 1995 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium pusillum* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium quatuor* Becerra, 2005 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium renzii* Luer, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium restrepioides* (Hoehne) Pabst, 1975 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium rugosum* Luer & Hirtz, 1986 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium satyrium* Luer, 1995 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium serratum* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium sherringii* Rolfe, 1893 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium simplex* Garay, 1956 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium stellare* Luer & Hirtz, 1995 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium sulcatum* I.Jiménez, 2015 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Brachionidium syme-morrisii** Luer, 1995 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium tetrapetalum** (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.)
Schltr., 1920 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium tuberculatum** Lindl., 1859 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium uxorium** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1995 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium valerioi** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium vasquezii** Luer, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium viridis** Becerra & Catchpole, 2007 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium yanachagaensis** Becerra, 2005 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium zunagense* Luer & Hirtz, 1995 =
Brachionidium tuberculatum Lindl., 1859
- Bractia cochlearis* H.R.Sweet = *Brassia cochlearis*
(H.R.Sweet) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Bractia diphylla* H.R.Sweet = *Brassia diphylla*
(H.R.Sweet) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Bractia glumacea* Rchb.f. = *Brassia glumaceoides*
M.W.Chase, 2011
- Bractia minutiflora* Kraenzl. = *Brassia minutiflora*
(Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Bractia* Rchb.f., 1850 = *Brassia* R.Br., 1813
- Bractia sulphurea* Rchb.f. = *Brassia sulphurea* (Rchb.f.)
M.W.Chase, 2011
- Brachycereus** spp. Britton & Rose #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
- Brachycereus nesioticus** (Schumann ex Robinson)
Backeberg #4 || 60 CACTACEAE (E) Lava cactus (S)
Cactus de lava (F) Lave cactus
- Brachycladium ariasianum* (Luer & L.Jost) Luer = *Andinia*
ariasiana (Luer & L.Jost) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Brachycladium cardiocheillum* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer =
Andinia cardiocheila (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans &
S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Brachycladium catellum* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer =
Andinia catella (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans &
S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Brachycladium chilopse* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Andinia*
chilopsis (Luer & Hirtz) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Brachycladium compositum* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer =
Andinia composita (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans &
S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Brachycladium cordilabium* (Luer) Luer = *Andinia*
cordilabia (Luer) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Brachycladium dactylum* (Garay) Luer = *Andinia dactyla*
(Garay) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2016
- Brachycladium destitutum* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer =
Andinia destituta (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans &
S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Brachycladium exiguum* (Luer & L.Jost) Luer = *Andinia*
exigua (Luer & L.Jost) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Brachycladium irrasum* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Andinia*
irrasa (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Uribe,
2017
- Brachycladium lunare* (Luer) Luer = *Andinia lunaris* (Luer)
Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Brachycladium monilium* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer =
Andinia monilia (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans &
S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Brachycladium octocornutum* (Luer) Luer = *Andinia*
octocornuta (Luer) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Brachycladium pendens* (Garay) Luer = *Andinia pendens*
(Garay) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Brachycladium pholeter* (Luer) Luer = *Andinia pholeter*
(Luer) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Brachycladium ricii* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Luer = *Andinia ricii*
(Luer & R.Vásquez) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Brachycladium triangulare* (Luer) Luer = *Andinia*
triangularis (Luer) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Brachycladium tridactylum* (Luer) Luer = *Lepanthes*
tridactyla Luer, 2002
- Brachycladium ursulum* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer =
Andinia ursula (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans &
S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Brachycladium viebrockianum* (Luer & L.Jost) Luer =
Andinia viebrockiana (Luer & L.Jost) Karremans &
S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Brachycladium weneri* (Luer) Luer = *Andinia weneri*
(Luer) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Brachycorythis** spp. Lindl., 1838 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis acuta** (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1955 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis angolensis** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1921 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis basifoliata** Summerh., 1937 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis baumii* Schltr. = *Brachycorythis pubescens*
Harv., 1860
- Brachycorythis buchananii** (Schltr.) Rolfe, 1898 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis bulbinella* Rchb.f. = *Schizochilus bulbinella*
(Rchb.f.) Bolus, 1889
- Brachycorythis congoensis** Kraenzl., 1898 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis conica** (Summerh.) Summerh., 1955 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis crassicornis* Kraenzl. = *Brachycorythis*
tenuior Rchb.f., 1865
- Brachycorythis disoides** (Ridl.) Kraenzl., 1898 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis engleriana* Kraenzl. = *Brachycorythis*
tenuior Rchb.f., 1865
- Brachycorythis friesii** (Schltr.) Summerh., 1955 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis galeandra** (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1955 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Little Big-lip Orchid
- Brachycorythis goetziana* Kraenzl. = *Brachycorythis*
pubescens Harv., 1860
- Brachycorythis helferi** (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1955 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis henryi** (Schltr.) Summerh., 1955 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis hirschbergii* Braid = *Brachycorythis*
congoensis Kraenzl., 1898

- Brachycorythis hispidula* (Rendle) Schltr. = *Brachycorythis pubescens* Harv., 1860
- Brachycorythis iantha*** (Wight) Summerh., 1955 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis inhambanensis*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1921 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis kalbreyeri*** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis kassneriana* Kraenzl. = *Brachycorythis pubescens* Harv., 1860
- Brachycorythis laotica*** (Gagnep.) Summerh., 1955 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis lastii*** Rolfe, 1898 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis mac-owaniana*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis macowaniana* Rchb.f. = *Brachycorythis mac-owaniana* Rchb.f., 1881
- Brachycorythis macrantha*** (Lindl.) Summerh., 1955 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis mixta*** Summerh., 1955 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis neglecta*** H.A.Pedersen, 2010 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis obcordata*** (Lindl. ex Wall.) Summerh., 1955 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis oligophylla* Kraenzl. = *Brachycorythis angolensis* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1921
- Brachycorythis ovata*** Lindl., 1838 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis parviflora* Rolfe = *Brachycorythis buchananii* (Schltr.) Rolfe, 1898
- Brachycorythis paucifolia*** Summerh., 1947 publ. 1948 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis peitawuensis*** T.P.Lin & W.M.Lin, 2009 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis pilosa*** Summerh., 1955 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis pleistophylla*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis pubescens*** Harv., 1860 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis pumilio*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1882 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis rhodostachys*** (Schltr.) Summerh., 1955 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis rhomboglossa* Kraenzl. = *Brachycorythis tenuior* Rchb.f., 1865
- Brachycorythis sceptrum*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis schlechteri* Geerinck = *Brachycorythis lastii* Rolfe, 1898
- Brachycorythis sibangensis* Kraenzl. = *Brachycorythis tenuior* Rchb.f., 1865
- Brachycorythis soyauxiana* Kraenzl. = *Brachycorythis tenuior* Rchb.f., 1865
- Brachycorythis splendida*** Summerh., 1955 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis stolzii* Schltr. = *Brachycorythis pubescens* Harv., 1860
- Brachycorythis sudanica* Schltr. = *Brachycorythis pubescens* Harv., 1860
- Brachycorythis tanganyikensis*** Summerh., 1962 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis tenuior*** Rchb.f., 1865 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis thorelii*** (Gagnep.) Summerh., 1955 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis velutina*** Schltr., 1915 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis wightii*** Summerh., 1955 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis youngii*** (Szlach., Mytnik, Rutk., Jerch. & Baranow) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachypeza* spp.** Garay, 1972 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachypeza archytas*** (Ridl.) Garay, 1972 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachypeza cladostachya*** (Hook.f.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachypeza indusiata*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachypeza koeteiensis*** (Schltr.) Garay, 1972 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachypeza laotica*** (Seidenf.) Seidenf., 1973 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachypeza minimipes*** (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachypeza pallida*** (Blume) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachypeza semiteretifolia*** (H.A.Pedersen) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachypeza simondiana*** (Gagnep.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachypeza stenoglottis*** (Hook.f.) Garay, 1972 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachypeza unguiculata*** (Lindl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachypeza zamboangensis*** (Ames) Garay, 1972 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachystele* spp.** Schltr., 1920 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachystele affinis* (C.Schweinf.) Burns-Bal. & R.González, 1982 = *Schiedeella affinis* (C.Schweinf.) Salazar, 2011
- Brachystele aguacatensis* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Brachystele guayanensis* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
- Brachystele arechavaletae*** (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachystele atramentaria* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Brachystele widgrenii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1926
- Brachystele bicrinita*** Szlach., 1996 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachystele bracteosa*** (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachystele brenesii* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Brachystele guayanensis* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920

- Brachystele burkartii*** M.N.Correa, 1953 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachystele camporum*** (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachystele chiangii* (M.C.Johnst.) Burns-Bal. =
Mesadenus chiangii (M.C.Johnst.) Garay, 1980 publ.
1982
- Brachystele chlorops*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachystele cyclochila*** (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachystele delicatula*** (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachystele dilatata*** (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachystele guayanensis*** (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachystele hintoniorum* (Todzia) Espejo & López-Ferr. =
Microthelys hintoniorum (Todzia) Szlach., Rutk. &
Mytnik, 2004
- Brachystele lechleri* Schltr. = *Brachystele unilateralis*
(Poir.) Schltr., 1920
- Brachystele longiflora* Schltr. = *Sauroglossum longiflorum*
(Schltr.) Garay, 1978
- Brachystele luzmariana*** Szlach. & R.González, 1998 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachystele maasii*** Szlach., 1996 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachystele markowskiana* (Szlach.) Espejo & López-Ferr.
= *Microthelys markowskiana* (Szlach.) Szlach., 1996
- Brachystele minutiflora* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Burns-Bal. =
Microthelys minutiflora (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Garay,
1980 publ. 1982
- Brachystele nuil* (Rich.) Schltr. = *Brachystele unilateralis*
(Poir.) Schltr., 1920
- Brachystele oxyanthos*** Szlach., 1996 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachystele pappulosa*** Szlach., 1996 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachystele pedicellata* (Cogn.) Garay = *Aspidogyne*
pedicellata (Cogn.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Brachystele polyantha* (Rchb.f.) Burns-Bal., 1982 =
Mesadenus polyanthus (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Brachystele scabrilingua*** Szlach., 1993 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachystele spiranthoides* Schltr. ex Mansf. = *Brachystele*
cyclochila (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920
- Brachystele subfiliformis*** (Cogn.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachystele tamayoana*** Szlach., Rutk. & Mytnik, 2004
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachystele tenuisissima* (L.O. Williams) Burns-Balogh =
Mesadenus tenuissimus (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1980
publ. 1982
- Brachystele tenuissima* (L.O.Williams) Burns-Bal. =
Mesadenus tenuissimus (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1980
publ. 1982
- Brachystele unilateralis*** (Poir.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachystele waldemarii*** Szlach., 1996 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachystele widgrenii*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1926 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachythalamus* = *Gyrinops* Gaertn.
- Brachythalamus podocarpus* Gilg = *Gyrinops podocarpus*
(Gilg.) Domke
- Brachythalamus versteegii* Gilg = *Gyrinops versteegii*
(Gilg) Domke
- Bracisepalum* spp.** J.J.Sm., 1933 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bracisepalum densiflorum*** de Vogel, 1983 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bracisepalum selebicum*** J.J.Sm., 1933 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Braemia* spp.** Jenny, 1985 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Braemia vittata*** (Lindl.) Jenny, 1985 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bragaia* = *Brasilicereus* Backeb.
- Bragaia estevesii* Hofacker & P.J.Braun = *Brasilicereus*
estevesii
- brasil (S): *Paubrasilia echinata*
- Brasilicereus* spp.** Backeb. #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Brasilicereus breviflorus* Ritter = *Brasilicereus*
phaeacanthus (Guerke) Backeberg
- Brasilicereus estevesii*** #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Brasilicereus markgrafii*** Backeberg & Voll #4 II 60
CACTACEAE
- Brasilicereus phaeacanthus*** (Guerke) Backeberg #4 II
60 CACTACEAE
- Brasilicereus phaeacanthus breviflorus* (Ritter) Braun &
Esteves Pereira = *Brasilicereus phaeacanthus*
(Guerke) Backeberg
- Brasilidium crispum* (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Campacci = *Gomesa*
imperatoris-maximiliani (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase &
N.H.Williams, 2009
- Brasilidium curtum* (Lindl.) Campacci = *Gomesa gardneri*
(Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Brasilidium dasytyle* (Rchb.f.) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues =
Gomesa dasytyle (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase &
N.H.Williams, 2009
- Brasilidium gardneri* (Lindl.) Campacci = *Gomesa gardneri*
(Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Brasilidium gravesianum* (Rolfe) Campacci = *Gomesa*
gravesiana (Rolfe) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Brasilidium marshallianum* (Rchb.f.) Campacci = *Gomesa*
marshalliana (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams,
2009
- Brasilidium pectorale* (Lindl.) Campacci = *Gomesa*
pectoralis (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Brasilidium praetextum* (Rchb.f.) Campacci = *Gomesa*
praetexta (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Brasilidium riviereanum* (Wibier) Campacci = *Gomesa*
riviereana (Wibier) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Brasilidium tapiraiense* Campacci = *Gomesa tapiraiensis*
(Campacci) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Brasiliopuntia* spp.** #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Brasiliopuntia bahiensis* (Britton & Rose) Berger =
Brasiliopuntia brasiliensis (Willdenow) Berger

- Brasiliopuntia brasiliensis** (Willdenow) Berger #4 II 60
 CACTACEAE
Brasiliopuntia neoargentina Backeberg = *Brasiliopuntia brasiliensis* (Willdenow) Berger
- Brasiliopuntia schickendantzii** Weber #4 II 60
 CACTACEAE
Brasiliopuntia schulzii (Castellanos & Lelong) Backeberg = *Brasiliopuntia brasiliensis* (Willdenow) Berger
Brasiliopuntia subacarpa Rizzini & Mattos = *Brasiliopuntia brasiliensis* (Willdenow) Berger
Brasiliorchis barbosa (Loefgr.) R.B.Singer, S.Koehler & Carnevali = *Maxillaria barbosa* Loefgr., 1918
Brasiliorchis diamantensis (Kraenzl.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria diamantensis* Kraenzl., 1920
Brasiliorchis gracilis (G.Lodd.) R.B.Singer, S.Koehler & Carnevali = *Maxillaria humilis* (Link & Otto) Schuit. & M.W.Chase, 2015
Brasiliorchis grobyoides (Garay & Dunst.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria grobyoides* Garay & Dunst., 1972
Brasiliorchis heismanniana (Barb.Rodr.) R.B.Singer, S.Koehler & Carnevali = *Maxillaria heismanniana* Barb.Rodr., 1882
Brasiliorchis monantha (Barb.Rodr.) Campacci = *Maxillaria monantha* Barb.Rodr., 1891
Brasiliorchis moutinhoi (Pabst) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim. = *Maxillaria moutinhoi* Pabst, 1980
Brasiliorchis picta (Hook.) R.B.Singer, S.Koehler & Carnevali, 2007 = *Maxillaria picta* Hook., 1832
Brasiliorchis piresiana (Hoehne) Christenson = *Maxillaria piresiana* Hoehne, 1952
Brasiliorchis polyantha (Barb.Rodr.) R.B.Singer, S.Koehler & Carnevali = *Maxillaria polyantha* Barb.Rodr., 1882
Brasiliparodia F.Ritter = *Parodia* Speg.
Brasiliparodia rechensis (Buining) Ritter = *Parodia rechensis* (Buining) Brandt
Brasilocycnis breviloba (Summerh.) G.Gerlach & Whitten = *Lueckelia breviloba* (Summerh.) Jenny, 1999
Brasilocycnis G.Gerlach & Whitten = *Lueckelia* Jenny, 1999
- Brassavola** spp. R.Br. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola acaulis** Lindl. & Paxton #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola amazonica Poepp. & Endl. = *Brassavola martiana* Lindl.
- Brassavola angustata** Lindl. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola appendiculata** A.Rich. & Galeotti #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola ceboletta** Rchb.f. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola cebolleta Rchb.f. = *Brassavola ceboletta* Rchb.f.
Brassavola chacoensis Kraenzl. = *Brassavola ceboletta* Rchb.f.
Brassavola cordata Lindl. = *Brassavola subulifolia* Lindl.
- Brassavola cucullata** (L.) R.Br. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola cuspidata Hook = *Brassavola cucullata* (L.) R.Br.
Brassavola digbyana Benth. = *Rhynchochloa digbyana* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1918
Brassavola digbyana Lindl. (1846) = *Rhynchochloa digbyana* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1918
- Brassavola duckeana* Horta = *Brassavola martiana* Lindl.
Brassavola elegans = *Tetramicra canaliculata* (Aubl.) Urb., 1918
Brassavola elongata A.D.Hawkes = *Brassavola cucullata* (L.) R.Br.
Brassavola fasciculata Pabst #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola filifolia Linden #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola flagellaris Barb.Rodr. #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola fragrans Barb.Rodr. = *Brassavola gardneri* Cogn.
Brassavola fragrans Lem. = *Brassavola tuberculata* Hook.
Brassavola gardneri Cogn. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola gibbsiana Hort ex Nichols = *Brassavola tuberculata* Hook.
Brassavola gillettei H.G.Jones #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola glauca Lindl. (1839) = *Rhynchochloa glauca* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1918
Brassavola grandiflora Lindl. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola harrisii H.G.Jones #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola harrisii H.G.Jones = *Brassavola harrisii* H.G.Jones
Brassavola lineata Hook = *Brassavola acaulis* Lindl. & Paxton
Brassavola martiana Lindl. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola mathieuana Klotzsch = *Brassavola acaulis* Lindl. & Paxton
Brassavola multiflora Schltr. = *Brassavola martiana* Lindl.
Brassavola nodosa (L.) Lindl. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola nodosa Hook = *Brassavola subulifolia* Lindl.
Brassavola odoratissima Regel = *Brassavola cucullata* (L.) R.Br.
Brassavola ovaliformis C.Schweinf. sensu Withner = *Brassavola ceboletta* Rchb.f.
Brassavola paraensis Huber = *Brassavola martiana* Lindl.
Brassavola perrinii Lindl. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola pescatorii hort. ex Rchb.f. = *Epidendrum parkinsonianum* Hook., 1840
Brassavola pumilio Rchb.f. 1844 = *Homalopetalum pumilio* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1926
Brassavola reginae Pabst #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola retusa Lindl. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola revoluta Barb.Rodr. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola revoluta senu Withner = *Brassavola ceboletta* Rchb.f.
Brassavola rhomboglossa Pabst #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola rhopalorrhachis Rchb.f. = *Brassavola nodosa* (L.) Lindl.
Brassavola rigida (Lindl.) Boldingh. = *Tetramicra canaliculata* (Aubl.) Urb., 1918
Brassavola sauveolens Gal ex Hemsl. = *Epidendrum parkinsonianum* Hook., 1840
Brassavola scaposa Schltr. = *Brassavola nodosa* (L.) Lindl.
Brassavola sloanei Griseb. = *Brassavola subulifolia* Lindl.
Brassavola sloanei Lindl. ex Heynh. = *Brassavola nodosa* (L.) Lindl.
Brassavola stricta C.Kad. = *Brassavola nodosa* (L.) Lindl.

- Brassavola subulifolia*** Lindl. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola surinamensis Focke = *Brassavola angustata* Lindl.
- Brassavola tuberculata*** Hook. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola venosa*** Lindl. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola vomeriformis Rchb.f. ex Griseb. =
Homalopetalum vomeriforme (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle, 1910
- Brassia* spp.** R.Br., 1813 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia allenii*** L.O.Williams ex C.Schweinf., 1948 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia allenii*** (L.O.Williams ex C.Schweinf.) N.H.Williams, 1972 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia andina*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia andreettae*** (Dodson) Senghas, 1997 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia angusta*** Lindl., 1844 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia angustilabia*** Schltr., 1925 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Brassia antherotes Rchb.f., 1879 = *Brassia arcuigera* Rchb.f., 1869
- Brassia arachnoidea*** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia arcuigera*** Rchb.f., 1869 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Brassia aristata Lindl. 1844 = *Brassia verrucosa* Bateman ex Lindl., 1840
Brassia attenuata H.G.Jones = *Brassia chloroleuca* Barb.Rodr., 1877
- Brassia aurantiaca*** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia aurorae*** D.E.Benn., 1992 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia bennettiorum*** (Dodson) Senghas, 1997 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Brassia bicolor Rolfe 1892 = *Brassia wagneri* Rchb.f., 1854
- Brassia bidens*** Lindl., 1844 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Brassia boliviensis Schltr., 1913 = *Brassia thyrsoides* Rchb.f., 1868
Brassia bowmanii (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase, 2011 = *Brassia bowmanni* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Brassia bowmanni*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Brassia brachiata Lindl. 1842 = *Brassia verrucosa* Bateman ex Lindl., 1840
- Brassia brachypus*** Rchb.f., 1875 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia brevis*** (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia brunnea*** Archila, 1999 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia caudata*** (L.) Lindl., 1825 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Cricket Orchid, Spider Orchid, Tailed Spider Orchid
- Brassia cauliformis*** C.Schweinf., 1946 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia chloroleuca*** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia chlorops*** Endrés & Rchb.f., 1873 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Brassia cinnamonea Linden ex Lindl. 1854 = *Brassia keiliana* (Rchb.f. ex Lindl.) N.H.Williams, 1972
Brassia clowesii Lindl.) Lindl. = *Miltonia clowesii* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Brassia cochlearis*** (H.R.Sweet) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia cochleata*** Knowles & Westc., 1838 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Brassia coryandra C.Morren 1848 = *Brassia verrucosa* Bateman ex Lindl., 1840
Brassia cowanii Hort. ex Lindl. 1853 = *Brassia verrucosa* Bateman ex Lindl., 1840
Brassia cryptophthalma Rchb.f. 1879 = *Brassia wagneri* Rchb.f., 1854
- Brassia cyrtopetala*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia diphylla*** (H.R.Sweet) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia dresslerorum*** Archila, 1999 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia ecuadorensis*** (Garay) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Brassia elegantula Rchb.f., 1885 = *Brassia euodes* Rchb.f., 1880
- Brassia endresii*** (Kraenzl.) ined. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia escobariana*** Garay, 1973 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia euodes*** Rchb.f., 1880 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia farinifera*** Linden & Rchb.f., 1870 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Brassia filiana M.W.Chase = *Brassia endresii* (Kraenzl.) ined.
- Brassia filomenoi*** Schltr., 1921 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia forgetiana*** Sander, 1910 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia garayana*** M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia gireoudiana*** Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia glumacea*** (Lindl.) N.H.Williams, 1972 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia glumacea*** Lindl., 1846 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia glumaceoides*** M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Brassia guttata Lindl. 1842 = *Brassia maculata* R.Br., 1813
Brassia havanensis hort. ex Lindl. 1854 = *Brassia keiliana* (Rchb.f. ex Lindl.) N.H.Williams, 1972
Brassia helenae Rchb.f. ex Linden. 1881 = *Brassia warszewiczii* Rchb.f., 1852
Brassia hexodonta Rchb.f. & Warsz. 1854 = *Brassia villosa* Lindl., 1854
Brassia hinksoniana H.G.Jones 1974 = *Brassia arcuigera* Rchb.f., 1869
- Brassia horichii*** (I.Bock) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia huebneri*** Schltr., 1925 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Brassia ignapuana* Schltr., 1925 = *Brassia iguapoana* Schltr., 1925
- Brassia iguapoana*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia imbricata* Lindl. 1854 = *Brassia glumacea* (Lindl.) N.H.Williams, 1972
- Brassia incantans*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia jipijapensis*** Dodson & N.H.Williams, 1980 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia josstiana* Rchb.f., 1854 = *Brassia lanceana* Lindl., 1835
- Brassia juinensis* C.Schweinf. 1945 = *Brassia koehlerorum* Schltr., 1921
- Brassia keiliana*** (Rchb.f. ex Lindl.) N.H.Williams, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia keiliana*** Rchb.f. ex Lindl., 1852 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia keiliana* var. *tristis* Rchb.f. 1855 = *Brassia keiliana* (Rchb.f. ex Lindl.) N.H.Williams, 1972
- Brassia koehlerorum*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia lanceana*** Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia lawrenceana* Lindl., 1841 = *Brassia cochleata* Knowles & Westc., 1838
- Brassia lehmannii*** (Garay) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia lewisii* Rolfe 1893 = *Brassia caudata* (L.) Lindl., 1825
- Brassia linksoniana* H.G.Jones 1974 = *Brassia arcuigera* Rchb.f., 1869
- Brassia longiloba* DC. 1848 = *Brassia verrucosa* Bateman ex Lindl., 1840
- Brassia longissima* (Rchb.f.) Nash 1914 = *Brassia arcuigera* Rchb.f., 1869
- Brassia longissima* (Rchb.f.) Schltr 1863 = *Brassia caudata* (L.) Lindl., 1825
- Brassia longissima* (Rchb.f.) Schltr 1914 = *Brassia arcuigera* Rchb.f., 1869
- Brassia macrostachya*** Lindl., 1838 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia maculata*** R.Br., 1813 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Spotted Spider Orchid
- Brassia mendozae*** (Dodson) Senghas, 1997 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia mexicana* C.Schwienf. 1950 = *Brassia signata* Rchb.f., 1881
- Brassia minutiflora*** (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia neglecta*** Rchb.f., 1856 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia ocanensis*** Lindl., 1854 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia ocanensis*** (Lindl.) N.H.Williams, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia ochraleuca* = *Brassia chloroleuca* Barb.Rodr., 1877
- Brassia odontoglossoides* Klotzsch & H.Karst. 1847 = *Brassia verrucosa* Bateman ex Lindl., 1840
- Brassia oestlundiana* L.O.Williams 1951 = *Rhynchostele maculata* (Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Brassia panamensis*** (Garay) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia pascoensis*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia peruviana*** Poepp. & Endl., 1836 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia pozoi*** (Dodson & N.H.Williams) Senghas, 1997 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia pumila*** Lindl., 1845 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia rhizomatosa*** Garay & Dunst., 1965 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia rolandoi*** (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia signata*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia spathacea* Linden & Rchb.f. 1854 = *Brassia ocanensis* (Lindl.) N.H.Williams, 1972
- Brassia suavissima*** Pupulin & Bogarín, 2005 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia sulphurea*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia thyrsodes*** Rchb.f., 1868 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia transamazonica*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia verrucosa*** Bateman ex Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Warty brassia
- Brassia villosa*** Lindl., 1854 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia wagneri*** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia warszewiczii* Rchb.f., 1852 = *Brassia warszewiczii* Rchb.f., 1852
- Brassia warszewiczii*** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- brassia*, Warty (E): *Brassia verrucosa*
- Brassia whewellii*** J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia wrayae* Skinner ex Hook. 1843 = *Brassia maculata* R.Br., 1813
- Brassia wyllisiana*** K.G.Lacerda & V.P.Castro, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassiopsis bennettiorum* (Dodson) Szlach. & Górniak = *Brassia bennettiorum* (Dodson) Senghas, 1997
- Brassiopsis farinifera* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Górniak = *Brassia farinifera* Linden & Rchb.f., 1870
- Brassiopsis mendozae* (Dodson) Szlach. & Górniak = *Brassia mendozae* (Dodson) Senghas, 1997
- Brassiopsis pozoi* (Dodson & N.H.Williams) Szlach. & Górniak = *Brassia pozoi* (Dodson & N.H.Williams) Senghas, 1997
- Brassiopsis rolandoi* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Szlach. & Górniak = *Brassia rolandoi* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Brenesia aspasicensis* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Echinosepala aspasicensis* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Brenesia balaeniceps* (Luer & Dressler) Luer = *Echinosepala balaeniceps* (Luer & Dressler) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Brenesia costaricensis* Schltr. = *Acianthera johnsonii* (Ames) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001

- Brenesia herrerae* (Luer) Luer = *Acianthera herrerae* (Luer) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003
- Brenesia johnsonii* (Ames) Luer = *Acianthera johnsonii* (Ames) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Brenesia pan* (Luer) Luer = *Echinosepala pan* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Brenesia sempergemmata* (Luer) Luer = *Echinosepala sempergemmata* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Brenesia stonei* (Luer) Luer = *Echinosepala stonei* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Brenesia tomentosa* (Luer) Luer = *Echinosepala tomentosa* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Brenesia uncinata* (Fawc.) Luer = *Echinosepala uncinata* (Fawc.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Brevilongium palaciosii* (Dodson) Christenson = *Otoglossum palaciosii* (Dodson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001
- Brevilongium sancti-pauli* (Kraenzl.) Christenson = *Otoglossum sancti-pauli* (Kraenzl.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Brevilongium serpens* (Lindl.) Christenson = *Otoglossum serpens* (Lindl.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Brevilongium trachycaulon* (Schltr.) Christenson = *Oncidium trachycaulon* Schltr., 1920
- Briegeria cernua* (Lindl.) Senghas, 1980 = *Jacquiniella cernua* (Lindl.) Dressler, 1966
- Briegeria equitantifolia* (Ames) Senghas = *Jacquiniella equitantifolia* (Ames) Dressler, 1966
- Briegeria* Senghas, 1980 = *Jacquiniella* Schltr., 1920
- Briegeria teretifolia* (Sw.) Senghas, 1980 = *Jacquiniella teretifolia* (Sw.) Britton & P.Wilson, 1926
- Bromheadia* spp.** Lindl., 1841 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia alticola*** Ridl., 1891 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia annamensis*** Aver. & Averyanova, 2006 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia aporoides*** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia benchaii*** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 2011 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia borneensis*** J.J.Sm., 1917 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia brevifolia*** Ridl., 1896 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia cecieliae*** Krui., 1997 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia coomansii*** J.J.Sm. ex Krui. & de Vogel, 1997 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia crassiflora*** J.J.Sm., 1931 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia devogelii*** Krui., 1997 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia divaricata*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1920 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia ensifolia*** J.J.Sm., 1926 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia falcifolia*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia finlaysoniana*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia gracilis*** Krui. & de Vogel, 1997 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia graminea*** Krui. & de Vogel, 1997 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia grandiflora*** Krui. & de Vogel, 1997 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia humilis*** Krui. & de Vogel, 1997 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia latifolia*** Krui. & de Vogel, 1997 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia lohaniensis*** Krui. & de Vogel, 1997 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia longifolia*** Krui. & de Vogel, 1997 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia pendek*** de Vogel, 1997 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia pulchra* Schltr., 1912 = *Bromheadia finlaysoniana* Rchb.f.
- Bromheadia pungens*** Ridl., 1896 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia rigida* Ridl. = *Dilochia rigida* (Ridl.) J.J.Wood, 1993
- Bromheadia robusta*** Krui. & de Vogel, 1997 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia rupestris*** Ridl., 1896 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia scirpoidea*** Ridl., 1900 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia srilankensis*** Krui. & de Vogel, 1997 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia tenuis*** J.J.Sm., 1931 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia truncata*** Seidenf., 1983 publ. 1984 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia venusta* T.E.Hunt = *Bromheadia finlaysoniana* Rchb.f.
- Broughtonia* spp.** R.Br., 1813 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Broughtonia amoena* Wall. ex Lindl. = *Guarianthe aurantiaca* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Dressler & W.E.Higgins, 2003
- Broughtonia amoena* Wall. ex Lindl. = *Otochilus fuscus* Lindl., 1830
- Broughtonia aurea* Lindl. = *Guarianthe aurantiaca* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Dressler & W.E.Higgins, 2003
- Broughtonia aurea* Lindl. = *Otochilus fuscus* Lindl., 1830
- Broughtonia chinensis* Lindl. 1842 = *Barkeria obovata* (C.Presl) Christenson, 1988 publ. 1989
- Broughtonia coccinea* Hook. 1836 = *Broughtonia sanguinea* (Sw.) R.Br., 1813
- Broughtonia cubensis*** (Lindl.) Cogn., 1910 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Broughtonia domingensis*** (Lindl.) Rolfe, 1889 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Broughtonia domingensis* Fawc. & Rendle 1910 = *Broughtonia negrilensis* Fowlie, 1961
- Broughtonia fusca* (Lindl.) Wall. ex Hook.f. = *Otochilus fuscus* Lindl., 1830
- Broughtonia jamaicensis*** Sauleda & Adams #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Broughtonia lilacina* Henrard 1851 = *Broughtonia domingensis* (Lindl.) Rolfe, 1889
- Broughtonia lindenii*** (Lindl.) Dressler, 1966 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Broughtonia linearis* Wall. ex Lindl. = *Coelogyne ovalis* Lindl.
- Broughtonia maculata* (Kunth) Spreng. = *Zygopetalum maculatum* (Kunth) Garay, 1970
- Broughtonia negrilensis*** Fowlie, 1961 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Broughtonia nonchinensis?* Presley 1827 = *Barkeria obovata* (C.Presl) Christenson, 1988 publ. 1989
- Broughtonia ortgiesiana*** (Rchb.f.) Dressler, 1966 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Broughtonia ortgiesiana*** (Rchb.f.) Cogn., 1910 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Broughtonia pendula* Wall. ex Hook.f. = *Otochilus albus* Lindl., 1830
- Broughtonia pendula* Wall. ex Lindl. = *Otochilus albus* Lindl., 1830
- Broughtonia rosea* (Mansf.) Dressler (1966) = *Quisqueya rosea* (Mansf.) Dod, 1979
- Broughtonia sanguinea*** (Sw.) R.Br., 1813 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Broughtonia tetragona* (Thouars) Spreng. = *Phaius tetragonus* (Thouars) Rchb.f., 1855
- Broughtonia violacea* S.Moore & Ayres = *Broughtonia domingensis* (Lindl.) Rolfe, 1889
- Browningia* spp.** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Browningia albiceps* Ritter = *Browningia microsperma* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Marshall
- Browningia altissima*** (Ritter) Buxbaum #4 II ⁶⁰
CACTACEAE
- Browningia amstutziae*** (Rauh & Backeberg) Hutchinson ex Krainz #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Browningia caineana* (Cardenas) Hunt = *Castellanosia caineana* (Cardenas) Hunt
- Browningia candelaris*** (Meyen) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰
CACTACEAE (S) Candelabro, Cardon
- Browningia chlorocarpa*** (Kunth) Marshall #4 II ⁶⁰
CACTACEAE
- Browningia columnaris*** Ritter #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Browningia hernandezii*** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Browningia hertlingiana*** (Backeberg) Buxbaum #4 II ⁶⁰
CACTACEAE (S) Sanque grande
- Browningia icaensis* Ritter = *Browningia candelaris* (Meyen) Britton & Rose
- Browningia microsperma*** (Werdermann & Backeberg) Marshall #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Browningia pilleifera*** (Ritter) Hutchinson #4 II ⁶⁰
CACTACEAE
- Browningia utcubambensis*** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Browningia viridis* (Rauh & Backeberg) Buxbaum = *Browningia hertlingiana* (Backeberg) Buxbaum
- Brownleea* spp.** Harv. ex Lindl., 1842 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brownleea alpina* (Hook.f.) N.E.Br. = *Brownleea parviflora* Harv. ex Lindl., 1842
- Brownleea apetala* (Kraenzl.) N.E.Br. = *Brownleea parviflora* Harv. ex Lindl., 1842
- Brownleea coerulea*** Harv. ex Lindl., 1842 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brownleea galpinii*** Bolus, 1893 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brownleea gracilis* Schltr. = *Brownleea parviflora* Harv. ex Lindl., 1842
- Brownleea graminicola*** McMurtry, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brownleea macroceras*** Sond., 1846 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brownleea maculata*** P.J.Cribb, 1977 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brownleea monophylla* Schltr. = *Brownleea macroceras* Sond., 1846
- Brownleea mulanjiensis*** H.P.Linder, 1985 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brownleea natalensis* Rolfe = *Brownleea recurvata* Sond., 1846
- Brownleea parviflora*** Harv. ex Lindl., 1842 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brownleea perrieri* Schltr. = *Brownleea parviflora* Harv. ex Lindl., 1842
- Brownleea recurvata*** Sond., 1846 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brownleea transvaalensis* Schltr. = *Brownleea parviflora* Harv. ex Lindl., 1842
- Bryobium* spp.** Lindl., 1836 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bryobium diphyllum* (Schltr.) J.J.Wood = *Bryobium eriaeoides* (F.M.Bailey) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 2002
- Bryobium dischorensis*** (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bryobium eriaeoides*** (F.M.Bailey) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bryobium hyacinthoides*** (Blume) Y.P.Ng & P.J.Cribb, 2005 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bryobium indivisum* (Schltr.) J.J.Wood = *Pinalia fitzalanii* (F.Muell.) Kuntze, 1891
- Bryobium intermedium* (Dockrill) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bryobium dischorensis* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 2002
- Bryobium irukandjianum*** (St.Cloud) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bryobium pubescens* Lindl. = *Bryobium retusum* (Blume) Y.P.Ng & P.J.Cribb, 2005
- Bryobium pudicum*** (Ridl.) Y.P.Ng & P.J.Cribb, 2005 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bryobium queenslandicum*** (T.E.Hunt) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bryobium rendovaense*** J.J.Wood, 2005 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bryobium retusum*** (Blume) Y.P.Ng & P.J.Cribb, 2005 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bubinga (F): *Guibourtia pellegriniana*
- Bubinga (F): *Guibourtia tessmannii*
- Bubinga (F): *Guibourtia demeusei*
- bubinga, Red (E): *Guibourtia demeusei*
- Bubinga roja (S): *Guibourtia demeusei*
- Bubinga rosa (S): *Guibourtia pellegriniana*

- Bubinga rosa (S): *Guibourtia tessmannii*
 bubinga, Rose (E): *Guibourtia pellegriniana*
 bubinga, Rose (E): *Guibourtia tessmannii*
 Bucaneve (E): *Galanthus nivalis*
Buchtienia spp. Schltr., 1929 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Buchtienia boliviensis Schltr., 1929 #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Buchtienia claudiae Chiron, A.S.Medeiros & Archila =
Buchtienia nitida (Vell.) Fraga & Meneguzzo, 2015
Buchtienia ecuadorensis Garay, 1978 #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Buchtienia nitida (Vell.) Fraga & Meneguzzo, 2015 #4 II
 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Buchtienia rosea Garay, 1978 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Buesiella ornata Königer = *Cyrtochilum ornatum* (Königer)
 Dalström, 2001
Buesiella patens Senghas & Thiv = *Cyrtochilum patens*
 (Senghas & Thiv) Dalström, 2001
Buesiella pusilla C.Schweinf. = *Cyrtochilum pusillum*
 (C.Schweinf.) Dalström, 2001
Buesiella suarezii D.E.Benn. & Christenson = *Cyrtochilum*
suarezianum J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
Buesiella vasquezii Christenson = *Cyrtochilum vasquezii*
 (Christenson) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
Buiningia aurea (Ritter) Buxbaum = *Coleocephalocereus*
aureus Ritter
Buiningia brevicylindrica Buining = *Coleocephalocereus*
aureus Ritter
Buiningia purpurea Buining & Brederoo =
Coleocephalocereus purpureus (Buining & Brederoo)
 Ritter
Bulbophyllaria = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
Bulbophyllaria pentasticha Pfitzer ex Kraenzl. =
Bulbophyllum pentastichum (Pfitzer ex Kraenzl.) Schltr.
Bulbophyllopsis = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
Bulbophyllopsis maculosa (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum*
umbellatum Lindl.
Bulbophyllopsis morphologorum Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum*
umbellatum Lindl.
Bulbophyllum spp. Thouars #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum abbreviatum = *Bulbophyllum vöthii* Sieder
Bulbophyllum abbreviatum Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*
trigonopus (Rchb.f.) P.T.Ong
Bulbophyllum abbrevilabium Carr #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum aberrans Schltr. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ablepharon Schltr. #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum absconditum J.J.Sm. #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum acanthoglossum Schltr. #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum acropogon Schltr. #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum acuminatifolium J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*
perpendicularare Schltr.
Bulbophyllum acuminatum (Ridl.) Ridl. #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum acuminatum Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*
andreeae A.D.Hawkes
Bulbophyllum acutebracteatum De Wild. #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum acutibrachium J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*
cylindrobulbum Schltr.
Bulbophyllum acutiflorum A.Rich. #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum acutilingue J.J.Sm. #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum acutisepalum De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum*
schimperianum Kraenzl.
Bulbophyllum acutispicatum H.Perrier #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum acutum J.J. Smith = *Bulbophyllum*
depressum King & Pantl.
Bulbophyllum adangense Seidenf. #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum adelphidium J.J.Verm. #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum adenambon Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*
quadrangulare J.J.Sm.
Bulbophyllum adenoblepharon Schltr. #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum adenocarpum Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*
lageniforme F.M.Bailey
Bulbophyllum adenopetalum Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum*
flavescens (Blume) Lindley
Bulbophyllum adenophorum (Schltr.) J.J.Sm. =
Bulbophyllum brienianum (Rolfe) Merr.
Bulbophyllum adiamantinum Brade #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum adjungens Seidenf. #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum adolphii Schltr. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum adolphi Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum adolphii*
 Schltr.
Bulbophyllum adpressiscapum J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*
ochroleucum Schltr.
Bulbophyllum aechmophorum J.J.Verm. #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum aemulum Schltr. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum aeolium Ames = *Bulbophyllum sociale* Rolfe
Bulbophyllum aestivale Ames #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum affine Wall. ex Lindl. #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum affinoides Guillaumin = *Bulbophyllum*
psittacoglossum Rchb.f.
Bulbophyllum africanum A.D.Hawkes = *Bulbophyllum*
nigritianum Rendle
Bulbophyllum afzelii Schltr. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum agapethoides Schltr. #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum agastor Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum agastymalayanum R.Gopalan & A.N.Henry
 = *Bulbophyllum xylophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
Bulbophyllum aggregatum Bosser #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum aithorhachis*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum alabastraceus*** P.Royen #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum alagense* Ames = *Bulbophyllum mucronatum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum alatum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum albibracteatum* Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum albibracteum* Seidenf.
- Bulbophyllum albibracteum*** Seidenf. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum albidostylidium*** Seidenf. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum albidum* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum nigritianum* Rendle
- Bulbophyllum albidum* (Wight) Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum acutiflorum* A.Rich.
- Bulbophyllum albociliatum*** (Tang S.Liu & H.Y.Su) K.Nakaj. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum albociliatum* (Lui & Su) Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum albociliatum* (Tang S.Liu & H.Y.Su) K.Nakaj.
- Bulbophyllum alboroseum*** Ames #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum albo-roseum* Ames = *Bulbophyllum alboroseum* Ames
- Bulbophyllum album* Jum. & H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum humblotii* Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum alpicorne*** C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum alexandrae*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum algidum*** Ridl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum alinae*** Szlach. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum alkmaarensis*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum alleizettei*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum allenkerrii*** Seidenf. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum alliifolium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum alopecurum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum triste* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum alpinum*** (P.Royen) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum alsiosum*** Ames #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum alticaule*** Ridl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum alticola*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum altispex* Ridl. ex Stapf. = *Bulbophyllum mutabile* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum alveatum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum amanicum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum josephi* (Kuntze) Summerh.
- Bulbophyllum amauryae* Rendle = *Bulbophyllum intertextum* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum amazonicum*** L.O.Williams #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ambatoavense*** Bosser #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum amblyacron*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum amblyanthum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum amblyoglossum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium* (Blume) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum ambongense* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum rubrum* Jum. & H.Perrier
- Bulbophyllum ambreae* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum septatum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum ambrense*** H.Perrier #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ambrosia*** (Hance) Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Ambrosia Orchid
- Bulbophyllum amesianum* (Rolfe) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum cumingii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum amoenum*** Bosser #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum amphorimorphum*** H.Perrier #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum amplebracteatum*** Teijsm. & Binn. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum amplifolium*** (Rolfe) N.P.Balacr. & Sud.Chowdhury #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum amplistigmaticum*** Kores #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum amplum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium amplum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum amygdalinum* Aver = *Bulbophyllum ambrosia* (Hance) Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum anaclastum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum anakbaruppui*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Bryne #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum analamazoatrae*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum anceps*** Rolfe #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum andersonii*** (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum andersonii* Kurz = *Bulbophyllum lepidum* (Blume) J.J. Smith
- Bulbophyllum andohahelense*** H.Perrier #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum andongense* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum cocoinum* Bateman ex Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum andreeae*** A.D.Hawkes #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum andringitranum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum nutans* (Thouars) Thouars
- Bulbophyllum angiense* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum anguipes* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum apodum* Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum angulatum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum tenuifolium* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum anguliferum*** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum angustatifolium* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum deltoideum* Ames & C.Schweinf.
- Bulbophyllum anguste-ellipticum* Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum nigrescens* Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum angusteovatum*** Seidenf. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum angustifolium*** (Blume) Lindl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum angustipetalum*** (Seidenf.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum anisopterum*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum anjzorobeense*** Bosser #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ankaizinense*** (Jum. & H.Perrier) Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ankaratranum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ankylochele*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ankylorhinon*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum annamense*** (Gary) Sieder #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum annamicum* (Finet & Gagnep.) Bân & D.H.Duong = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum annandalei*** Ridl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum antennatum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum antenniferum*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum antheae*** (J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum antioquiense*** Kraenzl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum antongilense*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum apertum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum aphanopetalum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum apheles*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum apiculatum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum apiferum*** Carr #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum apodum*** Hook.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum apoense*** Schuit & De Vogel #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum appendiculatum*** (Rolfe) J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum appressicaule*** Ridl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum appressum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum approximatum*** Ridl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum arachnidium* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum longirostre* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum arachnites*** Ridl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum arachnoideum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum linearilabium* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum araiophyllum*** J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum araniferum* Ridley = *Bulbophyllum stormii* J.J. Smith
- Bulbophyllum arcaniflorum*** Ridl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum arcuatilabium*** Aver. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum arcuatum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum chloranthum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum arcutilabium* Aver. = *Bulbophyllum arcuatilabium* Aver.
- Bulbophyllum ardjunense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum arfakense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum arfakianum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum argyropus*** (Endl.) Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum arianae*** Fraga & E.C.Smids #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ariel* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium* (Blume) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum aristatum*** (Rchb.f.) Hemsl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum aristilabre*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum aristopetalum*** Kores #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum armeniacum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum arminii*** Sieder #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum arrectum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum arsoanum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum artostigma*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ascochiloides*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ascochiloides* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum ascochiloides* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum asperilingue*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum aspersum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum asperulum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum trigonopus* (Rchb.f.) P.T.Ong
- Bulbophyllum astelidum*** Aver. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum atratum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum atrolabium*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum atropurpureum*** Barb.Rodr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum atrorubens*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum atosanguineum*** Aver. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum atroviolaceum Fleischm. & Rchb.f. =
Bulbophyllum betchei F.Muell.
- Bulbophyllum attenuatum*** Rolfe #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum aubrevillei*** Bosser #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum aundense*** Ormerod #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum aurantiacum F.Muell. = *Bulbophyllum*
schillerianum Rchb.f.
Bulbophyllum aurantiacum Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum josephi*
(Kuntze) Summerh.
- Bulbophyllum auratum*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum aureoapex*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum aureobrunneum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum aureolabellum T.P.Lin = *Bulbophyllum*
curranii Ames
- Bulbophyllum aureum*** (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum auricomum*** Lindl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum auriculatum*** J.J.Verm. & P. O'Byrne #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum auriflorum*** H.Perrier #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum aureoreum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum australe*** (Seidenf.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de
Vogel #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum averyanovii*** Seidenf. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum avicella Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum*
membranaceum Teijsm. & Binn.
- Bulbophyllum ayuthayense*** J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de
Vogel #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bacilliferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum baculiferum*** Ridl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum badium Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum*
membranifolium Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum baileyi*** F.Muell. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum bakhuizenii van Steenis = *Bulbophyllum*
longerepens Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum baladeanum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum balaeniceps Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum*
elegans Gardner ex Thwaites
Bulbophyllum balapiuense J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*
apodum Hook.f.
Bulbophyllum balfourianum Hort. = *Bulbophyllum*
macrobulbum J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum balgooiji*** J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ballii*** P.J.Cribb #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum bambiliense De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum*
scaberulum (Rolfe) Bolus
Bulbophyllum bambusifolium J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*
piestobulbon Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum bandischii*** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bantaengense*** (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Verm.
& P.O'Byrne #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum barbatum*** Barb.Rodr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum barbatum P.Royen = *Bulbophyllum*
aundense Ormerod
Bulbophyllum barbellatum Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum toranum*
J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum barbigerum*** Lindl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum barbilabium Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*
bulliferum J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum bariense*** Gagnep. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum baronii*** Ridl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum barrinum Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum flavescens*
(Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum basisetum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum bataanense Ames = *Bulbophyllum lobbii*
Lindley
- Bulbophyllum bathieanum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum batukauense J.J. Smith = *Bulbophyllum*
puntjakense J.J. Smith
Bulbophyllum baucoense Ames = *Bulbophyllum weberi*
Ames
- Bulbophyllum bavonis*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum beccarii*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum berenicis*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum betchei*** F.Muell. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum biantennatum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum bibundiense Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*
sandersonii (Hook.f) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum bicaudatum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bicolor*** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bicoloratum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum bicolor Jum. & H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum*
bicoloratum Schltr.
Bulbophyllum bicolor (Lindl.) Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum*
roseopictum J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
Bulbophyllum bicornutum Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum posticum*
J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum bidentatum*** (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bidenticulatum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum bidi* Govaerts = *Bulbophyllum unguiculatum* Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum bifarium*** Hook.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum biflorum*** Teijsm. & Binn. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bifurcatoflorens*** (Fukuy.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bigibbosum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bigibbum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bilobipetalum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum binnendijkii* J.J. Smith = *Bulbophyllum virescens* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum birmense*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum birugatum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum myrtillus* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum bisepalum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum biseriale*** Carr #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bisetoides*** Seidenf. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bisetum*** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bismarckense*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bittnerianum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bivalve* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum linearilabium* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum blepharadenium* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum minutipetalum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum blepharocardium* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum blepharocardium* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum blephariglossum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum punamense* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum blepharistes*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum blepharocardium*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum blepharochilum*** Garay #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum blepharoglossum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum punamense* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum blepharopetalum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum blepharosepalum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum limbatum* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum bliteum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum blumei* (Lindley) J.J. Smith = *Bulbophyllum maxillare* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum boiteau*** H.Perrier #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bokorensense* Gagnep = *Plocoglottis bokorensis* (Gagnep.) Seidenf., 1979
- Bulbophyllum bolivianum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bolovenense* Guillaumin = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum bolsteri*** Ames #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bomiense*** Z.H.Tsi #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bonaccordense*** (C.S.Kumar) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum boninense*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum boninense* Makino = *Bulbophyllum macraei* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum bontocense*** Ames #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum boonjee*** B.Gray & D.L.Jones #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum boosii*** J.J.Verm. & Kindler #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bootanense*** C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bootanoides* (Guill.) Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum frostii* Summerh.
- Bulbophyllum borneense* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum auratum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum bosseri* Lemcke = *Bulbophyllum reflexiflorum* H.Perrier
- Bulbophyllum botryophorum*** Ridl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum boudetiana* Fraga = *Bulbophyllum boudetianum* Fraga
- Bulbophyllum boudetianum*** Fraga #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum boulbetii*** Tixier #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bowkettiae* F.M.Bailey = *Bulbophyllum bowkettiae* F.M.Bailey
- Bulbophyllum bowkettiae*** F.M.Bailey #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bowringianum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum khasyanum* Griff.
- Bulbophyllum braccatum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum odoratum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum brachiatum*** (Schltr.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum brachychilum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum brachypetalum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum brachypton* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum brachyphyton* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum brachyphyton*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum brachypodum* A.S.Rao & Balakr. = *Bulbophyllum yoksunense* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum brachypus*** (Schltr.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum brachystachyum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bracteatum*** (Fitzg.) F.M.Bailey #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bracteolatum*** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum bracteosum* C.Schweinf. = *Bulbophyllum steyermarkii* Foldats
- Bulbophyllum bractescens*** Rolfe ex Kerr #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum brassii*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum brastagiense* Carr = *Bulbophyllum crepidiferum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum brauni* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum falcipetalum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum breimerianum*** J.J.Verm. & A.Vogel #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum breve*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum brevibrachiatum*** (Schltr) J.J.Sm.. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum brevicolumna*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum brevidenticulatum* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum cocoinum* Bateman ex Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum breviflorum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum unguiculatum* Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum brevilabium*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum brevipes*** Ridley #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum brevipetalum*** H.Perrier #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum breviscapum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum desmotrichoides* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum breviscapum* (Rolfe) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum lasiochilum* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum breviscapum* (Rolfe) Ridley = *Bulbophyllum lasiochilum* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum brevispicatum*** Z.H. Tsi & H.C.Chen #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum brevistylidium* Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum longerepens* Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum brienianum*** (Rolfe) Merr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum brienianum* (Rolfe) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum brienianum* (Rolfe) Merr.
- Bulbophyllum brookeanum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum vermiculare* Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum brookesii* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum odoratum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum brunnescens* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum brienianum* (Rolfe) Merr.
- Bulbophyllum bryoides*** Guillaumin #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum buchenavianum* (Kraenzl.) De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum calyptratum* Kraenzl.
- Bulbophyllum bufo* Cootes & Boos, 2015 = *Bulbophyllum Thouars*
- Bulbophyllum bulhartii*** Sieder #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bulliferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum buntingii* Rendle = *Bulbophyllum oxychilum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum burfordiense* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum grandiflorum* Blume
- Bulbophyllum burfordiense* Hort. ex Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum grandiflorum* Blume
- Bulbophyllum burkilli* Gage = *Bulbophyllum oblongum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum burkillii* Gage = *Bulbophyllum oblongum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum burtii*** Summerh. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cadetiodes* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum punamense* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum cadetioides* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum punamense* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum caecilii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum caecum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum caesariatum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum lindleyanum* Griff.
- Bulbophyllum caespitosum*** Thouars #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum calabaricum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum calamarioides* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum erectum* Thouars
- Bulbophyllum calceilabium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum calceolus*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum caldericola*** G.F.Walsh #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum callichroma*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum callipes*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum callosum*** Bosser #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum calodictyon* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum griffithii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum caloglossum*** Schltr #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum calophyllum* L.O.Williams = *Bulbophyllum curranii* Ames
- Bulbophyllum calothyrsus* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum callichroma* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum calviverter*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum calvum*** Summerh. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum calyptratum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum calyptropus*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cambodianum*** (Christenson) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cameronense*** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum campanulatum*** Rolfe #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum campanuliflorum*** J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum campos-portoi*** Brade #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum camptochilum* J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum candidum* Hook.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum canlaonense* Ames #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cantagallense* (Barb.Rodr.) Cong. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum capilligerum* J.J. Smith #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum capillipes* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum capillipes* (Guillaumin) N.Halle =
Bulbophyllum aphanopetalum Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum capitatum* (Blume) Lindley #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum capituliflorum* Rolfe #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum capnophyton* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de
Vogel #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum capuronii* Bosser #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum caputgnomonis* J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cardiobulbum* Bosser #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cardiophyllum* J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum careyanum* (Hook.f.) Sprengel #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum carinatum* Ames = *Bulbophyllum mearnsii*
Ames
- Bulbophyllum carinatum* Cogn. = *Bulbophyllum*
reticulatum Bateman
- Bulbophyllum carinatum* (L.) Náves = *Dendrobium*
carinatum (L.) Willd.
- Bulbophyllum carinatum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Naves =
Bulbophyllum pahudii (De Vries) Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum cariniflorum* Reichb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum carinilabium* J.J.Verm #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum carnosilabium* Summerh. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum carnosisepalum* J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum carrianum* J.J.Verm #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum carunculaelabrum* Carr = *Bulbophyllum*
catenarium Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum carunculatum* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist =
Bulbophyllum amplebracteatum Teijsm. & Binn.
- Bulbophyllum carunculilabrum* Carr = *Bulbophyllum*
catenarium Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum caryophyllum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*
baileyi F.Muell.
- Bulbophyllum cataractarum* Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum catenarium* Ridl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum catenulatum* Kraenzl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cateorum* J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum catillus* J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum caudatisepalum* Ames & Schweinf #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum caudatum* Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum caudatum L.O.Williams = *Bulbophyllum*
williamsii A.D.Hawkes
- Bulbophyllum caudipetalum* J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cauliflorum* Hook.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cavibulbum* J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cavipes* J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cavistigma* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum trifilum*
J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum centrosemiflorum* J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cephalophorum* Garay, Hamer &
Siegerist #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cerambyx* J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ceratostylis* J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ceratostyloides* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum betchei*
F.Muell.
- Bulbophyllum ceratostyloides* (Schltr.) Schltr. =
Bulbophyllum mutabile (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum cercanthum* (Garay, Hamer & Siegerist)
Sieder #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cercoglossum* Summerh. = *Bulbophyllum*
renkinianum (Laurent) De Wild.
- Bulbophyllum cerebellum* J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cerinum* Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ceriodorum* Bioteau #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cernuum* (Blume) Lindley #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chaetopus* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum oreodoxa*
Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum chaetostroma* Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chanii* J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chaunobulbon* Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cheiri* Lindley #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cheiropetalum* Ridley #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chekaense* Carr = *Bulbophyllum*
puguahaanense Ames
- Bulbophyllum chevalieri* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum*
scaberulum (Rolfe) Bolus

- Bulbophyllum chikukwa*** Fibeck & Mavi #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chimaera*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chinense*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chloranthum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chlorascens*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chloroglossum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chloropterum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chlororhopalon*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chlorostachys* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum propinquum* Kraenzl.
- Bulbophyllum chondriophorum*** (Gagnep.) Seidenf. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum christophersenii* L.O. Williams = *Bulbophyllum samoanum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum chrysendetum*** Ames #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chryseum* (Kraenzl.) Ames = *Bulbophyllum tenuifolium* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum chryseum* (Kraenzl.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum tenuifolium* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum chrysobulbon* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum nutans* (Thouars) Thouars
- Bulbophyllum chrysocephalum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chrysochilum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chrysoglossum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chrysotes*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ciliatilabrum*** H.Perrier #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ciliatoides* Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum membranaceum* Teijsm. & Binn.
- Bulbophyllum ciliatum*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ciliipetalum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cilioglossum* R.S.Rogers & Nicholls = *Bulbophyllum radicans* F.M.Bailey
- Bulbophyllum ciliolatum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ciluliae*** Bianch. & J.A.N.Bat. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cimicinum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cincinnatum* Ridley = *Bulbophyllum hirtulum* Ridley
- Bulbophyllum cipoense*** Borba & Semir #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cirrhatum* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum purpleofuscum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Bulbophyllum cirrhoglossum*** H.Perrier #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cirrhopetaloides* Griff. = *Bulbophyllum bisetum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum cirrhosum*** L.O. Williams #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum citrellum*** Ridl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum citrellum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum citricolor* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum citricolor*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum citrinilabre*** J.J. Smith #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum citrinum* (Ridl.) Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens* Teijsm. & Binn.
- Bulbophyllum clandestinum*** Lindl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum claptonense*** (Rolfe) Rolfe #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum clarkeanum* King & Pantl. = *Bulbophyllum stenobulbon* C.S.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum clarkei* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum reptans* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum clarkei* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
- Bulbophyllum claussenii*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum claussenii* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum claussenii* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum clavatum*** Thouars #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum clavigerum* (Fitzg.) Dockr. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Bulbophyllum clavigerum* (Fitzg.) F.Muell. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Bulbophyllum clavigerum* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum lemurense* Bosser & P.J.Cribb
- Bulbophyllum cleistogamum*** Ridl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum clemensiae*** Ames #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum clemensiorum*** J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum clipeibulbum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum coccinatum*** H.Perrier #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cochinchinense* Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum macranthum* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum cochleatum*** Lindl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cochlia* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum salaccense* Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum cochliodes* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum cochlioides* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum cochlioides*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cocoinum*** Bateman ex Lindl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum codonanthum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum coelochilum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum coeruleum* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum bicoloratum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum cogniauxianum*** (Kraenzl.) J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum coiloglossum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum collettii*** King & Pantl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum colliferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum collinum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum colomaculosum* Z.H.Tsi & H.C.Chen =
Bulbophyllum leopardinum (Wall.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum coloratum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum colubrimodum*** Ames #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum colubrinum*** (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum comatum*** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum comberi*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum comberipictum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cominsii*** Rolfe #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum commersonii*** Thouars #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum commissibulbum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum commocardium* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist =
Bulbophyllum discolor Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum comorianum*** H.Perrier #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum comosum*** Collett & Hemsl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum compactum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum coriophorum* Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum complanatum*** H.Perrier #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum compressilabellatum*** P.Royen #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum compressum*** Teijsm. & Binn. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum compressum* Frapp. ex Cordem. =
Bulbophyllum sambiranense Jum. & H.Perrier
- Bulbophyllum comptonii*** Rendle #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum concatenatum*** P.J.Cribb P.Taylor #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum concavibasalis*** P.Royen #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum concavum* Ames & Schweinf. =
Bulbophyllum cornutum (Blume) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum conchidioides*** Ridl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum conchiferum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum khasyanum* Griff.
- Bulbophyllum conchophyllum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum concinnum*** Hook.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum concolor*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum confertum* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum scabratum* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum confusum* (Garay, Hamer & Siegerist)
Sieder = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum congestiflorum*** Ridl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum congestum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum odoratissimum* (J.E.Sm.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum congolanum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
- Bulbophyllum congolense* (De Wild.) De Wild. =
Bulbophyllum imbricatum Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum conicum* Thouars = *Bulbophyllum clavatum*
Thouars
- Bulbophyllum coniferum*** Ridley #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum connatum*** Carr #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum conspectum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum conspersum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum constrictilabre* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum contortisepalum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cootesii*** Clements #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum copelandii* Ames = *Bulbophyllum cheiri*
Lindley
- Bulbophyllum copelandii* F.M.Bailey = *Diplocaulobium copelandii* (F.M.Bailey) P.F.Hunt, 1971
- Bulbophyllum corallinum*** Tixier & Guillaumin #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cordemoyi*** Frapp. ex Cordem. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cordilabium* P.Royen = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum coriaceum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum unguiculatum* Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum coriophorum*** Ridl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum coriscense* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum cocoinum* Bateman ex Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum corneri* Carr = *Bulbophyllum vesiculosum*
J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum cornu-cervi*** King & Pantl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cornutum*** (Blume) Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cornutum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum zebrinum*
J.J.Sm.

- Bulbophyllum corolliferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum correae Pabst. = *Bulbophyllum setigerum*
Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum corticicola*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum corythium*** N.Hallé #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum costatum Ames = *Bulbophyllum*
membranifolium Hook.f.
Bulbophyllum coursianum H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum*
rutenbergianum Schltr
- Bulbophyllum coveniorum*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Cowen's bulbophyllum
bulbophyllum, Cowen's (E): *Bulbophyllum coveniorum*
- Bulbophyllum crabro*** (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) J.J.Verm.,
Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum craibianum Kerr. = *Bulbophyllum shweliense*
W.W.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum crassicaudatum*** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum crassifolioides Aver = *Bulbophyllum*
osyricera Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum crassifolium*** Thwaites ex Trimen #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum crassifolium (Blume) J.J.Sm. =
Bulbophyllum osyricera Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum crassinervium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum crassipes*** Hook. f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum crassipetalum*** H.Perrier #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum crassissimum J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*
hastiferum Schltr.
Bulbophyllum crassiusculifolium Aver. = *Bulbophyllum*
pauciflorum Ames
Bulbophyllum crassulifolium (A.Cunn.) Rupp.. =
Dendrobium crassulifolium A.Cunn.
- Bulbophyllum crenilabium*** W.Kittr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum crenulatum Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum*
coriophorum Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum crepidiferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cribbianum Toscano = *Bulbophyllum*
micropetaliforme Leite
Bulbophyllum crispatisepalum P.Royen = *Bulbophyllum*
rubipetalum P. Royen
Bulbophyllum crista-galli Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum*
membranifolium Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum croceum*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum crocodilus*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cruciatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cruciferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cruentum*** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cruttwellii*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cryptanthoides*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cryptanthum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cryptanthum Cogn. = *Bulbophyllum dichilus*
Schltr.
Bulbophyllum cryptophoranthoides Garay = *Bulbophyllum*
cryptophoranthus Garay
Bulbophyllum cryptophoranthoides Kraenzl. =
Bulbophyllum membranifolium Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum cryptophoranthus*** Garay #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cryptostachyum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cubicum*** Ames #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cucullatum Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*
cuniculiforme J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum culex*** Ridl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cumberlegei*** (Seidenf.) J.J.Verm., Schuit.
& de Vogel #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cumingii*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cuneatum*** Rolfe #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cuneifolium Ames & Schweinf. =
Bulbophyllum caudatisepalum Ames & Schweinf
- Bulbophyllum cuniculiforme*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cupreum*** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cupreum Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum*
careyanum (Hook.f.) Sprengel
Bulbophyllum cupuligerum Kraenzl. = *Stolzia cupuligera*
(Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1953
- Bulbophyllum curranii*** Ames #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum curtisii (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*
corolliferum J.J.Sm.
Bulbophyllum curtisii (Hook.f.) Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum*
purpurascens Teijsm. & Binn.
- Bulbophyllum curvibulum*** Frapp. ex Cordem. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum curvicaule*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum curvifolium*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum curvimentatum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cuspidilingue Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum*
maxillare (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum cuspidipetalum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cuspidipetalum Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*
sepikense W.Kittr.
- Bulbophyllum cyanotriche*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cyatheicola*** (P.Royen) J.J.Verm., Schuit.
& de Vogel #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum cyclanthum* Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cycloglossum* Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cyclopense* J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cyclophoroides* J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cyclophyllum* Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cyclosepalon* Carr = *Bulbophyllum fenestratum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum cylindraceum* Wall. ex Lindl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cylindricum* King & Pantl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cylindrocarpum* Frapp. ex Cordem. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cylindrocarpum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum densibulbum* W.Kitt.
- Bulbophyllum cyrtopetalum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum maximum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum dagamense* Ames = *Bulbophyllum rugosum* Ridley
- Bulbophyllum dahlemense* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum datatense* Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum vietnamense* Seidenf.
- Bulbophyllum datatensis* Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum vietnamense* Seidenf.
- Bulbophyllum danii* Pérez-Vera #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dasypetalum* Rolfe ex Ames #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dasyphyllum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum betchei* F.Muell.
- Bulbophyllum davidii* (Cootes & Boos) J.M.H.Shaw #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dawongense* J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dayanum* Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dearei* W.Watson #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dearei* A.H.Kent = *Bulbophyllum dearei* W.Watson
- Bulbophyllum dearei* Veitch = *Bulbophyllum dearei* W.Watson
- Bulbophyllum debile* Bosser #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum debrincatae* J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum debruynii* J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum decarhopalon* Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum decaryanum* H.Perrier #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum decatrice* J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum deceptum* Ames = *Bulbophyllum odoratum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum decipiens* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum colubrinum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum decumbens* Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum decurrentilobum* J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum decurviscapum* J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum decurvulum* Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dekokkii* J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum delicatulum* Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum delitescens* Hance #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Straight-lipped bulbophyllum,
Straight twist orchid
- Bulbophyllum deltoideum* Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum deminutum* J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum demissum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum smithianum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum dempoense* J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dendrobiodes* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum dendrobiodes* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum dendrobiodes* J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dendrochiloides* Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dennisii* J.J. Wood #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum densibulbum* W.Kitt. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum densiflorum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum singaporeanum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum densiflorum* Rolfe. = *Bulbophyllum cariniflorum* Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum densifolium* Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum densum* Thouars #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum denticulatum* Rolfe #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dentiferum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum fenestratum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum dependens* Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum depressum* King & Pantl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum derchianum* S.S.Ying = *Bulbophyllum tokioi* Fukuyama
- Bulbophyllum desmanthum* Tuyama = *Bulbophyllum betchei* F.Muell.
- Bulbophyllum desmotrichoides* Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum deuterodischorensis* J.M.H.Shaw #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum devangiriense* N.P.Balacr. = *Bulbophyllum pteroglossum* Schltr.

- Bulbophyllum devium*** J.B.Comber #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum devogelii*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dewildei*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dhaninivatii*** Seidenf. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dianthum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dibothron*** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dicerias* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum posticum*
J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum dichaeoides*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dichilus*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dichotomum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dichromum*** Rolfe #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dickasonii*** Siedenf. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dictyoneuron*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum didymotropis*** Seidenf. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum digitatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum digoelense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum diplantherum*** Carr #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum diplocos* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium*
(Blume) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum dischidiifolium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dischorensis*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum disciflorum*** Rolfe #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum discilabium*** H.Perrier #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum discolor*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum disjunctibulbum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*
cylindrobulbum Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum disjunctum*** Ames & Schweinf. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dispersum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum kaniense*
Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum dissitiflorum*** Seidenf. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dissolutum*** Ames #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum distichobulbum*** P.J.Cribb #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum distichum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum divaricatum*** H.Perrier #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dixoni* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum morphologorum*
Kraenzl.
- Bulbophyllum djamuense*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum djumaense* (De Wild.) De Wild. =
Bulbophyllum maximum (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum dolabriforme*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dolichoblepharon* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm. =
Bulbophyllum brevibrachiatum (Schltr.) J.J.Sm..
- Bulbophyllum dolichoglottis*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dolichopus*** J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dorotheae* Rendle = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
(Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum doryphoroide*** Ames #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dracunculus*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum drallei* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
(Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum dransfieldii*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum drepanosepalum*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dryadum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dryas*** Ridley #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum drymoda*** J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum drymoglossum*** Maxim. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dschischungarensis*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dubium* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum aemulum*
Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum dulitense* Carr = *Bulbophyllum*
caudatisepalum Ames & Schweinf
- Bulbophyllum dunstervillei*** Garay #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dusenii*** Kraenzl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dyeranum* (King & Pantl.) Seidenf. =
Bulbophyllum rolfei (Kuntze) Seidenf.
- Bulbophyllum dyphoniae* Tixier = *Bulbophyllum dayanum*
Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum ealaense* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum*
scaberulum (Rolfe) Bolus
- Bulbophyllum eberhardtii* Gagnep. Seidenf. =
Bulbophyllum picturatum (Lodd.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum ebracteolatum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ebulbe* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum apodum*
Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum ebulbum* King & Pantl. = *Bulbophyllum*
apodum Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum eburneum* (Pfitzer) De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum*
scaberulum (Rolfe) Bolus
- Bulbophyllum echinochilum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum echinolabium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum echinulus*** Seidenf. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum eciliatum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ecornutoides*** Cootes & W.Suarez #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ecornutum*** (J.J. Smith) J.J. Smith #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ecuadorensis* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum sordidum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum ecuadoriensis* (Schltr.) Gilli = *Bulbophyllum sordidum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum edentatum*** H.Perrier #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum effusum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum fractiflexum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum elachanthe*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elachon* J.J.Verm. = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum elaidium* Lindl. = *Stolzia elaidium* (Lindl.) Summerh., 1964
- Bulbophyllum elaphoglossum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elasmatopus*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elassoglossum*** Siegerist #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elassonotum*** Summerh. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elatius* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum odoratum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum elatum*** (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elbertii* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum antenniferum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum electrinum* Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum hirundinis* (Gagnep.) Seidenf.
- Bulbophyllum elegans*** Gardner ex Thwaites #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elegans* (Teijsm. & Binn.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Bulbophyllum elegantius*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elegantulum*** (Rolfe) J.J. Smith #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elephantinum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elevatopunctatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elisae*** (F.Muell.) Benth. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elizae* (F. Muell.) Benth. = *Bulbophyllum elisae* (F.Muell.) Benth.
- Bulbophyllum elliae*** Reichb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elliotii*** Rolfe #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elliotii* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum elliotii* Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum ellipticifolium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ellipticum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ellipticum* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum oxychilum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum elmeri*** Ames #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elodeiflorum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elongatum*** (Blume) Hassk. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elongatum* (De Wild.) De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum ivorense* Cribb & Perez-Vera
- Bulbophyllum emarginatum*** (Finet) J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum emiliorum* Ames & Quisumb. = *Bulbophyllum gerlandianum* Kraenzl.
- Bulbophyllum encephalodes*** Summerh. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum endotrachys*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ensiculiferum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum restrepia* (Ridley) Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum entomonopsis*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum epapillosum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ephippium* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum maxillare* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum epibulbon*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum epicranthes*** Hook.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum epicrianthes* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum epicranthes* Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum epiphytum*** Barb. Rodr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum equivestigium* Gilli = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum erectum*** Thouars #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum erectum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum gracilicaule* W.Kitt.
- Bulbophyllum ericssoni* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum virescens* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum erinaceum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum erioides*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum erosipetalum*** C.Schweinf. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum erratum*** Ames #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum erythrochilum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum simile* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum erythroglossum*** J.Bosser #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum erythrochyle*** J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum erythrostachyum*** Rolfe #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum erythrostickum*** Ormerod #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum escritorii*** Ames #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum eublepharum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum eublepharum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum ligulatum* W.Kitt.
- Bulbophyllum euplepharum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum eublepharum* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum evansii*** M.R. Henderson #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum evasum*** Hunt & Rupp. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum evrardii*** Gagnepain #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum exaltatum*** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum exasperatum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum exiguiflorum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum exiguiflorum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum exiguiflorum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum exiguum*** F.Muell. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum exile*** Ames #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum exilipes*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum exiliscapum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum flavescens* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum eximium* Ames & Schweinf. = *Bulbophyllum ceratostylis* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum expallidum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum exquisitum*** Ames #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum extensum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum kaniense* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum facetum*** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum falcato-caudatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum falcatum*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum falcibracteum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum falciferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum falcifolium*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum falcipetalum*** Lindl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum falculicorne*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fallax*** Roilife #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum farinulentum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum farreri*** (W.W.Sm.) Seidenf. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fasciatum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fasciculatum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fasciculiferum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fascinator*** (Rolfe) Rolfe #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fatuum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum trifilum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum faunula* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum zebrinum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum fayi*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fenestratum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fenixii*** Ames #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ferkoanum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ferruginescens* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum fibratum*** (Gagnep.) Seidenf. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fibratum* (Gagnep.) Bân & D.H.Duong = *Bulbophyllum fibratum* (Gagnep.) Seidenf.
- Bulbophyllum fibrinum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fibrosum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum pileatum* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum filamentosum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum filamentosum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum filamentosum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum filicaule*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum filicoides* Ames = *Bulbophyllum rhizomatousum* Ames & C.Schweinf.
- Bulbophyllum filifolium*** Borba & E.C.Smids #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum filovagans*** Carr #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fimbriatum*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fimbriatum* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum peyrotii* Bosser
- Bulbophyllum finetianum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum betchei* F.Muell.
- Bulbophyllum finetii* Szlach. & Olszewski = *Bulbophyllum saltatorium* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum finisterrae*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fischeri*** Seidenf. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fissibrachium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fissipetalum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fissipetalum* Kraenzl. = *Genoplesium calopterum* (Rchb.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*** (J.Koenig) Aver. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum flagellare*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum flammuliferum*** Ridley #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum flavescens*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum flavicolor*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum flavidiflorum*** Carr #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum flavidum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum flavidum* S.Z.Lucksom = *Bulbophyllum cariniflorum* Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum flaviflorum*** (Tang, S.Liu & H.Y.Su) Seidenf. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum flavisepalum* Hayata = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum flavisepalum* (Hayata) Masamune = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum flavofimbriatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum flavorubellum* J.J.Verm. & P. O'Byrne = *Bulbophyllum concinnum* Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum flavum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fletcherianum*** Hort. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fletcherianum* Pearson = *Bulbophyllum fletcherianum* Hort.
- Bulbophyllum fletcherianum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum fletcherianum* Hort.
- Bulbophyllum flexuosum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum flickingerianum* A.D.Hawkes = *Bulbophyllum peyrotii* Bosser
- Bulbophyllum floribundum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum florulentum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum foeniseicii* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum auricomum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum foetidilabrum*** Ormerod #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum foetidolens* Carr = *Bulbophyllum mahakamense* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum foetidum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum folliculiferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fonsflorum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum foraminiferum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum forbesii* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum zebrinum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum fordii*** (Rolfe) J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum formosanum* (Rolfe) Nakajima = *Bulbophyllum macraei* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum formosanum* (Rolfe) Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum macraei* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum formosanum* (Rolfe) S.S.Ying = *Bulbophyllum macraei* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum formosum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum aristilabre* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum forrestii*** Seidenf. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum forrestii* Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum forrestii* Seidenf.
- Bulbophyllum forsythianum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fractiflexoides* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum fractiflexum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum fractiflexum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fractiflexum* Pabst. = *Bulbophyllum plumosum* (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn.
- Bulbophyllum francoisii*** H.Perrier #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum frappieri* A.D.Hawkes = *Bulbophyllum sambiranense* Jum. & H.Perrier
- Bulbophyllum frappieri* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum sambiranense* Jum. & H.Perrier
- Bulbophyllum fraudulentum* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum arfakianum* Kraenzl.
- Bulbophyllum fritillariiflorum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum frostii*** Summerh. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum frustrans*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fruticicola*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fukuyamae*** Tuyama #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fulgens*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fulvibulbum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum funingense*** Z.H.Tsi & H.C.Chen #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum furcatum*** Aver #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum furciferum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum ochroleucum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum furcillatum*** J.J.Verm. & P.O' Byrne #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fuscatum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fuscescens* (Griff.) Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium fuscescens* Griff.
- Bulbophyllum fusciflorum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fuscopurpureum*** Wight #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fusco-purpureum* Wight = *Bulbophyllum fuscopurpureum* Wight
- Bulbophyllum fuscum*** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum futile*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gabonis* Lindl. & Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum gabunense* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum colubrinum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum gadgarrense*** Rupp #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gajoense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum galactanthum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum galbinum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum* (Blume) Hassk.
- Bulbophyllum galeatum* (Sw.) Lindl. = *Polystachya galeata* (Sw.) Rchb.f., 1863
- Bulbophyllum galliaheneum*** P.Royen #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gamblei* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum fischeri* Seidenf.
- Bulbophyllum gamosepalum* (Griff.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum lepidum* (Blume) J.J. Smith
- Bulbophyllum garupinum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum infundibuliforme* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum gautierense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum geminatum* Carr = *Bulbophyllum biflorum* Teijsm. & Binn.
- Bulbophyllum geminum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum pachytelos* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum gemma-reginae*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum geniculiferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gentilii* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum schinzianum* Kraenzl.
- Bulbophyllum genybrachyum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum fractiflexum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum geraense*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gerlandianum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gibbilingue* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum cernuum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum gibbolabium*** Seidenf. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gibbonianum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum membranaceum* Teijsm. & Binn.
- Bulbophyllum gibbosum*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gibbsiae* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum unguiculatum* Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum gibsonii* Lindl. ex Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum khasyanum* Griff.
- Bulbophyllum gigas* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum elongatum* (Blume) Hassk.
- Bulbophyllum gilgianum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gilleti* (De Wild.) De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum gilvum*** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gimagaanense*** Ames #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum giriwoense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gjellerupii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum glabrilabre* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum orbiculare* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum glabrum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gladiatum*** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum glanduliferum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum glandulosum*** Ames #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum glaucifolium*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum glaucum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum glebodactylum*** (W.Suarez & Cootes) Sieder & Kiehn #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum glebulosum*** J.J.Verm. & Cootes #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum globiceps*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum globuliforme*** Nicholls #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum globulosum*** (Ridl.) Schuit & de Vogel #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum globulus*** Hook.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum glutinosum*** (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gnomoniferum*** Ames #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gobiense*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum godseffianum* Weathers = *Bulbophyllum dearei* W.Watson
- Bulbophyllum goebelianum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum dearei* W.Watson
- Bulbophyllum goliathense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gomesii* Fraga = *Bulbophyllum exaltatum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum gomphreniflorum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gongshanense*** Z.H.Tsi #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum govidjoae* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum gracile*** Thouars #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gracile* (Blume) Lindley = *Bulbophyllum schefferi* (Kuntze) Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum gracile* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum reichenbachii* (Kuntze) Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum gracilicaule*** W.Kitt. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gracilipes*** King & Pantl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum graciliscapum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum graciliscapum* Ames & Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum apoense* Schuit & De Vogel
- Bulbophyllum graciliscapum* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum oertlei* Sieder.
- Bulbophyllum gracillimum*** (Rolfe) Rolfe #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gracillimum* Hayata = *Bulbophyllum curranii* Ames
- Bulbophyllum gramineum*** Ridl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum grammopoma*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum grandiflorum*** Blume #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum grandiflorum Griff. = *Bulbophyllum reptans*
(Lindl.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum grandifolium*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum grandilabre*** Carr #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum grandimesense*** B.Gray & D.L.Jones #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum granulatum*** Barb. Rodr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum graveolens*** (F.M.Baill.) J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gravidum*** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum griffithianum C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. =
Bulbophyllum lepidum (Blume) J.J. Smith
- Bulbophyllum griffithii*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum griffithii (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum*
griffithii (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum groeneveldtii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum grotianum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum grudense*** J.J. Smith #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum guamense*** Ames #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gusdorffii*** J.J. Smith #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum gustavii Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum josephi*
(Kuntze) Summerh.
- Bulbophyllum guttatum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum guttifilum*** Seidenf #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum guttulatum*** (Hook.f.) Balakr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gyaloglossum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gymnopus*** Hook.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gyrochilum*** Seidenf. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum habbemense*** P.Royen #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum habropus Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum orbiculare*
J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum habrotinum*** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hahlianum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hainanense*** Z.H.Tsi #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum halconense*** Ames #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hamadryas*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum hamatifolium J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*
prianganense J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum hamatipes*** J.J. Smith #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hamelinii*** W.Watson #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum hamelinii Hort ex Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum*
hamelinii W.Watson
Bulbophyllum hamelini W.Watson = *Bulbophyllum*
hamelinii W.Watson
- Bulbophyllum hampeliae*** Cootes, R.Boos & Naive #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hampelianum*** J.M.H.Shaw #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum haniffii*** Carr #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hans-meyeri*** J.J.Wood #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hapalanthos*** Garay #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum harposepalum Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*
obovatifolium J.J.Sm.
Bulbophyllum hashimotoi Yukawa & Karasawa =
Bulbophyllum orthosepalum J.J.Verm.
- Bulbophyllum hassallii*** Kores #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum hassalli Kores = *Bulbophyllum hassallii*
Kores
Bulbophyllum hastatum T.Tang & F.T.Wang =
Bulbophyllum depressum King & Pantl.
- Bulbophyllum hastiferum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum haturomanum*** Tuyama #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum hedyothyrsus Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*
chloranthum Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum heldiorum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum helenae*** (Kuntze) J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum heliophilum J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*
linearilabium J.J.Sm.
Bulbophyllum helix Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum acutilingue*
J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum hellwiganum*** Kraenzl. ex Warb. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hemiprionotum*** J.J.Verm. & A.L. Lamb #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum hemirhachis (Pfitzer) De Wild. =
Bulbophyllum falcatum (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum henanense*** J.L.Lu #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum henrici*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum henryi (Rolfe) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*
andersonii (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm.
Bulbophyllum henschallii Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum lobbii*
Lindley
- Bulbophyllum herbula*** Frapp. ex Cordem. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum herminiostachys (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. =
Bulbophyllum pumilum (Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum hermonii*** (P.J.Cribb & B.A.Lewis)
J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum heteroblepharon*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum heterorhopalon*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum heterosepalum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hewetii* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum*
(Blume) Hassk.
- Bulbophyllum hexarhopalon*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hexarhopalos* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*
hexarhopalon Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum hexurum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hians*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hiepii*** Aver. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hildebrandtii*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hiljeae*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hirsutissimum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hirsutiusculum*** H.Perrier #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hirsutum* (Blume) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum*
ovalifolium (Blume) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum hirtulum*** Ridley #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hirtum*** (J.E.Sm.) Lindl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hirudiniferum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hirundinis*** (Gagnep.) Seidenf. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hispidum* Ridley = *Bulbophyllum dayanum*
Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum hodgsonii*** M.R.Hend. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hodgsoni* M.R. Henderson = *Bulbophyllum*
hodgsonii M.R.Hend.
- Bulbophyllum hollandianum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum holochilum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum holttumii* A.D.Hawkes = *Bulbophyllum*
apiferum Carr
- Bulbophyllum hookerianum* Kraenzl = *Bulbophyllum*
oreonastes Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum hookeri* (Duthie) J.J. Smith = *Bulbophyllum*
musciola Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum horizontale*** Bosser #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hornense* Govaerts = *Bulbophyllum*
stenobulbon C.S.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum horridulum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hortense* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum odoratum*
(Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum hortensoides* Ames = *Bulbophyllum*
odoratum (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum hovarum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum howcroftii*** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hoyifolium*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum humbertii*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum humblotianum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum*
leonii Kraenzl.
- Bulbophyllum humblotii*** Rolfe #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum humblottii* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum humblotii*
Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum humile*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum humiligibbum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*
apodum Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum hyacinthiodorum* W.W.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*
odoratissimum (J.E.Sm.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum hyalinum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hydrophilum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hydrophilum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*
planitiaie J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum hymenanthum*** Hook.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hymenobracteum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*
infundibuliforme J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum hymenochilum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hystricinum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ialibuense*** Ormerod #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum iboense* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum versteegii*
J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum ichthyostomum* Colenso = *Bulbophyllum*
pygmaeum (Sm.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum icteranthum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum idenburgense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum igneocentrum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*
gibbosum (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum igneum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ignevenosum*** Carr #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ignobile*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ikongoense*** H.Perrier #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum illecebrum*** J.J.Verm. & P. O' Byrne #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum illudens* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum mutabile*
(Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum imbricans*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum imbricatum*** Lindl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Griff. = *Bulbophyllum*
cylindraceum Wall. ex Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum imerinense*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum imitans* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum imitator*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum immobile* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum cruciatum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum imogeniae* Hamilton = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum impar*** Ridl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum implexum* Jum. & H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum minutum* Thouars
- Bulbophyllum imschootianum* (Rolfe) De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum colubrinum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum inabai* Hayata = *Bulbophyllum japonicum* (Makino) Makino
- Bulbophyllum inacootesiae*** Cootes, M.Leon & Naive #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum inaequale*** (Blume) Lindl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum inaequale* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum colubrinum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum inaequisepalum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum inauditum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum incarum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum inciferum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum incisilabrum*** J.J.Verm. & P. O' Byrne #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum inclinatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum incommodum*** Kores #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum inconspicuum*** Max. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum incumbens*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum incurvum*** Thouars #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum indragirensense* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum tortuosum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum iners*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum infundibuliflorum* J.B.Petersen = *Bulbophyllum oreonastes* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum infundibuliforme*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum injoloense*** De Wild. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum inopinatum* W.W.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum penicillium* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum inops*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum inornatum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum inquirendum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum insectiferum*** Barb. Rodr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum insigne* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum membranifolium* Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum insolitum*** Bosser #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum insulare* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Bulbophyllum insuloides*** Seidenf. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum insulsum* (Gagnep.) Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum scabratum* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum intermedium*** F.M.Bailey #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum interpositum*** J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum intersitum* J.J.Verm. = *Bulbophyllum triaristella* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum intertextum*** Lindley #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum intervallatum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum macrochilum* Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum intricatum*** Seidenf #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum inunctum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum membranifolium* Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum inversum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum invisum*** Ames #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum involutum*** Borba, Semir & F.Barros #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ionophyllum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ipanemense*** Hoehne #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ischnopus*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum iterans*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ituriense* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum lupulinum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum ivorense*** Cribb & Perez-Vera #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum jaapii*** Szlach. & Olszw. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum jacobi* Frapp. = *Bulbophyllum cordemoyi* Frapp. ex Cordem.
- Bulbophyllum jacobsonii* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum plumatum* Ames
- Bulbophyllum jacquettii* Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum dichromum* Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum jadunae* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum alkmaarensense* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum jaguarahyvae* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum tripetalum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum jainii*** (Hynn. & Malhotra) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum jamaicense*** Cogn. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum janus*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum japonicum*** (Makino) Makino #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum japonicum* (Makino) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum japonicum* (Makino) Makino
- Bulbophyllum jarensense* Ames = *Bulbophyllum penduliscapum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum javanicum* (Blume) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum epicranthes* Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum javanicum* Miq. = *Bulbophyllum pahudii* (De Vries) Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum jensenii* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum alkmaarensense* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum jespersenii* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
- Bulbophyllum jiewhoei*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum johannis*** H.Wendl. & Kraenzl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum johannis-winkleri* J.J.Sm = *Bulbophyllum nematocaulon* Ridley
- Bulbophyllum johannulii*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum johannum* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum hildebrandtii* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum johnsonii*** T.E.Hunt #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum jolandae*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum josephi*** (Kuntze) Summerh. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum josephi* M.Kumar & Sequiera = *Bulbophyllum orezii* Sath.Kumar
- Bulbophyllum jugicola* P.Royen = *Bulbophyllum decockii* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum jumellanum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum jumelleanum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum jumelleanum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum jungwirthianum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum kachinense*** (Seidenf.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kainochiloides*** H.Perrier #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kaitiense*** Reichb. f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kamerunense* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum kanburiense*** Seidenf. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kaniense*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum katherinae* A.D.Hawkes = *Bulbophyllum reticulatum* Bateman
- Bulbophyllum kauloense*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kautskyi*** Toscano #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum keekee*** Halle #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kegelii*** Hamer & Garay #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kelelense*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kempfii*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kempterianum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum kemulense*** J.J. Smith #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kenae*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kenejianum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kenejiense* W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum planitiaie* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum keralense*** M.Kumar & Sequiera #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum keralensis* Muktesh & Stephen = *Bulbophyllum keralense* M.Kumar & Sequiera
- Bulbophyllum kermesinostriatum*** (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kermesinum*** Ridl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kerri* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum hirtum* (J.E.Sm.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum kestron*** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kettridgei* (Garay, Hamer & Siegerist) J.J.Verm. = *Bulbophyllum kittredgei* (Garay, Hamer & Siegerist) J.J.Verm.
- Bulbophyllum khaoyaiense*** Seidenf. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum khasyanum*** Griff. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kieneri*** Bosser #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kinabaluense* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum unguiculatum* Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum kingii*** Hook.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kirkwoodae* T.E.Hunt = *Bulbophyllum johnsonii* T.E.Hunt
- Bulbophyllum kirkwoodiae* T.E.Hunt = *Bulbophyllum johnsonii* T.E.Hunt
- Bulbophyllum kirroanthum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kittredgei*** (Garay, Hamer & Siegerist) J.J.Verm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kivuense*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kjellbergii* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum kjellbergii* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum kjellbergii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum klabatense*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum klossii* Ridl. (1916) = *Bulbophyllum trachyanthum* Kraenzl.
- Bulbophyllum klossii* Ridl. (1926) = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens* Teijsm. & Binn.
- Bulbophyllum kontumense*** Gagnep. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum koordersii* (Rolfe) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Bulbophyllum korimense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum korinchense*** Ridl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum korthalsii*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum koyanense* Carr = *Bulbophyllum caudatisepalum* Ames & Schweinf
- Bulbophyllum kraenzlinianum* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum hirsutissimum* Kraenzl.
- Bulbophyllum kubahense*** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kupense* P.J.Cribb & B.J.Pollard = *Bulbophyllum teretifolium* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum kusaiense*** Tuyama #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kusukusense* Hayata = *Bulbophyllum affine* Wall. ex Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum kwangtungense*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum labatii*** Bosser #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum laciniatum*** (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lacinulosum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum laetum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lagaropetalum*** J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lagarophyllum*** J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lageniforme*** F.M.Bailey #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum laggiaerae* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum humblotii* Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum lakatoense*** Bosser #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lambii*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lamelluliferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lamii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lamingtonense*** D.L.Jones #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lamprobulbon* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum fractiflexum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum lamprochlamys* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum xanthochlamys* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum lanceolatum* Ames & Schweinf. = *Bulbophyllum flavescens* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum lancifolium*** Ames #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lancilabium*** Ames #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lancipetalum*** Ames #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lancisepalum*** H.Perrier #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum langbianense* Seidenf. & Smitinand = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum languidum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lanuginosum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum laoticum*** Gagnep. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum*, Large Flowered (E): *Bulbophyllum macranthum*
- Bulbophyllum lasianthum*** Lindl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lasiochilum*** C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lasioglossum*** Rolfe ex Ames #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lasiopetalum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum latibrachiatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum latipes*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum latipetalum*** H.Perrier #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum latisepalum*** Ames & Schweinf. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum laurentianum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum laxiflorum*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum laxum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum layardii* (F.Muell & Kraenzl.) J.J.Sm = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Bulbophyllum leandrianum*** H.Perrier #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lecoufleii*** Bosser #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ledermanni* (Kraenzl.) De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum ledungense*** T.Tang & F.T.Wang #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lehmannianum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leibergii*** Ames & Rolfe #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leion*** J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lemnifolium*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lemniscatoides*** Rolfe #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lemniscatum*** C.S.Parish ex Hook.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lemuraeoides*** H.Perrier #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lemurense*** Bosser & P.J.Cribb #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leniae*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leonii*** Kraenzl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leoni* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum leonii* Kraenzl.
- Bulbophyllum leontoglossum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leopardinum*** (Wall.) Lindl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Leopard spotted bulbophyllum
- bulbophyllum*, Leopard spotted (E): *Bulbophyllum leopardinum*

- Bulbophyllum lepantense*** Ames #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lepanthiflorum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lepidum*** (Blume) J.J. Smith #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leproglossum*** J.J.Verm. & A.L. Lamb #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leptanthum*** Hook.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leptobulbon*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leptocaulon*** Kraenzl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leptochlamys*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leptoleucum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leptophyllum*** W.Kittr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leptopus*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leptorrhachis* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum leptosepalum*** Hook.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leptostachyum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leptotriche*** J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leratae* (Kranzlin.) Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum baladeanum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum leratii* (Schltr.) J.J. Smith = *Bulbophyllum gracillimum* (Rolfe) Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum leucopogon* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum leucorhachis*** (Rolfe) Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leucorhodum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leucothyrsus*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum levanae*** Ames #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum levatii*** Kraenzl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leve*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum levidense* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum hystricinum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum levinei* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum scabratum* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum levyae*** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lewisense*** B.Gray & D.L.Jones #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leysenianum* Burb. = *Bulbophyllum leysianum* Burb.
- Bulbophyllum leysianum*** Burb. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leytense*** Ames #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lichenastrum* F.Muell. = *Dendrobium lichenastrum* (F.Muell.) Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum lichenoides*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lichenophylax*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ligulatum*** W.Kittr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ligulifolium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lilacinum*** Ridl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum liliacinum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum lilacinum* Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum lilianae*** Rendle #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum limbatum*** Lindley #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum linchianum* S.S. Ying = *Bulbophyllum melanoglossum* Hayata
- Bulbophyllum linderi* Summerh. = *Bulbophyllum leucorhachis* (Rolfe) Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum lindleyanum*** Griff. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lindleyi* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum calyptratum* Kraenzl.
- Bulbophyllum lineare*** Frapp. & Cordem. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lineariflorum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum linearifolium*** King & Prantl #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum linearilabium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lineariligulatum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum linearipetalum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum fractiflexum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum lineatum*** (Teijsm. & Binn.) J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lineolatum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum linggense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum linguiforme* P.J.Cribb = *Bulbophyllum humblotii* Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum lingulatum*** Rendle #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum liparidioides*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lipense*** Ames #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lissoglossum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum listeri* King & Pantl. = *Bulbophyllum tortuosum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum lizae*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lobbii*** Lindley #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lobulatum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum erectum* Thouars
- Bulbophyllum lockii* Aver. & Averyanova = *Bulbophyllum scabratum* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum loherianum*** (Kraenzl.) Ames #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum lohokii*** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lokonense*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lomsakense*** J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lonchophyllum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longebracteatum*** Seidenf. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longerepens*** Ridl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longhutense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longibrachiatum*** Z.H.Tsi #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longibracteatum*** Seidenf. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longicaudatum* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm. =
Bulbophyllum nasica Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum longidens* (Rolfe) Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum*
boninense (Schltr.) J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum longiflorum*** Thouars #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum*
membranifolium Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum longilabre*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longimucronatum*** Ames & C.Schweinf.
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longipedicellatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longipes*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longipetalum*** Pabst. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longipetiolatum*** Ames #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longipiliferum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*
octarrhenipetalum J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum longirostre*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longiscapum*** Rolfe #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longisepalum*** Rolfe #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longiserpens* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*
cylindrobulbum Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum longispicatum* Cogn. = *Bulbophyllum*
exaltatum Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum longissimum*** (Ridl.) J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longissimum* (Ridl.) Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum*
longissimum (Ridl.) J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum longistelidium*** Ridl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longivagans*** Carr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longivaginans*** H.Perrier #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lopalanthum*** J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de
Vogel #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lophoglottis*** (Guillaumin) Halle #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lophoton*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lordoglossum*** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lorentzianum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum loroglossum* J.J.Verm. = *Bulbophyllum*
concavibasalis P.Royen
- Bulbophyllum louisadum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum loxophyllum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum luanii*** Tixier #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lucidum*** Schltr #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum luciphilum*** Stevart #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum luckraftii*** F.Muell. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum luederwaldtii* Hoehne & Schltr. =
Bulbophyllum glutinosum (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn.
- Bulbophyllum lumbriciforme*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lundianum* Rchb.f. & Warm. = *Bulbophyllum*
plumosum (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn.
- Bulbophyllum lupulinum*** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum luteobracteatum*** Jum. & H.Perrier #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum luteolabium* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum*
humblotii Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum luteopurpureum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lutescens* (Rolfe) De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum*
falcipetalum Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum luzonense* Ames = *Bulbophyllum laxiflorum*
(Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum lygeron*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lyperocephalum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lyperostachyum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lyriforme*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maboroense*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macgregorii* Ames = *Bulbophyllum*
exquisitum Ames
- Bulbophyllum macgregorii* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*
chlorthanthum Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum machupicchuense*** D.E.Benn. &
Christenson #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macilentum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mackeeanum* Guillaumin = *Bulbophyllum*
triste Rchb.f.

- Bulbophyllum macneiceae*** Schuit. & De Vogel #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum macneicea Shuit & De Vogel =
Bulbophyllum macneiceae Schuit. & De Vogel
- Bulbophyllum macphersonii*** Rupp #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum macphersoni Rupp = *Bulbophyllum macphersonii* Rupp
- Bulbophyllum macraei*** (Lindley) Reichb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macranthoides*** Kraenzl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macranthum*** Lindley #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Large Flowered *Bulbophyllum*
- Bulbophyllum macrobulbum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macrocarpum*** Frapp. ex Cordem. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macroceras*** Barb. Rodr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macrochilum*** Rolfe #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macrocoleum*** Seidenf. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum macrolepis L.O. Williams = *Bulbophyllum longiscapum* Rolfe
Bulbophyllum macrophyllum Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum penduliscapum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum macrorhopalon*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macrorrhinum*** (P.Royen) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macroum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maculatum*** Boxall ex Naves #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum maculatum Jum. & H.Perrier =
Bulbophyllum hildebrandtii Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum maculiflorum*** J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum maculosum Ames = *Bulbophyllum sanguineomaculatum* Ridl.
Bulbophyllum maculosum (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.
Bulbophyllum madagascariense Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum hildebrandtii* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum magnibracteatum*** Summerh. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum magnivaginatam Ames & Schweinf. =
Bulbophyllum gibbosum (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum magnum*** J.J.Verm., Cootes & W.Suarez #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mahakamense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maijenense*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum major*** (Ridl.) van Royen #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum makakense* J. Hansen = *Bulbophyllum colubrinum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
Bulbophyllum makinoanum (Schltr.) Masam =
Bulbophyllum macraei (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum makoyanum*** (Reichb.f.) Ridley #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum malachadenia*** Cogn. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum malawiense B.Morris = *Bulbophyllum elliotii* Rolfe
Bulbophyllum malayanum J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum blepharistes* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum maleolens*** Kraenzl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum malleolabrum*** Carr #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mamberamense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mananjarensis*** Poiss. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum manarae*** Foldats #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mandibulare*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum mandrakanum Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum coriophorum* Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum mangelotii*** Bosser #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum mangoroanum Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum ophiuchus* Ridl.
Bulbophyllum manifestans J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum callichroma* Schltr.
Bulbophyllum manipetalum J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum cheiropetalum* Ridley
Bulbophyllum mannii Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum manobulbum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maquilingense*** Ames & Quisumb. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum maquilinguense Ames & Quisumb. =
Bulbophyllum maquilingense Ames & Quisumb.
Bulbophyllum marcidum Ames = *Bulbophyllum schefferi* (Kuntze) Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum marginatum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum marivelense*** Ames #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum marojejiense*** H.Perrier #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maromanganum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum marovoense*** H.Perrier #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum marudiense*** Carr #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum masaganapense*** Ames #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum masarangicum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum masdevalliaceum* Kranzlin = *Bulbophyllum maxillare* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum maskeliyense*** Livera #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum masoalanum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum masonii*** (Senghas) J.J.Wood #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mastersianum*** (Rolfe) J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum matitanense* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum pentastichum* (Pfitzer ex Kraenzl.) Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum mattesii*** Sieder #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maudeae*** A.D.Hawkes #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mauritanum* P.E.Hunt = *Hederorkis scandens* Thouars, 1822
- Bulbophyllum maxillare*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maxillarioides*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maximum*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maximum* (Ridl.) Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum virescens* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum mayae* A.D.Hawkes = *Bulbophyllum peyrotii* Bosser
- Bulbophyllum mayombeense* Garay = *Bulbophyllum schinzianum* Kraenzl.
- Bulbophyllum mayrii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mearnsii*** Ames #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mediocre*** Summerh. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum medioximum*** J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum medusae*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum medusella* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum croceum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum megalanthum* Griffith = *Bulbophyllum cheiri* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum megalonyx*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum melanoglossum*** Hayata #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum melanoglossum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum mona-lisae* Seider
- Bulbophyllum melanopogon* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum hildebrandtii* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum melanoxanthum* J.J.Verm. & B.A.Lewis = *Bulbophyllum bacilliferum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum melilotus*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum melinanthum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum melinoglossum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum meliphagiostrosum* P.Royen = *Bulbophyllum neoguineense* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum melleri* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum melleum*** H.Perrier #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum melliferum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum rugosum* Ridley
- Bulbophyllum melloi*** Pabst. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum membranaceum*** Teijsm. & Binn. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum membranifolium*** Hook.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum menghaiense*** Z.H.Tsi #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum menglunense*** Z.H.Tsi & Y.Z.Ma #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mentiferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mentosum*** Barb. Rodr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum merguense* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum lineatum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum meridense*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum meristorhachis*** Garay & Dunst. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum merrittii*** Ames #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mesodon*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum meson*** J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum metonymon*** Summerh. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum micholitzianum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum micholitzii* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum grandiflorum* Blume
- Bulbophyllum micholitzii* (Rolfe) Ho = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum micholitzii* (Rolfe) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum micholitzii* (Rolfe) Seidenf. & Smitinand = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum micranthum*** Barb.Rodr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum micranthum* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum triste* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum microblepharon*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum microbulbon*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum microbulbon* (Ridley) Ridley = *Bulbophyllum ruficaudatum* Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum microcala*** P.F.Hunt #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum microcharis* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum microdendron*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum microglossum*** Ridl. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum microglossum H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum moldenkeanum* A.D.Hawkes
- Bulbophyllum microlabium*** W.Kittr. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum micronesiacum*** Schltr. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum micropetaliforme*** Leite #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum micropetalum*** Lindl. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum micropetalum Barb.Rodr. = *Bulbophyllum micropetaliforme* Leite
Bulbophyllum micropetalum Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum micropetalum* Lindl.
Bulbophyllum microphyton Guillaumin = *Bulbophyllum lingulatum* Rendle
- Bulbophyllum microrhombos*** Schltr. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum microsphaerum*** Schltr. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum microstele Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum tenuifolium* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum microtepalum*** Rchb.f. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum microtes*** Schltr. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum microthamnus*** Schltr. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum milesii Summerh. = *Bulbophyllum pipio* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum mimiense*** Schltr. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum minahassae Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum antenniferum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum minax*** Schltr. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum mindanaense Ames = *Bulbophyllum odoratum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum mindorense*** Ames #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum minimibulbum Carr = *Bulbophyllum rhizomatousum* Ames & C.Schweinf.
- Bulbophyllum minutibulbum*** W.Kittr. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum minutiflorum Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Bulbophyllum unguiculatum* Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum minutilabrum*** H.Perrier #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum minutipetalum*** Schltr. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum minutissimum*** (F.Muell.) F.Muell. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Red bead orchid, Squat moss orchid
- Bulbophyllum minutius*** J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum minutulum*** Ridley #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum minutum*** Thouars #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mirabile*** Hallier f. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum mirandaianum Hoehne = *Bulbophyllum cantagallense* (Barb.Rodr.) Cong.
Bulbophyllum mirandum Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum macrochilum* Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum mirificum*** Schltr. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mirum*** J.J. Smith #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mischobulbon*** Schltr. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum mishmeense Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum purpureofuscum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Bulbophyllum mobilifilum*** Carr #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum modestum Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum sulcatum* (Blume) Lindley
Bulbophyllum moirianum A.D.Hawkes = *Bulbophyllum maximum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum moldenkeanum*** A.D.Hawkes #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum moliwense Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum molossus*** Rchb.f. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mona-lisae*** Seider #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum monanthos*** Ridl. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum monanthum (Kuntze) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum pteroglossum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum moniliforme*** C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum moniliforme F.Muell. = *Bulbophyllum minutissimum* (F.Muell.) F.Muell.
Bulbophyllum moniliforme R.King = *Bulbophyllum minutissimum* (F.Muell.) F.Muell.
- Bulbophyllum monosema*** Schltr. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum monosepalum Barb.Rodr. = *Bulbophyllum napellii* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum monstrabile*** Ames #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum montanum*** Schltr. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum montense*** Ridley #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum monteroi*** J.E.Leite #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum monticolum Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum gravidum* Lindl.
Bulbophyllum montigenum Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum flavescens* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum montisdichorensis*** J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum mooreanum Robyns & Tournay = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii* (Hook.f) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum moramanganum*** Schltr. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum moratii*** Bossier #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum morenoi*** Dodson & Vasquez #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum moroides*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum morotaiense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum morphogorum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum moulmeinense* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum oblongum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum mucronatum*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mucronifolium*** Rchb.f. & Warm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mulderae*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum multiflexum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum multiflorum*** Ridl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum multiflorum* (Breda) Kranzlin = *Bulbophyllum longerepens* Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum multiligulatum*** H.Perrier #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum multivaginatam*** Jum. & H.Perrier #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum muluense*** J.J.Wood #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mundulum* (W.Bull) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum muricatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum muriceum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum murkelense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum muscarirubrum*** Seidenf. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum muscicola*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum musciculum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum musciferum* Ridley = *Bulbophyllum coniferum* Ridley
- Bulbophyllum muscohaerens*** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mutabile*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mutatum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum cruciatum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum myolaense*** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum myon*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum myrianthum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum myrmecochilum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum myrtillus*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mysorensense*** (Rolfe) J.J. Smith #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mystax*** Schuit. & De Vogel #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mystrochilum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mystrophyllum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nabawanense*** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nagelii*** L.O. Williams #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum namoronae*** Bosser #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nannodes*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nanobulbon* Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum ruficaudatum* Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum nanopetalum* Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum mucronatum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum nanum* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum napellii*** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum napelli* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum napellii* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum napelloides* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum napellii* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum nasica*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nasilabium*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nasserii*** Garay #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nasutum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum navicula*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum navigioliferum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum antennatum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum nebularum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum neglectum*** Bosser #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum negrosianum*** Ames #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum neilgherrense* Wight = *Bulbophyllum sterile* (Lam.) Suresh
- Bulbophyllum nematocaulon*** Ridley #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nematopodum*** F. Muell. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nematorhizis*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nemorale*** L.O.Williams #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nemorosum* (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn. = *Bulbophyllum gladiatum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum nemorosum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum nubigenum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum neobudicus* (Garay, Hamer & Siegerist) Sieder = *Bulbophyllum neobudicum* (Garay, Hamer & Siegerist) Sieder & Kiehn
- Bulbophyllum neo-caledonicum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum absconditum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum neocaledonicum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum absconditum* J.J.Sm.

- Bulbophyllum neobudicum*** (Garay, Hamer & Siegerist) Sieder & Kiehn #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum neoguineense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum neoguinense* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum neoguineense* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum neopommeranicum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum neo-pommeranicum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum neopommeranicum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum neotorricellense*** J.M.H.Shaw #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nephropetalum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nervulosum*** Frapp. ex Cordem. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nesiotetes*** Seidenf. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum newportii*** (F.M.Bailey) Rolfe #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ngoclinhensis*** Aver. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ngoyense*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nieuwenhuisii* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum cleistogamum* Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum nigericum*** Summerh. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nigrescens*** Rolfe #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nigrescens* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum rubromaculatum* W.Kitt.
- Bulbophyllum nigriflorum*** H.Perrier #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nigrilabium*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nigrilabium* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum maudeae* A.D.Hawkes
- Bulbophyllum nigripetalum*** Rolfe #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nigritianum*** Rendle #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nigritianum* Rendle = *Bulbophyllum nigritianum* Rendle
- Bulbophyllum nigromaculatum* Holttum = *Bulbophyllum tenuifolium* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum nigropurpureum* Carr = *Bulbophyllum aberrans* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum nigroscapum* Ames = *Bulbophyllum apodum* Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum nilgherrense* Wight = *Bulbophyllum sterile* (Lam.) Suresh
- Bulbophyllum nipondhii*** Seidenf. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nitens*** Jum. & H.Perrier #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nitidum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum niveo-sulphureum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum colliferum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum niveum* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum odoratum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum nodosum*** (Rolfe) J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum noeanum* Kerr = *Bulbophyllum farinulentum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum notabilipetalum*** Seidenf. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum novaciae*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum novae-hiberniae*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nubigenum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nubinatum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nummularia*** (Wendl. & Kraenzl.) Rolfe #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nummularioides*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nuruanum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum membranaceum* Teijsm. & Binn.
- Bulbophyllum nutans*** (Thouars) Thouars #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nutans* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum othonis* (Kuntze) J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum nyassanum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum maximum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum nymphopolitanum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oblanceolatum*** King & Pantl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oblanceolatum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum mattesii* Sieder
- Bulbophyllum obliquum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oblongum*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum obovatifolium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum obovatum*** (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum obrienianum*** Rolfe #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum obscuriflorum*** H.Perrier #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum obscurum* J.J. Smith = *Bulbophyllum coniferum* Ridley
- Bulbophyllum obtusatum*** (Jum. & H.Perrier) Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum obtusiangulum* Z.H.Tsi. = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris* (J.Koenig) Aver.
- Bulbophyllum obtusilabium* W.Kitt. = *Bulbophyllum macranthoides* Kraenzl.
- Bulbophyllum obtusipetalum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum obtusum*** (Blume) Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum obtusum* Jum. & H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum obtusatum* (Jum. & H.Perrier) Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum obyrynei*** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum occidentale* Spreng. = *Dinema polybulbon* (Sw.) Lindl., 1831
- Bulbophyllum oclusum*** Ridl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum occultum*** Thouars #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ocellatum*** Cootes & M.A.Clem. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ochraceum* (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn. =
Bulbophyllum gladiatum Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum ochraceum* (Ridley) Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum*
serratotruncatum Seidenf.
- Bulbophyllum ochranthum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum sulcatum*
(Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum ochroclamys* Schltr. (1913) = *Bulbophyllum*
absconditum J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum ochroclamys* Schltr. (1924) = *Bulbophyllum*
vakonae Hermans
- Bulbophyllum ochroleucum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ochthochilum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ochthodes*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum octarrhenipetalum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum octorhopalon*** Seidenf. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oculatum* Teijsm. & Binn. = *Bulbophyllum*
salaccense Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum odoardi*** Rchb.f. & Pfitzer #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum odontoglossum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum odontopetalum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum odoratissimum*** (J.E.Sm.) Lindl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Pom-pom Orchid
- Bulbophyllum odoratum*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oeneum*** Burkill ex Ridl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oerstedii*** (Reichb.f.) Hemsley #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oertlei*** Sieder. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ogoouense* Guillaumin = *Bulbophyllum*
fuscum Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum oliganthum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oligoblepharon* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*
apodum Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum oligochaete*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oligoglossum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum olivinum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum olorinum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ombrophilum* Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum*
reptans (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum omerandrum*** Hayata #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum onciodiochilum* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium*
bifalce Lindley
- Bulbophyllum onivense*** H.Perrier #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oobulbum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ophiuchus*** Ridl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum orbiculare*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oreas* Ridley = *Bulbophyllum nematocaulon*
Ridley
- Bulbophyllum orectopetalum*** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oreocharis*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oreodorum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oreodoxa*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oreogenum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oreomene* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel =
Pedilochilus majus J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum oreonastes*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum orezii*** Sath.Kumar #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum orientale*** Seidenf. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum origami*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ornatissimum*** (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ornatum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ornithoglossum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*
zebrinum J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum ornithorhynchum* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, Hamer &
Siegerist. = *Bulbophyllum leysianum* Burb.
- Bulbophyllum orohense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum orsidice*** Ridl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ortalis*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum orthoglossum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum*
amplebracteatum Teijsm. & Binn.
- Bulbophyllum orthosepalum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum osyricera*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum osyriceroides*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum othonis*** (Kuntze) J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum otochilum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum otoglossum* Tuyama = *Bulbophyllum*
yunnanense Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum ovale* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum oligochaete*
Schltr.

- Bulbophyllum ovalifolium*** (Blume) Lindl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ovalifolium (Wight) C.P.S.Parish =
Bulbophyllum clandestinum Lindl.
Bulbophyllum ovalitopalum J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*
nematorhizis Schltr.
Bulbophyllum ovatilabellum Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum*
ovalifolium (Blume) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum ovatolanceatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ovatum*** Seidenf. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oxyanthum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oxycalyx*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oxychilum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oxyodon* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum falcatum*
(Lindl.) Rcb.f.
- Bulbophyllum oxysepalooides* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum*
piliferum J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum pabstii* Garay = *Bulbophyllum plumosum*
(Barb. Rodr.) Cogn.
- Bulbophyllum pachyacris*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pachyanthum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pachybulbum* (Schltr.) Seidenfaden =
Bulbophyllum graveolens (F.M.Baill.) J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum pachyglossum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pachyneuron*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pachyphyllum* J.J. Smith = *Bulbophyllum*
wrayi Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum pachypus*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pachyrachis* (A. Rich.) Griseb. =
Bulbophyllum pinelianum (A.Rich.) Ormerod
- Bulbophyllum pachytelos*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pahudii*** (De Vries) Reichb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum palawanense* (Carr) Rysy = *Bulbophyllum*
Thouars
- Bulbophyllum paleaceum* Benth & Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum*
purpureofuscum J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Bulbophyllum paleiferum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum palilabre* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum myrtilus*
Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum pallens*** (Jum. & H.Perrier) Schltr #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pallescens* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum*
bifarium Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum pallidiflavum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*
cylindrobulbum Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum pallidiflorum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*
cylindrobulbum Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum pallidulum*** J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pallidum*** Seidenf. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pampangense*** Ames #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pan*** Ridley #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pandanetorum*** Summerh. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pandurella*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pangerangi* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum*
gibbosum (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum paniculatum* Ridl. = *Ridleyella paniculata*
(Ridl.) Schltr., 1913
- Bulbophyllum panigraphianum* S.Misra = *Bulbophyllum*
sarcophyllum (King & Pantl.) J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum paniscus* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum leptopus*
Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum pantlingii* S.Z.Luckson = *Bulbophyllum*
cariniflorum Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum pantoblepharon*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum papangense*** H.Perrier #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum papilio*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum papillatum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum papillipetalum*** Ames #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum papillosefilum*** Carr #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum papillosofilum* Carr = *Bulbophyllum*
papillosefilum Carr
- Bulbophyllum papillosum* Finet = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
(Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum papillosum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*
papillatum J.J. Smith
- Bulbophyllum papillosum* (Rolfe) Seidenf. & Smitinand =
Bulbophyllum thaiorum J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum papuanum*** (Schltr.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. &
de Vogel #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum papuliferum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum papuliglossum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum papulilabium* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*
colliferum J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum papulipetalum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum papulosum*** Garay #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum parabates*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum paranaense*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pardalinum*** Ridl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pardalotum*** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum parryae* Summerh. ex Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum*
suaivissimum Rolfe

- Bulbophyllum parviflorum*** C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum parvilabium* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum
microlabium* W.Kitt.
- Bulbophyllum parvimentatum*** Lindl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum parvulum* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum
rolfei* (Kuntze) Seidenf.
- Bulbophyllum parvulum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium*
(Blume) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum parvum*** Summerh. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum patella*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum patens*** King ex Hook.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pauciflorum*** Ames #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum paucisetum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum paullum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum sulcatum*
(Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum paululum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pavimentatum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum
pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum pechei* W.Bull = *Bulbophyllum cupreum*
Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum pecten-veneris*** (Gagnep.) Seidenf. #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pecten-veneris* (Gagnep.) Seidenf. =
Bulbophyllum pecten-veneris (Gagnep.) Seidenf.
- Bulbophyllum pectinatum*** Finet #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pedicellatum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum
laxiflorum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum pedilochilus*** J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de
Vogel #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pelicanopsis*** J.J.Verm. & A.L. Lamb #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pelma* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum stipulaceum*
Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum peltopus*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pema*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum penduliscapum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pendulum*** Thouars #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum penicillium*** C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum peniculus* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum
rutenbergianum* Schltr
- Bulbophyllum peninsulare*** Seidenf. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pensile* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum macrourum*
Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum pentaneurum*** Seidenf. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pentasticha* (Pfitzer ex Kraenzl.) H.Perrier =
Bulbophyllum pentastichum (Pfitzer ex Kraenzl.) Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum pentastichum*** (Pfitzer ex Kraenzl.) Schltr.
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum peperomiifolium*** J.J. Smith #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum peperomioides* Kraenzl. = *Stolzia
peperomioides* (Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1953
- Bulbophyllum perakense* Ridley = *Bulbophyllum
purpurascens* Teijsm. & Binn.
- Bulbophyllum peramoenum*** Ames #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum percorniculatum*** H.Perrier #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum perductum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum betchei*
F.Muell.
- Bulbophyllum perexiguum*** Ridl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum perforans*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pergracile* Ames & Schweinf. =
Bulbophyllum caudatisepalum Ames & Schweinf
- Bulbophyllum perii*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum perlongum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum
cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum perparvulum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum perpendiculare*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum perpusillum*** H.Wendl. & Kraenzl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum perpusillum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum
perparvulum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum perreflexum*** Bosser & P.J.Cribb #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum perrieri*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pertenu* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum
intertextum* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum pervillei*** Rolfe ex Elliot #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum petiolare*** Thwaites #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum petiolatum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum petioliferum*** J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum petrophilum*** (P.Royen) J.J.Verm., Schuit.
& de Vogel #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum peyerianum* (Kraenzlin) Seidenf. =
Bulbophyllum purpurascens Teijsm. & Binn.
- Bulbophyllum peyrotii*** Bosser #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum phaeanthum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum phaeoglossum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum phaeoneuron*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum phaeorhabdos*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum phalaenopsis*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum phayamense*** Seidenf. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum philippinense Ames = *Bulbophyllum savaiense* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum phillipsianum*** Kores #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pholidotoides Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum phormion*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum phreatiopse*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum phymatum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum physocoryphum*** Seidenf. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pictum*** C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pictum Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum crenilabium* W.Kitttr.
- Bulbophyllum picturatum*** (Lodd.) Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pidacanthum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum piestobulbon*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum piestoglossum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pileatum*** Lindley #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pileolatum (Klinge) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum elegantulum* (Rolfe) J.J. Smith
- Bulbophyllum piliferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pilosum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum piluliferum*** King & Pantl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pinelianum*** (A.Rich.) Ormerod #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Rat-tail Orchid
- Bulbophyllum pingtungense*** S.S.Ying & S.C.Chen #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pinicola*** Gagnep. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pinicolum Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum pinicola* Gagnep.
- Bulbophyllum pipio*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pisibulbum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum piundaundense*** (P.Royen) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum piundensis P.Royen = *Bulbophyllum ochroleucum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum placochilum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum plagiatum*** Ridl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum plagiopetalum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum planiaxe J.B.Petersen = *Bulbophyllum oreonastes* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum planibulbe*** (Ridley) Ridl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum planifolium* W.Kitttr. = *Bulbophyllum desmotrichoides* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum planilabre* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum peltopus* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum planitiaie*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum platirachis De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum acutebracteatum* De Wild.
- Bulbophyllum platypodum*** H.Perrier #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum platyrhachis (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum maximum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum platyrrhachis* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum janus* J.J.Verm.
- Bulbophyllum pleiopterum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pleurothallianthum Garay = *Bulbophyllum pleurothallidanthum* Garay
- Bulbophyllum pleurothallidanthum*** Garay #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pleurothalloides*** Ames #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pleurothalloides Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum conchidioides* Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum pleurothallopsis*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum plicatum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum plumatum*** Ames #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum plumosum*** (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum plumula*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pobeguenii (Finet) De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
- Bulbophyllum pocillum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum poekilon*** Carr #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum poilanei Gagnep = *Bulbophyllum repens* Griff.
- Bulbophyllum pokapindjangense* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum mutabile* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum polliculosum*** Seidenf. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum polyarachne Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum odoratum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum polyblepharon*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum polycyclum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum polygaliflorum*** J.J. Wood #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum polyphyllum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum polypodioides Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum apodum* Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum polyrhizum* Lindley = *Bulbophyllum polyrrhizum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum polyrrhizum*** Lindl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum polystichum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum lobbii* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum polystictum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum lobbii* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum polystictum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum erythrostictum* Ormerod
- Bulbophyllum ponapense* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum betchei* F.Muell.
- Bulbophyllum popayanense*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum porphyroglossum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum porphyrostachys*** Summerh. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum porphyrotriche*** J.J.Verm. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum posticum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum potamophila* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum potamophilum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum potamophilum*** Schltr. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum praealatum*** Kraenzl. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum praestans* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum cheiri* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum praetervisum*** J.J.Verm. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum prenticei* F.Muell. = *Dendrobium lichenastrum* (F.Muell.) Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum prianganense*** J.J.Sm. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum prianganensis* J.J. Smith = *Bulbophyllum prianganense* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum prismaticum*** Thouars #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pristis*** J.J.Sm. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum proboscideum*** (Gagnep.) Seidenf. & Smitinand #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum procerum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum goliathense* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum proculcastris*** J.J.Verm. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum proencai* Leite = *Bulbophyllum perii* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum profusum* Ames = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum propinquum*** Kraenzl. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum prorepens*** Summerh. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum protectum*** H.Perrier #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum proteranthum* (Seienf.) Seidenf. = *Dendrobium proteranthum* Seidenf.
- Bulbophyllum protractum*** Hook.f. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum proudlockii*** (King & Pantl.) J.J.Sm. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum proximum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum pachytelos* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum pseudoconiferum*** W.Suarez & Cootes #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pseudofilicaule*** J.J.Sm. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pseudohydra*** (Summerh.) J.M.H.Shaw #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pseudonutans* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum brachystachyum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum pseudopelma*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pseudopicturatum*** (Garay) Sieder #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pseudoserrulatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pseudotrias*** J.J.Verm. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum psilorhopalon*** Schltr. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum psittacoglossum*** Rchb.f. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum psittacoides* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum gracillimum* (Rolfe) Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum psychoon* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum scabratum* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum psychrophilum*** (F.Muell.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pteriphilum* Rolfe = *Dendrobium pallidiflavens* Blume
- Bulbophyllum pteroglossum*** Schltr. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ptiloglossum*** Wendl. & Kraenzl. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ptilotes*** Schltr. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ptychantyx*** J.J.Verm. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum puberulum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum flavescens* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum pubiflorum*** Schltr. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pugilanthum*** J.J.Wood #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pugioniforme* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum attenuatum* Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum puguahaanense*** Ames #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pulchellum* Ridley = *Bulbophyllum trigonopus* (Rchb.f.) P.T.Ong
- Bulbophyllum pulchrum* (N.E.Br.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Bulbophyllum pulchrum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum bulhartii* Sieder
- Bulbophyllum pulvinatum*** Schltr. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pumilio*** C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pumilio* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum unguiculatum* Reichb.f.

- Bulbophyllum pumilum*** (Sw.) Lindl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum punamense*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum punctatissimum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum punctatum*** Barb.Rodr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum punctatum* Fitzg. = *Bulbophyllum baileyi* F.Muell.
- Bulbophyllum punctatum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum dearei* W.Watson
- Bulbophyllum pungens*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum puntjakense*** J.J. Smith #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum purpurascens*** Teijsm. & Binn. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum purpurascens* F.M.Bailey = *Bulbophyllum macphersonii* Rupp
- Bulbophyllum purpureifolium* Aver. = *Bulbophyllum longibrachiatum* Z.H.Tsi
- Bulbophyllum purpurellum*** Ridl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum purpureofuscum*** J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum purpureorhachis*** (De Wild.) Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum purpureum*** Thwaites #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum purpureum* Naves = *Bulbophyllum macranthum* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum pusillum*** Thouars #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pusillum* (Rolfe) De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii* (Hook.f) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum pustulatum*** Ridley #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum putidum*** (Teijsm. & Binn) J.J.Smith #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum putii*** Seidenf. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pygmaeum* (Sm.) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum pygmaeum* (Sm.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum pygmaeum*** (Sm.) Lindl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pyridion*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pyroglossum*** Schuit. & De Vogel #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadrangulare*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadrangulum* Z.H.Tsi. = *Bulbophyllum chondriophorum* (Gagnep.) Seidenf.
- Bulbophyllum quadrans* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum octarrhenipetalum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum quadrialatum*** H.Perrier #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadricarinum*** Kores #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadricaudatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadrichaete*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadricolor* (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn. = *Bulbophyllum gladiatum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum quadrifalculatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadrifarium*** Rolfe #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadrisetum*** Lindl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadrisubulatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quasimodo*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quinquecornutum* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum lichenophylax* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum quinquelobum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quintasii* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum intertextum* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum racemosum* Hayata = *Bulbophyllum insulsoides* Seidenf.
- Bulbophyllum racemosum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum anceps* Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum radiatum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum laxiflorum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum radicans*** F.M.Bailey #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Stripped pyjama orchid
- Bulbophyllum rajanum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum unguiculatum* Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum ramosii* Ames = *Bulbophyllum flavescens* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum ramosum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum ochroleucum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum ramulicola*** Schuit. & De Vogel #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ranomafanae*** Bosser & P.J.Cribb #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rariflorum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rarum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rauhii*** Toill.-Gen. & Bosser #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum raui*** Arora #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reclusum*** Seidenf. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rectilabre*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum recurviflorum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum recurvilabre*** Garay #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum recurvimarginatum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum trifilum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum recurvum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum reductum*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum reevei*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reflexiflorum*** H.Perrier #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reflexum* Ames & C.Schweinf. =
Bulbophyllum coniferum Ridley
- Bulbophyllum refractilingue*** J.J. Smith #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum refractoides* Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum*
wallichii Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum refractum*** (Zoll.) Reichb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum regnellii*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum regnelli* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum regnellii*
Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum reichenbachianum*** Kraenzl #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reichenbachii*** (Kuntze) Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reiffii*** Sieder. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reilloi* Ames = *Bulbophyllum unguiculatum*
Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum reinwardtii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum*
uniflorum (Blume) Hassk.
- Bulbophyllum remiferum*** Carr #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum remotifolium*** (Fukuy.) K.Nakaj. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum remotifolium* (Fukuyama) S.S.Ying =
Bulbophyllum remotifolium (Fukuy.) K.Nakaj.
- Bulbophyllum remotum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*
cylindrobulbum Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum renipetalum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum renkinianum*** (Laurent) De Wild. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum repens*** Griff. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reptans*** (Lindl.) Lindl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum restrepia*** (Ridley) Ridl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum resupinatum*** Ridl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reticosum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum dearei*
W.Watson
- Bulbophyllum reticulatum*** Bateman #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum retusiusculum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum revolutum* Dockrill & St Cloud =
Bulbophyllum lilianae Rendle
- Bulbophyllum rheedei*** Manilal & Sath. Kumar. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhizomatosum*** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhizomatosum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*
macranthoides Kraenzl.
- Bulbophyllum rhizophoreti* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum*
purpurascens Teijsm. & Binn.
- Bulbophyllum rhodoglossum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhodoleucum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhodoneuron* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*
ischnopus Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum rhodosepalum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhodostachys*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhodostictum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*
arsoanum J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum rhomboglossum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhopaloblepharon*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhopalochilum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum*
oreonastes Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum rhopalophorum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhynchoglossum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ricaldonei* Leite = *Bulbophyllum glutinosum*
(Barb. Rodr.) Cogn.
- Bulbophyllum rictorium*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ridleyanum* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist =
Bulbophyllum virescens J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum ridleyi* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum multiflorum*
Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum riananense*** H.Perrier #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rigidifilum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rigidipes*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rigidum*** King & Pantl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rimannii*** (Rchb.f.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de
Vogel #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ringens* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum lindleyanum*
Griff.
- Bulbophyllum riparium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rivulare*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum riyantum* Fukuyama = *Bulbophyllum*
pauciflorum Ames
- Bulbophyllum robustum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum*
coriophorum Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum rojasii* L.O.Williams = *Bulbophyllum*
tripetalum Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum rolfeanum* Seidenf. & Smitinand =
Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris (J.Koenig) Aver.
- Bulbophyllum rolfei*** (Kuntze) Seidenf. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum romburghii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum roraimense*** Rolfe #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rosemarianum*** C.S.Kumar, P.C.S.Kumar
& Saleem #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum roseopictum*** J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de
Vogel #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum roseopunctatum* Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum roseum* Ridl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rostratum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum ochroleucum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum rostriceps* Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rothschildianum* (O'Brien) J.J. Smith #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rotundatum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium rotundatum* (Lindl.) Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum roxburghii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rubescens* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum oxycalyx* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum rubiferum* J.J. Smith #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rubiginosum* Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rubipetalum* P. Royen #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rubrigemmum* Hermans #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rubroguttatum* Seidenf. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rubrolabellum* T.P.Lin #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rubrolabium* Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rubrolineatum* Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rubromaculatum* W.Kitt. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rubropunctatum* S.S.Ying = *Bulbophyllum melanoglossum* Hayata
- Bulbophyllum rubrum* Jum. & H.Perrier #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ruficaudatum* Ridl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rufilabrum* C.S.P.Parish ex Hook.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rufinum* Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ruginosum* H.Perrier #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rugosibulbum* Summerh. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rugosisepalum* Seidenf. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rugosum* Ridley #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rugulosum* J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rupestre* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum rivulare* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum rupicola* Barb. Rodr. = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum rupicolum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum rutenbergianum* Schltr #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rysyanum* Roeth #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum saccatum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum apodum* Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum saccoglossum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum saccolabioides* J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum salaccense* Reichb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum salebrosum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum cleistogamum* Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum saltatorium* Lindl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sambiranense* Jum. & H.Perrier #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum samoanum* Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sanderianum* Rolfe #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sandersonii* (Hook.f) Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sandrangatense* Bosser #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sangae* Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sanguineomaculatum* Ridl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sanguineopunctatum* Seidenf. & A.D.Kerr #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sanguineum* H.Perrier #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sanitii* Seidenf. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum santoense* J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum santosii* Ames #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sapphirinum* Ames #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sarasinorum* Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sarcanthiforme* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum hystricinum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum sarcanthoides* Ridl. = *Biermannia sarcanthoides* (Ridl.) Garay, 1972
- Bulbophyllum sarcodanthum* Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sarcophylloides* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sarcophyllum* (King & Pantl.) J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sarcorhachis* Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sarcoscapum* Teijsm. & Binnend. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum saronae* Garay #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum saruwatarii* Hayata = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum sauguetiense* Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum saurocephalum* Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum savaiense*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sawiense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scaberulum*** (Rolfe) Bolus #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scabratum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scabrum*** J.J.Verm. & A.L. Lamb #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scandens* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum membranifolium* Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum scandens* Rolfe = *Hederorkis seychellensis* Bosser, 1976
- Bulbophyllum scaphiforme*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scaphosepalum*** Ridl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scariosum*** Summerh. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sceliphron*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sceptrum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum elongatum* (Blume) Hassk.
- Bulbophyllum schefferi*** (Kuntze) Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum schillerianum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum schimperianum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum schinzianum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum schistopetalum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum schizopetalum*** L.O.Williams #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum schlechteri* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum josephi* (Kuntze) Summerh.
- Bulbophyllum schlechteri* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum metonymon* Summerh.
- Bulbophyllum schlechteri* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum metonymon* Summerh.
- Bulbophyllum schmidii*** Garay #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum schmidtianum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum schultzeanum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum schwarzii*** Sieder & Kiehn #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sciadanthun* F.Muell. = *Epiblastus sciadanthus* (F.Muell.) Schltr., 1905
- Bulbophyllum sciaphile*** Bosser #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scintilla*** Ridl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scitulum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum speciosum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum scopa*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scopula*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scotiifolium* J.J. Smith = *Bulbophyllum pungens* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum scotinochiton*** J.J.Verm. & P.O 'Byrne #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scrobiculilabre*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sculptum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum scutiferum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scyphochilus*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum secundum*** Hook.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum seidenfadenii*** A.D.Kerr #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum selangorensis* Ridley = *Bulbophyllum gibbosum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum semiasperum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum semibifidum* (Ridl.) Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum acuminatum* (Ridl.) Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum semipellucidum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum mutabile* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum semiteres*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum semiteretifolium*** Gagnepain #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum semperflorens*** J.J. Smith #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sempiternum*** Ames #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sennii* Chiov. = *Bulbophyllum josephi* (Kuntze) Summerh.
- Bulbophyllum sensile*** Ames #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sepikense*** W.Kittr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum septatum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum septemtrionale*** (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum serpens* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum nutans* (Thouars) Thouars
- Bulbophyllum serpens* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum minutibulbum* W.Kittr.
- Bulbophyllum serra*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum serratotruncatum*** Seidenf. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum serratum* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum septatum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum serripetalum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum serrulatifolium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum serrulatum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sessile* Hochr. = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum sessile* (J.Koenig) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum sessiliflorum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum molossus* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum setaceum*** T.P.Lin #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum setiferum* (Rolfe) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum reichenbachianum* Kraenzl
- Bulbophyllum setigerum*** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum setipes* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum graciliscapum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum setuliferum*** Verm. J.J. & Saw L.G. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum seychellarum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum intertextum* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum shanicum*** King & Pantl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum shepherdii*** (F.Muell.) Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum shweliense*** W.W.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum siamense* Reichb.f. = *Bulbophyllum lobbii* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum sibuyanense*** Ames #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sicyobulbon*** C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum siederi*** Garay #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sigaldiae*** Guillaumin #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sigilliforme* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum complanatum* H.Perrier
- Bulbophyllum sigmoideum*** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum signatum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sikapingense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sikkimense* (King & Pantl.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum roxburghii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum silentvalliensis*** M.P.Sharma & S.K. Srivastrava #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sillemianum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum similare* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum salaccense* Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum simile*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum similissimum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum simillinum* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum simmondsii*** Kores #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum simondii*** Gagnep. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum simplex*** J.J.Verm. & P.O' Byrne #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum simplicilabellum*** Seidenf. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum simulacrum*** Ames #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum simulacrum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum rubrigemmum* Hermans
- Bulbophyllum sinapis*** J.J.Verm. & P.O' Byrne #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum singaporeanum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum singulare*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum singuliflorum* W.Kitt. = *Bulbophyllum nubigenum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum skateianum*** Ridley #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum smileiphyllum*** J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum smithianum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum smitinandii*** Seidenf. & Thorut #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sociale*** Rolfe #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum socordine*** J.J.Verm. & Cootes #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum soidaense*** (Seidenf.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum solteroi*** R.González #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum solutisepalum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum chloranthum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum somai* Hayata = *Bulbophyllum drymoglossum* Maxim.
- Bulbophyllum sopoetanense*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sordidum*** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sororculum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum spadiciflorum*** Tixier #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum spaerobulbum* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum sphaerobulbum* H.Perrier
- Bulbophyllum spaniostagon*** J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sparsifolium* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum spathaceum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum apodum* Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum spathilingue*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum spathipetalum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum spathulatum*** (Rolfe ex E.Cooper) Seidenf. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum spathulifolium* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum rutenbergianum* Schltr
- Bulbophyllum speciosum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum spectabile* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum pectinatum* Finet
- Bulbophyllum sphaeracron*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sphaericum*** Z.H.Tsi & H.Li #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sphaerobulbum*** H.Perrier #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum spiesii* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum fletcherianum* Hort.

- Bulbophyllum spinulipes* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum obtusipetalum* J.J. Smith
- Bulbophyllum spissum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum spongiola*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum squamiiferum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum chloranthum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum squamipetalum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum minutipetalum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum stabile*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum staintonii*** Tuyama #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum steffensii* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum odoratum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum stelis*** J.J. Smith #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stella* Ridley = *Bulbophyllum macrochilum* Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum stellatum*** Ames #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stellula*** Ridl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stenobulbon*** C.S.Parish & Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stenochilum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stenohilum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum stenochilum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum stenophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum stenophyton* (Garay & W.Kitt.) Schuit. & de Vogel
- Bulbophyllum stenophyllum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum acuminatum* (Ridl.) Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum stenophyllum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum stenophyton* (Garay & W.Kitt.) Schuit. & de Vogel
- Bulbophyllum stenophyton*** (Garay & W.Kitt.) Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stenorhachis* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum stenorhopalon*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stenorhopalos* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum stenorhopalon* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum stenorurum*** J.J.Verm. & P. O 'Byrne #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sterile*** (Lam.) Suresh #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum steyermarkii*** Foldats #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stictanthum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stictosepalum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stipitatibulbum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stipulaceum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stockeri*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stocksii*** (Benth. ex Hook.f.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stolleanum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stolzii*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stormii*** J.J. Smith #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- bulbophyllum*, Straight-lipped (E): *Bulbophyllum delitescens*
- Bulbophyllum stramineum* Ames = *Bulbophyllum cumingii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum strangularium* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Bulbophyllum streptosepalum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum falcibracteum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum streptotriche*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum striatellum*** Ridley #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum striatitepalum* Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum striatum* (Griff.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum striatum*** (Griff.) Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum striatum* (Liu & Su) Nakajima = *Bulbophyllum melanoglossum* Hayata
- Bulbophyllum strigosum*** (Garay) Sieder #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum strobiliferum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum sturmhoefelii* Hoehne = *Bulbophyllum regnellii* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum suave* Griff. = *Bulbophyllum hirtum* (J.E.Sm.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum suavissimum*** Rolfe #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subaequale*** Ames #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subalpinum* P.Royen = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum subapetalum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subapproximatum*** H.Perrier #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subbullatum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subclausum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subclavatum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subcoriaceum* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum maximum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum subcrenulatum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subebulbum* Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum apodum* Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum subligaculiferum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum submarmoratum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subparviflorum* Z.H.Tsi & S.C.Chen = *Bulbophyllum secundum* Hook.f.

- Bulbophyllum subpatulum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subsecundum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subsessile*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subtenellum* Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum moniliforme* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum subtrilobatum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subuliferum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum cheiri* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum subulifolium* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum pungens* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum subumbellatum*** Ridl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subverticillatum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum odoratum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum succedaneum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sukhakulii*** Seidenf. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sulawesii* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum klabatense* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum sulcatum*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sulfureum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sumatranum* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum lobbii* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum summerhayesii* A.D.Hawkes = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
- Bulbophyllum sunipia* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel = *Sunipia scariosa* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum superfluum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum superpositum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum supervacaenum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum odoratum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum supervacaneum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum odoratum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum supervacaenum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum odoratum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum surigaense*** Ames & Quisumb. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sutepense*** (Rolfe ex Downie) Seidenf. & Smitinand #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum syllectum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum laxiflorum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum systemochilum* J.J.Verm. = *Bulbophyllum algidum* Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum tacitum* Carr = *Bulbophyllum trifolium* Ridley
- Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum*** C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum taeter*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tahanense*** Carr #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tahitense*** Nadeud #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum taichungianum* S.S.Ying = *Bulbophyllum albociliatum* (Tang S.Liu & H.Y.Su) K.Nakaj.
- Bulbophyllum taiwanense*** (Fukuy.) K.Nakaj. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum taiwanense* (Fukuyama) Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum taiwanense* (Fukuy.) K.Nakaj.
- Bulbophyllum taiwanense* (Fukuyama) S.S.Ying = *Bulbophyllum taiwanense* (Fukuy.) K.Nakaj.
- Bulbophyllum takeuchii*** (Howcroft) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum talauense*** (J.J.Sm.) Carr #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum talbothi* Rendle = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum tampoketsense*** H.Perrier #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tanegasimense* Masam = *Bulbophyllum macraei* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum tanystiche*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tapeinophyton*** J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tapirus* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum stormii* J.J. Smith
- Bulbophyllum tapirus* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum longistelidium* Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum tarantula*** Shuit. & De Vogel #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tardeflorens*** Ridl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum taylori* F.Muell. = *Cadetia taylori* (F.Muell.) Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum tectipes*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tectipetalum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum teinophyllum*** J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tekuense*** Carr #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tenasserimense* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens* Teijsm. & Binn.
- Bulbophyllum tenegasimense* Masam = *Bulbophyllum macraei* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum tenellum* (Blume) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium* (Blume) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum tenerum* Ridley = *Bulbophyllum planibulbe* (Ridley) Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum tengchongense*** Z.H.Tsi #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tenompokense* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum ceratostylis* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum tentaculatum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tentaculiferum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tentaculigerum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii* (Hook.f) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum tenue*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum tenuifolium*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tenuipes*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum teres Carr = *Bulbophyllum unguiculatum*
Reichb.f.
Bulbophyllum teresense Ruschi = *Bulbophyllum*
meridense Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum teretibulbum*** H.Perrier #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum teretifolium*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum teretilabre*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ternatense J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*
infundibuliforme J.J.Sm.
Bulbophyllum terrestre (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de
Vogel = *Pedilochilus pumilio* Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum tetragonum*** Lindl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum teysmannii J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*
clandestinum Lindl.
Bulbophyllum thailandicum Seidenf. & Smitinand =
Bulbophyllum thaiorum J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum thaiorum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum theiochlamys Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*
bicoloratum Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum theiochromum*** J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de
Vogel #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum theioglossum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum thelantxy J.J.Verm. = *Bulbophyllum*
thelantyx J.J.Verm.
- Bulbophyllum thelantyx*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum therezienii*** Bosser #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum thersites*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum theunissenii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum thieurum*** J.J.Verm. & P. O' Byrne #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum thompsonii*** Ridl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum thomsoni Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum*
parviflorum C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
Bulbophyllum thomsonii (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*
fischeri Seidenf.
Bulbophyllum thouarsii Steud. = *Bulbophyllum gracile*
Thouars
- Bulbophyllum thrixpermiflorum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum thrixpermoides*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum thwaitesii*** Reichb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum thymophorum*** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tiagii A.S.Chauhan = *Bulbophyllum*
pteroglossum Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum tibeticum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum*
Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum tigridium* Hance = *Bulbophyllum tigridium*
Hance
- Bulbophyllum tigridium*** Hance #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tineia Ridley = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium*
(Blume) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum tinekeae*** Shuit. & De Vogel #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tingabarinum*** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum titanea*** Ridl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum titania Ridley = *Bulbophyllum titanea* Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum tixieri*** Seidenf. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tjadasmalangense J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*
mucronatum (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum toilliezeae*** Bosser #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tokioi*** Fukuyama #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tollenoniferum J.J. Smith = *Bulbophyllum*
macranthoides Kraenzl.
- Bulbophyllum toppingii*** Ames #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum toranum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum toressae Bailey = *Dendrobium toressae*
(Bailey) Dockrill
Bulbophyllum toressae F.Muell = *Dendrobium toressae*
(Bailey) Dockrill
- Bulbophyllum torquatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum torricellense*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tortisepalum*** Guillaumin #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tortum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tortuosum*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tothastes*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum touranense (Gagnep.) Ho = *Bulbophyllum*
retusiusculum Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum trachyanthum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trachybracteam*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trachyglossum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trachypus*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum transarisanense Hayata = *Bulbophyllum*
pectinatum Finet
- Bulbophyllum translucidum*** Kindler, R.Bustam. &
Ferrerias #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tremulum*** Wight #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum treschii*** Jenny #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum triadenium*** (Lindl) Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum triandrum Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*
dischidiifolium J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum triaristella*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum triaristellum* Kraenzl. & Schltr. =
Bulbophyllum intertextum Lindley
- Bulbophyllum tricanaliferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tricarinatum*** Petch #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trichaete*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trichambon*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trichocephalum* (Schltr.) T.Tang & F.T. Wang
= *Bulbophyllum odoratissimum* (J.E.Sm.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum trichochlamys*** H.Perrier #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trichoglottis* Ridley = *Bulbophyllum hirtulum*
Ridley
- Bulbophyllum trichopus* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum laxum*
Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum trichorhachis*** J.J.Verm. & P.O' Byrne #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trichromum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum triclavigerum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tricolor*** L.B.Sm. & S.K.Harris #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tricorne*** Seidenf. & Smitinand #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tricornoides*** Seidenf. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tridentatum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tridentatum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum*
tristelidium W.Kittr.
- Bulbophyllum trifarium*** Rolfe #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trifilum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum triflorum*** (Breda) Blume #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trifolium*** Ridley #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trigonidioides*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trigonobulbum*** Schltr. & J.J.Sm.. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trigonocarpum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trigonopus*** (Rchb.f.) P.T.Ong #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trigonopus* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum*
trigonopus (Rchb.f.) P.T.Ong
- Bulbophyllum trigonosepalum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trilineatum*** H.Perrier #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trilobum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum lingulatum*
Rendle
- Bulbophyllum trimeni* (Hook.f. ex Trim.) J.J.Sm. =
Bulbophyllum trimenii (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum trimenii*** (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trinervium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tripaleum* Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum*
dhaninivatii Seidenf.
- Bulbophyllum tripetaloides* (Roxb.) & Rchb.f. =
Bulbophyllum auricomum Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum tripetalum*** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tripudians*** C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trirhopalon*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trisetosum* Griff. = *Bulbophyllum*
clandestinum Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum trisetum* Ames = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*
Thouars
- Bulbophyllum triste*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tristelidium*** W.Kittr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum triste* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*
imbricatum Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum tristriatum*** Carr #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum triurum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum biflorum*
Teijsm. & Binn.
- Bulbophyllum triviale*** Seidenf. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trulliferum*** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum truncatum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum truncicola* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*
gerlandianum Kraenzl.
- Bulbophyllum tryssum*** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tsaratananae* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*
zaratananae Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum tseanum*** (S.Y.Hu & Barretto) Z.H.Tsi #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tsii*** J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tsinjoarivense* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum*
nutans (Thouars) Thouars
- Bulbophyllum tuberculatum*** Colenso #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tubilabrum*** J.J.Verm. & P.O' Byrne #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tumidum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tumoriferum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum turgidum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum turkii*** Bosser & P.J.Cribb #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum turpe*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum turpis* J.J.Verm. & P.O' Byrne =
Bulbophyllum turpe J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne
- Bulbophyllum tylophorum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*
odoratum (Blume) Lindley

- Bulbophyllum uduense* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum ugandae* (Rolfe) De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* (Lindl.) Rcb.f.
- Bulbophyllum ulcerosum* J.J. Smith = *Bulbophyllum tortuosum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum umbellatum*** Lindl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum umbellatum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Bulbophyllum umbonatum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum apodum* Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum umbraticola* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum samoanum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum uncinatum*** J.J.Verm & P.O'Bryne #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum unciniferum*** Seidenf. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum undatilabre*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum undecifilum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum unguiculatum*** Reichb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum unguilabium*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum unicaudatum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum uniflorum*** (Blume) Hassk. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum uniflorum* Griff. = *Bulbophyllum pteroglossum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum unifoliatum*** De Wild. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum unigibbum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum xanthochlamys* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum unitubum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum univenum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum uraiense* Hayata = *Bulbophyllum macraei* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum urbanianum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum lupulinum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum uroglossum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum urosepalum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum usambarae* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum intertextum* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum ustusfortiter*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum uviflorum*** O' Byrne #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vaccinioides*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vagans*** Ames & Rolfe #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vaginatum*** (Lindley) Reichb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vaginulosum* Carr = *Bulbophyllum apodum* Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum vakonae*** Hermans #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum valeryi*** J.J.Verm. & P.O' Byrne #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum validum*** Carr #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vanessa* King & Pantl. = *Bulbophyllum macrochilum* Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum vanoverberghii* Ames = *Bulbophyllum dasypetalum* Rolfe ex Ames
- Bulbophyllum vanroyenii*** J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vanum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vanvuurenii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vareschii*** Foldats #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum variabile* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum* (Blume) Hassk.
- Bulbophyllum variegatum*** Thouars #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vaughanii* Brade = *Bulbophyllum exaltatum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum veitchianum*** Garay ex W.E.Higgins #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ventriosum*** H.Perrier #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum venustum* Ames & Schweinf. = *Bulbophyllum unguiculatum* Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum verecundum* Summerh. = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum vermiculare*** Hook.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum verrucibracteum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum bulliferum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum verruciferum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum verrucirhachis* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum orbiculare* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum verrucosum*** (L.O.Williams) J.J.Verm., Schuit & de Vogel #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum verruculatum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum verruculiferum*** H.Perrier #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum versteegii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vesiculosum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vestitum*** Bosser #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vexillarium*** Ridl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vidalii* Tixier = *Bulbophyllum apodum* Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum vietnamense*** Seidenf. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum viguieri*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vinaceum* Ames & C. Schweinf. = *Bulbophyllum elevatopunctatum* J.J.Sm.

- Bulbophyllum vinculibulbum* Ames & C.Schweinf. =
Bulbophyllum montense Ridley
- Bulbophyllum vinosum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum pinelianum*
(A.Rich.) Ormerod
- Bulbophyllum violaceolabellum*** Seidenf. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE ***Bulbophyllum violaceum*** (Blume)
Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum violaceum* (Blume) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum*
salaccense Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum virens*** (Lindl.) Hook.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum virescens*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum virescens* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum virescens*
J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum viride* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum intertextum*
Lindley
- Bulbophyllum viridescens*** Ridley #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum viridiflorum*** (Hook.f.) Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum viridiflorum* Hayata = *Bulbophyllum*
pectinatum Finet
- Bulbophyllum viridiflorum* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm. =
Bulbophyllum viridiflorum (Hook.f.) Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum viscidum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum lepidum*
(Blume) J.J. Smith
- Bulbophyllum vitellinum*** Ridl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vitiense* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum cocoinum*
Bateman ex Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum vittatum*** Teijsm. & Binn. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vittatum* Rchb.f. & Warm. = *Bulbophyllum*
exaltatum Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum volkensis* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*
clandestinum Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum vöthii*** Sieder #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vulcanicum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vulcanorum*** H. Perrier #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vutimenaense*** B. Lewis #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum wadsworthii*** Dockr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum wagneri*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum wakoii*** Howroft #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum wallichii*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum wallichii* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum wallichii*
Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum wangkaense*** Seidenf. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum wanjurum* T.E.Hunt = *Bulbophyllum*
newportii (F.M.Bailey) Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum warianum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum warmingianum* Cogn. = *Bulbophyllum*
exaltatum Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum watsonianum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum*
ambrosia (Hance) Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum waughense* Rupp = *Bulbophyllum*
bowkettiae F.M.Bailey
- Bulbophyllum weberbauerianum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum weberi*** Ames #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum wechsbergerii* Sieder = *Bulbophyllum*
wechsbergii Sieder & Kiehn
- Bulbophyllum wechsbergii*** Sieder & Kiehn #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum weddellii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum*
weddellii (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum weddellii*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum weinthalii*** R.Rogers #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum wendlandianum*** (Kraenzl.) Dammer #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum wendlandianum* (Kraenzl.) J.J.Sm. =
Bulbophyllum wendlandianum (Kraenzl.) Dammer
- Bulbophyllum wenzelii* Ames = *Bulbophyllum cornutum*
(Blume) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum wernerii*** Schltr #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum whiteanum* (Rolfe) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*
vaginatum (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum whitei* T.E.Hunt & Rupp = *Bulbophyllum*
johnsonii T.E.Hunt
- Bulbophyllum whitfordii* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum cheiri*
Lindley
- Bulbophyllum wightii*** Reichb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum wilkianum*** T.E.Hunt #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum williamsii*** A.D.Hawkes #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum windsorensense*** B.Gray & D.L.Jones #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum winkleri* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum josephi*
(Kuntze) Summerh.
- Bulbophyllum woelffliae*** Garay, Senghas & Lemcke #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum wolfei*** B.Gray & D.L.Jones #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum wollastonii*** Ridl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum wrayi*** Hook.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum wrightii* Summerh. = *Bulbophyllum*
tetragonum Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum wuzhishanense*** X.H.Jin #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum wuzhishanensis* X.H.Jin = *Bulbophyllum*
wuzhishanense X.H.Jin
- Bulbophyllum xanthanthum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum xanthoacron*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum xanthobulbum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum xanthochlamys*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum xanthochloron*** J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de
Vogel #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum xanthoglossum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum schimperianum* Kraenzl.
- Bulbophyllum xanthophaeum*** Schltr. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum xanthornis*** Schuit & De Vogel #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum xanthotes*** Schltr. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum xanthum*** Ridley #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum xenosum*** J.J.Verm. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum xiphion*** J.J.Verm. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum xylocarpi* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium* (Blume) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum xylophyllum*** C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum yangambiense* Louis & Mullenders ex Geerink = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum yoksunense*** J.J.Sm. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum youngsayeanum* S.Y.Hu & Barretto = *Bulbophyllum stenobulbon* C.S.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum yuanyangense* Z.H.Tsi = *Bulbophyllum eublepharum* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum yunnanense*** Rolfe #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum zambalense*** Ames #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum zamboangense*** Ames #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum zaratananae*** Schltr. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum zebrinum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum zenkerianum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum oreonastes* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum zobiaense* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
- Bulbophyllum zophyranthum*** J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulleyia* spp.** Schltr., 1912 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulleyia yunnanensis*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulnesia (F): *Bulnesia sarmientoi*
- Bulnesia gancedoi* Rojas Acosta = *Bulnesia sarmientoi* Lorentz & Griseb.
- Bulnesia sarmientoi* Lorentz & Griseb. #11 II
ZYGOPHYLLACEAE (E) Holy wood (S) Guayacan, Palo Santo (F) Bulnesia, Palo santo
- Bunochilus barringtonensis* D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis barringtonensis* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010
- Bunochilus chokolatinus* D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis chokolatina* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010
- Bunochilus crassus* D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis crassa* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2007
- Bunochilus diminutus* D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis diminuta* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2007
- Bunochilus flavovirens* D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis flavovirens* (D.L.Jones) R.J.Bates, 2008
- Bunochilus lineatus* D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis lineata* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010
- Bunochilus littoralis* D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis littoralis* (D.L.Jones) R.J.Bates, 2008
- Bunochilus loganii* D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis loganii* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2007
- Bunochilus macilentus* D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis macilenta* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2007
- Bunochilus macrosepalus* D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis macrosepala* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010
- Bunochilus major* D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis major* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010
- Bunochilus melagrammus* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis melagramma* D.L.Jones, 1998
- Bunochilus montanus* D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis jonesii* G.N.Backh., 2007
- Bunochilus parvus* D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis parca* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010
- Bunochilus prasinus* D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis prasina* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2007
- Bunochilus stenochilus* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis stenochila* D.L.Jones, 1998
- Bunochilus stenosepalus* D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis stenosepala* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010
- Bunochilus tenuis* D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis tenuis* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010
- Bunochilus tunstallii* (D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Bunochilus umbrinus* D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis umbrina* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010
- Bunochilus viriosus* D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis viriosa* (D.L.Jones) R.J.Bates, 2008
- Bunochilus vitreus* D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis vitrea* (D.L.Jones) Bostock, 2008
- Bunochilus williamsonii* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis williamsonii* D.L.Jones, 1998
- Burlingtonia* = *Rodriguezia* Ruiz & Pav., 1794
- Burlingtonia amoena* Planch. 1852 = *Rodriguezia decora* (Lem.) Rchb.f., 1852
- Burlingtonia caloplectron* (Rchb.f.) B.S.Williams 1887 = *Rodriguezia granadensis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852
- Burlingtonia candida* Lindl. = *Rodriguezia candida* Bateman ex Lindl., 1837
- Burlingtonia carnea* Lindl. ex Linden 1881 = *Rodriguezia carnea* Lindl., 1843
- Burlingtonia decora* Lem. 1852 = *Rodriguezia decora* (Lem.) Rchb.f., 1852
- Burlingtonia farmeri* Hortus ex Williams = *Rodriguezia candida* Bateman ex Lindl., 1837
- Burlingtonia fragrans* Lindl. 1837 = *Rodriguezia bracteata* (Vell.) Hoehne, 1952
- Burlingtonia granadensis* Lindl. 1846 = *Rodriguezia granadensis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852
- Burlingtonia knowlesii* B.S.Williams 1894 = *Rodriguezia bracteata* (Vell.) Hoehne, 1952
- Burlingtonia leeana* (Rchb.f.) B.S.Williams 1894 = *Rodriguezia leeana* Rchb.f., 1883

- Burlingtonia maculata* Lindl. 1839 = *Rodriguezia sticta* M.W.Chase, 1987
- Burlingtonia negrensis* Barb.Rodr. 1891 = *Rodriguezia batemanii* Poepp. & Endl., 1836
- Burlingtonia negrensis* Barb.Rodr. 1891 = *Rodriguezia negrensis* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn., 1904
- Burlingtonia obtusifolia* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852 = *Rodriguezia obtusifolia* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852
- Burlingtonia pubescens* Lindl. 1851 = *Rodriguezia bracteata* (Vell.) Hoehne, 1952
- Burlingtonia pubescens* Lindl. 1851 = *Rodriguezia pubescens* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852
- Burlingtonia refracta* Lindl. 1853 = *Rodriguezia refracta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1854
- Burlingtonia rigida* Lindl. 1837 = *Rodriguezia rigida* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852
- Burlingtonia rosea* Hortus ex Rand = *Rodriguezia lanceolata* Ruiz & Pav., 1798
- Burlingtonia rubescens* Lindl. 1837 = *Rodriguezia batemanii* Poepp. & Endl., 1836
- Burlingtonia venusta* Lindl. 1837 = *Rodriguezia bracteata* (Vell.) Hoehne, 1952
- Burnettia** spp. Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Burnettia cuneata** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Burnsbaloghia diaphana* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Deiregyne diaphana* (Lindl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Burnsbaloghia* Szlach., 1991 publ. 1992 = *Deiregyne* Schltr., 1920
- butterfly-cactus, Red-spine (E): *Sclerocactus erectocentrus*
- Cacao del indio (S): *Zamia encephalartoides*
- Cachimbo (S): *Platymiscium parviflorum*
- CACTACEAE** spp. Juss. #4 I/II/NC ⁶⁰ (E) Cacti, Turk's Island Prickly-pear Cactus (S) Cactus (F) Cactus
- Cacti (E): *Cactaceae*
- cacti, Lindsay's hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus ferreiranus lindsayorum*
- Cacto (S): *Eriocyce curvispina*
- Cacto acerico de Sneed (S): *Escobaria sneedii*
- Cacto alcachofa (S): *Obregonia denegrii*
- Cacto anzuelo de Blaine (S): *Sclerocactus blainei*
- Cacto anzuelo de la Gran Cuenca (S): *Sclerocactus pubispinus*
- Cacto anzuelo de Nuevo México (S): *Sclerocactus cloverae*
- Cacto anzuelo de púa corta (S): *Sclerocactus brevispinus*
- Cacto anzuelo de Siler (S): *Sclerocactus sileri*
- Cacto anzuelo de Tobusch (S): *Sclerocactus brevihamatus tobuschii*
- Cacto anzuelo de Tonopah (S): *Sclerocactus nyensis*
- Cacto anzuelo de Wright (S): *Sclerocactus wrightiae*
- Cacto Azteca (S): *Aztekium ritteri*
- cacto cola de zorro de alfombra (S): *Escobaria sneedii*
- Cacto de la serpiente (S): *Copiapoa serpentisulcata*
- Cacto del desierto (S): *Echinopsis deserticola*
- Cacto de Lindsay (S): *Echinocereus ferreiranus lindsayorum*
- Cacto de Mesa Verde (S): *Sclerocactus mesae-verdae*
- Cacto de Nelle (S): *Escobaria minima*
- Cacto de Peebles (S): *Pediocactus peeblesianus*
- Cacto Estrella (S): *Astrophytum asterias*
- Cacto oculto (S): *Eriocyce occulta*
- Cacto raizon (S): *Copiapoa megarhiza*
- Cacto rosado (S): *Eriocyce subgibbosa*
- Cacto sin anzuelo de Colorado (S): *Sclerocactus glaucus*
- Cacto sin anzuelo de las montañas Uinta (S): *Sclerocactus wetlandicus*
- Cactus (S): *Cactaceae*
- Cactus (F): *Cactaceae*
- Cactus, Aboriginal Prickly-apple (E): *Harrisia gracilis*
- Cactus, Agave (E): *Leuchtenbergia principis*
- cactus, Allicoche hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus papillosus*
- Cactus, Alverson's Pincushion (E): *Escobaria vivipara*
- Cactus-apple (E): *Opuntia engelmannii*
- cactus, Apple (E): *Cereus repandus*
- Cactus, Arizona Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus coccineus*
- cactus, Arizona rainbow (E): *Echinocereus rigidissimus*
- Cactus, Artichoke (E): *Obregonia denegrii*
- Cactus, Aztec (E): *Aztekium ritteri*
- Cactus, Bakersfield Beavertail (E): *Opuntia basilaris*
- Cactus, Ball Prickly-pear (E): *Escobaria vivipara*
- cactus, Barrel (E): *Melocactus intortus*
- cactus, Berlandier's hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus berlandieri*
- cactus, Big bend foxtail (E): *Escobaria dasyacantha*
- cactus, Big needle (E): *Coryphantha macromeris*
- Cactus, Big Pine Key Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia triacantha*
- cactus, Birdfoot (E): *Escobaria minima*
- Cactus, Bisbee Pincushion (E): *Escobaria vivipara*
- cactus, Blaine's fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus blainei*
- Cactus, Blind Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia rufida*
- cactus, Boke's button (E): *Epithelantha bokei*
- Cactus, Border Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia atrispina*
- cactus, Brady's hedgehog (E): *Pediocactus bradyi*
- Cactus, Brady's Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus bradyi*
- cactus, Brittle (E): *Opuntia fragilis*
- cactus, Brownspine hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus rusanthus*
- Cactus, Bunched Cory (E): *Coryphantha ramillosa*
- Cactus, Button (E): *Epithelantha bokei*
- cactus, California barrel (E): *Ferocactus cylindraceus*
- cactus, Candelabra (E): *Jasminocereus thouarsii*
- cactus, Candy barrel (E): *Ferocactus wislizeni*
- Cactus, Cane Prickly-pear (E): *Cylindropuntia spinosior*
- Cactus, Caribbean Apple (E): *Harrisia eriophora*
- cactus, Carpet foxtail (E): *Escobaria sneedii*
- Cactus, Chaparral Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia oricola*
- Cactus, Chautle Living-rock (E): *Ariocarpus fissuratus*
- Cactus, Chihuahuan Desert Butterfly (E): *Neolloydia conoidea*
- Cactus, Chihuahuan Fishhook (E): *Ferocactus uncinatus*
- Cactus, Chihuahuan Foxtail (E): *Coryphantha cornifera*
- cactus, Chisos mountain hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus chisosensis*
- cactus, Christmas (E): *Schlumbergera opuntioides*
- cactus, Christmas (E): *Cylindropuntia leptocaulis*
- cactus, Christmas (E): *Schlumbergera microsphaerica*
- cactus, Christmas (E): *Schlumbergera kautskyi*
- cactus, Climbing (E): *Epiphyllum phyllanthus*
- Cactus, Coastal Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia littoralis*

Cactus, Coast Barrel (E): *Ferocactus viridescens*
 Cactus, Cob (E): *Leuchtenbergia principis*
 Cactus, Cochineal (E): *Opuntia cochenillifera*
 cactus, Cochise foxtail (E): *Escobaria robbinsorum*
 cactus, Cochise pincushion (E): *Escobaria robbinsorum*
 cactus, Colorado hookless (E): *Sclerocactus glaucus*
 Cactus columnar miramar (S): *Cereus hexagonus*
 cactus, Common fishhook (E): *Mammillaria tetrancistra*
 Cactus, Conelike Turk's-cap (E): *Melocactus conoideus*
 cactus, Corkseed pincushion (E): *Mammillaria tetrancistra*
 cactus, Corncob (E): *Escobaria tuberculosa*
 cactus, Costa rica nightblooming (E): *Hylocereus costaricensis*
 cactus, Cotton ball (E): *Espositoa lanata*
 cactus, Cottontop (E): *Echinocactus polycephalus*
 Cactus, Cotton-top (E): *Echinocactus polycephalus*
 cactus, Counterclockwise nipple (E): *Mammillaria mainiae*
 Cactus, Covill's Barrel (E): *Ferocactus emoryi*
 Cactus, Cuba Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia*
 cactus, Cushion fox-tail (E): *Escobaria alversonii*
 cactus, Dahlia apple (E): *Echinocereus poselgeri*
 cactus, Dahlia hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus poselgeri*
 Cactus, Dahlia's Apple (E): *Echinocereus poselgeri*
 Cactus, Dahlia's Apple (E): *Echinocereus waldeisii*
 Cactus de columnas (S): *Cereus hexagonus*
 Cactus de Knowlton (S): *Pediocactus knowltonii*
 Cactus de lava (S): *Brachycereus nesioticus*
 Cactus, Desert Valley Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus spinosior*
 cactus, Desert valley fish-hook (E): *Sclerocactus spinosior*
 Cactus, Devil's Prickly-pear (E): *Grusonia emoryi*
 Cactus, Disc (E): *Strombocactus disciformis*
 Cactus, Duncan's Cory (E): *Escobaria duncanii*
 cactus, Dutchman's pipe (E): *Epiphyllum oxypetalum*
 cactus, Dwarf turk's cap (E): *Melocactus matanzanus*
 Cactus, Eastwood's Barrel (E): *Ferocactus cylindraceus*
 cactus, Eight-spine fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus johnsonii*
 cactus, Emory's barrel (E): *Ferocactus emoryi*
 Cactus enano (S): *Escobaria cubensis*
 cactus, Engelmann's fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus brevihamatus*
 cactus, Engelmann's hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus engelmannii*
 cactus, Fendler's hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus fendleri*
 Cactus, Few-spined Turk's-cap (E): *Melocactus paucispinus*
 cactus, Finger (E): *Coryphantha sulcata*
 cactus, Fishhook (E): *Ferocactus hamatacanthus*
 cactus, Fishhook barrel (E): *Ferocactus wislizeni*
 cactus, Fragile (E): *Opuntia fragilis*
 cactus, Fragrant apple (E): *Harrisia eriophora*
 Cactus, Fragrant Prickly-apple (E): *Harrisia eriophora*
 Cactus, Fragrant Prickly-apple (E): *Harrisia gracilis*
 Cactus, Fragrant Woolly (E): *Harrisia eriophora*
 Cactus, Fragrant Woolly (E): *Harrisia gracilis*
 Cactus, French Prickle (E): *Opuntia elatior*
 cactus, Gearstem (E): *Peniocereus striatus*
 Cactus, Golden-chested Beehive (E): *Coryphantha recurvata*
 Cactus, Golden-spined Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia aureispina*
 cactus, Golfball (E): *Sclerocactus mariposensis*
 cactus, Graham's nipple (E): *Mammillaria grahamii*
 cactus, Graham's pincushion (E): *Mammillaria grahamii*
 Cactus, Gramh's Nipple (E): *Mammillaria grahamii*
 cactus, Grama grass (E): *Sclerocactus papyracanthus*
 Cactus, Grama-grass (E): *Sclerocactus papyracanthus*
 cactus, Great basin fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus pubispinus*
 cactus, Great-Basin fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus pubispinus*
 cactus, Green-flower hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus viridiflorus*
 cactus, Greenflower nipple (E): *Mammillaria barbata*
 Cactus, Green-fruit Nipple (E): *Mammillaria longimamma*
 Cactus, Grenadier's Cap (E): *Pachycereus militaris*
 Cactus, Hatchet (E): *Pelecyphora aselliformis*
 cactus, Hedge (E): *Cereus hildmannianus*
 cactus, Hester's cory (E): *Escobaria hesteri*
 cactus, Hester's foxtail (E): *Escobaria hesteri*
 cactus, Heyder's pincushion (E): *Mammillaria heyderi*
 Cactus, Horse Crippler (E): *Echinocactus texensis*
 Cactus, Houserock Valley (E): *Pediocactus paradinei*
 cactus, Incense cory (E): *Escobaria tuberculosa*
 Cactus, Indian Fig (E): *Opuntia ficus-indica*
 cactus, Isla san pedro (E): *Echinocereus websterianus*
 Cactus, Jabali Pincushion (E): *Coryphantha werdermannii*
 cactus, Jobali pincushion (E): *Coryphantha werdermannii*
 cactus, Johnson's barrel (E): *Sclerocactus johnsonii*
 Cactus, Johnson's Butterfly (E): *Sclerocactus johnsonii*
 cactus, Johnson's fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus johnsonii*
 cactus, Jumping (E): *Opuntia fragilis*
 Cactus, Jumping Prickly Apple (E): *Opuntia triacantha*
 Cactus, Jumping Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia*
 cactus, Junior tom thumb (E): *Escobaria emskoetteriana*
 Cactus, Kaibab Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus paradinei*
 cactus, Kaibab plains (E): *Pediocactus paradinei*
 cactus, Key tree (E): *Pilosocereus polygonus*
 cactus, Kingcup (E): *Echinocereus triglochidiatus*
 Cactus, Kingman's Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia phaeacantha*
 Cactus, Knowlton's (E): *Pediocactus knowltonii*
 Cactus, Knowlton's Miniature (E): *Pediocactus knowltonii*
 Cactus, Knowlton's Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus knowltonii*
 cactus, Lace hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus reichenbachii*
 Cactus, Lace-spine Nipple (E): *Mammillaria lasiacantha*
 Cactus, Lace-spine Nipple (E): *Mammillaria gasseriana*
 cactus, Lady-finger (E): *Echinocereus pentalophus*
 cactus, Lady-finger hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus pentalophus*
 cactus, Lady of the night (E): *Cereus hexagonus*
 cactus, Lamb's tail (E): *Echinocereus schmollii*
 Cactus, Lamb's-tail (E): *Echinocereus schmollii*
 cactus, Lava (E): *Brachycereus nesioticus*
 Cactus, Leding's Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus ledingii*
 Cactus, Lee Pincushion (E): *Escobaria sneedii*
 Cactus, Lindsay's (E): *Echinocereus ferreiranus lindsayorum*
 Cactus, Lindsay's Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus ferreiranus lindsayorum*
 Cactus, Little Nipple (E): *Mammillaria heyderi*
 Cactus, Little Pricly-pear (E): *Opuntia pusilla*

cactus, Lloyd's fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus mariposensis*
Cactus, Lloyd's Mariposa (E): *Sclerocactus mariposensis*
Cactus, Long Mamma Foxtail (E): *Coryphantha macromeris*
cactus, Maine pincushion (E): *Mammillaria mainiae*
Cactus, Main's Nipple (E): *Mammillaria mainiae*
Cactus, Marble-fruit Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia strigil*
Cactus, Mariposa (E): *Sclerocactus mariposensis*
Cactus, McDougal's (E): *Disocactus macdougallii*
cactus, Mesa verde (E): *Sclerocactus mesae-verdae*
Cactus, Mesa-Verde (E): *Sclerocactus mesae-verdae*
cactus, Mesa verde fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus mesae-verdae*
Cactus, Miniature Barrel (E): *Thelocactus setispinus*
cactus, Missouri foxtail (E): *Escobaria missouriensis*
Cactus, Mistletoe (E): *Rhipsalis baccifera*
Cactus, Mohave Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus polyancistrus*
cactus, Mojave fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus polyancistrus*
cactus, Mojave mound (E): *Echinocereus polyacanthus*
cactus, Mojave mound (E): *Echinocereus triglochidiatus*
cactus, Mound hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus triglochidiatus*
Cactus, Nash's Prickly-pear (E): *Consolea macracantha*
cactus, Navajo pincushion (E): *Pediocactus peeblesianus*
cactus, Needle-spined pineapple (E): *Sclerocactus erectocentrus*
Cactus, Nelle's (E): *Escobaria minima*
Cactus, Nellie's Cory (E): *Escobaria minima*
cactus, New Mexico fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus cloverae*
cactus, Nichol's hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus nicholii*
cactus, Nickels' (E): *Coryphantha nickelsiae*
cactus, Nickels' pincushion (E): *Coryphantha nickelsiae*
cactus, Nightblooming (E): *Epiphyllum hookeri*
cactus, Nipple beehive (E): *Coryphantha macromeris*
Cactus, Nuevo Leon Living-rock (E): *Ariocarpus scaphirostris*
cactus, Nye county fish-hook (E): *Sclerocactus nyensis*
cactus, Nylon hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus viridiflorus*
cactus, Old man (E): *Cephalocereus senilis*
Cactus, Organ (E): *Pilosocereus royenii*
Cactus, Organ Mountain Foxtail (E): *Escobaria sneedii*
cactus, Organ pipe (E): *Stenocereus thurberi*
cactus, Paperspine fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus papyracanthus*
Cactus, Paper-spine Pincushion (E): *Sclerocactus papyracanthus*
cactus, Pariette (E): *Sclerocactus brevispinus*
cactus, Park hedgehog (E): *Pediocactus paradinei*
Cactus, Park Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus paradinei*
Cactus, Peebles' Navajo (E): *Pediocactus peeblesianus*
cactus, Peebles's Navajo (E): *Pediocactus peeblesianus*
cactus, Pima pineapple (E): *Coryphantha robustispina*
cactus, Pincushion (E): *Escobaria vivipara*
Cactus, Pin-cushion (E): *Opuntia curassavica*
cactus, Pineapple (E): *Coryphantha sulcata*
cactus, Pineapple (E): *Sclerocactus warnockii*
Cactus, Pine-cone (E): *Pelecyphora strobiliformis*
cactus, Pingpong ball (E): *Epithelantha micromeris*
Cactus, Pope's Head (E): *Melocactus intortus*
Cactus, Potts' Nipple (E): *Mammillaria pottsii*
Cactus, Prickly Pear (E): *Opuntia ficus-indica*
Cactus, Prickly Pear Tree (E): *Consolea spinosissima*
Cactus, Prism (E): *Leuchtenbergia principis*
Cactus, Puerto Rico Apple (E): *Leptocereus grantianus*
cactus, Pygmy barrel (E): *Sclerocactus johnsonii*
Cactus, Queen of the Night (E): *Selenicereus grandiflorus*
cactus, Rainbow (E): *Echinocereus pectinatus*
cactus, Rainbow hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus rigidissimus*
cactus, Rattail nipple (E): *Mammillaria pottsii*
Cactus real (S): *Echinopsis pachanoi*
Cactus, Recurved Cory (E): *Coryphantha recurvata*
cactus, Redspined fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus polyancistrus*
cactus, Redspine fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus erectocentrus*
Cactus, Red-topped Barrel (E): *Melocactus intortus*
cactus, Reichenbach's hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus reichenbachii*
cactus, Rhinoceros (E): *Coryphantha cornifera*
Cactus, Roast Pork (E): *Opuntia cochenillifera*
cactus, Robert's foxtail (E): *Escobaria emskoetteriana*
cactus, Rose (E): *Pereskia grandifolia*
cactus, Royen's tree (E): *Pilosocereus royenii*
Cactus, Ruby Ball (E): *Gymnocalycium mihanovichii*
Cactus, Rusty Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus rusanthus*
cactus, Sand dollar (E): *Astrophytum asterias*
Cactus, San Diego Barrel (E): *Ferocactus viridescens*
Cactus, Sand Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia polyacantha*
cactus, San Pedro (E): *Echinopsis pachanoi*
cactus, Santa cruz beehive (E): *Coryphantha recurvata*
cactus, Scarlet hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus coccineus*
Cactus, Scheer's Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus scheeri*
cactus, Scheer's fish-hook (E): *Sclerocactus scheeri*
Cactus, Schott's Prickly-pear (E): *Grusonia schottii*
cactus, Sea urchin (E): *Coryphantha echinus*
Cactus, Semaphore (E): *Consolea spinosissima*
cactus, Senita (E): *Pachycereus schottii*
cactus, Shorthook fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus brevihamatus*
cactus, Siler's fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus sileri*
Cactus, Siler's Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus sileri*
cactus, Silverbell (E): *Echinocactus horizonthalonius*
cactus, Silver column (E): *Sclerocactus mariposensis*
cactus, Simpson's hedgehog (E): *Pediocactus nigrispinus*
cactus, Simpson's hedgehog (E): *Pediocactus simpsonii*
Cactus, Simpson's Prickly-apple (E): *Harrisia gracilis*
cactus, Small-flower fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus parviflorus*
cactus, Small pincushion (E): *Mammillaria lasiacantha*
Cactus, Smooth Pear (E): *Opuntia cochenillifera*
cactus, Snake (E): *Bergerocactus emoryi*
Cactus, Sneed's Cory (E): *Escobaria sneedii*
Cactus, Sneed's Pincushion (E): *Escobaria sneedii*
cactus, Snowball (E): *Espostoa lanata*
cactus, Snowball (E): *Pediocactus nigrispinus*
cactus, Southwestern barrel (E): *Ferocactus wislizeni*
Cactus, Southwestern Prickly-pear (E): *Mammillaria tetrancistra*
cactus, Spiny hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus dasyacanthus*
Cactus, Star (E): *Astrophytum asterias*
Cactus, Strawberry (E): *Gymnocalycium mihanovichii*
Cactus, Strawberry (E): *Mammillaria dioica*

- cactus, Strawberry hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus stramineus*
- Cactus, Suckers (E): *Opuntia curassavica*
- cactus, Tamaulipas living rock (E): *Ariocarpus agavoides*
- Cactus, Tamaulipas Living -rock (E): *Ariocarpus agavoides*
- Cactus, Teddy-bear (E): *Cylindropuntia bigelovii*
- Cactus, Teddy-bear (E): *Pachycereus militaris*
- Cactus, Teddy-bear (E): *Cylindropuntia ciribe*
- cactus, Tesajo (E): *Cylindropuntia leptocaulis*
- cactus, Texas nipple (E): *Mammillaria prolifera*
- Cactus, Thornber's Fishhook (E): *Mammillaria thornberi*
- cactus, Thornber's nipple (E): *Mammillaria thornberi*
- cactus, Thornber's pincushion (E): *Mammillaria thornberi*
- Cactus, Tobusch Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus brevihamatus*
- Cactus, Tobusch Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus brevihamatus tobuschii*
- Cactus, Tonopah Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus nyensis*
- Cactus, Tree (E): *Opuntia*
- cactus, Triangle (E): *Acanthocereus tetragonus*
- cactus, Triangle (E): *Echinocactus polycephalus*
- cactus, Tuna (E): *Opuntia ficus-indica*
- Cactus, Turk's Cap (E): *Melocactus intortus*
- Cactus, Turk's Head (E): *Melocactus intortus*
- Cactus, Turk's-head (E): *Echinocactus horizionthalonius*
- Cactus, Turk's Island Prickly-pear (E): *Cactaceae*
- cactus, Uinta basin hookless (E): *Sclerocactus wetlandicus*
- cactus, Vinelike moonlight (E): *Selenicereus spinulosus*
- Cactus, Vinta Basin Hookless (E): *Sclerocactus brevispinus*
- Cactus, Vinta Basin Hookless (E): *Sclerocactus glaucus*
- Cactus, Vinta Basin Hookless (E): *Sclerocactus wetlandicus*
- Cactus, Viparous Foxtail (E): *Escobaria vivipara*
- Cactus, Warnock's Butterfly (E): *Sclerocactus warnockii*
- cactus, Warnock's fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus warnockii*
- Cactus, Whipple's (E): *Cylindropuntia whipplei*
- cactus, Whipple's fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus whipplei*
- Cactus, White Butterfly (E): *Sclerocactus intertextus*
- Cactus, White Column Escobaria (E): *Escobaria sneedii*
- cactus, White column foxtail (E): *Escobaria tuberculosa*
- cactus, White fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus intertextus*
- cactus, White fish-hook (E): *Sclerocactus intertextus*
- Cactus, Wonderfully-bristled Turk's-cap (E): *Melocactus deinacanthus*
- Cactus, Woodlouse (E): *Pelecyphora aselliformis*
- cactus, Woolly nipple (E): *Mammillaria nivosa*
- Cactus, Woolly Waxy-stemmed Turk's-cap (E): *Melocactus glaucescens*
- Cactus, Wright's Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus wrightiae*
- Cactus, Wright's Fishhook (E): *Mammillaria wrightii*
- cactus, Wrights fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus wrightiae*
- cactus, Wright's nipple (E): *Mammillaria wrightii*
- cactus, Wright's pincushion (E): *Mammillaria wrightii*
- Cactus, Yellow Prickly -apple (E): *Harrisia gracilis*
- Cadetia spp.** Gaudich. #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cadetia albiflora* (Ridl.) Schltr. = *Dendrobium albiflorum* Ridl.
- Cadetia collina* Schltr. = *Dendrobium versteegii* J.J.Sm.
- Cadetia collinsii** Lavarack #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cadetia microphyton* (L.O.Williams) Christenson = *Dendrobium microphyton* L.O.Williams
- Cadetia quadrangularis** Cribb & B. Lewis #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cadetia taylori** (F.Muell.) Schltr. #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cadetia wariana** Schltr. #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cadushi (S): *Cereus repandus*
- Caesalpinia echinata* Lam. = *Paubrasilia echinata* (Lam.) E. Gagnon, H.C. Lima & G.P. Lewis
- Caesalpinia obliqua* Vog. = *Paubrasilia echinata* (Lam.) E. Gagnon, H.C. Lima & G.P. Lewis
- Caesalpinia vesicaria* Vell., 1829 = *Paubrasilia echinata* (Lam.) E. Gagnon, H.C. Lima & G.P. Lewis
- Caladenia spp.** R.Br., 1810 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia abbreviata** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia actensis** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1999 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia aestiva** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia alata** R.Br., 1810 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia alpina* R.S.Rogers = *Caladenia lyallii* Hook.f., 1853
- Caladenia ambusta** A.P.Br. & G.Brockman, 2015 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia amnicola** D.L.Jones, 1997 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia amoena** D.L.Jones, 1994 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia ampla** (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2007 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia amplexans** A.S.George, 1984 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia ancylousa** (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2007 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia angustata* Lindl. = *Caladenia gracilis* R.Br., 1810
- Caladenia antarctica* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f. = *Waireia stenopetala* (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones, M.A.Clem. & Molloy, 1997
- Caladenia anthracina** D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia aperta** (Hopper & A.P.Br.) M.A.Clem., 2015 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia aphylla* Benth. = *Praecoxanthus aphyllus* (Benth.) Hopper & A.P.Br., 2000
- Caladenia applanata** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia arenaria** Fitzg., 1882 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia arenicola** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia argocalla** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia armata** (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia arrecta** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia ashbyae** (Hopper & A.P.Br.) M.A.Clem., 2015 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Caladenia atkinsonii* Rodway = *Caladenia carnea* R.Br., 1810
- Caladenia atradenia*** D.L.Jones, Molloy & M.A.Clem., 1997 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia atrata*** D.L.Jones, 1994 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia atrochila*** D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia atroclavia*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1988 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia atrovessa*** (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia attenuata*** (Brinsley) D.L.Jones, 2000 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia attingens*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia audasii*** R.S.Rogers, 1927 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia aurantiaca*** (R.S.Rogers) Rupp, 1947 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia aurulenta*** (D.L.Jones) R.J.Bates, 2008 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia australis*** G.W.Carr, 1991 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia barbarella*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia barbarossa*** Rchb.f., 1871 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia barbata* Lindl. = *Pheladenia deformis* (R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 2001
- Caladenia bartlettii*** (Hatch) D.L.Jones, Molloy & M.A.Clem., 1997 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia beagleholei* D.L.Jones = *Caladenia flavovirens* G.W.Carr, 1991
- Caladenia behrii*** Schltdl., 1847 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia bicalliata*** R.S.Rogers, 1909 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia bifolia* Hook.f. = *Aporostylis bifolia* (Hook.f.) Rupp & Hatch, 1946
- Caladenia bigeminata*** A.P.Br. & G.Brockman, 2015 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia brachyscapa*** G.W.Carr, 1988 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia branwhitei*** (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia brevisura*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia brownii*** Hopper, 2001 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Kari spider orchid
- Caladenia brumalis*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia brunonis*** (Endl.) Rchb.f., 1871 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia bryceana*** R.S.Rogers, 1914 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia busselliana*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia cadyi*** (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia caerulea*** R.Br., 1810 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia caesarea*** (Domin) M.A.Clem. & Hopper, 1989 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia cairnsiana*** F.Muell., 1870 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia calcicola*** G.W.Carr, 1986 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia callitrophila*** D.L.Jones, 1999 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia calyciformis*** (R.S.Rogers) Hopper & A.P.Br., 2004 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia campbellii*** D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia capillata*** D.L.Jones, 2000 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia cardiochila*** Tate, 1887 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia carnea*** R.Br., 1810 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia catenata*** (Sm.) Druce, 1917 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) White caladenia, White fingers
- Caladenia caudata*** Nicholls, 1948 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia chamaephylla*** D.L.Jones, 1999 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia chapmanii*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia chlorostyla*** D.L.Jones, Molloy & M.A.Clem., 1997 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia christineae*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia citrina*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Margaret river spider orchid
- Caladenia clarkiae*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia clavescens*** (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2007 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia clavigera*** A.Cunn. ex Lindl., 1840 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia clavula*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia cleistantha*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia coactilis*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia colorata*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia concinna*** (Rupp) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia concolor*** Fitzg., 1882 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia conferta*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia congesta*** R.Br., 1810 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia cordiformis* R.S.Rogers = *Caladenia clavigera* A.Cunn. ex Lindl., 1840
- Caladenia cornuta* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f. = *Chiloglottis cornuta* Hook.f., 1844
- Caladenia corynephora*** A.S.George, 1971 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Caladenia cracens*** D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Neat caps
- Caladenia crebra*** A.S.George, 1971 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia cremna*** (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia cretacea*** (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia cristata*** R.S.Rogers, 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia cruciformis*** D.L.Jones, 1999 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia cruscula*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia cucullata*** Fitzg., 1876 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia curtisepala*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia decora*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia deformis* R.Br. = *Pheladenia deformis* (R.Br.)
D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 2001
- Caladenia denticulata*** Lindl., 1839 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia dienema*** D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia dilatata*** R.Br., 1810 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia dimidia*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia dimorpha*** Fitzg., 1875 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Spicy caps
- Caladenia diphylla* (R.Br.) Rchb.f. = *Chiloglottis diphylla*
R.Br., 1810
- Caladenia discoidea*** Lindl., 1839 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia dorrienii*** Domin, 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia dorrigoensis*** D.L.Jones & L.M.Copel., 2016
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia douglasiorum*** (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2007
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia doutchiae*** O.H.Sarg., 1921 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia drakeoides*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia drummondii*** Benth., 1873 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia dundasiae*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Dunda's spider orchid, Patricia's
spider orchid
- Caladenia echidnachila*** Nicholls, 1933 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia elegans*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia elliptica* (R.Br.) Rchb.f. = *Rimacola elliptica*
(R.Br.) Rupp, 1942
- Caladenia emarginata*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1871 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia ensata*** Nicholls, 1947 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia ensigera*** (D.L.Jones) R.J.Bates, 2008 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia ericksonae*** Nicholls #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia erythrochila*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia erythronema*** A.P.Br. & G.Brockman, 2015 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia evanescens*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia excelsa*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia exigua* (Cheeseman) Cheeseman = *Caladenia*
alata R.Br., 1810
- Caladenia exilis*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia exstans*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia falcata*** (Nicholls) M.A.Clem. & Hopper, 1989
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia ferruginea*** Nicholls, 1947 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia filamentosa*** R.Br., 1810 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia filifera*** Lindl., 1839 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia fimbriata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Leporella fimbriata*
(Lindl.) A.S.George, 1971
- Caladenia fitzgeraldii*** Rupp, 1942 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia flaccida*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia flava*** R.Br., 1810 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia flavovirens*** G.W.Carr, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia flindersica*** (D.L.Jones) R.J.Bates, 2008 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia fluvialis*** A.P.Br. & G.Brockman, 2015 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia footeana*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia formosa*** G.W.Carr, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia fragrans*** (Hopper & A.P.Br.) M.A.Clem., 2015
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia fragrantissima*** D.L.Jones & G.W.Carr, 1989
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia fuliginosa*** (D.L.Jones) R.J.Bates, 2008 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia fulva*** G.W.Carr, 1991 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia fuscata*** (Rchb.f.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones,
1989 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia fuscolutescens*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia gardneri*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia gemmata*** Lindl., 1839 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia georgei*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Caladenia gertrudeae* Ostenf. = *Caladenia gertrudiae* Ostenf., 1921
- Caladenia gertrudiae*** Ostenf., 1921 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia gladiolata*** R.S.Rogers, 1907 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia glossodia* F.Muell. = *Caladenia minorata* M.A.Clem., 2015
- Caladenia gracilis*** R.Br., 1810 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia gracillima*** (Rupp) D.L.Jones, 2000 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia graminifolia*** A.S.George, 1971 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia grampiana*** (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia graniticola*** (Hopper & A.P.Br.) Hopper & A.P.Br., 2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia granitora*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia harringtoniae*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia hastata*** (Nicholls) Rupp, 1942 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Mellblom's spider orchid
- Caladenia heberleana*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia helvina*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia hiemalis*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia hillmanii*** D.L.Jones, 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia hirta*** Lindl., 1839 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia hoffmanii*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia holmesii* Rupp, 1954 = *Caladenia alata* R.Br., 1810
- Caladenia hopperiana*** A.P.Br. & G.Brockman, 2015 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia horistes*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia huegelii*** Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia incensa*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Glistening spider orchid
- Caladenia incrassata*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia infundibularis*** A.S.George, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia insularis*** G.W.Carr, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia integra*** E.Coleman, 1932 publ. 1933 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia interanea*** (D.L.Jones) R.J.Bates, 2008 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia interjacens*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia intuta*** (D.L.Jones) R.J.Bates, 2008 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia iridescens*** R.S.Rogers, 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia ixioides*** Lindl., 1839 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia latifolia*** R.Br., 1810 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia lavandulacea*** R. Rogers #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia leptochila*** Fitzg., 1882 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia leptoclavia*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia leucochila*** A.P.Br., R.Phillips & G.Brockman, 2015 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia lindleyana*** (Rchb.f.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1989 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia littoricola*** R.J.Bates, 2015 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia lobata*** Fitzg., 1882 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia lodgeana*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia longicauda*** Lindl., 1839 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia longiclavata*** E.Coleman, 1930 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia longifimbriata*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia longii*** R.S.Rogers, 1932 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia lorea*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia lowanensis*** G.W.Carr, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia luteola*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia lyallii*** Hook.f., 1853 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia macroclavia*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia macrostylis*** Fitzg., 1882 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia magniclavata*** Nicholls, 1947 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia magnifica*** (Nicholls) D.L.Jones & G.W.Carr, 1989 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia major*** (R.Br.) Rchb.f., 1871 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia marginata*** Lindl., 1839 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia maritima*** D.L.Jones, 1999 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia melanema*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia mentiensi*** D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia meridionalis*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia mesocera*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Narrow-lipped dragon orchid,
Wheatbelt dragon orchid
- Caladenia microchila*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Caladenia minor* Hook.f., 1853 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia minorata* M.A.Clem., 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia montana* G.W.Carr, 1991 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia moschata* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia multiclavia* Rchb.f., 1871 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia nana* Endl., 1846 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia necrophylla* D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia nikulinskyae* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) M.A.Clem.,
2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia nivalis* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia nobilis* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia nothofageti* D.L.Jones, Molloy & M.A.Clem.,
1997 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia oblonga* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f. = *Cyrtostylis oblonga*
Hook.f., 1853
- Caladenia occidentalis* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia ochreatea* Lindl. = *Caladenia marginata* Lindl.,
1839
- Caladenia oenochila* G.W.Carr, 1991 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia oreophila* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia orestes* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia orientalis* (G.W.Carr) Hopper & A.P.Br., 2004
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia ornata* (Nicholls) D.L.Jones, 2000 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia osmera* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia ovata* R.S.Rogers, 1909 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia pachychila* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia pallida* Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia paludosa* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia paniculata* Fitzg. = *Caladenia marginata* Lindl.,
1839
- Caladenia paradoxa* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia parva* G.W.Carr, 1991 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia patersonii* R.Br., 1810 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia pectinata* R.S.Rogers, 1923 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia peisleyi* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia pellita* Endl. = *Caladenia gemmata* Lindl., 1839
- Caladenia pendens* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia perangusta* A.P.Br. & G.Brockman, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia petrensis* A.P.Br. & G.Brockman, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia phaeoclavia* D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia pholcoidea* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia picta* (Nicholls) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones ex
Chapm., 1991 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia pilotensis* D.L.Jones, 1999 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia plicata* Fitzg., 1882 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia pluvialis* A.P.Br. & G.Brockman, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia polychroma* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia postea* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia praecox* Nicholls = *Caladenia dimorpha* Fitzg.,
1875
- Caladenia preissii* Endl. = *Caladenia reptans* Lindl., 1839
- Caladenia procera* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia prolata* D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia pulchra* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia pumila* R.S.Rogers, 1922 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia purdieana* Andrews = *Caladenia marginata*
Lindl., 1839
- Caladenia pusilla* W.M.Curtis, 1979 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia pygmaea* (R.S.Rogers) R.J.Bates, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia quadrifaria* (R.S.Rogers) D.L.Jones, 1991 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia radialis* R.S.Rogers, 1927 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Drooping spider orchid,
Ray-shaped caladenia
- Caladenia radiata* Nicholls, 1949 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Ray spider orchid
caladenia, Ray-shaped (E): *Caladenia radialis*
- Caladenia remota* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia reptans* Lindl., 1839 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia reticulata* Fitzg., 1882 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia rhomboidiformis* (E.Coleman) M.A.Clem. &
Hopper, 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia richardsiorum* D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia rigens* D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE

- Caladenia rigida*** R.S.Rogers, 1930 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia rileyi*** D.L.Jones, 1997 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia robinsonii*** G.W.Carr, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia roei*** Benth., 1873 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia rosella*** G.W.Carr, 1988 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia rotundifolia* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f. = *Cyrtostylis rotundifolia* Hook.f., 1853
- Caladenia saccata*** (R.S.Rogers) Hopper & A.P.Br., 2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia saccharata*** Rchb.f., 1871 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia saggicola*** D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia sanguinea*** D.L.Jones, 1999 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia saxatilis*** (D.L.Jones) R.J.Bates, 2008 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia saxicola*** A.P.Br. & G.Brockman, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia septuosa*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia sericea*** Lindl., 1839 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia serotina*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia sigmoidea*** R.S.Rogers, 1938 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia speciosa*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia splendens*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Splendid spider orchid
- Caladenia startiorum*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia stellata*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia straminichila*** A.P.Br. & G.Brockman, 2015 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia stricta*** (R.J.Bates) R.J.Bates, 1987 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia strigosa*** (D.L.Jones) R.J.Bates, 2008 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladeniastrum marginatum* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Caladenia marginata* Lindl., 1839
- Caladeniastrum reptans* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Caladenia reptans* Lindl., 1839
- Caladenia subglabriphylla*** (R.J.Bates) M.A.Clem., 2015 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia subtilis*** D.L.Jones, 1999 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia swartsiorum*** A.P.Br. & G.Brockman, 2015 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia sylvicola*** D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia tensa*** G.W.Carr, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia tentaculata*** Schldl., 1847 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia tenuis* Fitzg. = *Caladenia hirta* Lindl., 1839
- Caladenia tessellata*** Fitzg., 1876 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia testacea*** R.Br., 1810 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia thinicola*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia thysanochila*** G.W.Carr, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia tonellii*** D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia toxochila*** Tate, 1889 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia transitoria*** D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia triangularis*** R. Rogers #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia tutelata*** R.S.Rogers #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia uliginosa*** A.S.George, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia ultima*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia unguiculata* Lindl. = *Pheladenia deformis* (R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 2001
- Caladenia ustulata*** (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia valida*** (Nicholls) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1989 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia validinervia*** Hopper & A.P.Br. ex A.P.Br. & G.Brockman, 2015 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia variegata*** Colenso, 1885 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia venusta*** G.W.Carr, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia verrucosa*** G.W.Carr, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia versicolor*** G.W.Carr, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia villosissima*** (G.W.Carr) Hopper & A.P.Br., 2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia viridescens*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia voigtii*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia vulgaris*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia vulgata*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia wanosa*** A.S.George, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- caladenia*, White (E): *Caladenia catenata*
- Caladenia whiteheadii*** (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia williamsiae*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia williamsonii* D.L.Jones ms. = *Caladenia* R.Br., 1810
- Caladenia winfieldii*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia woolcockiorum*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Caladenia xantha** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia xanthochila** D.Beards. & C.Beards., 1992 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia xantholeuca** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia zephyra** (D.L.Jones) R.J.Bates, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe spp.** R.Br. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe abbreviata** (Blume) Lindley #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe aceras** Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe actinomorpha* Fukuy = *Calanthe lyroglossa*
Reichb.f.
- Calanthe alba** W.Suarez & Cootes #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe albolilacina** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe albo-longicalcarata* (Hayata ex Yamam.) Garay &
Sweet = *Calanthe masuca* (D.Don) Lindl.
- Calanthe albolongicalcarata* Yamam. = *Calanthe masuca*
(D.Don) Lindl.
- Calanthe albolutea** Ridley #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe aleizettii* Gagnep = *Calanthe alleizettei* Gagnep.
- Calanthe alismaefolia* Lindley = *Calanthe alismifolia* Lindl.
- Calanthe alismifolia** Lindl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe alleizettei** Gagnep. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe alpina** Hook.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe alpina fimbriata* (Fr.) F.Maek. = *Calanthe alpina*
Hook.f.
- Calanthe alpina fimbriatomarginata* (Fukuy.) F.Maek. =
Calanthe alpina Hook.f.
- Calanthe alta** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe amoena* W.W.Sm. = *Calanthe puberula* Lindley
- Calanthe anchorifera* Rchb.f. = *Calanthe triplicata*
(Willemet) Ames
- Calanthe angraeciflora* Rchb.f. = *Calanthe triplicata*
(Willemet) Ames
- Calanthe angusta* Lindl. = *Calanthe odora* Griff.
- Calanthe angustifolia** (Blume) Lindley #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe anjanae* Lucksom = *Calanthe griffithii* Lindl.
- Calanthe anjanaea* Lucksom = *Calanthe griffithii* Lindl.
- Calanthe anocentrum* Schltr. = *Calanthe alta* Rchb.f.
- Calanthe anthropophora* Ridl. = *Calanthe triplicata*
(Willemet) Ames
- Calanthe antropophora* Ridl. = *Calanthe triplicata*
(Willemet) Ames
- Calanthe apostasioides* Schltr. = *Calanthe caulescens*
J.J.Sm.
- Calanthe arcuata** Rolfe #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe arfakana** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe argenteostriata** C.Z.Tang & S.J.Cheng #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe arisanensis** Hayata #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe aristulifera** Reichb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe aristulifera izu-insularis* Satomi = *Calanthe*
izu-insularis (Satomi) Ohwi & Satomi
- Calanthe aruank** P.Royen #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe arundinoides* J.J.Sm. = *Calanthe versteegii*
J.J.Sm.
- Calanthe atjehensis* J.J.Sm. = *Calanthe aurantiaca* Ridley
- Calanthe augusti-reigneri* Rchb.f. = *Calanthe vestita* Wall.
ex Lindl.
- Calanthe aurantiaca** Ridley #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe aurantiimacula* P.Royen = *Calanthe versteegii*
J.J.Sm.
- Calanthe aurantimacula* P. van Royen = *Calanthe*
versteegii J.J.Sm.
- Calanthe aureiflora** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe austrokiusiuensis* Ohwi. = *Calanthe alismifolia*
Lindl.
- Calanthe balansae** Finet #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe baliensis** J.J.Wood & J.B.Comber #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe bicalcarata** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe bicolor* Lindl. = *Calanthe striata* R.Br. ex Spreng.
- Calanthe bigibba* Schltr. = *Calanthe ventilabrum* Rchb.f.
- Calanthe biloba** Lindl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe biloba auct non Lindl.* = *Calanthe cardioglossa*
Schltr.
- Calanthe biloba obtusa* Rchb.f. = *Calanthe biloba* Lindl.
- Calanthe brachychila* Gagnep = *Calanthe mannii* Hook.f.
- Calanthe bracteosa* Rchb.f. = *Calanthe triplicata*
(Willemet) Ames
- Calanthe bracteosa* Schltr. = *Calanthe rhodochila* Schltr.
- Calanthe brevicolumna* Hayata = *Calanthe triplicata*
(Willemet) Ames
- Calanthe brevicornu** Lindley #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe breviflos* Ridl. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willemet)
Ames
- Calanthe breviscapa* J.J.Sm. = *Calanthe rhodochila* Schltr.
- Calanthe buccinifera* Rolfe ex Hemsl. = *Calanthe alpina*
Hook.f.
- Calanthe bungoana* Ohwi = *Calanthe davidii* Franch.
- Calanthe burmanica* Rolfe = *Calanthe ceciliae* Reichb. f.
- Calanthe calanthoides** (A.Rich & Galeottii) Hamer &
Garay #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe camptoceras** Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe candida* Bosser = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars)
Lindl.
- Calanthe cardioglossa** Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe carrii** Govaerts #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe catilligera* Rchb.f. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willemet)
Ames
- Calanthe caudatilabella* Hayata = *Calanthe arcuata* Rolfe
- Calanthe caulescens** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe caulodes** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe ceciliae** Reichb. f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe celebica** Rolfe #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe cheniana* Hand.-Mazz. = *Calanthe discolor*
Lindl.
- Calanthe chevalieri** Gagnep. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe chloroleuca** Lindl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe chrysantha* Schltr. = *Calanthe ventilabrum*
Rchb.f.
- Calanthe chrysoglossoides** J.J. Sm. #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE

- Calanthe chrysoleuca* Schltr. = *Calanthe ventilabrum* Rchb.f.
Calanthe citrina Scheidw. = *Calanthe striata* R.Br. ex Spreng.
Calanthe clavata Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe clavigalcar J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe cleistogama Holttum = *Calanthe lyroglossa* Reichb.f.
Calanthe coelogyniformis Kraenzl. = *Calanthe delavayi* Finet
Calanthe coiloglossa Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe comosa Rchb.f. = *Calanthe perrottetii* A.Rich.
Calanthe conspicua Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe coreana Nakai #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe corymbosa Lindl. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
Calanthe cremeoviridis J.J.Wood #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe crenulata J.J. Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe cruciata Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe crumenata Ridl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe cubensis Linden & Rchb.f. = *Calanthe calanthoides* (A.Rich & Galeottii) Hamer & Garay
Calanthe cuneata Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Calanthe kinabaluensis* Rolfe
Calanthe curantigoides Kuntze = *Calanthe pulchra* (Blume) Lindley
Calanthe curculigoides Lindl. = *Calanthe pulchra* (Blume) Lindley
Calanthe curtisii Rchb.f. = *Calanthe masuca* (D.Don) Lindl.
Calanthe curvato-ascendens Gilli = *Calanthe micrantha* Schltr.
Calanthe curvatoascendens Gilli = *Calanthe micrantha* Schltr.
Calanthe davaensis Ames #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe davidii Franch. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe delavayi Finet #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe delphinioides Kraenzl. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
Calanthe densiflora Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe densiflora sensu King & Pantling non Lindl. = *Calanthe clavata* Lindl.
Calanthe diploxiphion Hook.f. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willemet) Ames
Calanthe dipteryx (Miq.) Kuntze = *Calanthe masuca* (D.Don) Lindl.
Calanthe discolor Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe discolor bicolor (Lindl.) Makino = *Calanthe striata* R.Br. ex Spreng.
Calanthe discolor flava Yatabe = *Calanthe striata* R.Br. ex Spreng.
Calanthe disticha Tang & F.T.Wang = *Calanthe formosana* Rolfe
Calanthe dolichopoda Fukuy. = *Cephalantheropsis dolichopoda* (Fukuy.) T.P.Lin, 2014
Calanthe dulongensis H.Li, R.Li & Z.L.Dao #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe durani Ursch & Toill.-Gen. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Calanthe eberhardtii* (Hook.) Schltr. = *Ania viridifusca* (Hook.) Tang & W.T.Wang ex Summerh., 1939
Calanthe ecallosa J.J. Smith #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe ecarinata Rolfe #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe elliptica Hayata = *Calanthe aristulifera* Reichb.f.
Calanthe elmeri Ames = *Calanthe rubens* Ridley
Calanthe elytroglossa Rchb.f. ex Hook.f. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willemet) Ames
Calanthe emarginata Yamam. = *Calanthe masuca* (D.Don) Lindl.
Calanthe emeishanica K.Y.Lang & Z.H.Tsi #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe engleriana Kraenzl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe englishii Rolfe = *Calanthe ventilabrum* Rchb.f.
Calanthe ensifolia Rolfe = *Calanthe davidii* Franch.
Calanthe epiphytica Carr #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe esquirolii Schltr. = *Calanthe discolor* Lindl.
Calanthe fargesii Finet #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe fauriei Schltr. = *Calanthe alismifolia* Lindl.
Calanthe finisterrae Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe fissa L.O.Williams #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe flabelliformis Rogers = *Calanthe ventilabrum* Rchb.f.
Calanthe flava (Blume) Morren #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe foerstermannii Rchb.f. = *Calanthe lyroglossa* Reichb.f.
Calanthe forbesii Ridl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe formosana Rolfe #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe forsythiiflora Hayata = *Calanthe lyroglossa* Reichb.f.
Calanthe fragilis R.Govaerts = *Calanthe tenuis* Ames & C.Schweinf.
Calanthe fragrans P.Royen #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe frimbriata Fr. = *Calanthe alpina* Hook.f.
Calanthe frimbriatomarginata Fukuy. = *Calanthe alpina* Hook.f.
Calanthe fuerstenbergiana Kraenzl. ex Schltr. = *Calanthe cardioglossa* Schltr.
Calanthe fulgens Rchb.f. = *Calanthe masuca* (D.Don) Lindl.
Calanthe furcata Bateman ex Lindley = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willemet) Ames
Calanthe galeata Lindl. = *Calanthe chloroleuca* Lindl.
Calanthe gebina Lodd = *Bletilla striata* (Thunb.) Rchb.f.
Calanthe geelvinkensis J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe gibbsiae Rolfe #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe gigantea = *Plocoglottis gigantea* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm., 1933
Calanthe gouhensis Seidenf. = *Acanthophippium gouhensis* (Guillaumin) Seidenf., 1975
Calanthe graciliflora Hayata #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe graciliscapa Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe gracilis (Lindl.) S.Y.Hu, 1972 = *Cephalantheropsis obcordata* (Lindl.) Ormerod, 1998
Calanthe gracillima Lindl. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willemet) Ames
Calanthe granatensis Rchb.f. = *Calanthe calanthoides* (A.Rich & Galeottii) Hamer & Garay
Calanthe grandiflora Rolfe = *Calanthe vestita* Wall. ex Lindl.

- Calanthe griffithii*** Lindl. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe halconensis Ames #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe hamata Hand-Mazz. = *Calanthe graciliflora* Hayata
Calanthe hancockii Rolfe #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe hattorii Schltr. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe hennisii Loher = *Calanthe vestita* Wall. ex Lindl.
Calanthe henryi Rolfe #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe herbacea Lindley #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe hirsuta Seidenf. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe hololeuca Rchb.f. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe hoshii S.Kobay. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe hosseusiana Kraenzl. = *Calanthe cardioglossa* Schltr.
Calanthe humbertii H.Perrier = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
Calanthe hyacinthina Schltr. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe imthurnii Kores #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe inflata Schltr. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe inquilinax Rolfe = *Calanthe vestita* Wall. ex Lindl.
Calanthe integrilabris Gagnep. = *Calanthe velutina* Ridl.
Calanthe izu-insularis (Satomi) Ohwi & Satomi #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe japonica Blume ex Miq. = *Calanthe alismifolia* Lindl.
Calanthe johorensis Holttum #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe jusnerii Boxall ex Náves #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe kaniensis Schltr. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe kawakamii Hayata = *Calanthe striata* R.Br. ex Spreng.
Calanthe kazuoi Yamam. = *Calanthe densiflora* Lindl.
Calanthe kemulense J.J.Sm. = *Calanthe kemulensis* J.J.Sm.
Calanthe kemulensis J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe keshabii S.Z.Lucksom #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe kinabaluensis Rolfe #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe kintaroi Buch-Ham = *Calanthe masuca* (D.Don) Lindl.
Calanthe kirishimensis Yatabe = *Calanthe aristulifera* Reichb.f.
Calanthe labellicauda Gilli = *Calanthe leucosceptrum* Schltr.
Calanthe labrosa (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe lacerata Ames #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe lamellata Hayata = *Calanthe tricarinata* Lindley
Calanthe lamellosa Rolfe #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe langei F. Muell. = *Calanthe ventilabrum* Rchb.f.
Calanthe latissimifolia R.S.Rogers = *Calanthe engleriana* Kraenzl.
Calanthe laxiflora Makino = *Tainia laxiflora* Makino, 1909
Calanthe lechangensis Z.H.Tsi & Tang #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe lepida W.W.Sm. = *Calanthe puberula* Lindley
Calanthe leucosceptrum Schltr. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe lilacina Loher = *Calanthe conspicua* Lindl.
Calanthe limprichtii Schltr. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe liukuensis Schltr. = *Calanthe lyroglossa* Reichb.f.
Calanthe longibracteata Ridl. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe longicalcarata Rchb.f. = *Calanthe masuca* (D.Don) Lindl.
Calanthe longifolia Schltr. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe longipes = *Cephalantheropsis longipes* (Hook.f.) Ormerod, 1998
Calanthe lutescens Flieschm. & Rech. = *Calanthe alta* Rchb.f.
Calanthe lutiviridis P.Royen = *Calanthe fissa* L.O.Williams
Calanthe lyroglossa Reichb.f. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe madagascariensis Rolfe ex Hook.f. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe mannii Hook.f. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe maquilingensis Ames #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe masuca (D.Don) Lindl. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe matsudai Hayata = *Calanthe davidii* Franch.
Calanthe matsumurana Schltr. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willemet) Ames
Calanthe mcgregorii Ames #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe megalopha Fr. = *Calanthe tricarinata* Lindley
Calanthe melinosema Schltr. = *Calanthe vestita* Wall. ex Lindl.
Calanthe metoensis Z.H.Tsi & K.Y.Lang #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe mexicana Rchb. f. = *Calanthe calanthoides* (A.Rich & Galeottii) Hamer & Garay
Calanthe micrantha Schltr. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe microglossa Ridl. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe millotae Ursch & Genoud ex Bosser #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe mindorensis Ames #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe moluccensis J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe monophylla Ridley #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe muelleri Kraenzl. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) White Calanthe
Calanthe mutabilis Ridl. = *Calanthe zollingeri* Rchb.f.
Calanthe nankuensis Z.H.Tsi = *Calanthe nankunensis* Z.H.Tsi
Calanthe nankunensis Z.H.Tsi #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe natalensis (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
Calanthe neglecta Schltr. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
Calanthe neocaledonica Rendle = *Calanthe hololeuca* Rchb.f.
Calanthe neohibernica Schltr. = *Calanthe hololeuca* Rchb.f.
Calanthe nephroglossa Schltr. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willemet) Ames
Calanthe nephroidea Gagnep. = *Calanthe lyroglossa* Reichb.f.
Calanthe nicolae P.O'Byrne #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe nigropuncticulata Fukuy. = *Calanthe alismifolia* Lindl.
Calanthe nipponica Makino #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe nivalis Boxall ex Náves #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Calanthe oblanceolata* Ohwi & T. Koyama = *Calanthe mannii* Hook.f.
- Calanthe obreniformis** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe occidentalis* Lindl. = *Calanthe tricarinata* Lindley
- Calanthe odora** Griff. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe okinawensis** Hayata #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe okushirensis* Miyabe & Tatew. = *Calanthe puberula* Lindley
- Calanthe ombrophila* P.Royen = *Calanthe fragrans* P.Royen
- Calanthe oodaruma** Maekawa #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe oreadum** Rendle #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe orthocentron* Schltr. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willemet) Ames
- Calanthe otuhanica** C.L.Chan & T.J.Barkman #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe ovalifolia** Ridl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe ovata** Ridley #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe pachystalix* Gagnep. = *Calanthe odora* Griff.
- Calanthe pachystalix* Rchb.f. = *Calanthe davidii* Franch.
- Calanthe padangensis* Schltr. ex Mansf. = *Calanthe vestita* Wall. ex Lindl.
- Calanthe pantlingii* Schltr. = *Calanthe tricarinata* Lindley
- Calanthe papuana** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe parviflora* Lindl. = *Calanthe flava* (Blume) Morren
- Calanthe parvilabris** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe patsinensis* S. Y. Hu = *Calanthe formosana* Rolfe
- Calanthe pauciverrucosa** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe pavaiensis** P.Ormerod #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe perrieri* Ursch & Toill.-Gen = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Calanthe perrottetii** A.Rich. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E) White Calanthe
- Calanthe petelotiana** Gagnep. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe petri* Rchb.f. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willemet) Ames
- Calanthe phajoides* Rchb.f. = *Calanthe angustifolia* (Blume) Lindley
- Calanthe pilosa* (de Vriese) Miq. = *Calanthe vestita* Wall. ex Lindl.
- Calanthe plantaginea** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe plantaginea* Griff. (non Lindl.) = *Calanthe griffithii* Lindl.
- Calanthe pleiochroma* Lindley = *Calanthe masuca* (D.Don) Lindl.
- Calanthe poilanei* Gagnep. = *Spathoglottis plicata* Blume, 1825
- Calanthe polyantha** Gilli #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe proboscidea* Rchb.f. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willemet) Ames
- Calanthe puberula** Lindley #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe pubescens* Ridl. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willemet) Ames
- Calanthe pulchra** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe pullei** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe pumila* Fukuy. = *Calanthe angustifolia* (Blume) Lindley
- Calanthe purpurea* S.S.Ying = *Calanthe masuca* (D.Don) Lindl.
- Calanthe pusilla* Carr = *Calanthe carrii* Govaerts
- Calanthe pusilla* Finet = *Calanthe mannii* Hook.f.
- Calanthe raishaensis* Hayata = *Calanthe aristulifera* Reichb.f.
- Calanthe rajana* J.J.Sm. = *Calanthe aurantiaca* Ridley
- Calanthe ramosa* = *Phaius mishmensis* (Lindl. & Paxton) Rchb.f., 1857
- Calanthe ramosii* = *Cephalantheropsis obcordata* (Lindl.) Ormerod, 1998
- Calanthe reflexa* Maxim. = *Calanthe puberula* Lindley
- Calanthe reflexa okushirensis* (Miyabe & Tatewaki) Ohwi = *Calanthe puberula* Lindley
- Calanthe reflexilabris** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe regnieri* Rchb.f. = *Calanthe vestita* Wall. ex Lindl.
- Calanthe repens pauliani* Ursch & Toill.-Gen = *Calanthe madagascariensis* Rolfe ex Hook.f.
- Calanthe repens* Schltr. = *Calanthe madagascariensis* Rolfe ex Hook.f.
- Calanthe rhodochila** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe rigida** Carr #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe rosea** (Lindl.) Benth. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe rubens** Ridley #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe rubicallosa* Masam. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willemet) Ames
- Calanthe rubra** S.H.Oh, H.J.Suh & C.W.Park #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe rutenii** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe saccata** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe saccifera* Kraenzl. = *Calanthe balansae* Finet
- Calanthe sacculata** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe salaccensis** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe salmoniviridis* P.Royen = *Calanthe caulescens* J.J.Sm.
- Calanthe sanderiana* B.S.Williams = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Calanthe sanderiana* Rolfe = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Calanthe sasakii* Hayata = *Calanthe arisanensis* Hayata
- Calanthe scaposa** Z.H.Tsi & K.Y.Lang #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe schlechteri* Hara = *Calanthe alpina* Hook.f.
- Calanthe schliebenii* Mansf. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Calanthe schweliensis* W.W.Smith = *Calanthe odora* Griff.
- Calanthe scortechini* Hook.f. = *Calanthe ceciliae* Reichb. f.
- Calanthe scortechinii* Hook.f. = *Calanthe lyroglossa* Reichb.f.
- Calanthe seikooensis* Miq. = *Calanthe masuca* (D.Don) Lindl.
- Calanthe seranica** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe shelfordii* Ridl. = *Calanthe pulchra* (Blume) Lindley
- Calanthe sieboldii* Decne. = *Calanthe striata* R.Br. ex Spreng.
- Calanthe similis* Schltr. = *Calanthe puberula* Lindley
- Calanthe simplex** Seidenf. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Calanthe sinica*** Z.H.Tsi #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe, Slender (E): *Cephalantheropsis obcordata*
- Calanthe spathoglottoides*** Schltr. #4 || ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe speciosa*** (Blume) Lindl. #4 || ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe speciosa Vieill. = *Calanthe speciosa* (Blume) Lindl.
Calanthe stenophylla Schltr. = *Calanthe leucosceptrum* Schltr.
Calanthe stevensiana Regnier ex Rchb.f. = *Calanthe vestita* Wall. ex Lindl.
Calanthe stevensii Hort. ex Will. = *Calanthe vestita* Wall. ex Lindl.
Calanthe stolzii Schltr. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Calanthe striata*** R.Br. ex Spreng. #4 || ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe striata bicolor (Lindl.) Maxim = *Calanthe striata* R.Br. ex Spreng.
Calanthe striata Lindl. = *Calanthe striata* R.Br. ex Spreng.
- Calanthe subhamata*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe succedanea*** Gagnep. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe sumatrana Blanco ex Boerl. = *Calanthe ceciliae* Reichb. f.
- Calanthe sylvatica*** (Thouars) Lindl. #4 || ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe sylvatica natalensis Rchb.f. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
Calanthe sylvatica sensu Rolfe = *Calanthe madagascariensis* Rolfe ex Hook.f.
Calanthe sylvestris Lindl. ex Steud. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Calanthe taenioides*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe tahitensis*** Nadeaud #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe takeoi Hayata = *Calanthe striata* R.Br. ex Spreng.
Calanthe tangmaiensis K.Y.Lang & Tateishi = *Calanthe griffithii* Lindl.
- Calanthe tenuis*** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 || ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe textori alba S.S.Ying = *Calanthe masuca* (D.Don) Lindl.
Calanthe textori longicalcarata Maxim. = *Calanthe masuca* (D.Don) Lindl.
Calanthe textori Maxim. = *Calanthe masuca* (D.Don) Lindl.
Calanthe textori textori Lindl. = *Calanthe masuca* (D.Don) Lindl.
Calanthe textori violacea (D.Don) Kuntze = *Calanthe masuca* (D.Don) Lindl.
Calanthe torifera Schltr. = *Calanthe tricarinata* Lindley
- Calanthe torricellensis*** Schltr. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe transiens*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe triantherifera Nadeaud = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willemet) Ames
- Calanthe tricarinata*** Lindley #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe trifida*** Tang & F.T.Wang #4 || ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe triplicata*** (Willemet) Ames #4 || ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) White Calanthe
- Calanthe trulliformis*** King & Pantl. #4 || ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe trulliformis hastata Finet = *Calanthe nipponica* Makino
- Calanthe truncata*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe truncicola*** Schltr. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe tsoongiana*** Tang & F.T.Wang #4 || ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe tunensis J.J.Sm. = *Calanthe ventilabrum* Rchb.f.
Calanthe turneri Rchb.f. = *Calanthe vestita* Wall. ex Lindl.
Calanthe tyoh-harae Makino = *Calanthe discolor* Lindl.
Calanthe tyoh-harai Makino = *Calanthe discolor* Lindl.
- Calanthe uncata*** Lindl. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe undulata*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe undulata Schltr. = *Calanthe tricarinata* Lindley
- Calanthe unifolia*** Ridl. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe vaginata Lindl. = *Calanthe odora* Griff.
- Calanthe varians*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe vaupeliana Kraenzl. = *Calanthe hololeuca* Rchb.f.
- Calanthe velutina*** Ridl. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe ventilabrum*** Rchb.f. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe venusta = *Cephalantheropsis obcordata* (Lindl.) Ormerod, 1998
Calanthe veratrifolia denissima J.J.Sm. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willemet) Ames
Calanthe veratrifolia dupliciloba J.J.Sm. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willemet) Ames
Calanthe veratrifolia Hook.,. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willemet) Ames
Calanthe veratrifolia incurvicalca J.J.Sm. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willemet) Ames
Calanthe veratrifolia incurvicalcar J.J.Sm. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willemet) Ames
Calanthe veratrifolia lancipetala J.J.Sm. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willemet) Ames
Calanthe veratrifolia Miq. non R.Br. = *Calanthe flava* (Blume) Morren
Calanthe veratrifolia timorensis J.J.Sm. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willemet) Ames
Calanthe veratrifolia (Willd.) Ker Gawl. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willemet) Ames
Calanthe veratrifolia (Willd.) R. Br. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willemet) Ames
Calanthe versicolor Blume = *Calanthe masuca* (D.Don) Lindl.
- Calanthe versteegii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe vestita*** Wall. ex Lindl. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe vestita fournieri Rolfe = *Calanthe vestita* Wall. ex Lindl.
Calanthe vestita igneo-oculata Hort. ex Rchb.f. = *Calanthe vestita* Wall. ex Lindl.
Calanthe vestita oculata-gigantea Rchb.f. ex Williams = *Calanthe vestita* Wall. ex Lindl.
- Calanthe villosa*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe violacea Rchb.f. = *Calanthe masuca* (D.Don) Lindl.

- Calanthe viridifusca* Gagnep. = *Ania viridifusca* (Hook.) Tang & W.T.Wang ex Summerh., 1939
- Calanthe volkensii* Rolfe = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Calanthe wardii* W.W.Sm. = *Calanthe whiteana* King & Pantl.
- Calanthe warpuri* W.Watson ex Rolfe = *Calanthe madagascariensis* Rolfe ex Hook.f.
- Calanthe, White (E): *Calanthe muelleri*
- Calanthe, White (E): *Calanthe triplicata*
- Calanthe, White (E): *Calanthe perrottetii*
- Calanthe whiteana*** King & Pantl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe wightii* (Blume) Lindley = *Calanthe masuca* (D.Don) Lindl.
- Calanthe wrayi* Hook.f. = *Calanthe ceciliae* Reichb. f.
- Calanthe yoksomnensis* Lucksom = *Calanthe yuksomnensis* Lucksom
- Calanthe yuana* T.Tang & F.T.Wang = *Calanthe yueana* Tang & F.T.Wang
- Calanthe yueana*** Tang & F.T.Wang #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe yuksomnensis*** Lucksom #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe yunnanensis* Rolfe = *Calanthe lamellosa* Rolfe
- Calanthe yushunii* Mori & Yaman = *Calanthe formosana* Rolfe
- Calanthe zollingeri*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe zollingeri* Miq. (non Rchb.f.) = *Calanthe ceciliae* Reichb. f.
- Calanthidium* = *Calanthe* R.Br.
- Calanthidium labrosum* (Rchb.f.) Pfitzer = *Calanthe labrosa* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Calawaya affinis* (Poepp. & Endl.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria affinis* (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay, 1962
- Calawaya caquetana* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria caquetana* Schltr., 1924
- Calawaya caulina* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria nanegalensis* Rchb.f., 1876
- Calawaya insolita* (Dressler) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria insolita* Dressler, 1981
- Calawaya jostii* (Dodson) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria jostii* Dodson, 2003
- Calawaya minutiflora* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria minutiflora* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001
- Calawaya schlechteri* (Foldats) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria schlechteri* Foldats, 1959
- Calawaya williamsii* (Dodson) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria nanegalensis* Rchb.f., 1876
- Calcearia albipurpurea* (P.Royen) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas albipurpureus* P.Royen, 1983
- Calcearia amabilis* (P.Royen) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas amabilis* P.Royen, 1983
- Calcearia amungwiwensis* (P.Royen) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas amungwiwensis* P.Royen, 1979
- Calcearia arachnoidea* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas arachnoideus* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923
- Calcearia aristata* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas aristatus* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923
- Calcearia betchei* (F.Muell.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas betchei* (F.Muell.) Schltr., 1923
- Calcearia betsyae* (P.Royen) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas betsyae* P.Royen, 1983
- Calcearia boridiensis* (P.Royen) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas boridiensis* P.Royen, 1983
- Calcearia calcicola* (J.Dransf. & G.Sm.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas calcicola* J.Dransf. & G.Sm., 1986
- Calcearia callifera* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas callifer* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr., 1923
- Calcearia carinulifera* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas carinulifer* (Schltr.) P.Royen, 1983
- Calcearia cymatilis* (P.Royen) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas cymatilis* P.Royen, 1983
- Calcearia epiphytica* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas epiphyticus* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr., 1923
- Calcearia erythrocarpa* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas erythrocarpus* J.J.Sm., 1935
- Calcearia insulifloris* (P.Royen) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas insulifloris* P.Royen, 1983
- Calcearia karoensis* (J.B.Comber & J.Dransf.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas karoensis* J.B.Comber & J.Dransf., 1995
- Calcearia koresii* (P.Royen) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas koresii* P.Royen, 1983
- Calcearia ledermannii* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas ledermannii* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923
- Calcearia leucotyle* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas leucotyle* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923
- Calcearia longipedunculata* (P.Royen) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas longipedunculatus* P.Royen, 1983
- Calcearia longipetala* (Ridl.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas longipetalus* (Ridl.) Schltr., 1923
- Calcearia mammillifera* (P.Royen) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas mammillifer* P.Royen, 1983
- Calcearia mankiensis* (P.Royen) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas mankiensis* P.Royen, 1983
- Calcearia minuta* (Drake) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas minutus* (Drake) Schltr., 1923
- Calcearia mirabilis* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas mirabilis* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923
- Calcearia montis-stellaris* (P.Royen) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas montis-stellaris* P.Royen, 1979
- Calcearia nana* (P.Royen) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas nanus* P.Royen, 1983
- Calcearia naviculisejala* (P.Royen) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas naviculisejalus* P.Royen, 1983
- Calcearia porphyra* (P.Royen) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas porphyrus* P.Royen, 1983
- Calcearia puberula* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas puberulus* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923
- Calcearia rosea* (Janch.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas roseus* (Janch.) Janch. ex J.J.Sm., 1933
- Calcearia saprophytica* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas saprophyticus* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923
- Calcearia sinii* (Tang & F.T.Wang) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas sinii* Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951
- Calcearia solomonensis* (P.Royen) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas solomonensis* P.Royen, 1983

- Calcearia speculum* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas speculum* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923
- Calcearia striata* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas striatus* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923
- Calcearia taliensis* (Tang & F.T.Wang) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas taliensis* Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951
- Calcearia torricellensis* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas torricellensis* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923
- Calcearia umbonata* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas umbonatus* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923
- Calceolus* = *Cyripedium* L.
- Calceolus candidus* (Muhl. ex Willd.) Nieuwl. = *Cyripedium candidum* Muhl. ex Willd.
- Calceolus reginae* (Walter) Newton = *Cyripedium reginae* Walter
- Caleana* spp.** R.Br., 1810 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caleana alcockii*** (Hopper & A.P.Br.) M.A.Clem., 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caleana brockmanii*** (Hopper & A.P.Br.) M.A.Clem., 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caleana disjuncta*** (D.L.Jones) M.A.Clem., 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caleana dixonii*** (Hopper & A.P.Br.) M.A.Clem., 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caleana gracilicordata*** (Hopper & A.P.Br.) M.A.Clem., 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caleana granitica*** (Hopper & A.P.Br.) M.A.Clem., 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caleana hortiorum*** (Hopper & A.P.Br.) M.A.Clem., 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caleana lyonsii*** (Hopper & A.P.Br.) M.A.Clem., 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caleana major*** R.Br., 1810 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caleana minor*** R.Br., 1810 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caleana nigrita*** Lindl., 1839 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caleana parvula*** (Hopper & A.P.Br.) M.A.Clem., 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caleana terminalis*** (Hopper & A.P.Br.) M.A.Clem., 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caleana triens*** (Hopper & A.P.Br.) M.A.Clem., 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caleya major* (R.Br.) R.Br. = *Caleana major* R.Br., 1810
- Callista acicularis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium aciculare* Lindl.
- Callista acinaciformis* (Roxb.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium acinaciforme* Roxb.
- Callista acrobatica* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium capillipes* Rchb.f.
- Callista adae* (F.M.Bailey) Kuntze = *Dendrobium adae* F.M.Bailey
- Callista aemula* (R.Br.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium aemulum* R.Br.
- Callista aggregata* ((Roxb.) Kuntze. = *Dendrobium lindleyi* Steud.
- Callista albosanguinea* (Lindl. & Paxt.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium albosanguineum* Lindl. & Paxton
- Callista aloefolia* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium aloifolium* (Blume) Rchb.f.
- Callista alpestris* (Royle) Kuntze = *Dendrobium monticola* P.Hunt & Summerh.
- Callista amabilis* auct. non Lour. = *Dendrobium hercoglossum* Rchb.f.
- Callista amabilis* Lour. = *Dendrobium amabile* (Lour.) O'Brian
- Callista amethystoglossa* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium amethystoglossum* Rchb.f.
- Callista amoena* (Wall. ex Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium amoenum* Wallich ex Lindley
- Callista anceps* (Sw) Kuntze = *Dendrobium anceps* Sw.
- Callista angulata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium angulatum* Lindl.
- Callista annamensis* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium hercoglossum* Rchb.f.
- Callista anosma* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium anosmum* Lindl.
- Callista antennata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium antennatum* Lindley
- Callista aphylla* (Roxb.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium aphyllum* C.E.C.Fisch. in J.S.Gamble
- Callista aquea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium aqueum* Lindley
- Callista arachnites* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium dickasonii* L.O.Williams
- Callista aurantiaca* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze. = *Dendrobium chryseum* Rolfe
- Callista aurea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium heterocarpum* Wall. ex Lindl.
- Callista aurorosea* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium nudum* (Blume) Lindley
- Callista bairdiana* (F.M.Bailey) Kuntze = *Dendrobium fellowsii* F.Muell.
- Callista barbatula* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium barbatulum* Lindl.
- Callista beckleri* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium schoeninum* Lindl.
- Callista bensoniae* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium bensoniae* Reichb.f.
- Callista bicamerata* (Lindley) Kuntze = *Dendrobium bicameratum* Lindley
- Callista bicaudata* (Reinw ex Lindl.) = *Dendrobium bicaudatum* Reinw ex Lindl.
- Callista bifalcis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium bifalce* Lindley
- Callista biflora* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium gemellum* Lindley
- Callista biggiba* (Lindley) Kuntze = *Dendrobium bigibbum* Lindl.
- Callista bolboflora* (Falc. ex Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium bicameratum* Lindley
- Callista boothii* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium blumei* Lindl.
- Callista borneoensis* Kuntze = *Dendrobium aloifolium* (Blume) Rchb.f.
- Callista boxallii* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium gratiosissimum* Rchb.f.
- Callista brachypetala* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum mutabile* (Blume) Lindley

- Callista brachypus* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium brachypus* (Endl.) Rchb.f.
- Callista breviflora* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium bicameratum* Lindley
- Callista brymeriana* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium brymerianum* Rchb.f.
- Callista bursigera* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium secundum* (Blume) Lindl. ex Wall.
- Callista calceolum* (Roxb.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium calceolum* Roxb.
- Callista calophylla* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium calophyllum* Rchb.f.
- Callista canaliculata* (R.Br.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium canaliculatum* R.Br.
- Callista capillipes* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium capillipes* Rchb.f.
- Callista carinifera* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium cariniferum* Rchb.f.
- Callista carnososa* (Blume) Kuntze = *Oxystophyllum carnosum* Blume, 1825
- Callista chrysantha* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium chrysanthum* Wall.
- Callista chrysotoxa* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium chrysotoxum* Lindley
- Callista chrysocrepis* (Par. & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium chrysocrepis* Parish & Rchb.f.
- Callista ciliata* (Parish ex Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium venustum* Teijsm. & Binn
- Callista clavata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium chryseum* Rolfe
- Callista clavipes* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium truncatum* Lindley
- Callista cornuta* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium hasseltii* (Blume) Lindl.
- Callista crassinodis* (Benson & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium pendulum* Roxb.
- Callista crepidata* (Lindley & Paxton) Kuntze = *Dendrobium crepidatum* Lindl. & Paxton
- Callista cretacea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium polyanthum* Wall. ex Lindl.
- Callista crocata* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium crocatum* Hook.f.
- Callista cruenta* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium cruentum* Rchb.f., 1884
- Callista crumenata* (Sw.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.
- Callista crystallina* (Reichb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium crystallinum* Rchb.f.
- Callista cucumerinum* (W. Macleay ex Lindley) Kuntze = *Dendrobium cucumerinum* W. Macleay ex Lindley
- Callista cumulata* (Lindley) Kuntze = *Dendrobium cumulatum* Lindley
- Callista cunninghamii* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium cunninghamii* Lindl.
- Callista cuspidata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium cuspidatum* Lindl.
- Callista cymbidioides* (Blume) Kuntze = *Epigeneium cymbidioides* (Blume) Summerh.
- Callista dearei* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium dearei* Rchb.f.
- Callista densiflora* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium densiflorum* Lindl.
- Callista denudans* (D.Don) Kuntze = *Dendrobium denudans* D.Don
- Callista devoniana* (Paxt.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium devonianum* Paxton
- Callista dicupha* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium affine* (Decne) Steud
- Callista dixantha* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium dixanthum* Rchb.f.
- Callista draconis* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium draconis* Rchb.f.
- Callista eriaeiflora* (Griff.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium eriiflorum* Griff.
- Callista eriaeoides* (F.M.Bailey) Kuntze = *Bryobium eriaeoides* (F.M.Bailey) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 2002
- Callista erosa* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium erosum* (Blume) Lindl.
- Callista eulophota* (Lindl.) Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium indivisum* (Blume) Miq.
- Callista excavata* (Blume) Kuntze = *Oxystophyllum excavatum* Blume, 1825
- Callista fairfaxii* (F.Muell. & Fitzg.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium teretifolium* R.Br.
- Callista falconeri* (Hook.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium falconeri* Hook.
- Callista falcorostris* (Fitzg.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium falcorostrum* Fitzg.
- Callista farmeri* (Paxt.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium farmeri* Paxton
- Callista fimbriata* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium blumei* Lindl.
- Callista findlayana* (Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium findlayanum* Parish & Rchb.f.
- Callista fitzgeraldii* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium superbiens* Rchb.f.
- Callista flavescens* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Polystachya concreta* (Jacq.) Garay & H.R.Sweet, 1974
- Callista flavidula* (Ridl. ex Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium stuposum* Lindl.
- Callista foelschei* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium canaliculatum* R.Br.
- Callista foliosa* (Brongn.) Kuntze = *Pseuderia foliosa* (Brongn.) Schltr., 1912
- Callista formosa* (Roxb. ex Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium formosum* Roxb. ex Lindl.
- Callista fytchiana* (Bateman) Kuntze = *Dendrobium fytchianum* Bateman
- Callista geminata* (Blume) Kuntze = *Epigeneium geminatum* (Blume) Summerh.
- Callista gibsonii* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium gibsonii* Paxton
- Callista glossotis* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium catillare* Rchb.f.
- Callista gordonii* (S.Moore) Kuntze = *Dendrobium macrophyllum* A.Rich.
- Callista gouldii* (Reichb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium gouldii* Rchb.f.
- Callista gracilicaulis* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium gracilicaule* F.Muell.

- Callista gracilis* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium gracile* (Blume) Lindl.
- Callista graminifolia* (Wight) Kuntze = *Dendrobium wightii* A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller
- Callista grandis* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium grande* Hook.f.
- Callista gratiosissima* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium gratiosissimum* Rchb.f.
- Callista griffithiana* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium griffithianum* Lindl.
- Callista harveyana* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium harveyanum* Rchb.f.
- Callista hasseltii* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium hasseltii* (Blume) Lindl.
- Callista herbacea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium herbaceum* Lindley
- Callista hercoglossa* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium hercoglossum* Rchb.f.
- Callista heterocarpa* (Wall. ex Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium heterocarpum* Wall. ex Lindl.
- Callista heyneana* (Lindley) Kuntze = *Dendrobium heyneanum* Lindley
- Callista hookeriana* (Lindley) Kuntze = *Dendrobium hookerianum* Lindley
- Callista hornei* (S.Moore ex Baker) Kuntze = *Dendrobium hornei* S.Moore
- Callista hymenophylla* (Lindley) Kuntze = *Dendrobium hymenophyllum* Lindley
- Callista hymenoptera* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium hymenopterum* Hook.f.
- Callista incrassata* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium indivisum* (Blume) Miq.
- Callista incurva* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium incurvum* Lindl.
- Callista indivisa* (Blume) Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium indivisum* (Blume) Miq.
- Callista infundibulum* (Lindley) Kuntze = *Dendrobium infundibulum* Lindley
- Callista japonica* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium moniliforme* (L.) Sw.
- Callista jenkinsii* (Griff.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium parciflorum* Rchb.f. ex Lindley
- Callista johannis* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium johannis* H.G.Rchb.
- Callista juncea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium junceum* Lindl.
- Callista kingiana* (Bidwill ex Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium kingianum* Bidwill ex Lindl.
- Callista kuhlii* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium hasseltii* (Blume) Lindl.
- Callista lamellata* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium lamellatum* (Blume) Lindley
- Callista lancifolia* (A.Rich.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium lancifolium* A.Rich
- Callista lasioglossa* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium lasioglossum* Rchb.f.
- Callista lawana* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium crepidatum* Lindl. & Paxton
- Callista leonis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium leonis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Callista leucochlora* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium leucochlorum* Rchb.f.
- Callista leucolophota* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium affine* (Decne) Steud
- Callista lilacina* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium swartzii* A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller
- Callista linawiana* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium linawianum* Rchb.f.
- Callista linguiformis* (Sw.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium linguiforme* Sw.
- Callista lituiflora* (Lindley) Kuntze = *Dendrobium lituiflorum* Lindley
- Callista lobata* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium lobatum* (Blume) Miq.
- Callista loddigesii* (Rolfe) Kuntze = *Dendrobium loddigesii* Rolfe
- Callista longicornis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium longicornu* Lindl.
- Callista lowii* (Lindley) Kuntze = *Dendrobium lowii* Lindley
- Callista lubbersiana* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium williamsonii* Day & Rchb.f.
- Callista lucens* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium lucens* Rchb.f.
- Callista lunata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium lunatum* Lindl.
- Callista macarthiae* (Thwaites) Kuntze = *Dendrobium maccarthiae* Thwaites
- Callista macfarlanei* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium johnsoniae* F. Muell.
- Callista macrantha* (A.Rich.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium macranthum* A.Rich.
- Callista macrophylla* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium anosmum* Lindl.
- Callista macropus* (Benth. & Bhhok.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium macropus* (Endl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl.
- Callista macrostachya* (Lindley) Kuntze = *Dendrobium macrostachyum* Lindley
- Callista marginata* (Lindl.) Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium xanthophlebium* Lindl.
- Callista marmorata* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium marmoratum* Rchb.f.
- Callista micrantha* (Griff.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium aloifolium* (Blume) Rchb.f.
- Callista microbolbon* (A.Rich) Kuntze = *Dendrobium microbulbon* A.Rich.
- Callista mirbeliana* (Gaudich.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium mirbelianum* Gaudich.
- Callista moniliformis* Rolfe = *Dendrobium moniliforme* (L.) Sw.
- Callista monophylla* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium monophyllum* F. Muell.
- Callista moorei* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium moorei* F. Muell.
- Callista mortii* (F. Muell.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium mortii* F.Muell.
- Callista moschata* (Buch.-Ham.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium moschatum* (Banks) Sw.
- Callista mouleimensis* (Par. & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium devonianum* Paxton

- Callista mutabilis* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium mutabile* (Blume) Lindley
- Callista nathanielis* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium nathanielis* Rchb.f.
- Callista nobilis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium nobile* Lindl.
- Callista nuda* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium nudum* (Blume) Lindley
- Callista ochreatea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium ochreatum* Lindley
- Callista oculata* (Hook.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium fimbriatum* Hook.
- Callista ophioglossa* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium smillieae* F. Muell.
- Callista ovata* (Willd.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium ovatum* (L.) Kraenzl.
- Callista pachyglossa* (Par. & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium pachyglossum* Par. & Rchb.f.
- Callista palpebrae* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium palpebrae* Lindley
- Callista pandurifera* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium panduriferum* Hook.f.
- Callista parca* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium parcum* Rchb.f.
- Callista parishii* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium parishii* H.Low
- Callista pendula* (Roxb.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium pendulum* Roxb.
- Callista phalaenopsis* (Fitzg.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium bigibbum* Lindl.
- Callista porphyrochila* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium porphyrochilum* Lindley
- Callista primulina* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium polyanthum* Wall. ex Lindl.
- Callista pugioniformis* (A.Cunn.) Kuntze. = *Dendrobium pugioniforme* A.Cunn.
- Callista pulchella* (Roxb. ex Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium pulchellum* Roxb. ex Lindl.
- Callista purpurea* (Roxb.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium purpureum* Roxb.
- Callista pycnostachya* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium pycnostachyum* Lindl.
- Callista pygmaea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium peguanum* (Lindley) Lindley
- Callista radians* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium radians* Rchb.f.
- Callista ramosa* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium ramosii* Ames
- Callista reinwardtii* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium purpureum* Roxb.
- Callista reptans* Kuntze = *Pinalia japonica* (Maxim.) Ormerod, 2012
- Callista rhodopterygia* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium parishii* H.Low
- Callista rigescens* (Miq.) Kuntze = *Oxystophyllum carnosum* Blume, 1825
- Callista rigida* (R.Br.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium rigidum* R.Br.
- Callista sanguinolenta* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium sanguinolentum* Lindl.
- Callista sarcantha* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium cuspidatum* Lindl.
- Callista scabrilinguis* (Lindley) Kuntze = *Dendrobium scabrilingue* Lindley
- Callista scortechinii* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium anosmum* Lindl.
- Callista sculpta* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium sculptum* Rchb.f.
- Callista secunda* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium secundum* (Blume) Lindl. ex Wall.
- Callista senilis* (Parish, ex Reichb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium senile* Parish, ex Rchb.f.
- Callista sinuata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Oxystophyllum sinuatum* (Lindl.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Callista smillieae* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium smillieae* F. Muell.
- Callista spatella* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium spatella* Rchb.f.
- Callista speciosa* (J.J.Sm) Kuntze = *Dendrobium speciosum* Sm.
- Callista spectabilis* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium spectabile* (Blume) Miq.
- Callista spinescens* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Pseuderia foliosa* (Brongn.) Schltr., 1912
- Callista stratiotes* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium stratiotes* Rchb.f.
- Callista strebloceras* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium strebloceras* Rchb.f.
- Callista striolata* (Reichb. F.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium striolatum* Rchb.f.
- Callista strongylantha* (Reichb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium strongylanthum* Reichb.f.
- Callista stuartii* (F.M.Bailey) Kuntze = *Dendrobium macrostachyum* Lindley
- Callista stuposa* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium stuposum* Lindl.
- Callista suavissima* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium chrysotoxum* Lindley
- Callista subacaulis* (Reinw. ex Lindley) Kuntze = *Dendrobium subacaule* Reinw. ex Lindl.
- Callista sulcata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium sulcatum* Lindley
- Callista superbiens* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium superbiens* Rchb.f.
- Callista tattonianum* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium canaliculatum* R.Br.
- Callista taurina* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium taurinum* Lindl.
- Callista tenella* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium tenellum* (Blume) Lindl.
- Callista teretifolia* (R.Br.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium teretifolium* R.Br.
- Callista terminalis* (Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium terminale* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Callista tetraedris* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium tetraedre* (Blume) Lindl.
- Callista tetragona* (Cunn.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium tetragonum* Cunn.
- Callista tetrodon* (Reichb.f. ex Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium macrostachyum* Lindley
- Callista thyrsodes* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium thyrsodes* Rchb.f.

- Callista tortilis* (Lindley) Kuntze = *Dendrobium tortile* Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
- Callista transparens* (Wall. ex Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium transparens* Wallich ex Lindley ORCHIDACEAE
- Callista tricuspis* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium tricuspe* (Blume) Lindley ORCHIDACEAE
- Callista trigonopus* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium trigonopus* Rchb.f. ORCHIDACEAE
- Callista truncata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium truncatum* Lindley ORCHIDACEAE
- Callista tuberifera* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium planibulbe* Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
- Callista uncatata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium uncatatum* Lindley ORCHIDACEAE
- Callista undulata* (R.Br.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium discolor* Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
- Callista veitchiana* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium macrophyllum* A.Rich. ORCHIDACEAE
- Callista veratrifolia* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium lineale* Rolfe ORCHIDACEAE
- Callista vexans* (Dammer) Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium hercoglossum* Rchb.f. ORCHIDACEAE
- Callista virginea* (Reichenb.f.) Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium virgineum* Rchb.f. ORCHIDACEAE
- Callista wardiana* (Warner) Kuntze = *Dendrobium wardianum* Warner ORCHIDACEAE
- Callista wattii* (Hook.f.) Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium wattii* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f. ORCHIDACEAE
- Callista williamsonii* (Day & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium williamsonii* Day & Rchb.f. ORCHIDACEAE
- Callista xanthophlebia* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium xanthophlebium* Lindl. ORCHIDACEAE
- Callostylis spp.** Blume, 1825 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Callostylis bambusifolia** (Lindl.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Callostylis carnosissima** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) J.J.Wood, 2011 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Callostylis cyrtosepala* (Schltr.) Y.P.Ng & P.J.Cribb = *Cylindrolobus cyrtosepalus* (Schltr.) Brieger, 1981 ORCHIDACEAE
- Callostylis pulchella** (Lindl.) S.C.Chen & Z.H.Tsi, 1984 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Callostylis rigida** Blume, 1825 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus spp.** R.Br., 1810 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus ammobius** D.L.Jones & B.Gray, 2002 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus caeruleus** L.O.Williams, 1946 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus caesius** D.L.Jones, 2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus campestris** R.Br., 1810 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus cleistanthus** D.L.Jones, 2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus gracillimus** Rupp, 1943 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus grandiflorus** (Benth.) Domin, 1915 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus herbaceus** Lindl., 1840 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus holtzei** F.Muell., 1892 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus imperiosus** D.L.Jones, 2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus kalaru** D.L.Jones, 2008 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus metallicus** D.L.Jones, 2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus montanus** D.L.Jones, 2006 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus neocaledonicus** Schltr., 1906 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus paludosus** R.Br., 1810 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus platyichilus** D.L.Jones, 2008 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus praealtus** D.L.Jones, 2006 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus pruinosis** D.L.Jones, 2006 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus psednus** D.L.Jones & Lavarack, 1989 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus pulchellus** D.L.Jones, 2006 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus richae** Nicholls, 1929 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus richiae* Nicholls, 1929 = *Calochilus richae* Nicholls, 1929 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus robertsonii** Benth., 1873 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus russeus** D.L.Jones, 2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus sandrae** D.L.Jones, 2006 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus stramenicola** D.L.Jones, 2006 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus therophilus** D.L.Jones, 2006 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus uliginosus** D.L.Jones, 2006 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calonema aestivum* (D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Caladenia aestiva* D.L.Jones, 1991 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calonema arenarium* (Fitzg.) Szlach. = *Caladenia arenaria* Fitzg., 1882 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calonema beaugleholei* (D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Caladenia flavovirens* G.W.Carr, 1991 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calonema brevisurum* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia brevisura* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calonema caesareum* (Domin) Szlach. = *Caladenia caesarea* (Domin) M.A.Clem. & Hopper, 1989 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calonema cairnsianum* (F.Muell.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia cairnsiana* F.Muell., 1870 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calonema capillatum* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia capillata* D.L.Jones, 2000 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calonema chapmanii* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia chapmanii* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calonema clavulum* (D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Caladenia clavula* D.L.Jones, 1991 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calonema concinnum* (Rupp) Szlach. = *Caladenia concinna* (Rupp) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989 ORCHIDACEAE

- Calonema denticulatum* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Caladenia denticulata* Lindl., 1839
- Calonema dimidium* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia dimidia* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonema discoideum* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Caladenia discoidea* Lindl., 1839
- Calonema doutchiae* (O.H.Sarg.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia doutchiae* O.H.Sarg., 1921
- Calonema dundasiae* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia dundasiae* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonema ensatum* (Nicholls) Szlach. = *Caladenia ensata* Nicholls, 1947
- Calonema erythrochilum* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia erythrochila* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonema exile* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia exilis* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonema falcatum* (Nicholls) Szlach. = *Caladenia falcata* (Nicholls) M.A.Clem. & Hopper, 1989
- Calonema ferrugineum* (Nicholls) Szlach. = *Caladenia ferruginea* Nicholls, 1947
- Calonema filamentosum* (R.Br.) Szlach. = *Caladenia filamentosa* R.Br., 1810
- Calonema filiferum* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Caladenia filifera* Lindl., 1839
- Calonema fitzgeraldii* (Rupp) Szlach. = *Caladenia fitzgeraldii* Rupp, 1942
- Calonema flaccidum* (D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Caladenia flaccida* D.L.Jones, 1991
- Calonema footeanum* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia footeana* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonema fragrantissimum* (D.L.Jones & G.W.Carr) Szlach. = *Caladenia fragrantissima* D.L.Jones & G.W.Carr, 1989
- Calonema fuscolutescens* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia fuscolutescens* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonema graminifolium* (A.S.George) Szlach. = *Caladenia graminifolia* A.S.George, 1971
- Calonema hiemale* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia hiemalis* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonema hirtum* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Caladenia hirta* Lindl., 1839
- Calonema horistes* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia horistes* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonema incensum* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia incensa* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonema incrassatum* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia incrassata* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonema infundibulare* (A.S.George) Szlach. = *Caladenia infundibularis* A.S.George, 1984
- Calonema leptoclavium* (D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Caladenia leptoclavia* D.L.Jones, 1991
- Calonema lobatum* (Fitzg.) Szlach. = *Caladenia lobata* Fitzg., 1882
- Calonema longicaudum* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Caladenia longicauda* Lindl., 1839
- Calonema longiclavatum* (E.Coleman) Szlach. = *Caladenia longiclavata* E.Coleman, 1930
- Calonema luteolum* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia luteola* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonema magniclavatum* (Nicholls) Szlach. = *Caladenia magniclavata* Nicholls, 1947
- Calonema meridionale* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia meridionalis* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonema microchilum* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia microchila* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonema nobile* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia nobilis* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonema occidentale* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia occidentalis* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonema pachychilum* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia pachychila* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonema paradoxum* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia paradoxa* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonema pectinatum* (R.S.Rogers) Szlach. = *Caladenia pectinata* R.S.Rogers, 1923
- Calonema pendens* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia pendens* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonema phaeoclavium* (D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Caladenia phaeoclavia* D.L.Jones, 1991
- Calonema polychromum* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia polychroma* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonema posteum* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia postea* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonema pulchrum* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia pulchra* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonema radiatum* (Nicholls) Szlach. = *Caladenia radiata* Nicholls, 1949
- Calonema remotum* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia remota* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonema reticulatum* (Fitzg.) Szlach. = *Caladenia reticulata* Fitzg., 1882
- Calonema rhomboidiforme* (E.Coleman) Szlach. = *Caladenia rhomboidiformis* (E.Coleman) M.A.Clem. & Hopper, 1989
- Calonema rigens* (D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Caladenia rigens* D.L.Jones, 1991
- Calonema sanguineum* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia sanguinea* D.L.Jones, 1999
- Calonema septuosum* (D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Caladenia septuosa* D.L.Jones, 1991
- Calonema sigmoideum* (R.S.Rogers) Szlach. = *Caladenia sigmoidea* R.S.Rogers, 1938
- Calonema stellatum* (D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Caladenia stellata* D.L.Jones, 1991

- Calonema strictum* (R.J.Bates) Szlach. = *Caladenia stricta* (R.J.Bates) R.J.Bates, 1987
- Calonema toxochilum* (Tate) Szlach. = *Caladenia toxochila* Tate, 1889
- Calonema uliginosum* (A.S.George) Szlach. = *Caladenia uliginosa* A.S.George, 1984
- Calonema ultimum* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia ultima* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonema vulgatum* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia vulgata* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonema xanthum* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia xantha* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis aestiva* (D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Caladenia aestiva* D.L.Jones, 1991
- Calonemorchis anthracina* (D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Caladenia anthracina* D.L.Jones, 1998
- Calonemorchis applanata* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) Szlach. & Rutk. = *Caladenia applanata* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis arenaria* (Fitzg.) Szlach. = *Caladenia arenaria* Fitzg., 1882
- Calonemorchis arenicola* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) Szlach. & Rutk. = *Caladenia arenicola* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis attingens* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) Szlach. & Rutk. = *Caladenia attingens* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis beaugleholei* (D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Caladenia flavovirens* G.W.Carr, 1991
- Calonemorchis brevisura* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia brevisura* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis brownii* (Hopper) Szlach. & Rutk. = *Caladenia brownii* Hopper, 2001
- Calonemorchis caesarea* (Domin) Szlach. = *Caladenia caesarea* (Domin) M.A.Clem. & Hopper, 1989
- Calonemorchis cairnsiana* (F.Muell.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia cairnsiana* F.Muell., 1870
- Calonemorchis capillata* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia capillata* D.L.Jones, 2000
- Calonemorchis chapmanii* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia chapmanii* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis citrina* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) Szlach. & Rutk. = *Caladenia citrina* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis clavula* (D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Caladenia clavula* D.L.Jones, 1991
- Calonemorchis concinna* (Rupp) Szlach. = *Caladenia concinna* (Rupp) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Calonemorchis cruscula* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) Szlach. & Rutk. = *Caladenia cruscula* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis decora* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) Szlach. & Rutk. = *Caladenia decora* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis denticulata* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Caladenia denticulata* Lindl., 1839
- Calonemorchis dienema* (D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Caladenia dienema* D.L.Jones, 1998
- Calonemorchis dimidia* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia dimidia* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis discoidea* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Caladenia discoidea* Lindl., 1839
- Calonemorchis douthiae* (O.H.Sarg.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia douthiae* O.H.Sarg., 1921
- Calonemorchis dundasiae* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia dundasiae* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis ensata* (Nicholls) Szlach. = *Caladenia ensata* Nicholls, 1947
- Calonemorchis erythrochila* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia erythrochila* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis exilis* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia exilis* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis falcata* (Nicholls) Szlach. = *Caladenia falcata* (Nicholls) M.A.Clem. & Hopper, 1989
- Calonemorchis ferruginea* (Nicholls) Szlach. = *Caladenia ferruginea* Nicholls, 1947
- Calonemorchis filamentosa* (R.Br.) Szlach. = *Caladenia filamentosa* R.Br., 1810
- Calonemorchis filifera* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Caladenia filifera* Lindl., 1839
- Calonemorchis fitzgeraldii* (Rupp) Szlach. = *Caladenia fitzgeraldii* Rupp, 1942
- Calonemorchis flaccida* (D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Caladenia flaccida* D.L.Jones, 1991
- Calonemorchis footeana* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia footeana* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis fragrantissima* (D.L.Jones & G.W.Carr) Szlach. = *Caladenia fragrantissima* D.L.Jones & G.W.Carr, 1989
- Calonemorchis fuscolutescens* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia fuscolutescens* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis gardneri* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) Szlach. & Rutk. = *Caladenia gardneri* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis georgei* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) Szlach. & Rutk. = *Caladenia georgei* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis graminifolia* (A.S.George) Szlach. = *Caladenia graminifolia* A.S.George, 1971
- Calonemorchis heberleana* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) Szlach. & Rutk. = *Caladenia heberleana* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis hiemalis* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia hiemalis* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis hirta* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Caladenia hirta* Lindl., 1839
- Calonemorchis horistes* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia horistes* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis incensa* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia incensa* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis incrassata* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia incrassata* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis infundibularis* (A.S.George) Szlach. = *Caladenia infundibularis* A.S.George, 1984
- Calonemorchis leptoclavia* (D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Caladenia leptoclavia* D.L.Jones, 1991
- Calonemorchis lobata* (Fitzg.) Szlach. = *Caladenia lobata* Fitzg., 1882

- Calonemorchis lodgeana* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) Szlach. & Rutk. = *Caladenia lodgeana* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis longicauda* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Caladenia longicauda* Lindl., 1839
- Calonemorchis longiclavata* (E.Coleman) Szlach. = *Caladenia longiclavata* E.Coleman, 1930
- Calonemorchis longifimbriata* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) Szlach. & Rutk. = *Caladenia longifimbriata* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis lorea* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) Szlach. & Rutk. = *Caladenia lorea* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis luteola* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia luteola* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis magniclavata* (Nicholls) Szlach. = *Caladenia magniclavata* Nicholls, 1947
- Calonemorchis meridionalis* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia meridionalis* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis microchila* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia microchila* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis nivalis* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) Szlach. & Rutk. = *Caladenia nivalis* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis nobilis* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia nobilis* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis occidentalis* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia occidentalis* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis pachychila* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia pachychila* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis paludosa* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) Szlach. & Rutk. = *Caladenia paludosa* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis paradoxa* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia paradoxa* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis pectinata* (R.S.Rogers) Szlach. = *Caladenia pectinata* R.S.Rogers, 1923
- Calonemorchis pendens* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia pendens* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis phaeoclavia* (D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Caladenia phaeoclavia* D.L.Jones, 1991
- Calonemorchis pholcoidea* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) Szlach. & Rutk. = *Caladenia pholcoidea* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis polychroma* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia polychroma* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis postea* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia postea* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis procera* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) Szlach. & Rutk. = *Caladenia procera* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis pulchra* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia pulchra* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis radiata* (Nicholls) Szlach. = *Caladenia radiata* Nicholls, 1949
- Calonemorchis remota* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia remota* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis reticulata* (Fitzg.) Szlach. = *Caladenia reticulata* Fitzg., 1882
- Calonemorchis rhomboidiformis* (E.Coleman) Szlach. = *Caladenia rhomboidiformis* (E.Coleman) M.A.Clem. & Hopper, 1989
- Calonemorchis rigens* (D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Caladenia rigens* D.L.Jones, 1991
- Calonemorchis saggicola* (D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Caladenia saggicola* D.L.Jones, 1998
- Calonemorchis sanguinea* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia sanguinea* D.L.Jones, 1999
- Calonemorchis septuosa* (D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Caladenia septuosa* D.L.Jones, 1991
- Calonemorchis sigmoidea* (R.S.Rogers) Szlach. = *Caladenia sigmoidea* R.S.Rogers, 1938
- Calonemorchis splendens* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) Szlach. & Rutk. = *Caladenia splendens* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis startiorum* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) Szlach. & Rutk. = *Caladenia startiorum* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis stellata* (D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Caladenia stellata* D.L.Jones, 1991
- Calonemorchis stricta* (R.J.Bates) Szlach. = *Caladenia stricta* (R.J.Bates) R.J.Bates, 1987
- Calonemorchis thinicola* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) Szlach. & Rutk. = *Caladenia thinicola* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis toxochila* (Tate) Szlach. = *Caladenia toxochila* Tate, 1889
- Calonemorchis uliginosa* (A.S.George) Szlach. = *Caladenia uliginosa* A.S.George, 1984
- Calonemorchis ultima* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia ultima* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis vulgata* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia vulgata* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis williamsiae* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) Szlach. & Rutk. = *Caladenia williamsiae* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis xantha* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia xantha* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calopogon spp.** R.Br., 1813 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calopogon barbatus** (Walter) Ames, 1908 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calopogon multiflorus** Lindl., 1840 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Many-flowered grass-pink orchid
- Calopogon oklahomensis** D.H.Goldman, 1995 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calopogon pallidus** Chapm., 1860 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calopogon parviflorus* Raf. = *Calopogon barbatus* (Walter) Ames, 1908
- Calopogon tuberosus** (L.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb., 1888 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calorchis phaenoleuca* Barb.Rodr. = *Ponthieva phaenoleuca* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn., 1895
- Caluera spp.** Dodson & Determann, 1983 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caluera surinamensis** Dodson & Determann, 1983 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caluera tavaresii** Campacci & J.B.F.Silva, 2008 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caluera vulpina** Dodson & Determann, 1983 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calymmanthera spp.** Schltr., 1913 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Calymmanthera filiformis*** (J.J.Sm.) Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calymmanthera major*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calymmanthera montana*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calymmanthera paniculata*** (J.J.Sm.) Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calymmanthera tenuis*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calymmanthium* spp.** Ritter #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Calymmanthium fertile Ritter = *Calymmanthium substerile* Ritter
- Calymmanthium substerile*** Ritter #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Calypso* spp.** Salisb., 1808 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Calypso borealis Salisb. = *Calypso bulbosa* (L.) Oakes, 1842
- Calypso bulbosa*** (L.) Oakes, 1842 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) *Calypso* Orchid
- Calypstrochilum* spp.** Kraenzl., 1895 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calypstrochilum christyanum*** (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1936 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calypstrochilum emarginatum*** (Afzel. ex Sw.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Camaridium adolphi* Schltr. = *Maxillaria adolphi* (Schltr.) Ames & Correll, 1943
- Camaridium alfaroi* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria alfaroi* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930
- Camaridium amabile* (J.T.Atwood) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria amabilis* J.T.Atwood, 1994
- Camaridium ampliflorum* (C.Schweinf.) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria carinulata* Rchb.f., 1876
- Camaridium anceps* (Rchb.f.) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria pseudoneglecta* J.T.Atwood, 1993
- Camaridium arachnites* Schltr. = *Maxillaria ctenostachys* Rchb.f., 1870
- Camaridium atratum* (Lex.) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria lezarzana* Soto Arenas & F.Chiang, 1992
- Camaridium atrovinaceum* (Christenson) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria atrovinacea* Christenson, 2009
- Camaridium aurantiacum* (Schltr.) M.A.Blanco, 2007 = *Maxillaria lankesteri* Ames, 1924
- Camaridium baudoense* (Christenson) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria baudoensis* Christenson, 2009
- Camaridium biolleyi* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Maxillaria biolleyi* (Schltr.) L.O.Williams, 1941
- Camaridium bradeorum* Schltr., 1923 = *Maxillaria bradeorum* (Schltr.) L.O.Williams, 1941
- Camaridium burgeri* (J.T.Atwood) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria burgeri* J.T.Atwood, 1994
- Camaridium cacaoense* (J.T.Atwood) Whitten = *Maxillaria cacaoensis* J.T.Atwood, 1998 publ. 1999
- Camaridium caquetanum* Schltr. = *Maxillaria deuterocaquetana* P.Ortiz, 1991
- Camaridium cassapense* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Maxillaria cassapensis* Rchb.f., 1863
- Camaridium cedralense* (J.T.Atwood & Mora-Ret.) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria cedralensis* J.T.Atwood & Mora-Ret., 1997
- Camaridium chimalapanum* (Soto Arenas & Salazar) Solano = *Maxillaria chimalapana* Soto Arenas & Salazar, 2008
- Camaridium ctenostachys* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Maxillaria ctenostachys* Rchb.f., 1870
- Camaridium cucullatum* (Lindl.) M.A.Blanco, 2007 = *Maxillaria cucullata* Lindl., 1840
- Camaridium darienense* (J.T.Atwood) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria darienensis* J.T.Atwood, 1998 publ. 1999
- Camaridium dichotomum* Schltr., 1921 = *Maxillaria dichotoma* (Schltr.) L.O.Williams, 1940
- Camaridium flavum* Schltr. = *Maxillaria cassapensis* Rchb.f., 1863
- Camaridium fragrans* (J.T.Atwood) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria fragrans* J.T.Atwood, 2001
- Camaridium gomezianum* (J.T.Atwood) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria gomeziana* J.T.Atwood, 1996
- Camaridium grandiflorum* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Maxillaria cassapensis* Rchb.f., 1863
- Camaridium grisebachianum* (Nir & Dod) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria grisebachiana* Nir & Dod, 2000
- Camaridium hagsaterianum* (Soto Arenas) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria hagsateriana* Soto Arenas, 1992
- Camaridium hoehnei* Schltr., 1920 = *Maxillaria* Ruiz & Pav., 1794
- Camaridium horichii* (Senghas) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria horichii* Senghas, 1977
- Camaridium inauditum* (Rchb.f.) M.A.Blanco, 2007 = *Maxillaria inaudita* Rchb.f., 1866
- Camaridium insolitum* (Dressler) M.A.Blanco, 2007 = *Maxillaria insolita* Dressler, 1981
- Camaridium kelloffianum* (Christenson) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria kelloffiana* Christenson, 2009
- Camaridium lamprochlamys* Schltr. = *Maxillaria lamprochlamys* (Schltr.) P.Ortiz, 1991
- Camaridium lankesteri* (Ames) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria quadrata* Ames & Correll, 1943
- Camaridium loefgrenii* (Cogn.) Hoehne = *Maxillaria pendula* (Poepp. & Endl.) C.Schweinf., 1945
- Camaridium longicolumna* (J.T.Atwood) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria longicolumna* J.T.Atwood, 2001
- Camaridium luteobrunneum* Kraenzl. = *Maxillaria luteobrunnea* (Kraenzl.) P.Ortiz, 1991
- Camaridium lutheri* (J.T.Atwood) M.A.Blanco, 2007 = *Maxillaria lutheri* J.T.Atwood, 1998 publ. 1999
- Camaridium misasii* (Christenson) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria misasii* Christenson, 2009
- Camaridium monteverdense* (J.T.Atwood & Barboza) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria monteverdensis* J.T.Atwood & Barboza, 1994
- Camaridium Pabst* = *Maxillaria* Ruiz & Pav., 1794
- Camaridium perezianum* Rodr.-Mart. & M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria pereziana* (Rodr.-Mart. & M.A.Blanco) Schuit. & M.W.Chase, 2015
- Camaridium polyanthum* F.Lehm. & Kraenzl. = *Maxillaria villonacensis* Dodson, 1994
- Camaridium praestans* (Rchb.f.) M.A.Blanco, 2007 = *Maxillaria praestans* Rchb.f., 1885
- Camaridium purpuratum* Lindl. = *Maxillaria purpurata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1863

- Camaridium pygmaeum* M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria wercklei* (Schltr.) L.O.Williams, 1940
- Camaridium quercicola* Schltr. = *Maxillaria quercicola* (Schltr.) P.Ortiz, 1991
- Camaridium ramonense* (Schltr.) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria flava* Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Schweinf., 1934
- Camaridium rugosum* Hoehne = *Maxillaria schlechteri* Foldats, 1959
- Camaridium scalariforme* (J.T.Atwood) M.A.Blanco, 2007 = *Maxillaria scalariformis* J.T.Atwood, 1998 publ. 1999
- Camaridium soconuscanum* (Breedlove & Mally) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria soconuscana* Breedlove & Mally, 1989
- Camaridium sodiroi* Schltr. = *Maxillaria sodiroi* (Schltr.) Senghas, 1993
- Camaridium sterrocaulon* Schltr. = *Maxillaria sterrocaulos* (Schltr.) P.Ortiz, 1991
- Camaridium synsepalum* (J.T.Atwood) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria synsepala* J.T.Atwood, 1998 publ. 1999
- Camaridium tricarinatum* (J.T.Atwood) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria tricarinata* J.T.Atwood, 1998 publ. 1999
- Camaridium tuberculare* (J.T.Atwood) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria tubercularis* J.T.Atwood, 1994
- Camaridium tutae* (J.T.Atwood) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria tutae* J.T.Atwood, 1998 publ. 1999
- Camaridium vagans* Schltr. = *Maxillaria pfitzeri* Senghas, 1993
- Camaridium valerioi* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria valerioi* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930
- Camaridium vestitum* (Sw.) Lindl., 1858 = *Maxillaria parviflora* (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay, 1967
- Camaridium vinaceum* (Christenson) Baumbach = *Maxillaria atrovinacea* Christenson, 2009
- Camaridium vittariifolium* (L.O.Williams) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria vittariifolia* L.O.Williams, 1953
- Camarotis apiculata* Reichb.f. = *Micropera pallida* (Roxb.) Lindl., 1832
- Camarotis callosa* (Blume) J.J.Sm., 1912 = *Micropera callosa* (Blume) Garay, 1972
- Camarotis cochinchinensis* Rchb.f. = *Micropera cochinchinensis* (Rchb.f.) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951
- Camarotis costulata* J.J.Sm. = *Micropera costulata* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972
- Camarotis falciformis* Tixier = *Pomatocalpa tonkinense* (Gagnep.) Seidenf., 1975
- Camarotis* Lindl., 1833 = *Micropera* Lindl., 1832
- Camarotis macrosepala* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Porrhachis macrosepala* (Schltr.) Garay, 1972
- Camarotis poilanei* (Guillaumin) Seidenf. & Smitinand = *Micropera poilanei* (Guillaumin) Garay, 1972
- Camarotis proboscidea* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm. = *Micropera proboscidea* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972
- Camarotis sterrophylla* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm. = *Micropera sterrophylla* (Schltr.) Garay, 1972
- Camilleugenia coccinelloides* Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Cynorkis coccinelloides* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915
- Camotillo (S): *Zamia loddigesii*
- Camotillo (S): *Zamia oreillyi*
- Camotillo (S): *Zamia standleyi*
- Camotillo (S): *Zamia variegata*
- Camotillo (S): *Zamia sandovallii*
- Campanilla de invierno (S): *Galanthus nivalis*
- Campanulorchis** spp. Brieger, 1981 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campanulorchis globifera** (Rolfe) Brieger, 1981 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campanulorchis leiophylla** (Lindl.) Y.P.Ng & P.J.Cribb, 2005 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campanulorchis pellipes** (Rchb.f. ex Hook.f.) Y.P.Ng & P.J.Cribb, 2005 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campanulorchis pseudoleiophylla* (J.J.Wood) J.J.Wood, 2011 = *Trichotosia hirsutipetala* (Ames) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2003
- Campanulorchis thao** (Gagnep.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum** spp. Benth., 1881 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum acutilobum** Cogn., 1906 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum amazonicum** Cogn., 1906 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum antioquiense** Kolan. & Szlach., 2013 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum apiculatum** Schltr., 1929 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum arizae-juliae* Ames, 1938 = *Dendrophylax barrettiae* Fawc. & Rendle, 1909
- Campylocentrum aromaticum** Barb.Rodr., 1907 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum asplundii** Dodson, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum barrerarum* Schltr., 1923 = *Campylocentrum fasciola* (Lindl.) Cogn., 1906
- Campylocentrum benelliae** E.M.Pessoa & M.Alves, 2015 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum bonifaziae** Dodson, 2003 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum brachycarpum** Cogn., 1906 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum brenesii** Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum brevifolium** (Lindl.) E.M.Pessoa & M.Alves, 2015 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum callistachyum** Cogn., 1906 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum carlos-parrae** Kolan. & Szlach., 2013 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum carvalhoi** E.M.Pessoa & M.Alves, 2015 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum chocoense** Kolan. & Szlach., 2013 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum christensonii** Szlach. & Kolan., 2013 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum colombianum** Schltr., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum constanzense* Garay 1969 = *Dendrophylax constanzensis* (Garay) Nir, 2000

- Campylocentrum cornejoi*** Dodson, 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum crassirhizum*** Hoehne, 1939 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum cuyuniae*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum densiflorum*** Cogn., 1906 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum dutrae* Schltr. = *Campylocentrum densiflorum* Cogn., 1906
- Campylocentrum ecuadorensis*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum embreei*** Dodson, 1993 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum escobariae*** Kolan. & Szlach., 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum fasciola*** (Lindl.) Cogn., 1906 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum fernandezii*** Kolan. & Szlach., 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum filiforme* (Sw.) Cogn. ex Kuntze, 1898 = *Dendrophyllax filiformis* (Sw.) Carlswald & Whitten 2003
- Campylocentrum flavum*** Kolan. & Szlach., 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum generalense*** Bogarín & Pupulin, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum gracile*** Cogn., 1906 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum grisebachii*** Cogn., 1906 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum guarinae*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum hasslerianum*** Hoehne, 1938 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum hatschbachii* Schltr. = *Campylocentrum aromaticum* Barb.Rodr., 1907
- Campylocentrum helorrhizum* (Dod) Nir, 2000 = *Dendrophyllax helorrhiza* Dod, 1983
- Campylocentrum hirtellum*** Cogn., 1906 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum hirtzii*** Dodson, 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum hispidulum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Fernandezia hispidula* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Campylocentrum hondurensis*** Ames, 1923 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum huebneri*** Mansf., 1928 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum huebnerioides*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum insulare*** C.E.Siqueira & E.M.Pessoa, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum intermedium*** (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Rolfe, 1903 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum itatiaiae*** E.M.Pessoa & M.Alves, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum jamaicense*** (Rchb.f. & Wulfschl.) Benth. ex Fawc., 1893 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum kuntzei*** Cogn. ex Kuntze, 1898 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum labiakii*** E.M.Pessoa & M.Alves, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum lansbergii*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1919 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum latifolium*** Cogn., 1906 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum linearifolium* Schltr. ex Mansf. = *Campylocentrum pauloense* Hoehne & Schltr., 1926
- Campylocentrum longicalcaratum* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 = *Campylocentrum brenesii* Schltr., 1923
- Campylocentrum lutheri*** Archila & Chiron, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum macrocarpum* Dod 1977 = *Dendrophyllax macrocarpus* (Dod) Carlswald & Whitten, 2003
- Campylocentrum madisonii*** Dodson, 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum mattogrossense*** Hoehne, 1941 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum micranthum*** (Lindl.) Rolfe, 1901 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum microphyllum*** Ames & Correll, 1942 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum minutum*** C.Schweinf., 1948 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum monteverdii* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1903 = *Dendrophyllax filiformis* (Sw.) Carlswald & Whitten 2003
- Campylocentrum multiflorum* = *Campylocentrum fasciola* (Lindl.) Cogn., 1906
- Campylocentrum natalieae*** Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 1997 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum neglectum*** (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Cogn., 1901 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum organense*** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1903 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum ornithorrhynchium* = *Campylocentrum ornithorrhynchum* (Lindl.) Rolfe, 1903
- Campylocentrum ornithorrhynchum*** (Lindl.) Rolfe, 1903 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum pachyrrhizum*** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1903 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum palominoi*** Kolan., O.Pérez & E.Parra, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum paludosum*** E.M.Pessoa & M.R.Miranda, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum panamense*** Ames, 1922 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum parahybungense*** (Barb.Rodr.) Rolfe, 1903 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum parvulum* Schltr., 1923 = *Campylocentrum brenesii* Schltr., 1923
- Campylocentrum pauloense*** Hoehne & Schltr., 1926 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE

- Campylocentrum peniculus*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum pernambucense*** Hoehne, 1938 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum poeppigii*** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1903 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum polystachyum*** Rolfe, 1903 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum porrectum* (Rhb.f.) Rolfe 1903 =
Dendrophylax porrectus (Rchb.f.) Carlswald & Whitten, 2003
- Campylocentrum pubirhachis*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum pugioniforme*** (Klotzsch) Rolfe, 1903 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum puyense*** Dodson, 2003 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum pygmaeum*** Cogn., 1903 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum queremalense*** Kolan. & Szlach., 2013 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum rimbachii* Schltr., 1921 =
Campylocentrum pachyrrhizum (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1903
- Campylocentrum robustum*** Cogn., 1906 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum schiedei*** (Rchb.f.) Benth. ex Hemsl., 1884 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum schlechterianum*** E.M.Pessoa & M.Alves, 2015 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum schneeanum*** Foldats, 1961 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum sellowii*** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1903 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum serpentilingua* Dod 1978 =
Dendrophylax serpentilingua (Dod) Nir, 2000
- Campylocentrum serranum*** E.M.Pessoa & M.Alves, 2015 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum spannagelii*** Hoehne, 1938 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum steyermarkii*** Foldats, 1968 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum tenellum*** Todzia, 1985 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum tenue*** (Lindl.) Rolfe, 1903 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum trachycarpum* Kraenzl. =
Campylocentrum aromaticum Barb.Rodr., 1907
- Campylocentrum tyrridion*** Garay & Dunst. ex Foldats, 1970 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum ulei*** Cogn., 1906 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum uroplectron* Pabst = *Campylocentrum huebneri* Mansf., 1928
- Campylocentrum wawrae*** (Rchb.f. ex Beck) Rolfe, 1903 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum zehntneri*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Canacorchis* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Canacorchis lophoglottis* Guillaumin = *Bulbophyllum lophoglottis* (Guillaumin) Halle
- Candelabro (S): *Browningia candelaris*
- Candelilla (E): *Euphorbia antisiphilitica*
- Cántaro de India (S): *Nepenthes khasiana*
- Cántaro tropical gigante (S): *Nepenthes rajah*
- Caoba (S): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- Caoba de Honduras (S): *Swietenia humilis*
- Caoba de Honduras (S): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- Caoba de las Indias occidentales (S): *Swietenia mahagoni*
- Caoba del pacífico (S): *Swietenia humilis*
- Caoba de pacifico (S): *Swietenia humilis*
- Caoba de Pacífico (S): *Swietenia humilis*
- Caoba Española (S): *Swietenia mahagoni*
- Capanemia* spp.** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Capanemia adelaidae*** Porto & Brade, 1937 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Capanemia brachycion*** (Griseb.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Capanemia carinata*** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Capanemia gehrtii*** Hoehne, 1939 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Capanemia micromera*** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Capanemia paranaensis*** Schltr., 1919 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Capanemia pygmaea*** (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Capanemia superflua*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1967 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Capanemia theresae*** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- caps, Neat (E): *Caladenia cracens*
- caps, Spicy (E): *Caladenia dimorpha*
- cap, Turk's (E): *Melocactus broadwayi*
- cap, Turk's (E): *Melocactus intortus*
- Carcara (F): *Aniba rosaeodora*
- Cardiochilos* spp.** P.J.Cribb, 1977 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cardiochilos williamsonii*** P.J.Cribb, 1977 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cardo (S): *Echinopsis pachanoi*
- Cardo maderero (S): *Armatocereus cartwrightianus*
- Cardon (S): *Browningia candelaris*
- Cardon (S): *Echinopsis atacamensis*
- Cardón (S): *Selenicereus grandiflorus*
- Cardon grande (S): *Echinopsis atacamensis*
- Carenidium dasytyle* (Rchb.f.) Baptista = *Gomesa dasytyle* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Carenidium hookeri* (Rolfe) Baptista = *Gomesa hookeri* (Rolfe) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Carenidium itapetingense* (V.P.Castro & Chiron) Baptista = *Gomesa itapetingensis* (V.P.Castro & Chiron) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Carenidium loefgrenii* (Cogn.) Baptista = *Gomesa loefgrenii* (Cogn.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009

- Carenidium ouricanense* (V.P.Castro & Campacci) Baptista = *Gomesa ouricanensis* (V.P.Castro & Campacci) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Carenidium paranaense* (Kraenzl.) Baptista = *Gomesa paranensoides* M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Carenidium raniferum* (Lindl.) Baptista = *Gomesa ranifera* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Carnegiea spp.** B. & R. #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Carnegiea euphorbioides* (Haworth) Backeberg = *Cephalocereus euphorbioides* (Haw.) Britton & Rose
- Carnegiea fulviceps* (Schumann) P.V. Heath = *Cephalocereus fulviceps* (Weber) H.E. Moore
- Carnegiea gigantea** (Engelmann) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (S) Saguaro
- Carnegiea laui* P.V.Heath = *Neobuxbaumia* Backeb.
- Carnegiea macrocephala* (Schumann) P.V.Heath = *Cephalocereus macrocephalus* (Weber) Schumann
- Carnegiea mezcalaensis* (Bravo) P.V.Heath = *Cephalocereus mezcalaensis* Bravo
- Carnegiea nova* P.V.Heath = *Cephalocereus mezcalaensis* Bravo
- Carnegiea polylopha* (De Candolle) Hunt = *Cephalocereus polylophus* (DC.) Britton & Rose
- Carnegiea scoparia* (Poselger) P.V.Heath = *Cephalocereus scoparius* (Poselger) Britton & Rose
- Carnegiea squamulosa* (Scheinvar & Sanchez-mejorada) P.V.Heath = *Cephalocereus nudus* E.Y.Dawson
- Carnegiea tetetzo* (Coulter) P.V.Heath = *Cephalocereus tetetzo* (F.A.C. Weber ex K. Schum.) Vaupel
- Carparomorchis* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Carparomorchis baileyi* (F.Muell.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Bulbophyllum baileyi* F.Muell.
- Carparomorchis macracantha* (Lindl.) M.A.Clem & D.L.Jones = *Bulbophyllum macranthum* Lindley
- Carrete (S): *Ceratozamia mixeorum*
- Carria colorata* (Königer & J.G.Weinm.bis) V.P.Castro & K.G.Lacerda = *Gomesa colorata* (Königer & J.G.Weinm.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Carriella colorata* (Königer & J.G.Weinm.bis) V.P.Castro & K.G.Lacerda = *Gomesa colorata* (Königer & J.G.Weinm.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Carteretia paniculata* A.Rich. = *Cleisostoma quinquefidum* (Lindl.) Garay, 1972
- Caryocar costaricense* J.D. Sm. #4 II CARYOCARACEAE (E) Ajillo, Ajo, Costus (S) Ajillo, Ajo, Almendrillo, Almendrón, Manú, Plomillo, Swari (F) *Caryocar* du Costa Rica
- Caryocar* du Costa Rica (F): *Caryocar costaricense*
- Cassia meridionalis* R. Vig. (1939) = *Senna meridionalis* Du Puy (1995)
- Cassis viguierella* var. *meridionalis* R. Vig. (1935) = *Senna meridionalis* Du Puy (1995)
- Cassytha spp.** L. #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Castellanosia spp.** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Castellanosia caineana** (Cardenas) Hunt #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Castroa calimaniiana* Guiard = *Gomesa calimaniiana* (Guiard) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Catachaetum* = *Catasetum* Rich. ex Kunth
- Catachaetum craniomorphum* Hoffmgg. = *Catasetum luridum* (Link) Lindl.
- Catachaetum lituratum* Hoffmgg. = *Catasetum luridum* (Link) Lindl.
- Catachaetum purpurascens* Hoffmgg. = *Catasetum luridum* (Link) Lindl.
- Catachaetum purum* (Nees & Sinning) Hoffmanns. = *Catasetum purum* Nees & Sinning
- Catachaetum recurvatum* (Lindl.) Hoffmanns. = *Catasetum planiceps* Lindl.
- Catachaetum semiapertum* (Hook.) Hoffmanns. = *Catasetum purum* Nees & Sinning
- Catachaetum squalidum* Hoffmgg. = *Catasetum luridum* (Link) Lindl.
- Catachaetum turbinatum* Hoffmgg. = *Catasetum luridum* (Link) Lindl.
- Catakidozamia* = *Lepidozamia* Regel
- Catakidozamia hopei* W.Hill = *Lepidozamia hopei* Regel
- Catasetum spp.** Rich. ex Kunth #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum abruptum* Hook. = *Catasetum luridum* (Link) Lindl.
- Catasetum acallosum* Lindl. ex Rchb.f. = *Catasetum callosum* Lindl.
- Catasetum aculeatum** F.E.L.Miranda & K.G.Lacerda #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum adnatum* Steud. = *Catasetum atratum* Lindl.
- Catasetum adremidium** D.E.Benn. & Christenson #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum albopurpureum* L.Linden = *Catasetum tapiriceps* Rchb.f.
- Catasetum albovirens** Barb.Rodr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum apertum* Rolfe = *Catasetum tapiriceps* Rchb.f.
- Catasetum appendiculatum* Schltr. = *Catasetum gladiatorium* K.G.Lacerda
- Catasetum appendiculatum* Schltr. sensu Dunst. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Catasetum appendiculatum* Schltr. sensu K.G.Lacerda = *Catasetum lanciferum* Lindl.
- Catasetum arachnoides* Ames = *Catasetum callosum* Lindl.
- Catasetum arietinum** F.E.L.Miranda & K.G.Lacerda #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum aripuanense** Bicalho #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum ariquemense** F.E.L.Miranda & K.G.Lacerda #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum atratum** Lindl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum baraquinianum* Lem. = *Catasetum saccatum* Lindl.
- Catasetum barbatum** (Lindl.) Lindl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Bearded *catasetum*, Bearded (E): *Catasetum barbatum* *catasetum*, Bearded (E): *Catasetum crinitum*
- Catasetum bergoldianum** Foldats #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum bicallosum** Cogn. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum bicolor** Klotzsch #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum bicornutum* Hort. ex Planchon = *Catasetum cristatum* Lindl.

- Catasetum blackii** Pabst #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum blepharochilum Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum boyi Mansf. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum brachybulbon Schltr. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
Catasetum brachybulbon Schltr. sensu Dunst. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
Catasetum brenesii Schltr. = *Catasetum maculatum* Kunth
Catasetum brichtiae Bicalho = *Catasetum ferox* Kraenzl.
Catasetum buchtienii Kraenzl. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
Catasetum buchtienii Kraenzl. sensu Dunst. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
Catasetum bungerothi N.E.Br. = *Catasetum pileatum* Rchb.f.
Catasetum cabrutae Schnee = *Catasetum tapiriceps* Rchb.f.
Catasetum calceolatum Lem. (1851) = *Clowesia russelliana* (Hook.) Dodson, 1975
Catasetum callosum Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum caputinum da Silva #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum carolinianum F.E.Miranda & K.G.Lacerda #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum carunculatum Rchb.f. & Warsz. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum cassideum Linden & Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum caucanum Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum cernuum (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum charlesworthii (Mansfield) R.Jenny #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum chloranthum Cogn. = *Catasetum sodiroi* Schltr.
Catasetum christyanum Rchb.f. = *Catasetum saccatum* Lindl.
Catasetum ciliatum Barb.Rodr. = *Catasetum roseoalbum* (Hook.) Lindl.
Catasetum cirrhaeoides Hoehne #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum claesianum L.Lind & Cogn. = *Catasetum discolor* (Lindl.) Lindl.
Catasetum claveringii Lindl. = *Catasetum macrocarpum* Rich. ex Kunth
Catasetum cliffonii Hort = *Catasetum expansum* Rchb.f.
Catasetum cochabambanum Dodson & Vasquez #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum cogniauxii L.Linden = *Catasetum fimbriatum* (C.Morren) Lindl.
Catasetum collare Cogn. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum colossus Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum comosum Cogn. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
Catasetum complanatum F.E.Miranda & K.G.Lacerda #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum confusum G.A.Romero #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum coniforme C.Schweinf. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum cornutum Lindl. = *Catasetum cristatum* Lindl.
Catasetum costatum Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum cotylicheilum D.E.Benn. & Christenson #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum craniomorphum Hoffmgg. ex Heynh. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
Catasetum crashleyanum St. Leger = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
Catasetum crinitum Linden #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
 Bearded catasetum
Catasetum cristatum Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum cruciatum Schltr = *Catasetum saccatum* Lindl.
Catasetum cucullatum M.F.Silva & A.T.Oliveira #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum cucutaense = *Catasetum* Rich. ex Kunth
Catasetum cupuliforme Hort = *Catasetum tapiriceps* Rchb.f.
Catasetum darwinianum Rolfe = *Catasetum callosum* Lindl.
Catasetum decipiens Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum deltoideum (Lindl.) Mutel #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum denticulatum Miranda #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum dilectum = *Dressleria dilecta* (Rchb.f.) Dodson, 1975
Catasetum discolor (Lindl.) Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum dodsonianum (E. Aguirre) P.F.Hunt (1998) = *Clowesia dodsoniana* E.Aguirre, 1986
Catasetum dunstervillei G.A.Romero & Carnevali #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum duplicisculatum Senghas = *Catasetum dupliciscutula* Senghas
Catasetum dupliciscutula Senghas #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum eburneum = *Dressleria eburnea* (Rolfe) Dodson, 1975
Catasetum expansum Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum faustii Hort. ex da Silva = *Catasetum faustoi* Bicalho
Catasetum faustoi Bicalho #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum fergusonii Dodson ex W.E.Higgins #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum fernandezii D.E.Benn. & Christenson #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum ferox Kraenzl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum fimbriatum (C.Morren) Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum fimbriatum Rchb.f. non Lindl. = *Catasetum roseoalbum* (Hook.) Lindl.
Catasetum finetianum L.Lind & Cogn. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum floribundum Hook. = *Catasetum macrocarpum* Rich. ex Kunth
Catasetum franchinianum K.G.Lacerda #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum fuchsii Dodson & Vasquez #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Catasetum fuliginosum* Rolfe non Lindl. = *Catasetum callosum* Lindl.
- Catasetum galeatum* K.G.Lacerda = *Catasetum kraenzlinianum* Mansf.
- Catasetum galeritum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum gardneri*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum garnetianum*** Rolfe #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum garnettianum* Rolfe = *Catasetum garnetianum* Rolfe
- Catasetum garnettianum* Rolfe sensu Dust. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Catasetum georgii*** Mansf. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum gladiatorium*** K.G.Lacerda #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum glaucoglossum* Rchb.f. 1885 = *Clowesia glaucoglossa* (Rchb.f.) Dodson, 1975
- Catasetum globiferum* Beer (sphalm) = *Catasetum globiflorum* Hook.
- Catasetum globiflorum*** Hook. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Spheroid-flowered *catasetum*
- Catasetum gnomus*** Lindl. & Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum gomezii*** G.A.Romero & Carnevali #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum gongoroides* Kraenzl. = *Catasetum bicolor* Klotzsch
- Catasetum grandis* Hort ex Planchon = *Catasetum macrocarpum* Rich. ex Kunth
- Catasetum guentherianum* = *Mormodes guentheriana* (Kraenzl.) Mansf., 1932
- Catasetum guianense*** G.A.Romero & Jenny #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum heteranthum* Barb.Rodr. = *Catasetum gnomus* Lindl. & Rchb.f.
- Catasetum hillsii*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum histrio* Klotzsch ex Rchb.f. = *Catasetum saccatum* Lindl.
- Catasetum hoehnei*** Mansf. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum hookeri*** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum huebneri* Mansf. non Schltr. = *Catasetum georgii* Mansf.
- Catasetum huebneri* Schltr. = *Catasetum gnomus* Lindl. & Rchb.f.
- Catasetum huebneri* sensu Romero & Jenny = *Catasetum gnomus* Lindl. & Rchb.f.
- Catasetum hymenophorum* Cogn. = *Catasetum planiceps* Lindl.
- Catasetum immaculatum* Hort ex Planchon = *Catasetum purum* Nees & Sinning
- Catasetum imperiale* L.Lind & Cogn. = *Catasetum pileatum* Rchb.f.
- Catasetum imschootianum* L.Lind & Cogn. = *Catasetum hookeri* Lindl.
- Catasetum inapertum* Steud = *Catasetum purum* Nees & Sinning
- Catasetum inconstans* Hoehne = *Catasetum fimbriatum* (C.Morren) Lindl.
- Catasetum incurvum*** Klotzsch #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum inornatum* Schltr. = *Catasetum ochraceum* Lindl.
- Catasetum integerrimum*** Hook. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum integrinum* Beer (sphalm) = *Catasetum integerrimum* Hook.
- Catasetum intermedium*** L.C.Menezes & Braem #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum issanensis* Pabst = *Catasetum issanense* Pabst
- Catasetum issanense*** Pabst #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum issanensis* Pabst = *Catasetum issanense* Pabst
- Catasetum japurense*** Mansf. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum jarae*** Dodson & D.E.Benn. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum juruenense*** Hoehne #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum juruense* Hoehne = *Catasetum juruenense* Hoehne
- Catasetum justinianum*** Vasquez & Dodson #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum kempffii*** Vasquez & Dodson #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum kleberianum*** Braga #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum kraenzlinianum*** Mansf. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum labiatum*** Barb.Rodr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum lamilatum* Beer (sphalm) = *Catasetum laminatum* Lindley
- Catasetum laminatum*** Lindley #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum lanceanum*** Miranda #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum lanciferum*** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum landsbergii* (Reinw. & de Vriese) Lindl. & Paxton = *Catasetum callosum* Lindl.
- Catasetum lanxiforme* Senghas = *Catasetum moorei* C.Schweinf.
- Catasetum lehmannii*** Regel #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum lemosii*** Rolfe #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum liechtensteinii* Kraenzl. = *Catasetum socco* (Vell.) Hoehne
- Catasetum lindenii* Cogn. = *Catasetum tapiriceps* Rchb.f.
- Catasetum lindleyanum*** Mansf. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum linguiferum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum lituratum* Hoffmgg. = *Catasetum luridum* (Link) Lindl.
- Catasetum longifolium*** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum longipes*** F.E.Miranda & K.G.Lacerda #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum lucianii* Cogn. = *Catasetum tapiriceps* Rchb.f.
- Catasetum lucis*** P.Ortiz & Arango #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum luridum*** (Link) Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum macrocarpum*** Rich. ex Kunth #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum macrocarpum* Stein non Rich. ex Kunth = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Catasetum macroglossum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum maculatum*** Kunth #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum maculatum* auct. non Kunth = *Catasetum integerrimum* Hook.

- Catasetum magnificum* Hort. = *Catasetum tapiriceps* Rchb.f.
- Catasetum maranhense*** K.G.Lacerda & de Silva #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum maroaense*** G.A.Romero & C.Gomez #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum matogrossense*** Bicalho #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum matogrossense* Bicalho = *Catasetum matogrossense* Bicalho
- Catasetum mattosianum*** Bicalho #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum meeae*** Pabst #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum menthaeodorum* Hort. ex Planchon = *Catasetum macrocarpum* Rich. ex Kunth
- Catasetum mentosum*** Lem. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum merchae*** G.A.Romero #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum micranthum*** Barb.Rodr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum micranthum* Kraenzl. non Barb.Rodr. = *Catasetum kraenzlinianum* Mansf.
- Catasetum microglossum*** Rolfe. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum milleri* Lodd. ex Lindl. = *Catasetum hookeri* Lindl.
- Catasetum mirabile* Cogn. = *Catasetum tapiriceps* Rchb.f.
- Catasetum mocruranum* Schltr. = *Catasetum gnomus* Lindl. & Rchb.f.
- Catasetum mojuense*** A.T.Oliveira & da Silva #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum monodon* Kraenzl. = *Catasetum triodon* Rchb.f.
- Catasetum monzonense*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum monzonensis* D.E.Benn. & Christenson = *Catasetum monzonense* D.E.Benn. & Christenson
- Catasetum moorei*** C.Schweinf. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum multifidum*** Miranda #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum multifissum*** Senghas #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum nanayanum*** Dodson & D.E.Benn. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum napoense*** Dodson #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum naso*** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum naso* Hook. non Lindl. = *Catasetum sanguineum* Lindl. & Paxton
- Catasetum negrense* Schltr. = *Catasetum fimbriatum* (C.Morren) Lindl.
- Catasetum o'brienianum* Hort. ex Gardner = *Catasetum tapiriceps* Rchb.f.
- Catasetum ochraceum*** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum oerstedii* Rchb.f. = *Catasetum maculatum* Kunth
- Catasetum ollare*** L.Linden #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum ornithoides*** Pabst #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum ornithorhynchum* Porsch = *Catasetum fimbriatum* (C.Morren) Lindl.
- Catasetum osakadianum*** M.F.F.Silva & A.T.Oliveira #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum osakadianum* M.F.F.Silva & A.T.Oliveira = *Catasetum osakadianum* M.F.F.Silva & A.T.Oliveira
- Catasetum osculatum*** K.G.Lacerda & V.P.Castro #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum pallidiflorum* Schltr. = *Catasetum tabulare* Lindl.
- Catasetum pallidum* Klotzsch = *Catasetum atratum* Lindl.
- Catasetum parguazense*** G.A.Romero & Carnevali #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum pendulum*** Dodson #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum peruvianum*** Dodson & D.E.Benn. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum pflanzii* Schltr. = *Catasetum fimbriatum* (C.Morren) Lindl.
- Catasetum phasma* Rchb.f. = *Catasetum gnomus* Lindl. & Rchb.f.
- Catasetum pileatum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum planiceps*** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum platyglossum* Schltr. = *Catasetum expansum* Rchb.f.
- Catasetum pleidactylon*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum pleiodactylon* D.E.Benn. & Christenson = *Catasetum pleidactylon* D.E.Benn. & Christenson
- Catasetum pohlianum*** P.Castro & Campacci #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum polydactylon* Schltr. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Catasetum polydactylon* Schltr. sensu Dunst. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Catasetum poriferum*** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum proboscideum* Lindl. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Catasetum pulchrum*** N.E.Br. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum punctatum*** Rolfe #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum purpurascens* Hoffmgg. ex Heynh. = *Catasetum luridum* (Link) Lindl.
- Catasetum purum*** Nees & Sinning #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum purusense*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum pusillum*** C.Schweinf. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum pusillum* C.Schweinf. fide Brako, L. & J.L.Zarucchi = *Catasetum roseoalbum* (Hook.) Lindl.
- Catasetum quadricolor* Cogn. = *Catasetum tapiriceps* Rchb.f.
- Catasetum quadridens*** Rolfe #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum randii*** Rolfe #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum randii* Rolfe sensu Dunst. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Catasetum rectangulare*** G.F.Carr #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum recurvatum* Link, Klotzsch & Otto = *Catasetum planiceps* Lindl.
- Catasetum regnellii*** Barb.Rodr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum reichenbachianum*** Mansf. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Catasetum revolutum* Cogn. = *Catasetum tapiriceps* Rchb.f.
Catasetum rhamphastos Kraenzl. = *Catasetum tabulare* Lindl.
Catasetum richteri Bicalho #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum ricii Vasquez & Dodson #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum rivularium Barb.Rodr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum rivularium Barb.Rodr. sensu Dunst. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
Catasetum rodigasianum Rolfe #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum rohrii Pabst = *Catasetum rodigasianum* Rolfe
Catasetum rolfeanum Mansf. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum rondonense Pabst #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum rooseveltianum Hoehne #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum roseoalbum (Hook.) Lindl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum roseo-album (Hook.) Lindl. = *Catasetum roseoalbum* (Hook.) Lindl.
Catasetum roseum Barb.Rodr. non (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Catasetum lemosii* Rolfe
Catasetum roseum (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1872 = *Clowesia rosea* Lindl., 1843
Catasetum rostratum Klinge = *Catasetum maculatum* Kunth
Catasetum russellianum Hook. (1840) = *Clowesia russelliana* (Hook.) Dodson, 1975
Catasetum saccatum Lindl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum samanigoii Dodson #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum sanguineum Lindl. & Paxton #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum schmidtianum F.E.L.Miranda & K.G.Lacerda #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum schunkei Dodson & D.E.Benn. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum schweinfurthii D.E.Benn. & Christenson #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum scurra Rchb.f. 1872 = *Clowesia warczewitzii* (Lindl. & Paxton) Dodson, 1975
Catasetum semiapertum Hook. = *Catasetum purum* Nees & Sinning
Catasetum semicirculatum Miranda #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum semiroseum Beck = *Catasetum tapiriceps* Rchb.f.
Catasetum serratum Lindl. = *Catasetum viridiflavum* Hook.
Catasetum socco (Vell.) Hoehne #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum sodiroi Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
catasetum, Spheroid-flowered (E): *Catasetum globiflorum*
Catasetum spinosum (Hook.) Lindl. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
Catasetum spinosum Lindl. sensu Dunst. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
Catasetum spitzii Hoehne #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum splendens Cogn. = *Catasetum tapiriceps* Rchb.f.
Catasetum stenochilum Kraenzl. = *Catasetum rolfeanum* Mansf.
Catasetum stenoglossum Pabst #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum stevensonii Dodson #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum stupendum Cogn. = *Catasetum incurvum* Klotzsch
Catasetum tabulare Lindl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum taguariense L.C.Menezes & G.J.Braem = *Catasetum vinaceum* (Hoehne) Hoehne
Catasetum tapiriceps Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum taquariense Bicalho, F.Barros & Moutinho = *Catasetum vinaceum* (Hoehne) Hoehne
Catasetum tenebrosum Kraenzl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum tenuiglossum Senghas #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum thompsonii Dodson #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum thylacochilum Lem. 1856 = *Clowesia thylacochila* (Lem.) Dodson, 1975
Catasetum tigrinum Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum transversicallosum D.E.Benn. & Christenson #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum trautmannii Senghas #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum tricolor Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum tricolor Hort ex Planchon = *Catasetum macrocarpum* Rich. ex Kunth
Catasetum tricorne P.Ortiz #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum tridentatum Hook. = *Catasetum macrocarpum* Rich. ex Kunth
Catasetum tridentatum Pfitzer non Hook. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
Catasetum trifidum Hook. = *Catasetum cernuum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Catasetum trilobatum Senghas = *Catasetum sodiroi* Schltr.
Catasetum trimerochilum = *Mormodes lineata* Bateman ex Lindl., 1841
Catasetum triodon Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum triste Rchb.f. = *Catasetum hookeri* Lindl.
Catasetum trulla Lindl. = *Catasetum socco* (Vell.) Hoehne
Catasetum trulla vinaceum Hoehne = *Catasetum vinaceum* (Hoehne) Hoehne
Catasetum tuberculatum Dodson #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum tucuruense A.T.Oliveira & J.B.F.Silva #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum turbinatum Hoffmgg. & Heynh. = *Catasetum luridum* (Link) Lindl.
Catasetum tururuense A.T.Oliveira & da Silva = *Catasetum tucuruense* A.T.Oliveira & J.B.F.Silva
Catasetum umbrosum Barb.Rodr. = *Catasetum cernuum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Catasetum uncatum Rolfe #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum variabile Rodrig. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
Catasetum vibratile (Bass.) Cpm. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Catasetum vinaceum** (Hoehne) Hoehne #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum violascens** Rchb.f. & Warsz. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum viride* Lindl. = *Catasetum cernuum* (Lindl.)
Rchb.f.
- Catasetum viridiflavum** Hook. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum wailiesii* Hook. = *Catasetum integerrimum*
Hook.
- Catasetum warczewitzii* Lindl. & Paxt. (1850-1) = *Clowesia*
warczewitzii (Lindl. & Paxton) Dodson, 1975
- Catasetum warszewiczii* Lindl. & Paxt. (1850-1) =
Clowesia warszewitzii (Lindl. & Paxton) Dodson, 1975
- Catasetum wendlingeri** Foldats #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum wredeanum* Schltr. = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
(C.Morren) Lindl.
- Catasetum yavitaense** G.A.Romero & C.Gomez #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Catevala arborescens* Medik. = *Aloe arborescens* Mill.
- Catevala humilis* (L) Medik = *Aloe humilis* (L.) Mill.
- Cathea* = *Calopogon* R.Br., 1813
- Cathea woollsiana* (F.v.Muel) Wakef 1949 = *Alsophila*
woollsiana F.Muell. 1874
- Catlaelia elegans* (Rchb.f.) G.Hansen = *Cattleya elegans*
C.Morren
- cat, Northern tom (E): *Liparis swenssonii*
- Cattleya spp.** Lindl. #4 I/II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya aclandiae** Lindl. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya acuensis** (Fowlie) Van den Berg #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya acuminata* (Lindl.) Beer = *Laelia rubescens* Lindl.
- Cattleya alagoensis** (V.P.Castro & Chiron) Van den Berg
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya alaorii** (Brieger & Bicalho) Van den Berg #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya albida* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Beer = *Laelia albida*
Bateman ex Lindl.
- Cattleya alexandrae* L.Linden & Rolfe = *Cattleya elongata*
Barb. Rodr.
- Cattleya aliciae* L.Linden = *Cattleya mossiae* C.Parker ex
Hook.
- Cattleya alvarenguensis** (Campacci) Van den Berg #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya alvaroana** (F.E.L.Miranda) Van den Berg #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya amabilis hort.* ex B.S.Williams = *Cattleya*
intermedia Graham ex Hook.
- Cattleya amethystina* C.Morren = *Cattleya intermedia*
Graham ex Hook.
- Cattleya amethystoglossa** Linden & Rchb.f. ex Warner
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya anceps* (Lindl.) Beer = *Laelia anceps* Lindl.
- Cattleya angereri** (Pabst) Van den Berg #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya aquinii* Barb.Rodr. = *Cattleya intermedia* Graham
ex Hook.
- Cattleya araguaiensis** Pabst #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya arembergii* Scheidw. = *Cattleya loddigesii* Lindl.
- Cattleya aurantiaca* (Bateman ex Lindl.) P.N.Don. =
Guarianthe aurantiaca (Bateman ex Lindl.) Dressler &
W.E.Higgins, 2003
- Cattleya aurea* (T.Moore, R.Warner & B.S.Williams)
Rodigas = *Cattleya dowiana* Bateman & Rchb.f.
- Cattleya autumnalis hort.* ex O'Brien = *Guarianthe*
bowringiana (O'Brien) Dressler & W.E.Higgins, 2003
- Cattleya autumnalis* (La Llave & Lexarza) Beer = *Laelia*
autumnalis (Lex.) Lindl.
- Cattleya bassetii hort.* ex Veitch = *Cattleya*
lueddemanniana Rchb.f.
- Cattleya batalinii* Sander & Kraenzl. = *Cattleya*
porphyroglossa Linden & Rchb.f.
- Cattleya bicalhoi** Van den Berg #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya bicolor** Lindl. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya blumenscheinii** (Pabst) Van den Berg #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya bogotensis* Linden = *Cattleya trianae* Linden &
Rchb.f.
- Cattleya bowringiana* O'Brien = *Guarianthe bowringiana*
(O'Brien) Dressler & W.E.Higgins, 2003
- Cattleya bradei** (Pabst) Van den Berg #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya brasiliensis** Klinge #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya brevipedunculata** (Cogn.) Van den Berg #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya briegeri** (Blumensch. ex Pabst) Van den Berg
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya brownii* Rolfe = *Cattleya harrisoniana* Bateman ex
Lindl.
- Cattleya brymeriana** Rchb.f. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya brysiana* Lem. = *Cattleya purpurata* (Lindl. &
Paxton) Rollisson ex Lindl.
- Cattleya bulbosa* Lindl. = *Cattleya walkeriana* Gardner
- Cattleya candida* (Kunth) F.Lehm. = *Cattleya quadricolor*
B.S.Williams
- Cattleya carrierei* Houillet = *Cattleya mossiae* C.Parker ex
Hook.
- Cattleya caucaensis* Roezl. ex Ballif. = *Cattleya*
quadricolor B.S.Williams
- Cattleya caulescens** (Lindl.) Van den Berg #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya cernua** (Lindl.) Van den Berg #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya chocoensis* Linden = *Cattleya quadricolor*
B.S.Williams
- Cattleya chrysotoxa* (Sander) God.-Lebeuf = *Cattleya*
dowiana Bateman & Rchb.f.
- Cattleya cinnabarina** (Bateman ex Lindl.) Van den Berg
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya citrina* (La Llave & Lex.) Lindl. = *Prosthechea*
citrina (Lex.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Cattleya claesiana** Rolfe #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya coccinea** Lindl. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya colnagoi** (Chiron & V.P.Castro) Van den Berg #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya crispa** Lindl. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya crispa* (Lindl.) Beer = *Schomburgkia crispa* Lindl.

- Cattleya crispata** (Thunb.) Van den Berg #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya crocata Rchb.f. = *Cattleya wallisii* (Linden)
Rollisson
Cattleya cupidon hort. ex L.Linden et Rodigas = *Cattleya mendelii* Dombraun
Cattleya dawsonii hort. ex R.Warner = *Cattleya lueddemanniana* Rchb.f.
- Cattleya dayana** Rolfe #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya deckeri Klotzsch = *Guarianthe laelioides* (Lem.)
Van den Berg
Cattleya del Dr. Triana (S): Cattleya trianae
- Cattleya dichroma** Van den Berg #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya digbyana (Lindl.) Gentil 1907 = *Rhyncholaelia digbyana* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1918
Cattleya dijancaea hort. ex Rolfe = *Cattleya porphyroglossa* Linden & Rchb.f.
- Cattleya dolosa** (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. ex É.Morren #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya domingensis Lindl. 1831 = *Broughtonia domingensis* (Lindl.) Rolfe, 1889
- Cattleya dormaniana** (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya dowiana** Bateman & Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya, Dr. Triana's (E): Cattleya trianae
- Cattleya duveenii** Pabst & A.F.Mello #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya edithiana R. Warner ex B.S.Williams = *Cattleya mossiae* C.Parker ex Hook.
Cattleya elatior Lindl. = *Cattleya guttata* Lindl.
Cattleya eldorado Linden ex Van Houtte = *Cattleya wallisii* (Linden) Rollisson
- Cattleya elegans** C.Morren #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya elongata** Barb. Rodr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya endsfeldzii** (Pabst) Van den Berg #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya epidendroides hort. ex Rchb.f. = *Cattleya luteola* Lindl.
- Cattleya esalqueana** (Blumensch. ex Pabst) Van den Berg #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya eximia Barb.Rodr. = *Cattleya dolosa* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. ex É.Morren
- Cattleya fidelensis** (Pabst) Van den Berg #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya flava (Lindl.) Beer = *Cattleya crispata* (Thunb.) Van den Berg
Cattleya flavida Klotzsch = *Cattleya luteola* Lindl.
- Cattleya forbesii** Lindl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya fournieri** (Cogn.) Van den Berg #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya fragrans Barb.Rodr. = *Cattleya velutina* Rchb.f.
Cattleya fulva Beer = *Cattleya forbesii* Lindl.
Cattleya furfuracea (Lindl.) Beer = *Laelia furfuracea* Lindl.
Cattleya gardneriana Rchb.f. = *Cattleya walkeriana* Gardner
- Cattleya gaskelliana** (N.E.Br.) B.S.Williams #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya ghillanyi** (Pabst) Van den Berg #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya gigas Linden ex Andre = *Cattleya warscewiczii* Rchb.f.
- Cattleya gloedeniana** (Hoehne) Van den Berg #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya gloriosa Carriere = *Cattleya warscewiczii* Rchb.f.
Cattleya grahamii Lindl. = *Laelia speciosa* (Kunth) Schltr.
Cattleya grandiflora (Lindl.) Beer = *Cattleya coccinea* Lindl.
- Cattleya grandis** (Lindl.) A.A.Chadwick #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya granulosa** Lindl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya grossii Kraenzl. = *Cattleya bicolor* Lindl.
Cattleya grosvenorii Ruschi = *Cattleya sincorana* (Schltr.) Van den Berg
Cattleya guatemalensis T.Moore = *Guarianthe laelioides* (Lem.) Van den Berg
- Cattleya guttata** Lindl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya hardyana** Swan #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya harpophylla** (Rchb.f.) Van den Berg #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya harrisoniae Paxton = *Cattleya harrisoniana* Bateman ex Lindl.
- Cattleya harrisoniana** Bateman ex Lindl. #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya harrisonii Duchartre = *Cattleya harrisoniana* Bateman ex Lindl.
Cattleya hennisiana Rolfe = *Guarianthe hennisiana* (Rolfe) Van den Berg, 2015
- Cattleya hispidula** (Pabst & A.F.Mello) Van den Berg #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya hoehnei** Van den Berg #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya holfordii hort. ex Rchb.f. = *Cattleya luteola* Lindl.
Cattleya imperialis hort. ex Veitch = *Cattleya warscewiczii* Rchb.f.
- Cattleya intermedia** Graham ex Hook. #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya iricolor** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya isopetala Beer = *Cattleya forbesii* Lindl.
- Cattleya itambana** (Pabst) Van den Berg #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya jenmanii** Rolfe #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya jongheana** (Rchb.f.) Van den Berg, 2008 I ⁷⁶
ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya karwinskii Mart. = *Prosthechea citrina* (Lex.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Cattleya kerchoveana** Cogn. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya kerrii** F.G.Brieger & Bicalho #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya kettieana** (Pabst) Van den Berg #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya kimballiana L.Linden & Rodigas = *Cattleya trianae* Linden & Rchb.f.
- Cattleya kleberii** (F.E.L.Miranda) Van den Berg #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya labiata** Lindl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya lawrenceana** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya lemoniana Lindl. = *Cattleya labiata* Lindl.

- Cattleya leopoldii* Verschaffelt ex Lem. = *Cattleya tigrina* A.Rich.
- Cattleya liliputana*** (Pabst) Van den Berg #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya lobata*** Lindl., 1848 I 77 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya loddigesii*** Lindl. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya longipes*** (Rchb.f.) Van den Berg #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya lueddemanniana*** Rchb.f. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya luetzelburgii*** Van den Berg #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya lundii*** (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Van den Berg #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya luteola*** Lindl. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya macmorlandii* Nicholson = *Cattleya wallisii* (Linden) Rollisson
- Cattleya majalis* (Lindl.) Beer = *Laelia speciosa* (Kunth) Schltr.
- Cattleya malouana* Linden = *Cattleya lueddemanniana* Rchb.f.
- Cattleya malouana* L.Linden ex Linden & Rodigas = *Cattleya maxima* Lindl.
- Cattleya mantiqueirae*** (Fowlie) Van den Berg #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya marcaliana*** (Campacci & Chiron) Van den Berg #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya marginata* (Lindl.) Beer = *Laelia marginata* (Lindl.) L.O.Williams
- Cattleya marginata* Paxton = *Cattleya pumila* Hook.
- Cattleya maritima* Lindl. = *Cattleya intermedia* Graham ex Hook.
- Cattleya maxima*** Lindl. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya mendelii*** Dombraïn #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya mesquिताe*** L.C.Menezes #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya meyeri* Regel = *Cattleya luteola* Lindl.
- Cattleya milleri*** (Blumensch. ex Pabst) Van den Berg #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya mirandae*** (K.G.Lacerda & V.P.Castro) Van den Berg #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya modesta* Meyer ex Regel = *Cattleya luteola* Lindl.
- Cattleya mooreana*** Withner, Allison & Guenard #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya mossiae*** C.Parker ex Hook. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya neokautskyi*** Van den Berg #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya nobilior*** Rchb.f. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya odoratissima* P.N.Don = *Cattleya violacea* (Kunth) Lindl.
- Cattleya ovata* Lindl. = *Cattleya intermedia* Graham ex Hook.
- Cattleya pachecoi* Ames & Correll = *Guarianthe laelioides* (Lem.) Van den Berg
- Cattleya paludosa* (Linden) Beer = *Sobralia paludosa* Linden, 1851
- Cattleya papeiansiana* C.Morren = *Cattleya harrisoniana* Bateman ex Lindl.
- Cattleya patinii* hort ex Cogn. = *Guarianthe laelioides* (Lem.) Van den Berg
- Cattleya patrocini*** St.-Lég. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya pauper* (Vell.) Stellfeld = *Cattleya forbesii* Lindl.
- Cattleya peduncularis* (Lindl.) Beer = *Laelia rubescens* Lindl.
- Cattleya percivaliana*** (Rchb.f.) O'Brien #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya perrinii*** Lindl. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya pfisteri*** (Pabst & Senghas) Van den Berg #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya picturata*** Rchb.f. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya pinellii* hort. ex Lindl. = *Cattleya pumila* Hook.
- Cattleya porphyroglossa*** Linden & Rchb.f. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya praestans*** (Rchb.f.) Van den Berg #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya princeps* Barb.Rodr. = *Cattleya walkeriana* Gardner
- Cattleya pterocarpa* (Lindl. & Paxt.) Beer = *Cattleya cernua* (Lindl.) Van den Berg
- Cattleya pumila*** Hook. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya pumila* auct. non Hook.; M.R.Schomb. = *Cattleya lawrenceana* Rchb.f.
- Cattleya purpurata*** (Lindl. & Paxton) Rollisson ex Lindl. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya purpurina* Barb.Rodr. = *Cattleya amethystoglossa* Linden & Rchb.f. ex Warner
- Cattleya pygmaea*** (Pabst) Van den Berg #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya quadricolor*** B.S.Williams #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya quadricolor* Bateman = *Cattleya quadricolor* B.S.Williams
- Cattleya reflexa* Parmentier ex Rchb.f. = *Cattleya crispa* Lindl.
- Cattleya reginae*** (Pabst) Van den Berg #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya regnellii* hort. ex R.Warner = *Cattleya schilleriana* Rchb.f.
- Cattleya reineckiana* Rchb.f. = *Cattleya mossiae* C.Parker ex Hook.
- Cattleya rex*** O'Brien #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya roezlii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya lueddemanniana* Rchb.f.
- Cattleya rubescens* (Lindl.) Beer = *Laelia rubescens* Lindl.
- Cattleya rupestris*** (Lindl.) Van den Berg #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya sanderiana* Rchb.f. = *Cattleya warszewiczii* Rchb.f.
- Cattleya sanguiloba*** (Withner) Van den Berg #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya schilleriana*** Rchb.f. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya schofeldiana* Rchb.f. = *Cattleya schofieldiana* Rchb.f.
- Cattleya schofieldiana*** Rchb.f. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya schomburgkii* Lodd. ex Lindl. = *Cattleya violacea* (Kunth) Lindl.
- Cattleya schroderae* (Rchb.f.) Sander = *Cattleya schroderae* (Rchb.f.) Sander

- Cattleya schroederiae*** (Rchb.f.) Sander #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya schroederiana*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya sincorana*** (Schltr.) Van den Berg #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya skinneri* Bateman = *Guarianthe skinneri*
(Bateman) Dressler & W.E.Higgins, 2003
- Cattleya speciosissima hort.* = *Cattleya lueddemanniana*
Rchb.f.
- Cattleya spectabilis* Paxton = *Cattleya pumila* Hook.
- Cattleya sphenophora* C.Morren = *Cattleya guttata* Lindl.
- Cattleya sulphurea hort.* = *Cattleya luteola* Lindl.
- Cattleya superba* R.H.Schomb. ex Lindl. = *Cattleya*
violacea (Kunth) Lindl.
- Cattleya superbiens* (Lindl.) Beer 1854 = *Laelia*
superbiens Lindl.
- Cattleya tenebrosa*** (Rolfe) A.A.Chadwick #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya tenuis*** Campacci & Vedovello #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya tereticaulis*** (Hoehne) Van den Berg #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya tetraploidea* F.G.Brieger = *Cattleya bicolor* Lindl.
- Cattleya tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Beer 1854 =
Myrmecophila tibicinis (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe, 1917
- Cattleya tigrina*** A.Rich. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya trianae*** Linden & Rchb.f. II ORCHIDACEAE (E)
Christmas Orchid, Dr. Triana's *Cattleya*, Winter
Cattleya (S) *Cattleya* del Dr. Triana, Flor de mayo,
Orquidea de invierno, Orquidea de navidad
- Cattleya trianaei* Linden & Rchb.f. = *Cattleya trianae*
Linden & Rchb.f.
- Cattleya trichpiliochila* Barb.Rodr. = *Cattleya wallisii*
(Linden) Rollisson
- Cattleya trilabiata* Barb.Rodr. = *Cattleya warneri* T.Moore
ex R.Warner
- Cattleya undulata* Beer, Prakt 1854 = *Laelia undulata*
(Lindl.) L.O.Williams
- Cattleya vandenberghii*** Fraga & Borges #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya velutina*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya venosa*** Rolfe #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya vestalis* Hoffmanns. = *Cattleya forbesii* Lindl.
- Cattleya victoria-regina*** #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya violacea*** (Kunth) Lindl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya violacea* (Lindl.) Beer = *Isabelia violacea* (Lindl.)
C.Van den Berg & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Cattleya violaceum* Kunth = *Cattleya violacea* (Kunth)
Lindl.
- Cattleya virens*** (Lindl.) Van den Berg #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya virginialis* Linden & Andre ex Devos = *Cattleya*
wallisii (Linden) Rollisson
- Cattleya wagneri* Rchb.f. = *Cattleya mossiae* C.Parker ex
Hook.
- Cattleya walkeriana*** Gardner #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya wallisii*** (Linden) Rollisson #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya warneri*** T.Moore ex R.Warner #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya warocqueana* Linden ex Kerchove = *Cattleya*
labiata Lindl.
- Cattleya warszewiczii*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya whitei*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya*, Winter (E): *Cattleya trianae*
- Cattleya wittigiana*** (Barb.Rodr.) Van den Berg #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya xanthina*** (Lindl.) Van den Berg #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleyopsis cubensis* (Lindl.) Saulea & Adams 1984 =
Barkeria palmeri (Rolfe) Schltr., 1918
- Cattleyopsis holdridgei* L.O.Williams (1946) = *Quisqueya*
rosea (Mansf.) Dod, 1979
- Cattleyopsis Lem.* = *Broughtonia* R.Br., 1813
- Cattleyopsis Lem.*, 1854 = *Broughtonia* R.Br., 1813
- Cattleyopsis northropiorum* Cogn. 1910 = *Broughtonia*
lindenii (Lindl.) Dressler, 1966
- Cattleyopsis ortgiesiana* (Rchb.f.) Cogn., 1910 =
Broughtonia ortgiesiana (Rchb.f.) Cogn., 1910
- Cattleyopsis rosea* (Schltr.) Mansf. (1926) = *Quisqueya*
rosea (Mansf.) Dod, 1979
- Caucaea* spp.** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caucaea alticola*** (Stacy) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase,
2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caucaea andigena*** (Linden & Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams &
M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caucaea caucana*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caucaea dodsoniana*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caucaea duquei*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caucaea hernandezii*** (Königer) Kolan., Hirtz & Tobar,
2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caucaea macrotyle*** (Königer & J.Portilla) Königer, 2003
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caucaea nubigena*** (Lindl.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase,
2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caucaea olivacea*** (Kunth) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase,
2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caucaea phalaenopsis*** (Linden & Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams
& M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caucaea pichincae*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caucaea pseudoandigena*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2015 #4 II
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caucaea radiata*** (Lindl.) Mansf., 1934 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caucaea rhodosticta* (Kraenzl.) N.H.Williams &
M.W.Chase, 2001 = *Caucaea olivacea* (Kunth)
N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Caucaea sanguinolenta*** (Lindl.) N.H.Williams &
M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caucaea tripterygia*** (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams &
M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caularthron* spp.** Raf., 1837 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Caularthron amazonicum** (Schltr.) H.G.Jones, 1968 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caularthron bicornutum** (Hook.) Raf., 1837 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Virgin Mary Orchid, Virgin Orchid
- Caularthron bilamellata* (Rchb.f.) Hemsl. = *Caularthron bilamellatum* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult., 1958
- Caularthron bilamellatum** (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult., 1958 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Little Virgin Orchid
- Caularthron bivalvatulum* (Schltr.) H.G.Jones = *Caularthron bilamellatum* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult., 1958
- Caularthron indivisum* (Bradford ex Griseb.) Garay & Dunst. 1979 = *Caularthron bilamellatum* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult., 1958
- Caularthron kraenzlinianum** H.G.Jones, 1980 publ. 1981 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caularthron umbellatum* Raf. = *Dimerandra emarginata* (G.Mey.) Hoehne, 1933 publ. 1934
- Cavul (S): *Echinopsis atacamensis*
- Cebolla roja (S): *Zamia skinneri*
- Cedar (E): *Cedrela odorata*
- Cedar, Cigar-box (E): *Cedrela odorata*
- cedar, Cuban (E): *Cedrela odorata*
- cedar, Mulanje (E): *Widdringtonia whytei*
- Cedar, Red (E): *Cedrela odorata*
- Cedar, Spanish (E): *Cedrela odorata*
- Cedar, West Indian (E): *Cedrela odorata*
- cedarwood, Mulanje (E): *Widdringtonia whytei*
- Cederwood (E): *Cedrela odorata*
- Cedrat (F): *Cedrela odorata*
- Cèdre du Mulanje (F): *Widdringtonia whytei*
- Cedrela (F): *Cedrela odorata*
- Cedrela (S): *Cedrela odorata*
- Cedrela spp.** P. Br. #6 II/NC⁷² MELIACEAE
- Cedrela adenophylla* Mart. = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela angustifolia* Sessé & Moc., ex, 1824 #6 II MELIACEAE (S) Cedro bayo, Cedro coya, Cedro de altura, Cedro del cerro, Cedro peludo, Cedro salteno, Cedro virgen
- Cedrela balansae* C.DC., 1914 #6 II⁷² MELIACEAE
- Cedrela brachystachya* (C.DC.) C.DC. = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela brownii* Loefl., 1758 = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela caldasana* C.DC. = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela cubensis* Bisse = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela discolor* S.F.Blake, 1920 #6 II⁷² MELIACEAE
- Cedrela dugesii* S.Watson, 1883 #6 II⁷² MELIACEAE
- Cedrela fissilis* Vellozo #6 II MELIACEAE (S) Cedro, Cedro batata, Cedro Blanco, Cedro branco, Cedro Colorado, Cedro Diamantina, Cedro misionero, Cedro Pinta, Cedro rosdao, Cedro vermelho
- Cedrela glaziovii* C.DC = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela guianensis* A.Juss. = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela hassleri* (C.DC.) C.DC. = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela huberi* Ducke = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela imparipinnata* C. DC. = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela kuelapensis* T.D.Penn. & Daza, 2010 #6 II⁷² MELIACEAE
- Cedrela lilloi* C. de Candolle = *Cedrela angustifolia* Sessé & Moc., ex, 1824
- Cedrela longipes* Blake = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela longipetiolulata* Harm, 1927 #6 II⁷² MELIACEAE
- Cedrela mexicana* M.J. Roem = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela mexicana* var. *puberula* C.DC., 1905 = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela molinensis* T.D.Penn. & Reynel, 2010 #6 II⁷² MELIACEAE
- Cedrela monroensis* T.D.Penn., 2010 #6 II⁷² MELIACEAE
- Cedrela montana* Moritz ex Turcz. #6 II⁷² MELIACEAE
- Cedrela mourae* C.DC. = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela nebulosa* T.D.Penn. & Daza, 2010 #6 II⁷² MELIACEAE
- Cedrela oaxacensis* C. de Candolle & Rose #6 II⁷² MELIACEAE
- Cedrela occidentalis* C.DC. & Rose in Rose = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela odorata* L. #6 II MELIACEAE (E) Cedar, Cederwood, Cigar-box Cedar, Cigar-box Wood, Cuban cedar, Red Cedar, Spanish Cedar, Stinking Mahogany, West Indian Cedar (S) Cedrela, Cedro amargo, Cedro de castilla, Cedro Rojo, Cedro rosado (F) Acajou, Acajou-bois, Acajou rouge, Cedrat, Cedrela
- Cedrela odorata* var. *xerogeiton* Rizzini & Heringer, 1966 = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela palustris* Handro = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela paraguariensis* Mart. = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela paraguariensis* var. *brachystachya* C.DC., 1878 = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela paraguariensis* var. *hassleri* C.DC., 1903 = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela paraguariensis* var. *multijuga* C.DC., 1878 = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela rotunda* S.F.Blake = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela saltensis* M.A.Zapater & del Castillo, 2004 #6 II⁷² MELIACEAE
- Cedrela salvadorensis* Standl. #6 II⁷² MELIACEAE
- Cedrela sintenisii* C.DC. = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela tonduzii* C. de Candolle #6 II⁷² MELIACEAE (S) Cedro Dulce
- Cedrela velloziana* M.Roem. = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela weberbaueri* Harms, 1930 #6 II⁷² MELIACEAE
- Cedrela whitfordii* Blake = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela yucatana* Blake = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedro (S): *Cedrela fissilis*
- Cedro (S): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
- Cedro amargo (S): *Cedrela odorata*
- Cedro batata (S): *Cedrela fissilis*
- Cedro bayo (S): *Cedrela angustifolia*
- Cedro Blanco (S): *Cedrela fissilis*
- Cedro branco (S): *Cedrela fissilis*
- Cedro Colorado (S): *Cedrela fissilis*
- Cedro coya (S): *Cedrela angustifolia*
- Cedro de altura (S): *Cedrela angustifolia*
- Cedro de castilla (S): *Cedrela odorata*
- Cedro del cerro (S): *Cedrela angustifolia*
- Cedro de Mulanje (S): *Widdringtonia whytei*
- Cedro Diamantina (S): *Cedrela fissilis*
- Cedro Dulce (S): *Cedrela tonduzii*
- Cedro misionero (S): *Cedrela fissilis*
- Cedro peludo (S): *Cedrela angustifolia*
- Cedro Pinta (S): *Cedrela fissilis*

- Cedro Rojo (S): *Cedrela odorata*
 Cedro rosado (S): *Cedrela odorata*
 Cedro rosdao (S): *Cedrela fissilis*
 Cedro salteno (S): *Cedrela angustifolia*
 Cedro vermelho (S): *Cedrela fissilis*
 Cedro vírgen (S): *Cedrela angustifolia*
Centranthera punctata Scheidw. = *Pleurothallis centranthera* Lindl., 1859
Centrogenium cogniauxianum Schltr. = *Eltroplectris cogniauxiana* (Schltr.) Pabst, 1974
Centrogenium janeirense Porto & Brade = *Eltroplectris janeirensis* (Porto & Brade) Pabst, 1974
Centrogenium kuhlmannianum Hoehne 1944 = *Stenorrhynchos* Rich. ex Spreng., 1826
Centrogenium longicornu (Cogn.) Schltr. = *Eltroplectris longicornu* (Cogn.) Pabst, 1974
Centrogenium luridum M.N.Correa = *Pteroglossa lurida* (M.N.Correa) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
Centrogenium macrophyllum Schltr. = *Eltroplectris macrophylla* (Schltr.) Pabst, 1974
Centrogenium schlechterianum Porto & Brade = *Eltroplectris schlechteriana* (Porto & Brade) Pabst, 1974
Centroglossa spp. Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Centroglossa castellensis Brade, 1949 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Centroglossa geeniana Rchb.f. = *Centroglossa greeniana* (Rchb.f.) Cogn., 1904
Centroglossa greeniana (Rchb.f.) Cogn., 1904 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Centroglossa macroceras Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Centroglossa nunes-limae Porto & Brade, 1938 publ. 1940 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Centroglossa tripollinica (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Centropetalum costaricense Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Fernandezia costaricensis* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) M.W.Chase, 2011
Centropetalum lanceolatum L.O.Williams = *Fernandezia lanceolata* (L.O.Williams) Garay & Dunst., 1972
Centropetalum myrtillus (Rchb.f.) Pfitzer = *Fernandezia myrtillus* (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst., 1972
Centropetalum nigrosignatum Kraenzl. = *Fernandezia nigrosignata* (Kraenzl.) Garay & Dunst., 1972
Centrosia = *Calanthe* R.Br.
Centrosia auberti A.Rich = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
Centrosia = *Calanthe* R.Br.
Centrosia abortiva (L.) Sw. = *Limodorum abortivum* (L.) Sw., 1799
Centrosia sylvatica Thouars = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
Centrosia trabutiana (Batt.) Samp. = *Limodorum trabutianum* Batt., 1886
Centrostigma spp. Schltr., 1915 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Centrostigma clavatum Summerh., 1956 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Centrostigma nyassanum Schltr. = *Centrostigma occultans* (Welw. ex Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1915
Centrostigma occultans (Welw. ex Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1915 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Centrostigma papillosum Summerh., 1956 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Centrostigma schlechteri (Kraenzl. ex Schltr.) Schltr. = *Centrostigma occultans* (Welw. ex Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1915
Cephalanthera spp. Rich., 1818 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Cephalanthera alba (Crantz) Simonk. = *Cephalanthera damasonium* (Mill.) Druce, 1906
Cephalanthera alpicola Fukuy., 1938 = *Cephalanthera longifolia* (L.) Fritsch, 1888
Cephalanthera andrusi Post = *Cephalanthera kurdica* Bornm. ex Kraenzl., 1895
Cephalanthera austiniae (A.Gray) A.Heller, 1900 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Cephalanthera calcarata S.C.Chen & K.Y.Lang, 1986 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Cephalanthera caucasica Kraenzl., 1931 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Cephalanthera chartacea King & Pantl. = *Bletilla chartacea* (King & Pantl.) Tang & F.T.Wang
Cephalanthera comosa (L.) Simonk. = *Cephalanthera rubra* (L.) Rich., 1817
Cephalanthera cucullata Boiss. & Heldr., 1854 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Cretan Helleborine, Hooded helleborine (S) Orquídea encapuchada (F) Orchidée d'Eurasie
Cephalanthera damasonium (Mill.) Druce, 1906 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E) White Helleborine
Cephalanthera ensifolia Rich. = *Cephalanthera longifolia* (L.) Fritsch, 1888
Cephalanthera epipactoides Fisch. & C.A.Mey., 1854 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Cephalanthera erecta (Thunb.) Blume, 1859 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Cephalanthera ericiflora Szlach. & Mytnik, 2008 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Cephalanthera exigua Seidenf., 1975 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Cephalanthera falcata (Thunb.) Blume, 1859 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Cephalanthera floribunda Woronow = *Cephalanthera kurdica* Bornm. ex Kraenzl., 1895
Cephalanthera gracilis S.C.Chen & G.H.Zhu, 2002 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Cephalanthera grandiflora Gray = *Cephalanthera damasonium* (Mill.) Druce, 1906
Cephalanthera humilis X.H.Jin, 2011 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Cephalanthera kotschyana Renz & Taubenheim, 1980 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Cephalanthera kurdica Bornm. ex Kraenzl., 1895 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Cephalanthera latifolia Janch. = *Cephalanthera damasonium* (Mill.) Druce, 1906

- Cephalanthera lonchophylla* (L.) Mansf. = *Cephalanthera damasonium* (Mill.) Druce, 1906
- Cephalanthera longibracteata*** Blume, 1859 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cephalanthera longifolia*** (L.) Fritsch, 1888 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Narrow-leaved Helleborine
- Cephalanthera maravignae* Tineo = *Cephalanthera rubra* (L.) Rich., 1817
- Cephalanthera nanchuanica*** (S.C.Chen) X.H.Jin & X.G.Xiang, 2012 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cephalanthera pallens* Rich. = *Cephalanthera damasonium* (Mill.) Druce, 1906
- Cephalanthera pusilla*** (Hook.f.) Seidenf., 1975 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cephalanthera rubra*** (L.) Rich., 1817 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Red Helleborine (F) Céphananthère Rouge
- Cephalanthera subaphylla* Miyabe & Kudô = *Cephalanthera erecta* (Thunb.) Blume, 1859
- Cephalanthera taiwaniana* S.S.Ying = *Cephalanthera longifolia* (L.) Fritsch, 1888
- Céphananthère Rouge (F): *Cephalanthera rubra*
- Cephalantheropsis* spp.** Guillaumin, 1960 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cephalantheropsis dolichopoda*** (Fukuy.) T.P.Lin, 2014 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cephalantheropsis gracilis* = *Cephalantheropsis obcordata* (Lindl.) Ormerod, 1998
- Cephalantheropsis halconensis*** (Ames) S.S.Ying, 1988 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cephalantheropsis laciniata*** Ormerod, 1998 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cephalantheropsis longipes*** (Hook.f.) Ormerod, 1998 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cephalantheropsis obcordata*** (Lindl.) Ormerod, 1998 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Slender Calanthe
- Cephalocereus* spp.** Pfeiffer #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Cephalocereus alensis* A. Weber = *Pilosocereus alensis* (Weber ex Gosselin) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus apicicephalum*** Dawson #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Cephalocereus arrabidae* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus arrabidae* (Lemaire) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus bahamensis* Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lamarck) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus barbadensis* Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus brasiliensis* Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus brasiliensis* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Cephalocereus brooksianus* (Britton & Rose) = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus chrysacanthus* A. Weber = *Pilosocereus chrysacanthus* (Weber) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus collinsii* Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus collinsii* Britton & Rose
- Cephalocereus columbianus* Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus columna-trajani*** (Karwinsky ex Pfeiffer) Schumann #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Cephalocereus cometes* (Rose) Byles & Rowley = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus* (Poselger) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus dybowskii* (Roland-Gosselin) Britton & Rose = *Espositoopsis dybowskii* (Roland-Gosselin) Buxbaum
- Cephalocereus euphorbioides*** (Haw.) Britton & Rose #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Cephalocereus fluminensis* (Miquel) Britton & Rose = *Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* (Miquel) Backeberg
- Cephalocereus fulviceps*** (Weber) H.E. Moore #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Cephalocereus gaumeri* (Britton & Rose) = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus guentheri* Kupper = *Espositoa guentheri* (Kupper) Buxbaum
- Cephalocereus guerreronis* Backeb. = *Pilosocereus alensis* (Weber ex Gosselin) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus hoppenstedtii* (Roezl ex Ruempler) Schumann = *Cephalocereus columna-trajani* (Karwinsky ex Pfeiffer) Schumann
- Cephalocereus keyensis* Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lamarck) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus laui*** #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Cephalocereus leucocephalus* Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus* (Poselger) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus leucostele* (Guerke) Britton & Rose = *Stephanocereus leucostele* (Guerke) Berger
- Cephalocereus macrocephalus*** (Weber) Schumann #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Cephalocereus maxonii* Scheidw. = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus* (Poselger) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus mezcalaensis*** Bravo #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Cephalocereus militaris* (Audot) H.E. Moore = *Pachycereus militaris* (Audot) Hunt
- Cephalocereus millspaughii* Britton = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus monoclonos* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus moritzianus* (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus multiareolatus*** (E.Y. Dawson) H.J. Tapia & S. Arias #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Cephalocereus nizandensis* (Bravo & T.MacDoug.) Buxb. (1965) = *Cephalocereus apicicephalum* Dawson
- Cephalocereus nobilis* (Haw.) Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus nudus*** E.Y.Dawson #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Cephalocereus palmeri* (Rose) Byles & Rowley = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus* (Poselger) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus phaeacanthus* (Guerke) Britton & Rose = *Brasilicereus phaeacanthus* (Guerke) Backeberg
- Cephalocereus piauhyensis* (Guerke) Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus piauhyensis* (Guerke) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus polygonus* (Lam.) Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lamarck) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus polylophus*** (DC.) Britton & Rose #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE

- Cephalocereus polylophus* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose = **Ceratandra harveyana** Lindl., 1838 #4 || 74
Cephalocereus polylophus (DC.) Britton & Rose ORCHIDACEAE
- Cephalocereus purpusii* Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus purpusii* (Britton & Rose) Byles & Rowley
Ceratandra ochroleuca G. Don = *Ceratandra atrata* (L.) T. Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Cephalocereus quadricentralis* E. Dawson = *Pilosocereus*
Ceratandra parviflora Lindl. = *Ceratandra globosa* Lindl., 1838
 Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus robinii* (Lem.) Britt. et Wils. = *Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lamarck) Byles & Rowley
Ceratandra venosa (Lindl.) Schltr., 1897 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cephalocereus robustus* Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus ulei* (Schumann) Byles & Rowley
Ceratandropsis globosa (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Ceratandra globosa* Lindl., 1838
- Cephalocereus royenii* Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
Ceratandropsis grandiflora (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Ceratandra grandiflora* Lindl., 1838
- Cephalocereus russelianus* Rose ex Bailey = *Cereus fricii* Backeberg
Ceratocentron spp. Senghas, 1989 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cephalocereus sanchez-mejoradae* (A.B. Lau) H.J. Tapia & S. Arias = *Cephalocereus laui*
Ceratocentron fessellii Senghas, 1989 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cephalocereus sanchezmejoradae* (A.B. Lau) H.J. Tapia & S. Arias = *Cephalocereus laui*
Ceratochilus biglandulosus Blume = *Trichoglottis biglandulosa* (Blume) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Cephalocereus sartorianus* Rose = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus* (Poselger) Byles & Rowley
Ceratochilus Blume, 1825 = *Trichoglottis* Blume, 1825
- Cephalocereus scoparius** (Poselger) Britton & Rose #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
Ceratochilus grandiflorus Lodd. = *Stanhopea grandiflora* (Lodd.) Lindl., 1832
- Cephalocereus senilis** (Haworth) Pfeiffer #4 || 60 CACTACEAE (E) Old man cactus (S) Barba de viejo, Viejito
Ceratochilus grandiflorus Lodd. = *Stanhopea jenischiana* F. Kramer ex Rchb.f., 1852
- Cephalocereus swartzii* (Griseb.) Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
Ceratochilus insignis (Frost) Lindl. ex G. Don 1830 = *Stanhopea insignis* J. Frost ex Hook., 1829
- Cephalocereus tetetzo** (F.A.C. Weber ex K. Schum.) Vaupel #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
Ceratochilus jiewhoei J.J. Wood & Shim = *Jejewoodia jiewhoei* (J.J. Wood & Shim) Szlach., 1995
- Cephalocereus totolapensis* (Bravo & MacDougall) Buxbaum = *Cephalocereus apicicephalium* Dawson
Ceratochilus oculatus Lodd. (1831) = *Stanhopea oculata* (Lodd.) Lindl., 1832
- Cephalocereus tweedyanus* Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus* (L.) Byles & Rowley
Ceratochilus papuanus Kraenzl. ex Warb. = *Glomera confusa* J.J. Sm., 1912
- Cephalocleistocactus chrysocephalus* Ritter = *Cleistocactus chrysocephalus* Ritter
Ceratopetalorchis cirrhata (Lindl.) Szlach., Górniak & Tukallo = *Habenaria cirrhata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1865
- Cephalocleistocactus pallidus* Backeberg = *Cleistocactus viridiflorus* Backeberg
Ceratopetalorchis harmsiana (Schltr.) Szlach., Górniak & Tukallo = *Habenaria harmsiana* Schltr., 1915
- Cephalocleistocactus Ritter* = *Cleistocactus* Lem.
Ceratopetalorchis kassneriana (Kraenzl.) Szlach., Górniak & Tukallo = *Habenaria humilior* Rchb.f., 1881
- Cephalocleistocactus ritteri* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Cleistocactus ritteri* Backeberg
Ceratopetalorchis laurentii (De Wild.) Szlach., Górniak & Tukallo = *Habenaria laurentii* De Wild., 1904
- Cephalocleistocactus schattatianus* Backeberg = *Cleistocactus varispinus* Ritter
Ceratopetalorchis letestuana (Szlach. & Olszewski) Szlach., Górniak & Tukallo = *Habenaria letestuana* Szlach. & Olszewski, 1998
- Ceraia* = *Dendrobium* Sw.
Ceratopetalorchis mira (Summerh.) Szlach., Górniak & Tukallo = *Habenaria mira* Summerh., 1964
- Ceraia simplicissima* Lour = *Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.
Ceratandra spp. Lindl., 1837 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Ceratopetalorchis sanfordiana (Szlach. & Olszewski) Szlach., Górniak & Tukallo = *Habenaria sanfordiana* Szlach. & Olszewski, 1998
- Ceratandra affinis* Sond. = *Ceratandra harveyana* Lindl., 1838
Ceratopetalorchis stenorhynchos (Schltr.) Szlach., Górniak & Tukallo = *Habenaria stenorhynchos* Schltr., 1895
- Ceratandra atrata** (L.) T. Durand & Schinz, 1894 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Ceratopetalorchis uncinata (Szlach. & Olszewski) Szlach., Górniak & Tukallo = *Habenaria uncinata* Szlach. & Olszewski, 1998
- Ceratandra auriculata* Lindl. = *Ceratandra atrata* (L.) T. Durand & Schinz, 1894
Ceratostylis spp. Blume, 1825 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratandra bicolor** Sond. ex Bolus, 1884 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Ceratostylis acutifolia Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratandra chloroleuca* Lindl. = *Ceratandra atrata* (L.) T. Durand & Schinz, 1894
Ceratostylis acutilabris J.J. Sm., 1915 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratandra Eckl. ex Bauer* = *Ceratandra* Lindl., 1837
Ceratostylis alata Carr, 1935 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratandra globosa** Lindl., 1838 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratandra grandiflora** Lindl., 1838 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Ceratostylis alberteduardi* P.Royen, 1979 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis albiflora* J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis alpina* J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis alticola* P.Royen, 1979 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis ampullacea* Kraenzl., 1893 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis anceps* Blume, 1825 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis angiensis* J.J.Sm., 1917 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis angustifolia* Ridl., 1917 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis anjasmorensis* J.J.Wood & J.B.Comber,
1986 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis arfakensis* J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis arjunensis* J.J.Wood = *Ceratostylis* Blume,
1825
- Ceratostylis armeria* Ridl., 1916 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis backeri* J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis baliensis* J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis beccariana* Kraenzl. = *Cylindrolobus*
beccarianus (Kraenzl.) J.J.Wood, 2016
- Ceratostylis borneensis* J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis braccata* Rchb.f., 1857 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis brachyphylla* Schltr., 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis brevibrachiata* J.J.Sm., 1910 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis breviceps* Ridl., 1916 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis breviclavata* J.J.Sm., 1935 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis brevicostata* J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis brevipes* Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis bulbophylli* Schltr., 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis caespitosa* L.O.Williams, 1938 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis calcarata* Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis calceiformis* R.S.Rogers, 1925 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis capitata* Zoll. & Moritz, 1844 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis cebolleta* J.J.Sm., 1917 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis ciliolata* J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis clathrata* Hook.f., 1890 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis clavata* J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis compressicaulis* J.J.Sm., 1934 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis crassifolia* J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis crassilingua* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1920 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis crassipetala* J.J.Sm., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis cryptantha* Ridl. = *Ceratostylis* Blume, 1825
- Ceratostylis culminicola* P.Royen, 1979 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis curvimentum* J.J.Sm., 1934 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis dataensis* Ames, 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis dischorensis* Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis elmeri* Ames, 1923 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis eria* Govaerts, 1999 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis eriaeoides* Hook.f., 1891 = *Ceratostylis eria*
Govaerts, 1999
- Ceratostylis evrardii* Gagnep., 1932 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis ficinioides* Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis flavescens* Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis formicifera* J.J.Sm., 1910 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis glabra* Ridl., 1916 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis glabriflora* Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis gracilicaulis* Schltr., 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis gracilis* Blume, 1825 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis graminea* Blume, 1825 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis grandiflora* J.J.Sm., 1904 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis hainanensis* Z.H.Tsi, 1995 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis heleocharis* Schltr., 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis heterophylla* W.Suarez, 2011 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis himalaica* Hook.f., 1890 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis humilis* J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis hydrophila* Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis incognita* J.T.Atwood & Beckner, 1998 publ.
1999 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Ceratostylis indifferens* J.J.Sm., 1910 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis inflata* Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis jacobsonii* J.J.Sm., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis juncoides* Schltr., 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis kaniensis* Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis kerigomnensis* P.Royen, 1979 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis keysseri* Schltr., 1919 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis koniguruensis* Ormerod, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis lancifolia* Hook.f., 1890 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis lancipetala* Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis lateralis* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis latifolia* Blume, 1825 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis latipetala* Ames (1910) = *Ceratostylis retisquama* Rchb.f., 1857
- Ceratostylis latuensis* J.J.Sm., 1905 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis leucantha* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis linearis* Ridl. = *Ceratostylis* Blume, 1825
- Ceratostylis loheri* L.O.Williams, 1938 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis loloruensis* Ormerod, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis lombasangensis* J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis longicaulis* J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis longifolia* J.J.Sm., 1910 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis longipedunculata* J.J.Sm., 1925 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis longipes* Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis longisegmenta* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1920 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis maboroensis* Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis macra* J.J.Sm., 1935 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis malintangensis* J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis mamberamensis* J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis mayrii* J.J.Sm., 1934 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis micrantha* Schltr., 1906 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis mindanaensis* Ames, 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis minutiflora* Schltr., 1919 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis muscicola* J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis nalbesiensis* J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis nivea* Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis obscureviolacea* Gilli, 1980 publ. 1983 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis octomerioides* J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 2010 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis oreophila* Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis ovatilabris* J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis papuana* (Kraenzl. ex Warb.) Kraenzl. = *Glomera confusa* J.J.Sm., 1912
- Ceratostylis parciflora* J.J.Sm., 1915 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis parvifolia* J.J.Sm., 1917 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis pendula* Hook.f., 1890 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis phaeochlamys* Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis philippinensis* Rolfe ex Ames, 1905 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis piepersii* J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis pinguis* Schltr., 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis platychila* Schltr., 1905 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis pleurothallis* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Seidenf., 1982 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis pristina* M.Leon, Naive & Cootes, 2017 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis pugioniformis* J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis pulchella* Holttum, 1953 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis puncticulata* Ridl., 1903 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis purpurea* P.Royen = *Ceratostylis longifolia* J.J.Sm., 1910
- Ceratostylis pygmaea* Evrard ex Gagnep., 1932 = *Ceratostylis siamensis* Rolfe ex Downie, 1925
- Ceratostylis radiata* J.J.Sm., 1905 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis ramosa* Ames & Rolfe, 1908 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis recurva* J.J.Sm., 1910 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis resiana* J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis retisquama* Rchb.f., 1857 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Ceratostylis rivularis* Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis robusta* Hook.f., 1890 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis sacculata* J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis sarcostomatoides* J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis sayeri* Schltr., 1910 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis scariosa* Ridl., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis scirpoides* Schltr., 1905 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis selebensis* J.J.Sm., 1933 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis senilis* Rchb.f., 1878 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis sessilis* J.J.Sm., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis siamensis* Rolfe ex Downie, 1925 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis sima* J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis simplex* Blume, 1825 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis spathulata* Schltr., 1905 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis sphaerocephala* Schltr., 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis steenisii* J.J.Sm., 1943 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis subcoerulea* P.Royen, 1979 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis subulata* Blume, 1825 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis succulenta* J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis tenericaulis* Ridl., 1916 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis tenuis* Schltr., 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis tetrarioides* Schltr., 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis thailandica* Seidenf., 1969 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis tjihana* J.J.Sm., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis todjambuensis* J.J.Sm., 1933 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis tonkinensis* (Gagnep.) Aver., 1988 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis tricallifera* J.J.Sm., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis triloba* Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis trinodis* J.J.Sm., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis truncata* J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis vagans* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis vonroemeri* J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis wenzelii* Ames, 1913 publ. 1914 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis zaranensis* P.Royen = *Ceratostylis alticola*
P.Royen, 1979
- Ceratozamia* spp. Brongn. I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia alvarezii* Pérez-Farrera, A.P.Vovides &
Iglesias I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia beccerrae* I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia boliviana* Brongn. = *Zamia boliviana*
(Brongn.) A.DC.
- Ceratozamia brevifons* = *Ceratozamia brevifrons* Miq.
- Ceratozamia brevifrons* Miq. I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia chimalapensis* I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia decumbens* I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia euryphyllidia* Vazq.-Torres, Sabato & D.
Stevenson I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia fuscoviridis* I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia hildae* G.P.Landry & M.C.Wilson I
ZAMIACEAE (E) Bamboo cycad (S) Pata de gallo
- Ceratozamia hondurensis* I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia huastecorum* I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia intermedia* Miq. = *Ceratozamia mexicana*
Brongn.
- Ceratozamia katzeriana* Regel = *Zamia katzeriana*
- Ceratozamia kuesteriana* Regel I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia latifolia* Miq. I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia longifolia* Miq. = *Ceratozamia mexicana*
Brongn.
- Ceratozamia matudae* Lundell I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia mexicana* Brongn. I ZAMIACEAE (S)
Palma imperial
- Ceratozamia microstrobila* A.P.Vovides & J.D.Rees I
ZAMIACEAE (S) Chamalillo
- Ceratozamia miqueliana* H.Wendl. I ZAMIACEAE (S)
Palmita
- Ceratozamia mirandae* I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia mixeorum* J.Chernick, T.J.Gregory &
S.Salas-Morales I ZAMIACEAE (S) Carrete
- Ceratozamia morettii* M.Vazques Torres & A.P.Vovides I
ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia norstogii* D.W.Stev. I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia robusta* Miq. I ZAMIACEAE (S) Palma de
camote, Palma imperial
- Ceratozamia sabatoi* A.P.Vovides, M.Vazques Torres, B.
Schutzman & Iglesias I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia santillanii* I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia vovidesii* I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia whitelockiana* J.Chernick & T.J.Gregory I
ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia zaragozae* Medellin-Leal I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia zoquensis* M.A.Perez-Farrera, A.P.Vovides &
C.Iglesias = *Ceratozamia zoquorum* Pérez- Farr.,
Vovides & Iglesias
- Ceratozamia zoquorum* Pérez- Farr., Vovides & Iglesias I
ZAMIACEAE
- Cereus* = *Cactaceae* Juss.

- Cereus spp.** Mill. #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Cereus adelmarii (Rizzini & Mattos) Braun = *Cereus phatnospermus* Schumann
- Cereus aethiops** Haworth #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Cereus albicaulis** (Britton & Rose) Luetzberg #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Cereus amazonicus (Cárdenas) P.J.Braun & Esteves = *Praecereus euchlorus* (Weber) Taylor
Cereus anisitsii Schumann = *Cereus spagazzinii* Weber
Cereus apoloensis (Cárdenas) P.J.Braun & Esteves = *Praecereus euchlorus* (Weber) Taylor
Cereus argentinensis Britton & Rose = *Cereus stenogonus* Schumann
Cereus atroviridis Backeberg = *Cereus repandus* (Linnaeus) Miller
Cereus azureus Parmentier ex Pfeiffer = *Cereus aethiops* Haworth
Cereus ballivianii = *Praecereus euchlorus* (Weber) Taylor
Cereus bertinii Cels ex Henricq = *Austrocactus bertinii* (Cels ex Henricq) Britton & Rose
- Cereus bicolor** Rizzini & Mattos #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Cereus boeckmannii Otto ex Salm-Dyck = *Selenicereus pteranthus* (Link & Otto) Britton & Rose
Cereus braunii Cardenas = *Cereus trigonodendron* Schumann ex Vaupel
Cereus chacoanus Vaupel = *Stetsonia coryne* (Foerster) Britton & Rose
Cereus chalybaeus Otto ex Walpers = *Cereus aethiops* Haworth
Cereus cochabambensis Cardenas = *Cereus hankeanus* Weber ex Schumann
Cereus colosseus (F.Ritter) Guiggi = *Cereus lamprospermus* Schumann
Cereus comarapanus Cardenas = *Cereus hankeanus* Weber ex Schumann
Cereus costaricensis (A. Weber) A. Berger = *Hylocereus costaricensis* (Weber) Britton & Rose
Cereus crassisepalus Buining & Brederoo = *Cipocereus crassisepalus* (Buining & Brederoo) Zappi & Taylor
Cereus dayami Spagazzini = *Cereus stenogonus* Schumann
Cereus, Desert night-blooming (E): *Peniocereus greggii*
Cereus dumortieri Scheidw. = *Stenocereus dumortieri* (Scheidweiler) Buxbaum
Cereus emoryi Engelm. = *Bergerocactus emoryi* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose
Cereus eriophorus Pfeiffer = *Harrisia eriophora* (Pfeiffer) Britton
- Cereus estevesii** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Cereus euchlorus rhodoleucanthus (Schumann) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Praecereus saxicola* (Morong) Taylor
Cereus euchlorus Weber = *Praecereus* F. Buxb.
Cereus extensus Hooker = *Hylocereus monacanthus* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
Cereus extenus Salm-Dyck ex De Candolle = *Hylocereus setaceus*
- Cereus fernambucensis** Lemaire #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Cereus forbesii Hort. Berol. ex Foerster = *Cereus hankeanus* Weber ex Schumann
- Cereus fricii** Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Cereus giganteus Engelm. = *Carnegiea gigantea* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose
Cereus, Golden-spine (E): *Bergerocactus emoryi*
Cereus, Golden-spined (E): *Bergerocactus emoryi*
Cereus gracilis Miller = *Harrisia gracilis* (Miller) Britton
Cereus grandiflorus (Linnaeus) Miller = *Selenicereus grandiflorus* (L.) Britton & Rose
Cereus greggii Engelm. = *Peniocereus greggii* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose
Cereus grenadensis Britton & Rose = *Cereus repandus* (Linnaeus) Miller
Cereus haageanus (Backeberg) Taylor = *Cereus spagazzinii* Weber
- Cereus hankeanus** Weber ex Schumann #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Cereus hassleri Schumann = *Hylocereus setaceus*
- Cereus hexagonus** (L.) Miller #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E)
Lady of the night cactus (S) Cactus columnar miramar, Cactus de columnas, Cirial, Miramar
- Cereus hildmannianus** Schumann #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Hedge cactus
Cereus hildmannianus xanthocarpus (Schumann) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Cereus hildmannianus* Schumann
- Cereus horrispinus** Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Cereus huilunchu Cardenas = *Cereus hankeanus* Weber ex Schumann
- Cereus insularis** Hemsley #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Cereus jamacaru** De Candolle #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Cereus kroenleinii Taylor = *Cereus phatnospermus* Schumann
- Cereus lamprospermus** Schumann #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Cereus lamprospermus colosseus Ritter = *Cereus lamprospermus* Schumann
- Cereus lanosus** (Ritter) Braun #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Cereus lindbergianus Weber ex Schumann = *Hylocereus setaceus*
Cereus lindmanii Weber ex Schumann = *Hylocereus setaceus*
Cereus longiflorus Alexander = *Cereus hexagonus* (L.) Miller
Cereus margaritensis J.R.Johnston = *Cereus repandus* (Linnaeus) Miller
Cereus markgrafii (Backeberg & Voll) Braun = *Brasilicereus markgrafii* Backeberg & Voll
Cereus martinii Labouret = *Harrisia martinii* (Labouret) Britton
- Cereus mirabella** Taylor #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Cereus mortensenii** (Croizat) Hunt & Taylor #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Cereus neonesioticus (Ritter) Braun = *Cereus hildmannianus* Schumann
Cereus neotetragonus Backeb. = *Cereus* Mill.
Cereus, Nightblooming (E): *Hylocereus monacanthus*
Cereus, Nightblooming (E): *Selenicereus spinulosus*
Cereus, Night Blooming (E): *Hylocereus triangularis*
Cereus, Night-blooming (E): *Selenicereus grandiflorus*
Cereus nudiflorus Engelm. ex Sauvalle = *Dendrocereus nudiflorus* (Engelmann ex Sauvalle) Britton & Rose

- Cereus orcuttii* K. Brandegee = *Cactaceae* Juss.
Cereus pachyrrhizus Schumann = *Cereus* Mill.
Cereus paxtonianus Monv. ex Salm-Dyck = *Praecereus saxicola* (Morong) Taylor
Cereus pentagonus (Linnaeus) Haworth = *Acanthocereus tetragonus* (Linnaeus) Hummelinck
Cereus perlucens Schumann = *Cereus hexagonus* (L.) Miller
Cereus peruvianus (Linnaeus) Miller = *Cereus* Mill.
Cereus phatnospermus Schumann #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Cereus phatnospermus adelmarii (Rizzini & Mattos) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Cereus phatnospermus* Schumann
Cereus phatnospermus kroenleinii (Taylor) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Cereus phatnospermus* Schumann
Cereus pierre-braunianus #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Cereus pomifer Weingart = *Hylocereus triangularis* (L.) Britton & Rose
Cereus portoricensis Urb. = *Harrisia gracilis* (Miller) Britton
Cereus poselgeri (Lemaire) Coulter = *Echinocereus poselgeri* Lemaire
Cereus pteranthus Link & Otto = *Selenicereus pteranthus* (Link & Otto) Britton & Rose
Cereus repandus (Linnaeus) Miller #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Apple cactus (S) Cadushi
Cereus rhodoleucanthus Schumann = *Praecereus saxicola* (Morong) Taylor
Cereus ritteri Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Praecereus saxicola* (Morong) Taylor
Cereus ritteri parapetiensis (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Praecereus saxicola* (Morong) Taylor
Cereus robinii (Lemaire) L.Benson = *Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lamarck) Byles & Rowley
Cereus roseiflorus Spegazzini = *Cereus stenogonus* Schumann
Cereus russelianus Hort. Berol. ex Salm-Dyck = *Cereus fricii* Backeberg
Cereus saddianus (Rizzini & Mattos) Braun #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Cereus saxicola Morong = *Praecereus saxicola* (Morong) Taylor
Cereus schotti Engelm. = *Pachycereus schottii* (Engelmann) Hunt
Cereus spachianus Kiesling = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
Cereus speciosissimus (Desf.) Sweet = *Disocactus speciosus* (Cavanilles) Barthlott
Cereus spegazzinii Weber #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Cereus spinulosus De Candolle = *Selenicereus spinulosus* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
Cereus stenogonus Schumann #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Cereus striatus T.Brandegee = *Peniocereus striatus* (Brandegee) Bauxbaum
Cereus tacaquirensis Vaupel = *Echinopsis tacaquirensis* (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley
Cereus tortuosus Forbes ex Otto & Dietrich = *Harrisia tortuosa* (Forbes) Britton & Rose
Cereus trigonodendron Schumann ex Vaupel #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Cereus undatus Haworth = *Hylocereus undatus* (Haworth) Britton & Rose
Cereus validus Haworth = *Acanthocereus tetragonus* (Linnaeus) Hummelinck
Cereus Vargasianus Cardenas #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Cereus variabilis Engelm. = *Acanthocereus tetragonus* (Linnaeus) Hummelinck
Cereus xanthocarpus Schumann = *Cereus hildmannianus* Schumann
Cereus yunckeri Standley = *Stenocereus yunckeri* (Standley) Bravo & Sanchez-Mejorada
Cereus yungasensis #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Cerochilus rubens Lindl. = *Hetaeria affinis* (Griff.) Seident. & Ormerod, 2001
Cestichis acaulis (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis acaulis* Schltr., 1905
Cestichis alpina (P.Royen) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis insectifera* Ridl., 1916
Cestichis altigena (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis altigena* Schltr., 1911
Cestichis arachnites (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis arachnites* Schltr., 1911
Cestichis araneola Ames = *Liparis araneola* Ridl., 1896
Cestichis brachystele (Ridl.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis brachystele* Ridl., 1916
Cestichis brevicaulis (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis brevicaulis* Schltr., 1911
Cestichis calcarea (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis calcarea* Schltr., 1911
Cestichis caricifolia (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis caricifolia* Schltr., 1911
Cestichis cespitosa (Lam.) Ames = *Liparis cespitosa* (Lam.) Lindl., 1825
Cestichis chlorantha (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis chlorantha* Schltr., 1911
Cestichis cinnabarina (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis cinnabarina* J.J.Sm., 1908
Cestichis congesta (Ridl.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis congesta* Ridl., 1916
Cestichis cymbidiifolia (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis cymbidiifolia* J.J.Sm., 1908
Cestichis cyperifolia (Ridl.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis cyperifolia* Ridl., 1916
Cestichis dolichobulbos (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis dolichobulbos* Schltr., 1911
Cestichis exilis (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis exilis* J.J.Sm., 1908
Cestichis flabellata (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis flabellata* J.J.Sm., 1908
Cestichis genychila (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis genychila* Schltr., 1905
Cestichis gibbsiae (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis gibbsiae* J.J.Sm., 1917
Cestichis halconensis Ames = *Liparis halconensis* (Ames) Ames, 1915
Cestichis imperatifolia (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis imperatifolia* Schltr., 1911
Cestichis insectifera (Ridl.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis insectifera* Ridl., 1916

- Cestichis kawakamii* (Hayata) Maek. = *Liparis nakaharae* Hayata, 1911
- Cestichis kempffii* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis kempffii* Schltr., 1919
- Cestichis kempteriana* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis kempteriana* Schltr., 1911
- Cestichis latibasis* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis latibasis* J.J.Sm., 1913
- Cestichis laurisolivatica* (Fukuy.) Maek. = *Liparis laurisolivatica* Fukuy., 1933
- Cestichis leptopus* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis leptopus* Schltr., 1911
- Cestichis major* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis major* Schltr., 1905
- Cestichis mapaniifolia* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis mapaniifolia* Schltr., 1911
- Cestichis merapiensis* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis merapiensis* Schltr., 1911
- Cestichis microblepharon* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis microblepharon* Schltr., 1911
- Cestichis nakaharae* (Hayata) Kudô = *Liparis nakaharae* Hayata, 1911
- Cestichis nokoensis* (Fukuy.) Maek. = *Liparis nakaharae* Hayata, 1911
- Cestichis nugentiae* (F.M.Bailey) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis nugentiae* F.M.Bailey, 1900
- Cestichis ovalis* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis ovalis* Schltr., 1911
- Cestichis pedicellaris* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis pedicellaris* Schltr., 1911
- Cestichis platychila* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis platychila* Schltr., 1905
- Cestichis pullei* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis pullei* J.J.Sm., 1914
- Cestichis schistochila* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis schistochila* Schltr., 1906
- Cestichis scleriifolia* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis scleriifolia* Schltr., 1922
- Cestichis serrulata* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis serrulata* Schltr., 1905
- Cestichis similis* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis similis* Schltr., 1911
- Cestichis stenostachya* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis stenostachya* Schltr., 1911
- Cestichis swenssonii* (F.M.Bailey) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis swenssonii* F.M.Bailey, 1906
- Cestichis sympodialis* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis sympodialis* Schltr., 1911
- Cestichis taiwaniana* (Hayata) Nakai = *Liparis nakaharae* Hayata, 1911
- Cestichis torricellensis* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis torricellensis* Schltr., 1905
- Cestichis trichoglottis* Ames = *Liparis trichoglottis* (Ames) Schltr., 1911
- Cestichis truncicola* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis truncicola* Schltr., 1911
- Cestichis yamadae* Tuyama = *Liparis yamadae* (Tuyama) Fosberg & Sacht, 1988
- Chamaealoe* = *Aloe* L.
- Chamaealoe africana* (Haw.) A.Berger = *Aloe bowiea* Schult. & Schult.f.
- Chamaeangis dewevrei* Kraenzl. = *Diaphananthe odoratissima* (Rchb.f.) P.J.Cribb & Carlswald, 2012
- Chamaeangis gabonensis* Summerh., 1958 = *Diaphananthe gabonensis* (Summerh.) P.J.Cribb & Carlswald, 2012
- Chamaeangis gracilis* = *Angraecum gracile* Thouars
- Chamaeangis ichneumonea* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1918 = *Diaphananthe ichneumonea* (Lindl.) P.J.Cribb & Carlswald, 2012
- Chamaeangis kloetzliana* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Diaphananthe vesicata* (Lindl.) P.J.Cribb & Carlswald, 2012
- Chamaeangis lanceolata* Summerh., 1958 = *Diaphananthe lanceolata* (Summerh.) P.J.Cribb & Carlswald, 2012
- Chamaeangis lecomtei* (Finet) Schltr. = *Diaphananthe lecomtei* (Finet) P.J.Cribb & Carlswald, 2012
- Chamaeangis letouzeyi* Szlach. & Olszewski = *Diaphananthe letouzeyi* (Szlach. & Olszewski) P.J.Cribb & Carlswald, 2012
- Chamaeangis odoratissima* De Wild. = *Diaphananthe odoratissima* (Rchb.f.) P.J.Cribb & Carlswald, 2012
- Chamaeangis pauciflora* Pérez-Vera = *Diaphananthe letouzeyi* (Szlach. & Olszewski) P.J.Cribb & Carlswald, 2012
- Chamaeangis sarcophylla* Schltr. ex Prain = *Diaphananthe sarcophylla* (Schltr. ex Prain) P.J.Cribb & Carlswald, 2012
- Chamaeangis Schltr.*, 1918 = *Diaphananthe Schltr.*, 1914
- Chamaeangis spiralis* Stévant & Droissart = *Diaphananthe spiralis* (Stévant & Droissart) P.J.Cribb & Carlswald, 2012
- Chamaeangis thomensis* (Rolfe) Rolfe = *Diaphananthe thomensis* (Rolfe) P.J.Cribb & Carlswald, 2012
- Chamaeangis urostachya* = *Diaphananthe odoratissima* (Rchb.f.) P.J.Cribb & Carlswald, 2012
- Chamaeangis vagans* = *Diaphananthe vagans* (Lindl.) P.J.Cribb & Carlswald, 2012
- Chamaeangis vesicata* Szlach. & Olszewski = *Diaphananthe vesicata* (Lindl.) P.J.Cribb & Carlswald, 2012
- Chamaeanthus spp.** Schltr., 1905 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chamaeanthus aymardii* N.Hallé, 1977 = *Gunnarella aymardii* (N.Hallé) Senghas, 1988
- Chamaeanthus begaudii* N.Hallé, 1977 = *Gunnarella begaudii* (N.Hallé) Senghas, 1988
- Chamaeanthus brachystachys** Schltr., 1905 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chamaeanthus brigittae* N.Hallé = *Gunnarella brigittae* (N.Hallé) Senghas, 1988
- Chamaeanthus carinatus* J.J.Sm. = *Gunnarella carinata* (J.J.Sm.) Senghas, 1988
- Chamaeanthus filiformis* J.J.Sm. = *Calymanthera filiformis* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr., 1913
- Chamaeanthus flavus* Carr, 1929 = *Biermannia flava* (Carr) Garay, 1972
- Chamaeanthus florenciae* N.Hallé = *Gunnarella florenciae* (N.Hallé) Senghas, 1988

- Chamaeanthus gracilis* Schltr. = *Gunnarella gracilis* (Schltr.) Senghas, 1988
- Chamaeanthus laciniatus* Carr, 1929 = *Biermannia laciniata* (Carr) Garay, 1972
- Chamaeanthus laxus* Schltr. = *Gunnarella robertsii* (Schltr.) Senghas, 1988
- Chamaeanthus neocaledonicus* (Rendle) N.Hallé, 1977 = *Gunnarella neocaledonica* (Rendle) Senghas, 1988
- Chamaeanthus robertsii* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Gunnarella robertsii* (Schltr.) Senghas, 1988
- Chamaeanthus sarcanthoides* (Ridl.) Carr = *Biermannia sarcanthoides* (Ridl.) Garay, 1972
- Chamaeanthus sarcanthoides* (Ridl.) Carr, 1932 = *Biermannia sarcanthoides* (Ridl.) Garay, 1972
- Chamaeanthus singularis* J.J.Sm. = *Dryadorchis singularis* (J.J.Sm.) Christenson & Schuit., 1995
- Chamaeanthus wenzelii*** Ames, 1915 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chamaecereus* = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
- Chamaecereus silvestrii* (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis chamaecereus* H.Friedrich & Glaetzle
- Chamaegastrodia* spp.** Makino & F.Maek., 1935 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chamaegastrodia asraoa* (J.Joseph & Abbar.) Seidenf. & A.N.Rao = *Odontochilus asraoa* (J.Joseph & Abbar.) Ormerod, 2005
- Chamaegastrodia inverta*** (W.W.Sm.) Seidenf., 1994 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chamaegastrodia nanlingensis* H.Z.Tian & F.W.Xing = *Odontochilus guangdongensis* S.C.Chen, S.W.Gale & P.J.Cribb, 2009
- Chamaegastrodia shikokiana*** Makino & F.Maek., 1935 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chamaegastrodia vaginata*** (Hook.f.) Seidenf., 1994 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chamaelobivia* Y.Itô (1957) = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
- Chamalillo (S): *Ceratozamia microstrobila*
chamal, Little (E): *Zamia vazquezii*
- Chamelophyton* spp.** Garay, 1974 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chamelophyton kegelii*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1974 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chaméorchis des Alpes (F): *Chamorchis alpina*
- Chamorchis* spp.** Rich., 1818 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chamorchis alpina*** (L.) Rich., 1817 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (F) Chaméorchis des Alpes
- Chamorchis viridis* (L.) Dumort. = *Dactylorhiza viridis* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Changnienia* spp.** S.S.Chien, 1935 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Changnienia amoena*** S.S.Chien, 1935 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Changnienia malipoensis*** D.H.Peng, Z.J.Liu & J.W.Zhai, 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chapistle (S): *Pereskiopsis rotundifolia*
- Chapixtle (S): *Pereskiopsis rotundifolia*
- Chaseella* spp.** Summerh. #4 ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chaseella pseudohydra* Summerh. = *Bulbophyllum pseudohydra* (Summerh.) J.M.H.Shaw
- Chaseopsis aurantiaca* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria lankesteri* Ames, 1924
- Chaseopsis burgeri* (J.T.Atwood) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria burgeri* J.T.Atwood, 1994
- Chaseopsis ramonensis* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria flava* Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Schweinf., 1934
- Chaseopsis wercklei* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria wercklei* (Schltr.) L.O.Williams, 1940
- Chastudo (S): *Oreocereus leucotrichus*
- Chaubardia* spp.** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chaubardia gehrtiana* (Hoehne) Garay = *Hoehneella gehrtiana* (Hoehne) Ruschi, 1945
- Chaubardia heteroclita*** (Poepp. & Endl.) Dodson & D.E.Benn., 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chaubardia klugii*** (C.Schweinf.) Garay, 1973 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chaubardia surinamensis*** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chaubardiella* spp.** Garay, 1969 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chaubardiella dalassandroi* Dodson & Dalström, 1984 = *Chaubardiella dalessandroi* Dodson & Dalström, 1984
- Chaubardiella dalessandroi*** Dodson & Dalström, 1984 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chaubardiella delcastilloi*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chaubardiella hirtzii*** Dodson, 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chaubardiella pacuarensis*** Jenny, 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chaubardiella pubescens*** Ackerman, 1981 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chaubardiella serrulata*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chaubardiella subquadrata*** (Schltr.) Garay, 1969 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chaubardiella tigrina*** (Garay & Dunst.) Garay, 1969 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chauliodon* spp.** Summerh., 1943 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chauliodon buntingii* = *Chauliodon deflexicalcaratum* (De Wild.) L.Jonss., 1979
- Chauliodon deflexicalcarata* = *Chauliodon deflexicalcaratum* (De Wild.) L.Jonss., 1979
- Chauliodon deflexicalcaratum*** (De Wild.) L.Jonss., 1979 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chaute (S): *Ariocarpus retusus*
- Chautle (S): *Ariocarpus retusus*
- Cheiradenia* spp.** Lindl., 1853 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheiradenia cuspidata*** Lindl., 1853 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirorchis breviscapa* Carr, 1932 = *Thrixspermum breviscapum* (Carr) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Cheirorchis* Carr, 1932 = *Thrixspermum* Lour., 1790
- Cheirorchis filiformis* (Hook.f.) Carr, 1932 = *Thrixspermum filiforme* (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 1891
- Cheirorchis fulgens* (Ridl.) Carr = *Thrixspermum fulgens* (Ridl.) Schltr., 1911
- Cheirorchis major* Carr, 1932 = *Thrixspermum majus* (Carr) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014

- Cheiorchis pulverulenta* Carr, 1932 = *Thrixspermum pulverulentum* (Carr) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Cheirostylis** spp. Blume, 1825 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis acuminata** Zhi L.Liu & Q.Liu, 2016 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis anomala* Ohwi = *Cheirostylis takeoi* (Hayata) Schltr., 1919
- Cheirostylis bhotanensis* Tang & F.T.Wang = *Cheirostylis moniliformis* (Griff.) Seidenf., 1978
- Cheirostylis bidentata** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis bipunctata** Aver., 1996 publ. 1997 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis calcarata** X.H.Jin & S.C.Chen, 2007 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis celebensis** P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm., 2006 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis chalmersii* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Myrmechis chalmersii* (Schltr.) Schuit., 1996
- Cheirostylis chinensis** Rolfe, 1895 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Large Caterpillar Orchid
- Cheirostylis clibborndyeri** S.Y.Hu & Barretto, 1976 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis cochinchinensis** Blume, 1859 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis cristata** Aver., 2010 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis dendrophila** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis derchiensis* S.S.Ying = *Cheirostylis clibborndyeri* S.Y.Hu & Barretto, 1976
- Cheirostylis divina** (Guinea) Summerh., 1953 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis eglandulosa* Aver. = *Cheirostylis takeoi* (Hayata) Schltr., 1919
- Cheirostylis filipetala** Aver., 2003 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis flabellata** (A.Rich.) Wight, 1851 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis foliosa** Aver., 2007 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis glandulifera** (Aver.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis glandulosa** Aver., 2015 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis goldschmidtiana** Schltr., 1915 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis grandiflora** Blume, 1859 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis griffithii** Lindl., 1857 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis gunnarii** A.N.Rao, 1998 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis gymnochiloides* (Ridl.) Rchb.f., 1885 = *Cheirostylis nuda* (Thouars) Ormerod, 2002
- Cheirostylis heterosepala* Rchb.f. = *Hetaeria heterosepala* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1934
- Cheirostylis humblotii* Rchb.f. = *Cheirostylis nuda* (Thouars) Ormerod, 2002
- Cheirostylis hungyehensis* T.P.Lin = *Cheirostylis clibborndyeri* S.Y.Hu & Barretto, 1976
- Cheirostylis inabae* Hayata = *Cheirostylis octodactyla* Ames, 1907
- Cheirostylis inabai* Hayata = *Cheirostylis octodactyla* Ames, 1907
- Cheirostylis jamesleungii** S.Y.Hu & Barretto, 1976 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis javanica** J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis josephi* Schltr. = *Cheirostylis yunnanensis* Rolfe, 1896
- Cheirostylis kabaenae** Ormerod, 2008 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis kanran* Makino = *Cheirostylis* Blume, 1825
- Cheirostylis lancifolium* Hook. = *Cheirostylis* Blume, 1825
- Cheirostylis latipetala** Aver. & Averyanova, 2006 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis lepida** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1897 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis liukuensis** Masam., 1930 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis longiflora* (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams = *Odontochilus longiflorus* (Rchb.f.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex B.D.Jacks.
- Cheirostylis malipoensis** X.H.Jin & S.C.Chen, 2007 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis malleifera* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Cheirostylis pusilla* Lindl., 1840
- Cheirostylis marmorifolia** Aver., 2000 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis merrillii** (Ames & Quisumb.) Ormerod, 1998 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis micrantha* Schltr. = *Cheirostylis nuda* (Thouars) Ormerod, 2002
- Cheirostylis moniliformis** (Griff.) Seidenf., 1978 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis montana** Blume, 1825 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis monteiroi** S.Y.Hu & Barretto, 1976 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis munnacampensis* A.N.Rao = *Cheirostylis yunnanensis* Rolfe, 1896
- Cheirostylis nantouensis** T.P.Lin, 2017 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis nemorosa* Fukuy. = *Cheirostylis tabiyahanensis* (Hayata) N.Pearce & P.J.Cribb, 1999
- Cheirostylis notialis** D.L.Jones, 1997 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Southern fleshy jewel orchid
- Cheirostylis nuda** (Thouars) Ormerod, 2002 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis octodactyla** Ames, 1907 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis okabeana* Tuyama, 1951 = *Cheirostylis liukuensis* Masam., 1930
- Cheirostylis oligantha* Masam. & Fukuy. = *Cheirostylis octodactyla* Ames, 1907
- Cheirostylis orobanchoides** (F.Muell.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1998 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Cheirostylis ovata*** (F.M.Bailey) Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis pabongensis*** Lucksom, 1997 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis pabongnensis* Lucksom = *Cheirostylis yunnanensis* Rolfe, 1896
- Cheirostylis parvifolia*** Lindl., 1839 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis pingbianensis*** K.Y.Lang, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis pubescens*** C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f., 1874 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis pusilla*** Lindl., 1840 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis quadrilobata* Schltr. = *Odontochilus quadrilobatus* (Schltr.) T.Yukawa, 2016
- Cheirostylis raymundii*** Schltr., 1914 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis rubrifolius*** T.P.Lin & W.M.Lin, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis sarcopus* Schltr. = *Cheirostylis nuda* (Thouars) Ormerod, 2002
- Cheirostylis seidenfadeniana* C.S.Kumar & F.N.Rasm. = *Cheirostylis parvifolia* Lindl., 1839
- Cheirostylis serpens*** Aver., 2005 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis sessanica*** A.N.Rao, 1988 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis sherriffii*** N.Pearce & P.J.Cribb, 1999 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis sinense* Willd. = *Cheirostylis* Blume, 1825
- Cheirostylis spathulata*** J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis tabiyahanensis*** (Hayata) N.Pearce & P.J.Cribb, 1999 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis taichungensis* S.S.Ying = *Cheirostylis monteiroi* S.Y.Hu & Barretto, 1976
- Cheirostylis tairae* (Fukuy.) Masam. = *Cheirostylis takeoi* (Hayata) Schltr., 1919
- Cheirostylis takeoi*** (Hayata) Schltr., 1919 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis tatewakii* Masam. = *Cheirostylis takeoi* (Hayata) Schltr., 1919
- Cheirostylis thailandica*** Seidenf., 1978 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis thanmoiensis*** (Gagnep.) Ormerod, 2002 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis tippica*** A.N.Rao, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis tortilacinia*** C.S.Leou, 1990 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis yunnanensis*** Rolfe, 1896 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chelonanthera* = *Pholidota* Lindl., 1825
- Chelonanthera convallariifolia* Blume = *Coelogyne rochussenii* de Vries
- Chelonanthera incrassata* Blume = *Coelogyne incrassata* (Blume) Lindley
- Chelonanthera longifolia* Blume = *Coelogyne longifolia* (Blume) Lindley
- Chelonanthera miniata* Blume = *Coelogyne miniata* (Blume) Lindley
- Chelonanthera speciosa* Blume = *Coelogyne speciosa* (Blume) Lindl.
- Chelonistele* spp.** Pfitzer, 1907 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chelonistele amplissima*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Carr, 1935 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chelonistele brevilamellata*** (J.J.Sm.) Carr, 1935 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chelonistele clemensii* (Ames) Carr = *Nabaluia clemensii* Ames, 1920
- Chelonistele dentifera*** de Vogel, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chelonistele devogelii*** Schuit., 2012 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chelonistele ingloria*** (J.J.Sm.) Carr, 1935 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chelonistele keithiana* W.W.Sm. = *Nabaluia clemensii* Ames, 1920
- Chelonistele laetitia-reginae*** de Vogel, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chelonistele lamellulifera*** Carr, 1935 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chelonistele lurida*** Pfitzer, 1907 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chelonistele maximae-reginae*** de Vogel, Vugt, M.Perry, E.Winkel & Hoogend., 2013 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chelonistele perakensis* Rolfe = *Chelonistele sulphurea* (Blume) Pfitzer, 1907
- Chelonistele pusilla* = *Chelonistele sulphurea* (Blume) Pfitzer, 1907
- Chelonistele ramentacea*** J.J.Wood, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chelonistele richardsii*** Carr, 1935 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chelonistele senagangensis*** J.J.Wood, 2008 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chelonistele sulphurea*** (Blume) Pfitzer, 1907 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chelonistele unguiculata*** Carr, 1935 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chelonistele vermicularis* (J.J.Smith.) Kraenzl. = *Coelogyne vermicularis* J.J.Smith
- Chelyella gomeziana* (J.T.Atwood) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria gomeziana* J.T.Atwood, 1996
- Chelyella hagsateriana* (Soto Arenas) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria hagsateriana* Soto Arenas, 1992
- Chelyella longicolumna* (J.T.Atwood) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria longicolumna* J.T.Atwood, 2001
- Chelyella tubercularis* (J.T.Atwood) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria tubercularis* J.T.Atwood, 1994
- Chelyella vestita* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria vestita* Schltr., 1924
- Chelystachya bancoensis* (Burg) Mytnik & Szlach. = *Polystachya bancoensis* Burg, 1980
- Chêne de Mongolie (F): *Quercus mongolica*
- Chenorchis singchii* Z.J.Liu, K.W.Liu & L.J.Chen = *Penkimia nagalandensis* Phukan & Odyuo, 2006
- Chenorchis* Z.J.Liu, K.W.Liu & L.J.Chen = *Penkimia* Phukan & Odyuo, 2006

- Chepistle (S): *Pereskiaopsis rotundifolia*
 Cherry, African (E): *Prunus africana*
Chianthemum = *Galanthus* L.
Chianthemum elwesii (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Chianthemum graecum (Orph. ex Boiss.) Kuntze. = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Chianthemum nivale (L.) Kuntze = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Chiapasia Britton & Rose = *Disocactus* Lindl.
Chiapasia nelsonii (Britton & Rose) Britton & Rose = *Disocactus nelsonii* (Britton & Rose) Lindinger
 Chigua (S): *Zamia chigua*
 Chigua (S): *Zamia restrepoi*
 Chigua (S): *Zamia wallisii*
 Chigua (S): *Zamia roezlii*
Chigua bernalii D.W.Stev. = *Zamia restrepoi* (D.W.Stev.) A. Lindr.
 Chigua macho (S): *Zamia chigua*
 Chigua macho (S): *Zamia obliqua*
Chigua restrepoi D.W.Stev. = *Zamia restrepoi* (D.W.Stev.) A. Lindr.
Chigua (Willd.) Regel = *Zamia* L.
 Chilean Pine (S): *Araucaria araucana*
 Chilenito (S): *Eriosyce chilensis*
Chileorchis disoides (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Chloraea disoides* Lindl., 1827
Chileorebutia esmeraldana Ritter = *Eriosyce esmeraldana* (Ritter) Kattermann
Chileorebutia F.Ritter = *Eriosyce* Phil.
Chileorebutia malleolata Ritter = *Eriosyce odieri* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) Kattermann
***Chiloglottis* spp.** R.Br., 1810 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Chiloglottis anaticeps D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Chiloglottis bifolia (Hook.f.) Schltr. = *Aporostylis bifolia* (Hook.f.) Rupp & Hatch, 1946
Chiloglottis chlorantha D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Chiloglottis cornuta Hook.f., 1844 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Chiloglottis diphylla R.Br., 1810 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Chiloglottis dockrillii Rupp, 1953 = *Chiloglottis trilabra* Fitzg., 1883
Chiloglottis formicifera Fitzg., 1877 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Chiloglottis grammata G.W.Carr, 1991 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Chiloglottis gunnii Lindl., 1840 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Chiloglottis jeanesii D.L.Jones, 1997 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Chiloglottis longiclavata D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Chiloglottis muelleri Fitzg. = *Chiloglottis cornuta* Hook.f., 1844
Chiloglottis palachila D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1991 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Chiloglottis platyptera D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Chiloglottis pluricallata D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Chiloglottis reflexa (Labill.) Druce, 1917 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Chiloglottis seminuda D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Chiloglottis sphaerula D.L.Jones, 2006 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Chiloglottis sphyrnoides D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Chiloglottis sylvestris D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1987 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Chiloglottis trapeziformis Fitzg., 1877 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Chiloglottis triceratops D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Chiloglottis trilabra Fitzg., 1883 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Chiloglottis trullata D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Chiloglottis truncata D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1987 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Chiloglottis turfosa D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Chiloglottis valida D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Chilopogon bracteatum Schltr. = *Appendicula oxysepala* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1909
Chilopogon distichum (Ridl.) Schltr. = *Appendicula disticha* Ridl., 1886
Chilopogon merrillii (Ames) Ames = *Appendicula merrillii* Ames, 1913 publ. 1914
Chilopogon oxysepalum (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Appendicula oxysepala* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1909
***Chiloschista* spp.** Lindl., 1832 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Chiloschista extintoriformis Seidenf., 1988 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Chiloschista exuperei (Guillaumin) Garay, 1972 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Chiloschista fasciata (F.Muell.) Seidenf. & Ormerod, 1995 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Chiloschista glandulosa Blatt. & McCann, 1932 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Chiloschista godefroyana (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1919 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Chiloschista guangdongensis Z.H.Tsi, 1984 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Chiloschista javanica Schltr., 1919 = *Chiloschista lunifera* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm., 1905
Chiloschista loheri Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Chiloschista lunifera (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm., 1905 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Chiloschista minimifolia (Hook.f.) N.P.Balacr. = *Chiloschista fasciata* (F.Muell.) Seidenf. & Ormerod, 1995
Chiloschista parishii Seidenf., 1988 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Chiloschista phyllorhiza (F.Muell.) Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Chiloschista ramifera** Seidenf., 1988 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloschista rodriguezii** Cavestro & Ormerod, 2005 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloschista segawae** (Masam.) Masam. & Fukuy., 1938
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloschista sweelimii** Holttum, 1966 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloschista taeniophyllum** (J.J.Sm.) Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloschista treubii** (J.J.Sm.) Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloschista trudelii** Seidenf., 1987 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloschista usneoides** (D.Don) Lindl., 1832 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloschista viridiflava** Seidenf., 1988 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloschista yunnanensis** Schltr., 1919 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloterus cucullatus* (Rchb.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. =
Prasophyllum cucullatum Rchb.f., 1871
- Chiloterus gibbosus* (R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. =
Prasophyllum gibbosum R.Br., 1810
- Chitonanthera angustifolia* Schltr. = *Octarrhena*
angustifolia (Schltr.) Schuit., 2003
- Chitonanthera angustissima* Schltr. = *Octarrhena*
angustissima (Schltr.) Schuit., 2003
- Chitonanthera aphanopetala* Schltr. = *Octarrhena*
falcifolia (Schltr.) Schuit., 2003
- Chitonanthera aporoides* Schltr. = *Octarrhena*
aporoides (Schltr.) Schuit., 2003
- Chitonanthera bilabrata* (P.Royen) Christenson =
Octarrhena bilabrata (P.Royen) W.Kittr., 1984 publ.
1985
- Chitonanthera brassii* L.O.Williams = *Octarrhena*
brassii (L.O.Williams) Schuit., 2003
- Chitonanthera calceiformis* J.J.Sm. = *Octarrhena*
calceiformis (J.J.Sm.) P.Royen, 1979
- Chitonanthera cucullifera* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm. = *Octarrhena*
cucullifera J.J.Sm., 1915
- Chitonanthera falcifolia* Schltr. = *Octarrhena*
falcifolia (Schltr.) Schuit., 2003
- Chitonanthera filiformis* L.O.Williams = *Octarrhena*
filiformis (L.O.Williams) P.Royen, 1979
- Chitonanthera goliathensis* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm. =
Octarrhena goliathensis J.J.Sm., 1911
- Chitonanthera gracilis* L.O.Williams = *Octarrhena*
gracilis (L.O.Williams) Schuit., 2003
- Chitonanthera latipetala* J.J.Sm. = *Octarrhena*
latipetala (J.J.Sm.) Schuit., 2003
- Chitonanthera lorentzii* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm. = *Octarrhena*
lorentzii J.J.Sm., 1910
- Chitonanthera macgregorii* Schltr. = *Octarrhena*
macgregorii (Schltr.) Schltr., 1913
- Chitonanthera miniata* Schltr. = *Octarrhena*
miniata (Schltr.) Schltr., 1913
- Chitonanthera oberonioides* Schltr. = *Octarrhena*
aporoides (Schltr.) Schuit., 2003
- Chitonanthera obovata* J.J.Sm. = *Octarrhena*
obovata (J.J.Sm.) P.Royen, 1979
- Chitonanthera podochiloides* Schltr. = *Octarrhena*
podochiloides (Schltr.) Schuit., 2003
- Chitonanthera reflexa* J.J.Sm. = *Octarrhena*
reflexa (J.J.Sm.) Schuit., 2003
- Chitonanthera spathulata* Schltr. = *Octarrhena*
spathulata (Schltr.) Schuit., 2003
- Chitonanthera suborbicularis* J.J.Sm. = *Octarrhena*
lorentzii J.J.Sm., 1910
- Chitonanthera tenuis* (J.J.Sm.) L.O.Williams = *Octarrhena*
tenuis (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm., 1913
- Chitonanthera trigona* J.J.Sm. = *Octarrhena*
trigona (J.J.Sm.) P.Royen, 1979
- Chitonanthera vinosa* J.J.Sm. = *Octarrhena*
angustifolia (Schltr.) Schuit., 2003
- Chitonochilus papuanus* Schltr. = *Agrostophyllum*
neoguinense Kittr., 1984 publ. 1985
- Chloraea** spp. Lindl., 1827 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea affinis* Lindl. = *Chloraea*
bletioides Lindl., 1827
- Chloraea alaris* Lindl. = *Chloraea*
galeata Lindl., 1827
- Chloraea alborosea* Kraenzl. & Speg. = *Gavilea*
glandulifera (Poepp. & Endl.) M.N.Correa, 1956
- Chloraea alpina** Poepp., 1833 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea apinnula** (Gosewijn) Szlach., 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea arechavaletae* Kraenzl. = *Bipinnula*
penicillata (Rchb.f.) Cisternas & Salazar, 2012
- Chloraea aurantiaca* (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Chloraea*
chrysantha Poepp., 1833
- Chloraea aurea* Phil. = *Chloraea*
barbata Lindl., 1834
- Chloraea barbata** Lindl., 1834 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea bella** Hauman, 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea bergii* Hieron. = *Bipinnula*
penicillata (Rchb.f.) Cisternas & Salazar, 2012
- Chloraea berteroa* Kraenzl. = *Chloraea*
galeata Lindl., 1827
- Chloraea besseri* Rchb.f. = *Chloraea*
galeata Lindl., 1827
- Chloraea bicallosa* Phil. ex Kraenzl. = *Chloraea*
bidentata (Poepp. & Endl.) M.N.Correa, 1969
- Chloraea bidentata** (Poepp. & Endl.) M.N.Correa, 1969
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea biserialis** Griseb., 1879 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea bletioides** Lindl., 1827 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea boliviana** (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1904 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea calantha** Kraenzl., 1906 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea calopogon* Phil. = *Chloraea*
prodigiosa Rchb.f., 1850
- Chloraea campestris* Poepp. = *Chloraea*
multiflora Lindl., 1827
- Chloraea castillonii** Hauman, 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea chica* Speg. & Kraenzl. = *Gavilea*
chica (Speg. & Kraenzl.) Chemisquy, 2012
- Chloraea chrysantha** Poepp., 1833 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE

- Chloraea chrysochlora* Phil. = *Chloraea lechleri* Lindl., 1857
- Chloraea cogniauxii*** Hauman, 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea collicensis* Kraenzl. = *Chloraea lechleri* Lindl., 1857
- Chloraea crispera*** Lindl., 1840 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea cristata*** Lindl., 1834 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea crocata* Phil. = *Chloraea chrysantha* Poepp., 1833
- Chloraea cuneata*** Lindl., 1840 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea curicana*** Ravenna, 2008 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea cygnaea* Phil. = *Chloraea crispera* Lindl., 1840
- Chloraea cylindrostachya*** Poepp., 1833 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea dasypogon* Phil. = *Chloraea cristata* Lindl., 1834
- Chloraea decipiens* Poepp. = *Chloraea lamellata* Lindl., 1827
- Chloraea deflexa*** Ravenna, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea densa* A.Rich. = *Chloraea multiflora* Lindl., 1827
- Chloraea densiflora* Rolfe = *Chloraea cylindrostachya* Poepp., 1833
- Chloraea densipapillosa*** C.Schweinf., 1941 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea disoides*** Lindl., 1827 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea elegans*** M.N.Correa, 1969 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea elwesii* Rolfe = *Chloraea viridiflora* Poepp., 1833
- Chloraea falklandica* Kraenzl. = *Chloraea fonkii* Phil., 1858
- Chloraea fiebrigiana*** Kraenzl., 1906 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea fimbriata* Poepp. = *Bipinnula fimbriata* (Poepp.) I.M.Johnst., 1929
- Chloraea fonkii*** Phil., 1858 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea galeata*** Lindl., 1827 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea gavilu*** Lindl., 1827 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea gayana* A.Rich. = *Chloraea speciosa* Poepp., 1833
- Chloraea grandiflora*** Poepp., 1833 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea grandis* Kraenzl. = *Chloraea bletioides* Lindl., 1827
- Chloraea gymnoglossa* Phil. = *Chloraea fonkii* Phil., 1858
- Chloraea hemichloris* Kraenzl. = *Chloraea lechleri* Lindl., 1857
- Chloraea heteroglossa*** Rchb.f., 1850 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea homopetala* Phil. = *Chloraea nudilabia* Poepp., 1833
- Chloraea ignea* Kraenzl. = *Chloraea biserialis* Griseb., 1879
- Chloraea inconspicua* Phil. = *Chloraea fonkii* Phil., 1858
- Chloraea kingii* (Hook.f.) Macloskie = *Gavilea kingii* (Hook.f.) M.N.Correa, 1956
- Chloraea kruegeri* Phil. ex Kraenzl. = *Gavilea chica* (Speg. & Kraenzl.) Chemisquy, 2012
- Chloraea lagunae-pacis* Kraenzl. = *Chloraea philippii* Rchb.f., 1850
- Chloraea lamellata*** Lindl., 1827 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea laxiflora*** Hauman, 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea lechleri*** Lindl., 1857 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea leptopetala* Reiche = *Chloraea cylindrostachya* Poepp., 1833
- Chloraea leucojiflora* Kraenzl. = *Chloraea nudilabia* Poepp., 1833
- Chloraea liliacea* Kraenzl. = *Chloraea longipetala* Lindl., 1840
- Chloraea lindleyi* Poepp. = *Chloraea gavilu* Lindl., 1827
- Chloraea lineata* Phil. ex Kraenzl. = *Chloraea philippii* Rchb.f., 1850
- Chloraea litoralis* Phil. = *Gavilea litoralis* (Phil.) M.N.Correa, 1969
- Chloraea longibracteata* Lindl. = *Gavilea longibracteata* (Lindl.) Sparre ex L.E.Navas, 1973
- Chloraea longipetala*** Lindl., 1840 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea lotensis* Rolfe = *Chloraea gavilu* Lindl., 1827
- Chloraea lutea* (Comm. ex Pers.) Skottsb. = *Gavilea lutea* (Comm. ex Pers.) M.N.Correa, 1956
- Chloraea magellanica*** Hook.f., 1846 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea major*** Ravenna, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea membranacea*** Lindl., 1840 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea modesta* Phil. ex Kraenzl. = *Chloraea philippii* Rchb.f., 1850
- Chloraea multiflora*** Lindl., 1827 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea multilamellata* Phil. ex Kraenzl. = *Chloraea longipetala* Lindl., 1840
- Chloraea multilineolata*** C.Schweinf., 1941 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea nervosa* Phil. ex Kraenzl. = *Chloraea cuneata* Lindl., 1840
- Chloraea nudilabia*** Poepp., 1833 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea obovata* Phil. = *Chloraea cuneata* Lindl., 1840
- Chloraea odoratissima* (Poepp.) Macloskie = *Gavilea odoratissima* Poepp., 1833
- Chloraea panduriformis* Phil. ex Kraenzl. = *Chloraea longipetala* Lindl., 1840
- Chloraea papillosa* Phil. = *Chloraea cylindrostachya* Poepp., 1833
- Chloraea pavonii*** Lindl., 1840 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea pearcei* Phil. = *Chloraea lamellata* Lindl., 1827
- Chloraea penicillata* Rchb.f. = *Bipinnula penicillata* (Rchb.f.) Cisternas & Salazar, 2012
- Chloraea peruviana* Kraenzl. = *Chloraea pavonii* Lindl., 1840
- Chloraea philippii*** Rchb.f., 1850 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea phoenicea*** Speg., 1897 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea piquichen*** (Lam.) Lindl., 1840 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Chloraea poeppigiana* A.Rich. = *Chloraea multiflora* Lindl., 1827
- Chloraea pogonata* Phil. = *Chloraea cristata* Lindl., 1834
- Chloraea praecincta*** Speg. & Kraenzl., 1904 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea prodigiosa*** Rchb.f., 1850 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea pseudocampestris* Kraenzl. = *Chloraea multiflora* Lindl., 1827
- Chloraea reflexa* Phil. = *Chloraea galeata* Lindl., 1827
- Chloraea reicheana* Kraenzl. = *Chloraea longipetala* Lindl., 1840
- Chloraea reticulata*** Schltr., 1918 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea riojana*** A.Sobral & Novoa, 2013 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea robusta* Rolfe = *Chloraea viridiflora* Poepp., 1833
- Chloraea rypaloglossa* A.Rich. = *Chloraea galeata* Lindl., 1827
- Chloraea sceptrum* Rchb.f. = *Chloraea gavilu* Lindl., 1827
- Chloraea secunda* Phil. = *Chloraea galeata* Lindl., 1827
- Chloraea semibarbata* Lindl. = *Chloraea lamellata* Lindl., 1827
- Chloraea semitensis* Phil. ex Kraenzl. = *Chloraea gavilu* Lindl., 1827
- Chloraea septentrionalis*** M.N.Correa, 1969 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea sobralioides* Kraenzl. = *Sobralia sobralioides* (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1978
- Chloraea speciosa*** Poepp., 1833 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea spectabilis* (Phil.) Phil. = *Gavilea longibracteata* (Lindl.) Sparre ex L.E.Navas, 1973
- Chloraea stenantha* Kraenzl. = *Chloraea multiflora* Lindl., 1827
- Chloraea suaveolens* Phil. = *Chloraea galeata* Lindl., 1827
- Chloraea subpandurata*** Hauman, 1920 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea tectata*** Ravenna, 2001 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea teixeirana* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn. = *Bipinnula penicillata* (Rchb.f.) Cisternas & Salazar, 2012
- Chloraea ulantha* Rolfe = *Chloraea bletioides* Lindl., 1827
- Chloraea ulanthoides* Lindl. = *Chloraea bletioides* Lindl., 1827
- Chloraea undulata* Raimondi = *Chloraea pavonii* Lindl., 1840
- Chloraea venosa*** Griseb. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea verrucosa* Phil. = *Chloraea viridiflora* Poepp., 1833
- Chloraea viridiflora*** Poepp., 1833 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea volkmannii*** Phil. ex Kraenzl., 1904 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea wittei* Hicken = *Gavilea wittei* (Hicken) Ormerod, 2002
- Chlorosa clemensii* Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Cryptostylis clemensii* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) J.J.Sm., 1927
- Chnoophora* = *Cyathea* J.E. Smith
- Chnoophora excelsa* (C.Presl. 1822) C.Martius 1834 = *Alsophila corcovadensis* (Raddi 1819) C.Chr. 1905
- Chnoophora glauca* Blume 1828 = *Sphaeropteris glauca* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Chnoophora humboldtii* Kaulf. 1824 = *Cyathea villosa* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Willd. 1810
- Chnoophora lanuginosa* Jungh. 1841 = *Sphaeropteris tomentosa* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Chnoophora lurida* Blume 1828 = *Alsophila lurida* (Blume 1828) Hook. 1844
- Chnoophora tomentosa* Blume 1828 = *Sphaeropteris tomentosa* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Chnoophora villosa* (Willd. 1810) Link 1833 = *Cyathea villosa* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Willd. 1810
- Choeradoplectron spiranthes* Schauer = *Peristylus lacertifer* (Lindl.) J.J.Sm., 1927
- Cholla, Candle (E): *Cylindropuntia kleiniae*
- cholla, Cane (E): *Cylindropuntia spinosior*
- Cholla, Club (E): *Grusonia clavata*
- Cholla, Coastal (E): *Cylindropuntia prolifera*
- cholla, Jumping (E): *Cylindropuntia fulgida*
- Cholla, Kelvin (E): *Cylindropuntia*
- Cholla, Lead-pencil (E): *Cylindropuntia ramosissima*
- Cholla, Munz (E): *Cylindropuntia munzii*
- cholla, Peach springs (E): *Cylindropuntia abyssii*
- Cholla, Pencil (E): *Cylindropuntia arbuscula*
- Cholla, Sand (E): *Grusonia pulchella*
- cholla, Snake (E): *Cylindropuntia californica*
- Cholla, Sonoran Jumping (E): *Cylindropuntia fulgida*
- Cholla, Stag-horn (E): *Cylindropuntia versicolor*
- Cholla, Straw-top (E): *Cylindropuntia echinocarpa*
- cholla, Teddy-bear (E): *Cylindropuntia bigelovii*
- Cholla, Tuna (E): *Cylindropuntia tunicata*
- Cholla, Wiggins' (E): *Cylindropuntia echinocarpa*
- Chondradenia doyonensis* (Hand.-Mazz.) Verm. = *Platanthera roseotincta* (W.W.Sm.) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1940
- Chondrorhyncha* spp.** Lindl., 1846 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chondrorhyncha albicans* Rolfe, 1898 = *Daiotyla albicans* (Rolfe) Dressler, 2005
- Chondrorhyncha amazonica* (Rchb.f. & Warsz. ex Rchb.f.) Hawkes 1965 = *Warczewiczella amazonica* Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854
- Chondrorhyncha anatona* (Dressler) Senghas, 1990 = *Euryblema anatonum* (Dressler) Dressler, 2005
- Chondrorhyncha andreettae* Jenny, 1989 = *Aetheorhyncha andreettae* (Jenny) Dressler, 2005
- Chondrorhyncha aromatica* (Rchb.f.) P.H.Allen 1949 = *Cochleanthes aromatica* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959
- Chondrorhyncha bicolor* Rolfe, 1894 = *Chondroscaphe bicolor* (Rolfe) Dressler, 2001
- Chondrorhyncha chestertonii* Rchb.f. = *Chondroscaphe chestertonii* (Rchb.f.) Senghas & G.Gerlach, 1993
- Chondrorhyncha crassa* Dressler = *Daiotyla crassa* (Dressler) Dressler, 2005
- Chondrorhyncha discolor* (Lindl.) P.H.Allen 1949 = *Warczewiczella discolor* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852

- Chondrorhyncha ecuadorensis* Dodson, 1989 =
Echinorhyncha ecuadorensis (Dodson) Dressler, 2005
- Chondrorhyncha endresii* Schltr., 1921 = *Chondroscaphe bicolor* (Rolfe) Dressler, 2001
- Chondrorhyncha estrellensis* Ames = *Stenotyla estrellensis* (Ames) P.A.Harding, 2008
- Chondrorhyncha flabelliformis* (Sw.) Alain 1962 =
Cochleanthes flabelliformis (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959
- Chondrorhyncha fosterae* Dodson = *Ixyophora fosterae* (Dodson) P.A.Harding, 2008
- Chondrorhyncha gentryi* Dodson & Neudecker =
Chondroscaphe gentryi (Dodson & Neudecker) Rungius, 1996
- Chondrorhyncha helleri* Fowlie, 1971 = *Stenotyla helleri* (Fowlie) P.A.Harding, 2008
- Chondrorhyncha hirtzii*** Dodson, 1989 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chondrorhyncha inedita*** Dressler & Dalström, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chondrorhyncha lankesteriana* Pupulin = *Stenotyla lankesteriana* (Pupulin) Dressler, 2005
- Chondrorhyncha lendyana* Rchb.f., 1886 = *Stenotyla lendyana* (Rchb.f.) Dressler, 2005
- Chondrorhyncha lipscombiae* Rolfe 1912 =
Warczewiczella amazonica Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854
- Chondrorhyncha lipscombiae* Rolfe 1912 =
Warczewiczella marginata Rchb.f., 1852
- Chondrorhyncha luerorum* R. Vásquez & Dodson =
Ixyophora luerorum (R. Vásquez & Dodson) P.A.Harding, 2008
- Chondrorhyncha macronyx*** Kraenzl., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chondrorhyncha manzurii* P.Ortiz = *Echinorhyncha manzurii* (P.Ortiz) P.A.Harding & Manzur, 2009
- Chondrorhyncha marginata* (Rchb.f.) P.H.Allen 1949 =
Warczewiczella marginata Rchb.f., 1852
- Chondrorhyncha palorae* (Dodson & Hirtz) Senghas & G.Gerlach = *Benzingia palorae* (Dodson & Hirtz) Dressler, 2010
- Chondrorhyncha panguensis*** Dodson ex P.A.Harding, 2008 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chondrorhyncha picta* (Rchb.f.) Senghas, 1990 =
Stenotyla picta (Rchb.f.) Dressler, 2005
- Chondrorhyncha plicata* D.E.Benn. & Christenson =
Chondroscaphe plicata (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Dressler, 2001
- Chondrorhyncha reichenbachiana* Schltr., 1921 =
Benzingia reichenbachiana (Schltr.) Dressler, 2010
- Chondrorhyncha rosea*** Lindl., 1846 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chondrorhyncha stapelioides* (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams =
Kefersteinia stapelioides Rchb.f., 1852
- Chondrorhyncha suarezii*** Dodson, 1989 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chondrorhyncha thienii* (Dodson) Dodson = *Benzingia thienii* (Dodson) P.A.Harding, 2010
- Chondrorhyncha velastiguii*** Dodson, 1989 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chondrorhyncha vollesii* G.Gerlach, Neudecker & Seeger =
Echinorhyncha vollesii (G.Gerlach, Neudecker & Seeger) Dressler, 2005
- Chondrorhyncha wercklei* (Schltr.) C. Schweinf., 1944 =
Kefersteinia wercklei Schltr., 1923
- Chondroscaphe* spp.** (Dressler) Senghas & G.Gerlach, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chondroscaphe amabilis*** (Schltr.) Senghas & G.Gerlach, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chondroscaphe atrilinguis*** Dressler, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chondroscaphe bicolor*** (Rolfe) Dressler, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chondroscaphe chestertonii*** (Rchb.f.) Senghas & G.Gerlach, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chondroscaphe dabeibaensis*** P.A.Harding, 2008 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chondroscaphe eburnea*** (Dressler) Dressler, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chondroscaphe embreei*** (Dodson & Neudecker) Rungius, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chondroscaphe escobariana*** (Dodson & Neudecker) Rungius, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chondroscaphe flaveola*** (Linden & Rchb.f.) Senghas & G.Gerlach, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chondroscaphe gentryi*** (Dodson & Neudecker) Rungius, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chondroscaphe merana*** (Dodson & Neudecker) Dressler, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chondroscaphe plicata*** (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Dressler, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chondroscaphe venezuelana*** Pupulin & Dressler, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chondroscaphe yamilethae*** Pupulin, 2005 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Choyita (S): *Mammillaria saboae*
- Christensonella cogniauxiana* (Hoehne) Szlach., Mytnik, Górniak & Smiszek = *Maxillaria paranaensis* Barb.Rodr., 1882
- Christensonella huntii* (Christenson) S.Koehler = *Maxillaria huntii* Christenson, 2009
- Christensonella juergensii* (Schltr.) Szlach., Mytnik, Górniak & Smiszek = *Maxillaria paranaensis* Barb.Rodr., 1882
- Christensonella macleei* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Solano =
Maxillaria macleei Bateman ex Lindl., 1840
- Christensonella minuta* (Cogn.) Szlach., Mytnik, Górniak & Smiszek = *Maxillaria pumila* Hook., 1837
- Christensonella nardoides* (Kraenzl.) Szlach., 2006 =
Maxillaria nardoides Kraenzl., 1905
- Christensonella neowiedii* (Rchb.f.) S.Koehler = *Maxillaria neowiedii* Rchb.f., 1876
- Christensonella pacholskii* (Christenson) S.Koehler =
Maxillaria pacholskii Christenson, 2003
- Christensonella paranaensis* (Barb.Rodr.) S.Koehler =
Maxillaria paranaensis Barb.Rodr., 1882
- Christensonella plebeia* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Sitko =
Maxillaria pumila Hook., 1837

- Christensonella poifolia* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria poifolia* Schltr., 1929
- Christensonella pumila* (Hook.) Szlach., Mytnik, Górniak & Smiszek = *Maxillaria pumila* Hook., 1837
- Christensonella spannagelii* (Hoehne) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria pumila* Hook., 1837
- Christensonella spegazziniana* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria paranaensis* Barb.Rodr., 1882
- Christensonella subulifolia* (Schltr.) S.Koehler, 2012 = *Maxillaria subulifolia* Schltr., 1920
- Christensonella* Szlach., Mytnik, Górniak & Smiszek, 2006 = *Maxillaria* Ruiz & Pav., 1794
- Christensonella uncata* (Lindl.) Szlach., Mytnik, Górniak & Smiszek, 2006 = *Maxillaria uncata* Lindl., 1837
- Christensonella vernicosa* (Barb.Rodr.) Szlach., Mytnik, Górniak & Smiszek = *Maxillaria neowiedii* Rchb.f., 1876
- Christensonella vitelliniflora* (Barb.Rodr.) Szlach., Mytnik, Górniak & Smiszek = *Maxillaria neowiedii* Rchb.f., 1876
- Christensonia** spp. Haager 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Christensonia vietnamica** Haager 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chroniochilus** spp. J.J.Sm., 1918 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chroniochilus ecalcaratus** (Holttum) Garay, 1972 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chroniochilus godeffroyanus* (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams = *Chiloschista godeffroyana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1919
- Chroniochilus minimus** (Blume) J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chroniochilus sinicus** L.J.Chen & Z.J.Liu, 2010 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chroniochilus thrixpermoides** (Schltr.) Garay, 1972 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chroniochilus virescens** (Ridl.) Holttum, 1960 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chrysalidocarpus decipiens* = *Dypsis decipiens* (Becc.) Beentje & J. Dransf.
- Chrysalidocarpus decipiens* Becc. = *Dypsis decipiens* (Becc.) Beentje & J. Dransf.
- Chrysocycnis Benth.*, 1881 = *Maxillaria* Ruiz & Pav., 1794
- Chrysocycnis ecuadorensis* Dodson & Garay, 1980 = *Maxillaria schlimii* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Molinari, 2015
- Chrysocycnis schlimii* Linden & Rchb.f. = *Maxillaria schlimii* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Molinari, 2015
- Chrysoglossella japonica* Hatus. = *Hancockia uniflora* Rolfe, 1903
- Chrysoglossum** spp. Blume, 1825 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chrysoglossum aneityumense* Ames = *Collabium vesicatum* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1911
- Chrysoglossum assamicum** Hook.f., 1890 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chrysoglossum chapaense* (Gagnep.) Tang & F.T.Wang = *Collabium chapaense* (Gagnep.) Seidenf. & Ormerod, 2001
- Chrysoglossum chapaense* (Gagnep.) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951 = *Collabium chapaense* (Gagnep.) Seidenf. & Ormerod, 2001
- Chrysoglossum delavayi* (Gagnep.) Tang & F.T.Wang = *Collabium delavayi* (Gagnep.) Seidenf., 1983 publ. 1984
- Chrysoglossum ensigerum** W.Burgh & de Vogel, 1997 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chrysoglossum erraticum* Hook.f., 1890 = *Chrysoglossum ornatum* Blume, 1825
- Chrysoglossum hallbergii* Blatt., 1928 = *Chrysoglossum ornatum* Blume, 1825
- Chrysoglossum nebulosum* (Blume) J.J.Sm., 1905 = *Collabium nebulosum* Blume, 1825
- Chrysoglossum neocaledonicum* Schltr., 1906 = *Chrysoglossum ornatum* Blume, 1825
- Chrysoglossum ornatum** Blume, 1825 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chrysoglossum papuanum* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm. = *Collabium vesicatum* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1911
- Chrysoglossum pumilum* J.J.Sm. = *Collabium pumilum* (J.J.Sm.) Seidenf., 1983 publ. 1984
- Chrysoglossum reticulatum** Carr, 1935 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chrysoglossum simplex* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm., 1905 = *Collabium simplex* Rchb.f., 1881
- Chrysoglossum sinense* Mansf. = *Chrysoglossum assamicum* Hook.f., 1890
- Chrysoglossum vesicatum* Rchb.f. = *Collabium vesicatum* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1911
- Chusua chrysea* (W.W.Sm.) P.F.Hunt = *Hsenhsua chrysea* (W.W.Sm.) X.H.Jin, Schuit., W.T.Jin & L.Q.Huang, 2014
- Chusua monophylla* (Collett & Hemsl.) P.F.Hunt = *Sirindhornia monophylla* (Collett & Hemsl.) H.A.Pedersen & Suksathan, 2002 publ. 2003
- Chusua Nevski*, 1935 = *Ponerorchis* Rchb.f., 1852
- Chusua roborovskii* (Maxim.) P.F.Hunt = *Galearis roborovskii* (Maxim.) S.C.Chen, P.J.Cribb & S.W.Gale, 2009
- Chusua roborowskyi* (Maxim.) P.F.Hunt, 1975 = *Galearis roborovskii* (Maxim.) S.C.Chen, P.J.Cribb & S.W.Gale, 2009
- Chysis** spp. Lindl., 1837 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chysis addita** Dressler, 2000 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chysis archilae** Chiron, 2010 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chysis aurea** Lindl., 1837 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chysis bractescens** Lindl., 1840 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chysis bruennowiana** Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1857 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chysis chironii** Archila, 2010 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chysis costaricensis* Schltr. 1923 = *Chysis bruennowiana* Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1857
- Chysis laevis** Lindl., 1840 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chysis limminghei** Linden & Rchb.f., 1858 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chysis maculata* (Hook.) Fowlie 1971 = *Chysis bruennowiana* Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1857

- Chysis makoyi* Heynh. 1846 = *Laelia weberbaueriana* (Kraenzl.) C.Schweinf.
Chysis nietana Gojon Sánchez 1930 = *Laelia weberbaueriana* (Kraenzl.) C.Schweinf.
Chysis orichalcea Dressler, 2000 = *Chysis laevis* Lindl., 1840
Chysis tricostata Schltr., 1922 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Chysis violacea Dressler, 2003 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
***Chytroglossa* spp.** Rchb.f., 1863 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Chytroglossa aurata Rchb.f., 1863 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Chytroglossa marileoniae Rchb.f., 1863 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Chytroglossa paulensis Edwall, 1903 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Chytroglossa seehaweri I.Bock = *Rauhiella seehaweri* (I.Bock) Toscano & Christenson, 2001
Cibota (E): *Cibotium barometz*
Cibotium assamicum Hook. 1844 = *Cibotium barometz* (L.1753) J. Smith 1842
Cibotium baranetz Christ 1907 = *Cibotium barometz* (L.1753) J. Smith 1842
Cibotium barometz (L.1753) J. Smith 1842 #4 II DICKSONIACEAE (E) Chain Fern Rhizome, Cibota, Cibot Rhizome, Cibotum, Lamb of Tartary
Cibotium billardieri Kaulf. 1824 = *Dicksonia fibrosa* Colenso 1844
Cibotium djambianum Hassk. 1856 = *Cibotium barometz* (L.1753) J. Smith 1842
Cibotium glaucescens (Link 1841) Kunze 1841 = *Cibotium barometz* (L.1753) J. Smith 1842
Cibotium glaucophyllum C.Presl. 1836 = *Cibotium barometz* (L.1753) J. Smith 1842
Cibotium glaucum J.Smith 1841 = *Cibotium barometz* (L.1753) J. Smith 1842
Cibotium horridum Liebm. 1849 = *Sphaeropteris horrida* (Liebm.1849) R.Tryon 1970
Cibotium princeps Linden ex J.Smith = *Sphaeropteris horrida* (Liebm.1849) R.Tryon 1970
Cibotum (E): *Cibotium barometz*
Cícadas (S): *Zamiaceae*
Cica de Beddome (S): *Cycas beddomei*
Cienkowskiella aethiopica (Schweinf.) Kam, 1980 = *Siphonochilus aethiopicus* (Schweinf.) B.L. Burtt, 1982
Cienkowskiella evae (Brig.) Kam, 1980 = *Siphonochilus aethiopicus* (Schweinf.) B.L. Burtt, 1982
Cintia K.Kníže & J.íha = *Rebutia* K. Schum.
Cintia knizei Riha = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
***Cipocereus* spp.** Ritter #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
Cipocereus bradei (Backeberg & Voll) Zappi & Taylor #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
Cipocereus crassisepalus (Buining & Brederoo) Zappi & Taylor #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
Cipocereus laniflorus Taylor & Zappi #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
Cipocereus minensis (Werdermann) Ritter #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
Cipocereus pleurocarpus #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
Cipocereus pusilliflorus (Ritter) Zappi & Taylor #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
Ciprés (F): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
Ciprés chileno (S): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
Ciprés de la Patagonia (S): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
Ciprés de las Guaitecas (S): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
Ciprés de las Guayatecas (S): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
Ciprés de las Islas Len (S): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
ciprés de Mulanje (S): *Widdringtonia whytei*
Cirial (S): *Cereus hexagonus*
Cirio (S): *Fouquieria columnaris*
***Cirrhaea* spp.** Lindl., 1832 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Cirrhaea atropurpurea (Hook.) hortus ex Stein = *Gongora atropurpurea* Hook., 1825
Cirrhaea dependens (G.Lodd.) G.Don, 1830 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Cirrhaea fuscolutea Lindl., 1832 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Cirrhaea longiracemosa Hoehne, 1933 publ. 1934 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Cirrhaea nasuta Brade, 1949 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Cirrhaea obtusata Lindl., 1837 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Cirrhaea seidelii Pabst, 1972 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Cirrhaea silvana V.P.Castro & Campacci, 1990 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
***Cirrhopetalum* spp.** Lindl. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Cirrhopetalum acuminatum Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum acuminatum* (Ridl.) Ridl.
Cirrhopetalum acutiflorum (A.Rich) Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum acutiflorum* A.Rich.
Cirrhopetalum aemulum W.W.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum forrestii* Seidenf.
Cirrhopetalum africanum Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
Cirrhopetalum albidum Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum acutiflorum* A.Rich.
Cirrhopetalum albociliatum Liu & Su = *Bulbophyllum albociliatum* (Tang S.Liu & H.Y.Su) K.Nakaj.
Cirrhopetalum amesianum Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum cumingii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Cirrhopetalum amplifolium Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum amplifolium* (Rolfe) N.P.Balacr. & Sud.Chowdhury
Cirrhopetalum andersoni Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum andersonii* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm.
Cirrhopetalum andersonii Kurz = *Bulbophyllum lepidum* (Blume) J.J. Smith
Cirrhopetalum annamense Garay = *Bulbophyllum annamense* (Gary) Sieder
Cirrhopetalum annamicum (Finet & Gagnep.) T.Tang & F.T.Wang = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.
Cirrhopetalum antenniferum Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum antenniferum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Cirrhopetalum appendiculatum Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum appendiculatum* (Rolfe) J.J.Sm.
Cirrhopetalum asperulum (J.J.Sm.) Garay, Hamer & Siegrist = *Bulbophyllum trigonopus* (Rchb.f.) P.T.Ong
Cirrhopetalum aurantiacum W.W.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum hirundinis* (Gagnep.) Seidenf.
Cirrhopetalum auratum Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum auratum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.

- Cirrhopetalum aureum* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum aureum* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum autumnale* Fukuyama = *Bulbophyllum macraei* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum baucoense* (Ames) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum weberi* Ames
- Cirrhopetalum bicolor* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum bicolor* Lindl.
- Cirrhopetalum biflorum* (Teijsm. & Binn) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum biflorum* Teijsm. & Binn.
- Cirrhopetalum blepharistes* (Rchb.f.) Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum blepharistes* Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum blumii* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum maxillare* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum boninense* Makino = *Bulbophyllum macraei* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum boninense* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum boninense* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum bootanensis* Griff. = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.
- Cirrhopetalum bootanoides* Guillaumin = *Bulbophyllum frostii* Summerh.
- Cirrhopetalum borneense* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum auratum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum brevibrachiatum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum brevibrachiatum* (Schltr) J.J.Sm..
- Cirrhopetalum brevipes* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum yoksunense* J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum breviscapum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum lasiochilum* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum brienianum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum brienianum* (Rolfe) Merr.
- Cirrhopetalum brunnescens* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum brienianum* (Rolfe) Merr.
- Cirrhopetalum caespitosum* Wall. ex Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum scabratum* Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum campanulatum* (Rolfe) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum campanulatum* Rolfe
- Cirrhopetalum capillipes* Guillaumin = *Bulbophyllum aphanopetalum* Schltr.
- Cirrhopetalum capitatum* (Blume) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum pahudii* (De Vries) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum carinatum* Teijsm. & Binn. = *Bulbophyllum pahudii* (De Vries) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum caudatum* (Lindl.) King & Pantl. = *Bulbophyllum sterile* (Lam.) Suresh
- Cirrhopetalum caudatum* Wight = *Bulbophyllum vaginatum* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum cercanthum* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum cercanthum* (Garay, Hamer & Siegerist) Sieder
- Cirrhopetalum chinense* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum chinense* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum chondriophorum* Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum chondriophorum* (Gagnep.) Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum chryseum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum tenuifolium* (Blume) Lindley
- Cirrhopetalum ciliatum* Klinge = *Bulbophyllum lepidum* (Blume) J.J. Smith
- Cirrhopetalum citrinum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens* Teijsm. & Binn.
- Cirrhopetalum clavigerum* Fitzg. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Cirrhopetalum cogniauxianum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum cogniauxianum* (Kraenzl.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum collettianum* Hemsl. ex Collet & Hemsl. = *Bulbophyllum wendlandianum* (Kraenzl.) Dammer
- Cirrhopetalum collettii* Hemsl. = *Bulbophyllum wendlandianum* (Kraenzl.) Dammer
- Cirrhopetalum compactum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens* Teijsm. & Binn.
- Cirrhopetalum compressum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum* (Blume) Hassk.
- Cirrhopetalum concinnum* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum trigonopus* (Rchb.f.) P.T.Ong
- Cirrhopetalum confusum* Garay, Hamer & Siegeist = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum cornutum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum helenae* (Kuntze) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum cumingii* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum cumingii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum curtisii* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum corolliferum* J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum cyclosepalon* (Carr) Garay, Hamer & Seigerist = *Bulbophyllum fenestratum* J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum delitescens* (Hance) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum delitescens* Hance
- Cirrhopetalum dentiferum* (Ridl) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist. = *Bulbophyllum fenestratum* J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum distans* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum blepharistes* Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum dolichoblepharon* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum brevibrachiatum* (Schltr) J.J.Sm..
- Cirrhopetalum dyerianum* King & Pantl. = *Bulbophyllum rolfei* (Kuntze) Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum eberhardtii* Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum picturatum* (Lodd.) Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum elatum* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum elatum* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum elegans* Teijsm. & Binn. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Cirrhopetalum elegantulum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum elegantulum* (Rolfe) J.J. Smith
- Cirrhopetalum elisae* F.Muell. = *Bulbophyllum elisae* (F.Muell.) Benth.
- Cirrhopetalum elliae* (Rchb.f.) Trimen = *Bulbophyllum elliae* Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum elongatum* (Blume) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum elongatum* (Blume) Hassk.
- Cirrhopetalum emarginatum* Finet = *Bulbophyllum emarginatum* (Finet) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum farreri* W.W.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum farreri* (W.W.Sm.) Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum fascinator* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum fascinator* (Rolfe) Rolfe
- Cirrhopetalum fastuosum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum wendlandianum* (Kraenzl.) Dammer
- Cirrhopetalum fenestratum* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, Hamer & Siegeist = *Bulbophyllum fenestratum* J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum fibratum* Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum fibratum* (Gagnep.) Seidenf.

- Cirrhopetalum fimbriatum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum fimbriatum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum flabellum-veneris* (J.Koenig) Seidenf. & Ormerod = *Bulbophyllum lepidum* (Blume) J.J. Smith
- Cirrhopetalum flagelliforme* Teijsm & Binn. ex Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum pahudii* (De Vries) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum flaviflorum* Liu & Su = *Bulbophyllum flaviflorum* (Tang, S.Liu & H.Y.Su) Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum flavisepalum* (Hayata) Hayata = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum fletcheranum* (Pearson) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum fletcherianum* Hort.
- Cirrhopetalum fordii* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum fordii* (Rolfe) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum formosanum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum macraei* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum frostii* (Summerh.) Garay, Hamer & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum frostii* Summerh.
- Cirrhopetalum gagnepainii* Guillaumin = *Bulbophyllum lepidum* (Blume) J.J. Smith
- Cirrhopetalum gamblei* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum fischeri* Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum gamosepalum* Griff. = *Bulbophyllum lepidum* (Blume) J.J. Smith
- Cirrhopetalum geminatum* = *Bulbophyllum Thouars*
- Cirrhopetalum gonshanense* (Z.H.Tsi) Garay, Hamer & Siegrist = *Bulbophyllum gongshanense* Z.H.Tsi
- Cirrhopetalum gracillimum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum gracillimum* (Rolfe) Rolfe
- Cirrhopetalum grandiflorum* Wight = *Bulbophyllum wightii* Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum graveolens* F.M.Bailey = *Bulbophyllum graveolens* (F.M.Baill.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum gusdorfii* (J.J. Smith) Garay, Hamer & Siegrist = *Bulbophyllum gusdorfii* J.J. Smith
- Cirrhopetalum guttulatum* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum guttulatum* (Hook.f.) Balakr.
- Cirrhopetalum habrotinum* (J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb) Garay, Hamer & Siegrist = *Bulbophyllum habrotinum* J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb
- Cirrhopetalum hampelii* = *Bulbophyllum Thouars*
- Cirrhopetalum henryi* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum andersonii* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum hirundinis* Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum hirundinis* (Gagnep.) Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum hookeri* Duthie = *Bulbophyllum muscicola* Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum inabai* (Hayata) Hayata = *Bulbophyllum japonicum* (Makino) Makino
- Cirrhopetalum insulsum* Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum scabratum* Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum japonicum* Makino = *Bulbophyllum japonicum* (Makino) Makino
- Cirrhopetalum kenejianum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Cirrhopetalum koordersii* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Cirrhopetalum lasiochilum* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum lasiochilum* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum lendyanum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens* Teijsm. & Binn.
- Cirrhopetalum leopardinum* Teijsm. & Binn. = *Bulbophyllum virescens* J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum lepidum* (Blume) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum lepidum* (Blume) J.J. Smith
- Cirrhopetalum leratii* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum baladeanum* J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum leratii* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum gracillimum* (Rolfe) Rolfe
- Cirrhopetalum linchianum* (Ying) Garay, Hamer & Siegrist = *Bulbophyllum melanoglossum* Hayata
- Cirrhopetalum linearifolium* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum acuminatum* (Ridl.) Ridl.
- Cirrhopetalum lineatum* Teijsm. & Binn. = *Bulbophyllum lineatum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum loherianum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum loherianum* (Kraenzl.) Ames
- Cirrhopetalum longescapum* Teijsm & Binn. = *Bulbophyllum blepharistes* Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum longibrachiatum* (Z.H.Tsi) Garay, Hamer & Siegrist = *Bulbophyllum longibrachiatum* Z.H.Tsi
- Cirrhopetalum longidens* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum boninense* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum longiflorum* (Thouars) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Cirrhopetalum longissimum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum longissimum* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum macgregorii* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum chloranthum* Schltr.
- Cirrhopetalum macraei* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum macraei* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum maculosum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.
- Cirrhopetalum makinoanum* (Makino) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum macraei* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum makoyanum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum makoyanum* (Reichb.f.) Ridley
- Cirrhopetalum mannii* (Rchb.f.) Mukerjee = *Bulbophyllum reichenbachianum* Kraenzl
- Cirrhopetalum masonii* Senghas = *Bulbophyllum masonii* (Senghas) J.J.Wood
- Cirrhopetalum mastersianum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum mastersianum* (Rolfe) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum maxillare* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum maxillare* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum maximum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum virescens* J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum medusae* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum medusae* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum melanoglossum* (Hayata) Hayata = *Bulbophyllum melanoglossum* Hayata
- Cirrhopetalum melinanthum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum hirundinis* (Gagnep.) Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum merguense* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum lineatum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum micholitzii* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum microbulbon* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum ruficaudatum* Ridl.

- Cirrhopetalum miniatum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum pecten-veneris* (Gagnep.) Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum minutiflorum* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum puguahaanense* Ames
- Cirrhopetalum mirificum* Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum delitescens* Hance
- Cirrhopetalum mirum* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum mirum* J.J. Smith
- Cirrhopetalum morotaiense* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum morotaiense* J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum multiflorum* W.Suarez #4 II⁷⁴**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cirrhopetalum mundulum* W.Bull = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum mysoreense* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum mysoreense* (Rolfe) J.J. Smith
- Cirrhopetalum neilgherrense* Wight = *Bulbophyllum kaitiense* Reichb. f.
- Cirrhopetalum nodosum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum nodosum* (Rolfe) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum nutans* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum othonis* (Kuntze) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum ochraceum* Ridley = *Bulbophyllum serratotruncatum* Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum omerandrum* (Hayata) Hayata = *Bulbophyllum omerandrum* Hayata
- Cirrhopetalum ornatissimum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum ornatissimum* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum ornithorhynchus* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum leysianum* Burb.
- Cirrhopetalum pachybulbum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum graveolens* (F.M.Baill.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum pahudi* De Vriese = *Bulbophyllum pahudii* (De Vries) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum pallidum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens* Teijsm. & Binn.
- Cirrhopetalum panigraphianum* (S.Misra) S.Misra = *Bulbophyllum sarcophyllum* (King & Pantl.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum papillosum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum thaiorum* J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum parvulum* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum rolfei* (Kuntze) Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum pecten-veneris* Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum pecten-veneris* (Gagnep.) Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum peyerianum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens* Teijsm. & Binn.
- Cirrhopetalum picturatum* Lodd. = *Bulbophyllum picturatum* (Lodd.) Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum pileolatum* Klinge = *Bulbophyllum elegantulum* (Rolfe) J.J. Smith
- Cirrhopetalum pingtungense* (Ying & Chen) Garay Hamer & Seigerist = *Bulbophyllum pingtungense* S.S.Ying & S.C.Chen
- Cirrhopetalum planibulbe* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum planibulbe* (Ridley) Ridl.
- Cirrhopetalum polliculosum* (Seidenf.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum polliculosum* Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum proboscideum* Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum proboscideum* (Gagnep.) Seidenf. & Smitinand
- Cirrhopetalum proliferum* Hort. = *Bulbophyllum wendlandianum* (Kraenzl.) Dammer
- Cirrhopetalum proudlockii* King & Pantl. = *Bulbophyllum proudlockii* (King & Pantl.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum pseudopicturatum* Garay = *Bulbophyllum pseudopicturatum* (Garay) Sieder
- Cirrhopetalum psittacoides* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum gracillimum* (Rolfe) Rolfe
- Cirrhopetalum puguahaanense* (Ames) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum puguahaanense* Ames
- Cirrhopetalum pulchrum* N.E.Br. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Cirrhopetalum pumilio* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum pumilio* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum punctatissimum* Rolfe ex Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum putidum* Teijsm. & Binn. = *Bulbophyllum putidum* (Teijsm. & Binn) J.J.Smith
- Cirrhopetalum racemosum* (Hayata) Hayata = *Bulbophyllum insulsoides* Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum refractum* Zoll. = *Bulbophyllum refractum* (Zoll.) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum remotifolium* Fukuyama = *Bulbophyllum remotifolium* (Fukuy.) K.Nakaj.
- Cirrhopetalum restrepia* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum restrepia* (Ridley) Ridl.
- Cirrhopetalum retusiusculum* (Rchb.f.) Hemsl. = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum rhombifolium* Carr. = *Bulbophyllum hymenochilum* Kraenzl.
- Cirrhopetalum rivesii* Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum andersonii* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum robustum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum graveolens* (F.M.Baill.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum roseopunctatum* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum schwarzii* Sieder & Kiehn
- Cirrhopetalum roseum* Jayaw = *Bulbophyllum elliae* Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum rothschildianum* O' Brien = *Bulbophyllum rothschildianum* (O'Brien) J.J. Smith
- Cirrhopetalum roxburghii* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum roxburghii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum rubroguttatum* (Seidenf.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum rubroguttatum* Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum sarcophyllum* King & Pantl. = *Bulbophyllum sarcophyllum* (King & Pantl.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum saruwatarii* (Hayata) Hayata = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.
- Cirrhopetalum semibifidum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum acuminatum* (Ridl.) Ridl.
- Cirrhopetalum setiferum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum reichenbachianum* Kraenzl
- Cirrhopetalum siamense* Rolfe ex Downie = *Bulbophyllum lepidum* (Blume) J.J. Smith
- Cirrhopetalum sibuyanense* (Ames) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum sibuyanense* Ames
- Cirrhopetalum sigaldii* Guillaumin = *Bulbophyllum vietnamense* Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum sikkimense* King & Pantl. = *Bulbophyllum roxburghii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.

- Cirrhopetalum simillimum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum simillinum* (C.S.P.Parish Rchb.f.) Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum skeatianum* (Ridley) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum skeatianum* Ridley
- Cirrhopetalum spathulatum* Rolfe ex E.Cooper = *Bulbophyllum spathulatum* (Rolfe ex E.Cooper) Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum spicatum* Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum blepharistes* Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum stragularium* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum stramineum* Teijsm. & Binn. = *Bulbophyllum vaginatum* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum strangularium* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Cirrhopetalum striatum* Liu & Su = *Bulbophyllum melanoglossum* Hayata
- Cirrhopetalum surigaense* (Ames & Quisumb.) W.Suarez, 2007 = *Bulbophyllum surigaense* Ames & Quisumb.
- Cirrhopetalum sutepense* Rolfe ex Downie = *Bulbophyllum sutepense* (Rolfe ex Downie) Seidenf. & Smitinand
- Cirrhopetalum taeniophyllum* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum taiwanense* Fukuyama = *Bulbophyllum taiwanense* (Fukuy.) K.Nakaj.
- Cirrhopetalum tanegasimense* (Masam.) Masam. = *Bulbophyllum macraei* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum tenuicaule* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum lepidum* (Blume) J.J. Smith
- Cirrhopetalum thomsonii* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum fischeri* Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum thouarsii* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Cirrhopetalum thwaitesii* (Reichb.f.) Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum thwaitesii* Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum tigrinum*** Rolfe #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Little Tiger, Yellow Fan Orchid
- Cirrhopetalum tigrinum* (Hance) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum tigrinum* Hance
- Cirrhopetalum touranense* Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum trichocephalum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum odoratissimum* (J.E.Sm.) Lindl.
- Cirrhopetalum trigonopus* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum trigonopus* (Rchb.f.) P.T.Ong
- Cirrhopetalum trimeni* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum trimeni* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum tripudians* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum tripudians* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum trisetum* (Ames) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Cirrhopetalum tseanum* S.Y.Hu & G.Barretto = *Bulbophyllum tseanum* (S.Y.Hu & Barretto) Z.H.Tsi
- Cirrhopetalum umbellatum* (G.Forst) Frappier ex Cordem = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Cirrhopetalum umbellatum* (G.Forst) Hook. & Arn. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Cirrhopetalum umbellatum* (Lindl.) Linden = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.
- Cirrhopetalum umbellatum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Cirrhopetalum unciniferum* (Seidenf.) Senghas = *Bulbophyllum unciniferum* Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum uniflorum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum baladeanum* J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum uraiense* (Hayata) Hayata = *Bulbophyllum macraei* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum vaginatum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum vaginatum* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum viridiflorum* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum viridiflorum* (Hook.f.) Schltr.
- Cirrhopetalum viscidum* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum lepidum* (Blume) J.J. Smith
- Cirrhopetalum walkerianum* Wight = *Bulbophyllum macraei* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum wallichii* J.Graham = *Bulbophyllum fibratum* (Gagnep.) Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum wallichii* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum warianum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum gracillimum* (Rolfe) Rolfe
- Cirrhopetalum weberi* (Ames) Senghas = *Bulbophyllum weberi* Ames
- Cirrhopetalum wendlandianum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum wendlandianum* (Kraenzl.) Dammer
- Cirrhopetalum whiteanum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum vaginatum* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum wightii* Thwaites = *Bulbophyllum elliae* Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum zamboangense* (Ames) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum zamboangense* Ames
- Cirrhopetalum zygglossum* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Ciruelo africano (S): *Prunus africana*
- Cischweinfia* spp.** Dressler & N.H.Williams, 1970 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cischweinfia colombiana*** Garay, 1973 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cischweinfia dasyandra*** (Rchb.f.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 1970 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cischweinfia donrafae*** Dressler & Dalström, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cischweinfia emarginata* Christenson, 2003 = *Cischweinfia parva* (C.Schweinf.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 1970
- Cischweinfia jarae*** Dodson & D.E.Benn., 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cischweinfia nana*** Dressler, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cischweinfia parva*** (C.Schweinf.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 1970 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cischweinfia platychila*** Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cischweinfia popowiana*** Königer, 1997 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Cischweinfia pusilla*** (C.Schweinf.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 1970 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cischweinfia pygmaea*** (Pupulin, J.Valle & G.Merino) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cischweinfia rostrata*** Dressler & N.H.Williams, 1970 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cistanche, Desert (E): *Cistanche deserticola*
Cistanche deserticola Ma #4 II OROBANCHACEAE (E)
 Desert Cistanche, Desert Living Cistanche (S)
 Orobancha deserticola (F) Cistanche du désert
- Cistanche, Desert Living (E): *Cistanche deserticola*
 Cistanche du désert (F): *Cistanche deserticola*
- Claderia* spp.** Hook.f., 1890 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Claderia papuana*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Claderia viridiflora*** Hook.f., 1890 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cladorhiza maculata* (Raf.) Raf. = *Corallorhiza maculata* Raf., 1817
- Clanwilliamaalwyn (E): *Aloe comosa*
 Clavel del aire (S): *Tillandsia harrisii*
 Clavel del aire (S): *Tillandsia kammii*
 Clavel del aire (S): *Tillandsia xerographica*
- Cleisocentron* spp.** Brühl, 1926 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisocentron abasii*** Cavestro, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisocentron gokusingii*** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisocentron kinabaluense*** Metusala & J.J.Wood, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisocentron klossii*** (Ridl.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisocentron merrillianum*** (Ames) Christenson, 1992 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisocentron pallens*** (Cathcart ex Lindl.) N.Pearce & P.J.Cribb, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisomeria* spp.** Lindl. ex G.Don, 1855 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisomeria lanatum*** (Lindl.) Lindl. ex G.Don, 1855 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisomeria pilosulum*** (Gagnep.) Seidenf. & Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma* spp.** Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma aciliatum* Guillaumin & Tixier = *Thrixspermum ancoriferum* (Guillaumin) Garay, 1972
- Cleisostoma aikoeae*** Cootes, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma appendiculatum*** (Lindl.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex B.D.Jacks., 1893 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma arietinum*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma aristatum*** P.O'Byrne, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma armigera* King & Pantl. = *Pomatocalpa armigerum* (King & Pantl.) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951
- Cleisostoma aspersum*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma beccarii*** (Schltr.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma belophorum*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma bhutanicum* (N.P.Balacr.) Wathana = *Pomatocalpa bhutanicum* N.P.Balacr., 1978
- Cleisostoma bicrura*** (Ridl.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma bilamellatum*** (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma birmanicum*** (Schltr.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma brachystachys*** (Ridl.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma brachystachyum* Kraenzl. = *Trichoglottis brachystachya* (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1972
- Cleisostoma buruense*** (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma callosilobum*** (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma capricorne*** (Ridl.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma chantaburiense*** Seidenf., 1975 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma chapaense*** (Guillaumin) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma chrysochilum* Kraenzl., 1910 = *Trichoglottis chrysochila* (Kraenzl.) Ormerod & Cootes, 2012
- Cleisostoma clemensiae*** Ormerod, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma comberi* J.J.Wood, 1986 = *Sarcoglyphis comberi* (J.J.Wood) J.J.Wood, 1987
- Cleisostoma complicatum*** (Seidenf.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma crassifolium*** Lindl. & Paxton, 1852 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma crassissimum*** (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma crochetii*** (Guillaumin) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma discolor*** Lindl., 1845 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma dorsisacculatum*** Aver., 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma draco* (Tuyama) Garay = *Micropera draco* (Tuyama) P.J.Cribb & Ormerod, 2000
- Cleisostoma duplicilobum*** (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma elytrigerum* Seidenf. = *Cleisostomopsis elytrigera* (Seidenf.) Szlach., 2003
- Cleisostoma equestre*** Seidenf., 1992 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma fallax* (Guillaumin) Garay = *Rhynchogyna fallax* (Guillaumin) Seidenf., 1992
- Cleisostoma filiforme*** (Lindl.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma firmulum*** Rchb.f., 1886 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma fissicors*** (Ridl.) Seidenf. & J.J.Wood, 1992 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Cleisostoma flavescens*** Aver. & Averyanova, 2003 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma flexum*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma fordii* = *Cleisostoma rostratum* (Lindl.) Garay, 1972
- Cleisostoma*, Ford's (E): *Cleisostoma rostratum*
- Cleisostoma fuerstenbergianum*** Kraenzl., 1909 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma gjellerupii*** (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma halophilum*** (Ridl.) Garay, 1972 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma hansemannii* Kraenzl. = *Sarcanthopsis hansemannii* (Kraenzl.) J.J.Wood & Ormerod, 2003
- Cleisostoma holttumii*** (Carr) Garay, 1972 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma iloconense*** Calaramo, Cootes & Palting, 2016 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma incurvum* J.J.Sm. = *Pomatocalpa incurvum* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm., 1913
- Cleisostoma inflatum*** (Rolfe) Garay, 1972 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma inflexilobum* (Holttum) Garay = *Cleisostoma nieuwenhuisii* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972
- Cleisostoma isuaravanum*** Ormerod, 2008 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma javanicum*** (Blume) Garay, 1972 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma kerrii*** Seidenf., 1975 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma koeteiense*** (Schltr.) Garay, 1972 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma krabiense*** (Seidenf.) Garay, 1972 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma lanatum* Lindl. = *Cleisomeria lanatum* (Lindl.) Lindl. ex G.Don, 1855
- Cleisostoma langbianense* Guillaumin = *Cleisocentron klossii* (Ridl.) Garay, 1972
- Cleisostoma lecongkietii*** Tich & Aver., 2015 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma lendyanum*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma linearilobatum*** (Seidenf. & Smitinand) Garay, 1972 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma litoreum*** (Schltr.) Garay, 1972 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma lohii*** P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm., 2008 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma longioperculatum*** Z.H.Tsi, 1995 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma longipaniculatum*** Kores, 1989 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma loratum*** Rchb.f., 1872 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma macrostachyum*** Teijsm. & Binn., 1866 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma masiusii*** (Miadin, A.L.Lamb & Emoi) P.O'Byrne, 2015 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma medogense*** Z.H.Tsi, 1985 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma melanorachis*** Aver. & Averyanova, 2006 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma menghaiense*** Z.H.Tsi, 1983 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma micholitzii* Kraenzl. = *Cleisostoma quinquefidum* (Lindl.) Garay, 1972
- Cleisostoma montanum*** (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma muticum*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma nangongense*** Z.H.Tsi, 1989 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma nieuwenhuisii*** (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma odoratum*** Garay, 1972 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma pacificum*** P.J.Cribb & B.A.Lewis, 1989 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma paludosum* (P.Royen) T.M.Reeve = *Cleisostoma gjellerupii* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972
- Cleisostoma paniculatum*** (Ker Gawl.) Garay, 1972 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma parishii*** (Hook.f.) Garay, 1972 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma pensile* (Ridl.) Garay = *Sarcoglyphis pensilis* (Ridl.) Seidenf., 1973
- Cleisostoma phitamii*** Tich & Aver., 2015 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma pinifolium*** (Ridl.) Garay, 1972 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma pityophyllum*** (Ridl.) Garay, 1972 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma platystele*** Ormerod, 1996 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma porrigens*** (Fukuy.) Garay, 1972 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma posthumii*** (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma pugioniforme* (Klotzsch) Rchb.f. = *Campylocentrum pugioniforme* (Klotzsch) Rolfe, 1903
- Cleisostoma quinquefidum*** (Lindl.) Garay, 1972 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma racemiferum*** (Lindl.) Garay, 1972 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma recurvum* (Hook.) ined. = *Cleisostoma* Blume, 1825
- Cleisostoma rhyncholabium*** Garay, 1972 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma rolfeanum*** (King & Pantl.) Garay, 1972 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma rostellatum*** (Ridl.) Garay, 1972 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma rostratum*** (Lindl.) Garay, 1972 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Bird-head Orchid, Ford's *Cleisostoma*
- Cleisostoma rugosulum*** (Ridl.) Seidenf., 1995 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Cleisostoma sagittatum* Blume, 1825 = *Cleisostoma sagittatum* Blume, 1825
- Cleisostoma sagittatum*** Blume, 1825 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma samarindae*** (Schltr.) Garay, 1972 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma schlechteri* Garay = *Cleisostoma quinquefidum* (Lindl.) Garay, 1972
- Cleisostoma schneideri*** Choltco, 2009 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma scolopendrifolium* (Makino) Garay = *Pelatantheria scolopendrifolia* (Makino) Aver., 1988
- Cleisostoma scortechinii*** (Hook.f.) Garay, 1972 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma secundum* Rolfe = *Micropera secunda* (Rolfe) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951
- Cleisostoma simondianum* (Gagnep.) Garay = *Cleisostoma* Blume, 1825
- Cleisostoma simondii*** (Gagnep.) Seidenf., 1975 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Bee Orchid, Terete-leaf Orchid
- Cleisostoma sororium*** (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma stimulatix*** Ormerod, 1996 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma striatum*** (Reichb.f.) Garay #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma striolatum*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma strongyloides*** (Ridl.) Garay, 1972 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma suaveolens*** Blume, 1825 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma subulatum*** Blume, 1825 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma subulifolium*** Aver. & Averyanova, 2006 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma subviolaceum* (Llanos) Rchb.f. = *Trichoglottis subviolacea* (Llanos) Merr., 1918
- Cleisostoma suffusum*** (Ridl.) Garay, 1972 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma sumbavense*** (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma taiwanianum* (Hayata) Hayata = *Sarcophyton taiwanianum* (Hayata) Garay, 1972
- Cleisostoma tenerum* (Lindl.) Hook.f. = *Trichoglottis tenera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1872
- Cleisostoma tenuifolium*** (L.) Garay, 1972 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma tenuirachis*** (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma teres* Garay, 1972 = *Cleisostoma simondii* (Gagnep.) Seidenf., 1975
- Cleisostoma teretifolium*** Teijsm. & Binn., 1864 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma thomatoglossum* Guillaumin = *Pelatantheria rivesii* (Guillaumin) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951
- Cleisostoma tonkinense* Gagnep. = *Pomatocalpa tonkinense* (Gagnep.) Seidenf., 1975
- Cleisostoma tricallosum*** S.N.Hegde & A.N.Rao, 1983 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma tricornutum*** Aver., 2015 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma truncatum* J.J.Sm. = *Pomatocalpa truncatum* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Cleisostoma uraiense*** (Hayata) Garay & H.R.Sweet, 1974 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma vacherotiana* Guillm. = *Aerides multiflora* Roxb.
- Cleisostoma williamsonii*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma zollingerianum* Kraenzl. = *Trichoglottis zollingeriana* (Kraenzl.) J.J.Sm., 1906
- Cleisostomopsis* spp.** Seidenf., 1992 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostomopsis eberhardtii* (Finet) Seidenf., 1992 = *Cleisostomopsis eberhardtii* (Finet) Seidenf., 1992
- Cleisostomopsis eberhardtii*** (Finet) Seidenf., 1992 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostomopsis elytrigera*** (Seidenf.) Szlach., 2003 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistis* spp.** Rich. ex Lindl., 1840 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistis abdita*** G.A.Romero & Carnevali, 2009 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistis acuminata*** Schltr., 1926 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistis angeliana*** Campacci, 2011 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistis aphylla*** (Barb.Rodr.) Hoehne, 1926 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistis australis*** Schltr., 1925 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistis ayangannensis*** Szlach. & Baranow, 2012 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistis batistana*** Pansarin & F.Barros, 2008 publ. 2009 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistis bella*** Rchb.f. & Warm., 1881 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistis bifaria* (Fernald) Catling & Gregg = *Cleistesiospis bifaria* (Fernald) Pansarin & F.Barros, 2008 publ. 2009
- Cleistis brasiliensis*** (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1925 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistis buenaventurae*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2013 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistis calantha*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1926 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistis caloptera*** Rchb.f. & Warm., 1881 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistis carautae*** Toscano & Léoni, 1997 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistis castaneoides*** Hoehne, 1939 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistis catharinensis*** (Cogn.) Hoehne, 1940 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistis cipoana*** Hoehne, 1939 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistis costaricensis*** Christenson, 1992 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE

- Cleistes cuatrecasasii*** Kolan. & Szlach., 2013 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes divaricata* (L.) Ames = *Cleistesopsis divaricata*
(L.) Pansarin & F.Barros, 2008 publ. 2009
- Cleistes elegantula*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1926 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes elongata*** Pansarin & F.Barros, 2008 publ. 2009
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes exilis*** Hoehne, 1916 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes fragrans*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1926 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes gert-hatschbachiana*** Hoehne, 1952 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes grandiflora*** (Aubl.) Schltr., 1926 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes hoehneana* Schltr. ex Mansf. = *Cleistes silveirana*
Hoehne & Schltr., 1925
- Cleistes huberi*** Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 1990 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes humidicola*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1926 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes idroboi*** Szlach. & Baranow, 2012 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes ionoglossa*** Hoehne & Schltr., 1926 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistesopsis* spp.** Pansarin & F.Barros, 2008 publ.
2009 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistesopsis bifaria*** (Fernald) Pansarin & F.Barros,
2008 publ. 2009 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistesopsis divaricata*** (L.) Pansarin & F.Barros, 2008
publ. 2009 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistesopsis oricamporum*** P.M.Br., 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes itatiaiae*** Pabst, 1955 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes latiglossa*** Hoehne, 1939 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes latipetala*** (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1926 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes latiplume*** Hoehne, 1940 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes lehmannii*** Kraenzl. ex Szlach. & Kolan., 2014
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes lenheirensis*** (Barb.Rodr.) Hoehne, 1940 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes lepida*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1926 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes libonii*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1926 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes liliastrum*** Rchb.f., 1850 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes macrantha*** (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1926 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes magnifica*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1926 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes mantiqueirae*** Rchb.f. & Warm., 1881 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes medicii* Ruschi = *Cleistes exilis* Hoehne, 1916
- Cleistes metallina*** (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1926 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes miersii*** Gardner, 1842 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes monantha*** (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1926 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes montana*** Gardner, 1842 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes moritzii*** (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst., 1966 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes munchiquensis*** Szlach. & Baranow, 2012 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes nana*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1926 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes paludosa*** Rchb.f., 1850 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes paranaensis*** (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1926 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes parviflora*** Lindl., 1840 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes paulensis*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1926 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes pluriflora*** (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1926 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes pusilla*** Pansarin, 2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes quadricallosa*** (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1926 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes ramboi*** Pabst, 1953 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes revoluta*** (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1925 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes risaraldensis*** Szlach. & Baranow, 2012 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes rodeiensis*** (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1926 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes rodriguesii*** (Cogn.) Campacci, 2005 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes rosea*** Lindl., 1840 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes silveirana*** Hoehne & Schltr., 1925 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes speciosa*** Gardner, 1842 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes strangii*** Pabst, 1975 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes stricta*** (C.Schweinf.) Garay & Dunst., 1972 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes tamboana*** Dodson & Carnevali, 1997 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes tenuis*** (Rchb.f. ex Griseb.) Schltr., 1926 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes triflora*** (C.Schweinf.) Carnevali & I.Ramírez,
2000 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes uliginosa*** Pabst, 1967 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes unguiculata*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1926 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes unifoliata*** (C.Schweinf.) Carnevali & I.Ramírez,
1990 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes uribei*** Szlach. & Baranow, 2012 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes Vargasii*** (C.Schweinf.) Medley, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes venusta* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1926 = *Cleistes rosea*
Lindl., 1840
- Cleistes vinosa*** (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1926 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes violascens*** Campacci, 2014 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Cleistocactus** spp. Lem. #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus acanthurus (Vaupel) Hunt = *Borzicactus acanthurus* (Vaupel) Hunt
Cleistocactus angosturensis Cardenas = *Cleistocactus buchtienii* Backeberg
Cleistocactus apurimacensis Johnson ex Backeberg = *Cleistocactus morawetzianus* Backeberg
Cleistocactus areolatus (Muehlenpfordt ex Schumann) Riccobono = *Cleistocactus parviflorus* (Schumann) Roland-Gosselin
Cleistocactus ayopayanus Cardenas #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus azerensis Cardenas = *Cleistocactus smaragdiflorus* (Weber) Britton & Rose
Cleistocactus baumannii (Lemaire) Lemaire #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus brevispinus Ritter = *Borzicactus hystrix* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
Cleistocactus brookeae Cardenas #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus buchtienii Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus candelilla Cardenas #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus capadalensis Ritter #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus chotaensis Weber ex Roland-Gosselin = *Borzicactus sepium* (Kunth) Britton & Rose
Cleistocactus chrysocephalus Ritter #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus clavicaulis Cardenas = *Cleistocactus tominensis* (Weingart) Backeberg
Cleistocactus clavispinus (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza = *Borzicactus hystrix* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
Cleistocactus colademononis (Diers & Krahn) Mottram = *Cleistocactus winteri* Hunt
Cleistocactus compactus Backeberg = *Cleistocactus hyalacanthus* (Schumann) Roland-Gosselin
Cleistocactus crassicaulis Cardenas = *Cleistocactus tominensis* (Weingart) Backeberg
Cleistocactus crassiserpens Rauh & Backeberg = *Borzicactus icosagonus* (Kunth) Britton & Rose
Cleistocactus dependens Cardenas #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus erigens (Rauh & Backeb.) Ostolaza = *Borzicactus acanthurus* (Vaupel) Hunt
Cleistocactus ferrarii Kiesling = *Cleistocactus smaragdiflorus* (Weber) Britton & Rose
Cleistocactus fieldianus (Britton & Rose) Hunt = *Borzicactus fieldianus* (Britton & Rose) Hunt
Cleistocactus fieldianus tessellatus (Akers & Buining) Ostolaza = *Borzicactus fieldianus* (Britton & Rose) Hunt
Cleistocactus fossulatus Mottram = *Oreocereus pseudofossulatus* Hunt
Cleistocactus fusiflorus Cardenas = *Cleistocactus parviflorus* (Schumann) Roland-Gosselin
Cleistocactus glaucus Ritter = *Cleistocactus luribayensis* Cardenas
Cleistocactus granjaensis Ritter = *Cleistocactus luribayensis* Cardenas
Cleistocactus grossei (Weingart) Backeberg = *Cleistocactus baumannii* (Lemaire) Lemaire
Cleistocactus herzogianus Backeberg = *Cleistocactus parviflorus* (Schumann) Roland-Gosselin
Cleistocactus hildegardiae Ritter #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus hoffmannii = *Borzicactus hoffmannii*
Cleistocactus humboldtii (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin = *Borzicactus icosagonus* (Kunth) Britton & Rose
Cleistocactus hyalacanthus (Schumann) Roland-Gosselin #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus hystrix (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza = *Borzicactus hystrix* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
Cleistocactus ianthinus Cardenas = *Cleistocactus candelilla* Cardenas
Cleistocactus icosagonus (Kunth) Britton & Rose = *Borzicactus icosagonus* (Kunth) Britton & Rose
Cleistocactus jajoanus = *Borzicactus jajoanus*
Cleistocactus jujuyensis (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Cleistocactus hyalacanthus* (Schumann) Roland-Gosselin
Cleistocactus laniceps (Schumann) Roland-Gosselin #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus leonensis Madsen = *Borzicactus leonensis*
Cleistocactus longiserpens = *Borzicactus longiserpens*
Cleistocactus luminosus Johnson ex Backeberg = *Cleistocactus morawetzianus* Backeberg
Cleistocactus luribayensis Cardenas #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus mendozae Cardenas = *Cleistocactus tominensis* (Weingart) Backeberg
Cleistocactus micropetalus Ritter = *Cleistocactus tominensis* (Weingart) Backeberg
Cleistocactus morawetzianus Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus muyurinensis Ritter = *Cleistocactus candelilla* Cardenas
Cleistocactus neoroezlii Ritter = *Borzicactus neoroezlii* Ritter
Cleistocactus orthogonus Cardenas = *Cleistocactus buchtienii* Backeberg
Cleistocactus pachycladus (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza = *Borzicactus pachycladus* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
Cleistocactus palhuayensis Ritter & Shahori = *Cleistocactus viridiflorus* Backeberg
Cleistocactus paraguariensis Ritter = *Cleistocactus baumannii* (Lemaire) Lemaire
Cleistocactus parapetiensis Cardenas #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus parviflorus (Schumann) Roland-Gosselin #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus peculiaris (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza = *Borzicactus hystrix* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
Cleistocactus piraymirensis Cardenas = *Cleistocactus candelilla* Cardenas
Cleistocactus plagiostoma (Vaupel) Britton & Rose = *Borzicactus plagiostoma* (Vaupel) Britton & Rose
Cleistocactus pojoensis (Cardenas) Backeberg = *Cleistocactus candelilla* Cardenas
Cleistocactus pungens Ritter #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE

- Cleistocactus pycnananthus* (Rauh & Backeberg)
Backeberg = *Cleistocactus morawetzianus* Backeberg
- Cleistocactus reae*** Cardenas #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus ressinianus* Cardenas = *Cleistocactus buchtienii* Backeberg
- Cleistocactus ritteri*** Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus roezlii* (Haage ex Schumann) Backeberg =
Borzicactus sepium (Kunth) Britton & Rose
- Cleistocactus samaipatanus*** (Cardenas) Hunt #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus sepium* (Kunth) Britton & Rose =
Borzicactus sepium (Kunth) Britton & Rose
- Cleistocactus serpens* (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin
= *Borzicactus*
- Cleistocactus sextonianus* (Backeberg) Kimnach =
Borzicactus sextonianus (Backeberg) Kimnach
- Cleistocactus smaragdiflorus*** (Weber) Britton & Rose
#4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus strausii*** (Heese) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus sucrensensis* Cardenas = *Cleistocactus buchtienii* Backeberg
- Cleistocactus tarijensis* Cardenas = *Cleistocactus hyalacanthus* (Schumann) Roland-Gosselin
- Cleistocactus tenuiserpens* (Rauh & Backeberg) Kimnach
= *Borzicactus tenuiserpens* (Rauh & Backeberg) Kimnach
- Cleistocactus tominensis*** (Weingart) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus tupizensis* (Vaupel) Backeberg =
Cleistocactus buchtienii Backeberg
- Cleistocactus vallegrandensis* Cardenas = *Cleistocactus candelilla* Cardenas
- Cleistocactus varispinus*** Ritter #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus villaazulensis* Ritter = *Cleistocactus morawetzianus* Backeberg
- Cleistocactus viridialabastris* Cardenas = *Cleistocactus tominensis* (Weingart) Backeberg
- Cleistocactus viridiflorus*** Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus vulpis-cauda* Ritter & Cullmann =
Cleistocactus brookeae Cardenas
- Cleistocactus wendlandiorum* Backeberg = *Cleistocactus brookeae* Cardenas
- Cleistocactus winteri*** Hunt #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus xylorhizus* (Ritter) Ostolaza = *Borzicactus xylorhizus* (Ritter) Ostolaza
- Cleistocana* spp.** #4 ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocana mirabilis* (Buining) Hunt = *Cactaceae* Juss.
- Clematopistephium* spp.** N.Hallé, 1977 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Clematopistephium smilacifolium*** (Rchb.f.) N.Hallé,
1977 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Clinhymenia* = *Cryptarrhena* R.Br., 1816
- Clinhymenia pallidiflora* A.Rich. & Galeotti 1844 =
Cryptarrhena lunata R.Br., 1816
- Clowesia* spp.** Lindl., 1843 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Clowesia amazonica*** K.G.Lacerda & V.P.Castro, 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Clowesia dodsoniana*** E.Aguirre, 1986 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Clowesia glaucoglossa*** (Rchb.f.) Dodson, 1975 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Clowesia rosea*** Lindl., 1843 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Clowesia russelliana*** (Hook.) Dodson, 1975 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Clowesia thylaciochila*** (Lem.) Dodson, 1975 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Clowesia warczewitzii*** (Lindl. & Paxton) Dodson, 1975 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Clowesia warszewiczii* (Lindl. & Paxton) Dodson, 1975 =
Clowesia warczewitzii (Lindl. & Paxton) Dodson, 1975
- Cnemidaria dissimilis* (C.Morton 1951) R.Tryon 1970 =
Cyathea dissimilis (C. Morton 1951) Stolze 1974
- Cnemidaria munita* C.Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea munita* Willd.
ex Hook. 1844
- Cnemidaria petiolata* (Hook. 1844) Copel. 1947 = *Cyathea petiolata* (Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1976
- Cnemidia ctenophora* Rchb.f. = *Tropidia effusa* Rchb.f.,
1868
- Coabilla (S): *Swietenia humilis*
- Coabilla (S): *Swietenia mahagoni*
- Cobano (S): *Swietenia humilis*
- Coccineorchis* spp.** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coccineorchis bracteosa*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Garay,
1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coccineorchis cernua*** (Lindl.) Garay, 1978 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coccineorchis cristata*** Szlach., Rutk. & Mytnik, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coccineorchis dressleri*** Szlach., Rutk. & Mytnik, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coccineorchis navarrensensis*** (Ames) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coccineorchis standleyi*** (Ames) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coccineorchis warszewicziana*** Szlach., Rutk. & Mytnik,
2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cochemiea halei* (T.Brandege) Walton = *Mammillaria halei* T.Brandege
- Cochemiea poselgeri* (Hildmann) Britton & Rose =
Mammillaria poselgeri Hildmann
- Cochleanthes* spp.** Raf., 1837 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cochleanthes amazonica* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959 = *Warczewiczella amazonica* Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854
- Cochleanthes anatona* Dressler 1983 = *Euryblema anatonum* (Dressler) Dressler, 2005
- Cochleanthes aromatica*** (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. & Garay,
1959 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cochleanthes bidentata* (Rchb.f. ex Hemsl.) R.E.Schult. & Garay = *Stenotyla lendyana* (Rchb.f.) Dressler, 2005
- Cochleanthes candida* (Lindl.) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959 = *Warczewiczella candida* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852
- Cochleanthes digitata* (Lem.) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959 = *Warczewiczella wailesiana* (Lindl.) É.Morren, 1878

- Cochleanthes discolor* (Lindl.) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959 = *Warczewiczella discolor* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852
- Cochleanthes flabelliformis*** (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cochleanthes fragrans* Raf. 1836 = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959
- Cochleanthes guianensis* Lafontaine, G.Gerlach & Senghas, 1991 = *Warczewiczella guianensis* (Lafontaine, G.Gerlach & Senghas) Dressler, 2005
- Cochleanthes heteroclita* (Poepp. & Endl.) R.E.Schult. & Garay = *Chaubardia heteroclita* (Poepp. & Endl.) Dodson & D.E.Benn., 1989
- Cochleanthes ionoleuca* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959 = *Warczewiczella ionoleuca* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Cochleanthes klugii* (C.Schweinf.) R.E.Schult. & Garay = *Chaubardia klugii* (C.Schweinf.) Garay, 1973
- Cochleanthes lipscombiae* (Rolfe) Garay 1969 = *Warczewiczella amazonica* Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854
- Cochleanthes lipscombiae* (Rolfe) Garay 1969 = *Warczewiczella marginata* Rchb.f., 1852
- Cochleanthes lobata* Garay, 1969 = *Warczewiczella lobata* (Garay) Dressler, 2005
- Cochleanthes lueddemanniana*** (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cochleanthes marginata* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959 = *Warczewiczella marginata* Rchb.f., 1852
- Cochleanthes palatina* Senghas, 1990 = *Warczewiczella palatina* (Senghas) Dressler, 2005
- Cochleanthes picta* (Rchb.f.) Garay = *Stenotyla picta* (Rchb.f.) Dressler, 2005
- Cochleanthes rhombilabia* (C.Schweinf.) Senghas = *Chaubardia heteroclita* (Poepp. & Endl.) Dodson & D.E.Benn., 1989
- Cochleanthes thienii* Dodson, 1980 = *Benzingia thienii* (Dodson) P.A.Harding, 2010
- Cochleanthes trinitatis*** (Ames) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cochleanthes walesiana* (Lindl.) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959 = *Warczewiczella walesiana* (Lindl.) É.Morren, 1878
- Cochlia* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Cochlia violacea* Blume = *Bulbophyllum salaccense* Reichb.f.
- Cochlioda brasiliensis* Rolfe = *Gomesa brasiliensis* (Rolfe) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Cochlioda chasei* D.E.Benn. & Christenson = *Oncidium chasei* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Cochlioda* Lindl., 1853 = *Oncidium* Sw., 1800
- Cochlioda mixtura* Dalström & Sönnemark = *Oncidium mixturum* (Dalström & Sönnemark) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Cocleorchis dressleri* (Szlach.) Szlach. = *Cyclopogon dressleri* Szlach., 1994
- Cocleorchis sarcoglottidis* Szlach. = *Cyclopogon dressleri* Szlach., 1994
- Cocobolo (S): *Dalbergia retusa*
- Cocobolo Prieto (S): *Dalbergia retusa*
- Coco de mar (S): *Lodoicea maldivica*
- Coco de Mer (F): *Lodoicea maldivica*
- Coconut, Double (E): *Lodoicea maldivica*
- coco, Wild (E): *Eulophia ecristata*
- Codonorchis* spp.** Lindl., 1840 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Codonorchis canisioi*** Mansf., 1936 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Codonorchis lessonii*** (d'Urv.) Lindl., 1840 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Codonosiphon* spp.** Schlechter #4 ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Codonosiphon campanulatum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum campanuliflorum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Codonosiphon codonanthum* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum codonanthum* Schltr.
- Codonosiphon papuanum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum codonanthum* Schltr.
- Coelandria* = *Dendrobium* Sw.
- Coelandria smillieae* (F.Muell.) Fitzg. = *Dendrobium smillieae* F. Muell.
- Coelia* spp.** Lindl., 1830 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelia baueriana* Lindl. 1830 = *Coelia triptera* (Sm.) G.Don ex Steud. (1840)
- Coelia bella*** (Lem.) Rchb.f., 1861 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelia densiflora*** Rolfe, 1906 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelia galeottiana* Van Houtte ex Heynh. 1846 = *Coelia triptera* (Sm.) G.Don ex Steud. (1840)
- Coelia glacialis* Van Houtte ex Heynh. 1846 = *Coelia triptera* (Sm.) G.Don ex Steud. (1840)
- Coelia guatemalensis*** Rchb.f., 1861 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelia guatemalensis*** (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams, 1940 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelia macrostachya*** Lindl., 1842 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelia macrostachya* var. *genuina* Rchb.f. 1866 = *Coelia macrostachya* Lindl., 1842
- Coelia macrostachya* var. *integrilabia* Rchb.f. 1866 = *Coelia macrostachya* Lindl., 1842
- Coelia picta* Bateman ex Hook. = *Coelia bella* (Lem.) Rchb.f., 1861
- Coelia triptera*** (Sm.) G.Don ex Steud. (1840) #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coeliopsis* spp.** Rchb.f., 1872 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coeliopsis hyacinthosma*** Rchb.f., 1872 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coeloglossum* = *Dactylorhiza* Neck. ex Nevski, 1937
- Coeloglossum acuminatum* Lindl. = *Peristylus lacertifer* (Lindl.) J.J.Sm., 1927
- Coeloglossum brevifolium* Lindl. = *Peristylus cubitalis* (L.) Kraenzl., 1898
- Coeloglossum cernuum* Rchb.f. = *Peristylus densus* (Lindl.) Santapau & Kapadia, 1960
- Coeloglossum coreanum* (Nakai) Schltr., 1920 = *Dactylorhiza viridis* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Coeloglossum densum* Lindl. = *Peristylus densus* (Lindl.) Santapau & Kapadia, 1960
- Coeloglossum diphyllum* (Link) Fiori & Paol. = *Gennaria diphylla* (Link) Parl., 1860

- Coeloglossum lacertiferum* Lindl. = *Peristylus lacertifer* (Lindl.) J.J.Sm., 1927
- Coeloglossum peristylodes* Rchb.f. = *Peristylus densus* (Lindl.) Santapau & Kapadia, 1960
- Coeloglossum purpureum* Schur = *Dactylorhiza viridis* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Coeloglossum viride* (L.) Hartm., 1820 = *Dactylorhiza viridis* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Coelogyne** spp. Lindl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne acutilabium** de Vogel #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne advena* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Pholidota advena* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Hook.f., 1890
- Coelogyne alata* A.Millar = *Coelogyne carinata* Rolfe
- Coelogyne albobrunnea** J.J.Sm #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne albolutea** Rolfe #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne amplissima* Ames & Schweinf. = *Chelonistele amplissima* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Carr, 1935
- Coelogyne anceps** Hook.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne angustifolia* A.Rich = *Coelogyne odoratissima* Lindl.
- Coelogyne angustifolia* Ridl. non A.Rich nee Wight = *Coelogyne trinervis* Lindley
- Coelogyne angustifolia* Wight non A.Rich. = *Coelogyne breviscapa* Lindley
- Coelogyne annamensis* (Lindl. & Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Coelogyne assamica* Linden & Rchb.f.
- Coelogyne annamensis* Ridl. non (Lindl. & Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Coelogyne sanderae* Kraenzl. ex O'Brien
- Coelogyne apiculata* (Rchb.f.) Lindl. = *Panisea apiculata* Lindl., 1854
- Coelogyne arthuriana* Rchb.f. = *Pleione maculata* (Lindl.) Lindl. & Paxton
- Coelogyne articulata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota articulata* Lindl., 1830
- Coelogyne arunachalensis* H.J.Chowdhery & G.D.Pal = *Coelogyne fimbriata* Lindl.
- Coelogyne asperata** Lindl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne assamica** Linden & Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne barbata** Lindl. ex Griff. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne beccarii** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne bella* Schltr. = *Coelogyne salmonicolor* Rchb.f.
- Coelogyne beyrodtiana* Schltr. = *Chelonistele sulphurea* (Blume) Pfitzer, 1907
- Coelogyne bicamerata** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne biflora* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Panisea uniflora* (Lindl.) Lindl., 1854
- Coelogyne bihamata* J.J.Smith = *Coelogyne tenuis* Rolfe
- Coelogyne bilamellata** Lindl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne bimaculata* Ridl. = *Coelogyne flexuosa* Rolfe
- Coelogyne birmanica* Rchb.f. = *Pleione praecox* (J.E.Sm.) D.Don
- Coelogyne borneensis** Rolfe #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne brachygyne** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne brachyptera** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne brevifolia* Lindl. = *Coelogyne punctulata* Lindl.
- Coelogyne brevilamellata* J.J.Smith = *Chelonistele brevilamellata* (J.J.Sm.) Carr, 1935
- Coelogyne breviscapa** Lindley #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne bruneiensis** de Vogel #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne brunnea** Lindl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne buennemeyeri** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne bulbocodioides* Franch. = *Pleione bulbocodioides* (Franch.) Rolfe
- Coelogyne calcarata** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne calceata* Rchb.f. = *Pholidota pallida* Lindl., 1835
- Coelogyne calcicola** Kerr #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne caloglossa** Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne camelostalix* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota camelostalix* Rchb.f., 1858
- Coelogyne candoonensis** Ames #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne carinata** Rolfe #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne carnea* (Blume) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota carnea* (Blume) Lindl., 1830
- Coelogyne carnea* Hook.f. non (Blume) Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne radicata* Ridl.
- Coelogyne casta* Ridl. = *Coelogyne cumingii* Lindley
- Coelogyne caulescens* Griff. = *Bromheadia finlaysonianae* Rchb.f.
- Coelogyne celebensis** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne chanii** Gravend. & de Vogel #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne chinensis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota chinensis* Lindl., 1847
- Coelogyne chlorophaea** Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne chloroptera** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne chrysotropis** Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne cinnamomea* Lindl. = *Coelogyne trinervis* Lindley
- Coelogyne clarkei* Kraenzl. = *Coelogyne micrantha* Lindl.
- Coelogyne clemensii** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne clypeata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota gibbosa* (Blume) Lindl. ex de Vriese, 1854
- Coelogyne compressicaulis** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne conchoidea* Lindl. Rchb.f. = *Pholidota imbricata* Lindley
- Coelogyne concinna** Ridl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne conferta* Hort. = *Coelogyne nitida* (Wall. ex D.Don) Lindl.
- Coelogyne confusa** Ames #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne coniculata* Rchb.f. = *Pholidota chinensis* Lindl., 1847
- Coelogyne contractipetala** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne convallariae* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Pholidota convallariae* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Hook.f., 1889
- Coelogyne convallariifolia* (Blume) Zornig = *Coelogyne rochussenii* de Vries

- Coelogyne coronaria* Lindl. = *Eria coronaria* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1861
- Coelogyne corrugata* Wight = *Coelogyne nervosa* A.Rich
- Coelogyne corymbosa*** Lindl. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne corymbosa* auct. non Lindl. = *Coelogyne nitida* (Wall. ex D.Don) Lindl.
- Coelogyne crassifolia* (Carr) Masam. = *Chelonistele sulphurea* (Blume) Pfitzer, 1907
- Coelogyne crassiloba*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne craticulaelabris* Carr. = *Coelogyne craticulilabris* Carr
- Coelogyne craticulilabris*** Carr #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne crista* Lindl. = *Coelogyne cristata* Lindl.
- Coelogyne cristata*** Lindl. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne crockewitii* J.J.Smith = *Chelonistele sulphurea* (Blume) Pfitzer, 1907
- Coelogyne crotalina* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota imbricata* Lindley
- Coelogyne cumingii*** Lindley #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne cuneata* Ridl. = *Chelonistele sulphurea* (Blume) Pfitzer, 1907
- Coelogyne cuprea*** H.Wendl. & Kraenzl. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne cynoches* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne fuscescens* Lindl.
- Coelogyne cymbidioides* Rchb.f. = *Gynoglottis cymbidioides* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm., 1904
- Coelogyne cymbioides* sensu Ridl. non Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne tomentosa* Lindl.
- Coelogyne dalatensis* Gagnep. = *Coelogyne assamica* Linden & Rchb.f.
- Coelogyne darlacensis* Gagnep. = *Coelogyne sanderae* Kraenzl. ex O'Brien
- Coelogyne dayana* Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne pulverula* Teijsm. & Binn.
- Coelogyne decora* Wall. ex Voight = *Coelogyne ovalis* Lindl.
- Coelogyne deipiens* J.Smith = *Chelonistele sulphurea* (Blume) Pfitzer, 1907
- Coelogyne delavayi* Rolfe = *Pleione bulbocodioides* (Franch.) Rolfe
- Coelogyne densiflora* Ridl. = *Coelogyne tomentosa* Lindl.
- Coelogyne dichroantha* Gagnep. = *Coelogyne assamica* Linden & Rchb.f.
- Coelogyne dichroanththa* Gagnep. = *Coelogyne assamica* Linden & Rchb.f.
- Coelogyne diphylla* (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Pleione maculata* (Lindl.) Lindl. & Paxton
- Coelogyne distans*** J.J. Smith #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne dulitensis*** Carr #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne eberhardtii*** Gagnep. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne ecarinata*** C.Schweinf. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne echinolabium*** de Vogel #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne edefeldtii* F.Muell. & Kraenzl. = *Coelogyne asperata* Lindl.
- Coelogyne elata* Lindl. = *Coelogyne stricta* (D.Don) Schltr.
- Coelogyne elata* sensu Hook. non Lindl. = *Coelogyne holochila* P.F.Hunt & Summerh.
- Coelogyne elegans* = *Cypripedium elegans* Rchb.f.
- Coelogyne elegantula* Kraenzl. = *Bletilla formosana* (Hayata) Schltr.
- Coelogyne elmeri*** Ames #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne endertii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne esquirolei* Schltr. = *Coelogyne flaccida* Lindley
- Coelogyne esquirolii* Schltr. = *Coelogyne flaccida* Lindley
- Coelogyne exalata*** Ridl. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne falcata* Rchb.b. = *Panisea uniflora* (Lindl.) Lindl., 1854
- Coelogyne filipeda*** Gagnep. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne fimbriata*** Lindl. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Brown Rock Orchid
- Coelogyne flaccida*** Lindley #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne flavida* Hook.f. ex Lindl. = *Coelogyne prolifera* Lindl.
- Coelogyne flavida* sensu Seident. non Hook.f. ex Lindl. = *Coelogyne schultesii* S.K.Jain & S.Das
- Coelogyne fleuryi* Gagnep. = *Coelogyne lawrenceana* Rolfe
- Coelogyne flexuosa*** Rolfe #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne foerstermannii*** Rchb.f. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne fonstenebrarum*** P.O'Byrne #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne formosa*** Schltr. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne fragrans*** Schltr. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne fuerstenbergiana*** Schltr. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne fuliginosa* Lodd. ex Hook. = *Coelogyne ovalis* Lindl.
- Coelogyne fusca* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Otochilus fuscus* Lindl., 1830
- Coelogyne fuscescens*** Lindl. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne fuscescens* Hook.f. non Lindl. = *Coelogyne assamica* Linden & Rchb.f.
- Coelogyne gardneriana* Lindl. = *Neogyna gardneriana* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852
- Coelogyne genuflexa*** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne ghatakii*** T.K.Paul, S.K.Basu & M.C.Biswas #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne gibbifera*** J.J.Smith #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne gibbosa* (Blume) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota gibbosa* (Blume) Lindl. ex de Vriese, 1854
- Coelogyne glandulosa* Lindl. = *Coelogyne nervosa* A.Rich
- Coelogyne globosa* (Blume) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota globosa* (Blume) Lindl., 1830
- Coelogyne gongshanensis*** H.Li ex S.C.Chen #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne goweri* Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne punctulata* Lindl.
- Coelogyne graminifolia* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne viscosa* Rchb.f.
- Coelogyne grandiflora* Rolfe = *Pleione grandiflora* (Rolfe) Rolfe
- Coelogyne griffithii*** Hook.f. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne guamensis*** Ames #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Coelogyne hajrae** Phukan #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne harana J.J.Smith #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne henryi Rolfe = *Pleione bulbocodioides* (Franch.) Rolfe
Coelogyne hirendrae S.Das & S.K.Jain #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne hirtella J.J.Smith #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne hitendrae S.Das & S.K.Jain #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne holochila P.F.Hunt & Summerh. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne hookeriana Lindl. = *Pleione hookeriana* (Lindl.) Rollisson
Coelogyne huettneriana Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne huettneriana sensu Hook.f. non Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne flaccida* Lindley
Coelogyne humilis (J.E.Sm.) Lindl. = *Pleione humilis* (J.E.Sm.) D.Don
Coelogyne imbricans J.J.Smith #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne imbricata (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota imbricata* Lindley
Coelogyne incrassata (Blume) Lindley #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne ingloria J.J.Smith = *Chelonistele ingloria* (J.J.Sm.) Carr, 1935
Coelogyne integerra Ames #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne integerrima Ames #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne integra Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne integrilabia (Pfitzer) Schltr. = *Coelogyne fuscescens* Lindl.
Coelogyne javanica Lindl. = *Nervilia crociformis* (Zoll. & Moritzi) Seidenf., 1978
Coelogyne judithiae P.Taylor = *Coelogyne rhabdombolbon* Schltr.
Coelogyne kaliana P.J.Cribb #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne kelamensis J.J.Smith #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne kemiriensis J.J.Smith #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne khasiyana = *Pholidota articulata* Lindl., 1830
Coelogyne kinabaluensis Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne kingii Hook.f. = *Coelogyne foerstermannii* Rchb.f.
Coelogyne kutaiensis (Rolfe) Ridl., 1924 = *Chelonistele sulphurea* (Blume) Pfitzer, 1907
Coelogyne lacinulosa J.J.Smith #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne lactea Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne flaccida* Lindley
Coelogyne lagenaria (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Pleione lagenaria* Lindl. & Paxton
Coelogyne lamellata Rolfe = *Coelogyne macdonaldii* F.Muell. & Kraenzl.
Coelogyne lamellulifera (Carr) Masam = *Chelonistele lamellulifera* Carr, 1935
Coelogyne laotica Gagnep. = *Coelogyne fimbriata* Lindl.
Coelogyne latiloba de Vogel #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne lauterbachiana Kraenzl. = *Coelogyne miniata* (Blume) Lindley
Coelogyne lawrenceana Rolfe #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne lentiginosa Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne leucantha W.W.Smith #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne leungiana S.Y.Hu = *Coelogyne fimbriata* Lindl.
Coelogyne locii Aver. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne lockii Aver. = *Coelogyne locii* Aver.
Coelogyne loheri Rolfe #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne longeciliata Tijism & Binn. = *Coelogyne ovalis* Lindl.
Coelogyne longiana Aver. = *Coelogyne filipeda* Gagnep.
Coelogyne longibracteata Hook.f. = *Coelogyne cumingii* Lindley
Coelogyne longibulbosa Ames & Schweinf. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne longiciliata Teijsm. & Binn. = *Coelogyne ovalis* Lindl.
Coelogyne longifolia (Blume) Lindley #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne longipes Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne longipes sensu Hook.f. non Lindl. = *Coelogyne raizadae* S.K.Jain & S.Das
Coelogyne longirachis Ames #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne longpasiaensis J.J.Wood & C.L.Chan #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne loricata Rchb.f. = *Pholidota imbricata* Lindley
Coelogyne lowii Paxton = *Coelogyne asperata* Lindl.
Coelogyne lurida Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Chelonistele lurida* Pfitzer, 1907
Coelogyne lycastoides F.Muell. & Kraenzl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne macdonaldii F.Muell. & Kraenzl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne macrobulbon Hook.f. = *Coelogyne rochussenii* de Vries
Coelogyne macroloba J.J. Sm. = *Coelogyne gibbifera* J.J.Smith
Coelogyne macrophylla Teijsm. & Binn. = *Coelogyne asperata* Lindl.
Coelogyne maculata Lindl. = *Pleione maculata* (Lindl.) Lindl. & Paxton
Coelogyne maingayi Hook.f. = *Coelogyne foerstermannii* Rchb.f.
Coelogyne malintangensis J.J.Smith #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne malipoensis Z.H.Tsi #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne mandarinorum Kraenzl. = *Ischnogyne mandarinorum* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1913
Coelogyne marmorata Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne marthae S.E.C.Sierra #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne massangeana auct non Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne kaliana* P.J.Cribb
Coelogyne massangeana Reichb.f. = *Coelogyne tomentosa* Lindl.
Coelogyne mayeriana Reichb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne membranifolia Carr = *Coelogyne septemcostata* J.J. Smith
Coelogyne merrillii Ames #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Coelogyne micholitziana* Kraenzl. = *Coelogyne beccarii* Rchb.f.
- Coelogyne micrantha*** Lindl. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne miniata*** (Blume) Lindley #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne modesta* J.J. Smith = *Coelogyne prasina* Ridley
- Coelogyne monilirachis*** Carr. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne monticola*** J.J.Smith #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne mooreana*** Rolfe #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne mossiae*** Rolfe #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne motleyi*** Rolfe ex J.J.Wood, D.A.Clayton & C.L.Chan #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne moultonii*** J.J.Smith #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne multiflora*** Schltr. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne muluensis*** J.J.Wood #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne naja*** J.J.Smith #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne nervillosa* (Blume) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota nervosa* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1857
- Coelogyne nervosa*** A.Rich #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne nigrofurfuracea* Guillaumin = *Eriodes barbata* (Lindl.) Rolfe, 1915
- Coelogyne nitida*** (Wall. ex D.Don) Lindl. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne nitida* (Roxb.) Hook.f. non (Wall. ex D.Don) Lindl. = *Coelogyne punctulata* Lindl.
- Coelogyne obtusifolia*** Carr #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne occultata*** Hook.f. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne ocellata* Lindl. = *Coelogyne punctulata* Lindl.
- Coelogyne ochracea* Lindl. = *Coelogyne nitida* (Wall. ex D.Don) Lindl.
- Coelogyne odoardii* Schltr. = *Coelogyne odoardi* Schltr.
- Coelogyne odoardi*** Schltr. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne odoratissima*** Lindl. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne oligantha* Schltr. = *Coelogyne carinata* Rolfe
- Coelogyne ovalis*** Lindl. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne ovalis auct. non Lindl.* = *Coelogyne fimbriata* Lindl.
- Coelogyne ovalis sensu Pfitzer & Kraenzl. non Lindl.* = *Coelogyne fimbriata* Lindl.
- Coelogyne pachybulbon* Ridl. = *Coelogyne trinervis* Lindley
- Coelogyne pachystachya*** Elis.George & J.-C.George #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne padangensis* J.J.Smith & Schltr. = *Coelogyne fimbriata* Lindl.
- Coelogyne palaelabellata* Gilli = *Calanthe aceras* Schltr.
- Coelogyne palawanense* Ames = *Coelogyne palawanensis* Ames
- Coelogyne palawanensis*** Ames #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne palawensis* Tuyama = *Coelogyne guamensis* Ames
- Coelogyne pallens* Ridley = *Coelogyne fimbriata* Lindl.
- Coelogyne pallida* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota pallida* Lindl., 1835
- Coelogyne pandurata*** Lindley #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne papagena* Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne micrantha* Lindl.
- Coelogyne papillosa*** Ridl. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne parishii*** Hook. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne parviflora* Lindl. = *Panisea demissa* (D.Don) Pfitzer, 1907
- Coelogyne pedula* Summerh. ex Parry = *Coelogyne pendula* Summerh. ex D.A.Clayton & J.J.Wood
- Coelogyne peltastes*** Reichb. F. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne pendula*** Summerh. ex D.A.Clayton & J.J.Wood #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne perakensis* (Blume) Rchb.f. = *Chelonistele sulphurea* (Blume) Pfitzer, 1907
- Coelogyne phaoistele* Ridl. = *Geesinkorchis phaiostele* (Ridl.) de Vogel, 1984
- Coelogyne pholas* Rchb.f. = *Pholidota chinensis* Lindl., 1847
- Coelogyne pholidotoides*** J.J.Smith #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne picta*** Shltr. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne pilosissima* Planch. = *Coelogyne ovalis* Lindl.
- Coelogyne pinniloba* J.J.Smith = *Chelonistele sulphurea* (Blume) Pfitzer, 1907
- Coelogyne planiscapa*** Carr. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne plantaginea* Lindl. = *Coelogyne rochussenii* de Vries
- Coelogyne platyphylla* Schltr. = *Coelogyne celebensis* J.J.Sm.
- Coelogyne plicatissima*** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne pogonioides* Rolfe = *Pleione pleionoides* (Kraenzl.) Braem & H.Mohr
- Coelogyne porrecta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Otochilus porrectus* Lindl., 1830
- Coelogyne praecox* (J.E.Sm.) Lindl. = *Pleione praecox* (J.E.Sm.) D.Don
- Coelogyne prasina*** Ridley #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne primulina* Barretto = *Coelogyne fimbriata* Lindl.
- Coelogyne prolifera*** Lindl. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne prolifera sensu Gagnep. non Lindl.* = *Coelogyne filipeda* Gagnep.
- Coelogyne prolifera sensu Lindl.* = *Coelogyne schultesii* S.K.Jain & S.Das
- Coelogyne psecrantha* Gagnep. = *Coelogyne mooreana* Rolfe
- Coelogyne pseudoviscosa*** Elis.George, J.-C.George & Rakthai #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne psittacina* Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne rumphii* Lindl.
- Coelogyne pulchella*** Rolfe #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne pulverula*** Teijsm. & Binn. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne pulverula sensu Lamb & C.L.Chan non Teijsm. & Binn* = *Coelogyne rhabdombulbon* Schltr.
- Coelogyne pumila* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Dendrochilum pumilum* Rchb.f., 1855
- Coelogyne punctulata*** Lindl. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne purpurascens* (Thwaites) Hook.f. = *Adrorhizon purpurascens* (Thwaites) Hook.f., 1898
- Coelogyne pusilla* Teijsm & Binn = *Chelonistele sulphurea* (Blume) Pfitzer, 1907
- Coelogyne pustulosa* Ridl. = *Coelogyne asperata* Lindl.

- Coelogyne quadrangularis* Ridl. = *Coelogyne swaniana* Rolfe
- Coelogyne quadratiloba*** Gagnep. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne quinquelamellata*** Ames #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne radicata*** Ridl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne radicosus Ridl. = *Coelogyne radicata* Ridl.
- Coelogyne radioferens*** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne radioferens sensu J.J.Smith non Ames & C.schweinf.* = *Coelogyne hirtella* J.J.Smith
- Coelogyne radiosa* J.J.Smith = *Coelogyne hirtella* J.J.Smith
- Coelogyne raizadae*** S.K.Jain & S.Das #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne ramosii* Ames = *Chelonistele sulphurea* (Blume) Pfitzer, 1907
- Coelogyne recurva* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota recurva* Lindl., 1830
- Coelogyne reichenbachiana* T.Moore & Veitch = *Pleione praecox* (J.E.Sm.) D.Don
- Coelogyne remediosae*** Ames & Quisumb. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne remediosiae* Ames & Quisumb. = *Coelogyne remediosae* Ames & Quisumb.
- Coelogyne renae*** Gravend. & de Vogel #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne rhabdombulbon*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne rhizomatosa* J.J. Smith = *Coelogyne prasina* Ridley
- Coelogyne rhodeana* Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne trinervis* Lindley
- Coelogyne rhombophora* Rchb.f. = *Dendrochilum rhombophorum* (Rchb.f.) Ames, 1908
- Coelogyne richardsii* (Carr) Masam. = *Chelonistele richardsii* Carr, 1935
- Coelogyne ridleyana* Schltr. = *Geesinkorchis phaiostele* (Ridl.) de Vogel, 1984
- Coelogyne ridleyi* Gagnep. = *Coelogyne sanderae* Kraenzl. ex O'Brien
- coelogyne*, Rigid (E): *Coelogyne rigida*
- Coelogyne rigida*** C.S.Parish & Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Rigid *coelogyne*
- Coelogyne rigidiformis*** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne rochussenii*** de Vries #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne rossiana* Reich. f. = *Coelogyne trinervis* Lindley
- Coelogyne rubens* Ridl. = *Calanthe rubens* Ridley
- Coelogyne rubra* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota rubra* Lindl., 1830
- Coelogyne rubrolanata*** Elis.George & J.-C.George #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne rumphii*** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne rupicola*** Carr #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne saigonensis* Gagnep. = *Coelogyne assamica* Linden & Rchb.f.
- Coelogyne salmonicolor*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne salvanerianiana*** W.Suarez #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne sanderae*** Kraenzl. ex O'Brien #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne sanderiana*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne sarasinorum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne suaveolens* (Lindl.) Hook.f. = *Coelogyne suaveolens* (Lindl.) Hook.f.
- Coelogyne schilleriana*** Rchb.f. & K.koch #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne schultesii*** S.K.Jain & S.Das #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne septemcostata*** J.J. Smith #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne siamensis* Rolfe = *Coelogyne assamica* Linden & Rchb.f.
- Coelogyne simplex* Lindl. = *Coelogyne miniata* (Blume) Lindley
- Coelogyne sparsa*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne speciosa*** (Blume) Lindl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne speciosa sensu Ridl. non (Blume) Lindl. nec Lindl.* = *Coelogyne septemcostata* J.J. Smith
- Coelogyne squamulosa*** J.J.Smith #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne steenisii*** J.J.Smith #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne steffensii* Schltr. = *Coelogyne rochussenii* de Vries
- Coelogyne stellaris* Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne rochussenii* de Vries
- Coelogyne stenobulbon* Schltr. = *Coelogyne stenobulbum* Schltr.
- Coelogyne stenobulbum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne stenochila*** Hook.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne stenophylla* Ridl. = *Coelogyne trinervis* Lindley
- Coelogyne stipitibulbum*** Holttum #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne stricta*** (D.Don) Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne suaveolens*** (Lindl.) Hook.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne subinterga* J.J.Sm. = *Coelogyne exalata* Ridl.
- Coelogyne sulcata*** Elis.George & J.-C.George #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne sulphurea* (Ridl.) Ridl., 1924 = *Chelonistele sulphurea* (Blume) Pfitzer, 1907
- Coelogyne sumatrana* J.J.Smith = *Coelogyne testacea* Lindley
- Coelogyne susanae*** Cribb & B. Lewis #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne swaniana*** Rolfe #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne taronansis* Hand-Mazz. = *Coelogyne taronensis* Hand.-Mazz.
- Coelogyne taronensis*** Hand.-Mazz. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Coelogyne tenasserimensis** Seidenf. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne tenompokensis** Carr #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne tensuis Rolfe = *Coelogyne tenuis* Rolfe
Coelogyne tenuiflora Ridl. = *Pholidota gibbosa* (Blume)
Lindl. ex de Vriese, 1854
- Coelogyne tenuis** Rolfe #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne testacea** Lindley #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne thailandica Seidenf. = *Coelogyne quadratiloba*
Gagnep.
Coelogyne thuniana = *Panisea uniflora* (Lindl.) Lindl.,
1854
- Coelogyne tiomanensis** M.R. Henderson #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne tomentosa** Lindl. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne tomiensis P.O'Byrne = *Coelogyne tommyi*
Gravend. & P.O'Byrne
Coelogyne tommii Gravend. & P.O'Byrne = *Coelogyne*
tommyi Gravend. & P.O'Byrne
- Coelogyne tommyi** Gravend. & P.O'Byrne #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne treutleri Hook.f. = *Epigeneium treutleri*
(Hook.f.) Ormerod
Coelogyne tricarinata Ridl. = *Coelogyne rigida* C.S.Parish
& Rchb.f.
Coelogyne trifida Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne odoratissima* Lindl.
- Coelogyne trilobulata** J.J.Smith #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne trinervis** Lindley #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne triotos (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota imbricata*
Lindley
- Coelogyne triplicatula** Rchb.f. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne triptera Brongn. = *Prosthechea pygmaea*
(Hook.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
Coelogyne trisaccata Griff. = *Neogyna gardneriana*
(Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852
- Coelogyne triuncialis** P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne truncicola Schltr. = *Coelogyne carinata* Rolfe
- Coelogyne tumida** J.J. Smith #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne undatialata** J.J.Smith #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne undulata (Wall. ex Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota*
rubra Lindl., 1830
Coelogyne undulata Wall ex Pfitzer & Kraenzl. non Rhb.f.
= *Coelogyne suaveolens* (Lindl.) Hook.f.
Coelogyne unguiculata (Carr.) Masam. = *Chelonistele*
unguiculata Carr, 1935
Coelogyne uniflora Lindl. = *Panisea uniflora* (Lindl.) Lindl.,
1854
- Coelogyne usitana** Roeth & O.Gruss #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne ustulata** C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne vagans Schltr. = *Coelogyne prasina* Ridley
- Coelogyne vanoverberghii** Ames #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne veitchii** Rolfe #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne velutina** de Vogel #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne ventricosa* (Blume) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota*
ventricosa (Blume) Rchb.f., 1857
- Coelogyne venusta** Rolfe #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne vermicularis** J.J.Smith #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne verrucosa** S.E.C.Siera #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne victoria-reginae = *Coelogyne* Lindl.
Coelogyne virescens Rolfe = *Coelogyne brachyptera*
Rchb.f.
- Coelogyne viscosa** Rchb.f. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne wallichiana Lindl. = *Pleione praecox* (J.E.Sm.)
D.Don
Coelogyne wallichii Hook. = *Pleione praecox* (J.E.Sm.)
D.Don
Coelogyne wettsteiniana Schltr. = *Coelogyne trinervis*
Lindley
Coelogyne whitmeei Schltr. = *Coelogyne lycastoides*
F.Muell. & Kraenzl.
Coelogyne xanthoglossa Ridley = *Coelogyne xyrekes* Ridl.
Coelogyne xerophyta Hand-Mazz. = *Coelogyne fimbriata*
Lindl.
Coelogyne xylobioides Kraenzl. = *Gynoglottis*
cymbidioides (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm., 1904
- Coelogyne xyrekes** Ridl. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne yiii** Shuit. & de Vogel #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne yunnanensis Rolfe = *Pleione yunnanensis*
(Rolfe) Rolfe
- Coelogyne zahlbrucknerae** Kraenzl. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne zeylanica Hook.f. = *Panisea zeylanica* (Hook.f.)
Aver., 1988
- Coelogyne zhenkangensis** S.C.Chen & K.Y.Lang #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne zurowetzii** Carr #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Coenadenium holochilum (Summerh.) Szlach. =
Angraecopsis holochila Summerh., 1945
- Coenoemera spp.** R.González & Lizb.Hern., 2010 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE **Coenoemera cualensis**
R.González & Lizb.Hern., 2010 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coenoemera limosa** (Lindl.) R.González & Lizb.Hern.,
2010 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Thurber's Bog
Orchid
- Coenoemera volcanica** (Lindl.) R.González &
Lizb.Hern., 2010 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cogniauxiocharis euphlebia* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Rutk. =
Pteroglossa euphlebia (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1980 publ.
1982
Cogniauxiocharis glazioviana (Cogn.) Hoehne =
Pteroglossa glazioviana (Cogn.) Garay, 1980 publ.
1982
Cogniauxiocharis luteola (Garay) Szlach. = *Pteroglossa*
luteola Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
Cogniauxiocharis rhombipetala (Garay) Szlach. =
Pteroglossa rhombipetala Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
Cohniella amazonica Cetzal & Carnevali = *Trichocentrum*
ayacuchense J.M.H.Shaw, 2014

- Cohniella binotii* (Pabst) G.A.Romero & Carnevali = *Trichocentrum binotii* (Pabst) J.M.H.Shaw, 2012
- Cohniella biorbicularis* Balam & Cetzal = *Trichocentrum biorbicularis* (Balam & Cetzal) R.Jiménez & Solano, 2011
- Cohniella brachyphylla* (Lindl.) Cetzal & Carnevali = *Trichocentrum brachyphyllum* (Lindl.) R.Jiménez, 2011
- Cohniella caatingaensis* Cetzal, V.P.Castro & Marçal = *Trichocentrum caatingaense* (Cetzal, V.P.Castro & Marçal) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Cohniella cepula* (Hoffmanns.) Carnevali & G.A.Romero = *Trichocentrum cepula* (Hoffmanns.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2012
- Cohniella croizatii* Cetzal & Carnevali = *Trichocentrum croizatii* (Cetzal & Carnevali) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Cohniella leptotifolia* Cetzal & Carnevali = *Trichocentrum leptotifolium* (Cetzal & Carnevali) R.Jiménez & Solano, 2011
- Cohniella longifolia* (Lindl.) Cetzal & Carnevali = *Trichocentrum longifolium* (Lindl.) R.Jiménez, 2011
- Cohniella nuda* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Christenson 1999 = *Trichocentrum nudum* (Bateman ex Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001
- Cohniella osteniana* (Schltr.) Christenson = *Trichocentrum cepula* (Hoffmanns.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2012
- Cohniella pendula* Carnevali & Cetzal = *Trichocentrum pendulum* (Carnevali & Cetzal) R.Jiménez & Solano, 2011
- Cohniella Pfitzer*, 1889 = *Trichocentrum* Poepp. & Endl., 1836
- Cohniella pongratziana* (Königer) Königer = *Trichocentrum cepula* (Hoffmanns.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2012
- Cohniella stipitata* (Lindl.) Christenson = *Trichocentrum lacerum* (Lindl.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2012
- Cohniella teres* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Christenson = *Trichocentrum helicanthum* (Kraenzl.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2012
- Cohniella wittii* (Oppenheim) Senghas = *Trichocentrum cepula* (Hoffmanns.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2012
- Cohniella yucatanensis* Cetzal & Carnevali = *Trichocentrum yucatanense* (Cetzal & Carnevali) R.Jiménez & Solano, 2011
- Coilochilus spp.** Schltr., 1906 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coilochilus neocaledonicum** Schltr., 1906 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coilochilus neocaledonicus* Schltr., 1906 = *Coilochilus neocaledonicum* Schltr., 1906
- Coilostylis falcata* (Lindl.) Withner & P.A.Harding, 2004 = *Epidendrum falcatum* Lindl., 1840
- Coilostylis lacertina* (Lindl.) Withner & P.A.Harding, 2004 = *Epidendrum lacertinum* Lindl., 1841
- Coilostylis parkinsoniana* (Hook.) Withner & P.A.Harding, 2004 = *Epidendrum parkinsonianum* Hook., 1840
- Cola de borrego (S): *Echinocereus schmollii*
- Cola lagarto (S): *Pereskiaopsis kellermanii*
- Colax aromaticus* Spreng. 1827 = *Lycaste aromatica* (Graham) Lindl., 1843
- Colax barringtoniae* (Sm.) Lindl. ex Spreng. 1826 = *Sudamerlycaste barringtoniae* (Sm.) Archila, 2002
- Colax grandiflorus* Raf. (1835) = *Bifrenaria harrissoniae* (Hook.) Rchb.f., 1855
- Colax harrissoniae* Lindl. (1825) = *Bifrenaria harrissoniae* (Hook.) Rchb.f., 1855
- Colax parvulus* (Hook.) Rchb.f. = *Bifrenaria* Lindl., 1832
- Colax placantherus* (Hook.) Lindl. = *Pabstia placanthera* (Hook.) Garay, 1973
- Colax racemosus* (Hook.) Spreng.f. 1828 = *Bifrenaria racemosa* (Hook.) Lindl., 1843
- Coleocephalocereus spp.** Backeb. #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Coleocephalocereus albicephalus* (Buining & Brederoo) Brandt = *Micranthocereus albicephalus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
- Coleocephalocereus aureispinus* Buining & Brederoo = *Pilosocereus aureispinus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
- Coleocephalocereus aureus** Ritter #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Coleocephalocereus aureus brevicylindricus* (Buining) Braun = *Coleocephalocereus aureus* Ritter
- Coleocephalocereus aureus elongatus* (Buining) Braun = *Coleocephalocereus aureus* Ritter
- Coleocephalocereus aureus longispinus* (Buining) Braun = *Coleocephalocereus aureus* Ritter
- Coleocephalocereus braunii** #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Coleocephalocereus brevicylindricus* (Buining) Ritter = *Coleocephalocereus aureus* Ritter
- Coleocephalocereus buxbaumianus** Buining #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Coleocephalocereus diersianus** #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Coleocephalocereus dybowskii* (Roland-Gosselin) Brandt = *Espositoopsis dybowskii* (Roland-Gosselin) Buxbaum
- Coleocephalocereus elongatus* (Buining) Braun = *Coleocephalocereus aureus* Ritter
- Coleocephalocereus fluminensis** (Miquel) Backeberg #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Coleocephalocereus goebelianus** (Vaupel) Buining #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Coleocephalocereus lehmannianus* (Werdermann) Brandt = *Micranthocereus purpureus* (Guerke) Ritter
- Coleocephalocereus luetzelburgii* (Vaupel) Buxbaum = *Stephanocereus luetzelburgii* (Vaupel) Taylor & Egli
- Coleocephalocereus pachystele* Ritter = *Coleocephalocereus goebelianus* (Vaupel) Buining
- Coleocephalocereus pluricostatus** Buining & Brederoo #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Coleocephalocereus pluricostatus uebelmanniorum* Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Coleocephalocereus pluricostatus* Buining & Brederoo
- Coleocephalocereus purpureus** (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Collabiopsis assamica* (Hook.f.) S.S.Ying = *Chrysoglossum assamicum* Hook.f., 1890
- Collabiopsis delavayi* (Gagnep.) S.S.Ying = *Collabium delavayi* (Gagnep.) Seidenf., 1983 publ. 1984
- Collabium spp.** Blume, 1825 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Collabium acuticalcar** W.Burgh & de Vogel, 1997 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Collabium aneityumense* (Ames) Seidenf. = *Collabium vesicatum* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1911
- Collabium assamicum* (Hook.f.) Seidenf. = *Chrysoglossum assamicum* Hook.f., 1890

- Collabium bicameratum*** (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Wood, 1994 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Collabium carinatum*** de Vogel, 1997 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Collabium chapaense*** (Gagnep.) Seidenf. & Ormerod, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Collabium chinense*** (Rolfe) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1977 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Collabium chloranthum*** (Gagnep.) Seidenf., 1983 publ. 1984 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Collabium delavayi*** (Gagnep.) Seidenf., 1983 publ. 1984 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Collabium evrardii*** (Gagnep.) Aver., 1999 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Collabium formosanum*** Hayata, 1911 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Collabium nebulosum*** Blume, 1825 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Collabium ovalifolium*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) J.J.Wood, 2011 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Collabium papuanum* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Collabium vesicatum* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1911
- Collabium pumilum*** (J.J.Sm.) Seidenf., 1983 publ. 1984 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Collabium simplex*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Collabium vesicatum*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1911 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Collabium yunnanense*** Ormerod, 2013 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Collare-stuartense astranthum* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Senghas & Bockemühl = *Oncidium astranthum* (Linden & Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Collare-stuartense digitatum* (C.Schweinf.) Senghas & Bockemühl = *Oncidium digitoides* M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Collare-stuartense micklowii* (Dalström) Senghas & Bockemühl = *Oncidium micklowii* (Dalström) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Colombiana aspergillum* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2004 = *Pleurothallis aspergillum* Luer & Hirtz, 1989
- Colombiana cosmetron* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis cosmetron* Luer, 1992
- Colombiana garayana* Ospina = *Pleurothallis garayana* (Ospina) Luer, 1975
- Colombiana ruscaria* (Luer) Luer, 2004 = *Pleurothallis ruscaria* Luer, 1980
- Coloradoa Boissev. ex C.Davidson* = *Sclerocactus* Britton & Rose
- Coloradoa mesae-verdae* Boissevain & Davidson ex Marshall & Bock = *Sclerocactus mesae-verdae* (Boissevain & Davidson ex Marshall & Bock) Benson
- Columbea quadrifaria* Salish. = *Araucaria araucana* (Molina) K.Koch
- comb, Correll's cock's (E): *Hexalectris revoluta*
- Common, Tree Fern (E): *Alsophila dregei*
- Comparettia* spp.** Poepp. & Endl. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia coccinea*** Lindl. 1838 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia cryptocera* Morren 1852 = *Comparettia falcata* Poepp. & Endl. 1836
- Comparettia erecta* Schltr. 1920 = *Comparettia falcata* Poepp. & Endl. 1836
- Comparettia falcata*** Poepp. & Endl. 1836 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia ignea*** P.Ortiz #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia macroplectron*** Rchb.f. & Triana 1878 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia maloi*** I.Bock #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia peruviana* Schltr. (1912) = *Comparettia coccinea* Lindl. 1838
- Comparettia pulchella*** Schltr. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia rauhii*** (Senghas) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia rosea* Lindl. 1840 = *Comparettia falcata* Poepp. & Endl. 1836
- Comparettia saccata*** Poepp. & Endl. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia serrilabia*** (C.Schweinf.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia speciosa*** Rchb. f. (1887) #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia splendens*** Schltr. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia venezuelana* Schltr. 1919 = *Comparettia falcata* Poepp. & Endl. 1836
- Comperia comperiana* (Steven) Asch. & Graebn., 1907 = *Himantoglossum comperianum* (Steven) P.Delforge, 1999
- Comperia karduchorum* Bornm. & Kraenzl. = *Himantoglossum comperianum* (Steven) P.Delforge, 1999
- Comperia K. Koch* = *Himantoglossum* Spreng., 1826
- Comperia taurica* K.Koch = *Himantoglossum comperianum* (Steven) P.Delforge, 1999
- Conchidium A.Rich.* = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Conchidium articulatum* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Conchidium braccatum* (Lindl.) Dalzell = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Conchidium conicum* Ormerod = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Conchidium dickasonii* (Griff.) Kuntze = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Conchidium exile* (Lindl.) Y.P.Ng & P.J.Cribb = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Conchidium extincorium* (Wight) Rauschert = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Conchidium filiforme* (Summerh.) Ormerod = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Conchidium japonicum* (Maxim.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009 = *Pinalia japonica* (Maxim.) Ormerod, 2012
- Conchidium lacei* (Dalzell) Rauschert = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Conchidium microchilos* (Lindl.) Rauschert = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Conchidium muscicola* (A.Rich.) Brieger = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Conchidium nanum* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845

- Conchidium pusillum* (Aver.) Ormerod = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Conchidium reticosum* (Wight) Ormerod, 2012 = *Pinalia reticosa* (Wight) Kuntze, 1891
- Conchidium rhomboidale* (Tang & F.T.Wang) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood = *Eria rhomboidalis* Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951
- Conchidium sinicum* (Wight) Rchb.f. = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Conchidium spirodelum* (A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller) Ormerod = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Conchidium summerhayesianum* (Rolfe ex Downie) Ormerod = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Conchidium wildianum* Hook.f. = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Conchilique (E): *Mammillaria pectinifera*
- Conchilique (S): *Mammillaria pectinifera*
- Concocidium dasytyle* (Rchb.f.) Romowicz & Szlach. = *Gomesa dasytyle* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Concocidium disciferum* (Lindl.) Romowicz & Szlach. = *Gomesa discifera* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Condylago furculifera* Dressler & Bogarín = *Stelis furculifera* (Dressler & Bogarín) Bogarín, 2014
- Condylago Luer*, 1982 = *Stelis* Sw., 1800
- Consolea spp.** #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Consolea corallicola* Small = *Consolea spinosissima* (Miller) Lemaire
- Consolea falcata* (Ekman & Werdermann) F.Knuth = *Consolea macracantha* (Grisebach) Berger
- Consolea macracantha** (Grisebach) Berger #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Nash's Prickly-pear Cactus (S) Alpagata, Tuna de cruz
- Consolea millspaughii* (Britton) Berg = *Consolea macracantha* (Grisebach) Berger
- Consolea moniliformis** (L.) Berger #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Consolea moniliformis guantanamoana* Areces = *Consolea moniliformis* (L.) Berger
- Consolea nashii* (Britton) Berger = *Consolea macracantha* (Grisebach) Berger
- Consolea nashii gibarensis* A.E.Areces-Kallea = *Consolea macracantha* (Grisebach) Berger
- Consolea rubescens* (Salm-Dyck) Lemaire = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Consolea spinosissima** (Miller) Lemaire #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Prickly Pear Tree Cactus, Semaphore Cactus
- Constantia spp.** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Constantia australis** (Cogn.) Porto & Brade, 1935 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Constantia cipoensis** Porto & Brade, 1935 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Constantia cristinae** F.E.L.Miranda, 1991 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Constantia gutfreundiana** Chiron & V.P.Castro, 2005 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Constantia microscopica** F.E.L.Miranda, 1991 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Constantia rupestris** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cooktownia spp.** D.L.Jones, 1997 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cooktownia robertsii** D.L.Jones, 1997 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coontie, Florida (E): *Zamia integrifolia*
- Coontie, Florida (E): *Zamia erosa*
- Copaifera coleosperma* Benth, 1865 = *Guibourtia pellegriniana* J Léonard, 1949
- Copaifera demeusei* Harms, 1897 = *Guibourtia demeusei* (Harms) J Léonard, 1949
- Copaifera larentii* De Wild, 1907 = *Guibourtia demeusei* (Harms) J Léonard, 1949
- Copaifera laurentii* De Wild, 1907 = *Guibourtia demeusei* (Harms) J Léonard, 1949
- Copaifera tessmannii* Harms, 1910 = *Guibourtia tessmannii* (Harms) J Léonard, 1949
- Copao (S): *Eulychnia acida*
- Copao (S): *Eulychnia breviflora*
- Copao (S): *Eulychnia iquiquensis*
- Copao de iquique (S): *Eulychnia iquiquensis*
- Copao de philippi (S): *Eulychnia castanea*
- Copiapoa spp.** Britton & Rose #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Copiapoa ahremephiana** #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Copiapoa alticostata* Ritter = *Copiapoa coquimbana* (Karwinski ex Ruempler) Britton & Rose
- Copiapoa angustiflora* = *Copiapoa montana* Ritter
- Copiapoa applanata* Backeberg = *Copiapoa cinerascens* (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose
- Copiapoa barquitenensis* Ritter = *Copiapoa hypogaea* Ritter
- Copiapoa bridgesii* (Pfeiffer) Backeberg = *Copiapoa echinoides* (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose
- Copiapoa brunnescens* Backeberg = *Copiapoa megarhiza* Britton & Rose
- Copiapoa calderana** Ritter #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Copiapoa carrizalensis* Ritter = *Copiapoa dealbata* Ritter
- Copiapoa castanea* Ritter = *Copiapoa serpentisulcata* Ritter
- Copiapoa chanaralensis* Ritter = *Copiapoa humilis* (Philippi) Hutchison
- Copiapoa chaniaralensis* Ritter = *Copiapoa humilis* (Philippi) Hutchison
- Copiapoa cinerascens** (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (S) Erizo gris
- Copiapoa cinerea** (Philippi) Britton & Rose #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (S) Copiapoa de philippi
- Copiapoa cinerea dealbata* (Ritter) Slaba = *Copiapoa dealbata* Ritter
- Copiapoa conglomerata* (Philippi) Lembecke = *Copiapoa solaris* (Ritter) Ritter
- Copiapoa coquimbana** (Karwinski ex Ruempler) Britton & Rose #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (S) Coquimbano
- Copiapoa cuprea* Ritter = *Copiapoa echinoides* (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose
- Copiapoa cupreata* (Poselger ex Ruempler) Backeberg = *Copiapoa echinoides* (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose
- Copiapoa dealbata** Ritter #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (S) Copiapoa de carrizal bajo
- Copiapoa de andriana (S): *Copiapoa longistaminea*
- Copiapoa de bridges (S): *Copiapoa marginata*
- Copiapoa de carrizal bajo (S): *Copiapoa dealbata*
- Copiapoa decorticans** #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE

- Copiapoa de philippi* (S): *Copiapoa cinerea*
Copiapoa desertorum Ritter = *Copiapoa taltalensis*
(Werdermann) Looser
Copiapoa dura Ritter = *Copiapoa echinoides* (Salm-Dyck)
Britton & Rose
Copiapoa echinata Ritter = *Copiapoa fiedleriana*
(Schumann) Backeberg
Copiapoa echinoides (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose #4 II⁶⁰
CACTACEAE (S) Duro
Copiapoa esmeraldana Ritter #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa ferox Lembecke & Backeberg = *Copiapoa solaris*
(Ritter) Ritter
Copiapoa fiedleriana (Schumann) Backeberg #4 II⁶⁰
CACTACEAE
Copiapoa grandiflora #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa griseoviolacea = *Copiapoa echinoides*
(Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose
Copiapoa hornilloensis Ritter = *Copiapoa taltalensis*
(Werdermann) Looser
Copiapoa humilis (Philippi) Hutchison #4 II⁶⁰
CACTACEAE
Copiapoa hypogaea Ritter #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (S)
Bajo tierra
Copiapoa intermedia Ritter ex Backeberg = *Copiapoa*
fiedleriana (Schumann) Backeberg
Copiapoa krazinziana #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa laui Diers & Esteves Pereira = *Copiapoa*
hypogaea Ritter
Copiapoa longispina Ritter = *Copiapoa humilis* (Philippi)
Hutchison
Copiapoa longistaminea #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (S)
Copiapoa de andriana
Copiapoa malletiana (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) Backeberg
= *Copiapoa* Britton & Rose
Copiapoa marginata (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose #4 II⁶⁰
CACTACEAE (S) Copiapoa de bridges
Copiapoa megarhiza Britton & Rose #4 II⁶⁰
CACTACEAE (S) Cacto raizon
Copiapoa montana Ritter #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa paposoensis Ritter = *Copiapoa humilis* (Philippi)
Hutchison
Copiapoa pendulina Ritter = *Copiapoa coquimbana*
(Karwinski ex Ruempler) Britton & Rose
Copiapoa pepiniana (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) Backeberg =
Copiapoa coquimbana (Karwinski ex Ruempler) Britton
& Rose
Copiapoa psuedocoquimbana Ritter = *Copiapoa*
fiedleriana (Schumann) Backeberg
Copiapoa rubriflora Ritter = *Copiapoa taltalensis*
(Werdermann) Looser
Copiapoa rupestris Ritter = *Copiapoa taltalensis*
(Werdermann) Looser
Copiapoa serenana Voldan = *Copiapoa coquimbana*
(Karwinski ex Ruempler) Britton & Rose
Copiapoa serpentisulcata Ritter #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
(S) Cacto de la serpiente
Copiapoa solaris (Ritter) Ritter #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa streptocaulon (Hooker) Ritter = *Copiapoa*
marginata (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose
- Copiapoa taltalensis*** (Werdermann) Looser #4 II⁶⁰
CACTACEAE
Copiapoa tenuissima Ritter = *Copiapoa* Britton & Rose
Copiapoa tocopillana Ritter = *Copiapoa humilis* (Philippi)
Hutchison
Copiapoa totoralensis Ritter = *Copiapoa fiedleriana*
(Schumann) Backeberg
Copiapoa vallenarensis Ritter = *Copiapoa coquimbana*
(Karwinski ex Ruempler) Britton & Rose
Copiapoa varispinata Ritter = *Copiapoa humilis* (Philippi)
Hutchison
Copiapoa wagenknechtii Ritter ex Backeberg = *Copiapoa*
coquimbana (Karwinski ex Ruempler) Britton & Rose
Coppensia adamantina (Marçal & Cath.) Cath. = *Gomesa*
adamantina (Marçal & Cath.) M.W.Chase &
N.H.Williams, 2009
Coppensia barbaceniae (Lindl.) Campacci = *Gomesa*
barbaceniae (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
Coppensia batemaniana (Parm. ex Knowles & Westc.)
Campacci = *Gomesa ramosa* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase &
N.H.Williams, 2009
Coppensia bicolor (Lindl.) Campacci = *Gomesa bicolor*
(Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
Coppensia brunnipetala (Barb.Rodr.) Campacci =
Gomesa gardneri (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams,
2009
Coppensia caldensis (Rchb.f.) Docha Neto = *Gomesa*
caldensis (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
Coppensia calimaniiana (Guiard) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues
= *Gomesa calimaniiana* (Guiard) M.W.Chase &
N.H.Williams, 2009
Coppensia calimaniorum (V.P.Castro & G.F.Carr) F.Barros
& V.T.Rodrigues = *Gomesa calimaniorum* (V.P.Castro &
G.F.Carr) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
Coppensia chapadensis (V.P.Castro & Campacci)
Campacci = *Gomesa chapadensis* (V.P.Castro &
Campacci) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
Coppensia diamantinensis V.P.Castro = *Gomesa*
diamantinensis (V.P.Castro) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
Coppensia discifera (Lindl.) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues =
Gomesa discifera (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams,
2009
Coppensia doniana (Bateman ex W.H.Baxter) Campacci =
Gomesa doniana (Bateman ex W.H.Baxter)
M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
Coppensia edmundoi (Pabst) Campacci = *Gomesa*
edmundoi (Pabst) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
Coppensia flexuosa (G.Lodd.) Campacci = *Gomesa*
flexuosa (G.Lodd.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
Coppensia fuscans (Rchb.f.) Campacci = *Gomesa*
fuscans (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
Coppensia hookeri (Rolfe) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim. =
Gomesa hookeri (Rolfe) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams,
2009
Coppensia hydrophila (Barb.Rodr.) Campacci = *Gomesa*
hydrophila (Barb.Rodr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams,
2009
Coppensia isoptera (Lindl.) Campacci = *Gomesa flexuosa*
(G.Lodd.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009

- Coppensia loefgrenii* (Cogn.) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues = *Gomesa loefgrenii* (Cogn.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Coppensia longicornu* (Mutel) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues = *Gomesa longicornu* (Mutel) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Coppensia majevskyae* (Toscano & V.P.Castro) Campacci = *Gomesa majevskyae* (Toscano & V.P.Castro) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Coppensia mandonii* (Rchb.f.) Campacci = *Gomesa ramosa* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Coppensia mantiqueirensis* Campacci = *Gomesa mantiqueirensis* (Campacci) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Coppensia martiana* (Lindl.) Campacci = *Gomesa martiana* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Coppensia montana* (Barb.Rodr.) Campacci = *Gomesa montana* (Barb.Rodr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Coppensia orthostates* (Ridl.) Campacci = *Nohawilliamsia pirarensis* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & Whitten, 2009
- Coppensia ouricanensis* (V.P.Castro & Campacci) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues = *Gomesa ouricanensis* (V.P.Castro & Campacci) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Coppensia paranaensis* (Kraenzl.) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues = *Gomesa paranensoides* M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Coppensia paranapiacabensis* (Hoehne) Campacci = *Gomesa paranapiacabensis* (Hoehne) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Coppensia pirarensis* (Rchb.f.) Campacci = *Nohawilliamsia pirarensis* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & Whitten, 2009
- Coppensia ramosa* (Lindl.) Campacci = *Gomesa ramosa* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Coppensia ranifera* (Lindl.) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues = *Gomesa ranifera* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Coppensia reichertii* L.C.Menezes & V.P.Castro = *Gomesa reichertii* (L.C.Menezes & V.P.Castro) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Coppensia rupestris* Docha Neto = *Gomesa rupestris* (Docha Neto) Lückel, 2010
- Coppensia sellowii* (Cogn.) Campacci = *Gomesa sellowii* (Cogn.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Coppensia sincorana* Campacci & Cath. = *Gomesa sincorana* (Campacci & Cath.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Coppensia spilloptera* (Lindl.) Campacci = *Gomesa spilloptera* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Coppensia vasconcelosiana* Campacci = *Gomesa vasconcelosiana* (Campacci) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Coppensia viperina* (Lindl.) Campacci = *Gomesa viperina* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Coppensia warmingii* (Rchb.f.) Campacci = *Gomesa warmingii* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Coppensia welteri* (Pabst) Campacci = *Gomesa welteri* (Pabst) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Coppensia williamsii* (Schltr.) Campacci = *Gomesa williamsii* (Schltr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Coquelicot de l'Himalaya (F): *Meconopsis regia* Coquimbano (S): *Copiapoa coquimbana* corair, Chisos mountain crested (E): *Hexalectris revoluta* *Coralliokyphos candidissimum* H.Fleischm. & Rech. = *Platylepis heteromorpha* Rchb.f., 1878
- Corallorhiza spp.** Gagnebin, 1755 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corallorhiza arizonica* S.Watson = *Hexalectris arizonica* (S.Watson) A.H.Kenn. & L.E.Watson, 2010
- Corallorhiza bentleyi** Freudenst., 1999 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Bentley's coralroot
- Corallorhiza bulbosa** A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corallorhiza Châtel.*, 1760 = *Corallorhiza* Gagnebin, 1755
- Corallorhiza ekmanii** Mansf., 1929 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corallorhiza elliptica* Schltr. = *Corallorhiza wisteriana* Conrad, 1829
- Corallorhiza fimbriata* Schltr. = *Corallorhiza wisteriana* Conrad, 1829
- Corallorhiza foliosa* Lindl. = *Oreorchis foliosa* (Lindl.) Lindl., 1858
- Corallorhiza hortensis* Suksd. = *Corallorhiza wisteriana* Conrad, 1829
- Corallorhiza innata* R.Br. = *Corallorhiza trifida* Châtel., 1760
- Corallorhiza macrantha** Schltr., 1918 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corallorhiza maculata** Raf., 1817 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corallorhiza mertensiana** Bong., 1833 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corallorhiza neottia* Scop. = *Corallorhiza trifida* Châtel., 1760
- Corallorhiza odontorhiza** (Willd.) Nutt., 1818 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corallorhiza punctata* A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Corallorhiza wisteriana* Conrad, 1829
- Corallorhiza purpurea* L.O.Williams = *Corallorhiza mertensiana* Bong., 1833
- Corallorhiza squamata* (G.Forst.) Poir. = *Dipodium squamatum* (G.Forst.) R.Br., 1810
- Corallorhiza striata** Lindl., 1840 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corallorhiza trifida** Châtel., 1760 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corallorhiza vancouveriana* Finet = *Corallorhiza mertensiana* Bong., 1833
- Corallorhiza williamsii** Correll, 1941 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corallorhiza wisteriana** Conrad, 1829 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corallorhiza ehrenbergii* Reichb.f. = *Corallorhiza striata* Lindl., 1840
- Corallorhiza elliptica* Schltr. = *Corallorhiza wisteriana* Conrad, 1829
- Corallorhiza fimbriata* Schltr. = *Corallorhiza wisteriana* Conrad, 1829
- Corallorhiza Gagnebin* = *Corallorhiza Gagnebin*, 1755
- Corallorhiza macrantha* Schltr. = *Corallorhiza macrantha* Schltr., 1918

- Corallorrhiza odontorhiza* (Willd.) Nutt. = *Corallorrhiza odontorhiza* (Willd.) Nutt., 1818
- Corallorrhiza williamsii* Correll = *Corallorrhiza williamsii* Correll, 1941
- coralroot, Bentley's (E): *Corallorrhiza bentleyi*
- coral-root, Chisos (E): *Hexalectris revoluta*
- coralroot, Chisos mountain (E): *Hexalectris revoluta*
- coralroot, Chisos mountain crested (E): *Hexalectris revoluta*
- coralroot, Curly (E): *Hexalectris revoluta*
- coralroot, Recurved crested (E): *Hexalectris revoluta*
- coralroot, Texas crested (E): *Hexalectris warnockii*
- Corcho, Palm (E): *Microcycas calocoma*
- Cordanthera andina* L.O.Williams = *Telipogon williamsii* P.Ortiz, 2008
- Cordanthera* L.O.Williams, 1941 = *Telipogon* Kunth, 1816
- Cordiglottis breviscapa* (Carr) Garay = *Thrixspermum breviscapum* (Carr) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Cordiglottis filiformis* (Hook.f.) Garay, 1972 = *Thrixspermum filiforme* (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 1891
- Cordiglottis fulgens* (Ridl.) Garay = *Thrixspermum fulgens* (Ridl.) Schltr., 1911
- Cordiglottis* J.J.Sm., 1922 = *Thrixspermum* Lour., 1790
- Cordiglottis longipedicellata* Joongku Lee, T.B.Tran & R.K.Choudhary = *Thrixspermum longipedicellatum* (Joongku Lee, T.B.Tran & R.K.Choudhary) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Cordiglottis major* (Carr) Garay, 1972 = *Thrixspermum majus* (Carr) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Cordiglottis multicolor* (Ridl.) Garay = *Thrixspermum multicolor* (Ridl.) Merr., 1921
- Cordiglottis pulverulenta* (Carr) Garay = *Thrixspermum pulverulentum* (Carr) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Cordiglottis westenenkii* J.J.Sm. = *Thrixspermum westenenkii* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Cordula* = *Paphiopedilum* Pfitzer
- Cordula amabilis* (Hallier) Merr. = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Rchb.f.) Pfitzer
- Cordula appletoniana* Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe
- Cordula argus* (Reichb.f) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum argus* (Rchb.f.) Stein, 1892
- Cordula barbata* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum barbatum* (Lindl.) Pfitzer, 1888
- Cordula bellatula* (Reichb.f) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum bellatulum* (Rchb.f.) Stein, 1892
- Cordula bulleniana* = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Rchb.f.) Pfitzer
- Cordula callosa* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Cordula charlesworthii* (Rolfe) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum charlesworthii* (Rolfe) Pfitzer
- Cordula ciliolaris* (Reichb.f) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Cordula concolor* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum concolor* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
- Cordula dayana* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cordula druryi* (Bedd.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum druryi* (Bedd.) Stein
- Cordula fairrieana* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum fairrieianum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cordula frankeana* (Rolfe) Rolfe, 1912 = *Paphiopedilum frankeanum* Rolfe (1908)
- Cordula glandulifera* (Blume) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein
- Cordula glaucophylla* (J. J. Sm.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum* J.J.Sm.
- Cordula godefroyae* (God.-Leb.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae* (God.-Leb.) Stein 1892
- Cordula haynaldiana* (Reichb.f) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum haynaldianum* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Cordula hirsutissima* (Lindl. ex Hook.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum* (Lindl. ex Hook.) Stein
- Cordula hookerae* (Reichb.f) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum hookerae* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Cordula insignis* (Lindl.) Raf. = *Paphiopedilum insigne* (Wall. ex Lindl.) Pfitzer
- Cordula javanica* (Reinw. ex Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum javanicum* (Reinw. ex Lindl.) Pfitzer
- Cordula kimballiana* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe., 1912 = *Paphiopedilum kimballianum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1896
- Cordula lawrenceana* (Reichb.f) Merr. = *Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum* (Rchb.f.) Pfitzer
- Cordula littleana* Rolfe, 1912 = *Paphiopedilum littleanum* (auct.) Rolfe (1896)
- Cordula lowii* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum lowii* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cordula mastersiana* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum mastersianum* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Cordula nigrita* (Reichb.f) Merr. = *Paphiopedilum barbatum* (Lindl.) Pfitzer, 1888
- Cordula nivea* (Reichb.f) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum niveum* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Cordula parishii* (Reichb.f) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum parishii* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Cordula petri* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cordula philippinensis* (Reichb.f) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Cordula purpurata* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cordula rothschildiana* (Reichb.f.) Merr. = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Cordula sanderiana* Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum sanderianum* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Cordula shipwayae* (Rolfe) Rolfe, 1912 = *Paphiopedilum shipwayae* Rolfe (1898)
- Cordula siamensis* (Rolfe) Rolfe, 1912 = *Paphiopedilum siamense* (Rolfe) Rolfe 1896
- Cordula spiceriana* (Reichb.f ex Masters & T. Moore) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum spicerianum* (Reichb.f. ex Masters & T.Moore) Pfitzer
- Cordula stonei* (Hook.) Merr. = *Paphiopedilum stonei* (Hook.) Stein
- Cordula superbiens* (Reichb.f) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum superbiens* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Cordula tonsa* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum tonsum* (Rchb.f.) Stein

- Cordula venusta* (Wall.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum venustum* (Wall. ex Sims) Pfitzer ex Stein
- Cordula victoria-mariae* (Sander ex Mast.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum victoria-mariae* (Sander ex Mast.) Rolfe
- Cordula villosa* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum villosum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cordula violascens* (Schltr) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum violascens* Schltr.
- Cormiophyllum* = *Cyathea* J.E. Smith
- Cormiophyllum arboreum* (L.) Newm. 1854 = *Cyathea arborea* (L. 1753) Smith 1793
- Corocito (S): *Zamia melanorrhachis*
- Correorchis cylindrostachya* (Poepp.) Szlach. = *Chloraea cylindrostachya* Poepp., 1833
- Corryocactus* spp.** Britton & Rose #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus acervatus* Ritter = *Corryocactus aureus* (Meyen) Hutchison ex Buxbaum
- Corryocactus apiciflorus*** (Vaupel) Hutchison ex Buxbaum #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus aureus*** (Meyen) Hutchison ex Buxbaum #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus ayacuchoensis*** Rauh & Backeberg #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus ayopayanus*** Cardenas #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus brachycladus* Ritter = *Corryocactus apiciflorus* (Vaupel) Hutchison ex Buxbaum
- Corryocactus brachypetalus*** (Vaupel) Britton & Rose #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus brevispinus* Rauh & Backeberg = *Corryocactus brevistylus* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
- Corryocactus brevistylus*** (Schumann) Britton & Rose #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus chachapoyensis*** Ochoa & Backeberg #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus charazanensis* Cardenas = *Corryocactus melanotrichus* (Scumann) Britton & Rose
- Corryocactus chavinilloensis* Ritter = *Corryocactus squarrosus* (Vaupel) Hutchison ex Buxbaum
- Corryocactus cuajonesensis* Ritter = *Corryocactus aureus* (Meyen) Hutchison ex Buxbaum
- Corryocactus erectus*** (Backeberg) Ritter #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus gracilis* Ritter = *Corryocactus squarrosus* (Vaupel) Hutchison ex Buxbaum
- Corryocactus heteracanthus* Backeberg = *Cleistocactus morawetzianus* Backeberg
- Corryocactus huincoensis* Ritter = *Corryocactus apiciflorus* (Vaupel) Hutchison ex Buxbaum
- Corryocactus krausii* = *Corryocactus brevistylus* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
- Corryocactus matucanensis* Ritter = *Corryocactus apiciflorus* (Vaupel) Hutchison ex Buxbaum
- Corryocactus maximus* (Backeberg) Hutchison ex Buxbaum = *Corryocactus apiciflorus* (Vaupel) Hutchison ex Buxbaum
- Corryocactus megarhizus* Ritter = *Corryocactus apiciflorus* (Vaupel) Hutchison ex Buxbaum
- Corryocactus melaleucus* Ritter = *Corryocactus apiciflorus* (Vaupel) Hutchison ex Buxbaum
- Corryocactus melanotrichus*** (Scumann) Britton & Rose #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus odoratus* Ritter = *Corryocactus squarrosus* (Vaupel) Hutchison ex Buxbaum
- Corryocactus otuyensis* Cardenas = *Corryocactus melanotrichus* (Scumann) Britton & Rose
- Corryocactus pachycladus* = *Corryocactus brevistylus* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
- Corryocactus pachycladus* Rauh & Backeberg = *Corryocactus pulquinensis* Cardenas
- Corryocactus perezianus* Cardenas = *Corryocactus melanotrichus* (Scumann) Britton & Rose
- Corryocactus prostratus* Ritter = *Corryocactus quadrangularis* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ritter
- Corryocactus pulquinensis*** Cardenas #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus puquiensis* = *Corryocactus brevistylus* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
- Corryocactus pyroporphyranthus* Ritter = *Corryocactus squarrosus* (Vaupel) Hutchison ex Buxbaum
- Corryocactus quadrangularis*** (Rauh & Backeberg) Ritter #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus quivillanus* Ritter = *Corryocactus squarrosus* (Vaupel) Hutchison ex Buxbaum
- Corryocactus serpens*** Ritter #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus solitarius* Ritter = *Corryocactus apiciflorus* (Vaupel) Hutchison ex Buxbaum
- Corryocactus spiniflorus* (Philippi) Hutchinson = *Austrocactus spiniflorus* (Philippi) Ritter
- Corryocactus squarrosus*** (Vaupel) Hutchison ex Buxbaum #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus tarijensis*** Cardenas #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus tenuiculus* (Backeberg) Hutchison ex Buxbaum = *Corryocactus apiciflorus* (Vaupel) Hutchison ex Buxbaum
- Corunastylis acuminata* (R.S.Rogers) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium acuminatum* (R.S.Rogers) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Corunastylis alticola* (D.L.Jones & B.Gray) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium alticola* D.L.Jones & B.Gray, 1991
- Corunastylis anthracina* D.L.Jones = *Genoplesium anthracinum* (D.L.Jones) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Corunastylis apostasioides* Fitzg. = *Genoplesium apostasioides* (Fitzg.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Corunastylis archeri* (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium archeri* (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Corunastylis bishopii* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium bishopii* D.L.Jones, 2000
- Corunastylis ciliata* (Ewart & B.Rees) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium archeri* (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Corunastylis clivicola* D.L.Jones = *Genoplesium clivicola* (D.L.Jones) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Corunastylis conferta* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium confertum* D.L.Jones, 1991

- Corunastylis cornuta* D.L.Jones = *Genoplesium cornutum* (D.L.Jones) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Corunastylis cranei* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium cranei* D.L.Jones, 2000
- Corunastylis densa* (Fitzg.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium nudiscapum* (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Corunastylis ectopa* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium ectopum* D.L.Jones, 1999
- Corunastylis eriochila* (Fitzg.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium eriochilum* (Fitzg.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Corunastylis filiformis* (Fitzg.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium filiforme* (Fitzg.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Corunastylis fimbriata* (R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium fimbriatum* (R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Corunastylis firthii* (Cady) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium firthii* (Cady) D.L.Jones, 1998
- Corunastylis formosa* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium formosum* D.L.Jones, 2001
- Corunastylis insignis* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium insigne* D.L.Jones, 2001
- Corunastylis laminata* (Fitzg.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium rufum* (R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Corunastylis littoralis* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium littorale* D.L.Jones, 2001
- Corunastylis morrisii* (Nicholls) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium morrisii* (Nicholls) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Corunastylis nigricans* (R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium nigricans* (R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Corunastylis nuda* (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium nudum* (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Corunastylis nudiscapa* (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium nudiscapum* (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Corunastylis oligantha* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium oliganthum* D.L.Jones, 2001
- Corunastylis parvicalla* (Rupp) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium parvicallum* (Rupp) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Corunastylis plumosa* (Rupp) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium plumosum* (Rupp) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Corunastylis psammophila* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium psammophilum* D.L.Jones, 1991
- Corunastylis pumila* (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium pumilum* (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Corunastylis rufa* (R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium rufum* (R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Corunastylis ruppii* (R.S.Rogers) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium ruppii* (R.S.Rogers) D.L.Jones, 2001
- Corunastylis sagittifera* (Rupp) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium sagittiferum* (Rupp) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Corunastylis simulans* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium simulans* D.L.Jones, 1991
- Corunastylis tasmanica* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium tasmanicum* D.L.Jones, 1998
- Corunastylis tepperi* (F.Muell. ex Tepper) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium nigricans* (R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Corunastylis trifida* (Rupp) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Prasophyllum trifidum* Rupp, 1941
- Corunastylis vernalis* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium vernale* D.L.Jones, 2001
- Corunastylis woollsii* (F.Muell.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium woollsii* (F.Muell.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Coryanthes** spp. Hook., 1831 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes albertinae** H.Karst., 1848 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes alborosea** C.Schweinf., 1943 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes angelantha** Archila, 2007 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes bahiensis** Marçal & Chiron, 2013 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes bergoldii** J.D.Kenn. ex Dodson, 1982 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes bicalcarata** Schltr., 1921 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes boyi** Mansf., 1928 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes bruchmuelleri** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes bueraremensis** Campacci & Bohnke, 2012 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes cataniapoensis** G.A.Romero & Carnevali, 1989 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes cavalcantei** M.F.Silva & A.T.Oliveira, 1996 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes dasilvae** F.Barros, 2001 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes elegantium** Linden & Rchb.f., 1868 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes elianae** M.F.Silva & A.T.Oliveira, 1998 publ. 1999 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes feildingii** Lindl., 1848 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes flava** G.Gerlach, 1991 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes gerlachiana** Senghas, 1993 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes gernetii** G.Gerlach & G.A.Romero, 1991 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes gomezii** G.A.Romero & G.Gerlach, 2000 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes gustavo-romeroi** Archila, 2007 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Coryanthes horichiana* Jenny, 1986 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes hunteriana* Schltr., 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes javieri* Archila, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes jorgemarioi* Archila, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes kaiseriana* G.Gerlach, 2003 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes lachuensis* Archila, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes lafontainei* G.Gerlach, 2013 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes lagunae* Manara & Bergold, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes leferenziorum* G.Gerlach, Senghas & Seeger, 1990 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes leucocorys* Rolfe, 1891 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes macrantha* (Hook.) Hook., 1831 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes macrocorys* Rolfe, 1892 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes maculata* Hook., 1831 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes maduroana* G.Gerlach, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes mastersiana* F.Lehm., 1891 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes melissae* Archila, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes minima* A.T.Oliveira & J.B.F.Silva, 2001 publ. 2002 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes misasii* G.A.Romero & G.Gerlach, 1991 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes miuaensis* M.F.Silva & A.T.Oliveira, 1998 publ. 1999 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes mystax* G.Gerlach & J.B.F.Silva, 2010 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes oscarii* Archila, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes oscarrodrigo* Archila, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes pacaraimensis* Campacci & J.B.F.Silva, 2007 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes panamensis* G.Gerlach, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes pegiae* G.A.Romero, 1986 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes picturata* Rchb.f., 1864 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes recurvata* Archila, 2006 publ. 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes schmidtii* G.Gerlach, 2017 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes seegeri* G.Gerlach, 1987 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes selbyana* Archila, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes senghasiana* G.Gerlach, 1988 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes speciosa* (Lodd.) Lindley #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes thivii* Kropf & Seeger, 1999 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes toulemondiana* G.Gerlach & T.Franke, 1994 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes tricuspida* G.Gerlach, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes trifoliata* C.Schweinf., 1944 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes vasquezii* Dodson, 1982 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes velizii* Archila, 2009 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes verrucolineata* G.Gerlach, 1989 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes vieirae* G.Gerlach, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes villegasiana* Peláez, 2006 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes wenzeliana* G.Gerlach & J.B.F.Silva, 2010 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas* spp. Salisb., 1807 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas abditus* D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas abellianus* Dockrill, 1955 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas aberrans* P.Royen, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas aconitiflorus* Salisb., 1807 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas acuminatus* M.A.Clem. & Hatch, 1985 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas acutus* J.Dransf. & J.B.Comber, 1986 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas aduncus* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas albipurpureus* P.Royen, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas amabilis* P.Royen, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas amungwiwensis* P.Royen, 1979 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas annamensis* Aver., 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas arachnoideus* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas arfakensis* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas aristatus* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas bancanus* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas barbarae* D.L.Jones, 1988 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas betchei* (F.Muell.) Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Corybas betsyae*** P.Royen, 1983 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas boriensis*** P.Royen, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas bryophilus*** J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas calcicola*** J.Dransf. & G.Sm., 1986 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas calcicolus* J.Dransf. & G.Sm., 1986 = *Corybas calcicola* J.Dransf. & G.Sm., 1986
- Corybas callifer*** (J.J.Sm.) Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas calliferus* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr., 1923 = *Corybas callifer* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr., 1923
- Corybas calopeplos*** J.Dransf. & G.Sm., 1986 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas calophyllus*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas carinatus*** (J.J.Sm.) Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas carinulifer*** (Schltr.) P.Royen, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas carsei*** (Cheeseman) Hatch, 1945 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas caudatus*** Holttum, 1947 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas cerasinus*** D.L.Jones & B.Gray, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas cheesemanii*** (Hook.f. ex Kirk) Kuntze, 1891 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas comptus*** J.Dransf. & G.Sm., 1986 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas confusus*** Lehnebach, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas crenulatus*** J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas cryptanthus*** Hatch, 1956 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas cycloensis*** P.Royen, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas cymatilis*** P.Royen, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas dentatus*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas despectans*** D.L.Jones & R.C.Nash, 1976 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas diemenicus*** (Lindl.) Rupp, 1928 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas dienemus*** D.L.Jones, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Windswept helmet orchid
- Corybas diversifolius*** S.P.Lyon, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas doweringii*** D.L.Jones, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas ecarinatus*** Anker & Seidenf., 2000 publ. 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas echinulus*** E.Faria, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas ekuamensis*** P.Royen, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas epiphyticus*** (J.J.Sm.) Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas erythrocarpus*** J.J.Sm., 1935 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas expansus*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas fanjingshanensis*** Y.X.Xiong, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas fenestratus*** P.Royen, 1979 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas fimbriatus*** (R.Br.) Rchb.f., 1871 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas finisterreanus*** S.P.Lyon, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas fordhamii*** (Rupp) Rupp, 1942 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas fornicatus*** (Blume) Kuntze #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas gastrosiphon*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas geminigibbus*** J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas gemmatus*** P.J.Cribb & B.A.Lewis, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas gibbifer*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas globulus*** (D.L.Jones & L.M.Copel.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas helensis*** S.P.Lyon, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas himalaicus*** (King & Pantl.) Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas hispidus*** D.L.Jones, 1973 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas holttumii*** J.Dransf. & G.Sm., 1986 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas huonensis*** S.P.Lyon, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas imperatorius*** (J.J.Sm.) Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas incurvus*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1988 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas insulifloris*** P.Royen, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas iridescens*** Irwin & Molloy, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas karkarensis*** P.Royen, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas karoensis*** J.B.Comber & J.Dransf., 1995 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas kinabaluensis*** Carr, 1935 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas klossii*** (Ridl.) Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas koresii*** P.Royen, 1983 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas laceratus*** L.O.Williams, 1937 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas ledermannii*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Corybas leucotyle*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas limpidus*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas longipedunculatus*** P.Royen, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas longipetalus*** (Ridl.) Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas macranthus*** (Hook.f.) Rchb.f., 1871 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas mammillifer*** P.Royen, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas mammilliferus* P.Royen, 1983 = *Corybas mammillifer* P.Royen, 1983
- Corybas mankiensis*** P.Royen, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas matthewsii* (Cheeseman) Schltr. = *Corybas rotundifolius* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f., 1871
- Corybas merrillii*** (Ames) Ames, 1908 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas minimus*** (R.J.Bates) J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas minutus*** (Drake) Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas mirabilis*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas moluccanus*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas montanus*** D.L.Jones, 1988 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas montis-stellaris*** P.Royen, 1979 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas muluensis*** J.Dransf., 1986 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas muscicola*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas nanus*** P.Royen, 1983 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas naviculisepalus*** P.Royen, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas neocaledonicus*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas oblongus*** (Hook.f.) Rchb.f., 1871 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas obscurus*** Lehnebach, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas orbiculatus*** (Colenso) L.B.Moore, 1970 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas palarifer*** (J.J.Sm.) Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas papa*** Molloy & Irwin, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas pictus*** (Blume) Rchb.f., 1871 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas pignalii*** E.Faria, 2016 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas pilifer*** J.Dransf., 1986 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas piliferus* J.Dransf., 1986 = *Corybas pilifer* J.Dransf., 1986
- Corybas ponapensis*** (Hosok. & Fukuy.) Hosok. & Fukuy., 1937 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas porphyryus*** P.Royen, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas praetermissus*** J.Dransf. & J.B.Comber, 1986 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas pruinosis*** (R.Cunn.) Rchb.f., 1871 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas puberulus*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas puniceus*** T.P.Lin & W.M.Lin, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas purpureus* Joseph & Yoganarasimhan = *Corybas himalaicus* (King & Pantl.) Schltr., 1923
- Corybas ramosianus*** J.Dransf., 1986 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas recurvus*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas ridleyanus*** Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas rivularis*** (A.Cunn.) Rchb.f., 1871 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas roseus*** (Janch.) Janch. ex J.J.Sm., 1933 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas rotundifolius*** (Hook.f.) Rchb.f., 1871 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas royenii*** Kores, 1978 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas sagittatus*** S.P.Lyon, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas sanctigeorgianus*** Lehnebach, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas saprophyticus*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas scutellifer*** J.B.Comber & J.Dransf., 1995 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas selangorensis*** J.Dransf. & G.Sm., 1986 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas serpentinus*** J.Dransf., 1986 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas sexalatus*** J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas simbuensis*** P.Royen, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas sinii*** Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas smithianus*** Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas solomonensis*** P.Royen, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas speculum*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas stenotribonos*** J.B.Comber & J.Dransf., 1995 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas striatus*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas subalpinus*** P.Royen, 1979 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas sulcatus*** (M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas taiwanensis*** T.P.Lin & S.Y.Leu, 1975 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Corybas taliensis*** Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas torricellensis*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas trilobus*** (Hook.f.) Rchb.f., 1871 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas umbonatus*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas umbrosus*** J.Dransf. & J.B.Comber, 1986 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas undulatus*** (R.Cunn.) Rupp, 1928 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas unguiculatus*** (R.Br.) Rchb.f., 1871 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas urikensis*** P.Royen, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas ventricosus*** (J.J.Sm.) Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas vespertilionis*** P.Royen, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas villosus*** J.Dransf. & G.Sm., 1986 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas vinosus*** (J.J.Sm.) Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas viridisepalus*** S.P.Lyon, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas vitreus*** Lehnebach, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas walliae*** Lehnebach, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- cory-cactus, Big nipple (E): *Coryphantha macromeris*
corycactus, Recurved (E): *Coryphantha recurvata*
- Corycium* spp.** Sw., 1800 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corycium alticola*** Parkman & Schelpe, 1982 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corycium bicolorum*** (Thunb.) Sw., 1800 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corycium bifidum*** Sond., 1846 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corycium carnosum* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Etotella carnosum*
(Lindl.) J.C.Manning & Goldblatt, 2012
- Corycium crispum*** (Thunb.) Sw., 1800 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corycium deflexum*** (Bolus) Rolfe, 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corycium dracomontanum*** Parkman & Schelpe, 1982
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corycium excisum*** Lindl., 1839 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corycium flanagani*** (Bolus) Kurzweil & H.P.Linder, 1991
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corycium ingeanum*** E.G.H.Oliv., 1986 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corycium magnum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Pterygodium*
magnum Rchb.f., 1867
- Corycium microglossum*** Lindl., 1839 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corycium nigrescens*** Sond., 1846 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corycium orobanchoides*** (L.f.) Sw., 1800 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corycium tricuspidatum*** Bolus, 1889 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corycium vestitum* Sw., 1800 = *Corycium orobanchoides*
(L.f.) Sw., 1800
- Corymbis galipanensis* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Corymborkis*
galipanensis (Rchb.f.) Foldats, 1959
- Corymborkis* spp.** Thouars, 1809 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corymborkis brevistylis* (Hook.f.) Holttum, 1953 =
Corymborkis veratrifolia (Reinw.) Blume, 1859
- Corymborkis corymbis*** Thouars, 1822 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corymborkis corymbosa* (Thouars) Kuntze, 1891 =
Corymborkis corymbis Thouars, 1822
- Corymborkis cubensis* Acuña ex Correll = *Corymborkis*
forcipigera (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) L.O.Williams, 1946
- Corymborkis densiflora* (A.Rich.) M.R.Almeida = *Malaxis*
densiflora (A.Rich.) Kuntze, 1891
- Corymborkis flava*** (Sw.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corymborkis forcipigera*** (Rchb.f. & Warsz.)
L.O.Williams, 1946 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corymborkis galipanensis*** (Rchb.f.) Foldats, 1959 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corymborkis guyanensis*** Szlach., S.Nowak & Baranow,
2017 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corymborkis harlingii*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2017 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corymborkis intermedia* (A.Rich.) M.R.Almeida = *Malaxis*
intermedia (A.Rich.) Seident., 1978
- Corymborkis minima*** P.J.Cribb, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corymborkis subdensa*** (Schltr.) Masam. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corymborkis veratrifolia*** (Reinw.) Blume, 1859 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corynopuntia* = *Grusonia*
- Corynopuntia agglomerata* (Berger) F.Knuth = *Grusonia*
grahamii Engelm
- Corynopuntia bulbispina* (Engelmann) F.Knuth = *Grusonia*
bulbispina (Engelmann) H.Robinson
- Corynopuntia clavata* (Engelmann) F.Knuth = *Grusonia*
clavata Engelm
- Corynopuntia dumetorum* (Berger) F.Knuth = *Opuntia*
pubescens Wendland ex Pfeiffer
- Corynopuntia grahamii* (Engelmann) F.Knuth = *Grusonia*
grahamii Engelm
- Corynopuntia guccinii* = *Grusonia guccinii*
- Corynopuntia moelleri* (A.Berger) F.M.Knuth = *Grusonia*
moelleri Berger
- Corynopuntia moelleriana* (Berger ex Y.Wright) F.Knuth =
Grusonia moelleri Berger
- Corynopuntia pulchella* (Engelmann) f. Knuth = *Grusonia*
pulchella Engelm
- Corynopuntia reflexispina* (Wiggins & Rollins) backeberg =
Grusonia reflexispina Wiggins & Rollins
- Corynopuntia robertsii* = *Grusonia robertsii*
- Corynopuntia schottii* (Engelmann) F.Knuth = *Grusonia*
schottii Engelm

- Corynopuntia stanlyi* (Engelmann) F.Knuth = *Grusonia emoryi* Engelmann
- Corynopuntia vilis* (Rose) F. Knuth = *Grusonia vilis* Rose
- Coryphantha spp.** (Engelm.) Lem. #4 I/II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha aggregata* Britton & Rose = *Escobaria vivipara* (Nuttall) Buxbaum
- Coryphantha albicolumnaria* (Hester) D.Zimmerman = *Escobaria sneedii* Britton & Rose
- Coryphantha alversonii* (J.Coulter) Orcutt = *Escobaria alversonii* (J.Coulter) Taylor
- Coryphantha andreae* (J.Purpus & Boedeker) Berger = *Coryphantha pycnacantha* (Martius) Lemaire
- Coryphantha arizonica* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose = *Escobaria vivipara* (Nuttall) Buxbaum
- Coryphantha asterias* (Cels ex Salm-Dyck) Hubner = *Coryphantha ottonis* (Pfeiffer) Lemaire
- Coryphantha bergeriana* Boedeker = *Coryphantha glanduligera* (Otto ex Dietrich) Lemaire
- Coryphantha bernalensis* Bremer = *Coryphantha cornifera* (De Candolle) Lemaire
- Coryphantha borwiggii* (J.Purpus) Berger = *Coryphantha salinensis* (Poselger) A.Zimmerman ex Dicht & A.Luethy
- Coryphantha bumamma* (Ehrenberg) Britton & Rose = *Coryphantha elephantidens* (Lemaire) Lemaire
- Coryphantha bussleri* (Mundt) Scheinvar = *Coryphantha ottonis* (Pfeiffer) Lemaire
- Coryphantha calipensis* Bravo = *Coryphantha pallida* Britton & Rose
- Coryphantha calochlora* Boedeker = *Coryphantha nickelsiae* (K.Brandege) Britton & Rose
- Coryphantha chlorantha* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose = *Escobaria vivipara* (Nuttall) Buxbaum
- Coryphantha clava* (Pfeiffer) Lemaire = *Coryphantha octacantha* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
- Coryphantha clavata** (Scheidweiler) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha columnaris* Lahman = *Escobaria vivipara* (Nuttall) Buxbaum
- Coryphantha compacta** (Engelmann) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha conimamma* (Linke) Berger = *Coryphantha elephantidens* (Lemaire) Lemaire
- Coryphantha connivens* Britton & Rose = *Coryphantha pycnacantha* (Martius) Lemaire
- Coryphantha cornifera** (De Candolle) Lemaire #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE (E) Chihuahuan Foxtail Cactus, Rhinoceros cactus (S) Biznaga-partida de cuernos
- Coryphantha cornuta* (Hildmann) Berger = *Coryphantha cornifera* (De Candolle) Lemaire
- Coryphantha cubensis* Britton & Rose = *Escobaria cubensis* (Britton & Rose) Hunt
- Coryphantha cuencamensis* Bremer = *Coryphantha delaetiana* (Quehl) Berger
- Coryphantha daimonoceras* (Lemaire) Lemaire = *Coryphantha cornifera* (De Candolle) Lemaire
- Coryphantha delaetiana** (Quehl) Berger #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha delicata** Bremer #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha densispina* Werdermann = *Coryphantha werdermannii* Boedeker
- Coryphantha deserti* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose = *Escobaria vivipara* (Nuttall) Buxbaum
- Coryphantha difficilis** (Quehl) Orcutt #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha duncanii* (Hester) L.Benson = *Escobaria duncanii* (Hester) Buxbaum
- Coryphantha durangensis** (Schumann) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha echinoidea** (Quehl) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha echinus** (Engelmann) Orcutt #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE (E) Cory-cactus hedgehog, Sea urchin cactus
- Coryphantha elephantidens** (Lemaire) Lemaire #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE (E) Elephant's tooth, Starry ball
- Coryphantha erecta** (Pfeiffer) Lemaire #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha exsudans* (Zuccarini) Lemaire = *Coryphantha ottonis* (Pfeiffer) Lemaire
- Coryphantha garessii* Bremer = *Coryphantha elephantidens* (Lemaire) Lemaire
- Coryphantha georgii** Boedeker #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha gladiispina* (Boedeker) Berger = *Coryphantha delaetiana* (Quehl) Berger
- Coryphantha glanduligera** (Otto ex Dietrich) Lemaire #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha glassii** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha gracilis** Bremer & Lau #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha grandis* Bremer = *Coryphantha longicornis* Boedeker
- Coryphantha grata* Bremer = *Coryphantha georgii* Boedeker
- Coryphantha greenwoodii* Bravo = *Coryphantha elephantidens* (Lemaire) Lemaire
- Coryphantha guerkeana* (Boedeker) Britton & Rose = *Coryphantha ottonis* (Pfeiffer) Lemaire
- Coryphantha hintoniorum** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha indensis* Bremer = *Coryphantha pseudonickelsiae* Backeberg
- Coryphantha jalpanensis** F.Buchenau #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha jaumavei* Fric = *Coryphantha* (Engelm.) Lem.
- Coryphantha kracikii** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha laredoi* Glass & Foster = *Escobaria laredoi* (Glass & Foster) Taylor
- Coryphantha laui* Bremer = *Coryphantha delaetiana* (Quehl) Berger
- Coryphantha longicornis** Boedeker #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha macromeris** (Engelmann) Lemaire #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE (E) Big needle cactus, Big nipple cory-cactus, Dona ana, Long mamma, Long Mamma Foxtail Cactus, Nipple beehive cactus (S) Biznaga-partida partida

- Coryphantha maiz-tablasensis** Schwarz ex Backeberg
#4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha maliterrarum* Bremer = *Coryphantha cornifera* (De Candolle) Lemaire
- Coryphantha melleospina* Bravo = *Coryphantha retusa* (Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose
- Coryphantha minima* Baird = *Escobaria minima* (Baird) Hunt
- Coryphantha neglecta** Bremer #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha nickelsiae** (K.Brandegee) Britton & Rose
#4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Nickels' cactus, Nickels' pincushion cactus, Nickels's coryphantha (S) Biznaga-partida de laredo
- coryphantha, Nickels's (E): *Coryphantha nickelsiae*
- Coryphantha obscura* Boedeker = *Coryphantha sulcata* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose
- Coryphantha octacantha** (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
#4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha odorata* (Boedeker) Buxbaum = *Cumarinia odorata* (Boedeker) Buxbaum
- Coryphantha orcuttii* (Rose ex Orcutt) D.Zimmerman = *Escobaria sneedii* Britton & Rose
- Coryphantha organensis* D.Zimmerman = *Escobaria sneedii* Britton & Rose
- Coryphantha ottonis** (Pfeiffer) Lemaire #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha pallida** Britton & Rose #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha palmeri* auctt = *Coryphantha* (Engelm.) Lem.
- Coryphantha palmeri* Britton & Rose = *Coryphantha compacta* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose
- Coryphantha pectinata* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose = *Coryphantha echinus* (Engelmann) Orcutt
- Coryphantha pirtlei* Werdermann = *Coryphantha macromeris* (Engelmann) Lemaire
- Coryphantha poselgeriana** (Dietrich) Britton & Rose #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha potosiana** (Jacobi) Glass & Foster #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha pseudoechinus** Boedeker #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha pseudonickelsiae** Backeberg #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha pseudoradians* Bravo = *Coryphantha pallida* Britton & Rose
- Coryphantha pulleineana** (Backeberg) Glass #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha pusilliflora* Bremer = *Coryphantha pseudoechinus* Boedeker
- Coryphantha pycnacantha** (Martius) Lemaire #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha radians* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose = *Coryphantha cornifera* (De Candolle) Lemaire
- Coryphantha ramillosa** Cutak #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Bunched Cory Cactus, Whiskerbush
- Coryphantha recurvata** (Engelmann) Britton & Rose #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Golden chested beehive, Golden-chested Beehive Cactus, Recurved corycactus, Recurved Cory Cactus, Santa cruz beehive cactus (S) Biznaga-partida de espinas curvas
- Coryphantha recurvispina* (Engelmann) Bremer = *Coryphantha elephantidens* (Lemaire) Lemaire
- Coryphantha reduncispina* Boedeker = *Coryphantha pallida* Britton & Rose
- Coryphantha retusa** (Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha robbinsorum* (Earle) A.Zimmermann = *Escobaria robbinsorum* (Earle) Hunt
- Coryphantha robustispina** (Schott ex Engelmann) Britton & Rose #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Pima pineapple cactus (S) Biznaga-partida de espinas gruesas
- Coryphantha roederiana* Boedeker = *Coryphantha salinensis* (Poselger) A.Zimmerman ex Dicht & A.Luethy
- Coryphantha salinensis** (Poselger) A.Zimmerman ex Dicht & A.Luethy #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha salm-dyckiana* (Scheer ex Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose = *Coryphantha delaetiana* (Quehl) Berger
- Coryphantha schwarziana* Boedeker = *Coryphantha echinoidea* (Quehl) Britton & Rose
- coryphantha, Small (E): *Escobaria minima*
- Coryphantha sneedii* (Britton & Rose) Berger = *Escobaria sneedii* Britton & Rose
- Coryphantha speciosa* Boedeker = *Coryphantha sulcata* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose
- Coryphantha sulcata** (Engelmann) Britton & Rose #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Finger cactus, Pineapple cactus
- Coryphantha sulcolanata* (Lemaire) Lemaire = *Coryphantha elephantidens* (Lemaire) Lemaire
- Coryphantha tripugionacantha** Lau #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha unicornis* Boedeker = *Coryphantha clavata* (Scheidweiler) Backeberg
- Coryphantha valida* (Purpus) Bremer = *Coryphantha poselgeriana* (Dietrich) Britton & Rose
- Coryphantha vaupeliana** Boedeker #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha villarensis* Backeberg = *Coryphantha georgii* Boedeker
- Coryphantha vivipara* (Nuttall) Britton & Rose = *Escobaria vivipara* (Nuttall) Buxbaum
- Coryphantha vogtherriana** Werdermann & Boedeker #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha werdermannii** Boedeker I CACTACEAE (E) Jabali Pincushion Cactus, Jobali pincushion cactus (S) Biznaga partida amacollada, manca caballo (F) *Coryphantha werdermannii*
- Coryphantha werdermannii* (F): *Coryphantha werdermannii*
- Coryphantha wohlschlageri** Holzeis #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Corysanthes aconitiflorus* (Salisb.) Druce = *Corybas aconitiflorus* Salisb., 1807
- Corysanthes acuminata* (M.A.Clem. & Hatch) Szlach. = *Corybas acuminatus* M.A.Clem. & Hatch, 1985

- Corysanthes adunca* Schltr. = *Corybas aduncus* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923
- Corysanthes arachnoidea* Schltr. = *Corybas arachnoideus* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923
- Corysanthes arfakensis* J.J.Sm. = *Corybas arfakensis* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr., 1923
- Corysanthes aristata* Schltr. = *Corybas aristatus* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923
- Corysanthes betchei* F.Muell. = *Corybas betchei* (F.Muell.) Schltr., 1923
- Corysanthes bicalcarata* R.Br. = *Corybas aconitiflorus* Salisb., 1807
- Corysanthes callifera* J.J.Sm. = *Corybas callifer* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr., 1923
- Corysanthes calophylla* Schltr. = *Corybas calophyllus* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923
- Corysanthes carinulifera* Schltr. = *Corybas carinulifer* (Schltr.) P.Royen, 1983
- Corysanthes carsei* Cheeseman = *Corybas carsei* (Cheeseman) Hatch, 1945
- Corysanthes cheesemanii* Hook.f. ex Kirk = *Corybas cheesemanii* (Hook.f. ex Kirk) Kuntze, 1891
- Corysanthes cryptantha* (Hatch) Szlach. = *Corybas cryptanthus* Hatch, 1956
- Corysanthes despectans* (D.L.Jones & R.C.Nash) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Corybas despectans* D.L.Jones & R.C.Nash, 1976
- Corysanthes dienema* (D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Corybas dienemus* D.L.Jones, 1993
- Corysanthes epiphytica* J.J.Sm. = *Corybas epiphyticus* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr., 1923
- Corysanthes expansa* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Corybas expansus* D.L.Jones, 1991
- Corysanthes fordhamii* Rupp = *Corybas fordhamii* (Rupp) Rupp, 1942
- Corysanthes gastrosiphon* Schltr. = *Corybas gastrosiphon* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923
- Corysanthes gibbifera* Schltr. = *Corybas gibbifer* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923
- Corysanthes hypogaea* Colenso = *Corybas trilobus* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f., 1871
- Corysanthes iridescens* (Irwin & Molloy) Szlach. = *Corybas iridescens* Irwin & Molloy, 1996
- Corysanthes klossii* Ridl. = *Corybas klossii* (Ridl.) Schltr., 1923
- Corysanthes ledermannii* Schltr. = *Corybas ledermannii* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923
- Corysanthes leucotyle* Schltr. = *Corybas leucotyle* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923
- Corysanthes longipetala* Ridl. = *Corybas longipetalus* (Ridl.) Schltr., 1923
- Corysanthes macrantha* (Hook.f.) Hook.f. = *Corybas macranthus* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f., 1871
- Corysanthes matthewsii* Cheeseman = *Corybas rotundifolius* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f., 1871
- Corysanthes minuta* (Drake) Schltr. = *Corybas minutus* (Drake) Schltr., 1923
- Corysanthes mirabilis* Schltr. = *Corybas mirabilis* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923
- Corysanthes moluccana* Schltr. = *Corybas moluccanus* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923
- Corysanthes muscicola* Schltr. = *Corybas muscicola* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923
- Corysanthes oblonga* (Hook.f.) Hook.f. = *Corybas oblongus* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f., 1871
- Corysanthes orbiculata* Colenso = *Corybas orbiculatus* (Colenso) L.B.Moore, 1970
- Corysanthes palearifera* J.J.Sm. = *Corybas palearifer* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr., 1923
- Corysanthes papa* (Molloy & Irwin) Szlach. = *Corybas papa* Molloy & Irwin, 1996
- Corysanthes papillosa* Colenso = *Corybas macranthus* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f., 1871
- Corysanthes puberula* Schltr. = *Corybas puberulus* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923
- Corysanthes recurva* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Corybas recurvus* D.L.Jones, 1991
- Corysanthes rosea* Janch. = *Corybas roseus* (Janch.) Janch. ex J.J.Sm., 1933
- Corysanthes rotundifolia* (Hook.f.) Hook.f. = *Corybas rotundifolius* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f., 1871
- Corysanthes saprophytica* Schltr. = *Corybas saprophyticus* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923
- Corysanthes speculum* Schltr. = *Corybas speculum* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923
- Corysanthes striata* Schltr. = *Corybas striatus* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923
- Corysanthes torricellensis* Schltr. = *Corybas torricellensis* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923
- Corysanthes triloba* (Hook.f.) Hook.f. = *Corybas trilobus* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f., 1871
- Corysanthes umbonata* Schltr. = *Corybas umbonatus* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923
- Corysanthes ventricosa* J.J.Sm. = *Corybas ventricosus* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr., 1923
- Costo verdadero (S): *Saussurea costus*
- Costus (E): *Caryocar costaricense*
- Costus (E): *Saussurea costus*
- Costus (F): *Saussurea costus*
- Cottonia** spp. Wight, 1851 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cottonia peduncularis** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1857 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cotylolabium** spp. Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cotylolabium lutzii** (Pabst) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coyolillo (S): *Dioon spinulosum*
- Coyolito de cerro (S): *Dioon spinulosum*
- Cranichis** spp. Sw., 1788 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis acuminatissima** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis amplexans** Dod, 1986 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis antioquiensis** Schltr., 1920 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis aphylla* Sw. 1788 = *Wulfschlaegelia aphylla* (Sw.) Rchb.f., 1863
- Cranichis apiculata** Lindl., 1842 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Cranichis asplundii* Garay = *Solenocentrum asplundii* (Garay) Garay, 1978
- Cranichis badia*** Renz ex Kolan. & Szlach., 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis brachyblephara*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis brevirostris*** Renz ex Kolan. & Szlach., 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis callifera*** Garay, 1978 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis calva*** (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis candida*** (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn., 1895 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis carlos-parrae*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis castellanosi*** L.O.Williams, 1938 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis ciliata*** Kunth, 1822 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis ciliilabia*** C.Schweinf., 1949 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis cochleata*** Dressler, 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis cristalinensis*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis crumenifera*** Garay, 1962 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis cucullata* Schltr. = *Cranichis lehmanniana* (Kraenzl.) L.O.Williams, 1938
- Cranichis curtii* Schltr. = *Cranichis antioquiensis* Schltr., 1920
- Cranichis cylindrostachys* Schltr. = *Cranichis lehmannii* Rchb.f., 1878
- Cranichis diphylla*** Sw., 1788 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis ecuadorensis* Schltr. = *Cranichis gibbosa* Lindl., 1845
- Cranichis elliptica*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis engelii*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis fendleri*** Schltr., 1919 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis foliosa*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis galatea*** Dod, 1986 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis garayana*** Dodson & R.Vásquez, 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis gibbosa*** Lindl., 1845 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis glabricaulis*** Hoehne, 1910 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis glandulosa*** A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis gracilis*** L.O.Williams, 1950 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis grandiflora* Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Fuertesiiella pterichoides* Schltr., 1913
- Cranichis hassleri*** Cogn., 1909 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis hieroglyphica*** Ames & Correll, 1942 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis irazuensis* Schltr. = *Cranichis antioquiensis* Schltr., 1920
- Cranichis koehleri* Schltr. = *Ponthieva fertilis* (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Salazar, 2009
- Cranichis lankesteri*** Ames, 1923 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis lehmanniana*** (Kraenzl.) L.O.Williams, 1938 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis lehmannii*** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis lichenophila*** D.Weber, 1973 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis longipetiolata*** C.Schweinf., 1952 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis longiscapa* Kraenzl. = *Gomphichis longiscapa* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1921
- Cranichis macroblepharis*** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis mexicana* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr., 1918 = *Ponthieva mexicana* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Salazar, 2009
- Cranichis microphylla* Porsch = *Cranichis candida* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn., 1895
- Cranichis muscosa*** Sw., 1788 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis notata*** Dressler, 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis nudilabia*** Pabst, 1955 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis ovata*** Wickstr., 1828 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis parviflora* L.O.Williams = *Cranichis candida* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn., 1895
- Cranichis parvula*** Renz, 1948 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis pastoensis* Schltr. = *Cranichis lehmanniana* (Kraenzl.) L.O.Williams, 1938
- Cranichis pauciflora* Sw. = *Ponthieva pauciflora* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle, 1910
- Cranichis picta*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis polyantha*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis pulvinifera*** Garay, 1978 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis pycnantha* Schltr. = *Ponthieva fertilis* (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Salazar, 2009
- Cranichis queremalensis*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis reticulata*** Rchb.f., 1866 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis revoluta*** Hamer & Garay, 1982 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis ricartii*** Ackerman, 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis rotundifolia*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis saccata*** Ames, 1923 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis schaffneri* Rchb.f., 1855 = *Ponthieva schaffneri* (Rchb.f.) E.W.Greenw., 1990
- Cranichis schlechteri*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis schlimii* Rchb.f., 1876 = *Cranichis ciliata* Kunth, 1822
- Cranichis scripta*** Kraenzl., 1913 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis silvicola*** Renz ex Kolan. & Szlach., 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Cranichis similis* Rchb.f. = *Cranichis candida* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn., 1895
- Cranichis sparrei* Garay, 1978 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis subumbellata* A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis sylvatica* A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis talamancana* Dressler, 1998 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis tenuis* Rchb.f., 1865 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis thysanochila* B.L.Rob. & Greenm. = *Galeoglossum thysanochilum* (B.L.Rob. & Greenm.) Salazar, 2009
- Cranichis tubulosa* Lindl. = *Galeoglossum tubulosum* (Lindl.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2009
- Cranichis turkeliae* Christenson, 2004 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis wagneri* Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis werffii* Garay, 1978 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis zarucchii* Szlach. & Kolan., 2013 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cremastra* spp. Lindl., 1833 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cremastra amabilis* (Sima & H.Yu) H.Jiang, 2010 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cremastra aphylla* T.Yukawa, 1999 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cremastra appendiculata* (D.Don) Makino, 1904 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cremastra guizhouensis* Q.H.Chen & S.C.Chen, 2003 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cremastra malipoensis* G.W.Hu, 2013 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cremastra unguiculata* (Finet) Finet, 1897 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cremastra variabilis* (Blume) Nakai, 1930 = *Cremastra appendiculata* (D.Don) Makino, 1904
- Crepidium* spp. Blume, 1825 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium acuminatum* (D.Don) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium alagense* (Ames) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium amabilis* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium amplexans* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium andamanicum* (King & Pantl.) Marg. & Szlach. = *Crepidium biauratum* (Lindl.) Szlach., 1995
- Crepidium andersonii* (Ridl.) Schuit. & J.J.Wood, 2012 publ. 2011 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium angustifoveum* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2002 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium aphyllum* (King & Pantl.) A.N.Rao, 2000 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium arachnoideum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium arboricola* (P.O'Byrne) Marg., 2012 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium arietinum* (Ames) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium aschistum* (Seidenf.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium atratum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium atrobriatum* (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium atosanguineum* (Ames) Marg. & Szlach., 2001 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium auratum* (Ridl.) Marg. & Szlach., 2001 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium bahanense* (Hand.-Mazz.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium balabacense* (Ames) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium bancanoides* (Ames) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium bancanum* (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium bataanense* (Ames) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium bellum* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. = *Crepidium resupinatum* (G.Forst.) Szlach., 1995
- Crepidium bengkulense* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium benguetense* (Ames) Marg. = *Dienia carinata* Rchb.f., 1855
- Crepidium biauratum* (Lindl.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium bidentiferum* (J.J.Sm.) Marg. & Szlach., 2001 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium binabayense* (Ames) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium bisepalum* (Gilli) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2012 publ. 2011 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium bispiriferum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium blumei* (Bakh.f.) Szlach. = *Crepidium rheedei* Blume, 1825
- Crepidium brachycaulos* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium brachyodontum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium bracteosum* (Ames) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium brevidentatum* (C.Schweinf.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium breviscapum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium burbidgei* (Rchb.f. ex Ridl.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium calcareum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium calcicola* (P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm.) Marg., 2012 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium calophyllum* (Rchb.f.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Crepidium caricoides*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium carinatifolium*** (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium carinatum* (Rchb.f.) Marg. = *Dienia carinata*
Rchb.f., 1855
- Crepidium carrii*** (Seidenf. & J.J.Wood) M.A.Clem. &
D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium celebicum*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium chamaeorchis*** (Schltr.) Nuammee, Seelanan,
Suddee & H.A.Pedersen, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium chlorophrys*** (Rchb.f.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium christinae*** Marg. & Szlach., 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium circaeum*** (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium clemensii*** (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium comans*** (C.Schweinf.) M.A.Clem. &
D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium comberi*** Szlach. & Marg., 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium commelinifolium*** (Zoll. & Moritzi) Szlach.,
1995 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium concavum*** (Seidenf.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium copelandii*** (Ames) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium cordanthemon* (Marg. & Szlach.) Schuit. & de
Vogel, 2012 publ. 2011 = *Crepidium bisepalum* (Gilli)
Schuit. & de Vogel, 2012 publ. 2011
- Crepidium cordifolium* (Rolfe) Marg. & Szlach. =
Crepidium repens (Rolfe) Szlach., 1995
- Crepidium cordiglottis*** (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem. &
D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium crassidens*** (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium crassilabris*** (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium crenatilobum*** (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium cribbianum*** Szlach. & Marg., 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium cruciatum*** (Marg. & Szlach.) Schuit. & de
Vogel, 2012 publ. 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium cucullatum*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium cuneipetalum*** (Ames) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium cupreum*** (J.J.Sm.) Marg. & Szlach., 2001 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium cupuliflorum*** (J.J.Sm.) Marg. & Szlach., 2001
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium curvatulum*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium curviauriculatum*** (Szlach. & Marg.) Schuit. &
de Vogel, 2012 publ. 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium cyanobrachium*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium damusicum*** (J.J.Sm.) Marg. & Szlach., 2001
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium davaensis*** (Ames) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium decumbens*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium dentatum*** (Ames) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium dewildeanum*** Szlach. & Marg., 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium diploceras*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium distans*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium dolichostachyum*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium dresslerianum*** Marg. & Szlach., 2000 #4 II
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium dryadum*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium elegans*** (Ridl.) Schuit. & J.J.Wood, 2012
publ. 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium elmeri*** (Ames) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium epiphyticum*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium euanthum*** (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones,
1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium exilis*** (J.B.Comber) Marg., 2005 publ. 2006
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium fasciatum*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium fimbriatum*** (Lavarack) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium finetii*** (Gagnep.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium fissum*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium flammeum*** Szlach. & Marg., 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium flavescens*** Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium flavovirens*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1997 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium floscularium*** (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem. &
D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium foetidum*** (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium foliosum*** (W.Kittr.) Marg., 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium fontinale*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 2006 #4 II
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium fulvum*** (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Crepidium georgeanum*** (Marg.) Ormerod, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crepidium gibbosum (J.J.Sm.) Szlach. = *Crepidium dryadum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Crepidium gibbsiae*** (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crepidium glabrum (Kraenzl.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Crepidium taurinum* (Rchb.f.) Szlach., 1995
- Crepidium godefroyi*** (Rchb.f.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crepidium graciliscapum (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium graminifolium*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crepidium grandiflorum (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium grandifolium*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crepidium gregorii (Marg. & Szlach.) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2012 publ. 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium hahajimense*** (S.Kobay.) Marg., 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crepidium hainanense (Tang & F.T.Wang) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium heliophilum*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crepidium heliophobum (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium hippocrepiiformis*** (J.J.Wood) Marg. & Szlach., 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crepidium hoi (P.O'Byrne) Marg., 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium holttumianum*** Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crepidium horielense (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium humeratum*** (J.J.Sm.) Marg. & Szlach., 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crepidium hutchinsonianum (Ames) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium hydrophilum*** (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crepidium imthurnii (Rolfe) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium incurviforceps*** (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crepidium incurvum (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium inexpectatum*** (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crepidium insulare (Tang & F.T.Wang) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium integrilabium*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crepidium irregularis (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium josephianum*** (Rchb.f.) Marg., 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crepidium junghuhnii (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium kabense*** (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crepidium kandae (T.Hashim.) Marg., 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium kempfii*** (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crepidium kerintjiense (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium kerstingianum*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crepidium keysseri (Mansf.) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2012 publ. 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium khasianum*** (Hook.f.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crepidium kinabaluense (Rolfe) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium klabatense*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crepidium klimkoanum Marg., 2005 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium klossii* Marg. = *Crepidium exilis* (J.B.Comber) Marg., 2005 publ. 2006
Crepidium kobi (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium koordersii*** (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crepidium kortylewskianum (Marg.) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2012 publ. 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium kristinianum*** (Marg.) Ormerod, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crepidium lacinosum (Ridl.) Schuit. & J.J.Wood, 2012 publ. 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium laeve*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crepidium lamii (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium langkawiense*** (Seidenf. & J.J.Wood) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crepidium latilabre (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium latipetalum*** (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crepidium latisegmentum (C.Schweinf.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium latisepalum*** (Rolfe) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crepidium latum (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium lawleri*** (Lavarack & B.Gray) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crepidium laxum (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium ledermannii*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crepidium leucodon (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Crepidium lilacinum* (Ames) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium lobatocallosum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium lokonense* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium longifolium* (Rolfe) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium longispicum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium lowii* (É.Morren) Szlach., 1995 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium loxium* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium lunatum* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium luniferum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium lyroglossum* Szlach. & Marg., 1998 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium maaikeae* Marg., Szlach. & Kubala, 1999 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium maboroensis* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium macgregorii* (Ames) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Crepidium bancanoides* (Ames) Szlach., 1995
- Crepidium mackinnonii* (Duthie) Szlach., 1995 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium macrochilum* (Rolfe) Szlach., 1995 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium macrophyllum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium macrotis* (Kraenzl.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium maculatum* (Ridl.) Schuit. & J.J.Wood, 2012 publ. 2011 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium magnicallosa* (Marg. & Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium magnifoveum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach. = *Crepidium robinsonii* (Ridl.) Marg., 2012
- Crepidium malabarica* (Marg. & Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium mambulilingense* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium marginatum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach. = *Crepidium saccatum* (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995
- Crepidium mariae* Marg. & Szlach., 2000 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium marsupichilum* (Upton) Szlach., 1995 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium matsudae* (Yamam.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium maximowiczianum* (King & Pantl.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium megalanthum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium melanophyllum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium merapiense* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium merrillii* (Ames) Szlach., 1995 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium metallicum* (Rchb.f.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium micholitzianum* (Kraenzl.) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2012 publ. 2011 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium micranthum* (Hook.f.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium microhybos* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium mieczyslawii* Marg., 2001 = *Crepidium maculatum* (Ridl.) Schuit. & J.J.Wood, 2012 publ. 2011
- Crepidium mindanaense* (Ames) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Crepidium bancanoides* (Ames) Szlach., 1995
- Crepidium mindorensis* (Rendle) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium moluccanum* (J.J.Sm.) Ormerod, 2017 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium multiflorum* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium myosotis* M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium negrosianum* (Ames) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium nemorale* (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium neoebudicum* (Ames) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Crepidium xanthochilum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Crepidium nephroglossum* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium nigrescens* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium nitidum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium obovatum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium ochyranum* Szlach. & Marg., 1998 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium octodentatum* (Seidenf.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium oculatum* (Rchb.f.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium oliganthum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium olivaceum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium orbicans* J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium orbiculare* (W.W.Sm. & Jeffrey) Seidenf., 1997 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium oreocharis* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium ovalisepalum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium paguroides* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Crepidium palawense*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium parryae*** (Tang & F.T.Wang) Marg., 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium partitilobum*** (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium pectinatum*** (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium pedicellare*** (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Marg., 1998
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium perakense*** (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium petiolare*** (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones,
1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium plantagineum* (Hook. & Arn.) M.A.Clem. &
D.L.Jones = *Crepidium resupinatum* (G.Forst.) Szlach.,
1995
- Crepidium platyphilum*** (Rchb.f.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones,
1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium pleistanthum*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium polyodon*** (Hook.f.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium polyphyllum* (Ridl.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones =
Crepidium taurinum (Rchb.f.) Szlach., 1995
- Crepidium prasinum*** (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium productum*** (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium propinquum*** (Ames) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium protractum*** (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium puberulum*** (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium pubicallosum*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium punctatum*** (J.J.Wood) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium purpureonervosum*** (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium purpureoviridis*** (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium purpureum*** (Lindl.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium quadridens*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium quadridentatum*** (Ames) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium quadrilobum*** (Ames) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium raciborskii*** (Szlach. & Marg.) Schuit. & de
Vogel, 2012 publ. 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium radicolola* (Rolfe) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones =
Crepidium tetralobum (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones,
1996
- Crepidium rajanum*** (J.J.Wood) Marg., 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium ramosii* (Ames) Szlach. = *Crepidium
moluccanum* (J.J.Sm.) Ormerod, 2017
- Crepidium ramosii* (Ames) Szlach., 1995 = *Crepidium
moluccanum* (J.J.Sm.) Ormerod, 2017
- Crepidium ramosum*** (J.J.Sm.) Marg. & Szlach., 2001 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium ranauense*** (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium ravanii*** Marg., 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium reineckeanum*** (Kraenzl.) M.A.Clem. &
D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium repens*** (Rolfe) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium resupinatum*** (G.Forst.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium retusum*** (J.J.Sm.) Szlach. & Marg., 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium rhabdophyllum*** (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium rheedei*** Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium rhinoceros*** (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium ridleyanum*** (P.F.Hunt) M.A.Clem. &
D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium ridleyi*** (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium riparium*** (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium robinsonii*** (Ridl.) Marg., 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium roohutuensis*** (Fukuy.) T.P.Lin, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium saccatum*** (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium sagittatum*** (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium sagittiflorum*** (Blume ex J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2002
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium samoense*** (Schltr.) Marg., 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium saprophytum*** (King & Pantl.) A.N.Rao, 2000
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium schlechteri*** (Rolfe) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones,
1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium schumannianum*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium sciaphilum*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium segaarensense*** (Kraenzl.) M.A.Clem. &
D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium seidenfadenianum*** (Szlach., Marg. & Rutk.)
Schuit. & de Vogel, 2012 publ. 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium seleniglossum*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium setipes*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE

- Crepidium sichuanicum*** (Tang & F.T.Wang ex S.C.Chen) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium slamatense*** (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium soleiforme*** (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium sordidum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach. = *Crepidium xanthochilum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Crepidium sororium*** (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium stenophyllum*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium stenostachys*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium stolleianum*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium sublobatum*** (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2002 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium sumatrense*** (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium sundaicum*** Szlach. & Marg., 1998 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium szemaense*** (Tang & F.T.Wang) Nuamnee, Seelanan, Suddee & H.A.Pedersen, 2016 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium szlachetkianum*** Marg., 2002 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium taurinum*** (Rchb.f.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium taylorii*** (Ames) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium tenggerense*** (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium ternatense*** (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium tetralobum*** (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium tixieri*** (Seidenf.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium tjiwideiense*** (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium torricellense*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium toxopei*** (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium trichopodum*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium trinervium* (Ridl.) Szlach. = *Crepidium micranthum* (Hook.f.) Szlach., 1995
- Crepidium tripartitum*** (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2002 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium triphyllum*** (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium trukense*** (Fukuy.) Marg., 2012 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium truncicola* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Dienia truncicola* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Crepidium tubulosum*** (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium umbonatum*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium umbraticola*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium uncatum*** (Ames) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium undulatum*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium van-royenii*** (Szlach. & Marg.) Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium variabile*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium venosum*** (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2002 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium vermeulenianum*** Szlach. & Marg., 1998 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium verruculosum*** (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium vinicolor*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium vinosum*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium vitiense*** (Rolfe) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium wappeanum*** (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium warapussae*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium warianum*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium wenzelii*** (Ames) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium wernerii*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium williamsii*** (Ames) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium woodianum*** Szlach. & Marg., 1998 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium xanthochilum*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium yamapense*** (Marg., Szlach. & Rutk.) Marg., 2002 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium zippelii*** (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cribbia* spp.** Senghas, 1985 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cribbia brachyceras*** (Summerh.) Senghas, 1985 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cribbia confusa*** P.J.Cribb, 1996 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cribbia pendula*** la Croix & P.J.Cribb, 1997 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cribbia thomensis*** la Croix & P.J.Cribb, 1997 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Crimson, Pitcher-plant (E): *Sarracenia leucophylla*
- Criosanthes* = *Cypripedium* L.
- Criosanthes arietina* (R.Br.) House = *Cypripedium arietinum* R.Br.
- Criosanthes borealis* Raf. = *Cypripedium arietinum* R.Br.
- Criosanthes parviflora* Raf. = *Cypripedium arietinum* R.Br.
- crippler, Horse (E): *Echinocactus texensis*

- Cristóbal (S): *Platymiscium parviflorum*
- Crocodelanthe aligera* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Luer = *Stelis aligera* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodelanthe aloisii* (Schltr.) Luer = *Stelis aloisii* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodelanthe apposita* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis apposita* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodelanthe atwoodii* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis atwoodii* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodelanthe avirostris* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Stelis avirostris* (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodelanthe batillacea* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis batillacea* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodelanthe bracteosa* (C.Schweinf.) Luer = *Stelis bracteosa* (C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodelanthe bucamangae* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Stelis bucamangae* (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodelanthe cassidis* (Lindl.) Luer = *Stelis cassidis* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodelanthe choerorhyncha* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis choerorhyncha* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodelanthe cosangae* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Stelis cosangae* (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodelanthe croatii* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis decurrens* Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Crocodelanthe cuatrecasasii* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis cuatrecasasii* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodelanthe cyathiflora* (C.Schweinf.) Luer = *Stelis cyathiflora* (C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodelanthe domingensis* (Cogn.) Luer = *Stelis antillensis* Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Crocodelanthe erectiflora* Luer = *Stelis erectiflora* (Luer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Crocodelanthe expansa* (Lindl.) Luer = *Stelis expansa* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodelanthe fonsflorum* (Lindl.) Luer = *Stelis fonsflorum* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodelanthe galerasensis* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis galerasensis* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodelanthe infundibulosa* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis infundibulosa* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodelanthe jamiesonii* (Lindl.) Luer = *Stelis jamiesonii* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodelanthe jurisdixii* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Stelis jurisdixii* (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodelanthe juxta* Luer, Thoerle & F.Werner = *Stelis juxta* (Luer, Thoerle & F.Werner) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Crocodelanthe laevigata* (Lindl.) Luer = *Stelis laevigata* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodelanthe laevis* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Stelis laevis* (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodelanthe laminata* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis laminata* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodelanthe lehmanniana* (Schltr.) Luer = *Stelis lehmanniana* (Schltr.) Karremans, 2015
- Crocodelanthe ligulata* (Lindl.) Luer = *Stelis ligulata* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodelanthe mandonii* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Stelis mandonii* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodelanthe mendietae* Luer, Thoerle & F.Werner = *Stelis mendietae* (Luer, Thoerle & F.Werner) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Crocodelanthe molleturoi* (Luer & Dodson) Luer = *Stelis molleturoi* (Luer & Dodson) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodelanthe moritzii* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Stelis moritzii* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodelanthe nivalis* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis nivalis* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodelanthe orectopus* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis orectopus* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodelanthe patateensis* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis patateensis* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodelanthe pellucida* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Stelis pellucida* (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodelanthe pennelliana* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis pennelliana* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodelanthe pilifera* (Lindl.) Luer = *Stelis pilifera* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodelanthe popayanensis* (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Luer = *Stelis globosa* Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Crocodelanthe possoae* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis possoae* (Luer) Karremans, 2015
- Crocodelanthe praealta* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Stelis praealta* (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodelanthe prolificans* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Stelis prolificans* (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodelanthe retusiloba* (C.Schweinf.) Luer = *Stelis retusiloba* (C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodelanthe rhodotantha* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Stelis rhodotantha* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodelanthe rictoria* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Stelis rictoria* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodelanthe salpingantha* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Stelis salpingantha* (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodelanthe scansor* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis reptans* Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Crocodelanthe simplicilabia* (C.Schweinf.) Luer = *Stelis simplicilabia* (C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodelanthe siphonantha* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis siphonantha* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodelanthe spathosa* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Stelis spathosa* (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodelanthe stelidiopsis* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis stelidiopsis* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodelanthe stergiosii* (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) Carnevali & I.Ramírez = *Stelis stergiosii* (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) Karremans, 2015
- Crocodelanthe suinii* Luer = *Stelis suinii* (Luer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Crocodelanthe taxis* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis taxis* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodelanthe tepuiensis* (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) Carnevali & I.Ramírez = *Stelis tepuiensis* (Carnevali &

- I.Ramírez) Karremans, 2015
Crocodeilanthé tunguraguae (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Luer = *Stelis tunguraguae* (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Crocodeilanthé vargasii (C.Schweinf.) Luer = *Stelis vargasii* (C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Crocodeilanthé vasquezii Luer = *Stelis vasqueziana* Karremans, 2015
Crocodeilanthé vegrandis (Luer & Dodson) Luer = *Stelis vegrandis* (Luer & Dodson) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Crocodeilanthé velaticaulis (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Stelis velaticaulis* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Crocodeilanthé velatipes (Rchb.f.) Carnevali & G.A.Romero = *Stelis velaticaulis* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Crocodeilanthé verbiformis (Luer) Luer = *Stelis verbiformis* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Crocodeilanthé virgata (Luer) Luer = *Stelis virgata* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Crocodeilanthé weddelliana (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Stelis weddelliana* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Crocodeilanthé wernerii Luer & Thoele = *Stelis neowernerii* J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
Crocodeilanthé xiphizusa Rchb.f. & Warsz. = *Stelis xiphizusa* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Crocodeilanthé zunagensis (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Stelis zunagensis* (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Crossangis polydactyla (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Rhipidoglossum polydactylum* (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1972
***Crossoglossa* spp.** Dressler & Dodson, 1993 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crossoglossa acuminatissima Nog.-Sav. & Carnevali, 2008 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crossoglossa arevaloi Szlach. & Kolan., 2015 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crossoglossa aurantiilineata Pupulin, 2000 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crossoglossa barfodii Dodson, 1993 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crossoglossa bifida Dressler, 1997 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crossoglossa blephariglottis (Schltr.) Dressler ex Dodson, 1993 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crossoglossa boekeana Ormerod, 2014 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crossoglossa boylei Dodson, 1993 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crossoglossa caulescens (Lindl.) Dodson, 1993 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crossoglossa chochoensis Ormerod, 2013 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crossoglossa cuatrecasasii Szlach. & Kolan., 2015 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crossoglossa dalessandroi (Dodson) Dodson, 1993 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crossoglossa dalstroemii (Dodson) Dodson, 1993 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crossoglossa dodsonii R.Vásquez, 1999 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crossoglossa dressleri Ormerod, 2014 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crossoglossa elliptica Dressler, 1997 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crossoglossa epiphytica Szlach. & Kolan., 2015 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crossoglossa eustachys (Schltr.) Dressler ex Dodson, 1993 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crossoglossa exigua (Garay) Nog.-Sav. & G.A.Romero, 2008 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crossoglossa fratrum (Schltr.) Dressler ex Dodson, 1993 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crossoglossa frontinoensis Szlach. & Kolan., 2013 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crossoglossa garciana Ormerod, 2013 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crossoglossa gentryi Szlach. & Kolan., 2015 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crossoglossa guarinia Szlach. & Kolan., 2015 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crossoglossa harlingii Ormerod, 2013 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crossoglossa hirtzii Dodson, 1993 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crossoglossa kalbreyeriana (Kraenzl.) P.Ortiz, 1995 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crossoglossa kolanowskiae Ormerod, 2014 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crossoglossa liparidoides (Finet) Dodson, 1993 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crossoglossa lloensis (Schltr.) Dodson = *Crossoglossa caulescens* (Lindl.) Dodson, 1993
Crossoglossa longicaulis Szlach. & Kolan., 2015 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crossoglossa longissima (Kraenzl.) P.Ortiz, 1995 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crossoglossa nanegalensis Dodson, 1993 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crossoglossa neiryneckiana Szlach. & Marg., 2001 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crossoglossa oliveirae Ormerod, 2014 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crossoglossa ospinae Dodson & Ormerod, 2013 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crossoglossa palaciosii Szlach. & Kolan., 2015 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crossoglossa pandurilabia Szlach. & Kolan., 2015 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crossoglossa pellucida Ormerod, 2014 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crossoglossa pichincae (Schltr.) Dodson, 1993 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Crossoglossa polyblephara (Schltr.) Dodson, 1993 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Crossoglossa santamartana** Ormerod, 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crossoglossa sotoana** Pupulin & Karremans, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crossoglossa sprucei** Ormerod, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crossoglossa steinii** (Dodson) Dodson, 1993 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crossoglossa tetraphylla** Ormerod, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crossoglossa tillettii** Dodson & Ormerod, 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crossoglossa tipuloides** (Lindl.) Dodson, 1993 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crossoglossa topoensis** (Mansf.) Dodson, 1993 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crossoglossa zarucchii** Szlach. & Kolan., 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crossoliparis spp.** Marg., 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crossoliparis wendlandii** (Rchb.f.) Marg., 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cruceta (S): *Acanthocereus tetragonus*
Crybe = *Bletia* Ruiz & Pav., 1794
Cryptanthemis Rupp, 1932 = *Rhizanthella* R.S.Rogers,
1928
Cryptanthemis slateri Rupp, 1932 = *Rhizanthella slateri*
Rupp, 1932
- Cryptarrhena spp.** R.Br., 1816 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptarrhena acrensensis* Schltr. 1914 = *Cryptarrhena*
guatemalensis Schltr., 1911
Cryptarrhena brasiliensis Brade, 1935 = *Cryptarrhena*
kegelii Rchb.f., 1852
Cryptarrhena ghillanyi Pabst 1971 = *Cryptarrhena*
guatemalensis Schltr., 1911
- Cryptarrhena guatemalensis** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptarrhena kegelii** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptarrhena lunata** R.Br., 1816 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptarrhena lunata* Auctt. *non* R.Br. = *Cryptarrhena*
kegelii Rchb.f., 1852
Cryptarrhena pallidiflora (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Rchb.f. 1852
= *Cryptarrhena lunata* R.Br., 1816
Cryptarrhena quadricornu Kraenzl. 1922 = *Cryptarrhena*
guatemalensis Schltr., 1911
Cryptarrhena unguiculata Schltr. 1921 = *Cryptarrhena*
guatemalensis Schltr., 1911
Cryptarrhena unguiculata Schltr. 1921 = *Cryptarrhena*
kegelii Rchb.f., 1852
Cryptarrhena unguiculata Schltr. 1921 = *Cryptarrhena*
lunata R.Br., 1816
- Cryptocentrum caespitosum* Carnevali, 2001 = *Maxillaria*
herbacea Molinari, 2015
Cryptocentrum calcaratum (Schltr.) Schltr., 1914 =
Maxillaria calcarata (Schltr.) Molinari, 2015
Cryptocentrum dodsonii Carnevali, 2001 = *Maxillaria*
dodsonii (Carnevali) Molinari, 2015
Cryptocentrum escobarii Carnevali, 2001 = *Maxillaria*
escobarii (Carnevali) Molinari, 2015
- Cryptocentrum flavum* Schltr., 1913 = *Maxillaria*
cryptocentroides Molinari, 2015
Cryptocentrum gracilipes Schltr., 1923 = *Maxillaria*
letopus Schuit. & M.W.Chase, 2015
Cryptocentrum gracillimum Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925 =
Maxillaria gracillima (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Molinari,
2015
Cryptocentrum Hoehne, 1947 = *Maxillaria* Ruiz & Pav.,
1794
Cryptocentrum longipetalum Carnevali, 2001 = *Maxillaria*
fusae Molinari, A.G.Molinari & A.F.Molinari, 2015
Cryptocentrum misasii P.Ortiz & Carnevali = *Maxillaria*
guillermoi Schuit. & M.W.Chase, 2015
Cryptocentrum pseudobulbosum C.Schweinf., 1946 =
Maxillaria pseudobulbosa (C.Schweinf.) Molinari, 2015
Cryptocentrum roseans (Schltr.) A.D.Hawkes, 1953 =
Maxillaria roseans (Schltr.) Molinari, 2015
Cryptocentrum silverstonei Carnevali, 2001 = *Maxillaria*
silverstonei (Carnevali) Molinari, 2015
Cryptocentrum spathaceum Dodson, 1993 = *Maxillaria*
sciabolata Molinari, 2015
Cryptocentrum standleyi Ames, 1925 = *Maxillaria*
standleyi (Ames) Molinari, 2015
Cryptocereus anthonyanus Alexander = *Selenicereus*
anthonyanus (Alexander) Hunt
Cryptocereus imitans (Kimnach & Hutchison) Backeberg =
Weberocereus imitans (Kimnach & Hutchison)
Buxbaum
Cryptocereus rosei (Kimnach) Backeberg = *Weberocereus*
rosei (Kimnach) Buxbaum
- Cryptochilus spp.** Wall., 1824 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptochilus ctenostachyus** Gagnep., 1932 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptochilus luteus** Lindl., 1858 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptochilus petelotii** Gagnep., 1932 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptochilus roseus** (Lindl.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Rosy Eria
- Cryptochilus sanguineus** Wall., 1824 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptochilus wightii* Rchb.f. = *Porpax jerdoniana* (Wight)
Rolfe, 1908
Cryptophoranthus aurantiacus Dod = *Specklinia*
spiloporphyreia (Dod) Luer, 2004
Cryptophoranthus Barb.Rodr. = *Acianthera* Scheidw.,
1842
Cryptophoranthus cryptanthus (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr. =
Acianthera cryptantha (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon &
M.W.Chase, 2001
Cryptophoranthus dayana (Reichb.f.) L.O. Williams =
Acianthera Scheidw., 1842
Cryptophoranthus dodsonii Luer, 1979 = *Zootrophion*
dodsonii (Luer) Luer, 1982
Cryptophoranthus dusenii Schltr. = *Acianthera langeana*
(Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Cryptophoranthus erosus Garay = *Acianthera erosa*
(Garay) ined.
Cryptophoranthus hystrix (Kraenzl.) Garay = *Acianthera*
hystrix (Kraenzl.) F.Barros, 2004

- Cryptophoranthus jordanensis* Brade = *Acianthera jordanensis* (Brade) F.Barros, 2002
- Cryptophoranthus juergensii* Schltr. = *Acianthera cryptantha* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Cryptophoranthus langeanus* (Kraenzl.) Garay = *Acianthera langeana* (Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Cryptophoranthus lepidotus* L.O. Wms. = *Zootrophion hypodiscus* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1982
- Cryptophoranthus minimus* Cogn. = *Acianthera minima* (Cogn.) F.Barros, 2002
- Cryptophoranthus pectinatus* Schltr. = *Acianthera testifolia* (Sw.) Solano, 2011
- Cryptophoranthus punctatus* Barb.Rodr. = *Acianthera punctatiflora* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Cryptophoranthus sarcophyllus* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Acianthera testifolia* (Sw.) Solano, 2011
- Cryptopus** spp. Lindl., 1824 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptopus brachiatus** H.Perrier, 1938 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptopus dissectus** (Bossler) Bossler, 1980 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptopus elatus** (Thouars) Lindl., 1825 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptopus paniculatus** H.Perrier, 1938 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptopylos** spp. Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptopylos clausus** (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptostylis** spp. R.Br., 1810 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptostylis acutata** J.J.Sm., 1921 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptostylis alismifolia* F.Muell., 1881 = *Cryptostylis arachnites* (Blume) Hassk., 1859
- Cryptostylis apiculata** J.J.Sm., 1915 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptostylis arachnites** (Blume) Hassk., 1859 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Lily-leaf Orchid, Little Spider Orchid
- Cryptostylis arfakensis** J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptostylis carinata** J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptostylis clemensii** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptostylis concava** Schltr., 1919 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptostylis conspicua** J.J.Sm., 1921 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptostylis erecta** R.Br., 1810 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptostylis filiformis** Blume, 1859 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptostylis gracilis** Schltr., 1919 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptostylis hamadryas** Schltr., 1919 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptostylis hunteriana** Nicholls, 1938 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptostylis javanica** J.J.Sm., 1921 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptostylis lancilabris** Schltr., 1922 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptostylis leptochila** F.Muell. ex Benth., 1873 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptostylis ligulata** J.J.Sm., 1934 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptostylis maculata** (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptostylis ovata** R.Br., 1810 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptostylis sigmoidea** J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptostylis sororia** Schltr., 1919 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptostylis subulata** (Labill.) Rchb.f., 1871 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptostylis taiwaniana** Masam., 1933 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptostylis tridentata* Carr = *Cryptostylis clemensii* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) J.J.Sm., 1927
- Ctenitis subglandulosa* = *Cyathea subglandulosa* (Hance) 1866) Copel. 1909
- Ctenorchis* = *Angraecum* Bory
- Ctenorchis pectinata* (Thouars) K.Schum. = *Angraecum pectinatum* Thouars
- Cucumeria cucumeris* (Luer) Luer = *Specklinia cucumeris* (Luer) Bogarín & Karremans, 2014
- Cuitlauzina** spp. Lex., 1825 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cuitlauzina candida** (Lindl.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cuitlauzina convallarioides** (Schltr.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cuitlauzina dubia** (S.Rosillo) Yañez & Soto Arenas ex Solano, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cuitlauzina egertonii** (Lindl.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cuitlauzina pendula** Lex., 1825 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cuitlauzina pulchella** (Bateman ex Lindl.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cuitlauzina pygmaea** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cumarinia** spp. #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Cumarinia odorata** (Boedeker) Buxbaum #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Cumulopuntia** spp. #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Cumulopuntia alboareolata* (Ritter) Ritter = *Cumulopuntia zehnderi* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ritter
- Cumulopuntia berterii* Ritter = *Cumulopuntia sphaerica* Foerster
- Cumulopuntia boliviana** (Salm-Dyck) Ritter #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (S) Espina, Puscaya
- Cumulopuntia chichensis** (Cardenas) Rowley #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Cumulopuntia corotilla** Schumann ex Vaupel #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Cumulopuntia crassicylindrica* Britton & Rose = *Cumulopuntia sphaerica* Foerster

- Cumulopuntia echinacea* (Ritter) Ritter = *Opuntia boldinghii* Britton & Rose
- Cumulopuntia famatinensis* Ritter = *Opuntia boldinghii* Britton & Rose
- Cumulopuntia frigida* Ritter = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Cumulopuntia galerasensis* Ritter = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Cumulopuntia hystrix* Ritter = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Cumulopuntia ignescens* (Vaupel) Ritter = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Cumulopuntia ignota*** (Britton & Rose) Ritter #4 || 60
CACTACEAE
- Cumulopuntia iturbicola*** #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
- Cumulopuntia kuehnrhichiana* Ritter = *Cumulopuntia sphaerica* Foerster
- Cumulopuntia leucophaea*** Philippi #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
- Cumulopuntia multiareolata* Ritter = *Cumulopuntia sphaerica* Foerster
- Cumulopuntia pampana* Ritter = *Opuntia boldinghii* Britton & Rose
- Cumulopuntia pentlandii* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Cumulopuntia pyrhracantha* (Schumann) Ritter = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Cumulopuntia rauppiana* (Schumann) Ritter = *Cumulopuntia sphaerica* Foerster
- Cumulopuntia rossiana*** (Hienrich & Backeberg) Ritter #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
- Cumulopuntia sphaerica*** Foerster #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
(S) Gatito, Perrito, Puskaye
- Cumulopuntia subterranea*** (R.Fries) Ritter #4 || 60
CACTACEAE
- Cumulopuntia ticnamarensis* Ritter = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Cumulopuntia tortispina* Ritter = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Cumulopuntia tubercularis* (Foerster) Backeberg = *Cumulopuntia sphaerica* Foerster
- Cumulopuntia tumida* (Rauh & Backeberg) Rowley = *Cumulopuntia sphaerica* Foerster
- Cumulopuntia unguispina* (Colla) Ritter = *Cumulopuntia sphaerica* Foerster
- Cumulopuntia zehnderi*** (Rauh & Backeberg) Ritter #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
- Cup, Hairy-fruited Monkey (E): *Nepenthes trichocarpa*
- Cupressstellata patagonica* (Hook.F) J.Nelson = *Fitzroya cupressoides* (Molina) I. M. Johnston
- Curi (S): *Echinopsis pachanoi*
- Cyanaeorchis* spp.** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyanaeorchis arundinae*** (Rchb.f.) Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyanaeorchis minor*** Schltr., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyanaeorchis praetermissa*** J.A.N.Bat. & Bianch., 2014 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyanicula amplexans* (A.S.George) Hopper & A.P.Br., 2000 = *Caladenia amplexans* A.S.George, 1984
- Cyanicula aperta* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2004 = *Caladenia aperta* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) M.A.Clem., 2015
- Cyanicula ashbyae* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2000 = *Caladenia ashbyae* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) M.A.Clem., 2015
- Cyanicula caerulea* (R.Br.) Hopper & A.P.Br., 2000 = *Caladenia caerulea* R.Br., 1810
- Cyanicula deformis* (R.Br.) Hopper & A.P.Br. = *Pheladenia deformis* (R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 2001
- Cyanicula fragrans* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2000 = *Caladenia fragrans* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) M.A.Clem., 2015
- Cyanicula gemmata* (Lindl.) Hopper & A.P.Br., 2000 = *Caladenia gemmata* Lindl., 1839
- Cyanicula gertrudeae* (Ostenf.) Hopper & A.P.Br., 2000 = *Caladenia gertrudiae* Ostenf., 1921
- Cyanicula* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2000 = *Caladenia* R.Br., 1810
- Cyanicula ixioides* (Lindl.) Hopper & A.P.Br., 2000 = *Caladenia ixioides* Lindl., 1839
- Cyanicula nikulinskyae* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2000 = *Caladenia nikulinskyae* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) M.A.Clem., 2015
- Cyanicula sericea* (Lindl.) Hopper & A.P.Br., 2000 = *Caladenia sericea* Lindl., 1839
- Cyathea* spp.** J.E. Smith #4 || CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea abbottii* Maxon 1924 = *Alsophila abbottii* (Maxon 1924) Tryon 1970
- Cyathea abruptecaudata* Fée 1869 = *Cyathea delgadii* Pohl ex Sternb. 1820
- Cyathea acanthophora* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila acanthophora* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea acanthopoda* Alderw. 1922 = *Alsophila magnifolia* (Alderw. 1920) R. Tryon
- Cyathea acaulis* (Mak. 1914) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea hancockii* Copel. 1909
- Cyathea aciculosa* Copel. 1936 = *Sphaeropteris aciculosa* (Copel. 1936) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea acrostichoides* (Alderw. 1918) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila acrostichoides* Alderw. 1918
- Cyathea aculeata* Willd. ex Kaulf. 1824 = *Cyathea armata* (Swartz.1788) Domin 1930
- Cyathea acuminata* Copel. 1952 = *Alsophila acuminata* (Copel. 1952) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea acutidens* (Christ 1906) Domin 1929 #4 ||
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea aeneifolia* (Alderw. 1924) Domin 1930 = *Sphaeropteris aeneifolia* (Alderw. 1924) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea affinis* (G.Forster 1786) O.Swartz 1801 #4 ||
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea affinis* Brack. 1854 non Sw. = *Sphaeropteris propinqua* (Mett. 1863) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea agatheti* Holttum 1962 = *Sphaeropteris agatheti* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea akawaiaorum* P.J.Edwards 1983 #4 ||
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea alata* (Fourn. 1873) Copel. 1931 = *Alsophila alata* Fourn. 1873
- Cyathea albida* Tard. 1941 = *Alsophila albida* (Tardieu) 1941) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea albidopaleata* Copel. 1932 #4 || CYATHEACEAE

- Cyathea albidosquamata* Rosenstock 1913 = *Sphaeropteris albidosquamata* (Rosenst. 1913) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea albidula* Domin 1930 = *Alsophila rubiginosa* Brause 1920
- Cyathea albifrons* Vieill. ex Fourn. 1873 = *Sphaeropteris albifrons* (Vieill. ex Fourn. 1873) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea albomarginata* R.C. Moran 1991 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea albosetacea* (Beddome 1876) Copel. 1909 = *Sphaeropteris albosetacea* (Bedd. 1876) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea alderwereltii* Copel. 1909 = *Alsophila alderwereltii* (Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea alfonsiana* L.D.Gómez 1971 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
- Cyathea alleniae* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila alleniae* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea allocota* (Alderw. 1922) Domin 1929 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea alpicola* Domin 1930 = *Cyathea trachypoda* Alderw. 1929
- Cyathea alpina* (Alderw. 1915) Alderw. 1918 non Roth 1800. = *Cyathea trachypoda* Alderw. 1929
- Cyathea alsophiliformis* (Alderw. 1914) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Cyathea alsophilum* Domin 1929 = *Alsophila paleolata* C.Martius 1834
- Cyathea alstonii* R. Tryon #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea alta* Copel. 1936 = *Alsophila alta* (Copel. 1936) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea alternans* (Wall, ex Hook.) Presl. = *Sphaeropteris alternans* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea alticola* (Tardieu 1951) Tindale 1956 = *Alsophila alticola* (Tardieu 1951) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea alutacea* (Kunze 1844) Domin 1930 = *Cyathea phalerata* Martius 1822
- Cyathea amaiambitensis* Domin 1930 = *Cyathea ramispina* (Hook. in Hook. & Baker 1866) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea amazonica* R.C.Moran #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea amboinensis* (Alderw. 1916) Merr. 1917 = *Alsophila amboinensis* Alderw. 1916
- Cyathea amboinensis* Domon 1929 = *Alsophila amboinensis* Alderw. 1916
- Cyathea ameristoneura* (Fée 1857) Domin 1929 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea amphicosmioides* Alderw. 1920 = *Alsophila hymenodes* (Mett. 1863) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea ampla* Copel. 1911 = *Sphaeropteris assimilis* (Hook. 1865) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea ampla* Holt non Copel = *Sphaeropteris polypoda* (Baker 1894) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea anacampta* Alston 1958 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea andersonii* (Beddome 1869) Copel 1909 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea andina* (Karsten 1856) Domin 1930 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea andohahelensis* (Tardieu 1941) Tindale 1956 = *Alsophila andohalelensis* Tardieu 1941
- Cyathea aneitensis* Hook. 1865 = *Alsophila aneitensis* (Hook 1865) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea angiensis* (Gepp 1917) Domin 1930 = *Sphaeropteris angiensis* (Gepp 1917) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea angolensis* Welw. ex Hook. 1865 = *Alsophila dregei* (Kunze 1834) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea angustipinna* Holttum 1962 = *Sphaeropteris angustipinna* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea annae* (Alderw. 1916) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila annae* Alderw 1916
- Cyathea aperta* (Fée 1869) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila aperta* Fée 1869
- Cyathea aphlebioides* Christ 1906 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Cyathea apiculata* Domin. 1929 = *Alsophila apiculata* Ros 1914
- Cyathea apiculata* (Rosenstock 1914) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila apiculata* Ros 1914
- Cyathea apoensis* Copel 1910 = *Alsophila apoensis* (Copel 1910) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea appendiculata* Baker 1876 = *Alsophila appendiculata* (Baker 1876) R. Tryon
- Cyathea approximata* Bonap. 1917 = *Alsophila approximata* (Bonap. 1917) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea aquilina* (Christ 1897) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea parvula* (Jenm.) Proctor 1953
- Cyathea arachnoidea* Greth. & Wagn. 1948 non Hook. = *Sphaeropteris aciculosa* (Copel. 1936) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea arachnoidea* Hook. 1865 = *Sphaeropteris celebica* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea aramaganensis* Kanehira 1934 = *Sphaeropteris aramaganensis* (Kanehira 1934) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea araneosa* Maxon 1909 = *Alsophila woodwardioides* (Kaulf. 1824) Conant 1983
- Cyathea arborea* (L. 1753) Smith 1793 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE (E) West Indian Tree Fern
- Cyathea arborescens* Copel. 1955 = *Cyathea caudata* (J. Smith 1841) Copel. 1906
- Cyathea arbuscula* (C.Presl. 1836) Domin 1929 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea arbuscula* (Kunze) Domin = *Alsophila arbuscula* Kunze
- Cyathea archboldii* C. Chr. 1937 = *Alsophila archboldii* (C.Chr. 1937) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea arfakensis* Gepp 1917 = *Alsophila bififormis* Ros. 1911
- Cyathea arguta* Copel. 1929 = *Sphaeropteris integra* (J.Sm. ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea argyrolepis* Copel. 1952 = *Sphaeropteris elmeri* (Copel. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea arida* Christ 1906 = *Alsophila firma* (Baker 1877) Conant 1983
- Cyathea armata* (Swartz.1788) Domin 1930 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea arthropoda* Copel. 1911 = *Sphaeropteris arthropoda* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea arthropterygia* Alderw. 1922 = *Alsophila hymenodes* (Mett. 1863) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea articulata* Fée 1857 = *Alsophila firma* (Baker 1877) Conant 1983
- Cyathea ascendens* Domin 1930 = *Alsophila rosenstockii* Brause 1920

- Cyathea asperata* Sodiro 1908 = *Cyathea pallescens* (Sodiro 1883) Domin. 1929
- Cyathea asperula* Maxon 1913 = *Cyathea fulva* (Martius & Galeotti) Fée
- Cyathea aspidiiformis* Domin 1930 = *Cyathea corallifera* Sodiro 1883
- Cyathea aspidioides* Sodiro 1883 = *Cyathea corallifera* Sodiro 1883
- Cyathea assimilis* Christ. (non Hook.) = *Alsophila oosora* (Holtum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea assimilis* Hook. 1865 = *Sphaopteris assimilis* (Hook. 1865) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea assurgens* R. Tryon #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea atahuallpa* (R. Tryon 1972) Lellinger #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea aterrima* (Hook 1866) Domin 1929 = *Sphaopteris aterrima* (Hook. 1866) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea atropurpurea* Copel. 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea atrospinosa* Holtum 1962 = *Sphaopteris atrospinosa* (Holtum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea atrovirens* (Langsd. & Fisch. 1810) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea atrox* C. Chr. 1937 = *Sphaopteris atrox* (C.Chr. 1937) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea attenuata* Fée 1869 = *Cyathea gardneri* (Hook. 1844) D.B.Lellinger 1988
- Cyathea aurea* Klotzsch 1846 ex Karst. = *Cyathea fulva* (Martius & Galeotti) Fée
- Cyathea aureonitens* Christ 1904 = *Alsophila erinacea* (Karsten 1856) Conant 1983
- Cyathea auriculata* Tard. 1951 = *Alsophila auriculata* (Tardieu 1951) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea auriculifera* Copel. 1911 = *Sphaopteris auriculifera* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea australis* (R.Br.) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea austroamericana* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
- Cyathea austrosinica* Christ 1910 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
- Cyathea axillaris* (Fée 1850-52) Lellinger 1988 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea azuayensis* Sodiro 1893 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea badia* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea bullata* (Baker 1876) F.Rakotondrainibe
- Cyathea bahiensis* Ros. 1924 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea baileyana* (Domin 12707) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila baileyana* Domin 1913
- Cyathea bakeriana* Domin 1930 = *Cyathea cyatheoides* (Desv.1827) Kramer
- Cyathea balakrishnanii* R.D.Dixit & A.K.Tripathi.1984. fide Fraser-Jenkins 1997 = *Alsophila gigantea* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Cyathea balanocarpa* D. Eaton 1860 = *Alsophila balanocarpa* (D.C.Eaton 1860) Conant 1983
- Cyathea ballardii* Tard. 1951 = *Alsophila ballardii* (Tardieu 1951) R.Tryon
- Cyathea barbata* Bory ex Kuhn 1869 = *Cyathea tenera* (J.Smith ex Hook. 1844) T.Moore 1861
- Cyathea barisanica* (Alderw. 1915) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila javanica* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea barotu* Copel. 1936 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea baroumba* (L.Linden 1900) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila baroumba* L.Linden 1900
- Cyathea barringtonii* A. Reid Smith ex Lellinger 1988 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea bartlettii* Copel. 1929 = *Sphaopteris obscura* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea batjanensis* (Christ ex Diels 1899) Copel. 1909 = *Alsophila batjanensis* Christ ex Diels 1899
- Cyathea beccariana* Ces. 1876 = *Sphaopteris assimilis* (Hook. 1865) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea bellisquamata* Bonap. 1925 = *Alsophila bellisquamata* (Bonap. 1925) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea benculensis* (Alderw. 1916) Alderw. 1918 = *Alsophila javanica* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea bernardii* Proctor 1982 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea betchei* Copel. 1911 = *Sphaopteris samoensis* (Brack. 1854) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea beyrichiana* C.Presl. 1836 = *Alsophila setosa* Kaulf 1824
- Cyathea bicolorana* Copel. 1920 = *Sphaopteris philippinensis* (Baker 1891) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea bicolor* Copel. 1910 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849 #4 II CYATHEACEAE (S) Palo de la vida, Pelma
- Cyathea bidentata* Copel. 1942 = *Alsophila archboldii* (C.Chr. 1937) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea biformis* (Rosenstock 1911) Copel. 1911 = *Alsophila biformis* Ros. 1911
- Cyathea biliranensis* Copel. 1955 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea binuangensis* Alderw. 1920 = *Sphaopteris binuangensis* (Alderw. 1920) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea bipinnata* (R. Tryon 1986) R.C. Moran 1995 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea bipinnatifida* (Baker & Baker 1874) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea pubens* Domin 1929
- Cyathea bipinnatifida* Copel. 1935 (non Baker) Domin. = *Sphaopteris trichophora* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea bisquamata* M.Kato 1990 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea bisulca* Schkuhr. 1809 = *Cyathea affinis* (G.Forster 1786) O.Swartz 1801
- Cyathea blanchetiana* (C.Presl. 1849) Domin 1930 = *Cyathea phalerata* Martius 1822
- Cyathea blechnoides* Domin #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea boconensis* Karst. 1856 = *Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin
- Cyathea boivini* Mett. ex Kuhn = *Alsophila hyacinthei* R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea boliviana* R. Tryon #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea bonapartii* Rosenst. 1909 = *Sphaopteris quindiuensis* (Karsten 1856) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea bonii* Christ 1890 = *Cyathea podophylla* (Hook. 1857) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea bontocensis* Copel. 1931 = *Sphaopteris philippinensis* (Baker 1891) R.Tryon 1970

- Cyathea borbonica* Desv. 1811 = *Alsophila borbonica* (Desv. 1811) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea borinquena* (Maxon) Domin = *Alsophila borinquena* Maxon 1925
- Cyathea borjae* Sodiro 1893 = *Cyathea pallescens* (Sodiro 1883) Domin. 1929
- Cyathea borneensis* Copel. 1911 = *Alsophila borneensis* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea boryana* (Mett 1869) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea andina* (Karsten 1856) Domin 1930
- Cyathea bourgaei* Fourn. 1872 = *Sphaeropteris horrida* (Liebm.1849) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea boylei* F.Muell. 1881 = *Alsophila cunninghamii* (Hook.f. in Hook. 1854) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea brachyphylla* Holtt.1974 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea brackenridgei* Mett.1863 = *Sphaeropteris brackenridgei* (Mett. 1863) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea bradei* (Wind.1973) Lellingner #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea brassii* Copel. 1929 = *Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Cyathea brauseana* Domin 1929 = *Alsophila wengiensiensis* Brause 1912
- Cyathea brevifoliolata* (Alderw. 1915) Alderw. 1918 = *Cyathea raciborskii* Copel. 1909
- Cyathea breviloba* Copel. 1952 = *Sphaeropteris integra* (J.Sm. ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea brevipes* Copel. 1952 = *Cyathea caudata* (J. Smith 1841) Copel. 1906
- Cyathea brevipinna* Baker = *Alsophila brevipinna* (Baker ex Benth. 1878) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea brevistipes* R.C. Moran #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea brittoniana* Maxon 1924 = *Cyathea tenera* (J.Smith ex Hook. 1844) T.Moore 1861
- Cyathea brooksii* Copel. 1911 non Maxon 1909 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea brooksii* Maxon 1909 = *Alsophila brooksii* (Maxon 1909) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea brownii* Domin 1929 = *Sphaeropteris excelsa* (R.Br. ex Endl. 1833) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea brunei* (Christ 1904) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea brunnea* (Brause 1920) Domin 1930 = *Cyathea hornei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1929
- Cyathea brunnescens* (Barnington 1976) R.C. Moran 1991 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea brunoniana* (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) C.B. Clarke & Baker 1888 = *Sphaeropteris brunoniana* (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea brunoniana* Wallich ex Hook. 1844 = *Sphaeropteris brunoniana* (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea brunonis* Wall. ex Hook. 1844 = *Sphaeropteris moluccana* (R.Br. ex Desv. 1827) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea bryophila* (Tryon 1972) Proctor = *Alsophila bryophila* R.Tryon 1972
- Cyathea buennemeijerii* Alderw. = *Alsophila buennemeijerii* (Alderw. 1922) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea bullata* (Baker 1876) F.Rakotondrainibe #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea bullata* Domn. 1929 = *Cyathea bullata* (Baker 1876) F.Rakotondrainibe
- Cyathea bulligera* (Rosenst. 1928) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea bulusanensis* Copel. 1920 = *Sphaeropteris integra* (J.Sm. ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea burbidgei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1909 non Holt. = *Sphaeropteris wallacei* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea burbidgei* Holt. non (Baker) Copel = *Sphaeropteris trichodesma* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea burkei* Hook. 1844 = *Alsophila dregei* (Kunze 1834) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea buruensis* (Ros. 1917) Domin 1930 = *Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Cyathea caduca* Christ 1907 = *Alsophila polystichoides* Christ 1896
- Cyathea caesariana* Christ 1907 = *Alsophila sternbergii* (Pohl. ex Sternb. 1820) Conant 1983
- Cyathea caesia* Christ 1907 = *Cyathea brunei* (Christ 1904) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea callosa* Christ 1906 = *Alsophila callosa* (Christ 1906) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea calocoma* (Christ 1907) Copel. 1909 = *Sphaeropteris lepifera* (Hook.1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea calolepis* (Hook. 1865) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea calva* Karst. 1869 = *Cyathea divergens* Kunze
- Cyathea camaguensis* Copel. 1952 = *Alsophila callosa* (Christ 1906) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea camerooniana* Hook. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea campbellii* Copel. 1929 = *Alsophila loheri* (Christ 1906) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea canaliculata* Willd. ex Kaulf. 1824 = *Alsophila borbonica* (Desv. 1811) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea canescens* Sodiro 1908 = *Alsophila incana* (H.Karst) D.S.Conant 1983
- Cyathea capitata* Copel.1917 = *Sphaeropteris capitata* (Copel. 1917) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea caribaea* Jenm. 1898 = *Alsophila imrayana* (Hook.) D.S.Conant
- Cyathea carrii* Holttum 1962 = *Sphaeropteris carrii* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea castanea* Baker 1874 = *Cyathea lechleri* Mett.1859
- Cyathea catacampta* Alston 1958 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea catillifera* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila catillifera* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon
- Cyathea caudata* (J. Smith 1841) Copel. 1906 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea caudiculata* (Rosenst. 1917) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila heterochlamydea* (Copel. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea caudipinnula* (Alderw. 1912) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila javanica* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea celebica* Alderw. 1908 non Blume = *Sphaeropteris teysmannii* (Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970

- Cyathea celebica* Blume 1828 not Alderw. = *Sphaeropteris celebica* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea chamaedendron* Copel. 1932 = *Alsophila chamaedendron* (Copel. 1932) C.Chr. 1934
- Cyathea cheilanthoides* Copel. 1942 = *Alsophila macgregorii* (F.v Muell. 1889) R.Tryon
- Cyathea chinensis* Copel. 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea chnoodes* (Christ 1904) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea schiedeana* (C.Presl 1836) Domin 1939
- Cyathea christii* Copel. 1906 = *Alsophila hermannii* R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea cicatricosa* Holttum = *Alsophila cicatricosa* (Holttum) R.Tryon
- Cyathea cincinnata* Brause 1920 = *Alsophila cincinnata* (Brause 1920) R.Tryon
- Cyathea cinerea* Copel. = *Alsophila cinerea* (Copel. 1913) R.Tryon
- Cyathea circumdentata* Kramer 1954 = *Cyathea andina* (Karsten 1856) Domin 1930
- Cyathea clementis* (Copel. 1906) Copel. 1909 = *Sphaeropteris glauca* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea coactilis* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila coactilis* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon
- Cyathea colensoi* (Hook.f. 1854) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila colensoi* Hook.f. 1854
- Cyathea columbiana* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
- Cyathea compta* C.Martius 1822 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea concava* Bonap. 1917 = *Alsophila hyacinthi* R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea concinna* (Baker ex Jenman 1881) Jenman 1891 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea concordia* B.Leon & R.C.Moran #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea confinis* C.Chr. 1937 = *Alsophila confinis* (C.Chr. 1937) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea confluens* (Alderw. 1914) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila modesta* Baker 1880
- Cyathea confucii* (Christ 1906) Copel. 1909 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
- Cyathea congoensis* (Bonap. 1924) Domin 1930 = *Cyathea camerooniana* Hook.
- Cyathea conjugata* (Hook. 1866) Domin #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea conquisita* Jenm. 1882 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea conspersa* Christ 1905 = *Cyathea fulva* (Martius & Galeotti) Fée
- Cyathea conspicua* Christ 1906 = *Cyathea suprastrigosa* (Christ 1901) Maxon 1909
- Cyathea contaminans* Copel 1909 = *Sphaeropteris glauca* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea contaminans* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) Copel. 1909 = *Sphaeropteris glauca* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea contracta* (Fée 1869) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila contracta* Fée 1869
- Cyathea cooperi* (Hook. & F.v.Muell.1866) Domin 1914 = *Sphaeropteris cooperi* (Hook. F.v. Muell 1866) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea copelandii* kuhn & Luer. ex Luer. 1882 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea corallifera* Sodiro 1883 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea corcovadensis* (Raddi 1819) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila corcovadensis* (Raddi 1819) C.Chr. 1905
- Cyathea cordata* (Desv. 1827) Mett. ex Diels 1899 = *Alsophila marattioides* (Willd. ex Kaulf. 1824) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea coriacea* M.Kato 1990 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea costalis* (Christ 1904) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila firma* (Baker 1877) Conant 1983
- Cyathea costalisora* Copel. = *Alsophila costalisora* (Copel. 1942) R.Tryon
- Cyathea costaricensis* (Kuhn 1869) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE (S) Palmita de terra fría
- Cyathea costularis* Bonap. 1917 = *Alsophila rolandii* R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea costularis* Domin 1929 = *Sphaeropteris brunoniana* (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea costulisora* Domin. 1930 = *Alsophila montana* (Alderw. 1920) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea coursii* (Tardieu 1941) Tindale 1956 = *Alsophila coursii* Tardieu 1941
- Cyathea crassa* (Karst.) comb. ined. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea crassa* Maxon 1909 = *Alsophila jimeneziana* Conant 1983
- Cyathea crassifolia* (Wercklé ex Christ 1906) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea schiedeana* (C.Presl 1836) Domin 1939
- Cyathea crassipes* Sodiro 1883 = *Sphaeropteris quindiuensis* (Karsten 1856) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea crenata* (Sodiro 1883) Christ 1897 = *Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin
- Cyathea crenulata* Blume 1828 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea crinita* (Hook. 1844) Copel. = *Sphaeropteris crinita* (Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea croftii* Holttum #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea cubensis* Und. ex Maxon 1909 = *Alsophila cubensis* (Maxon) comb.ined.
- Cyathea cucullifera* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila cucullifera* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea cumingii* Baker 1874 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea cunninghamii* Hook.f. = *Alsophila cunninghamii* (Hook.f. in Hook. 1854) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea curranii* Copel. 1909 = *Sphaeropteris curranii* (Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea curvipinnula* C.Chr. 1937 = *Sphaeropteris aeneifolia* (Alderw. 1924) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea cuspidata* Kunze 1934 = *Alsophila cuspidata* (Kunze 1834) Conant 1983
- Cyathea cyatheoides* (Desv.1827) Kramer #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea cyclodium* (R.Tryon 1972) D.B.Lellinger 1988 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea cyclodonta* (Christ 1905) Alderw. 1908 = *Sphaeropteris leucotricha* (Christ 1905) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea cystolepis* Sodiro 1883 = *Cyathea pallescens* (Sodiro 1883) Domin. 1929
- Cyathea darienensis* R.C. Moran #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea dealbata* (Forst. 1786) Sw. 1801 #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E) Silver Tree Fern

- Cyathea decipiens* (Scott 1869) Clarke & Baker 1888 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
- Cyathea deckenii* Kuhn 1879 = *Alsophila manniana* (Hook.) R.M.Tryon
- Cyathea decomposita* (Karsten 1869) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea decorata* (Maxon) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea decrescens* Mett. ex Kuhn. = *Alsophila decrescens* (Mett ex Kuhn 1868) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea decurrens epaleata* Holttum 1964 = *Cyathea epaleata* Holttum 1982
- Cyathea decurrens* (Hook.) Copel. = *Alsophila decurrens* Hook. 1844
- Cyathea delgadii* Pohl ex Sternb. 1820 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea delicatula* Maxon 1909 = *Cyathea fulva* (Martius & Galeotti) Fée
- Cyathea deminuens* Holttum = *Sphaopteris parvifolia* (Holttum 1928) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea demissa* (C. Morton) A.R. Smith ex Lell. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea densisora* Alderw. 1920 = *Sphaopteris tripinnata* (Copel. 1906) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea denticulata* Goldm. 1843 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea denudans* Kunze 1844 = *Alsophila firma* (Baker 1877) Conant 1983
- Cyathea deorsilobata* Copel. 1911 = *Cyathea scabra* Baker 1876
- Cyathea deuterobrooksii* Copel. 1929 = *Sphaopteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea dichromatolepis* (Fée 1869) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea dicksonioides* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila dicksonioides* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea dimorpha* (Christ 1904) Copel. 1909 = *Alsophila dimorpha* Christ 1904
- Cyathea dimorphotricha* Copel. 1913 = *Sphaopteris elmeri* (Copel. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea discolor* Baker 1876 non Bory 1828 = *Alsophila similis* (C. Chr. 1905) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea discolor* Fée 1850-1852 = *Alsophila borbonica* (Desv. 1811) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea discophora* Holttum 1962 = *Sphaopteris discophora* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea dissimilis* (C. Morton 1951) Stolze 1974 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea dissitifolia* (Baker 1886) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea hornei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1929
- Cyathea dissoluta* Baker ex Jenman #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea distans* Rosenst. 1917 = *Cyathea crenulata* Blume 1828
- Cyathea divergens* Kunze #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea doctersii* Alderw. 1920 = *Alsophila doctersii* (Alderw. 1920) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea dombeyi* (Desv. 1827) Lellinger 1988 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Cyathea domingensis* Brause 1911 = *Alsophila jimeneziana* Conant 1983
- Cyathea dorsalis* Domin 1929 = *Alsophila setosa* Kaulf 1824
- Cyathea dregei* Kunze = *Alsophila dregei* (Kunze 1834) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea dryopteroides* Maxon 1925 = *Alsophila amintae* D.S.Conant 1981
- Cyathea dubia* Copel. 1917 = *Alsophila glabra* (Blume 1828) Hook 1844
- Cyathea dudleyi* R. Tryon #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea dulitensis* Baker 1896 = *Sphaopteris assimilis* (Hook. 1865) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea dupaxiensis* Copel. 1931 = *Cyathea caudata* (J. Smith 1841) Copel. 1906
- Cyathea dura* Copel. 1952 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea dyeri* Sodiro 1893 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea eatoni* (Jenm. 1887) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea ebenina* Karsten #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea edanoi* Copel. 1931 = *Alsophila edanoi* (Copel. 1931) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea eggertii* Hier. 1904 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea elegans* Hedw. 1838 = *Alsophila grevilleana* (C.Mart. 1834) Conant 1983
- Cyathea elegantula* Domin 1930 = *Alsophila elegans* Mart. 1834
- Cyathea elliotii* (Baker 1892) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea elliptica* Copel. 1917 = *Sphaopteris elliptica* (Copel. 1971) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea elmeri* Copel. 1908 = *Sphaopteris elmeri* (Copel. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea elongata* Mett. ex Karsten 1869 = *Alsophila engelii* R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea eminens* Domin 1929 = *Sphaopteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Cyathea engleri* Hieron. 1910 = *Alsophila manniana* (Hook.) R.M.Tryon
- Cyathea epaleata* Holttum 1982 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea equestris* Kunze 1834 = *Cyathea divergens* Kunze
- Cyathea erinacea* Karsten 1856 = *Alsophila erinacea* (Karsten 1856) Conant 1983
- Cyathea eriophora* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila eriophora* (Holttum 1962) R Tryon 1970
- Cyathea escuquensis* (Karst. 1869) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea andina* (Karsten 1856) Domin 1930
- Cyathea estelae* (Riba 1967) Proctor #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea everta* Copel. 1942 = *Alsophila everta* (Copel. 1942) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea excavata* Holttum 1935 = *Alsophila excavata* (Holttum 1935) R Tryon 1970
- Cyathea excelsa* Kunze 1848 non Sw. = *Cyathea crenulata* Blume 1828
- Cyathea excelsa* O. Swartz 1801 = *Alsophila celsa* R.Tryon
- Cyathea exilis* Holttum #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea faberiana* Domin 1930 = *Alsophila oinops* (Hassk. 1855) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea fadenii* Holttum #4 II CYATHEACEAE

- Cyathea falcata* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929 #4 || CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea falciloba* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea dealbata* (Forst. 1786) Sw. 1801
- Cyathea fallacina* (Domin 1929) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila fallacina* (Domin 1929) Domin 1929
- Cyathea fallax* (Alderw. 1920) Domin 1930 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Cyathea fauriei* (Christ 1901) Copel. 1909 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
- Cyathea feani* E. Brown 1931 = *Sphaeropteris feani* (E. Brown 1931) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea feeana* (C. Chr. 1905) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila feeana* C. Chr. 1905
- Cyathea feei* Glaziou ex Fée 1869 #4 || CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea felina* (Roxb.) Morton = *Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic. Serm. 1991
- Cyathea fenicis* Copel. 1909 = *Alsophila fenicis* (Copel. 1909) C. Chr. 1913
- Cyathea ferruginea* Christ 1907 = *Alsophila ferruginea* (Christ 1907) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea ferrugineoides* Copel. 1952 = *Alsophila ferruginea* (Christ 1907) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea firma* (Baker 1877) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila firma* (Baker 1877) Conant 1983
- Cyathea firma* Mett. ex kuhn 1869 = *Cyathea divergens* Kunze
- Cyathea firmula* Domin 1930 = *Alsophila firma* (Baker 1877) Conant 1983
- Cyathea flava* (R. M. Tryon) comb. ined. #4 || CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea flavovirens* Kuhn ex Diels 1899 = *Alsophila dregei* (Kunze 1834) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea flexuosa* (Fée 1869) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila flexuosa* Fée 1869
- Cyathea floribunda* (Hook. ex Baker 1874) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Cyathea foersteri* Rosenst. 1912 = *Alsophila foersteri* (Rosenst. 1912) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea formosana* (Baker 1891) Copel. 1909 = *Alsophila metteniana* Hance 1868
- Cyathea foxworthyi* Copel. 1909 = *Alsophila callosa* (Christ 1906) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea francii* (Ros. 1911) Domin 1929 = *Sphaeropteris intermedia* (Mett. 1861) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea frigida* (Karsten 1859) Domin. 1929 #4 || CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea frondosa* Rosenst. 1913 non Karst. = *Cyathea grata* Domin 1930
- Cyathea fructuosa* Copel. 1908 = *Alsophila loheri* (Christ 1906) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea fugax* Alderw. 1912. = *Sphaeropteris fugax* (Alderw. 1912) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea fujiiiana* Domin 1930 = *Alsophila fenicis* (Copel. 1909) C. Chr. 1913
- Cyathea fujiiiana* (Nakai) Tagawa 1951 = *Alsophila fenicis* (Copel. 1909) C. Chr. 1913
- Cyathea fulgens* C. Chr. 1937 = *Alsophila fulgens* (C. Chr. 1937) Conant 1983
- Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909 #4 || CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea fulva* (Martius & Galeotti) Fée #4 || CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea fulva* . Sodiro 1883 non Fée 1887 = *Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin
- Cyathea funebris* Linden 1873 = *Sphaeropteris novae-caledoniae* (Mett. 1861) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea furcinervia* Domin 1930 = *Alsophila furcinervia* (Domin 1930) C. Chr. 1934
- Cyathea furfuracea* Baker 1874 = *Cyathea tenera* (J. Smith ex Hook. 1844) T. Moore 1861
- Cyathea furfuracea* Christ 1904 = *Cyathea fulva* (Martius & Galeotti) Fée
- Cyathea fuscopaleata* Copel. 1917 = *Sphaeropteris moluccana* (R. Br. ex Desv. 1827) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea gardneri* (Hook. 1844) D. B. Lellinger 1988 #4 || CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea gardneri* Hook 1844 = *Cyathea gardneri* (Hook. 1844) D. B. Lellinger 1988
- Cyathea geluensis* Rosenstock 1908 = *Alsophila geluensis* (Rosenst. 1908) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea gemmifera* Christ ex Jiménez 1913 = *Alsophila firma* (Baker 1877) Conant 1983
- Cyathea geppiana* Domin 1930 = *Alsophila batjanensis* Christ ex Diels 1899
- Cyathea gibbosa* (Klotzsch 1844) Domin. 1929 #4 || CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea gibbsiae* Copel. 1929 = *Alsophila biformis* Ros. 1911
- Cyathea gigantea* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) Holttum 1935 = *Alsophila gigantea* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Cyathea glaberrima* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila glaberrima* (Holttum 1962) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea glabra* (Blume 1828) Copel. 1909 = *Alsophila glabra* (Blume 1828) Hook 1844
- Cyathea glabrescens* (Alderw. 1922) Domin 1930 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea glandulosa* Domin 1929 = *Alsophila melleri* (Baker 1874) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea glauca* Bory 1804 = *Alsophila glaucifolia* R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea glauca* Fourn. 1872 non Bory = *Sphaeropteris horrida* (Liebm. 1849) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea glaucophylla* (Alderw. 1912) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Cyathea glaziovii* Domin #4 || CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea gleasoni* (Maxon 1925) Domin 1930 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Cyathea gleichenioides* C. Chr. 1937 = *Alsophila gleichenioides* (C. Chr. 1937) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea globosora* Copel. 1942 = *Alsophila everta* (Copel. 1942) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea globularis* C. Presl. 1849 = *Cyathea divergens* Kunze
- Cyathea godmanni* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea valdecrenata* Domin 1929
- Cyathea goudeyi* D. L. Jones 1996 #4 || CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea goudotii* Kunze 1844 = *Alsophila hyacinthei* R. Tryon 1970

- Cyathea gracilescens* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea parvula* (Jenm.) Proctor 1953
- Cyathea gracilis* Griseb. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea gracillima* Copel. 1942 = *Alsophila macgillivrayi* Baker 1874
- Cyathea grantii* Copel. 1932 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea grata* Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea gregaria* (Brause 1920) Domin. 1930 = *Alsophila gregaria* Brause 1920
- Cyathea grenadensis* Trevis. 1851 = *Alsophila scandens* Brause 1910
- Cyathea grevilleana* Martius 1834 = *Alsophila grevilleana* (C.Mart. 1834) Conant 1983
- Cyathea guadalupensis* Spr. 1821 = *Cyathea arborea* (L. 1753) Smith 1793
- Cyathea guimaraensis* (Fée & Glaz. 1872-73) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila guimaraensis* Fée & Glaz. 1872-73
- Cyathea hainanensis* Ching ex Ching & Wang 1959 = *Sphaeropteris hainanensis* (Ching ex Ching & Wang 1959) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea halconensis* Christ 1908 = *Alsophila halconensis* (Chris 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea halonata* R.C.Moran & B.Ollg. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea hancockii* Copel. 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea harrisii* L. Underw. ex Maxon 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea hartii* (Baker 1866) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
- Cyathea hassleriana* H.Christ 1907 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea hastulata* Christ 1904 = *Alsophila polystichoides* Christ 1896
- Cyathea haughtii* (Maxon 1944) R. Tryon 1976 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea havilandii* Baker = *Alsophila havilandii* (Baker 1894) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea heliophila* R. Tryon 1986 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea hemichlamydea* Copel. 1911 = *Alsophila borneensis* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea hemiepiphytica* R.C.Moran #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea hemiotis* Christ 1906 = *Alsophila polystichoides* Christ 1896
- Cyathea henryi* (Baker 1898) Copel. 1909 = *Alsophila henryi* Baker 1898
- Cyathea herzogii* Ros. 1913 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea heterochlamydea* Copel. 1908 = *Alsophila heterochlamydea* (Copel. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea heteroloba* Copel. 1929 = *Sphaeropteris philippinensis* (Baker 1891) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea heteromorpha* (Alderw. 1914) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea recommutata* Copel. 1909
- Cyathea heterophylla* (Alderw. 1914) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila lurida* (Blume 1828) Hook. 1844
- Cyathea hewittii* Copel. 1911 = *Cyathea recommutata* Copel. 1909
- Cyathea hieronymi* Brause 1911 = *Alsophila hieronymi* Brause 1912
- Cyathea hildebrandtii* Kuhn = *Alsophila hildebrandtii* (Kuhn 1875) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea hirsuta* C. Presl. 1822 non Baker #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea hirsuta* Baker 1844 non Presl. 1822 = *Alsophila decrescens* (Mett ex Kuhn 1868) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea hirsuta* (Desv.) Tyron = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Cyathea hirsutissima* (Fée 1866) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila hirsutissima* Fée 1886
- Cyathea hirtula* C.Martius 1834 = *Cyathea delgadii* Pohl ex Sternb. 1820
- Cyathea hispida* (Baker 1881) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea hodgeana* Proctor 1961 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea holdrigeana* Nisman & L.Gómez 1971 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea holstii* Hier. 1895 = *Alsophila mossambicensis* (Baker 1891) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea holttumiana* Rao & Jamir 1985 = *Sphaeropteris brunoniana* (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea holttumii* Copel. 1935 = *Sphaeropteris elliptica* (Copel. 1971) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea hombersleyii* (Maxon) Stolze 1974 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea hooglandii* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila hooglandii* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea hookeri* Thwaites 1864 = *Alsophila hookeri* (Thwaites 1864) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea hornei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea horridipes* (Alderw. 1914) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila alderwereltii* (Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea horridula* Copel. 1942 = *Alsophila horridula* (Copel. 1942) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea hortuleana* Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea hotteana* C.Chr. & Ekman ex C.Christ 1937 = *Alsophila hotteana* (C.Chr. & E.Ekman 1937) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea howeana* Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea humbertiana* (C.Chr. 1928) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila humbertiana* (C.Chr. 1928) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea humblotii* Baker 1884 = *Alsophila hyacinthei* R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea humilis* Hieron. in Engl. 1895 = *Alsophila mossambicensis* (Baker 1891) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea hunsteiniana* Brause 1920 = *Alsophila brausei* R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea hymenodes* Mett. 1863 = *Alsophila hymenodes* (Mett. 1863) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea hypercrateriformis* Alderw. 1912 = *Sphaeropteris integra* (J.Sm. ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea hypotricha* Christ. 1904 = *Cyathea delgadii* Pohl ex Sternb. 1820
- Cyathea hystricosa* C.Morton 1965 = *Alsophila woodwardioides* (Kaulf. 1824) Conant 1983
- Cyathea ichtyolepis* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Cyathea imbricata* Alderw. 1924 = *Alsophila imbricata* (Alderw. 1924) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea impar* R. Tryon 1976 #4 II CYATHEACEAE

- Cyathea impressa* (Fée 1869) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila impressa* Fée 1896
- Cyathea imrayana* Hooker 1844 = *Alsophila imrayana* (Hook.) D.S.Conant
- Cyathea inaequalis* Holttum 1962 = *Sphaeropteris inaequalis* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea incana* Karsten 1860 = *Alsophila incana* (H.Karst) D.S.Conant 1983
- Cyathea incanescens* Domin 1930 = *Alsophila incana* (H.Karst) D.S.Conant 1983
- Cyathea inciso-crenata* Baker 1874 = *Alsophila vieillardii* (Mett. 1861) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea incisoserrata* Copel. 1911 = *Alsophila incisoserrata* (Copel. 1911) C.Chr. 1913
- Cyathea incurvata* Kunze 1849 = *Cyathea gardneri* (Hook. 1844) D.B.Lellinger 1988
- Cyathea indrapuræ* (Alderw. 1915) Alderw. 1918 = *Alsophila apiculata* Ros 1914
- Cyathea indusiosa* Copel. 1952 = *Alsophila loheri* (Christ 1906) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea infesta* (Kunze 1834) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea inquinans* Christ = *Alsophila inquinans* (Christ 1896) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea insignis* D.Eaton 1860 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea insulana* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila insulana* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea insularis* Donin. 1929 = *Cyathea bullata* (Baker 1876) F.Rakotondrainibe
- Cyathea insularum* Holttum 1962 = *Sphaeropteris insularum* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea integra* Alderw. non J.Smith ex Hook = *Sphaeropteris zamboangana* (Copel. 1926) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea integra* J.Smith ex Hook. 1844 = *Sphaeropteris integra* (J.Sm. ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea interjecta* Baker 1874 = *Sphaeropteris albifrons* (Vieill. ex Fourn. 1873) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea intermedia* (Mett. 1861) Copel. 1929 = *Sphaeropteris intermedia* (Mett. 1861) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea intramarginalis* (Wind.1973) Lellinger #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea irregularis* Brause 1911 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea isaloensis* C.Chr. 1932 = *Alsophila isaloensis* (C.Chr. 1932) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea jacobsii* Holttum 1974 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea jamaicensis* Jenm. 1882 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea jamaicensis* Baker 1891 non Jenm 1882 = *Cyathea concinna* (Baker ex Jenman 1881) Jenman 1891
- Cyathea janseniana* (Alderw. 1922) Domin 1930 = *Sphaeropteris alternans* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea javanica* Blume 1828 = *Alsophila javanica* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea joadii* (Baker 1891) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea andina* (Karsten 1856) Domin 1930
- Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea kalbreyeri* (Baker 1892) Domin. 1929 = *Cyathea intramarginalis* (Wind.1973) Lellinger
- Cyathea kanehirae* Holttum = *Alsophila lillianiae* R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea kemberangana* Copel. 1917 = *Sphaeropteris polypoda* (Baker 1894) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea kenepaiana* Domin 1930 = *Cyathea ramispina* (Hook. in Hook. & Baker 1866) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea kermadecensis* Oliver 1910 = *Alsophila kermadecensis* (Oliver 1910) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea keysseri* Ros. 1913 = *Alsophila macgregorii* (F.v Muell. 1889) R.Tryon
- Cyathea khasyana* (Moore ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea kinabaluensis* Copel. 1917 = *Sphaeropteris moluccana* (R.Br. ex Desv. 1827) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea kingii* (Clarke ex Bedd. 1883) Copel. 1909 non Ros. 1911 = *Alsophila lurida* (Blume 1828) Hook. 1844
- Cyathea kingii* Ros. 1911 non (Clark) Copel 1909 = *Sphaeropteris wernerii* (Rosenst. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea kirkii* Hook. 1865 = *Alsophila kirkii* (Hook. 1865) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea klossii* Ridley 1916 = *Alsophila klossii* (Ridley 1916) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea kohchangensis* (C.Chr. 1916) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea podophylla* (Hook. 1857) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea korthalsii* C.Cr. 1934 (non Mett.) = *Alsophila loheri* (Christ 1906) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea korthalsii* Mett. 1863 = *Alsophila hymenodes* (Mett. 1863) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea kuhni* (Hieron. 1904) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea falcata* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Cyathea laciniata* Copel. 1931 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea lamprocaulis* (Christ 1909) Ching 1949 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea lanaensis* Christ 1908 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea lanuginosa* Jungh. 1845 = *Sphaeropteris tomentosa* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea lasiosora* (Kuhn 1869) Domin. 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea lastii* Baker 1891 = *Alsophila lastii* (Baker 1891) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea lastreoides* (Alderw. 1916) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila latebrosa* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Cyathea latebrosa* Copel 1909 = *Alsophila latebrosa* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Cyathea latebrosa* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) Copel. 1909 = *Alsophila latebrosa* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Cyathea latevagans* (Baker 1881) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea lathamii* Holtt. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea latipinnula* Copel. 1911 = *Alsophila latipinnula* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea latisecta* (Christ 1906) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea wendlandii* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Cyathea laurentiorum* Christ 1905 = *Alsophila manniana* (Hook.) R.M.Tryon
- Cyathea lechleri* Mett.1859 #4 II CYATHEACEAE

- Cyathea ledermannii* Brause 1920 = *Sphaeropteris ledermannii* (Brause 1920) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea leichhardtiana* (F. Muell. 1865) Copel. 1912 = *Alsophila leichhardtiana* F.v.Muell. 1865
- Cyathea lenormandi* Vieill. ex Baker 1874 = *Sphaeropteris albifrons* (Vieill. ex Fourn. 1873) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea lepidigera* Copel. 1952 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea lepidoclada* (Christ 1905) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila lepidoclada* Christ 1905
- Cyathea lepidotricha* Domin 1929 = *Sphaeropteris novae-caledoniae* (Mett. 1861) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea lepifera* (J. Smith ex Hook 1844) Copel. 1909 = *Sphaeropteris lepifera* (Hook.1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea leprieurii* (Kunze) Domin 1929 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea leptochlamys* Baker 1887 = *Alsophila leptochlamys* (Baker 1887) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea leptocladia* (Fée 1869) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila leptocladia* Fée 1869
- Cyathea leptolepia* (Alderw. 1916) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila latebrosa* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Cyathea leucocarpa* Copel. 1911 = *Alsophila latebrosa* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Cyathea leucolepismata* Alston 1958 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea leucolepis* Mett. 1863 = *Sphaeropteris leucolepis* (Mett. 1863) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea leucophaes* Hassk. 1855 = *Cyathea crenulata* Blume 1828
- Cyathea leucostegia* Copel. 1929 = *Sphaeropteris tripinnata* (Copel. 1906) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea leucosticta* Fée 1869 = *Alsophila setosa* Kaulf 1824
- Cyathea leucotricha* Christ 1905 = *Sphaeropteris leucotricha* (Christ 1905) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea lewisii* (Morton & Proctor 1951) Proctor 1953 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea leytensis* Copel. 1929 = *Sphaeropteris tripinnata* (Copel. 1906) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea liesneri* A.R.Sm. 1990 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea ligulata* Baker 1884 = *Alsophila ligulata* (Baker 1884) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea lindeniana* C.Presl. 1849 = *Cyathea delgadii* Pohl ex Sternb. 1820
- Cyathea lobata* Copel. 1952 = *Alsophila apoensis* (Copel 1910) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea lobbiana* Hook. 1865 = *Sphaeropteris alternans* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea lockwoodiana* (Windisch 1976) Lellinger 1984 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea loddigesii* (Kunze 1847) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea australis* (R.Br.) Domin 1929
- Cyathea loerzingii* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila loerzingii* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea loheri* Christ 1906 = *Alsophila loheri* (Christ 1906) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea longipaleata* Alston 1940 = *Alsophila muelleri* (Baker 1890) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea longipes* Alderw. 1922 non Copel. 1917 = *Alsophila macropoda* (Domin 1930) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea longipes* Copel. 1917 = *Alsophila longipes* (Copel. 1917) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea longipinna* Copel. 1911 = *Alsophila latebrosa* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Cyathea longipinnata* Bonap. 1917 = *Alsophila longipinnata* (Bonap. 1917) R.Tryon
- Cyathea loubetiana* (L.Linden 1900) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila loubetiana* L.Linden 1900
- Cyathea lunulata* (G. Forster 1786) Copel. #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea lurida* (Blume 1928) Copel. 1909 = *Alsophila lurida* (Blume 1828) Hook. 1844
- Cyathea lurida* Copel. 1909 = *Alsophila lurida* (Blume 1828) Hook. 1844
- Cyathea macarthurii* (F. Muell. 1874) Baker 1874 = *Alsophila ferinandii* R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea macgillivrayi* (Baker 1874) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila macgillivrayi* Baker 1874
- Cyathea macgregorii* F. Muell. 1889 = *Alsophila macgregorii* (F.v Muell. 1889) R.Tryon
- Cyathea macrocarpa* C. Presl 1848 Domin 1929 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea macrophylla* Domin 1930 = *Sphaeropteris ledermannii* (Brause 1920) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea macropoda* Domin 1930 = *Alsophila macropoda* (Domin 1930) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea macrosora* (Baker 1887) Domin 1929 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea madagascarica* Bonap. 1917 = *Alsophila matitanensis* R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea madagascariensis* Kaulf. 1824 = *Alsophila borbonica* (Desv. 1811) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea magna* Copel. 1942 = *Sphaeropteris magna* (Copel. 1942) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea magnifolia* Alderw. 1920 = *Alsophila magnifolia* (Alderw. 1920) R. Tryon
- Cyathea mamillata* Fée 1869 = *Cyathea gardneri* (Hook. 1844) D.B.Lellinger 1988
- Cyathea manilensis* (C.Presl. 1848) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea caudata* (J. Smith 1841) Copel. 1906
- Cyathea manniana* Hook. 1865 = *Alsophila manniana* (Hook.) R.M.Tryon
- Cyathea mapahuwensis* M.Kato 1990 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea mapiriensis* (Ros. 1928) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila mapiriensis* Ros. 1928
- Cyathea marattioides* Willd. ex Kaulf. 1824 = *Alsophila marattioides* (Willd. ex Kaulf. 1824) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea marcescens* N.A.Wakefield 1942 = *Alsophila marcescens* (N.A.Wakef. 1942) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea margarethae* (Schroeter ex Christ 1905) Copel. 1909 = *Sphaeropteris trichodesma* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea marginalis* (Klotzsch 1844) Domin 1929 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea marginata* (Brause 1920) Domin 1930 = *Sphaeropteris marginata* (Brause 1920) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea marshalliana* (L.Linden 1894) Domin 1930 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE

- Cyathea masapilidensis* Copel. 1952 = *Alsophila masapilidensis* (Copel. 1952) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea mascarena* Desv. 1827 = *Alsophila borbonica* (Desv. 1811) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea mastersiana* L.Linden 1894 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea matthewii* (Christ 1909) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila matthewii* Christ 1909
- Cyathea mearnsii* Copel. 1909 = *Alsophila halconensis* (Chris 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea media* Wagn. & Grether 1948 = *Alsophila media* (Wagn. & Grether 1948) R.Tryon.
- Cyathea medullaris* (G. Forster 1786) Swartz 1801 #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E) Tree Fern Black, Tree Fern Sago
- Cyathea megalosora* Copel. 1917 = *Sphaopteris megalosora* (Copel. 1917) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea melanocaula* Desv. 1827 = *Alsophila borbonica* (Desv. 1811) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea melanoclada* Domin 1930 = *Cyathea hornei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1929
- Cyathea melanophlebia* Copel. 1929 = *Alsophila halconensis* (Chris 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea melanopus* Copel 1909 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Cyathea melanorhachis* (Copel. 1907) Copel. 1909 = *Alsophila lurida* (Blume 1828) Hook. 1844
- Cyathea melanotricha* (Tardieu 1941) Tindale 1956 = *Cyathea bullata* (Baker 1876) F.Rakotondrainibe
- Cyathea melleri* (Baker 1874) Domin. 1929 = *Alsophila melleri* (Baker 1874) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea mello-baroetoi* (Brade) comb.ined. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea membranulosa* Christ 1907 = *Cyathea fulva* (Martius & Galeotti) Fée
- Cyathea merrillii* Copel. 1931 = *Alsophila heterochlamydea* (Copel. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea mertensiana* (Kunze 1848) Copel. = *Sphaopteris mertensiana* (Kunze 1848) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea mesocarpa* Domin 1930 = *Alsophila mesocarpa* (Domin 1930) C.Chr. 1934
- Cyathea mesosora* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila mesosora* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea metteniana* (Hance) C.Chr. & Tard. = *Alsophila metteniana* Hance 1868
- Cyathea mexiae* Copel.1932 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea mexicana* Schltr. & Cham. 1803 = *Alsophila firma* (Baker 1877) Conant 1983
- Cyathea microchlamys* Holttum = *Alsophila microchlamys* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea microdonta* (Desv. 1811) Domin. 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea microlepidota* Copel. 1949 = *Sphaopteris microlepidota* (Copel. 1949) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea micromera* Ros. 1924 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea microphylla* Mett. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea microphyllodes* Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea microphyloides* Rosenstock 1913 = *Alsophila microphyloides* (Rosenst. 1913) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea mildbraedii* (Brause 1910) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila mildbraedii* Brause 1910
- Cyathea milnei* Hook. ex Hook.f. 1864 = *Alsophila milnei* (Hook. ex Hook.f 1864) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea mindanensis* (Christ ex Diels 1899) Copel. 1909 = *Dicksonia blumei* (Kunze 1848) Moore 1860
- Cyathea mindanensis* Copel 1909 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea minor* D. Eaton = *Alsophila minor* (D. Eaton) Tryon
- Cyathea mitrata* Copel. 1909 = *Alsophila loheri* (Christ 1906) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea modesta* (Baker) Copel. = *Alsophila modesta* Baker 1880
- Cyathea mollis* Copel. 1917 = *Sphaopteris trichophora* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea mollis* Rosenst. 1925 non Copel 1917 = *Cyathea fulva* (Martius & Galeotti) Fée
- Cyathea molliuscula* Domin 1930 = *Cyathea fulva* (Martius & Galeotti) Fée
- Cyathea moluccana* R.Br. ex Desv. 1827 = *Sphaopteris moluccana* (R.Br. ex Desv. 1827) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea monilifera* (J.Sm.) comb.ined. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea moniliformis* Jenm. 1898 = *Cyathea insignis* D.Eaton 1860
- Cyathea monosticha* (Christ 1894) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea monstrabila* Jenm. 1881 = *Cyathea dissoluta* Baker ex Jenman
- Cyathea montana* Smith 1793 = *Alsophila montana* (Alderw. 1920) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea moorei* Baker 1874 = *Alsophila ferinandii* R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea moorei* F.Muell. 1882 non Baker 1874 = *Cyathea howeana* Domin 1929
- Cyathea moricandiana* Kunze ex Moore 1861 = *Cyathea macrocarpa* C. Presl 1848 Domin 1929
- Cyathea moseleyi* Baker 1876 = *Sphaopteris moseleyi* (Baker 1876) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea mossambicensis* Baker 1891 = *Alsophila mossambicensis* (Baker 1891) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea mucilagina* R.C. Moran #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea mucronata* (Christ 1896) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila polystichoides* Christ 1896
- Cyathea muelleri* Baker 1890 = *Alsophila muelleri* (Baker 1890) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea multisegmenta* R. Tryon #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea munchii* Christ 1907 = *Sphaopteris horrida* (Liebm.1849) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea munita* Willd. ex Hook. 1844 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea muricata* Gris. 1864 (Part) non Willd. = *Cyathea tenera* (J.Smith ex Hook. 1844) T.Moore 1861
- Cyathea muricata* Willd. 1810 = *Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827
- Cyathea muriculata* Sodiro 1908 = *Cyathea pallescens* (Sodiro 1883) Domin. 1929
- Cyathea murkelensis* M.Kato 1990 #4 II CYATHEACEAE

- Cyathea myosuroides* (Liebm. 1849) Domin 1929 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea nanna* (D. Barrington 1976) Lellinger 1988 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea neblinae* A.R.Sm. 1990 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea negrosiana* Christ 1907 = *Alsophila negrosiana*
(Christ 1907) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea neocaledonica* Compton 1923 = *Alsophila*
vieillardii (Mett. 1861) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea nesiotica* (Maxon 1922) Domin. 1930 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea nicklesii* (Tard. & Ballard 1953) Tind. 1956 =
Alsophila nicklesii (Tardieu & Ballard 1953) R.Tryon
1970
- Cyathea nicobarica* Balakrishnan & Dixit = *Sphaeropteris*
albosetacea (Bedd. 1876) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea nigra* E.Fourn 1876 = *Cyathea lasiosora* (Kuhn
1869) Domin. 1929
- Cyathea nigrescens* (Hook. 1844) J.Sm. 1886 = *Alsophila*
woodwardioides (Kaulf. 1824) Conant 1983
- Cyathea nigricans* Mett. 1863 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea nigripes* (Presl.) Domin. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea nigrolineata* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila*
nigrolineata (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea nigropaleata* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila*
nigropaleata (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea nigrospinulosa* Alderw. 1918 = *Sphaeropteris*
tripinnatifida (Wall. ex Roxb. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea nilgirensis* Holttum = *Alsophila nilgirensis*
(Holttum 1965) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea nitens* Sodiro 1908 = *Cyathea pallescens* (Sodiro
1883) Domin. 1929
- Cyathea nitidula* Domin 1929 = *Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753)
Br et Spr. 1827
- Cyathea nockii* Jenman 1879 = *Alsophila nockii* (Jenman
1879) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea nodulifera* R.C. Moran 1991 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea notabilis* Domin 1930 = *Alsophila notabilis* Maxon
1922
- Cyathea nothofagorum* Holttum 1967 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea novae-caledoniae* (Mett. 1861) Copel. 1929 =
Sphaeropteris novae-caledoniae (Mett. 1861) R.Tryon
1970
- Cyathea novae-zelandiae* Domin 1929 = *Alsophila smithii*
(Hook.f. 1854) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea novoguineensis* Brause 1912 = *Alsophila*
geluensis (Rosenst. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea obliqua* Copel 1911. = *Sphaeropteris obliqua*
(Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea oblonga* (Klotzsch. 1844) Domin. 1929 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea obscura* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) Copel. 1909
= *Sphaeropteris obscura* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887)
R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea obtusata* Rosenst. 1917 = *Alsophila borneensis*
(Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea ochroleuca* Sodiro 1908 = *Cyathea pallescens*
(Sodiro 1883) Domin. 1929
- Cyathea o'donelliana* Alston 1960 = *Alsophila incana*
(H.Karst) D.S.Conant 1983
- Cyathea ogurae* (Hayata 1925) Domin 1930 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea ohaensis* M.Kato 1990 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea oinops* Hassk. 1855 = *Alsophila oinops* (Hassk.
1855) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea oinops* Racib. non Hassk. = *Cyathea crenulata*
Blume 1828
- Cyathea okiana* (Alderw. 1916) Alderw. 1918 =
Sphaeropteris felina (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Cyathea oldhami* (Bedd. 1870) Domin 1930 = *Cyathea*
khasyana (Moore ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Cyathea oligocarpa* Kunze 1834 = *Cyathea delgadii* Pohl
ex Sternb. 1820
- Cyathea oligocarpia* Jungh. (non Kunze) = *Alsophila*
oinops (Hassk. 1855) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea olivacea* (Brause 1920) Domin 1930 = *Cyathea*
hornei (Baker 1879) Copel. 1929
- Cyathea onusta* Christ 1904 = *Cyathea fulva* (Martius &
Galeotti) Fée
- Cyathea oosora* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila oosora* (Holttum
1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea ordinata* Copel. 1948 = *Sphaeropteris magna*
(Copel. 1942) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea oreites* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea poeppigii*
(Hook. 1844) Domin. 1929
- Cyathea orientalis* (Kunze 1848) Moore 1861 = *Alsophila*
orientalis (Kunze 1848) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea ornata* (Scott ex Bedd. 1870) Copel. 1909 =
Cyathea khasyana (Moore ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Cyathea orthogonalis* Bonap. 1917 = *Alsophila*
orthogonalis (Bonap. 1917) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea oxyacantha* Sodiro 1908 = *Alsophila cuspidata*
(Kunze 1834) Conant 1983
- Cyathea oyapoka* Jenm. 1898 = *Alsophila cuspidata*
(Kunze 1834) Conant 1983
- Cyathea pachyrrhachis* Copel. 1942 = *Alsophila*
pachyrrhachis (Copel. 1942) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea pacifica* Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea palaciosii* R.C.Moran 1995 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea paleacea* Copel. 1917 = *Alsophila havilandii*
(Baker 1894) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea paleata* Copel. 1929 = *Alsophila apiculata* Ros
1914
- Cyathea palembanica* (Alderw. 1916) Alderw. 1918 =
Alsophila javanica (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea paleolata* (C.Martius 1834) Copel. 1932 =
Alsophila paleolata C.Martius 1834
- Cyathea pallescens* (Sodiro 1883) Domin. 1929 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea pallida* (Ros. 1915) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila*
pallida Ros. 1915
- Cyathea pallidipaleata* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila*
pallidipaleata (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea panamensis* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea petiolata*
(Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1976
- Cyathea pansamalana* (Maxon 1922) Domin 1930 =
Cyathea bicrenata Liebm. 1849

- Cyathea papuana* (Ridley 1916) Alderw. 1917 = *Sphaeropteris papuana* (Ridley 1916) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea papyracea* Christ 1904 = *Cyathea fulva* (Martius & Galeotti) Fée
- Cyathea paraphysata* Copel. 1911 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea paraphysophora* (Alderw. 1920) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila alderwereltii* (Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea parianensis* (Wind. 1976) Lellinger #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea parksiae* Copel. 1931 = *Sphaeropteris parksiae* (Copel. 1931) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea parva* (Maxon 1944) R.Tryon 1976 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea parva* Copel. 1942 = *Alsophila micra* R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea parvifolia* Sodiro 1908 = *Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin
- Cyathea parvipinna* Holttum 1962 = *Sphaeropteris parvipinna* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea parvula* (Jenm.) Proctor 1953 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea parvula* (Jenman 1879) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea parvula* (Jenm.) Proctor 1953
- Cyathea pastazensis* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Cyathea pastoensis* Kuhn 1904 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea patellaris* Christ 1900 = *Alsophila firma* (Baker 1877) Conant 1983
- Cyathea patellifera* Alderw. 1914 = *Alsophila patellifera* (Alderw. 1914) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea pauciflora* (Kuhn 1869) D.B.Lellinger 1988 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea pauciflora* Kze. 1846 = *Cyathea pauciflora* (Kuhn 1869) D.B.Lellinger 1988
- Cyathea paucifolia* Domin = *Alsophila paucifolia* Baker 1874
- Cyathea paulistana* (Ros. 1906) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila paulistana* Ros. 1906
- Cyathea pectinata* Ching & S.H.Wu in Ching & Wang 1964 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea peladensis* (Hieron.) Domin #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea pelliculosa* Christ 1904 = *Cyathea divergens* Kunze
- Cyathea pendula* Jenm. 1882 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea peranemiformis* C.Chr. 1937 = *Alsophila microphyloides* (Rosenst. 1913) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea percrassa* C.Chr. 1937 = *Alsophila percrassa* (C.Chr. 1937) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea perpelvigera* Alderw. 1924 = *Alsophila perpelvigera* (Alderw. 1924) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea perpunctulata* (Alderw. 1918) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila perpunctulata* (Alderw. 1918) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea perrieriana* C.Chr. 1932 = *Alsophila perrieriana* (C.Chr. 1932) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea persquamulata* (Alderw. 1918) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila subdubia* Alderw. 1915
- Cyathea persquamulifera* (Alderw. 1920) Domin 1930 = *Sphaeropteris persquamulifera* (Alderw. 1920) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea petiolata* (Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1976 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea petiolata* J.Sm. 1841 = *Sphaeropteris integra* (J.Sm. ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea petiolulata* Ching & S.H.Wu in 1964 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea phalaenolepis* (C. Chr. 1911) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea phalerata* Martius 1822 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea phalerata* var. *crassa* (Karsten 1869) ?? = *Cyathea crassa* (Karst.) comb. ined.
- Cyathea phanerophlebia* Baker 1894 = *Alsophila marattioides* (Willd. ex Kaulf. 1824) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea phegopteroides* (Hook.1865) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea philippinensis* Baker 1891 = *Sphaeropteris philippinensis* (Baker 1891) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea physolepidota* Alston 1956 = *Alsophila physolepidota* (Alston 1956) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea piligera* (Hieron. 1906) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila piligera* Hieron. 1906
- Cyathea pilosa* Baker 1874 = *Cyathea delgadii* Pohl ex Sternb. 1820
- Cyathea pilosissima* (Baker 1874) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea pilosula* Tard. 1941 = *Alsophila pilosula* (Tardieu 1941) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea pilulifera* Copel. 1942 = *Sphaeropteris pilulifera* (Copel. 1942) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea pinnata* Roxb. 1844 = *Sphaeropteris moluccana* (R.Br. ex Desv. 1827) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea pinnula* (Christ 1901) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea pinnula* R. C. Moran 1991 = *Cyathea pinnula* (Christ 1901) Domin 1929
- Cyathea plagiopteris* (C.Martius 1834) Domin. 1929 = *Alsophila plagiopteris* C.Martius 1834
- Cyathea plagiostegia* Copel. 1929 = *Alsophila plagiostegia* (Copel. 1929) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea planadae* N.C.Arens & A.R.Sm. 1998 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea platylepis* (Hook. 1861) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea podophylla* (Hook. 1857) Copel. 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea poeppigii* (Hook.1844) Domin. 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea poiensis* Copel. 1911 = *Sphaeropteris trichophora* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea polyneuron* Col. 1879 = *Cyathea medullaris* (G. Forster 1786) Swartz 1801
- Cyathea polyodonta* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea hancockii* Copel. 1909
- Cyathea polypoda* Baker 1894 = *Sphaeropteris polypoda* (Baker 1894) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea polystichoides* (Christ 1896) Domn 1929 = *Alsophila polystichoides* Christ 1896
- Cyathea ponapeana* (Hosok. 1936) Glassm. 1952 = *Alsophila ponapeana* Hosok. 1936

- Cyathea poolii* (C.Chr. 1905) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila poolii* C.Chr. 1905
- Cyathea poolii* (C.Chr.) Rakotondr 1999 = *Alsophila poolii* C.Chr. 1905
- Cyathea portoana* (Brade) comb.ined. #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea portoricensis* Christ 1901 = *Alsophila erinacea* (Karsten 1856) Conant 1983
- Cyathea portoricensis* Sprengel ex Kuhn = *Alsophila portoricensis* (Sprengel ex Kuhn 1869) Conant 1983
- Cyathea praeceps* A.R.Sm. 1990 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea praecincta* (Kunze 1839) Domin 1929 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea presliana* Domin 1929 = *Alsophila vestita* C.Presl. 1849
- Cyathea preussii* Diels 1899 = *Alsophila manniana* (Hook.) R.M.Tryon
- Cyathea primaeva* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea lasiosora* (Kuhn 1869) Domin. 1929
- Cyathea princeps* J.Sm. 1866 non Mayer 1868. = *Cyathea insignis* D.Eaton 1860
- Cyathea princeps* (Linden) E.Mayer 1868 = *Sphaeropteris horrida* (Liebm.1849) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea principis* Domin 1930 = *Cyathea camerooniana* Hook.
- Cyathea procera* Brause 1920 = *Sphaeropteris procera* (Brause 1920) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea procera* (Willd.) Domn. 1930 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Cyathea proceroides* (Ros. 1915) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila proceroides* Ros. 1915
- Cyathea producta* Maxon 1922 = *Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin
- Cyathea propinqua* Mett. 1863 = *Sphaeropteris propinqua* (Mett. 1863) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea pruinosa* Rosenstock 1913 = *Alsophila pruinosa* (Rosenst. 1913) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea pseudalbizzia* Copel. 1929 = *Sphaeropteris robinsonii* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea pseudobrunonis* Copel. 1929 = *Sphaeropteris moluccana* (R.Br. ex Desv. 1827) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea pseudogigantea* Ching & S.H.Wu in Ching & Wang 1964 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea pseudomuelleri* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila pseudomuelleri* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea pseudonanna* (L.D. Gómez 1981) Lellinger 1985 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea pteridioides* Copel. 1935 = *Sphaeropteris lepifera* (Hook.1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea pterorachis* (Baker 1874) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Cyathea pubens* Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea puberula* Sodiro 1883 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea pubescens* Mett. ex Kuhn 1869 = *Alsophila auneae* Conant 1883
- Cyathea pukuana* M.Kato 1990 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea pulcherrima* Copel. 1942 = *Sphaeropteris pulcherrima* (Copel. 1942) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea pulchra* Copel. 1929 = *Sphaeropteris obscura* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea pumilio* Alderw. 1918 = *Sphaeropteris albidosquamata* (Rosenst. 1913) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea punctata* R.C.Moran & B.Ollg. 1998 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea punctifera* Christ 1901 = *Alsophila cuspidata* (Kunze 1834) Conant 1983
- Cyathea punctulata* (Alderw. 1915) Alderw. 1918 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea purdiaei* Jenm. 1898 = *Alsophila imrayana* (Hook.) D.S.Conant
- Cyathea purpurascens* Sod. ex Sod 1908 = *Alsophila erinacea* (Karsten 1856) Conant 1983
- Cyathea purpurascens* Sodiro 1893 = *Alsophila erinacea* (Karsten 1856) Conant 1983
- Cyathea purpurea* Morton 1951 = *Cyathea lechleri* Mett.1859
- Cyathea pustulosa* (Christ 1901) Copel. 1909 = *Sphaeropteris lepifera* (Hook.1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea pycnocarpa* (Kunze 1834) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Cyathea pycnoneura* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila pycnoneura* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea pygmaea* L.Linden 1894 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea quadrata* Baker 1876 = *Alsophila quadrata* (Baker 1876) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea quadripinnatifida* Copel. 1942 = *Sphaeropteris celebica* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea quindiuensis* Karsten 1856 = *Sphaeropteris quindiuensis* (Karsten 1856) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea raciborskii* Copel. 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea radens* (Kaulf. 1824) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila radens* Kaulf. 1824
- Cyathea raiaensis* (J.W.Moore) comb.ined. #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea ramisora* (Domin 1929) Domin 1930 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea ramispina* (Hook. in Hook. & Baker 1866) Copel. 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea ramispinoides* M.Kato #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea ramosiana* Alderw. 1920 = *Sphaeropteris philippinensis* (Baker 1891) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea ramosii* Copel. 1926 = *Sphaeropteris trichophora* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea rapaensis* Copel. 1938 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea rebecca* (F.Muell. 1865) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila rebecca* F.v.Muell. 1865
- Cyathea recommutata* Copel. 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea recurvata* (Brause 1920) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila recurvata* Brause, Engl. 1920
- Cyathea reducta* (Alderw. 1918) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila glabra* (Blume 1828) Hook 1844
- Cyathea regularis* Baker 1889 = *Alsophila serratifolia* (Baker 1884) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea revoluta* (C.Chr. 1913) Domn. 1929 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea rheosora* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909 = *Cyathea podophylla* (Hook. 1857) Copel. 1909

- Cyathea ridleyi* (Baker 1891) Copel. 1909 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea rigens* Rosenstock 1913 = *Alsophila rigens* (Rosents. 1913) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea rigida* Copel. 1917 = *Alsophila havilandii* (Baker 1894) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea rigidula* Baker 1887 = *Alsophila hyacinthei* R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea robertsiana* (F.v. Muell. 1865) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila robertsiana* F.Muell. 1865
- Cyathea robinsonii* Copel. 1911 = *Sphaeropteris robinsonii* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea robusta* Boj. ex Wall. 1828 = *Alsophila borbonica* (Desv. 1811) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea robusta* (C.Moore ex Maiden) Holt 1964 = *Sphaeropteris robusta* (C.Moore ex Watts 1914) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea rojasii* Christ 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea roroka* P.H.Hovenkamp #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea rosenstockii* Brause 1920 = *Sphaeropteris rosenstockii* (Brause 1920) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea rubella* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila rubella* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea rubiginosa* (Brause 1920) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila rubiginosa* Brause 1920
- Cyathea rudimentaris* (Alderw. 1922) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila latebrosa* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Cyathea rufa* (Fée 1869) Lellinger 1988 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea rufescens* (Mett ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929 = *Sphaeropteris rufescens* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Wind. 1973
- Cyathea rufopannosa* Christ 1907 = *Alsophila rufopannosa* (Christ 1907) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea ruiziana* Klotzsch 1847 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea rumphiana* (Alderw. 1916) Domin 1929 = *Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Cyathea rumphiana* Merrill 1917 = *Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Cyathea rumphii* Desv. 1827 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea runensis* Alderw. 1908 = *Sphaeropteris runensis* (Alderw. 1908) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea rupestris* Maxon 1946 = *Alsophila rupestris* (Maxon 1946) Gastony & R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea saccata* Christ 1904 = *Alsophila saccata* (Christ 1904) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea sagittifolia* (Hook. 1866) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea salletii* Tard. & C.Chr. ex C.Chr. & Tard. 1934 = *Alsophila salletii* (Tardieu & C.Chr. ex C.Chr. & Tardieu 1934) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea salticola* (Alderw. 1915) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila alderwereltii* (Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea salvinii* (Hook.) Domin = *Alsophila salvinii* Hooker 1866
- Cyathea samoensis* Baker 1876 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea samoensis* Domn. 1929 = *Sphaeropteris samoensis* (Brack. 1854) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea sangirensis* (Christ ex Diels 1899) Copel. 1909 = *Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Cyathea saporuensis* (Alderw. 1909) Alderw. 1918 = *Alsophila batjanensis* Christ ex Diels 1899
- Cyathea sarasinorum* Holttum 1962 = *Sphaeropteris sarasinorum* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea sarawakensis* (C.Chr. 1913) Domin 1929 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea scaberula* (Christ 1901) Domin 1929 = *Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Cyathea scaberulipes* (Alderw. 1924) Domin 1930 = *Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Cyathea scabra* Baker 1876 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea scabriseta* Copel. 1914 = *Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Cyathea scandens* (Brause 1920) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila scandens* Brause 1910
- Cyathea schaffneriana* (Fée 1827) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila schaffneriana* Fée 1827
- Cyathea schanschin* Mart 1843 = *Cyathea delgadii* Pohl ex Sternb. 1820
- Cyathea schenckii* Christ 1896 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea schiedeana* (C.Presl 1836) Domin 1939 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea schizochlamys* Baker 1880 = *Alsophila sumatrana* (Baker 1880) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea schizolepis* Copel. 1932 = *Alsophila sternbergii* (Pohl. ex Sternb. 1820) Conant 1983
- Cyathea schlechteri* (Brause 1912) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea schliebenii* Reim. 1933 = *Alsophila tanzaniana* R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea schlimii* (Kuhn 1859) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea schmidiana* (Kunze 1851) Nair 1968 = *Alsophila nilgirensis* (Holttum 1965) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea sclerolepis* Baker 1874 = *Alsophila vieillardii* (Mett. 1861) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea sechellarum* Mett. 1863 = *Alsophila sechellarum* (Mett. 1863) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea sellae* Pirota 1908 = *Alsophila manniana* (Hook.) R.M.Tryon
- Cyathea sellowiana* C.Presl. 1836 = *Alsophila paleolata* C.Martius 1834
- Cyathea semiamplectens* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila semiamplectens* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea senex* Alderw. 1914 = *Sphaeropteris senex* (Alderw. 1914) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea senilis* (Klotzsch 1846) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea sepikensis* Brause 1920 = *Alsophila geluensis* (Rosenst. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea serpens* (R.M.Tryon) nom. ined. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea serratifolia* Baker 1884 = *Alsophila serratifolia* (Baker 1884) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea serra* Willd. 1810 = *Cyathea arborea* (L. 1753) Smith 1793
- Cyathea sessifolia* (Jenm. 1882) Proctor 1953 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea sessilifolia* Domin. 1929 = *Cyathea sessifolia* (Jenm. 1882) Proctor 1953

- Cyathea sessilipinnula* Copel. 1929 = *Sphaeropteris suluensis* (Baker 1879) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea setchellii* Copel. 1931 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea setifera* Holttum 1962 = *Sphaeropteris setifera* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea setosa* Domin 1929 = *Alsophila setosa* Kaulf 1824
- Cyathea setulosa* Copel. 1952 = *Alsophila setulosa* (Copel. 1952) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea sherringii* Domin. 1929 = *Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin
- Cyathea sherringii* (Jenm.) Proctor 1953 = *Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin
- Cyathea sibuyanensis* Copel. 1911 = *Sphaeropteris sibuyanensis* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea sikkimensis* (Clarke & Baker 1888) Cretz. 1941 = *Cyathea khasyana* (Moore ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Cyathea similis* C.Chr. 1905 = *Alsophila similis* (C. Chr. 1905) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea simplex* R. Tryon #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea singalanensis* (Alderw. 1914) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila modesta* Baker 1880
- Cyathea sinops* Racib. 1898 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea sinuata* Hook. & Grev. 1828 = *Alsophila sinuata* (Hook. & Grev. 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea sipapoensis* (R. Tryon 1972) Lellinger #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea smithii* Hook.f. 1854 = *Alsophila smithii* (Hook.f. 1854) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea societatum* Baker 1874 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea sodiroi* C.Chr. 1905 = *Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin
- Cyathea solomonensis* Holttum 1964 = *Alsophila solomonensis* (Holttum 1964) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea speciosa* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd 1810 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea sphaerocarpa* Fée 1869 = *Cyathea delgadii* Pohl ex Sternb. 1820
- Cyathea spinifera* (Alderw. 1922) Domin. 1930 = *Alsophila alderwereltii* (Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea spinulosa* Wall. 1828 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
- Cyathea sprucei* Hook. 1865 = *Alsophila incana* (H.Karst) D.S.Conant 1983
- Cyathea squamata* (Klotzsch 1844) Domin.1930 = *Cyathea microphyllodes* Domin 1929
- Cyathea squamicosta* Copel. 1931 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea squamipes* Klotzsch ex Karst. 1861 = *Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin
- Cyathea squamulata* (Blume 1828) Copel. 1909 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea squamulosa* (Losch) R.C. Moran #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea squarrosa* (Ros. 1925) Domin 1930 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
- Cyathea stelligera* Holttum 1964 = *Alsophila stelligera* (Holttum 1964) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea sternbergii* Domin 1929 = *Alsophila elegans* Mart. 1834
- Cyathea sternbergii* Pohl ex Sternb. 1820 = *Alsophila sternbergii* (Pohl. ex Sternb. 1820) Conant 1983
- Cyathea steyermarkii* R. Tryon #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea stipitipinnula* Holttum 1962 = *Sphaeropteris stipitipinnula* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea stipitulata* Copel. 1911 = *Sphaeropteris assimilis* (Hook. 1865) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea stipularis* (Christ 1904) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Cyathea stokesii* E.Brown 1931 = *Alsophila stokesii* (E.Brown 1931) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea stolzei* A. Reid Smith ex Lellinger 1988 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea straminea* Karsten #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea straminea* (Gepp 1917) Alderw. 1918 non Karst 1856 = *Alsophila batjanensis* Christ ex Diels 1899
- Cyathea strigillosa* (Maxon 1922) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea strigosa* Christ 1897 = *Sphaeropteris strigosa* (Christ 1897) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea stuhlmannii* Hier. ex Engl. 1899 = *Alsophila stuhlmannii* (Hieron. ex Engl. 1899) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea subarborescens* Domin. 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea subaspera* (Christ 1901) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea divergens* Kunze
- Cyathea subbipinnata* Copel. 1935 = *Sphaeropteris elliptica* (Copel. 1971) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea subbullata* Copel. 1939 = *Alsophila decurrens* Hook. 1844
- Cyathea subcomosa* (C.Chr. 1913) Domin 1929 = *Sphaeropteris elmeri* (Copel. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea subconfluens* (Alderw. 1918) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila modesta* Baker 1880
- Cyathea subdimorpha* Copel. 1913 = *Alsophila lurida* (Blume 1828) Hook. 1844
- Cyathea subdubia* (Alderw. 1915) Domin. 1929 = *Alsophila subdubia* Alderw. 1915
- Cyathea subglandulosa* (Hance 1866) Copel. 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea subincisa* (Kunze 1844) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea subincisa* C.Chr. 1931 non Domin 1929 = *Alsophila tsaratananensis* (Chr. 1934) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea subindusiata* Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea submarginalis* (Domin 1929) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea subobscura* (Alderw. 1915) Domin 1929 = *Sphaeropteris obscura* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea subochroleuca* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Cyathea subsessilis* Copel. 1911 = *Sphaeropteris subsessilis* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea subspathulata* Brause 1920 = *Alsophila geluensis* (Rosenst. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea subtripinnata* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila subtripinnata* (Holttum 1962) R. Tryon 1970

- Cyathea subtropica* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea ulei* (Christ 1905) Domin 1930
- Cyathea subulata* (Alderw. 1918) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea subulata* Domin 1930 = *Cyathea recommutata* Copel. 1909
- Cyathea subuliformis* Alderw. 1913 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea suluensis* Baker 1879 = *Sphaeropteris suluensis* (Baker 1879) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea sumatrana* Baker 1880 = *Alsophila sumatrana* (Baker 1880) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea superba* (Jenm. 1898) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea superfusa* Kunze ex Ettingsh. 1865 = *Cyathea gardneri* (Hook. 1844) D.B.Lellinger 1988
- Cyathea suprastrigosa* (Christ 1901) Maxon 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea surukunesis* V.Marcano 1989 = *Cyathea intramarginalis* (Wind.1973) Lellinger
- Cyathea tahitensis* (Brackenr.) Copel 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea tahitensis* Domn. 1929 = *Cyathea tahitensis* (Brackenr.) Copel 1929
- Cyathea taiwaniana* Nakai 1927 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
- Cyathea taunaysiana* Glaz. & Fée 1869 = *Cyathea gardneri* (Hook. 1844) D.B.Lellinger 1988
- Cyathea tenera* (J.Smith ex Hook. 1844) T.Moore 1861 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea tenerifrons* (Christ 1904) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila firma* (Baker 1877) Conant 1983
- Cyathea tenggerensis* (Rosenstock 1917) Domin 1930 = *Sphaeropteris tenggerensis* (Rosenst. 1917) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea tenuicaulis* Domin 1930 = *Alsophila tenuis* Brause, Engl. 1920
- Cyathea tenuis* Brause 1911 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea ternatea* Alderw. 1932 = *Alsophila ternatea* (Alderw. 1932) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea teysmannii* Copel. 1909 = *Sphaeropteris teysmannii* (Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea thomsonii* Baker 1881 = *Alsophila thomsonii* (Baker 1881) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea thurstoni* Baker 1886 = *Cyathea affinis* (G.Forster 1786) O.Swartz 1801
- Cyathea thysanolepis* (Barrington) A.R.Sm. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea tijucensis* (Fée 1869) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea poeppigii* (Hook.1844) Domin. 1929
- Cyathea tinganensis* Ching & S.H.Wu in Ching & Wang 1964 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea tomentosa* (Blume 1828) H.Zollinger ex Moritz 1845-6 = *Sphaeropteris tomentosa* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea tomentosissima* Copel. 1942 = *Sphaeropteris tomentosissima* (Copel. 1942) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea tonglonensis* (Christ 1907) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea toppingii* Copel. 1917 = *Cyathea recommutata* Copel. 1909
- Cyathea tortuosa* R.C.Moran 1991 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea trachypoda* Alderw. 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea traillii* (Baker 1891) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea trejoi* Christ 1905 = *Alsophila firma* (Baker 1877) Conant 1983
- Cyathea trichiata* (Maxon 1922) Domin 1930 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Cyathea trichodesma* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) Copel. 1909 = *Sphaeropteris trichodesma* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea trichophlebia* (Baker 1891) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea atrovirens* (Langsd. & Fisch. 1810) Domin 1929
- Cyathea trichophora* Copel. 1911 = *Sphaeropteris trichophora* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea tricolor* Col. 1883 = *Cyathea dealbata* (Forst. 1786) Sw. 1801
- Cyathea trinidadensis* Brade 1936 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea trinitensis* (Jenm. 1898) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea tripinnata* Copel. 1906 = *Sphaeropteris tripinnata* (Copel. 1906) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea tripinnatifida* Wall ex Roxb. 1844 = *Sphaeropteris tripinnatifida* (Wall. ex Roxb. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea truncata* (Brackenr. 1854) Copel. 1909 = *Sphaeropteris truncata* (Brackenr. 1854) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea tryonorum* (Riba 1967) Lellinger 1988 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea tsangii* Ching & S.H.Wu in Ching & Wang 1964 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea tsaratananensis* C.Chr. 1934 = *Alsophila tsaratananensis* (Chr. 1934) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea tsaratananensis* Tard. 1941 non Christ. 1934 = *Alsophila acutula* R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea tsilotsilensis* Tard. 1941 = *Alsophila tsilotsilensis* (Tardieu 1941) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea tuberculata* Alderw. 1918 = *Alsophila sumatrana* (Baker 1880) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea tungurahuae* Sodiro 1908 = *Cyathea pallescens* (Sodiro 1883) Domin. 1929
- Cyathea tussacii* Desv. 1827 = *Alsophila tussacii* (Desv. 1827) Conant 1983
- Cyathea tuyamae* H.Ohba #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea ulei* (Christ 1905) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea umbrosa* Copel. 1935 = *Sphaeropteris lepifera* (Hook.1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea underwoodii* Christ 1906 = *Cyathea fulva* (Martius & Galeotti) Fée
- Cyathea urbanii* Brause 1911 = *Alsophila urbanii* (Brause 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea urdanetensis* Copel. 1929 = *Sphaeropteris zamboangana* (Copel. 1926) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea ursina* (Maxon 1944) D.B.Lellinger 1988 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea usambarensis* Hieron. = *Alsophila manniana* (Hook.) R.M.Tryon

- Cyathea valdecrenata* Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea vandeusenii Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila vandeusenii* (Holttum 1962) R. Tryon 1970
Cyathea van-gaerdii (Van Houtte ex Salom. 1883) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea vaupelii Copel. 1911 = *Sphaeropteris vaupelii* (Copel. 1911) R. Tryon 1970
Cyathea veitchiana Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea veitchii (Baker 1874) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila veitchii* Baker 1874
Cyathea venezuelensis A.Reid Smith ex D.B.Lellinger 1988 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea venosa (Reichb. ex Kuhn 1896) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea venulosa Wall. 1828 = *Alsophila glabra* (Blume 1828) Hook 1844
Cyathea vernicosa (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea verrucosa Holttum 1962 = *Sphaeropteris verrucosa* (Holttum 1962) R. Tryon 1970
Cyathea verruculosa (Ros. 1906) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila verruculosa* Ros. 1906
Cyathea versteegii Christ 1909 = *Sphaeropteris runensis* (Alderw. 1908) R. Tryon 1970
Cyathea vestita C.Martius 1822 = *Cyathea delgadii* Pohl ex Sternb. 1820
Cyathea vexans (Cesati 1876) C.Chr. 1934 = *Alsophila glabra* (Blume 1828) Hook 1844
Cyathea vieillardii Mett. 1861 = *Alsophila vieillardii* (Mett. 1861) R. Tryon 1970
Cyathea viguieri Tard. 1941 = *Alsophila viguieri* (Tardieu 1941) R. Tryon 1970
Cyathea vilhelmii Domin. 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea villosa (Humb. & Bonpl.) Willd. 1810 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea virescens C.Chr. 1931 = *Alsophila melleri* (Baker 1874) R. Tryon 1970
Cyathea vittata Copel. 1936 = *Sphaeropteris vittata* (Copel. 1936) R. Tryon 1970
Cyathea walkerae Hook. 1844 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea wallacei (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Copel. 1909 = *Sphaeropteris wallacei* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) R. Tryon 1970
Cyathea warihon Copel. 1913 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
Cyathea weatherbyana (C.V.Morton) C.V.Morton #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea welwitschii Hook. 1865 = *Alsophila welwitschii* (Hook. 1865) R. Tryon 1970
Cyathea wendlandii (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea wengiense (Brause 1912) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila wengiense* Brause 1912
Cyathea werckleana Christ 1906 = *Alsophila polystichoides* Christ 1896
Cyathea werffii R.C. Moran 1991 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea wernerii Rosenstock 1908 = *Sphaeropteris wernerii* (Rosenst. 1908) R. Tryon 1970
Cyathea whitmeei Baker 1876 = *Sphaeropteris samoensis* (Brack. 1854) R. Tryon 1970
Cyathea wilkesiana Domin 1930 = *Alsophila plagiostegia* (Copel. 1929) R. Tryon 1970
Cyathea willdenowiana Domin 1930 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
Cyathea williamsii (Maxon 1922) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea wolfii Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea womersleyi Holttum 1962 = *Sphaeropteris womersleyi* (Holttum 1962) R. Tryon 1970
Cyathea woodlarkensis Copel. 1914 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea woodwardioides Kaulf. = *Alsophila woodwardioides* (Kaulf. 1824) Conant 1983
Cyathea woollsiana (F.Muell. 1874) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila woollsiana* F.Muell. 1874
Cyathea woronovii (Maxon & C.Morton 1946) Stolze 1974 = *Cyathea petiolata* (Hook. 1844) R. Tryon 1976
Cyathea xanthina Domin 1930 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R. Tryon 1970
Cyathea xantholepis (Christ ex Diels 1899) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea yungensis C.Chr. 1926 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea yunnanensis Domin 1930 = *Sphaeropteris brunoniana* (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) R. Tryon 1970
Cyathea zakamenensis Tard. 1941 = *Alsophila zakamenensis* (Tardieu 1941) R. Tryon 1970
Cyathea zambesiaca Baker 1894 = *Alsophila thomsonii* (Baker 1881) R. Tryon 1970
Cyathea zamboangana Copel. 1926 = *Sphaeropteris zamboangana* (Copel. 1926) R. Tryon 1970
Cyathea zollingeriana Mett. 1863 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea zollingeriana Alderw. (non Mett.) = *Alsophila oinops* (Hassk. 1855) R. Tryon 1970
Cyathea zollingeriana Mett. = *Cyathea crenulata* Blume 1828
Cybebus spp. Garay, 1978 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cybebus grandis Garay, 1978 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
CYCADACEAE spp. Pers. #4 I/II (E) Cycads (S) Cycas (F) Cycadales
cycad, Albany (E): *Encephalartos latifrons*
Cycadales (F): *Zamiaceae*
Cycadales (F): *Cycadaceae*
cycad, Alexandria (E): *Encephalartos arenarius*
cycad, Bamboo (E): *Ceratozamia hildae*
cycad, Barberton (E): *Encephalartos paucidentatus*
cycad, Beddome's (E): *Cycas beddomei*
cycad, Blue (E): *Encephalartos nubimontanus*
cycad, Blyde river (E): *Encephalartos cupidus*
cycad, Bushman's river (E): *Encephalartos trispinosus*
cycad, Chimanimani (E): *Encephalartos chimanimaniensis*
cycad, Drakensberg (E): *Encephalartos ghellinckii*
cycad, Dune (E): *Encephalartos arenarius*
cycad, Dwarf (E): *Encephalartos humilis*
cycad, Eastern cape (E): *Encephalartos altensteinii*
cycad, Eastern cape blue (E): *Encephalartos horridus*
cycad, Eastern cape dwarf (E): *Encephalartos caffer*
cycad, Eastern cape giant (E): *Encephalartos altensteinii*
cycad, Escarpment (E): *Encephalartos brevifoliolatus*
cycad, Gorongo (E): *Encephalartos manikensis*
cycad, Gorongowe (E): *Encephalartos manikensis*
cycad, Ha long (E): *Cycas tropophylla*

- cycad, Heenan's (E): *Encephalartos heenanii*
cycad, Ituri forest (E): *Encephalartos ituriensis*
cycad, Jozini (E): *Encephalartos senticosus*
cycad, Kaapsehoop (E): *Encephalartos laevifolius*
cycad, Kananga (E): *Encephalartos poggei*
cycad, Karoo (E): *Encephalartos lehmannii*
cycad, Kei (E): *Encephalartos princeps*
cycad, Kenyan giant (E): *Encephalartos tegulaneus*
cycad, Kozi (E): *Encephalartos ferox*
cycad, Kwango giant (E): *Encephalartos laurentianus*
cycad, Lake natron (E): *Encephalartos bubalinus*
cycad, Lebombo (E): *Encephalartos lebomboensis*
cycad, Lillie (E): *Encephalartos dyerianus*
cycad, Lowveld (E): *Encephalartos dyerianus*
cycad, Lydenburg (E): *Encephalartos inopinus*
cycad, Madagascar (E): *Cycas thouarsii*
cycad, Marungu (E): *Encephalartos marunguensis*
cycad, Middelburg (E): *Encephalartos middelburgensis*
cycad, Modjadji (E): *Encephalartos transvenosus*
cycad, Mombasa (E): *Encephalartos hildebrandtii*
cycad, Msinga (E): *Encephalartos msinganus*
cycad, Mulanje (E): *Encephalartos gratus*
cycad, Munch's (E): *Encephalartos munchii*
cycad, Natal (E): *Encephalartos natalensis*
cycad, Natal giant (E): *Encephalartos natalensis*
cycad, Natal grass (E): *Stangeria eriopus*
cycad, Ngotshe (E): *Encephalartos aemulans*
cycad, Ngoye (E): *Encephalartos ngoyanus*
cycad, Ngoye dwarf (E): *Encephalartos ngoyanus*
cycad, Nile (E): *Encephalartos septentrionalis*
cycad, Nundle (E): *Macrozamia concinna*
cycad, Olifants river (E): *Encephalartos lanatus*
cycad, Poor man's (E): *Encephalartos villosus*
cycad, Runde (E): *Encephalartos concinnus*
Cycads (E): *Cycadaceae*
Cycads (E): *Zamiaceae*
cycad, Schmitz's (E): *Encephalartos schmitzii*
cycad, Sclavo's (E): *Encephalartos sclavoi*
cycad, Suurberg (E): *Encephalartos longifolius*
cycad, Thunberg's (E): *Encephalartos longifolius*
cycad, Tongaland (E): *Encephalartos ferox*
cycad, Toothed-cone (E): *Encephalartos pterogonus*
cycad, Turner's (E): *Encephalartos turneri*
cycad, Umbeluzi (E): *Encephalartos umbeluziensis*
cycad, Venda (E): *Encephalartos hirsutus*
cycad, Voi (E): *Encephalartos kisambo*
cycad, Waterberg (E): *Encephalartos eugene-maraisii*
cycad, Waxen (E): *Encephalartos cerinus*
cycad, White-haired (E): *Encephalartos friderici-guilielmi*
cycad, Winterberg (E): *Encephalartos cycadifolius*
cycad, Wolkberg (E): *Encephalartos dolomiticus*
cycad, Wood's (E): *Encephalartos woodii*
cycad, Woolly (E): *Encephalartos heenanii*
cycad, Woolly (E): *Encephalartos lanatus*
cycad, Zululand (E): *Encephalartos ferox*
Cycas (S): *Cycadaceae*
Cycas spp. L. #4 I/II CYCADACEAE
Cycas aculeata K.D.Hill & H.T.Nguyen #4 II
CYCADACEAE
Cycas acuminatissima H.T. Chang, Y.C. Zhong & Z.F. Lu.
= *Cycas sexseminifera* F.N.Weii
Cycas aenigma #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas angulata R.Br. #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas annaikalensis #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas apoa K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas arenicola K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas armstrongii Miq. #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas arnhemica K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas aurea hort. Verschaffelt ex Dyer = *Cycas siamensis*
Miq.
Cycas badensis K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas baguanheensis L.K.Fu & S.Z.Cheng = *Cycas*
panzhihuaensis L.Zhou & S.Y.Yang
Cycas balansae Warb. #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas basaltica C.A.Gardner #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas beddomei (F): *Cycas beddomei*
Cycas beddomei Dyer I CYCADACEAE (E) Beddome's
cycad (S) Cica de Beddome (F) *Cycas beddomei*
Cycas bifida (Dyer) K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas bougainvilleana K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas brachycantha K.D.Hill, H.T.Nguyen & L.K.Phan #4
II CYCADACEAE
Cycas brevipinnata H.T.Chang, Y.Y.Huang & Y.C. Zhong =
Cycas sexseminifera F.N.Weii
Cycas brunnea K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas caffra Thunb. = *Encephalartos caffra* (Thunb.)
Lehm.
Cycas cairnsiana F.Muell. #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas calcicola Maconochie, J #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas campestris K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas canalis K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas candida #4 II CYCADACEAE (E) White seed sago
Cycas cantafolia Jutta, K.L.Chew & Saw #4 II
CYCADACEAE
Cycas celebica Miq. = *Cycas rumphii* Miq.
Cycas chamaoensis K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas chamberlainii W.H.Brown & Kienholz = *Cycas*
riuminiana Porte ex Regel
Cycas changjiangensis N.Liu #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas changjiangensis #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas chevalieri Leandri #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas circinalis L. #4 II CYCADACEAE (E) Sago-palm
Cycas circinalis papuana (F.Muell.) J.Schust = *Cycas*
papuana F.Muell.
Cycas circinalis ruiminiana (Porte ex Regel) J.
Schust. J. Schust = *Cycas ruiminiana* Porte ex Regel
Cycas circinalis seemannii (A.Braun) J. Schust. = *Cycas*
seemannii A.Braun
Cycas circinalis thouarsii (R. Br. ex Gaudich) Engler. =
Cycas thouarsii R.Br ex Gaudich.
Cycas clivicola K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas collina K.D.Hill, H.T.Nguyen & L.K.Phan #4 II
CYCADACEAE
Cycas comorensis Bruant = *Cycas thouarsii* R.Br ex
Gaudich.
Cycas condaoensis K.D.Hill & S.L.Yang #4 II
CYCADACEAE
Cycas conferta Chirgwin ex Chirgwin & Wigston #4 II
CYCADACEAE

- Cycas couttsiana*** K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas crassipes Hung T.Chang, Y.C.Zhong & Z.F.Lu =
Cycas sexseminifera F.N.Weii
- Cycas cupida*** #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas curranii*** (J.Schust.) K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
(E) Curran's pitogo
- Cycas debaoensis*** Y.C.Zhong & C.J.Chen #4 II
CYCADACEAE
- Cycas desolata*** P.I.Forst. #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas diannanensis*** Z.T.Guan & G.D.Tao #4 II
CYCADACEAE
- Cycas dolichophylla*** K.D.Hill, H.T.Nguyen & L.K.Phan #4
II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas edentata*** de Laub. #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas elephantipes*** A.Lindstrom & K.D.Hill #4 II
CYCADACEAE
- Cycas elongata*** (Leandri) D.Y.Yang #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas fairylakea D.Y.Yang = *Cycas szechuanensis* Cheng
& L.K.Fu
- Cycas falcata*** K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas ferruginea*** F.N.Weii #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas fugax*** K.D.Hill, T.H.Nguyênn & P.K.Lôc #4 II
CYCADACEAE
- Cycas furfuracea*** W.V.Fitzg. #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas glauca*** #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas gracilis Miq. = *Cycas media* R.Br.
- Cycas guizhouensis*** K.M.Lan & R.F.Zou #4 II
CYCADACEAE
- Cycas hainanensis*** C.J.Chen #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas hoabinhensis*** P.K.Lôc & T.H.Nguyênn #4 II
CYCADACEAE
- Cycas hongheensis*** S.Y.Yang & S.L.Yang ex D.Yue Wang
#4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas immersa Craib = *Cycas siamensis* Miq.
- Cycas indica*** #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas inermis*** Lour. #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas javana*** (Miq.) de Laub. #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas jenkinsiana Griff. = *Cycas pectinata* Buch.-Ham.
Cycas kennedyana F.Muell. = *Cycas media* R.Br.
- Cycas lacrimans*** #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas lane-poolei*** C.A.Gardner #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas lindstromii*** S.L.Yang, K.D.Hill & T.H.Nguyênn #4 II
CYCADACEAE
Cycas lingshuiensis G.A. Fu = *Cycas hainanensis*
C.J.Chen
- Cycas litoralis* K.D. Hill = *Cycas edentata* de Laub.
- Cycas longiconifera* H.T. Chang, C.Zhong & Y.Y.Huang =
Cycas segmentifida D.Y.Wang & C.Y.Deng
- Cycas longisporophylla* F.N. Wei = *Cycas sexseminifera*
F.N.Weii
- Cycas longlinensis* H.T.Chang & Y.C.Zhong = *Cycas*
guizhouensis K.M.Lan & R.F.Zou
- Cycas longlinensis* Hung T. Chang & Y.C. Zhong = *Cycas*
segmentifida D.Y.Wang & C.Y.Deng
- Cycas maconochiei*** Chirgwin & K.D.Hill #4 II
CYCADACEAE
- Cycas macrocarpa*** Griff. #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas madagascariensis Miq. = *Cycas thouarsii* R.Br ex
Gaudich.
- Cycas media*** R.Br. #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas megacarpa*** K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas micholitzii*** Dyer #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas micronesica*** K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas miquelii Warb. = *Cycas revoluta* Thunb.
- Cycas montana*** #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas multifida H.T.Chang & Y.C. Zhong. = *Cycas*
segmentifida D.Y.Wang & C.Y.Deng
- Cycas multiovula* D.Y.Wang = *Cycas guizhouensis*
K.M.Lan & R.F.Zou
- Cycas multipinnata*** C.J.Chen & S.Y.Yang #4 II
CYCADACEAE
- Cycas nathorstii*** J.Schust. #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas nitida*** K.D.Hill & A.Lindstr. #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas nongnoochiae*** K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas normanbyana F.Muell. = *Cycas media* R.Br.
- Cycas ophiolitica*** K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas orientis*** K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas pachypoda*** K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas palmatifida H.T.Chang, Y.Y.Huang & Y.C.Zhong =
Cycas balansae Warb.
- Cycas panzihuaensis*** L.Zhou & S.Y.Yang #4 II
CYCADACEAE
- Cycas papuana*** F.Muell. #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas parvulus S.L. Yang = *Cycas diannanensis* Z.T.Guan
& G.D.Tao
- Cycas pectinata*** Buch.-Ham. #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas pectinata Griff = *Cycas pectinata* Buch.-Ham.
- Cycas petraea*** A.Lindstrom & K.D.Hill #4 II
CYCADACEAE
- Cycas platyphylla*** K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas pranburiensis*** S.L.Yang, K.D.Hill, W.Tang &
P.Vatcharakorn #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas pruinosa*** Maconochie. #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas revoluta*** Thunb. #4 II CYCADACEAE (E) Fern
palm, Sago palm
Cycas riedlei Fisch. ex Gaudich. = *Macrozamia riedlei*
(Fisch. ex Gaudich.) C.A.Gardner
- Cycas riuminiana*** Porte ex Regel #4 II CYCADACEAE
(E) Arayat pitogo
- Cycas rumphii*** Miq. #4 II CYCADACEAE (E) Malayan
Fern Palm
Cycas rumphii normanbyana (F.Muell.) J.Schust. = *Cycas*
media R.Br.
Cycas rumphii zeylanica J. Schust. = *Cycas zeylanica*
(J.Schust.) A.Lindstr. & K.D.Hill
- Cycas sancti-lasallei*** #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas saxatilis*** #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas schumanniana*** Lauterb. #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas scratchleyana*** F.Muell. #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas seemannii*** A.Braun #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas segmentifida*** D.Y.Wang & C.Y.Deng #4 II
CYCADACEAE
- Cycas semota*** K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas septemsperma H.T.Chang, Y.Y.Huang & H.X.
Zheng. = *Cycas sexseminifera* F.N.Weii
- Cycas sexseminifera*** F.N.Weii #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas shanyaensis*** #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas shiwandashanica H.T.Chang & Y.C.Zhong = *Cycas*
balansae Warb.
- Cycas siamensis*** Miq. #4 II CYCADACEAE

- Cycas siamensis balansae* (Warb.) J.Schust. = *Cycas balansae* Warb.
- Cycas siamensis inermis* (Lour) J.Schust. = *Cycas inermis* Lour.
- Cycas silvestris*** K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas simplicipinna*** (Smitinand) K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas sphaerica*** #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas spherica*** Roxb. #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas spiniformis* J.Y.Liang = *Cycas sexseminifera* F.N.Weii
- Cycas sundaica*** #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas swamyi* Rita Singh & P.Radha = *Cycas indica*
- Cycas szechuanensis*** Cheng & L.K.Fu #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas taitungensis*** C.F.Shen, K.D.Hill, C.H.Tsou & C.J.Chen #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas taiwaniana*** Carruth. #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas tanqingii*** D.Y.Wang #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas tansachana*** K.D.Hill & S.L.Yang #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas thouarsii*** R.Br ex Gaudich. #4 II CYCADACEAE (E) Madagascar cycad (F) Faux sagoutier
- Cycas tropophylla*** K.D.Hill & S.L.Yang. #4 II CYCADACEAE (E) Ha long cycad
- Cycas truncatade* Laub. = *Cycas riuminiana* Porte ex Regel
- Cycas tuckeri*** K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas undulata* Desf. ex Gaudich. = *Cycas circinalis* L.
- Cycas versperilio*** #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas wadei*** Merrill #4 II CYCADACEAE (E) Wade's pitogo
- Cycas wallichii* Miq. = *Cycas circinalis* L.
- Cycas xilingensis* H.T.Chang & Y.C.Zhong. = *Cycas segmentifida* D.Y.Wang & C.Y.Deng
- Cycas xipholepis*** K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas yorkiana*** K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas zambalensis*** #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas zeylanica*** (J.Schust.) A.Lindstr. & K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cyclamen* spp.** L. #4 II ⁸⁴ PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen aedirhizum* Jord = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton
- Cyclamen africanum*** Boiss. & Reut. #4 II ⁸⁴ PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen albiflorum* Jord. = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton
- Cyclamen algeriense* Jord. = *Cyclamen africanum* Boiss. & Reut.
- Cyclamen ambiguum* O. Schwarz = *Cyclamen africanum* Boiss. & Reut.
- Cyclamen angulare* Jord. = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton
- Cyclamen balearicum*** Willk. #4 II ⁸⁴ PRIMULACEAE (S) Pa porcí (F) *Cyclamen* des Baléares
- Cyclamen cilicicum* = *Cyclamen cilicium* Boiss. & Heldr.
- Cyclamen cilicium*** Boiss. & Heldr. #4 II ⁸⁴ PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen colchicum*** (Albov) Albov #4 II ⁸⁴ PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen commutatum* O. Schwarz & Lepper = *Cyclamen africanum* Boiss. & Reut.
- Cyclamen coum*** Mill. #4 II ⁸⁴ PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen creticum*** (Dörfli.) Hidebr. #4 II ⁸⁴ PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen cyclaminus* Bedevian = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton
- Cyclamen cyprium*** Kotschy #4 II ⁸⁴ PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen des alpes* (F): *Cyclamen purpurascens*
- Cyclamen des Baléares* (F): *Cyclamen balearicum*
- Cyclamen drydeniae*** Grey-Wilson #4 II ⁸⁴ PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen étalé* (F): *Cyclamen repandum*
- Cyclamen europaeum* L. = *Cyclamen purpurascens* Miller
- Cyclamen europaeum ponticum* (Albov) O. Schwarz = *Cyclamen colchicum* (Albov) Albov
- Cyclamen europaeum sens. Albov* = *Cyclamen colchicum* (Albov) Albov
- Cyclamen graecum*** Link #4 II ⁸⁴ PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen hederifolium*** Aiton #4 II ⁸⁴ PRIMULACEAE (E) Sowbread *Cyclamen* (F) *Cyclamen napolitain*
- Cyclamen hederifolium balearicum* O. Schwarz = *Cyclamen balearicum* Willk.
- Cyclamen hederifolium f. albiflorum* (Jord.) Grey-Wilson = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton
- Cyclamen hederifolium f. virgineum* B.Mathew = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton
- Cyclamen hederifolium subsp. crassifolium* (Hildebr.) Culham, Denney & P.Moore = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton
- Cyclamen hederifolium subsp. romanum* (Griseb.) O.Schwarz = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton
- Cyclamen hederifolium var. poli* (Chiaje) Giardina & Raimondo = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton
- Cyclamen hildebrandii*** O.Schwarz #4 II ⁸⁴ PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen insulare* Jord. = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton
- Cyclamen intaminatum*** (Meikle) Grey-Wilson #4 II ⁸⁴ PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen libanoticum*** Hildebr. #4 II ⁸⁴ PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen linearifolium* DC. = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton
- Cyclamen meikleii*** Grey-Wilson #4 II ⁸⁴ PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen mirabile*** Hildebr. #4 II ⁸⁴ PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen napolitain* (F): *Cyclamen hederifolium*
- Cyclamen neapolitanum sens. Boiss* = *Cyclamen cyprium* Kotschy
- Cyclamen neapolitanum Sens. Duby* = *Cyclamen africanum* Boiss. & Reut.
- Cyclamen neapolitanum Ten.* = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton
- Cyclamen numidicum* Glasau = *Cyclamen africanum* Boiss. & Reut.
- Cyclamen pachylobum* Jord. = *Cyclamen africanum* Boiss. & Reut.
- Cyclamen parviflorum*** Pobed. #4 II ⁸⁴ PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen persicum*** Mill. #4 II ⁸⁴ PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen poli* Chiaje = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton
- Cyclamen ponticum* (Albov) Paped. = *Cyclamen colchicum* (Albov) Albov
- Cyclamen pseudibericum*** Hildebr. #4 II ⁸⁴ PRIMULACEAE

- Cyclamen purpurascens** Miller #4 II⁸⁴ PRIMULACEAE
(F) Cyclamen des alpes, Cyclamen Rouge Pourpre
- Cyclamen purpurascens ponticum* (Albov) Grey-Wilson =
Cyclamen colchicum (Albov) Albov
- Cyclamen repandum** Sibth. & Sm. #4 II⁸⁴
PRIMULACEAE (F) Cyclamen étalé
- Cyclamen repandum balearicum* (Willk.) Malag. =
Cyclamen balearicum Willk.
- Cyclamen repandum* sens. ex R.Knuth = *Cyclamen
balearicum* Willk.
- Cyclamen rohlfsianum** Aschers. #4 II⁸⁴
PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen romanum* Griseb. = *Cyclamen hederifolium*
Aiton
- Cyclamen Rouge Pourpre (F): *Cyclamen purpurascens*
Cyclamen sabaudum Jord. = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton
- Cyclamen saldense* Pomel = *Cyclamen africanum* Boiss.
& Reut.
- Cyclamen saundersiae** Grey-Wilson #4 II⁸⁴
PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen schwarzii** Grey-Wilson #4 II⁸⁴
PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen somalense** M. Thulin & A.M. Warfa #4 II⁸⁴
PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen, Sowbread (E): *Cyclamen hederifolium*
Cyclamen subhastatum Rchb. = *Cyclamen hederifolium*
Aiton
- Cyclamen subtrotundum* Jord. = *Cyclamen africanum*
Boiss. & Reut.
- Cyclamen trochopteranum** O.Schwarz #4 II⁸⁴
PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen venustum* Jord. = *Cyclamen africanum* Boiss. &
Reut.
- Cyclamen vernum* Lobel ex Cambess. = *Cyclamen
balearicum* Willk.
- Cyclamen wellensiekii** letsw. #4 II⁸⁴ PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen whiteae** Grey-Wilson #4 II⁸⁴ PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclaminus neapolitana* (Ten.) Asch. = *Cyclamen
hederifolium* Aiton
- Cyclopogon spp.** C.Presl, 1827 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon adhaesus** Szlach., 1993 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon alexandrae** (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon americanus* (C.Schweinf. & Garay)
Burns-Bal. = *Helonoma americana* (C.Schweinf. &
Garay) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Cyclopogon antioquiensis** Szlach. & Kolan., 2014 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon aphyllus* Schltr. = *Pelexia goyazensis* (Cogn.)
Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Cyclopogon apricus** (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon argyriifolius** (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr., 1877
#4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon argyrotaenius** Schltr., 1921 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon atroviridis* Barb.Rodr. = *Mesadenella
atroviridis* (Barb.Rodr.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Cyclopogon bangii** (Rolfe ex Rusby) Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon bicolor** (Ker Gawl.) Schltr., 1919 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon bifidus* (Ridl.) Schltr. = *Helonoma bifida*
(Ridl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Cyclopogon calophyllus** (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr., 1877
#4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon candidus* (Kraenzl.) Pabst = *Hapalorchis
lineata* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
- Cyclopogon carinianus** Pansarin, 2013 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon casanaensis** Schltr., 1929 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon cearensis** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon chloroleucus** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon cochabambae** (Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
#4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon comosus** (Rchb.f.) Burns-Bal. &
E.W.Greenw., 1986 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon condoranus** Dodson, 1994 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon congestus** (Vell.) Hoehne, 1945 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon cotylobium** (Szlach.) Carnevali &
G.A.Romero, 2008 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon cranichoides** (Griseb.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon deminkiorum** Burns-Bal. & M.S.Foster,
1985 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon draculooides** (Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4
II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon dressleri** Szlach., 1994 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon dusenii** Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon dutrae** Schltr., 1925 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon elatus** (Sw.) Schltr., 1919 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon eldorado** (Linden & Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920 #4
II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon elegans** Hoehne, 1944 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon ellipticus** (Garay) Dodson, 1993 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon epiphyticus** (Dodson) Dodson, 1993 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon estradae** Dodson, 1993 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon eugenii** (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Schltr., 1920 #4
II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon furculus** (Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon fuscofloralis** (Szlach.) Carnevali &
G.A.Romero, 2008 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Cyclopogon garayanus** (Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon gardneri** Mytnik, Szlach. & Rutk., 2006 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon glabrescens* (T.Hashim.) Dodson, Brako &
Zarucchi = *Quechua glabrescens* (T.Hashim.) Salazar
& L.Jost, 2012
- Cyclopogon goodyeroides** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon goyazensis* (Cogn.) Schltr. = *Pelexia*
goyazensis (Cogn.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Cyclopogon gracilis** Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon graciliscapus** Schltr., 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon hatschbachii** Schltr., 1926 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon hennisianus** (Sandt) Szlach., 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon hirtzii** Dodson, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon iguapensis** Schltr., 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon inaequilaterus** (Poepp. & Endl.) Schltr.,
1920 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon itatiaensis** (Kraenzl.) Hoehne, 1945 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon laxiflorus** Ekman & Mansf., 1929 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon lindleyanus** (Link, Klotzsch & Otto) Schltr.,
1920 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon lineatus* (Lindl.) Pabst = *Hapalorchis lineata*
(Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
- cyclopogon*, Long bracted (E): *Cyclopogon*
longibracteatus
- Cyclopogon longibracteatus** (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1920
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Long bracted cyclopogon
- Cyclopogon luerorum** Dodson, 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon lunulatus** (Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon luteoalbus** (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr., 1920
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon macer** Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon macrobracteatus** J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon maldonadoanus** Dodson, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon micranthus* Barb.Rodr. = *Hapalorchis lineata*
(Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
- Cyclopogon millei** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon miradorensis** Schltr., 1925 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon moyobambae* Schltr. = *Cyclopogon*
inaequilaterus (Poepp. & Endl.) Schltr., 1920
- Cyclopogon multiflorus** Schltr., 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon neglectus** Szlach., S.Nowak & Baranow,
2017 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon nutantiflorus* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Microthelys*
nutantiflora (Schltr.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Cyclopogon obliquus* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach. = *Pelexia obliqua*
(J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Cyclopogon odileanus** (Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon oliganthus** (Hoehne) Hoehne & Schltr.,
1926 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon olivaceus** (Rolfe) Schltr., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon organensis** (Pabst) Szlach. & Rutk., 2008
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon ovalifolius** C.Presl, 1827 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon paludosus** (Cogn.) Schltr., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon papilio** Szlach., 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon pauciflorus* (Porto & Brade) Pabst =
Hapalorchis lineata (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
- Cyclopogon paulensis* Schltr. = *Cyclopogon itatiaensis*
(Kraenzl.) Hoehne, 1945
- Cyclopogon pedicellatus** (Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon pelagalloanus** Dodson, 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon peruvianus** (C.Presl) Schltr., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon plantagineus** Schltr., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon prasophylloides** (Garay) Szlach., 1993 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon prasophyllus** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon pringlei** (S.Watson) Soto Arenas, 1988 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon proboscideus** Szlach., 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon procerus* Regnell & Barb.Rodr. =
Sauroglossum elatum Lindl., 1833
- Cyclopogon pubescens* Barb.Rodr. = *Cyclopogon bicolor*
(Ker Gawl.) Schltr., 1919
- Cyclopogon pululahuanus** Dodson, 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon rimbachii** Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon saccatus** (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr., 1920
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon secundum** Christenson, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon sillarensis** Dodson & R.Vásquez, 1989 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon stenoglossus** Pabst, 1974 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Cyclopogon subalpestris* Schltr., 1925 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon tandapianus* Dodson, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon taquarembensis* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr.,
1920 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon torus* Mytnik, Szlach. & Rutk., 2006 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon trifasciatus* Schltr., 1925 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon trilineatus* Barb.Rodr. = *Cyclopogon*
longibracteatus (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1920
- Cyclopogon truncatus* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon variegatus* Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon venustus* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon vittatus* Dutra ex Pabst, 1959 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon warmingii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon werffii* Dodson, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon williamsii* Dodson & R.Vásquez, 1989 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches* spp. Lindl., 1832 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches albidum* Kraenzl., 1909 = *Cycnoches diana*
Rchb.f., 1852
- Cycnoches amesianum* J.Saunders 1902 = *Cycnoches*
pentadactylon Lindl., 1843
- Cycnoches amparoanum* Schltr., 1923 = *Cycnoches*
egertonianum Bateman, 1842
- Cycnoches aureum* Lindl. & Paxton, 1852 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches barthiorum* G.F.Carr & Christenson, 1999 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches bennettii* Dodson, 1989 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches brachydactylon* Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches carrii* Christenson, 1999 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches chlorochilon* Klotzsch, 1838 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches christensonii* D.E.Benn., 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches cooperi* Rolfe #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches cucullatum* Lindl. 1837 = *Cycnoches loddigesii*
Lindl., 1832
- Cycnoches densiflorum* Rolfe, 1909 = *Cycnoches*
egertonianum Bateman, 1842
- Cycnoches diana* Rchb.f., 1852 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches egertonianum* Bateman, 1842 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches egertonianum* auct. .non. Bateman =
Cycnoches egertonianum Bateman, 1842
- Cycnoches espiritosantense* Brade, 1942 = *Cycnoches*
pentadactylon Lindl., 1843
- Cycnoches farnsworthianum* D.E.Benn. & Christenson,
2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches glanduliferum* Rolfe, 1892 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches guttulatum* Schltr., 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches haagii* Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches herrenhusanum* Jenny & G.A.Romero, 1991
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches jarae* Dodson & D.E.Benn., 1989 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches lehmannii* Rchb.f., 1878 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches lehmanni* Rchb.f. 1878 = *Lueddemannia*
pescatorei (Lindl.) Linden & Rchb.f., 1854
- Cycnoches loddigesii* Lindl., 1832 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches lusiae* G.A.Romero & Garay, 1999 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches maculatum* Lindl., 1840 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches manoelae* P.Castro & Campacci, 1993 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches pachydactylon* Schltr., 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches pachydactylum* Schltr. = *Cycnoches*
egertonianum Bateman, 1842
- Cycnoches pauciflorum* Schltr., 1923 = *Cycnoches*
egertonianum Bateman, 1842
- Cycnoches pentadactylon* Lindl., 1843 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches peruvianum* Rolfe, 1891 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches powellii* Schltr., 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches quatuorcrisis* D.E.Benn., 1992 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches rossianum* Rolfe, 1891 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches schmidtianum* Christenson & G.F.Carr, 2001
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches stelliferum* Lodd. 1844 = *Cycnoches*
egertonianum Bateman, 1842
- Cycnoches stenodactylon* Schltr., 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches suarezii* Dodson, 1989 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches thurstoniorum* Dodson, 1989 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches thurstonorum* Dodson & Dodson 1989 =
Cycnoches peruvianum Rolfe, 1891
- Cycnoches ventricosum* Bateman, 1838 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches versicolor* Rchb.f. = *Cycnoches haagii*
Barb.Rodr., 1882

- Cycnoches viride* K.Koch (1857) = *Clowesia russelliana* (Hook.) Dodson, 1975
- Cycnoches warszewiczii* Rchb. f. 1852 = *Cycnoches warszewiczii* Rchb.f., 1852
- Cycnoches warszewiczii*** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cydoniorchis* Hook. (1832) = *Bifrenaria* Lindl., 1832
- Cydoniorchis tetragona* (Lindl.) Senghas, 1994 = *Bifrenaria tetragona* (Lindl.) Senghas, 1994
- Cydoniorchis wittigii* (Rchb.f.) Senghas (1996) = *Bifrenaria wittigii* (Rchb.f.) Hoehne, 1953
- Cylindrolobus* spp.** Blume, 1828 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus alboluteus*** (Rolfe) J.J.Wood, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus aliciae*** (Quisumb.) Suárez, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus aporoides*** (Lindl.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus arunachalensis*** (A.N.Rao) A.N.Rao, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus aurantiacus*** (Kraenzl.) J.J.Wood, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus bambusifolius* (Lindl.) Brieger = *Callostylis bambusifolia* (Lindl.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
- Cylindrolobus beccarianus*** (Kraenzl.) J.J.Wood, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus benchaii*** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus biflorus*** (Griff.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus brachystachyus*** (Rchb.f.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus burleyi*** (Ormerod) J.J.Wood, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus carneus*** (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Wood, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus clavicaulis*** (Wall. ex Lindl.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus clemensiorum*** (Ormerod) J.J.Wood, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus compressus*** (Blume) Brieger, 1981 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus cootesii*** (D.P.Banks) Suárez, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus crassicaulis* (Hook.f.) Brieger = *Trichotosia crassicaulis* (Hook.f.) Kraenzl., 1910
- Cylindrolobus cristatus*** (Rolfe) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus cyrtosepalus*** (Schltr.) Brieger, 1981 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus cyrtosepalus* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Cylindrolobus cyrtosepalus* (Schltr.) Brieger, 1981
- Cylindrolobus datuquinae*** Naive, M.Leon & Buenavista, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus elatus*** J.J.Wood, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus elisheae*** (P.O'Byrne) J.J.Wood, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus elongatus* Rauschert = *Cylindrolobus linearifolius* (Merr.) J.J.Wood, 2011
- Cylindrolobus erythrostictus*** (Ridl.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus exappendiculatus*** (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus fastigiatifolius*** (Ames) Suárez, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus gautierensis* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Trichotosia gautierensis* (J.J.Sm.) P.F.Hunt, 1971
- Cylindrolobus glandulifer*** (Deori & Phukan) A.N.Rao, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus glanduliferus* (Deori & Phukan) A.N.Rao = *Cylindrolobus glandulifer* (Deori & Phukan) A.N.Rao, 2010
- Cylindrolobus gramineus*** (Ridl.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus hallieri*** (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus hegdei*** (Agrawala & H.J.Chowdhery) A.N.Rao, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus jensenianus*** (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus kalabakanensis*** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus kandarianus*** (Kraenzl.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus kenejianus*** (Schltr.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus leptocarpus*** (Hook.f.) J.J.Wood, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus leucanthus*** (Ridl.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus linearifolius*** (Merr.) J.J.Wood, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus lohitensis*** (A.N.Rao, Harid. & S.N.Hedge) A.N.Rao, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus longerepens*** (Ridl.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus longissimus*** (Ames & Quisumb.) J.J.Wood, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus longpasiaensis*** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus marginatus*** (Rolfe) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus mucronatus*** (Lindl.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus neglectus*** (Ridl.) J.J.Wood, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus nutans*** (Lindl.) J.J.Wood, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus perspicabile*** (Ames) Suárez, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus pilifer*** (Ridl.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Cylindrolobus pinguis* (Ridl.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus puakensis* (Ormerod) J.J.Wood, 2016 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus quadricolor* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert, 1983
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus rhodoleucus* (Schltr.) Brieger, 1981 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus soronensis* (Schltr.) Brieger, 1981 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus tenuicaulis* (S.C.Chen & Z.H.Tsi)
S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus truncatus* (Lindl.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus uniflorus* (J.J.Wood) Y.P.Ng & P.O'Byrne,
2015 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus validus* (Lindl.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus verruculosus* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert, 1983
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus virginalis* (Schltr.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus warianus* (Schltr.) Brieger, 1981 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus warnementiae* (Ormerod) J.J.Wood, 2016
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindropuntia* spp. #4 II 60 CACTACEAE (E) Kelvin
Cholla
- Cylindropuntia abyssii* (Hester) Backeberg #4 II 60
CACTACEAE (E) Peach springs cholla
- Cylindropuntia acanthocarpa* (Engelmann & Bigelow)
F.Knuth #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Cylindropuntia alamosensis* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg =
Cylindropuntia thurberi (Engelmann) F. Knuth
- Cylindropuntia alcahes* (Weber) Knuth #4 II 60
CACTACEAE
- Cylindropuntia anteojoensis* Pinkava #4 II 60
CACTACEAE
- Cylindropuntia arbuscula* (Engelmann) F.Knuth #4 II 60
CACTACEAE (E) Pencil Cholla
- Cylindropuntia bigelovii* #4 II 60 CACTACEAE (E)
Teddy-bear Cactus, Teddy-bear cholla
- Cylindropuntia bigelowii* (Engelmann) F.Knuth =
Cylindropuntia bigelovii
- Cylindropuntia brevispina* (Gates) Backeberg =
Cylindropuntia alcahes (Weber) Knuth
- Cylindropuntia brittonii* (J.G.Ortega) Backeberg =
Cylindropuntia leptocaulis (De Candolle) F.Knuth
- Cylindropuntia burrageana* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg =
Cylindropuntia alcahes (Weber) Knuth
- Cylindropuntia californica* (Torrey & Gray) F.Knuth #4 II
60 CACTACEAE (E) Snake cholla
- Cylindropuntia calmalliana* (Coulter) F.Knuth #4 II 60
CACTACEAE
- Cylindropuntia caribaea* (Britton & Rose) F.Knuth #4 II
60 CACTACEAE
- Cylindropuntia cedrosensis* #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Cylindropuntia cholla* (Weber) F.Knuth #4 II 60
CACTACEAE
- Cylindropuntia ciribe* (Engelmann ex Coulter) F.Knuth #4
II 60 CACTACEAE (E) Teddy-bear Cactus
- Cylindropuntia clavellina* (Engelmann ex Coulter) F.Knuth
= *Cylindropuntia molesta* (T.Brandege) F.Knuth
- Cylindropuntia davisii* (Engelmann & Bigelow) F.Knuth
#4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Cylindropuntia delgadilloana* #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Cylindropuntia echinocarpa* (Engelmann & Bigelow)
F.Knuth #4 II 60 CACTACEAE (E) Straw-top Cholla,
Wiggins' Cholla
- Cylindropuntia fosbergii* Grant & Grant = *Cylindropuntia*
Cylindropuntia fulgida Ritter #4 II 60 CACTACEAE (E)
Jumping cholla, Sonoran Jumping Cholla
- Cylindropuntia ganderi* #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Cylindropuntia haematacantha* Backeberg = *Tephrocactus*
verschaffeltii Cels ex Weber
- Cylindropuntia hualpaensis* (Hester) Backeberg =
Cylindropuntia whipplei (Engelmann & Bigelow) F.
Knuth
- Cylindropuntia humahuacana* Backeberg =
Austrocylindropuntia shaferi (Britton & Rose)
Backeberg
- Cylindropuntia hystrix* #4 II 60 CACTACEAE (S) Patana
- Cylindropuntia imbricata* (Haworth) F.Knuth #4 II 60
CACTACEAE
- Cylindropuntia intermedia* (Rauh & Backeberg) Rauh &
Backeberg = *Austrocylindropuntia cylindrica* (Lamarck)
Backeberg
- Cylindropuntia kelvinensis* (Toumey) F. Knuth =
Cylindropuntia
- Cylindropuntia kleiniae* (De Candolle) F.Knuth #4 II 60
CACTACEAE (E) Candle Cholla
- Cylindropuntia leptocaulis* (De Candolle) F.Knuth #4 II
60 CACTACEAE (E) Christmas cactus, Tesajo cactus
(S) Tasajillo
- Cylindropuntia lindsayi* J.P.Rebman #4 II 60
CACTACEAE
- Cylindropuntia lloydii* (Rose) F.Knuth = *Cylindropuntia*
imbricata (Haworth) F.Knuth
- Cylindropuntia metuenda* (Pittier) Backeberg =
Cylindropuntia caribaea (Britton & Rose) F.Knuth
- Cylindropuntia molesta* (T.Brandege) F.Knuth #4 II 60
CACTACEAE
- Cylindropuntia multigeniculata* (Clokey) Backeberg =
Cylindropuntia
- Cylindropuntia munzii* C.B. Wolf #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
(E) Munz Cholla
- Cylindropuntia neoarbuscula* = *Cylindropuntia*
Cylindropuntia parryi (Engelman) F.Knuth = *Cylindropuntia*
californica (Torrey & Gray) F.Knuth
- Cylindropuntia prolifera* (Engelman) F.Knuth #4 II 60
CACTACEAE (E) Coastal Cholla
- Cylindropuntia ramosissima* #4 II 60 CACTACEAE (E)
Lead-pencil Cholla
- Cylindropuntia recondata* (Griffiths) F.Knuth =
Cylindropuntia kleiniae (De Candolle) F.Knuth

- Cylindropuntia rosarica* (Lindsay) Backeberg =
Cylindropuntia californica (Torrey & Gray) F.Knuth
- Cylindropuntia rosea*** (De Candolle) Backeberg #4 || 60
CACTACEAE
- Cylindropuntia sanfelipensis*** #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
- Cylindropuntia santamaria*** (Baxter) Wiggins #4 || 60
CACTACEAE
- Cylindropuntia spinosior*** #4 || 60 CACTACEAE (E)
Cane cholla, Cane Prickly-pear Cactus
- Cylindropuntia teres* (Cels ex Weber) Backeberg =
Austrocylindropuntia vestita (Salm-dyck) Backeberg
- Cylindropuntia tesajo*** Engelman ex Coulter #4 || 60
CACTACEAE
- Cylindropuntia tetracantha* C.B.Wolf = *Cylindropuntia*
- Cylindropuntia thurberi*** (Engelman) F. Knuth #4 || 60
CACTACEAE
- Cylindropuntia tunicata*** (Lehmann) F. Knuth #4 || 60
CACTACEAE (E) Tuna Cholla
- Cylindropuntia versicolor*** (Engelman) F. Knuth #4 || 60
CACTACEAE (E) Stag-horn Cholla
- Cylindropuntia viridiflora* (Britton & Rose) F. Knuth =
Cylindropuntia
- Cylindropuntia vivipara* (Rose) F.Knuth = *Cylindropuntia*
- Cylindropuntia weingartiana* (Backeberg) Backeberg =
Austrocylindropuntia shaferi (Britton & Rose)
Backeberg
- Cylindropuntia whipplei*** (Engelman & Bigelow) F.
Knuth #4 || 60 CACTACEAE (E) Whipple's Cactus
- Cylindropuntia wigginsii* (L. Benson) H. Robinson =
Cylindropuntia echinocarpa (Engelman & Bigelow)
F.Knuth
- Cylindropuntia wolfii*** #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
- Cymbidiella* spp.** Rolfe, 1918 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidiella falcigera*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1976 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidiella flabellata*** (Thouars) Rolfe, 1918 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidiella pardalina*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1976 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium* spp.** Sw. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium aberrans* (Finet) Schltr. = *Cymbidium*
macrorhizon Lindl.
- Cymbidium aculeatum* (L.f.) Sw. = *Eulophia aculeata* (L.f.)
Spreng., 1826
- Cymbidium acutum* Ridl. = *Cymbidium dayanum* Rchb.f.
- Cymbidium adenoglossum* Lindl. = *Eulophia adenoglossa*
(Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1878
- Cymbidium affine* Griff. = *Cymbidium mastersii* Griff. ex
Lindl.
- Cymbidium albo-jucundissimum* Hayata = *Cymbidium*
sinense (Andrews) Willd.
- Cymbidium albo-marginatum* Makino = *Cymbidium*
ensifolium (L.) Sw.
- Cymbidium alborubens* Makino = *Cymbidium dayanum*
Rchb.f.
- Cymbidium albuciflorum* F.Muell. = *Cymbidium madidum*
Lindl.
- Cymbidium aliciae*** Quisumb. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium allagnata* Buch.-Ham. ex Wall. = *Taprobanea*
spathulata (L.) Christenson, 1992
- Cymbidium aloifolium*** (L.) Sw. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
(E) Pendant Cymbidium
- Cymbidium aloifolium sensu Guillaumin* = *Cymbidium*
finlaysonianum Lindl.
- Cymbidium aloifolium sensu Jayaw.* = *Cymbidium bicolor*
Lindl.
- Cymbidium amabile* (L.) Roxb. = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
(L.) Blume
- Cymbidium angustifolium* Ames & C. Schweinf. =
Cymbidium dayanum Rchb.f.
- Cymbidium aphyllum* Ames & Schltr. = *Cymbidium*
macrorhizon Lindl.
- Cymbidium aphyllum* (Roxb.) Sw. = *Dendrobium aphyllum*
C.E.C.Fisch. in J.S.Gamble
- Cymbidium arrogans* Hayata = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.)
Sw.
- Cymbidium aspidistrifolium* Fukuy. = *Cymbidium*
lancifolium Hook.
- Cymbidium atropurpureum*** (Lindl.) Rolfe #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium atropurpureum sensu T.K.Yen* = *Cymbidium*
aloifolium (L.) Sw.
- Cymbidium babae* (Kudo ex Masam.) Masam. =
Cymbidium cochleare Lindl.
- Cymbidium bambusifolium* Fowlie, Mark & H.S.Ho =
Cymbidium lancifolium Hook.
- Cymbidium banaense*** Gagnep. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium banense* Gagnep. = *Cymbidium banaense*
Gagnep.
- Cymbidium bicolor*** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium borneense*** J.J.Wood #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium canaliculatum*** R.Br. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium candidum* Kunth = *Cattleya quadricolor*
B.S.Williams
- Cymbidium carnosum* Griff. = *Cymbidium cyperifolium*
Wall. ex Lindl.
- Cymbidium caulescens* Ridl. = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
Hook.
- Cymbidium cerinum* Schltr. = *Cymbidium faberi* Rolfe
- Cymbidium changningense*** Z.J.Liu & S.C.Chen #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium chinense* Heynh. = *Cymbidium sinense*
(Andrews) Willd.
- Cymbidium chloranthum*** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium chuen-lan* C.Chow = *Cymbidium goeringii*
(Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Cymbidium clypeolum* (G.Forst.) Willd. = *Liparis*
clypeolum (G.Forst.) Lindl., 1830
- Cymbidium cochleare*** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium*, Common Fragrant (E): *Cymbidium ensifolium*
- Cymbidium cordigerum* Kunth = *Encyclia cordigera*
(Kunth) Dressler
- Cymbidium crispatum* Thunb. = *Cattleya crispata* (Thunb.)
Van den Berg

- Cymbidium callatum* (L.) Sw. = *Brassavola cucullata* (L.) R.Br.
Cymbidium cuspidatum Blume = *Cymbidium lancifolium* Hook.
Cymbidium cyperifolium Wall. ex Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium dayanum Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium defoliatum Y.S.Wu & S.C.Chen #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium densiflorum Griff. = *Cymbidium elegans* Lindl.
Cymbidium devonianum Paxton #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium diurnum (Jacq.) Sw. = *Encyclia diurna* (Jacq.) Schltr.
Cymbidium eburneum Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium ecristatum Steud. = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
Cymbidium elegans Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium elongatum J.J.Wood, Du Puy & Shim #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium ensifolium (L.) Sw. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Common Fragrant *Cymbidium*
Cymbidium ensifolium auct. non Sw. Hook.f. = *Cymbidium sinense* (Andrews) Willd.
Cymbidium erectum Wight = *Cymbidium aloifolium* (L.) Sw.
Cymbidium erythraeum Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium erythrostylum Rolfe #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium evrardii Guillaumin = *Coelogyne assamica* Linden & Rchb.f.
Cymbidium faberi Rolfe #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium finlaysonianum Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium flabellifolium SW. ex Griseb. 1864 = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959
Cymbidium flabelliforme (Sw.) Sw. 1799 = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959
Cymbidium floribundum Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium formosanum Hayata #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium forrestii Rolfe = *Cymbidium goeringii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
Cymbidium fragrans Salisb. = *Cymbidium sinense* (Andrews) Willd.
Cymbidium fukienense T.K.Yen = *Cymbidium faberi* Rolfe
Cymbidium furvum Willd. = *Vanda furva* Lindl.
Cymbidium gammieanum King & Pantl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium gibsonii Lindl. = *Cymbidium lancifolium* Hook.
Cymbidium giganteum Wallich ex Lindley = *Cymbidium iridioides* D.Don
Cymbidium goeringii (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium gomphocarpum Fitzg. = *Cymbidium suave* R.Br.
Cymbidium gongshanense H.Li & G.H.Feng #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium gonzalesii Quis. = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
Cymbidium grandiflorum Griff. = *Cymbidium hookerianum* Rchb.f.
Cymbidium gyokuchin Makino = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
Cymbidium hartinahianum Comber & Nasution #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium hennisianum Schltr. = *Cymbidium erythraeum* Lindl.
Cymbidium hillii F.Muell. ex Regel #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium hookerianum Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium hoosai Makino = *Cymbidium sinense* (Andrews) Willd.
Cymbidium hyacinthinum Sm. = *Bletilla striata* (Thunb.) Rchb.f.
Cymbidium illeberale Hayata = *Cymbidium floribundum* Lindl.
Cymbidium illiberale Hayata = *Cymbidium floribundum* Lindl.
Cymbidium insigne Rolfe #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium intermedium H.G.Jones = *Cymbidium aloifolium* (L.) Sw.
Cymbidium iridifolium A.Cunn. = *Cymbidium madidum* Lindl.
Cymbidium iridioides D.Don #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium javanicum Blume = *Cymbidium lancifolium* Hook.
Cymbidium kanran Makino #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium kerrii Rolfe = *Cymbidium lancifolium* Hook.
Cymbidium kinabaluense K.M.Wong & C.L.Chen = *Cymbidium sigmoideum* J.J.Sm.
Cymbidium koran Makino = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
Cymbidium lancifolium Hook. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium leachianum Rchb.f. = *Cymbidium dayanum* Rchb.f.
Cymbidium leai Rendle = *Cymbidium madidum* Lindl.
Cymbidium leroi St.Cloud = *Cymbidium madidum* Lindl.
Cymbidium lineare Heyne ex Wall. = *Aerides ringens* (Lindl.) C.E.C.Fisch.
Cymbidium lineare (Jacq.) Sw. 1799 = *Isochilus linearis* (Jacq.) R.Br., 1813
Cymbidium linearisepalum Yamam. = *Cymbidium kanran* Makino
Cymbidium longifolium D. Don = *Cymbidium elegans* Lindl.
Cymbidium longifolium sensu Lindl. = *Cymbidium erythraeum* Lindl.
Cymbidium lowianum (Rchb.f.) Rchb. f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium luteum (Lam.) Willd. = *Chloraea gavilu* Lindl., 1827
Cymbidium mackinnoni Duthie = *Cymbidium goeringii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
Cymbidium maclehoseae S.Y. Hu = *Cymbidium lancifolium* Hook.
Cymbidium macrorhizon Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium madidum Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Cymbidium maguanense* F.Y.Liu = *Cymbidium mastersii* Griff. ex Lindl.
- Cymbidium mastersii*** Griff. ex Lindl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium micans* Schauer = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Cymbidium micromeson* Lindl. = *Cymbidium mastersii* Griff. ex Lindl.
- Cymbidium miseriors* Hayata = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Cymbidium montanum* Sw. 1799 = *Dilomilis montana* (Sw.) Summerh., 1961
- Cymbidium moschatatum* (Buch.-Ham.) Willd. = *Dendrobium moschatum* (Banks) Sw.
- Cymbidium munronianum*** King & Pantl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium nagifolium* Masam. = *Cymbidium lancifolium* Hook.
- Cymbidium nanulum*** Y.S.Wu & S.C.Chen #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium nipponicum* (Franch. & Sav.) Rolfe = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.
- Cymbidium nitidum* Wall. ex D.Don non Roxb. = *Coelogyne nitida* (Wall. ex D.Don) Lindl.
- Cymbidium nitidum* Roxb. non Wall. ex D.Don = *Coelogyne punctulata* Lindl.
- Cymbidium niveo-marginatum* Makino = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Cymbidium nodosum* Sw. = *Brassavola nodosa* (L.) Lindl.
- Cymbidium odontorhizon* Willd. = *Corallorhiza odontorhiza* (Willd.) Nutt., 1818
- Cymbidium oiwakensis* Hayata = *Cymbidium faberi* Rolfe
- Cymbidium omeiense*** Y.S.Wu & S.C.Chen #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium oreophyllum* Hayata = *Cymbidium kanran* Makino
- Cymbidium ovatum* Willd. = *Dendrobium ovatum* (L.) Kraenzl.
- Cymbidium papuanum* Schltr. = *Cymbidium lancifolium* Hook.
- Cymbidium parishii*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium parviflorum* Reinw. ex Lindl. = *Mycaranthes lobata* Blume, 1825
- Cymbidium pedicellatum* Finet = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.
- Cymbidium*, Pendant (E): *Cymbidium aloifolium*
- Cymbidium pendulum* Ridl. = *Cymbidium dayanum* Rchb.f.
- Cymbidium pendulum* (Roxb.) Sw. = *Cymbidium aloifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Cymbidium pendulum sensu* Blume = *Cymbidium finlaysonianum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium pendulum sensu* Lindl. = *Cymbidium finlaysonianum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium pendulum sensu* S.Vidal = *Cymbidium finlaysonianum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium plantaginifolium* (J.Koenig) Willd. = *Phreatia plantaginifolia* (J.Koenig) Ormerod, 1995
- Cymbidium plicatum* Harv. ex Lindl. = *Eulophia aculeata* (L.f.) Spreng., 1826
- Cymbidium poilanei* Gagnepain = *Cymbidium dayanum* Rchb.f.
- Cymbidium pseudovirens* Schltr. = *Cymbidium goeringii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Cymbidium pulchellum* F.Muell. = *Cymbidium madidum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium pulchellum* Schltr. = *Cymbidium chloranthum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium pulcherrimum* Sander = *Cymbidium dayanum* Rchb.f.
- Cymbidium pumilum* Rolfe = *Cymbidium floribundum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium purpuratum*** L.J.Chen, Li.Q.Li & Z.J.Liu #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium purpureo-hiemale* Hayata = *Cymbidium kanran* Makino
- Cymbidium pusillum* (L.) Sw. = *Erycina pusilla* (L.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Cymbidium qiubeiense*** K.M.Feng & H.Li #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium queeneanum* Klinge = *Cymbidium madidum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium rectum*** Ridl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium reptans* Sw. = *Bulbophyllum nutans* (Thouars) Thouars
- Cymbidium robustum* Gilli = *Coelogyne asperata* Lindl.
- Cymbidium roseum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium rubrigemmum* Hayata = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Cymbidium sagamiense* (Nakai) Makino & Nemoto = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.
- Cymbidium sanderae*** (Rolfe) Cribb & Du Puy #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium sanderi* O'Brien = *Cymbidium insigne* Rolfe
- Cymbidium sanguineolentum* Teijsm. & Binn. = *Cymbidium chloranthum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium sanguineum* Teijsm. & Binn. = *Cymbidium chloranthum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium scabroserrulatum* Makino = *Cymbidium faberi* Rolfe
- Cymbidium schroederi*** Rolfe #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium shimaran* Makino = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Cymbidium siamense* Rolfe ex Downie = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Cymbidium sichuanicum*** Z.J.Liu & S.C.Chen #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium sigmoideum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium sikkimense* Hook.f. = *Cymbidium devonianum* Paxton
- Cymbidium simonsianum* King & Pantl. = *Cymbidium dayanum* Rchb.f.
- Cymbidium simulans* Rolfe = *Cymbidium aloifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Cymbidium sinense*** (Andrews) Willd. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Ink Orchid
- Cymbidium sinokanran* T.K.Yen = *Cymbidium kanran* Makino
- Cymbidium sparkesii* Rendle = *Cymbidium canaliculatum* R.Br.

- Cymbidium spatulatum* Moon = *Taprobanea spathulata* (L.) Christenson, 1992
- Cymbidium speciosissimum* D.Don = *Coelogyne cristata* Lindl.
- Cymbidium squamatum* (G.Forst.) Sw. = *Dipodium squamatum* (G.Forst.) R.Br., 1810
- Cymbidium stenopetalum* Reinw. ex Lindl. = *Coelogyne longifolia* (Blume) Lindley
- Cymbidium strictum* D.Don = *Coelogyne stricta* (D.Don) Schltr.
- Cymbidium suave*** R.Br. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium suavissimum*** Sander ex C.H.Curtis #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium subulatum* Sw. 1799 = *Trichopilia subulata* (Sw.) Rchb.f., 1865
- Cymbidium sutepense* Rolfe ex Downie = *Cymbidium dayanum* Rchb.f.
- Cymbidium syringodorum* Griff. = *Cymbidium eburneum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium syunitianum* Fukuy. = *Cymbidium lancifolium* Hook.
- Cymbidium szechuanensis* S.Y.Hu = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.
- Cymbidium tentyozanense* Masam. = *Cymbidium goeringii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Cymbidium tentyozanense* T.P.Lin = *Cymbidium kanran* Makino
- Cymbidium tessellatum* (Roxb.) Sw. = *Vanda tessellata* (Roxb.) Hook. ex G.Don
- Cymbidium tesseloides* Roxb. = *Vanda tessellata* (Roxb.) Hook. ex G.Don
- Cymbidium testifolium* (Sw.) Sw. = *Acianthera testifolia* (Sw.) Solano, 2011
- Cymbidium tigrinum*** Parish ex Hook. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium tortisepalum*** Fukuy. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium tosaense* Masam. = *Cymbidium kanran* Makino
- Cymbidium tracyanum*** L.Castle #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium tricolor* Miq. = *Cymbidium finlaysonianum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium tripterum* (Sm.) Sw. 1799 = *Coelia triptera* (Sm.) G.Don ex Steud. (1840)
- Cymbidium umbellatum* (G.Forst) Spreng. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Cymbidium uniflorum* T.K.Yen = *Cymbidium goeringii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Cymbidium variciferum* Rchb.f. = *Cymbidium chloranthum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium virens* Rchb.f. = *Cymbidium goeringii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Cymbidium viridiflorum* Griff. = *Cymbidium cyperifolium* Wall. ex Lindl.
- Cymbidium wallichii* Lindl. = *Cymbidium finlaysonianum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium wenshanense*** Y.S.Wu & F.Y.Liu #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium whiteae*** King & Pantl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium wilsonii*** (Rolfe) Rolfe #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium xiphiifolium* Lindl. = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Cymbidium yakibaran* Makino = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Cymbidium yunnanense* Schltr. = *Cymbidium goeringii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Cymbidium zaleskianum* L. Linden = *Cymbidium tracyanum* L.Castle
- Cymbiglossum apterum* (La Llave & Lex.) Halb. 1983 = *Rhynchostele aptera* (Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Cymbiglossum bictoniense* (Bateman) Halb. 1983 = *Rhynchostele bictoniensis* (Bateman) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Cymbiglossum candidulum* (Rchb.f.) Halb. 1983 = *Rhynchostele candidula* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Cymbiglossum cervantesii* (La Llave & Lex.) Halb. 1983 = *Rhynchostele cervantesii* (Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Cymbiglossum cordatum* (Lindl.) Halb. 1983 = *Rhynchostele cordata* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Cymbiglossum ehrenbergii* (Link, Klotzsch & Otto) Halb. 1983 = *Rhynchostele ehrenbergii* (Link, Klotzsch & Otto) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Cymbiglossum galeottianum* (A.Rich.) Halb. 1983 = *Rhynchostele galeottiana* (A.Rich.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Cymbiglossum* Halb. = *Rhynchostele* Rchb.f., 1852
- Cymbiglossum hortensiae* (R.Rodr.) Halb. 1983 = *Rhynchostele hortensiae* (R.L.Rodr.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Cymbiglossum maculatum* (La Llave & Lex.) Halb. 1983 = *Rhynchostele maculata* (Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Cymbiglossum majale* (Rchb.f.) Halb. 1983 = *Rhynchostele majalis* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Cymbiglossum rossii* (Lindl.) Halb. 1983 = *Rhynchostele rossii* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Cymbiglossum stellatum* (Lindl.) Halb. 1983 = *Rhynchostele stellata* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Cymbiglossum uroskinneri* (Lindl.) Halb. 1983 = *Rhynchostele ureskinneri* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Cynorkis* spp.** Thouars, 1809 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis aconitiflora*** Hermans, Andriant. & Sieder, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis alborubra*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis amabilis* Schltr. = *Cynorkis speciosa* Ridl., 1886
- Cynorkis ambondrombensis*** Boiteau, 1942 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis ampullacea*** H.Perrier ex Hermans, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Cynorkis ampullifera* H.Perrier, 1951 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis anacamptoides* Kraenzl., 1895 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis andohahelensis* H.Perrier, 1939 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis andringitrana* Schltr., 1924 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis angustipetala* Ridl., 1885 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis anisoloba* Summerh., 1957 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis aphylla* Schltr., 1913 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis arnottioides* Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis aurantiaca* Ridl., 1886 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis australis* (Boiteau) Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2017
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis bardotiana* Bosser, 1998 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis baronii* Rolfe, 1891 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis bathiei* Schltr., 1924 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis bella* Schltr. = *Cynorkis speciosa* Ridl., 1886
- Cynorkis betsileensis* Kraenzl., 1898 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis betsomangensis* (Bosser) Hermans &
P.J.Cribb, 2017 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis bifurca* (H.Perrier) Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2017
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis bimaculata* (Ridl.) H.Perrier, 1939 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis bobyi* Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2017 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis boinana* Schltr., 1913 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis boryana* (A.Rich.) Lindl., 1835 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis bosseriana* Szlach. = *Cynorkis buchananii* Rolfe,
1898
- Cynorkis brachycentra* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr.,
1915 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis brachyceras* Schltr., 1924 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis brachystachya* Bosser, 1980 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis brevicar* P.J.Cribb, 1985 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis brevicornu* Ridl., 1885 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis brevipletra* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis buchananii* Rolfe, 1898 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis buchwaldiana* Kraenzl., 1900 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis cadetii* Bosser, 2007 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis calanthoides* Kraenzl., 1882 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis calcaripotens* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr.,
1915 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis cardiophylla* Schltr., 1916 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis castillonii* (P.Bernet) Hermans & P.J.Cribb,
2017 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis catatii* Bosser, 1969 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis christae* Hermans, Andriant. & Sieder, 2017 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis cinnabarina* (Rolfe) Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2014
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis clarae* Geerinck, 1982 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis clavata* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis coccinelloides* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr.,
1915 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis commersoniana* (A.Rich.) Kraenzl., 1901 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis commersonii* Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis comorensis* Bosser, 2002 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis compacta* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis confusa* H.Perrier, 1951 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis constellata* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis cordemoyi* Frapp. ex Cordem., 1895 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis crispa* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis cuneilabia* Schltr., 1924 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis cylindrostachys* Kraenzl., 1898 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis debilis* (Hook.f.) Summerh., 1933 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis decaryana* H.Perrier ex Hermans, 2007 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis dens-serpens* Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2014 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis discolor* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis disperidoides* Bosser, 1969 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis elata* Rolfe, 1891 = *Cynorkis elegans* Rchb.f.,
1888
- Cynorkis elegans* Rchb.f., 1888 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis elephantina* Hermans, Andriant. & Sieder,
2017 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis epiphytica* (Schltr.) Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2017
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis ericophila* H.Perrier ex Hermans, 2007 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis exilis* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis falcata* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Cynorkis fastigiata* Thouars, 1822 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis filiformis* Schltr., 1924 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis fimbriata* H.Perrier ex Hermans, 2007 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis flabellifera* H.Perrier, 1951 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis flexuosa* Lindl., 1835 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis formosa* Bosser, 1969 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis frapperi* Schltr., 1915 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis gabonensis* Summerh., 1938 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis gaesiformis* H.Perrier, 1951 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis galeata* Rchb.f., 1885 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis gibbosa* Ridl., 1883 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis gigas* Schltr., 1924 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis glandulosa* Ridl., 1886 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis globifera* H.Perrier, 1951 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis globosa* Schltr., 1906 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis globulosa* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis graminea* (Thouars) Schltr., 1924 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis gymnochiloides* (Schltr.) H.Perrier, 1936 publ.
1937 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis hanningtonii* Rolfe = *Cynorkis debilis* (Hook.f.)
Summerh., 1933
- Cynorkis henrici* Schltr., 1924 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis hetaeroides* (Summerh.) Szlach. = *Veyretella*
hetaeroides (Summerh.) Szlach. & Olszewski, 1998
- Cynorkis heterochroma* Schltr. = *Cynorkis discolor* (Frapp.
ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915
- Cynorkis hispidula* Ridl., 1885 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis hologlossa* Schltr., 1924 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis humbertii* Bosser, 1969 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis humblotiana* Kraenzl., 1900 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis hyacinthina* Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2017 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis imbellis* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Hermans &
P.J.Cribb, 2017 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis imerinensis* (Ridl.) Kraenzl. = *Cynorkis rosellata*
(Thouars) Bosser, 1997
- Cynorkis inermis* (Thouars) Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2017
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis inversa* Schltr. = *Cynorkis bathiei* Schltr., 1924
- Cynorkis jackyi* Hermans & Sieder, 2017 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis johnsonii* Rolfe = *Cynorkis debilis* (Hook.f.)
Summerh., 1933
- Cynorkis jumelleana* Schltr., 1924 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis kassneriana* Kraenzl., 1914 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis kirkii* Rolfe, 1898 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis lagenifera* (H.Perrier) Hermans & P.J.Cribb,
2017 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis lancilabia* Schltr., 1924 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis latipetala* H.Perrier, 1951 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis laxiflora* (Blume) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis lemurica* Bosser, 2015 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis lentiginosa* Hermans, Andriant. & Sieder, 2017
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis lilacina* Ridl., 1885 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis lindleyana* Hermans, 2007 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis lisowskii* Szlach. = *Cynorkis debilis* (Hook.f.)
Summerh., 1933
- Cynorkis longifolia* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Cynorkis graminea*
(Thouars) Schltr., 1924
- Cynorkis lowiana* Rchb.f., 1888 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis ludens* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis macloughlinii* L.Bolus = *Stenoglottis*
macloughlinii (L.Bolus) G.McDonald ex J.M.H.Shaw,
2003
- Cynorkis madagascariensis* (Schltr.) Hermans = *Cynorkis*
paradoxa (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915
- Cynorkis mammothus* Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2017 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis mangabensis* Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2017 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis marojejensis* Bosser, 1969 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis melinantha* Schltr., 1924 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis mellitula* Toill.-Gen. & Bosser, 1961 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis mesophylla* Schltr., 1916 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis micrantha* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis minuticalcar* Toill.-Gen. & Bosser, 1964 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis monadenia* H.Perrier, 1939 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis moramangana* Schltr. = *Cynorkis discolor*
(Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915
- Cynorkis morlandii* Rolfe = *Cynorkis kirkii* Rolfe, 1898
- Cynorkis muscicola* Bosser, 1969 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis nervilabris* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis nigrescens* Schltr. = *Cynorkis baronii* Rolfe, 1891
- Cynorkis nitida* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Cynorkis nutans*** (Ridl.) H.Perrier, 1936 publ. 1937 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis nyassana* Schltr. = *Cynorkis bucharanii* Rolfe, 1898
- Cynorkis oblonga* Schltr. = *Cynorkis kirkii* Rolfe, 1898
- Cynorkis occidentalis* (Lindl.) T.Durand & Schinz = *Habenaria occidentalis* (Lindl.) Summerh., 1933
- Cynorkis ochroglossa*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis ochyrae*** Szlach. & Olszewski, 1998 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis oligadenia* Schltr. = *Cynorkis speciosa* Ridl., 1886
- Cynorkis orchioides*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis oxypetala* Schltr. = *Cynorkis speciosa* Ridl., 1886
- Cynorkis papilio*** Bosser, 1969 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis papillosa*** (Ridl.) Summerh., 1951 publ. 1952 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis paradoxa*** (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis parva* Summerh. = *Habenaria parva* (Summerh.) Summerh., 1938
- Cynorkis parviflora*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis parvula*** Schltr., 1915 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis pauciflora* Rolfe = *Cynorkis baronii* Rolfe, 1891
- Cynorkis pelicanides*** (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis perrieri*** Schltr., 1916 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis petiolata*** H.Perrier, 1951 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis peyrotii*** Bosser, 1969 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis pinguicularioides*** H.Perrier ex Hermans, 2007 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis pleiadea*** (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis pleistadenia*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1915 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis pseudorolfei*** H.Perrier, 1951 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis purpurascens*** Thouars, 1822 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis purpurea*** (Thouars) Kraenzl., 1898 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis quinqueloba*** H.Perrier ex Hermans, 2007 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis quinquepartita*** H.Perrier ex Hermans, 2007 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis raymondiana*** H.Perrier ex Hermans, 2007 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis ridleyi*** T.Durand & Schinz, 1894 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis ringens*** (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis rolfei*** Hochr., 1908 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis rosellata*** (Thouars) Bosser, 1997 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis rotundifolia*** (H.Perrier) Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2017 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis rungweensis*** Schltr., 1915 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis sacculata*** Schltr., 1916 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis sagittata*** H.Perrier, 1951 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis sambiranoensis*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis sanguinolenta*** Hermans, L.Gaut. & P.J.Cribb, 2017 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis saxicola*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis schlechteri*** H.Perrier, 1929 publ. 1931 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis schmidtii*** (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1899 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis seychellarum*** Aver., 1983 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis siedereri*** Hermans & Andriant., 2017 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis sigmoidea*** Kraenzl., 1898 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis similis* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Cynorkis graminea* (Thouars) Schltr., 1924
- Cynorkis simplex*** (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2017 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis sororia*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis souegesii*** Bosser & Veyret, 1970 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis spatulata*** H.Perrier ex Hermans, 2007 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis speciosa*** Ridl., 1886 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis squamosa*** (Poir.) Lindl., 1835 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis stenoglossa*** Kraenzl., 1893 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis stolonifera*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1924 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis subtilis*** Bosser, 2004 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis summerhayesiana*** Geerinck, 1982 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis sylvatica*** Bosser, 1969 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis symoensii*** Geerinck & Tournay, 1977 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis syringescens*** Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2017 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis tamponensis*** Schltr., 1915 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis tenella*** Ridl., 1886 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis tenerima*** (Ridl.) Kraenzl., 1898 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis tenuicalcar*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis trilinguis*** (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis tristis*** Bosser, 1969 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Cynorkis tryphioides** Schltr., 1913 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis tsaratananae* Schltr. = *Cynorkis zaratananae*
Schltr., 1924
- Cynorkis uliginosa** Bosser, 2015 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis uncata** (Rolfe) Kraenzl., 1902 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis unguiculata** Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2017 #4 ||
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis uniflora** Lindl., 1835 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis usambarae** Rolfe, 1898 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis verrucosa** Bosser, 1969 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis villosa** Rolfe, 1906 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis violacea** Schltr., 1913 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis volkensis* Kraenzl. = *Cynorkis pleistadenia*
(Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1915
- Cynorkis volombato** Bosser, 2015 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis zaratananae** Schltr., 1924 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyperorchis babae* Kudo ex Masam. = *Cymbidium*
cochleare Lindl.
- Cyperorchis cochlearis* (Lindl.) Benth. = *Cymbidium*
cochleare Lindl.
- Cyperorchis eburnea* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Cymbidium*
eburneum Lindl.
- Cyperorchis elegans* (Lindl.) Blume = *Cymbidium elegans*
Lindl.
- Cyperorchis erythrostyla* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Cymbidium*
erythrostylum Rolfe
- Cyperorchis grandiflora* (Griff.) Schltr. = *Cymbidium*
hookerianum Rchb.f.
- Cyperorchis hennisiana* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Cymbidium*
erythraeum Lindl.
- Cyperorchis insignis* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Cymbidium insigne*
Rolfe
- Cyperorchis longifolia* (D.Don) Schltr. = *Cymbidium*
erythraeum Lindl.
- Cyperorchis lowiana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Cymbidium*
lowianum (Rchb.f.) Rchb. f.
- Cyperorchis mastersii* Benth. = *Cymbidium mastersii* Griff.
ex Lindl.
- Cyperorchis parishii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Cymbidium parishii*
Rchb.f.
- Cyperorchis rosea* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Cymbidium roseum*
J.J.Sm.
- Cyperorchis schroederi* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Cymbidium*
schroederi Rolfe
- Cyperorchis sigmoidea* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm. = *Cymbidium*
sigmoideum J.J.Sm.
- Cyperorchis tigrina* (Parish ex Hook.) Schltr. = *Cymbidium*
tigrinum Parish ex Hook.
- Cyperorchis traceyana* (L.Castle) Schltr. = *Cymbidium*
tracyanum L.Castle
- Cyperorchis wallichii* Blume = *Cymbidium cyperifolium*
Wall. ex Lindl.
- Cyperorchis whiteae* (King & Pantl.) Schltr. = *Cymbidium*
whiteae King & Pantl.
- Cyperorchis wilsonii* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Cymbidium wilsonii*
(Rolfe) Rolfe
- Cyphochilus anemophilus* Schltr. = *Appendicula*
anemophila (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Cyphochilus bilobus* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Appendicula biloba*
J.J.Sm., 1909
- Cyphochilus collinus* Schltr. = *Appendicula collina* (Schltr.)
J.J.Sm., 1912
- Cyphochilus latifolius* Schltr. = *Appendicula latifolia*
(Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Cyphochilus montanus* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Appendicula*
montana (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Cyphochilus parvifolius* Schltr. = *Appendicula parvifolia*
(Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Cyphochilus rivularis* Schltr. = *Appendicula rivularis*
(Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Cyphochilus scissosaccus* Gilli = *Appendicula*
scissosaccus (Gilli) Ormerod, 2002
- Cypholoron spp.** Dodson & Dressler, 1972 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypholoron convexum** Schuit. & de Vogel, 1982 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypholoron frigidum** Dodson & Dressler, 1972 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyphostemma elephantopus* Descoings 1962 ||
VITACEAE (E) Lazampasika (S) Lazampasika (F)
Lazampasika
- Cyphostemma laza* Descoings (1931) || VITACEAE (E)
Laza (S) Laza (F) Laza
- Cyphostemma montagnacii* Descoings || VITACEAE (E)
Lazambohitra (S) Lazambohitra (F) Lazambohitra
Cypres de Patagonie (F): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
cypress, Guaitecas (E): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
cypress, Mulanje (E): *Widdringtonia whytei*
Cypress, Patagonian (E): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
Cypripã de blanc (F): *Cypripedium candidum*
Cypripã de oeuf-de-passereau (F): *Cypripedium*
passerinum
- Cypripedium spp.** L. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium acaule** Aiton #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E)
Mocassin flower, Pink lady's-slipper
- Cypripedium album* Aiton = *Cypripedium reginae* Walter
- Cypripedium alternifolius* St.-Leg. = *Cypripedium*
calceolus L.
- Cypripedium amandum* Rchb.f., 1887 = *Paphiopedilum*
crossianum (Rchb.f.) Stein (1892)
- Cypripedium amesianum* Williams = *Cypripedium*
tibeticum King ex Rolfe
- Cypripedium andrewsii** A.M.Fuller #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium appletonianum* Gower = *Paphiopedilum*
appletonianum (Gower) Rolfe
- Cypripedium argus* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum argus*
(Rchb.f.) Stein, 1892
- Cypripedium arietinum** R.Br. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
(E) Ram's head lady's slipper, Ram's-head
Lady's-slipper Orchid

- Cypripedium arietinum* auct. non. R.Br. = *Cypripedium plectrochilum* Franch.
- Cypripedium atsmori* Morren = *Cypripedium calceolus* L.
- Cypripedium barbatum* Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum barbatum* (Lindl.) Pfitzer, 1888
- Cypripedium bardolphianum* W.W.Sm. & Farrer #4 II 74**
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Bardolph's cypripedium cypripedium, Bardolph's (E): *Cypripedium bardolphianum*
- Cypripedium bellatulum* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum bellatulum* (Rchb.f.) Stein, 1892
- Cypripedium bifidum* Raf. = *Cypripedium parviflorum* E.Salisb.
- Cypripedium biflorum* Williams = *Paphiopedilum barbatum* (Lindl.) Pfitzer, 1888
- Cypripedium binoti* hort. = *Phragmipedium vittatum* (Vell.) Rolfe
- Cypripedium boreale* E.Salisb. = *Cypripedium calceolus* L.
- Cypripedium bullenianum* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Rchb.f.) Pfitzer
- Cypripedium burbridgei* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum burbridgei* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer
- Cypripedium calceolus* L. #4 II 74** ORCHIDACEAE (E) Ladies Slipper Orchid, Lady's slipper orchid, Yellow Ladies Slipper Orchid (S) Orquídea "zapatillas de dama", Zapatito de dama (F) Sabot de vénus, Sabot-de-Vénus
- Cypripedium calcicola* Schltr. #4 II 74** ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium californicum* A.Gray #4 II 74**
ORCHIDACEAE (E) California lady's slipper, California Lady's-slipper Orchid
- Cypripedium callosum* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Cypripedium canadense* F.Michx. = *Cypripedium reginae* Walter
- Cypripedium candidum* Muhl. ex Willd. #4 II 74**
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Small White Lady's-slipper Orchid, White lady's slipper, White Lady's-slipper Orchid (F) Cypripã de blanc
- Cypripedium cannartianum* Linden = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Cypripedium cardiophyllum* Franch. & Sav. = *Cypripedium debile* Rchb.f.
- Cypripedium caricinum* Bateman = *Phragmipedium pearcei* (Rchb.f.) Rauh & Senghas
- Cypripedium caricinum* Lindl. & Paxton = *Phragmipedium caricinum* (Lindl. & Paxton) Rolfe
- Cypripedium cathayanum* S.S.Chien = *Cypripedium japonicum* Thunb.
- Cypripedium caudatum* Lindl. = *Phragmipedium caudatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
- Cypripedium chamberlainianum* Sander = *Paphiopedilum victoria-regina* (Sander) M.W.Wood
- Cypripedium charlesworthii* Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum charlesworthii* (Rolfe) Pfitzer
- Cypripedium chinense* Franch. = *Cypripedium henryi* Rolfe
- Cypripedium ciliolare* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Cypripedium colombianum* Sheviak = *Cypripedium columbianum* Sheviak
- Cypripedium columbianum* Sheviak #4 II 74**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium compactum* Schltr. ex Limpr. = *Cypripedium tibeticum* King ex Rolfe
- Cypripedium concolor* Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum concolor* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
- Cypripedium cordigerum* D.Don #4 II 74**
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Heart-shaped lip cypripedium
- Cypripedium corrugatum* Franch. = *Cypripedium tibeticum* King ex Rolfe
- Cypripedium cothurnum* Vell. = *Catasetum socco* (Vell.) Hoehne
- Cypripedium crossianum* Rchb.f., 1873 = *Paphiopedilum crossianum* (Rchb.f.) Stein (1892)
- Cypripedium crossii* Morren = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Cypripedium cruciforme* Zoll & Morren = *Paphiopedilum lowii* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cypripedium cruriatum* Dulac = *Cypripedium calceolus* L.
- Cypripedium daliense* Chen & Wu = *Cypripedium margaritaceum* Franch.
- Cypripedium daultonii* Soukup = *Cypripedium kentuckiense* C.F.Reed
- Cypripedium dayanum* (Lindl.) Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cypripedium dayi* Stone = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cypripedium debile* Rchb.f. #4 II 74** ORCHIDACEAE (E) Frail cypripedium
- Cypripedium delenatii* (Guillaumin) C.H.Curtis = *Paphiopedilum delenatii* Guillaumin
- Cypripedium dickinsonianum* Hágsater #4 II 74**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium dicksonianum* Hágsater = *Cypripedium dickinsonianum* Hágsater
- Cypripedium druryi* Bedd. = *Paphiopedilum druryi* (Bedd.) Stein
- Cypripedium ebracteatum* Rolfe = *Cypripedium fargesii* Franch.
- Cypripedium elegans* Rchb.f. #4 II 74** ORCHIDACEAE (E) Elegant cypripedium cypripedium, Elegant (E): *Cypripedium elegans*
- Cypripedium ellottianum* O'Brien = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Cypripedium ernestianum* hort. = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cypripedium exul* (Ridl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum exul* (Ridl.) Rolfe
- Cypripedium fairrianum* Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum fairrianum* (Lindl.) Stein
- cypripedium, Farges' (E): *Cypripedium fargesii*
- cypripedium, Farges' (E): *Cypripedium margaritaceum*
- Cypripedium fargesii* Franch. #4 II 74** ORCHIDACEAE (E) Farges' cypripedium
- Cypripedium farreri* W.W.Sm. #4 II 74** ORCHIDACEAE (E) Farrer's cypripedium cypripedium, Farrer's (E): *Cypripedium farreri*
- Cypripedium fasciculatum* Kellogg ex S.Watson #4 II 74**
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Brownie's lady's slipper, Clustered lady's-slipper, Clustered Lady's-slipper Orchid

- Cypripedium fasciolatum** Franch. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Striped lady slipper
- Cypripedium favillianum* Curtis = *Cypripedium andrewsii* A.M.Fuller
- Cypripedium ferrugineum* Gray = *Cypripedium calceolus* L.
- Cypripedium flavum** Hunt & Summerh. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Yellow cypripedium
- Cypripedium formosanum** Hayata #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Formosa's lady's slipper
- Cypripedium forrestii** P.J.Cribb #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
(E) Forrest's cypripedium
cypripedium, Forrest's (E): *Cypripedium forrestii*
cypripedium, Frail (E): *Cypripedium debile*
- Cypripedium franchetii** Rolfe #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
(E) Franchet's cypripedium
cypripedium, Franchet's (E): *Cypripedium franchetii*
Cypripedium gardineri Guillemard = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein
Cypripedium glanduliferum Blume = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein
Cypripedium glaucophyllum (J.J. Sm.) Masters = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum* J.J.Sm.
Cypripedium godefroyae God.-Leb. = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae* (God.-Leb.) Stein 1892
Cypripedium godefroyae var. *leucochilum* Rolfe, 1894 = *Paphiopedilum leucochilum* (Rolfe) Fowlie
Cypripedium grandiflorum Pav. = *Phragmipedium boissierianum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe
Cypripedium gratrixianum Masters = *Paphiopedilum gratrixianum* Rolfe
- Cypripedium guttatum** Sw. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
Pink lady slipper, Spotted lady's slipper
Cypripedium guttatum yatabeanum (Makino) Hulten = *Cypripedium yatabeanum* Makino
Cypripedium haynaldianum Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum haynaldianum* (Rchb.f.) Stein
cypripedium, Heart-shaped lip (E): *Cypripedium cordigerum*
- Cypripedium henryi** Rolfe #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
Henry's cypripedium
cypripedium, Henry's (E): *Cypripedium henryi*
- Cypripedium himalaicum** Rolfe ex Hemsl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Himalayan cypripedium
cypripedium, Himalayan (E): *Cypripedium himalaicum*
Cypripedium hincksianum Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe
Cypripedium hirsutissimum Lindl. ex Hook. = *Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum* (Lindl. ex Hook.) Stein
Cypripedium hirsutum (Farw.) Hiller = *Cypripedium acaule* Aiton
Cypripedium hookerae = *Paphiopedilum hookerae* (Rchb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium humboldtii Warsz. = *Phragmipedium humboldtii* (Warsz.) J.T.Atwood & Dressler (1998 publ. 1999)
Cypripedium humile Salisb. = *Cypripedium acaule* Aiton
Cypripedium insigne W.Wall ex Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum insigne* (Wall. ex Lindl.) Pfitzer
- Cypripedium irapeanum** Lex. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
(E) Irapeao cypripedium
cypripedium, Irapeao (E): *Cypripedium luzmarianum*
cypripedium, Irapeao (E): *Cypripedium irapeanum*
Cypripedium isabelianum (Barb.Rodr.) Pucci = *Selenipedium isabelianum* Barb.Rodr., 8 Dec. 1874
- Cypripedium japonicum** Thunb. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Japanese ladyslipper, Korean ladyslipper
Cypripedium javanicum Reinw. ex Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum javanicum* (Reinw. ex Lindl.) Pfitzer
- Cypripedium kentuckiense** C.F.Reed #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Kentucky lady's slipper, Southern lady's slipper, Southern Lady's-slipper Orchid, Southern yellow lady's slipper
Cypripedium kimballianum Rchb.f., 1886 = *Paphiopedilum kimballianum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1896
Cypripedium klotzschianum Reichb.f. ex M.R.Schomb = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe
Cypripedium knightae A.Nelson = *Cypripedium fasciculatum* Kellogg ex S.Watson
Cypripedium laevigatum Bateman = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Rchb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium lawrenceanum Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum* (Rchb.f.) Pfitzer
Cypripedium lezarzae Scheidw. = *Cypripedium irapeanum* Lex.
- Cypripedium lichiangense** S.C.Chen & P.J.Cribb #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Lijiang cypripedium
cypripedium, Lijiang (E): *Cypripedium lichiangense*
Cypripedium lindenii (Lindl.) Van Houtte = *Phragmipedium lindenii* (Lindl.) Dressler & N.H.Williams
Cypripedium lindleyanum M.R.Schomb. ex Lindl. = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
Cypripedium littleanum Rolfe, 1895 = *Paphiopedilum littleanum* (auct.) Rolfe (1896)
Cypripedium longifolium Warsz. & Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe
Cypripedium lowii Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum lowii* (Lindl.) Stein
Cypripedium luteum Aiton ex Raf. = *Cypripedium parviflorum* E.Salisb.
Cypripedium luteum Franch. = *Cypripedium flavum* Hunt & Summerh.
- Cypripedium luzmarianum** R.González & R.Ramírez #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Irapeao cypripedium
- Cypripedium macranthos** Sw. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium macranthum auct. non. Sw.; Hook.f. = *Cypripedium himalaicum* Rolfe ex Hemsl.
Cypripedium macranthum Sw. = *Cypripedium himalaicum* Rolfe ex Hemsl.
- Cypripedium margaritaceum** Franch. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Farges' cypripedium
Cypripedium marianus Crantz = *Cypripedium calceolus* L.
Cypripedium marianus Rouy = *Cypripedium calceolus* L.
Cypripedium mastersianum Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum mastersianum* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Cypripedium micranthum** Franch. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Small flowered cypripedium

- Cypripedium microsaccos* Kraenzl. = *Cypripedium calceolus* L.
- Cypripedium miteauanum* Linden = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Cypripedium molle*** Lindl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E)
Soft cypripedium
- Cypripedium montanum*** Douglas ex Lindl. #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Mountain lady's slipper, Mountain Lady's-slipper Orchid
- Cypripedium neo-guineense* Linden = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Cypripedium nigratum* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum barbatum* (Lindl.) Pfitzer, 1888
- Cypripedium nitens* Rchb.f., 1878 = *Paphiopedilum nitens* (Rchb.f.) Stein (1892)
- Cypripedium niveum* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum niveum* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Cypripedium nutans* Schltr. = *Cypripedium bardolphianum* W.W.Sm. & Farrer
- Cypripedium occidentale* S.Watson = *Cypripedium montanum* Douglas ex Lindl.
- Cypripedium orientale* Spreng. = *Cypripedium guttatum* Sw.
- cypripedium, Palangshan (E): *Cypripedium palangshanense*
- Cypripedium palangshanense*** Tang & Wang #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Palangshan cypripedium
- Cypripedium palmifolium* Lindl. = *Selenipedium palmifolium* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854
- Cypripedium papuanum* Ridl. = *Paphiopedilum papuanum* (Ridl.) Ridl.
- Cypripedium pardinum* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum venustum* (Wall. ex Sims) Pfitzer ex Stein
- Cypripedium parishii* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum parishii* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Cypripedium parviflorum*** E.Salisb. #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE (E) American yellow lady's-slipper, Flat-petal Lady's-slipper Orchid, Lesser yellow lady's slipper
- Cypripedium passerinum*** Richardson #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Franklin's lady's-slipper, Sparrow's-egg lady's-slipper (F) Cypripã de oeuf-de-passereau
- Cypripedium paulistanum* Barb. Rodr. = *Phragmipedium vittatum* (Vell.) Rolfe
- Cypripedium peteri* D. Dean = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cypripedium petri* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cypripedium petri* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cypripedium philippinense* = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Cypripedium pitcherianum* Manda = *Paphiopedilum argus* (Rchb.f.) Stein, 1892
- Cypripedium planipetalum* (Fern.) Morris & Eames = *Cypripedium parviflorum* E.Salisb.
- Cypripedium plectrochilum*** Franch. #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Ram's head lady slipper, Spurred-lip cypripedium
- Cypripedium polystigmaticum* Rchb.f., 1888 = *Paphiopedilum polystigmaticum* (Rchb.f.) Stein (1892)
- Cypripedium poyntzianum* (Kraenzl.) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe
- Cypripedium praestans* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein
- Cypripedium pubescens* Willd. = *Cypripedium parviflorum* E.Salisb.
- Cypripedium pulchrum* Ames & Schltr. = *Cypripedium calcicola* Schltr.
- Cypripedium purpuratum* Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cypripedium pusillum* Rolfe = *Cypripedium fasciculatum* Kellogg ex S.Watson
- Cypripedium reginae*** Walter #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Queen lady's slipper, Showy lady's slipper
- Cypripedium robinsonii* Ridl. = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Rchb.f.) Pfitzer
- Cypripedium rothschildianum* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Cypripedium sallieri* God.-Leb., 1888 = *Paphiopedilum nitens* (Rchb.f.) Stein (1892)
- Cypripedium sanderianum* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum sanderianum* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Cypripedium sargentianum* (Rolfe) Kraenzl. = *Phragmipedium sargentianum* (Rolfe) Rolfe
- Cypripedium schlimii* (Reichb.f.) Bateman = *Phragmipedium schlimii* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Rolfe
- Cypripedium schmidtianum* Kraenzl. = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Cypripedium schomburgkianum* Klotzsch = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe
- Cypripedium segawae*** Masam. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium segawai* Masam. = *Cypripedium segawae* Masam.
- cypripedium, Shanxi (E): *Cypripedium shanxiense*
- Cypripedium shanxiense*** S.C.Chen #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Shanxi cypripedium
- Cypripedium siamense* Rolfe, 1890 = *Paphiopedilum siamense* (Rolfe) Rolfe 1896
- Cypripedium sinicum* Hance ex Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum* (Lindl.) Stein
- cypripedium, Small flowered (E): *Cypripedium micranthum*
- Cypripedium smithii* Schltr. = *Cypripedium calcicola* Schltr.
- Cypripedium socco* Vell. = *Catasetum socco* (Vell.) Hoehne
- cypripedium, Soft (E): *Cypripedium molle*
- Cypripedium speciosum* Rolfe. = *Cypripedium macranthos* Sw.
- Cypripedium spectabile* E. Salisb. = *Cypripedium reginae* Walter
- Cypripedium spicerianum* Reichb.f. ex Masters & T. Moore = *Paphiopedilum spicerianum* (Reichb.f. ex Masters & T.Moore) Pfitzer
- Cypripedium splendidum* Scheidw. = *Cypripedium irapeanum* Lex.
- cypripedium, Spurred-lip (E): *Cypripedium plectrochilum*
- Cypripedium stonei* Hook. = *Paphiopedilum stonei* (Hook.) Stein
- cypripedium, Subtropical (E): *Cypripedium subtropicum*

- Cypripedium subtropicum** S.C.Chen & K.Y.Lang #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Subtropical cypripedium
- Cypripedium superbiens* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum superbiens* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Cypripedium taiwanianum* Masam. = *Cypripedium macranthos* Sw.
- Cypripedium thunbergii* Blume = *Cypripedium macranthos* Sw.
- Cypripedium thunbergii* Blume, 1859 = *Cypripedium macranthos* Sw.
- cypripedium, Tibetan (E): *Cypripedium tibeticum*
- Cypripedium tibeticum** King ex Rolfe #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Tibetan cypripedium
- Cypripedium tonkinense* Godefroy = *Paphiopedilum concolor* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
- Cypripedium tonsum* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum tonsum* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Cypripedium turgidum* Sesse & Mocino = *Cypripedium irapeanum* Lex.
- Cypripedium variegatum* Georgi = *Cypripedium guttatum* Sw.
- Cypripedium veitchianum* hort. ex Lem. = *Paphiopedilum superbiens* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Cypripedium ventricosum** Sw. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium venustum* Wall. = *Paphiopedilum venustum* (Wall. ex Sims) Pfitzer ex Stein
- Cypripedium venustum* Wall. ex Sims = *Paphiopedilum venustum* (Wall. ex Sims) Pfitzer ex Stein
- Cypripedium victoria-mariae* Sander ex Mast. = *Paphiopedilum victoria-mariae* (Sander ex Mast.) Rolfe
- Cypripedium victoria-regina* Sander = *Paphiopedilum victoria-regina* (Sander) M.W.Wood
- Cypripedium villosum* Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum villosum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cypripedium vittatum* Vell. = *Phragmipedium vittatum* (Vell.) Rolfe
- Cypripedium waltersianum* (Gower) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe
- Cypripedium wardii** Rolfe #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
Ward's cypripedium
- Cypripedium wardii* (Summerh.) C.H.Curtis = *Paphiopedilum wardii* Summerh. 1932
- cypripedium, Ward's (E): *Cypripedium wardii*
- Cypripedium wilsonii* Rolfe = *Cypripedium fasciolatum* Franch.
- Cypripedium wolterianum* Kraenzl. = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe
- Cypripedium wumengense** S.C.Chen #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium yatabeanum** Makino #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Spotted lady's slipper, Yatabe's cypripedium
- cypripedium, Yatabe's (E): *Cypripedium yatabeanum*
- cypripedium, Yellow (E): *Cypripedium flavum*
- cypripedium, Yunnan (E): *Cypripedium yunnanense*
- Cypripedium yunnanense** Franch. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Yunnan cypripedium
- Cyrtidiorchis alata* (Lindl.) Rauschert, 1982 = *Maxillaria avis* Molinari, 2015
- Cyrtidiorchis gerardi* P.Ortiz, 2008 = *Maxillaria gerardi* (P.Ortiz) Molinari, 2015
- Cyrtidiorchis* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Maxillaria* Ruiz & Pav., 1794
- Cyrtochiloides** spp. N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochiloides ochmatochila** (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochiloides panduriformis** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochiloides riopalenqueana** (Dodson) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum** spp. Kunth, 1816 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum acuminatum** (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum aemulum** (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum alboroseum** (Dalström) Dalström, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum album** (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum alinae** (Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum andreettae** Königer & J.Portilla, 1995 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum angustatum** (Lindl.) Dalström, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum annulare** (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum anthoxanthum** (Rchb.f.) Dalström, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum articulatum** (Königer) Dalström, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum aurantiacum** (G.Gerlach & T.Franke) Dalström, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum aureum** (Lindl.) Senghas, 1997 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum auropurpureum** (Rchb.f.) Dalström, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum baldeviamae** (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum ballii** (Rolfe) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum befortianum** (Königer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum betancurii** Giraldo & Dalström, 2012 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum bictoniense* Bateman 1840 = *Rhynchostele bictoniensis* (Bateman) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Cyrtochilum boyacensis** Szlach. & Kolan., 2015 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum brachypterum** Kraenzl., 1922 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum caespitosum** (Rolfe) Dalström, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Cyrtochilum caquetanum*** P.Ortiz, L.E.Álvarez & A.J.Carrillo, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum carderi* = *Cyrtochilum ventilabrum* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Cyrtochilum carinatum*** (Königer & Deburghgr.) Dalström, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum centifrancum* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl. = *Cyrtochilum examinans* (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Cyrtochilum christensonianum*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum cimiciferum*** (Rchb.f.) Dalström, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum cochleatum*** (Lindl.) Dalström, 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum colobium*** Dalström, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum confertum*** (Rchb.f.) Dalström, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum confusum*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum cordatum*** (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum corniculatum*** Dalström, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum crispatisimum* Kraenzl. = *Cyrtochilum methonica* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Cyrtochilum cryptocopis*** (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum cuencanum*** Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum cumandae*** Königer, 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum cupulatum*** (Königer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum davisii*** (Rchb.f.) Dalström, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum deburghgraeveanum*** Dalström & Ruíz Pérez, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum decolorans*** Königer, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum densiflorum*** (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum detortum*** (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum deuterovierlingii*** J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum diceratum*** (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum diodon*** (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum dipterum*** (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum distans*** (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum divaricatum*** (Lindl.) Dalström, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum dunstervilleorum*** Morillo & Dalström, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum edwardii*** (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum englerianum*** (Kraenzl.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum examinans*** (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum exasperatum*** (Linden & Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum falcipetalum*** (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum fernandezii*** Morillo & Dalström, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum ferrugineum*** Dalström & D.Trujillo, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum fidicularium*** (Dalström) Dalström, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum flavescens* Lindl. = *Miltonia flavescens* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Cyrtochilum flavostellulare*** Dalström, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum flexuosum*** Kunth, 1816 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum forcipatum* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Kraenzl. = *Cyrtochilum megalophium* (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Cyrtochilum fractiflexum*** (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum fractum* (Rchb.f.) Königer & Schildh. = *Cyrtochilum parviflorum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pupulin, 2012
- Cyrtochilum fredericae*** Dalström, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum funis*** (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum gargantua*** (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum geniculatum*** Königer, 1991 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum gerdvierlingii*** Lückel, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum graciellae*** Dalström, 2006 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum gracile*** (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum graminoides*** Dalström, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum grandiflorum*** (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum guariniae*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum gyriiferum*** Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum halteratum*** (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum hastatum*** (Ruiz & Pav.) Dalström, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum hirtzii*** Dalström, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum hoeijeri*** (Dalström) Dalström, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Cyrtochilum huertasii*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2014 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum incarum*** Kraenzl., 1922 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum insculptum*** (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum ionodon*** (Rchb.f.) Dalström, 2002 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum ionopterum* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl. = *Oncidium ionopterum* Rchb.f., 1876
- Cyrtochilum ioplocon*** (Rchb.f.) Dalström, 2001 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum ixioides*** Lindl., 1833 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum karwinskii* Lindl. = *Oncidium karwinskii* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Cyrtochilum kienastianum* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl. = *Cyrtochilum trilingue* (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Cyrtochilum kopfianum* (Königer) Dalström = *Cyrtochilum rusticum* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Cyrtochilum kraenzlinianum*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2014 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum lamelligerum*** (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum lapacense*** (R.Vásquez & Dalström) Dalström, 2001 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum leopoldianum*** (Rolfe) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum leucopterum*** (Rchb.f.) Dalström, 2001 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum ligulatum*** (Ruiz & Pav.) Mansf. ex Dalström, 2001 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum linguiforme*** (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum llanachagaense*** (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum loesenerianum*** (Schltr.) Dalström, 2010 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum longifolium*** (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum longipes*** (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum loxense*** (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum luerorum*** Dalström, 2017 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum maasii*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2014 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum macasense*** (Dodson) Dalström, 2001 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum macranthum*** (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum magdalenae* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl. = *Oncidium magdalenae* Rchb.f., 1855
- Cyrtochilum matangense*** (Bockemühl) Dalström, 2001 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum medellinense* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Cyrtochilum parviflorum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pupulin, 2012
- Cyrtochilum megalophium*** (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum meirax*** (Rchb.f.) Dalström, 2001 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum melanthes*** (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum mendax*** (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum metallicum*** (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum methonica*** (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum mezae*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum micranthum* Kraenzl. = *Grandiphyllum micranthum* (Kraenzl.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2011
- Cyrtochilum microxiphium*** (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum midas*** Dalström, 2010 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum minax*** (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum misasianum*** P.Ortiz, 2007 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum miserrimum*** (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum murinum*** (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum myanthum*** (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum myrianthum* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl. = *Cyrtochilum ligulatum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Mansf. ex Dalström, 2001
- Cyrtochilum mystacinum*** Lindl., 1838 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum nigratum* (Lindl. & Paxton) Kraenzl. = *Oncidium nigratum* Lindl. & Paxton, 1850
- Cyrtochilum orgyale*** (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum ornatum*** (Königer) Dalström, 2001 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum orozcoi*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2015 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum ortizianum*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2015 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum ospinae*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2014 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum pardinum*** Lindl., 1833 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum parvibrachium*** Dalström, 2010 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum parviflorum*** (Ruiz & Pav.) Pupulin, 2012 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum pastasae*** (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum patens*** (Senghas & Thiv) Dalström, 2001 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum pavonii* (Rchb.f. & Warsz. ex Lindl.) Kraenzl. = *Cyrtochilum hastatum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Dalström, 2001

- Cyrtochilum plicigerum* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum porrigens* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum portillae* Königer, 1995 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum pozoi* Königer, 1994 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum prasinum* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Dalström =
Cyrtochilum melanthes (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Kraenzl.,
1917
- Cyrtochilum pullulans* Kraenzl. = *Cyrtochilum melanthes*
(Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Cyrtochilum pusillum* (C.Schweinf.) Dalström, 2001 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum quinqueseriale* (Königer) J.M.H.Shaw,
2014 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum ramiro-medinae* P.Ortiz, 2012 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum ramosissimum* (Lindl.) Dalström, 2001 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum rangelii* Szlach. & Kolan., 2015 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum renisepalum* Szlach. & Kolan., 2015 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum retusum* (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum revolutum* (Lindl.) Dalström, 2001 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum rhodoneurum* (Rchb.f.) Dalström, 2001 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum rigidum* (Lindl.) Dalström, 2013 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum ringens* (Rchb.f.) Dalström, 2001 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum rolfeanum* (Sander) Kraenzl. = *Cyrtochilum*
trilingue (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Cyrtochilum rostratum* Schltr., 1924 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum rotundatum* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl. = *Cyrtochilum*
porrigens (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Cyrtochilum rubrocallosum* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson)
Pfahl, 2012 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum ruizii* Dalström & Deburghgr., 2012 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum russellianum* Dalström & Ruíz Pérez, 2012
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum rusticum* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum saltabundum* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl. = *Cyrtochilum*
porrigens (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Cyrtochilum sanderianum* (Rolfe) Königer, 2009 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum santanderensis* Szlach. & Kolan., 2015 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum scabiosum* Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum schildhaueri* (Königer) Dalström, 2001 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum schulzei* (Schltr.) Dalström, 2001 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum serratum* (Lindl.) (1979) #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum sharoniae* Dalström, 2007 publ. 2008 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum sigchae* (Königer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum simulans* Schltr., 1924 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum soennemarkii* Dalström, 2015 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum sphinx* Dalström & G.Calat., 2010 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum stegasaurum* D.E.Benn. & Christenson =
Cyrtochilum insculptum (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Cyrtochilum stellatum* Lindl. = *Miltonia flavescens* (Lindl.)
Lindl.
- Cyrtochilum stenochilum* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Dalström,
2002 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum suarezianum* J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum suarezii* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson)
J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum superbiens* = *Cyrtochilum halteratum* (Lindl.)
Kraenzl., 1917
- Cyrtochilum tanii* Dalström, 2010 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum tenense* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Kraenzl., 1917
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum tetracopis* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum tetraplasium* (Rchb.f.) Dalström, 2001 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum tricorne* Dalström & Ruíz Pérez, 2012 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum tricostatum* Kraenzl., 1922 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum trifurcatum* (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum trigibbum* (Königer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum trilingue* (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum triphyllum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pupulin, 2012 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum tucumanense* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum tumiferum* Königer, 2003 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum umbonatum* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum umbrosum* (Rchb.f.) Dalström, 2001 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum undulatum* Kunth, 1816 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Cyrtochilum ustulatum* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum vasquezii* (Christenson) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum ventilabrum* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Kraenzl.,
1917 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum verrucosum* Dalström, 2010 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum verstraeteum* Dalström & Deburghgr.,
2015 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum vierlingii* Königer, 2009 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum villenaorum* Christenson, 2002 = *Cyrtochilum*
leopoldianum (Rolfe) Kraenzl., 1917
- Cyrtochilum viminale* (Rchb.f.) Dalström, 2001 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum violaceum* Dalström, 2012 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum volubile* Poepp. & Endl., 1836 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum weberbauerianum* (Kraenzl.) Kraenzl. =
Otoglossum weberbauerianum (Kraenzl.) Garay &
Dunst., 1976
- Cyrtochilum weirii* (Rchb.f.) Dalström, 2001 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum wernerii* (Schltr.) Dalström, 2001 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum wetzelii* (Königer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum williamsianum* (Dodson) Dalström, 2001 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum xanthocinctum* Dalström & Ruíz Pérez,
2012 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum xanthodon* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum zebrinum* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1922 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtoglottis gracilipes* Schltr. 1920 = *Maxillaria magliana*
Molinari, 2015
- Cyrtoglottis peruviana* C.Schweinf. 1945 = *Maxillaria*
schweinfurthiana (Garay & M.Wirth) Molinari, 2015
- Cyrtopera densiflora* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Eulophia densiflora*
Lindl., 1858
- Cyrtopera flavopurpurea* Rchb.f. = *Eulophia flavopurpurea*
(Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1897
- Cyrtopera pedicellata* (L.f.) Lindl. = *Eulophia aculeata*
(L.f.) Spreng., 1826
- Cyrtopera walleri* Rchb.f. = *Eulophia walleri* (Rchb.f.)
Kraenzl., 1895
- Cyrtopodium* spp. R.Br., 1813 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium aliciae* L.Linden & Rolfe, 1892 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium andersonii* (Lamb. ex Andrews) R.Br.,
1813 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium blanchetii* Rchb.f., 1850 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium braemii* L.C.Menezes, 1993 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium brandonianum* Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium brunneum* J.A.N.Bat. & Bianch. =
Cyrtopodium gonzalezii L.C.Menezes, 1995
- Cyrtopodium buchtienii* Schltr., 1929 = *Cyrtopodium*
virescens Rchb.f. & Warm., 1881
- Cyrtopodium cachimboense* L.C.Menezes, 1996 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium caiapoense* L.C.Menezes, 1998 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium cipoense* L.C.Menezes, 1998 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium confusum* L.C.Menezes, 2008 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium cristatum* Lindl., 1841 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium dusenii* Schltr., 1920 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium eugenii* Rchb.f. & Warm., 1881 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium flavum* (Nees) Link & Otto ex Rchb., 1830
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium fowlieii* L.C.Menezes, 1995 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium galeandroides* Cogn. = *Eulophia*
ruwenzoriensis Rendle, 1895
- Cyrtopodium gigas* (Vell.) Hoehne, 1942 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium glutiniferum* Raddi, 1823 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium gonzalezii* L.C.Menezes, 1995 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium graniticum* G.A.Romero & Carnevali, 1999
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium hatschbachii* Pabst, 1978 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium holstii* L.C.Menezes, 1993 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium inaldianum* L.C.Menezes = *Cyrtopodium*
holstii L.C.Menezes, 1993
- Cyrtopodium josephense* Barb.Rodr., 1891 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium kleinii* J.A.N.Bat. & Bianch., 2005 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium lamellaticallosum* J.A.N.Bat. & Bianch.,
2004 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium latifolium* Bianch. & J.A.N.Bat., 2000 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium linearifolium* J.A.N.Bat. & Bianch., 2001
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium lissochiloides* Hoehne & Schltr., 1921 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium longibulbosum* Dodson & G.A.Romero,
1993 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium macedoi* J.A.N.Bat. & Bianch., 2006 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium macrobulbon* (Lex.) G.A.Romero &
Carnevali, 1999 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Cyrtopodium micranthum* (Kraenzl.) Rolfe =
Grandiphyllum micranthum (Kraenzl.) J.M.H.Shaw,
2011
- Cyrtopodium minutum*** L.C.Menezes, 2004 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium naiguatae*** Schltr., 1919 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium pallidum*** Rchb.f. & Warm., 1881 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium palmifrons*** Rchb.f. & Warm., 1881 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium paludicola*** Hoehne, 1912 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium paniculatum*** (Ruiz & Pav.) Garay, 1962 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium parviflorum*** Lindl., 1843 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium pflanzii*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium poecilum*** Rchb.f. & Warm., 1881 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium punctatum*** (L.) Lindl., 1833 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium saintlegerianum*** Rchb.f., 1885 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium schargellii*** G.A.Romero, Aymard &
Carnevali, 2005 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium triste*** Rchb.f. & Warm., 1881 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium verum*** Rchb.f. & Warm., 1881 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium virescens*** Rchb.f. & Warm., 1881 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium willmorei*** Knowles & Westc., 1837 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium witeckii*** L.C.Menezes, 2009 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium withneri*** L.C.Menezes, 1996 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtorchis* spp.** Schltr., 1914 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtorchis arcuata*** (Lindl.) Schltr., 1914 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtorchis arcuata* (Lindl.) = *Cyrtorchis arcuata* (Lindl.)
Schltr., 1914
- Cyrtorchis ascherhsonii* = *Cyrtorchis aschersonii* (Kraenzl.)
Schltr., 1918
- Cyrtorchis aschersonii*** (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtorchis brownii*** (Rolfe) Schltr., 1918 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtorchis chailluana*** (Hook.f.) Schltr., 1914 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtorchis crassifolia*** Schltr., 1916 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtorchis crenata* = *Cyrtorchis chailluana* (Hook.f.)
Schltr., 1914
- Cyrtorchis erythraeae*** (Rolfe) Schltr., 1918 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtorchis glaucifolia*** Summerh., 1966 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtorchis guillaumetii*** (Pérez-Vera) R.Rice, 2005 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtorchis hamata*** (Rolfe) Schltr., 1914 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtorchis helicocalcar* Bellone = *Cyrtorchis letouzeyi*
Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001
- Cyrtorchis henriquesiana*** (Ridl.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtorchis injoloensis*** (De Wild.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtorchis letouzeyi*** Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtorchis monteiroae*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1914 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtorchis neglecta*** Summerh., 1960 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtorchis praetermissa*** Summerh., 1948 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtorchis refracta* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Ancistrohynchus*
refractus (Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1944
- Cyrtorchis ringens*** (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1958 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtorchis seretii*** (De Wild.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtorchis submontana*** Stévant, Droissart & Azandi,
2016 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtosia* spp.** Blume, 1825 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtosia faberi* (Rolfe) Aver. = *Galeola faberi* Rolfe, 1896
- Cyrtosia integra*** (Rolfe ex Downie) Garay, 1986 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtosia javanica*** Blume, 1825 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtosia nana*** (Rolfe ex Downie) Garay, 1986 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtosia pluralata*** Seidenf., 1995 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtosia septentrionalis*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1986 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtostylis* spp.** R.Br., 1810 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtostylis macrophylla* Hook.f. = *Cyrtostylis rotundifolia*
Hook.f., 1853
- Cyrtostylis oblonga*** Hook.f., 1853 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtostylis reniformis*** R.Br., 1810 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtostylis robusta*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1987 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtostylis rotundifolia*** Hook.f., 1853 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtostylis tenuissima*** (Nicholls & Goadby) D.L.Jones &
M.A.Clem., 1987 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cystochilum candidum* Barb.Rodr. = *Cranichis candida*
(Barb.Rodr.) Cogn., 1895
- Cystopteris comosa* Presl. 1836 = *Sphaeropteris*
squamulata (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cystopus* Blume, 1859 = *Odontochilus* Blume, 1859
- Cystopus brevistylis* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Odontochilus*
brevistylis Hook.f., 1890
- Cystopus flavescens* (Blume) Kuntze = *Anoectochilus*
flavescens Blume, 1825

- Cystopus funkii* Schltr. = *Odontochilus longiflorus* (Rchb.f.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex B.D.Jacks.
- Cystopus hasseltii* Blume = *Odontochilus hasseltii* (Blume) J.J.Wood, 2011
- Cystopus humilis* Fukuy. = *Odontochilus yakushimensis* (Yamam.) T.Yukawa, 2016
- Cystopus hydrocephalus* J.J.Sm. = *Odontochilus hydrocephalus* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Wood, 2011
- Cystopus longiflorus* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Odontochilus longiflorus* (Rchb.f.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex B.D.Jacks.
- Cystopus macranthus* (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 1891 = *Odontochilus macranthus* (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 1891
- Cystopus muricatus* J.J.Sm. = *Odontochilus muricatus* (J.J.Sm.) T.Yukawa, 2016
- Cystopus serriformis* J.J.Sm. = *Odontochilus serriformis* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Wood, 2011
- Cystopus tashiroi* (Maxim.) Schltr. = *Odontochilus tashiroi* (Maxim.) Makino, 1900
- Cystorchis** spp. Blume, 1859 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cystorchis aberrans** J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cystorchis aphylla** Ridl., 1896 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cystorchis appendiculata** J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cystorchis celebica** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cystorchis dentifera** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cystorchis glandulosus* (Lindl.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex B.D.Jacks. = *Erythrodes glandulosa* (Lindl.) Ames, 1921
- Cystorchis gracilis** (Hook.f.) Holttum, 1947 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cystorchis javanica** (Blume) Blume, 1859 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cystorchis luzonensis** Ames, 1915 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cystorchis macrophysa** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cystorchis marginata** Blume, 1859 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cystorchis obscura* Blume = *Eurycentrum obscurum* (Blume) Schltr., 1905
- Cystorchis ogurae** (Tuyama) Ormerod & P.J.Cribb, 2000 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cystorchis orphnophilla** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cystorchis peliocalos** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cystorchis ranaiensis** J.J.Sm., 1932 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cystorchis rostellata** J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cystorchis sacchasepala** J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cystorchis salmoneus** J.J.Wood, 1990 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cystorchis saprophytica** J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cystorchis stenoglossa** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cystorchis variegata** Blume, 1859 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cystorchis versteegii** J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cytheris* = *Nephelaphyllum* Blume, 1825
- Cytheris griffithii* Wight = *Calanthe vestita* Wall. ex Lindl.
- Dactylanthes anacantha* (Aiton) Haworth = *Euphorbia tridentata* Lam.
- Dactylanthes globosa* Haworth = *Euphorbia globosa* (Haw.) Sims
- Dactylanthes hamata* Haworth = *Euphorbia hamata* (Haw.) Sweet
- Dactylanthes* Haw. = *Euphorbia* L.
- Dactylanthes patula* Haworth = *Euphorbia tridentata* Lam.
- Dactylanthes tuberculata* (Jacquin) Haworth = *Euphorbia tuberculata* Jacq.
- Dactylorchis durandii* (Boiss. & Reut.) Verm. = *Dactylorhiza durandii* (Boiss. & Reut.) M.Laínz, 1971
- Dactylorchis fuchsii* = *Dactylorhiza fuchsii* (Druce) Soó, 1962
- Dactylorchis fuchsii fuchsii* Druce = *Dactylorhiza fuchsii* (Druce) Soó, 1962
- Dactylorchis Hartm.*, 1820 = *Dactylorhiza* Neck. ex Nevski, 1937
- Dactylorchis kerryensis* (Wilmott) Verm. = *Dactylorhiza kerryensis* (Wilmott) P.F.Hunt & Summerh., 1965
- Dactylorchis lapponica* (Laest. ex Hartm.) Verm. = *Dactylorhiza lapponica* (Laest. ex Hartm.) Soó, 1962
- Dactylorchis latifolia latifolia* Soó = *Dactylorhiza majalis* (Rchb.) P.F.Hunt & Summerh., 1965
- Dactylorchis maculata* (L.) Verm. = *Dactylorhiza maculata* (L.) Soó, 1962
- Dactylorchis maculata maculata* = *Dactylorhiza maculata* (L.) Soó, 1962
- Dactylorchis maculata maculata* H.Lindb., 1942 = *Platanthera chlorantha* (Custer) Rchb., 1829
- Dactylorchis majalis* = *Dactylorhiza majalis* (Rchb.) P.F.Hunt & Summerh., 1965
- Dactylorchis majalis majalis* = *Dactylorhiza majalis* (Rchb.) P.F.Hunt & Summerh., 1965
- Dactylorchis maurusia* (Emb. & Maire) Verm. = *Dactylorhiza durandii* (Boiss. & Reut.) M.Laínz, 1971
- Dactylorchis occidentalis* (Pugsley) Verm. = *Dactylorhiza kerryensis* (Wilmott) P.F.Hunt & Summerh., 1965
- Dactylorchis salina* (Turcz. ex Lindl.) Verm. = *Dactylorhiza salina* (Turcz. ex Lindl.) Soó, 1962
- Dactylorchis umbrosa* (Kar. & Kir.) Wendelbo = *Dactylorhiza umbrosa* (Kar. & Kir.) Nevski, 1937
- Dactylorhiza** spp. Neck. ex Nevski, 1937 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza alpestris** (Pugsley) Aver., 1983 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza aristata** (Fisch. ex Lindl.) Soó, 1962 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- dactylorhiza, Atlantic (E): *Dactylorhiza atlantica*
- Dactylorhiza atlantica** Kreutz & Vlaciha, 2006 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Atlantic dactylorhiza

- Dactylorhiza baldshuanica* Chernyak. = *Dactylorhiza magna* (Czerniak.) Ikonn., 1972
- Dactylorhiza baltica* (Klinge) N.I.Orlova, 1970 = *Dactylorhiza majalis* (Rchb.) P.F.Hunt & Summerh., 1965
- Dactylorhiza bartonii* (Huxley & P.F.Hunt) Aver. = *Dactylorhiza insularis* (Sommier) Ó.Sánchez & Herrero, 2005
- Dactylorhiza baumanniana*** J.Hölzinger & Künkele, 1983 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Baumann's dactylorhiza dactylorhiza, Baumann's (E): *Dactylorhiza baumanniana* *Dactylorhiza chuhensis* Renz & Taubenheim, 1984 = *Dactylorhiza umbrosa* (Kar. & Kir.) Nevski, 1937
- Dactylorhiza cordigera*** (Fr.) Soó, 1962 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Heart shaped lip dactylorhiza
- Dactylorhiza cyrenaica* (E.A.Durand & Barratte) Hautz. = *Anacamptis cyrenaica* (E.A.Durand & Barratte) H.Kretzschmar, Eccarius & H.Dietr., 2007
- Dactylorhiza cyrnea*** W.Foelsche & Cord-Landwehr, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza czerniakowskiae*** Aver., 1983 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza durandii*** (Boiss. & Reut.) M.Laínz, 1971 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza elata*** (Poir.) Soó, 1962 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Stately dactylorhiza
- Dactylorhiza euxina*** (Nevski) Czerep., 1981 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza foliosa*** (Rchb.f.) Soó, 1962 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza francis-drucei*** (Wilmott) Aver., 1984 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza fuchsii*** (Druce) Soó, 1962 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza graggeriana*** (Soó) Soó, 1962 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza hatagirea*** (D.Don) Soó, 1962 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- dactylorhiza, Heart shaped lip (E): *Dactylorhiza cordigera*
- Dactylorhiza iberica*** (M.Bieb. ex Willd.) Soó, 1962 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza incarnata*** (L.) Soó, 1962 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza insularis*** (Sommier) Ó.Sánchez & Herrero, 2005 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza isculana*** Seiser, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza kafiriana*** Renz, 1978 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- dactylorhiza, Kalopiss' (E): *Dactylorhiza kalopissii*
- Dactylorhiza kalopissii*** E.Nelson, 1976 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Kalopiss' dactylorhiza
- Dactylorhiza kerryensis*** (Wilmott) P.F.Hunt & Summerh., 1965 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza knorringiana* (Kraenzl.) Ikonn. = *Dactylorhiza salina* (Turcz. ex Lindl.) Soó, 1962
- Dactylorhiza kotschyi* (Rchb.f.) P.F.Hunt & Summerh. = *Dactylorhiza umbrosa* (Kar. & Kir.) Nevski, 1937
- Dactylorhiza koutsourana* B.Willing & E.Willing = *Dactylorhiza baumanniana* J.Hölzinger & Künkele, 1983
- Dactylorhiza kulikalonica*** Chernyak., 1983 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza lapponica*** (Laest. ex Hartm.) Soó, 1962 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Lapland marsh orchid
- Dactylorhiza latifolia*** (L.) Soó, 1962 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza latifolia latifolia* (Rchb.) Verm. = *Dactylorhiza majalis* (Rchb.) P.F.Hunt & Summerh., 1965
- Dactylorhiza maculata*** (L.) Soó, 1962 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza maculata fuchsii* (Druce) Verm. = *Dactylorhiza fuchsii* (Druce) Soó, 1962
- Dactylorhiza maculata macrostachys* (Tineo) Hayek = *Dactylorhiza saccifera* (Brongn.) Soó, 1962
- Dactylorhiza maculata meyeri* (Druce) Hyl. = *Dactylorhiza fuchsii* (Druce) Soó, 1962
- Dactylorhiza magna*** (Czerniak.) Ikonn., 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza majalis*** (Rchb.) P.F.Hunt & Summerh., 1965 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza maurusia* (Emb. & Maire) Holub = *Dactylorhiza durandii* (Boiss. & Reut.) M.Laínz, 1971
- Dactylorhiza merovensia* (Grossh.) Aver. = *Dactylorhiza umbrosa* (Kar. & Kir.) Nevski, 1937
- Dactylorhiza nieschalkiorum*** H.Baumann & Künkele, 1981 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza occidentalis* (Pugsley) P.Delforge = *Dactylorhiza kerryensis* (Wilmott) P.F.Hunt & Summerh., 1965
- Dactylorhiza osmanica*** (Klinge) Soó, 1960 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza persica* (Schltr.) Soó = *Dactylorhiza umbrosa* (Kar. & Kir.) Nevski, 1937
- Dactylorhiza phoenissa*** (B.Baumann & H.Baumann) P.Delforge, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza praetermissa*** (Druce) Soó, 1962 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza pseudocordigera* (Neuman) Soó, 1962 = *Dactylorhiza lapponica* (Laest. ex Hartm.) Soó, 1962
- Dactylorhiza purpurella*** (T.Stephenson & T.A.Stephenson) Soó, 1962 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza romana* (Roman) (E): *Dactylorhiza romana*
- Dactylorhiza romana*** (Sebast.) Soó, 1962 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Roman Dactylorhiza
- Dactylorhiza russowii*** (Klinge) Holub, 1964 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza ruthei*** (M.Schulze ex Ruthe) Soó #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (S) Ruthe sôrmkäpp
- Dactylorhiza saccifera*** (Brongn.) Soó, 1962 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza salina*** (Turcz. ex Lindl.) Soó, 1962 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza sambucina*** (L.) Soó, 1962 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Elder-flowered orchid
- Dactylorhiza sanasunitensis* (H.Fleischm.) Soó = *Dactylorhiza umbrosa* (Kar. & Kir.) Nevski, 1937

- Dactylorhiza sibirica*** Efimov, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza smolikana* B.Willing & E.Willing =
Dactylorhiza baumanniana J.Hölzinger & Künkele,
1983
- dactylorhiza*, Stately (E): *Dactylorhiza elata*
- Dactylorhiza sudetica*** (Poech ex Rchb.f.) Aver., 1982 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza sulphurea* (Link) Franco = *Dactylorhiza*
romana (Sebast.) Soó, 1962
- Dactylorhiza traunsteineri*** (Saut. ex Rchb.) Soó, 1962
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza traunsteinerioides*** (Pugsley) Landwehr,
1975 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza umbrosa*** (Kar. & Kir.) Nevski, 1937 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza urvilleana*** (Steud.) H.Baumann & Künkele,
1981 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza vadorum*** Kreutz & H.Dekker, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza vanensis* E.Nelson = *Dactylorhiza umbrosa*
(Kar. & Kir.) Nevski, 1937
- Dactylorhiza viridis*** (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon &
M.W.Chase, 1997 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Frog
Orchid
- Dactylorhynchus* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Dactylorhynchus flavescens* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum latipes*
J.J.Sm.
- Dactylostalix* spp.** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylostalix ringens*** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylostylis* = *Zygostates* Lindl., 1837
- Dactylostylis fimbrata* Scheidw. 1839 = *Zygostates lunata*
Lindl., 1837
- Daiotyla* spp.** Dressler, 2005 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Daiotyla albicans*** (Rolfe) Dressler, 2005 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Daiotyla crassa*** (Dressler) Dressler, 2005 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Daiotyla maculata*** (Garay) Dressler, 2005 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Daiotyla xanthina*** Pupulin & Dressler, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dalbergia* spp.** L.f. #15 I/II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia abbreviata* Craib #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia abrahamii*** #15 II LEGUMINOSAE (E)
Rosewood
- Dalbergia acariiantha* Harms #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia acuta* Benth. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia acutifoliolata* Mendonca & Sousa #15 II
LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia adami* Berhaut #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia afzeliana* G.Don #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia agudeloii* J. Linares & M. Sousa #15 II
LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia ajudana* Harms #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia albertisii* Prain #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia albiflora* Hutch. & Dalziel #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia albiflora albiflora* = *Dalbergia albiflora* Hutch. &
Dalziel
- Dalbergia altissima* Baker f. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia amazonica* (Radlk.) Ducke #15 II
LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia ambongoensis* Baill. = *Dalbergia greveana*
Baillon
- Dalbergia amerimmon* L. ex B.D. Jacks. #15 II
LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia amerimnum* Benth. = *Dalbergia brownei* (Jacq.)
Urb.
- Dalbergia andapensis*** Bosser & Rabevohitra #15 II
LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia arborea* B.Heyne = *Dalbergia lanceolaria* L.f.
- Dalbergia arbutifolia* Baker #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia arbutifolia arbutifolia* = *Dalbergia arbutifolia*
Baker
- Dalbergia armata* E.Mey. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia assamica* Benth. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia atropurpurea* Ducke = *Dalbergia foliosa* (Benth.)
A.M.Carvalho
- Dalbergia aturensis* Pittier = *Dalbergia inundata* Benth.
- Dalbergia aurea*** Bosser & Rabevohitra #15 II
LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia bakeri* Baker #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia balansae* Prain #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia bariensis* Pierre #15 II LEGUMINOSAE (E)
Burmese rosewood
- Dalbergia baronii*** Baker. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia bathiei*** R. Viguier #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia beccarii* Prain #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia beddomei* Thoth. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia benthamii* Prain #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia benthamii* Prain [Spelling variant] = *Dalbergia*
benthamii Prain
- Dalbergia bernieri* Baill. = *Dalbergia suaresensis* Baillon.
- Dalbergia berteroi* (DC.) Urb. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia bhutanica* Thoth. = *Dalbergia assamica* Benth.
- Dalbergia bignoniae* Berhaut #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia bintuluensis* Sunarno & Ohashi #15 II
LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia blumei* Graham = *Dalbergia pinnata* (Lour.)
Prain
- Dalbergia boehmii* Taub. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia boehmii boehmii* subsp. *boehmii* = *Dalbergia*
boehmii Taub.
- Dalbergia boinensis* Jum. = *Dalbergia trichocarpa* Baker
- Dalbergia boivinii* = *Dalbergia hildebrandtii* Vatke.
- Dalbergia bojeri*** Drake #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia boniana* Gagnep. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia borneensis* Prain #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia brachystachya*** Bosser & Rabevohitra #15 II
LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia bracteolata*** Bak. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia brasiliensis* Vogel #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia brownei* (Jacq.) Urb. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia brownei* (Jacq.) Schinz, p.p. = *Dalbergia*
ecastaphyllum (L.) Taub.
- Dalbergia brownei* (Jacq.) Schinz [Spelling variant] =
Dalbergia brownei (Jacq.) Urb.

- Dalbergia burmanica* Prain #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia calderonii Standl. #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia calderonii calderonii = *Dalbergia calderonii* Standl.
Dalbergia calycina Benth. #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia cambodiana Pierre #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia campechiana = *Dalbergia glabra* (Mill.) Standl.
Dalbergia campenonii Drake #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia cana Kurz #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia candenatensis (Dennst.) Prain #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia canescens (Elmer) Merr. #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia capuronii Bosser & Rabevohitra #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia carringtoniana Sousa #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia cassioides A.Gray = *Dalbergia mimosella* (Blanco) Prain
Dalbergia catingicola Harms #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia caudata G.Don #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia cavaleriei H. Lév. = *Dalbergia stenophylla* Prain
Dalbergia cearensis Ducke #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia championii Thwaites = *Dalbergia pseudo-sissoo* Miq.
Dalbergia chapelieri Baillon. #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia chermesonii R. Vig = *Dalbergia mollis* Bosser & Rabevohitra
Dalbergia chlorocarpa R viguier #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia chontalensis Standl. & L.O.Williams #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia cibix Pittier = *Dalbergia glabra* (Mill.) Standl.
Dalbergia clarkei Thoth. #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia cochinchinensis Laness. = *Dalbergia cochinchinensis* Pierre 1898
Dalbergia cochinchinensis Pierre 1898 #15 || LEGUMINOSAE (E) Rose wood, Siamese rosewood, Thailand rosewood, Tracwood
Dalbergia collettii = *Dalbergia yunnanensis* Franch.
Dalbergia commiphoroides Baker f. #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia comorensis Bosser & R. Rabev. #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia confertiflora Benth. #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia confertiflora confertiflora = *Dalbergia confertiflora* Benth.
Dalbergia congensis Baker f. #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia congesta Wight & Arn. #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia congestiflora Pittier #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia coromandeliana Prain #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia crispa Hepper #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia cubilquitzensis Pittier #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia cucullata Pittier #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia cuiabensis Benth. #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia cujabensis Benth. [Spelling variant] = *Dalbergia cuiabensis* Benth.
Dalbergia cultrata Benth. #15 || LEGUMINOSAE (E) Burma blackwood
Dalbergia cultrata cultrata = *Dalbergia cultrata* Benth.
Dalbergia cumingiana Benth. #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia cumingii Benth. = *Dalbergia parviflora* Roxb.
Dalbergia curtisii Prain #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia cuscatlanica (Standl.) Standl. #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia dalzielii Hutch. & Dalziel #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia darienensis Rudd #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia davaoensis Elmer = *Dalbergia mimosella* (Blanco) Prain
Dalbergia davidii Bosser & Rabevohitra #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia debilis J.F.Macbr. #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia decipularis Rizzini & A.Mattos #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia delphinensis Bosser & Rabevohitra. #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia densa Benth. #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia densa densa = *Dalbergia densa* Benth.
Dalbergia densicoma Baill. = *Dalbergia pervillei* Vatke.
Dalbergia densiflora (Benth.) Benth. #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia dialoides (Pierre) Niyomdham #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia discolor Blume #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia diversifolia Miq. = *Dalbergia pseudo-sissoo* Miq.
Dalbergia dongnaiensis Pierre #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia duarensis Thoth. #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia dubia Hassk. = *Dalbergia pinnata* (Lour.) Prain
Dalbergia duperreana Pierre #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia dyeriana Harms #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia ealaensis De Wild. #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia ecastaphylla (L.) Taub. [Spelling variant] = *Dalbergia ecastaphyllum* (L.) Taub.
Dalbergia ecastaphyllum (L.) Taub. #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia ecastaphyllum (L.) Taub. [Spelling variant] = *Dalbergia ecastaphyllum* (L.) Taub.
Dalbergia elata Harms = *Dalbergia boehmii* Taub.
Dalbergia elegans A.M.Carvalho #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia emarginata Prain = *Dalbergia sissooides* Wight & Arn.
Dalbergia emarginata Roxb. = *Dalbergia latifolia* Roxb.
Dalbergia emirnenis Bosser & Rabevohitra #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia emirnenis emirnenis = *Dalbergia emirnenis* Bosser & Rabevohitra
Dalbergia enneandra Hoehne = *Dalbergia riedelii* (Benth.) Sandwith
Dalbergia enneaphylla Pittier #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia entadoides Prain #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia eremicola Polhill #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia ernest-uiei Hoehne #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia errans Craib #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia erubescens Bosser & Rabevohitra. #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia eurybothrya Drake. = *Dalbergia greveana* Baillon
Dalbergia falcata Prain #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia ferruginea Benth. = *Dalbergia stipulacea* Roxb.
Dalbergia ferruginea Glaz. = *Dalbergia glaziovii* Harms
Dalbergia ferruginea var. *daronensis* Elmer = *Dalbergia stipulacea* Roxb.
Dalbergia ferrugineo-tomentosa Hoehne = *Dalbergia cuiabensis* Benth.

- Dalbergia fischeri* Taub. #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia flexuosa Benth. = *Dalbergia reniformis* Roxb.
Dalbergia floribunda Craib #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia florifera De Wild. #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia foliacea Prain, p.p. = *Dalbergia entadoides* Prain
Dalbergia foliolosa Benth. #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia foliosa (Benth.) A.M.Carvalho #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia foliosa (Benth.) T.S.Ralph = *Dalbergia foliosa* (Benth.) A.M.Carvalho
Dalbergia forbesii Prain #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia fouilloyana Pellegr. #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia frondosa = *Dalbergia lanceolaria* L.f.
Dalbergia frutescens (Vell.) Britton #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia frutescens frutescens Vogel = *Dalbergia frutescens* (Vell.) Britton
Dalbergia funera Standl. #15 || LEGUMINOSAE (S) Ebano, Funera
Dalbergia fusca Pierre #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia fusca enneandra S.Q.Zou & J.H.Liu = *Dalbergia fusca* Pierre
Dalbergia fusca Prain = *Dalbergia cultrata* Benth.
Dalbergia gardneriana Benth. #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia gautieri Bosser & R. Rabev. #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia gentilii De Wild. #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia gerardiana Benth. [Spelling variant] = *Dalbergia gardneriana* Benth.
Dalbergia gilbertii Cronquist #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia gillettii De Wild. = *Dalbergia hostilis* Benth.
Dalbergia glaberrima Bosser & Rabevohitra #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia glaberrima glaberrima = *Dalbergia glaberrima* Bosser & Rabevohitra
Dalbergia glabra (Mill.) Standl. #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia glabra chontalensis (Standl. & L.O.Williams) Rudd = *Dalbergia chontalensis* Standl. & L.O.Williams
Dalbergia glabra glabra Benth. = *Dalbergia glabra* (Mill.) Standl.
Dalbergia glandulosa Benth. #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia glauca Baker = *Dalbergia obtusifolia* (Baker) Prain
Dalbergia glauca (Desv.) Amshoff = *Dalbergia foliosa* (Benth.) A.M.Carvalho
Dalbergia glauca Wall. = *Dalbergia ovata* Benth.
Dalbergia glaucescens (Benth.) Benth. #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia glaucocarpa Bosser & Rabevohitra. #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia glaziovii Harms #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia glomerata Hemsl. #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia godefroyi Prain #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia goetzei Harms = *Dalbergia bracteolata* Bak.
Dalbergia gossweileri Baker f. #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia gracilis Benth. #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia granadillo Pittier #15 || LEGUMINOSAE (S) Granadillo, Granadillo morado
Dalbergia grandibracteata De Wild. #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia grandidieri Baill. = *Dalbergia bracteolata* Bak.
Dalbergia grandistipula A.M.Carvalho #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia greveana Baillon #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia guttembergii A.M.Carvalho #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia hainanensis Merr. & Chun #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia hancei Benth. #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia harmsiana De Wild. = *Dalbergia boehmii* Taub.
Dalbergia havilandii Prain #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia havilandi Prain [Spelling variant] = *Dalbergia havilandii* Prain
Dalbergia henryana Prain #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia heudelotii Stapf #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia hiemalis Malme #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia hildebrandtii Vatke. #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia hildebrandtii hildebrandtii Baill. = *Dalbergia hildebrandtii* Vatke.
Dalbergia hircina Benth. = *Dalbergia sericea* G.Don
Dalbergia hircina Wall. = *Dalbergia sericea* G.Don
Dalbergia hirticalyx Bosser & Rabevohitra #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia horrida (Dennst.) Mabb. #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia horrida Graham = *Dalbergia spinosa* Roxb.
Dalbergia horrida horrida B.Heyne = *Dalbergia horrida* (Dennst.) Mabb.
Dalbergia hortensis Heringer & al. #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia hoseana Prain #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia hostilis Benth. #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia hullettii Prain #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia humbertii #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia hupeana Hance #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia hupeana hupeana = *Dalbergia hupeana* Hance
Dalbergia hygrophila (Benth.) Hoehne #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia hygrophila nephrocarpa (Ducke) Hoehne = *Dalbergia amazonica* (Radlk.) Ducke
Dalbergia hypoleuca Pittier = *Dalbergia retusa* Hemsl.
Dalbergia ikopensis Jum. = *Dalbergia greveana* Baillon
Dalbergia insularis Pulle = *Dalbergia beccarii* Prain
Dalbergia intermedia A.M.Carvalho #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia intibucana Standl. & L.O. Williams #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia inundata Benth. #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia iquitosensis Harms #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia isaloensis R. Vig. = *Dalbergia greveana* Baillon
Dalbergia isangiensis De Wild. = *Dalbergia saxatilis* Hook.f.
Dalbergia jaherii Burck #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia javanica Miq. = *Dalbergia sissoides* Wight & Arn.
Dalbergia jingxiensis S.Y. Liu #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia junghuhnii Benth. #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia junghuhnii Baker, p.p. = *Dalbergia curtisii* Prain
Dalbergia kerrii Craib #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia kingiana Prain #15 || LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia kisantuensis De Wild. & T.Durand #15 || LEGUMINOSAE

- Dalbergia kostermansii* Sunarno & Ohashi #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia kunstleri* Prain #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia kurzii* Prain #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia kurzii kurzii* = *Dalbergia kurzii* Prain
- Dalbergia laccifera* Laness. = *Dalbergia oliveri* Prain
- Dalbergia lacei* Thoth. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia lactea* Vatke #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia lakhonensis* Gagnep. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia lakhonensis lakhonensis* = *Dalbergia lakhonensis* Gagnep.
- Dalbergia lanceolaria* L.f. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia lanceolaria assamica* (Benth.) Thoth. = *Dalbergia assamica* Benth.
- Dalbergia lanceolaria Hemsl.* = *Dalbergia balansae* Prain
- Dalbergia lanceolaria lanceolaria* DC. = *Dalbergia lanceolaria* L.f.
- Dalbergia lanceolaria* Litv. = *Dalbergia mimosella* (Blanco) Prain
- Dalbergia lanceolaria* Nav. & Ferdinand = *Dalbergia mimosella* (Blanco) Prain
- Dalbergia lastoursvillensis* Pellegr. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia lateriflora* Benth. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia latifolia* Roxb. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE (E)
Bombay blackwood, Indian rosewood, Indonesian rosewood, Malabar rosewood (F) Palisandre de l'inde
- Dalbergia latifolia sissooides* (Wight & Arn.) Baker = *Dalbergia sissooides* Wight & Arn.
- Dalbergia laxiflora* Micheli #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia lemurica*** Bosser & Rabevohitra #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia librevillensis* Pellegr. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia limonensis* Vogel = *Dalbergia stipulacea* Roxb.
- Dalbergia lineata* Pittier = *Dalbergia retusa* Hemsl.
- Dalbergia livida* Elmer = *Dalbergia pinnata* (Lour.) Prain
- Dalbergia longepedunculata* J. Linares & M. Sousa #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia louisii* Cronquist #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia louvelii*** R.Vig. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia luteola* J. Linares & M. Sousa #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia luzonensis* = *Dalbergia stipulacea* Roxb.
- Dalbergia macrosperma* Baker #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia macrothyrsa* Harms = *Dalbergia saxatilis* Hook.f.
- Dalbergia madagascariensis*** Vatke. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia madagascariensis madagascariensis* = *Dalbergia madagascariensis* Vatke.
- Dalbergia malabarica* Prain #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia malangensis* Sousa #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia mammosa* Pierre #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia manongarivensis*** Bosser & R. Rabev. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia marcaniana* Craib #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia maritima*** R. Vig. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia maritima maritima* = *Dalbergia maritima* R. Vig.
- Dalbergia martinii* F.White #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia masoalensis*** Bosser & R. Rabev. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia mayumbensis* Baker f. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia melanocardium* Pittier #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia melanoxylon* Guill. & Perr. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE (E) African blackwood, Mozambique ebony
- Dalbergia mengsuoensis* = *Dalbergia rimosa* Roxb.
- Dalbergia menoeides* Prain #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia mexicana* Pittier #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia mexicana hygrophila* (Mart. ex Benth.) J.F. Macbr. = *Dalbergia hygrophila* (Benth.) Hoehne
- Dalbergia microcarpa* Baker f. = *Dalbergia microphylla* Chiov.
- Dalbergia microcarpa* R. Vig = *Dalbergia peltieri* Bosser & R. Rabev
- Dalbergia microphylla* Chiov. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia millettii* Benth. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia mimosella* (Blanco) Prain #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia mimosoides* Franch. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia minahassae* Koord. = *Dalbergia mimosella* (Blanco) Prain
- Dalbergia miscolobium* Benth. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia modesta* J. Linares & M. Sousa #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia mollis*** Bosser & Rabevohitra #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia mollis mollis* R. Vig. = *Dalbergia mollis* Bosser & Rabevohitra
- Dalbergia monetaria* L.f. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia monetaria brachyphylla* Radlk. = *Dalbergia monetaria* L.f.
- Dalbergia monetaria hygrophila* (Benth.) J.F. Macbr. = *Dalbergia hygrophila* (Benth.) Hoehne
- Dalbergia monetaria monetaria* = *Dalbergia monetaria* L.f.
- Dalbergia monophylla* G.A.Black #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia monosperma* Dalzell = *Dalbergia candenatensis* (Dennst.) Prain
- Dalbergia monticola*** Bosser & Rabevohitra #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia multiflora* = *Dalbergia horrida* (Dennst.) Mabb.
- Dalbergia multiflora* Prain = *Dalbergia horrida* (Dennst.) Mabb.
- Dalbergia multijuga* E.Mey. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia myriabotrys* Baker = *Dalbergia greveana* Baillon
- Dalbergia negrensis* (Radlk.) Ducke #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia neoperrieri*** Bosser & Rabevohitra. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia nephrocarpa* Ducke = *Dalbergia amazonica* (Radlk.) Ducke
- Dalbergia ngounyensis* Pellegr. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia nigra* (Vell.) Allem. ex Benth. I LEGUMINOSAE (E) Bahia Rosewood, Brazilian rosewood, Jacaranda, Pianowood, Rio Rosewood, Rosewood (S) Jacaranda, Jacarandá de Bahía, Jacarandá de Brasil, Palisandro de Brasil, Palisandro del Brasil (F) Palissandre de Rio, Palissandre du Brésil
- Dalbergia nitida* (Benth.) Hoehne #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia nitidula* Baker #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia noldeae* Harms #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

- Dalbergia normandii*** Bosser & Rabevohitra #15 II
LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia novo-guineense Merr. & L.M.Perry = *Dalbergia beccarii* Prain
Dalbergia oblongifolia G.Don #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia obovata E.Mey. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia obtusa Lecomte = *Dalbergia pervillei* Vatke.
Dalbergia obtusifolia (Baker) Prain #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia obtusifolia obtusifolia Kurz = *Dalbergia obtusifolia* (Baker) Prain
- Dalbergia occulta*** Bosser & R. Rabev. #15 II
LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia ochracea Harms = *Dalbergia arbutifolia* Baker
Dalbergia odorifera T.C.Chen #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia oligophylla Hutch. & Dalziel #15 II
LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia oliveri Prain #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia orientalis*** Bosser & Rabevohitra #15 II
LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia ovata Benth. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia ovata Graham = *Dalbergia ovata* Benth.
Dalbergia ovata obtusifolia = *Dalbergia obtusifolia* (Baker) Prain
Dalbergia ovata ovata = *Dalbergia ovata* Benth.
Dalbergia oxyphylla Harms = *Dalbergia cuiabensis* Benth.
Dalbergia pachycarpa (De Wild. & T.Durand) De Wild. #15 II
LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia pachycarpa Ducke = *Dalbergia riedelii* (Benth.) Sandwith
Dalbergia pacifica Standl. & Steyerm = *Dalbergia retusa* Hemsl.
Dalbergia palo-escrito Rzed. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia papuana Pulle = *Dalbergia albertisii* Prain
Dalbergia parviflora Roxb. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia paucifoliolata Lundell #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia peguensis Thoth. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia peishaensis Chun & T.Chen #15 II
LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia peltieri*** Bosser & R. Rabev #15 II
LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia perrieri Drake = *Dalbergia trichocarpa* Baker
Dalbergia perrieri Jum. = *Dalbergia greveana* Baillon
- Dalbergia pervillei*** Vatke. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia phyllanthoides Miq. = *Dalbergia junghuhnii* Benth.
Dalbergia pierreana Prain #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia pinatubensis = *Dalbergia pinnata* (Lour.) Prain
Dalbergia pinnata (Lour.) Prain #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia pinnata badia Elmer = *Dalbergia pinnata* (Lour.) Prain
Dalbergia pinnata pinnata Merr. = *Dalbergia pinnata* (Lour.) Prain
Dalbergia pluriflora Baker f. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia polyadelpa Prain #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia polyphylla Benth. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia prainii Thoth. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia prazeri Prain = *Dalbergia oliveri* Prain
- Dalbergia pseudobaronii*** R. Vig. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia pseudo-ovata Thoth. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia pseudo-sissoo Miq. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia pseudoviguieri*** Bosser & R. Rabev. #15 II
LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia pterocarpiflora Baill. = *Dalbergia chapelieri* Baillon.
Dalbergia pterocarpiflora Baker. = *Dalbergia chapelieri* Baillon.
Dalbergia pubescens Hook. = *Dalbergia subcymosa* Ducke
- Dalbergia purpurascens*** Baill. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia purpurea = *Dalbergia volubilis* Roxb.
Dalbergia purpurea Kurz = *Dalbergia kurzii* Prain
Dalbergia purpusii Brandegees = *Dalbergia glabra* (Mill.) Standl.
Dalbergia radiata Prain = *Dalbergia pseudo-sissoo* Miq.
Dalbergia reniformis Roxb. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia reticulata Merr. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia retusa Hemsl. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE (S)
Cocobolo, Cocobolo Prieto
Dalbergia retusa Baill. = *Dalbergia pervillei* Vatke.
Dalbergia retusa lineata (Pittier) Rudd = *Dalbergia retusa* Hemsl.
Dalbergia retusa retusa (Hemsl.) Standl. = *Dalbergia retusa* Hemsl.
Dalbergia retusa var. lineata (Pittier) Rudd. = *Dalbergia retusa* Hemsl.
- Dalbergia revoluta* Ducke #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia rhachiflexa J. Linares & M. Sousa #15 II
LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia richardii Baill. = *Dalbergia bracteolata* Bak.
Dalbergia richardsii Sunarno & Ohashi #15 II
LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia riedelii (Benth.) Sandwith #15 II
LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia rimosa Roxb. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia rimosa rimosa Y.Y. Qian = *Dalbergia rimosa* Roxb.
Dalbergia riparia (Mart.) Benth. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia rivularis Fern.-Vill. = *Dalbergia stipulacea* Roxb.
Dalbergia rosei Hoehne = *Dalbergia lateriflora* Benth.
Dalbergia rostrata Hassk. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia rostrata Prain = *Dalbergia pseudo-sissoo* Miq.
Dalbergia rubiginosa Roxb. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia ruddiae J. Linares & M. Sousa #15 II
LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia rufa G.Don #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia rufa Roxb. = *Dalbergia pinnata* (Lour.) Prain
Dalbergia rugosa Hepper #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia sacerdotum Prain #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia salvanaturae J. Linares & M. Sousa #15 II
LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia sambesiaca Schinz #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia sampaioana Kuhl. & Hoehne #15 II
LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia sandakanensis Sunarno & Ohashi #15 II
LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia saxatilis Hook.f. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia scorpioides Baker = *Dalbergia hildebrandtii* Vatke.
Dalbergia scortechinii (Prain) Prain #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia sericea G.Don #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

- Dalbergia sessiliflora* Harms = *Dalbergia obovata* E.Mey.
Dalbergia setifera Hutch. & Dalziel #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia simplicifolia Merr. = *Dalbergia rostrata* Hassk.
Dalbergia simpsonii Rudd #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia sissooides Wight & Arn. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia sissooides Graham = *Dalbergia sissooides* Wight & Arn.
Dalbergia sissoo DC. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia spinosa Roxb. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia spinosa Wight & Arn. = *Dalbergia coromandeliana* Prain
Dalbergia spruceana (Benth.) Benth. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia stenocarpa Kurz = *Dalbergia sericea* G.Don
Dalbergia stenocarpa var. *typica* = *Dalbergia mollis* Bosser & Rabevohitra
Dalbergia stenophylla Prain #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia stercoracea Prain #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia stevensonii Standley #15 II LEGUMINOSAE (E) Honduras Rosewood, Nagaed, Nogaed (S) Palisandro de Honduras, Rosul (F) Palissandre du Honduras
Dalbergia stipulacea Roxb. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia stipulaceae Roxb. = *Dalbergia stipulacea* Roxb.
Dalbergia stipulacea stipulacea Merr. & L.M.Perry = *Dalbergia stipulacea* Roxb.
Dalbergia stocksii Benth. = *Dalbergia melanoxyton* Guill. & Perr.
Dalbergia suaresensis Baillon. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia subalternifolia (Elmer) Merr. = *Dalbergia rostrata* Hassk.
Dalbergia subcymosa Ducke #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia succirubra Gagnep. & Craib #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia sympathetica Nimmo = *Dalbergia horrida* (Dennst.) Mabb.
Dalbergia szemaensis Prain = *Dalbergia assamica* Benth.
Dalbergia tabascanana Pittier = *Dalbergia glabra* (Mill.) Standl.
Dalbergia tamarindifolia var. *pubescens* Baker = *Dalbergia malabarica* Prain
Dalbergia tamarindifolia Wall., p.p. = *Dalbergia pinnata* (Lour.) Prain
Dalbergia teijsmannii Sunarno & Ohashi #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia teixeirae Sousa #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia thomsonii Benth. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia thorelii Gagnep. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia tilarana N.Zamora #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia tinneveliense Thoth. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia tomentosa (Benth.) Ducke = *Dalbergia intermedia* A.M.Carvalho
Dalbergia tonkinensis Prain #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia torta A.Gray = *Dalbergia candenatensis* (Dennst.) Prain
Dalbergia torta Graham = *Dalbergia candenatensis* (Dennst.) Prain
Dalbergia travancorica Thoth. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia trichocarpa Baker #15 II LEGUMINOSAE (E) Palisandre, Rosewood (F) Palisandre
Dalbergia tricolor Drake. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia tricolor tricolor = *Dalbergia tricolor* Drake.
Dalbergia tsaratananensis Bosser & Rabevohitra #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia tsiandalana R.Vig. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia tsoi Merr. & Chun #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia tucurensis Donn. Sm. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia uarandensis (Chiov.) Thulin #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia urschii Bosser & Rabevohitra. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia vacciniifolia Vatke #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia variabilis = *Dalbergia frutescens* (Vell.) Britton
Dalbergia variabilis var. *bahiensis* Hoehne = *Dalbergia cearensis* Ducke
Dalbergia variabilis var. *cubilquitzensis* Donn. Sm. = *Dalbergia cubilquitzensis* Pittier
Dalbergia velutina Benth. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia velutina velutina = *Dalbergia velutina* Benth.
Dalbergia verrucosa Craib #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia viguieri Bosser & Rabevohitra #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia villosa (Benth.) Benth. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia villosa divaricata Hoehne = *Dalbergia villosa* (Benth.) Benth.
Dalbergia villosa villosa = *Dalbergia villosa* (Benth.) Benth.
Dalbergia violacea (Jacq.) Hoffmanns. = *Dalbergia miscolobium* Benth.
Dalbergia violacea (Vogel) Malme = *Dalbergia miscolobium* Benth.
Dalbergia volubilis Roxb. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia volubilis cuspidigera Hoehne = *Dalbergia monetaria* L.f.
Dalbergia volubilis (L.) Urb. = *Dalbergia monetaria* L.f.
Dalbergia volubilis volubilis Benth., p.p. = *Dalbergia volubilis* Roxb.
Dalbergia wattii C.B.Clark #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia xerophila #15 II LEGUMINOSAE (E) Palisandre, Rosewood (F) Palisandre
Dalbergia ximengensis Y.Y. Qian #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia yunnanensis Franch. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia yunnanensis yunnanensis Prain = *Dalbergia yunnanensis* Franch.
***Danhatchia* spp.** Garay & Christenson, 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Danhatchia australis (Hatch) Garay & Christenson, 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
***Danxiaorchis* spp.** J.W.Zhai, F.W.Xing & Z.J.Liu, 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Danxiaorchis singchiana J.W.Zhai, F.W.Xing & Z.J.Liu, 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Danxiaorchis yangii Bo Y.Yang & Bo Li, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Darwiniella bergoldii (Garay & Dunst.) Braas & Lückel = *Telipogon bergoldii* (Garay & Dunst.) Senghas & Lückel, 1994
Darwiniera bergoldii (Garay & Dunst.) Braas & Lückel = *Telipogon bergoldii* (Garay & Dunst.) Senghas & Lückel, 1994
Darwiniera Braas & Lückel, 1982 = *Telipogon* Kunth, 1816

- Dasyglossum bachmannii* (I.Bock) Königer = *Cyrtochilum melanthes* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Dasyglossum callacallaense* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Königer = *Oncidium callacallaense* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Dasyglossum contaypacchaense* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Königer = *Oncidium contaypacchaense* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Dasyglossum depauperatum* (Kraenzl.) Königer & Schildh. = *Cyrtochilum ligulatum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Mansf. ex Dalström, 2001
- Dasyglossum fidicularium* (Dalström) Königer = *Cyrtochilum fidicularium* (Dalström) Dalström, 2001
- Dasyglossum flavescens* (Rolfe) Königer & Schildh. = *Cyrtochilum longipes* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Dasyglossum fractum* (Rchb.f.) Senghas = *Cyrtochilum parviflorum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pupulin, 2012
- Dasyglossum gramazuense* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Königer = *Oncidium gramazuense* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Dasyglossum ilanachagaense* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Königer = *Oncidium ilanachagaense* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Dasyglossum longifolium* (Lindl.) Königer & Schildh. = *Cyrtochilum longifolium* (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Dasyglossum longipes* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Königer & Schildh. = *Cyrtochilum longipes* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Dasyglossum megalophium* (Lindl.) Königer & Schildh. = *Cyrtochilum megalophium* (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Dasyglossum melanthes* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Königer & Schildh. = *Cyrtochilum melanthes* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Dasyglossum myrianthum* (Rchb.f.) Königer & Schildh. = *Cyrtochilum ligulatum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Mansf. ex Dalström, 2001
- Dasyglossum plicigerum* (Rchb.f.) Königer & Schildh. = *Cyrtochilum plicigerum* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Dasyglossum pseudomelanthes* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Königer = *Cyrtochilum melanthes* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Dasyglossum quadridentatum* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Königer = *Cyrtochilum caespitosum* (Rolfe) Dalström, 2001
- Dasyglossum rubrocallosum* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Königer = *Cyrtochilum rubrocallosum* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Pfahl, 2012
- Dasylyron recurvatum* = *Beaucarnea recurvata* Lem, 1861
- Dasylyrion gracile* (Lem.) J.F.Macbr. = *Beaucarnea gracilis* Lemaire, 1861
- Dasylyrion inerme* S.Watson = *Beaucarnea recurvata* Lem, 1861
- Dasylyrion pliabibile* Baker = *Beaucarnea pliabilis* Rose, 1906
- Dasylyrion recurvatum* (Lem.) J.F.Macbr. = *Beaucarnea recurvata* Lem, 1861
- Dasylyrion strictum* (Lem.) J.F.Macbr. = *Beaucarnea stricta* Lem, 1861
- Davallia berteriana* Colla = *Dicksonia berteriana* (Colla) Hook.
- Deamia diabolica* Clover = *Selenicereus testudo* (Karwinski ex Zuccarini) Buxbaum
- Deamia* (Ritter) Donald & Rowley = *Cactaceae* Juss.
- Deamia testudo* (Karwinski ex Zuccarini) Britton & Rose = *Selenicereus testudo* (Karwinski ex Zuccarini) Buxbaum
- Decaisnea densiflora* Brongn. = *Prescottia densiflora* (Brongn.) Lindl., 1840
- Decarya spp.** Choux #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
- Decarya madagascariensis* Choux #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
- Deceptor spp.** Seidenf., 1992 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Deceptor bidoupensis** (Tixier & Guillaumin) Seidenf., 1992 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Degravillea spp.** Determann, 1985 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Degravillea dermaptera** Determann, 1985 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Deiregyne spp.** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Deiregyne alinae** Szlach., 1992 publ. 1993 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Deiregyne callifera** Salazar & Hern.-Cardona, 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Deiregyne chartacea** (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Deiregyne chloraeiformis* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr. = *Deiregyne diaphana* (Lindl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Deiregyne cochleata** Szlach., R.González & Rutk., 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Deiregyne confusa* Garay = *Sotoa confusa* (Garay) Salazar, 2010
- Deiregyne densiflora** (C.Schweinf.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Deiregyne diaphana** (Lindl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Deiregyne durangensis* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Garay = *Schiedeella saltensis* Schltr., 1920
- Deiregyne eriophora** (B.L.Rob. & Greenm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Deiregyne falcata** (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Deiregyne flavoferruginea** (Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Deiregyne hagsateri** (Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Deiregyne hemichrea* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Aulosepalum hemichrea* (Lindl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Deiregyne hio** (Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Deiregyne hondurensis* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1920 = *Schiedeella trilineata* (Lindley) Schltr.
- Deiregyne nelsonii* (Greenm.) Burns-Bal. = *Aulosepalum nelsonii* (Greenm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Deiregyne nonantzin** (R.González ex McVaugh) Catling, 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Deiregyne obtecta** (C.Schweinf.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Deiregyne obtusa* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Aulosepalum nelsonii* (Greenm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Deiregyne pallens*** (Szlach.) Espejo & López-Ferr., 1997 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Deiregyne pandurata* Garay = *Schiedeella pandurata* (Garay) Espejo & López-Ferr., 1997
- Deiregyne pseudopyramidalis*** (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Deiregyne pterygodium*** Szlach., 1996 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Deiregyne pulchra* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Aulosepalum pulchrum* (Schltr.) Catling, 1989
- Deiregyne pyramidalis* (Lindl.) Burns-Bal. = *Aulosepalum pyramidale* (Lindl.) M.A.Dix & M.W.Dix, 2000
- Deiregyne ramentacea* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920 = *Aulosepalum ramentaceum* (Lindl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Deiregyne ramirezii*** R.González, 1993 publ. 1995 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Deiregyne rhombilabia*** Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Deiregyne riodelayensis* Burns-Bal. = *Aulosepalum riodelayense* (Burns-Bal.) Salazar, 2011
- Deiregyne sheviakiana*** (Szlach.) Espejo & López-Ferr., 1997 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Deiregyne tamayoi*** Szlach., 1996 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Deiregyne tenella* (L.O.Williams) Garay = *Funkiella tenella* (L.O.Williams) Szlach., 1994
- Deiregyne tenorioi*** Soto Arenas & Salazar, 2012 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Deiregyne tenuiflora* (Greenm.) Burns-Bal., 1986 = *Aulosepalum tenuiflorum* (Greenm.) Garay, 1980 publ.1982
- Deiregyne thelyrinitra*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Deiregyne velata*** (B.L.Rob. & Fernald) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Deiregyne velutina*** (Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Deiregynopsis tenuiflora* (Greenm.) Rauschert = *Aulosepalum tenuiflorum* (Greenm.) Garay, 1980 publ.1982
- Demorchis papuana* (Schltr.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Gastrodia papuana* Schltr., 1911
- Dendrobe, Anemone (E): *Dendrobium loddigesii*
- Dendrobe, Angel-fish (E): *Dendrobium aduncum*
- Dendrobe, Scimitar-leaf (E): *Dendrobium acinaciforme*
- Dendrobe, Scimitar-leaf (E): *Dendrobium spatella*
- Dendrobianthe bequaertii* (Summerh.) Mytnik = *Polystachya bequaertii* Summerh., 1947 publ. 1948
- Dendrobium* spp.** Sw. #4 I/II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium (E): *Dendrobium cruentum*
- Dendrobium (E): *Dendrobium nobile*
- Dendrobium abbreviatum*** Schltr. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium aberrans*** Schltr. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium acerosum*** Lindl. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium achillis* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium calcaratum* A.Rich.
- Dendrobium aciculare*** Lindl. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium acinaciforme*** Roxb. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Scimitar-leaf Dendrobe
- Dendrobium acinia*** Rchb.f. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium acinia* Lindl. = *Dendrobium incurvum* Lindl.
- Dendrobium actinomorphum* Blatter & Hallb. = *Dendrobium crepidatum* Lindl. & Paxton
- Dendrobium acuminatissimum*** (Blume) Lind. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium acutilingue*** Schuit. & Peter B.Adams #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium acutimentum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium acutisepalum*** J.J. Smith #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium adae*** F.M.Bailey #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium adolphi* Schltr. = *Dendrobium puniceum* Ridl.
- Dendrobium aduncum*** Lindl. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Angel-fish Dendrobe, Angel-fish Dendrobium
- Dendrobium aduncum auct non Lindl.* = *Dendrobium aduncum* Lindl.
- Dendrobium aegle* Ridl. = *Dendrobium erosum* (Blume) Lindl.
- Dendrobium aemulans* Schltr. = *Dendrobium erosum* (Blume) Lindl.
- Dendrobium aemulum*** R. Br. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium affine*** (Decne) Steud #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium agathodaemonis* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.
- Dendrobium aggregatum*** Roxb. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium agrostophyllum*** F.Muell. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium alabense*** J.J.Wood #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium alaticaulinum*** P.Royen #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium albayense*** Ames #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium albayense auct non Ames* = *Dendrobium terminale* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium albiflorum*** Ridl. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium albosanguineum*** Lindl. & Paxton #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium alboviride* Hayata = *Dendrobium linawianum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium album* Wt. = *Dendrobium aqueum* Lindley
- Dendrobium alderwereltianum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium alexandrae*** Schltr. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium aliciae*** Ames & Quisumb. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- dendrobium, Aloe-like (E): *Dendrobium aloifolium*
- Dendrobium aloifolium*** (Blume) Rchb.f. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Aloe-like dendrobium
- Dendrobium alpestre auct. non Royle* = *Dendrobium gregulus* Seidenf.

- Dendrobium alpestre* Royle = *Dendrobium monticola* P.Hunt & Summerh.
- Dendrobium alpinum* P.Royen = *Dendrobium rigidifolium* Rolfe
- Dendrobium alterum* Seidenf. = *Dendrobium dantaniense* Guill.
- Dendrobium altomontanum* Gilli = *Dendrobium caliculi-mentum* R.S.Rogers
- Dendrobium amabile*** (Lour.) O'Brian #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium amblyogenium* Schltr. = *Dendrobium erosum* (Blume) Lindl.
- Dendrobium amblyornidis* Rchb.f. = *Pseuderia amblyornidis* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2001
- Dendrobium amboinense*** Hook. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ambotiense* J.J.Sm. = *Oxystophyllum ambotiense* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Dendrobium amesianum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium amethystoglossum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium amoenum*** Wallich ex Lindley #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium amphigenyum*** Ridley #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium amplum*** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium anceps*** Sw. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium anceps* auct non Lindl. = *Dendrobium terminale* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium anceps* auct. non Sw. = *Dendrobium leonis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium anceps* auct. non. Sw. = *Dendrobium keithii* Ridl.
- Dendrobium ancorarium* Rupp = *Dendrobium adae* F.M.Bailey
- Dendrobium andersonianum*** F.M.Bailey #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium andersonii* Scott. = *Dendrobium draconis* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium andreemillarae* T.M.Reeve = *Dendrobium andreemillariae* T.M.Reeve
- Dendrobium andreemillariae*** T.M.Reeve #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium*, Angel-fish (E): *Dendrobium aduncum*
- Dendrobium angiense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium angulatum*** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium angustiflorum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium angustifolium*** (Blume) Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium angustipetalum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium annae*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium annamense*** Rolfe #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium anosmum*** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium antelope* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium bicaudatum* Reinw ex Lindl.
- Dendrobium antennatum*** Lindley #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium anthrene*** Ridl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium apertum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium aphanochilum*** Kraenzl #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium aphrodite*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium aphyllum*** C.E.C.Fisch. in J.S.Gamble #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium aqueum*** Lindley #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium arachnanthe* Kraenzl = *Dendrobium discolor* Lindl.
- Dendrobium arachnites* auct. non Thou. nec Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium unicum* Seidenf.
- Dendrobium arachnites* Reichb.f. = *Dendrobium dickasonii* L.O.Williams
- Dendrobium arachnoglossum* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium macranthum* A.Rich.
- Dendrobium arachnostachyum* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium macranthum* A.Rich.
- Dendrobium araneum* J.J.Sm. = *Oxystophyllum araneum* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Dendrobium archipelagense* Howcroft & W.N.Takeuchi #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium arcuatum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium aridum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium aries*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium aristiferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium armeniacum*** P.J.Cribb #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium aruanum* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium mirbelianum* Gaudich.
- Dendrobium ashworthiae* O'Brien = *Dendrobium forbesii* Ridley
- Dendrobium asperifolium* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.
- Dendrobium asphale*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium asumbura* P.Royen = *Dendrobium subclausum* Rolfe
- Dendrobium atavus*** J.J. Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium atjehense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium atractodes* Ridl. = *Dendrobium heterocarpum* Wall. ex Lindl.
- Dendrobium atomarginatum* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.
- Dendrobium atrorubens* Ridley = *Oxystophyllum atrorubens* (Ridl.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Dendrobium atrovioleaceum*** Rolfe #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium attenuatum*** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium augustae-victoriae* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium lineale* Rolfe
- Dendrobium aurantiacum* (F.Muell.) F.Muell. = *Bulbophyllum schillerianum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium aurantiacum* Reichb. f. = *Dendrobium chryseum* Rolfe
- Dendrobium aurantiflavum* P.Royen = *Dendrobium subclausum* Rolfe

- Dendrobium aurantiroseum*** P.Royen ex T.M.Reeve #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium aurantiroseum P.Royen ex T.M.Reeve =
Dendrobium aurantiroseum P.Royen ex T.M.Reeve
Dendrobium aureum Lindl. = *Dendrobium heterocarpum*
Wall. ex Lindl.
Dendrobium aureum Lindley = *Dendrobium heterocarpum*
Wall. ex Lindl.
- Dendrobium auriculatum*** Ames & Quisumb. 1932 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium auroroseum Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium nudum*
(Blume) Lindley
- Dendrobium austrocaledonicum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ayubii*** J.B.Comber & J.J.Wood #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium babiense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium baeuerlenii*** F.Muell. & Kraenzl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium baeuerlenii F.Muell. & Kraenzl.
Dendrobium baileyi F.Muell. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bairdianum F.M.Bailey = *Dendrobium fellowsii*
F.Muell.
- Dendrobium balzerianum*** Fessel & Lückel #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium banaense Gagnep. = *Dendrobium spatella*
Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium barbatulum*** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium barbatulum auct. non Lindl. = *Dendrobium*
ovatum (L.) Kraenzl.
Dendrobium barringtoniae (Sm.) Sw. 1799 =
Sudamerlycaste barringtoniae (Sm.) Archila, 2002
Dendrobium baseyanum St. Cloud = *Dendrobium*
calamiforme Lodd.
- Dendrobium basilanense*** Ames #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium beccarianum (Kraenzl.) Masam. =
Cylindrolobus longerepens (Ridl.) Rauschert, 1983
Dendrobium beckleri F. Muell. = *Dendrobium schoeninum*
Lindl.
Dendrobium begoniicarpum J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium*
subacaule Reinw. ex Lindl.
- Dendrobium bellatulum*** Rolfe #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bellum Schltr. = *Dendrobium eximium* Schltr.
- Dendrobium bensoniae*** Reichb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium bicameratum*** Lindley #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium bicaudatum*** Reinw ex Lindl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium bicolense*** Lubag-Arquiza #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bicornutum Schltr. = *Dendrobium lobatum*
(Blume) Miq.
Dendrobium bidupense Gagnep. = *Eria bidupensis*
(Gagnep.) Seidenf. ex Aver., 1988
- Dendrobium bifalce*** Lindley #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium bifidum*** Ridley #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium biflorum*** (G.Forst.) Sw. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium bigibbum*** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
(E) Cooktown Orchid
Dendrobium bigibbum sensu F.Muell. = *Dendrobium affine*
(Decne) Steud
- Dendrobium bilobulatum*** Seidenf. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium bilobum*** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium biloculare*** J.J. Smith #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bipulvinatum J.J.Sm. = *Oxystophyllum*
bipulvinatum (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Dendrobium blumei*** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium blumei acut. non Lindl. = *Dendrobium*
hendersonii A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller
Dendrobium blumei auct. non Lindl. = *Dendrobium*
planibulbe Lindl.
Dendrobium bolboflorum Falc. ex Hook.f. = *Dendrobium*
bicameratum Lindley
Dendrobium bolbophylli Griff. = *Bulbophyllum griffithii*
(Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Dendrobium bonianum Gagnep. = *Eria scabrilinguis*
Lindl., 1858
Dendrobium boosii Cootes & W.Suarez #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium boothii Teijsm. & Binn. = *Dendrobium blumei*
Lindl.
- Dendrobium bostrychodes*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bougainvilleanum = *Dendrobium* Sw.
Dendrobium boumaniae J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium derryi*
Ridl.
- Dendrobium bowmanii*** Benth. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium boxallii Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium gratiosissimum*
Rchb.f.
Dendrobium braccatum Hook. ex Dalzell = *Porpax* Lindl.,
1845
Dendrobium brachycalyptra Schltr. = *Dendrobium*
brachycalyptra Schltr.
- Dendrobium brachycalyptra*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium brachycarpum A.Rich = *Aerangis*
brachycarpa (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz
- Dendrobium brachycentrum*** Ridl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium brachypetalum Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum*
mutabile (Blume) Lindley
- Dendrobium brachypus*** (Endl.) Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium brachytecum F.Muell. & Kraenzl. =
Dendrobium macrophyllum A.Rich.
Dendrobium bracteatum Lex. 1825 = *Isochilus bracteatus*
(Lex.) Espejo & López-Ferr., 2000
- Dendrobium bracteosum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium braianense*** Gagnep. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium brandtiae Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium superbiens*
Rchb.f.

- Dendrobium brassii** T.M.Reeve & P.Woods #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium brevicaudum** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium brevicaulum** Rolfe #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium breviflorum Lindl. = *Dendrobium bicameratum* Lindley
- Dendrobium brevilabium** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium brevimentum** Seidenf. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium brevimentum P.J.Cribb non Seidenf. = *Dendrobium militare* P.J.Cribb
Dendrobium breviracemosum F.M.Bailey = *Dendrobium bifalce* Lindley
Dendrobium brinchangense Holttum = *Dendrobium hasseltii* (Blume) Lindl.
Dendrobium bronckartii De Wild. = *Dendrobium amabile* (Lour.) O'Brian
- Dendrobium brymerianum** Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium buffumii** A.D.Hawkes #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium bukidnonense** Ames & Quisumb. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium bulbophylloides** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium bullenianum** Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bullenianum auct. non Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium taveuniense* Dauncey & P.J.Cribb
Dendrobium bullerianum Bateman = *Dendrobium gratiosissimum* Rchb.f.
Dendrobium buluense Schltr. = *Dendrobium mirbelianum* Gaudich.
Dendrobium burbridgei Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium bicaudatum* Reinw ex Lindl.
Dendrobium bursigerum Lindl. = *Dendrobium secundum* (Blume) Lindl. ex Wall.
- Dendrobium busuangense** Ames #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cacatua M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Dendrobium tetragonum* Cunn.
- Dendrobium cacuminis** Gagnep. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium caespitosum King & Pantl. = *Dendrobium porphyrochilum* Lindley
- Dendrobium calamiforme** Lodd. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium calamiforme Rolfe = *Dendrobium vagans* Schltr.
- Dendrobium calcaratum** A.Rich. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium calcaratum auct. non A.Rich = *Dendrobium pseudorarum* Dauncey
- Dendrobium calcariferum** Carr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium calceolaria Carey ex Hook. = *Dendrobium moschatum* (Banks) Sw.
- Dendrobium calceolum** Roxb. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium caleyi* A.Cunn. = *Bulbophyllum exiguum* F.Muell.
- Dendrobium calicopis** Ridley #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium caliculi-mentum** R.S.Rogers #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium caliculimentum R.S. Rogers = *Dendrobium caliculi-mentum* R.S.Rogers
- Dendrobium callitrophilum** B.Gray & D.L.Jones #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium calophyllum** Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium calyptratum** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium camaridiorum** Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cambridgeanum Paxton = *Dendrobium ochreatum* Lindley
- Dendrobium campbellii** P.J.Cribb & B.A.Lewis #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium canaliculatum** R.Br. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cancroides** T.E.Hunt #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium candidum** Wallich ex Lindley #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium caninum sensu Merr. = *Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.
- Dendrobium capillipes** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium capitisyork M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Dendrobium tetragonum* Cunn.
- Dendrobium capituliflorum** Rolfe #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium capra** J.J. Smith #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium carinatum** (L.) Willd. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cariniferum** Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium carrii** Rupp & C.T. White #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium carronii** Lavarack & P.J.Cribb #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium carstensiense J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.
Dendrobium carunculosum Gagnep. = *Eria carunculosa* (Gagnep.) Seidenf. ex Aver., 1988
- Dendrobium caryicola** Guill. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cassythoides A.Cunn. ex Lindl. = *Erythrorchis cassythoides* (A.Cunn. ex Lindl.) Garay, 1986
Dendrobium castum (L.) Bateman ex Hook.f. = *Dendrobium moniliforme* (L.) Sw.
- Dendrobium casuarinae** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium catenatum Lindl. = *Dendrobium moniliforme* (L.) Sw.
- Dendrobium cathcartii** Hook.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium catillare** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium catillare auct. non Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium taveuniense* Dauncey & P.J.Cribb

- Dendrobium cedricola* P.Van Royen = *Dendrobium dekokkii* J.J.Sm.
- Dendrobium ceraia* Lindl. = *Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.
- Dendrobium cerasinium* Ridl. = *Dendrobium puniceum* Ridl.
- Dendrobium ceraula*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cerinum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium chalandei* (Finet) Kranzlin = *Dendrobium bowmanii* Benth.
- Dendrobium chalmersii*** F.Muell. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium chameleon*** Ames #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium changjiangense* S.J.Cheng & C.Z.Tang = *Oxystophyllum changjiangense* (S.J.Cheng & C.Z.Tang) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Dendrobium chanjiangenes* S.J.Chen & C.Z.Tang = *Oxystophyllum changjiangense* (S.J.Cheng & C.Z.Tang) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Dendrobium chapaense*** Aver. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium chittimae*** Seidenf. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium chloroleucum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium otaguroanum* A. Hawkes
- Dendrobium chlorops* Lindl. = *Dendrobium ovatum* (L.) Kraenzl.
- Dendrobium chloropterum* Rchb.f. & S.Moore = *Dendrobium bifalce* Lindley
- Dendrobium chlorostylum* Gagnep. = *Dendrobium nobile* Lindl.
- Dendrobium chordiforme*** Kraenzl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium christiana* A.H.Heller = *Oxystophyllum hypodon* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Dendrobium christyanum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium chrysanthum*** Wall. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium chryseum*** Rolfe #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium chrysocephalum* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium bullenianum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium chrysocrepis*** Parish & Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium chrysoglossum* auct. non Schltr. = *Dendrobium pseudoglomeratum* T.M.Reeve & J.J.Woods
- Dendrobium chrysoglossum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium obtusum* Schltr.
- Dendrobium chrysolabium* Rolfe = *Dendrobium bracteosum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium chrysopterum*** Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium chrysornis* Ridl. = *Dendrobium dekokkii* J.J.Sm.
- Dendrobium chrysotoxum*** Lindley #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Fried-egg Orchid
- Dendrobium ciliatilabellum*** Seidenf. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ciliatum* auct. non Pers. = *Dendrobium delacourii* Guillaumin
- Dendrobium ciliatum* Parish ex Hook.f. = *Dendrobium venustum* Teijsm. & Binn
- Dendrobium ciliatum* (Ruiz. & Pav.) Pers. 1807 = *Sudamerlycaste ciliata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Archila, 2002
- Dendrobium ciliferum* Bakh. = *Dendrobium venustum* Teijsm. & Binn
- Dendrobium cinereum* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium derryi* Ridl.
- Dendrobium cinnabarinum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium clavator*** Ridley #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium clavatum*** Lindley ex Wallich #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium clavatum* Lindl. = *Dendrobium chryseum* Rolfe
- Dendrobium clavatum* Roxb. = *Dendrobium densiflorum* Lindl.
- Dendrobium clavipes* Hook.f. = *Dendrobium truncatum* Lindley
- Dendrobium cleistogamum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium clemensiae*** Ames #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium closterium*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- dendrobium*, Coastal (E): *Dendrobium litorale*
- Dendrobium coccinellum* Ridl. = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.
- Dendrobium cochinchinense* Ridl. = *Dendrobium aloifolium* (Blume) Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium cochleatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cochliodes*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium codonosepalum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium coeloglossum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium coelogyne* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium amplum* Lindl.
- Dendrobium coerulescens* Schltr. = *Dendrobium putnamii* Hawkes & Heller
- Dendrobium coerulescens* Wall. = *Dendrobium nobile* Lindl.
- Dendrobium cogniauxianum* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium lineale* Rolfe
- Dendrobium comatum*** (Blume) Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium compactum*** Rolfe ex Hemsl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium compactum* auct. non Rolfe = *Dendrobium gregulus* Seidenf.
- Dendrobium complanatum* A.Cunn. = *Oberonia complanata* (A.Cunn.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1989
- Dendrobium compressimentum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium compressum*** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium comptonii* Rendle = *Dendrobium gracilicaule* F.Muell.
- Dendrobium comptonii* ? Rendle. = *Dendrobium macropus* (Endl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl.
- Dendrobium conanthum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium concavissimum* J.J. Smith = *Dendrobium obtusum* Schltr.
- Dendrobium concinnum*** Miq. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium concolor*** (Z.H.Tsi & S.C.Chen) Schuit. & Peter B.Adams #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium confinale*** Kerr #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium confinale auct. non Kerr = *Dendrobium porphyrochilum* Lindley
Dendrobium confusum J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium capituliflorum* Rolfe
- Dendrobium conicum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium connatum*** (Blume) Lindl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium constrictum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium convallariiforme*** Schauer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium convexipes*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium convolutum*** Rolfe #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium corallorhizon*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cornutum Hook.f. = *Dendrobium hasseltii* (Blume) Lindl.
- Dendrobium corrugatilobum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium crabro*** Ridl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium crassicaule*** Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium crassifolium*** Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium crassimarginatum*** L.O.Williams #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium crassinode Benson & Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium pendulum* Roxb.
- Dendrobium crassulifolium*** A.Cunn. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium crenatifolium*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium crepidatum*** Lindl. & Paxton #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium crepidatum auct. non Lindl. = *Dendrobium loddigesii* Rolfe
Dendrobium crepidiferum J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium glomeratum* H.J.Veitch ex Rob.
- Dendrobium cretaceum*** Lindley = *Dendrobium polyanthum* Wall. ex Lindl.
- Dendrobium crispatum*** (G.Forst.) Sw. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium crispatum auct. non Sw. Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium vagans* Schltr.
- Dendrobium crispilinguum*** P.J.Cribb #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium crocatum*** Hook.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium croceocentrum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium crucilabre*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cruentum*** Rchb.f., 1884 I ⁷⁸ ORCHIDACEAE (E) *Dendrobium*
- Dendrobium crumenatum*** Sw. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cruttwellii*** T.M. Reeve #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium crystallinum*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ctenoglossum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium strongylanthum* Reichb.f.
- Dendrobium cucullatum* R.Br. = *Dendrobium aphyllum* C.E.C.Fisch. in J.S.Gamble
- Dendrobium cuculliferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cucumerinum*** W. Macleay ex Lindley #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cumulatum*** Lindley #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cuneatipetalum* J.J.Sm. = *Oxystophyllum cuneatipetalum* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Dendrobium cuneiforme* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers. = *Xylobium cuneiforme* (Ruiz & Pav.) Mend.-Tinc., Molinari & Carpio, 2016
- Dendrobium cuneilabrum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cunninghamii*** Lindl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cupreum* Herbert = *Dendrobium moschatum* (Banks) Sw.
- Dendrobium curtisii* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium hasseltii* (Blume) Lindl.
- Dendrobium curvicaule* (F.M.Bailey) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Dendrobium speciosum* Sm.
- Dendrobium curviflorum*** Rolfe #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium curvimentum*** J.J. Smith #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cuspidatum*** Lindl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cuspidatum auct. non Lindl. = *Dendrobium nathanielis* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium cuspidatum* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium pseudocalceolum* J.J.Sm.
- Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*** F. Muell. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cyananthum* Williams = *Dendrobium hellwiganum* Kraenz.
- Dendrobium cyanocentrum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cyatheicola* Van Royen = *Dendrobium brevicaule* Rolfe
- Dendrobium cylindricum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cymatoleguum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cymbidioides*** (Blume) Lindl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cymboglossum*** J.J.Wood & A.Lamb #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cymbulipes*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cyrtolobum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium daklakense*** Tich, Schuit. & J.J.Verm. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium dalatense*** Gagnep. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium d'albertisii* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium antennatum* Lindley
- Dendrobium dalhousieanum* Wall. = *Dendrobium pulchellum* Roxb. ex Lindl.
- Dendrobium dalzellii* Lindl. = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Dendrobium dammerboeri* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium strebloceras* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium dantaniense*** Guill. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium daoense* Gagnep. = *Dendrobium henryi* Schltr.
- Dendrobium darjeelingense*** Pradhan #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium darjeelingensis* Pradhan = *Dendrobium darjeelingense* Pradhan
- Dendrobium dartoisianum* De Wild. = *Dendrobium tortile* Lindl.
- Dendrobium davaoense*** Lubag-Arquiza #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium dearei*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium deflexum* Ridl. = *Dendrobium wentianum* J.J.Sm.
- Dendrobium dekokkii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium delacourii*** Guillaumin #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium delacourii* auct. non Guillaumin = *Dendrobium venustum* Teijsm. & Binn
- Dendrobium delicatulum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium delicatulum* auct. non Kraenzl. Schlechter = *Dendrobium subacaule* Reinw. ex Lindl.
- Dendrobium delicatum*** (F.M.Bailey) F.M.Bailey #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium deliense* Schltr. = *Oxystophyllum deliense* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Dendrobium deltatatum*** Seidenf. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium demmenii* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium bicaudatum* Reinw. ex Lindl.
- Dendrobium dendrocolloides*** J.J. Smith #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium denneanum*** Kerr #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium densiflorum*** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium densiflorum* auct non Lindl. = *Dendrobium thyrsoiflorum* B.S.Williams
- Dendrobium densiflorum* auct. non Lindl. = *Dendrobium palpebrae* Lindley
- Dendrobium dentatum*** Seidenf. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium denudans*** D.Don #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium denudans* auct. non D.Don & Lindl. = *Dendrobium monticola* P.Hunt & Summerh.
- Dendrobium deplanchei*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium derryi*** Ridl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium derryi* auct non Ridl. = *Dendrobium calicopsis* Ridley
- Dendrobium desmotrichoides* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium rigidum* R.Br.
- Dendrobium devonianum*** Paxton #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium devosianum*** J.J.Sm.. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium dianiae*** Metusala, P.O'Byrne & J.J.Wood #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium diceras*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium dichaeoides*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium dichaeoides* auct non Schltr. = *Dendrobium praetermissum* Seidenf.
- Dendrobium dichroma*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium dickasonii*** L.O.Williams #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium dicuphum* F. Muell. = *Dendrobium affine* (Decne) Steud
- Dendrobium diffusum*** L.O.Williams #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium dillonianum*** A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium didon*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium discolor*** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium discrepans* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium puniceum* Ridl.
- Dendrobium distichophyllum*** A. Hawkes & A.H. Heller #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium distichum*** (C.Presl) Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium dixanthum*** Rchb.f #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium dixonianum*** Rolfe ex Downie #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium dixonsii* F.M.Bailey = *Dendrobium bracteosum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium dolichophyllum* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Dendrobium teretifolium* R.Br.
- Dendrobium donnaiense* Gagnep. = *Pinalia donnaiensis* (Gagnep.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
- Dendrobium draconis*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium drake-castilloi* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium gracilicaule* F.Muell.
- Dendrobium dryadum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium violaceum* Kraenzl.
- Dendrobium eboracense*** Kraenzl #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium eburneum* Rchb.f. ex Bateman = *Dendrobium draconis* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium eitepense* Schltr. = *Dendrobium bracteosum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium elatum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium elliotianum*** P.O'Byrne #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ellipsophyllum*** Tang & F.T.Wang #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium elobatum* Rupp. = *Dendrobium discolor* Lindl.
- Dendrobium endertii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium engae*** T. Reeve #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium eoum* Ridl. = *Dendrobium cumulatum* Lindley
- Dendrobium ephemereum*** (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium equitans*** Kraenzl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium eriaeoides* F.M.Bailey = *Bryobium eriaeoides* (F.M.Bailey) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 2002
- Dendrobium eriiflorum*** Griff. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium eriiflorum* auct. non. Griff. = *Dendrobium dixonianum* Rolfe ex Downie
- Dendrobium erostelle*** Seidenf. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium erosum*** (Blume) Lindl. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium erythocarpum* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium dekokkii* J.J.Sm.
- Dendrobium erythroglossum* Hayata = *Dendrobium falconeri* Hook.
- Dendrobium erythropogon*** Rchb.f. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium erythroxanthum* auct. non Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium taveuniense* Dauncey & P.J.Cribb
- Dendrobium erythroxanthum* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium bullenianum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium escritorii*** Ames #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium eserre*** Seidenf. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium eulophotum* Lindl. = *Dendrobium indivisum* (Blume) Miq.
- Dendrobium eumelinum*** Schltr. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium euphues* Ridl. = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.
- Dendrobium euryanthum*** Schltr. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium eustachyum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium forbesii* Ridley
- Dendrobium evaginatum* Gagnepain = *Dendrobium aphyllum* C.E.C.Fisch. in J.S.Gamble
- Dendrobium evrardii* Gagnep. = *Dendrobium wattii* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium excavatum*** (Blume) Miq. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium exiguum* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum exiguum* F.Muell.
- Dendrobium exile*** Schltr. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium exilicaule*** Ridley #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium eximium*** Schltr. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium exsculptum* Teijsm. Binn. = *Dendrobium stuposum* Lindl.
- Dendrobium extintorium* (J.Joseph & V.Chandras.) Bajrach. & K.K.Shrestha = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Dendrobium faciferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium fairchildiae*** Ames & Quisumb. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium fairfaxii* F.Muell. & Fitzg = *Dendrobium teretifolium* R.Br.
- Dendrobium fairfaxii* Rolfe = *Dendrobium mooreanum* Lindley
- Dendrobium falconeri*** Hook. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium falcorostrum*** Fitzg. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium fallax* Guill. = *Dendrobium pachyglossum* Par. & Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium fanjingshanense*** Z.H.Tsi ex X.H.Jin & Y.W.Zhang #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium fantasticum* auct. non L.O.Williams = *Dendrobium woodsii* P.J.Cribb
- Dendrobium fantasticum* L.O.Williams = *Dendrobium amphigenyum* Ridley
- Dendrobium farinatum*** Schildh. & Schraut #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium fariniferum*** Schltr. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium farmeri*** Paxton #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium farmeri* auct. non Paxt. = *Dendrobium palpebrae* Lindley
- Dendrobium faulhaberianum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium aduncum* Lindl.
- Dendrobium fellowsii*** F.Muell. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ferox* Hassk. = *Dendrobium macrophyllum* A.Rich.
- Dendrobium fesselianum* M.Wolff = *Dendrobium peganum* (Lindley) Lindley
- Dendrobium*, Few-flowered (E): *Dendrobium oligophyllum*
- Dendrobium filicaule* Gagnep. = *Dendrobium metrium* Kraenzl.
- Dendrobium fimbriatum*** Hook. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium fimbriolabium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium findlayanum*** Parish & Rchb.f. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium finetianum*** Schltr. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium finisterrae*** Schltr. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium fitzgeraldii* F.Muell ex F.M.Bailey = *Dendrobium superbiens* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium flagellum*** Schltr. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium flammula* Schltr. = *Dendrobium subclausum* Rolfe
- Dendrobium flavicolle*** Schltr. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium flavidulum* Ridley ex Hook.f. = *Dendrobium stuposum* Lindl.
- Dendrobium flaviflorum* Hayata = *Dendrobium chryseum* Rolfe
- Dendrobium flavispiculum* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium cyanocentrum* Schltr.
- Dendrobium fleckeri*** Rupp & C. White #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium fleischeri*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium flexicaule*** Z.H.Tsi, S.C.Sum & L.C.Xu #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium flexile*** Ridl. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium floresianum*** Metusala & P.O'Byrne #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium floribundum* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium macropus* (Endl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl.
- Dendrobium floridanum* Guillaumin = *Oxystophyllum floridanum* (Guillaumin) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Dendrobium flos-wanua* Metusala, P.O'Byrne & J.J.Wood #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium foederatum*** St.Cloud #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium foelschei* F.Muell. = *Dendrobium canaliculatum* R.Br.
- Dendrobium foliosum* Brongn. = *Pseuderia foliosa* (Brongn.) Schltr., 1912
- Dendrobium forbesii*** Ridley #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium formosanum* (Rchb.f.) Masamune = *Dendrobium nobile* Lindl.
- Dendrobium formosum*** Roxb. ex Lindl. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium fornicatum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium obtusum* Schltr.
- Dendrobium foxii*** Ridl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium fractiflexum*** Finet #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium fractum*** T.M.Reeve #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium friedericksianum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium friedericksianum* auct. non Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium nobile* Lindl.
- Dendrobium frutex* Schltr. = *Pseuderia frutex* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1912
- Dendrobium fruticicola*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium fuerstenbergianum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium christyanum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium fugax*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium fugax* Schltr. = *Dendrobium hendersonii* A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller
- Dendrobium fulgidum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium fulgidum* Ridl. = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.
- Dendrobium fuliginum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium fuliginosum*** (M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones) P.F.Hunt #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium fulminicaule*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium furcatopedicellatum*** Hayta #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium furcatum*** Reinw. ex Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium fuscatum* Lindl. = *Dendrobium gibsonii* Paxton
- Dendrobium fuscescens*** Griff. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium fusiforme* (F.M.Bailey) F.M.Bailey non Thouars = *Dendrobium jonesii* Rendle
- Dendrobium fytchianum*** Bateman #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium gagnepainii* A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller = *Pinalia eriopsidobulbon* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891
- Dendrobium galactanthum* Schlechter = *Dendrobium scabrilingue* Lindley
- Dendrobium galeatum* Sw. = *Polystachya galeata* (Sw.) Rchb.f., 1863
- Dendrobium gamblei* Duthie = *Dendrobium macrostachyum* Lindley
- Dendrobium garrettii*** Seidenf. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium gaudens* P.Van Royen = *Dendrobium dekokkij* J.J.Sm.
- Dendrobium gedeanum* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium gracile* (Blume) Lindl.
- Dendrobium geluanum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium hellwigianum* Kraenzl.
- Dendrobium gemellum*** Lindley #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium geminiflorum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium violaceum* Kraenzl.
- Dendrobium geotropum*** T.M.Reeve #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium gerlandianum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium gibbosum*** Gilli #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium gibsonii*** Paxton #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium giddinsii* T.E.Hunt = *Dendrobium fellowsii* F.Muell.
- Dendrobium giluwense* P.Royen = *Dendrobium rigidifolium* Rolfe
- Dendrobium glaucoviride*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium globiflorum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium glomeratum*** H.J.Veitch ex Rob. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium glomeratum* auct. non Rolfe = *Dendrobium pseudoglomeratum* T.M.Reeve & J.J.Woods
- Dendrobium glomeriflorum* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium catillare* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium glossotis* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium catillare* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium gnomus*** Ames #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium goldfinchii*** F. Muell. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium goldiei* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium superbiens* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium goldschmidtianum*** Kraenzl #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium gonzalesii* Quisumb. = *Dendrobium ceraula* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium gordonii* S.Moore = *Dendrobium macrophyllum* A.Rich.
- Dendrobium gouldii*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium gracile*** (Blume) Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium gracile* auct non Lindl. = *Dendrobium setifolium* Ridl.
- Dendrobium gracile* auct. non. Lindl. = *Dendrobium clavator* Ridley
- Dendrobium gracile* Kraenzl. non Lindl. = *Dendrobium linearifolium* Teijsm. & Binnend.
- Dendrobium gracilicaule*** F.Muell. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium gracillimum*** (Rupp) Leaney #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium gracilosum* Clemesha = *Dendrobium gracillimum* (Rupp) Leaney
- Dendrobium graminifolium* Lindl. = *Octomeria graminifolia* (L.) R.Br., 1813
- Dendrobium grande*** Hook.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium grande* auct. non Hook.f. = *Dendrobium keithii* Ridl.
- Dendrobium grandiflorum* Reinw. ex Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum* (Blume) Hassk.
- Dendrobium grantii* C.T.White = *Dendrobium lineale* Rolfe
- Dendrobium grastidioides*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium gratiosissimum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium greenianum*** P.J.Cribb & B.A.Lewis #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium gregulus*** Seidenf. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium griffithianum*** Lindl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium grimesii*** C.T.White & Summerh. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium groeneveldtii* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium derryi*
Ridl.
- Dendrobium grootingsii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium guamense*** Ames #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium guangxiense* S.J.Cheng & C.Z.Tang =
Dendrobium scoriarum W.W.Sm.
- Dendrobium guerreroi*** Ames & Quisumb. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium guibertii*** Carrière #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium guilianettii* F.M.Bailey = *Dendrobium*
mirbelianum Gaudich.
- Dendrobium guttatum* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium rigidifolium*
Rolfe
- Dendrobium gynoglottis*** Carr #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium habbemense*** Van Royen #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hainanense*** Rolfe #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hainanense* Masam. & Hayata = *Dendrobium*
goldschmidtianum Kraenzl
- Dendrobium hallieri* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium bostrychodes*
Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium hamaticalcar*** J.J.Wood & Dauncey #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hamatum*** Rolfe #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hamiferum*** P.J.Cribb #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hampelii*** Cootes & Boos #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hanburyanum* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium*
lituiflorum Lindley
- Dendrobium hancockii*** Rolfe #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium haniffii* Ridl. = *Dendrobium tortile* Lindl.
- Dendrobium harrissoniae* Hook. 1825 = *Bifrenaria*
harrissoniae (Hook.) Rchb.f., 1855
- Dendrobium harveyanum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hasseltii*** (Blume) Lindl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hasseltii auct. non Lindl.* = *Dendrobium*
malvicolor Ridl.
- Dendrobium hastatum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers. = *Cyrtochilum*
hastatum (Ruiz & Pav.) Dalström, 2001
- Dendrobium hawkesii*** A.H.Heller #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hedyosmum* Bateman = *Dendrobium*
scabrilingue Lindley
- Dendrobium hekouense*** Z.J.Liu & L.J.Chen #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium helenae* Chadim = *Dendrobium rigidifolium*
Rolfe
- Dendrobium helix*** P.J.Cribb #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hellwigianum*** Kraenz. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium helvolum* J.J.Sm. = *Oxystophyllum helvolum*
(J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Dendrobium hemimelanoglossum*** Guill. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hendersonii*** A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hendersonii* (A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller)
Rauschert = *Dendrobium hendersonii* A.D.Hawkes &
A.H.Heller
- Dendrobium henryi*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium herbaceum*** Lindley #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hercoglossum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hercoglossum auct non Rchb.f.* = *Dendrobium*
aduncum Lindl.
- Dendrobium hercoglossum auct. non Rchb.f.* =
Dendrobium linguella Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium heterocarpum*** Wall. ex Lindl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium heterocaulon* Guill. = *Dendrobium exile*
Schltr.
- Dendrobium heterostigma* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium*
secundum (Blume) Lindl. ex Wall.
- Dendrobium heyneanum*** Lindley #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hildebrandii auct. non Rolfe* = *Dendrobium*
heterocarpum Wall. ex Lindl.
- Dendrobium hildebrandii* Rolfe = *Dendrobium signatum*
Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium hillii* J.D.Hook. = *Dendrobium speciosum* Sm.
- Dendrobium hodgkinsonii*** Rolfe #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hollrungii* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium smillieae* F.
Muell.
- Dendrobium hookerianum*** Lindley #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hornei*** S.Moore #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hosei*** Ridl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hughii*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium humile* Wight = *Dendrobium microbulbon*
A.Rich.
- Dendrobium huoshanense* C.Z.Tang & S.J.Cheng =
Dendrobium officinale Kimura & Migo
- Dendrobium hymenanthum* Hook.f. = *Dendrobium*
hymenopterum Hook.f.
- Dendrobium hymenocentrum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hymenophyllum*** Lindley #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hymenopterum*** Hook.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hymenopterum auct. non Hook.f.* =
Dendrobium intricatum Gagnep.
- Dendrobium hypodon* Schltr. = *Oxystophyllum hypodon*
(Schltr.) M.A.Clem., 2003

- Dendrobium igneoniveum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium igneum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium imperatrix Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium lineale*
Rolfe
Dendrobium imthurnii Rolfe = *Dendrobium gouldii* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium inamoenum*** Kraenzl #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium inconcinnum Ridl. = *Dendrobium angulatum*
Lindl.
Dendrobium incrassatum (Blume) Miq. = *Dendrobium*
indivisum (Blume) Miq.
Dendrobium incurvilabium Schltr. = *Dendrobium*
dendrocolloides J.J. Smith
- Dendrobium incurvociliatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium incurvum*** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium indivisum*** (Blume) Miq. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium indragiriense*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium inflatum*** Rolfe #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium informe*** J.J. Smith #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium infractum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium infundibulum*** Lindley #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium inopinatum J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium erosum*
(Blume) Lindl.
- Dendrobium insigne*** (Blume) Rchb.f. ex Miq. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium interjectum*** Ames #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium intermedium Schltr. = *Dendrobium*
vonpaulsenianum A.D.Hawkes
- Dendrobium intricatum*** Gagnep. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium intricatum acut. non Gagnep. = *Dendrobium*
cumulatum Lindley
- Dendrobium involutum*** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ionoglossum Schltr. = *Dendrobium nindii*
A.W.Hill
- Dendrobium ionopus*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ionopus auct. non Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium*
panduriferum Hook.f.
Dendrobium irayense Ames & Quisumb. = *Dendrobium*
goldschmidtianum Kraenzl
- Dendrobium jabiense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium jacobsonii*** J.J. Smith #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium jamesianum Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium*
infundibulum Lindley
Dendrobium japonicum Lindl. = *Dendrobium moniliforme*
(L.) Sw.
- Dendrobium jenkinsii*** Wall. ex Lindl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium jenkinsii auct. non Wall. ex Lindl. =
Dendrobium lindleyi Steud.
- Dendrobium jerdonianum*** Wight #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium johannis*** H.G.Rchb. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium johnsoniae*** F. Muell. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium jonesii*** Rendle #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium jubatum*** Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium junceum*** LINDL. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium juncifolium*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium juncoideum*** P.Royen #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium junctilobum*** (Fessel & Lückel) Schuit. &
Peter B.Adams #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium junzaingense J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium*
subacaule Reinw. ex Lindl.
Dendrobium kaernbachii Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium smillieae*
F. Muell.
Dendrobium kajewskii Ames = *Dendrobium conanthum*
Schltr.
- Dendrobium kanburiense*** Seidenf #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium kandarianum Kraenzl. = *Cylindrolobus*
kandarianus (Kraenzl.) Rauschert, 1983
Dendrobium kaudernii J.J.Sm. = *Oxystophyllum kaudernii*
(J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Dendrobium kauldorumii*** T.M. Reeve #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium keithii*** Ridl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium kelsalii*** Ridl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium kenepaiense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium kennedyi Schltr. = *Dendrobium sylvanum*
Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium kentrophyllum*** Hook.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium kerewense P.Van Royen = *Dendrobium*
dekockii J.J.Sm.
Dendrobium kestevenii Rupp. = *Dendrobium delicatum*
(F.M.Bailey) F.M.Bailey
Dendrobium keysseri Schltr. = *Dendrobium nebularum*
Schltr.
- Dendrobium keytsianum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium kxanhoaense Aver. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium kiauense*** Ames & c.Schweinf. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium kinabaluense*** Ridl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium kingianum*** Bidwill ex Lindl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium klabatense*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium koeteianum Schltr = *Dendrobium aciculare*
Lindl.
- Dendrobium kontumense*** Gagnep. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium korinchense Ridl. = *Eria korinchensis* (Ridl.)
Ormerod, 2014
- Dendrobium korthalsii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium kraemeri*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium kraenzlinii** L.O.Williams #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium kratense** Kerr #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium kruinense** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium kuhlii auct non (Blume) Lindl. = Dendrobium thyrsoides* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium kuhlii auct. non Lindl. = Dendrobium malvicolor* Ridl.
- Dendrobium kuhlii (Blume) Lindley = Dendrobium hasseltii* (Blume) Lindl.
- Dendrobium kwashotense* Hayata = *Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.
- Dendrobium lacinosum** Ridl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium laetum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.
- Dendrobium laevifolium** Stapf #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lagarum** Seidenf. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lambii** J.J.Wood #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lamellatum** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lamelluliferum** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lamii** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lampongense** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lamprocaulon** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lamrianum** C.L.Chan #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lamyaiiae** Seidenf. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lancifolium** A.Rich #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lancilabium** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lancilobum** J.J.Wood #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lanepolei* R.Rogers = *Dendrobium subclausum* Rolfe
- Dendrobium lane-polei* R.S.Rogers = *Dendrobium subclausum* Rolfe
- Dendrobium langbianense** Gagnep. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium langkawiense** Ridley #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lanyaiiae* Seidenf. = *Dendrobium lamyaiiae* Seidenf.
- Dendrobium lapeyrouseiodes* Schltr. = *Dendrobium cyanocentrum* Schltr.
- Dendrobium lasianthera** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) May river red, Sepik blue orchid
- Dendrobium lasioglossum** Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium laterale** L.O.Williams #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lateriflorum* Ridl. = *Dendrobium puniceum* Ridl.
- Dendrobium laurensii** J.J. Smith #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lauterbachianum* A.D.Hawkes = *Dendrobium obtusum* Schltr.
- Dendrobium lavarackianum* M.A.Clem. = *Dendrobium superbiens* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium lawanum* Lindl. = *Dendrobium crepidatum* Lindl. & Paxton
- Dendrobium lawesii** F.Muell. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lawiense** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium laxiflorum** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium laxum* (Sw.) Sw. = *Acianthera laxa* (Sw.) A.Doucette, 2016
- Dendrobium leonis** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium leopardinum* Wall. = *Bulbophyllum leopardinum* (Wall.) Lindl.
- Dendrobium lepoense* Schltr. = *Oxystophyllum lepoense* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Dendrobium leporinum** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium leptocladum** Hayata #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium leucochlorum** Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium leucochysum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium bracteosum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium leucocyanum** T.M.Reeve #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium leucohybos** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium leucolophotum* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium affine* (Decne) Steud
- Dendrobium leucorhodum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium anosmum* Lindl.
- Dendrobium lichenastrum** (F.Muell.) Rolfe #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lichenicola* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.
- Dendrobium ligulatum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers. = *Cyrtorchilum ligulatum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Mansf. ex Dalström, 2001
- Dendrobium lilacinum* Rchb.f. non Tijism. & Binn. = *Dendrobium swartzii* A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller
- Dendrobium lilacinum* Teijsm. & Binn. = *Dendrobium lancifolium* A.Rich
- Dendrobium limii** J.J.Wood #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium limpidum** Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium linawianum** Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lindleyanum* Griff. = *Dendrobium nobile* Lindl.
- Dendrobium lindleyi** Steud. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lineale** Rolfe #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium linearifolium** Teijsm. & Binnend. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium linguella** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium linguella auct. non Rchb.f. = Dendrobium hercoglossum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium linguiforme** Sw. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium listeroglossum* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium parcum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium lithocola* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clements = *Dendrobium bigibbum* Lindl.

- Dendrobium litorale*** Schltr. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E)
Coastal dendrobium, Coastal shaggy orchid
- Dendrobium lituiflora* (Lindl.) kuntze = *Dendrobium lituiflorum* Lindley
- Dendrobium lituiflorum*** Lindley #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lobatum*** (Blume) Miq. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lobbii*** Teijsm. & Binn. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lobulatum*** Rolfe & J.J. Smith #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lockhartioides* Schltr. = *Oxystophyllum lockhartioides* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Dendrobium loddigesii*** Rolfe #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Anemone Dendrobe
- Dendrobium loesenerianum*** Schltr. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lohoense* T.Tang & F.T.Wang = *Dendrobium lohohense* Tang & F.T.Wang
- Dendrobium lohohense*** Tang & F.T.Wang #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lomatochilum*** Seidenf. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lompopatangense* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium caliculi-mentum* R.S.Rogers
- Dendrobium longicalcaratum* Hayata = *Dendrobium chameleon* Ames
- Dendrobium longicolle*** Lindl. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium longicornu*** Lindl. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium longicornu* auct. non Lindl. = *Dendrobium wattii* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium longipecten* J.J.Sm. = *Oxystophyllum longipecten* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Dendrobium longipes*** Hook.f. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium longipetalum* Pers. 1807 = *Maxillaria longipetala* Ruiz & Pav., 1798
- Dendrobium longirepens*** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium longissimum*** Schltr. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lowii*** Lindley #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lubbersianum* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium williamsonii* Day & Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium lucens*** Rchb.f. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lueckelianum*** Fessel & M.Wolfe #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lunatum*** Lindl. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium luteocilium*** Rupp. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium luteolum*** Bateman #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium luxurians*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium luzonense*** Lindl. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium mabelae*** Gammie #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium maboroense* Schltr. = *Dendrobium undatialatum* Schltr.
- Dendrobium macarthiae* Thwaites = *Dendrobium maccarthiae* Thwaites
- Dendrobium maccarthiae*** Thwaites #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium macfarlanei*** F.Muell. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium macfarlanei* (Rchb.f.) non Muell. = *Dendrobium johnsoniae* F. Muell.
- Dendrobium macgregorii* F.Muell. ex Kraenzl = *Dendrobium atroviolaceum* Rolfe
- Dendrobium macraei*** Lindl. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium macranthum*** A.Rich. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium macranthum* Hook. = *Dendrobium anosmum* Lindl.
- Dendrobium macrifolium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium macrogenion*** Schltr. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium macrophyllum*** A.Rich. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium macrophyllum* auct. non A.Rich = *Dendrobium anosmum* Lindl.
- Dendrobium macropodum*** Hook.f. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium macropus*** (Endl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium macropus* howeanum (Maiden) P. Green = *Dendrobium gracilicaule* F.Muell.
- Dendrobium macrostachyum*** Lindley #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium madonnae* Rolfe = *Dendrobium rhodostictum* F. Muell. & Kraenzl.
- Dendrobium madrasense* Hawkes = *Dendrobium aphyllum* C.E.C.Fisch. in J.S.Gamble
- Dendrobium magistratus*** P.J.Cribb #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium magnificum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium terrestre* J.J. Smith
- Dendrobium maierae*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium malbrownii*** Dockrill #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium malvicolor*** Ridl. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium mannii*** Ridl. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium mannii* auct. non Ridl. = *Dendrobium nathanielis* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium maraiparense*** J.J.Wood & C.L.Chan #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium margaritaceum* Finet = *Dendrobium christyanum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium marginatum* Bateman = *Dendrobium xanthophlebium* Lindl.
- Dendrobium marmoratum*** Rchb.f. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium marseilleii* Gagnep. = *Dendrobium jenkinsii* Wall. ex Lindl.
- Dendrobium masarangense*** Schltr #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium mayandyi*** T.M. Reeve & Renz #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium megaceras*** Hook.f. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium melaleucaphilum* M.A.Clem & D.L.Jones = *Dendrobium tetragonum* Cunn.

- Dendrobium melanochlamys*** Holttum #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium melanolasium Gilli = *Dendrobium finisterrae* Schltr.
Dendrobium melanophthalmum Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium pendulum* Roxb.
- Dendrobium melinanthum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium mellitum Ridl. = *Dendrobium clavator* Ridley
- Dendrobium merrillii*** Ames #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium metachilinum Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium metachilium Reichb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium metrium Kraenzl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium micranthum (Griff.) Lindl. = *Dendrobium aloifolium* (Blume) Rchb.f.
Dendrobium microbolbon A. Rich. = *Dendrobium microbulbon* A. Rich.
Dendrobium microbolbon auct. non A. Rich = *Dendrobium peguanum* (Lindley) Lindley
- Dendrobium microbulbon*** A. Rich. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium microglaphys Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium microphyton L.O. Williams #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium milaniae Fessel & Lückel #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium militare P.J. Cribb #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium millarae A.D. Hawkes #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium milliganii F. Muell. = *Dendrobium striolatum* Rchb.f.
Dendrobium mimiense Schltr. = *Dendrobium constrictum* J.J. Sm.
Dendrobium minahassae Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium heterocarpum* Wall. ex Lindl.
Dendrobium minax Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium bicaudatum* Reinw ex Lindl.
- Dendrobium mindanaense*** Ames #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium minimum Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium minutiflorum Kraenzl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium minutiflorum S.C. Chen & Z.H. Tsi = *Dendrobium sinominutiflorum* S.C. Chen, J.J. Wood & H.P. Wood
Dendrobium minutigibbum J.J. Sm. = *Oxystophyllum minutigibbum* (J.J. Sm.) M.A. Clem., 2003
Dendrobium minutissimum F. Muell. = *Bulbophyllum minutissimum* (F. Muell.) F. Muell.
Dendrobium minutum Schltr. = *Dendrobium delicatulum* Kraenzl.
- Dendrobium mirbelianum*** Gaudich. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium miserum Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium mitriferum J.J. Sm. = *Dendrobium subclausum* Rolfe
Dendrobium miyakei Schltr = *Dendrobium goldschmidtianum* Kraenzl
- Dendrobium miyasakii*** Ames & Quisumb. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium modestissimum Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium rosellum* Ridl.
- Dendrobium modestum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium mohlianum Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium molle J.J. Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium moluccense J.J. Sm. = *Oxystophyllum moluccense* (J.J. Sm.) M.A. Clem., 2003
Dendrobium monile (Thunb.) Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium moniliforme* (L.) Sw.
- Dendrobium moniliforme*** (L.) Sw. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium monodon Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium johnsoniae* F. Muell.
- Dendrobium monophyllum*** F. Muell. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium montanum J.J. Smith #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium monticola P. Hunt & Summerh. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium montigenum Ridl. = *Dendrobium decockii* J.J. Sm.
- Dendrobium montis-yulei*** Kraenzl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium mooreanum Lindley #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium moorei F. Muell. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium mortii F. Muell. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium mortii Benth. = *Dendrobium schoeninum* Lindl.
- Dendrobium moschatum*** (Banks) Sw. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium moseleyi Hemsl. = *Dendrobium purpureum* Roxb.
Dendrobium moulmeinense Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium devonianum* Paxton
- Dendrobium mucronatum*** Seidenf. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium multiflorum Parish & Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium nathanielis* Rchb.f.
Dendrobium multiflorum Ridl. = *Dendrobium sarawakense* Merr.
- Dendrobium multilineatum*** Kerr #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium multiramosum Ames #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium munificum (Finet) Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium muricatum Finet #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium murkelense J.J. Sm. = *Dendrobium nebularum* Schltr.
Dendrobium musciferum Schltr. = *Dendrobium macrophyllum* A. Rich.
Dendrobium mussauense Ormerod #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium mutabile*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium mystroglossum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium nabawanense*** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium nanarauticola*** Fukuy. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium nardoides*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium nathanielis*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium nathanielis auct. non Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium mannii* Ridl.
- Dendrobium navicula*** Kraenzl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium nebularum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium nemorale*** L.O.Williams #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium neo-ebudantum Schltr. = *Dendrobium mohlianum* Rchb.f.
Dendrobium neolampangense Aver. = *Dendrobium indivisum* (Blume) Miq.
- Dendrobium neuroglossum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ngoyense*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium nieuwenhuisii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium nindii*** A.W.Hill #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium nitidiflorum J.J.Sm. = *Oxystophyllum nitidiflorum* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Dendrobium niveobarbatum*** Cootes #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium niveum Rolfe = *Dendrobium johnsoniae* F. Muell.
- Dendrobium nobile*** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
Dendrobium, Dendrobium Stem
- Dendrobium normale*** Falc. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium nothofagicola*** T.M.Reeve #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium novae-hiberniae Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium bracteosum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium nubigenum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium nudum*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium nugentii (F.M.Bailey) D.Jones & M.Clements = *Dendrobium linguiforme* Sw.
- Dendrobium nutans*** Lindley #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium nycteridoglossum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium obcordatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium obcuneatum F.M.Bailey = *Dendrobium linguiforme* Sw.
Dendrobium oblongum Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Oxystophyllum oblongum* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Dendrobium obrienianum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium obtusisepalum J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium wentianum* J.J.Sm.
- Dendrobium obtusum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium occultum Ames = *Dendrobium laevifolium* Stapf
- Dendrobium ochraceum*** De Wild. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ochranthum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ochreatum*** Lindley #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium odoardi*** Kraenzl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium odoardii Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium odoardi* Kraenzl.
- Dendrobium odontochilum*** Reichb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium odoratum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium officinale*** Kimura & Migo #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium okinawense*** Hatus. & Ida #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium oligadenium Schltr. = *Oxystophyllum oligadenium* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Dendrobium oliganthum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium oligoblepharon Schltr. = *Dendrobium nardoides* Schltr.
- Dendrobium oligophyllum*** Gagnep. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Few-flowered Dendrobium
- Dendrobium olivaceum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium omissum*** Schuit. & Peter B.Adams #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ophioglossum auct. non Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium capituliflorum* Rolfe
Dendrobium ophioglossum Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium smillieae* F. Muell.
- Dendrobium oppositifolium*** (Kraenzl.) N.Hallé #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium orbilobulatum*** Fessel & Lückel #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium oreocharis Schltr. = *Dendrobium subacaule* Reinw. ex Lindl.
- Dendrobium oreodoxa*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium oreogenum Schltr. = *Dendrobium trichostomum* Rchb.f. ex Oliver
Dendrobium oscari A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller = *Dendrobium macropus* (Endl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl.
Dendrobium ostrinoglossum Rupp. = *Dendrobium lasianthera* J.J.Sm.
- Dendrobium ostrinum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium otaguroanum*** A. Hawkes #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ovatum*** (L.) Kraenzl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ovipostoriferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium oxyanthum Gagnep. = *Dendrobium aduncum* Lindl.
Dendrobium oxyphyllum Gagnep. = *Dendrobium aphyllum* C.E.C.Fisch. in J.S.Gamble
- Dendrobium paathii*** J.J.Sm #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pachyanthum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium pachyceras* F.Muell. & Kraenzl. =
Dendrobium smillieae F. Muell.
- Dendrobium pachyglossum*** Par. & Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pachyphyllum*** (Kuntze) Bakh.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pachystele*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pachythrix*** T.M.Reeve & P.Woods #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pahangense*** Carr #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pallidiflavens*** Blume #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium palmerstoniae* Schltr. = *Dendrobium adae*
F.M.Bailey
- Dendrobium palpebrae*** Lindley #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium palustre* L.O.Williams = *Dendrobium*
nebularum Schltr.
- Dendrobium pandaneti*** Ridl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium panduratum*** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium panduriferum*** Hook.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium paniferum* J.J. Smith = *Oxystophyllum*
paniferum (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Dendrobium pantherinum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium papilio*** Loher #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium papilioniferum* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium*
crumenatum Sw.
- Dendrobium papuanum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium parciflorum*** Rchb.f. ex Lindley #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium parcoides* Guillaum = *Dendrobium parcum*
Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium parcum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium parishii*** H.Low #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
Parish's *Dendrobium*
- Dendrobium*, Parish's (E): *Dendrobium parishii*
- Dendrobium parthenium*** Reichb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium parvifolium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium parvulum*** Rolfe #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium paspalifolium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium patentilobum*** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pauciflorum* King & Pantl. = *Dendrobium*
praecinatum Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium paxtonii* Lindl. = *Dendrobium chrysanthum*
Wall.
- Dendrobium paxtonii* Paxton = *Dendrobium fimbriatum*
Hook.
- Dendrobium pectinatum*** Finet #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium peculiare*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium peculiare* auct non J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium*
setifolium Ridl.
- Dendrobium pedicellatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pedilochilum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pedunculatum* (Clemesha) D.L.Jones &
M.A.Clem. = *Dendrobium speciosum* Sm.
- Dendrobium peguanum*** (Lindley) Lindley #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pendulum*** Roxb. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pentapterum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium percnanthum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pere-fauriei* Hayata = *Dendrobium officinale*
Kimura & Migo
- Dendrobium perula*** Reichb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium perulatum*** Gagnep. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium petiolatum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium petri* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium mooreanum*
Lindley
- Dendrobium phalaenopsis* Fitzg. = *Dendrobium bigibbum*
Lindl.
- Dendrobium phalangium*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium philippinense*** Ames #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium phillipsii*** Ames & Quisumb. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium phlox* Schltr. = *Dendrobium subclausum*
Rolfe
- Dendrobium pictum*** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pictum* Griff. ex Lindl. = *Dendrobium*
devonianum Paxton
- Dendrobium pierardii* (Roxb. ex Hook.) Fischer =
Dendrobium aphyllum C.E.C.Fisch. in J.S.Gamble
- Dendrobium pinifolium*** Ridl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium piranha*** C.L.Chan & P.J.Cribb #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pityphyllum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium violaceum*
Kraenzl.
- Dendrobium planibulbe*** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium planum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium platycaulon*** Rolfe #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium platygastrium*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium platyphyllum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pleianthum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pleurodes*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium plicatile*** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium podagraria* Hook.f. = *Dendrobium angulatum*
Lindl.
- Dendrobium pogoniatas*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium poilanei* auct. non Guillaum = *Dendrobium*
linguella Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium poilanei* Guill. = *Dendrobium hercoglossum*
Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium poissonianum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium polyanthum*** Wall. ex Lindl. #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium polyanthum Lindl. = *Dendrobium polyanthum*
Wall. ex Lindl.
Dendrobium polycarpum Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium*
mirbelianum Gaudich.
- Dendrobium polycladium*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium polyphlebium Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium parishii*
H.Low
- Dendrobium polysema*** Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium polytrichum*** Ames #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ponapense*** Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium poneroides*** Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium porphyrochilum*** Lindley #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium porphyrophyllum Guill. = *Dendrobium*
indivisum (Blume) Miq.
- Dendrobium praecinctum*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium praeterimissum Dauncy = *Dendrobium*
praeterimissum Seidenf.
- Dendrobium praetermissum*** Seidenf. #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium praeustum Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium*
purpureum Roxb.
- Dendrobium prasinum*** Lindl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium prenticei (F.Muell.) Nicholls = *Dendrobium*
lichenastrum (F.Muell.) Rolfe
- Dendrobium prianganense*** J.J.Wood & J.B.Comber #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium primularidii*** Horridge #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium primulinum Lindley = *Dendrobium*
polyanthum Wall. ex Lindl.
Dendrobium prionoichilum F.Muell. & Kraenzl. =
Dendrobium sylvanum Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium priscillae* A.D.Hawkes = *Dendrobium*
mooreanum Lindley
- Dendrobium pristinum* Ames = *Dendrobium stuposum*
Lindl.
- Dendrobium procumbens*** Carr #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium profusum*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium proliferum (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers. = *Maxillaria*
prolifera Ruiz & Pav., 1798
- Dendrobium prosthecglossum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium prostratum*** Ridl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium prostratum auct. non Ridl. = *Dendrobium*
intricatum Gagnep.
- Dendrobium proteranthum*** Seidenf. #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudoaloifolium*** J.J. Wood #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudocalceolum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudoconanthum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudoequitans*** Fessel & Lückel #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudoglomeratum*** T.M.Reeve &
J.J.Woods #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudo-hainanense* Masam. = *Dendrobium*
goldschmidtianum Kraenzl
- Dendrobium pseudointricatum*** Guillaum. #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pseudo-kraemeri Fukuy. = *Dendrobium*
kraemeri Schltr.
- Dendrobium pseudolamellatum*** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudomohlianum* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium*
lawesii F.Muell.
- Dendrobium pseudopeloricum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudorarum*** Dauncey #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudotenellum*** Guillaum. #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pseudotokai Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium*
macranthum A.Rich.
Dendrobium psyche Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium*
macrophyllum A.Rich.
Dendrobium psychrophilum F.Muell. = *Bulbophyllum*
psychrophilum (F.Muell.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Dendrobium puberilingue* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium*
puberulilingue J.J.Sm.
- Dendrobium puberulilingue*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pugentifolium F.Muell. = *Dendrobium*
pugioniforme A.Cunn.
- Dendrobium pugioniforme*** A.Cunn. #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pulchellum*** Roxb. ex Lindl. #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pulchellum auct. non Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium*
anosmum Lindl.
- Dendrobium pulchrum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pulvilliferum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pumilio Schltr. = *Dendrobium masarangense*
Schltr
- Dendrobium pumilum* Roxb. = *Flickingeria pumila* (Kuntze)
A.D.Hawkes
- Dendrobium pumilum* Sw. = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.)
Lindl.
- Dendrobium punamense*** Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium punctatum* Sm. = *Dipodium squamatum*
(G.Forst.) R.Br., 1810
- Dendrobium puniceum*** Ridl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium purpureiflorum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium purpureostelidium*** Ames #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium purpureum*** Roxb. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium purpureum acut. non Roxb. = *Dendrobium*
catillare Rchb.f.

- Dendrobium pusillum* D.Don = *Dendrobium monticola* P.Hunt & Summerh.
- Dendrobium putnamii*** Hawkes & Heller #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pycnostachyum* Lindl. = *Dendrobium pycnostachyum* Lindl.
- Dendrobium pycnostachyum*** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pygmaeum* Lindl. = *Dendrobium peguanum* (Lindley) Lindley
- Dendrobium pygmaeum* Sm. = *Bulbophyllum pygmaeum* (Sm.) Lindl.
- Dendrobium pyropum* Ridl. = *Dendrobium crocatum* Hook.f.
- Dendrobium quadrialatum* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium bracteosum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium quadrilobatum*** Carr #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium quadriquetrum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium quadrisulcatum* (Fessel & Lückel) M.A.Clem. & Cootes, 2009 = *Dendrobium* Sw.
- Dendrobium quaifei* Rolfe ex Ames = *Dendrobium mooreanum* Lindley
- Dendrobium quinquecostatum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium violaceum* Kraenzl.
- Dendrobium racemosum*** (Nicholls) Clemesha & Dockrill #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rachmatii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium racieanum*** Cavestro #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium radians*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rajanum* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium kiauense* Ames & c.Schweinf.
- Dendrobium ramosii*** Ames #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ramosissimum* Wight = *Dendrobium herbaceum* Lindley
- Dendrobium randaiense* Hayata = *Dendrobium chameleon* Ames
- Dendrobium rantii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rappardii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rariflorum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rarum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rarum* auct. non Schltr. = *Dendrobium pseudorarum* Dauncey
- Dendrobium ravanii*** Cootes #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium reflexibaratulum* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium prostratum* Ridl.
- Dendrobium reflexitopalum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium regium*** Prain #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium reineckeii*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium reinwardtii* auct. non Lindl. = *Dendrobium bullenianum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium reinwardtii* Lindl. = *Dendrobium purpureum* Roxb.
- Dendrobium rennellii*** P.J.Cribb #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium reptans* Sw. = *Bulbophyllum nutans* (Thouars) Thouars
- Dendrobium reticulatum* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium spectatissimum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium revolutum*** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rex* M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Dendrobium speciosum* Sm.
- Dendrobium rhabdoglossum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium raphiotes* Schltr. = *Dendrobium hellwigianum* Kraenz.
- Dendrobium rhizophoreti* Ridl. = *Dendrobium lobatum* (Blume) Miq.
- Dendrobium rhodobotrys* Ridl. = *Dendrobium obtusum* Schltr.
- Dendrobium rhodocentrum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rhodochilum*** (Ferrerias & Cootes) Schuit. & Peter B.Adams #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rhododiodes* P.Royen = *Dendrobium caliculi-mentum* R.S.Rogers
- Dendrobium rhodopterygium* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium parishii* H.Low
- Dendrobium rhodosteale*** Ridl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rhodostictum*** F. Muell. & Kraenzl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rhombeum*** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rhomboglossum* J.J. Smith = *Dendrobium rigidifolium* Rolfe
- Dendrobium rididum*** R. Br. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ridleyanum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ridleyanum* Kerr = *Dendrobium hendersonii* A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller
- Dendrobium rigescens* Miq. = *Oxystophyllum carnosum* Blume, 1825
- Dendrobium rigidifolium*** Rolfe #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rigidum*** R.Br. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rimannii* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium calophyllum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium rindjaniense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium riparium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rivesii* Gagnep. = *Dendrobium chryseum* Rolfe
- Dendrobium robertsii* F. Muell. ex Rupp. = *Dendrobium mortii* F.Muell.
- Dendrobium robustum* Rolfe = *Dendrobium sylvanum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium rolfei* Hawkes & Heller = *Dendrobium chryseum* Rolfe
- Dendrobium roseatum*** Ridl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium roseicolor*** A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium roseipes*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rosellum*** Ridl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rosenbergii* Teijsm. & Binn. = *Dendrobium mirbelianum* Gaudich.
- Dendrobium roseoflavidum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium roseum* Dazell = *Dendrobium crepidatum* Lindl. & Paxton

- Dendrobium roseum* Schltr. non Sw. = *Dendrobium roseicolor* A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller
Dendrobium rotundatum (Lindl.) Hook.f. #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium roxburghii Lindl. = *Dendrobium calceolum* Roxb.
Dendrobium roylei Hawkes & Heller = *Dendrobium monticola* P.Hunt & Summerh.
Dendrobium roylei Hiroe = *Dendrobium monticola* P.Hunt & Summerh.
Dendrobium ruckeri Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rudolphii A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller =
Dendrobium hendersonii A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller
Dendrobium ruginosum Ames #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rugosum (Blume) Lindl. #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ruidilobum J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium cochliodes* Schltr.
Dendrobium rumphianum Teijsm. & Binn = *Dendrobium bicaudatum* Reinw ex Lindl.
Dendrobium rupestre J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rupicola Ridl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rupicola Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium venustum* Teijsm. & Binn
Dendrobium ruppianum A. Hawkes = *Dendrobium jonesii* Rendle
Dendrobium ruppiosum Clemesha #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rutriferum Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rutenii J.J. Smith #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sacculiferum J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sagittatum J.J. Smith #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium salaccense (Blume) Lindl. #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium salaccense auct. non Lindl. = *Dendrobium bullenianum* Rchb.f.
Dendrobium salmoneum Schltr. = *Dendrobium trichostomum* Rchb.f. ex Oliver
Dendrobium salmonicolor Schltr. = *Dendrobium lawesii* F.Muell.
Dendrobium sambasanum J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium samoense P.J.Cribb #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sancristobalense P.J.Cribb #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sanderæ Rolfe #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sanderianum Rolfe = *Dendrobium parthenium* Reichb.f.
Dendrobium sandsii J.J.Wood & C.L.Chan #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sanguineum (Sw.) Sw. 1799 = *Broughtonia sanguinea* (Sw.) R.Br., 1813
Dendrobium sanguinolentum Lindl. #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sanguinolentum auct non Lindl. =
Dendrobium cumulatum Lindley
Dendrobium sanguinolentum auct. non Lindl. =
Dendrobium calicopsis Ridley
Dendrobium sarawakense Merr. #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sarcanthum Lindl. = *Dendrobium cuspidatum* Lindl.
Dendrobium sarcochilus Finet #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sarcopodioides J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium simplex* J.J. Smith
Dendrobium sarcostoma Teijsm. & Binn ex Miq =
Dendrobium macrophyllum A.Rich.
Dendrobium sayeria Schltr. = *Dendrobium cruttwellii* T.M. Reeve
Dendrobium scabrifolium Ridl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium scabrilingue Lindley #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium scabripes Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium purpureum* Roxb.
Dendrobium scariosum Lex. = *Anathallis scariosa* (Lex.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Dendrobium scarlatinum Schltr. = *Dendrobium puniceum* Ridl.
Dendrobium schimperianum A.Rich. = *Rhipidoglossum schimperianum* (A.Rich.) Garay, 1972
Dendrobium schmidtianum Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.
Dendrobium schneideræ Bailey #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium schoeninum Lindl. #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium schrautii Schildh. = *Dendrobium cariniferum* Rchb.f.
Dendrobium schroederi Rolfe = *Dendrobium densiflorum* Lindl.
Dendrobium schuetzei Rolfe #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium schulleri J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium schumannianum Schltr. = *Dendrobium andersonianum* F.M.Bailey
Dendrobium scopa Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium scoriarum W.W.Sm. #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium scortechinii Hook.f. = *Dendrobium anosmum* Lindl.
Dendrobium sculptum Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sculptum auct. non Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium virgineum* Rchb.f.
Dendrobium secundum (Blume) Lindl. ex Wall. #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium secundum acut. non (Blume) Lindl. =
Dendrobium catillare Rchb.f.
Dendrobium seemannii L.O.Williams = *Dendrobium vagans* Schltr.
Dendrobium seidenfadenii Senghas & Bockemühl =
Dendrobium dickasonii L.O.Williams
Dendrobium semeion P.van Royen = *Dendrobium vexillarius* J.J. Smith
Dendrobium semifuscum (H.G. Reichb.) Lavarack & Cribb =
Dendrobium trilamellatum J.J.Sm.
Dendrobium senile Parish, ex Rchb.f. #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium separatum* Ames = *Dendrobium calcaratum* A.Rich.
- Dendrobium seranicum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium serena-alexianum*** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium seriatum* Wall. ex Hook.f. = *Pinalia acervata* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891
- Dendrobium serpens* (Hook.f.) Hook.f. = *Dendrobium panduriferum* Hook.f.
- Dendrobium serra* (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Dendrobium aloifolium* (Blume) Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium serratilabium*** L.O.Williams #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium sertatum* auct. non Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium taveuniense* Dauncey & P.J.Cribb
- Dendrobium sertatum* Rolfe = *Dendrobium catillare* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium sertularioides* (Sw.) Sw. = *Anathallis sertularioides* (Sw.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Dendrobium setifolium*** Ridl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium shepherdii* F.Muell. = *Bulbophyllum shepherdii* (F.Muell.) Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium shiraishii*** T.Yukawa & M.Nishida #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium sibuyanense*** Lubag-Arquiza, Naranja, Baldos & Saccalan #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium sidikalangense*** Dauncey #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium signatum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium sikinii* Schltr. = *Dendrobium subquadratum* J.J. Smith
- Dendrobium sikkimense* Hawkes & Heller = *Dendrobium praecinctum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium similissimum*** Ormerod #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium simondii*** Gagnep. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium simplex*** J.J. Smith #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium simplicissimum* (Lour.) Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.
- Dendrobium sinense* T.Tang & F.T. Wang = *Dendrobium christyanum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium singalanense* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium hymenopterum* Hook.f.
- Dendrobium singaporense*** A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium singkawangense*** J.J. Smith #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium singulare*** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium sinominutiflorum*** S.C.Chen, J.J.Wood & H.P.Wood #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium sinuatum*** Lindley ex Walp. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium sinuosum*** Ames #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium sladei*** J.J.Wood & P.J.Cribb #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium smillieae*** F. Muell. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium smithianum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium solomonense*** (Carr) Schuit. & Peter B.Adams #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium somae*** Hayata #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium somai* Hayata = *Dendrobium somae* Hayata
- Dendrobium sophronites* Schltr. = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.
- Dendrobium soriense*** Howcroft #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium sororium*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium spatella*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Scimitar-leaf Dendrobe
- Dendrobium spathaceum* Lindl. = *Dendrobium candidum* Wallich ex Lindley
- Dendrobium spathilingue*** J.J. Smith #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium spathipetalum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium spathulatilabratum* Van Royen = *Dendrobium habbemense* Van Royen
- Dendrobium spathulatum*** L.O. Williams #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium speciosissimum* Rolfe = *Dendrobium spectatissimum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium speciosum*** Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium speckmaieri*** Fessel & Lückel #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium spectabile*** (Blume) Miq. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium spectatissimum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium speculigerum* Schltr. = *Oxystophyllum speculigerum* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Dendrobium spegidoglossum* auct. non Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium stuposum* Lindl.
- Dendrobium spegidoglossum* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium stuposum* Lindl.
- Dendrobium sphegidoglossum* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium stuposum* Lindl.
- Dendrobium spinescens* Lindl. = *Pseuderia foliosa* (Brongn.) Schltr., 1912
- Dendrobium spurium*** (Blume) J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium steatoglossum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium stellare*** Dauncey #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium stella-silvae*** (Loher & Kraenzl.) Ames #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium stenophyllum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium stolleianum*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium stratiotes*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium strebloceras*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium strepsiceros*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium striatellum*** Carr #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium striatum* Griff. = *Bulbophyllum striatum* (Griff.) Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium stricticalcarum*** W.Suarez & Cootes #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium strictum* Ridl. = *Dendrobium subclausum* Rolfe
- Dendrobium strigosum* Blume = *Dendrobium tetraedre* (Blume) Lindl.
- Dendrobium striolatum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium striolatum* F.M.Bailey = *Dendrobium schoeninum* Lindl.
- Dendrobium strongylanthum*** Reichb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium stuartii* F.M.Bailey = *Dendrobium macrostachyum* Lindley
- Dendrobium stueberii* Hort. = *Dendrobium lasianthera* J.J.Sm.
- Dendrobium stuposum*** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium stuposum* auct. non Lindl. = *Dendrobium stuposum* Lindl.
- Dendrobium suaveolens* Schltr. = *Cylindrolobus soronensis* (Schltr.) Brieger, 1981
- Dendrobium suavissimum* acut. non Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium lindleyi* Steud.
- Dendrobium suavissimum* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium chrysotoxum* Lindley
- Dendrobium subacaule*** Reinw. ex Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium subacaule* sensu Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium puniceum* Ridl.
- Dendrobium subclausum*** Rolfe #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium subflavidum*** Ridl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium subquadratum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium subsessile* Schltr. = *Oxystophyllum subsessile* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Dendrobium subulatioides* Schltr. = *Dendrobium subulatooides* Schltr.
- Dendrobium subulatooides*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium subulatum*** (Blume) Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium subuliferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium suffusum*** Cady #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium sulcatum*** Lindley #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium sulphureum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium superans*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium superbiens*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium superbiens* Fitzg. = *Dendrobium superbiens* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium superbium* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium anosmum* Lindl.
- Dendrobium sutepense*** Rolfe ex Downie #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium sutiknoi*** P.O'Byrne #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium suzukii*** T.Yukawa #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium swartzii*** A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium sylvanum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium takahashii* Carr = *Dendrobium ovipostoriferum* J.J.Sm.
- Dendrobium tampangii*** P.O'Byrne #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tangerinum*** P.J.Cribb #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tapiniense*** T. Reeve #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tarberi* M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Dendrobium speciosum* Sm.
- Dendrobium tattonianum* Bateman ex Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium canaliculatum* R.Br.
- Dendrobium taurinum*** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium taurulinum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium taveuniense*** Dauncey & P.J.Cribb #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium taylori* F.Muell. = *Dendrobium lichenastrum* (F.Muell.) Rolfe
- Dendrobium tenellum*** (Blume) Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tenellum* auct non Lindl. = *Dendrobium pseudotenellum* Guillaum.
- Dendrobium tentaculatum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tenue*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tenuicalcar* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium violaceum* Kraenzl.
- Dendrobium tenuissimum* Rupp. 1927 = *Dendrobium mortii* F.Muell.
- Dendrobium terengganuensis*** Rosli & Latiff #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium teretifolium*** R.Br. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium teretifolium* Lindl. = *Dendrobium striolatum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium terminale*** C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium terminale* auct. non Par. & Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium mannii* Ridl.
- Dendrobium ternatense* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium macrophyllum* A.Rich.
- Dendrobium terrestre*** J.J. Smith #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tetrachromum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tetraedre*** (Blume) Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tetraedre* auct. non Lindl. = *Dendrobium exile* Schltr.
- Dendrobium tetragonum*** Cunn. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tetralobum*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tetrodon* auct. non Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium macrostachyum* Lindley
- Dendrobium tetrodon* Rchb.f. ex Lindl. = *Dendrobium macrostachyum* Lindley
- Dendrobium thyrsiflorum*** B.S.Williams #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium thyrsodes*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tibeticum* Schlechter = *Dendrobium chryseum* Rolfe

- Dendrobium tigrinum* Rolfe ex Hemsl. = *Dendrobium spectabile* (Blume) Miq.
- Dendrobium tiongii*** Cootes #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tipula*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tipuliferum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tixieri* Guill. = *Dendrobium oligophyllum* Gagnep.
- Dendrobium tobaense*** J.J.Wood & J.B.Comber #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tofttii* F.M.Bailey = *Dendrobium nindii* A.W.Hill
- Dendrobium tokai*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tomohonense* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium macrophyllum* A.Rich.
- Dendrobium topaziacum* Ames = *Dendrobium bullenianum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium toppiorum*** A.L.Lamb & J.J.Wood #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium torajaense*** P.O'Byrne #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium toressae*** (Bailey) Dockrill #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium torricellense*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tortile*** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tortile* A.Cunn. = *Dendrobium monophyllum* F. Muell.
- Dendrobium tosaense* Makino = *Dendrobium officinale* Kimura & Migo
- Dendrobium tozerense*** Lavarack #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tozerensis* Lavarack = *Dendrobium tozerense* Lavarack
- Dendrobium trachytilum* Kraenzl. = *Pseuderia trachytila* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1912
- Dendrobium trachyphyllum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.
- Dendrobium trachythece*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium trankimianum*** T.Yukawa #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium transparens*** Wallich ex Lindley #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium transtilliferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium trantuanii*** Perner & X.N.Dang #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium treacherianum*** Rchb.f. ex Hook.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium treubii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium trichostomum*** Rchb.f. ex Oliver #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tricostatum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium subacaule* Reinw. ex Lindl.
- Dendrobium tricuspis*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tridentatum*** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium triflorum*** (Blume) Lindl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium trigonopus*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium trilamellatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium trinervium*** Ridl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium trinervium* auct. non Ridl. = *Dendrobium deltatatum* Seidenf.
- Dendrobium tripetaloides* Roxb. = *Bulbophyllum auricomum* Lindl.
- Dendrobium triphyllum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers. = *Cyrtochilum triphyllum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pupulin, 2012
- Dendrobium trisaccatum* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium bracteosum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium triviale* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium calcaratum* A.Rich.
- Dendrobium tropaeolifolium*** Hook.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tropidoneuron* Schltr. = *Oxystophyllum tropidoneuron* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Dendrobium trullatum*** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium truncatum*** Lindley #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tuberiferum* Hook.f. = *Dendrobium planibulbe* Lindl.
- Dendrobium tubiflorum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tumidulum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium nebularum* Schltr.
- Dendrobium tumoriferum* J.J.Sm. = *Oxystophyllum tumoriferum* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Dendrobium uliginosum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium umbonatum*** Seidenf. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium uncatum*** Lindley #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium uncipes*** J.J. Smith #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium undatiale*** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium undatiflorum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers. = *Oncidium undatiflorum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pupulin, 2012
- Dendrobium undulatum* R.Br. = *Dendrobium discolor* Lindl.
- Dendrobium unicum*** Seidenf. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium uniflorum*** Griff. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium unifoliatum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium petiolatum* Schltr.
- Dendrobium urvillei* Finet = *Dendrobium affine* (Decne) Steud
- Dendrobium usitata*** T.Yukawa #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium usterioides*** Ames #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ustulatum*** Carr #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium vacciniifolium* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium wentianum* J.J.Sm.
- Dendrobium vagans*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium vagans* Gagnep. = *Dendrobium hawkesii* A.H.Heller
- Dendrobium validipecten* J.J.Sm. = *Oxystophyllum validipecten* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Dendrobium validum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium sylvanum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium valmayorae* = *Dendrobium* Sw.
- Dendrobium vandifolium*** Finet #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium vandooides** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium vannouhuysii J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium vaupelianum Kranzlin #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium veitchianum Lindl. = *Dendrobium macrophyllum* A.Rich.
Dendrobium velutinellabrum M.A.Clem. & Cootes #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium velutinum Rolfe = *Dendrobium trigonopus* Rchb.f.
Dendrobium ventricosum Kraenzl. #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ventrilabium J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ventripes Carr = *Dendrobium singulare* Ames & C.Schweinf.
Dendrobium venustum Teijsm. & Binn #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium veratrifolium Lindl. = *Dendrobium lineale* Rolfe
Dendrobium veratroides Bakh.f. = *Dendrobium lineale* Rolfe
Dendrobium verlaquii Constantin = *Dendrobium terminale* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
Dendrobium verruciferum Rchb.f. #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium verruculosum Schltr. #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium versteegii J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium vexans Dammer = *Dendrobium hercoglossum* Rchb.f.
Dendrobium vexillarius J.J. Smith #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium victoriae-reginae Loher #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium vietnamense Aver. #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium villosulum Wall. ex Lindl. #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium vinicolor St.Cloud #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium violaceoflavens J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium violaceominiatum Schltr. #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium violaceo-miniatum Schltr. = *Dendrobium violaceominiatum* Schltr.
Dendrobium violaceum Kraenzl. #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium violascens J.J. Smith #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium virescens Ridl. = *Dendrobium panduriferum* Hook.f.
Dendrobium virgineum Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium viridiroseum Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium purpureum* Roxb.
Dendrobium viriditepalum J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium derryi* Ridl.
Dendrobium viridulum Ridl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium virotii Guillaumin #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium vitellinum Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium mohlianum* Rchb.f.
Dendrobium vogelsangii P.O'Byrne #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium vonpaulsenianum A.D.Hawkes #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium vulcanicum Schltr. = *Dendrobium lancifolium* A.Rich
Dendrobium wallichii Hawkes & Heller = *Dendrobium peguanum* (Lindley) Lindley
Dendrobium wangii C.L.Tso = *Dendrobium hercoglossum* Rchb.f.
Dendrobium wangliangii G.W.Hu, C.L.Long & X.H.Jin #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium warburgianum (Kraenzl.) = *Dendrobium lawesii* F.Muell.
Dendrobium wardianum Warner #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium warianum Schltr. = *Dendrobium sylvanum* Rchb.f.
Dendrobium wassellii S.T.Blake #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium waterhousei Carr = *Dendrobium punamense* Schltr.
Dendrobium wattii (Hook.f.) Rchb.f. #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium wattii auct. non Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium williamsonii* Day & Rchb.f.
Dendrobium wentianum J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium wenzelii Ames #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium whistleri P.J.Cribb #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium whiteanum T.E.Hunt = *Dendrobium macrostachyum* Lindley
Dendrobium wightii A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium wildianum (Rolfe ex Downie) Tang & F.T.Wang #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium wilkianum Rupp = *Dendrobium mirbelianum* Gaudich.
Dendrobium williamsianum Rchb.f. #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium williamsonii Day & Rchb.f. #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium wilmsianum Schltr. = *Dendrobium compactum* Rolfe ex Hemsl.
Dendrobium wilsonii Rolfe #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium wisselense P.J.Cribb #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium wollastonii Ridl. = *Dendrobium eximium* Schltr.
Dendrobium woluense J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium womersleyi T.M.Reeve #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium woodfordianum (Maiden) Schltr. = *Dendrobium gouldii* Rchb.f.
Dendrobium woodsii P.J.Cribb #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium wulaiense Howcroft #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium xanthellum* Ridl. = *Dendrobium fulgidum* Schltr.
Dendrobium xanthoacron Schltr. #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium xanthogenium Schltr. #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium xanthophlebium Lindl. #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium xichouense S.J.Cheng & Z.Z.Tang #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium xiphophyllum Schltr #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium yeageri Ames & Quisumb. #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium yengiliense T.M.Reeve #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ypsilon Seidenf. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium zamboangense Ames #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium zonatum Rolfe = *Dendrobium moniliforme* (L.) Sw.
Dendrocereus spp. B. & R. #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
Dendrocereus nudiflorus (Engelmann ex Sauvalle)
 Britton & Rose #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
Dendrocereus undulosus (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
 #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
Dendrochilum spp. Blume, 1825 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum abbreviatum J.J. Smith #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum abortum (Ames) L.O.Williams, 1952 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum acuiferum Carr, 1935 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum acuminatum J.J.Sm., 1904 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum adpressibulum J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum affine Ames, 1908 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum alatum Ames, 1920 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum alboviride J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum album Ridl., 1896 = *Dendrochilum pallidiflavens* Blume, 1825
Dendrochilum alpinum Carr, 1935 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum ambangense H.A.Pedersen, 1995 publ.
 1996 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum amesianum H.A.Pedersen, 1995 publ.
 1996 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum anfractum (Ames) Pfitzer, 1907 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum angustifolium Ridl., 1899 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum angustilobum Carr, 1935 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum angustipetalum Ames, 1920 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum anomalum Carr, 1935 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum apiculatum (Ames) L.O.Williams, 1952 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum apoense T.Hashim., 1981 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum appendiculatum J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum arachnites Rchb.f., 1882 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum asperum L.O.Williams, 1952 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum atjehense J.J.Sm., 1943 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum aurantiacum Blume, 1825 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum auriculare Ames, 1909 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum auriculilobum J.J.Wood, 1994 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum bandaharaense J.J.Wood & J.B.Comber,
 1995 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum banksii Cootes, 2009 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum barbifrons (Kraenzl.) Pfitzer, 1907 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum basale J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum beccarii J.J.Sm., 1904 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum binuangense Ames, 1920 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum brachyotum Rchb.f., 1857 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum brevilabre Ridl., 1923 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum carinatum Carr, 1933 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum carnosulilabrum J.J.Sm., 1933 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum carnosum (Ridl.) Holttum, 1947 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum celebesense H.A.Pedersen & Gravend.,
 2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum cinnabarinum Pfitzer, 1907 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum citrinum H.A.Pedersen, 1995 publ. 1996
 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum clowesiae Cootes & G.Tiong, 2014 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum cobbianum Rchb.f., 1880 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum coccineum H.A.Pedersen & Gravend.,
 2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum complectens J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum convallariiforme Schauer, 1843 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrochilum cootesii* H.A.Pedersen, 1997 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum copelandii* (Ames) Ames, 1908 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum cordatum* H.A.Pedersen, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum cornutum* Blume, 1826 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum corrugatum* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1904 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum crassifolium* Ames, 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum crassilabium* J.J.Wood, 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum crassum* Ridl., 1896 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum croceum* H.A.Pedersen, 2005 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum cruciforme* J.J.Wood, 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum cucullatum* (Ames) Pfitzer = *Dendrochilum graciliscapum* (Ames) Pfitzer, 1907
- Dendrochilum cupulatum* J.J.Wood, 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum curranii* Ames, 1908 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum curvatum* Gilli = *Phreatia montana* Ridl., 1916
- Dendrochilum cymbiforme* Ames, 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum decipiens* J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum dempoense* J.J.Sm., 1917 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum dentiferum* J.J.Sm., 1909 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum devogelii* J.J.Wood, 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum devoogdii* J.J.Sm., 1932 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum dewildeorum* J.J.Wood & J.B.Comber, 1995 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum dewindtianum* W.W.Sm., 1915 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum diabloviride* Cootes & R.Boos, 2013 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum dolichobrachium* (Schltr.) Merr., 1921 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum dulitense* Carr, 1935 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum duplicibrachium* J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum ecallosum* Ames, 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum ecucullatum* Naive, R.Boos, M.Leon & Cootes, 2017 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum edanoi* Quisumb., 1938 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum edentulum* Blume, 1825 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum elegans* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum ellipticum* Ridl., 1899 = *Dendrochilum pallidiflavens* Blume, 1825
- Dendrochilum elmeri* Ames, 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum erectilabium* H.A.Pedersen, 1995 publ. 1996 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum ewae* R.Boos, Cootes & W.Suarez, 2014 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum exalatum* J.J.Sm., 1904 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum exasperatum* Ames, 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum exiguum* (Ames) H.A.Pedersen, 1997 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum exile* Ames, 1908 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum eximium* (Ames) L.O.Williams, 1952 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum eymae* H.A.Pedersen, 1995 publ. 1996 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum filiforme* Lindl., 1840 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum fimbriatum* Ames = *Dendrochilum corrugatum* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1904
- Dendrochilum fimbriolobum* J.J.Sm., 1943 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum flexuosum* H.A.Pedersen, 1995 publ. 1996 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum flos-susannae* J.J.Wood, 1997 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum foxworthyi* Ames, 1908 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum fruticicola* J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum furfuraceum* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrochilum dewindtianum* W.W.Sm., 1915
- Dendrochilum fuscescens* Schltr. & J.J.Sm., 1909 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum galbanum* J.J.Wood, 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum galeatum* H.A.Pedersen, 1995 publ. 1996 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum geesinkii* J.J.Wood, 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum geigeri* Cootes, Cabactulan, Pimentel & M.Leon, 2017 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum gibbsiae* Rolfe, 1914 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum globigerum* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1904 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum glossorhynchum* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum glumaceum* Lindl., 1841 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum gracile* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm., 1904 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrochilum gracilipes* Carr, 1935 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum graciliscapum* (Ames) Pfitzer, 1907 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum gramineum* (Ridl.) Holttum, 1947 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum graminifolium* (Ames) Pfitzer, 1907 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum graminoides* Carr, 1935 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum grandiflorum* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1904 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum gravenhorstii* J.J.Sm., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum hamatum* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum hampelii* Sulisty, Gravend., R.Boos & Cootes, 2015 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum haslamii* Ames, 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum hastatum* Ames, 1908 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum hastilobum* J.J.Wood, 1995 publ. 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum havilandii* Pfitzer, 1907 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum heptaphyllum* Kraenzl., 1907 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum hewittii* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrochilum havilandii* Pfitzer, 1907
- Dendrochilum hologyne* Carr, 1935 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum hosei* J.J.Wood, 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum hutchinsonianum* Ames, 1908 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum imbricatum* Ames, 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum imitator* J.J.Wood, 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum incurvibrachium* J.J.Sm., 1917 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum insectiferum* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum integrilabium* Carr, 1935 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum irigense* Ames, 1915 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum javieriense* Magrath, Bulmer & I.Shafer, 1989 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum jiewhoei* J.J.Wood, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum joclemensii* Ames, 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum johannis-winkleri* J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum kabense* J.J.Sm., 1943 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum kamborangense* Ames, 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum karoense* J.J.Wood, 1992 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum kelabitense* J.J.Wood, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum kingii* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm., 1904 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum kopfii* Lückel, 2011 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum korintjiense* J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum krauseanum* Schltr., 1910 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum laciniolobum* J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum lacteum* Carr, 1935 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum lamellatum* J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum lancilabium* Ames, 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum latibrachiatum* J.J.Sm., 1917 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum latifolium* Lindl., 1843 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum latilobum* J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum lepidum* Ridl., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum leuserense* J.J.Wood & J.B.Comber, 1995 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum lewisii* J.J.Wood, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum linearifolium* Hook.f., 1889 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum liparidiflorum* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrochilum merapiense* Schltr., 1911
- Dendrochilum lobongense* Ames = *Dendrochilum dewindtianum* W.W.Sm., 1915
- Dendrochilum loheri* Ames, 1908 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum longibracteatum* Pfitzer, 1907 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum longibulbum* Ames, 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum longicaule* J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum longifolium* Rchb.f., 1856 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum longilabre* (Ames) Pfitzer, 1907 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum longipedicellatum* H.A.Pedersen, 1995 publ. 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum longipes* J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum longirachis* Ames, 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum louisianum* H.A.Pedersen, 1995 publ. 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrochilum lumakuense*** J.J.Wood, 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum luzonense*** Ames, 1908 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum macgregorii*** Ames, 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum macranthum* Schltr., 1911 = *Dendrochilum latifolium* Lindl., 1843
- Dendrochilum macropterum*** Kraenzl., 1907 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum magaense*** J.J.Wood, 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum magnum*** Rchb.f., 1861 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum maleolens*** Kraenzl., 1908 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum malindangense*** Ames, 1908 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum mantis* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrochilum longipes* J.J.Sm., 1912
- Dendrochilum marginatum*** (Ames) L.O.Williams, 1952 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum mearnsii*** Ames, 1908 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum megacallosum*** R.Boos, Naive, Cootes & M.Leon, 2017 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum megalanthum*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum meijeri* J.J.Wood = *Dendrochilum dolichobrachium* (Schltr.) Merr., 1921
- Dendrochilum merapiense*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum merrillii*** (Ames) Pfitzer, 1907 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum micholitzianum*** Kraenzl., 1893 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum microchilum*** (Schltr.) Ames, 1908 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum microscopicum*** J.J.Sm., 1931 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum microstylum*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum migueldavidii*** Cootes & Cabactulan, 2016 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum mindanaense*** (Ames) L.O.Williams, 1952 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum mindoreense*** Ames, 1908 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum minimiflorum*** Carr, 1935 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum minimum* (Ridl.) Merr. = *Dendrochilum globigerum* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1904
- Dendrochilum minus* (Ridl.) Merr. = *Dendrochilum globigerum* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1904
- Dendrochilum mirabile*** J.J.Wood, 1992 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum monodii*** J.J.Sm., 1945 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum mucronatum*** J.J.Sm., 1931 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum muluense*** J.J.Wood, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum muriculatum*** (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm., 1945 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum murrayi*** R.S.Rogers & C.T.White, 1920 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum murudense*** (J.J.Wood) J.J.Wood, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum niveum*** Ames, 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum occultum* (Thouars) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum occultum* Thouars
- Dendrochilum ocellatum*** (Ames) Pfitzer, 1907 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum ochrolabium*** J.J.Wood, 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum odoratum*** (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1904 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum oliganthum*** (Ames) Pfitzer, 1907 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum ophiopogonoides*** J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum oreophilum*** (Ames) L.O.Williams, 1952 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum ovatum*** J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum oxyglossum*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum oxylobum*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum pachyphyllum*** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 1994 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum pallide-flavens* Blume = *Dendrochilum pallidiflavens* Blume, 1825
- Dendrochilum pallidiflavens*** Blume, 1825 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum panduratum*** Schltr., 1910 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum pandurichilum*** J.J.Wood, 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum pangasinanense*** Ames, 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum papillitepalum*** J.J.Wood, 1995 publ. 1994 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum papillosum*** J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum parvipapillatum*** H.A.Pedersen, 1995 publ. 1996 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum parvulum*** (Ames) Pfitzer, 1907 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum perplexum*** (Ames) L.O.Williams, 1952 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum perspicabile* Ames = *Dendrochilum dewindtianum* W.W.Sm., 1915
- Dendrochilum philippinense*** (Ames) Pfitzer, 1907 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrochilum pholidotoides* J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum planiscapum* Carr, 1935 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum plocoglottoides* H.A.Pedersen, 1995
publ. 1996 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum polluciferum* J.J.Sm., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum prodigiosum* Ames, 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum propinquum* Ames, 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum pseudoscriptum* T.J.Barkman &
J.J.Wood, 1996 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum pseudowenzelii* H.A.Pedersen, 2011 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum pterogyne* Carr, 1935 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum pubescens* L.O.Williams, 1938 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum pulcherrimum* (Ames) L.O.Williams, 1952
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum pulogense* Ames, 1909 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum pumilum* Rchb.f., 1855 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum quadrilobum* Ames, 1915 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum quinquangulare* J.J.Sm., 1943 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum quinquecallosum* H.A.Pedersen, 2007 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum quisumbingianum* H.A.Pedersen, 1995
publ. 1996 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum raciborskii* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrochilum* Blume,
1825
- Dendrochilum ramosissimum* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum ravanii* Cootes, 2010 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum remotum* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrochilum simplex*
J.J.Sm., 1909
- Dendrochilum reniforme* Ames, 1915 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum rhodobulbum* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum rhombeum* J.J.Sm., 1943 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum rhombophorum* (Rchb.f.) Ames, 1908 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum rigidifolium* J.J.Sm., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum rigidulum* J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum rotundilabium* L.O.Williams, 1937 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum rufum* (Rolfe) J.J.Sm., 1904 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum saccatum* J.J.Wood, 1997 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum saccolabium* Kraenzl., 1916 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum schaiblei* H.A.Pedersen, P.O'Byrne &
M.A.Clem., 2013 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum schweinfurthianum* (Ames) L.O.Williams,
1952 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum scriptum* Carr, 1935 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum septemnervium* H.A.Pedersen, 2011 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum serratoi* (Ames) Cootes, 2011 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum simile* Blume, 1825 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum simplex* J.J.Sm., 1909 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum simplicissimum* J.J.Sm., 1917 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum simulacrum* Ames, 1908 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum smithianum* (Ames) L.O.Williams, 1952
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum spathaceum* Rchb.f., 1857 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum sphacelatum* (Ames) Pfitzer, 1907 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum stachyodes* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1904 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum stellum* J.J.Wood & J.B.Comber, 1995 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum stenochilum* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum stenophyllum* L.O.Williams, 1953 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum subintegrum* Ames, 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum sublobatum* Carr, 1935 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum subulibrachium* J.J.Sm., 1931 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum sulfureum* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum sumatranum* J.J.Sm., 1904 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum suratii* J.J.Wood, 1992 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum taeniophyllum* J.J.Sm., 1917 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum talamauense* J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum teleense* J.J.Wood & J.B.Comber, 1995
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum tenellum* (Nees & Meyen) Ames, 1907 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum tenompokense* Carr, 1935 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrochilum tenuibulbum*** (Ames) L.O.Williams, 1952 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum tenuifolium*** (Ames) Pfitzer, 1907 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum tenuissimum*** Kraenzl., 1907 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum tenuitepalum*** J.J.Wood, 1994 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum teretifolium* Gilli = *Phreatia teretifolia* (Gilli) Ormerod, 2017
- Dendrochilum tetradactyliferum*** H.A.Pedersen, 1995 publ. 1996 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum tiongianum*** Cootes, 2011 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum tortile*** H.A.Pedersen, 2011 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum transversum*** Carr, 1935 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum trilobum*** (Ridl.) Ames, 1921 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum truncatum*** J.J.Sm., 1917 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum trusmadiense*** J.J.Wood, 1990 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum tuberculatum*** J.J.Wood & J.B.Comber, 1995 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum turpe*** (Ames) Pfitzer, 1907 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum uncatum*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum undulatum*** H.A.Pedersen, 2007 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum unicallosum*** L.O.Williams, 1937 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum unicorne*** (Ames) L.O.Williams, 1952 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum urciforme* (Ames) L.O.Williams = *Dendrochilum reniforme* Ames, 1915
- Dendrochilum vaginatum*** J.J.Sm., 1904 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum vanoverberghii*** Ames, 1912 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum ventricosum*** J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum veronicae*** Cootes, 2015 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum vestitum*** J.J.Sm., 1932 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum warrenii*** H.A.Pedersen & Gravend., 2004 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum wenzelii*** Ames, 1915 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum wickersii*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum williamsii*** (Ames) Pfitzer, 1907 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum woodianum*** Ames, 1908 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum yuccifolium*** L.O.Williams, 1937 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum zollingeri*** Miq., 1859 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrocolla brunnescens* Ridl. = *Thrixspermum brunnescens* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1933
- Dendrocolla carinatifolia* (Ridl.) Ridl. = *Thrixspermum carinatifolium* (Ridl.) Schltr., 1911
- Dendrocolla cerina* Ridl. = *Thrixspermum cerinum* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1933
- Dendrocolla ciliata* Ridl. = *Grosourdyia ciliata* (Ridl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Dendrocolla emarginata* Blume = *Grosourdyia emarginata* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868
- Dendrocolla filiformis* (Hook.f.) Ridl. = *Thrixspermum filiforme* (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 1891
- Dendrocolla fimbriata* Ridl. = *Thrixspermum fimbriatum* (Ridl.) J.J.Wood, 1994
- Dendrocolla fulgens* Ridl. = *Thrixspermum fulgens* (Ridl.) Schltr., 1911
- Dendrocolla fusca* Ridl. = *Thrixspermum fuscum* (Ridl.) Merr., 1921
- Dendrocolla gracilentata* Rchb.f. = *Grosourdyia zollingeri* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1868
- Dendrocolla multicolor* Ridl. = *Thrixspermum multicolor* (Ridl.) Merr., 1921
- Dendrocolla pallida* Blume = *Brachypeza pallida* (Blume) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Dendrocolla pardalis* (Ridl.) Ridl. = *Thrixspermum pardale* (Ridl.) Schltr., 1911
- Dendrocolla punctata* Ridl. = *Thrixspermum punctatum* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1933
- Dendrocolla zollingeri* Rchb.f. = *Grosourdyia zollingeri* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1868
- Dendrolirium* spp.** Blume, 1825 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrolirium appendiculatum* Blume = *Pinalia appendiculata* (Blume) Kuntze, 1891
- Dendrolirium bicristatum* Blume = *Pinalia bicristata* (Blume) Kuntze, 1891
- Dendrolirium erectum* Blume = *Pinalia erecta* (Blume) Kuntze, 1891
- Dendrolirium ferrugineum*** (Lindl.) A.N.Rao, 2010 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrolirium flavescens* Blume = *Pinalia flavescens* (Blume) Kuntze, 1891
- Dendrolirium kamlangensis*** (A.N.Rao) A.N.Rao, 2010 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrolirium lanigerum*** (Seidenf.) H.Jiang, 2010 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrolirium lasiopetalum*** (Willd.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Woolly Orchid
- Dendrolirium malipoense*** (Z.J.Liu & S.C.Chen) H.Jiang, 2010 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrolirium micranthum* Blume = *Pinalia multiflora* (Blume) Kuntze, 1891
- Dendrolirium multiflorum* Blume = *Pinalia multiflora* (Blume) Kuntze, 1891
- Dendrolirium ornatum*** Blume, 1825 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrolirium retusum* Blume = *Bryobium retusum* (Blume) Y.P.Ng & P.J.Cribb, 2005
- Dendrolirium secundum* Blume = *Phreatia plantaginifolia* (J.Koenig) Ormerod, 1995
- Dendrolirium tomentosum*** (J.Koenig) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrophylax* spp.** Rchb.f., 1864 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrophylax alcoa*** Dod, 1983 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrophylax barrettiae*** Fawc. & Rendle, 1909 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrophylax constanzensis*** (Garay) Nir, 2000 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrophylax fawcettii*** Rolfe, 1888 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrophylax filiformis*** (Sw.) Carlsward & Whitten 2003 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrophylax flexuosus* (Willd.) Urb. 1917 = *Dendrophylax varius* (Aubl.) Urb., 1918
- Dendrophylax funalis*** (Sw.) Benth. ex Rolfe, 1888 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Corded Ghost Orchid
- Dendrophylax gracilis*** (Cogn.) Garay, 1969 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrophylax helorrhiza*** Dod, 1983 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrophylax hymenanthus* Rchb.f. 1864 = *Dendrophylax varius* (Aubl.) Urb., 1918
- Dendrophylax lindenii*** (Lindl.) Benth. ex Rolfe, 1888 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrophylax macrocarpa* (Dod) Carlsward & Whitten, 2003 = *Dendrophylax macrocarpus* (Dod) Carlsward & Whitten, 2003
- Dendrophylax macrocarpus*** (Dod) Carlsward & Whitten, 2003 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrophylax megarhizus*** Molgo & Carnevali, 2016 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrophylax porrectus*** (Rchb.f.) Carlsward & Whitten, 2003 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrophylax sallei*** (Rchb.f.) Benth. ex Rolfe, 1888 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrophylax serpentilingua*** (Dod) Nir, 2000 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrophylax varius*** (Aubl.) Urb., 1918 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendroorkis alpina* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Polystachya alpina* Lindl., 1862
- Dendroorkis anceps* (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Polystachya anceps* Ridl., 1885
- Dendroorkis caduca* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Polystachya caduca* Rchb.f., 1881
- Dendroorkis elastica* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Polystachya elastica* Lindl., 1862
- Dendroorkis galeata* (Sw.) Kuntze = *Polystachya galeata* (Sw.) Rchb.f., 1863
- Dendroorkis nana* (Poepp. & Endl.) Kuntze = *Polystachya paulensis* Rchb.f., 1863
- Dendroorkis paulensis* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Polystachya paulensis* Rchb.f., 1863
- Dendroorkis puberula* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Polystachya puberula* Lindl., 1825
- Dendroorkis pyramidalis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Polystachya pyramidalis* Lindl., 1862
- Dendroorkis ramulosa* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Polystachya ramulosa* Lindl., 1838
- Dendroorkis reflexa* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Polystachya reflexa* Lindl., 1841
- Dendroorkis rhodoptera* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Polystachya rhodoptera* Rchb.f., 1858
- Dendroorkis Rolfe* = *Polystachya* Hook., 1824
- Dendroorkis rosellata* (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Polystachya rosellata* Ridl., 1883
- Dendroorkis steudneri* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Polystachya steudneri* Rchb.f., 1881
- Dendroorkis virescens* (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Polystachya virescens* Ridl., 1885
- Dendroorkis wightii* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Polystachya wightii* Rchb.f., 1863
- Denmoza* spp.** B. & R. #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Denmoza erythrocephala* (Schumann) Berger = *Denmoza rhodacantha* (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose
- Denmoza rhodacantha*** (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Dennstaedtia incisa* = *Dicksonia incisa* Fée 1866
- Deppia mexicana* Raf. 1837 = *Lycaste deppei* (G.Lodd. ex Lindl.) Lindl., 1843
- Deppia Oakeley* = *Lycaste* Lindl., 1843
- Deroemera acuminata* Rendle & Schltr. = *Holothrix aphylla* (Forssk.) Rchb.f., 1881
- Deroemera aphylla* (Forssk.) Schltr. & Rendle = *Holothrix aphylla* (Forssk.) Rchb.f., 1881
- Deroemera calva* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Holothrix aphylla* (Forssk.) Rchb.f., 1881
- Deroemera ledermannii* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Holothrix aphylla* (Forssk.) Rchb.f., 1881
- Deroemera montigena* (Ridl.) Rolfe = *Holothrix montigena* Ridl., 1886
- Deroemera pentadactyla* Summerh. = *Holothrix pentadactyla* (Summerh.) Summerh., 1960
- Deroemera praecox* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Holothrix praecox* Rchb.f., 1881
- Deroemera schimperi* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Holothrix schimperi* Rchb.f., 1881
- Deroemera squamata* (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Rchb.f. = *Holothrix squammata* (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Rchb.f., 1881
- Deroemera triloba* Rolfe = *Holothrix triloba* (Rolfe) Kraenzl., 1901
- Deroemera unifolia* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Holothrix unifolia* Rchb.f., 1881
- Désespoir des singes (F): *Araucaria araucana*
- Devil-pepper, Snake-root (E): *Rauvolfia serpentina*
- Devilshead (E): *Echinocactus horizonthalonius*
- Devil-thorn (E): *Echinocereus pseudopectinatus*
- Devogelia* spp.** Schuit., 2004 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Devogelia intonsa*** Schuit., 2004 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diacalpe microphylla* Moore 1857 = *Cyathea microphylla* Mett.

- Diacrium amazonicum* Schltr. 1925 = *Caularthron amazonicum* (Schltr.) H.G.Jones, 1968
- Diacrium bicornutum* Benth. 1881 = *Caularthron bicornutum* (Hook.) Raf., 1837
- Diacrium bidentatum* (Lindl.) Hemsl. = *Prosthechea boothiana* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Diacrium bigibberosum* (Rchb.f.) Hemsl. (1883) = *Caularthron bilamellatum* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult., 1958
- Diacrium bilamellatum* (Rchb.f.) Hemsl. (1883) = *Caularthron bilamellatum* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult., 1958
- Diacrium bivalvatulum* Schltr. (1923) = *Caularthron bilamellatum* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult., 1958
- Diacrium indivisum* (Bradford ex Griseb.) Broadway (1895) = *Caularthron bilamellatum* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult., 1958
- Diacrium ulmckeii* Kraenzl. 1927 = *Caularthron bilamellatum* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult., 1958
- Diacrium venezuelanum* Schltr. 1919 = *Caularthron bilamellatum* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult., 1958
- Diadenium spp.** Poepp. & Endl. #4 ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diadenium bennettii* Garay 1967 = *Systeloglossum bennettii* (Garay) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 1970
- Diadenium ecuadorensis* Garay 1954 = *Systeloglossum ecuadorensis* (Garay) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 1970
- Dialissa pulchella* Lindl. = *Stelis dialissa* Rchb.f., 1855
- Diaphananthe spp.** Schltr., 1914 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe acuta* = *Diaphananthe bidens* (Afzel. ex Sw.) Schltr., 1914
- Diaphananthe adoxa* F.N.Rasm. = *Rhipidoglossum adoxum* (F.N.Rasm.) Senghas, 1986
- Diaphananthe arbonnieri* Geerinck = *Rhipidoglossum arbonnieri* (Geerinck) Eb.Fisch., Killmann, J.-P.Lebel & Delep., 2011
- Diaphananthe bidens** (Afzel. ex Sw.) Schltr., 1914 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe bilobata* (Summerh.) F.N.Rasm. = *Rhipidoglossum bilobatum* (Summerh.) Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001
- Diaphananthe brevifolia* (Summerh.) Summerh., 1960 = *Rhipidoglossum brevifolium* Summerh., 1937
- Diaphananthe bueae** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe candida* P.J.Cribb = *Rhipidoglossum candidum* (P.J.Cribb) Senghas, 1986
- Diaphananthe ceriflora** J.B.Petersen, 1952 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe cuneata* Summerh. = *Rhipidoglossum cuneatum* (Summerh.) Garay, 1972
- Diaphananthe curvata* = *Rhipidoglossum curvatum* (Rolfe) Garay, 1972
- Diaphananthe delepierreana* J.-P.Lebel & Geerinck = *Rhipidoglossum delepierreanum* (J.-P.Lebel & Geerinck) Eb.Fisch., Killmann, J.-P.Lebel & Delep., 2011
- Diaphananthe densiflora* (Summerh.) Summerh. = *Rhipidoglossum densiflorum* Summerh., 1945
- Diaphananthe divitiflora** (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe dorotheae** (Rendle) Summerh., 1949 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe eggelingii** P.J.Cribb, 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe fragrantissima** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe gabonensis** (Summerh.) P.J.Cribb & Carlswald, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe garayana** Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe globulosocalcara* = *Rhipidoglossum globulosocalcaratum* (De Wild.) Summerh., 1937
- Diaphananthe globulosocalcarata* (De Wild.) Summerh. = *Rhipidoglossum globulosocalcaratum* (De Wild.) Summerh., 1937
- Diaphananthe ichneumonea** (Lindl.) P.J.Cribb & Carlswald, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe kamerunensis* (Schltr.) R.Rice = *Rhipidoglossum kamerunense* (Schltr.) Garay, 1972
- Diaphananthe lanceolata** (Summerh.) P.J.Cribb & Carlswald, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe laticalcar* J.B.Hall, 1974 = *Rhipidoglossum laticalcar* (J.B.Hall) Senghas, 1986
- Diaphananthe laxiflora* (Summerh.) Summerh. = *Rhipidoglossum laxiflorum* Summerh., 1936
- Diaphananthe lecomtei** (Finet) P.J.Cribb & Carlswald, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe letouzeyi** (Szlach. & Olszewski) P.J.Cribb & Carlswald, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe liae** Eb.Fisch., Killmann, J.-P.Lebel & Delep., 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe longicalcar* (Summerh.) Summerh., 1960 = *Rhipidoglossum longicalcar* Summerh., 1936
- Diaphananthe lorifolia** Summerh., 1956 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe meliantha* P.J.Cribb = *Rhipidoglossum melianthum* (P.J.Cribb) Senghas, 1986
- Diaphananthe microphylla* (Summerh.) Summerh. = *Rhipidoglossum microphyllum* Summerh., 1945
- Diaphananthe mildbraedii* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Rhipidoglossum mildbraedii* (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1972
- Diaphananthe millarii** (Bolos) H.P.Linder, 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe montana* = *Rhipidoglossum montanum* (Piers) Senghas, 1986
- Diaphananthe obanensis* = *Rhipidoglossum obanense* (Rendle) Summerh., 1936
- Diaphananthe odoratissima** (Rchb.f.) P.J.Cribb & Carlswald, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe orientalis* (Mansf.) F.N.Rasm. = *Rhipidoglossum orientalis* (Mansf.) Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001
- Diaphananthe ovalis* Summerh., 1962 = *Rhipidoglossum ovale* (Summerh.) Garay, 1972
- Diaphananthe oxycentron* P.J.Cribb = *Rhipidoglossum oxycentron* (P.J.Cribb) Senghas, 1986
- Diaphananthe papagayi* (Ridl.) Schltr., 1918 = *Diaphananthe bidens* (Afzel. ex Sw.) Schltr., 1914

- Diaphananthe paucifolia* (D.Johanss.) R.Rice = *Rhipidoglossum paucifolium* D.Johanss., 1974
- Diaphananthe peglerae* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Rhipidoglossum xanthopollinium* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918
- Diaphananthe pellucida*** (Lindl.) Schltr., 1914 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe plehniana*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe polyantha* (Kraenzl.) F.N.Rasm. = *Rhipidoglossum polyanthum* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001
- Diaphananthe polydactyla* (Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1936 = *Rhipidoglossum polydactylum* (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1972
- Diaphananthe rohrii*** (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1960 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe rutila* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1960 = *Rhipidoglossum rutilum* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918
- Diaphananthe sanfordiana*** Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe sarcophylla*** (Schltr. ex Prain) P.J.Cribb & Carlsward, 2012 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe sarcorhynchoides*** J.B.Hall, 1974 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe schimperiana* (A.Rich.) Summerh., 1945 = *Rhipidoglossum schimperianum* (A.Rich.) Garay, 1972
- Diaphananthe spiralis*** (Stévert & Droissart) P.J.Cribb & Carlsward, 2012 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe stellata* P.J.Cribb = *Rhipidoglossum stellatum* (P.J.Cribb) Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001
- Diaphananthe subclavata*** (Rolfe) Schltr., 1918 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe suborbicularis*** Summerh., 1958 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe tanneri* P.J.Cribb = *Rhipidoglossum tanneri* (P.J.Cribb) Senghas, 1986
- Diaphananthe tenerrima* (Kraenzl.) Summerh. = *Rhipidoglossum mildbraedii* (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1972
- Diaphananthe tenuicalcar* Summerh. = *Rhipidoglossum tenuicalcar* (Summerh.) Garay, 1972
- Diaphananthe thomensis*** (Rolfe) P.J.Cribb & Carlsward, 2012 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe trigonopetala*** Schltr., 1914 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe ugandensis* (Rendle) Summerh. = *Rhipidoglossum ugandense* (Rendle) Garay, 1972
- Diaphananthe vagans*** (Lindl.) P.J.Cribb & Carlsward, 2012 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe vandaeformis* Kraenzl. = *Diaphananthe vandiformis* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1914
- Diaphananthe vandiformis*** (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1914 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe vesicata*** (Lindl.) P.J.Cribb & Carlsward, 2012 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe welwitschii*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe xanthopollinia* Bolus = *Rhipidoglossum xanthopollinium* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918
- Diceratostele* spp.** Summerh., 1938 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diceratostele gabonensis*** Summerh., 1938 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dicerostylis Blume*, 1859 = *Hylophila* Lindl., 1833
- Dicerostylis nipponica* Fukuy. = *Hylophila nipponica* (Fukuy.) T.P.Lin, 1977
- Dicerostylis rubra* (Ames) Schltr. = *Hylophila rubra* Ames, 1908
- Dichaea* spp.** Lindl., 1833 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea acostaei* Schltr., 1923 = *Dichaea oxyglossa* Schltr., 1923
- Dichaea acroblephara*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea acuminata*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea alcantarae*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea alinae*** Szlach., 2006 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea amparoana*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea anchoraelabia* C.Schweinf., 1947 = *Dichaea ancoraelabia* C.Schweinf., 1947
- Dichaea anchorifera*** Cogn., 1906 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea ancoraelabia*** C.Schweinf., 1947 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea anguina*** Schltr., 1929 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea angustifolia*** H.G.Jones, 1970 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea angustisegmenta*** Dodson, 1980 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea antioquiensis*** Kraenzl., 1923 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea australis*** Cogn., 1906 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea benzingii*** Dodson, 1993 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea boliviana*** T.Hashim., 1974 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea brachyphylla*** Rchb.f., 1859 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea brachypoda* Rchb.f., 1866 = *Dichaea panamensis* Lindl., 1833
- Dichaea bragae*** Valsko, Krahl & A.S.S.Holanda, 2014 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea brevicaulis*** Cogn., 1906 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea bryophila*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea buchtienii*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea cachacoensis*** Dodson, 1993 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea calyculata*** Poepp. & Endl., 1836 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea camaridioides*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea campanulata*** C.Schweinf., 1947 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea caquetana*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea caveroi*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Dichaea chasei* Dodson, 1993 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea chiquindensis Kraenzl., 1923 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea ciliolata Rolfe, 1917 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea cleistogama Dodson, 1989 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea cogniauxiana Schltr., 1922 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea cornuta S.Moore, 1894 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea costaricensis Schltr., 1923 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea cryptarrhena Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl., 1923 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea dammeriana Kraenzl., 1923 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea delcastilloi D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea diandra Rchb.f. = *Dichaea* Lindl., 1833
Dichaea diminuta Krahl, Valsko & Holanda, 2014 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea dressleri Folsom, 2006 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea ecuadorensis Schltr., 1921 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea elianae Xim.Bols., 2010 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea eligulata Folsom, 1994 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea elliptica Dressler & Folsom, 2002 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea escobariana Dodson, 1993 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea filiarum Pupulin, 2005 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea fragrantissima Folsom, 1994 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea fusca Valsko, Holanda & Krahl, 2014 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea galeata Dodson, 1997 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea glabrescens Kraenzl., 1923 = *Dichaea tuerckheimii* Schltr., 1916
Dichaea glauca (Sw.) Lindl., 1833 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea globosa Dressler & Pupulin, 2006 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea gomez-lauritoi Pupulin, 2007 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea gorgonensis Rchb.f., 1876 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea gracillima C.Schweinf., 1938 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea graminoides (Sw.) Lindl., 1833 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea hamata Rolfe ex Stapf, 1895 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea hirtzii Dodson, 1993 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea histrio Rchb.f., 1859 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea hollinensis Dodson, 1993 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea humilis Cogn., 1906 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea hutchisonii D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea hystricina Rchb.f., 1865 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea integrilabia Valsko, Krahl & Chiron, 2016 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea intermedia Ames & Correll, 1943 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea kegelii Rchb.f., 1877 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea lagotis Rchb.f., 1876 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea lankesteri Ames, 1923 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea latifolia Lindl., 1833 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea laxa (Ruiz & Pav.) Poepp. & Endl., 1836 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea lehmanniana Kraenzl., 1923 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea lehmannii Schltr., 1920 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea longa Schltr., 1922 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea longipedunculata D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea luerorum Dodson, 1993 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea lycopodioides Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl. = *Dichaea ciliolata* Rolfe, 1917
Dichaea mattogrossensis Brade, 1943 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea melunae Archila & Chiron, 2015 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea microscopica Kraenzl. = *Fernandezia hispidula* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase, 2011
Dichaea moritzii Rchb.f., 1859 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea moronensis Dodson, 1993 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea morrisii Fawc. & Rendle, 1910 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea mosenii Rchb.f., 1881 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea muricatoides Hamer & Garay, 1974 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea muyuyacensis Dodson, 1993 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea neglecta Schltr., 1918 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea obovatipetala Folsom, 1994 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea ochracea Lindl., 1839 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea oerstedii Rchb.f., 1855 = *Dichaea glauca* (Sw.) Lindl., 1833
Dichaea ovipetala Schltr., 1923 = *Dichaea morrisii* Fawc. & Rendle, 1910
Dichaea oxyglossa Schltr., 1923 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea panamensis Lindl., 1833 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea pendula (Aubl.) Cogn., 1903 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea peruviana D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea picta Rchb.f., 1872 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea poicillantha Schltr., 1923 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea potamophila Folsom, 1994 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Dichaea powellii*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea pumila*** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea rendlei*** Gleason, 1927 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea retroflexa*** Kraenzl., 1923 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea retroflexiligula*** Folsom, 1994 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea richii*** Dodson, 1977 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea riopalenquensis*** Dodson, 1977 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea rodriguesii*** Pabst, 1956 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea rubroviolacea*** Dodson, 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea saraca-taquerensis*** Campacci & J.B.F.Silva,
2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea sarapiquinsis*** Folsom, 1994 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea selaginella*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea similis*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea sodiroi*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea splitgerberi*** Rchb.f., 1859 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea squarrosa*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea stenophylla*** Schltr., 1929 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea suarezii*** Dodson, 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea tachirensis*** G.A.Romero & Carnevali, 2000 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea tamboensis*** Dodson, 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea tenuifolia*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea tenuis*** C.Schweinf., 1952 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea trachysepala* Schltr., 1924 = *Dichaea pendula*
(Aubl.) Cogn., 1903
- Dichaea trichocarpa*** (Sw.) Lindl., 1833 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea trinitensis*** Gleason, 1927 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea trulla*** Rchb.f., 1866 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea tuberculilabris* Folsom = *Dichaea muyuyacensis*
Dodson, 1993
- Dichaea tuerckheimii*** Schltr., 1916 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea tunguraguae*** Kraenzl., 1923 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea undulifolia* Dodson = *Dichaea tenuifolia* Schltr.,
1920
- Dichaea vaginata*** Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl., 1923 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea venezuelensis*** Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 1993 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea violacea*** Folsom, 1994 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea virginalis*** Sambin & Chiron, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea viridula*** Pupulin, 2005 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea weigeltii*** Rchb.f., 1859 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea wercklei* Schltr., 1923 = *Dichaea tuerckheimii*
Schltr., 1916
- Dichorexia* = *Cyathea* J.E. Smith
- Dichorexia gigantea*** (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) C.C.Presl.
1848 = *Alsophila gigantea* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Dichorexia latebrosa*** (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) C.C.Presl.
1848 = *Alsophila latebrosa* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Dichromanthus* spp.** Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichromanthus aurantiacus*** (Lex.) Salazar & Soto
Arenas, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichromanthus cinnabarinus*** (Lex.) Garay, 1980 publ.
1982 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichromanthus michuacanus*** (Lex.) Salazar & Soto
Arenas, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Michuacan
Ladies'-tresses Spiranthes
- Dichromanthus yucundaa*** Salazar & García-Mend.,
2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dicksonia* spp.** L.O.Williams, 1941 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dicksonia vernicosa*** L.O.Williams, 1941 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dicksonia* spp.** L'Herit. #4 II/NC ⁶¹ DICKSONIACEAE
- Dicksonia antarctica*** Labill. 1806 DICKSONIACEAE (E)
Australian Tree Fern, Bristly Tree Fern, Soft Tree Fern
- Dicksonia antarctica* Hook. f. 1854 = *Dicksonia fibrosa*
Colenso 1844
- Dicksonia arborescens*** (L'Hérit. 1788)
DICKSONIACEAE (E) St Helena tree fern
- Dicksonia archboldii*** Copel. 1942 DICKSONIACEAE
- Dicksonia assamica* (Hook. 1844) Griff. 1849 = *Cibotium*
barometz (L.1753) J. Smith 1842
- Dicksonia auricoma* (Kaulf. 1824) Spr. 1827 = *Dicksonia*
arborescens (L'Hérit. 1788)
- Dicksonia barometz* (L. 1753) Hook. & Baker 1866 =
Cibotium barometz (L.1753) J. Smith 1842
- Dicksonia baudouini*** Fourn. 1873 DICKSONIACEAE
- Dicksonia berteriana*** (Colla) Hook. #4 II ⁶¹
DICKSONIACEAE
- Dicksonia billardieri* F.Muell 1882 = *Dicksonia fibrosa*
Colenso 1844
- Dicksonia blumei*** (Kunze 1848) Moore 1860
DICKSONIACEAE
- Dicksonia brackenridgei*** Mett.1861 DICKSONIACEAE
- Dicksonia chrysotricha* (Hassk. 1856) Moore 1860 =
Dicksonia blumei (Kunze 1848) Moore 1860
- Dicksonia deplanchei* Viell. ex Baker 1874 = *Dicksonia*
baudouini Fourn. 1873
- Dicksonia externa*** Skottsb. 1953 #4 II ⁶¹
DICKSONIACEAE
- Dicksonia fibrosa*** Colenso 1844 DICKSONIACEAE
- Dicksonia ghiesbreghtii* Maxon 1913 = *Dicksonia*
sellowiana Hook.
- Dicksonia gigantea* H.Karst. 1869 = *Dicksonia sellowiana*
Hook.
- Dicksonia glauca* J.Sm. 1808 = *Cibotium barometz*
(L.1753) J. Smith 1842
- Dicksonia gracilis* Col.1883 = *Dicksonia squarrosa*
(G.Forst.) SW.

- Dicksonia grandis** Rosenst. 1908 DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia hieronymi Brause 1920 DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia incisa Fée 1866 DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia integra SW. 1801 = *Dicksonia arborescens* (L'Hérit. 1788)
Dicksonia karsteniana (Klotzsch 1847) Moore 1860 = *Dicksonia sellowiana* Hook.
Dicksonia lanata Colenso 1844 DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia lanigera Holttum 1962 DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia ledermannii Brause 1929 = *Dicksonia grandis* Rosenst. 1908
Dicksonia lobularia H.Christ 1906 = *Dicksonia sellowiana* Hook.
Dicksonia lobulata H.Christ = *Dicksonia sellowiana* Hook.
Dicksonia mollis Holttum 1962 DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia navarrensensis H.Christ 1906 = *Dicksonia sellowiana* Hook.
Dicksonia organensis Miers ex J.Sm. 1842 = *Dicksonia sellowiana* Hook.
Dicksonia schlechteri Brause 1912 = *Dicksonia grandis* Rosenst. 1908
Dicksonia sciurus C.Christensen 1937 DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia sellowiana Hook. #4 II ⁶¹ DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia sparmanniana Col. 1880 = *Dicksonia fibrosa* Colenso 1844
Dicksonia spruceana Mett. ex Kuhn 1869 = *Dicksonia sellowiana* Hook.
Dicksonia squarrosa (G.Forst.) SW. DICKSONIACEAE (E) Rough Tree Fern
Dicksonia squarrosa var. *gracilis* Col 1883 = *Dicksonia squarrosa* (G.Forst.) SW.
Dicksonia stuebelii Hieron 1906 #4 II ⁶¹ DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia thyrsopteroides Mett. 1861 DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia youngiae C.Moore DICKSONIACEAE
Dicrypta densifolia Poepp. & Endl. = *Maxillaria densifolia* (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f., 1854
Dictyophyllaria dietschiana (Edwall) Garay = *Vanilla dietschiana* Edwall, 1903
Dictyophyllaria Garay, 1986 = *Vanilla* Plum. ex Mill., 1754
Didactyle = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
Didactyle antennifera Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum geraense* Rchb.f.
Didactyle atropurpurea Barb. Rodr. = *Bulbophyllum atropurpureum* Barb.Rodr.
Didactyle bidentata Barb. Rodr. = *Bulbophyllum bidentatum* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn.
Didactyle cantagallense Barb.Rodr. = *Bulbophyllum cantagallense* (Barb.Rodr.) Cong.
Didactyle claussemi Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum claussemi* Rchb.f.
Didactyle exaltata (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum exaltatum* Lindl.
Didactyle galeata Barb. Rodr. = *Bulbophyllum chloroglossum* Rchb.f.
Didactyle gladiata Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum meridense* Rchb.f.
Didactyle granulosa Barb. Rodr. = *Bulbophyllum granulorum* Barb. Rodr.
Didactyle laciniata Barb. Rodr. = *Bulbophyllum laciniatum* (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn.
Didactyle meridensis (Rchb.f.) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum meridense* Rchb.f.
Didactyle micropetala Barb.Rodr. = *Bulbophyllum micropetaliforme* Leite
Didactyle nemorosa Barb. Rodr. = *Bulbophyllum gladiatum* Lindl.
Didactyle ochracea Barb. Rodr. = *Bulbophyllum gladiatum* Lindl.
Didactyle plumosa Barb. Rodr. = *Bulbophyllum plumosum* (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn.
Didactyle quadricolor Barb. Rodr. = *Bulbophyllum gladiatum* Lindl.
Didactyle regnellii (Rchb.f.) Rodr. = *Bulbophyllum regnellii* Rchb.f.
Didactyle tripetala (Lindl.) Linden = *Bulbophyllum tripetalum* Lindl.
Didactyle weddellii Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum weddellii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Didactylus butcheri (L.O.Williams) Luer = *Acianthera butcheri* (L.O.Williams) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Didactylus paradoxa (Luer & Dalström) Luer = *Acianthera paradoxa* (Luer & Dalström) Karremans, 2016
Didiciea cunninghamii King & Prain, 1896 = *Tipularia cunninghamii* (King & Prain) S.C.Chen, S.W.Gale & P.J.Cribb, 2009
Didiciea japonica H.Hara = *Tipularia harae* (Maek.) S.C.Chen, 1987
Didiciea King & Prain, 1896 = *Tipularia* Nutt., 1818
Didierea spp. Baill. #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
Didierea ascendens Drake = *Alluaudia ascendens* Drake
DIDIEREACEAE spp. Radlk. #4 II (E) *Alluaudias*, *didiereas* (S) *Didiereas* (F) *Didiérécées* *Didiérécées* (F): *Didiereaceae*
Didierea comosa Drake = *Alluaudia comosa* Drake
Didierea dumosa Drake = *Alluaudia dumosa* Drake
Didierea madagascariensis Baillon #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
Didierea mirabilis Baill. = *Didierea madagascariensis* Baillon
Didierea procera Drake = *Alluaudia procera* Drake
Didiereas (S): *Didiereaceae*
didiereas, *Alluaudias*, (E): *Didiereaceae*
Didierea trollii Capuron & Rauh #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
Didymoplexiella spp. Garay, 1954 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Didymoplexiella borneensis (Schltr.) Garay, 1954 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Didymoplexiella cinnabarina Tsukaya, M.Nakaj. & H.Okada, 2005 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Didymoplexiella denticulata Aver. = *Didymoplexiella siamensis* (Rolfe ex Downie) Seidenf., 1972
Didymoplexiella forcipata (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1954 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Didymoplexiella hainanensis X.H.Jin & S.C.Chen = *Didymoplexiopsis khiriwongensis* Seidenf., 1997
Didymoplexiella kinabaluensis (Carr) Seidenf., 1978 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Didymoplexiella ornata*** (Ridl.) Garay, 1954 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Didymoplexiella siamensis*** (Rolfe ex Downie) Seidenf.,
1972 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Didymoplexiella trichechus*** (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1954 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Didymoplexiopsis* spp.** Seidenf., 1997 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Didymoplexiopsis khiriwongensis*** Seidenf., 1997 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Didymoplexis* spp.** Griff., 1844 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Didymoplexis africana*** Summerh., 1951 publ. 1952 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Didymoplexis avaratraensis*** P.J.Cribb, Nusb. & L.Gaut.,
2013 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Didymoplexis cornuta*** J.J.Sm., 1900 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Didymoplexis flexipes*** J.J.Sm., 1921 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Didymoplexis forcipata* J.J.Sm. = *Didymoplexiella forcipata*
(J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1954
- Didymoplexis himalaica*** Schltr., 1906 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Didymoplexis kinabaluensis* Carr = *Didymoplexiella*
kinabaluensis (Carr) Seidenf., 1978
- Didymoplexis latilabris*** Schltr., 1906 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Didymoplexis micradenia*** (Rchb.f.) Hemsl., 1883 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Didymoplexis minor*** J.J.Sm., 1900 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Didymoplexis obreniformis*** J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Didymoplexis pachystomoides*** (F.Muell.) Garay &
W.Kitt., 1985 publ. 1986 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Didymoplexis pallens*** Griff., 1844 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Didymoplexis philippinensis*** Ames, 1915 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Didymoplexis recurvata*** P.J.Cribb, Nusb. & L.Gaut.,
2013 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Didymoplexis seidenfadenii*** C.S.Kumar & Ormerod,
2004 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Didymoplexis sirichaii*** Suddee, 2014 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Didymoplexis striata*** J.J.Sm., 1903 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Didymoplexis torricellensis*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Didymoplexis trukensis*** Tuyama, 1941 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Didymoplexis verrucosa*** J.Stewart & Hennessy, 1980 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Didymoplexis vietnamica*** Ormerod, 2000 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dienia* spp.** Lindl., 1824 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dienia benguetensis* (Ames) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones =
Dienia carinata Rchb.f., 1855
- Dienia calycina* Lindl. = *Malaxis carnosa* (Kunth)
C.Schweinf., 1941
- Dienia carinata*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dienia cordata* Lindl. = *Malaxis maianthemifolia* Schltdl. &
Cham.
- Dienia crispata* Lindl. = *Malaxis crispata* (Lindl.) Ames,
1922
- Dienia cylindrostachya*** Lindl., 1830 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dienia maianthemifolia* Rchb.f. = *Malaxis fastigiata*
(Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891
- Dienia ophrydis*** (J.Koenig) Seidenf., 1997 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Red Featherduster Orchid
- Dienia seidenfadeniana* Szlach., Marg. & Rutk. =
Crepidium seidenfadenianum (Szlach., Marg. & Rutk.)
Schuit. & de Vogel, 2012 publ. 2011
- Dienia shuicae*** (S.S.Ying) T.P.Lin, 2016 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dienia truncicola*** (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dienia volkensis*** (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diglyphosa* spp.** Blume, 1825 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diglyphosa celebica*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1914 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diglyphosa elmeri*** Ames, 1912 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diglyphosa evrardii* (Gagnep.) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951 =
Collabium evrardii (Gagnep.) Aver., 1999
- Diglyphosa latifolia*** Blume, 1825 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diglyphosa macrophylla* (King & Pantl.) King & Pantl.,
1907 = *Diglyphosa latifolia* Blume, 1825
- Dignathe* Lindl., 1849 = *Cuitlauzina* Lex., 1825
- Dignathe pygmaea* Lindl. = *Cuitlauzina pygmaea* (Lindl.)
M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Dignathe pygmaeus* Lindl., 1849 = *Cuitlauzina pygmaea*
(Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Dilochia* spp.** Lindl., 1830 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dilochia beamanii*** Ormerod, 2015 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dilochia cantleyi*** (Hook.f.) Ridl., 1896 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dilochia carnosa*** Sulist., 2012 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dilochia celebica*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1925 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dilochia elmeri*** Ames, 1912 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dilochia gracilis* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Carr = *Dilochia*
rigida (Ridl.) J.J.Wood, 1993
- Dilochia longilabris*** J.J.Sm., 1931 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dilochia parviflora*** J.J.Sm., 1931 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dilochia rigida*** (Ridl.) J.J.Wood, 1993 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dilochia subsessilis*** (Rolfe) S.Thomas, 1993 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dilochia wallichii*** Lindl., 1830 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dilochiopsis* spp.** (Hook.f.) Brieger, 1981 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Dilochiopsis scortechinii* (Hook.f.) Brieger, 1981 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dilomilis* spp. Raf., 1838 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dilomilis bissei* H.Dietr., 1984 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dilomilis elata* (Benth.) Summerh., 1961 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dilomilis filicina* Dod = *Tomzanonia filicina* (Dod) Nir, 1997
- Dilomilis montana* (Sw.) Summerh., 1961 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dilomilis nodosa* (Cogn.) Summerh. = *Domingoa nodosa* (Cogn.) Schltr., 1913
- Dilomilis oligophylla* (Schltr.) Summerh., 1961 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dilomilis scirpoidea* (Schltr.) Summerh., 1961 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dilomilis serrata* (Hook.) Raf. 1836 = *Dilomilis montana* (Sw.) Summerh., 1961
- Dimerandra* spp. Schltr., 1922 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dimerandra buenaventurae* (Kraenzl.) Siegerist, 1986 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dimerandra carnosiflora* Siegerist, 1986 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dimerandra elegans* (Focke) Siegerist, 1986 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dimerandra emarginata* (G.Mey.) Hoehne, 1933 publ. 1934 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dimerandra rimbachii* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1922 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dimerandra stenopetala* (Hook.) Schltr., 1922 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dimerandra tarapotana* Dodson & D.E.Benn., 1989 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dimorphorchis* spp. Rolfe, 1919 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dimorphorchis beccarii* (Rchb.f.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dimorphorchis breviscapa* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dimorphorchis celebica* (Schltr.) Ormerod = *Dimorphorchis breviscapa* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Dimorphorchis graciliscapa* (A.L.Lamb & Shim) P.J.Cribb, 2008 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dimorphorchis longicaulis* (Schltr.) L.O.Williams, 1937 = *Dimorphorchis breviscapa* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Dimorphorchis lowii* (Lindl.) Rolfe, 1919 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dimorphorchis Lyonii* Schltr. = *Dimorphorchis breviscapa* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Dimorphorchis rohaniana* (Rchb.f.) P.J.Cribb, 2008 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dimorphorchis rossii* Fowlie, 1989 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dimorphorchis seramensis* Ormerod, 2013 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dimorphorchis tenomensis* (A.L.Lamb) P.J.Cribb, 2008 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dinema* spp. Lindl., 1826 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dinema paleaceum* Lindl. = *Nidema boothii* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1922
- Dinema polybulbon* (Sw.) Lindl., 1831 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dinklageella* spp. Mansf., 1934 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dinklageella liberica* Mansf., 1934 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dinklageella minor* Summerh., 1960 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dinklageella scandens* Stévant & P.J.Cribb, 2004 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dinklageella villiersii* Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dinklagiella* Mansf., 1934 = *Dinklageella* Mansf., 1934
- Diodonopsis* spp. Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diodonopsis anachaeta* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diodonopsis erinacea* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diodonopsis hoeijeri* (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diodonopsis pterygiophora* (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diodonopsis pygmaea* (Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diodonopsis pygmaea* (Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Diodonopsis pygmaea* (Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Diodonopsis ramiromedinae* Thoeerle, 2017 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dionaea corymbosa* (Raf.) Steud = *Dionaea muscipula* Soland ex Ellis
- Dionaea muscipula* St.Hil. (sic) = *Dionaea muscipula* Soland ex Ellis
- Dionaea muscipula* Soland ex Ellis #4 II DROSERACEAE (E) Venus fly-trap, Venus Flytrap (S) Atrapmoscas, Venus atrapamoscas (F) Dionée attrapemouches, Dionée attrape-mouches
- Dionaea sensitiva* Salisb. = *Dionaea muscipula* Soland ex Ellis
- Dionaea sessiliflora* (Raf.) Steud. = *Dionaea muscipula* Soland ex Ellis
- Dionaea uniflora* (Raf.) Steud. = *Dionaea muscipula* Soland ex Ellis
- Dionée attrapemouches (F): *Dionaea muscipula*
- Dionée attrape-mouches (F): *Dionaea muscipula*
- Dioon* spp. Lindl. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Dioon aculeatum* Lem. = *Dioon angustifolium* Miq.
- Dioon angustifolium* Miq. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Dioon argenteum* #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Dioon califanoi* De Luca & Sabato #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Dioon caputoi* De Luca, Sabato & Vasq.Torres #4 II ZAMIACEAE (S) Palma real
- Dioon edule* Lindl. #4 II ZAMIACEAE (S) Palma de dolores, Palma de santa teresita
- Dioon edule* var. *angustifolium* Lindl. = *Dioon angustifolium* Miq.

- Dioon edule* var. *angustifolium* (Miq.) Miq = *Dioon angustifolium* Miq.
- Dioon holmgrenii*** De Luca, Sabato & Vasq.Torres #4 II ZAMIACEAE (S) Palma del sol, Plumilla
- Dioon imbricatum* Miq. = *Dioon edule* Lindl.
- Dioon mejiae*** Standl. & L.O.Williams #4 II ZAMIACEAE (S) Palma teosinte
- Dioon merolae*** De Luca, Sabato & Vasq.Torres #4 II ZAMIACEAE (S) Morrito, Nimalari
- Dioon purpusii*** Rose #4 II ZAMIACEAE (S) Palma real
- Dioon rzedowskii*** De Luca, A.Moretti, Sabato & Vasq.Torres #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Dioon sonorensis*** (De Luca, Sabato & Vasq.Torres) J.Chernick, T.J.Gregory & S.Salas-Morales #4 II ZAMIACEAE (S) Palma de la virgen
- Dioon spinulosum*** Dyer #4 II ZAMIACEAE (S) Coyolillo, Coyolito de cerro, Palma de chicle, Palma de dolores
- Dioon stevensonii*** #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Dioon strobilaceum* Lem. ex DC. = *Dioon edule* Lindl.
- Dioon strobilosum* Lem. = *Dioon edule* Lindl.
- Dioon tomasellii*** De Luca, Sabato & Vázq. Torres #4 II ZAMIACEAE (S) Palma de la virgen, Palma del diablo, Palmita, Peinetillo
- Dioscorea (E): *Dioscorea deltoidea*
- Dioscorea deltoidea* Wallich ex Kunth #4 II DIOSCOREACEAE (E) Dioscorea, Elephant's Foot, Medicinal Yam (S) Pata de elefante, Pie de elefante (F) Pied d'éléphant
- Dioscorea nepalensis* Sweet & Bernardi = *Dioscorea deltoidea* Wallich ex Kunth
- Diospyros* spp.** L. #5 II/NC ⁶² EBENACEAE
- Diospyros aculeata*** H.Perrier #5 II EBENACEAE
- Diospyros albidum* (Scott Elliot) = *Diospyros gracilipes* Hiern
- Diospyros analamerensis*** H.Perrier #5 II ⁶² EBENACEAE
- Diospyros ankifiensis* H. Perrier = *Diospyros comorensis* Hiern
- Diospyros anosivolensis*** H.Perrier #5 II EBENACEAE
- Diospyros baroniana*** H.Perr. #5 II EBENACEAE
- Diospyros bemarivensis*** H.Perr. #5 II EBENACEAE
- Diospyros bernieriana*** (Baill.) H.Perrier #5 II EBENACEAE
- Diospyros bernieri* (Hiern) = *Diospyros squamosa* Bojer ex DC.
- Diospyros bezofensis*** H.Perr. #5 II EBENACEAE
- Diospyros boinensis*** (H. Perrier) #5 II EBENACEAE
- Diospyros boivinii*** Hiern #5 II EBENACEAE
- Diospyros buxifolia* Thouars = *Diospyros ferrea* (Willd.) Bakh.
- Diospyros calophylla*** Hiern #5 II EBENACEAE
- Diospyros caucheana* A.Chev. = *Diospyros toxicaria* Hiern
- Diospyros cinnamomoides*** H.Perrier #5 II EBENACEAE
- Diospyros clusiifolia*** (Hiern) G.E.Schatz & Lowry #5 II EBENACEAE
- Diospyros comorensis*** Hiern #5 II ⁶² EBENACEAE
- Diospyros conifera* H.Perr. = *Diospyros squamosa* Bojer ex DC.
- Diospyros coursiana*** H.Perr. #5 II EBENACEAE
- Diospyros crassiflora* H. Perrier = *Diospyros mcphersonii* G.E. Schatz & Lowry
- Diospyros crassiflorides* Ined. = *Diospyros mcphersonii* G.E. Schatz & Lowry
- Diospyros cupulifera*** H.Perr. #5 II EBENACEAE
- Diospyros danguyana*** H.Perr. #5 II EBENACEAE
- Diospyros decaryana*** H.Perr. #5 II EBENACEAE
- Diospyros dicorypheoides*** H.Perr. #5 II EBENACEAE
- Diospyros dycorypheoides* H.Perrier = *Diospyros dicorypheoides* H.Perr.
- Diospyros ebenifera*** (Hiern) G.E.Schatz & Lowry #5 II EBENACEAE
- Diospyros enervis*** (H.Perrier) #5 II EBENACEAE
- Diospyros erinacea*** (H.Perrier) #5 II EBENACEAE
- Diospyros erythrosperma*** H.Perr. #5 II EBENACEAE
- Diospyros ferrea*** (Willd.) Bakh. #5 II EBENACEAE
- Diospyros filipes*** H.Perrier #5 II EBENACEAE
- Diospyros fuscovelutina*** Baker #5 II EBENACEAE
- Diospyros geayana*** H.Perrier #5 II EBENACEAE
- Diospyros gneissicola* (H.Perrier) = *Diospyros olacinoides* (H.Perrier)
- Diospyros gonoclada* (Baker) = *Diospyros sphaerosepala* Baker
- Diospyros gracilipes*** Hiern #5 II EBENACEAE (E) Madagascar ebony
- Diospyros greveana*** (Pierre) H.Perr. #5 II EBENACEAE
- Diospyros haplostylis*** Boivin ex Hiern #5 II/NC EBENACEAE
- Diospyros haplostylis* var. *hildebrandtii* Garcke = *Diospyros bernieriana* (Baill.) H.Perrier
- Diospyros hazomainty*** H.Perr. #5 II EBENACEAE
- Diospyros heterosepala*** H.Perrier #5 II EBENACEAE
- Diospyros hildebrandtii* (Garcke) = *Diospyros bernieriana* (Baill.) H.Perrier
- Diospyros humbertiana*** H.Perr. #5 II EBENACEAE
- Diospyros humbertii* (H.Perrier) = *Diospyros lanceolata* Poir.
- Diospyros implexicalyx*** H.Perr. #5 II EBENACEAE
- Diospyros intricata* (H. Perrier) = *Diospyros nidiformis* G.E. Schatz & Lowry
- Diospyros kaki* L.f. (1782) = *Diospyros* L.
- Diospyros ketsensis*** H.Perr. #5 II EBENACEAE
- Diospyros laevis*** (Bojer ex Dc) #5 II ⁶² EBENACEAE
- Diospyros lamiana* (H.Perrier) = *Diospyros subacuta* Hiern
- Diospyros lanceolata*** Poir. #5 II EBENACEAE
- Diospyros latispathulata*** H.Perrier #5 II EBENACEAE
- Diospyros lenticellata* (Baker) = *Diospyros boivinii* Hiern
- Diospyros leucocalyx*** Hiern #5 II EBENACEAE
- Diospyros lokohensis*** (H.Perrier) #5 II EBENACEAE
- Diospyros louveli* H.Perr. = *Diospyros louvelii* H. Perrier
- Diospyros louvelii*** H. Perrier #5 II EBENACEAE
- Diospyros madagascariensis* (A.DC.) = *Diospyros ferrea* (Willd.) Bakh.
- Diospyros madecassa*** H.Perrier #5 II EBENACEAE
- Diospyros magnifolia* (H.Perrier) = *Diospyros occlusa* H.Perrier
- Diospyros manampetsae*** H.Perrier #5 II EBENACEAE
- Diospyros mangabensis*** Aug.DC. #5 II EBENACEAE
- Diospyros mangorensis*** H.Perr. #5 II EBENACEAE
- Diospyros mapingo*** H.Perr. #5 II EBENACEAE

- Diospyros masoalensis*** H.Perr. #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros mcphersonii G.E. Schatz & Lowry #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros meeusiana (H.Perrier) #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros megasepala Baker = *Diospyros leucocalyx* Hiern
Diospyros microrhombus Hiern #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros montigena (H.Perrier) = *Diospyros cinnamomoides* H.Perrier
Diospyros myriophylla (H.Perrier) #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros myrtifolia H.Perr. #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros myrtilloides (H.Perrier) = *Diospyros parvifolia* Hiern
Diospyros nidiformis G.E. Schatz & Lowry #5 II⁶² EBENACEAE
Diospyros obducta (H.Perrier) #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros occlusa H.Perrier #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros olacinoides (H.Perrier) #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros onivensis (H. Perrier) = *Diospyros haplostylis* Boivin ex Hiern
Diospyros parifolia H.Perr. #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros parvifolia Hiern #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros perglaucua H. Perrier #5 II⁶² EBENACEAE
Diospyros perreticulata H.Perrier #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros perrieri Jumelle #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros pervilleana (Baill.) G.E. Schatz & Lowry #5 II⁶² EBENACEAE
Diospyros pervillei Hiern #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros platycalyx Hiern #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros pruinosa Hiern #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros quartzitarium = *Diospyros* L.
Diospyros quercina (Baill.) #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros rubrolanata (H. Perrier) = *Diospyros haplostylis* Boivin ex Hiern
Diospyros sakalavarum H.Perr. #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros sclerophylla H.Perrier #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros sphaerosepala Baker #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros squamosa Bojer ex DC. #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros stenocarpa (H.Perrier) #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros striicalyx (H. Perrier) = *Diospyros platycalyx* Hiern
Diospyros subacuta Hiern #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros subenervis #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros subfalciformis H.Perr. #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros subsessilifolia H.Perr. #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros subtrinervis H.Perr. #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros tampinensis H.Perr. #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros tetraceros H.Perr. #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros tetrapoda H.Perr. #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros thouarsii Hiern #5 II⁶² EBENACEAE
Diospyros torquata (H. Perrier) #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros toxicaria Hiern #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros tropophylla (H.Perrier) #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros urschii H.Perr. #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros velutipes (H.Perrier) G.E.Schatz & Lowry #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros vescoi Hiern #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros viguieriana H.Perr. = *Diospyros haplostylis* Boivin ex Hiern
Diothonea angustifolia Schltr. = *Epidendrum gratissimum* (Rchb.f.) Hágsater & Dodson, 1992
Diothonea cottoniiflora Rchb.f. = *Epidendrum cottoniiflorum* (Rchb.f.) Hágsater, 1991
Diothonea gratissima Rchb.f. = *Epidendrum gratissimum* (Rchb.f.) Hágsater & Dodson, 1992
Diothonea hemisclerioides Kraenzl. = *Epidendrum hemisclerioides* (Kraenzl.) Hágsater & Dodson, 1992
Diothonea heterothonea Rchb.f. & Warsz. = *Epidendrum heterothoneum* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Hágsater & Dodson, 1992
Diothonea pulchra Schltr. = *Epidendrum pulchrum* (Schltr.) Hágsater & Dodson, 1992
Diothonea rhodochila Schltr. = *Epidendrum rhodochilum* (Schltr.) Hágsater & Dodson, 1992
Diothonea sodiroi Schltr. = *Epidendrum megalospathum* Rchb.f., 1877
Diothonea viridiflora Schltr. = *Epidendrum neoviridiflorum* Hágsater, 1992
Dipera cucullata (Sw.) Spreng. = *Disperis cucullata* Sw., 1800
Diphryllum australe (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Neottia bifolia* (Raf.) Baumbach, 2009
Diphryllum bifolium Raf. = *Neottia bifolia* (Raf.) Baumbach, 2009
Diphryllum convallarioides (Sw.) Kuntze = *Neottia convallarioides* (Sw.) Rich., 1817
Diphryllum eschscholtzianum (Cham. & Schldl.) Kuntze = *Neottia convallarioides* (Sw.) Rich., 1817
Diphryllum japonicum (Blume) Kuntze = *Neottia japonica* (Blume) Szlach., 1995
Diphryllum micranthum (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Neottia karoana* Szlach., 1995
Diphryllum pinetorum (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Neottia pinetorum* (Lindl.) Szlach., 1995
Diphyes = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
Diphyes angustifolia Blume = *Bulbophyllum angustifolium* (Blume) Lindl.
Diphyes capitata Blume = *Bulbophyllum capitatum* (Blume) Lindley
Diphyes cernua Blume = *Bulbophyllum cernuum* (Blume) Lindley
Diphyes ciliata Blume = *Bulbophyllum ciliatum* (Blume) Lindley
Diphyes crassifolia Blume = *Bulbophyllum coniferum* Ridley
Diphyes crocea Blume = *Bulbophyllum croceum* (Blume) Lindley
Diphyes flavescens Blume = *Bulbophyllum flavescens* (Blume) Lindley
Diphyes gibbosa Blume = *Bulbophyllum gibbosum* (Blume) Lindley
Diphyes gracile Blume = *Bulbophyllum schefferi* (Kuntze) Schltr.
Diphyes hirsuta Blume = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium* (Blume) Lindl.
Diphyes inaequalis Blume = *Bulbophyllum inaequale* (Blume) Lindl.
Diphyes laxiflora Blume = *Bulbophyllum laxiflorum* (Blume) Lindley

- Diphyes mucronata* Blume = *Bulbophyllum mucronatum* (Blume) Lindley
- Diphyes mutabilis* Blume = *Bulbophyllum mutabile* (Blume) Lindley
- Diphyes obtusa* Blume = *Bulbophyllum obtusum* (Blume) Lindl.
- Diphyes occulta* (Thouars) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum occultum* Thouars
- Diphyes odorata* Blume = *Bulbophyllum odoratum* (Blume) Lindley
- Diphyes ovalifolia* Blume = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium* (Blume) Lindl.
- Diphyes pusilla* Blume = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium* (Blume) Lindl.
- Diphyes sulcata* Blume = *Bulbophyllum sulcatum* (Blume) Lindley
- Diphyes tenella* Blume = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium* (Blume) Lindl.
- Diphyes tenuifolia* Blume = *Bulbophyllum tenuifolium* (Blume) Lindley
- Diphyes tortuosa* Blume = *Bulbophyllum tortuosum* (Blume) Lindley
- Diphyes violacea* Blume = *Bulbophyllum violaceum* (Blume) Lindl.
- Diphylax contigua* (Tang & F.T.Wang) Tang, F.T.Wang & K.Y.Lang = *Platanthera contigua* Tang & F.T.Wang, 1940
- Diphylax griffithii* (Hook.f.) Kraenzl. = *Gennaria griffithii* (Hook.f.) X.H.Jin & D.Z.Li, 2015
- Diphylax* Hook.f., 1889 = *Platanthera* Rich., 1817
- Diphylax uniformis* (Tang & F.T.Wang) Tang, F.T.Wang & K.Y.Lang = *Platanthera uniformis* Tang & F.T.Wang, 1940
- Diphylax urceolata* (C.B.Clarke) Hook.f. = *Platanthera urceolata* (C.B.Clarke) R.M.Bateman, 2009
- Diplacorchis angolensis* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Brachycorythis angolensis* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1921
- Diplacorchis ashantensis* Summerh. = *Brachycorythis sceptrum* Schltr., 1921
- Diplacorchis disoides* (Ridl.) Schltr. = *Brachycorythis disoides* (Ridl.) Kraenzl., 1898
- Diplacorchis engleriana* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Brachycorythis tenuior* Rchb.f., 1865
- Diplacorchis rhomboglossa* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Brachycorythis tenuior* Rchb.f., 1865
- Diplacorchis tenuior* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Brachycorythis tenuior* Rchb.f., 1865
- Diplandrorchis* = *Neottia* Guett., 1754
- Diplandrorchis sinica* S.C.Chen, 1979 = *Neottia gaudissartii* (Hand.-Mazz.) S.C.Chen, 1979
- Diplectrum striatum* Pers. = *Satyrium striatum* Thunb., 1794
- Diplectraden leptoceras* (Hook.) Raf. = *Habenaria leptoceras* Hook., 1827
- Diplocaulobium spp.** Kraenzl. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diplocaulobium clemensiae* (Ames) A.D.Hawkes, 1957 = *Dendrobium clemensiae* Ames
- Diplocaulobium copelandii*** (F.M.Bailey) P.F.Hunt, 1971 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diplocaulobium fililobum*** (F. Muell.) Kranzlin #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diplocaulobium longicolle*** (Lindl.) Kraenzl. in H.G.A.Engler #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diplocaulobium masonii*** (Rupp) Dockr. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diplocaulobium ou-hinniae*** (Schltr.) Kranzlin #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diplocentrum* spp.** Lindl., 1832 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diplocentrum congestum*** Wight, 1851 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diplocentrum longifolium* Wight = *Diplocentrum recurvum* Lindl., 1832
- Diplocentrum recurvum*** Lindl., 1832 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diploconchium inocephalum* Schauer = *Agrostophyllum inocephalum* (Schauer) Ames, 1908
- Diplodium alobulum* (Hatch) D.L.Jones, Molloy & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis alobula* (Hatch) L.B.Moore, 1968
- Diplodium aquilonium* (D.L.Jones & B.Gray) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis aquilonia* D.L.Jones & B.Gray, 1997
- Diplodium asperum* (D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis aspera* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Diplodium atrans* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis atrans* D.L.Jones, 1994
- Diplodium brevichilum* (D.L.Jones & C.J.French) D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis brevichila* D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2012
- Diplodium brumale* (L.B.Moore) D.L.Jones, Molloy & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis brumalis* L.B.Moore, 1968
- Diplodium bryophilum* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis bryophila* D.L.Jones, 1997
- Diplodium coccinum* (Fitzg.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis coccina* Fitzg., 1878
- Diplodium elegans* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis elegans* D.L.Jones, 1997
- Diplodium hamiltonii* (Nicholls) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis hamiltonii* Nicholls, 1933
- Diplodium hians* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis hians* D.L.Jones, 1997
- Diplodium metcalfei* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis metcalfei* D.L.Jones, 1997
- Diplodium microglossum* (D.L.Jones & C.J.French) D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis microglossa* D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2012
- Diplodium robustum* (R.S.Rogers) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis robusta* R.S.Rogers, 1927
- Diplodium scoliosum* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis scoliosa* D.L.Jones, 1997
- Diplodium torquatum* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis torquata* D.L.Jones, 1997
- Diplogastra angolensis* Welw. ex Rchb.f. = *Platylepis glandulosa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1876
- Diplolabellum coreanum* (Finet) F.Maek., 1935 = *Oreorchis patens* (Lindl.) Lindl., 1858
- Diplolabellum* F.Maek., 1935 = *Oreorchis* Lindl., 1858
- Diplomeris* spp.** D.Don, 1825 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Diplomeris hirsuta* (Lindl.) Lindl., 1835 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diplomeris josephi* A.N.Rao & Swamin., 1987 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diplomeris pulchella* D.Don, 1825 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diploprora* spp. Hook.f., 1890 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diploprora championii* (Lindl.) Hook.f., 1890 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Champion's Orchid, Snake-tongue
Orchid
- Diploprora truncata* Rolfe ex Downie, 1925 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium* spp. R.Br., 1810 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium ambiguum* P.O'Byrne, Gokusing & A.L.Lamb,
2017 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium atropurpureum* D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium bicallosum* J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium bicarinatum* P.O'Byrne, 2013 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium brassii* P.O'Byrne, 2017 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium brevilabium* Metusala & P.O'Byrne, 2009 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium campanulatum* D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium carinatum* Schltr. = *Dipodium squamatum*
(G.Forst.) R.Br., 1810
- Dipodium chanii* P.O'Byrne, A.L.Lamb & Gokusing, 2017
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium conduplicatum* J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium confusum* P.O'Byrne, 2017 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium elatum* J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium elegans* J.J.Sm., 1900 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium elegantulum* D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium ensifolium* F.Muell., 1865 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium fevrellii* J.J.Sm., 1933 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium fragrans* P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm., 2006 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium freycinetioides* Fukuy., 1937 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium gracile* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium hamiltonianum* F.M.Bailey, 1881 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium heimianum* Kraenzl. = *Dipodium squamatum*
(G.Forst.) R.Br., 1810
- Dipodium javanicum* P.O'Byrne, 2017 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium khasyanum* Griff. = *Bulbophyllum roseopictum*
J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Dipodium lambii* P.O'Byrne, 2017 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium meijeri* P.O'Byrne, 2017 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium moultonii* P.O'Byrne, Gokusing & A.L.Lamb,
2017 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium paludosum* (Griff.) Rchb.f., 1862 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium pandanum* F.M.Bailey, 1902 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium pardalinum* D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium parviflorum* J.J.Sm., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium pictum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1862 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium pulchellum* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1987 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium punctatum* (Sm.) R.Br. = *Dipodium squamatum*
(G.Forst.) R.Br., 1810
- Dipodium purpureum* J.J.Sm., 1910 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium puspitae* P.O'Byrne, 2017 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium robertyongii* P.O'Byrne, 2017 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium roseum* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium scandens* (Blume) J.J.Sm., 1905 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium speciosum* P.O'Byrne, 2013 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium squamatum* (G.Forst.) R.Br., 1810 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium stenocheilum* O.Schwarz, 1927 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium variegatum* M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1987 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium venosum* F.Muell. = *Eulophia venosa* (F.Muell.)
Rchb.f. ex Benth., 1873
- Dipodium wenzelii* P.O'Byrne, 2017 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipteranthus Barb.Rodr.*, 1882 = *Zygostates* Lindl., 1837
- Dipteranthus bradei* Schltr. 1922 = *Zygostates bradei*
(Schltr.) Garay, 1967
- Dipteranthus corniger* Cogn. 1905 = *Zygostates cornigera*
(Cogn.) Toscano, 2001
- Dipteranthus densiflorus* Senghas = *Zygostates densiflora*
(Senghas) Baptista, 2005
- Dipteranthus duchii* Pabst. 1971 = *Zygostates bradei*
(Schltr.) Garay, 1967
- Dipteranthus estradae* Dodson 1977 = *Zygostates*
apiculata (Lindl.) Toscano, 2001
- Dipteranthus grandiflorus* (Lindl.) Pabst. 1966 =
Zygostates grandiflora (Lindl.) Mansf., 1938
- Dipteranthus lindmanii* Kraenzl. 1911 = *Zygostates*
alleniana Kraenzl., 1898
- Dipteranthus linearisepalus* = *Zygostates linearisepala*
(Senghas) Toscano, 2001
- Dipteranthus multiflorus* (Rolfe) I.Bock & Seehawer 1996 =
Zygostates multiflora (Rolfe) Schltr., 1926

- Dipteranthus nectariferus* Senghas = *Zygostates nectarifera* (Senghas) Toscano, 2012
- Dipteranthus obliquus* (Schnee) Garay & Dunst. 1979 = *Zygostates obliqua* (Schnee) Toscano, 2001
- Dipteranthus octavioreisii* (Brade) Pabst 1978 = *Zygostates octavioreisii* Porto & Brade, 1935
- Dipteranthus ovatipetalus* Brade 1932 = *Zygostates ovatipetala* (Brade) Toscano, 2001
- Dipteranthus pellucidus* (Rchb.f.) Cogn. 1905 = *Zygostates pellucida* Rchb.f., 1863
- Dipteranthus planifolius* (Rchb.f.) Garay 1956 = *Zygostates apiculata* (Lindl.) Toscano, 2001
- Dipteranthus psuedobulbiferus* (Barb.rod.) Barb.Rodr. 1882 = *Zygostates pellucida* Rchb.f., 1863
- Dipteranthus pustulatus* (Kraenzl.) Pabst. 1966 = *Zygostates pustulata* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1926
- Dipterostele boylei* (J.T.Atwood) Garay & G.A.Romero = *Telipogon boylei* (J.T.Atwood) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Dipterostele distantiflorum* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Garay & G.A.Romero = *Telipogon distantiflorus* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Dipterostele frymirei* (Dodson) Garay & G.A.Romero = *Telipogon embreei* N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Dipterostele helleri* (L.O.Williams) Garay & G.A.Romero = *Telipogon helleri* (L.O.Williams) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Dipterostele hystrix* (Dodson) Garay & G.A.Romero = *Telipogon hystrix* (Dodson) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Dipterostele lankesteri* (Ames) Garay & G.A.Romero = *Telipogon lankesteri* Ames, 1923
- Dipterostele lueri* (Dodson & R.Vásquez) Garay & G.A.Romero = *Telipogon calueri* N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Dipterostele microglossa* Schltr. = *Telipogon microglossus* (Schltr.) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Dipterostele minutiflora* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Telipogon minutiflorus* Kraenzl., 1920
- Dipterostele morganiae* (Dodson) Braas & Lückel = *Telipogon morganiae* (Dodson) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Dipterostele standleyi* (Ames) Garay & G.A.Romero = *Telipogon standleyi* Ames, 1925
- Dipterostele tanii* (Dodson) Garay & G.A.Romero = *Telipogon astroglossus* Rchb.f., 1854
- Dipterostele vasquezii* (Dodson) Garay & G.A.Romero = *Telipogon roberti* N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Dipteryx panamensis* (Pittier) Record & Mell III
LEGUMINOSAE (E) Almendro (S) Almendro (F)
Amandier
- Disa* spp.** Bergius #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa aconitoides*** Sond. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa adolphi-friderici* Kraenzl. = *Disa ochrostachya* Rchb.f.
- Disa aemula*** Bolus #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa aequiloba*** Summerh. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa alpina* Hook.f. = *Brownleea parviflora* Harv. ex Lindl., 1842
- Disa alticola*** H.P.Linder #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa amblyopetala* Schltr. = *Disa hircicornis* Rchb.f.
- Disa amoena*** H.P.Linder #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa andringitrana*** Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa aperta*** N.E.Br. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa apetala* Kraenzl. = *Brownleea parviflora* Harv. ex Lindl., 1842
- Disa arida*** Vlok #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa aristata*** H.P.Linder #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa atricapilla*** (Harv. ex Lindl.) Bolus #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa attenuata* Lindl. = *Disa sagittalis* (L.f.) Sw.
- Disa aurantiaca* Rchb.f. = *Disa ochrostachya* Rchb.f.
- Disa aurata*** (Bolus) L.T.Parker & Koop. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa bakeri* Rolfe = *Disa stairsii* Kraenzl.
- Disa barbata*** (L.f.) Sw. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa basutorum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa basutorum* Kraenzl. = *Disa sankeyi* Rolfe
- Disa begleyi*** L.Bolus #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa bivalvata*** (L.f.) T.Durand & Schinz #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa bodkinii*** Bolus #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa borbonica*** Balf.f. & S.Moore #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa brachyceras*** Lindl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa brendae*** H.P.Linder #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa brevipetala*** H.P.Linder #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa buchenaviana*** Kraenzl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa caffra*** Bolus #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa cardinalis*** H.P.Linder #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa caulescens*** Lindl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa cedarbergensis*** H.P.Linder #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa celata*** Summerh. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa cephalotes*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa chrysostachya*** Sw. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa chrysostachya* auct. non Sw. = *Disa polygonoides* Lindl.
- Disa clavicornis*** H.P.Linder #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa coccinea* Kraenzl. = *Disa robusta* N.E.Br.
- Disa cochlearis*** Johnson & Liltved #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa compta* Summerh. = *Disa caffra* Bolus
- Disa cooperi*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa cornuta*** (L.) Sw. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa crassicornis*** Lindl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa cryptantha*** Summerh. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa culveri* Schltr. = *Disa hircicornis* Rchb.f.
- Disa cylindrica*** (Thunb.) Sw. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa danielae*** Geerinck #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa dichroa*** Summerh. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa dracomontana*** Schelpe ex H.P.Linder #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa draconis*** (L.f.) Sw. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa elegans*** Sond. ex Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa eminii*** Kraenzl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa englerana* auct. non Kraenzl. = *Disa ukingensis* Schltr.
- Disa englerana* Kraenzl. = *Disa engleriana* Kraenzl.
- Disa engleriana*** Kraenzl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Disa equestris** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa erubescens** Rendle #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
The rose disa
- Disa esterhuyseniae** Schelpe ex H.P.Linder #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa excelsa* (Thunb.) Sw. = *Disa tripetaloides* (L.f.)
N.E.Br.
- Disa extinctoria** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa falcata* Schltr. = *Disa tripetaloides* (L.f.) N.E.Br.
- Disa fallax* Kraenzl. = *Disa incarnata* Lindl.
- Disa fanniniae* Rolfe = *Disa nervosa* Lindl.
- Disa fasciata** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa ferruginea** (Thunb.) Sw. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa filicornis** (L.f.) Thunb. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa fragrans** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa galpinii** Rolfe #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa gladioliflora** Burch. ex Lindl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa glandulosa** Burch. ex Lindl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa gracilis* Lindl. = *Disa chrysostachya* Sw.
- Disa graminifolia** Ker Gawl. ex Spreng. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa grandiflora* L.f. = *Disa uniflora* P.J.Bergius
- Disa gregorana* Rendle = *Disa stairsii* Kraenzl.
- Disa hallackii** Rolfe #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa harveiana* Lindl. = *Disa harveyana* Lindl.
- Disa harveyana** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa hemispaerophora* Rchb.f. = *Disa versicolor* Rchb.f.
- Disa hians** (L.f.) Spreng. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa hircicornis** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa huillensis* Fritsch = *Disa equestris* Rchb.f.
- Disa huttonii* Rchb.f. = *Disa sanguinea* Sond.
- Disa incarnata** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa intermedia** H.P.Linder #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa introrsa** Kurzweil, Liltved & Linder #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa jacottetiae* Kraenzl. = *Disa crassicornis* Lindl.
- Disa karooica** Johnson & Linder #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa katangensis** De Wild. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa kraussii* Rolfe = *Disa pulchra* Sond.
- Disa laeta* Rchb.f. = *Disa hircicornis* Rchb.f.
- Disa leopoldii* Kraenzl. = *Disa walleri* Rchb.f.
- Disa leptostachys* Sond. = *Disa tenuis* Lindl.
- Disa lineata** Bolus #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa longicornu** L.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa longifolia** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa lutea* H.P.Linder = *Disa tenuifolia* Sw.
- Disa luxurians* Kraenzl. = *Disa stairsii* Kraenzl.
- Disa macowanii* Rchb.f. = *Disa versicolor* Rchb.f.
- Disa macrantha* Sw. = *Disa cornuta* (L.) Sw.
- Disa maculata** L.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa maculata* Harv. ex Lindl. non L.f. = *Disa ocellata*
Bolus
- Disa maculomarronina** McMurtry #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa marlothii** Bolus #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa megaceras* Hook.f. = *Disa crassicornis* Lindl.
- Disa melaleuca* (Thunb.) Sw. = *Disa bivalvata* (L.f.)
T.Durand & Schinz
- Disa micropetala** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa minax* Kraenzl. = *Disa galpinii* Rolfe
- Disa miniata** Summerh. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa minor** (Sond.) Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa modesta* Rchb.f. = *Disa vaginata* Harv. ex Lindl.
- Disa montana** Sond. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa natalensis* Lindl. = *Disa polygonoides* Lindl.
- Disa neglecta** Sond. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa nervosa** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa nigerica** Rolfe #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa nivea** H.P.Linder #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa nuwebergensis** H.P.Linder #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa nyassana* Schltr. = *Disa zombica* N.E.Br.
- Disa nyikensis** H.P.Linder #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa obtusa** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa ocellata** Bolus #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa ochrostachya** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa oligantha** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa oreophila** Bolus #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa ornithantha** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa ovalifolia** Sond. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa paludicola** J.Stewart & J.C.Manning #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa parviflora* (Harv. ex Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Brownleea*
parviflora Harv. ex Lindl., 1842
- Disa parvilabris* Bolus = *Disa oligantha* Rchb.f.
- Disa patens* (L.f.) Thunb. = *Disa tenuifolia* Sw.
- Disa patens* Sw. = *Disa filicornis* (L.f.) Thunb.
- Disa patula** Sond. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa perplexa** H.P.Linder #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa perrieri* Schltr. = *Disa caffra* Bolus
- Disa pillansii** L.Bolus #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa poikilantha* Kraenzl. = *Disa montana* Sond.
- Disa polygonoides** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa porrecta** Sw. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa praestans* Kraenzl. = *Disa robusta* N.E.Br.
- Disa preussii* Kraenzl. = *Brownleea parviflora* Harv. ex
Lindl., 1842
- Disa princeae* Kraenzl. = *Disa walleri* Rchb.f.
- Disa pulchella** Hochst. ex A.Rich. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa pulchra** Sond. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa pumilio* (Lindl.) T.Durand & Schinz = *Brachycorythis*
pumilio (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1882
- Disa purpurascens** Bolus #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa racemosa** L.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa recurvata* (Sond.) Rchb.f. = *Brownleea recurvata*
Sond., 1846
- Disa reflexa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Disa filicornis* (L.f.) Thunb.
- Disa rhodantha** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa richardiana** Lehm. ex Bolus #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa richardiana* Lehm. ex Lindl. = *Disa richardiana* Lehm.
ex Bolus
- Disa robusta** N.E.Br. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Disa roeperocharoides*** Kraenzl. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa rosea*** Lindl. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa rungweensis*** Schltr. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa rungweensis rhodesiaca (Summerh.) Summerh. =
Disa zimbabwensis H.P.Linder
- Disa rutenbergiana* Kraenzl. = *Disa buchenaviana*
Kraenzl.
- Disa sagittalis*** (L.f.) Sw. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa salteri*** G.J.Lewis #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa sanguinea*** Sond. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa sankeyi*** Rolfe #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa satyriopsis*** Kraenzl. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa saxicola*** Schltr. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa schimperi N.E.Br. = *Disa scutellifera* A.Rich.
- Disa schizodioides*** Sond. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa schlechteriana*** Bolus #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa scullyi*** Bolus #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa scutellifera*** A.Rich. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa secunda (Thunb.) Sw. = *Disa racemosa* L.f.
- Disa similis*** Summerh. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa spathulata*** (L.f.) Sw. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa stachyoides*** Rchb. f. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa stairsii*** Kraenzl. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa stenoglossa Bolus = *Disa patula* Sond.
Disa stokoei L. Bolus = *Disa hallackii* Rolfe
Disa stolonifera Rendle = *Disa eminii* Kraenzl.
- Disa stricta*** Sond. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa subscutellifera Kraenzl. = *Disa engleriana* Kraenzl.
- Disa subtenuicornis*** H.P.Linder #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa tabularis Sonder = *Disa obtusa* Lindl.
- Disa telipogonis*** Rchb.f. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa tenella*** (L.f.) Sw. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa tenuicornis*** Bolus #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa tenuifolia*** Sw. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa tenuis*** Lindl. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
disa, The rose (E): *Disa erubescens*
- Disa thodei*** Schltr. ex Kraenzl. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa triloba*** Lindl. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa tripetaloides*** (L.f.) N.E.Br. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa tripetaloides aurata (Bolus) H.P.Linder = *Disa aurata*
(Bolus) L.T.Parker & Koop.
- Disa tysonii*** Bolus #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa ukingensis*** Schltr. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa uliginosa Kraenzl. = *Disa saxicola* Schltr.
- Disa uncinata*** Bolus #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa uniflora*** P.J.Bergius #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa vaginata*** Harv. ex Lindl. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa vasselotii*** Bolus ex Schltr. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa venosa*** Sw. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa venosa Lindl. = *Disa tripetaloides* (L.f.) N.E.Br.
- Disa verdickii*** De Willd. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa versicolor*** Rchb.f. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa walleri*** Rchb.f. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa welwitschii*** Rchb.f. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa welwitschii auct. non Rchb.f. = *Disa*
roeperocharoides Kraenzl.
Disa wissmannii Kraenzl. = *Disa stairsii* Kraenzl.
- Disa woodii*** Schltr. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa zeyheri* Sond. = *Disa porrecta* Sw.
- Disa zimbabwensis*** H.P.Linder #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Disa zombaensis Rendle = *Disa walleri* Rchb.f.
- Disa zombica*** N.E.Br. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa zuluensis*** Rolfe #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Discocactus* spp.** Pfeiffer I CACTACEAE
Discocactus alteolens Lemaire ex Dietrich = *Discocactus*
placentiformis (Lehmann) Schumann
- Discocactus bahiensis*** Britton & Rose I CACTACEAE
Discocactus bahiensis gracilis P.J.Braun & Esteves =
Discocactus bahiensis Britton & Rose
Discocactus bahiensis subviridigriseus (Buining &
Brederoo) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Discocactus*
bahiensis Britton & Rose
- Discocactus boliviensis*** I CACTACEAE
- Discocactus catingicola*** I CACTACEAE
Discocactus crystallophilus Diers & Esteves Pereira =
Discocactus placentiformis (Lehmann) Schumann
- Discocactus diersianus*** I CACTACEAE
- Discocactus ferricola*** Buining & Brederoo I CACTACEAE
- Discocactus hartmannii*** I CACTACEAE
- Discocactus heptacanthus*** (Rodrigues) Britton & Rose I
CACTACEAE
- Discocactus horstii*** Buining & Brederoo I CACTACEAE
Discocactus latispinus Buining et al. = *Discocactus*
placentiformis (Lehmann) Schumann
Discocactus latispinus pseudolatispinus (Diers & Esteves
Pereira) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Discocactus*
placentiformis (Lehmann) Schumann
Discocactus latispinus pulvinicapitatus (Buining &
Brederoo) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Discocactus*
placentiformis (Lehmann) Schumann
Discocactus multicolorispinus Braun & Brederoo =
Discocactus placentiformis (Lehmann) Schumann
Discocactus paranaensis Backeberg = *Discocactus*
heptacanthus (Rodrigues) Britton & Rose
Discocactus patulifolius Buining & Brederoo = *Discocactus*
hartmannii
- Discocactus placentiformis*** (Lehmann) Schumann I
CACTACEAE
Discocactus placentiformis alteolens (Lemaire) Braun &
Esteves Pereira = *Discocactus placentiformis*
(Lehmann) Schumann
Discocactus placentiformis multicolorispinus (Braun &
Brederoo) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Discocactus*
placentiformis (Lehmann) Schumann
Discocactus placentiformis pugionacanthus (Buining et
al.) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Discocactus*
placentiformis (Lehmann) Schumann
- Discocactus pseudoinsignis*** Taylor & Zappi I
CACTACEAE
Discocactus pseudolatispinus Diers & Esteves Pereira =
Discocactus placentiformis (Lehmann) Schumann
Discocactus pugionacanthus Buining et al. = *Discocactus*
placentiformis (Lehmann) Schumann
Discocactus pulvinicapitatus Buining & Brederoo =
Discocactus placentiformis (Lehmann) Schumann
Discocactus subviridigriseus Buining et al. = *Discocactus*
bahiensis Britton & Rose

- Discocactus tricornis* Monville ex Pfeiffer = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehmann) Schumann
- Discocactus woutersianus* Brederoo & [van Den] Broek = *Discocactus horstii* Buining & Brederoo
- Discocactus zehntneri*** Britton & Rose I CACTACEAE
- Discyphus* spp.** Schltr., 1919 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Discyphus scopulariae*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1919 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diskyphogyne arechavaletae* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. & R.González = *Brachystele arechavaletae* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920
- Diskyphogyne scabrilingua* (Szlach.) Szlach. & R.González = *Brachystele scabrilingua* Szlach., 1993
- Diskyphogyne widgrenii* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & R.González = *Brachystele widgrenii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1926
- Disocactus* spp.** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Disocactus ackermannii*** (Lindley) Barthlott #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Disocactus acuminatus* (Cufodontis) Kimnach = *Pseudorhipsalis acuminata* Cufodontis
- Disocactus alatus* (Sw.) Kimnach = *Pseudorhipsalis alata* (Swartz) Britton & Rose
- Disocactus amazonicus* (Schumann) Hunt = *Pseudorhipsalis amazonica*
- Disocactus anguliger*** (Lem.) M.Á.Cruz & S.Arias #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Disocactus aurantiacus* (Kimnach) Barthlott = *Disocactus speciosus* (Cavanilles) Barthlott
- Disocactus biformis*** (Lindley) Lindley #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Disocactus cinnabarinus* (Eichlam) Barthlott = *Disocactus speciosus* (Cavanilles) Barthlott
- Disocactus crenatus*** (Lindl.) M.A.Cruz & S.Arias, 2016 #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Disocactus crenatus crenatus* (Lindley) Don = *Disocactus crenatus* (Lindl.) M.A.Cruz & S.Arias, 2016
- Disocactus crenatus kimnachii* = *Disocactus crenatus* (Lindl.) M.A.Cruz & S.Arias, 2016
- Disocactus eichlamii*** (Weingart) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Disocactus flagelliformis* (Linnaeus) Lemaire = *Aporocactus flagelliformis* (Linnaeus) Lemaire
- Disocactus himantocladus* (Roland-Goss) Kimnach = *Pseudorhipsalis himantoclada* (Roland-Gosselin) Britton & Rose
- Disocactus horichii* Kimnach = *Pseudorhipsalis acuminata* Cufodontis
- Disocactus kimnachii* Rowley = *Disocactus* Lindl.
- Disocactus lankesteri* Kimnach = *Pseudorhipsalis lankesteri* (Kimnach) Barthlott
- Disocactus lepidocarpus*** (F.A.C.Weber) M.Á.Cruz & S.Arias, 2016 #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Disocactus macdougallii*** (Alexander) Barthlott #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) McDougal's Cactus
- Disocactus macranthus*** (Alexander) Kimnach & Hutchinson #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Disocactus martianus* (Zuccarini) Britton & Rose = *Aporocactus martianus* (Zuccarini) Britton & Rose
- Disocactus nelsonii*** (Britton & Rose) Lindinger #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Disocactus phyllanthoides*** (De Candolle) Barthlott #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Disocactus quezaltecus*** (Standley & Steyermark) Kimnach #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Disocactus ramulosa* (Salm-Dyck) Kimnach = *Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa* (Salm-Dyck) Barthlott
- Disocactus schrankii* (Zuccarini ex Seitz) Barthlott = *Disocactus speciosus* (Cavanilles) Barthlott
- Disocactus speciosus*** (Cavanilles) Barthlott #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Disperanthoceros anthoceros* (la Croix & P.J.Cribb) Mytnik & Szlach. = *Polystachya anthoceros* la Croix & P.J.Cribb, 1996
- Disperis* spp.** Sw., 1800 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis ankarensis*** H.Perrier, 1939 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis anomala* Schltr. = *Disperis stenoplectron* Rchb.f., 1881
- Disperis anthoceros*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis aphylla*** Kraenzl. ex De Wild. & T.Durand, 1899 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis bathiei*** Bosser & la Croix, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis bifida*** P.J.Cribb, 1985 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis bodkinii*** Bolus, 1896 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis bolusiana*** Schltr. ex Bolus, 1896 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis bosseri*** la Croix & P.J.Cribb, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis breviloba*** Verdc., 1977 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis capensis*** (L.) Sw., 1800 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis cardiopetala* Summerh. = *Disperis togoensis* Schltr., 1905
- Disperis cardiophora*** Harv., 1863 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis centrocorys* Schltr. = *Disperis nemorosa* Rendle, 1895
- Disperis ciliata*** Bosser, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis circumflexa*** (L.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis concinna*** Schltr., 1895 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis cooperi*** Harv., 1863 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis cordata*** Sw., 1800 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis crassicaulis*** Rchb.f., 1850 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis cucullata*** Sw., 1800 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis decipiens*** Verdc., 1975 publ. 1976 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis dicerochila*** Summerh., 1935 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis discifera*** H.Perrier, 1936 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis discolor* (Thouars) Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Disperis cordata* Sw., 1800

- Disperis disiformis* Schltr., 1893 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis egregia* Summerh., 1951 publ. 1952 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis elaphoceras* Verdc., 1986 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis erucifera* H.Perrier, 1936 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis falcatipetala* P.J.Cribb & la Croix, 2002 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis fanniniae* Harv., 1863 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis fayi* Szlach. & Kowalk., 2008 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis flava* Rolfe = *Disperis wealei* Rchb.f., 1881
- Disperis galerita* Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis gracilis* Schltr. = *Disperis wealei* Rchb.f., 1881
- Disperis hildebrandtii* Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis humblotii* Rchb.f., 1885 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis javanica* J.J.Sm., 1914 = *Disperis neilgherrensis*
Wight, 1851
- Disperis johnstonii* Rchb.f. ex Rolfe, 1898 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis kamerunensis* Schltr., 1897 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis katangensis* Summerh., 1931 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis kerstenii* Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis kilimanjarica* Rendle, 1895 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis lanceana* H.Perrier, 1936 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis lanceolata* Bosser & la Croix, 2002 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis lantauensis* S.Y.Hu, 1972 = *Disperis*
neilgherrensis Wight, 1851
- Disperis latigaleata* H.Perrier, 1939 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis leuconeura* Schltr., 1915 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis lindleyana* Rchb.f., 1865 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis macowanii* Bolus, 1885 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis majungensis* Schltr., 1924 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis masoalensis* P.J.Cribb & la Croix, 2002 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis meirax* Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis micrantha* Lindl., 1839 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis mildbraedii* Schltr. ex Summerh., 1933 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis monophylla* Blatt. ex C.E.C.Fisch., 1928 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis mozambicensis* Schltr., 1897 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis natalensis* Rolfe = *Disperis stenoplectron* Rchb.f.,
1881
- Disperis natascha-oppeltiae* Eb.Fisch., Killmann, Delep.
& J.-P.Lebel, 2012 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis neilgherrensis* Wight, 1851 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis nelsonii* Rolfe = *Disperis virginialis* Schltr., 1897
- Disperis nemorosa* Rendle, 1895 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis nitida* Summerh., 1956 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis oppositifolia* Sm., 1808 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis orientalis* Fukuy. = *Disperis neilgherrensis* Wight,
1851
- Disperis oxyglossa* Bolus, 1885 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis palawensis* (Tuyama) Tuyama = *Disperis*
neilgherrensis Wight, 1851
- Disperis paludosa* Harv. ex Lindl., 1842 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis papuana* Michol. & Kraenzl. = *Disperis*
neilgherrensis Wight, 1851
- Disperis parvifolia* Schltr., 1915 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis perrieri* Schltr., 1913 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis philippinensis* Schltr. = *Disperis neilgherrensis*
Wight, 1851
- Disperis purpurata* Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis pusilla* Verdc., 1968 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis railabris* Summerh., 1939 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis reichenbachiana* Welw. ex Rchb.f., 1865 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis reklieberae* Eb.Fisch., Killmann, Delep. &
J.-P.Lebel, 2011 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis renibractea* Schltr., 1924 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis rhodoneura* Schltr. = *Disperis neilgherrensis*
Wight, 1851
- Disperis saxicola* Schltr., 1924 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis siamensis* Rolfe ex Downie = *Disperis*
neilgherrensis Wight, 1851
- Disperis similis* Schltr., 1924 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis stefan-jetteri* Eb.Fisch., Killmann, Delep. &
Lebel, 2015 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis stenoglossa* Schlechter = *Disperis woodii* Bolus,
1885
- Disperis stenoplectron* Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis stolzii* Schltr. = *Disperis johnstonii* Rchb.f. ex
Rolfe, 1898
- Disperis szolc-rogozinskiana* Szlach. & Kowalk., 2008
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis thomensis* Summerh., 1937 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis thorncroftii* Schltr., 1895 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis togoensis* Schltr., 1905 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis trilineata* Schltr., 1924 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Disperis tripetaloides*** (Thouars) Lindl., 1839 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis tysonii*** Bolus, 1885 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis uzungwae*** Verdc., 1986 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis villosa*** (L.f.) Sw., 1800 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis virginalis*** Schltr., 1897 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis walkerae* Rchb.f. = *Disperis neilgherrensis* Wight, 1851
- Disperis wealei*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis woodii*** Bolus, 1885 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disphenia* = *Cyathea* J.E. Smith
- Disphenia aculeata* (Willd. ex Kaulf. 1824) C.C.Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea armata* (Swartz.1788) Domin 1930
- Disphenia arborea* (L. 1753) C.C.Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea arborea* (L. 1753) Smith 1793
- Disphenia aspera* (L. 1753) C.C.Presl. 1848 = *Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827
- Disphenia grevilleana* (C.Martius 1834) Kunze 1850 = *Alsophila grevilleana* (C.Mart. 1834) Conant 1983
- Disphenia muricata* (Willd. 1810) C.C.Presl. 1848 = *Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827
- Disphenia orientalis* Kunze 1848 = *Alsophila orientalis* (Kunze 1848) R.Tryon 1970
- Dissorhynchium muricatum* Schauer = *Habenaria muricata* (Schauer) Rchb.f., 1857
- Disticholiparis anopheles* (J.J.Wood) Marg. & Szlach. = *Liparis anopheles* J.J.Wood, 1991
- Disticholiparis araneola* (Ridl.) Marg. & Szlach. = *Liparis araneola* Ridl., 1896
- Disticholiparis arcuata* (J.J.Sm.) Marg. & Szlach. = *Liparis arcuata* J.J.Sm., 1932
- Disticholiparis bibullata* (J.J.Sm.) Marg. & Szlach. = *Liparis bibullata* J.J.Sm., 1927
- Disticholiparis brunnescens* (Schltr.) Marg. & Szlach. = *Liparis brunnescens* Schltr., 1911
- Disticholiparis geelvinkensis* (J.J.Sm.) Marg. & Szlach. = *Liparis geelvinkensis* J.J.Sm., 1913
- Disticholiparis glumacea* (Schltr.) Marg. & Szlach. = *Liparis glumacea* Schltr., 1911
- Disticholiparis inamoena* (Schltr.) Marg. & Szlach. = *Liparis inamoena* Schltr., 1911
- Disticholiparis miniata* (Schltr.) Marg. & Szlach. = *Liparis miniata* Schltr., 1911
- Disticholiparis trullifera* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Marg. & Szlach. = *Liparis trullifera* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1934
- Distylodon* spp.** Summerh., 1966 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Distylodon comptum*** Summerh., 1966 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Distylodon sonkeanus*** Droissart, Stévant & P.J.Cribb, 2014 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diteilis petricola* D.L.Jones & B.Gray = *Liparis petricola* (D.L.Jones & B.Gray) Bostock, 2008
- Diteilis rheedei* (Lindl.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis rheedei* Lindl., 1830
- Diteilis walkeriae* (Graham) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis walkeriae* Graham, 1836
- Dithrix griffithii* (Hook.f.) Ormerod & Gandhi = *Gennaria griffithii* (Hook.f.) X.H.Jin & D.Z.Li, 2015
- Dithyridanthus densiflorus* (C.Schweinf.) Garay = *Deiregyne densiflora* (C.Schweinf.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2010
- Diuris* spp.** Sm., 1798 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris abbreviata*** F.Muell. ex Benth., 1873 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris aequalis*** H.G.Reichb. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris alba*** R.Br., 1810 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris amplissima*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris arenaria*** D.L.Jones, 1999 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris aurea*** Sm., 1804 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris basaltica*** D.L.Jones, 2006 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris behrii*** Schltdl., 1847 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris brachyscapa*** D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris bracteata*** Fitzg., 1891 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris brevifolia*** R.S.Rogers, 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris brevis*** D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris brevissima*** Fitzg. ex Nicholls, 1942 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris brumalis*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris byronensis*** D.L.Jones, 2003 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Byron bay donkey orchid, Byron bay orchid
- Diuris calcicola*** R.J.Bates, 2015 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris callitrophila*** D.L.Jones, 2003 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris carecta*** D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris carinata*** Lindl., 1840 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris chrysantha*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1987 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris chryseopsis*** D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris concinna*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris conspicillata*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris corymbosa*** Lindl., 1840 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris cruenta*** D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris cuneata*** Fitzg., 1891 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris curta*** D.L.Jones, 2006 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris curvifolia*** Lindl., 1840 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris decremента*** D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2013 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris disposita*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris drummondii*** Lindl., 1840 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris eborensis*** D.L.Jones, 2006 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris eburnea*** D.L.Jones, 2006 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris emarginata*** R.Br., 1810 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris exitela*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Diuris fastidiosa* R. Rogers #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Diuris filifolia Lindl., 1840 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Diuris flavescens D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Diuris fragrantissima D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Diuris fryana Ridl., 1885 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Diuris fucosa D.L.Jones, 2006 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Diuris gregaria D.L.Jones, 2006 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Diuris hazeliae D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2013 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Diuris heberlei D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Diuris immaculata D.L.Jones, 2006 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Diuris insignis D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2013 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Diuris inundata D.L.Jones & R.J.Bates, 2017 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Diuris jonesii C.J.French & G.Brockman, 2013 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Diuris laevis Fitzg., 1882 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Diuris lanceolata Lindl., 1840 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Diuris laxiflora Lindl., 1840 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Diuris leopardina D.L.Jones & R.J.Bates, 2017 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Diuris littoralis D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2016 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Diuris longifolia R.Br., 1810 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Diuris luteola D.L.Jones & B.Gray, 1991 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Diuris maculata Sm., 1805 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Diuris magnifica D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Diuris micrantha D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Diuris minor (Benth.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Diuris striata* Rupp, 1943 publ. 1944
Diuris monticola D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Diuris nigromontana D.L.Jones, 2008 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Diuris novae-zeelandiae A.Rich. = *Orthoceras novae-zeelandiae* (A.Rich.) M.A.Clem., D.L.Jones & Molloy, 1989
Diuris ochroma D.L.Jones, 1994 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Diuris oporina D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Diuris oraria D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2016 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Diuris orientis D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Diuris ostrina D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2016 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Diuris pallens Benth., 1873 = *Diuris pedunculata* R.Br., 1810
Diuris pallescens D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2016 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Diuris palustris Lindl., 1840 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Diuris pardina Lindl., 1840 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Diuris parvipetala (Dockrill) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1987 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Diuris pedunculata R.Br., 1810 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Diuris perialla D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2012 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Diuris picta J.Drumm., 1853 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Diuris platichila Fitzg., 1891 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Diuris porphyrochila D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2016 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Diuris praecox D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Diuris protena D.L.Jones, 2006 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Diuris pulchella D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Diuris punctata Sm., 1804 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Diuris purdiei Diels, 1899 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Diuris recurva D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Diuris refracta D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2013 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Diuris secundiflora Fitzg., 1877 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Diuris segregata D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2013 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Diuris semilunulata Messmer, 1943 publ. 1944 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Diuris septentrionalis D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2013 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Diuris setacea R.Br., 1810 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Diuris sheaffiana Fitzg., 1891 = *Diuris tricolor* Fitzg., 1885
Diuris striata Rupp, 1943 publ. 1944 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Diuris subalpina D.L.Jones, 2008 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Diuris suffusa D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2016 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Diuris sulphurea R.Br., 1810 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Diuris systema D.L.Jones & L.M.Copel., 2012 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Diuris tinctoria D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2016 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Diuris tinkeri D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2013 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Diuris tricolor Fitzg., 1885 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Diuris unica D.L.Jones, 2006 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Diuris venosa Rupp, 1926 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dockrillia baseyana (St Cloud) Rauschert = *Dendrobium calamiforme* Lodd.
Dockrillia beckleri (F.Muell.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium schoeninum* Lindl.
Dockrillia bowmannii (Benth.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Dendrobium bowmanii* Benth.
Dockrillia calamiformis (Lodd.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Dendrobium calamiforme* Lodd.
Dockrillia casuarinae (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Dendrobium casuarinae* Schltr.
Dockrillia chordiformis (Kraenzl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium chordiforme* Kraenzl.
Dockrillia cucumerina (W. Macleay ex Lindley) Brieger = *Dendrobium cucumerinum* W. Macleay ex Lindley

- Dockrillia desmotrichoides* (J.J.Sm.) Brieger = *Dendrobium rigidum* R.Br.
- Dockrillia dolichophylla* (M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Dendrobium teretifolium* R.Br.
- Dockrillia fairfaxii* (F.Muell. & Fitzg.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium teretifolium* R.Br.
- Dockrillia flagella* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium flagellum* Schltr.
- Dockrillia foederata* (St.Cloud) Rauschert = *Dendrobium foederatum* St.Cloud
- Dockrillia grimesii* (C.T.White & Summerh.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium grimesii* C.T.White & Summerh.
- Dockrillia lichenastrum* (F.Muell.) Brieger = *Dendrobium lichenastrum* (F.Muell.) Rolfe
- Dockrillia linguiforme* (Sw.) Brieger = *Dendrobium linguiforme* Sw.
- Dockrillia mortii* (F.Muell.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium mortii* F.Muell.
- Dockrillia nugentii* (F.M.Bailey) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Dendrobium linguiforme* Sw.
- Dockrillia pugioniformis* (A.Cunn.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium pugioniforme* A.Cunn.
- Dockrillia racemosa* (Nicholls) Rauschert = *Dendrobium racemosum* (Nicholls) Clemesha & Dockrill
- Dockrillia rigida* (R.Br.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium rigidum* R.Br.
- Dockrillia schoenina* (Lindl.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Dendrobium schoeninum* Lindl.
- Dockrillia striolata* (Rchb.f.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium striolatum* Rchb.f.
- Dockrillia tenuissima* (Rupp) Rauschert = *Dendrobium mortii* F.Muell.
- Dockrillia teretifolia* (R.Br.) Brieger = *Dendrobium teretifolium* R.Br.
- Dockrillia toressae* (F.M.Bailey) Brieger = *Dendrobium toressae* (Bailey) Dockrill
- Dockrillia vagans* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium vagans* Schltr.
- Dockrillia wassellii* (S.T.Blake) Brieger = *Dendrobium wassellii* S.T.Blake
- Dodsonia Ackerman*, 1979 = *Stenia* Lindl., 1837
- Dodsonia falcata* Ackerman = *Stenia falcata* (Ackerman) Dressler, 2005
- Dolichothele balsasoides* (Craig) Backeberg = *Mammillaria beneckeii* Ehrenberg
- Dolichothele baumii* (Boedeker) Werdermann & Buxbaum = *Mammillaria baumii* Boedeker
- Dolichothele beneckeii* (Ehrenberg) Backeberg = *Mammillaria beneckeii* Ehrenberg
- Dolichothele longimamma* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose = *Mammillaria longimamma* De Candolle
- Dolichothele longimamma uberiformis* (Zuccarini) Krainz = *Mammillaria longimamma* De Candolle
- Dolichothele melaleuca* (Karwinski ex Salm-Dyck) Boedeker = *Mammillaria melaleuca* Karwinski ex Salm-Dyck
- Dolichothele nelsonii* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg = *Mammillaria beneckeii* Ehrenberg
- Dolichothele sphaerica* (Dietrich) Britton & Rose = *Mammillaria sphaerica* Dietrich ex Engelmann
- Dolichothele surculosa* (Boedeker) Backeberg = *Mammillaria surculosa* Boedeker
- Dolichothele uberiformis* (Zuccarini) Britton & Rose = *Mammillaria longimamma* De Candolle
- Dombeyana chilensis* Lam. = *Araucaria araucana* (Molina) K.Koch
- Domingoa** spp. Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Domingoa gemma** (Rchb.f.) Van den Berg & Soto Arenas, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Domingoa haematochila** (Rchb.f.) Carabia, 1943 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Domingoa hymenodes* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1913 = *Domingoa haematochila* (Rchb.f.) Carabia, 1943
- Domingoa kienastii* (Reichb.f.) Dressler = *Amoana kienastii* (Rchb.f.) Leopardi & Carnevali, 2012
- Domingoa nodosa** (Cogn.) Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Domingoa purpurea** (Lindl.) Van den Berg & Soto Arenas, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Domingoa susiana** Dod 1978 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dondodia erosa* (Garay) Luer = *Acianthera erosa* (Garay) ined.
- Doritis** spp. Lindl. #4 ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Doritis bifalcis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium bifalce* Lindley
- Doritis paniculata* (A.Rich.) Benth. & Hook.f. = *Cleisostoma quinquefidum* (Lindl.) Garay, 1972
- Doritis pulcherrima* Lindley = *Phalaenopsis pulcherrima* (Lindl.) J.J.Sm.
- Dossinia** spp. C.Morren, 1848 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dossinia cristata* (Blume) Miq. = *Rhomboda cristata* (Blume) Ormerod, 1995
- Dossinia lanceolata* Lindl. = *Rhomboda lanceolata* (Lindl.) Ormerod, 1995
- Dossinia marmorata** C.Morren, 1848 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dossinia obliqua* Miq. = *Hetaeria obliqua* Blume, 1859
- Dothilophis* = *Barkeria* Knowles & Westc., 1838
- Dothilophis purpurea* Raf. 1838 = *Barkeria skinneri* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Paxton, 1849
- Dracaena dentata* Pers. = *Aloe purpurea* Lam.
- Dracaena marginata* Aiton = *Aloe purpurea* Lam.
- Dracaena petenensis* Lundell = *Beaucarnea pliabillis* Rose, 1906
- Dracomonticola** spp. H.P.Linder & Kurzweil, 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracomonticola virginea** (Bulus) H.P.Linder & Kurzweil, 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Draconanthes** spp. (Luer) Luer, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Draconanthes aberrans** (Schltr.) Luer, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Draconanthes bufonis** (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracontia cobanensis* (Schltr.) Luer = *Stelis cobanensis* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001

- Dracontia conochila* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis conochila* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Dracontia dracontea* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis dracontea* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Dracontia fortunae* (Luer & Dressler) Luer = *Stelis fortunae* (Luer & Dressler) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Dracontia grandis* (Rolfe) Luer = *Stelis alta* Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Dracontia hydra* Karremans & C.M.Sm. = *Stelis hydra* (Karremans & C.M.Sm.) Karremans, 2015
- Dracontia ingramii* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis ferrelliae* Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Dracontia lueriana* Karremans = *Stelis lueriana* J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Dracontia montis-mortensis* Karremans & Bogarín = *Stelis montis-mortensis* (Karremans & Bogarín) Bogarín & Karremans, 2014
- Dracontia papillifera* (Rolfe) Luer = *Stelis papillifera* (Rolfe) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Dracontia perennis* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis dracontea* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Dracontia pileata* Karremans & Bogarín = *Stelis pileata* (Karremans & Bogarín) Karremans & Bogarín, 2015
- Dracontia powellii* (Schltr.) Luer = *Stelis gigantea* Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Dracontia ramonensis* (Schltr.) Luer = *Stelis alajuelensis* Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Dracontia tenebrosa* Archila, Szlach. & Chiron = *Stelis tenebrosa* (Archila, Szlach. & Chiron) Karremans, 2015
- Dracontia thymochila* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis thymochila* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Dracontia tintinnabula* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis tintinnabula* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Dracontia tuerckheimii* (Schltr.) Luer = *Stelis megachlamys* (Schltr.) Pupulin, 2002
- Dracontia viridiflava* Karremans & Bogarín = *Stelis viridiflava* (Karremans & Bogarín) Karremans & Bogarín, 2015
- Dracula* spp.** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula alcithoe*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula amaliae*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula andreettae*** (Luer) Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula anicula*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula anthracina*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula antonii*** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula aphrodes*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula astuta*** (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula barrowii*** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula bella*** (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula bellerophon*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula benedicti*** (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula benedictii* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Dracula benedicti* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Dracula berthae*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula brangeri*** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula burbigdeana* (Rolfe) Luer = *Dracula erythrochaete* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Dracula callifera* (Schltr.) Luer = *Dracula houtteana* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Dracula carcinopsis*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula carderiopsis* (Kraenzl.) Luer = *Dracula houtteana* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Dracula carderi* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Dracula inaequalis* (Rchb.f.) Luer & R.Escobar
- Dracula carlueri*** Hermans & P.J.Cribb #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula chestertonii*** (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula chimaera*** (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula chiroptera*** Luer & Malo #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula circe*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula citrina*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula cochliops*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula cordobae*** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula cutis-bufonis*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula dalessandroi*** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula dalstroemii*** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula decussata*** Luer & Escobar #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula deltoidea*** (Luer) Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula deniseana*** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula dens-canis*** N.Peláez #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula diabola*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula diana*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula dodsonii*** (Luer) Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula erythrochaete*** (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula erythrochaete astuta* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Dracula astuta* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Dracula erythrocodon*** (Luer & Dalström) O.Gruss & M.Wolff #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula exasperata*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula fafnir*** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula felix*** (Luer) Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula fuligifera*** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula fuliginosa*** (Luer) Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula gaskelliana* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Dracula erythrochaete* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Dracula gastrophora*** Luer & Hirtz #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula gigas*** (Luer & Andreetta) Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula gorgona*** (A.H.Kent) Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Dracula gorgonella*** Luer & Escobar #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula gorgo (Reichb.f. ex Kraenzl.) Luer = *Dracula astuta* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Dracula hawleyi*** Luer #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula hirsuta*** Luer & Andreetta #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula hirtzii*** Luer #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula houtteana*** (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula hubeinii Luer = *Dracula benedicti* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Dracula inaequalis*** (Rchb.f.) Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula incognita*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula insolita*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula iricolor*** (Reichb.f.) Luer & Escobar #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula janetiae*** (Luer) Luer #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula kareniae*** Luer & Dalström #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula lactea (Kraenzl.) Luer = *Dracula velutina* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Dracula lafleurii*** Luer & Dalström #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula lehmanniana*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula lemurella*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula leonum*** Luer #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula levii*** Luer #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula ligiae*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
(E) Ligia's dracula
dracula, Ligia's (E): *Dracula ligiae*
- Dracula lindstroemii*** Luer & Dalström #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula lotax*** (Luer) Luer #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula lowii (Rolfe) Luer = *Dracula spectrum* (Rchb.f.) A.Doucette
- Dracula maduroi*** Luer #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula mantissa*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula marsupialis*** Luer & Escobar #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula medellinensis (Kraenzl.) Luer = *Dracula radiosa* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Dracula mendozae*** Luer & V.N.M.Rao #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula microglochis (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Dracula velutina* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Dracula minax*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula mopsus*** (F.C.Lehmann & Kraenzl.) Luer #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula morleyi*** Luer & Dalström #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula mosquerae (F.C.Lehmann & Kraenzl.) Luer = *Dracula houtteana* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Dracula navarroorum*** Luer & Hirtz #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula niesseniae Ortiz = *Dracula decussata* Luer & Escobar
- Dracula nigrifella*** Luer #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula nosferatu*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula nycterina*** (Reichb.f.) Luer #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula octavioi*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula olmosii*** Luer & Maduro #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula ophioceps*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula orientalis*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula ortiziana*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula papillosa*** Luer & Dodson #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula pholeodytes*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula pileus*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula platycrater (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Dracula spectrum* (Rchb.f.) A.Doucette
- Dracula polyphemus*** (Luer) Luer #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula portillae*** Luer & Andreetta #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula posadarum*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula presbys*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula psittacina*** (Rchb.f.) Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula psyche*** (Luer & Andreetta) Luer #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula pubescens*** Luer & Dalström #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula pusilla*** (Rolfe) Luer #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula quilichaoensis (F.C.Lehmann & Kraenzl.) Luer = *Dracula iricolor* (Reichb.f.) Luer & Escobar
Dracula radiella Luer = *Dracula fuliginosa* (Luer) Luer
- Dracula radiosa*** (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula radiosyndactyla*** Luer #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula radio-syndactyla Luer = *Dracula radiosyndactyla* Luer
- Dracula rezekiana*** Luer & Hawley #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula ripleyana*** Luer #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
Ripley's dracula
dracula, Ripley's (E): *Dracula ripleyana*
- Dracula robledorum*** (P.Ortiz) Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula roezlii*** (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula rojasii*** N.Peláez, Buitr.-Delg. & Gary Mey. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula saulii*** Luer & Sijm #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Dracula senex-furens*** N.Peláez, Buitr.-Delg. & Gary Mey. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula senilis* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Dracula chimaera* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Dracula sergioi*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula severa*** (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula sibundoyensis*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula sijmii*** Luer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula simia*** (Luer) Luer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula simula*** #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula sodiroi*** (Schltr.) Luer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula soennemarkii*** Luer & Dalström #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula spectrum*** (Rchb.f.) A.Doucette #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula syndactyla*** Luer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula tarantula* (Luer) Luer = *Dracula tubeana* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Dracula terborchii*** Luer & Hirtz #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula trichroma* (Schltr.) Hermans = *Dracula iricolor* (Reichb.f.) Luer & Escobar
- Dracula trigonopetala*** Gary Mey. & Baquero ex A.Doucette #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula trinema* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Dracula velutina* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Dracula trinema sensu* Woolward & F.Lehm. = *Dracula spectrum* (Rchb.f.) A.Doucette
- Dracula trinymparum*** Luer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula troglodytes* (E.Morren) Luer = *Dracula benedicti* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Dracula tsubotae*** Luer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula tubeana*** (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula ubangina*** Luer & Andreetta #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula vagabunda* Luer & R.Escobar = *Dracula pusilla* (Rolfe) Luer
- Dracula vampira*** (Luer) Luer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula veleziiana*** Luer & V.N.M.Rao #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula velutina*** (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula venefica*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula venosa*** (Rolfe) Luer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula verticulosa*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula vespertilio*** (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula viad-tepes* Luer & R.Escobar = *Dracula vlad-tepes* Luer & R.Escobar
- Dracula villegasii*** Königler #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula vinacea*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula vlad-tepes*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula wallisii*** (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula woolwardiae*** (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Luer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula xenos*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dragonfruit (E): *Hylocereus undatus*
- Dragon, Little (E): *Habenaria rhodocheila*
- Drakaea* spp.** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Drakaea andrewsiae*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Drakaea concolor*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Drakaea confluens*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Drakaea elastica*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Drakaea fitzgeraldii* Schltr. = *Drakaea livida* J.Drumm., 1842
- Drakaea glyptodon*** Fitzg., 1882 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Drakaea gracilis*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Drakaea huntiana* F.Muell. = *Arthrochilus huntianus* (F.Muell.) Blaxell, 1972
- Drakaea irritabilis* (F.Muell.) Rchb.f. = *Arthrochilus irritabilis* F.Muell., 1858
- Drakaea isolata*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Drakaea jeanensis* R.S.Rogers, 1920 = *Drakaea elastica* Lindl., 1840
- Drakaea livida*** J.Drumm., 1842 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Drakaea micrantha*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Drakaea thynniphila*** A.S.George, 1984 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Drakonorchis barbarella* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia barbarella* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Drakonorchis barbarossa* (Rchb.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia barbarossa* Rchb.f., 1871
- Drakonorchis drakeoides* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia drakeoides* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Drakonorchis mesocera* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia mesocera* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Dresslerella* spp.** Luer, 1976 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dresslerella archilae*** Luer & Béhar, 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dresslerella caesariata*** Luer, 1978 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dresslerella cloesii*** Luer, 2005 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dresslerella elvallensis*** Luer, 1976 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dresslerella hirsutissima*** (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 1978 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dresslerella hispida*** (L.O.Williams) Luer, 1976 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dresslerella lasiocampa*** Luer & Hirtz, 2005 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dresslerella pertusa*** (Dressler) Luer, 1976 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Dresslerella pilosissima* (Schltr.) Luer, 1978 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dresslerella portillae* Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dresslerella powellii* (Ames) Luer, 1976 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dresslerella sijmiana* Luer, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dresslerella stellaris* Luer & R.Escobar, 1978 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dressleria* spp. Dodson, 1975 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dressleria allenii* H.G.Hills, 2000 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dressleria aurorae* H.G.Hills & D.E.Benn., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dressleria bennettii* H.G.Hills & Christenson, 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dressleria dilecta* (Rchb.f.) Dodson, 1975 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dressleria dodsoniana* H.G.Hills, 2006 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dressleria eburnea* (Rolfe) Dodson, 1975 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dressleria fragrans* Dodson, 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dressleria helleri* Dodson, 1975 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dressleria kalbreyeri* H.G.Hills, 2000 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dressleria kerryae* H.G.Hills, 2000 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dressleria morenoi* H.G.Hills & M.H.Weber, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dressleria severiniana* H.G.Hills, 1993 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dressleria williamsiana* H.G.Hills, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Drosera corymbosa* Raf. = *Dionaea muscipula* Soland ex Ellis
- Drosera sessiliflora* auct. non G.Don: Raf. = *Dionaea muscipula* Soland ex Ellis
- Drosera uniflora* auct. non Willd.: Raf. = *Dionaea muscipula* Soland ex Ellis
- Dryadella* spp. Luer, 1978 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella acuminata* Luer & Hirtz, 1999 = *Dryadella pachyrhiza* Luer & Hirtz, 1999
- Dryadella albicans* (Luer) Luer, 1978 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella ana-paulae* V.P.Castro, B.P.Faria & A.D.Santana, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella ataleiensis* Campacci, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella aurea* Luer & Hirtz, 1999 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella auriculigera* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1978 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella aviceps* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1978 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella barrowii* Luer, 2005 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella butcheri* Luer, 1999 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella cardosoi* Campacci & J.B.F.Silva, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella clavellata* Luer & Hirtz, 2005 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella crassicaudata* Luer, 2005 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella crenulata* (Pabst) Luer, 1978 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella cristata* Luer & R.Escobar, 1982 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella cuspidata* Luer & Hirtz, 1999 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella dodsonii* Luer, 1999 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella dolichopoda* (Luer) Luer 1978 = *Dryadella pusiola* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1978
- Dryadella dressleri* Luer, 1999 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella edwallii* (Cogn.) Luer, 1978 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella elata* (Luer) Luer, 1978 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella espirito-santensis* (Pabst) Luer, 1978 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella fuchsii* Luer, 1999 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella gnoma* (Luer) Luer, 1978 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella gnomes-ferreirae* (Pabst) Luer 1976 = *Dryadella gomes-ferreirae* (Pabst) Luer, 1978
- Dryadella gomes-ferreirae* (Pabst) Luer, 1978 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella greenwoodiana* Soto Arenas, Salazar & Solano, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella guatemalensis* (Schltr.) Luer, 1978 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella hirtzii* Luer, 1980 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella kautskyi* (Pabst) Luer, 1978 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella krenakiana* Campacci, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella lilliputana* (Cogn.) Luer 1978 = *Dryadella lilliputiana* (Cogn.) Luer, 1978
- Dryadella lilliputiana* (Cogn.) Luer, 1978 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella linearifolia* (Ames) Luer, 1978 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella litoralis* Campacci, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella lueriana* Carnevali & G.A.Romero, 1991 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella marilyniana* Luer, 2006 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella marsupiata* Luer, 1982 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella meiracyllium* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1978 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella melloi* (Pabst) Luer, 1978 = *Dryadella lilliputiana* (Cogn.) Luer, 1978
- Dryadella minuscula* Luer & R.Escobar, 1978 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE

- Dryadella misasii* Luer & R.Escobar, 1979 = *Dryadella gnoma* (Luer) Luer, 1978
- Dryadella mocoana*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2005 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella nasuta*** Luer & Hirtz, 2005 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella nortonii*** Luer, 2005 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella obrieniana* (Rolfe) Luer, 1978 = *Dryadella aviceps* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1978
- Dryadella odontostele*** Luer, 1996 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella osmariniana*** (Braga) Garay & Dunst., 1979 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella pachyrhiza*** Luer & Hirtz, 1999 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella paranaënsis* (Schltr.) Luer 1978 = *Dryadella lilliputiana* (Cogn.) Luer, 1978
- Dryadella perpusilla*** (Kraenzl.) Luer, 1978 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella popayanensis* (Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Luer 1978 = *Dracula simula*
- Dryadella popayanensis* (Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Luer 1978 = *Dryadella simula* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1978
- Dryadella pusiola*** (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1978 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella rodrigoii*** Luer, 1999 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella simula*** (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1978 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella simulatrix* (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Luer, 1978 = *Dryadella pusiola* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1978
- Dryadella sororcula*** Luer, 1996 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella sublata*** Luer & J.Portilla, 2005 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella summersii*** (L.O.Williams) Luer, 1978 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella susanae*** (Pabst) Luer, 1978 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella toscanoi*** Luer, 2005 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella vasquezii*** Luer, 2005 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella verrucosa*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1999 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella vitorinoi*** Luer & Toscano, 2002 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella wernerii*** Luer, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella wuerstlei*** Luer, 2005 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella yupanki*** (Luer & R.Vásquez) Karremans, 2016 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella zebrina*** (Porsch) Luer, 1978 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadorchis* spp.** Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadorchis barbellata*** Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadorchis dasystele*** Schuit. & de Vogel, 2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadorchis huliorum*** (Schuit.) Christenson & Schuit., 1995 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadorchis minor*** Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadorchis singularis*** (J.J.Sm.) Christenson & Schuit., 1995 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Drymoanthus* spp.** Nicholls, 1943 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Drymoanthus adversus*** (Hook.f.) Dockrill, 1967 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Drymoanthus flavus*** St.George & Molloy, 1994 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Drymoanthus minimus*** (Schltr.) Garay, 1972 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Drymoanthus minutus*** Nicholls, 1943 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Drymoda* spp.** Lindl. #4 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Drymoda digitata* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum digitatum* J.J.Sm.
- Drymoda gymnopus* (Hook.f.) Garay, Hamer & Seigerist = *Bulbophyllum gymnopus* Hook.f.
- Drymoda latisepala* Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum capillipes* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Drymoda picta* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum drymoda* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Drymoda siamensis* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum ayuthayense* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Dryopeia discolor* Thouars = *Disperis cordata* Sw., 1800
- Dryopteris denticulata* Hayata 1917 = *Cyathea hancockii* Copel. 1909
- Dryopteris hancockii* (Copel.) Nakai 1927 = *Cyathea hancockii* Copel. 1909
- Dryopteris kuhunii* (Hier) C.Chr. = *Cyathea falcata* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Dryopteris lamprocaulis* (Christ) C.Chr. 1913 = *Cyathea lamprocaulis* (Christ 1909) Ching 1949
- Dryopteris macarensis* Alston 1952 = *Alsophila macarenensis* (Alston 1952) R. Tryon 1970
- Dryopteris taitunensis* Koidzumii 1924 = *Cyathea hancockii* Copel. 1909
- Duckeella* spp.** Porto & Brade, 1938 publ. 1940 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Duckeella adolphii*** Porto & Brade, 1938 publ. 1940 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Duckeella alticola*** C.Schweinf., 1961 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Duckeella humboldtii*** Kolan. & Szlach., 2015 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Duckeella pauciflora* Garay, 1958 = *Duckeella adolphii* Porto & Brade, 1938 publ. 1940
- Dunstervillea* spp.** Garay, 1972 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dunstervillea mirabilis*** Garay, 1972 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Duraznillo (S): *Opuntia leucotricha*
- Duro (S): *Copiapoa echinoides*
- Dwarf-Groundroot (E): *Panax quinquefolius*
- Dyakia* spp.** Christenson, 1986 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dyakia hendersoniana*** (Rchb.f.) Christenson, 1986 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dyerocycas* = *Cycas* L.
- Dyerocycas micholitzii* (Dyer) Nakai = *Cycas micholitzii* Dyer

- Dypsis decaryi** (Jum.) Beentje & J. Dransf. #4 II PALMAE
(E) Feather Palm, Triangle Palm (S) Palma triangular
(F) Palmier triangle
Dypsis decipiens (F): *Dypsis decipiens*
- Dypsis decipiens** (Becc.) Beentje & J. Dransf. I PALMAE
(E) Butterfly Palm, Manambe palm (S) Palmera
mariposa (F) *Dypsis decipiens*
- Eaglewood (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
eaglewood, Chinese (E): *Aquilaria sinensis*
- Earina spp.** Lindl., 1834 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Earina aestivalis** Cheeseman, 1919 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Earina autumnalis** (G.Forst.) Hook.f., 1853 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Earina deplanchei** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Earina floripecten** Kraenzl., 1929 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Earina mucronata** Lindl., 1834 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Earina sigmoidea** T.Hashim., 1997 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Earina valida** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ebana (F): *Guibourtia demeusei*
Ebano (S): *Dalbergia funera*
ebony, Madagascar (E): *Diospyros gracilipes*
ebony, Mozambique (E): *Dalbergia melanoxylon*
Eburophyton A.Heller, 1904 = *Cephalanthera* Rich., 1818
Eburophyton austinae (A.Gray) A.Heller, 1904 =
Cephalanthera austinae (A.Gray) A.Heller, 1900
Eccremocactus bradei Britton & Rose = *Weberocereus*
bradei (Britton & Rose) Rowley
Eccremocactus Britton & Rose = *Weberocereus* Britton &
Rose
Eccremocactus imitans (Kimnach & Hutchinson) Kimnach
= *Weberocereus imitans* (Kimnach & Hutchison)
Buxbaum
Eccremocactus rosei Kimnach = *Weberocereus rosei*
(Kimnach) Buxbaum
Echinella aspasicensis (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase =
Echinosepala aspasicensis (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon &
M.W.Chase, 2002
Echinella balaeniceps (Luer & Dressler) Pridgeon &
M.W.Chase = *Echinosepala balaeniceps* (Luer &
Dressler) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
Echinella pan (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase =
Echinosepala pan (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
Echinella sempergemmata (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase
= *Echinosepala sempergemmata* (Luer) Pridgeon &
M.W.Chase, 2002
Echinella stonei (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase =
Echinosepala stonei (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2002
Echinella tomentosa (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase =
Echinosepala tomentosa (Luer) Pridgeon &
M.W.Chase, 2002
Echinella uncinata (Fawc.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase =
Echinosepala uncinata (Fawc.) Pridgeon &
M.W.Chase, 2002
- Echinella vittata* (Pupulin & M.A.Blanco) Pupulin =
Echinosepala vittata (Pupulin & M.A.Blanco) Luer,
2007
- Echinocactus spp.** Link & Otto #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Echinocactus asterias Karwinski ex Zuccarini =
Astrophytum asterias (Karwinski ex Zuccarini) Lemaire
Echinocactus concinnus Monv. = *Parodia concinna*
(Monville) Taylor
Echinocactus glaucus (Schumann) Arp = *Sclerocactus*
glaucus (Schumann) Benson
Echinocactus grandis Rose = *Echinocactus platyacanthus*
Link & Otto
- Echinocactus grusonii** Hildmann #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
(E) Golden barrel (S) Barril dorado, Biznaga amarilla,
Biznaga dorada, Bola de oro
- Echinocactus horizontalonius** Lemaire #4 II ⁶⁰
CACTACEAE (E) Devilshead, Silverbell cactus,
Turk's-head Cactus (S) Biznaga-tonelmancamula
- Echinocactus ingens* Zuccarini ex Pfeiffer = *Echinocactus*
platyacanthus Link & Otto
Echinocactus multicostatus Hildm. ex K.Schum. =
Stenocactus multicostatus (Hildmann ex Schumann)
Berger ex Hill
Echinocactus palmeri Rose = *Echinocactus platyacanthus*
Link & Otto
- Echinocactus parryi** Engelm. #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Echinocactus platyacanthus** Link & Otto #4 II ⁶⁰
CACTACEAE (S) Biznaga burra
- Echinocactus polycephalus** Engelm. & Bigelow #4 II
⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Cottontop barrel, Cottontop
cactus, Cotton-top Cactus, Triangle cactus (S)
Biznaga-tonel amacollada
Echinocactus reichenbachii Terscheck = *Echinocereus*
reichenbachii (Terscheck ex Walpers) Hort.F.A.Haage
- Echinocactus texensis** Hopffer #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E)
Devil's pincushion, Horse cripper, Horse Crippler
Cactus (S) Biznaga-tonel manca caballo
Echinocactus visnaga Hooker = *Echinocactus*
platyacanthus Link & Otto
Echinocactus whipplei var. *glaucus* = *Sclerocactus*
glaucus (Schumann) Benson
- Echinocereus spp.** Engelm. #4 I/II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Echinocereus abbeae Parsons = *Echinocereus*
fasciculatus (Engelmann ex B.D.Jackson) L.Benson
- Echinocereus acifer** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus adustus** Engelm. #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Echinocereus albatu Backeberg = *Echinocereus nivosus*
Glass & Foster
Echinocereus angusticeps Clover = *Echinocereus*
papillosus Linke ex Rumpler
- Echinocereus apachensis** Blum & Rutow #4 II ⁶⁰
CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus arizonicus** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus barthelowanus** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰
CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus berlandieri** (Engelmann) Hort.F.A.Haage
#4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Berlandier's hedgehog
cactus

- Echinocereus blanckii* Palmer = *Echinocereus berlandieri* (Engelmann) Hort.F.A.Haage
- Echinocereus bonkeræ*** Thornber & Bonker #4 II 60
CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus boyce-thompsonii* Orcutt = *Echinocereus fasciculatus* (Engelmann ex B.D.Jackson) L.Benson
- Echinocereus brandegeei*** (J. Coulter) Schumann #4 II 60
CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus bristolii*** W.T.Marshall #4 II 60
CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus caespitosus* (Engelmann) Engelmann = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* (Terscheck ex Walpers) Hort.F.A.Haage
- Echinocereus chisoensis* W.T.Marshall = *Echinocereus chisosensis*
- Echinocereus chisosensis*** #4 II 60 CACTACEAE (E)
Chisos mountain hedgehog cactus
- Echinocereus cinerascens*** (De Candolle) Lemaire #4 II 60
CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus coccineus*** Engelmann #4 II 60
CACTACEAE (E) Arizona Hedgehog Cactus, Scarlet hedgehog cactus
- Echinocereus coccineus* *mojavensis* (Engelmann & Bigelow) Taylor = *Echinocereus triglochidiatus* Engelmann
- Echinocereus ctenoides* (Engelmann) Lemaire = *Echinocereus dasyacanthus* Engelmann
- Echinocereus dasyacanthus*** Engelmann #4 II 60
CACTACEAE (E) Spiny hedgehog cactus
- Echinocereus engelmannii*** (Parry ex Engelmann) Lemaire #4 II 60 CACTACEAE (E) Engelmann's hedgehog cactus
- Echinocereus engelmannii fasciculatus* (Engelmann ex Jackson) Blum et Al. = *Echinocereus fasciculatus* (Engelmann ex B.D.Jackson) L.Benson
- Echinocereus enneacanthus*** Engelmann #4 II 60
CACTACEAE (E) Pitaya, Smallspine pitaya (S) Pitaya
- Echinocereus fasciculatus*** (Engelmann ex B.D.Jackson) L.Benson #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus fasciculatus bonkeræ* (Thornber & Bonker) Taylor = *Echinocereus bonkeræ* Thornber & Bonker
- Echinocereus fasciculatus boyce-thompsonii* (Orcutt) Taylor = *Echinocereus fasciculatus* (Engelmann ex B.D.Jackson) L.Benson
- Echinocereus fendleri*** (Engelmann) Seitz #4 II 60
CACTACEAE (E) Fendler's hedgehog cactus
- Echinocereus fendleri fendleri* = *Echinocereus fendleri* (Engelmann) Seitz
- Echinocereus ferreiranus*** H.E.Gates #4 I/II 60
CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus ferreiranus ferreiranus* = *Echinocereus ferreiranus* H.E.Gates
- Echinocereus ferreiranus lindsayi* (Meyran) Taylor = *Echinocereus ferreiranus lindsayorum* (J.Meyrán) N.P.Taylor
- Echinocereus ferreiranus lindsayorum*** (J.Meyrán) N.P.Taylor I CACTACEAE (E) Lindsay's Cactus, Lindsay's hedgehog cacti, Lindsay's Hedgehog Cactus
- (S) Cacto de Lindsay (F) *Echinocereus ferreiranus* ssp. *lindsayi*
- Echinocereus ferreiranus ferreiranus* H.E.Gates = *Echinocereus ferreiranus* H.E.Gates
- Echinocereus ferreiranus* H.E.Gates = *Echinocereus ferreiranus* H.E.Gates
- Echinocereus ferreiranus lindsayi* (Meyran) Taylor = *Echinocereus ferreiranus lindsayorum* (J.Meyrán) N.P.Taylor
- Echinocereus ferreiranus* ssp. *lindsayi* (F): *Echinocereus ferreiranus lindsayorum*
- Echinocereus flaviflorus* (Engelm. ex J.M.Coult.) = *Echinocereus maritimus* (M.E.Jones) Schumann
- Echinocereus fobeanus metornii* (G.R.W.Frank) Blum & Lange = *Echinocereus metornii* G.R.W.Frank
- Echinocereus fobeanus* Oehme = *Echinocereus chisosensis*
- Echinocereus freudenbergeri*** G.R.W.Frank #4 II 60
CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus gonacanthus* (Engelmann & Bigelow) Lemaire = *Echinocereus triglochidiatus* Engelmann
- Echinocereus grandis*** Britton & Rose #4 II 60
CACTACEAE (E) San esteban hedgehog
- Echinocereus hildmannii* Arendt = *Echinocereus dasyacanthus* Engelmann
- Echinocereus klapperi*** Blum #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus knippelianus*** Liebner #4 II 60
CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus knippelianus kruegeri* (Glass & Foster) Glass = *Echinocereus knippelianus* Liebner
- Echinocereus knippelianus reyesii* (Lau) Blum & Lange = *Echinocereus knippelianus* Liebner
- Echinocereus laui*** G.R.W.Frank #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus ledingii*** Peebles #4 II 60 CACTACEAE (E)
Leding's Hedgehog Cactus
- Echinocereus leucanthus*** Taylor #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus lindsayi* Meyran = *Echinocereus ferreiranus lindsayorum* (J.Meyrán) N.P.Taylor
- Echinocereus lloydii* Britton & Rose = *Echinocereus* Engelm.
- Echinocereus longisetus*** (Engelmann) Lemaire #4 II 60
CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus longisetus freudenbergeri* (G.R.W.Frank) Blum = *Echinocereus freudenbergeri* G.R.W.Frank
- Echinocereus mamillatus* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose = *Echinocereus brandegeei* (J. Coulter) Schumann
- Echinocereus mapimiensis*** E.F.Anderson et al. #4 II 60
CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus mariae* Backeberg = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* (Terscheck ex Walpers) Hort.F.A.Haage
- Echinocereus maritimus*** (M.E.Jones) Schumann #4 II 60
CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus metornii*** G.R.W.Frank #4 II 60
CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus mojavensis* (Engelmann & Bigelow) Ruempler = *Echinocereus triglochidiatus* Engelmann
- Echinocereus mombergerianus*** #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus munzii* (Parish) L. Benson = *Echinocereus engelmannii* (Parry ex Engelmann) Lemaire

- Echinocereus nicholii*** (L.Benson) Parfitt #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE (E) Nichol's hedgehog cactus
- Echinocereus nivosus*** Glass & Foster #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus ortegae*** Rose ex J.G.Ortega #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus ortegae koehresianus* (G.R.W.Frank)
 W.Rischer & G.R.W.Frank = *Echinocereus ortegae*
 Rose ex J.G.Ortega
- Echinocereus pacificus*** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus palmeri*** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus pamanesii*** A.B.Lau #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus pamanesii bonatzii* (R.C.Römer) R.C.Römer
 = *Echinocereus pamanesii* A.B.Lau
- Echinocereus pamanesii pamanesii* Lau = *Echinocereus pamanesii* A.B.Lau
- Echinocereus pamanesiorum* Lau = *Echinocereus pamanesii* A.B.Lau
- Echinocereus papillosus*** Linke ex Rumpler #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE (E) Allicoche hedgehog cactus
- Echinocereus papillosus* var. *angusticeps* (Clover) W.T. Marsh. = *Echinocereus papillosus* Linke ex Rumpler
- Echinocereus parkeri*** Taylor #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus pectinatus*** (Scheidweiler) Engelmann #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Rainbow cactus
- Echinocereus pectinatus ctenoides* (Engelmann)
 G.R.W.Frank = *Echinocereus pectinatus* (Scheidweiler)
 Engelmann
- Echinocereus pensilis* (K.Brandegee) J.Purpus =
Morangaya pensilis (K.Brandegee) Rowley
- Echinocereus pentalophus*** (De Candolle) Lemaire #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Lady-finger cactus, Lady-finger hedgehog cactus
- Echinocereus polyacanthus*** Engelmann #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE (E) Mojave mound cactus
- Echinocereus poselgeri*** Lemaire #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Dahlia apple cactus, Dahlia hedgehog cactus, Dahlia's Apple Cactus
- Echinocereus poselgeri kroenleinii* (Cartier) Lange =
Echinocereus poselgeri Lemaire
- Echinocereus primolanatus*** F.Schwarz ex Taylor #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus pseudopectinatus*** (Taylor) Taylor #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE (E) Devil-thorn
- Echinocereus pulchellus*** (Martius) Seitz #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus purpureus* Lahman = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* (Terscheck ex Walpers) Hort.F.A.Haage
- Echinocereus rayonesensis*** Taylor #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus reichenbachii*** (Terscheck ex Walpers) Hort.F.A.Haage #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Lace hedgehog cactus, Reichenbach's hedgehog cactus
- Echinocereus rigidissimus*** (Engelmann) Hort.F.A.Haage #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Arizona rainbow cactus, Rainbow hedgehog cactus
- Echinocereus roetteri* (Engelmann) Ruempler =
Echinocereus Engelm.
- Echinocereus rusanthus*** Weniger #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE (E) Brownspine hedgehog cactus, Rusty Hedgehog Cactus
- Echinocereus rusanthus fiehnii* (Trocha) Blum & Lange =
Echinocereus rusanthus Weniger
- Echinocereus rusanthus weedinii* Leuck ex Blum & Lange =
Echinocereus rusanthus Weniger
- Echinocereus salm-dyckianus*** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus santaritensis*** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus scheeri*** (Salm-Dyck) Scheer #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus schereri*** G.R.W.Frank #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus schmollii* (F): *Echinocereus schmollii*
- Echinocereus schmollii*** (Weingart) Taylor I CACTACEAE (E) Lamb's tail cactus, Lamb's-tail Cactus (S) Cola de borrego, Pitayita (F) *Echinocereus schmollii*
- Echinocereus sciurus*** (K.Brandegee) Dams #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus scopulorum*** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus scopulorum pseudopectinatus* (Taylor) Blum & Lange = *Echinocereus pseudopectinatus* (Taylor) Taylor
- Echinocereus spinigemmatum*** Lau #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus steerea* Clover = *Echinocereus dasyacanthus* Engelmann
- Echinocereus stolonifer*** W.T. Marshall #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus stolonifer stolonifer* (W.T.Marshall)
 N.P.Taylor = *Echinocereus stolonifer* W.T. Marshall
- Echinocereus stolonifer tayopensis* W.T.Marshall =
Echinocereus stolonifer W.T. Marshall
- Echinocereus stoloniferus* = *Echinocereus stolonifer* W.T. Marshall
- Echinocereus stoloniferus tayopensis* = *Echinocereus stolonifer* W.T. Marshall
- Echinocereus stramineus*** (Engelmann) Seitz #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE (E) Strawberry hedgehog cactus
- Echinocereus subinermis*** Salm-Dyck ex Scheer #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus subterraneus* Backeberg = *Echinocereus sciurus* (K.Brandegee) Dams
- Echinocereus tamaulipensis deherdtii* Lange =
Echinocereus poselgeri Lemaire
- Echinocereus tamaulipensis Fri?* = *Echinocereus poselgeri* Lemaire
- Echinocereus tamaulipensis waldeisii* (Haugg) Lange =
Echinocereus poselgeri Lemaire
- Echinocereus triglochidiatus*** Engelmann #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE (E) Claretcup hedgehog, Kingcup cactus, Mojave mound cactus, Mound hedgehog cactus
- Echinocereus triglochidiatus mojavensis* (Engelmann & Bigelow) Blum & Lange = *Echinocereus triglochidiatus* Engelmann

- Echinocereus viereckii** Werdermann #4 || 60
 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus viridiflorus** Engelman #4 || 60
 CACTACEAE (E) Green-flower hedgehog cactus,
 Green pitaya, Nylon hedgehog cactus
- Echinocereus waldeisii** Haugg #4 || 60 CACTACEAE (E)
 Dahlia's Apple Cactus
- Echinocereus websterianus** G. Lindsay #4 || 60
 CACTACEAE (E) Isla san pedro cactus
- Echinofossulocactus albatu* (A.Dietrich) Britton & Rose =
Stenocactus vaupelianus (Werdermann) F.Knuth
- Echinofossulocactus arrigens* (Link ex Dietrich) Berger ex
 Hill = *Stenocactus crispatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex
 Hill
- Echinofossulocactus caespitosus* Backeberg =
Stenocactus obvallatus (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus confusus* Britton & Rose =
Stenocactus crispatus (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus coptonogonus* (Lemaire) Lawrence =
Stenocactus coptonogonus (Lemaire) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus crispatus* (De Candolle) Lawrence =
Stenocactus crispatus (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus densispinus* Tiegel ex Pechanek =
Stenocactus ochoterenanus Tiegel
- Echinofossulocactus dichroacanthus* (Martius ex Pfeiffer)
 Britton & Rose = *Stenocactus crispatus* (De Candolle)
 Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus erectocentrus* Backeberg =
Stenocactus multicostatus (Hildmann ex Schumann)
 Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus flexispinus* (Salm-Dyck) Bravo =
Stenocactus crispatus (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus guerraiianus* Backeberg =
Stenocactus crispatus (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus hastatus* (Hopffer ex Shumann)
 Britton & Rose = *Stenocactus* (K. Schum.) Backeb. &
 F.M. Knuth
- Echinofossulocactus heteracanthus* (Muehlenpfordt)
 Britton & Rose = *Stenocactus ochoterenanus* Tiegel
- Echinofossulocactus kellerianus* Krainz = *Stenocactus*
crispatus (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus lamellosus* (A.Dietrich) Britton &
 Rose = *Stenocactus crispatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex
 Hill
- Echinofossulocactus lancifer* (A.Dietrich) Britton & Rose =
Stenocactus crispatus (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus lexarzae* (Bravo ex Miranda) Croizat
 = *Stenocactus ochoterenanus* Tiegel
- Echinofossulocactus lloydii* Britton & Rose = *Stenocactus*
multicostatus (Hildmann ex Schumann) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus multiareolatus* Bravo = *Stenocactus*
crispatus (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus multicostatus* (Hildmann ex
 Shumann) Britton & Rose = *Stenocactus multicostatus*
 (Hildmann ex Schumann) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus obvallatus* (De Candolle) Lawrence =
Stenocactus obvallatus (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus ochoterenaus* (Tiegel) Whitmore =
Stenocactus ochoterenanus Tiegel
- Echinofossulocactus parksianus* C.Schmoll ex Pechanek =
Stenocactus ochoterenanus Tiegel
- Echinofossulocactus pentacanthus* (Lamaire) Britton &
 Rose = *Stenocactus obvallatus* (De Candolle) Berger
 ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus phyllacanthus* (Dietrich & Otto)
 Lawrence = *Stenocactus phyllacanthus* (Dietrich &
 Otto) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus rosasianus* Whitmore ex Pechanek =
Stenocactus ochoterenanus Tiegel
- Echinofossulocactus sulphureus* (A.dietrich) J.Meyran =
Stenocactus sulphureus (A.Dietrich) Bravo
- Echinofossulocactus tricuspis* (Scheidweiler) Britton &
 Rose = *Stenocactus phyllacanthus* (Dietrich & Otto)
 Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus vaupelianus* (Werdermann) Oehme =
Stenocactus vaupelianus (Werdermann) F.Knuth
- Echinofossulocactus violaciflorus* (Quehl) Britton & Rose =
Stenocactus crispatus (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus zacatecasensis* Britton & Rose =
Stenocactus multicostatus (Hildmann ex Schumann)
 Berger ex Hill
- Echinomastus acunensis* W.T. Marshall = *Sclerocactus*
erectocentrus (Coulter) Taylor
- Echinomastus dasyacanthus* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose
 = *Sclerocactus intertextus* (Engelmann) Taylor
- Echinomastus durangensis* (Runge) Britton & Rose =
Sclerocactus unguispinus (Engelmann) Taylor
- Echinomastus erectocentrus* (Coulter) Britton & Rose =
Sclerocactus erectocentrus (Coulter) Taylor
- Echinomastus gautii* (Benson) Mosco & Zanovello =
Sclerocactus warnockii (Benson) Taylor
- Echinomastus intertextus* (Engelm.) Britton & Rose =
Sclerocactus intertextus (Engelmann) Taylor
- Echinomastus johnsonii* (Engelmann) Baxter =
Sclerocactus johnsonii (Engelmann) Taylor
- Echinomastus krausei* (Hildmann) Borg = *Sclerocactus*
erectocentrus (Coulter) Taylor
- Echinomastus laui* G.Frank & Zecher = *Dendrobium*
brevicaule Rolfe
- Echinomastus laui* G.Frank & Zecher = *Sclerocactus*
unguispinus (Engelmann) Taylor
- Echinomastus macdowellii* (Quehl) Britton & Rose =
Thelocactus macdowellii (Rebut ex Quehl) W.Marshall
- Echinomastus mapimiensis* Backeberg = *Sclerocactus*
unguispinus (Engelmann) Taylor
- Echinomastus mariposensis* Hester = *Sclerocactus*
mariposensis (Hester) Taylor
- Echinomastus unguispinus* (Engelm.) Britton & Rose =
Sclerocactus unguispinus (Engelmann) Taylor
- Echinomastus unguispinus laui* (G. Frank & Zech.) C.
 Glass & R. Foster = *Sclerocactus unguispinus*
 (Engelmann) Taylor
- Echinomastus warnockii* (Benson) Glass & Foster =
Sclerocactus warnockii (Benson) Taylor
- Echinopsis spp.** Zucc. #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis adolfofriedrichii* Moser = *Echinopsis oxygona*
 (Link) Zuccarini ex Pfeiffer & Otto
- Echinopsis albispinosa** Schumann #4 || 60
 CACTACEAE

- Echinopsis amblayensis* (Rausch) Friedrich = *Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
- Echinopsis ancistrophora*** Spegazzini #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis angelesiae*** (Kiesling) Rowley #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis antezanae* (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis tarijensis* (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley
- Echinopsis arachnacantha*** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis arboricola*** (Kimnach) Mottram #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis arebaloi* Cardenas = *Echinopsis bridgesii* Salm-Dyck
- Echinopsis atacamensis*** (Philippi) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (S) Cardon, Cardon grande, Cavul
- Echinopsis aurantiaca* (Rausch) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis thionantha* (Spegazzini) Werdermann
- Echinopsis aurea*** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis ayopayana*** Ritter & Rausch #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis backebergii*** Werdermann ex Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis baldiana* Spegazzini = *Echinopsis leucantha* (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Walpers
- Echinopsis bertramiana* (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis tarijensis* (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley
- Echinopsis boedekeriana* Harden = *Echinopsis backebergii* Werdermann ex Backeberg
- Echinopsis boyuibensis* Ritter = *Echinopsis albispinosa* Schumann
- Echinopsis brasiliensis* Fric ex Pazout = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
- Echinopsis breviflora*** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (S) Quisco de los acantilados
- Echinopsis brevispina* (Ritter) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis thionantha* (Spegazzini) Werdermann
- Echinopsis bridgesii*** Salm-Dyck #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis bruchii* (Britton & Rose) Castellanos & Lelong = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
- Echinopsis cabraerae* (Kiesling) G.Rowley = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
- Echinopsis caineana*** (Cardenas) Hunt #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis cajasensis* Ritter = *Echinopsis obrepanda* (Salm-Dyck) Schumann
- Echinopsis calliantholilacina* Cardenas = *Echinopsis obrepanda* (Salm-Dyck) Schumann
- Echinopsis callichroma* Cardenas = *Echinopsis obrepanda* (Salm-Dyck) Schumann
- Echinopsis calochlora*** Schumann #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis calorubra*** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis camarguensis*** (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis candicans*** (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Hunt #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis cardenasiana*** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis carmineiflora* (Hoffman & Backeberg) Friedrich = *Echinopsis obrepanda* (Salm-Dyck) Schumann
- Echinopsis caulescens*** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis cephalomacrostibas* (Werdermann & Backeb.) Friedrich & Rowley = *Weberbauerocereus cephalomacrostibas* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Ritter
- Echinopsis cerdana* Cardenas = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Echinopsis chalaensis*** (Rauh & Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis chamaecereus*** H.Friedrich & Glaetzle #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis chiloensis*** (Colla) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (S) Quisco
- Echinopsis chrysantha*** Werdermann #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis chrysochete*** Werdermann #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis cinnabarina*** (Hooker) Labouret #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis clavata*** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis clavatus* (Ritter) Hunt = *Echinopsis clavata*
- Echinopsis cochabambensis* Backeberg = *Echinopsis bridgesii* Salm-Dyck
- Echinopsis comarapana* Cardenas = *Echinopsis bridgesii* Salm-Dyck
- Echinopsis conaconensis* (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis tarijensis* (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley
- Echinopsis coquimbana*** (Molina) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (S) Quisco coquimbano
- Echinopsis cordobensis* Spegazzini = *Echinopsis leucantha* (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Walpers
- Echinopsis coronata* Cardenas = *Echinopsis bridgesii* Salm-Dyck
- Echinopsis cotacajesii* Cardenas = *Echinopsis bridgesii* Salm-Dyck
- Echinopsis courantii* (Schumann) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis candicans* (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Hunt
- Echinopsis crassicaulis* (Kiesling) H.Friedrich & Glaetzle = *Echinopsis rowleyi* Friedrich
- Echinopsis cuzcoensis*** (Britton & Rose) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis cylindracea* (Backeberg) Friedrich = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
- Echinopsis densispina*** Werdermann #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis derenbergii* Fric = *Echinopsis oxygona* (Link) Zuccarini ex Pfeiffer & Otto
- Echinopsis deserticola*** (Werdermann) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (S) Cacto del desierto
- Echinopsis elongata* (Backeberg) Friedrich = *Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
- Echinopsis escayachensis* (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis werdermanniana* (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley
- Echinopsis eyriesii* (Turpin) Pfeiffer & Otto = *Echinopsis oxygona* (Link) Zuccarini ex Pfeiffer & Otto
- Echinopsis fabrisii* (Kiesling) G.Rowley = *Echinopsis schickendantzii* Weber
- Echinopsis fallax* (Oehme) Friedrich = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose

- Echinopsis famatinensis*** (Spegazzini) Werdermann #4 ||
60 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis ferox*** (Britton & Rose) Backeberg #4 || 60
CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis fiebrigii* Guerke = *Echinopsis obrepanda*
(Salm-Dyck) Schumann
- Echinopsis forbesii* Hort. Angl. ex A.Dietrich = *Echinopsis*
rhodotricha Schumann
- Echinopsis formosa*** (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck #4 ||
60 CACTACEAE (S) Koko, Pasakana
- Echinopsis fricii* (Rausch) Friedrich = *Echinopsis*
tiogeliana (Wessner) Hunt
- Echinopsis friedrichii* Rowley = *Echinopsis schickendantzii*
Weber
- Echinopsis fulvilana* (Ritter) Friedrich & Rowley =
Echinopsis deserticola (Werdermann) Friedrich &
Rowley
- Echinopsis glauca* (Ritter) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis*
chalaensis (Rauh & Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley
- Echinopsis glaucina* Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis*
thionantha (Spegazzini) Werdermann
- Echinopsis graciliflora* Cardenas = *Echinopsis*
arachnacantha
- Echinopsis grandiflora* Linke = *Echinopsis calochlora*
Schumann
- Echinopsis grandis* (Britton & Rose) Friedrich & Rowley =
Echinopsis formosa (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
- Echinopsis haematantha*** (Spegazzini) Hunt #4 || 60
CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis hahniana*** (Backeberg) R.S.Wallace #4 || 60
CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis hamatacantha* Backeberg = *Echinopsis*
ancistrophora Spegazzini
- Echinopsis hammerschmidii* Cardenas = *Echinopsis*
calochlora Schumann
- Echinopsis hardeniana* Boedeker = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
(Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Echinopsis herbasii* Cardenas = *Echinopsis mamillosa*
Guerke
- Echinopsis hertrichiana*** (Backeberg) Hunt #4 || 60
CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis hualfinensis* (Rausch) H.Friedrich & Glaetzle =
Echinopsis haematantha (Spegazzini) Hunt
- Echinopsis huascha*** (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley #4 || 60
CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis huotii* (Cels) Labouret = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
- Echinopsis hystrioides* Ritter = *Echinopsis obrepanda*
(Salm-Dyck) Schumann
- Echinopsis ibicutensis* Cardenas = *Echinopsis*
obrepanda (Salm-Dyck) Schumann
- Echinopsis ingens* (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley =
Echinopsis formosa (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
- Echinopsis intricatissima* Spegazzini = *Echinopsis*
leucantha (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Walpers
- Echinopsis jajoana*** #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis kermesina* (Krainz) Krainz = *Echinopsis*
mamillosa Guerke
- Echinopsis kladiwana* Rausch = *Echinopsis ayopayana*
Ritter & Rausch
- Echinopsis klingleriana* Cardenas = *Echinopsis*
rhodotricha Schumann
- Echinopsis knuthiana* (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley =
Echinopsis cuzcoensis (Britton & Rose) Friedrich &
Rowley
- Echinopsis korethroides* Werdermann ex Backeberg =
Echinopsis formosa (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
- Echinopsis kuehnrichii* (Fric) H.Friedrich & Glaetzle =
Echinopsis haematantha (Spegazzini) Hunt
- Echinopsis lageniformis*** (Foerster) Friedrich & Rowley
#4 || 60 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis lamprochlora* Lemaire = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
- Echinopsis lateritia*** Guerke #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis lecoriensis* Cardenas = *Echinopsis ferox*
(Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Echinopsis leucantha*** (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Walpers #4
|| 60 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis leucomalla* (Wessner) Friedrich = *Echinopsis*
aurea Britton & Rose
- Echinopsis litoralis* (Johow) Friedrich & Rowley =
Echinopsis chiloensis (Colla) Friedrich & Rowley
- Echinopsis longispina* (Britton & Rose) Werdermann ex
Backeberg = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose)
Backeberg
- Echinopsis macrogona* (salm-dyck) Friedrich & Rowley =
Echinopsis Zucc.
- Echinopsis mamillosa*** Guerke #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis manguinii* (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley =
Echinopsis schickendantzii Weber
- Echinopsis marsoneri*** Werdermann #4 || 60
CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis mataranensis* Cardenas = *Echinopsis*
obrepanda (Salm-Dyck) Schumann
- Echinopsis maximiliana*** Heyder ex A.Dietrich #4 || 60
CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis melanopotamica* Spegazzini = *Echinopsis*
leucantha (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Walpers
- Echinopsis meyeri* Heese = *Echinopsis rhodotricha*
Schumann
- Echinopsis mieckleyi* Cardenas = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
- Echinopsis minuana* Spegazzini = *Echinopsis rhodotricha*
Schumann
- Echinopsis mirabilis*** Spegazzini #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis molesta* Spegazzini = *Echinopsis leucantha*
(Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Walpers
- Echinopsis multiplex* (Pfeiffer) Pfeiffer & Otto = *Echinopsis*
oxygona (Link) Zuccarini ex Pfeiffer & Otto
- Echinopsis narvaecensis* (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley =
Echinopsis tarijensis (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley
- Echinopsis nealeana* (Backeberg) Friedrich = *Echinopsis*
saltensis Spegazzini
- Echinopsis nigra* Backeberg = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton &
Rose) Backeberg
- Echinopsis obrepanda*** (Salm-Dyck) Schumann #4 || 60
CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis oligotricha*** #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis orurensis* (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley =
Echinopsis ferox (Britton & Rose) Backeberg

- Echinopsis oxygona*** (Link) Zuccarini ex Pfeiffer & Otto #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis pachanoi*** (Britton & Rose) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) San Pedro cactus (S) Achuma, Agua-collo, Cactus real, Cardo, Curi, Huachuma, Huacuma, Huando, Huando hermosa, Olala, Sanpedrillo
- Echinopsis pampana*** (Britton & Rose) Hunt #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis pamparuizii*** Cardenas #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis paraguayensis Mundt ex Ritter = *Echinopsis oxygona* (Link) Zuccarini ex Pfeiffer & Otto
Echinopsis pecheretiana (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis huascha* (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley
Echinopsis peitscheriana (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis spiniflora* (Schumann) Berger
- Echinopsis pentlandii*** (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis pentlandii hardeniana (Boedeker) G.Navarro = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
Echinopsis pentlandii lae (Cardenas) G.Navarro = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
Echinopsis pereziensis Cardenas = *Echinopsis bridgesii* Salm-Dyck
- Echinopsis peruviana*** (Britton & Rose) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) San Pedro macho
Echinopsis poco (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis tarijensis* (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley
Echinopsis pojoensis Cardenas = *Echinopsis bridgesii* Salm-Dyck
Echinopsis polyancistra Backeberg = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* Spegazzini
Echinopsis potosina Werdermann = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
Echinopsis pseudocachensis (Backeberg) Friedrich = *Echinopsis saltensis* Spegazzini
Echinopsis pseudocandicans (Kiesling) H.Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis candicans* (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Hunt
Echinopsis pseudomamillosa Cardenas = *Echinopsis obrepanda* (Salm-Dyck) Schumann
Echinopsis pudantii Pfersd. = *Echinopsis oxygona* (Link) Zuccarini ex Pfeiffer & Otto
- Echinopsis pugionacantha*** Rose & Boedeker #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis purpureopilosa (Weingart) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
- Echinopsis quadratiumbonata*** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis quadratiumbonatus (Ritter) Hunt = *Echinopsis quadratiumbonata*
Echinopsis quinesensis (Rausch) H.Friedrich & Glaetzle = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
Echinopsis randallii (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
- Echinopsis rauschii*** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis rebutioides (Backeberg) Friedrich = *Echinopsis densispina* Werdermann
- Echinopsis rhodotricha*** Schumann #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis ritteri Boedeker = *Echinopsis mamillosa* Guerke
Echinopsis riviere-de-caraltii Cardenas = *Echinopsis pamparuizii* Cardenas
- Echinopsis rojasii*** Cardenas #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis roseolilacina Cardenas = *Echinopsis mamillosa* Guerke
- Echinopsis rowleyi*** Friedrich #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis rubinghiana (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis thelegonoides* (Spegazzini) Friedrich & Rowley
- Echinopsis saltensis*** Spegazzini #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis sanguiniflora (Backeberg) Hunt = *Echinopsis jajoana*
Echinopsis santaensis (Rauh & Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis pachanoi* (Britton & Rose) Friedrich & Rowley
- Echinopsis schickendantzii*** Weber #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis schieliana*** (Backeberg) Hunt #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis schoenii (Rauh & Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis pachanoi* (Britton & Rose) Friedrich & Rowley
Echinopsis schreiteri (Castellanos) Werdermann ex Backeberg = *Echinopsis saltensis* Spegazzini
Echinopsis schwantesii Fric = *Echinopsis oxygona* (Link) Zuccarini ex Pfeiffer & Otto
Echinopsis schwantesii Fric = *Mammillaria haageana* Pfeiffer
Echinopsis scopulicola (Ritter) Mottram = *Echinopsis lageniformis* (Foerster) Friedrich & Rowley
Echinopsis semidenudata Cardenas ex W.Haage = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
- Echinopsis serpentina*** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis shaferi Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis leucantha* (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Walpers
Echinopsis silvestrii Spegazzini = *Echinopsis albispinosa* Schumann
Echinopsis skottsbergii (Backeberg ex Skottsberg) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis chiloensis* (Colla) Friedrich & Rowley
Echinopsis smrziana Backeberg = *Echinopsis schickendantzii* Weber
Echinopsis spachiana (Lemaire) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
Echinopsis spegazziniana Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis leucantha* (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Walpers
Echinopsis spinibarbis (Pfeiffer) A.E.Hoffmann = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
- Echinopsis spiniflora*** (Schumann) Berger #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis stilowiana*** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis stollenwerkiana Boedeker = *Echinopsis pugionacantha* Rose & Boedeker
- Echinopsis strigosa*** (Salm-Dyck) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE

- Echinopsis subdenudata* Cardenas = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* Spegazzini
- Echinopsis sucrensis* Cardenas = *Echinopsis bridgesii* Salm-Dyck
- Echinopsis tacaquirensis*** (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis taratensis* (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis volliana* (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley
- Echinopsis tarijensis*** (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis tarmaensis* (Rauh & Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis cuzcoensis* (Britton & Rose) Friedrich & Rowley
- Echinopsis tegeleriana*** (Backeberg) Hunt #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis terscheckii*** (Parm. ex Pfeiffer) Friedrich & Rowley #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis thelegona*** (Weber ex Schumann) Friedrich & Rowley #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis thelegonoides*** (Spegazzini) Friedrich & Rowley #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis thionantha*** (Spegazzini) Werdermann #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis tiegeliana*** (Wessner) Hunt #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis toralapana* Cardenas = *Echinopsis obrepanda* (Salm-Dyck) Schumann
- Echinopsis trichosa* (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
- Echinopsis tubiflora* (Pfeiffer) Zuccarini ex A. Dietrich = *Echinopsis oxygona* (Link) Zuccarini ex Pfeiffer & Otto
- Echinopsis tulhuayacensis* (Ochoa ex Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis cuzcoensis* (Britton & Rose) Friedrich & Rowley
- Echinopsis tunariensis*** (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis turbinata* (Pfeiffer) Pfeiffer & Otto = *Echinopsis oxygona* (Link) Zuccarini ex Pfeiffer & Otto
- Echinopsis uebelmanniana* (Lembcke & Backeberg) A.E. Hoffmann = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
- Echinopsis uyupampensis* (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis chalaensis* (Rauh & Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley
- Echinopsis vasquezii*** (Rausch) Rowley #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis vatteri* Kiesling = *Echinopsis huascha* (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley
- Echinopsis volliana*** (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis walteri*** (Kiesling) Friedrich & Glaetzle #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis werdermanniana*** (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis werdermannii* Fric ex Fleischer = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
- Echinopsis yuquina*** Hunt #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
- Echinorhyncha* spp.** Dressler, 2005 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Echinorhyncha antonii*** (P.Ortiz) Dressler, 2005 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Echinorhyncha ecuadorensis*** (Dodson) Dressler, 2005 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Echinorhyncha litensis*** (Dodson) Dressler, 2005 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Echinorhyncha manzurii*** (P.Ortiz) P.A.Harding & Manzur, 2009 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Echinorhyncha vollesii*** (G.Gerlach, Neudecker & Seeger) Dressler, 2005 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Echinosepala* spp.** Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Echinosepala arenicola*** (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) Carnevali & G.A.Romero, 2008 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Echinosepala aspasicensis*** (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Echinosepala balaeniceps*** (Luer & Dressler) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Echinosepala biseta*** (Luer) Pupulin, 2017 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Echinosepala expolita*** Pupulin & Belfort, 2017 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Echinosepala lappiformis*** (A.H.Heller & L.O.Williams) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Echinosepala longipedunculata*** Pupulin & Karremans, 2017 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Echinosepala pan*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Echinosepala sempergemmata*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Echinosepala shuarii*** (Luer) Luer, 2007 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Echinosepala stonei*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Echinosepala tomentosa*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Echinosepala uncinata*** (Fawc.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Echinosepala vittata*** (Pupulin & M.A.Blanco) Luer, 2007 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Echioglossum teretifolium* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Szlach. = *Cleisostoma teretifolium* Teijsm. & Binn., 1864
- Echites bispinosa* L.f. 1781 = *Pachypodium bispinosum* (L.) A.DC 1844
- Echites succulenta* L.f. 1781 = *Pachypodium succulentum* (L.f.) Sweet 1830
- Eclecticus* spp.** P.O'Byrne, 2009 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eclecticus chungii*** P.O'Byrne, 2009 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ecuadoria Dodson & Dressler* = *Microthelys* Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Ecuadoria intagana* Dodson & Dressler = *Microthelys intagana* (Dodson & Dressler) Szlach., 1996

- Effusiella bertonensis* (Hauman) Baptista = *Anathallis bertonensis* (Hauman) Luer, 2008
- Effusiella brenneri* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis brenneri* (Luer) Karremans, 2015
- Effusiella chlorina* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis chlorina* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Effusiella convallaria* (Schltr.) Luer = *Stelis convallaria* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Effusiella dilatata* (C.Schweinf.) Luer = *Stelis dilatata* (C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Effusiella diminuta* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis diminuta* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Effusiella ephemera* (Lindl.) Campacci = *Pabstiella ephemera* (Lindl.) Luer, 2007
- Effusiella erucosa* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Stelis erucosa* (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Effusiella granulosa* (Barb.Rodr.) Baptista = *Pabstiella granulosa* (Barb.Rodr.) Chiron & Xim.Bols., 2010
- Effusiella hamiltonii* Luer = *Stelis hamiltoniana* J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Effusiella henrique-aragonii* (Pabst) Baptista = *Pabstiella henrique-aragonii* (Pabst) Chiron & Xim.Bols., 2010
- Effusiella hians* (Lindl.) Campacci = *Stelis gunningiana* (Barb.Rodr.) ined.
- Effusiella listerophora* (Schltr.) Luer = *Stelis listerophora* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Effusiella longispicata* (L.O.Williams) Luer = *Stelis longispicata* (L.O.Williams) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Effusiella nigriflora* (L.O.Williams) Luer = *Stelis nigriflora* (L.O.Williams) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Effusiella nonresupinata* (Solano & Soto Arenas) Luer = *Stelis nonresupinata* Solano & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003
- Effusiella ochracea* (Porsch) Baptista = *Pabstiella ephemera* (Lindl.) Luer, 2007
- Effusiella oestlundiana* (L.O.Williams) Luer = *Stelis oestlundiana* (L.O.Williams) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Effusiella ornata* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Stelis ornata* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Effusiella pellifeloides* (Barb.Rodr.) Baptista = *Pabstiella pellifeloidis* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2008
- Effusiella petiolaris* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis lehmannii* Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Effusiella piraquarensis* (Hoehne) Campacci = *Pabstiella piraquarensis* (Hoehne) Luer, 2008
- Effusiella platystylis* (Schltr.) Luer = *Stelis platystylis* (Schltr.) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2008
- Effusiella pleurathalloides* (Cogn.) Campacci = *Pabstiella pleurothalloides* (Cogn.) Luer, 2007
- Effusiella proluxa* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Stelis proluxa* (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Effusiella rostratissima* (Luer & J.Portilla) Luer = *Stelis rostratissima* (Luer & J.Portilla) Karremans, 2015
- Effusiella sarcopetala* (Barb.Rodr.) Baptista = *Pabstiella sarcopetala* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Effusiella scolnikiae* Luer & Endara = *Stelis scolnikiae* (Luer & Endara) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Effusiella seriata* (Lindl.) Baptista = *Pabstiella seriata* (Lindl.) Luer & Toscano, 2011
- Effusiella sparsiflora* (Schltr.) Campacci = *Pabstiella sparsiflora* (Schltr.) Luer, 2007
- Effusiella tabacina* (Barb.Rodr.) Campacci = *Pabstiella tabacina* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Effusiella thomasiae* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis thomasiae* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Effusiella tortilis* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Stelis tortilis* (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Effusiella trichostoma* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis trichostoma* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Effusiella trimeropetala* (Pabst) Baptista = *Pabstiella trimeropetala* (Pabst) Luer, 2007
- Effusiella trulla* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Luer = *Stelis trulla* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Effusiella wacketii* (Handro & Pabst) Baptista = *Pabstiella wacketii* (Handro & Pabst) Luer, 2007
- Effusiella wanderbildtiana* (Pabst) Campacci = *Pabstiella wanderbildtiana* (Pabst) F.Barros & C.F.Hall, 2012
- Effusiella wernerii* Luer & Thoerle = *Stelis deuteowernerii* J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Eggingia** spp. Summerh., 1951 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eggingia clavata** Summerh., 1951 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eggingia gabonensis** P.J.Cribb & Laan, 1989 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eggingia ligulifolia** Summerh., 1951 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elaeophorbium beillei* (A.Chevalier) H.Jacobsen = *Euphorbia beillei* A.Chevalier
- Elaeophorbium Stapf* = *Euphorbia* L.
- Eleorchis** spp. F.Maek., 1935 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eleorchis japonica** (A.Gray) F.Maek., 1935 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus** spp. C.Presl, 1827 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus alberti* Schltr., 1923 = *Elleanthus hymenophorus* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1862
- Elleanthus amethystinoides** Garay, 1978 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus amethystinus** (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rchb.f., 1862 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus ampliflorus** Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus aristatus** Garay, 1978 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus arpophyllostachys** (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1862 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus asplundii** Garay, 1978 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus aurantiacus** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1863 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus aureus** (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f., 1863 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus auriculatus** Garay, 1978 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus bifarius** Garay, 1978 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Elleanthus blatteus* Garay, 1978 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus bogotensis* Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus bonplandii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1863 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus bradeorum* Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus brasiliensis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1862 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus capitatellus* Dressler, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus capitatus* (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f., 1862 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus caravata* (Aubl.) Rchb.f., 1881 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus caricoides* Nash, 1907 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus carinatus* Dressler & Bogarín, 2010 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus carnevalii* Dodson = *Elleanthus roseus* Schltr.,
1921
- Elleanthus caroli* Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus caveroi* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus cephalotus* Garay & H.R.Sweet, 1972 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus cerrojefensis* J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus cinnabarinus* Garay, 1969 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus columnaris* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1863 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus condorensis* Dodson, 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus confusus* Garay, 1978 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus congestus* Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus conifer* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rchb.f., 1862 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus cordidactylus* Ackerman, 1987 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus coriifolius* (Rchb.f. ex Linden) Rchb.f., 1862
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus crinipes* Rchb.f., 1881 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus curtii* Schltr., 1923 = *Elleanthus hymenophorus*
(Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1862
- Elleanthus decipiens* Dressler, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus deuterohirtzii* J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus discolor* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rchb.f., 1862 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus dressleri* (Szlach. & Kolan.) J.M.H.Shaw,
2017 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus dussii* Cogn., 1910 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus ecallosus* (Szlach. & Kolan.) J.M.H.Shaw,
2017 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus ecuadorensis* Garay, 1978 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus emberanus* (Szlach. & Kolan.) J.M.H.Shaw,
2016 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus embreei* (Dodson) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus ensatus* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1863 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus escobarii* Dodson, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus flavescens* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1862 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus formosus* Garay, 1978 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus fractiflexus* Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus furfuraceus* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1862 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus gastroglottis* Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus glaucophyllus* Schltr., 1910 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus glomera* Garay, 1978 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus gracilis* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1863 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus graminifolius* (Barb.Rodr.) Løjtnant, 1977 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus grandiflorus* Schltr., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus haematoxanthus* (Rchb.f. ex Linden) Rchb.f.,
1863 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus hirsutis* Barringer, 1987 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus hirtzii* Dodson, 1994 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus hookerianus* (Barb.Rodr.) Garay, 1978 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus hymenophorus* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1862 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus igneus* Schltr. = *Elleanthus ruizii* (Rchb.f.)
Rchb.f., 1850
- Elleanthus isochiloides* Løjtnant, 1977 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus jimenezii* (Schltr.) C.Schweinf., 1937 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus kalbreyeri* Garay, 1968 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus kermesinus* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1862 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus killipii* Garay, 1978 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus koehleri* Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus laetus* Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus lancifolius* C.Presl, 1827 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus lateralis* Garay, 1978 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Elleanthus laxifolius* Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus leiocaulon* Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus lentii* Barringer, 1985 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus ligularis* Dressler & Bogarín, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus linifolius* C.Presl, 1827 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus longibracteatus* (Lindl. ex Griseb.) Fawc.,
1893 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus luteynii* (Szlach. & Kolan.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus maculatus* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1863 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus magnicallosus* Garay, 1953 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus magnipetalus* (Szlach. & Kolan.)
J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus malpighiiflorus* Carnevali & G.A.Romero,
2000 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus muscicola* Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus myrosmatis* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1862 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus norae* Garay & Dunst., 1976 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus oliganthus* (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f., 1863 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus orozcoae* (Szlach. & Kolan.) J.M.H.Shaw,
2016 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus ortizianus* Kolan., Baranow & Rykacz., 2017
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus pastoensis* Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus peruvianus* (Szlach. & Kolan.) J.M.H.Shaw,
2017 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus petrogeiton* Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus phorcophyllus* Garay, 1978 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus poiformis* Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus porphyrocephalus* Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus puber* Cogn. = *Palmorchis puber* (Cogn.)
Garay, 1962
- Elleanthus purpureus* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1862 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus reichenbachianus* Garay, 1978 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus rhizomatosus* Garay, 1978 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus rhodolepis* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1863 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus robustus* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1862 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus roseus* Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus ruizii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1850 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus scharfii* Dodson, 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus scopula* Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus setosus* Schltr., 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus smithii* Schltr., 1920 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus sodiroi* Schltr., 1916 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus sphaerocephalus* Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus spruceanus* Cogn. = *Elleanthus ruizii* (Rchb.f.)
Rchb.f., 1850
- Elleanthus steyermarkii* Barringer, 1987 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus stolonifer* Barringer, 1985 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus strobilifer* (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f., 1863 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus sytsmae* (Szlach. & Kolan.) J.M.H.Shaw,
2017 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus tandapianus* Dodson, 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus teotepecensis* Soto Arenas, 1986 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus tillandsioides* Barringer, 1985 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus tonduzii* Schltr., 1910 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus tovarensis* Ames, 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus tricallosus* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus ventricosus* Schltr., 1917 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus venustus* Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus vernicosus* Garay, 1978 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus vinosus* Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus virgatus* (Rchb.f.) C.Schweinf., 1938 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus wagneri* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1862 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus wallnoeferi* Szlach., 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus weberbauerianus* Kraenzl., 1916 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus wercklei* Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus xanthocomos* Rchb.f. ex Hook.f. = *Elleanthus*
longibracteatus (Lindl. ex Griseb.) Fawc., 1893
- Elleanthus yungasensis* Rolfe ex Rusby, 1895 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Elongatia atrohiata* (Dod) Luer = *Pleurothallis atrohiata*
Dod, 1989
- Elongatia carpintera* (Schltr.) Luer = *Stelis carpintera*
(Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001

- Elongatia guttata* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis guttata* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Elongatia holtonii* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis holtonii* Luer, 1994
- Elongatia sijmii* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis sijmii* Luer, 2002
- Elongatia superbiens* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis superbiens* Luer, 1994
- Eloyella spp.** P.Ortiz, 1979 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eloyella antioquiensis** (P.Ortiz) P.Ortiz, 1979 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eloyella bifida** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1994 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eloyella cundinamarcae** (P.Ortiz) P.Ortiz, 1979 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eloyella dalstroemii** Dodson, 1994 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eloyella jostii** Dodson & Dalström, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eloyella mendietae** Dodson & L.Jost, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eloyella panamensis** (Dressler) Dodson, 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eloyella thienii** Dodson, 1984 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eloyella thivii** Senghas, 1999 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eloyella wernerii** Dodson & Dalström, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eltroplectris spp.** Raf., 1837 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eltroplectris assumpta** Campacci & Kautsky, 1999 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eltroplectris brachycentron** Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eltroplectris calcarata** (Sw.) Garay & H.R.Sweet, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eltroplectris cogniauxiana** (Schltr.) Pabst, 1974 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eltroplectris dalessandroi** Dodson, 1994 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eltroplectris janeirensis** (Porto & Brade) Pabst, 1974 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eltroplectris kuhlmanniana** (Hoehne) Szlach. & Rutk., 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eltroplectris longicornu** (Cogn.) Pabst, 1974 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eltroplectris lurida* (M.N.Correa) Pabst = *Pteroglossa lurida* (M.N.Correa) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Eltroplectris macrophylla** (Schltr.) Pabst, 1974 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eltroplectris misera** (Kraenzl.) Szlach., 1993 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eltroplectris ortiziana** (Szlach., Lamczyk & Baranow) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eltroplectris pauciflora* (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay = *Microchilus pauciflorus* (Poepp. & Endl.) D.Dietr., 1852
- Eltroplectris rossii** Dodson & G.A.Romero, 1993 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eltroplectris schlechteriana** (Porto & Brade) Pabst, 1974 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eltroplectris triloba** (Lindl.) Pabst, 1974 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elythranthera emarginata* (Lindl.) A.S.George, 1963 = *Caladenia emarginata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1871
- Elythranthera* (Endl.) A.S.George, 1963 = *Caladenia* R.Br., 1810
- Embreea spp.** Dodson, 1980 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Embreea herrenhusana** (Jenny) Jenny, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Embreea rodigasiana** (Claes ex Cogn.) Dodson, 1980 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Emorycactus Doweld* = *Echinocactus* Link & Otto
- Emorycactus parryi* (Engelmann) Doweld = *Echinocactus parryi* Engelmann
- Emorycactus polycephalus* (Engelmann & Bigelow) Doweld = *Echinocactus polycephalus* Engelmann & Bigelow
- Empusa habenarina* (F.Muell.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis habenarina* (F.Muell.) F.Muell. ex Benth., 1873
- Empusella juddii* Archila = *Specklinia juddii* (Archila) Pupulin & Karremans, 2013
- Encephalartos spp.** Lehm. I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos acanthus* Mast. = *Encephalartos cycadifolius* (Jacq.) Lehm.
- Encephalartos aemulans** Vorster I ZAMIACEAE (E) Ngotshe cycad
- Encephalartos altensteinii** Lehm. I ZAMIACEAE (E) Eastern cape cycad, Eastern cape giant cycad
- Encephalartos aplanatus** Vorster I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos arenarius** R.A.Dyer I ZAMIACEAE (E) Alexandria cycad, Dune cycad
- Encephalartos barteri** Carruth. ex Miq. I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos brachyphyllus* Lehm. & De Vriese = *Encephalartos caffer* (Thunb.) Lehm.
- Encephalartos brevifoliolatus** Vorster I ZAMIACEAE (E) Escarpment cycad
- Encephalartos bubalinus** Melville I ZAMIACEAE (E) Lake natron cycad
- Encephalartos caffer** (Thunb.) Lehm. I ZAMIACEAE (E) Eastern cape dwarf cycad
- Encephalartos cerinus** Lavranos & D.L.Goode I ZAMIACEAE (E) Waxen cycad
- Encephalartos chimanimaniensis** R.A.Dyer & I.Verd. I ZAMIACEAE (E) Chimanimani cycad
- Encephalartos concinnus** R.A.Dyer & I.Verd. I ZAMIACEAE (E) Runde cycad
- Encephalartos cupidus** R.A.Dyer I ZAMIACEAE (E) Blyde river cycad
- Encephalartos cycadifolius** (Jacq.) Lehm. I ZAMIACEAE (E) Winterberg cycad
- Encephalartos cycadis* Sweet = *Encephalartos caffer* (Thunb.) Lehm.
- Encephalartos delucanus** Malaisse, Sclavo & Croisiers I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos denisonii* (C.Moore & F.Muell.) F.Muell = *Lepidozamia peroffskyana* Regel
- Encephalartos dolomiticus** Lavranos & D.L.Goode I ZAMIACEAE (E) Wolkberg cycad
- Encephalartos douglasii* F.Muell = *Macrozamia fraseri* Miq.

- Encephalartos dyerianus*** Lavranos & D.L.Goode I ZAMIACEAE (E) Lillie cycad, Lowveld cycad
- Encephalartos dyeri* F.Muell = *Macrozamia dyeri* (F.Muell.) C.A.Gardner
- Encephalartos elliptica* Lodd. ex Miq. = *Encephalartos caffer* (Thunb.) Lehm.
- Encephalartos equatorialis*** P.J.H.Hurter I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos eugene-maraisii*** I.Verd. I ZAMIACEAE (E) Waterberg cycad
- Encephalartos eximius* I.Verd. = *Encephalartos cycadifolius* (Jacq.) Lehm.
- Encephalartos ferox*** Bertol.f. I ZAMIACEAE (E) Kozi cycad, Tongaland cycad, Zululand cycad
- Encephalartos flavistrobilus* I.Turner & Sclavo = *Encephalartos schaijesii* Malaisse, Sclavo & Crosiers
- Encephalartos fraseri* (Miq.) Miq. = *Macrozamia fraseri* Miq.
- Encephalartos friderici-guilielmi*** Lehm. I ZAMIACEAE (E) White-haired cycad
- Encephalartos ghellinckii*** Lem. I ZAMIACEAE (E) Drakensberg cycad
- Encephalartos graniticola* = *Encephalartos dyerianus* Lavranos & D.L.Goode
- Encephalartos graniticolus* Robbertse et al. = *Encephalartos dyerianus* Lavranos & D.L.Goode
- Encephalartos gratus*** Prain I ZAMIACEAE (E) Mulanje cycad
- Encephalartos heenanii*** R.A.Dyer I ZAMIACEAE (E) Heenan's cycad, Woolly cycad
- Encephalartos hildebrandtii*** A.Braun & C.D.Bouché I ZAMIACEAE (E) Mombasa cycad
- Encephalartos hirsutus*** P.J.H.Hurter I ZAMIACEAE (E) Venda cycad
- Encephalartos horridus*** (Jacq.) Lehm. I ZAMIACEAE (E) Eastern cape blue cycad
- Encephalartos humilis*** I.Verd. I ZAMIACEAE (E) Dwarf cycad
- Encephalartos imbricans* Vorster = *Encephalartos equatorialis* P.J.H.Hurter
- Encephalartos inopinus*** R.A.Dyer I ZAMIACEAE (E) Lydenburg cycad
- Encephalartos ituriensis*** Bamps & Lisowski I ZAMIACEAE (E) Ituri forest cycad
- Encephalartos kanga* Pócs & Q.Luke = *Encephalartos kisanbo* Faden & Beentje
- Encephalartos kisanbo*** Faden & Beentje I ZAMIACEAE (E) Voi cycad
- Encephalartos kosiensis* Hutch. = *Encephalartos ferox* Bertol.f.
- Encephalartos laevifolius*** Stapf & Burtt Davy I ZAMIACEAE (E) Kaapsehoop cycad
- Encephalartos lanatus*** Stapf & Burtt Davy I ZAMIACEAE (E) Olifants river cycad, Woolly cycad
- Encephalartos lanuginosus* (Jacq.) Lehm. = *Encephalartos longifolius* (Jacq.) Lehm.
- Encephalartos latifrons*** Lehm. I ZAMIACEAE (E) Albany cycad
- Encephalartos laurentianus*** De Wild. I ZAMIACEAE (E) Kwango giant cycad
- Encephalartos lebomboensis*** I.Verd. I ZAMIACEAE (E) Lebombo cycad
- Encephalartos lehmannii*** Lehm. I ZAMIACEAE (E) Karoo cycad
- Encephalartos lemarinellianus* De Wild.& Th. Dur. = *Encephalartos poggei* Aschers.
- Encephalartos longifolius*** (Jacq.) Lehm. I ZAMIACEAE (E) Suurberg cycad, Thunberg's cycad
- Encephalartos macdonnellii* F.Muell ex Miq. = *Macrozamia macdonnellii* (F.Muell. ex Miq.) A.DC.
- Encephalartos mackenziei*** L.E.Newton I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos macrostrobilus*** S.Jones & J.Wynants I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos manikensis*** (Gilliland) Gilliland I ZAMIACEAE (E) Gorongo cycad, Gorongowe cycad
- Encephalartos marumii* De Vreise = *Encephalartos altensteinii* Lehm.
- Encephalartos marunguensis*** Devred I ZAMIACEAE (E) Marungu cycad
- Encephalartos mauritianus* Miq. = *Encephalartos longifolius* (Jacq.) Lehm.
- Encephalartos middelburgensis*** Vorster I ZAMIACEAE (E) Middelburg cycad
- Encephalartos miquelii* F.Muell. = *Macrozamia miquelii* (F.Muell.) A.DC.
- Encephalartos moorei* (F.Muell) F.Muell = *Macrozamia moorei* F.Muell.
- Encephalartos msinganus*** Vorster I ZAMIACEAE (E) Msinga cycad
- Encephalartos munchii*** R.A.Dyer & I.Verd. I ZAMIACEAE (E) Munch's cycad
- Encephalartos nanus* Lehm. = *Encephalartos horridus* (Jacq.) Lehm.
- Encephalartos natalensis*** R.A.Dyer & I.Verd. I ZAMIACEAE (E) Natal cycad, Natal giant cycad
- Encephalartos ngoyanus*** I.Verd. I ZAMIACEAE (E) Ngoye cycad, Ngoye dwarf cycad
- Encephalartos nubimontanus*** P.J.H.Hurter I ZAMIACEAE (E) Blue cycad
- Encephalartos oldfieldii* Miq. = *Macrozamia fraseri* Miq.
- Encephalartos paucidentatus*** Stapf & Burtt Davy I ZAMIACEAE (E) Barberton cycad
- Encephalartos pauli-guilielmi* (W.Hill & F.Muell) F. Muell = *Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi* W.Hill & F.Muell.
- Encephalartos poggei*** Aschers. I ZAMIACEAE (E) Kananga cycad
- Encephalartos powysorum*** Beentje I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos preissii* (Lehm.) F.Muell. = *Macrozamia fraseri* Miq.
- Encephalartos princeps*** R.A.Dyer I ZAMIACEAE (E) Kei cycad
- Encephalartos pterogonus*** R.A.Dyer & I.Verd. I ZAMIACEAE (E) Toothed-cone cycad
- Encephalartos pumilus* Sweet = *Zamia pumila* L.
- Encephalartos regalis* W.Bull = *Encephalartos altensteinii* Lehm.
- Encephalartos relictus*** P.J.H.Hurter I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos schaijesii*** Malaisse, Sclavo & Crosiers I ZAMIACEAE

- Encephalartos schmitzii*** Malaisse I ZAMIACEAE (E)
Schmitz's cycad
- Encephalartos sclavoi*** De Luca, D.W.Stev. & A.Moretti I
ZAMIACEAE (E) Sclavo's cycad
- Encephalartos senticosus*** Vorster I ZAMIACEAE (E)
Jozini cycad
- Encephalartos septentrionalis*** Schweinf. I ZAMIACEAE
(E) Nile cycad
- Encephalartos spinulosus* Lehm. = *Encephalartos
lehmannii* Lehm.
- Encephalartos spiralis* (Salisb.) Lehm. = *Macrozamia
spiralis* (Salisb.) Miq.
- Encephalartos successibus* P.Vorster = *Encephalartos
whitelockii* P.J.H.Hurter
- Encephalartos tegulaneus*** Melville I ZAMIACEAE (E)
Kenyan giant cycad
- Encephalartos transvenosus*** Stapf & Burt Davy I
ZAMIACEAE (E) Modjadjji cycad
- Encephalartos trispinosus*** (Hook.) R.A.Dyer I
ZAMIACEAE (E) Bushman's river cycad
- Encephalartos turneri*** Lavranos & D.L.Goode I
ZAMIACEAE (E) Turner's cycad
- Encephalartos umbeluziensis*** R.A.Dyer I ZAMIACEAE
(E) Umbeluzi cycad
- Encephalartos vanhallii* De Vriese = *Encephalartos
horridus* (Jacq.) Lehm.
- Encephalartos venetus* Vorster = *Encephalartos
nubimontanus* P.J.H.Hurter
- Encephalartos verrucosus* Robbertse et al. =
Encephalartos dolomiticus Lavranos & D.L.Goode
- Encephalartos verschaffeltii* Regel = *Encephalartos
cycadifolius* (Jacq.) Lehm.
- Encephalartos villosus*** Lem. I ZAMIACEAE (E) Poor
man's cycad
- Encephalartos voiensis* A.Moretti, D.W.Stev. & J.P.Sclavo
= *Encephalartos kisambo* Faden & Beentje
- Encephalartos whitelockii*** P.J.H.Hurter I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos woodii*** Sander I ZAMIACEAE (E) Wood's
cycad
- Encephalocarpus strobiliformis* (Werdermann) Berger =
Pelecyphora strobiliformis (Werdermann) Fric &
Schelle ex Kreuzinger
- Encephalartos elongatus* Miq. = *Encephalartos
cycadifolius* (Jacq.) Lehm.
- Encheiridion leptostele* Summerh. = *Microcoelia leptostele*
(Summerh.) L.Jonss., 1981
- Encheiridion macrorhynchium* (Schltr.) Summerh., 1936 =
Microcoelia macrorhynchia (Schltr.) Summerh., 1936
- Encheiridion macrorrhynchium* (Schltr.) Summerh. =
Microcoelia macrorhynchia (Schltr.) Summerh., 1936
- Encheiridion sanfordii* (L.Jonss.) Senghas = *Microcoelia
sanfordii* L.Jonss., 1981
- Encheiridion* Summerh., 1943 = *Microcoelia* Lindl., 1830
- Encyclia* spp.** Hook. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia abbreviata* (Schltr.) Dressler = *Prosthechea
abbreviata* (Schltr.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia acicularis* (Bateman) Schltr. = *Encyclia
bractescens* (Lindl.) Hoehne
- Encyclia acuta* Schltr. = *Encyclia chloroleuca* (W.J. Hook.)
Neum.
- Encyclia acutifolia*** Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia adenocarpa*** (Lex.) Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia adenocarpon*** (La Llave & Lex) Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia adenocarpon trachycarpa* (Lindl. ex Benth)
Dressler & G.E.Pollard = *Encyclia trachycarpa* (Lindley
ex Benth.) Schltr.
- Encyclia adenocarpos* (Lex.) Schltr. = *Encyclia
adenocarpon* (La Llave & Lex) Schltr.
- Encyclia adenocaula*** (Lex.) Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia advena*** (Rchb.f.) Porto & Brade #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia aemula* (Lindley) Carnevali & Ramírez =
Prosthechea aemula (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ.
1998
- Encyclia aenicta*** Dressler & Pollard #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia alagoensis* (Pabst) Pabst = *Prosthechea
alagoensis* (Pabst) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia alanjensis* (Ames) Carnevali & G.Romero =
Encyclia stellata (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Encyclia alata*** (Bateman) Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia alata parviflora* (Regel) Dressler & Pollard =
Encyclia alata (Bateman) Schltr.
- Encyclia albopurpurea*** (Barb.Rodr.) Porto & Brade #4 II
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia alboxanthina*** Fowlie #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia allemanii* (Barb.Rodr.) Pabst = *Prosthechea
allemanii* (Barb.Rodr.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia allemanoides* (Hoehne) Pabst = *Prosthechea
allemanoides* (Hoehne) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia altissima*** Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia amabilis* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Schltr = *Prosthechea
concolor* (Lex.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia amanda* (Ames) Dressler = *Encyclia chloroleuca*
(W.J. Hook.) Neum.
- Encyclia ambigua*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia amicta* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Epidendrum
amictum* Linden & Rchb.f.
- Encyclia andrichii*** L.C.Menezes #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia angustifolia*** (Sw.) Schltr #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia angustiloba*** Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia apuahuensis* (Mansf.) Pabst = *Epidendrum
apuahuense* Mansf., 1930
- Encyclia argentinensis*** (Speg.) Hoehne #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia arminii* (Rchb.f.) Carnevali & Ramírez =
Prosthechea arminii (Rchb.f.) Withner & P.A.Harding,
2004
- Encyclia aromatica* (Bateman) Schltr. = *Encyclia
incumbens* (Lindl.) Mabb.
- Encyclia aspera*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia asperirachis* Garay = *Encyclia aspera* (Lindl.)
Schltr.

- Encyclia asperula*** Dressler & Pollard #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia atropurpurea auct. non Schltr. = *Encyclia cordigera* (Kunth) Dressler
- Encyclia atrorubens*** (Rolfe) Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia auyantepuiensis*** Carnevali Ramírez #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia baculus (Reichb.f.) Dressler & Pollard = *Prosthechea baculus* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
Encyclia bahamensis (Grisebach.) Britton & Millsp. = *Encyclia rufa* (Lindl.) Britt. & Millsp.
Encyclia bahiensis L.C.Menezes = *Encyclia fowliei* Duv.
Encyclia belizensis (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Encyclia guatemalensis* (Klotzsch) Dressler & G.E.Pollard
Encyclia bicamerata (Reichb.f.) Dressler & Pollard = *Prosthechea bicamerata* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia bifida*** (Aubl.) Britt. & Wilson #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Thicket *Encyclia*
Encyclia bipapulares (Rchb.f.) Acuña = *Encyclia triangulifera* (Rchb.f.) Acuña
- Encyclia bipapularis*** (Rchb.f.) Acuña #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia bocourtii*** Múj.Benítez & Pupulin #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia bohnkiana*** V.P.Castro & Campacci #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia boothiana erthronioides (Small) Hágsater ex Christenson, Lindl. = *Prosthechea boothiana* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
Encyclia boothiana (Lindley) Dressler = *Prosthechea boothiana* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
Encyclia brachiata (A.Rich & H.Galeotti) Dressler & Pollard = *Prosthechea brachiata* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
Encyclia brachychila (Lindl.) Carnevali & Ramírez = *Prosthechea hartwegii* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia bracteata*** Schltr. ex Hoehne #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia bractescens*** (Lindl.) Hoehne #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia bradfordi (Griseb.) Carnevali & Ramírez = *Encyclia bradfordii* (Griseb.) Carnevali & I.Ramírez
- Encyclia bradfordii*** (Griseb.) Carnevali & I.Ramírez #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia bragancae*** Ruschi #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia bragrançae Ruschi = *Encyclia bragancae* Ruschi
Encyclia brassavolae (Rchb.f.) Dressler = *Prosthechea brassavolae* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
Encyclia brenesii Schltr. = *Encyclia mooreana* (Rolfe) Schltr.
Encyclia brevifolia (Jenn.) Ackerman & Múj.Benítez = *Encyclia* Hook.
Encyclia buchii (Cogn.) Dod = *Psychilis buchii* (Cogn.) Saulea, 1988
Encyclia buchtienii Schltr. = *Encyclia steinbachii* Schltr.
- Encyclia bulbosa* (Vell.) Pabst = *Prosthechea bulbosa* (Vell.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
Encyclia burle-marxii Pabst = *Encyclia argentinensis* (Speg.) Hoehne
Encyclia caetensis (Bicalho) Pabst = *Prosthechea caetensis* (Bicalho) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia caicensis*** Saulea & R.M.Adams #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Life plant, Wild shallot
- Encyclia cajalbanensis*** Múj.Benítez, Bocourt & Pupulin #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia calamaria (Lindl.) Pabst. = *Prosthechea calamaria* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
Encyclia campos-portoi Pabst = *Prosthechea campos-portoi* (Pabst) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
Encyclia campylostalis (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Prosthechea campylostalis* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia candollei*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia capartiana (L.Linden) Fowlie & Duv. = *Encyclia advena* (Rchb.f.) Porto & Brade
Encyclia cardimii Pabst = *Encyclia osmantha* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr.
- Encyclia cepiforme*** Hooker #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia ceratistes*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia chacaoensis (Rchb.f.) Dressler & Pollard = *Prosthechea chacaoensis* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia chapadensis*** L.C.Menezes #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia chiapasensis*** Withner & Hunt #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia chimborazoensis (Schltr.) Dressler = *Prosthechea chimborazoensis* (Schltr.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
Encyclia chiriquensis (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Prosthechea varicosa* (Bateman ex Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia chloroleuca*** (W.J. Hook.) Neum. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia chondylobulbon (A.Rich & H.Galeotti) Dressler & Pollard = *Prosthechea chondylobulbon* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
Encyclia citrina (Llave & Lex.) Dressler = *Prosthechea citrina* (Lex.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
Encyclia clovesiana L.C.Menezes & V.P.Castro, 2007 = *Encyclia argentinensis* (Speg.) Hoehne
Encyclia cochleata (L.) Dressler = *Prosthechea cochleata* (L.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
Encyclia cochleata (L.) Lemée = *Prosthechea cochleata* (L.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
Encyclia cogniauxii (L.O.Williams) Dod = *Psychilis cogniauxii* (L.O.Williams) Saulea, 1988
- Encyclia conchaechila*** (Barb.Rodr.) Porto & Brade #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia concolor (La Llave & Lex.) Schltr. = *Prosthechea concolor* (Lex.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
Encyclia confusa L.C.Menezes = *Encyclia argentinensis* (Speg.) Hoehne

- Encyclia conspicua* (Lem.) Porto & Brade = *Encyclia dichroma* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Encyclia cordigera*** (Kunth) Dressler #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia cretacea* Dressler & Pollard = *Prosthechea cretacea* (Dressler & G.E.Pollard) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia cyanocolumna* (Ames, Hubb., Schweinf.) Dressler = *Oestlundia cyanocolumna* (Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Schweinf.) W.E.Higgins, 2001
- Encyclia cyperifolia*** (C.Sweinf.) Carnevali & Ramírez #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia deamii* (Schltr.) Hoehne = *Prosthechea livida* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia dichroma*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia dickinsoniana* (Withner) Withner = *Encyclia guatemalensis* (Klotzsch) Dressler & G.E.Pollard
- Encyclia diguetii* (Ames) Hoehne = *Prosthechea micropus* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 2004
- Encyclia diota*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia diota atrorubens* (Rolfe) Dressler & G.E.Pollard = *Encyclia atrorubens* (Rolfe) Schltr.
- Encyclia distantiflora* (Rich. & H.Galeotti) Dressler & Pollard = *Oestlundia distantiflora* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) W.E.Higgins, 2001
- Encyclia diurna*** (Jacq.) Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia doeringii* Hoehne = *Encyclia cordigera* (Kunth) Dressler
- Encyclia dutrae* Pabst = *Encyclia pauciflora* (Barb.-Rodr.) Porto & Brade
- Encyclia dutrai* Pabst = *Encyclia pauciflora* (Barb.-Rodr.) Porto & Brade
- Encyclia duveenii*** Pabst. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia elegantula*** Dressler #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia ensiformis* (Ruiz & Pavon) Mansf. = *Encyclia oncidoides* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Encyclia ensiformis* (Vell.) = *Encyclia oncidoides* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Encyclia euosma* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia ionosma* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Encyclia faresiana* (Bicalho) Pabst = *Prosthechea faresiana* (Bicalho) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia fausta* (Rchb.f. ex Cogn.) Pabst = *Prosthechea fausta* (Rchb.f. ex Cogn.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia fehlingii*** (Sauleda) Sauleda & R.M.Adams #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia flabellata*** (Lindl.) B.F.Thurst. & W.R.Thurst. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia flabellifera* Hoehne & Schltr. = *Encyclia ionosma* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Encyclia flava* (Lindl.) Porto & Brade = *Encyclia patens* Hook.
- Encyclia fortunae* Dressler = *Prosthechea fortunae* (Dressler) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia fowliei*** Duv. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia fragrans aemula* (Lindl.) Dressler = *Prosthechea fragrans* (Sw.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia fragrans* (Sw.) Lemée = *Prosthechea fragrans* (Sw.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia fucata*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia gallopavina*** (Rchb.f.) Porto & Brade #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia garciana* (Garay & Dunst.) Carnevali & Ramírez = *Prosthechea garciana* (Garay & Dunst.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia ghiesbreghtiana* (A. Rich. & H.G.Galeotti) Dressler = *Prosthechea ghiesbreghtiana* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia ghillanyi* Pabst = *Encyclia jenischiana* (Rchb.f.) Porto & Brade
- Encyclia glauca* (Knowles & Westc.) Dressler & G.E.Pollard = *Prosthechea glauca* Knowles & Westc., 1838
- Encyclia glumacea* (Lindl.) Pabst = *Prosthechea glumacea* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia gonzalezii*** L.C.Menzies #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia goyazensis* L.C.Menezes = *Encyclia argentinensis* (Speg.) Hoehne
- Encyclia gracilis*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia grammatoglossa* (Rchb.f.) Dressler = *Prosthechea grammatoglossa* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia granitica*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia gravida*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Sintenis' *Encyclia*
- Encyclia greenwoodiana* Aguirre-Olav. = *Prosthechea greenwoodiana* (Aguirre-Olav.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia grisebachiana*** (Cogn.) Acuña #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia guatemalensis*** (Klotzsch) Dressler & G.E.Pollard #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia guianensis*** Carnevali & Romero #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia guttata* (A.Rich & H.G.Galleotti) Schltr. = *Prosthechea guttata* (Schltr.) Christenson, 2003
- Encyclia hamiltonii*** Sauleda & Esperon #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia hanburii* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Encyclia hanburyi* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Encyclia hanburyi*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia hartwegii* (Lind.) Vásquez & Dodson = *Prosthechea hartwegii* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia hastata* (Lindley) Dressler & G.E.Pollard = *Prosthechea hastata* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia hodgiana*** (Hawkes) Beckner #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia hoehnei* (Hawkes) Pabst = *Prosthechea megahybos* (Schltr.) Dodson & Hágsater, 1999
- Encyclia hoffmanii* Schltr. = *Prosthechea chacaoensis* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998

- Encyclia hollandae* Fowlie = *Encyclia advena* (Rchb.f.) Porto & Brade
- Encyclia hollandiae* Fowlie = *Encyclia advena* (Rchb.f.) Porto & Brade
- Encyclia howardii*** (Ames & Correll) Hoehne #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia huebneri* Schltr. = *Encyclia granitica* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Encyclia hunteriana* Schltr. = *Encyclia stellata* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Encyclia ichthyphylla* (Ames) Hoehne = *Prosthechea michuacana* (Lex.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia inaguensis*** Nash ex Britton & Millsp. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia incumbens*** (Lindl.) Mabb. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia insidiosa* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Encyclia diota* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Encyclia inversa* (Lindl.) Pabst = *Prosthechea bulbosa* (Vell.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia ionophlebia* (Rchb.f.) Dressler = *Prosthechea ionophlebia* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia ionosma*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia isochila*** (Rchb.f.) Dod #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia ivonae* Carnevali & G.A.Romero = *Encyclia ivoniae* Carnevali & G.A.Romero
- Encyclia ivoniae*** Carnevali & G.A.Romero #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia jauana* Carnevali & Ramírez = *Prosthechea jauana* (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia jenischiana*** (Rchb.f.) Porto & Brade #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia kautskyi* Pabst = *Prosthechea kautskyi* (Pabst) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia kennedyi*** (Fowlie & Withner) Hágsater #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia kienastii* (Rchb.f.) Dressler & Pollard = *Amoana kienastii* (Rchb.f.) Leopardi & Carnevali, 2012
- Encyclia kingsii*** (C.D.Adams) Nir #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia krugii*** (Bello) Britt. & Wilson #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Krug's *Encyclia*
- Encyclia*, Krug's (E): *Encyclia krugii*
- Encyclia kundergraberii* V.P.Castro & Campacci, 1998 = *Encyclia andrichii* L.C.Menezes
- Encyclia lambda* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Dressler = *Prosthechea lambda* (Linden & Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia lancifolia* (Lindley) Dressler & G.E.Pollard = *Prosthechea cochleata* (L.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia latipetala* (C.Schweinf.) Pabst = *Encyclia pachyantha* (Lindl.) Hoehne
- Encyclia laxa* Schltr. = *Encyclia candollei* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Encyclia leucantha*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia limbata* (Lindl.) Dresler = *Prosthechea glauca* Knowles & Westc., 1838
- Encyclia lindenii* (Lindl.) Carnevali & Ramírez = *Prosthechea lindenii* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia linearifolioides*** (Kranzl.) Hoehne #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia linearis* (Ruiz & Pav.) Dressler = *Oestlundia luteorosea* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) W.E.Higgins, 2001
- Encyclia linkiana* (Klotzsch) Schltr. = *Prosthechea squalida* (Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 2008
- Encyclia livida* (Lindl.) Dressler = *Prosthechea livida* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia longifolia* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr. = *Encyclia oncioides* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Encyclia lorata*** Dressler & G.E.Pollard #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia luteorosea* (A.Rich. & H.Galeotti) Dressler & Pollard = *Oestlundia luteorosea* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) W.E.Higgins, 2001
- Encyclia lutzenbergerii* L.C.Menezes = *Encyclia osmantha* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr.
- Encyclia lutzenbergeri* L.C.Menezes = *Encyclia osmantha* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr.
- Encyclia macrochila* (Hook.) Neumann = *Encyclia cordigera* (Kunth) Dressler
- Encyclia maculosa* (Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C. Schweinf.) Hoehne = *Prosthechea guttata* (Schltr.) Christenson, 2003
- Encyclia maderoi* Schltr. = *Encyclia replicata* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Encyclia magnicallosa* (C.Schweinf.) Pabst = *Epidendrum magnicallosum* C.Schweinf., 1943
- Encyclia magnispatha* (Ames, Hubb., & Schweinf.) Dressler = *Prosthechea magnispatha* (Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Schweinf.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia mapuerae*** (Huber) Brade & Pabst #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia mariae* (Ames) Hoehne = *Prosthechea mariae* (Ames) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia megahybos* (Schltr.) P.Ortiz = *Prosthechea megahybos* (Schltr.) Dodson & Hágsater, 1999
- Encyclia megalantha* (Barb.Rodr.) Porto & Brade = *Encyclia advena* (Rchb.f.) Porto & Brade
- Encyclia meliosma*** (Reichb.f.) Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia michuacana* (La Llave & Lex) Schltr. = *Prosthechea michuacana* (Lex.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia microbulbon*** (Hook.) Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia microtos*** (Rchb.f.) Hoehne #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia microxanthina* Fowlie = *Encyclia linearifolioides* (Kranzl.) Hoehne
- Encyclia microxathina* Fowlie = *Encyclia linearifolioides* (Kranzl.) Hoehne
- Encyclia moebusii*** H.Dietr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia moojenii* (Pabst) Pabst = *Prosthechea moojenii* (Pabst) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia mooreana*** (Rolfe) Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Encyclia multiflora* Rchb.f. non Hook. = *Encyclia viridiflora* Hook.
- Encyclia nana* Poepp. & Endl. = *Polystachya paulensis* Rchb.f., 1863
- Encyclia narajapatensis* Dodson = *Encyclia naranjapatensis* Dodson
- Encyclia naranjapatensis*** Dodson #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia nematocaulon*** (A.Rich.) Acuña #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia nemoralis* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Encyclia adenocaula* (Lex.) Schltr.
- Encyclia neurosa* (Ames) Dressler & Pollard = *Prosthechea neurosa* (Ames) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia obpiribulbon* Hágsater = *Prosthechea obpiribulbon* (Hágsater) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia obpyribulbon* Hágsater. = *Prosthechea obpiribulbon* (Hágsater) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia ochracea* (Lindl.) Dressler = *Prosthechea ochracea* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia odoratissima* (Lindl.) = *Encyclia patens* Hook.
- Encyclia oestlundii*** (Ames, F.T.Hubb., & Schweinf.) Hágsater & Sterm. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia oliveirana*** Campacci #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia oncidoides*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia organensis* (Rolfe) Pabst = *Prosthechea calamaria* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia ortizii* Dressler = *Prosthechea ortizii* (Dressler) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia osmantha*** (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia ovulum* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Encyclia microbulbon* (Hook.) Schltr.
- Encyclia oxiphylla* Schltr. = *Encyclia oxyphylla* Schltr.
- Encyclia oxypetala*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia oxyphylla*** Schltr. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia pachyantha*** (Lindl.) Hoehne #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia paleacea* (Lindl.) A.Lemée 1955 = *Nidema boothii* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1922
- Encyclia pamplonensis* (Rchb.f.) Carnevali = *Prosthechea tigrina* (Linden ex Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia panthera* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Prosthechea panthera* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia papilio* (Vell.) Pabst = *Prosthechea papilio* (Vell.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia papillosa*** (Bateman) Aguirre-Olav. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia paraensis* V.P.Castro & A.Cardoso, 2003 = *Encyclia pachyantha* (Lindl.) Hoehne
- Encyclia parviflora* Withner = *Encyclia alata* (Bateman) Schltr.
- Encyclia parviloba*** (Fawc. & Rendle) Nir #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia pastoris* (Llave ex Lex.) Schltr. = *Prosthechea pastoris* (Lex.) Espejo & López-Ferr., 2000
- Encyclia pastoris* Schltr. = *Prosthechea squalida* (Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 2008
- Encyclia patens*** Hook. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia pauciflora*** (Barb.-Rodr.) Porto & Brade #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia pedra-azulensis* L.C.Menezes = *Encyclia argentinensis* (Speg.) Hoehne
- Encyclia pentotis* (Rchb.f.) Dressler = *Prosthechea baculus* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia peraltense* (Ames) Withner = *Encyclia peraltensis* (Ames) Dressler
- Encyclia peraltensis*** (Ames) Dressler #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia perplexa*** (Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Schweinf.) Dressler & G.E.Pollard #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia perplexa* (Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Schweinf.) Withner = *Encyclia perplexa* (Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Schweinf.) Dressler & G.E.Pollard
- Encyclia pflanzii* Schltr. = *Encyclia thrombodes* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Encyclia phoenicea*** (Lindl.) Neumann #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia phymatoglossa* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Prosthechea varicosa* (Bateman ex Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia picta*** (Lindl.) Hoehne #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia pipio* (Rchb.f.) Pabst = *Prosthechea calamaria* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia plicata*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia pollardiana*** (Withner) Dressler & G.E.Pollard #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia polybulbon* (Sw.) Dressler = *Dinema polybulbon* (Sw.) Lindl., 1831
- Encyclia porrecta* Adams & P.J.Cribb = *Encyclia perplexa* (Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Schweinf.) Dressler & G.E.Pollard
- Encyclia powellii* Schltr. = *Encyclia ceratistes* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Encyclia pringlei* (Rolfe ex Ames) Schltr. = *Prosthechea pringlei* (Rolfe) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia prismatocarpa* (Rchb.f.) Dressler = *Prosthechea prismatocarpa* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia profusa*** (Rolfe) Dressler & G.E.Pollard #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia pruinosa* (A.Rich & H.G.Galeotti) Schltr. = *Prosthechea concolor* (Lex.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia pseudopygmaea* (Finet) Dressler & G.E.Pollard = *Prosthechea pseudopygmaea* (Finet) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia pterocarpa* (Lindley) Dressler = *Prosthechea pterocarpa* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia pulcherrima* Dodson & Bennett = *Prosthechea pulchra* Dodson & W.E.Higgins, 2001
- Encyclia punctifera* (Rchb.f.) Pabst = *Prosthechea calamaria* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia purpusii* Schltr. = *Encyclia xipheres* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.

- Encyclia pygmaea* (Hook.) Dressler = *Prosthechea pygmaea* (Hook.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia pyriformis*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia racemifera* Dressler = *Prosthechea racemifera* (Dressler) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia radiata* (Lindl.) Dressler = *Prosthechea radiata* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia ramonensis* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Encyclia ceratistes* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Encyclia randii*** (L.Linden & Rodigas) Porto & Brade #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia recurvata*** Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia regnelliana* (Hoehne & Schltr.) Pabst = *Prosthechea regnelliana* (Hoehne & Schltr.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia replicata*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia rhombilabia* S.Rosillo = *Prosthechea punctulata* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 2002 publ. 2003
- Encyclia rhynchophora* (A.Rich & H.G.Galeotti) Dressler = *Prosthechea rhynchophora* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia rosariensis*** Múj.Benítez, R.Pérez & Pupulin #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia rufa*** (Lindl.) Britt. & Millsp. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia sabanensis*** Vale, Pérez-Obr. & Faife #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia sceptrata* (Lindl.) Carnevali & Ramírez = *Prosthechea sceptrata* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia schmidtii* L.C.Menezes = *Encyclia argentinensis* (Speg.) Hoehne
- Encyclia sclerocladia*** (Lindl. ex Rchb.f.) Hoehne #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia seidelii*** Pabst #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia selligera*** (Bateman ex Lindley) Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia semiaperta* Hágsater = *Prosthechea semiaperta* (Hágsater) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia serroniana* (Barb.Rodr.) Hoehne = *Encyclia patens* Hook.
- Encyclia sessiliflora* (Edwall) Pabst = *Prosthechea sessiliflora* (Edwall) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia silverarum*** Leopardi & Carnevali #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia sima* Dressler = *Prosthechea sima* (Dressler) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia singuliflorum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia*, Sintenis' (E): *Encyclia gravida*
- Encyclia sintenisii* (Reichenb. f.) Britt. = *Encyclia gravida* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Encyclia sisyrinchiiifolia* (A.Rich & H.G.Galeotti) Schltr. = *Encyclia microbulbon* (Hook.) Schltr.
- Encyclia spatella*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia spiritusanctensis*** L.C.Menezes #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia spondiada* (Rchb.f.) Dressler = *Prosthechea spondiada* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia spondiadum* (Rchb.f.) Dressler = *Prosthechea spondiada* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia squamata* (Barb. Rodr.) Porto & Brade = *Prosthechea megahybos* (Schltr.) Dodson & Hágsater, 1999
- Encyclia steinbachii*** Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia stellata*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia suaveolens*** Dressler #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia subulatifolia* (A. Rich. & H.G.Galeotti) Dressler = *Microepidendrum subulatifolium* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) W.E.Higgins, 2002
- Encyclia suzanensis* (Hoehne) Pabst = *Prosthechea suzanensis* (Hoehne) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia tampensis*** (Lindl.) Small #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia tarumana* Schltr. = *Encyclia mapuerae* (Huber) Brade & Pabst
- Encyclia tenuissima* (Ames, F.T.Hubb., & C.Schweinf.) Dressler = *Oestlundia ligulata* (La Llave & Lex.) Soto Arenas, 2008
- Encyclia tessellata* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Prosthechea livida* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia*, Thicket (E): *Encyclia bifida*
- Encyclia thienii*** Dodson #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia thrombodes*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia tigrina* (Lindl. ex Linden) Carnevali & Ramírez = *Prosthechea tigrina* (Linden ex Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia tocantinensis* V.P.Castro & Campacci, 1996 = *Encyclia gonzalezii* L.C.Menzies
- Encyclia tonduziana* Schltr. = *Encyclia mooreana* (Rolfe) Schltr.
- Encyclia trachycarpa*** (Lindley ex Benth.) Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia trachychila*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia triangulifera*** (Rchb.f.) Acuña #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia tripartita* (Vell.) Hoehne = *Encyclia patens* Hook.
- Encyclia triptera* (Brongn.) Dressler & G.E.Pollard = *Prosthechea pygmaea* (Hook.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia tripterum* Lindl. = *Prosthechea semiaperta* (Hágsater) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia tripunctata* (Lindley) Dressler = *Prosthechea micropus* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 2004
- Encyclia tuerckheimii*** Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia unaensis*** Fowlie #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia vagans* (Ames) Dressler G.E. Pollard = *Prosthechea vagans* (Ames) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia varicosa* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Schltr. = *Prosthechea varicosa* (Bateman ex Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia vellozoana* Pabst. = *Encyclia oncidoides* (Lindl.) Schltr.

- Encyclia venezuelana* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Prosthechea venezuelana* (Schltr.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia venosa* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Prosthechea pastoris* (Lex.) Espejo & López-Ferr., 2000
- Encyclia vernicosa* Dod = *Psychilis vernicosa* (Dod) Saulea, 1988
- Encyclia vespa* (Vell.) Dressler = *Prosthechea vespa* (Vell.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia virens* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Encyclia diurna* (Jacq.) Schltr.
- Encyclia virgata* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Prosthechea michuacana* (Lex.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia viridiflava* L.C.Menezes = *Encyclia chloroleuca* (W.J. Hook.) Neum.
- Encyclia viridiflora*** Hook. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia vitellina* (Lindley) Dressler = *Prosthechea vitellina* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia wagneri* (Klotzch) Schltr. = *Encyclia diurna* (Jacq.) Schltr.
- Encyclia wendlandiana* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Prosthechea pastoris* (Lex.) Espejo & López-Ferr., 2000
- Encyclia widgrenii* (Lindl.) Pabst. = *Prosthechea widgrenii* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia withneri*** (Saulea) Saulea & R.M.Adams #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia xerophytica*** Pabst. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia xipheres*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia xipheroides* (Kraenzl.) Porto & Brade = *Encyclia xipheroides* (Kraenzl.) Porto & Brade
- Encyclia xipheroides*** (Kraenzl.) Porto & Brade #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia xuxiana* Fowlie & Duv. = *Encyclia bragancae* Ruschi
- Encyclia yauaperyensis*** (Barb.Rodr.) Porto & Brade #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia yauperyensis* (Barb.Rodr.) Porto & Brade = *Encyclia yauaperyensis* (Barb.Rodr.) Porto & Brade
- Engelhardtia pterocarpa* Standley = *Oreomunnea pterocarpa* Oerst.
- Entaticus viridis* (L.) Gray = *Dactylorhiza viridis* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Entomophobia* spp.** de Vogel, 1984 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Entomophobia kinabaluensis*** (Ames) de Vogel, 1984 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eomatucana madisoniorum* (Hutchison) Ritter = *Matucana madisoniorum* (Hutchinson) Rowley
- Eomatucana oreodoxa* Ritter = *Matucana oreodoxa* (Ritter) Slaba
- Eparmatostigma* spp.** Garary #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ephemerantha* = *Dendrobium* Sw.
- Ephemerantha convexa* (Blume) P. Hunt & Summerh. = *Flickingeria convexa* (Blume) A.Hawkes
- Ehippianthus* spp.** Rchb.f., 1968 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ehippianthus sachalinensis*** Rchb.f., 1868 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ehippianthus sawadanus*** (Maek.) Ohwi, 1953 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ehippium* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Ehippium capitatum* Blume = *Bulbophyllum pahudii* (De Vries) Reichb.f.
- Ehippium ciliatum* Blume = *Bulbophyllum maxillare* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Ehippium cornutum* Blume = *Bulbophyllum cornutum* (Blume) Rchb.f.
- Ehippium elongatum* Blume = *Bulbophyllum elongatum* (Blume) Hassk.
- Ehippium grandiflorum* Blume = *Bulbophyllum grandiflorum* Blume
- Ehippium lepidum* Blume = *Bulbophyllum lepidum* (Blume) J.J. Smith
- Ehippium masdevalliaceum* (Kraenzl.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Bulbophyllum maxillare* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Ehippium uniflorum* Blume = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum* (Blume) Hassk.
- Epiblastus* spp.** Schltr., 1905 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epiblastus accretus*** J.J.Sm., 1934 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epiblastus acuminatus*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epiblastus angustifolius*** Schltr., 1919 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epiblastus auriculatus*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epiblastus basalis*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epiblastus buruensis*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epiblastus chimbuensis*** P.Royen, 1979 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epiblastus cuneatus*** J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epiblastus kerigomnensis*** P.Royen, 1979 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epiblastus lancipetalus*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epiblastus masarangicus*** (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epiblastus merrillii*** L.O.Williams, 1940 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epiblastus montihageni*** P.Royen, 1979 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epiblastus mutabilis*** Ormerod, 2017 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epiblastus neohibernicus*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epiblastus ornithidioides*** Schltr., 1905 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epiblastus pteroglotta*** Gilli, 1980 publ. 1983 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epiblastus pulchellus*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epiblastus pullei*** J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epiblastus schultzei*** Schltr., 1922 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epiblastus sciadanthus*** (F.Muell.) Schltr., 1905 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Epiblastus seranicus* J.J.Sm. = *Epiblastus buruensis* J.J.Sm., 1928
- Epiblastus torricellensis*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epiblastus tuberculatus*** R.S.Rogers, 1925 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epiblastus unguiculatus*** (J.J.Sm.) Ormerod, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epiblema* spp.** R.Br., 1810 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epiblema grandiflorum*** R.Br., 1810 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epicladium* = *Prosthechea* Knowles & Westc., 1838
- Epicladium boothianum* Lindl. *Small* = *Prosthechea boothiana* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epicranthes* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Epicranthes abbrevilabia* (Carr) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum abbrevilabium* Carr
- Epicranthes adangensis* (Siedenf.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum adangense* Seidenf.
- Epicranthes annamensis* Guillaumin = *Bulbophyllum abbrevilabium* Carr
- Epicranthes barbata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum crabro* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Epicranthes cheiropetalum* (Ridl.) Garay & W.Kittredge = *Bulbophyllum cheiropetalum* Ridley
- Epicranthes chlororhopalon* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum chlororhopalon* Schltr.
- Epicranthes cimicina* (J.J.Verm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum cimicinum* J.J.Verm.
- Epicranthes conchophylla* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum conchophyllum* J.J.Sm.
- Epicranthes corneri* (Carr) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum vesiculosum* J.J.Sm.
- Epicranthes davidii* R.Boos, 2015 = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Epicranthes decarhopalon* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum decarhopalon* Schltr.
- Epicranthes flavofimbriata* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum flavofimbriatum* J.J.Sm.
- Epicranthes glebodactyla* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Epicranthes haniffii* (Carr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum haniffii* Carr
- Epicranthes heterorhopalon* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum heterorhopalon* Schltr.
- Epicranthes hexarhopalon* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum hexarhopalon* Schltr.
- Epicranthes hirudinifera* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum hirudiniferum* J.J.Verm.
- Epicranthes javanica* Blume = *Bulbophyllum epicranthes* Hook.f.
- Epicranthes johannulii* (J.J.Verm.) Garay & Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum johannulii* J.J.Verm.
- Epicranthes macrorhopalon* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum macrorhopalon* Schltr.
- Epicranthes mobilifilum* (Carr) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum mobilifilum* Carr
- Epicranthes octorhopalon* (Seidenf.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum octorhopalon* Seidenf.
- Epicranthes papillosofilum* (Carr) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum papillosofilum* Carr
- Epicranthes phymatum* (J.J.Verm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum phymatum* J.J.Verm.
- Epicranthes psilorhopalon* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum psilorhopalon* Schltr.
- Epicranthes rigidifilum* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum rigidifilum* J.J.Sm.
- Epicranthes stenorhopalon* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum stenorhopalon* Schltr.
- Epicranthes trirhopalon* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum trirhopalon* Schltr.
- Epicranthes undecifilum* (J.J. Smith) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum undecifilum* J.J. Smith
- Epicranthes vesiculosa* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum vesiculosum* J.J.Sm.
- Epicycas* = *Cycas* L.
- Epicycas elongata* (Leandri) S.L. Yang = *Cycas elongata* (Leandri) D.Y. Yang
- Epicycas lindstromii* (S.L. Yang, K.D.Hill & T.H.Nguyễn) de Laub = *Cycas lindstromii* S.L. Yang, K.D.Hill & T.H.Nguyễn
- Epicycas micholitzii* (Dyer) de Laub. = *Cycas micholitzii* Dyer
- Epicycas miquelii* (Warb.) de Laub. = *Cycas revoluta* Thunb.
- Epicycas multipinnata* (Chen & Yang) de Laub = *Cycas multipinnata* C.J.Chen & S.Y. Yang
- Epicycas siamensis* (Miq.) de Laub. = *Cycas siamensis* Miq.
- Epidanthus alfaroi* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Garay = *Epidendrum alfaroi* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930
- Epidanthus ciliipetalus* Garay = *Epidendrum ciliipetalum* (Garay) Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2007
- Epidanthus crassus* Dressler = *Epidendrum insolatum* Barringer, 1991 publ. 1992
- Epidanthus goniorhachis* (Schltr.) L.O. Williams, 1940 = *Epidendrum goniorhachis* Schltr., 1918
- Epidanthus* L.O. Williams, 1940 = *Epidendrum* L.
- Epidanthus nervosiflorus* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Garay = *Epidendrum nervosiflorum* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925
- Epidanthus talamancana* J.T.Atwood = *Epidendrum talamancanum* (J.T.Atwood) Mora-Ret. & García Castro, 1990 publ. 1991
- Epidanthus wercklei* (Schltr.) Garay = *Epidendrum wercklei* Schltr., 1906
- Epidendro de cocos* (S): *Epidendrum cocoense*
- Epidendro de cocos* (S): *Epidendrum insulanum*
- Epidendropsis flexuosissima* (C.Schweinf.) Garay & Dunst., 1976 = *Epidendrum flexuosissimum* C.Schweinf., 1949
- Epidendropsis* Garay & Dunst., 1976 = *Epidendrum* L.
- Epidendropsis vincentina* (Lindl.) Garay & Dunst., 1976 = *Epidendrum vincentinum* Lindl., 1841
- Epidendrum* spp.** L. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum abbotii*** L.Sánchez & Hágsater, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum abbreviatum* Schltr. = *Prosthechea abbreviata* (Schltr.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum aberrans*** Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE

- Epidendrum aciculare* Bateman ex Lindl. = *Encyclia bractescens* (Lindl.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum ackermanii*** Hágsater, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum aclandiae* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya aclandiae* Lindl.
- Epidendrum acreense*** (Brieger & Bicalho) Christenson, 1991 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum acirachis* Pabst = *Epidendrum orchidiflorum* Salzm. ex Lindl., 1831
- Epidendrum acroamparoanum*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2006 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum acrobatesii*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum acrorhodum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum acroscopeum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2006 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum acrostigma* Hágsater & García-Cruz = *Epidendrum gibbosum* L.O.Williams, 1941
- Epidendrum actinoglossum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum aculeatum* (L.f.) Poir. = *Eulophia aculeata* (L.f.) Spreng., 1826
- Epidendrum acuminatum*** Ruiz & Pav., 1798 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum acuminatum* Sesse & Moc. = *Prosthechea baculus* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum acunae*** Dressler, 1959 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Acuna's *Epidendrum*
- Epidendrum*, Acuna's (E): *Epidendrum acunae*
- Epidendrum acutissimum*** Lindl., 1853 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum acutum* (Schltr.) Hawkes = *Encyclia chloroleuca* (W.J. Hook.) Neum.
- Epidendrum adamsii*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum addae*** Pabst, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum adenocarpon* (La Llave & Lex) Schltr. = *Encyclia adenocarpon* (La Llave & Lex) Schltr.
- Epidendrum adenocarpon papillosa* E.Aguirre = *Encyclia adenocarpon* (La Llave & Lex) Schltr.
- Epidendrum adenocaulum* La Llave & Lex = *Encyclia adenocaula* (Lex.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum adenoglossum*** Lindl., 1841 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum adnatum*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum adolfomorenoi*** R.Vásquez & Ibisch, 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum adsettii*** Serracín, J.S.Harrison, Bogarín & Sánchez Sald., 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum advenum* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia advena* (Rchb.f.) Porto & Brade
- Epidendrum aemulum* Lindl. = *Prosthechea aemula* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum aenigmaticum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum aerides* Raeusch. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Epidendrum agathosmicum*** Rchb.f., 1850 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum aggregatum*** Lindl., 1841 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum agoyanense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum aguaricoense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum aguirrei*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum aida-alvareziae*** Hágsater, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum alabastrialatum*** Pollard ex Hágsater, 1978 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum alagoense* (Pabst.) = *Prosthechea alagoensis* (Pabst) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum alanjense* Ames = *Encyclia stellata* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum alatum* Bateman = *Encyclia alata* (Bateman) Schltr.
- Epidendrum alberti*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum albertii* Schltr., 1923 = *Epidendrum alberti* Schltr., 1923
- Epidendrum albifloroides*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum albiforum*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum albomarginatum*** Rchb.f., 1877 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum albopropinquum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum albopurpureum* Barb.Rodr. = *Encyclia albopurpurea* (Barb.Rodr.) Porto & Brade
- Epidendrum alejandroi*** Archila & Chiron, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum alexii*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum alfaroii*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum alfonsopozoi*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum alfredii*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum alieniferum*** Karremans & Bogarín, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum allemanii* Barb.Rodr. = *Prosthechea allemanii* (Barb.Rodr.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum allemanooides* Hoehne = *Prosthechea allemanooides* (Hoehne) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum allenii*** L.O.Williams, 1941 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum allisonii*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum allochronum*** Hágsater, 1993 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum almasyi* Hoehne = *Prosthechea glumacea* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998

- Epidendrum aloides* Curtis = *Cymbidium aloifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Epidendrum aloifolium* L. = *Cymbidium aloifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Epidendrum aloisii* Schltr. = *Prosthechea aloisii* (Schltr.) Dodson & Hágsater, 1999
- Epidendrum alopecurum*** Schltr., 1929 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum alpicola*** Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum alpicolonigrense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum alpicoloscandens*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum alsum*** Ridl., 1886 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum althanium*** Hágsater & Collantes, 2013 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum althausenii*** A.D.Hawkes, 1957 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum alticola*** Ames & Correll, 1942 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum alvarezdeltoroi*** Hágsater, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum amabile* Hort. = *Encyclia jenischiana* (Rchb.f.) Porto & Brade
- Epidendrum amabile* Linden & Rchb.f. = *Prosthechea concolor* (Lex.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum amabile* (L.) Roxb. = *Phalaenopsis amabilis* (L.) Blume
- Epidendrum amapense*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 1993 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum amarajense*** V.P.Castro & L.C.Menezes, 2009 publ. 2010 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum amaruaense*** Hágsater, Collantes & E.Santiago, 2006 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum amayense*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum amazonicoriifolium*** Hágsater, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ambiguum* Lindl. = *Encyclia ambigua* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum amblostoma* Rchb.f. = *Epidendrum tridactylum* Lindl., 1838
- Epidendrum amblostomoides*** Hoehne, 1938 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum amblyantherum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2009 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum amethystinum*** Rchb.f., 1867 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum amethystoglossum* (Lindl. & Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya amethystoglossa* Linden & Rchb.f. ex Warner
- Epidendrum amictum*** Linden & Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ammophilum*** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ampelomelanoxeros*** Hágsater, E.Santiago & E.Parra, 2013 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ampelospatum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum amphistomum*** A.Rich., 1850 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum amplexicaule*** Lindl., 1853 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum amplexigastrum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1999 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum amplexirisaraldense*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ampliracemum*** C.Schweinf., 1952 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum amplum*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum anastasioi*** Hágsater, 1993 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum anatipedium*** L.M.Sánchez & Hágsater, 1993 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum anceps*** Jacq., 1763 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum anchinocturnum*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ancipitosum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2016 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ancirotylosum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ancistronum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2009 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum anderssonii*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum andinum*** Carnevali & G.A.Romero, 2000 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum andreetae*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum andreii*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 1999 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum andres-johnsonii*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum angaritae*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum angeloglossum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2009 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum angustatum*** (T.Hashim.) Dodson, 1993 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum angustilobopaniculatum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum angustilobum*** Fawc. & Rendle, 1909 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum angustisegmentum*** (L.O.Williams) Hágsater, 1999 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum angustissimum*** Lindl., 1853 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum anisatum*** Lex., 1825 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum anitae*** Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Epidendrum annabellae*** Nir, 1994 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum anoglossoides*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum anoglossum*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum antenniferum* Humb. & Bonpl. 1908 =
Trichoceros antennifer (Bonpl.) Kunth, 1816
- Epidendrum anthocerooides*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum anthoceros*** Linden & Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum anthropophorum*** Rchb.f., 1856 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum antillanum*** Ackerman & Hágsater, 1992 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum antonense*** Hágsater, 1993 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum apaganoides*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson,
1998 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum apaganum*** Mansf., 1928 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum apatotylosum*** Hágsater, 2007 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum aporoides*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum appendiculatum*** T.Hashim., 1987 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum apuahense*** Mansf., 1930 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum aquaticoides*** C.Schweinf., 1943 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum aquaticum* Lindl. = *Epidendrum*
dendrobioides Thunb., 1818
- Epidendrum arachnoglossum*** Rchb.f. ex André, 1882
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum arbuscula*** Lindl., 1842 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum archilarum*** Chiron, 2011 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum arcuiflorum* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 =
Epidendrum powellii Schltr., 1922
- Epidendrum ardens*** Kraenzl., 1906 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum arevaloi*** (Schltr.) Hágsater, 1991 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum arevaloides*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum argentinense* Speg. = *Encyclia argentinensis*
(Speg.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum ariasii*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum aristatum*** Ackerman & Montalvo, 1986 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum aristisepalum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum aristoloides*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum armeniacum*** Lindl., 1836 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum armeniacum*** (Lindl.) Brieger, 1960 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum arminii* Rchb.f. = *Prosthechea arminii*
(Rchb.f.) Withner & P.A.Harding, 2004
- Epidendrum arnoldii*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum aromaticum* Bateman = *Encyclia incumbens*
(Lindl.) Mabb.
- Epidendrum armoense*** Cornejo & Hágsater, 2014 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum artelirioi*** Xim.Bols., 2012 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum articulatum* Klotzsch = *Prosthechea livida*
(Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum asperum* auct. non Lindl. = *Encyclia candollei*
(Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum asperum* Lindl. = *Encyclia aspera* (Lindl.)
Schltr.
- Epidendrum asplundii*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum astetei*** Hágsater, Collantes & Mormontoy,
2013 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum astroselaginella*** Hágsater & E.Santiago,
2007 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum atacazoicum*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum atonum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum atrobrunneum*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum atropurpureum* auct. non Willd. = *Encyclia*
cordigera (Kunth) Dressler
- Epidendrum atrorubens* Rolfe. = *Encyclia atrorubens*
(Rolfe) Schltr.
- Epidendrum atrorugosum*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum atroscriptum*** Hágsater, 1993 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum attenuatum*** Lindl., 1853 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum atwoodchlamys*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum atwoodii*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 1999 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum atypicum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2006 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum aurantiacum* Bateman ex Lindl. = *Guarianthe*
aurantiaca (Bateman ex Lindl.) Dressler &
W.E.Higgins, 2003
- Epidendrum aura-usecheae*** Hágsater, Rinc.-Useche &
O.Pérez, 2013 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum aureoglobiflorum*** Hágsater & Dodson,
2004 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum aureum* (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Guarianthe*
aurantiaca (Bateman ex Lindl.) Dressler &
W.E.Higgins, 2003

- Epidendrum auricula* Vell. = *Grandiphyllum auricula* (Vell.) Docha Neto, 2006
- Epidendrum aurigineum*** Barringer, 1991 publ. 1992 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum auritum* Lindl. (1843) = *Nidema boothii* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1922
- Epidendrum aurorae* Dodson & D.E.Benn., 1989 =
Epidendrum fritzianum Hoehne, 1952
- Epidendrum avicula*** Lindl., 1841 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum aylacotoglossum*** Hágsater, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum azulense*** D.E.Benn. &
Christenson, 1998 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum baculibulbum* Schltr. = *Prosthechea vespa*
(Vell.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum baculus* Rchb.f. = *Prosthechea baculus*
(Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum badium*** Hágsater, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum baezense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum bahamense* Grisebach. = *Encyclia rufa*
(Lindl.) Britt. & Millsp.
- Epidendrum batorucense*** Hágsater & L.Cerv., 2001 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum bakrense*** Hágsater & G.Cremers, 1999 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ballonii*** Christenson, 2010 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum bambusaceum*** Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum bambusiforme*** Kraenzl., 1916 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum bambusitricolor*** Hágsater & Collantes,
2010 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum barbae*** Rchb.f., 1866 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum barbaricum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum barbeyanum*** Kraenzl., 1895 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum barkerioli* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. ex L.O.Williams
1951 = *Barkeria barkerioli* Rchb.f., 1884
- Epidendrum barringtoniae* Sm. 1793 = *Sudamerlycaste*
barringtoniae (Sm.) Archila, 2002
- Epidendrum baryanthum*** Hágsater & Salas Guerr., 2016
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum batesii*** Dodson, 1980 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum baumannianum*** Schltr., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum becerrae*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum beharorum*** Hágsater, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum belizense* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia guatemalensis*
(Klotzsch) Dressler & G.E.Pollard
- Epidendrum belloi*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum belmontense*** V.P.Castro & Marçal, 2012 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum bennettii*** Dodson, 1989 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum berbicense*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2009 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum berkeleyi* (Rolfe) Baptista, 2005 =
Epidendrum avicula Lindl., 1841
- Epidendrum bernoullii*** Rchb.f. ex Hágsater &
L.Sánchez, 2009 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum betancurii*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2016 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum betimianum*** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum beyrodtianum* Schltr. = *Prosthechea baculus*
(Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum bianthogastrum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum bicameratum* Rchb.f. = *Prosthechea*
bicamerata (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum bicirrhatum*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum bicolor* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya bicolor*
Lindl.
- Epidendrum bicornuta* Brade = *Encyclia linearifolioides*
(Kranzl.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum bicornutum* Hook. 1834 = *Caularthron*
bicornutum (Hook.) Raf., 1837
- Epidendrum bicuniculatum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago,
2007 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum bidens*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum bidentatum* Lindl. = *Prosthechea boothiana*
(Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum bifarium*** Sw., 1799 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum biflorum* Barb.Rodr. = *Encyclia jenischiana*
(Rchb.f.) Porto & Brade
- Epidendrum biforatum*** Lindl., 1844 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum bigibberosum* Rchb.f. (1862) = *Caularthron*
bilamellatum (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult., 1958
- Epidendrum bilamellatum* Rchb.f. 1862 = *Caularthron*
bilamellatum (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult., 1958
- Epidendrum bilobatum*** Ames, 1924 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum bipapulare* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia triangulifera*
(Rchb.f.) Acuña
- Epidendrum birostratum*** C.Schweinf., 1943 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum biserrum* Rich. 1792 = *Lockhartia imbricata*
(Lam.) Hoehne, 1952
- Epidendrum bispathulatum*** Hágsater, O.Pérez &
E.Santiago, 2010 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum bisulcatum*** Ames, 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum bivalve*** Lindl., 1853 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Epidendrum blancheanum*** Urb., 1921 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum blepharichilum*** Kraenzl., 1916 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum blepharistes*** Barker ex Lindl., 1844 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum blepharoclinium*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum boekei*** Hágsater, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum bogarinii*** Karremans & C.M.Sm., 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum bogotense*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum bolbophylloides*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum bolivianum*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum bonitense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum boothianum* Lindl. = *Prosthechea boothiana*
(Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum boothii* (Lindl.) L.O.Williams (1939) = *Nidema*
boothii (Lindl.) Schltr., 1922
- Epidendrum borchsenii*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum borealistachyum*** Hágsater, E.Santiago &
C.F.Fernández, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum boricuarum*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 1993
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum boricuomutelianum*** Hágsater &
L.Sánchez, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum boscoense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum bothryanthum*** M.R.Miranda, F.J.de Jesus,
Chiron & Hágsater, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum boyacaense*** (Szlach. & Kolan.)
J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum boylei*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum braccigerum*** Rchb.f., 1877 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum brachiatum* A.Rich & H.Galeotti =
Prosthechea brachiata (A.Rich. & Galeotti)
W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum brachyanthum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum brachyblastum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum brachybotrys*** Ackerman & Montalvo, 1986
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum brachybulbum*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum brachychilum* Lindl. = *Prosthechea hartwegii*
(Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum brachyclinium*** Hágsater & García-Cruz,
1999 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum brachycorymbosum*** Hágsater & Dodson,
2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum brachyglossum*** Lindl., 1844 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum brachyglossum* Cogn., 1909 = *Neocogniauxia*
monophylla (Griseb.) Schltr., 1913
- Epidendrum brachyoothistachyum*** Hágsater &
E.Santiago, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum brachypodum*** Hágsater, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum brachyrepens*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum brachyrhodochilum*** Hágsater &
E.Santiago, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum brachyschistum*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum brachystele*** Schltr., 1916 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum brachystelestachyum*** Hágsater,
E.Santiago & Reina-Rodr., 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum bracteatum* Barb.Rodr. = *Encyclia bracteata*
Schltr. ex Hoehne
- Epidendrum bracteatum* Vell. 1881 = *Rodriguezia*
bracteata (Vell.) Hoehne, 1952
- Epidendrum bracteolatum*** C.Presl, 1827 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum bracteostigma*** Hágsater & García-Cruz,
1999 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum bracteosum*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum bractescens* Lindl. = *Encyclia bractescens*
(Lindl.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum bractiacuminatum*** Hágsater & Dodson,
1999 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum bradfordii* Griseb. = *Encyclia bradfordii*
(Griseb.) Carnevali & I.Ramírez
- Epidendrum brassavolae* Rchb.f. = *Prosthechea*
brassavolae (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum brassivoliforme*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum brenesii*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum brevicaule*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum brevicernuum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum brevivenioides*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum brevivenium*** Lindl., 1853 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum brittonianum* A.D.Hawkes, 1957 = *Psychilis*
bifida (Aubl.) Saulea, 1988
- Epidendrum broughtonioides* Griseb. 1886 = *Domingoa*
haematochila (Rchb.f.) Carabia, 1943
- Epidendrum bryophilum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE

- Epidendrum bucararicense*** Kraenzl., 1920 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum buchii* Cogn. = *Psychilis buchii* (Cogn.)
Saulea, 1988
- Epidendrum buchtienii*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum buenaventurae*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum bugabense*** Hágsater, 1993 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum bulbosum* Vell. *Rchb.f.* = *Prosthechea*
bulbosa (Vell.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum bungerothii* Schltr., 1924 = *Epidendrum*
purpurascens Focke, 1851
- Epidendrum burgeri* Schltr. = *Epidendrum proligerum*
Barb.Rodr., 1877
- Epidendrum burtonii*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum caeciliae*** P.Ortiz & Hágsater, 2005 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum caesaris*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2007 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum caespitosum* Poepp. & Endl. = *Prosthechea*
pygmaea (Hook.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum calacaliense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum calagrense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum calamarium* Lindl. = *Prosthechea calamaria*
(Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum calanthum*** Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum calanthus* Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 =
Epidendrum calanthum Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854
- Epidendrum calcaratum* Vell. (1881) = *Bifrenaria tetragona*
(Lindl.) Senghas, 1994
- Epidendrum caldense*** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum caligarium*** Rchb.f., 1869 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum calimanianum*** V.P.Castro, 2008 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum callista* Rauschert = *Dendrobium amabile*
(Lour.) O'Brian
- Epidendrum callobotrys*** Kraenzl., 1911 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum calocheilum* Hook. = *Encyclia alata*
(Bateman) Schltr.
- Epidendrum caloglossum*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum calothyrsus*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum caluerorum*** Hágsater, 1993 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum calyptratoides*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum calyptratum*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum calyptrectylosum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago,
2013 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum camargoi*** (Szlach. & Kolan.) J.M.H.Shaw,
2016 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum camilo-diazii*** Hágsater & Chocce, 2010 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum campaccii*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 1993 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum campbellstigma*** Hágsater & García-Cruz,
1999 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum campestre*** Lindl., 1844 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum campii*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum camposii*** Hágsater, 1993 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum campos-portoi*** Barberena, 2016 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum campyloglossum*** P.Ortiz & Hágsater, 1999
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum campylorhachis*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum campylostalix* Rchb.f. = *Prosthechea*
campylostalix (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum campylostele*** Hágsater & R.Vásquez, 2004
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum canaliculatum* Vell. = *Cattleya loddigesii*
Lindl.
- Epidendrum cancanae*** (P.Ortiz) Hágsater, 2005 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum candelabrum*** Hágsater, 1988 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum candidum* Vell. 1881 = *Rodriguezia leucantha*
Barb.Rodr., 1877
- Epidendrum candollei* Lindl. = *Encyclia candollei* (Lindl.)
Schltr.
- Epidendrum caparaoense*** W.Forst. & V.C.Souza, 2007
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum capartianum* L.Linden = *Encyclia advena*
(Rchb.f.) Porto & Brade
- Epidendrum capitellatum*** C.Schweinf., 1943 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum capricornu*** Kraenzl., 1916 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum caquetanum*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum carautaense*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2009
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum carchiense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cardenasii*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cardiobatesii*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cardiochilum*** L.O.Williams, 1940 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cardiodontatum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2010
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Epidendrum cardioepichilum*** Hágsater, D.Trujillo & E.Santiago, 2008 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cardioglossum*** Rchb.f., 1850 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cardiomorphum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2016 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cardiophorum*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cardiophyllum*** Kraenzl., 1906 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cardiostachyum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2015 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum caribiorum*** Ackerman & Acev.-Rodr., 2012 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum carlos-uribei*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2016 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum carmelense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum carnevalii*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 1999 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum carnosiflorum*** C.Schweinf., 1943 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum carnosum* Lindl. = *Epidendrum durum* Lindl., 1841
- Epidendrum caroli*** Schltr., 1923 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum carpishense*** Hágsater, D.Trujillo & E.Santiago, 2009 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum carpophorum*** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cartilaginiflorum*** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum carvalhoi*** Toscano, 2000 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum catillus*** Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum caudatum* L. 1763 = *Brassia caudata* (L.) Lindl., 1825
- Epidendrum cauliflorum*** Lindl., 1838 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum caurense*** Carnevali & G.A.Romero, 1992 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum caveroi*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cearense*** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum celicense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum centronum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2009 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum centropetalum*** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ceratistes* Lindl. = *Encyclia ceratistes* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum cereiflorum*** Garay & Dunst., 1965 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cerinum*** Schltr., 1918 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cernuum*** Kunth, 1816 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cesar-fernandezii*** Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 2003 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cespitosum* Lam. = *Liparis cespitosa* (Lam.) Lindl., 1825
- Epidendrum ceticaudatum*** Rinc.-González, Villanueva & E.Santiago, 2015 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum chacaoense* Rchb.f. = *Prosthechea chacaoensis* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum chachapoyarum*** Chocce, Hágsater, M.E.Acuña & Vega-Vera, 2013 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum chalcochromum*** Hágsater, 2006 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum chalmersii*** Hágsater & Ric.Fernández, 2013 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum chanchamayodiforme*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 1999 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum chaoticum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2009 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum chaparense*** Dodson & R.Vásquez, 1989 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum chaquirense*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2004 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum charpinii*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2010 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum chartacifolium*** Hágsater & Sánchez Sald., 2016 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum chauvetii*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 1999 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum chiguindense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum chilcalorum*** Hágsater, Reina-Rodr. & Rodr.-Mart., 2015 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum chimalapense* Hágsater & Salazar = *Epidendrum propinquum* A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845
- Epidendrum chimantense*** Hágsater & Carnevali, 1993 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum chimborazoense* Schltr. = *Prosthechea chimborazoensis* (Schltr.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum chinchaense*** Hágsater, D.Trujillo & E.Santiago, 2009 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum chinense* (Lindl.) Lindl. ex Rchb.f. 1882 = *Barkeria obovata* (C.Presl) Christenson, 1988 publ. 1989
- Epidendrum chingazaense*** Hágsater, E.Santiago & Uribe Vélez, 2016 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum chioneoides*** Carnevali & G.A.Romero, 2000 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum chioneum*** Lindl., 1845 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum chiquiribambense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2009 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum chiriquense* Rchb.f. = *Prosthechea varicosa* (Bateman ex Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998

- Epidendrum chirripoense*** Hágsater, 1993 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum chloe*** Rchb.f., 1856 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum chloidophyllum*** Rchb.f. ex Hágsater & Dodson, 2013 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum chlorinum*** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum chlorocorymbos*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum chloroleucum* W.J.Hook. = *Encyclia chloroleuca* (W.J. Hook.) Neum.
- Epidendrum chlorops*** Rchb.f., 1880 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum chogoncolonchense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum chondrochilum*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum chondylobulbon* A.Rich & H.Galeotti = *Prosthechea chondylobulbon* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum chortophyllum* Schltr. = *Epidendrum angustissimum* Lindl., 1853
- Epidendrum chotaense*** Chocce, Hágsater & Vega-Vera, 2015 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum christensonii*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum christi* Rchb.f. = *Prosthechea vespa* (Vell.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum chrysanthum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum chrysomyristicum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2004 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum churunense*** Garay & Dunst., 1965 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum chuspipatense*** Hágsater & R.Vásquez, 2004 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ciliare*** L., 1759 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ciliipetalum*** (Garay) Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2007 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cilioccidentale*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2008 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cingillum* Rchb.f. = *Epidendrum propinquum* A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845
- Epidendrum cinnabarinum*** Salzm. ex Lindl., 1831 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cinnamomeum* A.Rich & H.G.Galeotti = *Prosthechea pterocarpa* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum circinatum*** Ames, 1924 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cirrhochiloides*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2008 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cirrhochilum*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cirrhohirtzii*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2010 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum citrinum* (La Llave & Lex.) Rchb.f. = *Prosthechea citrina* (Lex.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum citrochlorinum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum citrosmum*** Hágsater, 1988 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum claesianum* Cogn. = *Epidendrum chioneum* Lindl., 1845
- Epidendrum clarkii*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2010 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum clavatum* Lindl. = *Epidendrum purpurascens* Focke, 1851
- Epidendrum claviculatum*** W.Wright, 1787 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cleefii*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2009 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cleistocoleum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2004 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cleistogastrium*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum clowesii*** Bateman ex Lindl., 1844 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum clypeolum* G.Forst. = *Liparis clypeolum* (G.Forst.) Lindl., 1830
- Epidendrum cnemidophorum*** Lindl., 1853 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cochabambanum*** Dodson & R.Vásquez, 1989 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cochlearifolium* Sw. = *Lepanthes cochleariifolia* (Sw.) Sw., 1799
- Epidendrum cochleatum* Curtis = *Prosthechea fragrans* (Sw.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum cochleatum* L. = *Prosthechea cochleata* (L.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum cochlidium*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cocleense* Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Schweinf., 1936 = *Epidendrum guanacastense* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930
- Epidendrum cocoense*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE (S) Epidendro de cocos
- Epidendrum cocornocturnum*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cocuyense*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2016 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cogniauxianum*** Hoehne, 1949 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cogniauxii* L.O.Williams = *Psychilis cogniauxii* (L.O.Williams) Saulea, 1988
- Epidendrum colanense*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum collare* Lindl., 1843 = *Epidendrum bracteolatum* C.Presl, 1827
- Epidendrum colliculosum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2004 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum colombianum*** A.D.Hawkes, 1957 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Epidendrum commelinispathum*** Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 2000 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum commelinoides*** Schltr., 1920 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum compressibulum*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum compressum*** Griseb., 1864 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum concavilabium*** C.Schweinf., 1937 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum conchaechilum* Barb.Rodr. = *Encyclia conchaechila* (Barb.Rodr.) Porto & Brade
- Epidendrum concolor* La Llave & Lex. = *Prosthechea concolor* (Lex.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum condorensis*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum condylochilum* E.B.J.Lehm. & Kraenzl. = *Prosthechea livida* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum confertum*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum confusum* Rolfe = *Prosthechea baculus* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum congestum*** Rolfe, 1913 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum connatum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum conopseum* R.Br., 1813 = *Epidendrum magnoliae* Muhl., 1813
- Epidendrum conspicuum* Lem. = *Encyclia dichroma* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum constrictocolumna*** Hágsater, Chocce & E.Santiago, 2009 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum convergens*** Garay & Dunst., 1965 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cooperianum*** Bateman, 1867 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum coordinatum*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum corallinum*** Hágsater, 2009 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cordatum*** Ruiz & Pav., 1798 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cordiforme*** C.Schweinf., 1940 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cordigerum* (Kunth) Foldats = *Encyclia cordigera* (Kunth) Dressler
- Epidendrum coriaceum* Focke = *Prosthechea vespa* (Vell.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum coriaceum* (Thumb. ex Sw.) Poir. = *Angraecum coriaceum* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum coriifolium*** Lindl., 1851 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cornanthera*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cornicallosum*** Foldats, 1969 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cornurepens*** Hágsater, H.Ferrer & L.Sánchez, 2015 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cornutum*** Lindl., 1841 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cornutum* Sessé & Moç. = *Stanhopea oculata* (Lodd.) Lindl., 1832
- Epidendrum coronatum*** Ruiz & Pav., 1798 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum corymborkiphyllum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2016 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum corymbosum*** Ruiz & Pav., 1798 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum coryophorum*** (Kunth) Rchb.f., 1862 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum costanense*** Hágsater & Carnevali, 1993 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum costatum*** A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cotacachiense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2009 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cottoniiflorum*** (Rchb.f.) Hágsater, 1991 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum coxianum*** Rchb.f., 1877 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum crassilabium* Peoppig & Endl. = *Prosthechea vespa* (Vell.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum crassinervium*** Kraenzl., 1905 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum crassum*** C.Schweinf., 1952 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cremersii*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 1999 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum crenulidiforme*** L.Sánchez & Hágsater, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum crescentilobum*** Ames, 1923 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum criniferum*** Rchb.f., 1871 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum crispatum* Knowles & Westc. = *Encyclia adenocarpon* (La Llave & Lex) Schltr.
- Epidendrum cristatum*** Ruiz & Pav., 1798 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum croatii*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum croceum*** Ruiz & Pav., 1798 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cruciforme*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2006 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cryptanthum*** L.O.Williams, 1942 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cryptoglossum* Pabst = *Epidendrum rothii* A.D.Hawkes, 1957
- Epidendrum cryptorhachis*** Hágsater, 2006 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cryptotropis*** Hágsater, Collantes & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cuatrecasasii*** Garay, 1956 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cubense* Lindl. 1843 = *Barkeria palmeri* (Rolfe) Schltr., 1918

- Epidendrum cuchibambae* F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cuencanum* Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cuicochaense* Hágsater & Dodson, 2009
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cullatium* (L.) = *Brassavola cucullata* (L.) R.Br.
- Epidendrum culmiforme* Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cuneatoides* Dodson ex Hágsater, 1993 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cuneatum* Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cuniculatum* Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cupreum* F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum curtisii* A.D.Hawkes, 1957 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum curvisepalum* Hágsater & Dressler, 1993
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cusii* Hágsater, 1978 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cuyujense* Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cyanocolumna* Ames, Hubb., Schweinf. =
Oestlundia cyanocolumna (Ames, F.T.Hubb. &
C.Schweinf.) W.E.Higgins, 2001
- Epidendrum cyclolobum* Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2006
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cyclopterum* Schltr., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cyclotylosum* Hágsater, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cylindraceum* Lindl., 1844 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cylindrostachys* Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cylindrostenophyllum* Hágsater & Dodson,
2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cymbiglossum* Hágsater, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cyperifolium* C.Schweinf. = *Encyclia*
cyperifolia (C.Schweinf.) Carnevali & Ramírez
- Epidendrum cystosum* Ames, 1934 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dactyloclinium* Hágsater & Dodson, 2001
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dactylodes* Rchb.f. ex Hágsater, 2009 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dalessandroi* Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dalstromii* Dodson, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dariense* Hágsater, Kolan. & L.Sánchez,
2013 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dasyanthum* Hágsater, 2008 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dasytaenia* Schltr. = *Prosthechea livida*
(Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum davidsei* Hágsater, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum deamii* Schltr. = *Prosthechea livida* (Lindl.)
W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum decurviflorum* Schltr., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum degranvillei* Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2010
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dejeaniae* Chiron, Hágsater & L.Sánchez,
2006 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum delcastilloi* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum deltastachyum* Hágsater & E.Santiago,
2015 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum deltogastropodium* Hágsater & E.Santiago,
2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum deltoglossum* Garay & Dunst., 1966 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dendrobii* Rchb.f., 1850 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dendrobioides* Thunb., 1818 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dendromacrophorum* Hágsater,
E.Santiago & O.Pérez, 2013 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum densiflorum* Hook., 1840 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum densifolium* Kraenzl., 1905 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum denticulatum* Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dentiferum* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dentilobum* Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Schweinf.,
1935 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dermatanthum* Kraenzl., 1905 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dialychilum* Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dialyrrhombicum* Hágsater & Dodson, 2001
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum diamantinense* K.G.Lacerda & V.P.Castro,
2012 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dichaeoides* Carnevali & G.A.Romero,
1992 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dichotomum* C.Presl, 1827 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dichromum* Lindl. = *Encyclia dichroma*
(Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum dickinsonianum* Withner = *Encyclia*
guatemalensis (Klotzsch) Dressler & G.E.Pollard
- Epidendrum difforme* Jacq., 1760 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum diffusum* Sw., 1788 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum diguetii* Ames = *Prosthechea micropus*
(Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 2004

- Epidendrum dilochioides*** L.O.Williams, 1940 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum diommmum*** Hágsater & Chocce, 2009 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum diothonaeoides*** Schltr., 1916 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum diotum* Lindl. = *Encyclia diota* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum diphyllum*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dipus*** Lindl., 1845 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum discoidale*** Lindl., 1853 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum distantiflorum* Rich. & H.Galeotti = *Oestlundia distantiflora* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) W.E.Higgins, 2001
- Epidendrum diurna* (Jacq.) Britton & Millsp. = *Encyclia diurna* (Jacq.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum diurnum* (Jacq.) Cogn. = *Encyclia diurna* (Jacq.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum diurnum* (Jacq.) Rchb.f. = *Encyclia diurna* (Jacq.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum dixiorum*** Hágsater, 1993 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dodii*** L.Sánchez & Hágsater, 2001 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dodsonii*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2004 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dolabrilobum* Ames & C. Schweinf. = *Epidendrum blepharistes* Barker ex Lindl., 1844
- Epidendrum dolichobotryoides*** Hágsater, E.Santiago & Chocce, 2013 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dolichoclamys*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2006 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dolichorhachis*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dolichostachyum* Schltr., 1906 = *Epidendrum laucheanum* Bonhof ex Rolfe, 1893
- Epidendrum dolosum* Rchb.f. = *Cattleya dolosa* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. ex É.Morren
- Epidendrum domingense* Cogn. = *Psychilis domingensis* (Cogn.) Saulea, 1988
- Epidendrum dorsocarinatum*** Hágsater, 1984 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dosbocasense*** Hágsater, 1992 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dressleri*** Hágsater, 1987 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum duckei* Porto & Brade = *Epidendrum hombersleyi* Summerh., 1934
- Epidendrum dugandianum*** A.D.Hawkes, 1957 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dukei*** Kolan. & Mystkowska, 2014 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dunstervillei*** A.D.Hawkes, 1957 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dunstervilleorum*** Foldats, 1967 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum durangense* Hágsater & Holman, 1984 = *Epidendrum vandifolium* Lindl., 1849
- Epidendrum durum*** Lindl., 1841 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dwyeri*** Hágsater, 1993 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dwyerioides*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2007 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum eburneum*** Rchb.f., 1867 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum echinatum*** Løjtnant, 1977 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ecostatum* Pabst = *Epidendrum proligerum* Barb.Rodr., 1877
- Epidendrum eduardo-perezii*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum edwardsii*** Ames, 1932 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum elatius* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya guttata* Lindl.
- Epidendrum elatum*** C.Schweinf., 1943 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum elcimeyae*** Hágsater & García-Cruz, 1999 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum elegans* (Knowles & Westc.) Rchb.f. 1862 = *Barkeria uniflora* (Lex.) Dressler & Halb., 1977
- Epidendrum elegans* Vell. = *Cattleya guttata* Lindl.
- Epidendrum elegantissimum*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum elephantinum*** Hágsater, 2004 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum elephantotis*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2009 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum elleanthodicerias*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2004 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum elleanthoides*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ellemanniae*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ellipsophyllum*** L.O.Williams, 1941 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ellipticum*** Graham, 1826 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ellisii*** Rolfe, 1894 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum elongatum* Lindl., 1838 = *Epidendrum secundum* Jacq., 1760
- Epidendrum endresii*** Rchb.f., 1883 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum englerianum*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ensicaulon* A.Rich & H.G.Galeotti = *Prosthechea pastoris* (Lex.) Espejo & López-Ferr., 2000
- Epidendrum ensifolium* L. = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Epidendrum ensiforme* Vell. = *Encyclia oncioides* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum envigadoense*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum epidendroides*** (Garay) Mora-Ret. & García Castro, 1990 publ. 1991 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum erectifolium*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 1993 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Epidendrum erectum*** Brieger & Bicalho, 1977 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum erica-moroniae*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2016 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum erikae*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2015 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum eriksenii*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ernstii* Schltr. = *Epidendrum klotzschianum*
Rchb.f., 1850
- Epidendrum erosum*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum erythronioides* Small = *Prosthechea boothiana* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum erythrostigma*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum escobarianum*** Garay, 1967 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum esculentum* Hort ex Lindl. = *Encyclia bractescens* (Lindl.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum esmeraldense*** Hágsater, H.Medina & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum espiritu-santense*** Dodson & R.Vásquez, 1989 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum estrellense*** Ames, 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum euchroma*** Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum eugenii*** Schltr., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum euosmum* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia ionosma* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum eustirum*** Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Schweinf., 1935 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum evelynae*** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum exaltatum*** Kraenzl., 1916 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum examinis*** S.Rosillo, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum exasperatum*** Rchb.f., 1866 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum excelsum*** C.Schweinf., 1970 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum excisum*** Lindl., 1844 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum exiguum*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum exile*** Ames, 1923 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum eximium*** L.O.Williams, 1941 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum fagerlindii*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum falcatum*** Lindl., 1840 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum falcisepalum*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum falcivesicicaule*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2016 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum fallax* Lindl. = *Prosthechea lindenii* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum falsiloquum*** Rchb.f., 1885 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum falsum*** Rchb.f., 1886 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum farallocernuum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2016 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum farallonense*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum farinosum* R.Vásquez & Dodson, 1999 = *Epidendrum oxapampense* Hágsater, 1999
- Epidendrum fasciola* G.Forst. = *Taeniophyllum fasciola* (G.Forst.) Seem., 1862
- Epidendrum fastigiatum*** Lindl., 1853 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum faustum* Rchb.f. ex Cogn. = *Prosthechea fausta* (Rchb.f. ex Cogn.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum feddeanum* Kraenzl. = *Prosthechea vespa* (Vell.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum ferreyrae*** Hágsater & Ric.Fernández, 2007 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ferrugineum*** Ruiz & Pav., 1798 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum festucoides*** Kraenzl., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum filamentosum*** Kraenzl., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum filicaule*** Lindl., 1831 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum filiforme* Sw. = *Dendrophylax filiformis* (Sw.) Carlswald & Whitten 2003
- Epidendrum fimbriatum*** Kunth, 1816 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum fimbriatum* Velloso 1827 = *Laelia gloriosa* (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams
- Epidendrum findlingiae*** Hágsater, Dalström & Ruíz Pérez, 2015 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum firmum*** Rchb.f., 1866 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum flabellatum* Lindl. = *Encyclia flabellata* (Lindl.) B.F.Thurst. & W.R.Thurst.
- Epidendrum flabelliforme* Sw. 1788 = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959
- Epidendrum flabellum-veneris* J.Koeng = *Bulbophyllum lepidum* (Blume) J.J. Smith
- Epidendrum flammeum*** E.M.Pessoa & M.Alves, 2012 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum flavum* Lindl. = *Encyclia patens* Hook.
- Epidendrum flexicaule*** Schltr., 1918 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum flexuoecallosum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2007 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum flexuosissimum*** C.Schweinf., 1949 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum flexuosum*** G.Mey., 1818 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Epidendrum floridense*** Hágsater, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum foldatsii*** Hágsater & Carnevali, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum folsomii*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2006 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum forbesii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya forbesii* Lindl.
- Epidendrum forcipatooides*** Hágsater, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum forcipatum*** C.Schweinf., 1970 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum formosum* Klotzsch = *Encyclia alata* (Bateman) Schltr.
- Epidendrum fortunae*** Hágsater & Dressler, 2006 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum fosbergii*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum foulquieri*** Chiron, 2005 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum fragrans aemula* (Lindl.) Dressler = *Prosthechea aemula* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum fragrans* Sw. = *Prosthechea fragrans* (Sw.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum francisci*** Chocce, Hágsater & M.E.Acuña, 2009 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum franckei*** Hágsater, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum fraternum*** Schltr., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum frechetteanum*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum freireanum* Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2018 = *Epidendrum* L.
- Epidendrum friderici-guilielmi*** Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum frigidum*** Linden ex Lindl., 1845 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum fritzianum*** Hoehne, 1952 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum fritzicardium*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2009 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum fritzidalessandroi*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2010 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum fritzimegalotylosum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2009 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum frons-bovis*** Kraenzl., 1905 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum frutex*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum fruticetorum*** Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum fruticosum*** Pav. ex Lindl., 1831 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum fruticulum*** Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum fuchsii* = *Barkeria skinneri* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Paxton, 1849
- Epidendrum fuertesii* Cogn. = *Prosthechea fuertesii* (Cogn.) Christenson, 2008
- Epidendrum fujimorianum*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum fulfordianum*** Pupulin & Karremans, 2010 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum fulgens*** Brongn., 1834 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum funale* Sw. 1788 = *Dendrophylax funalis* (Sw.) Benth. ex Rolfe, 1888
- Epidendrum fundii* Ames, 1925 = *Epidendrum microdendron* Rchb.f., 1866
- Epidendrum furvum* L. = *Vanda furva* Lindl.
- Epidendrum fusagasugaense*** E.Parra, Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2013 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum fuscinum*** (Dressler) Hágsater, 2005 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum fuscum* Schltr. = *Prosthechea hartwegii* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum fusiforme*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1862 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum gabanense*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2010 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum gaertelmaniae*** Hágsater & O.Pérez, 2010 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum galeochilum*** Hágsater & Dressler, 2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum galeottianum*** A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum gallopavinum* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia gallopavina* (Rchb.f.) Porto & Brade
- Epidendrum garayi*** Løjtnant, 1977 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum garciae*** Pabst, 1976 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum garcia-esquivelii*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 1993 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum garcianum* Garay & Dunst. = *Prosthechea garciana* (Garay & Dunst.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum gasteriferum*** Scheeren, 1974 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum gastrochilum*** Kraenzl., 1906 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum gastropodium*** Rchb.f., 1862 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum geminatum*** Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum geminiflorum*** Kunth, 1816 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum geniculatum*** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum geniculatum* Hook.f. = *Aerides multiflora* Roxb.
- Epidendrum gentryi*** Dodson, 1982 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum gerlachianum*** Hágsater, O.Pérez & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Epidendrum ghiesbreghtianum* A. Rich. & H.G.Galeotti = *Prosthechea ghiesbreghtiana* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum gibbosum*** L.O.Williams, 1941 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum gilvum* Vell. = *Gomesa gilva* (Vell.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Epidendrum giraldo-canasii*** Hágsater, O.Pérez & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum glabrilabium*** (Szlach. & Kolan.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum glaucovirens* Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Sweinf. = *Prosthechea glauca* Knowles & Westc., 1838
- Epidendrum glaucum* (Knowles & Westc.) Lindl. non Sw. = *Prosthechea glauca* Knowles & Westc., 1838
- Epidendrum globiflorum*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum gloria-imperatrix*** Hágsater & G.Calat., 2007 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum glossaspis*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum glossoceras*** Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum glossoclinium*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2007 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum glumaceum* Lindl. = *Prosthechea glumacea* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum glumarum*** Hamer & Garay, 1985 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum glutinosum* C.Schweinf. = *Encyclia patens* Hook.
- Epidendrum gnomoides*** Hágsater, 2004 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum gnomus*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum godseffianum* Rolfe = *Encyclia advena* (Rchb.f.) Porto & Brade
- Epidendrum goebelii*** Schltr., 1915 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum golondrinense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum gomezii*** Schltr., 1918 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum goniorhachis*** Schltr., 1918 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum gonzalez-tamayoi* Hágsater, 1993 = *Epidendrum schlechterianum* Ames, 1924
- Epidendrum goodspeedianum*** A.D.Hawkes, 1957 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum gracilibracteatum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum gracillimum*** Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum gramineum* Lindl. = *Epidendrum parviflorum* Ruiz & Pav., 1798
- Epidendrum grammatoglossum* Rchb.f. = *Prosthechea grammatoglossa* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum grammipetalostachyum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum grand-ansense*** Nir, 2000 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum grandiflorum* Humb. & Bonpl. = *Stanhopea grandiflora* (Lodd.) Lindl., 1832
- Epidendrum graniticum* Lindl. = *Encyclia granitica* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum granulosum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya granulosa* Lindl.
- Epidendrum gratiosum*** Rchb.f., 1856 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum gratissimum*** (Rchb.f.) Hágsater & Dodson, 1992 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum gravidum* Lindl. = *Encyclia gravida* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum grayi*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum grayumii*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2009 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum greenwoodii*** Hágsater, 1987 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum gregorii*** Hágsater, 1993 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum guacamayense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum guagra-urcuense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum gualaquicense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum guanacasense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum guanacastense*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum guaramacalense*** Hágsater, 2004 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum guaridense*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2010 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum guatemalense* Klotzsch = *Encyclia guatemalensis* (Klotzsch) Dressler & G.E.Pollard
- Epidendrum guerrerense*** Hágsater & García-Cruz, 1993 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum guillermoi*** P.Ortiz, 2007 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum guttatum* A.Rich & H.G.Galleotti = *Prosthechea guttata* (Schltr.) Christenson, 2003
- Epidendrum gymnochlamys*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2006 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum gymnopodium* Hágsater = *Epidendrum cancanae* (P.Ortiz) Hágsater, 2005
- Epidendrum haberi*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2006 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum haematanthum*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum haematochilum* Rchb.f. = *Domingoa haematochila* (Rchb.f.) Carabia, 1943
- Epidendrum haenkeanum*** C.Presl, 1827 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Epidendrum hagsateri*** Christenson, 1995 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum hajekii*** R.Vásquez & Dodson, 1999 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum halatum* Garay & Dunst = *Encyclia recurvata*
Schltr.
- Epidendrum hamatum*** (Garay) Dressler, 1971 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum hameri*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 1993 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum hammelii*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 1993 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum hanburii* Lindl. = *Encyclia hanburyi* (Lindl.)
Schltr.
- Epidendrum hardingiae*** J.S.Moreno, Hágsater &
L.Sánchez, 2016 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum harlingii*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum harmsianum*** Kraenzl., 1916 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum harrisoniae*** Hook., 1833 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum harrisonianum* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rchb.f. =
Cattleya harrisoniana Bateman ex Lindl.
- Epidendrum hartmanii*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2013 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum hartmanniorum*** Karremans & M.Díaz, 2016
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum hartwegii* Lindl. = *Prosthechea hartwegii*
(Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum hassleri*** Cogn., 1909 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum hastatum* Lindl. = *Prosthechea hastata*
(Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum hastilabium*** Schltr., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum hawkesii*** A.H.Heller, 1966 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum heliconense*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2009
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum hellerianum*** A.D.Hawkes, 1966 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum hemihenomenum*** Hágsater & Dodson,
2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum hemiscleria*** Rchb.f., 1862 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum hemisclerioides*** (Kraenzl.) Hágsater &
Dodson, 1992 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum henrici* Schltr. = *Prosthechea livida* (Lindl.)
W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum henschenii*** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum heringeri*** Hágsater, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum hernandoi*** (Szlach. & Kolan.) J.M.H.Shaw,
2016 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum herrenhusanum*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum herreranum* C.Schweinf. = *Epidendrum*
monzonense Kraenzl., 1905
- Epidendrum hesperium*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2004 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum heterobracteatum* Hágsater & H.Medina,
2018 = *Epidendrum* L.
- Epidendrum heterodoxum*** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum heteroglossum* Kraenzl. = *Epidendrum*
stallforthianum Kraenzl., 1912
- Epidendrum heterothoneum*** (Rchb.f. & Warsz.)
Hágsater & Dodson, 1992 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum hexagonum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum hexandrum* J.Koenig = *Appendicula hexandra*
(J.Koenig) J.J.Sm., 1932
- Epidendrum hexapterum* Cogn. 1912 = *Neocogniauxia*
hexaptera (Cogn.) Schltr., 1913
- Epidendrum hiorami* Acuna & Alain = *Prosthechea*
pygmaea (Hook.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum hioramii* (Acuña & Roíg) Acuña & Alain =
Prosthechea pygmaea (Hook.) W.E.Higgins, 1997
publ. 1998
- Epidendrum hippium* Buch. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Epidendrum hirtzipaniculatum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago,
2010 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum hitchcockii*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum hoehnei* Hawkes = *Prosthechea megahybos*
(Schltr.) Dodson & Hágsater, 1999
- Epidendrum holmnielsenii* Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 =
Epidendrum erosum Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925
- Epidendrum hololeucum*** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum holtonii*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2009 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum hombersleyi*** Summerh., 1934 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum homoion*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum hookerianum*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum hopfianum*** Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum horichii*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum hornitense*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2006 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum huacapistanae* Kraenzl. = *Epidendrum*
friderici-guilielmi Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854
- Epidendrum huamantuparum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago,
2013 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum huegelianum* Rchb.f. = *Guarianthe skinneri*
(Bateman) Dressler & W.E.Higgins, 2003
- Epidendrum hueycantenangense*** Hágsater &
García-Cruz, 1993 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum hugomedinae*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Epidendrum humboldtii* Rchb.f. 1849 = *Myrmecophila humboldtii* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1917
- Epidendrum humeadoreense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1999 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum humidicola*** Schltr., 1922 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum humile* Sm. = *Pleione humilis* (J.E.Sm.) D.Don
- Epidendrum humile* Vell. = *Cattleya cernua* (Lindl.) Van den Berg
- Epidendrum hunterianum*** Schltr., 1922 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum hutchisonii*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum hygrophylephilum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2004 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum hymenodes*** Lindl., 1853 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum hypoleptum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Homalopetalum hypoleptum* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas, 2007
- Epidendrum hypoporphyreum*** Hágsater, E.Santiago & E.Parra, 2013 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum iang-rondonii*** M.Bonilla, Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2016 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ibaguense*** Kunth, 1816 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ibarrae*** R.González, 1993 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ichtyphyllum* Ames = *Prosthechea michuacana* (Lex.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum igneum*** Hágsater, 2004 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum iguagoi*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ilense*** Dodson, 1977 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ilinizae*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1999 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum iltisorum*** Dodson, 1980 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum imbricatum* Lam. 1783 = *Lockhartia imbricata* (Lam.) Hoehne, 1952
- Epidendrum imbricatum* Lindl., 1831 = *Epidendrum paranaense* Barb.Rodr., 1882
- Epidendrum imitans*** Schltr., 1921 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum imperator*** Hágsater, 2004 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum imthurnii*** Ridl., 1886 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum inamoenum*** Kraenzl., 1906 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum incahuamanii*** Collantes & Hágsater, 2015 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum incapachyphilum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2015 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum incomptoides* Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Schweinf., 1935 = *Epidendrum incomptoides* Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Schweinf., 1935
- Epidendrum incomptoides*** Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Schweinf., 1935 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum incomptum*** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum incumbens* Lindl. = *Encyclia incumbens* (Lindl.) Mabb.
- Epidendrum indanzense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum indecoratum*** Schltr., 1921 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum indicum* Poir. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Epidendrum indivisum* Bradford ex Griseb. (1864) = *Caularthron bilamellatum* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult., 1958
- Epidendrum infaustum*** Rchb.f., 1863 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum infundibulum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2007 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ingrabrachyphyllum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ingramii*** Hágsater & García-Cruz, 1999 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum inhibitosum*** Karremans & Mel.Fernández, 2013 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum inornatum*** Schltr., 1917 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum insectiferum*** Lindl., 1853 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum insidiosum* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia diota* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum insignificans*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum insolatum*** Barringer, 1991 publ. 1992 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum insulanum*** Schltr., 1918 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (S) *Epidendro de cocos*
- Epidendrum intermedium* (Graham) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya intermedia* Graham ex Hook.
- Epidendrum intermixtum*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum intertextum*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum inversum* (Lindl.) Pabst = *Prosthechea bulbosa* (Vell.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum involutum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ionocentrum* Rchb.f. = *Prosthechea prismatocarpa* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum ionophlebium* Rchb.f. = *Prosthechea ionophlebia* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum ionophyllum*** P.Ortiz, 1997 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ionosmum* Lindl. = *Encyclia ionosma* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum ionostachyum*** Hágsater, E.Santiago & García-Revelo, 2016 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum iridee* Descourtilz = *Cattleya bicolor* Lindl.
- Epidendrum isaucapitellatum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Epidendrum isis*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum isomerum*** Schltr., 1906 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum isthmi*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum isthmoides*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2008
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ivan-portillae* Hágsater & H.Medina, 2018 =
Epidendrum L.
- Epidendrum ixilum*** Hágsater, Archila & Chiron, 2015 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum jajense*** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum jalcaense*** Chocce, Dalström, Hágsater &
J.Arnaiz, 2010 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum jamaicense*** Lindl., 1853 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum jamiesonis*** Rchb.f., 1856 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum jarae*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum jaramilloae*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum jasminosum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum jativae*** Dodson, 1980 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum jatunsachanum*** Dodson & Hágsater, 1994
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum jefallenii*** Hágsater & García-Cruz, 1999
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum jefestigma*** Hágsater & García-Cruz, 1999
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum jejunum*** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum jenischianum* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia jenischiana*
(Rchb.f.) Porto & Brade
- Epidendrum Jessupiorum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum jimburensense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum jimenezii*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum joaquin-ortizii*** Hágsater, E.Santiago &
Salas Guerr., 2016 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum johnstonii*** Ames, 1905 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum jorge-warneri*** Karremans & Hágsater, 2014
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum jose-alvarezii*** Hágsater, Gut.Peralta &
Nauray, 2015 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum josianae*** M.Frey & V.P.Castro, 2005 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum juergensenii*** Rchb.f., 1880 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum juninense* Schltr. = *Epidendrum haenkeanum*
C.Presl, 1827
- Epidendrum kalloneuron*** Kraenzl., 1920 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum kanehirae*** Hágsater, 2001 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum kapuleri*** (Szlach. & Kolan.) J.M.H.Shaw,
2016 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum karstenii*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum karwinskii* Rchb.f. = *Prosthechea bicamerata*
(Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum kautskyi*** Pabst, 1973 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum kennedyi* Fowlie & Withner = *Encyclia*
kennedyi (Fowlie & Withner) Hágsater
- Epidendrum kerichilum*** Hágsater, 1988 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum kerryae*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 1994 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum kienastii* Rchb. 1887 = *Amoana kienastii*
(Rchb.f.) Leopardi & Carnevali, 2012
- Epidendrum kienastii* Rchb.f. = *Amoana kienastii* (Rchb.f.)
Leopardi & Carnevali, 2012
- Epidendrum killipii*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 1999 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum kingsii*** C.D. Adams #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum kirkbridei*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2009 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum klotzscheanum*** Rchb.f., 1850 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum klugii*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2009 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum kockii*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1999 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum kolanowskiae*** Hágsater, O.Pérez &
E.Santiago, 2013 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum kraenzlinii* Bello, 1883 = *Psychilis kraenzlinii*
(Bello) Saulea, 1988
- Epidendrum*, Kraenzlin's (E): *Psychilis kraenzlinii*
- Epidendrum kuelpense*** (Szlach. & Mytnik) J.M.H.Shaw,
2014 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum kuhlmannii* Hoehne = *Epidendrum*
smaragdinum Lindl., 1838
- Epidendrum kusibabii*** Szlach., Kulak, Rutk. & Marg.,
2006 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum kymatochilum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum labiatum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. non Swartz =
Cattleya labiata Lindl.
- Epidendrum laceratum*** C.Schweinf., 1952 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lacertinum*** Lindl., 1841 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lacerum* = *Epidendrum secundum* Jacq.,
1760
- Epidendrum laciniitropis*** Hágsater, 2004 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lacteum*** Dressler, 1978 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Epidendrum lacustre*** Lindl., 1853 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum laeve*** Lindl., 1844 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lagenocolumna*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez,
1993 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lagenomorphum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lagotis*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lambda* Linden & Rchb.f. = *Prosthechea*
lambda (Linden & Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ.
1998
- Epidendrum lambeauanum*** De Wild., 1904 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lamprocaulon* Rchb.f. = *Epidendrum*
propinquum A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845
- Epidendrum lamprochilum*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lanceolatum*** Bradford ex Griseb., 1864 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lancifolium* Pav.ex Lindl. = *Prosthechea*
cochleata (L.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum lancilabium*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum langlassei* Schltr. = *Prosthechea cochleata*
(L.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum lanioides*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lanipes*** Lindl., 1853 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lankesteri*** Ames, 1923 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum larae*** Dodson & R.Vásquez, 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lasiostachyum*** Rodr.-Mart., Hágsater &
E.Santiago, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum laterale*** Rolfe, 1912 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum laterinocturnum*** Hágsater, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lateritium*** Hágsater & Jenny, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum latibracteum*** Kraenzl., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum latilabre*** Lindl., 1841 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum latipetalum* C.Schweinf. = *Encyclia*
pachyantha (Lindl.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum latisegmentum*** C.Schweinf., 1943 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum latorreorum*** Chocce, Hágsater & Dalström,
2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum latro* Rchb.f. ex Cogn. = *Prosthechea*
bulbosa (Vell.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum laucheanum*** Bonhof ex Rolfe, 1893 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum laurelense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lawessonii*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum laxicaule*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum laxifoliatum*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum laxum* Sw. = *Acianthera laxa* (Sw.)
A.Doucette, 2016
- Epidendrum lechleri*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ledifolium* A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Epidendrum*
lignosum Lex., 1825
- Epidendrum leeanum*** (Rchb.f.) Hágsater, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lehmannii*** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum leimebambense*** Hágsater, 1993 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lembotylosum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum leochilus* Rchb.f. = *Homalopetalum leochilus*
(Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas, 2007
- Epidendrum leonii*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum leonorae*** Hágsater, O.Pérez & E.Santiago,
2013 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum leopardinum* Rchb.f. = *Prosthechea vespa*
(Vell.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum lesteri*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum leucanthum* (Schltr.) C.Schweinf. = *Encyclia*
leucantha Schltr.
- Epidendrum leucanthum* (Schltr.) Schnee = *Encyclia*
leucantha Schltr.
- Epidendrum leucochilum*** Link, Klotzsch & Otto, 1843 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum leucolistron*** Hágsater, F.Werner &
E.Santiago, 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lezlieae*** R.Vásquez & Ibisch, 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum libiae*** Hágsater, García Lopera &
Est.Domínguez, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lignosum*** Lex., 1825 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ligulatum* Lex. = *Oestlundia ligulata* (La Llave
& Lex.) Soto Arenas, 2008
- Epidendrum liguliferum*** C.Schweinf., 1943 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lilacinoides*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2010
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lilacinum* Linden = *Epidendrum*
agathosmicum Rchb.f., 1850
- Epidendrum lilijae*** Foldats, 1968 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lima*** Lindl., 1853 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum limbatum* Lindl. = *Prosthechea glauca*
Knowles & Westc., 1838

- Epidendrum lindae*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1999 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lindamazonicum*** Hágsater & G.Calat.,
2010 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lindbergii*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lindenianum* Rich. & Galeotti 1845 = *Nidema boothii* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1922
- Epidendrum lindenii* Lindl. = *Prosthechea lindenii* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum linderi*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lindleyanum* (Bateman) Rchb.f. 1862 = *Barkeria lindleyana* Bateman ex Lindl., 1842
- Epidendrum lineare* Jacq. 1760 = *Isochilus linearis* (Jacq.) R.Br., 1813
- Epidendrum lineare* Ruiz & Pav. non Jacq. = *Oestlundia luteorosea* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) W.E.Higgins, 2001
- Epidendrum linearidiforme*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 1999 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum linearifolioides* Kranzl. = *Encyclia linearifolioides* (Kranzl.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum linearifolium* Hook. = *Encyclia bractescens* (Lindl.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum lineatum* Salisb. = *Prosthechea fragrans* (Sw.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum linifolium* Ames = *Epidendrum muscicola* Schltr., 1923
- Epidendrum linkianum* Klotzsch. = *Prosthechea squalida* (Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 2008
- Epidendrum liparidoglossum* L.O.Williams = *Epidendrum lignosum* Lex., 1825
- Epidendrum lirion*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum litense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum littorale*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lividum* Lindl. = *Prosthechea livida* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum lizethae*** Hágsater, Rinc.-Useche & L.Sánchez, 2015 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum llactapataense*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum llaviucoense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lloense*** (Lindl.) Hágsater & Dodson, 1992 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lockhartioides*** Schltr., 1923 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum loddigesii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya loddigesii* Lindl.
- Epidendrum loefgrenii*** Cogn., 1898 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum loejtnantii*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum longibracteatum*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum longicaule*** (L.O.Williams) L.O.Williams, 1964 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum longicolle*** Lindl., 1838 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum longicrura* Schltr., 1920 = *Epidendrum paniculatum* Ruiz & Pav., 1798
- Epidendrum longifolium* Barb-Rodr. = *Encyclia oncioides* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum longipes* Rchb.f. = *Prosthechea vespa* (Vell.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum longipetalum*** A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum longipetalum* God-Leb. = *Encyclia cordigera* (Kunth) Dressler
- Epidendrum longipetalum* Lindl. & Paxton = *Encyclia alata* (Bateman) Schltr.
- Epidendrum longirepens*** (C.Schweinf.) C.Schweinf., 1953 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lopezii*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lophotropis*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lowilliamsii*** García-Cruz, 1992 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum loxense*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum luckei*** I.Bock, 1984 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lueri*** Dodson & Hágsater, 1989 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum luis-sanchezii*** Hágsater, E.Parra & O.Pérez, 2013 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lumbaquiense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1999 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum luteolum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya luteola* Lindl.
- Epidendrum luteoroseum* A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Oestlundia luteorosea* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) W.E.Higgins, 2001
- Epidendrum luteo-roseum* A.Rich. & H.G.Galeotti = *Oestlundia luteorosea* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) W.E.Higgins, 2001
- Epidendrum luteum* (Lam.) Poir. = *Chloraea gavilu* Lindl., 1827
- Epidendrum lutheri*** Hágsater, 1993 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lyratum* = *Aspasia* Lindl., 1833
- Epidendrum macarense*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2004 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum macasense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum macbridei*** C.Schweinf., 1943 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum macdougallii*** (Hágsater) Hágsater, 2005 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum macphersonii*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2015 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum macrocarpum*** Rich., 1792 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE

- Epidendrum macroceras*** Schltr., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum macrochilum Hook. = *Encyclia cordigera*
(Kunth) Dressler
- Epidendrum macroclinium*** Hágsater, 1987 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum macrocyphum*** Kraenzl., 1905 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum macrogastrum*** Kraenzl., 1905 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum macroophorum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1999
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum macrophysum*** Hágsater, O.Pérez &
E.Santiago, 2013 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum macropodum*** Rchb.f., 1856 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum macrum*** Dressler, 1967 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum macuchiense*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2015
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum maculosum* Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C. Schweinf. =
Prosthechea guttata (Schltr.) Christenson, 2003
- Epidendrum maderoii*** Schltr., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum madreense* Schltr. = *Prosthechea chacaoensis*
(Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum madsenii*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1999 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum maduroi*** Hágsater & García-Cruz, 1999 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum magalhaesii*** Schltr., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum magdalenense*** Porto & Brade, 1935 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum magnibracteatum*** Ames, 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum magnibracteum*** Kraenzl., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum magnicallosum*** C.Schweinf., 1943 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum magnificum*** Schltr., 1918 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum magnispathum* Ames, Hubb., & Schweinf. =
Prosthechea magnispatha (Ames, F.T.Hubb. &
C.Schweinf.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum magnoliae*** Muhl., 1813 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Green-fly Orchid
- Epidendrum mainauanum* Hágsater & H.Medina, 2018 =
Epidendrum L.
- Epidendrum maldonadoense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum manarae*** Foldats, 1968 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum mancum*** Lindl., 1844 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum mantinianum*** Rolfe, 1892 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum mantiqueranum*** Porto & Brade, 1938 publ.
1940 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum mantis-religiosae*** Hágsater, 1988 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum marcapatense*** Hágsater & Ric.Fernández,
2007 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum marginatum* Link, Klotzsch & Otto =
Prosthechea radiata (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ.
1998
- Epidendrum mariae* Ames = *Prosthechea mariae* (Ames)
W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum marmoratum*** A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum maroniense*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2013
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum marsiorum*** R.Vásquez & Ibisch, 2003 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum marsupiale*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum martianum*** Lindl., 1840 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum martinezii*** L.Sánchez & Carnevali, 2001 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum mathewsii*** Rchb.f., 1886 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum matudae*** L.O.Williams, 1968 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum maximum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya maxima*
Lindl.
- Epidendrum maxthompsonianum*** Hágsater & Dalström,
2008 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum medinae*** Dodson, 1980 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum medusae*** (Rchb.f.) Pfitzer, 1889 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum megacoleum* Hágsater = *Epidendrum*
megalocoleum Hágsater, 2007
- Epidendrum megagastrum*** Lindl., 1853 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum megahybos* Schltr. = *Prosthechea*
megahybos (Schltr.) Dodson & Hágsater, 1999
- Epidendrum megalanthum* Barb.Rodr. = *Encyclia advena*
(Rchb.f.) Porto & Brade
- Epidendrum megalemmum*** Carnevali & G.A.Romero,
2008 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum megalobambusiforme*** Hágsater & Villaf.,
2013 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum megaloclinium*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum megalocoleum*** Hágsater, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum megalospathum*** Rchb.f., 1877 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum melanogastropodium*** Hágsater & Dodson,
2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum melanoporphyreum*** Hágsater, 1993 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum melanotrichoides*** Hágsater & Dodson,
1999 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Epidendrum melanoxeros*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1999 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum melinanthum*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum meliosmum* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia meliosma* (Reichb.f.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum melistagoides*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2008 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum melistagum*** Hágsater, 1988 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum mesocarpum*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum mesogastropodium*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum mesomicron*** Lindl., 1853 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum michuacanum* La Llave & Lex = *Prosthechea michuacana* (Lex.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum microanoglossum*** Hágsater & Karremans, 2013 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum microbulbon* Hook. = *Encyclia microbulbon* (Hook.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum microcardium*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum microcarpum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum microcattleya*** (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1921 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum microcattleyioides*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum microcephalum*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 1999 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum microcharis*** Rchb.f., 1870 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum microdendron*** Rchb.f., 1866 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum microdiothoneum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum microglossoides*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum microglossum*** Schltr., 1917 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum micronocturnum*** Carnevali & G.A.Romero, 1996 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum microphyllum*** Lindl., 1841 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum micropus* Rchb.f. = *Prosthechea micropus* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 2004
- Epidendrum microrigidiflorum*** Hágsater, 2006 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum microtos* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia microtos* (Rchb.f.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum microtum*** (Lindl.) Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2009 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum miguelii* Schltr., 1925 = *Epidendrum ibaguense* Kunth, 1816
- Epidendrum milenae*** Dodson & R.Vásquez, 1989 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum millei*** Schltr., 1917 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum mimeticum*** Carnevali & G.A.Romero, 2000 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum mimopsis*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum minarum*** Hoehne & Schltr., 1921 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum miniatum*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum mininocturnum*** Dodson, 1977 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum minutidentatum*** C.Schweinf., 1943 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum minutiflorum*** C.Schweinf., 1943 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum mirabile*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum miradoranum*** Dodson & D.E.Benn., 1989 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum misasii*** Hágsater, 2005 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum miserrimum*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum miserum*** Lindl., 1841 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum mittelstaedtii*** Hágsater, 1993 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum mixtecanum* Hágsater & García-Cruz = *Epidendrum hueycantenangense* Hágsater & García-Cruz, 1993
- Epidendrum mixtoides*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum mixtum*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum mocinoi*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum modestissimum*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum modestum*** Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum mojandae*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum molau*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum molinae*** P.Ortiz & Hágsater, 2013 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum molle*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum molleturense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum monanthum* Steud. = *Prosthechea pygmaea* (Hook.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum monile* Thunb. = *Dendrobium moniliforme* (L.) Sw.
- Epidendrum moniliferum* Panzer = *Dendrobium moniliforme* (L.) Sw.
- Epidendrum moniliforme* L. = *Dendrobium moniliforme* (L.) Sw.

- Epidendrum monophlebium*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum montanum* Sw. 1788 = *Dilomilis montana*
(Sw.) Summerh., 1961
- Epidendrum monteagudoii*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2013
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum montigenum*** Ridl., 1886 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum montisillinicense*** Hágsater & Dodson,
2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum montis-narae*** Pupulin & L.Sánchez, 2001
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum montispichinchense*** Hágsater & Dodson,
2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum montserratense*** Nir, 2000 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Montserrat orchid
- Epidendrum monzonense*** Kraenzl., 1905 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum moojenii* Pabst. = *Prosthechea moojenii*
(Pabst) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum mooreanum* Rolfe = *Encyclia mooreana*
(Rolfe) Schltr.
- Epidendrum morae*** P.Ortiz, Hágsater & L.E.Álvarez,
2013 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum mora-retanae*** Hágsater, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum morganii*** Dodson & Garay, 1980 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum morilloi*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2010 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum morimotoi*** V.P.Castro & Marçal, 2012 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum moritzii*** Rchb.f., 1850 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum mormontoyi*** Collantes & Hágsater, 2015 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum moronense*** Dodson & Hágsater, 1989 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum morrisii*** Hágsater & L.Cerv., 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum moschatum* Buch.-Ham. = *Dendrobium*
moschatum (Banks) Sw.
- Epidendrum moscozoi*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2009 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum mosquerae* F.Lehm. & Kraenzl. =
Epidendrum brevivenium Lindl., 1853
- Epidendrum motozintlense*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez,
2008 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum munchiquense*** Hágsater, E.Santiago &
García-Revelo, 2015 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum muricatisepalum*** Hágsater, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum muricatooides*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum muscicola*** Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum musciferum*** Lindl., 1834 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum mutelianum*** Cogn., 1910 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum mutisii*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum myodes*** Rchb.f., 1866 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum myrianthum*** Lindl., 1853 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum myrmecophorum*** Barb.Rodr., 1891 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum mytigastropodium*** Hágsater & E.Santiago,
2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum nagelii* L.O.Williams, 1941 = *Epidendrum*
trianthum Schltr., 1923
- Epidendrum nanegalense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum nanodentatum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2006
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum nanoecallosum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago,
2009 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum nanopsis* Dodson & Hágsater, 1989 =
Epidendrum milenae Dodson & R.Vásquez, 1989
- Epidendrum nanosimplex*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1999 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum nanum*** C.Schweinf., 1943 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum neglectum*** Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum nelsonii*** Hágsater, 1987 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum nematocaulon* A.Rich = *Encyclia*
nematocaulon (A.Rich.) Acuña
- Epidendrum nematopetalum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum nemorale* Lindl. = *Encyclia adenocaula* (Lex.)
Schltr.
- Epidendrum neofuchsii*** J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum neogalicense* Hágsater & R.González, 1983
= *Epidendrum neogaliciensis* Hágsater & R.González,
1983
- Epidendrum neogaliciensis*** Hágsater & R.González,
1983 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum neolehmannia*** Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum neoporopax*** Ames, 1934 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum neoviridiflorum*** Hágsater, 1992 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum nephroglossum* Schltr. = *Epidendrum lechleri*
Rchb.f., 1876
- Epidendrum nervosiflorum*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum neudeckeri*** Dodson & Hágsater, 1994 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum neurosum* Ames = *Prosthechea neurosa*
(Ames) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum nevadense*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2004 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Epidendrum nicaraguense*** Scheeren ex Hágsater, 1993 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum nigricans*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum nitens*** Rchb.f., 1866 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum nitidum*** L.O.Williams, 1940 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum niveocaligarium*** Hágsater, 2006 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum niveum*** E.M.Pessoa & M.R.Miranda, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum nocteva*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum nocturnum*** Jacq., 1760 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum nodosum* Linn. = *Brassavola nodosa* (L.) Lindl.
- Epidendrum nonchinense* (Lindl.) Thien 1966 = *Barkeria obovata* (C.Presl) Christenson, 1988 publ. 1989
- Epidendrum norae*** Carnevali & G.A.Romero, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum nora-mesae*** Hágsater & O.Pérez, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum notabile*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum notostachyum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum nubigena* Schltr. = *Epidendrum eugenii* Schltr., 1920
- Epidendrum nubium*** Rchb.f., 1866 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum nuriense*** Carnevali & Hágsater, 1992 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum nutans*** Sw., 1788 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum nutantirhachis*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum oaxacanum*** Rolfe, 1904 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum obergii*** A.D.Hawkes, 1957 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum obliquifolium*** Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Schweinf., 1935 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum obliquum*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum oblongialpicola*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum obovatipetalum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum occidentale*** (Christenson) Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ochoae*** Collantes & Hágsater, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ochraceum* Lindl. = *Prosthechea ochracea* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum ochranthum* A.Rich. = *Encyclia diurna* (Jacq.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum ochricolor*** A.D.Hawkes, 1957 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ochriodes* Lindl. = *Epidendrum klotzscheanum* Rchb.f., 1850
- Epidendrum ochrochlorum* Barb.Rodr. = *Epidendrum proligerum* Barb.Rodr., 1877
- Epidendrum ocotalense*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum octomerioides*** Schltr., 1907 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum odontantherum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum odontochilum*** Hágsater, 1988 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum odontopetalum*** Hágsater, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum odontorhizon* (Willd.) Poir. = *Corallorhiza odontorhiza* (Willd.) Nutt., 1818
- Epidendrum odontospathum*** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum odontostachyum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum odoratissimum* Lindl. = *Encyclia patens* Hook.
- Epidendrum odoratum* Poir. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Epidendrum oellgaardii*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum oenochrochilum*** Hágsater, Ric.Fernández & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum oenochromum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum oerstedii*** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum oestlundii* Ames, F.T.Hubb., & Schweinf. = *Encyclia oestlundii* (Ames, F.T.Hubb., & Schweinf.) Hágsater & Stern.
- Epidendrum oldemanii*** Christenson, 1994 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum oliganthum*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum oligophyllum*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ollare* Vell. = *Catasetum luridum* (Link) Lindl.
- Epidendrum oncidioides* Lindl. = *Encyclia oncidioides* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum ophidion*** Dodson & R.Vásquez, 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ophiochilum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum opiranthizon*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum oraion*** Hágsater, 1993 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum orbiculatum*** C.Schweinf., 1943 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum orchidiflorum*** Salzm. ex Lindl., 1831 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Epidendrum oreogena*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum oreonastes*** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum organense* Rolfe = *Prosthechea calamaria*
(Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum orgyale*** Lindl., 1845 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum orientale*** Hágsater & M.A.Díaz, 1993 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum oripicoranense*** Hágsater & E.Santiago,
2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ornithidii* Schltr., 1921 = *Epidendrum serpens*
Lindl., 1845
- Epidendrum ornithoglossum*** Schltr., 1917 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum orthocaulae*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum orthoclinium*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum orthodontum*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 1999
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum orthophyllum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum orthopterum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2004
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ortizii*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum oscar-perezii*** Hágsater, E.Parra &
E.Santiago, 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum osmanthum* Barb.Rodr. = *Encyclia osmantha*
(Barb.Rodr.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum ottonis* Rchb.f. = *Nidema ottonis* Ames &
C.Schweinf.
- Epidendrum otuzcense*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2009 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ovulum* Lindl. = *Encyclia microbulbon* (Hook.)
Schltr.
- Epidendrum oxapampense*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum oxiphyllum* (Schltr.) Hawkes = *Encyclia*
oxyphylla Schltr.
- Epidendrum oxybatesii*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum oxycalyx*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum oxyglossum*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum oxynanodes*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum oxysepalum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2004
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum oyacachiense* Hágsater, 1992 = *Epidendrum*
gratissimum (Rchb.f.) Hágsater & Dodson, 1992
- Epidendrum pachacuteguianum*** Hágsater & Collantes,
2006 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pachoi*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pachyanthum* Lindl. = *Encyclia pachyantha*
(Lindl.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum pachyanthum* Schltr. = *Prosthechea hartwegii*
(Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum pachycarpum* Schltr. = *Prosthechea*
chacaoensis (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum pachyceras*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 1993
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pachyphilum*** Kraenzl., 1905 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pachyclinium*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2016
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pachycoleum*** Hágsater, O.Pérez &
E.Santiago, 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pachydiscum*** Hágsater, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pachygastrium* Kraenzl., 1905 = *Epidendrum*
ventricosum Lindl., 1841
- Epidendrum pachyneuron*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pachyphylloides*** Hágsater & E.Santiago,
2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pachyphyllum*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pachyphyton*** Garay, 1973 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pachypodum*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pachyrachis*** Ames, 1923 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pachysepalum* Kl. = *Prosthechea vespa*
(Vell.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum pachytepalum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago,
2006 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pajitense*** C.Schweinf., 1949 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum palaciosii*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum paleaceum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. (1866) = *Nidema*
boothii (Lindl.) Schltr., 1922
- Epidendrum pallatangae*** Schltr., 1917 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pallens*** Rchb.f., 1866 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pallidiflorum*** Hook., 1830 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum palmeri* Rolfe 1893 = *Barkeria palmeri* (Rolfe)
Schltr., 1918
- Epidendrum palmidium*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pampatamboense*** Dodson & R.Vásquez,
1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pamplonense* Rchb.f. = *Prosthechea tigrina*
(Linden ex Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum panamense*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum panchrysum*** Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE

- Epidendrum panduratum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum panegyricum* Hágsater & L.Sánchez = *Epidendrum subumbellatum* Hoffmanns., 1842
- Epidendrum panicoides*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum paniculatum*** Ruiz & Pav., 1798 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum paniculolateribilobum*** Hágsater, Ric.Fernández & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum paniculorotundifolium*** Hágsater, Kolan. & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum paniculosum*** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum paniculourubambense*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum paniculovenezolanum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2010 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pansamalae*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum panteonense*** Dodson & R.Vásquez, 1989 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum panthera* Rchb.f. = *Prosthechea panthera* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum papallactense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum papilio* Vell. = *Prosthechea papilio* (Vell.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum papillosum* Bateman = *Encyclia adenocarpon* (La Llave & Lex) Schltr.
- Epidendrum papyrifera* Schltr. = *Prosthechea panthera* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum paradisiicola*** Hágsater & García-Cruz, 1999 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum paraguastigma*** Hágsater & García-Cruz, 1999 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum parahyburnense*** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum paranaense*** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum paranthicum*** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum parkinsonianum*** Hook., 1840 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum parra-sanchezii*** Hágsater, O.Pérez & L.Sánchez, 2013 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum paruimense*** G.A.Romero & Carnevali, 2004 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum parvixasperatum*** (Hágsater) Hágsater, 2005 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum parviflorum*** Ruiz & Pav., 1798 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum parviflorum* Sesse & Moc. = *Prosthechea ochracea* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum parvilabre*** Lindl., 1845 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum parvilobum*** F. & R. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pastoense*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pastoris* La Llave & Lex = *Prosthechea pastoris* (Lex.) Espejo & López-Ferr., 2000
- Epidendrum pastoris* Link & Otto non La Llave & Lex = *Prosthechea squalida* (Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 2008
- Epidendrum pastranae*** Hágsater, 1978 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum patens*** Sw., 1806 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum patentifolium*** Fraga, A.P.Fontana & L.Kollmann, 2015 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pauciflorum* Barb.Rodr. = *Encyclia pauciflora* (Barb.-Rodr.) Porto & Brade
- Epidendrum paucifolium*** Schltr., 1907 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pauper* Vell. = *Cattleya forbesii* Lindl.
- Epidendrum pazii*** Hágsater, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pedale*** Schltr., 1926 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pedicellare*** Schltr., 1916 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pedicellatum* (L.f.) Poir. = *Eulophia aculeata* (L.f.) Spreng., 1826
- Epidendrum pendens*** L.O.Williams, 1941 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pendulum* Roxb. = *Cymbidium aloifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Epidendrum penneystigma*** Hágsater & García-Cruz, 1999 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pentacarinatum* Hágsater & Dodson, 1999 = *Epidendrum gratissimum* (Rchb.f.) Hágsater & Dodson, 1992
- Epidendrum pentadactylum*** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pentotis* Rchb.f. = *Prosthechea baculus* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum peperomia*** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum peperomioides*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum peraltense* Ames = *Encyclia peraltensis* (Ames) Dressler
- Epidendrum peraltum*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pergameneum*** Rchb.f., 1866 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pergracile*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum perijaense*** Carnevali & G.A.Romero, 2000 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum peristerium*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2010 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pernambucense*** Cogn., 1906 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum persimile* Schltr., 1920 = *Epidendrum flexuosum* G.Mey., 1818

- Epidendrum peruvianum*** A.D.Hawkes, 1957 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pessoae*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2013 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pflanzii* (Schltr.) Hawkes = *Encyclia thrombodes* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum philippii*** Rchb.f., 1850 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum philocremonum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum philowercklei*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2006 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum phragmites*** A.H.Heller & L.O.Williams, 1968 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum phragmitoides*** Hágsater, 2010 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum phyllocharis*** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum phymatoglossum* Rchb.f. = *Prosthechea varicosa* (Bateman ex Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum physodes*** Rchb.f., 1873 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum physophorum*** Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum physopus*** Kraenzl., 1905 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pichincae*** Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum piconeblinaense*** Hágsater, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pictum* Lindl. = *Encyclia picta* (Lindl.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum pilcuense*** Hágsater, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pileatum* Rchb.f. = *Epidendrum dendrobii* Rchb.f., 1850
- Epidendrum piliferum*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pinniferum*** C.Schweinf., 1938 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum piperinum*** Lindl., 1845 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pipio* Rchb.f. = *Prosthechea calamaria* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum pirrense*** Hágsater, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pitalense*** J.Linares & Hágsater, 2008 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pitanga*** Campacci, 2008 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pittieri*** Ames, 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum plagiophyllum*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum plantaginifolium* J.Koenig = *Phreatia plantaginifolia* (J.Koenig) Ormerod, 1995
- Epidendrum platycardium* Schltr. = *Prosthechea spondiada* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum platytilum*** Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum platyclinium*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1999 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum platyglossum*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum platyoon*** Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum platyotis*** Rchb.f., 1859 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum platypetalonocturnum*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum platypetalum*** Hágsater, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum platyphylloserpens*** Hágsater, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum platyphyllostigma*** Hágsater & García-Cruz, 1999 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum platypleuromegaloclinium*** Hágsater, Uribe Vélez & E.Santiago, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum platystachyum*** Hágsater, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum platystele*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum platystigma*** Rchb.f., 1866 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum platystomoides*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2006 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum platystomum*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2006 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum platytropis*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2010 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pleiobracteatum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pleurobotrys*** Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pleurothalloides*** Hágsater, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum plicatum* Lindl. = *Encyclia plicata* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum pluriracemosum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum podocarpophilum*** Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum podostylos*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum poeppigii*** Hágsater, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pogonochilum*** Carnevali & G.A.Romero, 2000 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pollardianum* Withner = *Encyclia pollardiana* (Withner) Dressler & G.E.Pollard
- Epidendrum pollardii*** Hágsater, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum polyanthogastrum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1999 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum polyanthostachyum*** Hágsater, E.Santiago & García-Ram., 2013 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Epidendrum polyanthum*** Lindl., 1831 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum polybulbon* Sw. = *Dinema polybulbon* (Sw.)
Lindl., 1831
- Epidendrum polychlamys*** Schltr., 1906 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum polychromum*** Hágsater, 1979 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum polygonatum*** Lindl., 1858 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum polyphyllum* Vell. = *Cyrtopodium flavum*
(Nees) Link & Otto ex Rchb., 1830
- Epidendrum polystachyoides*** Kraenzl., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum polystachyum*** Kunth, 1816 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum polythallum*** Est.Domínguez, J.S.Moreno,
Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pomacochense*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pomecense*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum popayanense*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum porpax*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum porphyrodiscum*** Hágsater, D.Trujillo &
E.Santiago, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum porphyreum*** Lindl., 1841 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum porphyroglossum* Linden & Rchb.f. = *Cattleya*
porphyroglossa Linden & Rchb.f.
- Epidendrum porphyrostachyum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago,
2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum porquerense*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum portillae*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum portokaliium*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 II
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum portoricense*** Hágsater & Ackerman, 1999
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum posadarum*** Hágsater, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum powellii*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pozoi*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum praecox* Sm. = *Pleione praecox* (J.E.Sm.)
D.Don
- Epidendrum praetervisum*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum prancei*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2016 #4 II
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum prasinum*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum presbyteri-ludgeronis*** Gomes Ferreira,
1994 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum prietoi*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum primulinum* Bateman ex Lindl. = *Encyclia rufa*
(Lindl.) Britt. & Millsp.
- Epidendrum primuloides* Bateman = *Encyclia incumbens*
(Lindl.) Mabb.
- Epidendrum pringlei* Rolfe ex Ames = *Prosthechea*
pringlei (Rolfe) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum prismatocarpum* Rchb.f. = *Prosthechea*
prismatocarpa (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum pristis*** Rchb.f., 1886 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum probiflorum*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum probosantherum*** Hágsater, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum proligerum*** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum propinquum*** A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845 #4 II
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum propens* Ames = *Prosthechea abbreviata*
(Schltr.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum prostratum*** (Lindl.) Cogn., 1898 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pruinatum* A.Rich & H.G.Galeotti =
Prosthechea concolor (Lex.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ.
1998
- Epidendrum pseudapaganum*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson,
1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pseudavicula*** Kraenzl., 1911 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pseudepidendrum*** Rchb.f., 1856 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pseudoalbiflorum*** D.E.Benn. &
Christenson, 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pseudoanceps*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson,
1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pseudobarbeyanurn*** Pupulin & Karremans,
2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pseudocardioepichilum*** Becerra &
Hágsater, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pseudocernuum*** Carnevali & I.Ramírez,
1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pseudodiforme*** Hoehne & Schltr., 1925 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pseudoepidendrum* Rchb.f., 1856 =
Epidendrum pseudepidendrum Rchb.f., 1856
- Epidendrum pseudoglobiflorum*** Hágsater & Dodson,
2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pseudogramineum*** D.E.Benn. &
Christenson, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pseudokillipii*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2004
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pseudolankesteri*** Carnevali &
G.A.Romero, 2000 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pseudomancum*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez,
2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Epidendrum pseudonocturnum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pseudopaniculatum*** Dodson, 1978 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pseudopolystachyum*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pseudoramosum*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pseudosarcoglottis*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pseudoschumannianum*** Fowlie, 1969 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum psilosepalum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pterocarpum* Lindl. = *Prosthechea pterocarpa* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum pterocaulum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pterogastrium*** Hágsater, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pteroglottis*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pterostele*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ptochicum*** Hágsater, 2006 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum puberulosum* Hágsater, 1992 = *Epidendrum megalospathum* Rchb.f., 1877
- Epidendrum pubiflorum*** C.Schweinf., 1943 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pucunoense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pudicum*** Ames, 1923 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pugioniforme* Regel, 1890 publ. 1891 = *Epidendrum parkinsonianum* Hook., 1840
- Epidendrum pulchrum*** (Schltr.) Hágsater & Dodson, 1992 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pumilum*** Rolfe, 1893 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum punctiferum* Rchb.f. = *Prosthechea calamaria* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum punctulatum* Rchb.f. = *Prosthechea concolor* (Lex.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum punense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum puniceoluteum*** F.Pinheiro & F.Barros, 2006 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum puracestachyum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum purdiei*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum purpurachylum* Barb.Rodr. = *Encyclia gallopavina* (Rchb.f.) Porto & Brade
- Epidendrum purpurascens*** Focke, 1851 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum purum*** Lindl., 1844 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pusillum* L. 1763 = *Erycina pusilla* (L.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Epidendrum pusillum* Rolfe = *Encyclia bracteata* Schltr. ex Hoehne
- Epidendrum puteum*** Standl. & L.O.Williams, 1953 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum putidocardiophyllum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum putumayoense*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 1999 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum puyoense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pygmaeum* Hook. = *Prosthechea pygmaea* (Hook.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum quadrangulatum*** A.D.Hawkes, 1957 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum quadratum* Klotzsch = *Prosthechea varicosa* (Bateman ex Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum quadridentatum* Lehm. & Kraenzl = *Prosthechea grammatoglossa* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum queirozianum*** Campacci & J.B.F.Silva, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum quinquecallosum*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum quinquepartitum*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum quisayanum*** Schltr., 1916 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum quispei*** Hágsater & Collantes, 2006 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum quitensium*** Rchb.f., 1862 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum radiatum* Lindl. = *Prosthechea radiata* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum radicans*** Pav. ex Lindl., 1831 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum radioferens*** (Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Schweinf.) Hágsater, 1977 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rafael-lucasii*** Hágsater, 1993 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ramiro-medinae*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ramonense* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia ceratistes* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum ramonianum*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ramosissimum*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ramosum*** Jacq., 1760 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum randii* Barb.Rodr. = *Encyclia randii* (L.Linden & Rodigas) Porto & Brade
- Epidendrum raphidophorum* Lindl. = *Epidendrum klotzscheanum* Rchb.f., 1850
- Epidendrum rauhii*** Hágsater, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Epidendrum reclinatum*** Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 2003 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rectopedunculatum* C.Schweinf., 1943 =
Epidendrum myrmecophorum Barb.Rodr., 1891
- Epidendrum recurvatum*** Lindl., 1845 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum recurvitepalostachyum*** Hágsater &
E.Santiago, 2015 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum reflexilobum* C.Schweinf. = *Epidendrum*
tricarinatum Rolfe, 1917
- Epidendrum refractum*** Lindl., 1843 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum regnellianum* Hoehne & Schltr. =
Prosthechea regnelliana (Hoehne & Schltr.)
W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum renanthera* Raeusch. = *Renanthera coccinea*
Lour.
- Epidendrum reniconfusum*** Hágsater, E.Santiago &
Dodson, 2009 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum renilabioides*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum renilabium*** Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum renzii*** Garay & Dunst., 1965 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum repens*** Cogn., 1909 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum resectum*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum restrepoanum*** A.D.Hawkes, 1957 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum resupinatum* G.Forst. = *Crepidium*
resupinatum (G.Forst.) Szlach., 1995
- Epidendrum retrosepalum*** Hágsater, Ric.Fernández &
E.Santiago, 2009 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum retusum* L. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Epidendrum reveloi* Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 =
Epidendrum trulliforme Garay & Dunst., 1976
- Epidendrum revertianum*** (Stehlé) Hágsater, 1993 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum revolutum*** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rhabdombulbon* Schltr. = *Prosthechea vespa*
(Vell.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum rhacoglossum* Schltr. = *Epidendrum*
brevivenium Lindl., 1853
- Epidendrum rhaibogyrum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2013
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rhizomaniacum*** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rhodanthum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1999 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rhodochilum*** (Schltr.) Hágsater & Dodson,
1992 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rhodoides*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rhodovandoides*** Hágsater, 2008 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rhombicapitellatum*** Hágsater & Dodson,
2007 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rhombimancum*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez,
2008 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rhombobrachyphyllum*** Hágsater &
E.Santiago, 2013 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rhombochilum*** L.O.Williams, 1940 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rhomboscutellum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago,
2013 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rhopalobulbon* Schltr. = *Prosthechea vespa*
(Vell.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum rhopalosteles*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rhynchophorum* A.Rich & H.G.Galeotti =
Prosthechea rhynchophora (A.Rich. & Galeotti)
W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum rigidiflorum*** Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rigidum*** Jacq., 1760 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum riobambae*** Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rivulare*** Lindl., 1858 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum robustum*** Cogn., 1906 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rocalderianum*** P.Ortiz & Hágsater, 1999 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rodrigoii*** Hágsater, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum roezlii*** Hágsater, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rojasii*** Cogn., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rolfeanum*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum romanii*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum romero-castannedae*** Hágsater &
L.Sánchez, 2006 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum roncanum*** Dodson & R.Vásquez, 1989 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rondoniense*** L.C.Menezes, 1990 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rondosianum*** C.Schweinf., 1943 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum roseoscriptum*** Hágsater, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum roseum* Schltr. (1913) = *Quisqueya rosea*
(Mansf.) Dod, 1979
- Epidendrum rosilloi*** Hágsater, 1988 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rostrigerum*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rothii*** A.D.Hawkes, 1957 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Epidendrum rotundifolium*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rousseauae*** Schltr., 1918 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rousseffiana*** Collantes & Hágsater, 2013 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rowleyi*** Withner & Pollard, 1969 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rubioi* Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 = *Epidendrum tolimense* Lindl., 1845
- Epidendrum rueckerae* Rchb.f. = *Prosthechea lambda* (Linden & Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum rufum* Lindl. = *Encyclia rufa* (Lindl.) Britt. & Millsp.
- Epidendrum rugosum*** Ames, 1923 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rugulosum*** Schltr., 1920 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ruizianum*** Steud., 1840 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ruizlarreanum*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rupestre*** Lindl., 1841 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rupicola*** Cogn., 1898 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rusbyi*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2009 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum saccatum*** Hágsater, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum saccharatum* Kraenzl. = *Prosthechea vespa* (Vell.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum saccirhodochilum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2009 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sagasteguii*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum salpichlamys*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2006 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum saltensis* Hoehne = *Encyclia argentinensis* (Speg.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum samaipatense*** Dodson & R.Vásquez, 1989 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sanchezii*** E.M.Pessoa & L.P.Félix, 2014 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sanchoi*** Ames, 1923 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sanctae-martae*** Schltr., 1920 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sanderi*** A.D.Hawkes, 1957 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sandiorum*** Hágsater, Karremans & L.Sánchez, 2012 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sangayense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2006 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sanguineum* Sw. 1788 = *Broughtonia sanguinea* (Sw.) R.Br., 1813
- Epidendrum santaclareense*** Ames, 1923 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum santiagense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2013 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sarcochilum*** Linden & Rchb.f., 1854 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sarcodes*** Lindl., 1853 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sarcoglottis*** Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sarcostachyum*** Hágsater, E.Santiago & Becerra, 2015 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sarcostalix*** Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum saxatile*** Lindl., 1841 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum saxicola*** Kraenzl., 1905 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum saximontanum*** Pabst, 1967 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum scabrum*** Ruiz & Pav., 1798 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum scalpelligerum*** Rchb.f., 1865 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sceptrum* Lindl. = *Prosthechea sceptrum* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum scharfii*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum schillerianum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya schilleriana* Rchb.f.
- Epidendrum schistochilum*** Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum schistostemum*** Hágsater, Laube & L.Sánchez, 2008 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum schizoclinandrium*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum schlechterianum*** Ames, 1924 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum schlimii*** Rchb.f., 1850 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum schmidtchenii*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2009 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum schneideri* Hágsater, 2001 = *Epidendrum physopus* Kraenzl., 1905
- Epidendrum schnitteri*** Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum schreineri* Barb.Rodr. = *Epidendrum cearense* Barb.Rodr., 1882
- Epidendrum schumannianum*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum schunkei*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum schweinfurthianum*** Correll, 1947 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sclerocladium* Lindl. = *Encyclia sclerocladia* (Lindl. ex Rchb.f.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum scopulorum*** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum scriptum* A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845 = *Epidendrum veroscriptum* Hágsater, 1993

- Epidendrum sculptum*** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum scutella*** Lindl., 1844 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum scytocladium*** Schltr., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum secundum*** Jacq., 1760 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum selaginella*** Schltr., 1906 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum selligerum* Bateman ex Lindl. = *Encyclia selligera* (Bateman ex Lindley) Schltr.
- Epidendrum semiteretifolium*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1995 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum septipartitum*** Hágsater, Dalström & Ruíz Pérez, 2013 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum septumspinae*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum seriatum* Lindl. = *Oestlundia luteorosea* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) W.E.Higgins, 2001
- Epidendrum serpens*** Lindl., 1845 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum serricardium* Schltr., 1923 = *Epidendrum vincentinum* Lindl., 1841
- Epidendrum serronianum* Barb.Rodr. = *Encyclia patens* Hook.
- Epidendrum serrulatum*** Sw., 1788 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum serruliferum*** Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sertorum*** Garay & Dunst., 1972 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sertularioides* Sw. = *Anathallis sertularioides* (Sw.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Epidendrum sessile* J.Koenig = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum* Lindl.
- Epidendrum sessiliflorum* Edwall = *Prosthechea sessiliflora* (Edwall) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum shigenobui*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sierrae-peladae*** Kraenzl., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sigmodiathoneum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2007 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sigmoideum*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sigmostachyum*** Hágsater, E.Santiago & D.Trujillo, 2015 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sigsigense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2008 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum silvae*** Hágsater & V.P.Castro, 1999 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum silvanum*** V.P.Castro & Chiron, 2003 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum silverstonei*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum simplex* (Thouars) Spreng. = *Nervilia petraea* (Afzel. ex Sw.) Summerh., 1945
- Epidendrum simulacrum*** Ames, 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum simum* (Dressler) P.Taylor = *Prosthechea sima* (Dressler) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum sinense* G.Jacks ex H.C.Andr. = *Cymbidium sinense* (Andrews) Willd.
- Epidendrum sinense* Redoute = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Epidendrum singuliflorum*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sinnamaryense*** Sambin & Chiron, 2014 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sinuosum*** Lindl., 1853 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum siphonosepaloides*** T.Hashim., 1986 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum siphonosepalum*** Garay & Dunst., 1972 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sisgaense*** Hágsater, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sisyrinchiifolia* A.Rich & H.G.Galeotti = *Encyclia microbulbon* (Hook.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum skinneri* Regel 1851 = *Barkeria skinneri* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Paxton, 1849
- Epidendrum skutchii*** Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Schweinf., 1936 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum smaragdimum* Lindl., 1838 = *Epidendrum smaragdinum* Lindl., 1838
- Epidendrum smaragdinum*** Lindl., 1838 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum smithii*** Schltr., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sneidernii*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2010 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sobralioides*** Ames & Correll, 1943 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum socorrense*** Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sodiroi*** Schltr., 1916 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum solomonii*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sophronitis*** Lindl. & Rchb.f., 1867 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sophronitoides*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum soratae*** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sotoanum*** Karremans & Hágsater, 2010 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum spasmosum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum spatella* Reichb.f. = *Encyclia spatella* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum spathatum*** Schltr., 1917 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum spathulipetalum*** Hágsater & Dressler, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Epidendrum spatulatum acut. non Burm.f. = Dendrobium crumenatum Sw.*
- Epidendrum spatulatum L. = Taprobanea spathulata (L.) Christenson, 1992*
- Epidendrum spectabile (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rchb.f. = Barkeria spectabilis Bateman ex Lindl., 1842*
- Epidendrum sphaeranthum* Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sphaerostachyum* Rchb.f., 1877 #4 || 74**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sphenostele* Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2007 #4 || 74** ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum spicatum* Hook.f., 1847 #4 || 74**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum spilotum* Garay & Dunst., 1976 #4 || 74**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum spinescens* Lindl., 1853 #4 || 74**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum splendens* Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum spondiadum Reichb. f. = Prosthechea spondiada (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998*
- Epidendrum spruceanum* Lindl., 1853 #4 || 74**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum squamatum Barb.Rodr. non Poiret = Prosthechea megahybos (Schltr.) Dodson & Hágsater, 1999*
- Epidendrum stalkyi* Carnevali & G.A.Romero, 2000 #4 || 74** ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum stallforthianum* Kraenzl., 1912 #4 || 74**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum stamfordianum* Bateman, 1838 #4 || 74**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum stangeanum* Rchb.f., 1881 #4 || 74**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum stanhopeanum* Kraenzl., 1897 #4 || 74**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum steinbachii Ames = Epidendrum obliquum Schltr., 1912*
- Epidendrum stellatum Lindl. = Encyclia stellata (Lindl.) Schltr.*
- Epidendrum stellidiforme* Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 || 74** ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum stenobractistachyum* Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2015 #4 || 74** ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum stenocalymmum* Hágsater & G.Calat., 2004 #4 || 74** ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum stenopetaloides* Kraenzl., 1920 #4 || 74**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum stenophyllum* Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 || 74** ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum stenophyton* Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum stenoselaginella* Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2007 #4 || 74** ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum stenostachyum* Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2004 #4 || 74** ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sterile Lam. = Bulbophyllum sterile (Lam.) Suresh*
- Epidendrum sterroanthum* Schltr., 1920 #4 || 74**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sterrophyllum* Schltr., 1920 #4 || 74**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum stevensii* Hágsater, 1992 #4 || 74**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum stevensonii* Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 || 74** ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum steyermarkii* A.D.Hawkes, 1957 #4 || 74**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum stictoglossum* Hágsater & D.Trujillo, 2007 #4 || 74** ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum stiliferum* Dressler, 1967 #4 || 74**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum stolidium* Hágsater, 2005 #4 || 74**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum storkii* Ames, 1924 #4 || 74**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum stramineum Lindl., 1853 = Epidendrum moritzii Rchb.f., 1850*
- Epidendrum striatum (Thunb.) Thunb. = Bletilla striata (Thunb.) Rchb.f.*
- Epidendrum strictiforme* C.Schweinf., 1949 #4 || 74**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum strictum* Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum strobilicaule* Hágsater & Benelli, 2008 #4 || 74** ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum strobiliferum* Rchb.f., 1859 #4 || 74**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum strobiloides* Garay & Dunst., 1966 #4 || 74**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum strophinx (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1914 = Barkeria obovata (C.Presl) Christenson, 1988 publ. 1989*
- Epidendrum suaveolens* Ames, 1922 #4 || 74**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum suavis* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Lejtnant, 1977 #4 || 74** ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum subadnatum* Rchb.f., 1876 #4 || 74**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum subfloribundum* Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum subliberhombicum* Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2010 #4 || 74** ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum subliberum* C.Schweinf., 1952 #4 || 74**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sublobatum* C.Schweinf. ex Garay & Dunst., 1965 #4 || 74** ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum subnutans* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 || 74** ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum suborbiculare* Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum subpurum* Rchb.f., 1854 #4 || 74**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum subreniforme* C.Schweinf., 1943 #4 || 74**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum subtorquatum Kraenzl., 1920 = Epidendrum scytocladium Schltr., 1920*

- Epidendrum subulatifolium* A. Rich. & H.G.Galeotti =
Microepidendrum subulatifolium (A.Rich. & Galeotti)
W.E.Higgins, 2002
- Epidendrum subulatum* sw. (1788) = *Trichopilia subulata*
(Sw.) Rchb.f., 1865
- Epidendrum subumbellatum*** Hoffmanns., 1842 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum successivum*** Hágsater & F.E.L.Miranda,
1993 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum succulentum*** Hágsater, 1988 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sucumbiense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum suinii*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sulcatum*** Ames, 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sumacoense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sumacostachyum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago,
2015 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sumapacense*** Hágsater & E.Santiago,
2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum summerhayesii*** Hágsater, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum superbum* (Schomb. ex Lindl.) Rchb.f. =
Cattleya violacea (Kunth) Lindl.
- Epidendrum superpositum*** Garay, 1958 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum susannae*** Hágsater, O.Pérez & E.Parra,
2013 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum suturatum*** Hágsater & Dressler, 1993 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum suzanense* Hoehne = *Prosthechea*
suzanensis (Hoehne) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum swartzii*** (Rchb.f. ex Griseb.) Hágsater,
2007 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sympetalostele*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez,
1993 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sympodiale*** Schltr., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum synchronum*** Hágsater, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum syringodes*** Schltr., 1929 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum syringothyrsus*** H.J.Veitch, 1873 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tacanaense*** Hágsater, Soto Arenas &
E.Santiago, 2008 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tacarcunense*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tachireense*** Foldats, 1968 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum taguatingense*** (Brieger & Bicalho)
Hágsater, Meneguzzo & L.Sánchez, 2015 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum talamancaum*** (J.T.Atwood) Mora-Ret. &
García Castro, 1990 publ. 1991 #4 || 74
- ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tamaense*** Foldats, 1968 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tampense* Lindl. = *Encyclia tampensis* (Lindl.)
Small
- Epidendrum tandapianum*** Dodson & Hágsater, 1989 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tandapioides*** Hágsater, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tarumanum* (Schltr.) Hawkes = *Encyclia*
mapuerae (Huber) Brade & Pabst
- Epidendrum tenax*** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tenue*** Lindl., 1841 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tenuicaule*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tenuispathum*** C.Schweinf., 1952 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tenuissimum* Ames, F.T.Hubb., & C.Schweinf.
= *Oestlundia ligulata* (La Llave & Lex.) Soto Arenas,
2008
- Epidendrum tenuisulcatum*** (Dressler) Hágsater, 1993
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tequendamae*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum terrestre* L. = *Geodorum terrestre* (L.) Garay,
1997
- Epidendrum tessellatum* Roxb. = *Vanda tessellata* (Roxb.)
Hook. ex G.Don
- Epidendrum tessellatum* Bateman ex Lindl. = *Prosthechea*
livida (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum tesselooides* Steud = *Taprobanea spathulata*
(L.) Christenson, 1992
- Epidendrum tessmannii*** Mansf., 1928 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum testifolium* Sw. = *Acianthera testifolia* (Sw.)
Solano, 2011
- Epidendrum tetartociclum*** Collantes & Hágsater, 2013
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tetraceros*** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tetragonioides*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2009
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tetralobum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2013 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum teuscherianum*** A.D.Hawkes, 1957 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum thelephorum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum theodori*** Schltr., 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum theodorii* Schltr., 1922 = *Epidendrum theodori*
Schltr., 1922
- Epidendrum thermophilum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum thiagoi*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2010 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Epidendrum thompsonii*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1999 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum thurstoniorum*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tibicinis* Bateman ex Lindl. 1838 = *Myrmecophila humboldtii* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1917
- Epidendrum tibicinis* Bateman ex Lindl. 1838 = *Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe, 1917
- Epidendrum tigrinum* Lindl. ex Linden = *Prosthechea tigrina* (Linden ex Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum tigriphyllum*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum timbiquiense*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tingo-mariae*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tipuloideum*** Lindl., 1853 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tiwinzaense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tobarii*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tolimense*** Lindl., 1845 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tonduzii*** Lank., 1924 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum torquatum*** Lindl., 1845 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum torraense*** Hágsater & Silverst., 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tortipetalum*** Scheeren, 1976 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum totoense*** J.S.Moreno, Hágsater, E.Santiago & Erazo, 2016 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tovaense*** Rchb.f., 1850 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum trachycarpum* Lindl. ex Benth. = *Encyclia trachycarpa* (Lindley ex Benth.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum trachychilium* Lindl. = *Encyclia trachychila* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum trachychlaena*** Schltr., 1917 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum trachydipterum*** Hágsater, Nauray & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum trachypentatropis*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2010 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum trachypus*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum trachysepalum*** Hágsater, 1992 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum trachythece*** Schltr., 1907 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum transversellipticum*** Hágsater, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum transversovatum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum trialatum*** Hágsater, 1984 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum triandrum*** (Ames) House = *Prosthechea cochleata* (L.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum triangulabium*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum trianguliferum* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia triangulifera* (Rchb.f.) Acuña
- Epidendrum trianthum*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tricarinatum*** Rolfe, 1917 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum trichopetalum* Schltr. = *Epidendrum yungasense* Rolfe ex Rusby, 1895
- Epidendrum trichorhizum* Kraenzl. = *Xerorchis trichorhiza* (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1956
- Epidendrum tricrure*** Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tridactylum*** Lindl., 1838 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tridens*** Poepp. & Endl., 1836 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum trifidum*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum triflorum*** Ruiz & Pav., 1798 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum trilobochilum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum trimeroglossum* Schltr., 1920 = *Epidendrum physopus* Kraenzl., 1905
- Epidendrum triodon*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tripartitum* Vell. = *Encyclia patens* Hook.
- Epidendrum tripetaloides*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2015 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tripetalum* Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2007 = *Epidendrum tripetaloides* Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2015
- Epidendrum tripterum* Lindl. = *Prosthechea pygmaea* (Hook.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum tripterum* Lindl. = *Prosthechea squalida* (Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 2008
- Epidendrum tripterum* Sm. 1793 = *Coelia triptera* (Sm.) G.Don ex Steud. (1840)
- Epidendrum tripunctatum* Lindl. = *Prosthechea calamaria* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum tripunctatum* Lindl. = *Prosthechea micropus* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 2004
- Epidendrum triste* A.Rich. & H.G.Galeotti = *Prosthechea ochracea* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum ttritropianthum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2007 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tropidioides*** Garay, 1978 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tropinectarium*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2004 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum troxalis*** Luer, 1981 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum trulla* Rchb.f. = *Prosthechea cochleata* (L.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum trullichilum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1999 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Epidendrum trulliforme*** Garay & Dunst., 1976 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tuberosum* Lour. = *Bletilla striata* (Thunb.)
Rchb.f.
- Epidendrum tuerckheimii* (Schltr.) Ames, F.T.Hubb &
C.Schweinf. = *Encyclia tuerckheimii* Schltr.
- Epidendrum tulcanense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tumuc-humaciense*** (Veyret) Carnevali &
G.A.Romero, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tungurahuae*** Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum turialvae*** Rchb.f., 1871 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tuxtense*** Hágsater, García-Cruz &
L.Sánchez, 1999 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tziscaense*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ulei*** Schltr., 1914 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum uleinanodes*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum umbellatum* G.Forst = *Bulbophyllum*
longiflorum Thouars
- Epidendrum umbelliferum* J.F.Gmel., 1791 = *Epidendrum*
difforme Jacq., 1760
- Epidendrum uncinatum*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum unguiculatum*** (C.Schweinf.) Garay &
Dunst., 1976 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum uncallosum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2006
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum uniflorum* Lindl. = *Prosthechea pygmaea*
(Hook.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum unifoliatum*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum upanodiforme*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1999
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum urbanianum*** Cogn., 1910 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum uribei*** A.D.Hawkes, 1957 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum uribeianum*** J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum urichianum*** Carnevali, Foldats & I.Ramírez,
1992 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum urostachyum* Schltr., 1918 = *Epidendrum*
laucheanum Bonhof ex Rolfe, 1893
- Epidendrum urraoense*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum urubambae*** Hágsater, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum utcuyacuense*** Hágsater, 1993 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum vagans* Ames = *Prosthechea vagans* (Ames)
W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum vaginatum* Sesse & Moc. = *Prosthechea*
fragrans (Sw.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum valenteanum*** Campacci & Locatelli, 2016
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum valenzuelae*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2013
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum vallsoletanum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago,
2013 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum vallis-silentii*** M.Díaz & Karremans, 2016 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum vandifolium*** Lindl., 1849 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum vareschii*** Foldats, 1969 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum Vargasii*** Christenson & Nauray, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum varicosum* Bateman ex Lindl. = *Prosthechea*
varicosa (Bateman ex Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ.
1998
- Epidendrum variegatum* Hook. = *Prosthechea vespa*
(Vell.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum vasquezii*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2006 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum vegae*** Chocce & Hágsater, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum veltenianum*** Campacci, 2007 publ. 2008 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum venezuelanum* Schltr. = *Prosthechea*
venezuelana (Schltr.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum venosum* Lindl. = *Prosthechea pastoris* (Lex.)
Espejo & López-Ferr., 2000
- Epidendrum vensosum* Lindl. = *Prosthechea pastoris*
(Lex.) Espejo & López-Ferr., 2000
- Epidendrum ventilabrum* Vell. 1827 = *Erycina pusilla* (L.)
N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Epidendrum ventricosum*** Lindl., 1841 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum veraguasense*** Hágsater, 1992 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum vernixium*** Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum veroreveloi*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum veroscriptum*** Hágsater, 1993 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum verrucosum*** Sw., 1806 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum verrucosum* Lindl. = *Encyclia adenocaula*
(Lex.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum vesicatum*** Lindl., 1838 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum vesicicaule*** L.O.Williams, 1940 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum vespa* Vell. = *Prosthechea vespa* (Vell.)
W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum vexillum*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum vidal-senegei*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum vieirae*** Hágsater, 1993 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE

- Epidendrum viejii* Rchb.f., 1855 = *Epidendrum fruticosum* Pav. ex Lindl., 1831
- Epidendrum vigiaense*** I.Bock, 1982 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum vigosi*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2015 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum villegastigma*** Hágsater & García-Cruz, 1999 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum villotae*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1999 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum vincentinum*** Lindl., 1841 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum vinosum*** Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum violaceum* Lodd. = *Cattleya loddigesii* Lindl.
Epidendrum violaceum Rchb.f. = *Cattleya violacea* (Kunth) Lindl.
- Epidendrum violascens*** Ridl., 1887 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum violetense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum violodora* Gal. ex Lindl. = *Encyclia selligera* (Bateman ex Lindley) Schltr.
- Epidendrum virens* Lindl. = *Encyclia diurna* (Jacq.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum virgatum* Lindl. = *Prosthechea michuacana* (Lex.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum viride*** Ruiz & Pav., 1798 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum viridibrunneum*** Rchb.f., 1862 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum viridiflorum* (Hook.) Lindl. = *Encyclia viridiflora* Hook.
- Epidendrum viridipurpureum*** Hook., 1838 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum vitellinum* Lindl. = *Prosthechea vitellina* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum viviparum*** Lindl., 1841 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum volubile*** Ruiz & Pav., 1798 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum volutum*** Lindl. & Paxton, 1852 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum vomeriforme* Sw. = *Homalopetalum vomeriforme* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle, 1910
- Epidendrum vulcanicola*** A.H.Heller, 1968 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum vulcanicum*** Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum vulgoamparoanum*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2006 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum waiandtii*** V.P.Castro, 2006 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum walkerianum* (Gardner) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya walkeriana* Gardner
- Epidendrum wallisii*** Rchb.f., 1875 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum warrasii*** Pabst, 1971 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum warszewiczii*** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum weberbauerianum*** Kraenzl., 1905 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum weerakitianum*** Hágsater, O.Pérez & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum welsii-windischii*** Pabst, 1975 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum wendlandianum* Kraenzl. = *Prosthechea pastoris* (Lex.) Espejo & López-Ferr., 2000
- Epidendrum wendtii*** Hágsater & Salazar, 1999 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum wercklei*** Schltr., 1906 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum werffii*** Dodson & Hágsater, 1989 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum wernerii*** Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum whittenii*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1999 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum widgrenii* Lindl. = *Prosthechea widgrenii* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum wieslawii*** (Szlach. & Mytnik) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum wigginsii*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum williamsii*** Dodson, 1977 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum witherspooniorum*** Hágsater & Dressler, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum wolfii*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum woytkowskianum*** A.D.Hawkes, 1957 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum wrightii*** Lindl., 1858 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum xanthinum*** Lindl., 1844 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum xanthoanthinum*** Hágsater, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum xantholeucum*** Rchb.f., 1850 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum xelidonourum*** Hágsater & H.Medina #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum xerophyticum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum xipheres* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia xipheres* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum xipheroides* Kraenzl. = *Encyclia xipheroides* (Kraenzl.) Porto & Brade
- Epidendrum xylostachyum*** Lindl., 1845 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum xytriophorum*** Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum yambalense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum yambrasbambense*** Hágsater, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Epidendrum yanachagaense*** Hágsater, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum yanatilense*** Damian & Hágsater, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum yanesharum*** M.E.Acuña, Chocce &
Hágsater, 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum yaracuyense*** Carnevali & G.A.Romero,
2000 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum yarumalense*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2004
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum yauperyense* Barb.Rodr. = *Encyclia*
yauperyensis (Barb.Rodr.) Porto & Brade
- Epidendrum yojoaense*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2004 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum youngii*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ypsilum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2006 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum yumboense*** Hágsater, O.Pérez &
E.Santiago, 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum yungasense*** Rolfe ex Rusby, 1895 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum zamorense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum zanonii*** Dod, 1993 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum zappii*** Pabst, 1976 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum zarumense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum zipaquiranum*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum zongoincomptum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago,
2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum zosterifolium*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum zunigae*** Hágsater, Karremans & Bogarín,
2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidorchis calceolus* (Thouars) Kuntze = *Angraecum*
calceolus Thouars
- Epidorchis caulescens* (Thouars) Kuntze = *Angraecum*
caulescens Thouars
- Epidorchis graminifolia* (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Angraecum*
pauciramosum Schltr.
- Epidorchis inaperta* (Thouars) Kuntze = *Angraecum*
inapertum Thouars
- Epidorchis multiflora* (Thouars) Kuntze = *Angraecum*
multiflorum Thouars
- Epidorchis* Schltr. = *Oeonia* Lindl., 1826
- Epidorchis subulata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Angraecum*
subulatum Lindl.
- Epidorchis tenella* (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Angraecum tenellum*
(Ridl.) Schltr.
- Epidorkis aphylla* (Thouars) A.Rich. = *Microcoelia aphylla*
(Thouars) Summerh., 1936
- Epidorkis erythropollinia* = *Rhipidoglossum*
xanthopollinium (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918
- Epidorkis gerrardii* Rchb.f. = *Rhipidoglossum*
xanthopollinium (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918
- Epidorkis ichneumonea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Diaphananthe*
ichneumonea (Lindl.) P.J.Cribb & Carlswald, 2012
- Epidorkis lansbergii* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Campylocentrum*
lansbergii (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1919
- Epidorkis vagans* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1918 = *Diaphananthe*
vagans (Lindl.) P.J.Cribb & Carlswald, 2012
- Epidorkis xanthopollinia* (Bolus) Summerh. =
Rhipidoglossum xanthopollinium (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918
- Epigeneium* spp.** Gagnep. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epigeneium amplum* Lindl. Summerh. = *Dendrobium*
amplum Lindl.
- Epigeneium chapaense*** Gagnepain #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epigeneium coelogyne* (Rchb.f.) Summerh. = *Dendrobium*
amplum Lindl.
- Epigeneium cymbidioides*** (Blume) Summerh. #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epigeneium fuscescens* (Griff.) Summerh. = *Dendrobium*
fuscescens Griff.
- Epigeneium geminatum*** (Blume) Summerh. #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epigeneium rotundatum* (Lindl.) Summerh. = *Dendrobium*
rotundatum (Lindl.) Hook.f.
- Epigeneium simplex* (J.J.Sm.) Summerh. = *Dendrobium*
simplex J.J. Smith
- Epigeneium stella-silvae* (Loher & Kraenzl.) Summerh.,
1957 = *Dendrobium stella-silvae* (Loher & Kraenzl.)
Ames
- Epigeneium treacherianum*** (Rchb.f. ex Hook.f.)
Summerh. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epigeneium treutleri*** (Hook.f.) Ormerod #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epigeneium triadenium* (Lindl.) Summerh. = *Bulbophyllum*
triadenium (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Epigeneium triflorum* (Blume) Summerh. = *Dendrobium*
triflorum (Blume) Lindl.
- Epilyna embreei* Dodson = *Elleanthus embreei* (Dodson)
J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Epilyna hirtzii* Dodson, 1989 = *Elleanthus deuterohirtzii*
J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Epilyna* Schltr., 1918 = *Elleanthus* C.Presl, 1827
- Epipactis* spp.** Zinn, 1757 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis africana*** Rendle, 1895 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis* à larges Feuilles (F): *Epipactis helleborine*
- Epipactis alata*** Aver. & Efimov, 2006 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis albensis*** Nováková & Rydlo, 1978 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis angustifolia* (Schltr.) A.A.Eaton = *Goodyera*
angustifolia Schltr., 1905
- Epipactis atropurpurea* Raf. = *Epipactis atrorubens*
(Hoffm.) Besser, 1809
- Epipactis atrorubens*** (Hoffm.) Besser, 1809 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis autumnalis*** Doro, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis*, Broad-leaved (E): *Epipactis helleborine*

- Epipactis bugacensis*** Robatsch, 1990 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis calabrica*** U.Grabner, S.Hertel & Presser, 2014
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis camtschatea* (L.) Sw. = *Neottia camtschatea* (L.)
Rchb.f., 1851
- Epipactis cardina* Benito & C.E.Hermos. = *Epipactis*
tremolsii Pau, 1914
- Epipactis caudata* (R.Br.) Poir. = *Acianthus caudatus*
R.Br., 1810
- Epipactis collaris*** S.Hertel, 2015 publ. 2016 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis condensata*** Boiss. ex D.P.Young, 1970 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis confusa* D.P.Young, 1953 = *Epipactis phyllanthes*
G.E.Sm., 1852
- Epipactis convallarioides* Sw. = *Neottia convallarioides*
(Sw.) Rich., 1817
- Epipactis cupaniana*** C.Brullo, D'Emerico & Pulv., 2013
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis de plaisance* (F): *Epipactis placentina*
Epipactis diuretica (Willd.) Stokes = *Brachystele*
unilateralis (Poir.) Schltr., 1920
- Epipactis dunensis*** (T.Stephenson & T.A.Stephenson)
Godfery, 1926 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Dune
helleborine
- Epipactis duriensis* Bernardos, D.Tyteca, Revuelta &
Amich = *Epipactis tremolsii* Pau, 1914
- Epipactis elmeri* Ames = *Goodyera elmeri* (Ames) Ames,
1938
- Epipactis etrusca*** Presser & S.Hertel, 2014 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis excelsa* Kraenzl. = *Epipactis africana* Rendle,
1895
- Epipactis exilis*** P.Delforge, 2004 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis fageticola*** (C.E.Hermos.) Devillers-Tersch. &
Devillers, 1999 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis fascicularis*** T.P.Lin, 2015 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis flaminia*** P.R.Savelli & Aless., 1994 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis flava*** Seidenf., 1978 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis gigantea*** Douglas ex Hook., 1839 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Giant Helleborine
- Epipactis greuteri*** H.Baumann & Künkele, 1981 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis guegelii*** Robatsch, 1996 publ. 1997 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis helleborine*** (L.) Crantz, 1769 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Broad-leaved *Epipactis* (F)
Epipactis à larges Feuilles, Helleborine
- Epipactis henryi* (Rolfe) A.A.Eaton = *Goodyera henryi*
Rolfe, 1896
- Epipactis humilior*** (Tang & F.T.Wang) S.C.Chen &
G.H.Zhu, 2003 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis hybrilae*** Brullo & Zimmitti, 2014 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis ioessa*** Bongiorno, De Vivo, Fori & Romolini,
2007 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis kamtschatica* (Georgi) Lindl. = *Neottia*
camtschatea (L.) Rchb.f., 1851
- Epipactis kleinii*** M.B.Crespo & M.R.Lowe & Pira, 2001
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis krym-montana*** Kreutz, Fateryga & Efimov,
2014 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis latifolia* (L.) All. = *Epipactis helleborine* (L.)
Crantz, 1769
- Epipactis lehmanniana* (Kraenzl.) A.A.Eaton = *Cranichis*
lehmanniana (Kraenzl.) L.O.Williams, 1938
- Epipactis leptochila*** (Godfery) Godfery, 1921 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Narrow-lipped helleborine
- Epipactis lucana*** Presser, S.Hertel & V.A.Romano, 2015
publ. 2016 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis lusitanica*** D.Tyteca, 1988 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis lutea* (Gaudich.) Steud. = *Chloraea fonkii* Phil.,
1858
- Epipactis luzonensis* (Ames) Ames = *Goodyera luzonensis*
Ames, 1915
- Epipactis mairei*** Schltr., 1919 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis mecsekensis* A.Molnár & Robatsch = *Epipactis*
nordeniorum Robatsch, 1991
- Epipactis meridionalis*** H.Baumann & R.Lorenz, 1988 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis microphylla*** (Ehrh.) Sw., 1800 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis moravica* Batousek = *Epipactis nordeniorum*
Robatsch, 1991
- Epipactis muelleri*** Godfery, 1921 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Mueller's *epipactis*
epipactis, Mueller's (E): *Epipactis muelleri*
- Epipactis nordeniorum*** Robatsch, 1991 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis ohwii*** Fukuy., 1934 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis olympica*** Robatsch, 1990 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis palustris*** (L.) Crantz, 1769 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Marsh Helleborine
- Epipactis papillosa*** Franch. & Sav., 1878 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis pendula* (Maxim.) A.A.Eaton = *Goodyera*
pendula Maxim., 1888
- Epipactis persica auct., non* (Soó) Hausskn. ex Nannf. =
Epipactis phyllanthes G.E.Sm., 1852
- Epipactis phyllanthes*** G.E.Sm., 1852 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Green-flowered Helleborine,
Green-flowered helleborine
- Epipactis pinovica*** S.Hertel, Tsiftsis & Z.Antonop., 2014
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis placentina*** Bongiorno & P.Grünanger, 1993 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE (F) *Epipactis de plaisance*
- Epipactis polygonoides* (F.Muell.) A.A.Eaton = *Rhomboda*
polygonoides (F.Muell.) Ormerod, 1995
- Epipactis pontica*** Taubenheim, 1975 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Epipactis preinensis* (Seiser) Landolt = *Epipactis flaminia* P.R.Savelli & Aless., 1994
- Epipactis purpurata*** Sm., 1828 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Violet helleborine
- Epipactis ramosii* (Ames) Ames = *Goodyera ramosii* Ames, 1913 publ. 1914
- Epipactis rechingeri*** Renz, 1973 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis rhodanensis* Gévaudan & Robatsch = *Epipactis bugacensis* Robatsch, 1990
- Epipactis rivularis*** Kranjcev & Cicmir, 2006 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis robatschiana* Bartolo, D'Emerico, Pulv., Terrasi & Stuto = *Epipactis placentina* Bongiorno & P.Grünanger, 1993
- Epipactis robusta* (Hook.f.) A.A.Eaton = *Goodyera robusta* Hook.f., 1890
- Epipactis royleana*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis rubiginosa* (Crantz) Gaudin = *Epipactis atrorubens* (Hoffm.) Besser, 1809
- Epipactis sancta* (P.Delforge) P.Delforge = *Epipactis dunensis* (T.Stephenson & T.A.Stephenson) Godfery, 1926
- Epipactis sanguinea*** S.Hertel & Presser, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis savelliana* Bongiorno, De Vivo & Fori, 2007 = *Epipactis leptochila* (Godfery) Godfery, 1921
- Epipactis sayekiana* Makino = *Epipactis papillosa* Franch. & Sav., 1878
- Epipactis schensiana* Schltr. = *Epipactis mairei* Schltr., 1919
- Epipactis sessilifolia* Peterm. = *Epipactis purpurata* Sm., 1828
- Epipactis setschuanica* Ames & Schltr. = *Epipactis mairei* Schltr., 1919
- Epipactis stellifera*** Di Antonio & Veya, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis subregularis* (Rchb.f.) A.A.Eaton = *Anoectochilus subregularis* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 1996
- Epipactis tallosii*** A.Molnár & Robatsch, 1996 publ. 1997 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis taurica*** Fateryga & Kreutz, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis tessellata* (G.Lodd.) A.A.Eaton = *Goodyera tessellata* G.Lodd., 1825
- Epipactis thunbergii*** A.Gray, 1856 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis tremolsii*** Pau, 1914 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis trinervia* Roxb. = *Pogonia trinervia* (Roxb.) Voigt, 1845
- Epipactis troodi*** H.Lindb., 1942 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Troodos helleborine
- Epipactis turcica* Kreutz, 1997 = *Epipactis helleborine* (L.) Crantz, 1769
- Epipactis turcomanica*** K.P.Popov & Neshat., 1982 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis ulugurica*** Mansf., 1934 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis varians* (Crantz) Fleischm. & Rech.f. = *Epipactis purpurata* Sm., 1828
- Epipactis veratrifolia*** Boiss. & Hohen., 1854 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Eastern marsh helleborine, Helleborine orchid, Scarce helleborine
- Epipactis violacea* (Dur.-Duq.) Boreau = *Epipactis purpurata* Sm., 1828
- Epipactis viridiflava* U.Löw = *Epipactis leptochila* (Godfery) Godfery, 1921
- Epipactis viridiflora* (Hoffm.) H.Müll. pro parte = *Epipactis helleborine* (L.) Crantz, 1769
- Epipactis viscosa* (Rchb.f.) A.A.Eaton = *Platylepis viscosa* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1915
- Epipactis waitziana* (Blume) A.A.Eaton = *Goodyera novembris* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 1996
- Epipactis wilsonii* Schltr. = *Epipactis mairei* Schltr., 1919
- Epipactis xanthophaea*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis youngiana* A.J.Richards & A.F.Porter, 1982 = *Epipactis helleborine* (L.) Crantz, 1769
- Epiphanes pachystomoides* (F.Muell.) F.Muell. = *Didymoplexis pachystomoides* (F.Muell.) Garay & W.Kitt., 1985 publ. 1986
- Epiphora pobeguinii* Finet = *Polystachya pobeguinii* (Finet) Rolfe, 1918
- Epiphora saccata* Finet = *Polystachya saccata* (Finet) Rolfe, 1918
- Epiphorella dalzielii* (Summerh.) Mytnik & Szlach. = *Polystachya dalzielii* Summerh., 1927
- Epiphorella elastica* (Lindl.) Mytnik & Szlach. = *Polystachya elastica* Lindl., 1862
- Epiphorella expansa* (Ridl.) Mytnik & Szlach. = *Polystachya expansa* Ridl., 1887
- Epiphorella pobeguinii* (Finet) Mytnik & Szlach. = *Polystachya pobeguinii* (Finet) Rolfe, 1918
- Epiphorella pseudodisa* (Kraenzl.) Mytnik & Szlach. = *Polystachya pseudodisa* Kraenzl., 1926
- Epiphorella reflexa* (Lindl.) Mytnik & Szlach. = *Polystachya reflexa* Lindl., 1841
- Epiphorella saccata* (Finet) Mytnik & Szlach. = *Polystachya saccata* (Finet) Rolfe, 1918
- Epiphorella songaniensis* (G.Will.) Mytnik & Szlach. = *Polystachya songaniensis* G.Will., 1982
- Epiphyllanthus microsphaericus* (Schmunn) Britton & Rose = *Schlumbergera microsphaerica* (Schumann) Hoewel
- Epiphyllanthus obovatus* (Engelmann ex Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Schlumbergera opuntioides* (Loefgren & Dusen) Hunt
- Epiphyllanthus obtusangulus* (Schumann) Berger = *Schlumbergera microsphaerica* (Schumann) Hoewel
- Epiphyllopsis* (A.Berger) Backeb. & F.M.Knuth = *Hatiora* B. & R.
- Epiphyllopsis gaertneri* (Regel) Berger = *Schlumbergera gaertneri* (Regel) Britton & Rose
- Epiphyllum* spp.** Haw. #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Epiphyllum ackermannii* Haworth = *Disocactus ackermannii* (Lindley) Barthlott
- Epiphyllum anguliger* (Lemaire) G. Don = *Disocactus anguliger* (Lem.) M.Á.Cruz & S.Arias
- Epiphyllum baueri*** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE

- Epiphyllum bifforme* (Lindley) Don = *Disocactus biformis* (Lindley) Lindley
- Epiphyllum bridgesii* Lemaire = *Schlumbergera truncata* (Haworth) Moran
- Epiphyllum cartagense*** (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Epiphyllum caudatum* Britton & Rose = *Epiphyllum pumilum* (Vaupel) Britton & Rose
- Epiphyllum caulorhizum* (Lemaire) G.Don ex Loudon = *Disocactus crenatus* (Lindl.) M.A.Cruz & S.Arias, 2016
- Epiphyllum chrysocardium* Alexander = *Selenicereus chrysocardium* (Alexander) Kimnach
- Epiphyllum columbiense* (Weber) Dodson & Gentry = *Epiphyllum hookeri* Haworth
- Epiphyllum costaricense* (Weber) Britton & Rose = *Epiphyllum thomasianum* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
- Epiphyllum crenatum* = *Disocactus crenatus* (Lindl.) M.A.Cruz & S.Arias, 2016
- Epiphyllum darrahi* (Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Disocactus anguliger* (Lem.) M.Á.Cruz & S.Arias
- Epiphyllum eichlamii* (Weingart) L.O.Williams = *Disocactus eichlamii* (Weingart) Britton & Rose
- Epiphyllum floribundum* Kimnach = *Epiphyllum* Haw.
- Epiphyllum gigas* R.E.Woodson & Cutak = *Epiphyllum grandilobum* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Epiphyllum grandilobum*** (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Epiphyllum guatemalense* Britton & Rose = *Epiphyllum hookeri* Haworth
- Epiphyllum hookeri*** Haworth #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Nightblooming cactus, Nopalillo de hooker
- Epiphyllum laui*** Kimnach #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Epiphyllum lepidocarpum* (Weber) Britton & Rose = *Disocactus lepidocarpus* (F.A.C.Weber) M.Á.Cruz & S.Arias, 2016
- Epiphyllum macrocarpum* (Weber) Backeberg = *Epiphyllum thomasianum* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
- Epiphyllum nelsonii* Britton & Rose = *Disocactus nelsonii* (Britton & Rose) Lindinger
- Epiphyllum oxypetalum*** (De Candolle) Haworth #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Dutchman's pipe cactus (S) Nopalillo criollo
- Epiphyllum phyllanthus*** (Linnaeus) Haworth #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Climbing cactus
- Epiphyllum pittieri* (Weber) Britton & Rose = *Epiphyllum hookeri* Haworth
- Epiphyllum pumilum*** (Vaupel) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Epiphyllum quezaltecum* (Standley & Steyermark) Kimnach = *Disocactus quezaltecus* (Standley & Steyermark) Kimnach
- Epiphyllum rubrocoronatum* (Kinnach) C.Dodson & A.Gentry = *Epiphyllum phyllanthus* (Linnaeus) Haworth
- Epiphyllum stenopetalum* (Foerster) Britton & Rose = *Epiphyllum hookeri* Haworth
- Epiphyllum steyermarkii* Croizat = *Selenicereus inermis* (Otto) Britton & Rose
- Epiphyllum strictum* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose = *Epiphyllum hookeri* Haworth
- Epiphyllum thomasianum*** (Schumann) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Epiphyllum trimetrale* Croizat = *Epiphyllum phyllanthus* (Linnaeus) Haworth
- Epipogium* spp.** Borkh., 1792 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipogium aphyllum*** Sw., 1814 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Ghost Orchid
- Epipogium japonicum*** Makino, 1904 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipogium kentingense*** T.P.Lin & Shu H.Wu, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipogium roseum*** (D.Don) Lindl., 1857 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipogium sessanum* S.N.Hegde & A.N.Rao, 1982 = *Epipogium roseum* (D.Don) Lindl., 1857
- Epipogium tuberosum* Duthie, 1906 = *Epipogium roseum* (D.Don) Lindl., 1857
- Epistephium* spp.** Kunth, 1822 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epistephium amabile*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epistephium amplexicaule*** Poepp. & Endl., 1836 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epistephium aracuarae*** Szlach., Mytnik & Baranow, 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epistephium brevicristatum*** R.E.Schult., 1956 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epistephium cardonae*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epistephium chironii*** Molinari, Carpio & Mend.-Tinc., 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epistephium cruegeri* Rchb.f. ex Griseb. = *Epistephium parviflorum* Lindl., 1840
- Epistephium duckei*** Huber, 1913 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epistephium elatum*** Kunth, 1825 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epistephium ellipticum*** R.O.Williams & Summerh., 1928 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epistephium epiphyticum*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epistephium frederici-augusti*** Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epistephium garayi*** Szlach., Mytnik & Baranow, 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epistephium hernandii*** Garay, 1961 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epistephium kubiyuense*** Szlach., Mytnik & Baranow, 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epistephium lamprophyllum*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epistephium laxiflorum*** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epistephium lobulosum*** Garay, 1978 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epistephium lucidum* Cogn., 1893 = *Epistephium williamsii* Hook.f., 1864
- Epistephium macrophyllum* Schltr. = *Epistephium duckei* Huber, 1913

- Epistephium mardenii* Ruschi = *Epistephium duckei* Huber, 1913
- Epistephium matogrossense*** Hoehne, 1944 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epistephium parviflorum*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epistephium petiolatum* Huber = *Epistephium parviflorum* Lindl., 1840
- Epistephium portellianum*** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epistephium praestans*** Hoehne, 1910 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epistephium racemosum* Barb.Rodr. = *Epistephium sclerophyllum* Lindl., 1840
- Epistephium rhombilabium*** Szlach., Mytnik & Baranow, 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epistephium sclerophyllum*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epistephium sessiliflorum*** Lindl., 1846 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epistephium speciosum*** Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epistephium subrepens*** Hoehne, 1944 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epistephium trianae*** Szlach., Mytnik & Baranow, 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epistephium williamsii*** Hook.f., 1864 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epithecia* = *Prosthechea* Knowles & Westc., 1838
- Epithecia brachyphylla* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Dichaea brachyphylla* Rchb.f., 1859
- Epithecia brevicaulis* (Cogn.) Schltr. = *Dichaea brevicaulis* Cogn., 1906
- Epithecia bryophila* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Dichaea bryophila* Rchb.f., 1881
- Epithecia cornuta* (S.Moore) Schltr. = *Dichaea cornuta* S.Moore, 1894
- Epithecia glauca* Knowles & Westc. = *Prosthechea glauca* Knowles & Westc., 1838
- Epithecia ochracea* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Dichaea ochracea* Lindl., 1839
- Epithecia weigeltii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Dichaea weigeltii* Rchb.f., 1859
- Epithelantha* spp.** F.A.C. Weber ex Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Epithelantha bokei*** Benson #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Boke's button cactus, Button Cactus (S) Biznaga-blanca de boquillas
- Epithelantha micromeris*** (Engelmann) Weber #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Pingpong ball cactus (S) Biznaga-blanca chilona, Mulatto, Tapone Equinocacto de Brady (S): *Pediocactus bradyi* Equinocacto de parque (S): *Pediocactus paradeinei* Equinocacto de Siler (S): *Pediocactus sileri*
- Erasanthe* spp.** P.J.Cribb, Hermans & D.L.Roberts, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Erasanthe henrici*** (Schltr.) P.J.Cribb, Hermans & D.L.Roberts, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Erdisia apiciflora* (Vaupel) Werdermann = *Corryocactus apiciflorus* (Vaupel) Hutchison ex Buxbaum
- Erdisia aureispina* Backeberg & Jacobsen = *Corryocactus erectus* (Backeberg) Ritter
- Erdisia erecta* Backeberg = *Corryocactus erectus* (Backeberg) Ritter
- Erdisia fortalezensis* Ritter = *Corryocactus apiciflorus* (Vaupel) Hutchison ex Buxbaum
- Erdisia maxima* Backeberg = *Corryocactus apiciflorus* (Vaupel) Hutchison ex Buxbaum
- Erdisia meyenii* Britton & Rose = *Corryocactus aureus* (Meyen) Hutchison ex Buxbaum
- Erdisia philippii* (Regel & Schmidt) Britton & Rose = *Austrocactus philippii* (Regel & Schmidt) Buxbaum & Ritter
- Erdisia quadrangularis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Corryocactus quadrangularis* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ritter
- Erdisia ruthae* Johnson ex Backeberg = *Corryocactus erectus* (Backeberg) Ritter
- Erdisia spiniflora* (Philippi) Britton & Rose = *Austrocactus spiniflorus* (Philippi) Ritter
- Erdisia squarrosa* (Vaupel) Britton & Rose = *Corryocactus squarrosus* (Vaupel) Hutchison ex Buxbaum
- Erdisia tenuicula* Backeberg = *Corryocactus apiciflorus* (Vaupel) Hutchison ex Buxbaum
- Eremorchis allantoidea* (R.S.Rogers) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis allantoidea* R.S.Rogers, 1940
- Eria* spp.** Lindl., 1825 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Moss-ball *Eria*
- Eria acuminata* (Blume) Lindl., 1830 = *Aeridostachya acuminata* (Blume) Rauschert, 1983
- Eria acutifolia* Lindl. = *Pinalia acutifolia* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891
- Eria acutissima* Rchb.f. = *Pinalia acutissima* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2011
- Eria aeridostachya* Rchb.f. ex Lindl., 1858 = *Aeridostachya robusta* (Blume) Brieger, 1981
- Eria albescens*** Ridl., 1917 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria albido-tomentosa* (Blume) Lindl., 1830 = *Dendrolirium lasiopetalum* (Willd.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
- Eria albiflora*** Rolfe, 1893 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria albolutea* Rolfe, 1917 = *Cylindrolobus alboluteus* (Rolfe) J.J.Wood, 2010
- Eria ambasiensis* F.M.Bailey = *Eria kingii* F.Muell., 1882
- Eria ambrosia* Hance = *Bulbophyllum ambrosia* (Hance) Schltr.
- Eria amplexans*** J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria anceps* Leav. = *Mycaranthes anceps* (Leav.) Cootes & W.Suarez, 2008
- Eria ancorifera*** J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria andamanica*** Hook.f., 1890 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria angustifolia*** Ridl., 1894 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria ania* (Schltr.) S.Y.Hu = *Ania viridifusca* (Hook.) Tang & W.T.Wang ex Summerh., 1939
- Eria annapurnensis*** L.R.Shakya & M.R.Shrestha, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria anomala*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria apertiflora* Summerh. = *Pinalia apertiflora* (Summerh.) A.N.Rao, 2010

- Eria aporina* Hook.f., 1890 = *Trichotosia aporina* (Hook.f.) Kraenzl., 1911
- Eria aporoides* Lindl. = *Cylindrolobus aporoides* (Lindl.) Rauschert, 1983
- Eria appendiculata* (Blume) Lindl., 1830 = *Pinalia appendiculata* (Blume) Kuntze, 1891
- Eria arisanensis* Hayata = *Pinalia japonica* (Maxim.) Ormerod, 2012
- Eria articulata* Lindl. = *Eria* Lindl., 1825
- Eria arunachalensis* A.N.Rao, 1997 publ. 1998 = *Cylindrolobus arunachalensis* (A.N.Rao) A.N.Rao, 2010
- Eria atroferruginea* Schltr. = *Trichotosia atroferruginea* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1970
- Eria atrorubens*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria atrovinosa*** Carr, 1929 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria aurantiaca*** Ridl., 1910 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria aurantia* J.J.Sm., 1912 = *Cylindrolobus aurantiacus* (Kraenzl.) J.J.Wood, 2016
- Eria baeuerleniana* Kraenzl. = *Pinalia baeuerleniana* (Kraenzl.) Ormerod, 2011
- Eria banaensis* Gagnep. = *Ceratostylis siamensis* Rolfe ex Downie, 1925
- Eria bancana*** J.J.Sm., 1920 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria baniae*** Bajrach., L.R.Shakya & Chettri, 2002 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria barbarossa* Rchb.f. = *Trichotosia barbarossa* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1911
- Eria barbata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1861 = *Eriodes barbata* (Lindl.) Rolfe, 1915
- Eria barbifrons* Kraenzl. = *Pinalia barbifrons* (Kraenzl.) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009
- Eria beccariana* (Kraenzl.) Ormerod, 2014 = *Cylindrolobus beccarianus* (Kraenzl.) J.J.Wood, 2016
- Eria bengkulensis*** J.J.Sm., 1926 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria berringtoniana*** Rchb.f., 1872 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria bhutanica*** Bajrach. & K.K.Shrestha, 2003 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria bicornis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Tainia bicornis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1857
- Eria bicristata* (Blume) Lindl., 1830 = *Pinalia bicristata* (Blume) Kuntze, 1891
- Eria bidens* Ridl. = *Mycaranthes latifolia* Blume, 1825
- Eria bidupensis*** (Gagnep.) Seidenf. ex Aver., 1988 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria bifalcis*** Lindl., 1858 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria biflora* Griff., 1851 = *Cylindrolobus biflorus* (Griff.) Rauschert, 1983
- Eria bigibba*** Rchb.f., 1884 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria biglandulosa*** J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria bilobulata*** Seidenf., 1982 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria binabayensis*** Ames, 1907 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria bogoriensis*** J.J.Sm., 1933 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria boniana* (Gagnep.) Tang & F.T.Wang = *Eria scabrilinguis* Lindl., 1858
- Eria brachiata* J.J.Sm. = *Trichotosia brachiata* (J.J.Sm.) P.F.Hunt, 1971
- Eria brachybotrya* Schltr. = *Trichotosia brachybotrya* (Schltr.) W.Kitttr., 1984 publ. 1985
- Eria braddonii*** Rolfe, 1907 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria brandisii* King & Pantl. = *Thelasis perpusilla* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Schuit., 2014
- Eria brevicaulis*** Seidenf., 1982 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria breviflora* Schltr. = *Trichotosia breviflora* (Schltr.) Kraenzl., 1911
- Eria brevilinguis* (Hook. ex Dalzell) Lindl. = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Eria brevipedunculata* Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Trichotosia brevipedunculata* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) J.J.Wood, 1993
- Eria brevirachis* J.J.Sm. = *Trichotosia brevirachis* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Wood, 1994
- Eria brookesii* Ridl. = *Pinalia saccifera* (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 1891
- Eria brownei* Braid = *Pinalia brownei* (Braid) Ormerod, 2012
- Eria bulbophylloides*** C.Schweinf., 1936 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria burleyi* Ormerod, 2014 = *Cylindrolobus burleyi* (Ormerod) J.J.Wood, 2016
- Eria buruensis* J.J.Sm. = *Trichotosia buruensis* (J.J.Sm.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel, 2002
- Eria caespitosa* Rolfe = *Ceratostylis hainanensis* Z.H.Tsi, 1995
- Eria calamifolia* Hook.f. = *Mycaranthes pannea* (Lindl.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
- Eria calcarea*** V.N.Long & Aver., 2002 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria callosa* M.R.Hend. = *Mycaranthes oblitterata* Blume, 1825
- Eria calvescens* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm. = *Trichotosia calvescens* Ridl., 1926
- Eria canaliculata* Blume = *Trichotosia canaliculata* (Blume) Kraenzl., 1911
- Eria candoonensis* Ames = *Mycaranthes candoonensis* (Ames) Cootes & W.Suarez, 2008
- Eria caricifolia* J.J.Wood = *Ascidieria caricifolia* (J.J.Wood) J.J.Wood, 2010
- Eria carinata*** Gibson ex Lindl., 1858 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria carnea* J.J.Sm., 1907 = *Cylindrolobus carneus* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Wood, 2016
- Eria carnicolor* Ames = *Pinalia carnicolor* (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009
- Eria carnosissima* Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Callostylis carnosissima* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) J.J.Wood, 2011
- Eria carnosula*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria carolettiae*** Hance, 1877 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria carunculata* Ridl. = *Pinalia appendiculata* (Blume) Kuntze, 1891
- Eria carunculosa*** (Gagnep.) Seidenf. ex Aver., 1988 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria celebica*** Rolfe, 1899 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria chandrasekharanii* (Lindl.) Oliv. = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Eria chlorantha*** Aver. & Averyanova, 2006 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Eria chrysantha* Schltr. = *Eria merapiensis* Schltr., 1911
Eria chrysocardia Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria chrysostachys Ridl. = *Eria merapiensis* Schltr., 1911
Eria ciliata Miq. = *Trichotosia fusca* (Blume) Kraenzl., 1911
Eria citrina Ridl., 1924 = *Mycaranthes citrina* (Ridl.) Rauschert, 1983
Eria clausa King & Pantl., 1896 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria clavata Holttum, 1947 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria clavicaulis Wall. ex Lindl., 1840 = *Cylindrolobus clavicaulis* (Wall. ex Lindl.) Rauschert, 1983
Eria clavimentalis Ridl., 1917 = *Aeridostachya clavimentalis* (Ridl.) Rauschert, 1983
Eria clemensiae Leav. = *Mycaranthes clemensiae* (Leav.) Cootes & W.Suarez, 2008
Eria clemensorum Ormerod, 2014 = *Cylindrolobus clemensorum* (Ormerod) J.J.Wood, 2016
Eria cochinchinensis Gagnep., 1930 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria coffeicolor Kraenzl., 1911 = *Aeridostachya coffeicolor* (Kraenzl.) Rauschert, 1983
Eria collina Schltr. = *Trichotosia collina* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1970
Eria compacta Ames = *Pinalia compacta* (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009
Eria compressa (Blume) Blume, 1856 = *Cylindrolobus compressus* (Blume) Brieger, 1981
Eria compressoclavata J.J.Sm., 1932 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria conferta S.C.Chen & Z.H.Tsi = *Pinalia conferta* (S.C.Chen & Z.H.Tsi) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
Eria congesta (Rolfe) J.J. Wood ined. = *Eria* Lindl., 1825
Eria conica Kuntze = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
Eria conifera J.J.Sm. = *Trichotosia conifera* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Wood, 1994
Eria connata J.Joseph, S.N.Hegde & Abbar., 1982 publ. 1983 = *Pinalia connata* (J.Joseph, S.N.Hegde & Abbar.) Ormerod & E.W.Wood, 2010
Eria consanguinea J.J.Sm., 1931 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria convallariopsis Kraenzl., 1910 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria cootesii D.P.Banks, 2008 = *Cylindrolobus cootesii* (D.P.Banks) Suárez, 2010
Eria cordifera Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria corneri Rchb.f., 1878 = *Eria scabrilinguis* Lindl., 1858
Eria coronaria (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1861 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria crassicaulis Hook.f. = *Trichotosia crassicaulis* (Hook.f.) Kraenzl., 1910
Eria cristata Ridl., 1903 = *Trichotosia pulvinata* (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1911
Eria crucigera Ridl., 1896 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria cuneata (J.J.Sm.) Kraenzl. = *Epiblastus cuneatus* J.J.Sm., 1908
Eria curtisii Rchb.f., 1880 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria cycloglossa Schltr. = *Pinalia cycloglossa* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2011
Eria cymbiformis J.J.Sm., 1904 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria cyrtosepala Schltr., 1911 = *Cylindrolobus cyrtosepalus* (Schltr.) Brieger, 1981
Eria dacrydium Gagnep., 1930 = *Cylindrolobus biflorus* (Griff.) Rauschert, 1983
Eria dagamensis Ames = *Pinalia dagamensis* (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009
Eria dalzellii (A.Rich.) Kuntze = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
Eria dasyphylla C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f., 1874 = *Trichotosia dasyphylla* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1911
Eria dasystachys Ridl., 1896 = *Aeridostachya dasystachys* (Ridl.) Rauschert, 1983
Eria davaensis Ames = *Mycaranthes davaensis* (Ames) Cootes & W.Suarez, 2008
Eria dayana Rchb.f., 1877 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria decipiens Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria decurrentipetala J.J.Sm., 1928 = *Aeridostachya decurrentipetala* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert, 1983
Eria deliana J.J.Sm., 1909 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria dentrecasteauxii Kraenzl., 1910 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria diluta Ridl., 1916 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria diphylla Schltr. = *Bryobium eriaeoides* (F.M.Bailey) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 2002
Eria dischorensis Schltr., 1912 = *Bryobium dischorensis* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 2002
Eria dissitiflora Ridl. = *Pinalia lancifolia* (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 1891
Eria diversicolor V.N.Long & Aver., 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria djaratensis Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria dolichocarpa Schltr. = *Pinalia fitzalanii* (F.Muell.) Kuntze, 1891
Eria donnaiensis (Gagnep.) Seidenf. = *Pinalia donnaiensis* (Gagnep.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
Eria dujakorum (Kraenzl.) Merr. = *Trichotosia teysmannii* (J.J.Sm.) Kraenzl., 1911
Eria dulitensis Carr, 1935 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria dura Kraenzl., 1910 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria earine Ridl., 1915 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria eberhardtii Gagnep. = *Pinalia bipunctata* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891
Eria ediensis J.J.Sm. = *Trichotosia ediensis* (J.J.Sm.) P.F.Hunt, 1971
Eria elata Hook.f., 1889 = *Pinalia elata* (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 1891
Eria elisheae P.O'Byrne, 2000 = *Cylindrolobus elisheae* (P.O'Byrne) J.J.Wood, 2010
Eria eriopsidobulbon C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Pinalia eriopsidobulbon* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891
Eria erosula J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria erythrosticta Ridl., 1917 = *Cylindrolobus erythrostictus* (Ridl.) Rauschert, 1983
Eria eurostachys Ridl., 1908 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria euryloba Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria exappendiculata J.J.Sm., 1925 = *Cylindrolobus exappendiculatus* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert, 1983
Eria exilis (Rolfe) Schuit., Y.P.Ng & H.A.Pedersen, 2018 = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
Eria extinctoria Rolfe ex Downie = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845

- Eria farinosa* Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Mycaranthes farinosa* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) J.J.Wood, 2011
- Eria fastigiatifolia* Ames, 1908 = *Cylindrolobus fastigiatifolius* (Ames) Suárez, 2010
- Eria feddeana* Schltr., 1912 = *Aeridostachya feddeana* (Schltr.) Brieger, 1981
- Eria ferruginea* Lindl. = *Dendrolirium ferrugineum* (Lindl.) A.N.Rao, 2010
- Eria filiformis* Lindl. = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Eria fimbriloba*** J.J.Sm., 1945 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria flava* Lindl., 1830 = *Dendrolirium lasiopetalum* (Willd.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
- Eria flavescens* (Blume) Lindl., 1830 = *Pinalia flavescens* (Blume) Kuntze, 1891
- Eria flexuosa* J.J.Sm. = *Trichotosia flexuosa* (J.J.Sm.) P.F.Hunt, 1971
- Eria floribunda* Lindl., 1843 = *Pinalia floribunda* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891
- Eria floribundoides* Guillaumin = *Pinalia eriopsidobulbon* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891
- Eria foetida*** Aver., 1988 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria foliosa* (Brongn.) Ridl. = *Pseuderia foliosa* (Brongn.) Schltr., 1912
- Eria forbesiana* Kraenzl. = *Mycaranthes forbesiana* (Kraenzl.) Rauschert, 1983
- Eria fordii* Rolfe, 1886 = *Eria carinata* Gibson ex Lindl., 1858
- Eria*, Four-cornered (E): *Eria scabrilinguis*
- Eria fractiflexa* Schltr. = *Trichotosia fractiflexa* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1971
- Eria fusca* Blume, 1856 = *Trichotosia fusca* (Blume) Kraenzl., 1911
- Eria gagnepainii*** A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller, 1957 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria gautierensis* J.J.Sm. = *Trichotosia gautierensis* (J.J.Sm.) P.F.Hunt, 1971
- Eria geboana*** Ormerod, 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria genuflexa*** J.J.Sm., 1907 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria gibbsiae* Rolfe = *Pinalia tenuiflora* (Ridl.) J.J.Wood, 2011
- Eria glabra* Schltr. = *Pinalia glabra* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2011
- Eria glabrifolia* J.J.Sm. = *Trichotosia glabrifolia* (J.J.Sm.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel, 2002
- Eria gladiata* (A.Rich.) Rchb.f. = *Phreatia gladiata* (A.Rich.) Lindl., 1859
- Eria glandulifera* Deori & Phukan, 1988 = *Cylindrolobus glandulifer* (Deori & Phukan) A.N.Rao, 2010
- Eria globulifera* Seidenf. = *Pinalia globulifera* (Seidenf.) A.N.Rao, 2010
- Eria gloensis*** Ormerod & Agrawala, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria gobiensis* Schltr., 1912 = *Aeridostachya gobiensis* (Schltr.) Rauschert, 1983
- Eria godefroyana* Gagnep. = *Pinalia tenuiflora* (Ridl.) J.J.Wood, 2011
- Eria goldschmidtiana* Schltr. = *Eria scabrilinguis* Lindl., 1858
- Eria gowana* Schltr. = *Trichotosia gowana* (Schltr.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel, 2002
- Eria gracilicaulis*** Kraenzl., 1910 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria gracilicaulis* S.C.Chen & Z.H.Tsi = *Cylindrolobus tenuicaulis* (S.C.Chen & Z.H.Tsi) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
- Eria graciliscapa* Rolfe = *Pinalia graciliscapa* (Rolfe) J.J.Wood, 2009
- Eria gracilis* Hook.f., 1890 = *Trichotosia gracilis* (Hook.f.) Kraenzl., 1911
- Eria graminea* Ridl., 1917 = *Cylindrolobus gramineus* (Ridl.) Rauschert, 1983
- Eria grandicaulis*** Aver., 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria gretcheniae*** Ormerod, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria halconensis*** Ames, 1907 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria hallieri* J.J.Sm., 1906 = *Cylindrolobus hallieri* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert, 1983
- Eria hapalostachya* Schltr. = *Trichotosia hapalostachys* (Schltr.) W.Kittr., 1984 publ. 1985
- Eria hawkesii* A.H.Heller = *Mycaranthes hawkesii* (A.H.Heller) Rauschert, 1983
- Eria hegdei* Agrawala & H.J.Chowdhery, 2008 publ. 2009 = *Cylindrolobus hegdei* (Agrawala & H.J.Chowdhery) A.N.Rao, 2010
- Eria herklotsii* P.J.Cribb = *Eria gagnepainii* A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller, 1957
- Eria hindei* Summerh. = *Bryobium pudicum* (Ridl.) Y.P.Ng & P.J.Cribb, 2005
- Eria hirsutipetala* Ames = *Trichotosia hirsutipetala* (Ames) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2003
- Eria hirta* Blume = *Trichotosia fusca* (Blume) Kraenzl., 1911
- Eria hispidissima* Ridl., 1898 = *Trichotosia hispidissima* (Ridl.) Kraenzl., 1911
- Eria hollandiae* J.J.Sm. = *Eria kingii* F.Muell., 1882
- Eria hosei*** Rendle, 1901 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria hutchinsoniana* Ames = *Pinalia hutchinsoniana* (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009
- Eria hyacinthoides* (Blume) Lindl., 1830 = *Bryobium hyacinthoides* (Blume) Y.P.Ng & P.J.Cribb, 2005
- Eria hypophaea* Schltr. = *Trichotosia hypophaea* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1971
- Eria ignea*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria imbricata*** J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria imitans*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria imperatifolia*** Ormerod, 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria incrassata*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria indivisa* Schltr. = *Pinalia fitzalanii* (F.Muell.) Kuntze, 1891
- Eria indragiriensis* Schltr. = *Trichotosia indragiriensis* (Schltr.) Kraenzl., 1911
- Eria integra* J.J.Sm. = *Trichotosia gjellerupii* W.Kittr., 1984 publ. 1985
- Eria intermedia* Dockrill = *Bryobium dischorensis* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 2002
- Eria iodantha* Schltr. = *Trichotosia iodantha* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1970
- Eria iridifolia* Hook.f., 1890 = *Mycaranthes latifolia* Blume, 1825
- Eria irukandjiana* St.Cloud, 1955 = *Bryobium irukandjianum* (St.Cloud) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 2002

- Eria japonica* Maxim. = *Pinalia japonica* (Maxim.) Ormerod, 2012
- Eria jarensis* Ames = *Pinalia jarensis* (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009
- Eria javanica*** (Sw.) Blume, 1836 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria jejuna* J.J.Sm. = *Trichotosia jejuna* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Wood, 1994
- Eria jenseniana* J.J.Sm., 1920 = *Cylindrolobus jensenianus* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert, 1983
- Eria jerdoniana* (Wight) Rchb.f. = *Porpax jerdoniana* (Wight) Rolfe, 1908
- Eria johnsonii* T.E.Hunt = *Bryobium irukandjianum* (St.Cloud) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 2002
- Eria junghuhnii* J.J.Sm., 1905 = *Aeridostachya junghuhnii* (J.J.Sm.) Brieger, 1981
- Eria kalabakanensis* (J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 = *Cylindrolobus kalabakanensis* J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 2010
- Eria kalelotong*** P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm., 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria kamlangensis* A.N.Rao, 2002 = *Dendrolirium kamlangensis* (A.N.Rao) A.N.Rao, 2010
- Eria kandariana* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1911 = *Cylindrolobus kandarianus* (Kraenzl.) Rauschert, 1983
- Eria kaniensis*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria karicouyensis* Schltr., 1906 = *Eria karikouyensis* Schltr., 1906
- Eria karikouyensis*** Schltr., 1906 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria katherinae* A.D.Hawkes = *Trichotosia katherinae* (A.D.Hawkes) P.F.Hunt, 1971
- Eria kawengica*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria kenejiana* Schltr., 1912 = *Cylindrolobus kenejianus* (Schltr.) Rauschert, 1983
- Eria khasiana* Lindl. = *Cylindrolobus clavicaulis* (Wall. ex Lindl.) Rauschert, 1983
- Eria kingii*** F.Muell., 1882 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria klabatensis* Schltr. = *Trichotosia klabatensis* (Schltr.) Kraenzl., 1911
- Eria koordersii* J.J.Sm., 1918 = *Eria djaratensis* Schltr., 1911
- Eria korinchensis*** (Ridl.) Ormerod, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria kraenzliniana* A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller = *Trichotosia longissima* Kraenzl., 1910
- Eria lacei* Blatt. & McCann = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Eria lacinulata* J.J.Sm. = *Trichotosia lacinulata* (J.J.Sm.) Carr, 1935
- Eria lactea*** Kraenzl., 1911 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria lactiflora*** Aver., 1999 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria lagunensis* Ames = *Trichotosia lagunensis* (Ames) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2003
- Eria lamonganensis*** Rchb.f., 1857 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria lancilabris* Schltr. = *Pinalia lancilabris* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2011
- Eria laniceps*** Rchb.f., 1863 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria lanigera* Seidenf., 1992 = *Dendrolirium lanigerum* (Seidenf.) H.Jiang, 2010
- Eria larutensis* Ridl. = *Mycaranthes oblitterata* Blume, 1825
- Eria lasiopetala* (Willd.) Ormerod, 1995 = *Dendrolirium lasiopetalum* (Willd.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
- Eria lasiorhiza*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria latibracteata*** Sander ex Mast., 1895 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria latibracteata* Ridl. = *Eria braddonii* Rolfe, 1907
- Eria latifrons* J.J.Sm. = *Trichotosia latifrons* (J.J.Sm.) P.F.Hunt, 1971
- Eria latilabellis*** Seidenf., 1982 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria latiuscula* Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Pinalia latiuscula* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) J.J.Wood, 2011
- Eria laucheana* Kraenzl. = *Pinalia rhodoptera* (Rchb.f.) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009
- Eria lawiensis* J.J.Sm. = *Trichotosia lawiensis* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Wood, 1994
- Eria leavittii* Kraenzl. = *Pinalia leavittii* (Kraenzl.) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009
- Eria ledermannii*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria leonardoii* (Ferrerias & W.Suarez) Pfahl = *Mycaranthes leonardoii* Ferrerias & W.Suarez, 2009
- Eria leucantha* Ridl., 1917 = *Cylindrolobus leucanthus* (Ridl.) Rauschert, 1983
- Eria leucotricha* Schltr. = *Mycaranthes leucotricha* (Schltr.) Rauschert, 1983
- Eria leytensis* Ames = *Trichotosia leytensis* (Ames) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2003
- Eria lichenora* Lindl. = *Porpax jerdoniana* (Wight) Rolfe, 1908
- Eria linariiflora* Rupp = *Eria kingii* F.Muell., 1882
- Eria lindleyi*** Thwaites, 1861 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria linearifolia* Merr., 1921 = *Cylindrolobus linearifolius* (Merr.) J.J.Wood, 2011
- Eria lineata* Lindl. = *Pinalia lineata* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891
- Eria lineoligera* Rchb.f. = *Pinalia lineoligera* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2012
- Eria lobata* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1857 = *Mycaranthes lobata* Blume, 1825
- Eria lochongensis* C.L.Tso = *Pinalia szetschuanica* (Schltr.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
- Eria loheriana* Kraenzl. = *Plocoglottis loheriana* (Kraenzl.) Goebel, 1924
- Eria lohitisensis* A.N.Rao, Harid. & S.N.Hedge, 1989 = *Cylindrolobus lohitisensis* (A.N.Rao, Harid. & S.N.Hedge) A.N.Rao, 2010
- Eria longe-repens* Ridl., 1896 = *Cylindrolobus longerepens* (Ridl.) Rauschert, 1983
- Eria longerepens* Ridl., 1896 = *Cylindrolobus longerepens* (Ridl.) Rauschert, 1983
- Eria longibracteata* Leav. = *Mycaranthes longibracteata* (Leav.) Cootes & W.Suarez, 2008
- Eria longicruris* Leav. = *Pinalia longicruris* (Leav.) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009
- Eria longilabris* Lindl. = *Pinalia longilabris* (Lindl.) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009
- Eria longipes*** Gagnep., 1930 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria longispica* Rolfe = *Mycaranthes latifolia* Blume, 1825
- Eria longlingensis* S.C.Chen = *Pinalia longlingensis* (S.C.Chen) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009

- Eria longpasiaensis* (J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 = *Cylindrolobus longpasiaensis* J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 2010
- Eria lorentziana* J.J.Sm. & Kraenzl. = *Bryobium eriaeoides* (F.M.Bailey) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 2002
- Eria lutea* J.J.Sm. = *Eria merapiensis* Schltr., 1911
- Eria maboroensis* Schltr. = *Pinalia maboroensis* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2011
- Eria macera* Ames = *Pinalia macera* (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009
- Eria macrophylla* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1920 = *Aeridostachya macrophylla* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) J.J.Wood, 2011
- Eria magnicallosa* Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Mycaranthes magnicallosa* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) J.J.Wood, 2011
- Eria maingayi* Hook.f., 1890 = *Pinalia maingayi* (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 1891
- Eria major* Ridl. = *Mycaranthes major* (Ridl.) J.J.Wood, 2011
- Eria malleimentum* J.J.Sm. = *Trichotosia malleimentum* (J.J.Sm.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel, 2002
- Eria mansfeldiana* J.J.Sm. = *Trichotosia mansfeldiana* (J.J.Sm.) P.F.Hunt, 1971
- Eria maquilingensis* Ames = *Pinalia maquilingensis* (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009
- Eria masarangica* Kraenzl. = *Epiblastus masarangicus* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1911
- Eria matsudae* Hayata = *Pinalia japonica* (Maxim.) Ormerod, 2012
- Eria mcgregorii* Ames = *Trichotosia mcgregorii* (Ames) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2003
- Eria mearnsii* Leav., 1909 = *Aeridostachya mearnsii* (Leav.) Rauschert, 1983
- Eria megalopha*** Ridl., 1897 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria meghasaniensis*** (S.Misra) S.Misra, 1989 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria melaleuca* Ridl. = *Mycaranthes melaleuca* (Ridl.) J.J.Wood, 2011
- Eria mentaweiensis*** J.J.Sm., 1920 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria merapiensis*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria merrittii* Ames = *Pinalia merrittii* (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009
- Eria micholitziana*** Kraenzl., 1900 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria micholitzii*** Kraenzl., 1894 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria micrantha* (Blume) Lindl. = *Pinalia multiflora* (Blume) Kuntze, 1891
- Eria microbambusa*** (Kraenzl.) Ormerod, 2014 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria microchila* Ames = *Pinalia microchila* (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009
- Eria microglossa* Schltr. = *Pinalia microglossa* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2011
- Eria microphyton* Schltr. = *Thelasis perpusilla* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Schuit., 2014
- Eria microtidis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Phreatia plantaginifolia* (J.Koenig) Ormerod, 1995
- Eria minahassae*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria mindanaensis* Ames = *Mycaranthes mindanaensis* (Ames) Cootes & W.Suarez, 2008
- Eria minima* Aver. = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Eria minutiflora* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Phreatia plantaginifolia* (J.Koenig) Ormerod, 1995
- Eria molliflora* Schltr. = *Trichotosia molliflora* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1971
- Eria mollis* Schltr. = *Trichotosia mollis* (Schltr.) Kraenzl., 1911
- Eria monophylla* Schltr. = *Bryobium pudicum* (Ridl.) Y.P.Ng & P.J.Cribb, 2005
- Eria monostachya* Lindl., 1858 = *Mycaranthes monostachya* (Lindl.) Rauschert, 1983
- Eria montana*** Schltr., 1919 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria monticola* Hook.f., 1890 = *Trichotosia pauciflora* Blume, 1825
- Eria mooreana*** F.Muell. ex Kraenzl., 1911 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria*, Moss-ball (E): *Eria*
- Eria moultonii*** Ridl., 1912 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria multiflora* (Blume) Lindl., 1830 = *Pinalia multiflora* (Blume) Kuntze, 1891
- Eria murkelensis*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria myriantha* Kraenzl. = *Pinalia pachystachya* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891
- Eria myristiciformis* Hook. = *Pinalia myristiciformis* (Hook.) Kuntze, 1891
- Eria nana* (Bhargavan & C.N.Mohanan) C.S.Kumar & Manilal = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Eria neglecta* Ridl., 1896 = *Cylindrolobus neglectus* (Ridl.) J.J.Wood, 2016
- Eria neoelata* J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 = *Cylindrolobus elatus* J.J.Wood, 2010
- Eria nepalensis*** Bajrach. & K.K.Shrestha, 2003 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria nieuwenhuisii* J.J.Sm. = *Mycaranthes nieuwenhuisii* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert, 1983
- Eria nivosa* Ridl. = *Mycaranthes pannea* (Lindl.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
- Eria nutans* Lindl., 1840 = *Cylindrolobus nutans* (Lindl.) J.J.Wood, 2011
- Eria oberoniiflora* J.J.Sm. = *Eria earine* Ridl., 1915
- Eria obliqua* (Lindl.) Lindl., 1858 = *Mycaranthes obliqua* Lindl., 1840
- Eria oblitterata* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1857 = *Mycaranthes oblitterata* Blume, 1825
- Eria oblonga*** (Trimen) Bajrach. & K.K.Shrestha, 2009 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria obscura*** Aver., 1988 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria obvia* W.W.Sm. = *Pinalia obvia* (W.W.Sm.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
- Eria occidentalis*** Seidenf., 1982 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria ochracea*** Rolfe, 1909 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria odoardii* (Kraenzl.) Merr. = *Trichotosia odoardii* Kraenzl., 1910
- Eria odontoglossa* Schltr., 1911 = *Aeridostachya odontoglossa* (Schltr.) Rauschert, 1983
- Eria odoratissima* Teijsm. & Binn. = *Mycaranthes pannea* (Lindl.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009

- Eria odorifera*** Leav., 1909 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria oligotricha Schltr., 1905 = *Pinalia oligotricha* (Schltr.) T.C.Hsu, 2016
- Eria opeatoloba*** Schltr., 1910 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria oreodoxa Schltr. = *Trichotosia oreodoxa* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1970
- Eria oreogena*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria oreophylax Rchb.f. = *Phreatia oreophylax* Rchb.f., 1878
Eria ornata (Blume) Lindl., 1830 = *Dendrolirium ornatum* Blume, 1825
Eria ovilis J.J.Sm., 1912 = *Aeridostachya ovilis* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert, 1983
- Eria pachycephala*** Kraenzl., 1910 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria pachyphylla Aver. = *Pinalia pachyphylla* (Aver.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
Eria pachystachya Lindl., 1858 = *Pinalia pachystachya* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891
Eria padangensis Schltr. = *Mycaranthes padangensis* (Schltr.) Brieger, 1981
Eria palawanensis Ames = *Ascidieria palawanensis* (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009
- Eria palmifolia*** Ridl., 1917 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria paludosa J.J.Sm. = *Trichotosia paludosa* (J.J.Sm.) Kraenzl., 1911
Eria pandurata Schltr. = *Pinalia pandurata* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2011
Eria pannea Lindl., 1842 = *Mycaranthes pannea* (Lindl.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
- Eria parviflora*** F.M.Bailey, 1901 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria pauciflora Wight, 1851 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria pensilis Ridl. = *Trichotosia pensilis* (Ridl.) Kraenzl., 1911
- Eria peraffinis*** J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria perspicabilis Ames, 1915 = *Cylindrolobus perspicabile* (Ames) Suárez, 2010
Eria petelotii Gagnep. = *Eria scabrilinguis* Lindl., 1858
- Eria petiolata*** J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria phaeotricha Schltr. = *Trichotosia phaeotricha* (Schltr.) Kraenzl., 1911
Eria pilifera Ridl., 1896 = *Cylindrolobus pilifer* (Ridl.) Rauschert, 1983
Eria pilosissima Rolfe = *Trichotosia pilosissima* (Rolfe) J.J.Wood, 1993
Eria pinguis Ridl., 1917 = *Cylindrolobus pinguis* (Ridl.) Rauschert, 1983
- Eria pirusensis*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria pleistophylla (Kraenzl.) A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller = *Cylindrolobus virginalis* (Schltr.) Rauschert, 1983
Eria pleurothallis C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Ceratostylis pleurothallis* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Seidenf., 1982
Eria plicatilabella Hayata = *Pinalia formosana* (Rolfe) Ormerod, 2011
Eria poculata Ridl. = *Trichotosia poculata* (Ridl.) Kraenzl., 1911
Eria podochiloides Schltr. = *Poaephyllum podochiloides* (Schltr.) Ridl., 1916
- Eria poilanei* Gagnep. = *Pinalia acervata* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891
- Eria pokharensis*** Bajrach., Subedi & K.K.Shrestha, 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria polystachya A.Rich. = *Pinalia polystachya* (A.Rich.) Kuntze, 1891
Eria polystachyoides Ridl. ex Kraenzl. = *Mycaranthes obliqua* Lindl., 1840
- Eria porphyroglossa*** Kraenzl., 1911 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria porteri Seidenf. & A.D.Kerr = *Bryobium pudicum* (Ridl.) Y.P.Ng & P.J.Cribb, 2005
- Eria praecox*** Aver., 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria prainii Briq. = *Pinalia obesa* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891
Eria propinqua Ames, 1922 = *Aeridostachya propinqua* (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2011
- Eria pseudoclavicaulis*** Blatt., 1928 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria pseudocymbiformis J.J.Wood, 1984 = *Ascidieria pseudocymbiformis* (J.J.Wood) J.J.Wood, 2011
Eria pseudoleiophylla J.J.Wood = *Trichotosia hirsutipetala* (Ames) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2003
- Eria pseudorigida*** Ormerod, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria pseudostellata Schltr., 1905 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria puakensis Ormerod, 2014 = *Cylindrolobus puakensis* (Ormerod) J.J.Wood, 2016
- Eria puberula*** Ridl., 1886 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria pudica Ridl., 1896 = *Bryobium pudicum* (Ridl.) Y.P.Ng & P.J.Cribb, 2005
Eria puguahaanensis Ames = *Pinalia puguahaanensis* (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009
Eria pulchella Lindl., 1841 = *Callostylis pulchella* (Lindl.) S.C.Chen & Z.H.Tsi, 1984
Eria pulla Schltr., 1911 = *Aeridostachya pulla* (Schltr.) Brieger, 1981
- Eria pulverulenta*** Guillaumin, 1955 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria pumila Lindl., 1830 = *Pinalia pumila* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891
Eria punctata J.J.Sm., 1907 = *Pinalia punctata* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Wood, 2011
Eria quinquangularis J.J.Sm. = *Pinalia quinquangularis* (J.J.Sm.) Ormerod, 2011
Eria quinquelamellosa Tang & F.T.Wang = *Pinalia quinquelamellosa* (Tang & F.T.Wang) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
Eria ramosa Ames = *Pinalia ramosa* (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009
- Eria ramosii*** Leav., 1909 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria ramuana Schltr., 1905 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria ramulosa Ridl., 1912 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria recurvata Hook.f., 1890 = *Pinalia recurvata* (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 1891
Eria reinwardtii Lindl. = *Mycaranthes lobata* Blume, 1825
Eria reticosa Wight = *Pinalia reticosa* (Wight) Kuntze, 1891
Eria retusa (Blume) Rchb.f., 1857 = *Bryobium retusum* (Blume) Y.P.Ng & P.J.Cribb, 2005

- Eria rhinoceros* Ridl. = *Mycaranthes rhinoceros* (Ridl.) Rauschert, 1983
- Eria rhizophoreti*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria rhodoleuca* Schltr., 1912 = *Cylindrolobus rhodoleucus* (Schltr.) Brieger, 1981
- Eria rhomboidalis*** Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria rhynchostyloides* O'Brien, 1907 = *Pinalia rhynchostyloides* (O'Brien) Y.P.Ng & P.J.Cribb, 2005
- Eria richardiana* Rchb.f. = *Phreatia micrantha* (A.Rich.) Lindl., 1859
- Eria ridleyi* Rolfe, 1914 = *Mycaranthes oblitterata* Blume, 1825
- Eria rigida* Blume = *Cylindrolobus mucronatus* (Lindl.) Rauschert, 1983
- Eria rimannii* Rchb.f. = *Pinalia rimannii* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891
- Eria ringens* Rchb.f. = *Pinalia ringens* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891
- Eria rivesii* Gagnep. = *Pinalia apertiflora* (Summerh.) A.N.Rao, 2010
- Eria robusta* (Blume) Lindl., 1830 = *Aeridostachya robusta* (Blume) Brieger, 1981
- Eria rolfei* J.J.Sm., 1909 = *Eria latibracteata* Sander ex Mast., 1895
- Eria rosea* Lindl., 1826 = *Cryptochilus roseus* (Lindl.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
- Eria rostriflora*** Rchb.f., 1868 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria*, Rosy (E): *Cryptochilus roseus*
- Eria rotundifolia* Ridl., 1870 = *Trichotosia rotundifolia* (Ridl.) Kraenzl., 1911
- Eria rubifera*** J.J.Sm., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria rubiginosa* Blume = *Trichotosia rubiginosa* (Blume) Kraenzl., 1911
- Eria rufa* Schltr. = *Trichotosia rufa* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1970
- Eria rupestris* (Hook.f.) Ormerod = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Eria sabasaroe*** Ormerod, 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria saccata* Ridl. = *Pinalia saccifera* (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 1891
- Eria saccifera* Hook.f. = *Pinalia saccifera* (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 1891
- Eria sarawakensis* (Carr) Masam. = *Trichotosia sarawakensis* Carr, 1935
- Eria sarcophylla*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria sarrasinorum*** Kraenzl., 1919 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria scabrilinguis*** Lindl., 1858 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Four-cornered *Eria*
- Eria schildiana* Schltr. = *Pinalia pachystachya* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891
- Eria schistoloba* Schltr. = *Mycaranthes schistoloba* (Schltr.) Rauschert, 1983
- Eria sclerophylla* Lindl. = *Mycaranthes oblitterata* Blume, 1825
- Eria scortechinii* Hook.f., 1890 = *Dilochiopsis scortechinii* (Hook.f.) Brieger, 1981
- Eria secunda* (Blume) Rchb.f. = *Phreatia plantaginifolia* (J.Koenig) Ormerod, 1995
- Eria senilis* Ames = *Pinalia senilis* (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009
- Eria septemlamella* Hayata = *Eria scabrilinguis* Lindl., 1858
- Eria sessilifolia*** (J.Fraser) D.L.Roberts & Sayers, 2005 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria shanensis* King & Pantl. = *Pinalia shanensis* (King & Pantl.) Ormerod, 2012
- Eria sharmae* H.J.Chowdhery, G.S.Giri & G.D.Pal = *Pinalia sharmae* (H.J.Chowdhery, G.S.Giri & G.D.Pal) A.N.Rao, 2010
- Eria siamensis*** Schltr., 1906 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria sicaria*** Lindl., 1858 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria sikkimensis*** Bajrach. & K.K.Shrestha, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria simondii*** Gagnep., 1950 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria simplex*** Seidenf., 1982 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria singulifolia*** Schltr., 1919 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria sinica* Lindl. = *Eria* Lindl., 1825
- eria*, Small (E): *Porpax*
- Eria solomonensis* Rolfe = *Pinalia fitzalanii* (F.Muell.) Kuntze, 1891
- Eria sonkaris* Rchb.f. = *Mycaranthes sonkaris* (Rchb.f.) Rauschert, 1983
- Eria sopotanica*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria sordida*** Ridl., 1917 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria soronensis* Schltr., 1911 = *Cylindrolobus soronensis* (Schltr.) Brieger, 1981
- Eria spathulata* J.J.Sm. = *Trichotosia spathulata* (J.J.Sm.) Kraenzl., 1911
- Eria sphaerocarpa* Rchb.f. = *Phreatia micrantha* (A.Rich.) Lindl., 1859
- Eria spicata* (D.Don) Hand.-Mazz., 1936 = *Pinalia spicata* (D.Don) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
- Eria spirodela* A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Eria stenobulba*** Schltr., 1919 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria stenophylla* Schltr. = *Mycaranthes stenophylla* (Schltr.) Rauschert, 1983
- Eria straminea*** Kraenzl., 1910 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria suaveolens* Ridl., 1896 = *Pinalia saccifera* (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 1891
- Eria subaliena* Gagnep., 1930 = *Pinalia floribunda* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891
- Eria subclausa*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria suborbicularis* J.J.Sm. = *Trichotosia integra* Ridl., 1917
- Eria subsessilis* Schltr. = *Trichotosia subsessilis* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1971
- Eria sumatrensis* Ridl., 1898 = *Aeridostachya sumatrensis* (Ridl.) Rauschert, 1983
- Eria sumbawensis*** Rchb.f., 1857 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria summerhayesiana* Summerh. = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Eria sundaica*** J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria sutepensis*** Rolfe ex Downie, 1925 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria szetschuanica* Schltr. = *Pinalia szetschuanica* (Schltr.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
- Eria tahanensis* Ridl. = *Mycaranthes oblitterata* Blume, 1825

- Eria taylorii* Ames = *Pinalia taylorii* (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009
- Eria tenuicaulis* S.C.Chen & Z.H.Tsi, 1995 = *Cylindrolobus tenuicaulis* (S.C.Chen & Z.H.Tsi) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
- Eria tenuiflora* Ridl., 1896 = *Pinalia tenuiflora* (Ridl.) J.J.Wood, 2011
- Eria teretifolia* Griff., 1851 = *Campanulorchis pellipes* (Rchb.f. ex Hook.f.) Y.P.Ng & P.J.Cribb, 2005
- Eria teysmannii* J.J.Sm. = *Trichotosia teysmannii* (J.J.Sm.) Kraenzl., 1911
- Eria thomsenii* J.J.Sm. = *Trichotosia thomsenii* (J.J.Sm.) P.F.Hunt, 1971
- Eria thwaitesii*** Trimen, 1885 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria tjadasmalangensis* J.J.Sm., 1918 = *Mycaranthes tjadasmalangensis* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert, 1983
- Eria tomentella* Rchb.f. = *Mycaranthes oblitterata* Blume, 1825
- Eria tomohonensis*** Kraenzl., 1910 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria tonkinensis* Gagnep., 1930 = *Ceratostylis tonkinensis* (Gagnep.) Aver., 1988
- Eria torricellensis*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria toxopei*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria trichotaenia* Schltr., 1911 = *Aeridostachya trichotaenia* (Schltr.) Brieger, 1981
- Eria tricolor* Thwaites, 1864 = *Pinalia tricolor* (Thwaites) Kuntze, 1891
- Eria tricuspida* Rolfe = *Mycaranthes tricuspida* (Rolfe) Rauschert, 1983
- Eria triloba*** Ridl., 1908 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria trilophota* Lindl. ex B.D.Jacks. = *Pinalia trilophota* (Lindl. ex B.D.Jacks.) Ormerod, 2012
- Eria truncicola* Schltr. = *Pinalia truncicola* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2011
- Eria umbonata*** F.Muell. & Kraenzl., 1894 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria unguiculata* J.J.Sm. = *Trichotosia unguiculata* (J.J.Sm.) Kraenzl., 1911
- Eria uniflora* (Summerh.) Ormerod = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Eria unifolia* J.J.Sm., 1905 = *Aeridostachya unifolia* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert, 1983
- Eria vagans* Schltr. = *Pinalia vagans* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2011
- Eria vaginifera*** J.J.Sm., 1933 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria valida* Lindl., 1858 = *Cylindrolobus validus* (Lindl.) Rauschert, 1983
- Eria validissima* Kraenzl. = *Mycaranthes latifolia* Blume, 1825
- Eria vanikorensis* Ames = *Trichotosia vanikorensis* (Ames) P.J.Cribb & B.A.Lewis, 1991
- Eria vanvuureni* J.J.Sm. = *Mycaranthes tricuspida* (Rolfe) Rauschert, 1983
- Eria velifera* Lindl. ex Benth. = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Eria verruculosa* J.J.Sm., 1913 = *Cylindrolobus verruculosus* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert, 1983
- Eria versicolor*** J.J.Sm., 1909 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria verticillaris* Kraenzl. = *Ascidieria longifolia* (Hook.f.) Seidenf., 1984
- Eria vieillardii* Rchb.f., 1876 = *Eria rostriflora* Rchb.f., 1868
- Eria villosissima* Rolfe = *Mycaranthes major* (Ridl.) J.J.Wood, 2011
- Eria virginalis* Schltr., 1910 = *Cylindrolobus virginalis* (Schltr.) Rauschert, 1983
- Eria viridibracteata*** Ridl., 1917 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria vittata*** Lindl., 1858 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria vulcanica* Schltr., 1910 = *Aeridostachya vulcanica* (Schltr.) Brieger, 1981
- Eria wariana* Schltr., 1912 = *Cylindrolobus warianus* (Schltr.) Brieger, 1981
- Eria warnementiae* Ormerod, 2014 = *Cylindrolobus warnementiae* (Ormerod) J.J.Wood, 2016
- Eria wenzelii*** Ames, 1913 publ. 1914 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria wightii* (Blume) Rchb.f. = *Tainia bicornis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1857
- Eria wildgrubeana*** P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm., 2003 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria wildiana* Wight ex Lindl. = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Eria wollastonii* Ridl. = *Eria kingii* F.Muell., 1882
- Eria woodiana* Ames = *Pinalia woodiana* (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009
- Eria xanthocheila* Ridl., 1907 = *Pinalia xanthocheila* (Ridl.) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009
- Eriaxis* spp.** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eriaxis rigida*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria yakushimensis* Nakai = *Eria scabrilinguis* Lindl., 1858
- Eria yanshanensis*** S.C.Chen, 1988 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria yunnanensis* S.C.Chen & Z.H.Tsi = *Pinalia yunnanensis* (S.C.Chen & Z.H.Tsi) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
- Eria zollingeri* Rchb.f. = *Pinalia flavescens* (Blume) Kuntze, 1891
- Ericksonella* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2004 = *Caladenia* R.Br., 1810
- Ericksonella saccharata* (Rchb.f.) Hopper & A.P.Br., 2004 = *Caladenia saccharata* Rchb.f., 1871
- Eriocactus ampliocostatus* Ritter = *Parodia schumanniana* (Nicolai) Brandt
- Eriocactus leninghausii* (Schumann) Backeberg = *Parodia leninghausii* (Schumann) Brandt
- Eriocactus magnificus* Ritter = *Parodia magnifica* (Ritter) Brandt
- Eriocactus nigrispinus* (Schumann) Ritter = *Parodia nigrispina* (Schumann) Brandt
- Eriocactus warasii* Ritter = *Parodia warasii* (Ritter) Brandt
- Eriocereus adscendens* (Guerke) Berger = *Harrisia adscendens* (Guerke) Britton & Rose
- Eriocereus arendtii* (Schumann) Ritter = *Harrisia tortuosa* (Forbes) Britton & Rose
- Eriocereus bonplandii* (Parmentier ex Pfeiffer) Riccobono = *Harrisia pomanensis* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Eriocereus guelichii* (Spegazzini) Berger = *Harrisia balansae* (Schumann) Taylor & Zappi
- Eriocereus martinii* (Labouret) Riccobono = *Harrisia martinii* (Labouret) Britton
- Eriocereus polyacanthus* Ritter = *Harrisia pomanensis* (Weber) Britton & Rose

- Eriocereus pomanensis* (Weber) Berger = *Harrisia pomanensis* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Eriocereus spinosissimus* Buining et al. = *Arthrocerus spinosissimus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
- Eriocereus tarijensis* Ritter = *Harrisia pomanensis* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Eriocereus tephacanthus* (Labouret) Riccobono = *Harrisia tetracantha* (Labouret) Hunt
- Eriocereus tortuosus* (Forbes) Riccobono = *Harrisia tortuosa* (Forbes) Britton & Rose
- Eriochilus* spp.** R.Br., 1810 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eriochilus collinus*** D.L.Jones & R.J.Bates, 2016 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eriochilus cucullatus*** (Labill.) Rchb.f., 1871 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eriochilus dilatatus*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eriochilus fimbriatus* (Lindl.) F.Muell. = *Leporella fimbriata* (Lindl.) A.S.George, 1971
- Eriochilus helonomos*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2006 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eriochilus magenteus*** D.L.Jones, 2008 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eriochilus paludosus*** D.L.Jones & R.J.Bates, 2016 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eriochilus petricola*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 2004 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eriochilus pulchellus*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2006 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eriochilus scaber*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eriochilus tenuis*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eriochilus valens*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2006 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eriodes* spp.** Rolfe, 1915 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eriodes barbata*** (Lindl.) Rolfe, 1915 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eriopsis* spp.** Lindl., 1847 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eriopsis amazonica*** Kolan. & Szlach., 2014 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eriopsis biloba*** Lindl., 1847 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eriopsis mesae* Kraenzl., 1920 = *Eriopsis biloba* Lindl., 1847
- Eriopsis rutidobulbon*** Hook., 1849 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eriopsis sceptrum*** Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eriopsis wercklei* Schltr. (1920) = *Eriopsis rutidobulbon* Hook., 1849
- Eriosyce* spp.** Phil. #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Eriosyce aerocarpa* (Ritter) Kattermann = *Eriosyce napina* (Philippi) Kattermann
- Eriosyce algarrobensis* Ritter = *Eriosyce aurata* (Pfeiffer) Backeberg
- Eriosyce andreaeana* Kattermann = *Eriosyce strausiana* (Schumann) Kattermann
- Eriosyce aspillagae*** (Soehrens) Kattermann #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Eriosyce aurata*** (Pfeiffer) Backeberg #4 II 60 CACTACEAE (S) Asiento de la suegra, Sandillon
- Eriosyce bulbocalyx*** (Werdermann) Kattermann #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Eriosyce calderana*** #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Eriosyce ceratistes* Britton & Rose = *Eriosyce aurata* (Pfeiffer) Backeberg
- Eriosyce chilensis*** (Hildmann ex Schumann) Kattermann #4 II 60 CACTACEAE (S) Chilenito
- Eriosyce confinis*** (Ritter) Kattermann #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Eriosyce crispa*** (Ritter) Kattermann #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Eriosyce curvispina*** (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann #4 II 60 CACTACEAE (S) Cacto
- Eriosyce engleri*** (Ritter) Kattermann #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Eriosyce eriosyzoides*** #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Eriosyce esmeraldana*** (Ritter) Kattermann #4 II 60 CACTACEAE (S) Esmeraldano
- Eriosyce garaventae*** (Ritter) Kattermann #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Eriosyce heinrichiana*** (Backeberg) Kattermann #4 II 60 CACTACEAE (S) Quisquito del elqui
- Eriosyce ihotzkyanae* Ritter = *Eriosyce aurata* (Pfeiffer) Backeberg
- Eriosyce iquiquensis*** #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Eriosyce islayensis*** (Foerster) Kattermann #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Eriosyce krausii* (Ritter) Kattermann = *Eriosyce odieri* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) Kattermann
- Eriosyce kunzei* (Werdermann) Croizat = *Cactaceae* Juss.
- Eriosyce lapampaensis* Ritter = *Eriosyce aurata* (Pfeiffer) Backeberg
- Eriosyce laui*** Luethy #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Eriosyce limariensis* (Ritter) Kattermann = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Eriosyce marksiana* (Ritter) Kattermann = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Eriosyce megacarpa* Ritter = *Eriosyce rodentiophila* Ritter
- Eriosyce meglolii*** #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Eriosyce napina*** (Philippi) Kattermann #4 II 60 CACTACEAE (S) Napin
- Eriosyce occulta*** Kattermann #4 II 60 CACTACEAE (S) Cacto oculto
- Eriosyce odieri*** (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) Kattermann #4 II 60 CACTACEAE (S) Odieri
- Eriosyce omasensis* (Ostolaza & Mischler) Ostolaza = *Eriosyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
- Eriosyce paucicostata*** #4 II 60 CACTACEAE (S) Peludin, Pocas costillas
- Eriosyce recondita*** (Ritter) Kattermann #4 II 60 CACTACEAE (S) Escondido
- Eriosyce rodentiophila*** Ritter #4 II 60 CACTACEAE (S) Sandillon de los ratones
- Eriosyce sandillon* (Remy ex Gay) Philippi = *Eriosyce aurata* (Pfeiffer) Backeberg
- Eriosyce senilis*** (Backeberg) Kattermann #4 II 60 CACTACEAE (S) Viejito
- Eriosyce simulans*** #4 II 60 CACTACEAE (S) Simulador

- Eriosyce sociabilis*** (Ritter) Kattermann #4 II 60
 CACTACEAE
Eriosyce spinibarbis Ritter = *Eriosyce aurata* (Pfeiffer) Backeberg
- Eriosyce strausiana*** (Schumann) Kattermann #4 II 60
 CACTACEAE
- Eriosyce subgibbosa*** (Haworth) Kattermann #4 II 60
 CACTACEAE (S) Cacto rosado, Quisquito
- Eriosyce taltalensis*** (Hutchison) Kattermann #4 II 60
 CACTACEAE (S) Quisquito de taltal
- Eriosyce tenebrica* (Ritter) Kattermann = *Eriosyce napina* (Philippi) Kattermann
- Eriosyce umadeave*** (Fric ex Werdermann) Kattermann #4 II 60
 CACTACEAE
- Eriosyce vertongenii* (J.G.Lambert) Hunt = *Eriosyce villicumensis* (Rausch) Kattermann
- Eriosyce villicumensis*** (Rausch) Kattermann #4 II 60
 CACTACEAE
- Eriosyce villosa*** (Monville) Kattermann #4 II 60
 CACTACEAE (S) Quisco peludo
- Erizo (S): *Melocactus matanzanus*
- Erizo (S): *Pereskia zinniiflora*
- Erizo gris (S): *Copiapoa cinerascens*
- Erporkis bracteata* Kuntze = *Platylepis occulta* (Thouars) Rchb.f., 1876
- Erporkis cryptoripis* Thouars = *Platylepis occulta* (Thouars) Rchb.f., 1876
- Erporkis glandulosa* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Platylepis glandulosa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1876
- Erporkis gymnerpis* Thouars = *Cheirostylis nuda* (Thouars) Ormerod, 2002
- Erporkis heteromorpha* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Platylepis heteromorpha* Rchb.f., 1878
- Erporkis sechellarum* (S.Moore) Kuntze = *Goodyera sechellarum* (S.Moore) Ormerod, 2002
- Erycina* spp.** Lindl., 1853 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Erycina allemanii* (Barb.Rodr.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001 = *Erycina pusilla* (L.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Erycina crista-galli*** (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Erycina diaphana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1918 = *Erycina hyalinobulbon* (Lex.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Erycina echinata*** (Kunth) Lindl., 1853 #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Erycina glossomystax*** (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Erycina gnomus* (Kraenzl.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001 = *Erycina pumilio* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Erycina hondurensis* (Ames) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001 = *Erycina pumilio* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Erycina hyalinobulbon*** (Lex.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Erycina major* Schltr. 1918 = *Erycina echinata* (Kunth) Lindl., 1853
- Erycina pumilio*** (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Erycina pusilla*** (L.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Erycina zamorensis*** (Dodson) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrodes* spp.** Blume, 1825 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrodes adscendens* L.O.Williams = *Vrydagzynea novaguineensis* J.J.Sm., 1908
- Erythrodes aggregata*** (T.P.Lin & W.M.Lin) T.P.Lin, 2016 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrodes amazonica* (Garay) Carnevali & Dodson = *Aspidogyne amazonica* (Garay) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Erythrodes amboinensis*** (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrodes anchorifera* (Schltr.) Garay = *Microchilus anchorifer* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2002
- Erythrodes aratanhensis* (Barb.Rodr.) Ames = *Aspidogyne foliosa* (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay, 1977
- Erythrodes argyrosticta* (Schltr.) Ames = *Microchilus lunifer* (Schltr.) Ormerod
- Erythrodes austrobrasiliensis* (Porsch) Pabst = *Microchilus austrobrasiliensis* (Porsch) Ormerod, 2002
- Erythrodes bicalcarata*** (R.S.Rogers & C.T.White) W.Kitt., 1984 publ. 1985 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrodes bicarinata*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrodes bicolor* (Barb.Rodr.) Ames = *Aspidogyne decora* (Rchb.f.) Garay & G.A.Romero, 1998
- Erythrodes bicornuta* (Cogn.) Pabst = *Aspidogyne bicornuta* (Cogn.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Erythrodes bidentifera* (Schltr.) Garay = *Aspidogyne bidentifera* (Schltr.) Garay, 1977
- Erythrodes bifalcis* (Lindl.) Ames = *Aspidogyne rosea* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Erythrodes bimentata* Dressler = *Microchilus bimentatus* (Dressler) Ormerod, 2004
- Erythrodes blumei*** (Lindl.) Schltr., 1905 #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrodes boettcheri*** Ames, 1923 #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrodes brachyplectron* Pabst = *Microchilus brachyplectron* (Pabst) Ormerod, 2002
- Erythrodes brachyrhyncha* (Rchb.f.) Ames = *Aspidogyne brachyrrhyncha* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1977
- Erythrodes brevicar* J.J.Sm., 1922 = *Erythrodes blumei* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1905
- Erythrodes bruxelii* Pabst = *Aspidogyne bruxelii* (Pabst) Garay, 1977
- Erythrodes callophyloides* Garay = *Microchilus callophyloides* (Garay) Ormerod, 2002
- Erythrodes calophylla* (Rchb.f.) Ames, 1922 = *Microchilus calophyllus* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2002
- Erythrodes caucana* (Schltr.) Ames = *Microchilus caucanus* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2002
- Erythrodes celebensis*** P.O'Byrne, 2001 #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrodes chicharrasensis* Ames = *Microchilus lunifer* (Schltr.) Ormerod
- Erythrodes chinensis*** (Rolfe) Schltr., 1914 #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE

- Erythrodes clavigera* (Rchb.f.) Ames = *Aspidogyne clavigera* (Rchb.f.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Erythrodes colombiana* (Garay) P.Ortiz = *Stephanothelys colombiana* Garay, 1977
- Erythrodes commelinoides* (Barb.Rodr.) Ames = *Aspidogyne commelinoides* (Barb.Rodr.) Garay, 1977
- Erythrodes confusa* C.Schweinf. = *Aspidogyne confusa* (C.Schweinf.) Garay, 1977
- Erythrodes cornejoi* Dodson = *Aspidogyne venustula* (Ames) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Erythrodes corniculata* (Rchb.f.) Carabia = *Goodyera corniculata* (Rchb.f.) Ackerman, 2012
- Erythrodes crispifolius* (Garay) Dodson & Carnevali = *Kreodanthus crispifolius* Garay, 1978
- Erythrodes cylindrostachys* Garay = *Aspidogyne boliviensis* (Cogn.) Garay, 1977
- Erythrodes debilis* (Lindl.) Ames = *Aspidogyne debilis* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Erythrodes densiflora* (Lindl.) Ames = *Aspidogyne foliosa* (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay, 1977
- Erythrodes dolichostachya* (Schltr.) Ames = *Microchilus dolichostachys* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2002
- Erythrodes ecuadorensis* Garay = *Microchilus ecuadorensis* (Garay) Ormerod, 2002
- Erythrodes elata* L.O.Williams = *Kreodanthus elatus* (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1977
- Erythrodes epiphytica* Dressler = *Microchilus epiphyticus* (Dressler) Ormerod, 2002
- Erythrodes fissirostris* Brade & Pabst = *Microchilus lamprophyllus* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2002
- Erythrodes foliosa* (Poepp. & Endl.) Ames = *Aspidogyne foliosa* (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay, 1977
- Erythrodes forcipata*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrodes gigantea* Dodson = *Aspidogyne gigantea* (Dodson) Ormerod, 2005
- Erythrodes glacensis* Dod = *Microchilus glacensis* (Dod) Ormerod, 2002
- Erythrodes glandulosa*** (Lindl.) Ames, 1921 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrodes glaucescens*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrodes hetaeroides* (Schltr.) Ames = *Microchilus major* C.Presl, 1827
- Erythrodes hirsuta*** (Griff.) Ormerod, 1997 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrodes hirtella* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle, 1910 = *Microchilus hirtellus* (Sw.) D.Dietr., 1852
- Erythrodes humilis*** (Blume) J.J.Sm., 1907 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrodes hylibates* (Rchb.f.) Garay & Pabst = *Aspidogyne hylibates* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1977
- Erythrodes hyphaemata* (Rchb.f.) Ames = *Aspidogyne hyphaemata* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1977
- Erythrodes jamesonii* (Garay) Dodson = *Aspidogyne jamesonii* (Garay) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Erythrodes johorensis*** (P.O'Byrne) Ormerod, 2002 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrodes juruenensis* (Hoehne) Ames = *Aspidogyne juruenensis* (Hoehne) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Erythrodes lacteola* (Barb.Rodr.) Ames = *Aspidogyne hylibates* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1977
- Erythrodes lamprophylla* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Pabst = *Microchilus lamprophyllus* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2002
- Erythrodes laticalcar* Dod = *Microchilus laticalcar* (Dod) Ormerod, 2002
- Erythrodes latifolia*** Blume, 1825 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrodes latiloba*** Ormerod, 2002 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrodes lehmannii* (Schltr.) Ames = *Microchilus vesicifer* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2002
- Erythrodes lilyana* (H.Fleischm. & Rech.) Schltr., 1910 = *Erythrodes oxyglossa* Schltr., 1906
- Erythrodes lindleyana* (Cogn.) Ames = *Aspidogyne lindleyana* (Cogn.) Garay, 1977
- Erythrodes llanganetensis* Dodson = *Kreodanthus ecuadorensis* Garay, 1978
- Erythrodes lobatocalcar* C.Schweinf. = *Aspidogyne repens* (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay, 1977
- Erythrodes longicornu* (Cogn.) Ames = *Aspidogyne longicornu* (Cogn.) Garay, 1977
- Erythrodes loxoglottis* (Rchb.f.) Ames = *Kreodanthus loxoglottis* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1977
- Erythrodes lunifera* (Schltr.) Ames = *Microchilus lunifer* (Schltr.) Ormerod
- Erythrodes lutea* (Garay) Dodson = *Aspidogyne lutea* (Garay) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Erythrodes maculata* (Hook.) Ames = *Aspidogyne quercetica* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Erythrodes major* (C.Presl) Ames = *Microchilus major* C.Presl, 1827
- Erythrodes malmei* (Kraenzl.) Pabst = *Aspidogyne malmei* (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1977
- Erythrodes marmorata* C.Schweinf. = *Microchilus anchorifer* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2002
- Erythrodes mayoriana* (Kraenzl.) Ames = *Aspidogyne quercetica* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Erythrodes mendoncae* Brade & Pabst = *Aspidogyne mendoncae* (Brade & Pabst) Ormerod, 2008
- Erythrodes merrillii* (Ames) Ames = *Schuitemanian merrillii* (Ames) Ormerod, 2002
- Erythrodes metallescens* (Barb.Rodr.) Ames = *Aspidogyne metallescens* (Barb.Rodr.) Garay, 1977
- Erythrodes mexicana* Ames = *Microchilus mexicanus* (Ames) Ormerod, 2002
- Erythrodes minor* (C.Presl) Ames = *Microchilus minor* C.Presl, 1827
- Erythrodes multifoliata* C.Schweinf. = *Aspidogyne foliosa* (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay, 1977
- Erythrodes mystacina* (Rchb.f.) Ames = *Aspidogyne mystacina* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1977
- Erythrodes nigrescens* (Schltr.) Ames, 1922 = *Microchilus nigrescens* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2002
- Erythrodes oreadum* (S.Moore) Pabst = *Aspidogyne foliosa* (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay, 1977
- Erythrodes oroensis* Dodson = *Microchilus oroensis* (Dodson) Ormerod, 2007

- Erythrodes ortgiesii* (Van Geert) Garay = *Microchilus ortgiesii* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2002
- Erythrodes ovata* (Lindl.) Ames = *Microchilus ovatus* (Lindl.) D.Dietr., 1852
- Erythrodes oxyglossa*** Schltr., 1906 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrodes papuana*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrodes paranaensis* (Kraenzl.) Pabst. 1956 =
Aspidogyne pedicellata (Cogn.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Erythrodes parvula*** Kores, 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrodes pauciflora* (Poepp. & Endl.) Ames =
Microchilus pauciflorus (Poepp. & Endl.) D.Dietr., 1852
- Erythrodes peruviana* (Garay) Dodson = *Aspidogyne peruviana* (Garay) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Erythrodes picta* (Lindl.) Ames = *Aspidogyne argentea* (Vell.) Garay, 1977
- Erythrodes pittieri* (Schltr.) Ames = *Aspidogyne hyphaemata* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1977
- Erythrodes plantaginea* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle, 1910 =
Microchilus plantagineus (L.) D.Dietr., 1852
- Erythrodes platensis* (Hauman) L.O.Williams =
Aspidogyne platensis (Hauman) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Erythrodes polygonata* (Ames) Ames = *Aspidogyne tuerckheimii* (Schltr.) Garay, 1977
- Erythrodes praemorsa*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrodes preslii* Garay ex Dodson & P.M.Dodson =
Microchilus preslii Ormerod, 2002
- Erythrodes procera* (Schltr.) Ames = *Microchilus procerus* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2004
- Erythrodes pumila* (Cogn.) Pabst = *Aspidogyne pumila* (Cogn.) Garay, 1977
- Erythrodes purpurascens*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrodes purpurea* (Ames) Ames = *Microchilus tridax* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2002
- Erythrodes quadrata* Garay = *Microchilus quadratus* (Garay) Ormerod, 2002
- Erythrodes querceticola* (Lindl.) Ames = *Aspidogyne querceticola* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Erythrodes rariflora* (Lindl.) Ames = *Aspidogyne rariflora* (Lindl.) Garay, 1977
- Erythrodes repens* (Poepp. & Endl.) Ames = *Aspidogyne repens* (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay, 1977
- Erythrodes robusta* C.Schweinf. = *Aspidogyne robusta* (C.Schweinf.) Garay, 1977
- Erythrodes rosea* (Lindl.) Ames = *Aspidogyne rosea* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Erythrodes roseoalba* Dressler = *Aspidogyne roseoalba* (Dressler) Ormerod, 2007
- Erythrodes sagrana* (A.Rich.) León = *Aspidogyne querceticola* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Erythrodes santensis* (Kraenzl.) C.Schweinf. =
Aspidogyne juruenensis (Hoehne) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Erythrodes schlechteriana* (Hoehne) Pabst = *Aspidogyne schlechteriana* (Hoehne) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Erythrodes schultesiana* Garay = *Microchilus schultesianus* (Garay) Ormerod, 2002
- Erythrodes scrotiformis* C.Schweinf. = *Microchilus scrotiformis* (C.Schweinf.) Ormerod, 2002
- Erythrodes sepikana*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrodes serripetala* Garay = *Aspidogyne bidentifera* (Schltr.) Garay, 1977
- Erythrodes seshagiriana* A.N.Rao = *Erythrodes hirsuta* (Griff.) Ormerod, 1997
- Erythrodes simplex* C.Schweinf. = *Kreodanthus simplex* (C.Schweinf.) Garay, 1977
- Erythrodes soraria* (Garay) Dodson & R.Vásquez =
Stephanothelys soraria Garay, 1977
- Erythrodes sparreorum* Garay = *Microchilus sparreorum* (Garay) Ormerod, 2002
- Erythrodes sprucei* Garay = *Microchilus sprucei* (Garay) Ormerod, 2002
- Erythrodes stenocentron* (Schltr.) Ames = *Aspidogyne foliosa* (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay, 1977
- Erythrodes steyermarkii* (Carnevali & Foldats) Carnevali & Dodson = *Aspidogyne steyermarkii* Carnevali & Foldats, 1989
- Erythrodes stictophylla* (Schltr.) Ames, 1922 = *Aspidogyne stictophylla* (Schltr.) Garay, 1977
- Erythrodes stigmatoptera* (Rchb.f.) Pabst = *Aspidogyne stigmatoptera* (Rchb.f.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Erythrodes sutricalcar*** L.O.Williams, 1946 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrodes tetrodonta*** Ormerod, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrodes torricellensis*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrodes tridax* (Rchb.f.) Ames, 1922 = *Microchilus tridax* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2002
- Erythrodes triloba*** Carr, 1935 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrodes trinitatis* Ames = *Aspidogyne querceticola* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Erythrodes tuerckheimii* (Schltr.) Ames = *Aspidogyne tuerckheimii* (Schltr.) Garay, 1977
- Erythrodes umbraticola* (Garay) P.Ortiz = *Aspidogyne umbraticola* (Garay) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Erythrodes utriculata* Dressler = *Aspidogyne utriculata* (Dressler) Szlach., 1995
- Erythrodes vaginata* (Hook.) Ames = *Aspidogyne querceticola* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Erythrodes valida* (Rolfe) Ames = *Aspidogyne rosea* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Erythrodes venezuelana* Garay & Dunst. = *Microchilus venezuelanus* (Garay & Dunst.) Ormerod, 2002
- Erythrodes venustula* (Ames) Ames = *Aspidogyne venustula* (Ames) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Erythrodes vrydagzynoides* Ames = *Vrydagzynea vrydagzynoides* (Ames) Ormerod, 2002
- Erythrodes weberi*** Ames, 1915 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrodes weberiana* Garay = *Microchilus weberianus* (Garay) Ormerod, 2002
- Erythrodes wenzelii*** Ames, 1915 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrodes xystophylla* (Rchb.f.) Ames = *Microchilus xystophyllus* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2002

- Erythrodes xystophylloides* Garay = *Stephanothelys xystophylloides* (Garay) Garay, 1977
- Erythrodes zeuxinoides* (Schltr.) Ames = *Microchilus zeuxinoides* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2002
- Erythrorchis* spp.** Blume, 1837 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrorchis altissima*** (Blume) Blume, 1837 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrorchis aphylla* (F.Muell.) F.Muell. = *Erythrorchis cassythoides* (A.Cunn. ex Lindl.) Garay, 1986
- Erythrorchis cassythoides*** (A.Cunn. ex Lindl.) Garay, 1986 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrorhopsisalis* A.Berger = *Rhipsalis* Gaertn.
- Erythrorhopsisalis burchellii* (Britton & Rose) Volgin = *Rhipsalis burchellii* Britton & Rose
- Erythrorhopsisalis campos-portoana* (Loefgren) Volgin = *Rhipsalis campos-portoana* Loefgren
- Erythrorhopsisalis cereuscula* (Loefgren) Volgin = *Rhipsalis cereuscula* Haworth
- Erythrorhopsisalis cribrata* (Lemaire) Volgin = *Rhipsalis teres* (Vellozo) Steudel
- Erythrorhopsisalis pilocarpa* (Loefgren) Berger = *Rhipsalis pilocarpa* Loefgren
- Escobaria* spp.** Britton & Rose #4 I/II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Escobaria abdita*** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Escobaria aguirreana* (Glass & Foster) Glass = *Acharagma aguirreanum*
- Escobaria albicolumnaria* Hester = *Escobaria sneedii* Britton & Rose
- Escobaria alversonii*** (J.Coulter) Taylor #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Cushion fox-tail cactus
- Escobaria bella* Britton & Rose = *Escobaria emskoetteriana* (Quehl) Borg
- Escobaria bisbeeana* (Orcutt) Borg = *Escobaria vivipara* (Nuttall) Buxbaum
- Escobaria chihuahuensis*** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Escobaria cubensis*** (Britton & Rose) Hunt #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (S) Cactus enano
- Escobaria dasyacantha*** (Engelmann) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Big bend foxtail cactus (S) Biznaga-escobar de espinas gruesas
- Escobaria deserti* (Engelmann) Buxbaum = *Escobaria vivipara* (Nuttall) Buxbaum
- Escobaria duncanii*** (Hester) Buxbaum #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Duncan's Cory Cactus
- Escobaria emskoetteriana*** (Quehl) Borg #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Junior tom thumb cactus, Robert's foxtail cactus (S) Biznaga-escobar de emskoetter
- Escobaria guadalupensis* Brack & Heil = *Escobaria sneedii* Britton & Rose
- Escobaria hesteri*** (Y. Wright) Buxbaum #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Hester's cory cactus, Hester's foxtail cactus
- Escobaria laredoi*** (Glass & Foster) Taylor #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Escobaria lloydii*** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Escobaria minima* (F): *Escobaria minima*
- Escobaria minima*** (Baird) Hunt I CACTACEAE (E) Birdfoot cactus, Nelle's Cactus, Nellie's Cory Cactus, Small coryphantha (S) Cacto de Nelle (F) *Escobaria minima*
- Escobaria missouriensis*** (Sweet) Hunt #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Missouri foxtail cactus
- Escobaria muehlbaueriana* (Boedeker) F.Knuth = *Escobaria emskoetteriana* (Quehl) Borg
- Escobaria nellieae* (Croizat) Backeberg = *Escobaria minima* (Baird) Hunt
- Escobaria neomexicana* (Engelmann) Buxbaum = *Escobaria vivipara* (Nuttall) Buxbaum
- Escobaria orcuttii* Boedeker = *Escobaria sneedii* Britton & Rose
- Escobaria organensis* (D.Zimmerman) Castetter et al. = *Escobaria sneedii* Britton & Rose
- Escobaria radiosa* (Engelmann) Frank = *Escobaria vivipara* (Nuttall) Buxbaum
- Escobaria rigida* Backeberg = *Escobaria laredoi* (Glass & Foster) Taylor
- Escobaria robbinsorum*** (Earle) Hunt #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Cochise foxtail cactus, Cochise pincushion cactus
- Escobaria roseana* (Boedeker) Buxbaum = *Acharagma roseanum*
- Escobaria runyonii* Britton & Rose = *Escobaria emskoetteriana* (Quehl) Borg
- Escobaria sandbergii* Castetter et al. = *Escobaria sneedii* Britton & Rose
- Escobaria sneedii* (F): *Escobaria sneedii*
- Escobaria sneedii*** Britton & Rose I CACTACEAE (E) Carpet foxtail cactus, Lee Pincushion Cactus, Organ Mountain Foxtail Cactus, Sneed's Cory Cactus, Sneed's Pincushion Cactus, White Column *Escobaria* Cactus (S) Cacto acerico de Sneed, cacto cola de zorro de alfombra (F) *Escobaria sneedii*
- Escobaria strobiliformis* auctt = *Escobaria tuberculosa* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose
- Escobaria strobiliformis* (Poselger) Boedeker = *Escobaria chihuahuensis* Britton & Rose
- Escobaria tuberculosa*** (Engelmann) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Corncob cactus, Incense cory cactus, White column foxtail cactus
- Escobaria varicolor* Tiegel = *Escobaria tuberculosa* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose
- Escobaria villardii* Castetter et al. = *Escobaria sneedii* Britton & Rose
- Escobaria vivipara*** (Nuttall) Buxbaum #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Alverson's Pincushion Cactus, Ball Pricky-pear Cactus, Bisbee Pincushion Cactus, Pincushion cactus, Spinystar, Viparous Foxtail Cactus
- Escobaria zilziana*** (Boedeker) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Escondido (S): *Eriosyce recondita*
- Escontria* spp.** Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Escontria chiotilla*** (Weber ex Schumann) Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Escontria lepidantha* (Eichlam) Buxbaum = *Pachycereus lepidanthus* (Eichlam) Britton & Rose
- Esmeralda bella* Rchb.f. = *Arachnis bella* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm., 1912

- Esmeralda cathcartii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1862 = *Arachnis cathcartii* (Lindl.) J.J.Sm., 1912
Esmeralda clarkei = *Arachnis clarkei* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm., 1912
 Esmeraldano (S): *Eriosyce esmeraldana*
Esmeralda Rchb.f., 1862 = *Arachnis* Blume, 1825
Esmeralda sanderiana Rchb.f. = *Vanda sanderiana* Reichb.f.
 Espina (S): *Cumulopuntia boliviana*
 Espinifloro (S): *Austrocactus spiniflorus*
 espinosa, Pitayita-nocturna (E): *Selenicereus spinulosus*
 Espíritu Santo (S): *Peristeria elata*
***Espostoa* spp.** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Espostoa baumannii (Ritter) Ferryman ex Preston-Mafham = *Cactaceae* Juss.
Espostoa blossfeldiorum (Werdermann) Buxbaum #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Espostoa calva Ritter #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Espostoa cremnophila #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Espostoa dautwitzii (Haage f.) Borg = *Espostoa lanata* (Kunth) Britton & Rose
Espostoa frutescens Madsen #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Espostoa guentheri (Kupper) Buxbaum #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Espostoa haagei (Poselger ex Ruempler) Borg = *Espostoa melanostele* (Vaupel) Borg
Espostoa huanucoensis Johnson ex Ritter = *Espostoa lanata* (Kunth) Britton & Rose
Espostoa hylaea Ritter #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Espostoa lanata (Kunth) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Cotton ball cactus, Peruvian old man, Snowball cactus, Snowball old man
Espostoa lanianuligera Ritter = *Espostoa lanata* (Kunth) Britton & Rose
Espostoa laticornua Rauh & Backeberg = *Espostoa lanata* (Kunth) Britton & Rose
Espostoa melanostele (Vaupel) Borg #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Espostoa mirabilis Ritter #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Espostoa nana Ritter = *Espostoa melanostele* (Vaupel) Borg
Espostoa procera Rauh & Backeberg = *Espostoa lanata* (Kunth) Britton & Rose
Espostoa ritteri Buining = *Espostoa lanata* (Kunth) Britton & Rose
Espostoa ruficeps Ritter = *Espostoa lanata* (Kunth) Britton & Rose
Espostoa senilis (Ritter) Taylor #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Espostoa superba Ritter #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Espostoa utubambensis #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
***Espostocactus* spp.** #4 ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Espostocactus mirabilis (Rauh & Backeberg ex Backeberg) Rowley = *Cactaceae* Juss.
***Espostoopsis* spp.** F. Buxb. #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Espostoopsis dybowskii (Roland-Gosselin) Buxbaum #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
 Estangeria (S): *Stangeria eriopus*
Esula dendroides (Linné) Haworth = *Euphorbia dendroides* L.
Esula (Formánek) Degen & Dörfel. = *Euphorbia* L.
Euanthe sanderiana (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Vanda sanderiana* Reichb.f.
Euchile karwinskii (Mart.) Christenson = *Prosthechea karwinskii* (Mart.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2011
Eucnemis brevibras Lindl. = *Govenia liliacea* (Lex.) Lindl., 1835
Eucosia Blume, 1825 = *Goodyera* R.Br., 1813
Eucosia carnea Blume, 1825 = *Goodyera viridiflora* (Blume) Blume, 1858
Eucosia papuana Schltr. = *Anoectochilus papuanus* (Schltr.) W.Kitt., 1984 publ. 1985
Eucosia subregularis (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Anoectochilus subregularis* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 1996
Eucosia umbrosa D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Goodyera umbrosa* (D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
 Euforbias (S): *Euphorbia*
***Eulophia* spp.** R.Br., 1821 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia abyssinica Rchb.f., 1850 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia aculeata (L.f.) Spreng., 1826 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia acutilabra Summerh., 1927 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia adenoglossa (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia agrostophylla F.M.Bailey = *Eulophia venosa* (F.Muell.) Rchb.f. ex Benth., 1873
Eulophia albobrunnea Kraenzl., 1902 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia alismatophylla Rchb.f. = *Oeceoclades alismatophylla* (Rchb.f.) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976
Eulophia aloifolia Welw. ex Rchb.f., 1867 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia alta (L.) Fawc. & Rendle, 1910 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia amblyosepala (Schltr.) Butzin, 1975 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia amblypetala Kraenzl. = *Eulophia mechowii* (Rchb.f.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
Eulophia ambostrana Schltr. = *Eulophia macra* Ridl., 1886
Eulophia amplipetala Schltr. = *Eulophia parvilabris* Lindl., 1837
Eulophia andamanensis Rchb.f., 1872 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia andersonii (Rolfe) A.D.Hawkes = *Eulophia flavopurpurea* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1897
Eulophia angolensis (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1958 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia angornensis (Rchb.f.) P.J.Cribb, 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia angustiflora Kraenzl. = *Eulophia walleri* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1895
Eulophia angustilabellata De Wild. = *Eulophia penduliflora* Kraenzl., 1901
Eulophia angustilabris Seidenf., 1985 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia anisotepala Summerh. = *Eulophia monile* Rchb.f., 1867

- Eulophia antenniseipala* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Eulophia caricifolia* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1936
- Eulophia antunesii*** Rolfe, 1889 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia arenicola*** Schltr., 1903 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia argentina* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Eulophia ruwenzoriensis* Rendle, 1895
- Eulophia aristata* Rendle = *Eulophia adenoglossa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1878
- Eulophia atrovirens* Lindl. = *Oeceoclades atrovirens* (Lindl.) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976
- Eulophia aurantiaca*** Rolfe, 1897 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia austrooccidentalis* Sölch, 1956 = *Eulophia speciosa* (R.Br.) Bolus, 1889
- Eulophia barteri*** Summerh., 1936 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia baumiana* Kraenzl. = *Eulophia adenoglossa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1878
- Eulophia bicallosa*** (D.Don) P.F.Hunt & Summerh. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia bicarinata* (Lindl.) Hook.f., 1890 = *Eulophia bicallosa* (D.Don) P.F.Hunt & Summerh.
- Eulophia biloba*** Schltr., 1899 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia bisaccata*** Kraenzl., 1902 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia bletilloides* Schltr. = *Eulophia nyasae* Rendle, 1894
- Eulophia borbonica*** Bosser, 2002 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia borneensis*** Ridl., 1896 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia bouharmontii* Geerinck = *Eulophia obscura* P.J.Cribb, 1977
- Eulophia bouliawongo*** (Rchb.f.) J.Raynal, 1966 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia brachycentra*** Hayata, 1914 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia bracteosa*** Lindl., 1833 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia brenanii*** P.J.Cribb & la Croix, 1998 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia brevipetala*** Rolfe, 1897 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia brunnea* (Kraenzl.) Butzin = *Eulophia gonychila* Schltr., 1903
- Eulophia buettneri*** (Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1936 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia bulbinooides* Schltr. = *Eulophia milnei* Rchb.f., 1881
- Eulophia busseana* (Kraenzl.) Butzin = *Eulophia latilabris* Summerh., 1936
- Eulophia calantha*** Schltr., 1903 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia calanthoides*** Schltr., 1895 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia callichroma*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia campbellii*** Prain, 1904 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia camporum* Schltr. = *Eulophia reticulata* Ridl., 1885
- Eulophia candida* (Lindl.) Hook.f. = *Eulophia bicallosa* (D.Don) P.F.Hunt & Summerh.
- Eulophia candidiflora* Butzin = *Eulophia adenoglossa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1878
- Eulophia capensis* (L.) Bolus = *Eulophia aculeata* (L.f.) Spreng., 1826
- Eulophia caricifolia*** (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1936 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia carsonii*** Rolfe, 1897 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia chaunanthe*** Seidenf., 1983 publ. 1984 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia chilangensis*** Summerh., 1927 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia chlorantha*** Schltr., 1895 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia chlorotica* Kraenzl. = *Eulophia tanganyikensis* Rolfe, 1897
- Eulophia chrysoglossoides*** Schltr., 1906 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia chrysops* Summerh. = *Eulophia schweinfurthii* Kraenzl., 1893
- Eulophia ciliata* (Schumach.) Rchb.f. = *Eulophia gracilis* Lindl., 1823
- Eulophia clandestina*** (Börge Pett.) Bytebier, 2008 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia clitellifera*** (Rchb.f.) Bolus, 1889 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia cochlearis* (Lindl.) Steud. = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959
- Eulophia cochleata* Hort. ex Hook. = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959
- Eulophia coddii*** A.V.Hall, 1965 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia coeloglossa*** Schltr., 1903 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia collina* Schltr. = *Eulophia tenella* Rchb.f., 1847
- Eulophia compta* Summerh. = *Eulophia schweinfurthii* Kraenzl., 1893
- Eulophia concinna* Schltr. = *Eulophia monile* Rchb.f., 1867
- Eulophia cooperi*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia corallorhiziformis* Schltr. = *Eulophia milnei* Rchb.f., 1881
- Eulophia corymbifera*** J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia corymbosa*** Schltr., 1903 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia cristata*** (Afzel. ex Sw.) Steud., 1840 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia cucullata*** (Afzel. ex Sw.) Steud., 1840 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia cullenii* (Wight) Blume, 1859 = *Eulophia flava* (Lindl.) Hook.f., 1890
- Eulophia culveri* Schltr. = *Eulophia aculeata* (L.f.) Spreng., 1826
- Eulophia cyrtosioides* Schltr. = *Eulophia galeoloides* Kraenzl., 1898
- Eulophia dabia*** (D.Don) Hochr., 1910 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia dactylifera*** P.J.Cribb, 1977 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Eulophia dahliana*** Kraenzl., 1896 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia debeerstii* De Wild. = *Eulophia subulata* Rendle, 1895
- Eulophia delicata* P.J.Cribb = *Eulophia acutilabra* Summerh., 1927
- Eulophia densiflora*** Lindl., 1858 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia dentata*** Ames, 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia descampsii* De Wild. = *Eulophia schweinfurthii* Kraenzl., 1893
- Eulophia dichroma* Rolfe = *Eulophia mechowii* (Rchb.f.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Eulophia dictyostegoides* Kraenzl. = *Eulophia milnei* Rchb.f., 1881
- Eulophia dissimilis* R.A.Dyer = *Oeceoclades lonchophylla* (Rchb.f.) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976
- Eulophia distans*** (Summerh.) ined. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia divergens*** Fritsch, 1901 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia dufosseii*** Guillaumin, 1930 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia ecarinata* Butzin = *Eulophia buettneri* (Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1936
- Eulophia ecristata*** (Fernald) Ames, 1904 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Wild coco, Wild Coco Orchid
- Eulophia elegans*** Schltr., 1915 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia encyclioides* Schltr. = *Eulophia venulosa* Rchb.f., 1881
- Eulophia ensata*** Lindl., 1828 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia ephippium*** (Rchb.f.) Butzin, 1975 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia epidendrea*** (J.Koenig ex Retz.) C.E.C.Fisch., 1928 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia epiphanoides*** Schltr., 1915 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia epiphytica* P.J.Cribb, Du Puy & Bosser = *Paralophia epiphytica* (P.J.Cribb, Du Puy & Bosser) P.J.Cribb, 2005
- Eulophia euantha*** Schltr., 1915 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia euglossa*** (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. ex Bateman, 1866 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia eustachya*** (Rchb.f.) Geerinck, 1988 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia exaltata*** Rchb.f., 1857 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia excavata* Butzin = *Eulophia pyrophila* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1947 publ. 1948
- Eulophia exilis* Schltr. = *Eulophia monile* Rchb.f., 1867
- Eulophia explanata*** Lindl., 1833 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia eylesii*** Summerh., 1937 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia faberi* Rolfe, 1896 = *Eulophia dabia* (D.Don) Hochr., 1910
- Eulophia falcatiloba*** Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia farcta* G.Will. = *Eulophia nyasae* Rendle, 1894
- Eulophia fernandeziana*** Geerinck, 1990 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia filifolia*** Bosser & Morat, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia fitzalanii* F.Muell. = *Eulophia bicalloso* (D.Don) P.F.Hunt & Summerh.
- Eulophia flaccida* Schltr. = *Eulophia tenella* Rchb.f., 1847
- Eulophia flava*** (Lindl.) Hook.f., 1890 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Golden Eulophia
- Eulophia flavopurpurea*** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1897 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia florulenta* Kraenzl. = *Eulophia nyasae* Rendle, 1894
- Eulophia foliosa*** (Lindl.) Bolus, 1882 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia fridericii*** (Rchb.f.) A.V.Hall, 1965 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia friesii* Schltr. = *Eulophia massokoensis* Schltr., 1915
- Eulophia galeoloides*** Kraenzl., 1898 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia gastrodioides*** Schltr., 1899 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia gilletiana* Butzin = *Eulophia latilabris* Summerh., 1936
- Eulophia goetzeana* Kraenzl. = *Eulophia galeoloides* Kraenzl., 1898
- Eulophia*, Golden (E): *Eulophia flava*
- Eulophia gonychila*** Schltr., 1903 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia gracilis*** Lindl., 1823 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia graminea*** Lindl., 1833 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Onion-bulb Eulophia
- Eulophia grandidieri*** H.Perrier, 1935 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia granducalis* Kraenzl. = *Eulophia mechowii* (Rchb.f.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Eulophia guineensis*** Lindl., 1823 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia helleborina* Hook.f. = *Brachycorythis macrantha* (Lindl.) Summerh., 1955
- Eulophia herbacea*** Lindl., 1833 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia hereroensis*** Schltr., 1896 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia hians*** Spreng., 1826 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia hirschbergii*** Summerh., 1958 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia hockii* De Wild. = *Eulophia nyasae* Rendle, 1894
- Eulophia hologlossa*** Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia holubii*** Rolfe, 1897 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia hormusii* Duthie, 1906 = *Eulophia dabia* (D.Don) Hochr., 1910
- Eulophia horsfallii*** (Bateman) Summerh., 1936 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia humilis* Rendle = *Eulophia venulosa* Rchb.f., 1881
- Eulophia huttonii*** Rolfe, 1912 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia ibityensis*** Schltr., 1925 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Eulophia imperatifolia* Schltr. = *Eulophia dahliana* Kraenzl., 1896
- Eulophia involuta* Summerh. = *Eulophia schweinfurthii* Kraenzl., 1893
- Eulophia inyangensis* Summerh. = *Eulophia monticola* Rolfe, 1897
- Eulophia ischna* Summerh. = *Eulophia trilamellata* De Wild., 1919
- Eulophia javanica*** J.J.Sm., 1921 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia juncifolia*** Summerh., 1958 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia junodiana* Kraenzl. = *Eulophia hereroensis* Schltr., 1896
- Eulophia kamarupa*** Sud.Chowdhury, 1993 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia katangensis*** (De Wild.) De Wild., 1919 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia keithii* Ridl., 1896 = *Eulophia andamanensis* Rchb.f., 1872
- Eulophia kirkii* Rolfe = *Eulophia stachyodes* Rchb.f., 1878
- Eulophia kisanfuensis* De Wild. = *Eulophia seleensis* (De Wild.) Butzin, 1975
- Eulophia kyimbilae*** Schltr., 1915 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia lambii* Rolfe = *Eulophia stachyodes* Rchb.f., 1878
- Eulophia lambinoniana* Geerinck = *Eulophia penduliflora* Kraenzl., 1901
- Eulophia lamellata* Lindl. = *Acrolophia lamellata* (Lindl.) Pfitzer, 1887
- Eulophia lanceolata* Rolfe = *Eulophia adenoglossa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1878
- Eulophia latifolia* Rolfe = *Oeceoclades latifolia* (Rolfe) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976
- Eulophia latilabris*** Summerh., 1936 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia latipetala* Rolfe = *Eulophia parvilabris* Lindl., 1837
- Eulophia laurentiana* Kraenzl. = *Eulophia gracilis* Lindl., 1823
- Eulophia laurentii*** (De Wild.) Summerh., 1960 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia leachii*** Greatrex ex A.V.Hall, 1965 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia ledermannii* Kraenzl. = *Eulophia parvula* (Rendle) Summerh., 1957
- Eulophia lejolyana*** Geerinck, 1990 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia lenbrassii*** Ormerod, 2003 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia leonensis*** Rolfe, 1897 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia leontoglossa*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia leopoldii* Kraenzl. = *Eulophia aurantiaca* Rolfe, 1897
- Eulophia letouzeyana* Geerinck = *Eulophia pyrophila* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1947 publ. 1948
- Eulophia leucantha* (Kraenzl.) Sölch, 1956 = *Eulophia speciosa* (R.Br.) Bolus, 1889
- Eulophia liliacea* (Lex.) Lindl. = *Govenia liliacea* (Lex.) Lindl., 1835
- Eulophia limodoroides* Kraenzl. = *Eulophia nyasae* Rendle, 1894
- Eulophia lindiana* Kraenzl., 1914 = *Eulophia penduliflora* Kraenzl., 1901
- Eulophia lisowskii* Szlach. = *Eulophia parvula* (Rendle) Summerh., 1957
- Eulophia litoralis*** Schltr., 1899 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia livingstoneana*** (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1947 publ. 1948 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia lomamiensis* Butzin = *Eulophia latilabris* Summerh., 1936
- Eulophia lonchophylla* Rchb.f. = *Oeceoclades lonchophylla* (Rchb.f.) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976
- Eulophia longilobata* Butzin = *Eulophia latilabris* Summerh., 1936
- Eulophia longisepala*** Rendle, 1894 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia lubbersiana* De Wild. & Laurent = *Oeceoclades lubbersiana* (De Wild. & Laurent) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976
- Eulophia lujaeana* Kraenzl. = *Eulophia milnei* Rchb.f., 1881
- Eulophia lujae* De Wild. = *Eulophia mechowii* (Rchb.f.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Eulophia lunata* Schltr. = *Acrolophia lunata* (Schltr.) Schltr. & Bolus, 1894
- Eulophia macaulayi*** Summerh., 1927 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia macgregorii* Ames, 1914 = *Eulophia nuda* Lindl., 1833
- Eulophia mackinnonii*** Duthie, 1902 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia macowanii*** Rolfe, 1912 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia macra*** Ridl., 1886 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia macrantha*** Rolfe, 1897 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia macrobulbon*** (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Hook.f., 1890 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia macrorhiza* Blume, 1859 = *Eulophia zollingeri* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm., 1905
- Eulophia macrostachya* Lindl., 1833 = *Eulophia pulchra* (Thouars) Lindl., 1833
- Eulophia maesta* (Merxm.) Butzin = *Eulophia pyrophila* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1947 publ. 1948
- Eulophia malangana*** (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1956 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia manganotiana*** Bosser & Veyret, 1970 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia mannii*** (Rchb.f.) Hook.f., 1890 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia massiei* Guillaumin = *Eulophia promensis* Lindl., 1833
- Eulophia massokoensis*** Schltr., 1915 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia mechowii*** (Rchb.f.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia medemiae* Schltr. = *Graphorkis medemiae* (Schltr.) Summerh., 1953

- Eulophia meleagris*** Rchb.f., 1847 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia menelikii Pax = *Eulophia eustachya* (Rchb.f.) Geerinck, 1988
Eulophia microceras (Rchb.f.) Summerh. = *Eulophia pyrophila* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1947 publ. 1948
Eulophia microdactyla Kraenzl. = *Eulophia milnei* Rchb.f., 1881
Eulophia milaniana Rendle = *Eulophia mechowii* (Rchb.f.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
Eulophia millsonii (Rolfe) Summerh. = *Eulophia flavopurpurea* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1897
Eulophia milnei Rchb.f., 1881 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia monantha W.W.Sm., 1921 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia monile Rchb.f., 1867 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia monoceras (Kraenzl.) Butzin = *Eulophia calantha* Schltr., 1903
Eulophia monotropis Schltr., 1916 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia monticola Rolfe, 1897 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia montis-elgonis Summerh., 1932 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia moratii N.Hallé, 1977 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia mossambicensis Schelpe = *Eulophia tenella* Rchb.f., 1847
Eulophia mumbwaensis Summerh., 1927 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia mweruensis P.J.Cribb = *Eulophia caricifolia* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1936
Eulophia nana Schltr. = *Eulophia penduliflora* Kraenzl., 1901
Eulophia natalensis Rchb.f. = *Eulophia tenella* Rchb.f., 1847
Eulophia nervosa H.Perrier, 1935 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia nicobarica N.P.Balacr. & N.G.Nair, 1976 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia nigricans Schltr. = *Eulophia adenoglossa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1878
Eulophia norlindhii Summerh. = *Eulophia monile* Rchb.f., 1867
Eulophia nuda Lindl., 1833 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia nuttii Rolfe, 1897 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia nyasae Rendle, 1894 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia obscura P.J.Cribb, 1977 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia obstipa P.J.Cribb & la Croix, 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia obtusa (Lindl.) Hook.f., 1890 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia ochobiensis Hayata, 1916 = *Eulophia zollingeri* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm., 1905
Eulophia ochreata Lindl., 1858 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia odontoglossa Rchb.f., 1846 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia, Onion-bulb (E): *Eulophia graminea*
Eulophia orthoplecta (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1939 =
Eulophia orthoplectra (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1939
- Eulophia orthoplectra*** (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1939 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia ovalifolia Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Collabium ovalifolium* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) J.J.Wood, 2011
Eulophia ovalis Lindl., 1837 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia paradoxa Kraenzl. = *Eulophia venulosa* Rchb.f., 1881
Eulophia parilamellata Butzin, 1975 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia parviflora (Lindl.) A.V.Hall, 1965 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia parvilabris Lindl., 1837 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia parvula (Rendle) Summerh., 1957 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia pauciflora Guillaumin, 1930 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia paucisquamata De Wild. = *Eulophia katangensis* (De Wild.) De Wild., 1919
Eulophia pedicellata (L.f.) Spreng. = *Eulophia aculeata* (L.f.) Spreng., 1826
Eulophia penduliflora Kraenzl., 1901 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia pentalamellata Butzin = *Eulophia latilabris* Summerh., 1936
Eulophia pentheri Schltr. = *Eulophia schweinfurthii* Kraenzl., 1893
Eulophia perrieri Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia petersii (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1865 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia pileata Ridl., 1885 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia pillansii Bolus = *Eulophia hereroensis* Schltr., 1896
Eulophia piscicelliana Buscal. & Muschl. = *Eulophia walleri* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1895
Eulophia plantaginea (Thouars) Rolfe ex Hochr., 1908 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia platypetala Lindl., 1837 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia plicata (Harv. ex Lindl.) Bolus = *Eulophia aculeata* (L.f.) Spreng., 1826
Eulophia pocsii Eb.Fisch., Killmann, J.-P.Lebel & Delep., 2013 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia poiformis Szlach. = *Eulophia milnei* Rchb.f., 1881
Eulophia pottsii (P.M.Br. & DeAngelis) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia praestans Rendle = *Eulophia mechowii* (Rchb.f.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
Eulophia pratensis Lindl., 1858 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia preussii Kraenzl. = *Eulophia gracilis* Lindl., 1823
Eulophia promensis Lindl., 1833 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia protearum Rchb.f., 1867 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia pulchra (Thouars) Lindl., 1833 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia pusilla Rolfe = *Eulophia milnei* Rchb.f., 1881

- Eulophia pyrophila*** (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1947 publ. 1948 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia ramentacea* Stocks ex Lindl., 1858 = *Eulophia pratensis* Lindl., 1858
- Eulophia ramifera*** Summerh., 1958 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia ramosa*** Ridl., 1885 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia rara*** Schltr., 1915 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia recurvata* G.Will. = *Eulophia seleensis* (De Wild.) Butzin, 1975
- Eulophia rehmannii* Rolfe = *Eulophia parvilabris* Lindl., 1837
- Eulophia renschiana* (Rchb.f.) T.Durand & Schinz = *Eulophia mechowii* (Rchb.f.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Eulophia reticulata*** Ridl., 1885 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia rhodesiaca*** Schltr., 1916 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia richardsiae*** P.J.Cribb & la Croix, 1997 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia rigidifolia* Kraenzl. = *Eulophia malangana* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1956
- Eulophia rolfeana*** Kraenzl., 1903 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia roseolabia* (Schltr.) Butzin = *Eulophia fridericii* (Rchb.f.) A.V.Hall, 1965
- Eulophia rugulosa*** Summerh., 1958 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia rutenbergiana*** Kraenzl., 1882 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia ruwenzoriensis*** Rendle, 1895 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia sabulosa*** Schltr., 1915 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia saintenoyana* Geerinck = *Eulophia acutilabra* Summerh., 1927
- Eulophia sankisiensis* De Wild. = *Eulophia rhodesiaca* Schltr., 1916
- Eulophia saxicola*** P.J.Cribb & G.Will., 1977 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia schaijesii*** Geerinck, 1985 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia schlechteri* H.Perrier = *Oeceoclades ambongensis* (Schltr.) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976
- Eulophia schnelliae* L.Bolus = *Eulophia macowanii* Rolfe, 1912
- Eulophia schweinfurthii*** Kraenzl., 1893 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia sclerophylla* Rchb.f. = *Oeceoclades sclerophylla* (Rchb.f.) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976
- Eulophia segawae*** Fukuy., 1934 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia seleensis*** (De Wild.) Butzin, 1975 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia siamensis*** Rolfe ex Downie, 1925 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia sinensis* Miq., 1861 = *Eulophia graminea* Lindl., 1833
- Eulophia sooi*** Chun & Tang ex S.C.Chen, 1999 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia sordida*** Kraenzl., 1902 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia speciosa*** (R.Br.) Bolus, 1889 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia speciosissima* Butzin = *Eulophia euantha* Schltr., 1915
- Eulophia spectabilis* Suresh, 1988 = *Eulophia nuda* Lindl., 1833
- Eulophia squalida* Lindl., 1841 = *Eulophia nuda* Lindl., 1833
- Eulophia stachyodes*** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia stenopetala*** Lindl., 1858 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia stenoplecta* Summerh., 1958 = *Eulophia stenoplectra* Summerh., 1958
- Eulophia stenoplectra*** Summerh., 1958 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia stewartiae* Rolfe = *Eulophia parvilabris* Lindl., 1837
- Eulophia streptopetala*** Lindl., 1826 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia stricta*** Rolfe, 1897 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia subsaprophytica*** Schltr., 1915 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia subulata*** Rendle, 1895 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia suzannae*** Geerinck, 1990 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia sylviae*** Geerinck, 1990 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia tabularis*** (L.f.) Bolus, 1888 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia tainioides* Schltr. = *Oeceoclades lonchophylla* (Rchb.f.) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976
- Eulophia taitensis*** Pfennig & P.J.Cribb, 1977 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia taiwanensis*** Hayata, 1911 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia tanganyikae* Kraenzl. = *Eulophia parvula* (Rendle) Summerh., 1957
- Eulophia tanganyikensis*** Rolfe, 1897 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia taylorii* (Ridl.) Butzin = *Eulophia pyrophila* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1947 publ. 1948
- Eulophia tenella*** Rchb.f., 1847 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia tenuiscapa* Schltr. = *Eulophia seleensis* (De Wild.) Butzin, 1975
- Eulophia thollonii* Szlach. & Olszewski = *Eulophia milnei* Rchb.f., 1881
- Eulophia thomsonii*** Rolfe, 1897 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia tisserantii* Szlach. & Olszewski = *Eulophia monile* Rchb.f., 1867
- Eulophia toyoshimae* Nakai, 1920 = *Eulophia zollingeri* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm., 1905
- Eulophia tricristata*** Schltr., 1903 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia trilamellata*** De Wild., 1919 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia tuberculata*** Bolus, 1889 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Eulophia tuberifera* Kraenzl. = *Eulophia flavopurpurea* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1897
- Eulophia turkestanica* (Litv.) Schltr., 1913 = *Eulophia dabia* (D.Don) Hochr., 1910
- Eulophia ukingensis*** Schltr., 1915 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia undulata* Rolfe = *Eulophia hereroensis* Schltr., 1896
- Eulophia variopicta* Chiov. = *Eulophia stachyodes* Rchb.f., 1878
- Eulophia venosa*** (F.Muell.) Rchb.f. ex Benth., 1873 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia venulosa*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia vermiculata* De Wild. = *Eulophia schweinfurthii* Kraenzl., 1893
- Eulophia verrucosa* (Rolfe) Butzin = *Eulophia tuberculata* Bolus, 1889
- Eulophia versicolor* Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Oeceoclades versicolor* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) J.-B.Castillon, 2014
- Eulophia vinosa*** McMurtry & G.McDonald, 2008 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia virens* = *Eulophia pratensis* Lindl., 1858
- Eulophia walleri*** (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1895 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia warburgii* Schltr. = *Eulophia malangana* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1956
- Eulophia warneckeana* Kraenzl. = *Eulophia milnei* Rchb.f., 1881
- Eulophia welwitschii*** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1889 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia wendlandiana*** Kraenzl., 1897 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia williamsonii* P.J.Cribb = *Eulophia rolfeana* Kraenzl., 1903
- Eulophia wilsonii* (Rolfe) Butzin = *Eulophia caricifolia* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1936
- Eulophia woodii* Schltr. = *Eulophia mechowii* (Rchb.f.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Eulophia yshuiana* S.Y.Hu, 1972 = *Eulophia zollingeri* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm., 1905
- Eulophia zeyheriana*** Sond., 1846 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia zeyheri* Hook.f. = *Eulophia mechowii* (Rchb.f.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Eulophia zollingeri*** (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm., 1905 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophidium alismatophyllum* (Rchb.f.) Summerh. = *Oeceoclades alismatophylla* (Rchb.f.) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976
- Eulophidium ambongense* Schltr. = *Oeceoclades ambongensis* (Schltr.) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976
- Eulophidium analamerense* (H.Perrier) Summerh. = *Oeceoclades analamerensis* (H.Perrier) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976
- Eulophidium analavelense* (H.Perrier) Summerh. = *Oeceoclades analavelensis* (H.Perrier) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976
- Eulophidium dissimile* R.A.Dyer = *Oeceoclades lonchophylla* (Rchb.f.) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976
- Eulophidium latifolium* (Rolfe) Summerh., 1957 = *Oeceoclades latifolia* (Rolfe) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976
- Eulophidium lonchophyllum* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Oeceoclades lonchophylla* (Rchb.f.) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976
- Eulophidium lubbersianum* (De Wild. & Laurent) Summerh. = *Oeceoclades lubbersiana* (De Wild. & Laurent) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976
- Eulophidium Pfitzer*, 1887 = *Oeceoclades* Lindl., 1832
- Eulophidium sclerophyllum* (Rchb.f.) Summerh. = *Oeceoclades sclerophylla* (Rchb.f.) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976
- Eulophidium seychellarum* Summerh. = *Oeceoclades seychellarum* (Rolfe ex Summerh.) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976
- Eulophidium tainioides* (Schltr.) Summerh. = *Oeceoclades lonchophylla* (Rchb.f.) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976
- Eulophidium zanzibaricum* Summerh. = *Oeceoclades zanzibarica* (Summerh.) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976
- Eulophiella* spp.** Rolfe, 1891 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophiella capuroniana*** Bosser & Morat, 1972 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophiella elisabethae*** Linden & Rolfe, 1891 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Elizabeth's *Eulophiella*
- Eulophiella*, Elizabeth's (E): *Eulophiella elisabethae*
- Eulophiella ericophila*** Bosser, 1974 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophiella galbana*** (Ridl.) Bosser & Morat, 2001 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophiella longibracteata*** Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2014 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophiella roempleriana*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1915 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Roempler's *Eulophiella*
- Eulophiella*, Roempler's (E): *Eulophiella roempleriana*
- Eulophiopsis medemiae* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Graphorkis medemiae* (Schltr.) Summerh., 1953
- Eulychnia* spp.** Phil. #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Eulychnia acida*** Philippi #4 II 60 CACTACEAE (S) Acido, Copao
- Eulychnia aricensis* Ritter = *Eulychnia iquiquensis* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
- Eulychnia barquitenensis* Ritter = *Eulychnia breviflora* Philippi
- Eulychnia breviflora*** Philippi #4 II 60 CACTACEAE (S) Copao
- Eulychnia castanea*** Philippi #4 II 60 CACTACEAE (S) Copao de philippi
- Eulychnia chorosensis*** #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Eulychnia iquiquensis*** (Schumann) Britton & Rose #4 II 60 CACTACEAE (S) Copao, Copao de iquique
- Eulychnia morromorenoensis* Ritter = *Eulychnia iquiquensis* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
- Eulychnia ritteri*** Cullmann #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Eulychnia saint-pieana* Ritter = *Eulychnia iquiquensis* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
- Eulychnia spinibarbis* (Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
- Eulychnia taltalensis*** #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Eunannos* = *Cattleya* Lindl.

- Eunannos coccinea* (Lindl.) Porto & Brade = *Cattleya coccinea* Lindl.
- Euphlebiium* = *Dendrobium* Sw.
- Euphlebiium bicolense* (Lubag-Arquiza) M.A.Clem. & Cootes = *Dendrobium bicolense* Lubag-Arquiza
- Euphlebiium decoratum* = *Dendrobium* Sw.
- Euphlebiium orbilobulatum* Ferreras & Cootes = *Dendrobium* Sw.
- Euphlebiium rhodochilum* = *Dendrobium* Sw.
- Euphlebiium sibuyanense* (Lubag-Arquiza, Naranja, Baldos & Sacdalan) M.A.Clem. & Cootes, 2009 = *Dendrobium sibuyanense* Lubag-Arquiza, Naranja, Baldos & Sacdalan
- Euphorb, Club-shaped (E): *Euphorbia clava*
- Euphorbes (F): *Euphorbia*
- Euphorbia* spp.** L. #4 **III/NC** ⁶³ EUPHORBIACEAE (E)
euphorbias (S) Euforbias (F) Euphorbes
- Euphorbia abdelkuri*** Balf. f. #4 **II** ⁶³ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia abdita* (D.G.Burch) Radcl.-Sm. (1971) = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia abramsiana* L.C.Wheeler (1934) = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia abyssinica*** Gmelin #4 **II** ⁶³
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia acaulis* Roxburgh = *Euphorbia fusiformis* Buchanan-Hamilton ex D.Don
- Euphorbia acerensis* Boiss. (1862) = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia acervata*** S.Carter #4 **II** ⁶³ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia acurensis* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
- Euphorbia actinoclada*** S. Carter #4 **II** ⁶³
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia aculeata*** Forsskal #4 **II** ⁶³ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia adenochila*** S. Carter #4 **II** ⁶³
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia adjurana*** P.R.O. Bally & S. Carter #4 **II** ⁶³
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia aequoris*** N.E. Br. #4 **II** ⁶³ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia aeruginosa*** Schweick. #4 **II** ⁶³
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia aethiopicum* Croizat = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
- Euphorbia aggregata*** A. Berger #4 **II** ⁶³
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia alata*** Hook. #4 **II** ⁶³ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia albanica* N.E.Br. (1915) = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia albertensis*** N.E.Br. #4 **II** ⁶³
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia albipollinifera*** L.C.Leach #4 **II** ⁶³
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia alcicornis*** Baker #4 **II** ⁶³ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia alcicornis* A. Berger = *Euphorbia epiphylloides* Kurz
- Euphorbia alfredii*** W. Rauh #4 **II** ⁶³ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia alluaudii alluaudii* Drake = *Euphorbia leucodendron* Drake
- Euphorbia alluaudii* (Drake) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia leucodendron* Drake
- Euphorbia altaica* Ledeb. (1830) = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia amarifontana*** N.E. Br. #4 **II** ⁶³
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ambacensis* N.E. Br. = *Euphorbia ingens* E. Meyer ex Boiss.
- Euphorbia ambarivatoensis*** Rauh & Bardot-Vaucoulon #4 **II** ⁶³ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ambohpotsiensis*** Ursch & Leandri #4 **II** ⁶³
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ambovombensis*** Rauh & Razaf. 1987 **I**
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ambroseae*** L.C.Leach #4 **II** ⁶³
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia amicorum*** S.Carter 2001 #4 **II** ⁶³
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ammak*** Schweinfurth #4 **II** ⁶³
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ampliphylla*** Pax #4 **II** ⁶³ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia amygdaloides* L. (1753) = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia anacampseros* Boiss. (1844) = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia anacantha* Aiton = *Euphorbia tridentata* Lam.
- Euphorbia anachoreta* Svent. = *Euphorbia despoliata* (Menezes) Monod
- Euphorbia analalavensis*** Leandri #4 **II** ⁶³
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia analavelonensis*** Rauh & Mangelsdorff 2000 #4 **II** ⁶³ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia andrefandrovana*** Ursch & Leandri #4 **II** ⁶³
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia angrae*** N.E. Br. #4 **II** ⁶³ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia angularis*** Klotzsch #4 **II** ⁶³
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia angustiflora*** Pax #4 **II** ⁶³ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia angustifolia hort.* = *Euphorbia angustiflora* Pax
- Euphorbia ankarensis*** Boit. #4 **II** ⁶³ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ankazobensis*** Rauh & Hofstätter 2000 #4 **II** ⁶³
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia annamarieae*** Rauh #4 **II** ⁶³
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia anoplia*** Stapf #4 **II** ⁶³ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia antankara* Leandri = *Euphorbia pachypodioides* Boit.
- Euphorbia anticaffra* Lotsy & Goddijn = *Euphorbia bothae* Lotsy & Godd.
- Euphorbia antiquorum*** L. #4 **II** ⁶³ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia antisiphilitica*** Zucc. #4 **II** ⁶³
EUPHORBIACEAE (E) Candelilla
- Euphorbia antonii* Oudejans (1989) = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia antso*** Denis #4 **II** ⁶³ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia aphylla*** Brouss. ex Willd. #4 **II** ⁶³
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia apparicana*** Rizzini #4 **II** ⁶³
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia appanata*** Thulin & Al-Gifri #4 **II** ⁶³
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia arahaka*** H. Poisson ex Humbert & Leandri #4 **II** ⁶³ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia arbuscula*** Balf.f. #4 **II** ⁶³ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia arceuthobioides*** Boiss. #4 **II** ⁶³
EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia argillicola* Dinter = *Euphorbia namibensis* Marloth
- Euphorbia arida*** N.E. Br. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia armata* Thunberg = *Euphorbia loricata* Lam.
- Euphorbia arrecta* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia mixta* N.E. Br.
- Euphorbia aspericaulis*** Pax #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia asthenacantha*** S. Carter #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia astrophora*** Marx #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia atoto*** Forster #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia atrispina*** N.E. Brown #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia atrocarmesina*** L.C. Leach #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia atroflora*** S. Carter #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia atropurpurea*** Brouss. ex Willd. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia atrox*** S.Carter #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia attastoma*** Rizzini #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia aureoviridiflora*** (Rauh) Rauh #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia avasmontana*** Dinter #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia awashensis*** M. G. Gilbert #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia baetica* Karw. ex Klotzsch = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia бага*** A. Chev. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia bahiensis* (Klotzsch & Garcke) Boiss. (1862) = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia baioensis*** S. Carter #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia baleensis*** M. Gilbert #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia baliola*** N.E.Br. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ballyana*** Rauh #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ballyi*** S. Carter #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia balsamifera*** Aiton #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia balsamifera rogeri* (N. E. Brown) Maire = *Euphorbia balsamifera* Aiton
- Euphorbia balsamifera sepium* (N. E. Brown) Maire = *Euphorbia balsamifera* Aiton
- Euphorbia banae*** Rauh #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia baradii*** S. Carter #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia barbicollis*** Bally #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia bariensis*** S. Carter #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia barnardii*** A.C.White, R.A.Dyer & B.Sloane #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia barnhartii*** L. Croiz. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia barteri* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia kamerunica* Pax
- Euphorbia basarabica* Prodán = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia bayeri*** L.C.Leach #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia baylissii*** Leach #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia beamanii* M.C.Johnst. (1975) = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia beaumieriana* Hook.f. & Cosson = *Euphorbia officinarum* L.
- Euphorbia beharensis*** Leandri #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia beillei*** A.Chevalier #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia bemarkaensis*** Rauh & Mangelsdorff. 1999 #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia benguelensis* Pax = *Euphorbia trichadenia* Pax
- Euphorbia bergeri*** N.E.Brown #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia bergii*** A. White, R.A. Dyer & Sloane #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia berorohae*** Rauh & Hofstätter #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia berotica*** N.E.Br. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia berthelotii*** Bolle ex Boiss. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia biaculeata*** Denis #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia biglandulosa* Desf. = *Euphorbia burmannii* E. Mey. ex Boiss.
- Euphorbia biglandulosa* Willdenow = *Euphorbia burmannii* E. Mey. ex Boiss.
- Euphorbia biharamulensis*** S. Carter #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia bisglobosa* Haw., 1812 = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia bitataensis*** M. G. Gilbert #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia boinensis*** Denis ex Humbert & Leandri #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia boissieri*** Baillon #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia boiteaui*** Leandri #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia bolusii*** N.E. Br. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia bonae* Mutel = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia bongolavensis*** Rauh #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia boranensis*** M.G. Gilbert #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia bosseri*** Léandri #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia bothae*** Lotsy & Godd. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia bottae*** Boiss #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia bougheyi*** Leach #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia bourgaeana*** Gay ex Boiss. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia brachiata*** (Klotzsch) Boiss. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia brachyphylla*** Denis #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia brakdamensis*** N.E.Br. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia brassii*** P.I. Foster #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia braunsii*** N.E. Br. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia bravoana*** Svent. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia breviarticulata*** Pax #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia brevirama*** N.E.Br. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia brevis* N.E. Br. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia brevitorta Bally #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia broussonetii Willdenow ex Link #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia brownii Baill. (1866) = *Euphorbia* L.
Euphorbia brunellii Chiov. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bruynsii L.C.Leach #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bubalina Boiss. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bulbispina Rauh & Razafindratsira #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bupleurifolia Jacq. #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia burgeri M. G. Gilbert #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia burmannii E. Mey. ex Boiss. #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia buruana Pax #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bussei Pax #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bwambensis S. Carter #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cactus Ehrenb. ex Boiss. #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cadrilateri N.E.Br. (1911) = *Euphorbia* L.
Euphorbia caducifolia Haines #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia caerulans Pax #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia caerulescens Haw. #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia calamiformis Bally & Carter #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia calderensis Philippi = *Euphorbia copiapina*
Philippi
Euphorbia californica Benth. #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia caloderma S.Carter 2000 #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cameronii N.E. Br. #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia canaliculata Lamarck = *Euphorbia clava* Jacq.
N.E. Br.
Euphorbia canariensis L. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia candelabrum Kotschy #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia candelabrum Welwitsch = *Euphorbia conspicua*
N.E. Br.
Euphorbia candelabrum Welwitsch ex Hiern = *Euphorbia*
conspicua N.E. Br.
Euphorbia cannellii Leach #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia capmanambatoensis Rauh #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia capsaintemariensis Rauh 1970 I
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cap-saintemariensis Rauh = *Euphorbia*
capsaintemariensis Rauh 1970
Euphorbia capsaintemariensis var. *tulearensis* Rauh =
Euphorbia tulearensis (Rauh) Rauh 1988
Euphorbia captiosa N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia ferox* Marloth
Euphorbia capuronii Ursch & Leandri #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia caput-aureum Denis #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia caput-medusae L. #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia carteriana Bally #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia carunculifera Leach #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cassythoides Boiss #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia castillonii Lavranos 2002 #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cataractarum S. Carter #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia caterviflora N.E. Br. #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cattimandoo Elliot ex Wight #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cedrorum Rauh & Hebding #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia celata R.A. Dyer #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cereiformis L. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cerifera Alcocer = *Euphorbia antisiphilitica*
Zucc.
Euphorbia cervicornis Boissier = *Euphorbia hamata*
(Haw.) Sweet
Euphorbia chamaecormos Chiovenda = *Euphorbia*
schizacantha Pax
Euphorbia characias L. (1753) = *Euphorbia* L.
Euphorbia charleswilsoniana V.Vlk #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia chersina N.E. Br. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia chionantha P.R.Bally = *Euphorbia cameronii*
N.E. Br.
Euphorbia cibdela N.E.Br. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ciliolata Pax = *Euphorbia transvaalensis* Schltr.
Euphorbia clandestina Jacq. #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia classenii Bally & S. Carter #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia clava Jacq. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE (E)
Club-shaped Euphorb
Euphorbia clavarioides Boiss. #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia clavata Salisbury = *Euphorbia clava* Jacq.
Euphorbia clavigera N.E.Br. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia clivicola R.A.Dyer #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia coeruleans hort. = *Euphorbia caerulans* Pax
Euphorbia coerulescens hort. = *Euphorbia caerulescens*
Haw.
Euphorbia colliculina A. White, R.A. Dyer & Sloane #4 ||
63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia colubrina Bally & S. Carter #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia columnaris Bally #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia commelinii De Candolle = *Euphorbia*
caput-medusae L.

- Euphorbia commersonii* Baillon = *Euphorbia thouarsiana* Baillon
- Euphorbia comosa*** Vellozo #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia complexa*** R.A. Dyer #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia confinalis*** R.A. Dyer #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia confluens*** Nel #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia conformis* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia negromontana* N.E. Br.
- Euphorbia congestiflora*** Leach #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia consobrina*** N.E. Brown #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia conspicua*** N.E. Br. #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia contorta*** Leach #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia controversa* N.E. Br. = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
- Euphorbia cooperi*** N.E. Br. ex Berger #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia copiapina*** Philippi #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia corniculata*** R.A. Dyer #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia coronata* Thunberg = *Euphorbia clava* Jacq.
- Euphorbia corymbosa*** N.E.Br. #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia corynoclada* Muller Argoviensis = *Euphorbia plumerioides* Teijsm. ex Hask.
- Euphorbia crassipes*** Marloth #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cremersii*** Rauh & Razafindratsira 1991 I/NC 64 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cremersii* var. *rakotozafyi*** (Cremers) Rauh I/NC 64
- Euphorbia crispa*** (Haw.) Sweet #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia crispata* hort. ex Lemaire = *Euphorbia lemaireana* Boiss.
- Euphorbia cristata* St.-Lag., 1880 = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia croizatii*** Leandri #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cryptocaulis*** M. Gilbert #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cryptospinosa*** Bally #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cucumerina*** Willd. #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cumulata*** R.A. Dyer #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cuneata*** Vahl #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cuneneana*** Leach #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cupripina*** S. Carter #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia curocana*** Leach #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia currorii* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia matabelensis* Pax
- Euphorbia curvirama*** R.A. Dyer #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cussonioides*** Bally #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cylindrica*** A.C.White, R.A.Dyer & B.Sloane #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cylindrifolia*** Marn.-Lapost. & Rauh 1961 I 65 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cylindrifolia tubrifera* Rauh 1963 = *Euphorbia cylindrifolia* Marn.-Lapost. & Rauh 1961
- Euphorbia dalettiensis*** M. G. Gilbert #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia damarana*** Leach #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia darbandensis*** N.E. Br. #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia dasyacantha*** S.Carter #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia dauana*** S. Carter #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia davyi*** N.E. Br. #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia davyi tlapanensis* Hargreaves = *Euphorbia davyi* N.E. Br.
- Euphorbia dawei*** N.E. Br. #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia debilispina*** Leach #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia decariana* Croizat = *Euphorbia hedyotoides* N.E. Br.
- Euphorbia decaryi*** Guillaumin 1964 I/NC 66 EUPHORBIACEAE (E) Wrinkled leaf spurge
- Euphorbia decaryi* var. *ampanihyensis*** Cremers I/NC 66
- Euphorbia decaryi* var. *capsaintemariensis* (Rauh) Cremers = *Euphorbia capsaintemariensis* Rauh 1970
- Euphorbia decaryi* var. *robinsonii*** Cremers I/NC 66
- Euphorbia decaryi* var. *spirosticha*** Rauh & Buchloh I/NC 66
- Euphorbia decepta*** N.E.Br. #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia decidua*** Bally & Leach #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia decliviticola*** Leach #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia decorsei*** Drake #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia decussata* E.Meyer ex Boissier = *Euphorbia indecora* N.E.Br.
- Euphorbia decussata* Hiern = *Euphorbia negromontana* N.E. Br.
- Euphorbia dedzana*** Leach #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia deightonii*** Croizat #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia dekindtii*** Pax #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia delphinensis*** Ursch & Leandri #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia demissa*** Leach #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia dendroides*** L. #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia denisiana*** Guillaumin #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia denisii* C.Morren & Decne. = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia dentonii*** hort. ex Anon. #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia desfoliata* hort = *Euphorbia despoliata* (Menezes) Monod

- Euphorbia desmondii*** Keay & Milne-Redhead #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia despoliata*** (Menezes) Monod #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia dhofarensis*** S. Carter #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia diazlanana* (J.Lomelí & Sahagun) V.W.Steinm.
(2003) = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia dichroa*** S. Carter #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia didiereoides*** Denis ex Leandri #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia dinteri* Marloth = *Euphorbia venenata* Marloth
- Euphorbia disclusa* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
Gmelin
- Euphorbia discrepans*** S. Carter #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia discreta* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia woodii*
N.E.Br.
- Euphorbia dispersa*** Leach #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia dissitispina*** Leach #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia distinctissima*** Leach #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia divaricata* Jacquin = *Euphorbia dendroides* L.
- Euphorbia doinetiana*** Guillaumin #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia dolichoceras*** S. Carter #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia dregeana*** E. Mey. ex Boiss. #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia dumeticola*** P.R.O.Bally & S. Carter #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia duranii*** Ursch & Leandri #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia duseimata*** R.A. Dyer #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia eanophylla* Croizat (1939) = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia echinus*** Hook.f. & Cosson #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ecklonii*** (Klotzsch & Garcke) Hassl. #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia eduardoi*** Leach #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia eendornensis* Dinter = *Euphorbia fusca* Marloth
- Euphorbia eilensis*** S. Carter #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia elastica* Marloth = *Euphorbia dregeana* E. Mey.
ex Boiss.
- Euphorbia elegantissima*** Bally & S. Carter #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ellenbeckii*** Pax #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia elliotii*** Leandri #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia elliptica* Thunberg = *Euphorbia silenifolia*
(Haw.) Sweet
- Euphorbia elodes* Boiss. (1860) = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia enopla*** Boiss. #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia enormis*** N.E. Br. #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia enterophora*** Drake #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ephedroides*** E. Meyer ex Boiss. #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia epiphylloides*** Kurz #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia eranthos*** Dyer & Milne-Redhead #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia eriantha* (L.) Hill = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia erigavensis*** S. Carter #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia erinacea* Boiss. & Kotschy (1859) = *Euphorbia*
L.
- Euphorbia erlangeri*** Pax #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ernestii*** N.E. Br. #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia erosa* Willd. = *Euphorbia cereiformis* L.
- Euphorbia erythradenia* Boiss. (1846) = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia erythraeae* (A. Berger) N. E. Br. = *Euphorbia*
abyssinica Gmelin
- Euphorbia erythrina* Engelm. (1858) = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia esculenta*** Marloth #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia espinosa*** Pax #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia estevesii*** N.Zimmermann & P.J.Braun 2000
#4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia etuberculosa*** Bally & Carter #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia eustacei*** N.E. Br. #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia evansii*** Pax #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia excelsa*** A. White, R.A. Dyer & Sloane #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia exilis*** Leach #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia exilispina*** S. Carter #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia eyassiana*** Bally & S. Carter #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia famatamboay*** Friedm. & Cremers #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fanshawei*** Leach #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fascicaulis*** S. Carter #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fasciculata*** Thunb. #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia faucicola*** Leach #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia faurotii* Franchet = *Euphorbia triaculeata* Forsk.
- Euphorbia ferox*** Marloth #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fianarantsoae*** Ursch & Léandri #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fidjiana* Boissier = *Euphorbia plumerioides*
Teijsm. ex Hask.
- Euphorbia fiherenensis*** Poiss. #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia filiflora*** Marloth #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fimbriata*** Scop. #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fimbriata* Hort. ex Lemaire = *Euphorbia*
lemaireana Boiss.
- Euphorbia fissispina*** Bally & Carter #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia flanaganii*** N.E. Br. #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fleckii*** Pax #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fluminis*** S. Carter #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia foliiflua* Ule = *Euphorbia heterodoxa*
Müller-argoviensis
- Euphorbia forolensis*** L.E.Newton #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fortissima*** Leach #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fortuita*** A. White, R.A. Dyer & Sloane #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fournieri* Rebut = *Euphorbia leuconeura* Boiss.
- Euphorbia fractiflexa*** S. Carter & J.R.I. Wood #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fragiliramulosa* Leach = *Euphorbia*
negromontana N.E. Br.
- Euphorbia francescae* L.C. Leach = *Euphorbia quadrata*
Nel
- Euphorbia franckiana*** A.Berger #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia francoisii*** Leandri 1946 I EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia franksiae*** N.E. Br. #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fraterna* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia dekindtii* Pax
- Euphorbia frickiana* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia*
pseudoglobosa Marloth
- Euphorbia friedrichiae*** Dinter #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fructus-pini* Miller = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*
L.
- Euphorbia fruticosa*** Forsk. #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fruticosa* Edgeworth = *Euphorbia cuneata* Vahl
- Euphorbia fruticulosa*** Boiss. #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fulgens* Rusby (1920) = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia furcata*** N.E. Br. #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fusca*** Marloth #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fusiformis*** Buchanan-Hamilton ex D.Don #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia galgalana*** S. Carter #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia galpinii* Pax = *Euphorbia transvaalensis* Schltr.
- Euphorbia gamkensis*** Marx #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gariepina*** Boiss. #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia garuana* N. E. Br. = *Euphorbia kamerunica* Pax
- Euphorbia gatbergensis*** N.E. Br. #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia geayi* Costantin & Gallaud = *Euphorbia tirucalli*
L.
- Euphorbia geldorensis*** S. Carter #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gemmea*** Bally & S. Carter #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gemmosa* Hort. = *Euphorbia gemmea* Bally &
S. Carter
- Euphorbia geniculata* Czern. = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia genoudiana*** Ursch & Leandri #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gentilis*** N.E. Br. #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia geroldii*** Rauh #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia giessii*** L.C. Leach #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gilbertii* A. Berger = *Euphorbia micracantha*
Boiss.
- Euphorbia gillettii*** Bally & S. Carter #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia glabriflora* Vis. (1865) = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia glandularis*** Leach & Williamson #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia globosa*** (Haw.) Sims #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia globulicaulis*** S. Carter #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia glochidiata*** Pax #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia glomerata* A. Berger = *Euphorbia globosa*
(Haw.) Sims
- Euphorbia gmelinii* (Lag.) Samp. = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia goetzei*** Pax #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia golisana* N.E. Br. = *Euphorbia phillipsiae* N.E.
Br.
- Euphorbia gollmeriana* Klotzsch ex Boissier = *Euphorbia*
lupulina Boiss.
- Euphorbia gorgonis*** A. Berger #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gossweileri* Pax = *Euphorbia trichadenia* Pax
- Euphorbia gossypina*** Pax #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gottlebei*** Rauh #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gracilicaulis*** Leach #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia graciliramea*** Pax #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gradyi*** V.W.Steinmann & Ramírez-Roa 1999
#4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia graminea* Jacq. (1763) = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia grandialata*** R.A.Dyer #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia grandicornis*** Goebel #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia grandidens*** Haw. #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia grandis* Lem. = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
- Euphorbia graniticola*** Leach #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia graveolens* N.E.Brown = *Euphorbia restituta*
N.E.Br.
- Euphorbia greenwayi*** Bally & S. Carter #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gregaria*** Marloth #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia griseola*** Pax #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia groenewaldii*** R.A.Dyer #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gueinzii*** Boiss. #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia guentheri* = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia guerichiana*** Pax #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia guiengola*** Buck & Huft #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia guillauminiana*** Boit. #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gumaroi*** J.Meyrán 2000 #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gummifera*** Boiss. #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gymnocalycioides*** M. C. Gilbert & S. Carter
#4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gymnoclada*** Boiss. #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia gynophora* Pax = *Euphorbia espinosa* Pax
Euphorbia hadramautica Baker #4 || 63
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia halipedicola Leach #4 || 63
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia hallii R.A.Dyer #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia hamata (Haw.) Sweet #4 || 63
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia handiensis Burchard #4 || 63
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia hararensis Pax = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
Euphorbia hastisquama N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia*
caterviflora N.E. Br.
Euphorbia hedyotoides N.E. Br. #4 || 63
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia helicothele Lemaire = *Euphorbia nivulia* Ham.
Euphorbia hepatica Bally & Carter = *Euphorbia reclinata*
 Bally & S. Carter
Euphorbia heptagona L. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia herman-schwartzii Rauh #4 || 63
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia hermentiana Lemaire = *Euphorbia trigona* Haw.
Euphorbia hernandez-pachecoi Caballero = *Euphorbia*
echinus Hook.f. & Cosson
Euphorbia herniariifolia Willd. (1799) = *Euphorbia* L.
Euphorbia herrei A. White, R.A. Dyer & Sloane #4 || 63
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia heterochroma Pax #4 || 63
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia heterodoxa Müller-argoviensis #4 || 63
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia heterospina S. Carter #4 || 63
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia hintonii L.C.Wheeler #4 || 63
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia hofstaetteri Rauh #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia holmesiae Lavranos #4 || 63
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia holmseae hort. Hanson = *Euphorbia holmesiae*
 Lavranos
Euphorbia holochlorina Rizzini #4 || 63
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia hopetownensis Nel #4 || 63
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia horombensis Ursch & Léandri #4 || 63
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia horrida Boiss. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia horwoodii S. Carter & Lavranos #4 || 63
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia hottentota Marloth #4 || 63
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia hubertii Pax #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia hypericifolia L. (1753) = *Euphorbia* L.
Euphorbia hypogaea Marloth #4 || 63
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia hystrix Jacquin = *Euphorbia loricata* Lam.
Euphorbia iharanae Rauh #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia imerina G. Cremers #4 || 63
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia imitata N.E. Br. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia immersa Bally & S. Carter #4 || 63
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia imparispina S. Carter #4 || 63
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia inaequispina N.E. Br. #4 || 63
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia inarticulata Schweinf. #4 || 63
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia inconstantia R.A. Dyer #4 || 63
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia inculta Bally #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia indecora N.E.Br. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia indurescens Leach #4 || 63
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia inelegans N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia*
matabelensis Pax
Euphorbia inermis Mill. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia infausta N.E. Br. = *Euphorbia polyacantha*
 Boiss.
Euphorbia infesta Pax = *Euphorbia triaculeata* Forsk.
Euphorbia infossa hort = *Euphorbia charleswilsoniana*
 V.Vlk
Euphorbia ingens E. Meyer ex Boiss. #4 || 63
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ingenticapsa Leach #4 || 63
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ingezalahiana Ursch & Leandri #4 || 63
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia inornata N.E.Br. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia intercedens Pax = *Euphorbia quinquecostata*
 Volken
Euphorbia intisy Drake #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia inundaticola Leach #4 || 63
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia invaginata Croizat #4 || 63
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia isacantha Pax #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia itremensis Kimnach & Lavranos #4 || 63
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia jaegeriana Pax = *Euphorbia matabelensis* Pax
Euphorbia jansenvillensis Nel #4 || 63
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia johannis S. Carter #4 || 63
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia jubaephylla Sventenius #4 || 63
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia jubata Leach #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia juglans G.R. Compton #4 || 63
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia juttiae Dinter #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia kaleniczenkii Benth. = *Euphorbia* L.
Euphorbia kalisana S. Carter #4 || 63
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia kamerunica Pax #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia kamponii Rauh & Petignat #4 || 63
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia kanalensis Boissier #4 || 63
 EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia kaokoensis* (A.C.White, R.A.Dyer & B.Sloane) L.C.Leach #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia karroensis* (Boiss.) N.E. Br. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia keithii* R.A.Dyer #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia kerrii* Craib #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia khandallensis* Blatter & Hallberg #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia knobelii* Letty #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia knuthii* Pax #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia kondoi* Rauh & Razafindratsira #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia labatii* Rauh & Bardot-Vaucoulon 1999 #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia lacei* Craib #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia lactea* Haw. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lactea Roxburgh = *Euphorbia lactea* Haw.
- Euphorbia lactiflua* Phil. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia laeta Aiton = *Euphorbia dendroides* L.
Euphorbia lagunillarum Croiz. = *Euphorbia lupulina* Boiss.
- Euphorbia laikipiensis* S. Carter #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia lamarckii* Sweet #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lamarckii regis-jubae (Webb & Berthelot) Oudejans = *Euphorbia regis-jubae* Webb & Berthel.
- Euphorbia lambii* Svent. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE (E)
Gomoran Spurge
- Euphorbia larica* Boiss. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia laro Drake = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
- Euphorbia lateriflora* Schum. & Thonn. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia laterifolia hort. = *Euphorbia lateriflora* Schum. & Thonn.
- Euphorbia laurentii* De Wild. = *Euphorbia teke* Schweinf. ex Pax
- Euphorbia lavrani* L.C.Leach #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia laxiflora Kuntze = *Euphorbia bubalina* Boiss.
- Euphorbia leandriana* Boit. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ledienii* A. Berger #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia leistneri* R.H.Archer 1998 #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia lemaireana* Boiss. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia lenewtonii* S.Carter #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia leonensis* N.E.Br. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia leontopoda* S. Carter #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia letestui* Raynal #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia leucodendron* Drake #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia leuconeura* Boiss. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia lignosa* Marloth #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ligularia Roxburgh = *Euphorbia neriifolia* L.
- Euphorbia limpopoana* S.Carter 2000 #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia lividiflora* L.C.Leach #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lombardensis Nel = *Euphorbia micracantha* Boiss.
- Euphorbia lomi* Rauh #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia longifolia* Lamarck #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia longispina* Chiov. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia longituberculosa* Boiss. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia lophogona* Lam. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia loricata* Lam. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia louwii* L.C.Leach #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia luapulana* Leach #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia lukoseana* S.Carter 2000 #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia lumbricalis* L.C.Leach #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia lupulina* Boiss. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lutzenbergeriana Croiz. = *Euphorbia lupulina* Boiss.
- Euphorbia lydenburgensis* Schweick. & Letty #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lyttoniana Dexter pro hybr. = *Euphorbia pseudocactus* A. Berger
- Euphorbia macella* N.E. Br. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia madagascariensis Commerson ex Lamarck = *Euphorbia lophogona* Lam.
- Euphorbia magnicapsula* S. Carter #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia mahabobokensis* Rauh #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia mahafalensis* Denis #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia mainty* (Poisson) Denis ex Leandri #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia makallensis* S. Carter #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia maleolens* Phil. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia malevola* Leach #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia malevola bechuanica Leach = *Euphorbia limpopoana* S.Carter 2000
Euphorbia malevola malevola = *Euphorbia malevola* Leach
- Euphorbia mamilliosa* Lemaire = *Euphorbia squarrosa* Haw.
- Euphorbia mammillaris* L. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia mangelsdorffii* Rauh 1998 #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia mangokyensis* Denis #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia margalidiana Kuhbier & Lewej. (1978) = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia margaretae* S. Carter #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia maritae* Rauh 1999 #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia marlothiana* N.E.Br. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia marsabitensis* S. Carter #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia martinae* Rauh 1999 #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia masirahensis* Ghazanfar #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia matabelensis* Pax #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia matritensis* Boiss. (1860) = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia mauritanica* L. #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia mayuranathanii* Croiz. in Hk. #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia mcvaughii* Carvajal & Lomelí #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia media* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
- Euphorbia medicaginea* Boiss. (1838) = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia medusae* Thunberg = *Euphorbia caput-medusae* L.
- Euphorbia meenae* S. Carter #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia melanohydrata* Nel #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia mellifera* Aiton = *Euphorbia longifolia* Lamarck
- Euphorbia meloformis* Aiton #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia memoralis* R.A. Dyer #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia menelikii* Pax = *Euphorbia ampliphylla* Pax
- Euphorbia mercurialina* Michx. (1803) = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia meridionalis* Bally & S. Carter #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia meyeri* Nel = *Euphorbia filiflora* Marloth
- Euphorbia micracantha* Boiss. #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia migiurtinorum* Chiov. #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia millotii* Ursch & Leandri #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia minuta* Loscos & J.Pardo #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia mira* L.C. Leach #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia miscella* L.C. Leach = *Euphorbia celata* R.A. Dyer
- Euphorbia misera* Benth. NC EUPHORBIACEAE (E)
Cliff Spurge
- Euphorbia mitriformis* Bally & S. Carter #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia mitsimbinensis* Ursch & Leandri #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia mixta* N.E. Br. #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia mlanjeana* Leach #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia monacantha* Pax #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia monadenioides* M.G. Gilbert #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia monteiri* Hook.f. = *Euphorbia monteiroi* Hook.f.
- Euphorbia monteiroi* Hook.f. #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia moratii* Rauh 1970 I/NC 67
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia moratii* var. *antsingiensis* Cremers I/NC 67
- Euphorbia moratii* var. *bemarahensis* Cremers I/NC 67
- Euphorbia moratii* var. *multiflora* Rauh I/NC 67
- Euphorbia mosaica* Bally & S. Carter #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia muirii* N.E. Br. #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia multiceps* A. Berger #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia multiclava* Bally & S. Carter #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia multifida* N.E. Br. #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia multifolia* A. White, R.A. Dyer & Sloane #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia multiramosa* Nel = *Euphorbia friedrichiae* Dinter
- Euphorbia mundtii* N.E. Br. #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia muricata* Thunb. #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia mwinilungensis* Leach #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia myrioclada* S. Carter #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia namaquensis* N.E. Br. = *Euphorbia friedrichiae* Dinter
- Euphorbia namibensis* Marloth #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia namuskluftensis* L.C. Leach #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia nana* Royle = *Euphorbia fusiformis* Buchanan-Hamilton ex D. Don
- Euphorbia napoides* Pax = *Euphorbia hadramautica* Baker
- Euphorbia natalensis* A. Berger = *Euphorbia ingens* E. Meyer ex Boiss.
- Euphorbia navae* Sventenius #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia neglecta* N.E. Brown = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
- Euphorbia negromontana* N.E. Br. #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia nelii* A.C. White, R.A. Dyer & Sloane = *Euphorbia filiflora* Marloth
- Euphorbia neobosseri* Rauh #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia neohumbertii* Boit. #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia neoreflexa* Bruyns (2006) = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia neorubella* Bruyns (2006) = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia neriifolia* L. #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia nesemannii* R.A. Dyer #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia neutra* A. Berger = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
- Euphorbia nigrispina* N.E. Br. #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia nigrispinoides* M. Gilbert #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia nivulia* Ham. #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia norfolkiana* Boiss. #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia nubica* N.E. Br. #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia nubigena* Leach #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia nyassae* Pax #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia nyikae* Pax #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia obesa*** Hook.f. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia oblongicaulis Baker = *Euphorbia hadramautica* Baker
Euphorbia obovalifolia A. Rich. = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
Euphorbia obovalifolia auct. pl. = *Euphorbia ampliphylla* Pax
Euphorbia obtusifolia Poiret = *Euphorbia lamarckii* Sweet
Euphorbia obtusifolia regis-jubae (Webb & Berthel) Maire = *Euphorbia regis-jubae* Webb & Berthel.
- Euphorbia odontophora*** S. Carter #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia odontophylla Willd. = *Euphorbia cereiformis* L.
- Euphorbia officinarum*** L. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia officinarum beaumieriana (Hook.f. & Cosson) Vindt = *Euphorbia officinarum* L.
Euphorbia officinarum echinus (Hook. f.) Vindt = *Euphorbia echinus* Hook.f. & Cosson
- Euphorbia oligoclada*** Leach #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia omariana M. Gilbert #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia opuntioides Welw. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia orbiculifolia S. Carter #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia orjenii Steud. = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia ornithopus*** Jacq. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia otjipembana L.C.Leach #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia oxystegia Boiss. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pachyclada S. Carter #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pachypodioides Boit. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pachysantha Baillon #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia paganorum A. Chev. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia palustris = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia panchganiensis*** Blatt. & McCann #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia papilionum S. Carter #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia parciramulosa Schweinf. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia parviceps Leach #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia parvicynthophora Rauch 1986 | EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia parviflora = *Euphorbia* L.
Euphorbia passa N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia woodii* N.E.Br.
- Euphorbia patentispina*** S.Carter 2001 #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia patula (Haworth) Sweet = *Euphorbia tridentata* Lam.
- Euphorbia paulianii*** Ursch & Léandri #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pedemontana L.C.Leach #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia pedilanthoides*** Denis #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pedroi Molero & Rovira 1997 #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia peltigera E. Meyer ex Boiss. = *Euphorbia hamata* (Haw.) Sweet
- Euphorbia pentagona*** Haw. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pentagona Royle 2000 = *Euphorbia royleana* Boiss
- Euphorbia pentops*** A.C.White, R.A.Dyer & B.Sloane #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia perangusta R.A.Dyer #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia perarmata S. Carter #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia perpera N.E. Br. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia perplexa Leach #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia perrieri Drake #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia perrottetii Jaubert & Spach = *Euphorbia cuneata* Vahl
Euphorbia persistens R.A. Dyer = *Euphorbia clavigera* N.E.Br.
- Euphorbia persistentifolia*** Leach #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia peruviana = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia pervittata*** S.Carter #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia petraea S. Carter #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia petricola Bally & S. Carter #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia petterssonii Sventenius #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia phillipsiae N.E. Br. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia phillipsioides S. Carter #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia phosphorea Mort. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pillansii N.E. Br. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pimeleodendron Pax = *Euphorbia robecchii* Pax
- Euphorbia piscatoria*** Aiton #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE (E) Fish-stunning spurge
Euphorbia piscidermis Gilbert #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pistiifolia Boissier = *Euphorbia ecklonii* (Klotzsch & Garcke) Hassl.
Euphorbia pitcairnsensis Beck = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia plagiantha*** Drake #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia planiceps A.C.White, R.A.Dyer & B.Sloane #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia platyacantha Pax = *Euphorbia dumeticola* P.R.O.Bally & S. Carter
- Euphorbia platycephala*** Pax #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia platyclada Rauh #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia platymammillaris Croizat = *Euphorbia fimbriata* Scop.
- Euphorbia platyrrhiza*** Leach #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia plenispina*** S.Carter 2000 #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia plumerioides*** Teijsm. ex Hask. #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia poissonii*** Pax #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia polyacantha*** Boiss. #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia polyacantha rosenii* Pax = *Euphorbia polyacantha* Boiss.
- Euphorbia polyantha* L. (1753) = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia polycephala*** Marloth #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia polygona*** Haw. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia polygonata* Loddiges = *Euphorbia cereiformis* L.
- Euphorbia ponderosa*** S. Carter #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia porphyrantha*** Philippi #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia primulifolia*** Baker #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia proballyana*** Leach #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia procumbens* Meerburg = *Euphorbia stellata* Willd.
- Euphorbia prona*** S. Carter #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia prostrata*** Aiton #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia proteifolia* Boissier = *Euphorbia bupleurifolia* Jacq.
- Euphorbia psammophila*** Ule #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia pseudobrachiata* Dinter = *Euphorbia cibdela* N.E.Br.
- Euphorbia pseudoburuana*** P.R.O.Bally & S. Carter #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia pseudocactus*** A. Berger #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia pseudodendroides* H. Lindberg = *Euphorbia lamarckii* Sweet
- Euphorbia pseudoduseimata*** A. White, R.A. Dyer & Sloane #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia pseudoglobosa*** Marloth #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia pseudotuberosa*** Pax #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia pteroclada*** Leach #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia pteroneura*** Berger #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia pubiglans*** N.E. Br. #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia pugniformis*** Boiss. #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia pulcherrima* L. (1759) = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia pulvinata*** Marloth #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia punicea*** Swartz #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia purpurea* L.C.Wheeler (1939) = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia qarad*** Defl. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia quadrangularis*** Pax #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia quadrata*** Nel #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia quadrialata*** Pax #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia quadrilatera*** Leach #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia quadrispina*** S. Carter #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia quaitensis*** S. Carter #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia quartziticola*** Leandri 1946 I
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia quinquecostata*** Volkens #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia racemosa* E. Meyer ex Boissier = *Euphorbia rhombifolia* Boiss.
- Euphorbia radians*** Benth. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia radiata* E. Meyer ex Boissier = *Euphorbia clava* Jacq.
- Euphorbia radiata* Thunberg = *Euphorbia stellata* Willd.
- Euphorbia ramena* Buddens. & Razaf. = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia ramiglans*** N.E. Br. #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ramipressa* Croizat = *Euphorbia epiphyloides* Kurz
- Euphorbia ramosa* Pax (1909) = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia ramulosa*** Leach #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia rangeana* Dtr. = *Euphorbia rudis* N.E. Br.
- Euphorbia razafindratsirae*** Lavranos 2002 #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia razafinjohanii*** Ursch & Léandri #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia reclinata*** Bally & S. Carter #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia rectirama*** N.E. Br. #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia regis-jubae*** Webb & Berthel. #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia regis-jubae pseudodendroides* (H. Lindberg) Rikli = *Euphorbia lamarckii* Sweet
- Euphorbia reptans*** Bally & S. Carter #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia resinifera*** O. Berg #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia restituta*** N.E.Br. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia restricta*** R.A.Dyer #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia retrospina*** Rauh & Gérold #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia rhabdodes*** Boissier #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia rhipsaloides* Glaziou = *Euphorbia phosphorea* Mort.
- Euphorbia rhipsaloides* Lemaire = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
- Euphorbia rhipsaloides* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
- Euphorbia rhombifolia*** Boiss. #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia richardiana* Baillon = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
- Euphorbia richardsiae*** Leach #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia rivae* Pax #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia robecchii Pax #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia robivelonae Rauh #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rogeri N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia balsamifera*
Aiton
Euphorbia rossii Rauh & Buchloh #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rowlandii R.A.Dyer #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia royleana Boiss #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rubella Pax #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rubriflora Willd. ex Klotzsch (1834) = *Euphorbia*
L.
Euphorbia rubrimarginata Newton #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rubriseminalis S. Carter #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rubrispinosa S. Carter #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rudis N.E. Br. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rudolfii N.E.Br. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rugosiflora Leach #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ruspolii Chioevenda = *Euphorbia robecchii* Pax
euphorbias (E): *Euphorbia*
Euphorbia sakarahaensis Rauh #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia samburuensis Bally & S. Carter #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sancta Pax = *Euphorbia ampliphylla* Pax
Euphorbia santapau A.N Henry #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sapinii De Wild. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sarcodes Boissier #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sarcostemmoides J.H.Willis #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia saxorum Bally & S. Carter #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia scarlatina S. Carter #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia schimperii Presl. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia schinzii Pax #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia schizacantha Pax #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia schmitzii Leach #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia schoenlandii Pax #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia scitula Leach #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia scolopendrea Haworth = *Euphorbia stellata*
Willd.
Euphorbia scoparia N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
Euphorbia scopiformis (Klotzsch) Boissier = *Euphorbia*
arceuthobioides Boiss.
Euphorbia scopoliana Steudel = *Euphorbia fimbriata* Scop.
Euphorbia scyphadena S. Carter #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sebsebei M. G. Gilbert #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia seibanica Lavranos & Al-Gifri 1999 #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sekukuniensis R.A.Dyer #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia semperflorens Leach #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sepium N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia balsamifera*
Aiton
Euphorbia septemsulcata Vierh. = *Euphorbia spiralis* Balf.
f.
Euphorbia septentrionalis Bally & S. Carter #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sepulta Bally & S. Carter #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia serendipita L.E.Newton #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia seretii De Wild. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sessiliflora Roxb. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sessiliflora E.Meyer = *Euphorbia gummifera*
Boiss.
Euphorbia setispina S. Carter #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sieboldiana Ledeb. (1830) = *Euphorbia* L.
Euphorbia silenifolia (Haw.) Sweet #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia siliciicola Dinter = *Euphorbia juttiae* Dinter
Euphorbia similiramea S. Carter #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia similis A. Berger = *Euphorbia ingens* E. Meyer
ex Boiss.
Euphorbia sipolisii N.E. Br. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia soanieranensis Ursch & Leandri #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia songweana S.Carter 2000 #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia spartaria N.E. Br. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia spatulata Commerson ex Baillon = *Euphorbia*
thouarsiana Baillon
Euphorbia speciosa Leach #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia specksii Rauh 2000 #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia spicata E. Meyer ex Boiss. #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia spinea N.E. Br. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia spiralis Balf. f. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia squarrosa Haw. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia stapelioides Boiss. #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia stapfii A. Berger #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia stegmatica Nel = *Euphorbia oxystegia* Boiss.
Euphorbia stellaespina hort. = *Euphorbia stellispina* Haw.
Euphorbia stellata Willd. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia stellispina Haw. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia stenoclada Baillon #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia stolonifera Marloth #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia strangulata*** N.E. Br. #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia strigosa*** Hooker & Arnott #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia stygiana*** H.C. Watson #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia suareziana* Croizat = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
Euphorbia subcordata (Raf.) Fernald (1932) = *Euphorbia*
L.
- Euphorbia subfalcata* Hiern = *Euphorbia trichadenia* Pax
- Euphorbia submammillaris*** Bgr. #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia subpeltatophylla* Rauh = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia subsalsa*** Hiern #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia subscandens*** Bally & S. Carter #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia subterminalis* Bruyns = *Euphorbia* L.
Euphorbia subtrifoliata Seaton (1893) = *Euphorbia* L.
Euphorbia subumbellata Steudel ex Boissier = *Euphorbia*
copiapina Philippi
- Euphorbia succulenta* Oudejans = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia sudanica*** A. Chev. #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia suffulta*** Bruyns #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia sumati*** Carter 2000 #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia superans*** Nel #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia supina* F. Brown = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia suppressa*** Marx 1999 #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia susan-holmesiae*** Binojkumar & Gopalan #4 ||
63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia susannae*** Marloth #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia susannae-marnierae*** Rauh & Petignat #4 ||
63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia taboraensis*** Hassler #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tanaensis*** Bally #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tardieuana*** Leandri #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia taruensis*** S. Carter #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tauricola* Raf. = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia teixeirae*** Leach #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia teke*** Schweinf. ex Pax #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tellieri* A. Chevalier = *Euphorbia sudanica* A.
Chev.
- Euphorbia tenax*** Burch. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tenebrosa* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia ingens* E.
Meyer ex Boiss.
- Euphorbia tenuispinosa*** Gilli #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tescorum*** S. Carter #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tetracantha*** Rendle #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tetracantha* Pax = *Euphorbia nyassae* Pax
- Euphorbia tetracanthoides*** Pax #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tetragona*** Haworth #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tetragona* Baker = *Euphorbia micracantha*
Boiss.
- Euphorbia tetragona* Richard, A. = *Euphorbia polyacantha*
Boiss.
- Euphorbia tetrapora* N.E.Br. (1911) = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia thessala* (L.) Hill = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia thinophila*** Philippi #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia thi* Schweinf. = *Euphorbia polyacantha* Boiss.
- Euphorbia tholicola*** Leach #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia thouarsiana*** Baillon #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tirucalli*** L. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tisserantii* A. Chev. & Sillans = *Euphorbia teke*
Schweinf. ex Pax
- Euphorbia tlapanensis* Hargreaves = *Euphorbia davyi* N.E.
Br.
- Euphorbia togoensis* Pax = *Euphorbia lateriflora* Schum. &
Thonn.
- Euphorbia torta*** Pax & K. Hoffm. #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tortilis*** Rottler ex Wight #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tortirama*** R.A.Dyer #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tortistyla*** N.E. Br. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia transvaalensis*** Schltr. #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia trapaeifolia* A. Chevalier = *Euphorbia sudanica*
A. Chev.
- Euphorbia triacantha* Ehrenberg ex Boissier = *Euphorbia*
triaculeata Forsk.
- Euphorbia triaculeata*** Forsk. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia triangolensis* (Pax) Bruyns = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia triangularis*** Desf. ex Berger #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia trichadenia*** Pax #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tridentata*** Lam. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia triflora*** Schott, Nyman & Kotschy #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia triflora triflora* = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia trigona*** Haw. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia trigona* Roxburgh = *Euphorbia barnhartii* L.
Croiz.
- Euphorbia tsimbazazae*** Leandri #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tuberculata*** Jacq. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tuberculatoides*** N.E. Br. #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tuberosa*** L. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tubiglans*** Marloth #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tuckeyana*** Steud. #4 || 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tugelensis*** N.E. Br. #4 || 63
EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia tulearensis* (Rauh) Rauh 1988 I
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia turbiniformis* Chiov. #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia turkanensis* S. Carter #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia uhehensis* Pax = *Euphorbia platycephala* Pax
- Euphorbia uhligiana* Pax #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia umbonata* S. Carter #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia umfoloziensis* Peckover #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia uncinata* De Candolle = *Euphorbia stellata*
Willd.
- Euphorbia undulatifolia* Janse #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia unicornis* R.A. Dyer #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia unispina* N.E. Br. #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia uzumuk* S. Carter & J.R.I. Wood #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia vaalputsiana* L.C. Leach #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia vajravelui* Binoj Kumar & Balakrishnan #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia vallis* Leach #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia vandermerwei* R.A. Dyer #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia venenata* Marloth #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia venenifera* Trem. ex Kotschy #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia venterii* L.C. Leach ex R.H. Archer 2001 #4 II
63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia verruculosa* N.E. Br. #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia versicolores* G. Williamson #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia viduiflora* Leach #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia viguieri* Denis #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia viminalis* Burmann fil. = *Euphorbia burmannii*
E. Mey. ex Boiss.
- Euphorbia viminalis* Hiern = *Euphorbia negromontana*
N.E. Br.
- Euphorbia virgata* Desfontaines = *Euphorbia lamarckii*
Sweet
- Euphorbia virosa* Willd. #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia vittata* S. Carter #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia volkmanniae* Dtr. #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia vulcanorum* S. Carter #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia wakefieldii* N.E. Br. #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia waringiae* N.E. Brown 1998 #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia waterbergensis* R.A. Dyer #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia weberbaueri* Mansf. #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia whellanii* Leach #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia wildii* Leach #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia williamsonii* Leach #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia wilmaniae* Marloth #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia wilsonii* V. Vlk = *Euphorbia charleswilsoniana*
V. Vlk
- Euphorbia winkleri* Pax = *Euphorbia ampliphylla* Pax
- Euphorbia woodii* N.E. Br. #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia xanti* Engelm. ex Boiss. #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia xylacantha* Pax #4 II 63 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia zanzibariensis* Ursch & Leandri #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia zoutpansbergensis* R.A. Dyer #4 II 63
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia dendroides* (L.) Saint-Lager = *Euphorbia*
dendroides L.
- Euphorbia* Link = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euryblema* spp. Dressler, 2005 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Euryblema anatum* (Dressler) Dressler, 2005 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Euryblema andreae* (P. Ortiz) Dressler, 2005 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eurycentrum* spp. Schltr., 1905 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eurycentrum amblyoceras* Schltr., 1921 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eurycentrum atroviride* J.J. Sm., 1929 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eurycentrum fragrans* Schltr., 1911 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eurycentrum goodyeroides* Ridl., 1916 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eurycentrum monticola* Schltr., 1911 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eurycentrum obscurum* (Blume) Schltr., 1905 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eurycentrum salomonense* Schltr., 1905 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eurycentrum smithianum* Schltr. = *Eurycentrum obscurum*
(Blume) Schltr., 1905
- Eurychone* spp. Schltr., 1918 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eurychone galeandrae* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eurychone rothschildiana* (O'Brien) Schltr., 1918 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eurystyles* spp. Wawra, 1863 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eurystyles actinophila* (Barb. Rodr.) Schltr., 1925 =
Eurystyles actinosophila (Barb. Rodr.) Schltr., 1925
- Eurystyles actinosophila* (Barb. Rodr.) Schltr., 1925 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eurystyles alticola* Dod, 1978 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eurystyles ananassocomos* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1925 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eurystyles bertonii* (Burns-Bal., H. Rob. & Merc. S. Foster)
Szlach. = *Eurystyles actinosophila* (Barb. Rodr.) Schltr.,
1925
- Eurystyles borealis* A.H. Heller, 1968 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Eurystyles christensonii*** D.E.Benn., 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eurystyles cogniauxii*** (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1925 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eurystyles colombiana*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1925 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eurystyles cornu-bovis*** Szlach., 1992 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eurystyles cotyledon*** Wawra, 1863 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eurystyles cristata*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1925 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eurystyles crocodilus*** Szlach., 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eurystyles domingensis*** Dod, 1977 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eurystyles gardneri*** (Lindl.) Garay, 1978 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eurystyles guentheriana*** (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1980 publ.
1982 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eurystyles hoehnei*** Szlach., 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eurystyles lobata*** Chiron & V.P.Castro, 2007 publ. 2006
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eurystyles lorenzii*** (Cogn.) Schltr., 1925 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eurystyles ochyrana*** (Szlach., Mytnik & Rutk.) F.Barros
& L.R.S.Guim., 2010 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eurystyles rutkowskiana*** Szlach., 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eurystyles splendissima*** Szlach., 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eurystyles standleyi*** Ames, 1925 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Evelyna bonplandii* Rchb.f. = *Elleanthus bonplandii*
(Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1863
- Evelyna columnaris* Lindl. = *Elleanthus columnaris* (Lindl.)
Rchb.f., 1863
- Evelyna coriifolia* Rchb.f. ex Linden = *Elleanthus coriifolius*
(Rchb.f. ex Linden) Rchb.f., 1862
- Evelyna crinipes* Rchb.f. = *Elleanthus crinipes* Rchb.f.,
1881
- Evelyna ensata* Lindl. = *Elleanthus ensatus* (Lindl.)
Rchb.f., 1863
- Evelyna glomera* (Garay) Dudek & Szlach. = *Elleanthus*
glomera Garay, 1978
- Evelyna gracilis* Rchb.f. = *Elleanthus gracilis* (Rchb.f.)
Rchb.f., 1863
- Evelyna haematoxantha* Rchb.f. ex Linden = *Elleanthus*
haematoxanthus (Rchb.f. ex Linden) Rchb.f., 1863
- Evelyna hookeriana* Barb.Rodr. = *Elleanthus hookerianus*
(Barb.Rodr.) Garay, 1978
- Evelyna kermesina* Lindl. = *Elleanthus kermesinus* (Lindl.)
Rchb.f., 1862
- Evelyna killipii* (Garay) Dudek & Szlach. = *Elleanthus*
killipii Garay, 1978
- Evelyna ruizii* Rchb.f. = *Elleanthus ruizii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.,
1850
- Evelyna wagneri* Rchb.f. = *Elleanthus wagneri* (Rchb.f.)
Rchb.f., 1862
- Evota affinis* (Sond.) Rolfe = *Ceratandra harveyana* Lindl.,
1838
- Evota bicolor* (Sond. ex Bolus) Rolfe = *Ceratandra bicolor*
Sond. ex Bolus, 1884
- Evota harveyana* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Ceratandra harveyana*
Lindl., 1838
- Evotella* spp.** Kurzweil & H.P.Linder, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Evotella carnosa*** (Lindl.) J.C.Manning & Goldblatt, 2012
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Evotella rubiginosa*** (Sond. ex Bolus) Kurzweil &
H.P.Linder, 1991 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Evrardia asraoa* J.Joseph & Abbar. = *Odontochilus asraoa*
(J.Joseph & Abbar.) Ormerod, 2005
- Evrardianthe asraoa* (J.Joseph & Abbar.) C.S.Kumar =
Odontochilus asraoa (J.Joseph & Abbar.) Ormerod,
2005
- Evrardianthe exigua* (Rolfe) Rauschert =
Chamaegastrodia vaginata (Hook.f.) Seidenf., 1994
- Evrardianthe inverta* (W.W.Sm.) Rauschert =
Chamaegastrodia inverta (W.W.Sm.) Seidenf., 1994
- Evrardianthe Rauschert*, 1983 = *Odontochilus* Blume,
1859
- Exalaria parviflora* (C.Presl) Garay & G.A.Romero =
Ponthieva fertilis (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Salazar, 2009
- Expedicula dewildei* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer =
Lepanthopsis dewildei Luer & R.Escobar, 1994
- Facheiroa* spp.** B. & R. #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
- Facheiroa cephaliomelana*** Buining & Brederoo #4 || 60
CACTACEAE
- Facheiroa chaetacantha* (Ritter) Braun = *Facheiroa*
squamosa (Guerke) Braun
- Facheiroa pubiflora* Britton & Rose = *Facheiroa ulei*
(Gurke) Werdermann
- Facheiroa squamosa*** (Guerke) Braun #4 || 60
CACTACEAE
- Facheiroa squamosa polygona* (Ritter) Braun & Esteves
Pereira = *Facheiroa squamosa* (Guerke) Braun
- Facheiroa ulei*** (Gurke) Werdermann #4 || 60
CACTACEAE
- Falso alerce Chileno (S): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
- Falso ciprés de Patagonia (S): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
- Falso peyote (S): *Ariocarpus retusus*
- Faux sagoutier (F): *Cycas thouarsii*
- Fernandezia* spp.** Ruiz & Pav., 1794 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia acuta* Lindl. 1806 = *Lockhartia acuta* (Lindl.)
Rchb.f., 1852
- Fernandezia antioquiensis*** (Szlach., Kolan. &
Mystkowska) Molinari, 2015 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia aurantiaca*** Senghas, 2003 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia breviconnata*** (Schltr.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia bryophyta*** (Schltr.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia bucarasicae*** (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase, 2011
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Fernandezia capitata*** (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia cardenasii*** (L.B.Sm. & S.K.Harris) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia conferta* Ruiz & Pav. = *Scaphyglottis conferta* (Ruiz & Pav.) Poepp. & Endl., 1836
- Fernandezia costaricensis*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia crystallina*** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia cuencaae*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia cyrtophylla*** (Schltr.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia dalstroemii*** (Dodson) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia debedoutii*** (P.Ortiz) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia denticulata*** Ruiz & Pav., 1798 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia distichoides*** M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia ecallosa*** (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia ecuadorensis*** (Dodson) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia elegans* (Hook.) Lodd. = *Lockhartia imbricata* (Lam.) Hoehne, 1952
- Fernandezia falcifolia*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia favosifolia*** (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia foreroi*** (Szlach. & Kolan.) Molinari & Mayta, 2015 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia gracillima*** (C.Schweinf.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia hagsateri*** (Dodson) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia hartwegii*** (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst., 1972 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia hispidula*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia idroboi*** (Szlach. & Kolan.) Molinari & Mayta, 2015 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia ionanthera*** (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia lanceolata*** (L.O.Williams) Garay & Dunst., 1972 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia longifolia* Lindl. 1846 = *Lockhartia longifolia* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1919
- Fernandezia longipedicellata*** (Szlach., Kolan. & Oledrz.) Molinari & Mayta, 2015 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia lunifera* Lindl. = *Lockhartia lunifera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852
- Fernandezia lycopodioides*** (Schltr.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia maculata*** Garay & Dunst., 1972 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia mexicana*** (Dressler & Hagsater) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia micrangis*** (Schltr.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia micrantha*** (Schltr.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia minus*** (Schltr.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia myrtillos*** (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst., 1972 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia nigrosignata*** (Kraenzl.) Garay & Dunst., 1972 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia nubivaga*** (L.O.Williams) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia ortiziana*** Kolan. & Szlach., 2013 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia parthenocomos* Rchb.f. 1852 = *Lockhartia parthenocomos* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1852
- Fernandezia parvifolia*** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia pastii*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia pastorelliae*** D.Trujillo, 2014 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia pectinata*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia peperomioides*** (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia piesikii*** (Szlach., Mytnik & Rutk.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia pseudodichaea*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia putumayoensis*** (Szlach., Kolan. & Oledrz.) Molinari & Mayta, 2015 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia robusta* Bateman 1866 = *Lockhartia oerstedii* Rchb.f., 1852
- Fernandezia robusta* Klotzsch ex Rchb.f. = *Lockhartia lunifera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852
- Fernandezia sanguinea*** (Lindl.) Garay & Dunst., 1972 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia schultesii*** (L.O.Williams) Carnevali & Dorr, 2014 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia serra*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia squarrosa*** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia stuebelii*** (Schltr.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia subbiflora*** Ruiz & Pav., 1798 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia tajacayaensis*** (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia tenuis*** (Schltr.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia theodorii*** M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Fernandezia tica** Mora-Ret. & García Castro, 1993 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia tortuosa** (Foldats) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia vaginata** (Schltr.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Fern, Australian Tree (E): *Dicksonia antarctica*
Fern, Bristly Tree (E): *Dicksonia antarctica*
fern, Byfield (E): *Bowenia serrulata*
Fern, Lacy Tree (E): *Sphaeropteris cooperi*
Fern, Norfolk Island Tree (E): *Sphaeropteris excelsa*
Fern, Rough Tree (E): *Alsophila australis*
Fern, Rough Tree (E): *Dicksonia squarrosa*
Fern, Silver Tree (E): *Cyathea dealbata*
Fern, Soft Tree (E): *Dicksonia antarctica*
fern, St Helena tree (E): *Dicksonia arborescens*
Fern, West Indian Tree (E): *Cyathea arborea*
- Ferocactus spp.** Britton & Rose #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus acanthodes* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose =
Ferocactus cylindraceus (Engelmann) Orcutt
- Ferocactus alamosanus** (Britton & Rose) Britton & Rose
#4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus chrysacanthus** (Orcutt) Britton & Rose #4 II
60 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus coptonogonus* (Lemaire) Taylor = *Stenocactus*
coptonogonus (Lemaire) Berger ex Hill
- Ferocactus crispatus* (De Candolle) Taylor = *Stenocactus*
crispatus (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Ferocactus cylindraceus** (Engelmann) Orcutt #4 II 60
CACTACEAE (E) California barrel cactus, Eastwood's
Barrel Cactus (S) Biznaga-barril cilíndrica
- Ferocactus diguetii** (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 II 60
CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus eastwoodiae* (Benson) Benson = *Ferocactus*
cylindraceus (Engelmann) Orcutt
- Ferocactus echidne** (De Candolle) Britton & Rose #4 II
60 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus emoryi** (Engelmann) Orcutt #4 II 60
CACTACEAE (E) Covill's Barrel Cactus, Emory's barrel
cactus (S) Biznaga-barril de emory
- Ferocactus flavovirens** (Scheidweiler) Britton & Rose #4
II 60 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus fordii** (Orcutt) Britton & Rose #4 II 60
CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus glaucescens** (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
#4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus glaucus* (Schumann) Taylor = *Sclerocactus*
glaucus (Schumann) Benson
- Ferocactus gracilis** Gates #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus haematacanthus** (Salm-Dyck) Bravo ex
Backeberg & F.Knuth #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus hamatacanthus** (Muehlenpfordt) Britton &
Rose #4 II 60 CACTACEAE (E) Biznaga-de-limilla,
Fishhook cactus, Turk's head (S) Biznaga-barril
costillona
- Ferocactus hastifer* (Werderm. & Boedeker) N.P. Tay. =
Thelocactus hastifer (Werdermann & Boedeker)
F.Knuth
- Ferocactus herrerae** J.G.Ortega #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus heterochromus* (A. Weber) N.P. Taylor =
Thelocactus bicolor (Galleotti ex Pfeiffer) Britton &
Rose
- Ferocactus histrix** (De Candolle) G. Lindsay #4 II 60
CACTACEAE (S) Guamishã
- Ferocactus horridus* Britton & Rose = *Ferocactus*
peninsulae (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Ferocactus johnsonii* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose =
Sclerocactus johnsonii (Engelmann) Taylor
- Ferocactus johnstonianus** Britton & Rose #4 II 60
CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus latispinus** (Haworth) Britton & Rose #4 II 60
CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus leucacanthus* (Scheidw.) N.P. Taylor =
Thelocactus leucacanthus (Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose
- Ferocactus lindsayi** Bravo #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus macrodiscus** (Martius) Britton & Rose #4 II
60 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus mathssonii** #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus melocactiformis* Britton & Rose = *Ferocactus*
histrix (De Candolle) G. Lindsay
- Ferocactus mesae-verdae* (Boissevain & Davidson ex
Marshall & Bock) Taylor = *Sclerocactus mesae-verdae*
(Boissevain & Davidson ex Marshall & Bock) Benson
- Ferocactus nobilis* (Linnaeus) Britton & Rose = *Ferocactus*
latispinus (Haworth) Britton & Rose
- Ferocactus orcuttii* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose =
Ferocactus viridescens (Torrey & Gray) Britton & Rose
- Ferocactus peninsulae** (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 II 60
CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus pfeifferi* (Zuccarini) Backeberg = *Ferocactus*
glaucescens (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
- Ferocactus phyllacanthus* (Dietrich & Otto) Taylor =
Stenocactus phyllacanthus (Dietrich & Otto) Berger ex
Hill
- Ferocactus piliferus* (Lemaire ex Ehrenberg) Unger =
Ferocactus pilosus (Galeotti ex Salm-Dyck)
Werdermann
- Ferocactus pilosus** (Galeotti ex Salm-Dyck)
Werdermann #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus polyancistrus* (Engelmann & Bigelow) Taylor =
Sclerocactus polyancistrus (Engelmann & Bigelow)
Britton & Rose
- Ferocactus pottsii** (Salm-Dyck) Backeberg #4 II 60
CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus pringlei* (Coulter) Britton & Rose = *Ferocactus*
pilosus (Galeotti ex Salm-Dyck) Werdermann
- Ferocactus pubispinus* (Engelmann) Taylor = *Sclerocactus*
pubispinus (Engelmann) Benson
- Ferocactus recurvus* (Miller) Borg = *Ferocactus latispinus*
(Haworth) Britton & Rose
- Ferocactus rhodanthus* Schwarz ex Backeberg =
Ferocactus echidne (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
- Ferocactus robustus** (Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose #4 II 60
CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus rostii* Britton & Rose = *Ferocactus*
cylindraceus (Engelmann) Orcutt
- Ferocactus santa-maria** Britton & Rose #4 II 60
CACTACEAE

- Ferocactus scheeri* (Salm-Dyck) Taylor = *Sclerocactus scheeri* (Salm-Dyck) Taylor
- Ferocactus schwarzii*** Lindsay #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus setispinus* (Engelm.) L. Benson = *Thelocactus setispinus* (Engelmann) Anderson
- Ferocactus spinosior* (Engelmann) Taylor = *Sclerocactus spinosior* (Engelmann) Woodruff & Benson
- Ferocactus stainesii* (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose = *Ferocactus pilosus* (Galeotti ex Salm-Dyck) Werdermann
- Ferocactus tiburonensis*** (Lindsay) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus tobuschii* (W.T. Marshall) Taylor = *Sclerocactus brevihamatus tobuschii* (Marshall) Taylor
- Ferocactus townsendianus*** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus uncinatus*** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E)
Chihuahuan Fishhook Cactus
- Ferocactus vaupelianus* (Werdermann) Taylor = *Stenocactus vaupelianus* (Werdermann) F.Knuth
- Ferocactus victoriensis* (Rose) Backeberg = *Ferocactus echidne* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
- Ferocactus viridescens*** (Torrey & Gray) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Coast Barrel Cactus, San Diego Barrel Cactus (S) Biznaga-barril verdosa
- Ferocactus whipplei* (Engelmann & Bigelow) Taylor = *Sclerocactus whipplei* (Engelmann & Bigelow) Britton & Rose
- Ferocactus wislizeni*** (Engelmann) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Candy barrel cactus, Fishhook barrel cactus, Southwestern barrel cactus (S) Biznaga-barril de nuevo Mexico
- Ferocactus wrightiae* (Benson) Taylor = *Sclerocactus wrightiae* Benson
- Ferruminaria* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Ferruminaria brastagiense* (Carr) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum crepidiferum* J.J.Sm.
- Ferruminaria lohokii* (J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb) Garay & Romero = *Bulbophyllum lohokii* J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb
- Ferruminaria melinantha* (Schltr.) Garay, Hamer & Siegrist = *Bulbophyllum melinanthum* Schltr.
- Fieldia* Gaudich. = *Vandopsis* Pfitzer
- Fieldia gigantea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Vandopsis gigantea* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
- Fieldia lissochiloides* Gaudich = *Vandopsis lissochiloides* (Gaudich.) Pfitz.
- Fieldia undulata* Rchb.f. = *Vandopsis undulata* (Lindl.) J.J. Sm.
- Fimbriella grandiflora* (Bigelow) Efimov = *Platanthera grandiflora* (Bigelow) Lindl., 1835
- Fimbriella lacera* (Michx.) Butzin = *Platanthera lacera* (Michx.) G.Don, 1839
- Fimbrorchis beccarii* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Habenaria beccarii* Schltr., 1911
- Fimbrorchis havilandii* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. = *Habenaria lobbii* Rchb.f., 1876
- Fimbrorchis trichosantha* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Habenaria trichosantha* Lindl., 1835
- Fingardia alagensis* (Ames) Szlach. = *Crepidium alagense* (Ames) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Fingardia carrii* (Seidenf. & J.J.Wood) Szlach. = *Crepidium carrii* (Seidenf. & J.J.Wood) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Fingardia cordiglottis* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach. = *Crepidium cordiglottis* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Fingardia kobei* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach. = *Crepidium kobei* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Fingardia latilabris* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Crepidium latilabre* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Fingardia lokonensis* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Crepidium lokonense* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Fingardia lunata* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Crepidium lunatum* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Fingardia nephroglossa* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Crepidium nephroglossum* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Fingardia tenggerensis* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach. = *Crepidium tenggerense* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Fingardia yamapensis* Marg., Szlach. & Rutk. = *Crepidium yamapense* (Marg., Szlach. & Rutk.) Marg., 2002
- fingers, White (E): *Caladenia catenata*
- Fir, Guatemala (E): *Abies guatemalensis*
- fir, Guatemala (E): *Abies guatemalensis*
- Fir, Mexican (E): *Abies guatemalensis*
- Fissia picturata* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Masdevallia picturata* Rchb.f.
- Fissipes* = *Cypripedium* L.
- Fissipes acaulis* (Aiton) Small = *Cypripedium acaule* Aiton
- Fissipes hirsuta* Farw. = *Cypripedium acaule* Aiton
- Fitzgeraldia forrestii* F.Muell. = *Pyrorchis forrestii* (F.Muell.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1994 publ. 1995
- Fitzroia (F): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
- Fitzroya cupressoides* (Molina) I. M. Johnston I CUPRESSACEAE (E) Alerce, Chilean False Larch, Patagonian Cypress (S) Alerce, Alerce patagónico, Ciprés de la Patagonia, Falso alerce Chileno, Falso ciprés de Patagonia, Lahual (F) bois d'Alerce, Bois d'Alerce, Cyprès de Patagonie, Fitzroia
- Fitzroya patagonica* Hook.f. = *Fitzroya cupressoides* (Molina) I. M. Johnston
- Five-Fingers (E): *Panax quinquefolius*
- Fleur du Saint-Esprit (F): *Peristeria elata*
- Flickingeria* spp.** A.D. Hawkes #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Flickingeria angulata*** (Blume) Hawkes #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Flickingeria angustifolia* (Blume) A.D.Hawkes = *Dendrobium angustifolium* (Blume) Lindl.
- Flickingeria appendiculata*** (Blume) Hawkes #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Flickingeria aurieloba*** (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Wood, 1982 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Flickingeria bancana*** (J.J.Sm.) A.D.Hawkes #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Flickingeria comata*** (Blume) Hawkes #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Flickingeria convexa*** (Blume) A.Hawkes #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Flickingeria dura*** (J.J. Smith) Hawkes #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Flickingeria fimbriata* (Blume) Hawkes = *Dendrobium plicatile* Lindl.

- Flickingeria grandiflora** (Blume) Hawkes #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Flickingeria hesperis** Seidenf. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Flickingeria integrilabia** (J.J. Smith) Hawkes #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Flickingeria lacinoso* (Ridl.) A.D.Hawkes = *Dendrobium lacinosum* Ridl.
- Flickingeria luxurians** (J.J. Smith) Hawkes #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Flickingeria nativitatis** (Ridley) J.J. Wood #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Flickingeria pumila** (Kuntze) A.D.Hawkes #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Flickingeria punctilosa* (J.J.Sm.) Hawkes = *Flickingeria* A.D. Hawkes
- Flickingeria vietnamensis** Seidenf. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Flickingeria xantholeuca** (Reichb.f.) Hawkes #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Flor del Espíritu Santo (S): *Peristeria elata*
- Flor del Hombre Ahorcado (S): *Orchis anthropophora*
- Flor de mayo (S): *Cattleya trianae*
- Flor de nieve (S): *Galanthus nivalis*
- Floribunda bahiensis* Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Arrojadoa bahiensis* (Braun & Esteves Pereira) Taylor & Eggl
- Floribunda F.Ritter* = *Cipocereus Ritter*
- Floribunda pusilliflora* Ritter = *Cipocereus pusilliflorus* (Ritter) Zappi & Taylor
- Flos triplicatus* Rumph. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willemet) Ames
- flower, Mocassin (E): *Cypripedium acaule*
- Flower, Philippine Garland (E): *Hedychium philippinense*
- fly-trap, Venus (E): *Dionaea muscipula*
- Flytrap, Venus (E): *Dionaea muscipula*
- Foot, Elephant's (E): *Dioscorea deltoidea*
- Forbesina eriiformis* Ridl. = *Pinalia appendiculata* (Blume) Kuntze, 1891
- Forficaria spp.** Lindl. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Fouquieria columnaris* Kellogg ex Curran #4 II
FOUQUIERIACEAE (E) Boojum Tree (S) Árbol cirio, Cirio, Hidria (F) Arbre Boojum
- Fouquieria fasciculata* Nash I FOUQUIERIACEAE (E) Árbol del barril (S) Árbol de barril, Arbol del barril, Barril pardo, Ocotillo (F) *Fouquieria fasciculata*
- Fouquieria fasciculata* (F): *Fouquieria fasciculata*
- Fouquieria purpusii* Brandegees I FOUQUIERIACEAE (S) Jarilla
- Fourniera* = *Cyathea* J.E. Smith
- Fourniera funebris* Fourn. 1876 = *Sphaeropteris novae-caledoniae* (Mett. 1861) R.Tryon 1970
- Fourniera lepidotricha* Fourn. 1873 = *Sphaeropteris novae-caledoniae* (Mett. 1861) R.Tryon 1970
- Fourniera novae-caledoniae* (Mett. 1861) Bomm. ex Fourn. 1873 = *Sphaeropteris novae-caledoniae* (Mett. 1861) R.Tryon 1970
- Fractiunguis brasiliensis* Schltr. = *Scaphyglottis brasiliensis* (Schltr.) Dressler, 2004
- Fractiunguis cuniculatus* Schltr. = *Scaphyglottis cuniculata* (Schltr.) Dressler, 2002
- Fractiunguis reflexus* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Scaphyglottis emarginata* (Garay) Dressler, 2004
- Frailea spp.** Britton & Rose #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Frailea albiareolata* Buining & Brederoo = *Frailea pumila* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
- Frailea alexandri** #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Frailea buenekeri** W.R.Abraham #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Frailea buiningiana* Prestle = *Frailea gracillima* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
- Frailea caespitosa* (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose = *Parodia concinna* (Monville) Taylor
- Frailea carminifilamentosa* Kilian ex Backeberg = *Frailea pumila* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
- Frailea castanea** Backeberg #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Frailea cataphracta** (Dams) Britton & Rose #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Frailea chiquitana** Cardenas #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Frailea chrysacantha* Hrabe = *Frailea pumila* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
- Frailea colombiana* (Werdermann) Backeberg = *Frailea pumila* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
- Frailea concepcionensis* Buining & Moser = *Frailea schilinzkyana* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
- Frailea curvispina** Buining & Brederoo #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Frailea friedrichii* Buining & Moser = *Frailea schilinzkyana* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
- Frailea fulviseta** #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Frailea gracillima** (Lemaire) Britton & Rose #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Frailea grahliana concepcionensis* (Buining & Moser) Prestle = *Frailea schilinzkyana* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
- Frailea grahliana* (Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Frailea schilinzkyana* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
- Frailea grahliana ybatensis* (Buining & Moser) Prestle = *Frailea schilinzkyana* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
- Frailea hlineckyana* Cervinka = *Frailea pumila* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
- Frailea ignacionensis* Buining & Moser = *Frailea schilinzkyana* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
- Frailea jajoiana* Cervinka = *Frailea pumila* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
- Frailea knippeliana* (Quehl) Britton & Rose = *Frailea pumila* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
- Frailea magnifica* Buining ex Prestle = *Frailea mamifera* Buining & Brederoo
- Frailea mamifera** Buining & Brederoo #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Frailea perbella* Prestle = *Frailea phaeodisca* (Spegazzini) Spegazzini
- Frailea perumbilicata* Ritter = *Frailea schilinzkyana* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
- Frailea phaeodisca** (Spegazzini) Spegazzini #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Frailea pseudopulcherrima* Ito = *Frailea* Britton & Rose
- Frailea pulcherrima* (Arechavaleta) Spegazzini = *Frailea pygmaea* (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose

- Frailea pumila** (Lemaire) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE
Frailea pumila albiareolata (Buining & Brederoo) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Frailea pumila* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
Frailea pumila colombiana (Werdermann) Prestle = *Frailea pumila* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
Frailea pumila hlineckyana (Cervinka) Prestle = *Frailea pumila* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
Frailea pumila jajoiana (Cervinka) Prestle = *Frailea pumila* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
Frailea pumila maior (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Frailea pumila* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
Frailea pygmaea (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE
Frailea schilinzkyana (Schumann) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE
Frailea ybatensis Buining & Moser = *Frailea schilinzkyana* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
Fraxinus mandshurica Rupr. #5 III OLEACEAE (E)
 Manchurian ash (S) Fresno de Manchuria (F) Frêne de Mandchourie
Fregea amabilis Rchb.f. = *Sobralia amabilis* (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams, 1946
 Frêne de Mandchourie (F): *Fraxinus mandshurica*
 Fresno de Manchuria (S): *Fraxinus mandshurica*
Frigidorchis humidicola (K.Y.Lang & D.S.Deng) Z.J.Liu & S.C.Chen = *Herminium humidicola* (K.Y.Lang & D.S.Deng) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015
Frigidorchis Z.J.Liu & S.C.Chen = *Herminium* L., 1758
Fronitaria spp. Luer, 1986 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Fronitaria caulescens (Lindl.) Luer, 1986 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
 fruit, Dragon (E): *Hylocereus undatus*
 Fruit du dragon (F): *Hylocereus undatus*
Fruticicola = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
Fruticicola albopunctata (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Bulbophyllum fruticicola* Schltr.
Fruticicola radicans (F.M.Bailey) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Bulbophyllum radicans* F.M.Bailey
Fuertesiiella spp. Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Fuertesiiella grandiflora (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Schltr. = *Fuertesiiella pterichoides* Schltr., 1913
Fuertesiiella pterichoides Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
 Funera (S): *Dalbergia funera*
Funkiella spp. Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Funkiella confusa (Garay) Szlach. = *Sotoa confusa* (Garay) Salazar, 2010
Funkiella congestiflora (L.O.Williams) Garay = *Svenkoeltzia congestiflora* (L.O.Williams) Burns-Bal., 1989
Funkiella durangensis (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Szlach. = *Schiedeella saltensis* Schltr., 1920
Funkiella hyemalis (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Funkiella laxispica (Catling) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Funkiella markowskiana (Szlach.) Salazar & Soto Arenas = *Microthelys markowskiana* (Szlach.) Szlach., 1996
Funkiella minutiflora (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Salazar & Soto Arenas = *Microthelys minutiflora* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
Funkiella nutantiflora (Schltr.) Salazar & Soto Arenas = *Microthelys nutantiflora* (Schltr.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
Funkiella parasitica (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Parasite Ladies'-tresses Spiranthes
Funkiella rubrocallosa (B.L.Rob. & Greenm.) Salazar & Soto Arenas = *Microthelys rubrocallosa* (B.L.Rob. & Greenm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
Funkiella stolonifera (Ames & Correll) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Funkiella tenella (L.O.Williams) Szlach., 1994 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Funkiella valerioi (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Funkiella versiformis Szlach., 1994 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
 Gaïac (F): *Guaiaecum officinale*
Galanthus spp. L. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus allenii Baker #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus alpinus Sosn. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus angustifolius Koss #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus atkinsii hort. Barr. = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus bulgaricus = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus cabardensis Koss = *Galanthus lagodechianus* Kem.-Nath.
Galanthus caspius (Rupr) Grossh. = *Galanthus transcaucasicus* Fomin
Galanthus caucasicus hort. = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus cilicicus Baker #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus cilicicus auct. non Baker = *Galanthus peshmenii* A.P.Davis & C.D.Brickell
Galanthus cilicicus auct. non Baker = *Galanthus rizehensis* Stern
Galanthus elwesii Hook.f. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE (E)
 Giant Snowdrop
Galanthus elwesii akmanii N.Zeybek = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus elwesii baytopii (N.Zeybek) N.Zeybek & E.Sauer = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus elwesii elwesii Velen. = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus elwesii melihae N.Zeybek = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus elwesii minor D.A.Webb = *Galanthus gracilis* Celak.
Galanthus elwesii monostictus P.D.Sell = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus elwesii tuebitaki N.Zeybek = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus elwesii wagenitzii N.Zeybek = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus elwesii yayintaschii N.Zeybek = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus fosteri Baker #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE

- Galanthus glaucescens* A.P. Khokhr. = *Galanthus rizehensis* Stern
- Galanthus globosus* Burb. = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
- Galanthus globosus* Wilks = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
- Galanthus gracilis*** Celak. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE (E) Slender Snowdrop
- Galanthus gracilis baytopii* N.Zeybek = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
- Galanthus graecus* auct. non Orph. ex Boiss. = *Galanthus gracilis* Celak.
- Galanthus graecus* Orph. ex Boiss. = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
- Galanthus grandiflorus*** Baker #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Galanthus ikariae*** Baker #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Galanthus ikariae* auct. non Baker, pro parte = *Galanthus woronowii* Losinsk. in Kom.
- Galanthus ikariae latifolius* Stern. Pro Parte = *Galanthus platyphyllus* Traub et Moldenke
- Galanthus ikariae snogerupii* Kamari = *Galanthus ikariae* Baker
- Galanthus imperati* Bertol. = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
- Galanthus kemulariae* Kuth = *Galanthus lagodechianus* Kem.-Nath.
- Galanthus ketzhovellii* Kem-Nath = *Galanthus lagodechianus* Kem.-Nath.
- Galanthus koenenianus*** Lobin, C.D.Brickell & A.P.Davis #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE (E) Koenen's snowdrop
- Galanthus krasnovii*** A.P.Khokhr. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Galanthus krasnovii maculatus* A.P. Khokhr. = *Galanthus krasnovii* A.P.Khokhr.
- Galanthus lagodechianus*** Kem.-Nath. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Galanthus latifolius* auct. non Rupr. = *Galanthus woronowii* Losinsk. in Kom.
- Galanthus latifolius* Rupr. = *Galanthus platyphyllus* Traub et Moldenke
- Galanthus maximus* Baker = *Galanthus grandiflorus* Baker
- Galanthus maximus* Velen. = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
- Galanthus melihae* (N.Zeybek) N.Zeybek & E.Sauer = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
- Galanthus montana* (N. Zeybek) N. Zeybek & E. Sauer = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
- Galanthus nivalis*** L. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE (E) Bucaneve, Common Snowdrop, Flower of hope (S) Campanilla de invierno, Flor de nieve (F) Galantine d'hiver, Galantine d'Hiver, Niveole, Perceneige
- Galanthus nivalis allenii* (Baker) Gottl.-Tann. = *Galanthus allenii* Baker
- Galanthus nivalis angustifolius* (G. Koss) Artjushenko = *Galanthus angustifolius* Koss
- Galanthus nivalis cilicicus* auct. non (Baker) Gottl.-Tann. = *Galanthus peshmenii* A.P.Davis & C.D.Brickell
- Galanthus nivalis elwesii* (Hook.f.) Gottl.-Tann. = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
- Galanthus nivalis "flore pleno"*** L. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Galanthus nivalis graecus* (Orph. ex Boiss.) Gottl.-Tann. = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
- Galanthus nivalis humboldtii* N. Zeybek = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
- Galanthus nivalis imperati* (Bertol.) Baker = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
- Galanthus nivalis subplicatus* N. Zeybek = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
- Galanthus perryi* hort. Ware ex Baker = *Galanthus allenii* Baker
- Galanthus peshmenii*** A.P.Davis & C.D.Brickell #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Galanthus platyphyllus*** Traub et Moldenke #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Galanthus plicatus*** M.Bieb. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Galanthus plicatus* Auct. non M. Bieb = *Galanthus transcaucasicus* Fomin
- Galanthus plicatus* sens. Guss. = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
- Galanthus plicatus subplicatus* N. Zeybek = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
- Galanthus reflexus* auct. non Herb. ex Lindl. = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
- Galanthus reflexus* Herb. ex Lindl. nom. rej. prop. = *Galanthus gracilis* Celak.
- Galanthus reginae-olgae*** Orph. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE (E) Queen olga's snowdrop
- Galanthus reginae-olgae* Auct. non Orph. = *Galanthus peshmenii* A.P.Davis & C.D.Brickell
- Galanthus rizehensis*** Stern #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Galanthus sharlokii* (Casp.) Baker = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
- Galanthus shaylockii* (sic) J. Allen = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
- Galanthus transcaucasicus*** Fomin #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Galanthus valentinae* Panjut ex Grossh. = *Galanthus krasnovii* A.P.Khokhr.
- Galanthus woronowii*** Losinsk. in Kom. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE (E) Green snowdrop
- Galantine d'hiver (F): *Galanthus nivalis*
- Galantine d'Hiver (F): *Galanthus nivalis*
- Galeandra* spp.** Lindl., 1830 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra angornensis* Rchb.f. = *Eulophia angornensis* (Rchb.f.) P.J.Cribb, 1998
- Galeandra arundinis*** Garay & G.A.Romero, 2005 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra badia*** Garay & G.A.Romero, 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra batemanii*** Rolfe, 1892 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra baueri*** Lindl., 1830 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra beyrichii*** Rchb.f., 1850 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra bicarinata*** G.A.Romero & P.M.Br., 2000 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Helmet orchid, Two-keeled hooded orchid
- Galeandra biloba*** Garay, 1999 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra blanchetii*** E.S.Rand, 1876 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra blattiodora*** G.A.Romero & C.Gómez, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra camptoceras*** Schltr., 1910 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Galeandra carnevaliana*** G.A.Romero & Warford, 1995 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra claesii*** Cogn., 1893 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Galeandra coxipoensis Hoehne = *Galeandra beyrichii* Rchb.f., 1850
- Galeandra curvifolia*** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra devoniana*** M.R.Schomb. ex Lindl., 1840 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra dives*** Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra duidensis*** Garay & G.A.Romero, 1998 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Galeandra extinctoria Lindl. = *Eulophia gracilis* Lindl., 1823
Galeandra fiebrigii Schltr. = *Galeandra beyrichii* Rchb.f., 1850
Galeandra gracilis (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Eulophia gracilis* Lindl., 1823
- Galeandra graminoides*** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra greenwoodiana*** Warford, 1994 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra harveyana*** Rchb.f., 1883 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra huebneri*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra hysterantha*** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Galeandra juncea Lindl., 1840 = *Galeandra stylomisantha* (Vell.) Hoehne, 1952
- Galeandra junceaoides*** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra lacustris*** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra lagoensis*** Rchb.f. & Warm., 1881 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra leptoceras*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra levyae*** Garay, 1999 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra macroplectra*** G.A.Romero & Warford, 1995 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra magnicolumna*** G.A.Romero & Warford, 1995 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra minax*** Rchb.f., 1874 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra montana*** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra multifoliata*** W.Zimm., 1934 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra nivalis*** Mast., 1882 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra paraguayensis*** Cogn., 1903 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Galeandra paranaensis Schltr. = *Galeandra paraguayensis* Cogn., 1903
- Galeandra pilosocolumna*** (C.Schweinf.) D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra pubicentrum* C.Schweinf., 1943 = *Galeandra stangeana* Rchb.f., 1856
- Galeandra santarena*** S.H.N.Monteiro & J.B.F.Silva, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra schmidtii*** V.P.Castro, 2012 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra schunkii*** V.P.Castro & Chiron, 2009 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra stangeana*** Rchb.f., 1856 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra stylomisantha*** (Vell.) Hoehne, 1952 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Galeandra viridis Barb.Rodr. = *Galeandra beyrichii* Rchb.f., 1850
- Galeandra xerophila*** Hoehne, 1915 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galearis* spp.** Raf., 1833 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galearis camtschatica*** (Cham.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galearis cyclochila*** (Franch. & Sav.) Soó, 1969 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Galearis doyonensis (Hand.-Mazz.) P.F.Hunt = *Platanthera roseotincta* (W.W.Sm.) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1940
- Galearis fauriei*** (Finet) P.F.Hunt, 1971 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galearis huanglongensis*** Q.W.Meng & Y.B.Luo, 2008 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galearis paxiana* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Galearis roborovskii* (Maxim.) S.C.Chen, P.J.Cribb & S.W.Gale, 2009
- Galearis roborovskii*** (Maxim.) S.C.Chen, P.J.Cribb & S.W.Gale, 2009 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galearis rotundifolia*** (Banks ex Pursh) R.M.Bateman, 2009 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galearis spathulata*** (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt, 1971 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galearis spectabilis*** (L.) Raf., 1833 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Galearis stracheyi (Hook.f.) P.F.Hunt = *Galearis roborovskii* (Maxim.) S.C.Chen, P.J.Cribb & S.W.Gale, 2009
- Galearis szechenyiana* (Rchb.f. ex Kanitz) P.F.Hunt = *Galearis roborovskii* (Maxim.) S.C.Chen, P.J.Cribb & S.W.Gale, 2009
- Galearis tschiliensis*** (Schltr.) P.J.Cribb, S.W.Gale & R.M.Bateman, 2009 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galearis wardii*** (W.W.Sm.) P.F.Hunt, 1971 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeoglossum* spp.** A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeoglossum cactorum*** Salazar & C.Chávez, 2011 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Galeoglossum prescottiioides A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Galeoglossum tubulosum* (Lindl.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2009
- Galeoglossum thysanochilum*** (B.L.Rob. & Greenm.) Salazar, 2009 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeoglossum tubulosum*** (Lindl.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2009 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeola* spp.** Lour., 1790 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Galeola affinis* J.J.Sm., 1913 = *Pseudovanilla affinis* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1986
- Galeola altissima* F.Muell. = *Pseudovanilla foliata* (F.Muell.) Garay, 1986
- Galeola cassythoides* (A.Cunn. ex Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1865 = *Erythrorchis cassythoides* (A.Cunn. ex Lindl.) Garay, 1986
- Galeola cathcartii*** Hook.f., 1890 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeola faberi*** Rolfe, 1896 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeola falconeri*** Hook.f., 1890 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeola foliata* (F.Muell.) F.Muell. = *Pseudovanilla foliata* (F.Muell.) Garay, 1986
- Galeola gracilis* Schltr. = *Pseudovanilla gracilis* (Schltr.) Garay, 1986
- Galeola humblotii*** Rchb.f., 1885 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeola integra* Rolfe ex Downie = *Cyrtosia integra* (Rolfe ex Downie) Garay, 1986
- Galeola javanica* (Blume) Benth. & Hook.f., 1883 = *Cyrtosia javanica* Blume, 1825
- Galeola ledgeri* F.Muell. ex Fitzg. = *Pseudovanilla foliata* (F.Muell.) Garay, 1986
- Galeola lindleyana*** (Hook.f. & Thomson) Rchb.f., 1865 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeola montigena* Schltr. = *Pseudovanilla foliata* (F.Muell.) Garay, 1986
- Galeola nana* Rolfe ex Downie = *Cyrtosia nana* (Rolfe ex Downie) Garay, 1986
- Galeola nudifolia*** Lour., 1790 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeola philippinensis* Ames = *Pseudovanilla philippinensis* (Ames) Garay, 1986
- Galeola ponapensis* (Kaneh. & Yamam.) Tuyama, 1940 = *Pseudovanilla ponapensis* (Kaneh. & Yamam.) Garay, 1986
- Galeola pusilla* Hook.f. = *Cephalanthera pusilla* (Hook.f.) Seidenf., 1975
- Galeola septentrionalis* Rchb.f. = *Cyrtosia septentrionalis* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1986
- Galeola shweliensis* W.W.Sm. = *Galeola faberi* Rolfe, 1896
- Galeola ternatensis* J.J.Sm. = *Pseudovanilla ternatensis* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1986
- Galeola vanilloides* Schltr. = *Pseudovanilla vanilloides* (Schltr.) Garay, 1986
- Galeorchis albiflora* (Schltr.) Grubov = *Galearis tschiliensis* (Schltr.) P.J.Cribb, S.W.Gale & R.M.Bateman, 2009
- Galeorchis chondradenia* (Makino) Soó = *Galearis fauriei* (Finet) P.F.Hunt, 1971
- Galeorchis doyonensis* (Hand.-Mazz.) Soó = *Platanthera roseotincta* (W.W.Sm.) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1940
- Galeorchis paxiana* (Schltr.) Soó = *Galearis roborovskii* (Maxim.) S.C.Chen, P.J.Cribb & S.W.Gale, 2009
- Galeorchis roborovskii* (Maxim.) Nevski = *Galearis roborovskii* (Maxim.) S.C.Chen, P.J.Cribb & S.W.Gale, 2009
- Galeorchis stracheyi* (Hook.f.) Soó = *Galearis roborovskii* (Maxim.) S.C.Chen, P.J.Cribb & S.W.Gale, 2009
- Galeorchis szechenyiana* (Rchb.f. ex Kanitz) Soó = *Galearis roborovskii* (Maxim.) S.C.Chen, P.J.Cribb & S.W.Gale, 2009
- Galeottia* spp.** A.Rich., 1845 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeottia acuminata*** (C.Schweinf.) Dressler & Christenson, 1988 publ. 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeottia antioquiana*** (Kraenzl.) Dressler & Christenson, 1988 publ. 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeottia burkei*** (Rchb.f.) Dressler & Christenson, 1988 publ. 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeottia ciliata*** (C.Morel) Dressler & Christenson, 1988 publ. 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeottia colombiana*** (Garay) Dressler & Christenson, 1988 publ. 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeottia fimbriata*** (Linden & Rchb.f.) Linden ex Lindl., 1856 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeottia grandiflora*** A.Rich., 1845 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeottia jorisiana*** (Rolfe) Schltr., 1919 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeottia marginata*** (Garay) Dressler & Christenson, 1988 publ. 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeottia negrensis*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeottia peruviana*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeottia prainiana*** (Rolfe) Dressler & Christenson, 1988 publ. 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeottiella* spp.** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeottiella constricta* Szlach. = *Microthelys constricta* (Szlach.) Szlach., 1996
- Galeottiella hintoniorum* Todzia = *Microthelys hintoniorum* (Todzia) Szlach., Rutk. & Mytnik, 2004
- Galeottiella markowskiana* Szlach. = *Microthelys markowskiana* (Szlach.) Szlach., 1996
- Galeottiella minutiflora* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Szlach. = *Microthelys minutiflora* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Galeottiella nutantiflora* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Microthelys nutantiflora* (Schltr.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Galeottiella orchioides*** (Lindl.) R.González ex Rutk., Mytnik & Szlach., 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeottiella rubrocalosa* (B.L.Rob. & Greenm.) Szlach. = *Microthelys rubrocalosa* (B.L.Rob. & Greenm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Galeottiella santa-elenae* (Szlach.) Szlach. = *Microthelys rubrocalosa* (B.L.Rob. & Greenm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Galeottiella sarcoglossa*** (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gamoplexis orobanchoides* Falc. = *Gastrodia falconeri* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1998
- Gamosepalum tenuiflorum* (Greenm.) Schltr. = *Aulosepalum tenuiflorum* (Greenm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Garaya atroviridis* (Barb.Rodr.) Szlach. = *Mesadenella atroviridis* (Barb.Rodr.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Garayanthus bicruris* (Ridl.) Szlach. = *Cleisostoma bicruris* (Ridl.) Garay, 1972
- Garayanthus flexus* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. = *Cleisostoma flexum* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972
- Garaya* Szlach., 1993 = *Mesadenella* Pabst & Garay, 1953

- Garayella hexandra* (Garay & Dunst.) Brieger = *Chamelophyton kegelii* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1974
garland-flower, Philippine (E): *Hedychium philippinense*
Gasteria = *Aloe* L.
Gasteria antandroi Decary = *Aloe antandroi* (Decary) H. Perrier
- Gastrochilus* spp.** D.Don, 1825 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus acaulis*** (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus acinacifolius*** Z.H.Tsi, 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus acualis* = *Gastrochilus acaulis* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891
- Gastrochilus acutifolius*** (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus affinis*** (King & Pantl.) Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus alatus*** X.H.Jin & S.C.Chen, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus ampullaceus* (Roxb.) Kuntze = *Vanda ampullacea* (Roxb.) L.M.Gardiner
- Gastrochilus aphyllus* = *Microcoelia aphylla* (Thouars) Summerh., 1936
- Gastrochilus arunachalensis*** A.N.Rao, 1992 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus ascendens* (Gaudich.) Kuntze = *Robiquetia ascendens* Gaudich., 1829
- Gastrochilus bellinus*** (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus bifidus* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Robiquetia bifida* (Lindl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Gastrochilus bigibbus* = *Gastrochilus obliquus* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891
- Gastrochilus blumei* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Gastrochilus brevifimbriatus*** S.R.Yi, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus calceolaris*** (Buch.-Ham. ex Sm.) D.Don, 1825 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus carinatus* (Griff.) Schltr. = *Acampe carinata* (Griff.) Panigrahi, 1985
- Gastrochilus carnosus*** Z.H.Tsi, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus cephalotes* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Acampe cephalotes* Lindl., 1853
- Gastrochilus ciliaris*** Maek., 1936 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus congestus*** (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus coriaceus* (Thumb. ex Sw.) Kuntze = *Angraecum coriaceum* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Schltr.
- Gastrochilus corymbosus*** A.P.Das & Chanda, 1988 publ. 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus crassilabris* (King & Pantl.) Garay = *Thrixspermum crassilabre* (King & Pantl.) Ormerod, 2004
- Gastrochilus curvifolius* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Vanda curvifolia* (Lindl.) L.M.Gardiner
- Gastrochilus dasypogon*** (Lindl.) Kuntze #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus deminutus*** J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus diannanensis* Z.H.Tsi & Y.Z.Ma = *Gastrochilus platycalcaratus* (Rolfe) Schltr., 1914
- Gastrochilus distichus*** (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus fargesii*** (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1919 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus filiformis* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Seidenfadeniella filiformis* (Rchb.f.) Christenson & Ormerod, 1999
- Gastrochilus flabelliformis*** (Blatt. & McCann) C.J.Saldanha, 1976 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus flexuosus* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Trichoglottis ramosa* (Lindl.) Senghas, 1988
- Gastrochilus formosanus*** (Hayata) Hayata, 1915 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus fuscopunctatus*** (Hayata) Hayata, 1917 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus garhwalensis*** Z.H.Tsi, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus gongshanensis*** Z.H.Tsi, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus gracilis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Robiquetia gracilis* (Lindl.) Garay, 1972
- Gastrochilus guangtungensis*** Z.H.Tsi, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus gurwalicus* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Gastrochilus hainanensis*** Z.H.Tsi, 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus hoi*** T.P.Lin, 1987 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus inconspicuus*** (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus intermedius*** (Griff. ex Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus japonicus*** (Makino) Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus jerdonianus* (Wight) Kuntze = *Schoenorchis jerdoniana* (Wight) Garay, 1972
- Gastrochilus kadooriei*** Kumar, S.W.Gale, Kocyan, G.A.Fisch. & Aver., 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus lanatus* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Cleisomeria lanatum* (Lindl.) Lindl. ex G.Don, 1855
- Gastrochilus linearifolius*** Z.H.Tsi & Garay, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus linii*** Ormerod, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus maculatus* (Dalzell) Kuntze = *Smithsonia maculata* (Dalzell) C.J.Saldanha, 1974
- Gastrochilus malipoensis*** X.H.Jin & S.C.Chen, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus matsudae*** Hayata, 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus matsuran*** (Makino) Schltr., 1919 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus miniatus* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Vanda miniata* (Lindl.) L.M.Gardiner

- Gastrochilus minimiflorus* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Robiquetia minimiflora* (Hook.f.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Gastrochilus minutiflorus*** Aver., 1997 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus monticola* (Rolfe ex Downie) Seidenf. & Smitinand = *Gastrochilus yunnanensis* Schltr., 1919
- Gastrochilus nanchuanensis*** Z.H.Tsi, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus nanus*** Z.H.Tsi, 1990 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus nepalensis*** Raskoti, 2015 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus obliquum* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891 = *Gastrochilus obliquus* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891
- Gastrochilus obliquus*** (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus pachyglossus* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Schoenorchis pachyglossa* (Lindl.) Garay, 1972
- Gastrochilus patinatus*** (Ridl.) Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus pechei*** (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus penangianus* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Robiquetia penangiana* (Hook.f.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Gastrochilus platycalcaratus*** (Rolfe) Schltr., 1914 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus praemorsus* (Willd.) Dur. & Jacks. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Gastrochilus pseudodistichus*** (King & Pantl.) Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus puncticulatus*** Cavestro, 2000 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus quinquefidus* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Cleisostoma quinquefidum* (Lindl.) Garay, 1972
- Gastrochilus ramosus* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Trichoglottis ramosa* (Lindl.) Senghas, 1988
- Gastrochilus rantabunensis*** C.Chow ex T.P.Lin, 1987 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus raraensis*** Fukuy., 1934 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus retrocallus*** (Hayata) Hayata, 1917 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus retusus* (L.) Kuntze = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Gastrochilus rheedii* (Wight) Kuntze = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Gastrochilus ringens* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Aerides ringens* (Lindl.) C.E.C.Fisch.
- Gastrochilus rutilans*** Seidenf., 1988 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus saccatus*** Z.H.Tsi, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus sessanicus*** A.N.Rao, 1997 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus simplicilabius*** Aver., 1997 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus sinensis*** Z.H.Tsi, 1989 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus sonamii*** Lucksom, 2003 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus sororium* Schltr., 1913 = *Gastrochilus sororius* Schltr., 1913
- Gastrochilus sororius*** Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus speciosus* (Wight) Kuntze = *Aerides maculosa* Lindl.
- Gastrochilus spicatus* (D.Don.) Kuntze = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Gastrochilus strictus* Kuntze = *Angraecum striatum* Thouars
- Gastrochilus subpapillosus*** Z.H.Tsi, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus sukhakulii*** Seidenf., 1995 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus sumatranus*** J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus sutepensis*** (Rolfe ex Downie) Seidenf. & Smitinand, 1963 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus tenuicaulis* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Trichoglottis ventricularis* Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Gastrochilus tianbaoensis*** Q.Liu & Y.H.Tan, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus toramanus*** (Makino) Schltr., 1919 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus trichromus* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Cleisocentron pallens* (Cathcart ex Lindl.) N.Pearce & P.J.Cribb, 2001
- Gastrochilus xuanenensis*** Z.H.Tsi, 1982 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus yunnanensis*** Schltr., 1919 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia* spp.** R.Br., 1810 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia abscondita*** J.J.Sm., 1903 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia africana*** Kraenzl., 1900 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia albida*** T.C.Hsu & C.M.Kuo, 2011 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia albidoides*** Y.H.Tan & T.C.Hsu, 2012 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia angusta*** S.Chow & S.C.Chen, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia antennifera* Blume = *Gastrodia cunninghamii* Hook.f., 1853
- Gastrodia appendiculata*** C.S.Leou & N.J.Chung, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia arunachalensis*** S.N.Hegde & A.N.Rao, 1985 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia autumnalis* T.P.Lin = *Gastrodia peichatieniana* S.S.Ying, 1987
- Gastrodia ballii*** P.J.Cribb & Browning, 2010 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia boninensis*** Tuyama, 1939 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia cajanoae*** Barcelona & Pelsner, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia callosa*** J.J.Sm., 1931 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia celebica*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Gastrodia clausa* T.C.Hsu, S.W.Chung & C.M.Kuo, 2012 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia confusa* Honda & Tuyama, 1939 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia confusoides* T.C.Hsu, S.W.Chung & C.M.Kuo, 2012 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia cooperae* Lehnebach & J.R.Rolfe, 2016 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia crassisejala* L.O.Williams, 1942 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia crebriflora* D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia crispa* J.J.Sm., 1921 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia cunninghamii* Hook.f., 1853 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia damingshanensis* A.Q.Hu & T.C.Hsu, 2014 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia dyeriana* King & Pantl., 1895 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia effusa* P.T.Ong & P.O'Byrne, 2012 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia elata* Blume #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E)
Gastrodia Rhizome, Tall gastrodia
- Gastrodia entomogama* D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia exilis* Hook.f., 1890 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia falconeri* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1998 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia fimbriata* Suddee, 2005 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia flavilabella* S.S.Ying, 1984 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia flexistyla* T.C.Hsu & C.M.Kuo, 2010 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia flexistyloides* Suetsugu, 2014 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia fontinalis* T.P.Lin, 1987 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia gracilis* Blume, 1856 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia grandilabris* Carr, 1935 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia hectori* Buchanan = *Prasophyllum hectori* (Buchanan) Molloy, D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 2005
- Gastrodia hiemalis* T.P.Lin = *Gastrodia pubilabiata* Y.Sawa, 1980
- Gastrodia holtumii* Carr, 1929 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia huapingensis* X.Y.Huang, A.Q.Hu & Yan Liu, 2015 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia isabelensis* T.C.Hsu, 2016 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia javanica* (Blume) Presl #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia kuroshimensis* Suetsugu, 2016 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia lacista* D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia leucopetala* Colenso = *Gastrodia cunninghamii* Hook.f., 1853
- Gastrodia longitubularis* Q.W.Meng, X.Q.Song & Y.B.Luo, 2007 publ. 2008 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia madagascariensis* H.Perrier ex Martos & Bytebier, 2015 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia major* Aver., 2006 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia menghaiensis* Z.H.Tsi & S.C.Chen, 1994 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia minor* Petrie, 1892 publ. 1893 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia mishmensis* A.N.Rao, Harid. & S.N.Hedge, 1991 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia molloyi* Lehnebach & J.R.Rolfe, 2016 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia nantoensis* T.C.Hsu & C.M.Kuo ex T.P.Lin, 2016 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia nipponica* (Honda) Tuyama, 1939 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia nipponicoides* Suetsugu, 2017 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia okinawensis* Suetsugu, 2017 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia orobanchoides* (Falc.) Hook.f. = *Gastrodia falconeri* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1998
- Gastrodia ovata* F.M.Bailey = *Cheirostylis ovata* (F.M.Bailey) Schltr., 1911
- Gastrodia papuana* Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia peichatieniana* S.S.Ying, 1987 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia phangngaensis* Suddee, Sirim. & Chamch., 2014 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia procera* G.W.Carr, 1991 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia pubilabiata* Y.Sawa, 1980 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia punctata* Aver., 2006 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia queenslandica* Dockrill, 1964 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia rwandensis* Eb.Fisch. & Killmann, 2010 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia sabahensis* J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 2008 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia selabintanensis* Tsukaya & Hidayat, 2016 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia sesamoides* R.Br., 1810 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia shimizuana* Tuyama, 1982 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia silentvalleyana* C.S.Kumar, P.C.S.Kumar, Sibi & S.Anil Kumar, 2008 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia similis* Bosser, 2006 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia solomonensis* T.C.Hsu, 2016 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia spatulata* (Carr) J.J.Wood, 2011 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia stapfii* Hayata, 1911 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia sui* C.S.Leou, T.C.Hsu & C.R.Yeh, 2011 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Gastrodia surcula** D.L.Jones, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia taiensis** Tuyama, 1941 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia takeshimensis** Suetsugu, 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- gastrodia, Tall (E): *Gastrodia elata*
- Gastrodia tembatensis** P.T.Ong & P.O'Byrne, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia theana** Aver., 2005 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia tonkinensis** Aver. & Averyanova, 2006 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia tuberculata** F.Y.Liu & S.C.Chen, 1983 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia uraiensis** T.C.Hsu & C.M.Kuo, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia urceolata** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia verrucosa** Blume, 1856 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia vescula** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia wuyishanensis** Da M.Li & C.D.Liu, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia zeylanica** Schltr., 1906 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrorchis spp.** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrorchis francoisii** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrorchis humblotii** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrorchis lutea** (Ursch & Toill.-Gen. ex Bosser)
Senghas, 1984 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrorchis peyrotii** (Bossier) Senghas, 1984 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrorchis pulchra** Humbert & H.Perrier, 1955 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrorchis simulans** (Rolfe) Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrorchis steinhardtiana** Senghas, 1997 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrorchis Thouars (1809) = Gastrorchis Schltr., 1924*
- Gastrorchis tuberculosa** (Thouars) Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrorchis villosa** (Thouars) J.V.Stone & P.J.Cribb,
2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrosiphon aduncus (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones =
Corybas aduncus (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923*
- Gastrosiphon arfakensis (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones
= Corybas arfakensis (J.J.Sm.) Schltr., 1923*
- Gastrosiphon ekuamensis (P.Royen) M.A.Clem. &
D.L.Jones = Corybas ekuamensis P.Royen, 1983*
- Gastrosiphon fenestratus (P.Royen) M.A.Clem. &
D.L.Jones = Corybas fenestratus P.Royen, 1979*
- Gastrosiphon gibbiferus (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones =
Corybas gibbifer (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923*
- Gastrosiphon karkarensis (P.Royen) M.A.Clem. &
D.L.Jones = Corybas karkarensis P.Royen, 1983*
- Gastrosiphon klossii (Ridl.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones =
Corybas klossii (Ridl.) Schltr., 1923*
- Gastrosiphon plearifer (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones
= Corybas plearifer (J.J.Sm.) Schltr., 1923*
- Gastrosiphon schlechteri M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones =
Corybas gastrosiphon (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923*
- Gastrosiphon scutellifer (J.B.Comber & J.Dransf.)
M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = Corybas scutellifer
J.B.Comber & J.Dransf., 1995*
- Gastrosiphon stenotribonos (J.B.Comber & J.Dransf.)
M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = Corybas stenotribonos
J.B.Comber & J.Dransf., 1995*
- Gastrosiphon subalpinus (P.Royen) M.A.Clem. &
D.L.Jones = Corybas subalpinus P.Royen, 1979*
- Gastrosiphon urikensis (P.Royen) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones
= Corybas urikensis P.Royen, 1983*
- Gastrosiphon ventricosus (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem. &
D.L.Jones = Corybas ventricosus (J.J.Sm.) Schltr.,
1923*
- Gastrosiphon vespertilionis (P.Royen) M.A.Clem. &
D.L.Jones = Corybas vespertilionis P.Royen, 1983*
- Gateado (S): *Swietenia humilis*
- Gatito (S): *Cumulopuntia sphaerica*
- Gavilan (E): *Oreomunnea pterocarpa*
- Gavilán (S): *Oreomunnea pterocarpa*
- Gavilán (F): *Oreomunnea pterocarpa*
- Gavilán (E): *Oreomunnea pterocarpa*
- Gavilán blanco (S): *Oreomunnea pterocarpa*
- Gavilea spp.** Poepp., 1833 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gavilea acutiflora Poepp. = Gavilea lutea (Comm. ex
Pers.) M.N.Correa, 1956*
- Gavilea araucana** (Phil.) M.N.Correa, 1956 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gavilea auriculata Ravenna = Gavilea glandulifera (Poepp.
& Endl.) M.N.Correa, 1956*
- Gavilea australis** (Skotts.) M.N.Correa, 1956 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gavilea cardioglossa** (Reiche) Martic., 2000 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gavilea chica** (Speg. & Kraenzl.) Chemisquy, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gavilea feuilleana (Kraenzl.) Lehnebach = Gavilea venosa
(Lam.) Garay & Ormerod, 2002*
- Gavilea gladysiae** Chemisquy, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gavilea glandulifera** (Poepp. & Endl.) M.N.Correa, 1956
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gavilea insularis** M.N.Correa, 1968 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gavilea kingii** (Hook.f.) M.N.Correa, 1956 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gavilea litoral** (Phil.) M.N.Correa, 1969 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gavilea longibracteata** (Lindl.) Sparre ex L.E.Navas,
1973 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gavilea lutea** (Comm. ex Pers.) M.N.Correa, 1956 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gavilea macroptera (Kraenzl.) M.N.Correa = Gavilea
litoral (Phil.) M.N.Correa, 1969*

- Gavilea odoratissima*** Poepp., 1833 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gavilea patagonica* M.N.Correa = *Gavilea wittei* (Hicken)
Ormerod, 2002
- Gavilea platyantha*** (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gavilea supralabellata*** M.N.Correa, 1966 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gavilea trullata*** Ormerod, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gavilea venosa*** (Lam.) Garay & Ormerod, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gavilea wittei*** (Hicken) Ormerod, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gayac (F): *Guaiacum sanctum*
- Gayac (F): *Guaiacum officinale*
- Geesinkorchis* spp.** de Vogel, 1984 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Geesinkorchis alaticallosa*** de Vogel, 1984 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Geesinkorchis breviunguiculata*** Shih C.Hsu, Gravend.
& de Vogel, 2005 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Geesinkorchis phaiostele*** (Ridl.) de Vogel, 1984 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Geesinkorchis quadricarinata*** Shih C.Hsu, Gravend. &
de Vogel, 2005 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Geissanthera hosokawae* (Fukuy.) A.D.Hawkes =
Taeniophyllum hosokawae (Fukuy.) L.O.Williams, 1939
- Geissanthera papuana* Schltr. = *Taeniophyllum papuanum*
(Schltr.) L.O.Williams, 1938
- Geissanthera tubulosa* J.J.Sm. = *Taeniophyllum*
tubulosum (J.J.Sm.) L.O.Williams, 1938
- Genciana india (S): *Picrorhiza kurrooa*
- Gengibre africano (S): *Siphonochilus aethiopicus*
- Gennaria* spp.** Parl., 1860 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gennaria diphylla*** (Link) Parl., 1860 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gennaria griffithii*** (Hook.f.) X.H.Jin & D.Z.Li, 2015 #4 II
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium* spp.** R.Br., 1810 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium acuminatum*** (R.S.Rogers) D.L.Jones &
M.A.Clem., 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium alticola*** D.L.Jones & B.Gray, 1991 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium alticolum* D.L.Jones & B.Gray, 1991 =
Genoplesium alticola D.L.Jones & B.Gray, 1991
- Genoplesium anthracinum*** (D.L.Jones) J.M.H.Shaw,
2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium apostasioides*** (Fitzg.) D.L.Jones &
M.A.Clem., 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium archeri*** (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem.,
1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium arrectum*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium baueri*** R.Br., 1810 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium bishopii*** D.L.Jones, 2000 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium brachystachyum*** (Lindl.) D.L.Jones &
M.A.Clem., 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium calopterum*** (Rchb.f.) D.L.Jones &
M.A.Clem., 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium capparinum*** (D.L.Jones) J.M.H.Shaw,
2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium carectum*** (D.L.Jones & L.M.Copel.)
J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium ciliatum* (Ewart & B.Rees) D.L.Jones &
M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium archeri* (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones
& M.A.Clem., 1989
- Genoplesium citriodorum*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1991
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium clivicola*** (D.L.Jones) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium confertum*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium cornutum*** (D.L.Jones) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium cranei*** D.L.Jones, 2000 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium despectans*** (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones &
M.A.Clem., 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium ectopum*** D.L.Jones, 1999 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium eriochilum*** (Fitzg.) D.L.Jones &
M.A.Clem., 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium filiforme*** (Fitzg.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem.,
1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium fimbriatum*** (R.Br.) D.L.Jones &
M.A.Clem., 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium firthii*** (Cady) D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium formosum*** D.L.Jones, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium insigne*** D.L.Jones, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium littorale*** D.L.Jones, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium morinum*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium morrisii*** (Nicholls) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem.,
1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium nigricans*** (R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem.,
1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium nudiscapum*** (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones &
M.A.Clem., 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium nudum*** (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem.,
1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium oliganthum*** D.L.Jones, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium ostrinum*** D.L.Jones, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium parvicallum*** (Rupp) D.L.Jones &
M.A.Clem., 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium pedersonii*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE

- Genoplesium plumosum** (Rupp) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium psammophilum** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium pumilum** (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium rhyoliticum** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1991 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium rufum** (R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium ruppilii** (R.S.Rogers) D.L.Jones, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium sagittiferum** (Rupp) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium sigmoideum** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium simulans** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium stephensonii** (D.L.Jones) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium superbum** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium systemum** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium tasmanicum** D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium tectum** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium tenellum** (D.L.Jones & L.M.Copel.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium turfosum** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium validum** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium vernale** D.L.Jones, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium woollsii** (F.Muell.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- gentian, Indian (E): *Picrorhiza kurrooa*
- Genyorchis** spp. Schlechter #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genyorchis apertiflora** Summerh. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genyorchis elongata** Robyns & Tournay #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genyorchis macrantha* Summerh. = *Genyorchis* Schlechter
- Genyorchis micropetala* (Lindl) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum micropetalum* Lindl.
- Genyorchis platybulbon** Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genyorchis pumila* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Genyorchis saccata** Szlach. & Olszewski #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genyorchis sanfordii** Szlach. & Olszewski #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genyorchis summerhayesiana** Szlach. & Olszewski #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Geoblasta arechavaletae* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bipinnula penicillata* (Rchb.f.) Cisternas & Salazar, 2012
- Geoblasta Barb.Rodr.*, 1891 = *Bipinnula* Comm. ex Juss., 1789
- Geoblasta bergii* (Hieron.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bipinnula penicillata* (Rchb.f.) Cisternas & Salazar, 2012
- Geoblasta penicillata* (Rchb.f.) Hoehne ex M.N.Correa = *Bipinnula penicillata* (Rchb.f.) Cisternas & Salazar, 2012
- Geoblasta teixeirana* Barb.Rodr. = *Bipinnula penicillata* (Rchb.f.) Cisternas & Salazar, 2012
- Geodorum** spp. Andrews, 1811 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Geodorum densiflorum** (Lam.) Schltr., 1919 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Walking-stick Orchid
- Geodorum dilatatum* R.Br., 1813 = *Geodorum recurvum* (Roxb.) Alston, 1931
- Geodorum duperreanum** Pierre, 1882 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Geodorum esquirolii* Schltr. = *Geodorum* Andrews, 1811
- Geodorum eulophioides** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Geodorum G. Jacks.* = *Geodorum* Andrews, 1811
- Geodorum laxiflorum** Griff., 1845 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Geodorum purpureum* R.Br., 1813 = *Geodorum densiflorum* (Lam.) Schltr., 1919
- Geodorum recurvum** (Roxb.) Alston, 1931 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Geodorum siamense** Rolfe ex Downie, 1925 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Geodorum terrestre** (L.) Garay, 1997 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Geohintonia** spp. Glass & W.A.Fitz Maur. #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Geohintonia mexicana** Glass & Fitz Maurice #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Georchis subregularis* Rchb.f. = *Anoectochilus subregularis* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 1996
- Gerardoia montezumae* (Luer) Luer = *Specklinia montezumae* (Luer) Luer, 2004
- Gerocephalus dybowskii* (Roland-Gosselin) Ritter = *Espositoopsis dybowskii* (Roland-Gosselin) Buxbaum
- Gerocephalus F.Ritter* = *Espositoopsis* F. Buxb.
- ghaap, Bitter (E): *Hoodia gordonii*
- Ghiesbreghtia calanthoides* A.Rich & Galeotti = *Calanthe calanthoides* (A.Rich & Galeottii) Hamer & Garay
- Ghiesbreghtia mexicana* A.Rich & Galeotti ex Rchb.f. = *Calanthe calanthoides* (A.Rich & Galeottii) Hamer & Garay
- Giant, Pitcher-plant (E): *Nepenthes rajah*
- Giant, Pitcher-plant Tropical (E): *Nepenthes rajah*
- Gigliolia geraensis* Barb.Rodr. = *Octomeria geraensis* (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr., 1882
- Gingembre sauvage (F): *Siphonochilus aethiopicus*
- ginger, Natal (E): *Siphonochilus aethiopicus*
- Ginseng (S): *Panax quinquefolius*
- Ginseng (S): *Panax ginseng*
- Ginseng (F): *Panax ginseng*
- Ginseng (F): *Panax quinquefolius*

- Ginseng (E): *Panax quinquefolius*
 Ginseng (E): *Panax ginseng*
 Ginseng à Cinq Folioles (F): *Panax quinquefolius*
 Ginseng, American (E): *Panax quinquefolius*
 Ginseng Americano (S): *Panax quinquefolius*
 ginseng, Asian (E): *Panax ginseng*
 Ginseng asiatique (F): *Panax ginseng*
 Ginseng, Canadian (E): *Panax quinquefolius*
 Ginseng d'Amérique (F): *Panax quinquefolius*
 Ginseng, Occidental (E): *Panax quinquefolius*
Ginseng quinquefolium Wood = *Panax quinquefolius* L.
 Ginseng, Red (E): *Panax ginseng*
Giulianettia angiensis (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Glomera*
angiensis J.J.Sm., 1917
Giulianettia carnea (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Glomera carnea*
 J.J.Sm., 1910
Giulianettia fransseniana (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Glomera*
fransseniana J.J.Sm., 1914
Giulianettia fruticula (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Glomera fruticula*
 J.J.Sm., 1911
Giulianettia fusca Schltr. = *Glomera fusca* (Schltr.)
 J.J.Sm., 1934
Giulianettia grandiflora (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Glomera*
grandiflora J.J.Sm., 1910
Giulianettia inflata Schltr. = *Glomera inflata* (Schltr.)
 J.J.Sm., 1934
Giulianettia microphylla (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Glomera*
microphylla J.J.Sm., 1914
Giulianettia Rolfe, 1901 = *Glomera* Blume, 1825
Giulianettia salmonea (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Glomera*
salmonea J.J.Sm., 1914
Giulianettia tenuis Rolfe = *Glomera tenuis* (Rolfe) J.J.Sm.,
 1913
Giulianettia verrucosissima Schltr. = *Glomera*
verrucosissima (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1934
Giulianettia viridis Schltr. = *Glomera viridis* (Schltr.)
 J.J.Sm., 1912
Glandulicactus mathssonii (A.Berger ex K.Schum.)
 D.J.Ferguson = *Ferocactus mathssonii*
Glandulicactus uncinatus = *Ferocactus uncinatus*
***Glomera* spp.** Blume, 1825 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Glomera acicularis Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Glomera acuminata J.J.Sm., 1911 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Glomera acutiflora (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Glomera acutipetala J.J.Sm. = *Glomera hamadryas*
 (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1908
Glomera adenandroides (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Glomera adenocarpa (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Glomera affinis J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Glomera albiviridis P.Royen, 1979 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Glomera altigena (P.Royen) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Glomera altomontana (Gilli) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Glomera amboinensis (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Glomera ambricaulis (P.Royen) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 ||
 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Glomera ambuensis (P.Royen) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 ||
 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Glomera angiensis J.J.Sm., 1917 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Glomera antaresensis (P.Royen) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 ||
 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Glomera appendiculoides Ormerod, 2015 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Glomera asperata Schltr., 1922 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Glomera aurea Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Glomera bambusiformis Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Glomera bismarckiensis J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Glomera bougainvilleana Ormerod, 1995 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Glomera brachychaete (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Glomera brasiliensis Barb.Rodr. = *Elleanthus glomera*
 Garay, 1978
Glomera brassii Ormerod, 2015 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Glomera brevipetala J.J.Sm., 1911 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Glomera caespitosa (P.Royen) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 ||
 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Glomera calocephala Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Glomera carnea J.J.Sm., 1910 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Glomera carolinensis L.O.Williams, 1939 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Glomera celebica (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Glomera chlorantha (P.Royen) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 ||
 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Glomera compressa J.J.Sm., 1911 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Glomera confusa J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Glomera conglutinata J.J.Sm., 1911 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Glomera connexiva J.J.Sm. = *Glomera papuana* Rolfe,
 1899
Glomera crispa (P.Royen) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Glomera cristata (P.Royen) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Glomera cyatheicola P.Royen, 1979 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Glomera dekokkii J.J.Sm., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Glomera dentifera J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Glomera dependens (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Glomera diffusa (P.Royen) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE

- Glomera diosmoides*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera dischorensis*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera distichifolia*** Ormerod, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera dubia*** J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera elegantula*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera emarginata*** Kores, 1989 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera ericifolia*** Ridl., 1916 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera erythrosma*** Blume, 1825 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera fimbriata* J.J.Sm. = *Glomera hamadryas* (Schltr.)
J.J.Sm., 1908
- Glomera flaccida*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera flammula*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera flexilabrata* P.Royen = *Glomera kanke* P.Royen,
1979
- Glomera fluviatilis*** (P.Royen) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera fransseniana*** J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera fruticula*** J.J.Sm., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera fruticulosa*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera fusca*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1934 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera fuscoseptosa*** Schuit. & de Vogel, 2012 publ.
2011 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera gamosepalata*** P.Royen, 1979 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera gastrodioides*** Cootes, Cabactulan & M.Leon,
2017 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera geelvinkensis*** J.J.Sm., 1915 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera geminata*** Ormerod, 2015 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera gibbsiae* Rolfe = *Glomera montana* Rchb.f., 1876
- Glomera giluwensis* P.Royen = *Glomera kanke* P.Royen,
1979
- Glomera glomeroides*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera goliathensis*** J.J.Sm., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera gracilis* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm. = *Glomera dependens*
(Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Glomera graminifolia*** Schltr., 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera grandiflora*** J.J.Sm., 1910 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera grandilabella*** (P.Royen) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera hamadryas*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera hubrechtiana*** J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera hunsteiniana*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1934 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera imitans*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera inconspicua*** J.J.Sm., 1935 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera inflata*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1934 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera jabiensis*** J.J.Sm., 1915 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera kamay-nolomi*** Ormerod, 2015 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera kaniensis*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera kanke*** P.Royen, 1979 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera kerewensis*** (P.Royen) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera keysseri*** (Schltr.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera keytsiana*** J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera kuperensis*** Ormerod, 2015 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera lacireperta* P.Royen = *Glomera kanke* P.Royen,
1979
- Glomera lancipetala*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera latilinguis*** J.J.Sm., 1910 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera latipetala*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera ledermannii*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1934 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera leucomela*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera longa*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera longicaulis*** J.J.Sm., 1915 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera macdonaldii*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1909 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera macrantha*** J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera macrophylla*** Schltr., 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera manicata*** J.J.Sm., 1910 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera mayuensis*** Ormerod, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera melanocaulon*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera merrillii*** Ames, 1913 publ. 1914 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera microphylla*** J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera minjensis*** (P.Royen) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera minutigibba*** J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera montana*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Glomera monticuprina* (P.Royen) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera muscicola* (P.Royen) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera myrtilus* (Schltr.) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2003 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera nana* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera neohibernica* Schltr., 1905 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera nigricans* (P.Royen) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera nigrilimbata* P.Royen, 1979 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera nigrimarginata* (P.Royen) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera noroma* (P.Royen) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera obovata* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera obtusa* Schltr., 1912 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera oligantha* Schltr., 1919 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera palustris* J.J.Sm., 1911 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera papuana* Rolfe, 1899 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera parviflora* J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera patens* Schltr., 1922 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera pendulosa* J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera pensilis* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera pilifera* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera pinifolia* (P.Royen) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera platypetala* Schltr., 1912 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera pleiotricha* J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera plumosa* J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera polychaete* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera pseudomonanthos* Ormerod, 2005 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera pteropetala* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1934 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera pulchra* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm. = *Glomera hamadryas*
(Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1908
- Glomera pullei* J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera pumilio* J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera pungens* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera reineckeana* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1911 = *Glomera*
montana Rchb.f., 1876
- Glomera retusa* J.J.Sm., 1910 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera retusimentum* J.J.Sm., 1935 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera rhombea* J.J.Sm., 1911 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera rigidula* J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera rubroviridis* J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera rugulosa* Schltr. = *Glomera montana* Rchb.f.,
1876
- Glomera saccharipanis* Ormerod, 2015 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera sacchospala* J.J.Sm., 1911 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera salicornioides* J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera salmonea* J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera samoensis* Rolfe = *Glomera montana* Rchb.f.,
1876
- Glomera sandaveri* Ormerod, 2015 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera scandens* J.J.Sm., 1911 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera schlechteriana* Mansf., 1929 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera schultzei* Schltr., 1922 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera scopulata* (P.Royen) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera secunda* J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera sepalosiphon* Schuit. & de Vogel, 2003 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera similis* J.J.Sm., 1917 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera sororia* J.J.Sm., 1917 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera squamulosa* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera stenocentron* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera stolonifera* Ormerod, 2015 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera subalpina* P.Royen = *Glomera dekokkii* J.J.Sm.,
1911
- Glomera subeciliata* J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera sublaevis* J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera subnivalis* J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera subpetiolata* Schltr., 1912 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera subracemosa* J.J.Sm., 1910 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera subulata* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera subuliformis* J.J.Sm., 1910 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera tamiana* J.J.Sm., 1934 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera tenuis* (Rolfe) J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera terrestris* J.J.Sm., 1911 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera torricellensis* Schltr., 1905 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Glomera tortuosa*** (P.Royen) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera transitoria*** J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera triangularis*** J.J.Sm., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera tubisepala*** (P.Royen) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera umbrosa*** (P.Royen) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera uniflora*** J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera verrucifera*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera verrucosissima*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1934 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera verruculosa*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera versteegii*** J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera viridis*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glossochilopsis chamaeorchis* (Schltr.) Szlach. =
Crepidium chamaeorchis (Schltr.) Nuamnee,
Seelanan, Suddee & H.A.Pedersen, 2016
- Glossochilopsis finetii* (Gagnep.) Szlach. = *Crepidium*
finetii (Gagnep.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
- Glossodia emarginata* Lindl. = *Caladenia emarginata*
(Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1871
- Glossodia minor* R.Br., 1810 = *Caladenia minorata*
M.A.Clem., 2015
- Glossodia orientalis* F.Muell. = *Caladenia minorata*
M.A.Clem., 2015
- Glossodia* R.Br., 1810 = *Caladenia* R.Br., 1810
- Glossorhyncha acicularis* Schltr. = *Glomera*
bismarckiensis J.J.Sm., 1912
- Glossorhyncha acuminata* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Glomera*
acuminata J.J.Sm., 1911
- Glossorhyncha acutiflora* Schltr. = *Glomera acutiflora*
(Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Glossorhyncha acutipetala* (J.J.Sm.) P.Royen = *Glomera*
hamadryas (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1908
- Glossorhyncha adenandroides* Schltr. = *Glomera*
adenandroides (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Glossorhyncha adenocarpa* Schltr. = *Glomera*
adenocarpa (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Glossorhyncha angiensis* (J.J.Sm.) P.Royen = *Glomera*
angiensis J.J.Sm., 1917
- Glossorhyncha brachychaete* Schltr. = *Glomera*
brachychaete (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Glossorhyncha celebica* Schltr. = *Glomera celebica*
(Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Glossorhyncha compressa* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Glomera*
compressa J.J.Sm., 1911
- Glossorhyncha conglutinata* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Glomera*
conglutinata J.J.Sm., 1911
- Glossorhyncha daymanensis* P.Royen = *Glomera*
hamadryas (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1908
- Glossorhyncha dependens* Schltr. = *Glomera dependens*
(Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Glossorhyncha diosmoides* Schltr. = *Glomera diosmoides*
(Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Glossorhyncha dischorensis* Schltr. = *Glomera*
dischorensis (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Glossorhyncha dubia* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Glomera dubia*
J.J.Sm., 1914
- Glossorhyncha elegantula* Schltr. = *Glomera elegantula*
(Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1908
- Glossorhyncha ericifolia* (Ridl.) P.Royen = *Glomera*
ericifolia Ridl., 1916
- Glossorhyncha flaccida* Schltr. = *Glomera flaccida* (Schltr.)
J.J.Sm., 1912
- Glossorhyncha fransseniana* (J.J.Sm.) P.Royen = *Glomera*
fransseniana J.J.Sm., 1914
- Glossorhyncha fruticula* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Glomera*
fruticula J.J.Sm., 1911
- Glossorhyncha fusca* (Schltr.) P.Royen = *Glomera fusca*
(Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1934
- Glossorhyncha geelvinkensis* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Glomera*
geelvinkensis J.J.Sm., 1915
- Glossorhyncha gibbsiae* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Glomera*
montana Rchb.f., 1876
- Glossorhyncha glomeroides* Schltr. = *Glomera*
glomeroides (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Glossorhyncha gracilis* Schltr. = *Glomera dependens*
(Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Glossorhyncha grandiflora* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Glomera*
grandiflora J.J.Sm., 1910
- Glossorhyncha hamadryas* Schltr. = *Glomera hamadryas*
(Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1908
- Glossorhyncha hunsteiniana* Schltr. = *Glomera*
hunsteiniana (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1934
- Glossorhyncha imitans* Schltr. = *Glomera imitans* (Schltr.)
J.J.Sm., 1912
- Glossorhyncha inconspicua* (J.J.Sm.) P.Royen = *Glomera*
inconspicua J.J.Sm., 1935
- Glossorhyncha inflata* (Schltr.) P.Royen = *Glomera inflata*
(Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1934
- Glossorhyncha kaniensis* Schltr. = *Glomera rigidula*
J.J.Sm., 1912
- Glossorhyncha lancipetala* (J.J.Sm.) P.Royen = *Glomera*
lancipetala J.J.Sm., 1928
- Glossorhyncha latilinguis* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Glomera*
latilinguis J.J.Sm., 1910
- Glossorhyncha latipetala* Schltr. = *Glomera latipetala*
(Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Glossorhyncha ledermannii* Schltr. = *Glomera ledermannii*
(Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1934
- Glossorhyncha leucomela* Schltr. = *Glomera leucomela*
(Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Glossorhyncha longa* Schltr. = *Glomera longa* (Schltr.)
J.J.Sm., 1912
- Glossorhyncha microphylla* (J.J.Sm.) P.Royen = *Glomera*
microphylla J.J.Sm., 1914
- Glossorhyncha minutigibba* (J.J.Sm.) P.Royen = *Glomera*
minutigibba J.J.Sm., 1929
- Glossorhyncha myrtillus* (Schltr.) Ormerod = *Glomera*
myrtillus (Schltr.) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2003
- Glossorhyncha nana* Schltr. = *Glomera nana* (Schltr.)
J.J.Sm., 1912

- Glossorhyncha obovata* Schltr. = *Glomera obovata* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Glossorhyncha pensilis* Schltr. = *Glomera pensilis* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Glossorhyncha pilifera* Schltr. = *Glomera pilifera* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1908
- Glossorhyncha pleiotricha* (J.J.Sm.) P.Royen = *Glomera pleiotricha* J.J.Sm., 1929
- Glossorhyncha plumosa* (J.J.Sm.) P.Royen = *Glomera plumosa* J.J.Sm., 1928
- Glossorhyncha polychaete* Schltr. = *Glomera polychaete* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Glossorhyncha pteropetala* Schltr. = *Glomera pteropetala* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1934
- Glossorhyncha pulchra* Schltr. = *Glomera hamadryas* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1908
- Glossorhyncha pullei* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Glomera pullei* J.J.Sm., 1914
- Glossorhyncha pungens* Schltr. = *Glomera pungens* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Glossorhyncha retusa* (J.J.Sm.) P.Royen = *Glomera retusa* J.J.Sm., 1910
- Glossorhyncha rhombea* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Glomera rhombea* J.J.Sm., 1911
- Glossorhyncha* Ridl., 1891 = *Glomera* Blume, 1825
- Glossorhyncha saccosepala* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Glomera saccosepala* J.J.Sm., 1911
- Glossorhyncha salicornioides* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Glomera salicornioides* J.J.Sm., 1914
- Glossorhyncha salmonea* (J.J.Sm.) P.Royen = *Glomera salmonea* J.J.Sm., 1914
- Glossorhyncha scandens* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Glomera scandens* J.J.Sm., 1911
- Glossorhyncha schlechteriana* (Mansf.) P.Royen = *Glomera schlechteriana* Mansf., 1929
- Glossorhyncha schultzei* Schltr. = *Glomera tamiana* J.J.Sm., 1934
- Glossorhyncha sepalosiphon* Ormerod = *Glomera sepalosiphon* Schuit. & de Vogel, 2003
- Glossorhyncha sororia* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Glomera sororia* J.J.Sm., 1917
- Glossorhyncha squamulosa* Schltr. = *Glomera squamulosa* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1908
- Glossorhyncha stenophylla* Gilli = *Glomera diosmoides* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Glossorhyncha subeciliata* (J.J.Sm.) P.Royen = *Glomera subeciliata* J.J.Sm., 1929
- Glossorhyncha subpetiolata* Schltr. = *Glomera parviflora* J.J.Sm., 1912
- Glossorhyncha subulata* Schltr. = *Glomera subulata* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Glossorhyncha subuliformis* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Glomera subuliformis* J.J.Sm., 1910
- Glossorhyncha tenuis* (Rolfe) P.Royen = *Glomera tenuis* (Rolfe) J.J.Sm., 1913
- Glossorhyncha terrestris* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Glomera terrestris* J.J.Sm., 1911
- Glossorhyncha torricellensis* Schltr. = *Glomera affinis* J.J.Sm., 1912
- Glossorhyncha uniflora* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Glomera uniflora* J.J.Sm., 1908
- Glossorhyncha verrucosissima* (Schltr.) P.Royen = *Glomera verrucosissima* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1934
- Glossorhyncha verruculosa* Schltr. = *Glomera verruculosa* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Glossorhyncha versteegii* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Glomera versteegii* J.J.Sm., 1914
- Glossula passerina* Gagnep. = *Peristylus densus* (Lindl.) Santapau & Kapadia, 1960
- Gnetum montanum* Markgraf #1 III GNETACEAE
- Goadbyella gracilis* R.S.Rogers = *Microtis alba* R.Br., 1810
- Goldenseal (E): *Hydrastis canadensis*
- Golden, Tree Fern (E): *Alsophila colensoi*
- Gomesa** spp. R.Br., 1815 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa adamantina** (Marçal & Cath.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa albinoi** (Schltr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa alpina** Porsch, 1908 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa alvesiana** (Campacci) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa barbaciae** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa barbata** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa barkeri** (Hook.) Rolfe, 1901 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa batemaniana* (Parm. ex Knowles & Westc.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams = *Gomesa ramosa* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Gomesa bicolor** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa bifolia** (Sims) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa binotii* auct. = *Gomesa brasiliensis* (Rolfe) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Gomesa blanchetii** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa bohnkiana** (V.P.Castro & G.F.Carr) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa brasiliensis** (Rolfe) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa brieniana** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa brunnipetala* (Barb.Rodr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams = *Gomesa gardneri* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Gomesa caldensis** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa calimaniana** (Guiard) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa calimaniorum** (V.P.Castro & G.F.Carr) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa carlosregentii** Lückel, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Gomesa chapadensis*** (V.P.Castro & Campacci) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa chrysoptera*** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa chrysopterantha*** (Lückel) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa chrysorhapis* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams = *Gomesa cornigera* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Gomesa chrysostoma* Hoffmanns. = *Gomesa laxiflora* (Lindl.) Klotzsch ex Rchb.f., 1852
- Gomesa ciliata*** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa cipoensis*** (Laitano & V.P.Castro) Laitano & L.R.S.Guim., 2017 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa cogniauxiana*** (Schltr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa colorata*** (Königer & J.G.Weinm.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa concolor*** (Hook.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa cornigera*** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa crispa*** (Lindl.) Klotzsch ex Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa croesus*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa cruciata*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa culuenensis*** (Docha Neto & Benelli) Lückel, 2010 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa cuneata*** (Scheidw.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa curta* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams = *Gomesa gardneri* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Gomesa damacenoii*** (Chiron & V.P.Castro) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa dasytyle*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa deuteroregentii*** J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa diamantinensis*** (V.P.Castro) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa discifera*** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa divaricata*** Hoffmanns., 1844 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa doeringii*** (Hoehne) Pabst, 1967 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa doniana*** (Bateman ex W.H.Baxter) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa duseniana*** Kraenzl., 1921 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa echinata*** (Barb.Rodr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa edmundoi*** (Pabst) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa eleutherosepala*** (Barb.Rodr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa emiliana*** H.Barbosa, 1920 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa emilii*** (Schltr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa enderiana* (auct.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams = *Gomesa praetexta* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Gomesa fischeri*** Regel, 1856 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa flexuosa*** (G.Lodd.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa foliosa*** (Hook.) Klotzsch ex Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa forbesii*** (Hook.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa fuscans*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa fuscopetala*** (Hoehne) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa gardneri*** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa gilva*** (Vell.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa glaziovii*** Cogn., 1905 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa gomezoides*** (Barb.Rodr.) Pabst, 1967 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa gracilis*** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa gravesiana*** (Rolfe) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa guinlei* (Ruschi) Pabst = *Gomesa jucunda* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Gomesa gutfreundiana*** (Chiron & V.P.Castro) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa handroi*** (Hoehne) Pabst, 1967 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa herzogii*** (Schltr.) Lückel, 2010 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa hookeri*** (Rolfe) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa hydrophila*** (Barb.Rodr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa imperatoris-maximiliani*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa insignis*** (Rolfe) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa isoptera* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 = *Gomesa flexuosa* (G.Lodd.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Gomesa itapetingensis*** (V.P.Castro & Chiron) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Gomesa jucunda*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa kautskyi*** (Pabst) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa laxiflora*** (Lindl.) Klotzsch ex Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa leinigii*** (Pabst) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa lietzei*** (Regel) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa loefgrenii*** (Cogn.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa longicornu*** (Mutel) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa longipes*** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa macronyx*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa macropetala*** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa majevskyae*** (Toscano & V.P.Castro) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa mandonii* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams = *Gomesa ramosa* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Gomesa mantiqueirensis*** (Campacci) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa margaritae* Pabst = *Gomesa brasiliensis* (Rolfe) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Gomesa marshalliana*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa martiana*** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa megaloptera* (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams = *Gomesa flexuosa* (G.Lodd.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Gomesa messmeriana*** (Campacci) Laitano, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa microphyta*** (Barb.Rodr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa micropogon*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa montana*** (Barb.Rodr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa neoparanaensis*** M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa nitida*** (Barb.Rodr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa novaesae*** (Ruschi) Fraga & A.P.Fontana, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa ottonis*** (Schltr.) J.M.H.Shaw & M.Giannak., 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa ouricanensis*** (V.P.Castro & Campacci) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa pabstii*** (Campacci & C.Espejo) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa paranaensis*** Kraenzl., 1911 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa paranapiacabensis*** (Hoehne) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa paranensoides*** M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa pardoglossa*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa pauloensis*** (V.P.Castro & Laitano) Laitano & L.R.S.Guim., 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa pectoralis*** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa petropolitana*** (Pabst) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa pirarensis* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams = *Nohawilliamsia pirarensis* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & Whitten, 2009
- Gomesa planifolia*** (Lindl.) Klotzsch ex Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa praetexta*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa psyche* (Schltr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams = *Gomesa ciliata* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Gomesa pubes*** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa pulchella*** (Regel) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa radicans*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa ramosa*** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa ranifera*** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa recurva*** R.Br., 1815 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa reducta*** (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa reichertii*** (L.C.Menezes & V.P.Castro) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa rhinoceros* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams = *Gomesa longicornu* (Mutel) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Gomesa riograndensis*** (Cogn.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa riviereana*** (Wibier) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa rupestris*** (Docha Neto) Lückel, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa salesopolitana*** (V.P.Castro & Chiron) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa sarcodes*** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa schlechteri* (Hoehne) Pabst = *Gomesa jucunda* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009

- Gomesa sellowii*** (Cogn.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa sessilis*** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa silvana*** (V.P.Castro & Campacci) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Forest growing oncidium
- Gomesa sincorana*** (Campacci & Cath.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa spiloptera*** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa tapiraiensis*** (Campacci) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa tenuiflora* G.Lodd. = *Notylia punctata* (Ker Gawl.) Lindl., 1838
- Gomesa trichodes* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams = *Gomesa ciliata* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Gomesa truncata* (Pabst) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams = *Gomesa cuneata* (Scheidw.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Gomesa uhlii*** (Chiron & V.P.Castro) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa uniflora*** (Booth ex Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa varicosa*** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa vasconcelosiana*** (Campacci) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa velteniana*** (V.P.Castro & Chiron) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa venusta*** (Drapiez) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa viperina*** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa warmingii*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa welteri*** (Pabst) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa wheatleyana* (Gower) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams = *Gomesa gardneri* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Gomesa widgrenii*** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa williamsii*** (Schltr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis* spp.** Lindl., 1840 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis adnata*** (Ridl.) Schltr., 1919 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis alba*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis altissima*** Renz, 1948 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis bogotensis*** Renz, 1948 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis brachystachys* Schltr., 1920 = *Gomphichis traceyae* Rolfe, 1916
- Gomphichis carlos-parrae*** S.Nowak & Szlach., 2014 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis caucana*** Schltr., 1920 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis cladotricha*** Renz, 1948 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis costaricensis* (Schltr.) Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Schweinf. = *Gomphichis adnata* (Ridl.) Schltr., 1919
- Gomphichis crassilabia*** Garay, 1978 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis cundinamarcae*** Renz, 1948 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis epiphytica*** Szlach., S.Nowak & Paluch., 2013 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis fernandezii*** S.Nowak & Szlach., 2014 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis goodyeroides*** Lindl., 1840 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis gracilis*** Schltr., 1919 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis hetaeroides*** Schltr., 1920 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis huilaensis*** (Garay) H.C.Dueñas & Fern.Alonso, 2007 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis jaramilloi*** S.Nowak & Szlach., 2014 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis koehleri*** Schltr., 1921 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis lancipetala*** Schltr., 1920 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis longifolia*** (Rolfe) Schltr., 1922 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis longiscapa*** (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1921 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis lozanoi*** S.Nowak & Szlach., 2014 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis macbridei*** C.Schweinf., 1941 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis magnicallosa*** S.Nowak & Szlach., 2014 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis merzii* Senghas = *Gomphichis adnata* (Ridl.) Schltr., 1919
- Gomphichis monstrosa*** S.Nowak & Szlach., 2014 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis plantaginea*** Schltr., 1921 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis plantaginifolia*** C.Schweinf., 1944 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis pseudogoodyeroides*** S.Nowak & Szlach., 2014 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis renziana*** Szlach., S.Nowak & Paluch., 2013 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis salamancae*** S.Nowak & Szlach., 2014 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis scaposa*** Schltr., 1920 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis schneideri*** Szlach., S.Nowak & Paluch., 2013 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Gomphichis steyermarkii** Foldats, 1968 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis traceyae** Rolfe, 1916 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis valida** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis viscosa** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1919 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gonatostylis spp.** Schltr., 1906 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gonatostylis bougainvillei** N.Hallé, 1977 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gonatostylis vieillardii** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1906 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora spp.** Ruiz & Pav., 1794 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora aceras** Dressler, 1971 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora alfieana** R.Rice, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora amparoana** Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora arcuata** G.Gerlach & Toulem., 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora armeniaca** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1854 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora armeniaca cornuta* (Klotzsch) Stein, 1892 =
Gongora armeniaca (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1854
- Gongora aromatica** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora atropurpurea** Hook., 1825 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora batemanii hort. ex Henshall* = *Gongora batemanni* (Lindl.) Henshall ex Mabb. & Jenny, 2015
- Gongora batemanni** (Lindl.) Henshall ex Mabb. & Jenny, 2015 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora beyrodtiana* Schltr., 1906 = *Gongora scaphephorus* Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854
- Gongora boothiana* Rchb.f. = *Gongora maculata* Lindl., 1833
- Gongora boracayanensis** Jenny, Dalström & W.E.Higgins, 2007 publ. 2008 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora bufonia** Lindl., 1841 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora cassidea* Rchb.f., 1864 = *Gongora batemanni* (Lindl.) Henshall ex Mabb. & Jenny, 2015
- Gongora catilligera** R.Rice, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora charlesworthii* Rolfe = *Gongora scaphephorus* Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854
- Gongora charontis** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora chochoensis** Jenny, 1990 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora claviodora** Dressler, 1972 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora colombiana* Jenny, 1990 = *Gongora aceras* Dressler, 1971
- Gongora cornuta* (Klotzsch) hort. ex Jenny 1981? Fowlie & Jenny? Fowlie? Fowlie ex Jenny 1985? = *Gongora armeniaca* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1854
- Gongora crassicornis* Garay, 2001 = *Gongora* Ruiz & Pav., 1794
- Gongora cruciformis** Whitten & D.E.Benn., 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora donckelaariana* (Lem.) Rchb.f. (1858) = *Gongora truncata* Lindl., 1843
- Gongora dressleri* Jenny, 1993 = *Gongora tracyana* Rolfe, 1912
- Gongora dylaniana* R.Rice, 2003 = *Gongora charontis* Rchb.f., 1876
- Gongora ecornuta* Jenny, 1983 = *Gongora portentosa* Linden & Rchb.f., 1869
- Gongora erecta** Whitten & D.E.Benn., 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora escobariana** Whitten, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora flaveola* Rchb.f., 1886 = *Gongora gratulabunda* Rchb.f., 1857
- Gongora fulva** Lindl., 1839 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora fuscata* (Heynh.) Gentil 1907 = *Gongora galeata* (Lindl. ex Bosse) Rchb.f., 1854
- Gongora galeata** (Lindl. ex Bosse) Rchb.f., 1854 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora galeottiana** A.Rich., 1845 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora garayana* R.Rice, 2000 = *Gongora escobariana* Whitten, 1991
- Gongora gibba** Dressler, 1972 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora gilbertoi* Garay 2001 = *Gongora* Ruiz & Pav., 1794
- Gongora glicensteiniana** Jenny, 2008 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora gracilis* Jenny = *Gongora pleiochroma* Rchb.f., 1860
- Gongora gratulabunda** Rchb.f., 1857 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora grossa** Rchb.f., 1877 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora heisteri hort. ex Rchb.f.* = *Gongora atropurpurea* Hook., 1825
- Gongora hennisiana* Schltr. = *Gongora gratulabunda* Rchb.f., 1857
- Gongora herrenhusana* Jenny, 2010 = *Gongora fulva* Lindl., 1839
- Gongora hirtzii** Dodson & N.H.Williams, 1989 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora histrionica** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora hookeri** (Klotzsch & H.Karst.) R.Rice, 2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora horichiana** Fowlie, 1965 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora ileneana** G.Gerlach & Heider, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora ileniana* G.Gerlach & Heider, 2001 = *Gongora ileneana* G.Gerlach & Heider, 2001
- Gongora ilense** Whitten & Jenny, 1992 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora incarnum* Kraenzl. 1906 = *Gongora scaphephorus* Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854
- Gongora ionodesme** G.Gerlach, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Gongora irmgardiae** Jenny, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora irrorata* Hoffmanns. = *Gongora bufonia* Lindl., 1841
- Gongora jauariensis** Campacci & J.B.F.Silva, 2009 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora javieri** Archila, 1999 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora jenischii* Rchb.f. = *Gongora maculata* Lindl., 1833
- Gongora juruaensis** Campacci & J.B.F.Silva, 2010 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora lagunae** G.Gerlach, 1995 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora latibasis** (C.Schweinf. & P.H.Allen) Jenny, 1993 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora latisejala** Rolfe, 1918 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora leucochila** Lem., 1845 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora loddigesii* (Lindl.) Stein = *Gongora galeata* (Lindl. ex Bosse) Rchb.f., 1854
- Gongora longipes* Schltr. 1914 = *Gongora scaphephorus* Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854
- Gongora luteola* hort. ex Stein = *Gongora galeottiana* A.Rich., 1845
- Gongora maculata** Lindl., 1833 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora maculata* auctt. non Lindl., 1833 = *Gongora galeottiana* A.Rich., 1845
- Gongora maculata* var. *maculata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854 = *Gongora latibasis* (C.Schweinf. & P.H.Allen) Jenny, 1993
- Gongora maculata* var. *maculata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854 = *Gongora quinquenervis* Ruiz & Pav., 1798
- Gongora maculata* var. *tricolor* = *Gongora quinquenervis* Ruiz & Pav., 1798
- Gongora meneziana** V.P.Castro & G.Gerlach, 2006 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora minax** Rchb.f., 1866 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora napoensis* Jenny 1983 = *Gongora aceras* Dressler, 1971
- Gongora nigrita** Lindl., 1839 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora nigropunctata* Schltr. = *Gongora grossa* Rchb.f., 1877
- Gongora odoratissima** Lem., 1847 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora oscarrodrigo** Archila, Szlach. & Chiron, 2016 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora pardina** Jenny, 1985 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora passiflorens* R.Rice, 2002 = *Gongora passiflorolens* R.Rice, 2002
- Gongora passiflorolens** R.Rice, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora philippica* Llanos sensu Schltr. = *Renanthera coccinea* Lour.
- Gongora pleiochroma** Rchb.f., 1860 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora portentosa** Linden & Rchb.f., 1869 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (S) Torito
- Gongora powellii** Schltr., 1922 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora pseudoatropurpurea* Jenny, 1990 = *Gongora atropurpurea* Hook., 1825
- Gongora quadricornis* Rchb.f. = *Gongora maculata* Lindl., 1833
- Gongora quinquenervis** Ruiz & Pav., 1798 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora retrorsa** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora rosea* (Cogn.) R.Rice, 2002 = *Gongora portentosa* Linden & Rchb.f., 1869
- Gongora rubescens** R.Rice, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora rufescens** Jenny, 1985 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora saccata** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora sanderiana** Kraenzl., 1896 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora scaphephorus** Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora seideliana** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora shepherdii* Rchb.f. = *Gongora maculata* Lindl., 1833
- Gongora similis* Rchb.f., 1881 = *Gongora gratulabunda* Rchb.f., 1857
- Gongora simplex* Garay 2001 = *Gongora* Ruiz & Pav., 1794
- Gongora sphaerica** Jenny, 1993 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora stenoglossa* Rchb.f., 1854 = *Gongora galeottiana* A.Rich., 1845
- Gongora superflua** Rchb.f., 1873 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora tracyana** Rolfe, 1912 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora tricolor* = *Gongora latibasis* (C.Schweinf. & P.H.Allen) Jenny, 1993
- Gongora tricolor* Lindl. = *Gongora quinquenervis* Ruiz & Pav., 1798
- Gongora tricolor* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854 = *Gongora fulva* Lindl., 1839
- Gongora tricolor* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854 = *Gongora latibasis* (C.Schweinf. & P.H.Allen) Jenny, 1993
- Gongora tricolor* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854 = *Gongora quinquenervis* Ruiz & Pav., 1798
- Gongora tridentata** Whitten, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora truncata** Lindl., 1843 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora unicolor** Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora vitellina* Rchb.f. = *Gongora galeottiana* A.Rich., 1845
- Gongora vitorinoana** Chiron & L.C.Menezes, 2008 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Goniochilus leochilinus* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase = *Leochilus leochilinus* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Goniochilus* M.W.Chase, 1987 = *Leochilus* Knowles & Westc., 1838
- Gonystylus** spp. Teijsm. & Binn. #4 ||
THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin
- Gonystylus acuminatus* Airy Shaw #4 ||
THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin
- Gonystylus affinis* Radlk. #4 || THYMELAEACEAE
- Gonystylus areolatus* Domke ex Airy Shaw #4 ||
THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin

- Gonystylus augescens* Ridley #4 || THYMELAEACEAE
(E) Ramin
- Gonystylus bancanus* (Miq.) Kurz #4 ||
THYMELAEACEAE
- Gonystylus bancanus* Baill. = *Gonystylus miquelianus*
Teijsm. & Binn.
- Gonystylus beccarianus* Van Tiegh. #4 ||
THYMELAEACEAE
- Gonystylus borneensis* (Tiegh.) Gilg #4 ||
THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin
- Gonystylus brunnescens* Airy Shaw #4 ||
THYMELAEACEAE
- Gonystylus calophylloides* Airy Shaw #4 ||
THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin
- Gonystylus calophyllus* Gilg #4 || THYMELAEACEAE (E)
Ramin
- Gonystylus confusus* A. Shaw #4 || THYMELAEACEAE
(E) Ramin
- Gonystylus consanguineus* Airy Shaw #4 ||
THYMELAEACEAE
- Gonystylus costalis* Airy Shaw #4 || THYMELAEACEAE
(E) Ramin
- Gonystylus decipiens* Airy Shaw #4 || THYMELAEACEAE
(E) Ramin
- Gonystylus eximius* Airy Shaw #4 || THYMELAEACEAE
- Gonystylus forbesii* Gilg. #4 || THYMELAEACEAE
- Gonystylus glaucescens* Airy Shaw #4 ||
THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin
- Gonystylus hackenbergii* Diels #4 || THYMELAEACEAE
- Gonystylus keithii* Airy Shaw #4 || THYMELAEACEAE
- Gonystylus lucidulus* Airy Shaw #4 || THYMELAEACEAE
(E) Ramin
- Gonystylus macrocarpus* C.T. White #4 ||
THYMELAEACEAE
- Gonystylus macrophyllus* (Miq.) Airy Shaw #4 ||
THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin
- Gonystylus maingayi* Hook.f. #4 || THYMELAEACEAE (E)
Ramin, Ramin Pipit
- Gonystylus micranthus* Airy Shaw #4 ||
THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin
- Gonystylus miquelianus* Teijsm. & Binn. #4 ||
THYMELAEACEAE
- Gonystylus nervosus* Airy Shaw #4 || THYMELAEACEAE
(E) Ramin
- Gonystylus nobilis* Airy Shaw #4 || THYMELAEACEAE (E)
Ramin
- Gonystylus obovatus* Merrill #4 || THYMELAEACEAE
- Gonystylus othmanii* C.S. Tawan #4 || THYMELAEACEAE
- Gonystylus pendulus* Airy Shaw #4 || THYMELAEACEAE
(E) Ramin
- Gonystylus philippinensis* Elmer #4 || THYMELAEACEAE
- Gonystylus pluricornis* Radlk. #4 || THYMELAEACEAE
- Gonystylus punctatus* A.C. Smith #4 || THYMELAEACEAE
(E) Ramin
- Gonystylus reticulatus* Merrill #4 || THYMELAEACEAE
- Gonystylus spectabilis* Airy Shaw #4 ||
THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin
- Gonystylus stenosepalus* Airy Shaw #4 ||
THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin
- Gonystylus sympetala* Domke #4 || THYMELAEACEAE
- Gonystylus velutinus* Airy Shaw #4 || THYMELAEACEAE
- Gonystylus warburgianus* Gilg ex Domke #4 ||
THYMELAEACEAE
- Gonystylus xylocarpus* Airy Shaw #4 ||
THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin
- Goodyera** spp. R.Br., 1813 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera affinis* Griff. = *Hetaeria affinis* (Griff.) Seidenf. &
Ormerod, 2001
- Goodyera afzelii** Schltr., 1918 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera alveolata** Pradhan, 1979 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera amoena** Schltr., 1911 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera angustifolia** Schltr., 1905 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera arisanensis* Hayata, 1916 = *Goodyera*
nantoensis Hayata, 1911
- Goodyera augustinii* Tuyama, 1938 = *Goodyera foliosa*
(Lindl.) Benth. ex C.B. Clarke, 1889
- Goodyera augustini* Tuyama, 1938 = *Goodyera foliosa*
(Lindl.) Benth. ex C.B. Clarke, 1889
- Goodyera beccarii** Schltr., 1910 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera bifida** (Blume) Blume, 1858 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera biflora** (Lindl.) Hook.f., 1890 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera bilamellata* Hayata = *Goodyera robusta* Hook.f.,
1890
- Goodyera bomiensis** K.Y.Lang, 1978 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera boninensis** Nakai, 1923 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera brachystegia** Hand.-Mazz., 1936 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera bracteata** Thouars, 1822 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera bradeorum** Schltr., 1923 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera callosa* J.J.Sm. = *Hetaeria callosa* (J.J.Sm.)
Ormerod, 2002
- Goodyera clausa** (A.A.Eaton ex Ames) Schltr., 1911 #4 ||
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera colorata** (Blume) Blume, 1858 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera condensata** Ormerod & J.J.Wood, 2001 #4 ||
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera constricta* J.J.Sm. = *Platylepis constricta*
(J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm., 1913
- Goodyera cordata* (Lindl.) G.Nicholson = *Goodyera*
viridiflora (Blume) Blume, 1858
- Goodyera corniculata** (Rchb.f.) Ackerman, 2012 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera crocodiliceps** Ormerod, 1996 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera cyclopensis** Ormerod, 2017 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera daibuzanensis** Yamam., 1932 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera denticulata** J.J.Sm., 1934 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE

- Goodyera dolabripetala*** (Ames) Schltr., 1908 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera dongchenii* Lucksom = *Goodyera robusta*
Hook.f., 1890
- Goodyera elmeri*** (Ames) Ames, 1938 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera elongata* Lindl. = *Hetaeria finlaysoniana*
Seidenf., 1997
- Goodyera erosa*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Ames, F.T.Hubb.
& C.Schweinf., 1934 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera erythrooides*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera fertilis* F.Lehm. & Kraenzl. = *Ponthieva fertilis*
(F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Salazar, 2009
- Goodyera fimbrilabia*** Ormerod, 2006 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera flaccida*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera foliosa*** (Lindl.) Benth. ex C.B.Clarke, 1889 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Coral Beak Orchid
- Goodyera fumata*** Thwaites, 1861 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera fusca*** (Lindl.) Hook.f., 1890 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera gemmata*** J.J.Sm., 1909 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera gibbsiae*** J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera glabra* Kraenzl. = *Crepidium taurinum* (Rchb.f.)
Szlach., 1995
- Goodyera glauca* J.J.Sm., 1907 = *Goodyera viridiflora*
(Blume) Blume, 1858
- Goodyera goudotii*** Ormerod & Cavestro, 2006 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera grandiflora* Schltr. = *Platylepis grandiflora*
(Schltr.) Ormerod, 2002
- Goodyera grandis* (Blume) Blume, 1858 = *Goodyera*
rubicunda (Blume) Lindl., 1839
- Goodyera guayanensis* Lindl. = *Brachystele guayanensis*
(Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
- Goodyera habenarioides* F.Lehm. & Kraenzl. = *Pterichis*
habenarioides (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920
- Goodyera hachijoensis*** Yatabe, 1891 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera*, Heart-leaf Beak (E): *Goodyera viridiflora*
- Goodyera hemsleyana*** King & Pantl., 1895 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera henryi*** Rolfe, 1896 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera hirsuta* Griff. = *Erythrodes hirsuta* (Griff.)
Ormerod, 1997
- Goodyera hispaniolae*** Dod, 1986 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera hispida*** Lindl., 1857 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera humicola*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera hylophiloides* Carr = *Hetaeria hylophiloides*
(Carr) Ormerod & J.J.Wood, 2001
- Goodyera inmeghema*** Ormerod, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera kinabaluensis* Rolfe = *Anoectochilus*
kinabaluensis (Rolfe) J.J.Wood & Ormerod, 1994
- Goodyera kwangtungensis*** C.L.Tso, 1933 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera lamprotaenia*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera lanceolata*** Ridl., 1903 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera lehmanniana* Kraenzl. = *Cranichis lehmanniana*
(Kraenzl.) L.O.Williams, 1938
- Goodyera luzonensis*** Ames, 1915 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera macrophylla*** Lowe, 1831 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Madeiran lady's-tresses (S)
Orquídea de Madeira (F) *Goodyera macrophylla*
Goodyera macrophylla (F): *Goodyera macrophylla*
- Goodyera major*** Ames & Correll, 1942 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera makuensis*** Ormerod, 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera malipoensis*** Q.X.Guan & S.P.Chen, 2014 #4 II
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera maurevertii*** Blume, 1858 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera maximowicziana* Makino = *Goodyera henryi*
Rolfe, 1896
- Goodyera micrantha*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera modesta*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera myanmarica*** Ormerod & C.S.Kumar, 2006 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera nankoensis*** Fukuy., 1934 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera nantoensis*** Hayata, 1911 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera novembrilis*** (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera nuda* Thouars = *Cheirostylis nuda* (Thouars)
Ormerod, 2002
- Goodyera oblongifolia*** Raf., 1833 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera occulta* Thouars = *Platylepis occulta* (Thouars)
Rchb.f., 1876
- Goodyera ovatilabia*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera pendula*** Maxim., 1888 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera perrieri*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera pogonorrhyncha* Hand.-Mazz. = *Rhomboda*
tokioi (Fukuy.) Ormerod, 1998
- Goodyera polygonoides* F.Muell. = *Rhomboda*
polygonoides (F.Muell.) Ormerod, 1995
- Goodyera polyphylla*** Ormerod, 2006 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera porphyrophylla*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE

- Goodyera procera** (Ker Gawl.) Hook., 1823 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) White Featherduster Orchid
- Goodyera pubescens** (Willd.) R.Br., 1813 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera purpusii** Ormerod, 2006 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera pusilla** Blume, 1858 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera querceticola* (Lindl.) Chapm. = *Aspidogyne querceticola* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Goodyera ramosii** Ames, 1913 publ. 1914 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera recurva** Lindl., 1857 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera repens** (L.) R.Br., 1813 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera reticulata** (Blume) Blume, 1858 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera rhombodoides** Aver., 2007 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera robusta** Hook.f., 1890 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera rosans* J.J.Sm., 1927 = *Goodyera viridiflora* (Blume) Blume, 1858
- Goodyera rosea** (H.Perrier) Ormerod, 2006 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera rostellata** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1920 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera rostrata** Ridl., 1908 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera rosulacea** Y.N.Lee, 2004 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera rubens* Blume, 1858 = *Goodyera rubicunda* (Blume) Lindl., 1839
- Goodyera rubicunda** (Blume) Lindl., 1839 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera rufa* Frapp. = *Platylepis rufa* (Frapp.) Schltr., 1915
- Goodyera ruttenii** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera schlechtendaliana** Rchb.f., 1850 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera scripta** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1906 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera sechellarum** (S.Moore) Ormerod, 2002 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera seikomontana** Yamam., 1932 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera serpens* Schltr. = *Goodyera yunnanensis* Schltr., 1919
- Goodyera similis** Blume, 1858 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera stolidifera** Ormerod, 2004 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera stenopetala** Schltr., 1911 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera striata** Rchb.f., 1845 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera subregularis* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1905 = *Anoectochilus subregularis* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 1996
- Goodyera sumbawana** Ormerod, 2005 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera taitensis** Blume, 1858 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera tessellata** G.Lodd., 1825 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera thailandica** Seidenf., 1969 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera turialbae** Schltr., 1923 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera umbrosa** (D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera velutina* Maxim. ex Regel = *Goodyera similis* Blume, 1858
- Goodyera venusta** Schltr., 1911 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera vieillardii* Kraenzl. = *Platylepis grandiflora* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2002
- Goodyera viridiflora** (Blume) Blume, 1858 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Heart-leaf Beak *Goodyera*
- Goodyera viscosa* Rchb.f. = *Platylepis viscosa* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1915
- Goodyera vitiensis** (L.O.Williams) Kores, 1989 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera vittata** (Lindl.) Benth. ex Hook.f., 1890 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera waitziana* Blume, 1858 = *Goodyera novembrilis* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 1996
- Goodyera wernerii** Schltr., 1921 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera wolongensis** K.Y.Lang, 1984 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera wuana** Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera yamiana** Fukuy., 1936 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera yangmeishanensis* T.P.Lin, 1977 = *Goodyera pusilla* Blume, 1858
- Goodyera youngsayei* S.Y.Hu & Barretto = *Goodyera seikomontana* Yamam., 1932
- Goodyera yunnanensis** Schltr., 1919 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera zacuapanensis** Ormerod, 2006 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- gooseberry, Barbados (E): *Pereskia aculeata*
- Gora (S): *Ravenea rivularis*
- Gora (E): *Ravenea rivularis*
- Gorgoglossum* = *Sievekingia* Rchb.f., 1871
- Gorgoglossum reichenbachianum* Lehmann 1897 = *Sievekingia reichenbachiana* Rolfe, 1898
- Gorgoglossum reichenbachianum* Lehmann ex Schltr. 1914 = *Sievekingia reichenbachiana* Rolfe, 1898
- Gorro turco ceroso de lana (S): *Melocactus glaucescens*
- Gorro turco cónico (S): *Melocactus conoideus*
- Gorro turco de púas cortas (S): *Melocactus paucispinus*
- Gorro turco espinoso (S): *Melocactus deinacanthus*
- Govenia spp.** Lindl., 1832 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Govenia alba** A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Govenia bella** E.W.Greenw., 1987 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Govenia brevilabris* (Lindl.) Hemsl. = *Govenia liliacea* (Lex.) Lindl., 1835
- Govenia ciliilabia** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Govenia deliciosa* Rchb.f. = *Govenia liliacea* (Lex.) Lindl., 1835

- Govenia dressleriana*** E.W.Greenw., 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Govenia elliptica*** S.Watson, 1891 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Govenia fasciata*** Lindl., 1843 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Govenia floridana*** P.M.Br., 2000 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Govenia greenwoodii*** Dressler & Soto Arenas, 2002
publ. 2003 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Govenia jouyana*** R.González, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Govenia lagenophora*** Lindl., 1839 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Govenia latifolia*** (Kunth) Garay & G.A.Romero, 1999 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Govenia liliacea*** (Lex.) Lindl., 1835 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Govenia matudae*** E.W.Greenw. & Soto Arenas, 2002
publ. 2003 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Govenia mutica* Rchb.f. = *Govenia alba* A.Rich. & Galeotti,
1845
- Govenia platyglossa* Schltr. = *Govenia superba* (Lex.)
Lindl., 1832
- Govenia plowmanii*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2014 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Govenia praecox*** Salazar & E.W.Greenw., 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Govenia purpusii*** Schltr., 1918 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Govenia quadruplicata*** Rchb.f., 1866 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Govenia renilabia*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2014 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Govenia rubellilabia*** García-Cruz, 2006 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Govenia sodiroi*** Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Govenia superba*** (Lex.) Lindl., 1832 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Govenia tequilana*** Dressler & Hágsater, 1973 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Govenia tingens*** Poepp. & Endl., 1836 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Govenia utriculata*** (Sw.) Lindl., 1839 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Govenia viaria*** Dressler, 2002 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Govenia vilcabambana*** Dodson, 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gracielanthus pyramidalis* (Lindl.) R.González & Szlach. =
Aulosepalum pyramidale (Lindl.) M.A.Dix & M.W.Dix,
2000
- Gracielanthus riodelayensis* (Burns-Bal.) R.González &
Szlach. = *Aulosepalum riodelayense* (Burns-Bal.)
Salazar, 2011
- Grafia parishii* (Rchb.f.) A.D.Hawkes = *Phalaenopsis*
parishii Rchb.f.
- Grammangis* spp.** Rchb.f., 1860 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Grammangis ellisii*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1860 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Ellis's *Grammangis*
Grammangis, Ellis's (E): *Grammangis ellisii*
- Grammangis spectabilis*** Bosser & Morat, 1969 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Grammangis stapeliiflorum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Schltr., 1911
= *Grammatophyllum stapeliiflorum* (Teijsm. & Binn.)
J.J.Sm., 1905
- Grammatophyllum* spp.** Blume, 1825 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Grammatophyllum elegans*** Rchb.f., 1882 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Grammatophyllum fenzlianum* Rchb.f. =
Grammatophyllum rumphianum Miq., 1869
- Grammatophyllum kinabaluense*** Ames & C.Schweinf.,
1920 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Grammatophyllum martae*** Quisumb. ex Valmayor &
D.Tiu, 1983 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Grammatophyllum measuresianum*** Sander, 1889 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Grammatophyllum multiflorum*** Lindl., 1838 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Grammatophyllum pantherinum*** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Grammatophyllum pantherinum* Zipp. ex Bl. = *Vandopsis*
lissochiloides (Gaudich.) Pfitz.
- Grammatophyllum ravanii*** D.Tiu, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Grammatophyllum rumphianum*** Miq., 1869 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Grammatophyllum schmidtianum*** Schltr., 1914 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Grammatophyllum scriptum*** (L.) Blume, 1849 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Grammatophyllum speciosum*** Blume, 1825 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Grammatophyllum stapeliiflorum*** (Teijsm. & Binn.)
J.J.Sm., 1905 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Grammatophyllum wallisii*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Granadillo (S): *Dalbergia granadillo*
- Granadillo morado (S): *Dalbergia granadillo*
- Grandiphyllum* spp.** Docha Neto, 2006 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Grandiphyllum aberrans* (Schltr.) Docha Neto =
Grandiphyllum edwallii (Cogn.) Docha Neto, 2006
- Grandiphyllum auricula*** (Vell.) Docha Neto, 2006 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Grandiphyllum divaricatum*** (Lindl.) Docha Neto, 2006
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Grandiphyllum edwallii*** (Cogn.) Docha Neto, 2006 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Grandiphyllum hians*** (Lindl.) Docha Neto, 2006 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Grandiphyllum ilhagrandense*** V.P.Castro & G.F.Carr,
2012 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Grandiphyllum micranthum*** (Kraenzl.) J.M.H.Shaw,
2011 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Grandiphyllum pohlianum*** (Cogn.) Docha Neto, 2007 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Grandiphyllum pulvinatum* (Lindl.) Docha Neto =
Grandiphyllum divaricatum (Lindl.) Docha Neto, 2006

- Grandiphyllum robustissimum* (Rchb.f.) Docha Neto =
Grandiphyllum divaricatum (Lindl.) Docha Neto, 2006
- Grandiphyllum schunkeanum*** (Campacci & Cath.)
Campacci, 2006 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Grandiphyllum sphegiferum* (Lindl.) Docha Neto =
Grandiphyllum divaricatum (Lindl.) Docha Neto, 2006
- Graphorkis* spp.** Thouars, 1809 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Graphorkis abyssinica* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Eulophia*
abyssinica Rchb.f., 1850
- Graphorkis aloifolia* (Welw. ex Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Eulophia*
aloifolia Welw. ex Rchb.f., 1867
- Graphorkis atrovirens* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Oeceoclades*
atrovirens (Lindl.) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976
- Graphorkis beravensis* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Oeceoclades*
beravensis (Rchb.f.) R.Bone & Buerki, 2014
- Graphorkis callichroma* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Eulophia*
callichroma Rchb.f., 1881
- Graphorkis ciliata* (Schumach.) Kuntze = *Eulophia gracilis*
Lindl., 1823
- Graphorkis concolor*** (Thouars) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Graphorkis cucullata* Kuntze = *Polystachya galeata* (Sw.)
Rchb.f., 1863
- Graphorkis dahliana* (Kraenzl.) Kuntze = *Eulophia*
dahliana Kraenzl., 1896
- Graphorkis densiflora* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Eulophia densiflora*
Lindl., 1858
- Graphorkis ecalcarata*** (Schltr.) Summerh., 1953 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Graphorkis gracilis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Eulophia gracilis*
Lindl., 1823
- Graphorkis lamellata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Acrolophia*
lamellata (Lindl.) Pfitzer, 1887
- Graphorkis lurida*** (Sw.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Graphorkis lutea* Kuntze = *Eulophia milnei* Rchb.f., 1881
- Graphorkis medemiae*** (Schltr.) Summerh., 1953 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Graphorkis milnei* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Eulophia milnei*
Rchb.f., 1881
- Graphorkis natalensis* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Eulophia tenella*
Rchb.f., 1847
- Graphorkis parvilabris* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Eulophia*
parvilabris Lindl., 1837
- Graphorkis pratensis* Wight, 1851 = *Eulophia pratensis*
Lindl., 1858
- Graphorkis reticulata* (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Eulophia reticulata*
Ridl., 1885
- Graphorkis scripta*** Lindl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Graphorkis stachyodes* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Eulophia*
stachyodes Rchb.f., 1878
- Graphorkis stenopetala* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Eulophia*
stenopetala Lindl., 1858
- Graphorkis tenella* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Eulophia tenella*
Rchb.f., 1847
- Graphorkis venosa* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Eulophia venosa*
(F.Muell.) Rchb.f. ex Benth., 1873
- Graphorkis venulosa* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Eulophia venulosa*
Rchb.f., 1881
- Grastidium kandarianum* (Kraenzl.) M.A.Clem. &
D.L.Jones = *Cylindrolobus kandarianus* (Kraenzl.)
Rauschert, 1983
- Grastidium korinchense* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Eria*
korinchensis (Ridl.) Ormerod, 2014
- Gravendeelia chamaelepanthes* = *Orchidaceae* Juss.
- Gravendeelia* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase =
Orchidaceae Juss.
- greenhood, Box (E): *Pterostylis hispidula*
- greenhood, Midget (E): *Pterostylis mutica*
- greenhood, Pointed (E): *Pterostylis acuminata*
- greenhood, Ruddy (E): *Pterostylis squamata*
- greenhood, Sharp (E): *Pterostylis acuminata*
- greenhood, Small nodding (E): *Pterostylis hispidula*
- Green, Pitcher-plant (E): *Sarracenia oreophila*
- Greenwoodia Burns-Bal.*, 1986 = *Kionophyton* Garay,
1980 publ. 1982
- Greenwoodiella* spp.** Salazar, Hern.-López & J.Sharma,
2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Greenwoodiella deserticola*** Salazar, Hern.-López &
J.Sharma, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Greenwoodiella micrantha*** (Lex.) Salazar & R.Jiménez,
2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Greenwoodiella wercklei*** (Schltr.) Salazar & R.Jiménez,
2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Grobys* spp.** Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Grobys amherstiae*** Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Grobys cipoensis*** F.Barros & Lourenço, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Grobys fascifera*** Rchb.f., 1886 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Grobys galeata*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Grobys guieselii*** F.Barros & Lourenço, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Grosourdy* spp.** Rchb.f., 1864 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Grosourdy appendiculata*** (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868 #4 II
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Grosourdy bicornuta*** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 2010 #4 II
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Grosourdy bigibba*** (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Grosourdy callifera*** Seidenf., 1988 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Grosourdy ciliata*** (Ridl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Grosourdy decipiens*** (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Grosourdy emarginata*** (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Grosourdy fasciculata*** (Carr) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Grosourdy incurvicalcar*** (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Grosourdy leytenis*** (Ames) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Grosourdy lobata*** (J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb) Kocyan &
Schuit., 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Grosourdy milneri*** P.O'Byrne, Gokusing & J.J.Wood,
2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Grosourdy mindanaensis** (Ames) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Grosourdy minutiflora** (Ridl.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Grosourdy minutissima** P.T.Ong & P.O'Byrne, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Grosourdy multistrata** P.O'Byrne, J.J.Verm. & S.M.L.Lee, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Grosourdy muscosa** (Rolfe) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Grosourdy myosurus** (Ridl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Grosourdy nitida** (Seidenf.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Grosourdy pulvinifera** (Schltr.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Grosourdy quinquelobata** (Schltr.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Grosourdy tripercus** (Ames) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Grosourdy urunensis** J.J.Wood, C.L.Chan & A.L.Lamb, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Grosourdy zollingeri** (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1868 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Grusonia spp.** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Grusonia aggeria** R.E.Ralston & R.A.Hilsenbeck #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Grusonia bradtiana** (Coulter) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Grusonia bulbispina** (Engelmann) H.Robinson #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Grusonia clavata** Engelmann #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Club Cholla
- Grusonia emoryi** Engelmann #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Devil's Prickly-pear Cactus
- Grusonia grahamii** Engelmann #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Grusonia guccinii** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Grusonia hamiltonii* Gates ex Marshall & Bock = *Cylindropuntia californica* (Torrey & Gray) F.Knuth
- Grusonia invicta** T.Brandege #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Grusonia kunzei** Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Grusonia marenae** Parsons #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Grusonia moelleri** Berger #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Grusonia parishii** Orcutt #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Grusonia pulchella** Engelmann #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Sand Cholla
- Grusonia reflexispina** Wiggins & Rollins #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Grusonia robertsii** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Grusonia santamaria* Baxter = *Cylindropuntia santamaria* (Baxter) Wiggins
- Grusonia santamaria* Baxter = *Opuntia gosseliniana* Weber
- Grusonia schottii** Engelmann #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Schott's Prickly-pear Cactus
- Grusonia vilis** Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Grusonia wrightiana* Baxter = *Grusonia kunzei* Rose
- Guaiac (F): *Guaiacum sanctum*
- Guaiacum (E): *Guaiacum sanctum*
- Guaiacum (E): *Guaiacum officinale*
- Guaiacum spp.** L. #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
- Guaiacum angustifolium** Engelm. #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
- Guaiacum bijugum* Stokes = *Guaiacum officinale* L.
- Guaiacum coulteri** A. Gray #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE (S) Guayacan
- Guaiacum guatemalense* Planch. ex Hemsl. = *Guaiacum sanctum* L.
- Guaiacum guatemalense* Planch. ex Rydb. = *Guaiacum sanctum* L.
- Guaiacum, Gum (E): *Guaiacum officinale*
- Guaiacum, Gum (E): *Guaiacum sanctum*
- Guaiacum multijugum* Stokes = *Guaiacum sanctum* L.
- Guaiacum officinale** L. #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE (E) Brazil Wood, Commoner Lignum Vitae, Guaiac Tree, Guaiacum, Guaiacum Resin, Guaiacum Wood, Gum Guaiacum, Lignum Vitae, Pockwood, Tree of Life, Vera, Wood of life (S) Guajacum, Guayacán negro, Guayaco, Leno de Guayaco, Palo de vida, Palosanto, Palo Santo, Pau Santo (F) Bois de Gaïac, Bois de saint, Bois de vie, Gaïac, Gayac, Resina de Gayaco, Resin de Gaïac
- Guaiacum palmeri* Vail = *Guaiacum coulteri* A. Gray
- Guaiacum parvifolium* Planch. ex A.Gray = *Guaiacum coulteri* A. Gray
- Guaiacum planchonii* Gray Ex. Vail and Ryberg = *Guaiacum coulteri* A. Gray
- Guaiacum sanctum** L. #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE (E) Bastard Lignum-vitae, Brazil Wood, Guaiacum, Guaiacum Resin, Guaiacum Wood, Gum Guaiacum, Holywood Lignum Vitae, Pockwood (S) Guajacum, Guayacan, Guayacán blanco, Guayacancillo, Guayacán real, Lenha de Guayaco, Palasanto (F) Bois de Gaïac, Gayac, Guaïac, Resina de Guayaco, Resin de Gaïac
- Guaiacum sloanei* Shuttl. ex A.Gray = *Guaiacum sanctum* L.
- Guaiacum unijugum** T.S.Brandege #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
- Guaiacum verticale* Orteg. = *Guaiacum sanctum* L.
- Guajacum (S): *Guaiacum sanctum*
- Guajacum (S): *Guaiacum officinale*
- Guamishā (S): *Ferocactus histrix*
- Guanchezia* = *Orchidaceae* Juss.
- Guanchezia spp.** G.A.Romero & Carnevali, 2000 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Guanchezia maguirei** (C.Schweinf.) G.A.Romero & Carnevali, 2000 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Guarianthe spp.** Dressler & W.E.Higgins, 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Guarianthe aurantiaca** (Bateman ex Lindl.) Dressler & W.E.Higgins, 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Guarianthe bowringiana** (O'Brien) Dressler & W.E.Higgins, 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Guarianthe hennisiana** (Rolfe) Van den Berg, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Guarianthe laelioides** (Lem.) Van den Berg #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Guarianthe patinii* (Cogn.) Dressler & W.E.Higgins, 2003 = **Gunnarella neocaledonica** (Rendle) Senghas, 1988 #4 ||
Guarianthe hennisiana (Rolfe) Van den Berg, 2015
Guarianthe skinneri (Bateman) Dressler & W.E.Higgins, 2003 || ORCHIDACEAE
- Guayacan (S): *Guaiacum sanctum*
Guayacan (S): *Guaiacum coulteri*
Guayacan (S): *Bulnesia sarmientoi*
Guayacán blanco (S): *Guaiacum sanctum*
Guayacancillo (S): *Guaiacum sanctum*
Guayacán negro (S): *Guaiacum officinale*
Guayacán real (S): *Guaiacum sanctum*
Guayaco (S): *Guaiacum officinale*
- Guibourtia demeusei** (Harms) J Léonard, 1949 #15 ||
LEGUMINOSAE (E) kevazingo, Red bubinga (S)
Bubinga roja (F) Bubinga, Ebana, Kevazingo
- Guibourtia pellegriniana** J Léonard, 1949 #15 ||
LEGUMINOSAE (E) kevazingo, Rose bubinga (S)
Bubinga rosa (F) Bubinga, Kevazingo
- Guibourtia tessmannii** (Harms) J Léonard, 1949 #15 ||
LEGUMINOSAE (E) kevazingo, Rose bubinga (S)
Bubinga rosa (F) Bubinga, Kevazingo
- Guilandina echinata** (Lam.) Spreng. = *Paubrasilia echinata* (Lam.) E. Gagnon, H.C. Lima & G.P. Lewis
- Guillauminia albiflora** Guillaumin A.Bertrand 1956 = *Aloe albiflora* Guillaumin 11940
- Guillauminia bakeri** (Scott-Elliot) P.V.Heath 1994 = *Aloe bakeri* Scott Elliot 1891
- Guillauminia bellatula** (Reynolds) P.V.Heath 1994 = *Aloe bellatula* Reynolds 1956
- Guillauminia calcairophila** (Reynolds) P.V.Heath 1994 = *Aloe calcairophila* Reynolds 1961
- Guillauminia descoingsii** (Reynolds) P.V.Heath 1994 = *Aloe descoingsii* G. Reyn. 1958
- Guillauminia Lavranos**, Rakouth & T.A.McCoy, (2007) = *Aloe L.*
- Guillauminia rauhii** (Reynolds) P.V.Heath 1994 = *Aloe rauhii* G. Reynolds 1963
- Gúillo (S): *Araucaria araucana*
- Guirnalda de Filipinas (S): *Hedychium philippinense*
- Guititache (S): *Pereskia lychnidiflora*
- Gularia crenulata** (L.O.Williams) Garay = *Schiedeella crenulata* (L.O.Williams) Espejo & López-Ferr., 1997
- Gully, Tree Fern (E): *Alsophila cunninghamii*
- Gunnarella spp.** Senghas, 1988 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gunnarella aymardii** (N.Hallé) Senghas, 1988 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gunnarella begaudii** (N.Hallé) Senghas, 1988 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gunnarella brigittae** (N.Hallé) Senghas, 1988 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gunnarella carinata** (J.J.Sm.) Senghas, 1988 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gunnarella florenciae** (N.Hallé) Senghas, 1988 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gunnarella gracilis** (Schltr.) Senghas, 1988 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gunnarella laxa** (Schltr.) Senghas = **Gunnarella robertsii** (Schltr.) Senghas, 1988
- Gunnarella nambana** B.A.Lewis, 1992 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gunnarella robertsii** (Schltr.) Senghas, 1988 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gunnarorchis perpusilla** (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Brieger = *Thelasis perpusilla* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Schuit., 2014
- Gussonea aphylla** (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Microcoelia aphylla* (Thouars) Summerh., 1936
- Gussonea deflexicalcarata** (De Wild.) Schltr. = *Chauliodon deflexicalcaratum* (De Wild.) L.Jonss., 1979
- Gussonea defoliata** (Thouars) Finet = *Microcoelia aphylla* (Thouars) Summerh., 1936
- Gussonea dolichorhiza** (Schltr.) Summerh., 1943 = *Microcoelia dolichorhiza* (Schltr.) Summerh., 1943
- Gussonea elliotii** (Finet) Schltr. = *Microcoelia elliotii* (Finet) Summerh., 1943
- Gussonea macrorhynchia** (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Microcoelia macrorhynchia* (Schltr.) Summerh., 1936
- Gyaladenia congoensis** (Kraenzl.) Szlach. = *Brachycorythis congoensis* Kraenzl., 1898
- Gyaladenia disoides** (Ridl.) Szlach. = *Brachycorythis disoides* (Ridl.) Kraenzl., 1898
- Gyaladenia engleriana** (Kraenzl.) Szlach. = *Brachycorythis tenuior* Rchb.f., 1865
- Gyaladenia friesii** (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Brachycorythis friesii* (Schltr.) Summerh., 1955
- Gyaladenia mac-owaniana** (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Brachycorythis mac-owaniana* Rchb.f., 1881
- Gyaladenia rhodostachys** (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Brachycorythis rhodostachys* (Schltr.) Summerh., 1955
- Gyaladenia rhomboglossa** (Kraenzl.) Szlach. = *Brachycorythis tenuior* Rchb.f., 1865
- Gyaladenia tenuior** (Rchb.f.) Szlach. = *Brachycorythis tenuior* Rchb.f., 1865
- Gyaladenia youngii** Szlach., Mytnik, Rutk., Jerch. & Baranow = *Brachycorythis youngii* (Szlach., Mytnik, Rutk., Jerch. & Baranow) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Gyalanthos syringodes** (Luer) Szlach. & Marg. = *Pabstiella syringodes* (Luer) F.Barros, 2002
- Gyas humilis** Salisb. = *Bletilla striata* (Thunb.) Rchb.f.
- Gyas Lindl.**, 1836 = *Bletia* Ruiz & Pav., 1794
- Gymnadenia spp.** R.Br., 1813 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gymnadenia albida** (L.) Rich. = *Pseudorchis albida* (L.) Á.Löve & D.Löve, 1969
- Gymnadenia archiducis-joannis** (Teppner & E.Klein) Teppner & E.Klein, 1998 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Austrian gymnadenia
- Gymnadenia austriaca** (Teppner & E.Klein) P.Delforge, 1998 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- gymnadenia, Austrian (E): *Gymnadenia stiriaca*
- gymnadenia, Austrian (E): *Gymnadenia lithopolitanica*
- gymnadenia, Austrian (E): *Gymnadenia archiducis-joannis*
- Gymnadenia bicolor** (W.Foelsche) W.Foelsche & O.Gerbaud, 2011 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gymnadenia bicornis** Tang & K.Y.Lang, 1978 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gymnadenia borealis** (Druce) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Heath

- fragrant orchid
Gymnadenia bulbifera (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl. = *Schizochilus bulbifera* (Rchb.f.) Bolus, 1889
- Gymnadenia buschmanniae*** (Teppner & Ster) Teppner & E.Klein, 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gymnadenia camtschatica* (Cham.) Miyabe & Kudô = *Galearis camtschatica* (Cham.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014
- Gymnadenia carpatica*** (Zapal.) Teppner & E.Klein, 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gymnadenia cenisia* (G.Foelsche, W.Foelsche, M.Gerbaud & O.Gerbaud) G.Foelsche, W.Foelsche, M.Gerbaud & O.Gerbaud = *Gymnadenia rhellicani* (Teppner & E.Klein) Teppner & E.Klein, 1998
- Gymnadenia commersoniana* A.Rich. = *Cynorkis commersoniana* (A.Rich.) Kraenzl., 1901
- Gymnadenia conica* Lindl. = *Platanthera nivea* (Nutt.) Luer, 1972
- Gymnadenia conopsea*** (L.) R.Br., 1813 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gymnadenia corneliana*** (Beauverd) Teppner & E.Klein, 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gymnadenia crassinervis*** Finet, 1902 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gymnadenia cucullata* (L.) Rich. = *Ponerorchis cucullata* (L.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014
- Gymnadenia decipiens* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Galearis camtschatica* (Cham.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014
- Gymnadenia delavayi* Schltr. = *Gymnadenia orchidis* Lindl., 1835
- Gymnadenia densiflora*** (Wahlenb.) A.Dietr., 1839 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gymnadenia dolomitensis*** Teppner & E.Klein, 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gymnadenia emeiensis*** K.Y.Lang, 1982 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gymnadenia flexuosa* (Thouars) A.Rich. = *Peristylus flexuosus* (Thouars) S.Moore, 1877
- Gymnadenia frivaldii*** Hampe ex Griseb., 1846 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gymnadenia fujisanensis* Sugim. = *Gymnadenia* R.Br., 1813
- Gymnadenia gabasiana*** (Teppner & E.Klein) Teppner & E.Klein, 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gymnadenia habenarioides* (King & Pantl.) Verm. = *Gymnadenia orchidis* Lindl., 1835
- Gymnadenia himalayica* Schltr. = *Gymnadenia orchidis* Lindl., 1835
- Gymnadenia hygrophila*** (W.Foelsche & Heidtke) W.Foelsche, Heidtke & O.Gerbaud, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gymnadenia iinumae* (Makino) Miyabe & Kudô = *Platanthera iinumae* Makino, 1902
- Gymnadenia keiskei* (Miq.) Franch. & Sav. = *Platanthera tipuloides* (L.f.) Lindl., 1835
- Gymnadenia lithopolitanica*** (Ravnik) Teppner & E.Klein, 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Austrian *gymnadenia*
- Gymnadenia longispica* Durand = *Platanthera elongata* (Rydb.) R.M.Bateman, 2003
- Gymnadenia mac-owiana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Brachycorythis mac-owiana* Rchb.f., 1881
- Gymnadenia macrantha* Lindl. = *Brachycorythis macrantha* (Lindl.) Summerh., 1955
- Gymnadenia microgymnadenia* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Gymnadenia orchidis* Lindl., 1835
- Gymnadenia miniata*** (Crantz) Hayek, 1956 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gymnadenia minor* (W.Foelsche & Zernig) W.Foelsche, Zernig & O.Gerbaud = *Gymnadenia miniata* (Crantz) Hayek, 1956
- Gymnadenia neottioides* A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Coenoemersa volcanica* (Lindl.) R.González & Lizb.Hern., 2010
- Gymnadenia nigra*** (L.) Rchb.f., 1856 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gymnadenia nivea* (Nutt.) Lindl. = *Platanthera nivea* (Nutt.) Luer, 1972
- Gymnadenia obcordata* (Lindl. ex Wall.) Rchb.f., 1878 = *Brachycorythis obcordata* (Lindl. ex Wall.) Summerh., 1955
- Gymnadenia odoratissima*** (L.) Rich., 1817 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (F) *Gymnadénie Odorante*
- Gymnadenia orchidis*** Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Salam Orchis
- Gymnadenia plantaginea* (Roxb.) Lindl. ex Wall. = *Habenaria roxburghii* Nicolson, 1976
- Gymnadenia prasina* A.Rich. ex Ames = *Coenoemersa volcanica* (Lindl.) R.González & Lizb.Hern., 2010
- Gymnadenia propinqua* A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Coenoemersa limosa* (Lindl.) R.González & Lizb.Hern., 2010
- Gymnadenia rhellicani*** (Teppner & E.Klein) Teppner & E.Klein, 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (F) *Orchis vanille*
- Gymnadenia robatschiana* O.Gerbaud & W.Foelsche = *Gymnadenia rhellicani* (Teppner & E.Klein) Teppner & E.Klein, 1998
- Gymnadenia rosellata* (Thouars) A.Rich. = *Cynorkis rosellata* (Thouars) Bosser, 1997
- Gymnadenia rubra* Wettst. = *Gymnadenia miniata* (Crantz) Hayek, 1956
- Gymnadenia runei*** (Teppner & E.Klein) Ericsson, 1997 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gymnadenia souliei* Schltr. = *Gymnadenia orchidis* Lindl., 1835
- Gymnadenia stiriaca*** (Rech.) Teppner & E.Klein, 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Austrian *gymnadenia*
- Gymnadenia taquetii*** Schltr., 1919 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gymnadenia vidalii* Franch. & Sav. = *Galearis camtschatica* (Cham.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014
- Gymnadenia violacea* Lindl. = *Gymnadenia orchidis* Lindl., 1835
- Gymnadenia viridis* (L.) Rich. = *Dactylorhiza viridis* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997

- Gymnadenia widderi*** (Teppner & E.Klein) Teppner & E.Klein, 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gymnadénie* Odorante (F): *Gymnadenia odoratissima*
Gymnadeniopsis nivea (Nutt.) Rydb. = *Platanthera nivea* (Nutt.) Luer, 1972
- Gymnadeniopsis replicata* (A.Rich.) Efimov = *Platanthera replicata* (A.Rich.) Ackerman, 1997
- Gymnanthocereus* Backeb. = *Browningia* Britton & Rose
Gymnanthocereus macracanthus Ritter = *Browningia pilleifera* (Ritter) Hutchinson
- Gymnanthocereus pilleifera* Ritter = *Browningia pilleifera* (Ritter) Hutchinson
- Gymnigritella* E.G.Camus, 1892 = *Gymnadenia* R.Br., 1813
- Gymnigritella runei* Teppner & E.Klein, 1989 = *Gymnadenia runei* (Teppner & E.Klein) Ericsson, 1997
- Gymnocactus aguirreanus* Glass & Foster = *Acharagma aguirreanum*
- Gymnocactus beguinii* (K. Schum.) Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus beguinii* (Taylor) Mosco & Zanovello
- Gymnocactus beguinii* (Weber ex Schumann) Backeberg = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (Coulter) Taylor
- Gymnocactus gielsdorfianus* (Werderm.) Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus gielsdorfianus* (Werdermann) John & Riha
- Gymnocactus goldii* (Bravo) Ito = *Turbinicarpus horripilus* (Lemaire) John & Riha
- Gymnocactus horripilus* (Lemaire) Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus horripilus* (Lemaire) John & Riha
- Gymnocactus knuthianus* (Boedeker) Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus saueri* (Boedeker) John & Riha
- Gymnocactus mandragora* (Fric) Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus mandragora* (Fric ex Berger) A.Zimmerman
- Gymnocactus roseanus* (Boedeker) Glass & Foster = *Acharagma roseanum*
- Gymnocactus saueri* (Boedeker) Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus saueri* (Boedeker) John & Riha
- Gymnocactus subterraneus* (Backeb.) Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus subterraneus* (Backeberg) A.Zimmerman
- Gymnocactus subterraneus* (Backeberg) Schwarz = *Turbinicarpus subterraneus* (Backeberg) A.Zimmerman
- Gymnocactus valdezius* (Moeller) Backeberg = *Turbinicarpus valdezius* (Moeller) Glass & Foster
- Gymnocactus ysabelae* (Schlange) Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus saueri* (Boedeker) John & Riha
- Gymnocalycium* spp.** Pfeiffer #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium acorrugatum* J.G.Lambert = *Gymnocalycium castellanosii* Backeberg
- Gymnocalycium albispinum* Backeberg = *Gymnocalycium bruchii* (Spegazzini) Hosseus
- Gymnocalycium alboareolatum*** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium ambatoense* Piltz = *Gymnocalycium oenanthemum* Backeberg
- Gymnocalycium amerhauseri*** H.Till #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium andreae*** (Boedeker) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium angelae* Meregalli = *Gymnocalycium mesopotamicum* Kiesling
- Gymnocalycium anisitsii*** (Schumann) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium antherostele* Ritter = *Gymnocalycium schickendantzii* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium armatum* F.Ritter = *Gymnocalycium spegazzinii* Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium asterium* Y.Ito ex Castellanos = *Gymnocalycium quehlianum* (F.Haage ex Quehl) Vaupel ex Hosseus
- Gymnocalycium baldianum*** (Spegazzini) Spegazzini #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium bayrianum*** H.Till #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium berchtii*** G.J.A.Neuhuber #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium bicolor* Schuetz = *Gymnocalycium mostii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium bodenbenderianum*** (Hosseus ex Berger) A.W.Hill #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium borthii* Koop ex H.Till = *Gymnocalycium gibbosum* (Haworth) Pfeiffer ex Mittler
- Gymnocalycium bozsingianum* Schuetz = *Gymnocalycium castellanosii* Backeberg
- Gymnocalycium brachypetalum* Spegazzini = *Gymnocalycium gibbosum* (Haworth) Pfeiffer ex Mittler
- Gymnocalycium bruchii*** (Spegazzini) Hosseus #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium buenekeri* Swales = *Gymnocalycium horstii* Buining
- Gymnocalycium calochlorum*** (Boedeker) Ito #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium capillaense*** (Schick) Hosseus #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium carminanthum* Borth & Koop = *Gymnocalycium oenanthemum* Backeberg
- Gymnocalycium carolinense*** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium castellanosii*** Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium catamarcense* H.Till & W.Till = *Gymnocalycium pugionacanthum* Backeberg
- Gymnocalycium chacoense*** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium chiquitanum*** Cardenas #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium chubutense* (Spegazzini) Spegazzini = *Gymnocalycium gibbosum* (Haworth) Pfeiffer ex Mittler
- Gymnocalycium chuquisacanum* Cardenas = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii* (Vaupel) Werdermann
- Gymnocalycium comarapense* Backeberg = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii* (Vaupel) Werdermann
- Gymnocalycium curvispinum* Fric = *Gymnocalycium neuhuberi* H.Till & W.Till
- Gymnocalycium damsii* (Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Gymnocalycium anisitsii* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium deeszianum* Doelz = *Gymnocalycium capillaense* (Schick) Hosseus
- Gymnocalycium delaetii* (Schumann) Hosseus = *Gymnocalycium schickendantzii* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium denudatum*** (Link & Otto) Pfeiffer ex Mittler #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE

- Gymnocalycium dubniorum* Halda & Milt =
Gymnocalycium gibbosum (Haworth) Pfeiffer ex Mittler
- Gymnocalycium erinaceum*** J.G.Lambert #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium esperanzae*** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium eurypleurum*** Plesnik ex Ritter #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium eytianum* Cardenas = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri* Fric ex Ito
- Gymnocalycium ferox* (Backeberg) Slaba =
Gymnocalycium castellanosii Backeberg
- Gymnocalycium ferrarii* Rausch = *Gymnocalycium* Pfeiffer
- Gymnocalycium fleischerianum* Backeberg =
Gymnocalycium paraguayense (Schumann) Schuetz
- Gymnocalycium fricianum* Plesnik = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri* Fric ex Ito
- Gymnocalycium friedrichii* (Werdermann) Pazout =
Gymnocalycium stenopleurum Ritter
- Gymnocalycium gerardii* (Boedeker) Ito = *Gymnocalycium gibbosum* (Haworth) Pfeiffer ex Mittler
- Gymnocalycium gibbosum*** (Haworth) Pfeiffer ex Mittler #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium glaucum*** Ritter #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium grandiflorum* Backeberg =
Gymnocalycium mostii (Guerke) Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium griseopallidum* Backeberg =
Gymnocalycium anisitsii (Schumann) Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium guanchinense* Schuetz = *Gymnocalycium hossei* (F.Haage) Berger
- Gymnocalycium hamatum* Ritter = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri* Fric ex Ito
- Gymnocalycium hammerschmidii* Backeberg =
Gymnocalycium chiquitanum Cardenas
- Gymnocalycium horizonthalonium* Fric ex Kreuzinger =
Gymnocalycium spegazzinii Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium horstii*** Buining #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium hossei*** (F.Haage) Berger #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium hybopleurum* (Schumann) Backeberg =
Gymnocalycium Pfeiffer
- Gymnocalycium hyptiacanthum* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose =
Gymnocalycium Pfeiffer
- Gymnocalycium immemoratum* Castellanos & Lelong =
Gymnocalycium mostii (Guerke) Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium izozogsii* Cardenas = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii* (Vaupel) Werdermann
- Gymnocalycium joossensianum* (Boedeker) Britton & Rose =
Gymnocalycium anisitsii (Schumann) Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium kieslingii*** Ferrari #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium kroenleinii*** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium kurtzianum* (Guerke) Britton & Rose =
Gymnocalycium mostii (Guerke) Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium lagunillasense* Cardenas =
Gymnocalycium pflanzii (Vaupel) Werdermann
- Gymnocalycium leeanum* (Hooker) Britton & Rose =
Gymnocalycium reductum (Link) Pfeiffer ex Mittler
- Gymnocalycium leptanthum* (Spegazzini) Spegazzini =
Gymnocalycium Pfeiffer
- Gymnocalycium loricatum* (Spegazzini) Spegazzini =
Gymnocalycium spegazzinii Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium mackieanum* (Hooker) Metzinger et al. =
Gymnocalycium reductum (Link) Pfeiffer ex Mittler
- Gymnocalycium marquezii* Cardenas = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii* (Vaupel) Werdermann
- Gymnocalycium marsoneri*** Fric ex Ito #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium mazanense* (Backeberg) Backeberg =
Gymnocalycium hossei (F.Haage) Berger
- Gymnocalycium megalothelon* (Sencke ex Schumann) Britton & Rose =
Gymnocalycium monvillei (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium melanocarpum* (Arechavaleta) Britton & Rose =
Gymnocalycium uruguayense (Arechavaleta) Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium mendozaense* C.A.L.Bercht & Schädlich =
Gymnocalycium Pfeiffer
- Gymnocalycium mesopotamicum*** Kiesling #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium michoga* Fric ex Ito = *Gymnocalycium schickendantzii* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium mihanovichii*** (Fric & Guerke) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Ruby Ball Cactus, Strawberry Cactus
- Gymnocalycium millaresii* Cardenas = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii* (Vaupel) Werdermann
- Gymnocalycium miltii* Halda, Kupcák, Lukaik & Sladk. =
Gymnocalycium capillaense (Schick) Hosseus
- Gymnocalycium monvillei*** (Lemaire) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium mostii*** (Guerke) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium mucidum* Oehme = *Gymnocalycium* Pfeiffer
- Gymnocalycium multiflorum* (Hooker) Britton & Rose =
Gymnocalycium monvillei (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium netrelianum* (Monville ex Labouret) Britton & Rose =
Gymnocalycium uruguayense (Arechavaleta) Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium neuhuberi*** H.Till & W.Till #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium neumannianum* (Backeberg) Hutchison =
Rebutia neumanniana (Werdermann) Hunt
- Gymnocalycium nidulans* Backeberg = *Gymnocalycium hossei* (F.Haage) Berger
- Gymnocalycium nigriareolatum*** Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium obductum* J.Piltz = *Gymnocalycium quehlianum* (F.Haage ex Quehl) Vaupel ex Hosseus
- Gymnocalycium ochoterena*** Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium oenanthemum*** Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium onychacanthum* Ito = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri* Fric ex Ito
- Gymnocalycium ourselianum* (Cels ex Salm-Dyck) Ito =
Gymnocalycium monvillei (Lemaire) Britton & Rose

- Gymnocalycium paediophilum*** Ritter ex Schuetz #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium paraguayense*** (Schumann) Schuetz #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium parvulum* (Poselger ex Schumann) Doelz = *Cactaceae* Juss.
- Gymnocalycium pediophilum* Ritter ex Schuetz = *Gymnocalycium paediophilum* Ritter ex Schuetz
- Gymnocalycium pflanzii*** (Vaupel) Werdermann #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium pflanzii argentinense* H. Till & W. Till = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii* (Vaupel) Werdermann
- Gymnocalycium platense* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Cactaceae* Juss.
- Gymnocalycium platygonum* (H. Till & W. Till) Pilbeam = *Gymnocalycium bodenbenderianum* (Hosseus ex Berger) A.W.Hill
- Gymnocalycium prochazkianum* Sorma = *Gymnocalycium mostii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium proliferum* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Gymnocalycium calochlorum* (Boedeker) Ito
- Gymnocalycium pugionacanthum*** Backeberg #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium quehlianum*** (F. Haage ex Quehl) Vaupel ex Hosseus #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium ragonesei*** Castellanos #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium rauschii* H. Till & W. Till = *Gymnocalycium uruguayense* (Arechavaleta) Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium reductum*** (Link) Pfeiffer ex Mittler #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium rhodantherum* (Boedeker) hort. = *Gymnocalycium hossei* (F. Haage) Berger
- Gymnocalycium riograndense* Cardenas = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii* (Vaupel) Werdermann
- Gymnocalycium riojense* Fric ex H. Till & W. Till = *Gymnocalycium bodenbenderianum* (Hosseus ex Berger) A.W.Hill
- Gymnocalycium ritterianum*** Rausch #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium robustum*** #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium rosae* H. Till = *Gymnocalycium baldianum* (Spegazzini) Spegazzini
- Gymnocalycium saglione* (Cels) Britton & Rose = *Gymnocalycium saglionis* (Cels) Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium saglionis*** (Cels) Britton & Rose #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium sanguiniflorum* (Werdermann) Werdermann = *Gymnocalycium baldianum* (Spegazzini) Spegazzini
- Gymnocalycium schatzlianum* Strigl & W. Till = *Gymnocalycium reductum* (Link) Pfeiffer ex Mittler
- Gymnocalycium schickendantzii*** (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium schroederianum*** Osten #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium schuetzianum* H. Till & Schatzl = *Gymnocalycium monvillei* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium sigelianum* (Schick) Hosseus = *Gymnocalycium capillaense* (Schick) Hosseus
- Gymnocalycium spegazzinii*** Britton & Rose #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium stellatum* Spegazzini = *Gymnocalycium quehlianum* (F. Haage ex Quehl) Vaupel ex Hosseus
- Gymnocalycium stenopleurum*** Ritter #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium striglianum*** Jeggel ex H. Till #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium stuckertii* (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose = *Gymnocalycium schickendantzii* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium sutterianum* (Schick) Hosseus = *Gymnocalycium capillaense* (Schick) Hosseus
- Gymnocalycium tanningaense*** J. Piltz #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium terweemeanum* (Teuq ex Duursma) Borgmann & Piltz = *Gymnocalycium berchtii* G.J.A. Neuhuber
- Gymnocalycium tillianum* Rausch = *Gymnocalycium oenanthemum* Backeberg
- Gymnocalycium tobuschianum* Schick = *Gymnocalycium mostii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium triacanthum* Backeberg = *Gymnocalycium bodenbenderianum* (Hosseus ex Berger) A.W.Hill
- Gymnocalycium uebelmannianum*** Rausch #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium uruguayense*** (Arechavaleta) Britton & Rose #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium valnicekianum* Jajo = *Gymnocalycium mostii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium weissianum* Backeberg = *Gymnocalycium hossei* (F. Haage) Berger
- Gymnocalycium zegarrae* Cardenas = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii* (Vaupel) Werdermann
- Gymnocereus altissimus* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Browningia altissima* (Ritter) Buxbaum
- Gymnocereus amstutziae* Rauh & Backeberg = *Browningia amstutziae* (Rauh & Backeberg) Hutchinson ex Krainz
- Gymnocereus microspermus* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg = *Browningia microsperma* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Marshall
- Gymnochilus Blume, 1859* = *Cheirostylis* Blume, 1825
- Gymnochilus nudum* (Thouars) Blume = *Cheirostylis nuda* (Thouars) Ormerod, 2002
- Gymnochilus recurvus* Blume = *Cheirostylis nuda* (Thouars) Ormerod, 2002
- Gymnochilus roseus* H. Perrier = *Goodyera rosea* (H. Perrier) Ormerod, 2006
- Gymnosphaera aculeata* J. Sm. 1842 = *Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827
- Gymnosphaera alticola* Tardieu 1951 = *Alsophila alticola* (Tardieu 1951) R. Tryon 1970
- Gymnosphaera andersonii* (J. Scott ex Bedd) Ching & S.K. Wu. = *Cyathea andersonii* (Beddome 1869) Copel 1909
- Gymnosphaera andohahelensis* (Tardieu 1941) Tardieu 1951 = *Alsophila andohalelensis* Tardieu 1941

- Gymnosphaera atropurpurea* (Copel. 1909) Copel. 1947 = *Gymnosphaera podophylla* (Hook. 1857) Copel. 1947 = *Cyathea atropurpurea* Copel. 1909
- Gymnosphaera biformis* (Rosenst. 1911) Copel. 1947 = *Gymnosphaera pulchra* (Copel. 1929) Copel. 1947 = *Alsophila biformis* Ros. 1911
- Gymnosphaera bipinnatifida* (Copel. 1935) Copel. 1947 = *Sphaeropteris trichophora* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Gymnosphaera boivinii* (Mett. ex Ettingsh. 1865) Tardieu 1951 = *Cyathea bullata* (Baker 1876) F.Rakotondrainibe
- Gymnosphaera burbidgei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1947 = *Sphaeropteris wallacei* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) R.Tryon 1970
- Gymnosphaera coursii* (Tardieu 1941) Tardieu 1951 = *Alsophila coursii* Tardieu 1941
- Gymnosphaera denticulata* (Baker 1885) Copel. 1947 = *Cyathea hancockii* Copel. 1909
- Gymnosphaera dinagatensis* Copel. 1952 = *Sphaeropteris polypoda* (Baker 1894) R.Tryon 1970
- Gymnosphaera formosana* (Baker 1891) Copel. 1947 = *Alsophila metteniana* Hance 1868
- Gymnosphaera gigantea* J.Sm. 1842 = *Alsophila gigantea* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Gymnosphaera glabra* Blume 1828 = *Alsophila glabra* (Blume 1828) Hook 1844
- Gymnosphaera glabra* Copel. non Bl. = *Sphaeropteris polypoda* (Baker 1894) R.Tryon 1970
- Gymnosphaera gracillima* (Copel. 1942) Copel. 1947 = *Alsophila macgillivrayi* Baker 1874
- Gymnosphaera hancockii* (Copel) Ching 1978 = *Cyathea hancockii* Copel. 1909
- Gymnosphaera hewittii* (Copel. 1911) Copel. 1947 = *Cyathea recommutata* Copel. 1909
- Gymnosphaera holttumii* (Copel. 1935) Copel. 1947 = *Sphaeropteris elliptica* (Copel. 1971) R.Tryon 1970
- Gymnosphaera hornei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1947 = *Cyathea hornei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1929
- Gymnosphaera kemberangana* (Copel. 1917) Copel. 1947 = *Sphaeropteris polypoda* (Baker 1894) R.Tryon 1970
- Gymnosphaera kingi* (Clarke ex Bedd. 1883) Copel. 1947 = *Alsophila lurida* (Blume 1828) Hook. 1844
- Gymnosphaera melanocaulos* (Alderw. 1924) Copel. 1947 = *Cyathea hornei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1929
- Gymnosphaera melanorhachis* (Copel. 1907) Copel. 1947 = *Alsophila lurida* (Blume 1828) Hook. 1844
- Gymnosphaera melleri* (Baker 1874) Tardieu 1951 = *Alsophila melleri* (Baker 1874) R.Tryon 1970
- Gymnosphaera metteniana* (Hance) Tagawa 1951 = *Alsophila metteniana* Hance 1868
- Gymnosphaera mollis* (Copel. 1917) Copel. 1947 = *Sphaeropteris trichophora* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Gymnosphaera nicklesii* Tard. & Ballard ex Tard 1953 = *Alsophila nicklesii* (Tardieu & Ballard 1953) R.Tryon 1970
- Gymnosphaera obliqua* (Copel. 1911) Copel. 1947 = *Sphaeropteris obliqua* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Gymnosphaera ogurae* (Hayata 1925) Tagawa 1951 = *Cyathea ogurae* (Hayata 1925) Domin 1930
- Gymnosphaera papuana* (Ridl. 1916) Copel. 1947 = *Sphaeropteris papuana* (Ridley 1916) R.Tryon 1970
- Gymnosphaera ramispina* (Hook. 1866) Copel. 1947 = *Cyathea ramispina* (Hook. in Hook. & Baker 1866) Copel. 1909
- Gymnosphaera sarawakensis* (C.Chr. 1913) Copel. 1947 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Gymnosphaera schlechteri* (Brause 1912) Copel. 1947 = *Cyathea schlechteri* (Brause 1912) Domin 1929
- Gymnosphaera squamulata* Blume 1828 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Gymnosphaera squamulata* J.Sm. 1841 (non Blume. 1828) = *Cyathea recommutata* Copel. 1909
- Gymnosphaera subbipinnata* (Copel. 1935) Copel. 1947 = *Sphaeropteris elliptica* (Copel. 1971) R.Tryon 1970
- Gymnosphaera trichophora* (Copel. 1911) Copel. 1947 = *Sphaeropteris trichophora* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Gymnosphaera vexans* (Cesati 1876) Copel. 1947 = *Alsophila glabra* (Blume 1828) Hook 1844
- Gymnostylis candida* Wall. ex Pfizter = *Pleione maculata* (Lindl.) Lindl. & Paxton
- Gynoglottis spp.** J.J.Sm., 1904 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gynoglottis cymbidioides** (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm., 1904 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gyrinops spp.** Gaertn. #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
- Gyrinops audate* (Gilg) Domke = *Gyrinops caudata* (Gilg) Domke
- Gyrinops caudata* (Gilg) Domke #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
- Gyrinops decipiens* Ding Hou #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
- Gyrinopsis* = *Aquilaria* Lam.
- Gyrinopsis acuminata* Merr. = *Gyrinops caudata* (Gilg) Domke
- Gyrinopsis brachyantha* Merr. = *Aquilaria brachyantha* (Merr.) Hall.f.
- Gyrinopsis citrinaecarpa* Elmer = *Aquilaria citrinaecarpa* (Elmer) Hall. f
- Gyrinopsis cumingiana* Decne = *Aquilaria cumingiana* (Decne) Ridley
- Gyrinopsis decemcostata* Hall.f. = *Aquilaria cumingiana* (Decne) Ridley
- Gyrinopsis grandifolia* Quis. = *Aquilaria beccariana* van Tiegh.
- Gyrinopsis pubifolia* Quis. = *Aquilaria cumingiana* (Decne) Ridley
- Gyrinopsis urdanetensis* Elmer = *Aquilaria urdanetensis* (Elmer) Hall
- Gyrinops ladermanii* (non Donke) Merr & Perry = *Gyrinops podocarpus* (Gilg.) Domke
- Gyrinops ladermanii* Domke #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
- Gyrinops moluccana* (Miq.) Baill. #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
- Gyrinops podocarpus* (Gilg.) Domke #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
- Gyrinops salicifolia* Ridl. #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
- Gyrinops versteegii* (Gilg) Domke #14 II THYMELAEACEAE

- Gyrinops wala* (non Gaertn.) Koord = *Gyrinops versteegii* (Gilg) Domke
- Gyrinops walla* Gaertner #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
- Gyrostachys* = *Spiranthes* Rich., 1817
- Gyrostachys acutata* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Kuntze = *Sarcoglottis acutata* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Gyrostachys aguacatensis* Kuntze = *Brachystele guayanensis* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
- Gyrostachys aphylla* (Hook.) Kuntze 1891 = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Gyrostachys arrabidae* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze 1891 = *Pelexia arrabidae* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Gyrostachys assurgens* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Sarcoglottis assurgens* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Gyrostachys aurantiaca* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dichromanthus aurantiacus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2002
- Gyrostachys beckii* B.C.Stone = *Spiranthes praecox* (Walter) S.Watson, 1890
- Gyrostachys bicolor* (Ker Gawl.) Kuntze = *Cyclopogon bicolor* (Ker Gawl.) Schltr., 1919
- Gyrostachys bracteosa* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Brachystele bracteosa* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
- Gyrostachys brevilabris* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Spiranthes brevilabris* Lindl., 1840
- Gyrostachys camporum* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Brachystele camporum* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
- Gyrostachys chilensis* (A.Rich.) Kuntze = *Brachystele unilateralis* (Poir.) Schltr., 1920
- Gyrostachys chloraeiformis* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Kuntze = *Deiregyne diaphana* (Lindl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Gyrostachys chlorops* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Brachystele chlorops* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Gyrostachys comosa* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Cyclopogon comosus* (Rchb.f.) Burns-Bal. & E.W.Greenw., 1986
- Gyrostachys ensifolia* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Spiranthes vernalis* Engelm. & A.Gray, 1845
- Gyrostachys eugenii* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Kuntze = *Cyclopogon eugenii* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Schltr., 1920
- Gyrostachys funckiana* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Kuntze = *Pelexia funckiana* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr., 1918
- Gyrostachys graminea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Spiranthes graminea* Lindl., 1840
- Gyrostachys grayi* Britton = *Spiranthes tuberosa* Raf., 1833
- Gyrostachys hemichrea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Aulosepalum hemichrea* (Lindl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Gyrostachys homalogastra* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Kuntze = *Sarcoglottis homalogastra* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Schltr., 1920
- Gyrostachys hostmannii* (Rchb.f. ex Griseb.) Kuntze = *Brachystele guayanensis* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
- Gyrostachys inaequilatera* (Poepp. & Endl.) Kuntze = *Cyclopogon inaequilaterus* (Poepp. & Endl.) Schltr., 1920
- Gyrostachys laciniata* Small = *Spiranthes laciniata* (Small) Ames, 1905
- Gyrostachys lanceolata* (Aubl.) Kuntze = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Gyrostachys latifolia* (Torr. ex Lindl.) Kuntze = *Spiranthes lucida* (H.H.Eaton) Ames, 1908
- Gyrostachys linearis* Rydb. = *Spiranthes vernalis* Engelm. & A.Gray, 1845
- Gyrostachys lineata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Hapalorchis lineata* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
- Gyrostachys lupulina* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr. = *Dichromanthus aurantiacus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2002
- Gyrostachys macrostachya* (Poepp. & Endl.) Kuntze = *Stenoptera peruviana* C.Presl, 1827
- Gyrostachys mandonii* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Pelexia mandonii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Gyrostachys neuroptera* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Kuntze = *Veyretia neuroptera* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Szlach., 1995
- Gyrostachys odorata* (Nutt.) Kuntze = *Spiranthes odorata* (Nutt.) Lindl., 1840
- Gyrostachys orchidioides* (Sw.) Kuntze = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Gyrostachys orthosepala* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Kuntze = *Pelexia orthosepala* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Schltr., 1920
- Gyrostachys pauciflora* Kuntze = *Sarcoglottis pauciflora* (Kuntze) Schltr., 1920
- Gyrostachys plantaginea* (Raf.) Britton = *Spiranthes lucida* (H.H.Eaton) Ames, 1908
- Gyrostachys praecox* (Britton, Sterns & Poggenb.) Kuntze = *Spiranthes vernalis* Engelm. & A.Gray, 1845
- Gyrostachys prasophylla* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Cyclopogon prasophyllus* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Gyrostachys pusilla* Blume = *Spiranthes pusilla* (Blume) Miq., 1859
- Gyrostachys pyramidalis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Aulosepalum pyramidale* (Lindl.) M.A.Dix & M.W.Dix, 2000
- Gyrostachys ramentacea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Aulosepalum ramentaceum* (Lindl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Gyrostachys reverchonii* Small = *Spiranthes vernalis* Engelm. & A.Gray, 1845
- Gyrostachys saccata* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Kuntze = *Cyclopogon saccatus* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr., 1920
- Gyrostachys sagittata* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Kuntze = *Veyretia sagittata* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Szlach., 1995
- Gyrostachys sancta* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Kuntze = *Pelexia sancta* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Gyrostachys scopulariae* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Discyphus scopulariae* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1919
- Gyrostachys simplex* (Griseb.) Kuntze = *Veyretia simplex* (Griseb.) Szlach., 1995
- Gyrostachys smithii* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Sarcoglottis smithii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Gyrostachys speciosa* (Jacq.) Kuntze 1891 = *Stenorrhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) Rich., 1817
- Gyrostachys stenorrhynchus* Kuntze 1891 = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Gyrostachys tenuis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Hapalorchis lineata* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
- Gyrostachys thelymitra* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Deiregyne thelymitra* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Gyrostachys triloba* Small = *Spiranthes odorata* (Nutt.) Lindl., 1840

- Gyrostachys truncata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Cyclopogon truncatus* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
- Gyrostachys unilateralis* (Poir.) Kuntze = *Brachystele unilateralis* (Poir.) Schltr., 1920
- Gyrostachys vaginata* (Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth) Kuntze 1891 = *Stenorrhynchos vaginatum* (Kunth) Spreng., 1826
- Gyrostachys vernalis* (Engelm. & A.Gray) Kuntze = *Spiranthes vernalis* Engelm. & A.Gray, 1845
- Gyrostachys villosa* (Poepp. & Endl.) Kuntze = *Sarcoglottis villosa* (Poepp. & Endl.) Schltr., 1920
- Gyrostachys warmingii* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Cyclopogon warmingii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Gyrostachys xyridifolia* Small = *Spiranthes vernalis* Engelm. & A.Gray, 1845
- Haageocereus spp.** Backeb. #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Haageocereus acanthocladus* Rauh & Backeberg = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
- Haageocereus acranthus** (Vaupel) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Haageocereus akersii* Backeberg = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
- Haageocereus albisetatus* Knize = *Cactaceae* Juss.
- Haageocereus albispinus* (Akers) Backeberg = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
- Haageocereus ambiguus* Rauh & Backeberg = *Haageocereus decumbens* (Vaupel) Backeberg
- Haageocereus australis* Backeberg = *Haageocereus decumbens* (Vaupel) Backeberg
- Haageocereus cephalomacrostibas* (Backeberg) P.V.Heath = *Weberbauerocereus cephalomacrostibas* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Ritter
- Haageocereus chalaensis* Ritter = *Haageocereus decumbens* (Vaupel) Backeberg
- Haageocereus chilensis** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Haageocereus chosicensis* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
- Haageocereus chrysacanthus* (Akers) Backeberg = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
- Haageocereus chryseus* Ritter = *Haageocereus* Backeb.
- Haageocereus churinensis* (Ritter) P.V.Heath = *Weberbauerocereus churinensis* Ritter
- Haageocereus clavatus* (Akers) Cullmann = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
- Haageocereus climaxanthus* = *Cactaceae* Juss.
- Haageocereus crassiareolatus* Rauh & Backeberg = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
- Haageocereus cuzcoensis* (Knize) P.V.Heath = *Weberbauerocereus cuzcoensis* Knize
- Haageocereus decumbens** (Vaupel) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Haageocereus dichromus* Rauh & Backeberg = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
- Haageocereus divaricatispinus* Rauh & Backeberg = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
- Haageocereus fascicularis* (Meyen) Ritter = *Haageocereus* Backeb.
- Haageocereus fulvus* Ritter = *Haageocereus* Backeb.
- Haageocereus horrens* Rauh & Backeberg = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
- Haageocereus icensis* Backeberg ex Ritter = *Haageocereus acranthus* (Vaupel) Backeberg
- Haageocereus icosagonoides** Rauh & Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Haageocereus johnsonii* (Ritter) P.V.Heath = *Weberbauerocereus winterianus* Ritter
- Haageocereus lanugispinus** Ritter #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Haageocereus laredensis* Backeberg = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
- Haageocereus litoralis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Haageocereus decumbens* (Vaupel) Backeberg
- Haageocereus longicomus* (Ritter) P.V.Heath = *Weberbauerocereus albus* Ritter
- Haageocereus mamillatus* Rauh & Backeberg = *Haageocereus decumbens* (Vaupel) Backeberg
- Haageocereus multangularis* (Willdenow) Ritter = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
- Haageocereus multicolorispinus* Buining = *Haageocereus decumbens* (Vaupel) Backeberg
- Haageocereus pacalaensis* Backeberg = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
- Haageocereus pachystele* Rauh & Backeberg = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
- Haageocereus peculiaris* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ritter = *Borzicactus hystrix* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
- Haageocereus piliger* Rauh & Backeberg = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
- Haageocereus platinospinus** (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Haageocereus pluriflorus* Rauh & Backeberg = *Haageocereus platinospinus* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
- Haageocereus pseudomelanostele** (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Haageocereus pseudoversicolor* Rauh & Backeberg = *Haageocereus versicolor* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
- Haageocereus rauhii* (Backeberg) P.V.Heath = *Weberbauerocereus rauhii* Backeberg
- Haageocereus repens** Rauh & Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Haageocereus setosus* (Akers) Backeberg = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg

- Haageocereus subtilispinus* Ritter = *Haageocereus decumbens* (Vaupel) Backeberg
Haageocereus symmetros Rauh & Backeberg = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
Haageocereus tenuis Ritter #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Haageocereus tenuispinus Rauh & Backeberg = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
Haageocereus torataensis (Ritter) P.V.Heath = *Weberbauerocereus weberbaueri* (Schumann ex Vaupel) Backeberg
Haageocereus versicolor (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Haageocereus viridiflorus (Akers) Backeberg = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
Haageocereus vulpes Ritter = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
Haageocereus weberaueri (Schumann ex Vaupel) Hunt = *Weberbauerocereus weberbaueri* (Schumann ex Vaupel) Backeberg
Haageocereus winterianus (Ritter) P.V.Heath = *Weberbauerocereus winterianus* Ritter
Haageocereus zangalensis Ritter = *Haageocereus versicolor* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
Haageocereus zehnderi Rauh & Backeberg = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
***Haagespostoa* spp.** #4 ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Haagespostoa albisetata (Akers) Rowley = *Cactaceae* Juss.
Haagespostoa climaxantha (Werdermann) Rowley = *Cactaceae* Juss.
***Habenaria* spp.** Willd., 1805 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria aberrans Schltr., 1915 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria abortiens Lindl., 1835 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria acalcarata Espejo & López-Ferr., 1993 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria achalensis Kraenzl., 1892 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria achnantha Rchb.f., 1850 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria achroantha Schltr., 1914 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria acianthoides Schltr., 1924 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria acuifera Wall. ex Lindl., 1835 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria acuminata (Thwaites) Trimen, 1885 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria acuticalcar H.Perrier, 1951 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria adenantha A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria adenosepala Kraenzl. = *Habenaria edwallii* Cogn., 1906 publ. 1907
Habenaria adolphi Schltr., 1915 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria aestivalis Barb.Rodr. = *Habenaria brevidens* Lindl., 1835
Habenaria aethiopica S.Thomas & P.J.Cribb, 1996 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria agapitae R.González & Reynoso, 1993 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria aggregata Howell = *Platanthera sparsiflora* (S.Watson) Schltr., 1899
Habenaria agrestis R.González & Cuev.-Fig., 2006 publ. 2007 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria aguirrei R.González & Cuev.-Fig., 2010 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria aitchisonii Rchb.f., 1886 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria alagensis Ames, 1907 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria alata Hook., 1825 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria albertii Hoehne = *Habenaria rolfeana* Schltr., 1930
Habenaria albida (L.) R.Br. = *Pseudorchis albida* (L.) Á.Löve & D.Löve, 1969
Habenaria albidorubra J.J.Sm., 1933 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria albomarginata King = *Herminium albomarginatum* (King) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015
Habenaria alexandrae Schltr. = *Habenaria glaucifolia* Bureau & Franch., 1891
Habenaria aliformis C.Schweinf. = *Peristylus aliformis* (C.Schweinf.) Renz & Vodonaivalu, 1989
Habenaria alinae Szlach., 1998 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria alpestris Cogn., 1893 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria alpina Hand.-Mazz. = *Herminium handellii* X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015
Habenaria alta Ridl., 1885 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria alterosula Snuv. & Westra, 1981 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria altior Rendle, 1895 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria amalfitana F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1892 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria amambayensis Schltr., 1920 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria amanoana Ohwi = *Habenaria rhynchocarpa* (Thwaites) Trimen, 1885
Habenaria amazonica Schltr. = *Habenaria schwackei* Barb.Rodr., 1882
Habenaria ambigua Kraenzl. = *Platycoryne ambigua* (Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1934
Habenaria amblyantha Kraenzl. = *Habenaria strictissima* Rchb.f., 1845
Habenaria amboinensis J.J.Sm., 1917 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria ambositrana Schltr., 1916 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria amoena Summerh., 1956 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Habenaria amparoana* Schltr., 1923 = *Habenaria distans* Griseb., 1866
- Habenaria amplexicaulis*** Rolfe ex Downie, 1925 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria amplifolia*** Cheeseman, 1901 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria anaphysema*** Rchb.f., 1867 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria anaplectron* Rchb.f. & Warm. = *Habenaria cryptophila* Barb.Rodr., 1877
- Habenaria andamanica*** Hook.f., 1890 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria anguiceps*** Bolus, 1889 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria angustifolia* Kunth, 1816 = *Habenaria trifida* Kunth, 1816
- Habenaria angustiloba* Lillo & Hauman = *Habenaria achalensis* Kraenzl., 1892
- Habenaria angustissima*** Summerh., 1933 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria anisitsii*** Kraenzl., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria anisoptera* Rchb.f. = *Habenaria quartiniana* A.Rich., 1840
- Habenaria ankaratrana* Schltr. = *Habenaria hilsenbergii* Ridl., 1885
- Habenaria ankylocentron*** Schuit. & J.J.Verm., 2008 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria anomala* Lindl. ex Kraenzl. = *Habenaria schimperiana* Hochst. ex A.Rich., 1850
- Habenaria anomaliflora*** Kurzweil & Chantanaorr., 2009 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria antennifera*** A.Rich., 1840 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria antunesiana* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria tentaculigera* Rchb.f., 1867
- Habenaria apetala*** Gagnep., 1931 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria aphylla* (Forssk.) R.Br. ex Spreng. = *Holothrix aphylla* (Forssk.) Rchb.f., 1881
- Habenaria apiculata*** Summerh., 1962 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria arachnoides*** Thouars, 1822 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria araneiflora*** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria aranifera*** Lindl., 1835 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria arcuata* (Lindl.) Hook.f., 1890 = *Platanthera japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria arechavaletae* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria montevidensis* Spreng., 1826
- Habenaria arecunarum*** Schltr., 1914 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria arenaria*** Lindl., 1835 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria arenata*** G.A.Romero & J.A.N.Bat., 2009 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria argentea*** P.J.Cribb, 1977 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria arianae*** Geerinck, 1977 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria aricaensis*** Hoehne, 1915 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria arietina*** Hook.f., 1890 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria aristulifera*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria armata*** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria armatissima*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria armondiana* Hoehne = *Habenaria leptoceras* Hook., 1827
- Habenaria arvensis* Barb.Rodr. = *Habenaria hexaptera* Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria atramentaria* Kraenzl. = *Peristylus densus* (Lindl.) Santapau & Kapadia, 1960
- Habenaria atra* Schltr. = *Habenaria hilsenbergii* Ridl., 1885
- Habenaria atrata*** R.González & Cuev.-Fig., 2006 publ. 2007 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria atrocaltharata*** R.González & Cuev.-Fig., 2010 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria attenuata*** Hook.f., 1864 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria aurea* Kraenzl. = *Platycoryne paludosa* (Lindl.) Rolfe, 1898
- Habenaria auriculiloba*** J.J.Sm., 1932 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria australis*** J.A.N.Bat., Vale & Menini, 2012 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria austrosinensis*** Tang & F.T.Wang, 1936 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria avana*** Hook.f., 1890 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria avicula*** Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria aviculoides*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria ayangannensis*** Renz, 1992 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria bacata*** Dressler, 1999 publ. 2000 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria backeri*** J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria baeuerlenii*** F.Muell. & Kraenzl., 1893 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria bahiensis*** Schltr., 1914 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria bakeriana* King & Pantl. = *Platanthera bakeriana* (King & Pantl.) Kraenzl., 1899
- Habenaria balansae*** Cogn., 1906 publ. 1907 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria balfouriana*** Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria baliensis*** J.J.Sm., 1943 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria balimensis*** Ormerod, 2011 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria bangii*** Schltr., 1922 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Habenaria bantamensis** J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria barbata** Wight ex Hook.f., 1890 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria barberae* Schltr. = *Habenaria tridens* Lindl.,
1837
- Habenaria barbertoni** Kraenzl. & Schltr., 1897 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria barnesii** Summerh. ex C.E.C.Fisch., 1936 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria barrina** Ridl., 1887 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria batesii** la Croix, 1996 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria bathiei** Schltr., 1924 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria beccarii** Schltr., 1911 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria beesiana* W.W.Sm. = *Herminium bulleyi* (Rolfe)
Tang & F.T.Wang, 1936
- Habenaria beharensis** Bosser, 1969 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria behringiana* (Rydb.) Ames = *Platanthera*
tipuloides (L.f.) Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria belloii** Schltr., 1921 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria bennettiana* Rchb.f. = *Roeperocharis*
bennettiana Rchb.f., 1881
- Habenaria bequaertii** Summerh., 1953 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria bermejoensis** Schltr., 1922 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria berroana** Barb.Rodr., 1907 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria bertauxiana** Szlach. & Olszewski, 1998 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria bicolor** Conrath & Kraenzl., 1906 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria bicornis** Lindl., 1835 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria biermanniana* King & Pantl. = *Peristylus*
biermannianus (King & Pantl.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. &
W.T.Jin, 2014
- Habenaria bihamata* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria aitchisonii*
Rchb.f., 1886
- Habenaria bilabrella* (Lindl.) Kraenzl. = *Habenaria*
falcicornis (Lindl.) Bolus, 1882
- Habenaria bimaculata* Ridl. = *Cynorkis bimaculata* (Ridl.)
H.Perrier, 1939
- Habenaria binghamii** G.Will., 2005 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria bismarckiensis* Schltr. = *Peristylus*
bismarckiensis (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1971
- Habenaria boadanensis** Ames, 1922 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria boiviniana** Kraenzl. & Schltr., 1897 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria boliviana** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria boltonii* Harv. = *Bonatea boltonii* (Harv.) Bolus,
1882
- Habenaria bolusiana* Schltr. = *Habenaria lithophila* Schltr.,
1915
- Habenaria bonateoides** Ponsie, 2007 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria bongensium** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria borneensis* Ridl. = *Platanthera borneensis*
(Ridl.) J.J.Wood, 1993
- Habenaria bosseriana** Szlach. & Olszewski, 1998 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria bougainvilleae** Renz, 1987 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria brachydactyla** J.A.N.Bat. & Bianch., 2017 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria brachylobos* (Summerh.) Summerh. =
Habenaria petitiiana (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Habenaria brachyphylla** (Lindl.) Aitch., 1882 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria brachyphyton** Schltr. ex Mansf., 1930 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria brachyplectron** Hoehne & Schltr., 1926 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria bracteosa** Hochst. ex A.Rich., 1850 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria bractescens** Lindl., 1835 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria bradeana* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria josephensis*
Barb.Rodr., 1882
- Habenaria bradei* Schltr. = *Habenaria johannensis*
Barb.Rodr., 1881
- Habenaria brandisii* Hook.f. = *Peristylus tipulifer*
(C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Mukerjee, 1953
- Habenaria brenesii* Schltr., 1923 = *Habenaria lankesteri*
Ames, 1923
- Habenaria brevicar* (Carr) Masam. = *Peristylus*
brevicalcar Carr, 1935
- Habenaria brevidens** Lindl., 1835 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria brevifolia* Greene = *Platanthera brevifolia*
(Greene) Senghas, 1973
- Habenaria brevilabiata** A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria brittonae** Ames, 1912 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria brownelliana** Catling, 1987 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria buchananiana* Kraenzl. = *Platycoryne*
buchananiana (Kraenzl.) Rolfe, 1898
- Habenaria buchneroides* Schltr. = *Peristylus densus*
(Lindl.) Santapau & Kapadia, 1960
- Habenaria buchtienii* Schltr., 1922 = *Habenaria*
corydophora Rchb.f., 1876
- Habenaria buettneriana** Kraenzl., 1892 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria bulleyi* Rolfe = *Herminium bulleyi* (Rolfe) Tang
& F.T.Wang, 1936
- Habenaria buntingii* Rendle = *Habenaria physuriformis*
Kraenzl., 1909
- Habenaria burttii** Summerh., 1962 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Habenaria busseana** Kraenzl., 1902 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria butantanensis Hoehne & Schltr. = *Habenaria balansae* Cogn., 1906 publ. 1907
- Habenaria caffra** Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria calcicola** Aver., 2010 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria caldensis** Kraenzl., 1892 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria calicis** R.González, 1995 publ. 1997 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria calva* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Habenaria dregeana* Lindl., 1840
- Habenaria calvilabris** Summerh., 1962 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria campos-portoi* Schltr. = *Habenaria paranaensis* Barb.Rodr., 1882
- Habenaria campylogyna** J.A.N.Bat. & Bianch., 2017 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria canastrensis** J.A.N.Bat. & B.M.Carvalho, 2010 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria candida* Dalzell = *Habenaria heyneana* Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria candolleana** Cogn., 1893 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria caranjensis** Dalzell, 1850 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria cardiochila* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria peristyloides* A.Rich., 1840
- Habenaria cardiostigmatica** J.A.N.Bat. & Bianch., 2010 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria carinata** Span., 1841 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria carlotae** Dressler, 1999 publ. 2000 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria carnea** N.E. Br. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria carvajaliana** R.González & Cuevas-Figueroa, 2004 publ. 2006 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria carvalhoi* Ruschi = *Habenaria rodeiensis* Barb.Rodr., 1882
- Habenaria casillasii** R.González & Cuev.-Fig., 2010 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria castroi** R.González & Cuevas-Figueroa, 2004 publ. 2006 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria cataphysema** Rchb.f., 1867 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria caucana** Schltr., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria cauda-porcelli** Schuit. & J.J.Verm., 2008 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria cavatibrachia** Summerh., 1942 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria celebica** Kraenzl., 1901 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria cephalotes** Lindl., 1835 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria cerea** Blatt. & McCann, 1932 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria chapaensis* Gagnep., 1931 = *Peristylus chapaensis* (Gagnep.) Seidenf., 1977
- Habenaria chapmanii* (Small) Ames = *Platanthera chapmanii* (Small) Luer, 1972
- Habenaria chejuensis* Y.N.Lee & K.Lee = *Habenaria crassilabia* Kraenzl., 1921
- Habenaria chiloglossa* Tang & F.T.Wang = *Platanthera bakeriana* (King & Pantl.) Kraenzl., 1899
- Habenaria chirensis** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria chlorantha* Spreng. = *Benthamia chlorantha* (Spreng.) Garay & G.A.Romero, 1998
- Habenaria chlorina** C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f., 1874 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria chloroceras* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria paivaeana* Rchb.f., 1878
- Habenaria chloropecten* Schltr. = *Habenaria davidii* Franch., 1887 publ. 1888
- Habenaria chlorosepala** D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria christianii** Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria chrysea* W.W.Sm. = *Hsenhsua chrysea* (W.W.Sm.) X.H.Jin, Schuit., W.T.Jin & L.Q.Huang, 2014
- Habenaria ciliata* (Carr) Masam. = *Peristylus ciliatus* Carr, 1935
- Habenaria ciliatisepala** J.A.N.Bat. & Bianch., 2008 publ. 2009 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria ciliolaris** Kraenzl., 1892 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria ciliosa** Lindl., 1840 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria cinnabarina* Rolfe = *Cynorkis cinnabarina* (Rolfe) Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2014
- Habenaria cirrhata** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1865 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria cirrhifera* Ohwi = *Habenaria pantlingiana* Kraenzl., 1900
- Habenaria citrina* Thouars = *Peristylus citrinus* (Thouars) Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria clareae** Hermans, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria clarencensis** Rolfe, 1898 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria clavata** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1865 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria clavigera* (Lindl.) Dandy = *Herminium clavigerum* (Lindl.) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015
- Habenaria clypeata** Lindl., 1835 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria cochleicalcar** Bosser, 1969 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria coeloglossoides** Summerh., 1942 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria cogniauxiana** Kraenzl., 1898 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria combusta* Ridl. = *Habenaria peristyloides* A.Rich., 1840
- Habenaria commelinifolia** (Roxb.) Wall. ex Lindl., 1835 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria commersoniana* (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz = *Cynorkis commersoniana* (A.Rich.) Kraenzl., 1901

- Habenaria comorensis** H.Perrier, 1951 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria compta** Summerh., 1962 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria concinna* Hook.f. = *Platanthera concinna*
(Hook.f.) Kraenzl., 1899
- Habenaria congesta** Ames, 1908 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria conopodes** Ridl., 1886 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria conopsea** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria contrerasii** R.González & Cuev.-Fig., 2010 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria convallariifolia* (Fisch. ex Lindl.) B.Boivin =
Platanthera convallariifolia (Fisch. ex Lindl.) Lindl.,
1835
- Habenaria cooperi* S.Watson = *Platanthera cooperi*
(S.Watson) R.M.Bateman, 2003
- Habenaria copelandii* Ames = *Peristylus grandis* Blume,
1825
- Habenaria corcovadensis* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria rodeiensis*
Barb.Rodr., 1882
- Habenaria cordifolia* Summerh. = *Habenaria verdickii* (De
Wild.) Schltr., 1915
- Habenaria cornuta** Lindl., 1837 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria cornutella** Summerh., 1938 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria cortesii** R.González & Cuev.-Fig., 2006 publ.
2007 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria corticicola** W.W.Sm., 1921 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria corydophora** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria corymbosa** C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f., 1874 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria costaricensis** Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria coulousii** Barretto, 1981 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria coxipoensis** Hoehne, 1915 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria crassicornis** Lindl., 1835 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria crassifolia* A.Rich., 1841 = *Habenaria*
brachyphylla (Lindl.) Aitch., 1882
- Habenaria crassilabia** Kraenzl., 1921 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria crassinervia* Ames & C.Schweinf. =
Platanthera kinabaluensis Kraenzl. ex Rolfe, 1914
- Habenaria crassipes* Schltr. = *Habenaria exaltata*
Barb.Rodr., 1877
- Habenaria cribbiana** Szlach. & Olszewski, 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria crinifera** Lindl., 1835 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria cristata* (Michx.) R.Br. = *Platanthera cristata*
(Michx.) Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria cruciata** J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria crucifera** Rchb.f. & Warm., 1881 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria cruciformis** Ohwi, 1951 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria cruegeri* Cogn. = *Habenaria leprieurii* Rchb.f.,
1846
- Habenaria cryptophila** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria cryptostyla* Rchb.f. = *Peristylus cryptostylus*
(Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2001
- Habenaria cualensis** R.González & Cuev.-Fig., 2010 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria cubitalis* (L.) R.Br. ex Spreng. = *Peristylus*
cubitalis (L.) Kraenzl., 1898
- Habenaria cuevasiana** R.González & Cuevas-Figueroa,
2004 publ. 2006 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria culicina** Rchb.f. & Warm., 1881 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria culmiformis** Schltr., 1925 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria cultellifolia** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria cultrata** A.Rich., 1850 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria cultriformis** Kraenzl., 1892 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria culveri** Schltr., 1895 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria cumingii* Kraenzl. & Schltr. = *Habenaria*
aristulifera Rchb.f., 1855
- Habenaria cumminsiana* King & Pantl., 1895 = *Herminium*
latilabre (Lindl.) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu
Q.Huang, 2015
- Habenaria curranii** Ames, 1912 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria curvicalcar** J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria curvilabra** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria cyrtostigma* Schltr. = *Peristylus*
tradescantiiifolius (Rchb.f.) Kores, 1989
- Habenaria dalzielii** Summerh., 1932 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria damaiensis* J.J.Sm., 1926 = *Habenaria*
singaporensis Ridl., 1896
- Habenaria dankiaensis* Gagnep. = *Peristylus densus*
(Lindl.) Santapau & Kapadia, 1960
- Habenaria dauphinensis* Rolfe = *Benthamia dauphinensis*
(Rolfe) Schltr., 1924
- Habenaria davidii** Franch., 1887 publ. 1888 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria dawei* Rolfe = *Habenaria cirrhata* (Lindl.)
Rchb.f., 1865
- Habenaria debeerstiana** Kraenzl., 1900 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria debiliflora* G.Will. = *Habenaria silvatica* Schltr.,
1915
- Habenaria debilis* Hook.f. = *Cynorkis debilis* (Hook.f.)
Summerh., 1933
- Habenaria decaptera** Rchb.f., 1882 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Habenaria decaryana** H.Perrier, 1936 publ. 1937 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria decipiens Wight = *Habenaria longicornu* Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria decorata** Hochst. ex A.Rich., 1850 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria decumbens** S.Thomas & P.J.Cribb, 1996 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria decurvirostris** Summerh., 1942 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria defleurii* Geerinck = *Habenaria macrostete* Summerh., 1937
- Habenaria delavayi** Finet, 1902 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria delessertiana* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria rynchocarpa* (Thwaites) Trimen, 1885
- Habenaria demissa** Schltr., 1924 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria densa* Wall. ex Lindl. = *Herminium clavigerum* (Lindl.) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015
- Habenaria dentata** (Sw.) Schltr., 1919 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Phantom Orchid
- Habenaria denticulata** Rchb.f., 1846 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria dentifera** C.Schweinf., 1941 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria dентиоstrata** Tang & F.T.Wang, 1936 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria depressifolia** Hoehne, 1937 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria diceras* Schltr. = *Habenaria aitchisonii* Rchb.f., 1886
- Habenaria dichopetala** Thwaites, 1861 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria diffusa** A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria digitata** Lindl., 1835 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria dinklagei** Kraenzl., 1914 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria dinteriana* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria armatissima* Rchb.f., 1881
- Habenaria diphylla** (Nimmo) Dalzell, 1850 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria dipleura* Schltr. = *Habenaria novemfida* Lindl., 1842
- Habenaria diplomema** Schltr., 1912 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria diselloides** Schltr., 1915 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria disoides* Ridl. = *Brachycorythis disoides* (Ridl.) Kraenzl., 1898
- Habenaria disparilis** Summerh., 1962 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria distans** Griseb., 1866 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria distantiflora** A.Rich., 1847 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria ditricha** Hook.f., 1890 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria divaricata** R.S.Rogers & C.T.White, 1920 publ. 1921 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria divergens** Summerh., 1964 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria dives** Rchb.f., 1867 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria dolichocaulon* Schltr. = *Peristylus grandis* Blume, 1825
- Habenaria dolichoceras* Barb.Rodr. = *Habenaria macronectar* (Vell.) Hoehne, 1937
- Habenaria dolichostachya** Thwaites, 1861 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria dracaenifolia** Schltr., 1905 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria dregeana** Lindl., 1840 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria drepanopetala** Pabst, 1973 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria dryadum** Schltr., 1906 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria dusenii** Schltr., 1919 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria dussii* Cogn. = *Habenaria amalfitana* F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1892
- Habenaria dutrae** Schltr., 1925 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria dyeriana* King & Pantl. = *Platanthera concinna* (Hook.f.) Kraenzl., 1899
- Habenaria eatoniana** R.González & Cuev.-Fig., 2010 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria eburnea* Ridl. = *Habenaria armatissima* Rchb.f., 1881
- Habenaria edentula* Schltr. = *Habenaria paulensis* Porsch, 1905
- Habenaria edgarii** Summerh., 1942 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria edgeworthii* Hook.f. ex Collett, 1902 = *Herminium edgeworthii* (Hook.f. ex Collett) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015
- Habenaria edwallii** Cogn., 1906 publ. 1907 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria eggelingii* Summerh. = *Habenaria attenuata* Hook.f., 1864
- Habenaria eglariana** J.A.N.Bat. & Bianch., 2008 publ. 2009 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria egregia** Summerh., 1949 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria ekmaniana** Kraenzl., 1911 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria elata* (Dalzell) Alston = *Peristylus plantagineus* (Lindl.) Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria elatius** Ridl., 1912 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria elegantula* Hoehne = *Habenaria armata* Rchb.f., 1854
- Habenaria elisabethae* Duthie = *Herminium elisabethae* (Duthie) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1936
- Habenaria elliptica** Wight, 1851 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria elongata** R.Br., 1810 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria elwesii** Hook.f., 1896 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria endresiana* Schltr., 1923 = *Habenaria trifida* Kunth, 1816

- Habenaria engleriana** Kraenzl., 1893 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria ensifolia** Lindl., 1835 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria ensigera** Renz, 1987 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria entomantha** (Lex.) Lindl., 1835 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria epipactidea** Rchb.f., 1867 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria epiphylla* Rchb.f. = *Habenaria glaucophylla*
Barb.Rodr., 1877
- Habenaria erinacea** Cordem., 1895 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria ernestii** Schltr., 1914 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria ernesti-ulei** Hoehne, 1937 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria ernstii** Schltr., 1919 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria erostrata** Tang & F.T.Wang, 1936 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria espinhacensis** J.A.N.Bat. & A.A.Vale, 2016
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria euryloba** D.L.Jones, 2002 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria eurystoma* Schltr., 1911 = *Habenaria*
ochroleuca R.Br., 1810
- Habenaria eustachya** Rchb.f., 1885 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria evardii* Gagnep., 1931 = *Peristylus densus*
(Lindl.) Santapau & Kapadia, 1960
- Habenaria exaltata** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria excelsa** S.Thomas & P.J.Cribb, 1996 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria exilis** D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria falcata** G.Will., 1980 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria falcatopetala** Seidenf., 1977 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria falcicornis** (Lindl.) Bolus, 1882 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria falcigera** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria falciloba** Summerh., 1951 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria fallax* (Lindl.) King & Pantl. = *Herminium fallax*
(Lindl.) Hook.f., 1890
- Habenaria fargesii** Finet, 1902 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria felipensis** Ames, 1910 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria ferdinandi** Schltr., 1911 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria ferdinandii* Schltr. = *Habenaria ferdinandi*
Schltr., 1911
- Habenaria ferkoana** Schltr., 1918 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria fiebrigii* Schltr. = *Habenaria hassleriana* Cogn.
ex Chodat & Hassl., 1907
- Habenaria filicornis** Lindl., 1835 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria filifera** S.Watson, 1891 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria filiformis* (Kraenzl.) Ridl. = *Cynorkis papillosa*
(Ridl.) Summerh., 1951 publ. 1952
- Habenaria fimbriata* Wight, 1851 = *Habenaria polyodon*
Hook.f., 1890
- Habenaria fimbriatiloba** Kolan., 2015 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria finetiana** Schltr., 1919 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria flabelliformis** Summerh. ex C.E.C.Fisch.,
1936 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria flaccida* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria regnellii* Cogn.,
1893
- Habenaria flaccifolia** Schltr., 1921 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria flagellifera* Makino = *Peristylus densus* (Lindl.)
Santapau & Kapadia, 1960
- Habenaria flexuosa** Lindl., 1835 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria floribunda** Lindl., 1835 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria fluminensis** Hoehne, 1939 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria foetida* (Geyer ex Hook.) S.Watson =
Platanthera unalascensis (Spreng.) Kurtz, 1894
- Habenaria foliosa** A.Rich., 1841 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria foliosissima* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria josephensis*
Barb.Rodr., 1882
- Habenaria forceps* (Finet) Schltr. = *Herminium forceps*
(Finet) Schltr., 1912
- Habenaria fordii** Rolfe, 1896 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria forrestii* Schltr. = *Herminium suave* Tang &
F.T.Wang, 1936
- Habenaria foxii** Ridl., 1886 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria frappieri** J.-B.Castillon & P.Bernet, 2012 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria friesii* Schltr. = *Habenaria dregeana* Lindl.,
1840
- Habenaria fulva** Tang & F.T.Wang, 1936 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria furcifera** Lindl., 1835 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria furcipetala* Schltr. = *Habenaria kyimbilae*
Schltr., 1915
- Habenaria fuscina** D.L.Jones, 2002 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria galactantha** Kraenzl., 1912 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria galeandriformis** Hoehne, 1937 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria galipanensis** Kraenzl., 1905 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria galpinii** Bolus, 1893 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria garayana** Szlach. & Olszewski, 1998 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria garrettii* Rolfe ex Downie = *Peristylus tipulifer*
(C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Mukerjee, 1953
- Habenaria geerinckiana** (Schajjes) Geerinck, 2007 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria genuflexa** Rendle, 1895 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Habenaria geoffrayi* Gagnep. = *Peristylus maingayi* (King & Pantl.) J.J.Wood & Ormerod, 2001
- Habenaria georgii* Schltr. = *Habenaria spathulifera* Cogn., 1893
- Habenaria germainii* Phil. = *Habenaria pumila* Poepp., 1833
- Habenaria gerrardii* Rchb.f. = *Habenaria tridens* Lindl., 1837
- Habenaria gibbsiae* (Rolfe) Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Platanthera kinabaluensis* Kraenzl. ex Rolfe, 1914
- Habenaria gibsonii*** Hook.f., 1890 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria gigantea* (Sm.) D.Don = *Pecteilis gigantea* (Sm.) Raf., 1837
- Habenaria gigas* Hook.f. = *Peristylus grandis* Blume, 1825
- Habenaria gilbertii*** S.Thomas & P.J.Cribb, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria giriensis*** J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria glaberrima* (Ridl.) Schltr. = *Benthamia glaberrima* (Ridl.) H.Perrier, 1934
- Habenaria glabra* A.Rich. = *Habenaria heyneana* Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria glaucifolia*** Bureau & Franch., 1891 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria glaucophylla*** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria glazioviana*** Kraenzl. ex Cogn., 1893 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria gnoma* Barb.Rodr. = *Habenaria leptoceras* Hook., 1827
- Habenaria gnomifera* Schltr. = *Habenaria glaucifolia* Bureau & Franch., 1891
- Habenaria godefroyi*** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria goetzeana*** Kraenzl., 1900 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria gollmeri*** Schltr., 1919 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria gonatosiphon*** Summerh., 1960 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria gonzaleztamayoi*** García-Cruz, R.Jiménez & L.Sánchez, 2000 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria gourlieana*** Gillies ex Lindl., 1835 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria goyazensis*** Cogn., 1893 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria gracilis*** Lindl., 1835 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria graciliscapa* Barb.Rodr. = *Habenaria imbricata* Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria graminea* (Thouars) Spreng. = *Cynorkis graminea* (Thouars) Schltr., 1924
- Habenaria grandiflora* (Bigelow) Torr. ex L.C.Beck = *Platanthera grandiflora* (Bigelow) Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria grandifloriformis*** Blatt. & McCann, 1932 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria graveolens* Duthie = *Habenaria digitata* Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria greenwoodiana*** R.González, 1998 publ. 2000 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria griffithii* Hook.f., 1896 = *Gennaria griffithii* (Hook.f.) X.H.Jin & D.Z.Li, 2015
- Habenaria guadalajarana*** S.Watson, 1887 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria guanchezii* Carnevali & I.Ramírez = *Habenaria pygmaea* C.Schweinf. & R.E.Schult., 1954
- Habenaria guaraensis*** J.A.N.Bat. & Bianch., 2010 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria guentheriana*** Kraenzl., 1928 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria guilleminii*** Rchb.f., 1846 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria guingangae* Rchb.f. = *Platycoryne guingangae* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1898
- Habenaria gustavo-edwallii*** Hoehne, 1937 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria gymnadenioides* Schltr., 1923 = *Habenaria wercklei* Schltr., 1923
- Habenaria gymnochiloides* Schltr. = *Cynorkis gymnochiloides* (Schltr.) H.Perrier, 1936 publ. 1937
- Habenaria haareri*** Summerh., 1962 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria habenarioides*** (Hoehne) R.E.Nogueira & R.J.V.Alves, 2003 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria halata*** D.L.Jones, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria hallbergii*** Blatt. & McCann, 1932 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria hallieri* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Peristylus hallieri* J.J.Sm., 1909
- Habenaria hamata*** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria hamiltoniana* (Lindl.) Hook.f. = *Peristylus hamiltonianus* (Lindl.) Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria hanna*** Szlach., 1995 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria harderi*** Aver. & Averyanova, 2006 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria harmsiana*** Schltr., 1915 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria harroldii*** D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria hassleriana*** Cogn. ex Chodat & Hassl., 1907 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria hastata*** Seidenf., 1995 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria hatschbachii*** Pabst, 1976 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria haullevilleana* De Wild. = *Habenaria zambesina* Rchb.f., 1881
- Habenaria hauman-mercki* Hicken = *Habenaria bractescens* Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria havilandii* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria lobbii* Rchb.f., 1876
- Habenaria hebes*** la Croix & P.J.Cribb, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria heleogena*** Schltr., 1919 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Habenaria helicoplectrum*** Summerh., 1931 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria helleborina* (Hook.f.) G.Nicholson =
Brachycorythis macrantha (Lindl.) Summerh., 1955
- Habenaria helodes* Rchb.f. = *Habenaria macronectar*
(Vell.) Hoehne, 1937
- Habenaria henscheniana*** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria heptadactyla*** Rchb.f., 1850 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria heringeri*** Pabst, 1967 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria herminoides*** Kraenzl., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria hetaerioides* Summerh. = *Veyretella*
hetaerioides (Summerh.) Szlach. & Olszewski, 1998
- Habenaria heterophylla* Schltr. = *Habenaria josephensis*
Barb.Rodr., 1882
- Habenaria hewittii*** Ridl., 1910 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria hexaptera*** Lindl., 1835 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria heyneana*** Lindl., 1835 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria hieronymi*** Kraenzl., 1892 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria hildebrandtii* Ridl. = *Tylostigma hildebrandtii*
(Ridl.) Schltr., 1924
- Habenaria hilsenbergii*** Ridl., 1885 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria hippocrepica*** J.A.N.Bat. & Bianch., 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria hircina* Rchb.f. = *Habenaria epipactidea*
Rchb.f., 1867
- Habenaria hirsutissima*** Summerh., 1964 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria hirsutitrunci*** G.Will., 1980 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria hirtella* (Sw.) Spreng. = *Microchilus hirtellus*
(Sw.) D.Dietr., 1852
- Habenaria hispida* A.Spreng. = *Holothrix cernua* (Burm.f.)
Schelpe, 1966
- Habenaria hiugensis* Ohwi = *Peristylus densus* (Lindl.)
Santapau & Kapadia, 1960
- Habenaria hollandiana*** Santapau, 1957 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria hologlossa*** Summerh., 1958 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria holothrix*** Schltr., 1903 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria holotricha*** Gagnep., 1931 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria holubii*** Rolfe, 1898 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria hookeriana* Lindl. = *Platanthera hookeri* (Torr.)
Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria hookeri* Torr. = *Platanthera hookeri* (Torr.)
Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria horaliae*** R.González, 1995 publ. 1997 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria horsfieldiana*** Kraenzl., 1892 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria hosseusii*** Schltr., 1906 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria huberi*** Carnevali & G.Morillo, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria huillensis*** Rchb.f., 1865 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria humbertii*** Szlach. & Olszewski, 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria humidicola*** Rolfe, 1896 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria humilior*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria humilis* Cogn., 1893 = *Habenaria campylogyna*
J.A.N.Bat. & Bianch., 2017
- Habenaria hunteri* Rolfe = *Habenaria engleriana* Kraenzl.,
1893
- Habenaria hydrophila*** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria hymenophylla* Schltr., 1911 = *Habenaria*
uhehensis Schltr., 1906
- Habenaria hyperborea* (L.) R.Br. = *Platanthera hyperborea*
(L.) Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria iantha* (Wight) Hook.f. = *Brachycorythis iantha*
(Wight) Summerh., 1955
- Habenaria ibarrae*** R.González, 1992 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria ichneumonea*** (Sw.) Lindl., 1835 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria idroboi*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2017 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria imbricata*** Lindl., 1835 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria imerinensis* Ridl. = *Cynorkis rosellata*
(Thouars) Bosser, 1997
- Habenaria inaequiloba*** Schltr., 1915 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria incarnata*** (Lyll ex Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1865 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria incompta*** Kraenzl., 1898 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria inconspicua* Cogn. = *Habenaria edwallii* Cogn.,
1906 publ. 1907
- Habenaria incurva* Rolfe = *Habenaria galpinii* Bolus, 1893
- Habenaria inexpectata*** R.González & Cuv.-Fig., 2010
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria ingrata* Rendle = *Habenaria ndiana* Rendle,
1895
- Habenaria insignis* Schltr. = *Bonatea polypodantha*
(Rchb.f.) L.Bolus, 1928
- Habenaria insolita*** Summerh., 1962 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria insularis*** Schltr., 1906 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria integrilabris*** J.J.Sm., 1909 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria integripetala*** Cogn., 1907 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Habenaria intermedia*** D.Don, 1825 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria intrudens* Ames = *Peristylus intrudens* (Ames)
Ormerod, 2011
- Habenaria involuta* Bolus = *Habenaria schimperiana*
Hochst. ex A.Rich., 1850
- Habenaria ipyanae* Schltr. = *Platycoryne buchananiana*
(Kraenzl.) Rolfe, 1898
- Habenaria irazuensis*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria irwiniana*** J.A.N.Bat. & Bianch., 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria isoantha*** Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria itaculumia*** Garay, 1951 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria itatiyae*** Schltr., 1930 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria ituriensis*** (Szlach. & Olszewski) ined. #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria ixtilanensis*** E.W.Greenw., 1987 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria iyoensis* (Ohwi) Ohwi ex Chin S.Chang, H.Kim
& K.S.Chang, 2014 = *Peristylus iyoensis* Ohwi, 1936
- Habenaria jacobii*** Summerh., 1935 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria jaegeri*** Summerh., 1947 publ. 1948 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria jaguariahvae*** Kraenzl., 1911 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria jaliscana*** S.Watson, 1887 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria janeirensis* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria paranaensis*
Barb.Rodr., 1882
- Habenaria janellehayneana*** Choltco, B.Moloney & Yong
Gee, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria japonica* (Thunb.) A.Gray = *Platanthera*
japonica (Thunb.) Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria jardeliana*** R.González & Cuevas-Figueroa,
2004 publ. 2006 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria javanica*** Kraenzl., 1892 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria jimenezii* Schltr. = *Habenaria eustachya*
Rchb.f., 1885
- Habenaria johannae*** Kraenzl., 1892 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria johannensis*** Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria jordanensis*** (Leite) Garay, 1951 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria josephensis*** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria josephii* Reichb.f. = *Habenaria diphylla*
(Nimmo) Dalzell, 1850
- Habenaria juergensii* Schltr. = *Habenaria macronectar*
(Vell.) Hoehne, 1937
- Habenaria juncea* King & Pantl. = *Platanthera*
nematocaulon (Hook.f.) Kraenzl., 1901
- Habenaria juruenensis*** Hoehne, 1915 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria kabompoensis*** G.Will., 1980 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria kariniae*** R.González & Cuevas-Figueroa,
2004 publ. 2006 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria kassneriana*** Kraenzl. 1912 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria kassneriana* Kraenzl., 1912 = *Habenaria*
humilior Rchb.f., 1881
- Habenaria katangensis*** Summerh., 1964 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria keayi*** Summerh., 1951 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria keiliana* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria welwitschii*
Rchb.f., 1865
- Habenaria keiskei* Miq. = *Platanthera tipuloides* (L.f.)
Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria keiskeoides* Gagnep. = *Tsaiorchis keiskeoides*
(Gagnep.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014
- Habenaria keniensis*** Summerh., 1942 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria keyensis*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria khakhaengensis*** Maked & Kurzweil, 2013 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria khasiana*** Hook.f., 1890 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria kilimanjari*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria kinabaluensis* (Kraenzl. ex Rolfe) Ames &
C.Schweinf. = *Platanthera kinabaluensis* Kraenzl. ex
Rolfe, 1914
- Habenaria kingii*** Hook.f., 1890 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria kitimboana* Kraenzl. = *Platycoryne*
buchananiana (Kraenzl.) Rolfe, 1898
- Habenaria kitondo* De Wild. = *Platycoryne buchananiana*
(Kraenzl.) Rolfe, 1898
- Habenaria kjellbergii*** J.J.Sm., 1933 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria kleinii*** Menini & J.A.N.Bat., 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria kleyi* Schltr. = *Habenaria bractescens* Lindl.,
1835
- Habenaria klossii* Ridl., 1916 = *Platanthera klossii* (Ridl.)
Efimov, 2017
- Habenaria kolweziensis*** Geerinck & Schaijes, 1990 #4 II
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria koordersii*** J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria kornasiana*** Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria kornasiorum*** Szlach. & Olszewski, 1998 #4 II
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria korthalsiana*** Kraenzl., 1892 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria kraenzliniana*** Schltr., 1895 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE

- Habenaria kraenzlinii** J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria kubangensis Schltr. = *Habenaria huillensis*
Rchb.f., 1865
- Habenaria kyimbilae** Schltr., 1915 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria lacera (Michx.) R.Br. ex Spreng. = *Platanthera lacera* (Michx.) G.Don, 1839
Habenaria lacertifera (Lindl.) Benth. = *Peristylus lacertifer* (Lindl.) J.J.Sm., 1927
Habenaria laciniata Dalzell = *Habenaria digitata* Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria lactiflora** A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria laevigata** Lindl., 1840 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria laevigata bicolor (Conrath & Kraenzl.) Schlecht. = *Habenaria bicolor* Conrath & Kraenzl., 1906
- Habenaria lamii** J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria lancifolia** A.Rich., 1828 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria lancipetala Pabst = *Habenaria orchioalcar* Hoehne, 1915
Habenaria langbianensis Gagnep. = *Peristylus maingayi* (King & Pantl.) J.J.Wood & Ormerod, 2001
- Habenaria langenheimii** Szlach. & Kolan., 2017 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria lankesteri** Ames, 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria laotica Gagnep. = *Brachycorythis laotica* (Gagnep.) Summerh., 1955
Habenaria lasioglossa Cogn. = *Habenaria mystacina* Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria lastelleana** Kraenzl., 1898 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria latilabris (Lindl.) Hook.f., 1890 = *Herminium latilabre* (Lindl.) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015
Habenaria latipetala Schltr. = *Habenaria strictissima* Rchb.f., 1845
- Habenaria laurentii** De Wild., 1904 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria lavrensis** Hoehne, 1927 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria lawii (Wight) Hook.f. = *Peristylus lawii* Wight, 1851
- Habenaria leandriana** Bosser, 1969 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria leaoana Schltr. = *Habenaria sprucei* Cogn., 1893
- Habenaria lecardii** Kraenzl., 1892 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria lefebureana** (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria lehiae** Eb.Fisch., Killmann, Leh, Lebel & Delep., 2014 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria lehmanniana** Kraenzl., 1892 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria leibergii** Ames, 1908 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria lelyi** Summerh., 1932 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria leonensis** Kraenzl. ex T.Durand & Schinz, 1894 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria leon-ibarrae** R.Jiménez & Carnevali, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria leprieurii** Rchb.f., 1846 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria leptantha** Schltr., 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria leptobrachiata Ridl. = *Habenaria antennifera* A.Rich., 1840
Habenaria leptocaulon Hook.f. = *Platanthera leptocaulon* (Hook.f.) Soó, 1929
- Habenaria leptoceras** Hook., 1827 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria leptoloba** Benth., 1861 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Fairy Orchid
Habenaria leptostigma Schltr. = *Habenaria welwitschii* Rchb.f., 1865
- Habenaria letestuana** Szlach. & Olszewski, 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria letouzeyana** (Szlach. & Olszewski) P.J.Cribb & Stévant, 2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria leucoceras** Schltr., 1915 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria leucopecten Schltr. = *Habenaria davidii* Franch., 1887 publ. 1888
Habenaria leucophaea (Nutt) A.Gray = *Platanthera leucophaea* (Nutt.) Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria leucosantha** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria leucotricha** Schltr., 1915 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria lewallei** Geerinck, 1977 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria libeniana** Geerinck, 1982 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria ligulata** C.Schweinf., 1941 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria liguliglossa Hoehne = *Habenaria obtusa* Lindl., 1835
Habenaria limnophila Summerh. = *Habenaria chirensis* Rchb.f., 1881
Habenaria limosa (Lindl.) Hemsl. = *Coenoemersa limosa* (Lindl.) R.González & Lizb.Hern., 2010
- Habenaria limprichtii** Schltr., 1919 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria lindblomii** Schltr., 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria lindenii Lindl. ex Rchb.f. = *Habenaria obtusa* Lindl., 1835
Habenaria linderi Summerh. = *Habenaria microsaccus* Kraenzl., 1909
- Habenaria lindleyana** Steud., 1840 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria lindmaniana Kraenzl. = *Habenaria schenckii* Cogn., 1893

- Habenaria linearifolia** Maxim., 1859 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria linearipetala* Hayata = *Habenaria rhynchocarpa* (Thwaites) Trimen, 1885
- Habenaria linearis** King & Pantl., 1897 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria linguella** Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
(E) Sulphur Orchid
- Habenaria linguicruris** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria linguiformis** Summerh., 1932 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria lingulosa** Ames, 1908 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria linifolia** C.Presl, 1827 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria lisenarum** G.A.Romero & J.A.N.Bat., 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria lisowskiana** Geerinck, 1982 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria lisowskii** Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria listeroides* Schltr. = *Peristylus listeroides* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1971
- Habenaria lithophila** Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria livingstoniana** la Croix & P.J.Cribb, 1993 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria lizabethae** R.González & Cuevas-Figueroa, 2004 publ. 2006 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria lobbii** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria loefgrenii* Cogn. = *Habenaria brevidens* Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria loerzingii** J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria lolorum** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria longa** Cordem., 1895 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria longecalcarata* A.Rich. = *Habenaria longicorniculata* J.Graham, 1839
- Habenaria longibracteata* Hochst. = *Platanthera azorica* Schltr., 1920
- Habenaria longicauda** Hook., 1830 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria longicorniculata** J.Graham, 1839 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria longicornu** Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria longifolia** Buch.-Ham. ex Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria longipedicellata** Hoehne, 1937 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria longiracema** Fukuy., 1935 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria longirostris** Summerh., 1932 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria longispica* (Durand) Parish = *Platanthera elongata* (Rydb.) R.M.Bateman, 2003
- Habenaria longistigma* Rolfe = *Habenaria cirrhata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1865
- Habenaria longitentaculata* Hayata = *Habenaria pantlingiana* Kraenzl., 1900
- Habenaria longithecra** Seidenf., 1977 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria lucaecapensis** Fernald, 1894 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria luceana* Aver., 2010 = *Habenaria malintana* (Blanco) Merr., 1918
- Habenaria lucida** Wall. ex Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria ludens* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria tentaculigera* Rchb.f., 1867
- Habenaria ludibundiciliata** J.A.N.Bat. & Bianch., 2006 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria luegiana** (Kras & Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria luentensis** Szlach. & Olszewski, 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria luetzelburgii** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria lugardiae* Rolfe = *Habenaria armatissima* Rchb.f., 1881
- Habenaria luquanensis** G.W.Hu, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria lurida* Schltr. = *Habenaria uhehensis* Schltr., 1906
- Habenaria lutaria* Schltr. = *Habenaria kilimanjari* Rchb.f., 1881
- Habenaria lutea* (Wight) Benth. = *Habenaria perrottetiana* A.Rich., 1841
- Habenaria luzmariana** R.González, 1998 publ. 2000 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria luzonensis* Ames = *Habenaria alagensis* Ames, 1907
- Habenaria lykipiensis* Rolfe = *Habenaria altior* Rendle, 1895
- Habenaria macilenta** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1865 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria mac-owianiana* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Brachycorythis mac-owianiana* Rchb.f., 1881
- Habenaria macraithii** Lavarack, 1984 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria macrandra** Lindl., 1862 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria macrantha** Hochst. ex A.Rich., 1850 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria macroceras* Spreng. = *Habenaria macroceratitis* Willd., 1805
- Habenaria macroceratitis** Willd., 1805 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria macrodactyla** Kraenzl., 1921 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria macronectar** (Vell.) Hoehne, 1937 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria macroplectron** Schltr., 1903 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE

- Habenaria macrostachya*** Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria macrostele*** Summerh., 1937 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria macrotidion*** Summerh., 1962 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria macrura*** Kraenzl., 1892 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria macruroides*** Summerh., 1964 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria maculifera* C.Schweinf. = *Peristylus maculifer*
(C.Schweinf.) Renz & Vodonaivalu, 1989
- Habenaria maculosa*** Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria macvaughiana*** R.González, 1995 publ. 1997
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria madagascariensis* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Benthamia*
madagascariensis (Rolfe) Schltr., 1916
- Habenaria maderoi*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria magdalenensis*** Hoehne, 1937 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria magnibracteata*** R.González & Cuev.-Fig.,
2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria magnifica*** Fritsch, 1901 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria magnirostris*** Summerh., 1960 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria magniscutata*** Catling, 1987 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria maingayi* King & Pantl. = *Peristylus maingayi*
(King & Pantl.) J.J.Wood & Ormerod, 2001
- Habenaria mairei*** Schltr., 1919 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria maitlandii*** Summerh., 1932 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria malabarica* Hook.f. = *Peristylus brachypyllus*
A.Rich., 1841
- Habenaria malacophylla*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria malaisseana*** Geerinck, 1982 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria maleveziana* (Geerinck) Delep. & J.-P.Lebel =
Roeperocharis maleveziana Geerinck, 2001
- Habenaria malintana*** (Blanco) Merr., 1918 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria malleifera*** Hook.f., 1890 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria mandersii*** Collett & Hemsl., 1890 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria mannii*** Hook.f., 1864 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria marginata*** Colebr., 1824 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria mariae*** R.González & Cuevas-Figueroa, 2004
publ. 2006 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria marmorophila* Ridl. = *Habenaria lobbii* Rchb.f.,
1876
- Habenaria marquisensis*** F.Br., 1931 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria martialis* Rchb.f. = *Habenaria kilimanjari*
Rchb.f., 1881
- Habenaria marupaana* Schltr. = *Habenaria amambayensis*
Schltr., 1920
- Habenaria marxiana* Schltr. = *Habenaria isoantha* Schltr.,
1915
- Habenaria massoniana*** King & Pantl., 1897 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria mattogrossensis* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria*
spathulifera Cogn., 1893
- Habenaria matudae*** Salazar, 1999 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria mayersii* Ruschi = *Habenaria warmingii* Rchb.f.
& Warm., 1881
- Habenaria mearnsii* Ames, 1912 = *Platanthera mearnsii*
(Ames) Schltr., 1919
- Habenaria mechowii*** Rchb.f., 1882 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria mediocris*** Dressler, 1999 publ. 2000 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria medioflexa*** Turrill, 1923 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria medusa*** Kraenzl., 1892 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria meeana*** Toscano, 1992 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria megaceras* Barb.Rodr. = *Habenaria obtusa*
Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria megapotamensis*** Hoehne, 1939 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria megistosolen* Schltr. = *Habenaria cirrhata*
(Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1865
- Habenaria melanopoda*** Hoehne & Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria mello-barretoii*** Brade & Pabst, 1967 publ.
1972 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria melvillei*** Ridl., 1885 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria mesodactyla*** Griseb., 1864 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria mesophylla*** Kraenzl., 1897 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria meyenii* Merr. = *Peristylus lacertifer* (Lindl.)
J.J.Sm., 1927
- Habenaria michaelii* Greene = *Platanthera michaelii*
(Greene) R.M.Bateman, 2003
- Habenaria micheliana*** R.González & Cuevas-Figueroa,
2004 publ. 2006 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria micholitziana*** Kraenzl. & Schltr., 1897 #4 II
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria micrantha* Hochst. = *Platanthera micrantha*
(Hochst. ex Seub.) Schltr., 1920
- Habenaria microceras*** Hook.f., 1864 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria microcorys* Hochst. ex Engl. = *Habenaria*
vaginata A.Rich., 1840
- Habenaria microgymnadenia* Kraenzl. = *Gymnadenia*
orchidis Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria microrhynchos* Schltr. = *Habenaria petitiana*
(A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894

- Habenaria microsaccus** Kraenzl., 1909 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria microstylina** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria mientienensis** Tang & F.T.Wang, 1936 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria miersiana* Champ. ex Benth., 1855 =
Habenaria dentata (Sw.) Schltr., 1919
- Habenaria miguelii* Schltr. = *Habenaria polycarpa* Hoehne,
1915
- Habenaria millei** Schltr., 1915 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria milnei* Rchb.f. = *Habenaria procera* (Afzel. ex
Sw.) Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria minarum* Hoehne & Schltr. = *Habenaria
rupicola* Barb.Rodr., 1881
- Habenaria minima** R.González & Cuev.-Fig., 2010 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria minimiflora* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria paulensis*
Porsch, 1905
- Habenaria minuta** J.A.N.Bat. & Bianch., 2017 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria minutiflora* Ridl. = *Benthamia africana* (Lindl.)
Hermans, 2014
- Habenaria mira** Summerh., 1964 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria mirabilis** Rolfe, 1898 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria misera* Ridl. = *Benthamia misera* (Ridl.) Schltr.,
1924
- Habenaria mitodes** Garay & W.Kitr., 1985 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria mitomorpha* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria culicina*
Rchb.f. & Warm., 1881
- Habenaria modestissima** Rchb.f., 1850 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria modica* Summerh. = *Habenaria uhehensis*
Schltr., 1906
- Habenaria monadenioides** Schltr., 1916 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria monogyne** Schltr., 1906 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria monophylla* Collett & Hemsl. = *Sirindhornia
monophylla* (Collett & Hemsl.) H.A.Pedersen &
Suksathan, 2002 publ. 2003
- Habenaria monophylla* Schltr. = *Habenaria verdickii* (De
Wild.) Schltr., 1915
- Habenaria monorrhiza** (Sw.) Rchb.f., 1885 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria montana* A.Rich. = *Habenaria longicornu*
Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria montevidensis** Spreng., 1826 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria montis-wilhelminae** Renz, 1992 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria montolivaea** Kraenzl. ex Engl., 1892 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria mosambicensis** Schltr., 1899 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria mossi* (G.Will.) J.C.Manning, 1989 = *Habenaria
mossii* (G.Will.) J.C.Manning, 1989
- Habenaria mossii** (G.Will.) J.C.Manning, 1989 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria muelleriana* Cogn. = *Habenaria macilenta*
(Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1865
- Habenaria multicaudata** Sedgw., 1919 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria multipartita** Blume ex Kraenzl., 1892 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria mundii* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria falcicornis* (Lindl.)
Bulus, 1882
- Habenaria muricata** (Schauer) Rchb.f., 1857 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria myodes** Summerh., 1962 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria myriantha* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria zambesina*
Rchb.f., 1881
- Habenaria myriotricha** Gagnep., 1931 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria mystacina** Lindl., 1835 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria nabucoi* Ruschi = *Habenaria melvillei* Ridl.,
1885
- Habenaria nalbesiensis** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria nana* Schltr. = *Peristylus nanus* (Schltr.)
P.F.Hunt, 1971
- Habenaria nasuta** Rchb.f. & Warm., 1881 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria nautiloides** H.Perrier, 1951 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria ndiana** Rendle, 1895 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria neglecta* King & Pantl. = *Peristylus densus*
(Lindl.) Santapau & Kapadia, 1960
- Habenaria nematocaulon* Hook.f. = *Platanthera
nematocaulon* (Hook.f.) Kraenzl., 1901
- Habenaria nematocera** Tang & F.T.Wang, 1940 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria nemorosa** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria nepalensis** Kolan., 2016 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria nephrophylla* Schltr. = *Habenaria
rhopalostigma* Rolfe ex Kraenzl., 1898
- Habenaria ngoyensis* Schltr. = *Peristylus novoebudorum*
F.Muell., 1873
- Habenaria nicholsonii** Rolfe, 1898 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria nigerica** Summerh., 1953 publ. 1954 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria nigra* (L.) R.Br. = *Gymnadenia nigra* (L.)
Rchb.f., 1856
- Habenaria nigrescens** Summerh., 1966 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria nigricans* Schltr. = *Habenaria boiviniana*
Kraenzl. & Schltr., 1897
- Habenaria nigripes* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria balansae* Cogn.,
1906 publ. 1907
- Habenaria nilssonii** Foldvats, 1961 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria Nimmo* = *Habenaria Willd.*, 1805

- Habenaria nivea* (Nutt.) Spreng. = *Platanthera nivea* (Nutt.) Luer, 1972
- Habenaria njamnjamica*** Kraenzl., 1892 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria nogeirana*** R.González & Cuev.-Fig., 2006 publ. 2007 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria norae*** R.González & Cuev.-Fig., 2010 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria notabilis*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria novaehiberniae*** Schltr., 1905 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria novaesii*** Edwall & Hoehne, 1937 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria novemfida*** Lindl., 1842 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria novoebudorum* F.Muell. = *Peristylus novoebudorum* F.Muell., 1873
- Habenaria nuda*** Lindl., 1835 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria nyikana*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria nyikensis*** G.Will., 1980 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria nymaniana* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Peristylus nymanianus* Kraenzl., 1905
- Habenaria obcordata* (Lindl. ex Wall.) Fyson = *Brachycorythis obcordata* (Lindl. ex Wall.) Summerh., 1955
- Habenaria oblongifolia* (C.N.Paine) G.G.Niles = *Platanthera hookeri* (Torr.) Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria obovata*** Summerh., 1932 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria obovatipetala* Schltr. = *Habenaria montevidensis* Spreng., 1826
- Habenaria obtusa*** Lindl., 1835 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria occidentalis*** (Lindl.) Summerh., 1933 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria occlusa*** Summerh., 1964 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria occultans* Welw. ex Rchb.f. = *Centrostigma occultans* (Welw. ex Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1915
- Habenaria ochroleuca*** R.Br., 1810 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria ochyrae* Szlach. & Olszewski = *Habenaria procera* (Afzel. ex Sw.) Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria odorata*** Schltr., 1915 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria odorifera* Hoehne = *Habenaria glazioviana* Kraenzl. ex Cogn., 1893
- Habenaria oerstedii*** S.Misra #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria ofeliae*** R.González & Cuev.-Fig., 2010 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria oligantha* Hook.f. = *Platanthera pachycaulon* (Hook.f.) Soó, 1929
- Habenaria omeiensis* Rolfe = *Platanthera japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria ophiocephala* W.W.Sm. = *Pecteilis ophiocephala* (W.W.Sm.) Ormerod, 2012
- Habenaria orbiculata* (Pursh) Hook. = *Platanthera orbiculata* (Pursh) Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria orchidis* (Lindl.) Hook.f. = *Gymnadenia orchidis* Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria orchioalcar*** Hoehne, 1915 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria oreophila*** Greenm., 1903 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria orizabensis* A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Coenoemersa limosa* (Lindl.) R.González & Lizb.Hern., 2010
- Habenaria ornithoides* Barb.Rodr. = *Habenaria obtusa* Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria orthocentron*** P.J.Cribb, 1977 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria ortiziana*** R.González, 1995 publ. 1997 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria osmastonii*** Karthig., Maina, Sumathi, Jayanthi & Jalal, 2014 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria ospinae*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2017 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria ottonis* Schltr. = *Habenaria guentheriana* Kraenzl., 1928
- Habenaria ouro-branquensis* Hoehne = *Habenaria guilleminii* Rchb.f., 1846
- Habenaria ovariphora* Schltr. = *Peristylus ovariphorus* (Schltr.) Carr, 1935
- Habenaria ovoidea* R.S.Rogers & C.T.White = *Peristylus maingayi* (King & Pantl.) J.J.Wood & Ormerod, 2001
- Habenaria pabstii*** J.A.N.Bat. & Bianch., 2003 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pachycaulon* Hook.f. = *Platanthera pachycaulon* (Hook.f.) Soó, 1929
- Habenaria pachyneura* Schltr. = *Peristylus pachyneurus* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1971
- Habenaria paivaeana*** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria palawensis* Tuyama = *Peristylus palawensis* (Tuyama) Tuyama, 1940
- Habenaria pallideviridis*** Seidenf. ex K.M.Matthew, 1993 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria paludosa* Lindl. = *Platycoryne paludosa* (Lindl.) Rolfe, 1898
- Habenaria panchganiensis* Santapau & Kapadia, 1957 = *Habenaria suaveolens* Dalzell, 1850
- Habenaria panigrahiana*** S.Misra, 1981 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pansarinii*** J.A.N.Bat. & Bianch., 2017 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pantlingiana*** Kraenzl., 1900 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pantothrix* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria antennifera* A.Rich., 1840
- Habenaria papillosa* Ridl. = *Cynorkis papillosa* (Ridl.) Summerh., 1951 publ. 1952
- Habenaria papuana* Kraenzl. = *Peristylus tradescantiifolius* (Rchb.f.) Kores, 1989
- Habenaria papyracea*** Schltr., 1915 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria paradiseoides*** J.J.Sm., 1932 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Habenaria paranaensis** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria paranaguensis Hoehne = *Habenaria pleiophylla* Hoehne & Schltr., 1921
- Habenaria parva** (Summerh.) Summerh., 1938 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria parvicalcarata** C.Schweinf., 1941 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria parvidens** Lindl., 1835 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria parviflora** Lindl., 1835 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Small flowered habenaria
- Habenaria parvifolia* Summerh. = *Habenaria njamnjamica* Kraenzl., 1892
- Habenaria parvipetala** J.J.Sm., 1905 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pasmithii** G.Will., 1983 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria passerina* (Gagnep.) Tang & F.T.Wang = *Peristylus densus* (Lindl.) Santapau & Kapadia, 1960
- Habenaria patentiloba** Ames, 1921 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria paucifolia* Lindl., 1835 = *Habenaria pumila* Poepp., 1833
- Habenaria paucipartita** J.J.Sm., 1915 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria paulensis** Porsch, 1905 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria paulistana** J.A.N.Bat. & Bianch., 2006 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pauper** Summerh., 1932 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pectinata** D.Don, 1825 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pedicellaris* Rchb.f. = *Habenaria ichneumonea* (Sw.) Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria pelorioides* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f., 1874 = *Habenaria malintana* (Blanco) Merr., 1918
- Habenaria peltastes* Rchb.f. = *Habenaria schimperiana* Hochst. ex A.Rich., 1850
- Habenaria pentadactyla** Lindl., 1835 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pentaglossa* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria macrura* Kraenzl., 1892
- Habenaria perbella** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria perezii** R.González & Cuv.-Fig., 2010 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria perfoliata* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria epipactidea* Rchb.f., 1867
- Habenaria peristyloides** A.Rich., 1840 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria periyarensis** Sasidh., K.P.Rajesh & Augustine, 1998 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria perpulchra** Kraenzl., 1914 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria perrieri* Schltr. = *Habenaria boiviniana* Kraenzl. & Schltr., 1897
- Habenaria perrottetiana** A.Rich., 1841 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria petalodes** Lindl., 1835 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria petelotii** Gagnep., 1931 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria petitiana** (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria petraea** Renz & Grosvenor, 1979 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria petri* Schltr. = *Habenaria lithophila* Schltr., 1915
- Habenaria petrogeiton** Schltr., 1922 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria petromedusa** Webb, 1849 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria phantasma** la Croix, 1993 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria philopsychra** Ridl., 1916 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria phylacocheira** Summerh., 1932 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria physophora* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria edwallii* Cogn., 1906 publ. 1907
- Habenaria physoplectra* Rchb.f. = *Peristylus novoebudarum* F.Muell., 1873
- Habenaria physuriformis** Kraenzl., 1909 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pilgeri* Schltr. = *Habenaria pungens* Cogn. ex Kuntze, 1898
- Habenaria pilosa** Schltr., 1915 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pinnatipartita** J.J.Sm., 1935 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pinzonii** R.González & Cuevas-Figueroa, 2004 publ. 2006 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria piraquarensis** Hoehne, 1952 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria plantaginea** Lindl., 1835 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria platanthera** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria platantheroides** Schltr., 1918 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria platyanthera** Rchb.f., 1850 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria platydactyla** Kraenzl., 1911 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria platymera* Schltr. = *Habenaria perpulchra* Kraenzl., 1914
- Habenaria plectromaniaca** Rchb.f. & S.Moore, 1878 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pleiophylla** Hoehne & Schltr., 1921 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pleistadenia* Rchb.f. = *Cynorkis pleistadenia* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1915
- Habenaria plurifoliata** Tang & F.T.Wang, 1940 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria poggeana* Kraenzl. = *Platycoryne guingangae* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1898

- Habenaria poilanei*** Gagnep., 1931 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria poissoniana* Cogn. = *Habenaria regnellii*
Cogn., 1893
- Habenaria polycarpa*** Hoehne, 1915 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria polychlamys* Schltr. = *Bonatea stereophylla*
(Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1949
- Habenaria polygonoides*** Schltr., 1919 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria polyodon*** Hook.f., 1890 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria polyphylla* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria epipactidea*
Rchb.f., 1867
- Habenaria polypodantha* Rchb.f. = *Bonatea polypodantha*
(Rchb.f.) L.Bolus, 1928
- Habenaria polyrhiza*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria polyschista*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria polytricha*** Rolfe, 1896 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria ponerostachys* Rchb.f. = *Peristylus*
ponerostachys (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2013
- Habenaria pontagrossensis* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria*
bractescens Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria porphyricola*** Schltr., 1906 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria porrecta* Bolus = *Bonatea porrecta* (Bolus)
Summerh., 1949
- Habenaria praealta*** (Thouars) Spreng., 1826 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria praecox*** Lavarack & A.W.Dockrill, 1999 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria praestans*** Rendle, 1895 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria praetermissa*** Seidenf., 1992 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pratensis*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1850 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria prazeri*** King & Pantl., 1897 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pringlei*** B.L.Rob., 1893 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria prionocraspedon*** Summerh., 1932 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria procera*** (Afzel. ex Sw.) Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria propinquier*** Rchb.f., 1871 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria protearum* Rchb.f. = *Platycoryne protearum*
(Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1898
- Habenaria protusorostrata*** R.González & Cuev.-Fig.,
2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria psammophila*** J.A.N.Bat., Bianch. &
B.M.Carvalho, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pseudocaldensis*** Kraenzl., 1911 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pseudociliosa*** Schelpe ex J.C.Manning, 1989
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pseudoculicina*** J.A.N.Bat. & B.M.Carvalho,
2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pseudodenticulata* Hand.-Mazz. = *Habenaria*
petelotii Gagnep., 1931
- Habenaria pseudofilifera*** R.González & Cuev.-Fig., 2006
publ. 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pseudoglaucophylla*** J.A.N.Bat., R.C.Mota &
N.Abreu, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pseudohamata*** Toscano, 1992 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pseudophrys* King & Pantl. = *Peristylus*
pseudophrys (King & Pantl.) Kraenzl., 1901
- Habenaria pseudoplatycoryne*** (Szlach. & Olszewski)
ined. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pseudostylites* Rchb.f. & Warm. = *Habenaria*
hamata Barb.Rodr., 1877
- Habenaria psiloceras* Welw. ex Rchb.f. = *Habenaria*
procera (Afzel. ex Sw.) Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria psychodes* (L.) Spreng. = *Platanthera psychodes*
(L.) Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria pterocarpa*** Thwaites, 1861 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pubescens*** Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pubicaulis* Schltr. = *Habenaria aitchisonii*
Rchb.f., 1886
- Habenaria pubidactyla*** J.A.N.Bat. & Bianch., 2006 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pubidens*** P.J.Cribb, 1977 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pubipetala*** Summerh., 1942 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pugionifera* W.W.Sm. = *Platanthera fuscescens*
(L.) Kraenzl., 1899
- Habenaria pumila*** Poepp., 1833 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pumiloides*** C.Schweinf., 1941 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pungens*** Cogn. ex Kuntze, 1898 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria purpurea* Thouars = *Cynorkis purpurea*
(Thouars) Kraenzl., 1898
- Habenaria purpureopunctata* K.Y.Lang = *Hemipilia*
purpureopunctata (K.Y.Lang) X.H.Jin, Schuit. &
W.T.Jin, 2014
- Habenaria pycnostachya*** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pygmaea*** C.Schweinf. & R.E.Schult., 1954 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pyramidalis* Lindl. = *Habenaria strictissima*
Rchb.f., 1845
- Habenaria quadrata*** Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria quadriferricola*** J.A.N.Bat. & B.M.Carvalho,
2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria quadrifila* Schltr. = *Habenaria trilobulata* Schltr.,
1899

- Habenaria quadrifolia** Frapp. ex Cordem., 1895 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria quartiniana** A.Rich., 1840 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria quartzicola** Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria quinquecarinata** R.González & Cuev.-Fig.,
2010 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria quinquefilia* Schltr. = *Habenaria novemfida*
Lindl., 1842
- Habenaria quinqueseta** (Michx.) Eaton, 1829 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria rabaiensis* Rendle = *Bonatea rabaiensis*
(Rendle) Rolfe, 1898
- Habenaria racemosa* Raf. = *Platanthera psycodes* (L.)
Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria radiata* (Thunb.) Spreng., 1826 = *Pecteilis*
radiata (Thunb.) Raf., 1837
- Habenaria ramayyana** Ram.Chary & J.J.Wood, 1981 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria ramosa* R.S.Rogers & C.T.White = *Habenaria*
polyschista Schltr., 1905
- Habenaria ranicolorata* Rchb.f. ex Rolfe = *Habenaria altior*
Rendle, 1895
- Habenaria rariflora** A.Rich., 1841 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria rautaneniana** Kraenzl., 1902 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria rautanenii* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria epipactidea*
Rchb.f., 1867
- Habenaria readei* Harv. ex Rolfe = *Habenaria anguiceps*
Bolus, 1889
- Habenaria rechingeri** Renz, 1987 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria recta* Schltr. = *Habenaria ekmaniana* Kraenzl.,
1911
- Habenaria reflexa** Blume, 1825 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria reflexicalcar** J.A.N.Bat. & B.M.Carvalho, 2016
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria regnellii** Cogn., 1893 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria rehmannii* Bolus = *Habenaria humilior* Rchb.f.,
1881
- Habenaria rendlei* Rolfe = *Habenaria peristyloides*
A.Rich., 1840
- Habenaria reniformis** (D.Don) Hook.f., 1890 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Gnome's Cap Orchid
- Habenaria renziana** Szlach. & Olszewski, 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria repens** Nutt., 1818 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria replicata* A.Rich. = *Platanthera replicata*
(A.Rich.) Ackerman, 1997
- Habenaria reticulata* Ames = *Peristylus reticulatus* (Ames)
Ormerod, 2013
- Habenaria retinervis** Summerh., 1962 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria retroflexa** F.Muell. & Kraenzl., 1893 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria rhodocheila** Hance, 1866 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Little Dragon, Red Man Orchid
- Habenaria rhombocorys* Schltr. = *Habenaria trachypetala*
Kraenzl., 1901
- Habenaria rhopalostigma** Rolfe ex Kraenzl., 1898 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria rhynchocarpa** (Thwaites) Trimen, 1885 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria richardiana** Wight, 1851 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria richardii** Cordem., 1895 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria richardsiae** Summerh., 1960 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria ridleyana** Kraenzl., 1892 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria riedelii* Cogn. = *Habenaria warmingii* Rchb.f. &
Warm., 1881
- Habenaria riparia** Renz & Grosvenor, 1979 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria rivae** Kraenzl., 1897 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria robbrechtiana** Geerinck & Schaijjes, 1987 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria robinsonii** Ames, 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria robusta** Welw. ex Rchb.f., 1867 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria robustior** (Wight) Hook.f., 1890 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria rodeiensis** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria rodriguesii** Cogn., 1893 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria rodriguezii* R.González & Lizb.Hern. =
Habenaria Willd., 1805
- Habenaria roemeriana** T.Durand & Schinz, 1894 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria rolfeana** Schltr., 1930 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria roraimensis** Rolfe, 1901 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria rosellata* (Thouars) Schltr., 1915 = *Cynorkis*
rosellata (Thouars) Bosser, 1997
- Habenaria roseotincta* W.W.Sm. = *Platanthera roseotincta*
(W.W.Sm.) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1940
- Habenaria rosilloana** R.González, 1995 publ. 1997 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria rostelifera** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria rostrata** Wall. ex Lindl., 1835 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria rosulata** Ames, 1912 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria rosulifolia** Espejo & López-Ferr., 2000 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria rotundifolia* (Banks ex Pursh) Lindl. = *Galearis*
rotundifolia (Banks ex Pursh) R.M.Bateman, 2009
- Habenaria rotundifolia* (Banks ex Pursh) Richardson =
Galearis rotundifolia (Banks ex Pursh) R.M.Bateman,
2009
- Habenaria rotundiloba** Pabst, 1964 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Habenaria roxburghii*** Nicolson, 1976 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria rudolfi-schlechteri* Hoehne = *Habenaria culicina* Rchb.f. & Warm., 1881
- Habenaria ruizii*** R.González, 1992 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria rumphii*** (Brongn.) Lindl., 1835 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria rupestris*** Poepp. & Endl., 1836 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria rupicola*** Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria rzedoswkiana* R.González, 1978 = *Habenaria rzedowskiana* R.González, 1978
- Habenaria rzedowskiana*** R.González, 1978 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria rzedowskii*** R.González, 1995 publ. 1997 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria sacculata*** (Balf.f. & S.Moore) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria sagittifera*** Rchb.f., 1845 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria sahyadrica*** K.M.P.Kumar, Nirmesh, V.B.Sreek. & Kumar, 2016 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria salaccensis*** Blume, 1825 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria samoensis*** F.Muell. & Kraenzl., 1893 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria sampaioana*** Schltr., 1930 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria sanbornii* Ames = *Habenaria eustachya* Rchb.f., 1885
- Habenaria sanfordiana*** Szlach. & Olszewski, 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria santanae*** R.González & Cuev.-Fig., 2010 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria santensis*** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria saprophytica*** Bosser & P.J.Cribb, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria sartor*** Lindl., 1843 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria sartoroides* Schltr. = *Habenaria macronectar* (Vell.) Hoehne, 1937
- Habenaria sastrei*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2017 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria satsumana* Ohwi = *Peristylus densus* (Lindl.) Santapau & Kapadia, 1960
- Habenaria saundersioides* Kraenzl. & Schltr. = *Bonatea saundersioides* (Kraenzl. & Schltr.) Cortesi, 1905
- Habenaria sceptrophora*** Garay, 1978 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria sceptrum* Schltr. = *Habenaria exaltata* Barb.Rodr., 1877
- Habenaria schaffneri*** S.Watson, 1888 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria schajjesii*** Geerinck, 1982 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria schenckii*** Cogn., 1893 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria schimperiana*** Hochst. ex A.Rich., 1850 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria schindleri*** Schltr., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria schinzii* Rolfe = *Habenaria epipactidea* Rchb.f., 1867
- Habenaria schischmareffiana* Cham. = *Platanthera unalascensis* (Spreng.) Kurtz, 1894
- Habenaria schizochilus* J.Graham = *Habenaria crinifera* Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria schlechteri* Kraenzl. ex Schltr. = *Centrostigma occultans* (Welw. ex Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1915
- Habenaria schnittmeyerii* Schltr. = *Habenaria dutrae* Schltr., 1925
- Habenaria schomburgkii*** Lindl., 1843 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria schultzei*** Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria schwackei*** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria schweinfurthii* Rchb.f. = *Habenaria cirrhata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1865
- Habenaria scrotiformis* L.O.Williams = *Peristylus novoebudarum* F.Muell., 1873
- Habenaria sebastianensis*** R.González & Cuev.-Fig., 2010 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria secunda*** Lindl., 1835 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria secundiflora*** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria seshagiriana* A.N.Rao = *Habenaria pantlingiana* Kraenzl., 1900
- Habenaria setacea*** Lindl., 1835 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria seticauda*** Lindl., 1843 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria setifolia*** Carr, 1935 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria setigera* Chiov. = *Roeperocharis urbaniana* Kraenzl., 1892
- Habenaria shensiana* Kraenzl. = *Platanthera fuscescens* (L.) Kraenzl., 1899
- Habenaria shweliensis*** W.W.Sm. & Banerji, 1914 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria siamensis*** Schltr., 1906 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria sigillum*** Thouars, 1822 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria silvatica*** Schltr., 1915 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria silvicola* Schltr. = *Peristylus silvicola* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1971
- Habenaria simensis* Rchb.f. = *Habenaria antennifera* A.Rich., 1840
- Habenaria similis* Schltr. = *Habenaria ndiana* Rendle, 1895
- Habenaria simillima*** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria simplex*** Kraenzl., 1882 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria singaporensis*** Ridl., 1896 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Habenaria singularis** Summerh., 1966 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
habenaria, Small flowered (E): *Habenaria parviflora*
- Habenaria smithii** Schltr., 1920 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria snowdenii** Summerh., 1931 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria sobraliana** J.A.N.Bat., Vale & Menini, 2012 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria sochensis** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria socialis** Fawc. & Rendle, 1909 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria socorroae** R.González & Cuevas-Figueroa, 2004 publ. 2006 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria socotrana** Balf.f., 1883 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria soyauxii* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria walleri* Rchb.f., 1881
- Habenaria spanophytica** J.A.N.Bat. & Bianch., 2010 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria sparsiflora* S.Watson = *Platanthera sparsiflora* (S.Watson) Schltr., 1899
- Habenaria spathiphylla** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria spathulifera** Cogn., 1893 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria spatulifolia** C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f., 1874 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria speciosa** Poepp. & Endl., 1836 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria spencei** Blatt. & McCann, 1932 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria spiralis* A.Rich. = *Benthamia africana* (Lindl.) Hermans, 2014
- Habenaria spiraloides** Cordem., 1895 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria spithamaea** Schltr., 1918 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria splendens** Rendle, 1895 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria splendentior** Summerh., 1949 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria sprucei** Cogn., 1893 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria staminodiata* Schltr. = *Peristylus staminodiatus* J.J.Sm., 1933
- Habenaria staminodiifera* Mansf. = *Habenaria macilenta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1865
- Habenaria stanislavii** (Kras & Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria stapfii* (Kraenzl. ex Rolfe) Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Platanthera stapfii* Kraenzl. ex Rolfe, 1914
- Habenaria staudtiana* Kraenzl. & Schltr. = *Habenaria procera* (Afzel. ex Sw.) Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria stenantha* Hook.f., 1890 = *Platanthera stenantha* (Hook.f.) Soó, 1929
- Habenaria stenoceras** Summerh., 1957 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria stenochila** Lindl., 1862 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria stenodon* Rchb.f. = *Peristylus stenodon* (Rchb.f.) Kores, 1989
- Habenaria stenoloba* Schltr. = *Habenaria genuflexa* Rendle, 1895
- Habenaria stenopetala** Lindl., 1835 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria stenophylla** Summerh., 1962 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria stenorrhynchos** Schltr., 1895 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria stenostachya* (Lindl. ex Benth.) Benth. = *Peristylus densus* (Lindl.) Santapau & Kapadia, 1960
- Habenaria stereophylla* Kraenzl. = *Bonatea stereophylla* (Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1949
- Habenaria st-magdalenensis* Hoehne = *Habenaria magdalenensis* Hoehne, 1937
- Habenaria stocksii* Hook.f. = *Peristylus stocksii* (Hook.f.) Kraenzl., 1898
- Habenaria stoliczkae* Kraenzl. = *Gymnadenia orchidis* Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria stolzii** Schltr., 1906 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria strangulans** Summerh., 1962 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria strictissima** Rchb.f., 1845 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria st-simonensis** Hoehne, 1915 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria stylites** Rchb.f. & S.Moore, 1878 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria suaveolens** Dalzell, 1850 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria subaequalis** Summerh., 1962 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria subandina** Schltr., 1929 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria subaphylla* Gagnep. = *Peristylus subaphyllus* (Gagnep.) Seidenf., 1992
- Habenaria subarmata** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria subauriculata** B.L.Rob. & Greenm., 1896 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria subecalcarata* Barb.Rodr. = *Habenaria guilleminii* Rchb.f., 1846
- Habenaria subfiliformis** Cogn., 1906 publ. 1907 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria subpubens* A.Rich. = *Habenaria heyneana* Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria subviridis** Hoehne & Schltr., 1926 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria sumatrana* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Peristylus maingayi* (King & Pantl.) J.J.Wood & Ormerod, 2001
- Habenaria superflua** Rchb.f., 1868 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria supervacanea** Rchb.f., 1868 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria supervacunea* Rchb.f., 1868 = *Habenaria supervacanea* Rchb.f., 1868
- Habenaria supplicans** Summerh., 1942 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Habenaria susannae* (L.) R.Br. ex Spreng., 1826 = *Pecteilis susannae* (L.) Raf., 1837
- Habenaria sutepensis* Rolfe ex Downie = *Habenaria rhynchocarpa* (Thwaites) Trimen, 1885
- Habenaria sylviae* Geerinck = *Habenaria uncicalcar* Summerh., 1962
- Habenaria sylvicultrix*** Lindl. ex Kraenzl., 1892 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria szechuanica*** Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria szlachetkoana*** R.González & Cuev.-Fig., 2006 publ. 2007 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria taeniodema*** Summerh., 1966 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria tahitensis*** Nadeaud, 1873 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria talaensis*** R.González & Cuev.-Fig., 2006 publ. 2007 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria tamanduensis*** Schltr., 1919 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria tamazulensis*** R.González & Cuev.-Fig., 2010 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria tangheana* Geerinck = *Habenaria macrostele* Summerh., 1937
- Habenaria tanzaniyana*** J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria taubertiana*** Cogn., 1893 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria tenerrima* Ridl. = *Cynorkis tenerrima* (Ridl.) Kraenzl., 1898
- Habenaria tentaculigera*** Rchb.f., 1867 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria tenuifolia* Summerh. = *Habenaria uhehensis* Schltr., 1906
- Habenaria tenuior* (Rchb.f.) N.E.Br. = *Brachycorythis tenuior* Rchb.f., 1865
- Habenaria tenuispica* Rendle = *Habenaria attenuata* Hook.f., 1864
- Habenaria tequilana*** R.González & Cuev.-Fig., 2006 publ. 2007 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria teresae*** R.González & Cuev.-Fig., 2010 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria ternatea*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria tetraceras*** Summerh., 1962 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria tetranema*** Schltr., 1918 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria tetrapetala* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Habenaria falcicornis* (Lindl.) Bolus, 1882
- Habenaria theodori*** Schltr., 1922 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria theodorii* Schltr. = *Habenaria theodori* Schltr., 1922
- Habenaria thomana*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria thomsonii*** Rchb.f., 1885 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria thorelii* Gagnep. = *Brachycorythis thorelii* (Gagnep.) Summerh., 1955
- Habenaria thouarsii* T.Durand & Schinz = *Peristylus flexuosus* (Thouars) S.Moore, 1877
- Habenaria thurberi* A.Gray = *Coenoemersa limosa* (Lindl.) R.González & Lizb.Hern., 2010
- Habenaria tianae*** P.J.Cribb & D.L.Roberts, 2008 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria tibetica*** Schltr., 1922 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria tiesleriana* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria debeerstiana* Kraenzl., 1900
- Habenaria timorensis* Ridl. = *Peristylus timorensis* (Ridl.) J.J.Wood & Ormerod, 1998
- Habenaria tipulifera* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Peristylus tipulifer* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Mukerjee, 1953
- Habenaria tipuloides* (L.f.) Benth. = *Platanthera tipuloides* (L.f.) Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria tisserantii*** Szlach. & Olszewski, 1998 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria tomentella*** Rchb.f., 1885 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria tonkinensis*** Seidenf., 1977 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria torricellensis*** Schltr., 1905 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria torta* Hook.f. = *Peristylus spiralis* A.Rich., 1841
- Habenaria tortilis*** P.J.Cribb, 1979 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria tosariensis*** J.J.Sm., 1905 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria tournayana* Geerinck = *Habenaria macrostele* Summerh., 1937
- Habenaria trachychila* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria epipactidea* Rchb.f., 1867
- Habenaria trachypetala*** Kraenzl., 1901 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria tradescantifolia* Rchb.f., 1868 = *Peristylus tradescantiifolius* (Rchb.f.) Kores, 1989
- Habenaria tradescantiifolia* Rchb.f. = *Peristylus tradescantiifolius* (Rchb.f.) Kores, 1989
- Habenaria transvaalensis*** Schltr., 1895 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria trapezoidea* Hoehne & Schltr. = *Habenaria curvilabra* Barb.Rodr., 1877
- Habenaria travancorica* Hook.f. = *Habenaria digitata* Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria triaena* Schltr. = *Peristylus triaena* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1971
- Habenaria trichaete*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria trichoceras*** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria trichoglossa*** Renz, 1987 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria trichosantha*** Lindl., 1835 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria tricruris*** (A.Rich.) Rchb.f., 1855 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria tricuspis* A.Rich. = *Habenaria bicornis* Lindl., 1835

- Habenaria tridactylites* Lindl., 1835 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria tridens* Lindl., 1837 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria trifida* Kunth, 1816 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria trifurcata* Hook.f., 1890 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria trilobulata* Schltr., 1899 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria trimeropetala* Schltr. = *Habenaria coxipoensis*
Hoehne, 1915
- Habenaria trinervia* Wight = *Habenaria digitata* Lindl.,
1835
- Habenaria triplonema* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria triquetra* Rolfe, 1906 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria tropophila* H.Perrier, 1951 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria troyana* Fawc. & Rendle = *Habenaria*
eustachya Rchb.f., 1885
- Habenaria truncata* Lindl., 1835 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria tsaiana* T.P.Lin, 2014 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria tsaratananensis* H.Perrier, 1936 publ. 1937
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria tubifolia* la Croix & P.J.Cribb, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria tuerckheimii* Schltr., 1906 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria turmerensis* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria armata*
Rchb.f., 1854
- Habenaria turneri* R.S.Rogers = *Habenaria baeuerlenii*
F.Muell. & Kraenzl., 1893
- Habenaria tweedieae* Summerh., 1933 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria tysonii* Bolus, 1889 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria ugandensis* Summerh., 1962 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria uhehensis* Schltr., 1906 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria uhligii* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria kilimanjari* Rchb.f.,
1881
- Habenaria ukingensis* Schltr. = *Platycoryne protearum*
(Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1898
- Habenaria ulei* Cogn., 1893 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria uliginosa* Rchb.f., 1850 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria umbonata* Schltr. = *Peristylus umbonatus*
(Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1971
- Habenaria umbraticola* Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria umbratilis* Ames & L.O.Williams, 1941 =
Habenaria diffusa A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845
- Habenaria umvotensis* Rolfe = *Bonatea saundersioides*
(Kraenzl. & Schltr.) Cortesi, 1905
- Habenaria unalascensis* (Spreng.) S.Watson =
Platanthera unalascensis (Spreng.) Kurtz, 1894
- Habenaria uncata* R.Jiménez, L.Sánchez & García-Cruz,
2002 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria uncatiloba* C.Schweinf., 1943 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria uncicalcar* Summerh., 1962 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria uncinata* Szlach. & Olszewski, 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria undulata* Frapp. ex Cordem., 1895 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria undulata* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm., 1914 = *Platanthera*
undulata J.J.Sm., 1905
- Habenaria unellezii* Foldats, 1990 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria unguiculata* (J.J.Sm.) Merr. = *Peristylus*
unguiculatus J.J.Sm., 1909
- Habenaria unguilabris* B.R.Adams, 1990 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria unifoliata* Summerh., 1942 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria urbaniana* Cogn., 1893 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria urceolata* C.B.Clarke = *Platanthera urceolata*
(C.B.Clarke) R.M.Bateman, 2009
- Habenaria uruguayensis* Garay, 1976 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria urundiensis* Summerh. = *Habenaria huillensis*
Rchb.f., 1865
- Habenaria usambarae* Kraenzl. = *Cynorkis usambarae*
Rolfe, 1898
- Habenaria vaginata* A.Rich., 1840 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria vandenbergheniana* Geerinck, 1987 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria vanoverberghii* Ames, 1915 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria variabilis* Ridl., 1886 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria variegata* Cuev.-Fig., 2010 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria vasquezii* Dodson, 1989 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria vatia* D.L.Jones, 2015 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria vaupelii* Schltr., 1910 = *Peristylus whistleri*
P.J.Cribb, 1996
- Habenaria vaupellii* Rchb.f. & Warm. = *Habenaria*
johannensis Barb.Rodr., 1881
- Habenaria velutina* Summerh., 1964 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria venezuelana* Schltr. ex Mansf. = *Habenaria*
guentheriana Kraenzl., 1928
- Habenaria ventricosa* Frapp. ex Cordem., 1895 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria verdickii* (De Wild.) Schltr., 1915 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria verecunda* Schltr., 1923 = *Habenaria wercklei*
Schltr., 1923
- Habenaria verecunda* Schltr., 1930 = *Habenaria*
melanopoda Hoehne & Schltr., 1921
- Habenaria vermeuleniana* Geerinck & Schaijes, 1987 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria vesiculosa* A.Rich., 1828 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Habenaria vidua** C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f., 1874 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria villosa** Rolfe, 1898 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria virens** A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria viridialba* P.F.Hunt = *Habenaria baeuerlenii*
F.Muell. & Kraenzl., 1893
- Habenaria viridiaurea* Lindl. ex Kraenzl. = *Habenaria*
heptadactyla Rchb.f., 1850
- Habenaria viridiflora** (Rottler ex Sw.) R.Br. ex Spreng.,
1826 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria viridis* (L.) R.Br. = *Dactylorhiza viridis* (L.)
R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Habenaria volcanica* (Lindl.) S.Watson = *Coenoemersa*
volcanica (Lindl.) R.González & Lizb.Hern., 2010
- Habenaria vollesenii** S.Thomas & P.J.Cribb, 1996 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria wacketii* Porsch = *Habenaria josephensis*
Barb.Rodr., 1882
- Habenaria walleri** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria wallichii** (Kolan., Kras & Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw,
2017 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria wangii** Ormerod, 2011 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria warburgana** Kraenzl., 1898 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria warmingii** Rchb.f. & Warm., 1881 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria warszewiczii** Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria weberiana** Schltr., 1915 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria weileriana** Schltr., 1906 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria welwitschii** Rchb.f., 1865 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria wercklei** Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria wightii* Trimen = *Peristylus plantagineus* (Lindl.)
Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria wilfordii* Ridl. = *Platycoryne paludosa* (Lindl.)
Rolfe, 1898
- Habenaria williamsii** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria williamsonii* P.J.Cribb, 1977 = *Habenaria*
ariana Geerinck, 1977
- Habenaria wolongensis** K.Y.Lang, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria woodii** Schltr., 1906 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria xanthantha** F.Muell., 1869 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria xanthochlora** Schltr., 1915 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria xochitliae** R.González, 2004 publ. 2006 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria yachangensis** Z.B.Zhang & W.Guo, 2015 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria yezoensis** H.Hara, 1935 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria yomensis** Gage, 1904 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria yookuaensis** Mejía-Marín, Espejo,
López-Ferr. & R.Jiménez, 2017 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria yuana* Tang & F.T.Wang, 1936 = *Habenaria*
yueana Tang & F.T.Wang, 1936
- Habenaria yueana** Tang & F.T.Wang, 1936 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria yungasensis** Schltr., 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria zambesina** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria zamudioana** R.González, 1995 publ. 1997 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria zapopana** R.González & Cuev.-Fig., 2010 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria zenkeriana* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria cirrhata*
(Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1865
- Habenaria zollingeri** Rchb.f., 1857 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria zothecina* L.C.Higgins & S.L.Welsh, 1986 =
Platanthera zothecina (L.C.Higgins & S.L.Welsh)
Kartesz & Gandhi, 1990
- Habenella clavigera* (Lindl.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. =
Herminium clavigerum (Lindl.) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti
& Lu Q.Huang, 2015
- Habenella cumminsiana* (King & Pantl.) Szlach. &
Kras-Lap. = *Herminium latilabre* (Lindl.) X.H.Jin,
Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015
- Habenella curvilabra* (Barb.Rodr.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. =
Habenaria curvilabra Barb.Rodr., 1877
- Habenella densa* (Wall. ex Lindl.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. =
Herminium clavigerum (Lindl.) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti
& Lu Q.Huang, 2015
- Habenella dentifera* (C.Schweinf.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. =
Habenaria dentifera C.Schweinf., 1941
- Habenella edgeworthii* (Hook.f. ex Collett) Szlach. &
Kras-Lap. = *Herminium edgeworthii* (Hook.f. ex Collett)
X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015
- Habenella epipactidea* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. =
Habenaria epipactidea Rchb.f., 1867
- Habenella eustachya* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. =
Habenaria eustachya Rchb.f., 1885
- Habenella hamata* (Barb.Rodr.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. =
Habenaria hamata Barb.Rodr., 1877
- Habenella heleogena* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. =
Habenaria heleogena Schltr., 1919
- Habenella hologlossa* (Summerh.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. =
Habenaria hologlossa Summerh., 1958
- Habenella leonensis* (Kraenzl. ex T.Durand & Schinz)
Szlach. & Kras = *Habenaria leonensis* Kraenzl. ex
T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Habenella ligulata* (C.Schweinf.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. =
Habenaria ligulata C.Schweinf., 1941
- Habenella liguliglossa* (Hoehne) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. =
Habenaria obtusa Lindl., 1835
- Habenella linifolia* (C.Presl) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. =
Habenaria linifolia C.Presl, 1827

- Habenella magdalenensis* (Hoehne) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria magdalenensis* Hoehne, 1937
- Habenella obtusa* (Lindl.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria obtusa* Lindl., 1835
- Habenella ornithoides* (Barb.Rodr.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria obtusa* Lindl., 1835
- Habenella parvidens* (Lindl.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria parvidens* Lindl., 1835
- Habenella petalodes* (Lindl.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria petalodes* Lindl., 1835
- Habenella quadrata* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Habenaria quadrata* Lindl., 1835
- Habenella saprophytica* (Bossler & P.J.Cribb) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria saprophytica* Bossler & P.J.Cribb, 1996
- Habenella seticauda* (Lindl.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria seticauda* Lindl., 1843
- Habenella stenochila* (Lindl.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria stenochila* Lindl., 1862
- Habenella strictissima* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria strictissima* Rchb.f., 1845
- Habenella zambesina* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria zambesina* Rchb.f., 1881
- Hadrolaelia jongheana* (Rchb.f.) Chiron & V.P.Castro, 2002 = *Cattleya jongheana* (Rchb.f.) Van den Berg, 2008
- Haemaria merrillii* Ames = *Odontochilus whiteheadii* (Rendle) T.Yukawa, 2016
- Haemaria petelotii* Gagnep. = *Rhomboda petelottii* (Gagnep.) Ormerod, 1998
- Hagsatera spp.** R.González, 1974 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Hagsatera brachycolumna** (L.O.Williams) R.González, 1974 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hagsatera rosilloi** R.González, 1974 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Hakoneaste* F.Maek., 1935 = *Ehippianthus* Rchb.f., 1968
- Hallackia fimbriata* Harv. = *Huttonaea fimbriata* (Harv.) Rchb.f., 1867
- Hallackia pulchra* (Harv.) Kuntze = *Huttonaea pulchra* Harv., 1863
- Halleorchis spp.** Szlach. & Olszewski, 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Halleorchis aspidogynoides** Szlach. & Olszewski, 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hamatocactus setispinus* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose = *Thelocactus setispinus* (Engelmann) Anderson
- Hammarbya spp.** Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hammarbya paludosa** (L.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Bog Orchid (F) Malaxis des tourbières
- Hancockia spp.** Rolfe, 1903 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hancockia japonica* (Hatus.) Maek., 1971 = *Hancockia uniflora* Rolfe, 1903
- Hancockia uniflora** Rolfe, 1903 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hapalochilus* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Hapalochilus acanthoglossus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum acanthoglossum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus algidus* (Ridl.) Garay & W. Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum algidum* Ridl.
- Hapalochilus alkmaarensis* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum alkmaarensis* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus alticola* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum alticola* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus arfakensis* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum arfakense* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus aristilabris* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum aristilabre* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus aureoapex* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum aureoapex* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus bandischii* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum arminii* Sieder
- Hapalochilus brevis* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum breve* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus callipes* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum callipes* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus caudatipetalum* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum caudipetalum* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus chrysochilus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum chrysochilum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus chrysoglossum* (Schltr.) Garay & W. Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum chrysoglossum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus collinus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum collinum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus coloratus* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum coloratum* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus concavibasis* (van Royen) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum concavibasis* P.Royen
- Hapalochilus concolor* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum concolor* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus cruciatus* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum cruciatum* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus cucullatus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum cuniculiforme* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus cuniculiformis* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum cuniculiforme* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus decurvulus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum decurvulum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus dolichoglottis* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum dolichoglottis* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus fasciatus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum fasciatum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus fibrinus* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum fibrinum* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus formosus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum aristilabre* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus frustrans* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum frustrans* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus geniculifer* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum geniculiferum* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus gobiensis* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum gobiense* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus holochilus* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum holochilum* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus humilis* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum humile* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus immobilis* (Schltr.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum cruciatum* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus inclinatus* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum inclinatum* J.J.Sm.

- Hapalochilus jadunae* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum alkmaarensense* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus jensenii* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum alkmaarensense* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus kelelensis* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum kelelense* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus kermesinus* (Ridl.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum kermesinum* Ridl.
- Hapalochilus kusaiense* (Tuyama) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum kusaiense* Tuyama
- Hapalochilus leontoglossus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum leontoglossum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus leucorhodus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum leucorhodum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus lohokii* (J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb) Garay, Hamer & Siegeist = *Bulbophyllum lohokii* J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb
- Hapalochilus longilabris* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum longilabre* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus melinoglossus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum melinoglossum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus microrhombos* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum microrhombos* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus monosema* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum monosema* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus mutatus* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum cruciatum* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus mystrochilus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum mystrochilum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus neoebudicus* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum neoebudicum* (Garay, Hamer & Siegerist) Sieder & Kiehn
- Hapalochilus nitidus* (Schltr.) Senghas = *Bulbophyllum nitidum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus novae-hiberniae* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum novae-hiberniae* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus olorinus* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum olorinum* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus oxyanthus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum oxyanthum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus pemaie* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum pemaie* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus quadricaudatus* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum quadricaudatum* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus rectilabris* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum rectilabre* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus reflexus* Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum wechsbergii* Sieder & Kiehn
- Hapalochilus scaphosepalum* (Ridl.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum scaphosepalum* Ridl.
- Hapalochilus schizopetalum* (L.O.Williams) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum schizopetalum* L.O.Williams
- Hapalochilus scitululus* (Ridl.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum speciosum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus scyphochilus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum scyphochilus* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus speciosus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum speciosum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus stabilis* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum stabile* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus stellula* (Ridl.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum stellula* Ridl.
- Hapalochilus stenophyton* Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum stenophyton* (Garay & W.Kittr.) Schuit. & de Vogel
- Hapalochilus stictanthus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum stictanthum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus torricellensis* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum torricellense* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus trachyglossus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum trachyglossum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus trichromus* (Schltr.) Garay & Sieder = *Bulbophyllum trichromum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus trigonocarpus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum trigonocarpum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus warianus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum warianum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus xanthoacron* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum xanthoacron* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus xanthophaeus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum xanthophaeum* Schltr.
- Hapalorchis spp.** Schltr., 1920 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hapalorchis bicornis** Kolan. & Szlach., 2013 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hapalorchis candida* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Hapalorchis lineata* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
- Hapalorchis cheirostyloides** Schltr., 1919 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hapalorchis cymbirostris** Szlach., 1996 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hapalorchis dominicii** E.Parra, Szlach. & S.Nowak, 2016 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hapalorchis lindleyana** Garay, 1978 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hapalorchis lineata** (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hapalorchis longirostris** Schltr., 1920 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hapalorchis micrantha* (Barb.Rodr.) Hoehne = *Hapalorchis lineata* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
- Hapalorchis neglecta** Szlach. & Rutk., 2009 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hapalorchis pandurata** Szlach., 1996 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hapalorchis pauciflora* Porto & Brade = *Hapalorchis lineata* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
- Hapalorchis piesikii** Szlach. & Rutk., 2009 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hapalorchis pumila** (C.Schweinf.) Garay, 1978 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hapalorchis pumilis* (C. Schweinf.) Garay = *Hapalorchis pumila* (C.Schweinf.) Garay, 1978
- Hapalorchis rhombiglossa* Pabst = *Mesadenus rhombiglossus* (Pabst) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Hapalorchis stellaris** Szlach., 1996 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hapalorchis tenuis* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Hapalorchis lineata* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
- Hapalorchis trilobata** Schltr., 1920 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Haplochilus amboinensis* J.J.Sm. = *Zeuxine amboinensis* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm., 1904
- Haplochilus longilabris* (Lindl.) D.Dietr. = *Zeuxine longilabris* (Lindl.) Trimen, 1885
- Haraella Kudô*, 1930 = *Gastrochilus* D.Don, 1825
- Hardingia paranaensis* (Kraenzl.) Docha Neto & Baptista = *Gomesa paranensoides* M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Harrisella amnesiana* Cogn. 1910 = *Dendrophyllax porrectus* (Rchb.f.) Carlsward & Whitten, 2003
- Harrisella Fawc. & Rendle*, 1909 = *Dendrophyllax* Rchb.f., 1864
- Harrisella filiformis* (Sw.) Cogn. 1910 = *Dendrophyllax filiformis* (Sw.) Carlsward & Whitten 2003
- Harrisella monteverti* (Rchb.f.) Cogn. 1910 = *Dendrophyllax filiformis* (Sw.) Carlsward & Whitten 2003
- Harrisella porrecta* (Reichb. f.) Fawc. & Rendle 1909 = *Dendrophyllax porrectus* (Rchb.f.) Carlsward & Whitten, 2003
- Harrisella uniflora* H.Dietr., 1982 = *Dendrophyllax porrectus* (Rchb.f.) Carlsward & Whitten, 2003
- Harrisia spp.** Britton #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Harrisia aboriginum* Small ex Britton & Rose = *Harrisia gracilis* (Miller) Britton
- Harrisia adscendens** (Guerke) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Harrisia balansae** (Schumann) Taylor & Zappi #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Harrisia bonplandii* (Parmentier ex Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose = *Harrisia pomanensis* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Harrisia brookii* Britton = *Harrisia gracilis* (Miller) Britton
- Harrisia deeringii* Backeberg = *Harrisia gracilis* (Miller) Britton
- Harrisia divaricata* (Lamarck) Backeberg = *Harrisia gracilis* (Miller) Britton
- Harrisia donae-antoniae* M.L.Hooten = *Harrisia gracilis* (Miller) Britton
- Harrisia earlei** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Harrisia eriophora** (Pfeiffer) Britton #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Caribbean Apple Cactus, Fragrant apple cactus, Fragrant prickly apple, Fragrant Prickly-apple Cactus, Fragrant Woolly Cactus, Woolly prickly apple (S) Jijira
- Harrisia fernowii* Britton = *Harrisia gracilis* (Miller) Britton
- Harrisia fragrans* Small ex Britton & Rose = *Harrisia gracilis* (Miller) Britton
- Harrisia gracilis** (Miller) Britton #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Aboriginal Prickly-apple Cactus, Fragrant Prickly-apple Cactus, Fragrant Woolly Cactus, Simpson's Prickly-apple Cactus, Yellow Prickly -apple Cactus
- Harrisia guelichii* (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose = *Harrisia balansae* (Schumann) Taylor & Zappi
- Harrisia hahniana* (Backeberg) Kimnach & Hutchison = *Echinopsis hahniana* (Backeberg) R.S.Wallace
- Harrisia hurstii* W.T.Marshall = *Harrisia gracilis* (Miller) Britton
- Harrisia martinii** (Labouret) Britton #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Mooncactus
- Harrisia nashii* Britton = *Harrisia gracilis* (Miller) Britton
- Harrisia pomanensis** (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Harrisia pomanensis bonplandii* (Parmentier) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Harrisia balansae* (Schumann) Taylor & Zappi
- Harrisia pomanensis tarijensis* (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Harrisia pomanensis* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Harrisia portoricensis* Britton = *Harrisia gracilis* (Miller) Britton
- Harrisia regelii** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Harrisia serruliflora* (Haworth) Lourteig = *Harrisia gracilis* (Miller) Britton
- Harrisia simpsonii* Small ex Britton & Rose = *Harrisia gracilis* (Miller) Britton
- Harrisia taetra* Areces = *Harrisia eriophora* (Pfeiffer) Britton
- Harrisia taylori* Britton = *Harrisia gracilis* (Miller) Britton
- Harrisia taylorii* = *Harrisia gracilis* (Miller) Britton
- Harrisia tetracantha** (Labouret) Hunt #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Harrisia tortuosa** (Forbes) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Hartwegia gemma* Rchb.f. 1878 = *Domingoa gemma* (Rchb.f.) Van den Berg & Soto Arenas, 2007
- Hartwegia kienastii* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Amoana kienastii* (Rchb.f.) Leopardi & Carnevali, 2012
- Hartwegia purpurea* Lindl. 1937 = *Domingoa purpurea* (Lindl.) Van den Berg & Soto Arenas, 2007
- Haseltonia Backeb.* = *Cephalocereus* Pfeiffer
- Haseltonia columna-trajani* (Karwinski ex Pfeiffer) Backeberg = *Cephalocereus columna-trajani* (Karwinsky ex Pfeiffer) Schumann
- Hattoria spp.** B. & R. #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Hattoria bambusoides* (Weber) Britton & Rose = *Hattoria salicornioides* (Haworth) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
- Hattoria cylindrica** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Hattoria epiphyllloides* (Campos-Porto & Werdermann) F.Buxbaum = *Schlumbergera lutea*
- Hattoria gaertneri* (Regel) Barthlott = *Schlumbergera gaertneri* (Regel) Britton & Rose
- Hattoria herminiae** (Campos-Porto & Castellanos) Backeberg ex Barthlott #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Hattoria rosea* (Lagerheim) Barthlott = *Schlumbergera rosea*
- Hattoria salicornioides** (Haworth) Britton & Rose ex Bailey #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Hayata glandulifera* Aver. = *Cheirostylis glandulifera* (Aver.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Hayata merrillii* (Ames & Quisumb.) T.C.Hsu & S.W.Chung = *Cheirostylis merrillii* (Ames & Quisumb.) Ormerod, 1998
- Hayata sherriffii* (N.Pearce & P.J.Cribb) Aver. = *Cheirostylis sherriffii* N.Pearce & P.J.Cribb, 1999
- Hayata tabiyahanensis* (Hayata) Aver. = *Cheirostylis tabiyahanensis* (Hayata) N.Pearce & P.J.Cribb, 1999
- Head, Cactus, Pope's (E): *Mammillaria nivosa*
- head, Turk's (E): *Melocactus intortus*
- head, Turk's (E): *Ferocactus hamatacanthus*
- Health, Man's (E): *Panax quinquefolius*
- Hederorkis spp.** Thouars, 1809 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Hederorkis scandens Thouars, 1822 #4 II ⁷⁴

ORCHIDACEAE

Hederorkis seychellensis Bosser, 1976 #4 II ⁷⁴

ORCHIDACEAE

hedgehog, Claretcup (E): *Echinocereus triglochidiatus*

hedgehog, Cory-cactus (E): *Coryphantha echinus*

hedgehog, San esteban (E): *Echinocereus grandis*

Hedychium philippinense K. Schum. #4 II

ZINGIBERACEAE (E) Ginger Lily, Philippine

garland-flower, Philippine Garland Flower (S)

Guirnalda de Filipinas (F) *Hedychium philippinense*

Hedychium philippinense (F): *Hedychium philippinense*

Helcia Lindl., 1845 = *Trichopilia* Lindl., 1836

Helcia sanguinolenta Lindl., 1845 = *Trichopilia*

sanguinolenta (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1867

Helecho (S): *Zamia chigua*

Heliabravoa chende (Roland-Gosselin) Backeberg =

Polaskia chende (Roland-Gosselin) Gibson & Horak

Helianthocereus antezanae (Cardenas) Backeberg =

Echinopsis tarijensis (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley

Helianthocereus atacamensis (Philippi) Backeberg =

Echinopsis atacamensis (Philippi) Friedrich & Rowley

Helianthocereus bertramianus (Backeberg) Backeberg =

Echinopsis tarijensis (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley

Helianthocereus conaconensis (Cardenas) Backeberg =

Echinopsis tarijensis (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley

Helianthocereus crassicaulis Backeberg = *Echinopsis*

rowleyi Friedrich

Helianthocereus escayachensis (Cardenas) Backeberg =

Echinopsis werdermanniana (Backeberg) Friedrich &

Rowley

Helianthocereus grandiflorus (Britton & Rose) Backeberg

= *Echinopsis huascha* (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley

Helianthocereus huascha (Weber) Backeberg =

Echinopsis huascha (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley

Helianthocereus hyalacanthus Backeberg = *Echinopsis*

huascha (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley

Helianthocereus narvaecensis (Cardenas) Backeberg =

Echinopsis tarijensis (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley

Helianthocereus orurensis (Cardenas) Backeberg =

Echinopsis ferox (Britton & Rose) Backeberg

Helianthocereus pecheretianus Backeberg = *Echinopsis*

huascha (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley

Helianthocereus poco (Backeberg) Backeberg =

Echinopsis tarijensis (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley

Helianthocereus pseudocandicans Backeberg =

Echinopsis candicans (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Hunt

Helianthocereus randallii (Cardenas) Backeberg =

Echinopsis formosa (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck

Helianthocereus tarijensis (Vaupel) Backeberg =

Echinopsis tarijensis (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley

Heliocereus aurantiacus Kimnach = *Disocactus speciosus*

(Cavanilles) Barthlott

Heliocereus cinnabarinus (Eichlam ex Weingart) Britton &

Rose = *Disocactus speciosus* (Cavanilles) Barthlott

Heliocereus elegantissimus Britton & Rose = *Disocactus*

speciosus (Cavanilles) Barthlott

Heliocereus heterodoxus Standley & Steyermark =

Disocactus speciosus (Cavanilles) Barthlott

Heliocereus luzmariae Scheinvar = *Disocactus speciosus*

(Cavanilles) Barthlott

Heliocereus schrankii (Zuccarini ex Seitz) Britton & Rose =

Disocactus speciosus (Cavanilles) Barthlott

Heliocereus speciosissimus (De Candolle) Y.Ito =

Disocactus speciosus (Cavanilles) Barthlott

Heliocereus speciosus (Cavanilles) Britton & Rose =

Disocactus speciosus (Cavanilles) Barthlott

Helleborine = *Calopogon* R.Br., 1813

Helleborine (F): *Epipactis helleborine*

Helleborine africana (Rendle) Druce = *Epipactis africana*

Rendle, 1895

Helleborine atropurpurea (Raf.) Schinz & Thell. =

Epipactis atropurpurea (Hoffm.) Besser, 1809

Helleborine, Cretan (E): *Cephalanthera cucullata*

helleborine, Dune (E): *Epipactis dunensis*

helleborine, Eastern marsh (E): *Epipactis veratrifolia*

Helleborine, Giant (E): *Epipactis gigantea*

Helleborine graminifolia (Elliott) Kuntze = *Calopogon*

barbatus (Walter) Ames, 1908

Helleborine, Green-flowered (E): *Epipactis phyllanthes*

helleborine, Hooded (E): *Cephalanthera cucullata*

Helleborine latifolia (L.) Moench = *Epipactis helleborine*

(L.) Crantz, 1769

Helleborine mairei (Schltr.) Soó = *Epipactis mairei* Schltr.,

1919

Helleborine, Marsh (E): *Epipactis palustris*

Helleborine microphylla (Ehrh.) Schinz & Thell. =

Epipactis microphylla (Ehrh.) Sw., 1800

Helleborine multiflora (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Calopogon*

multiflorus Lindl., 1840

Helleborine, Narrow-leaved (E): *Cephalanthera longifolia*

Helleborine palustris (L.) Schrank = *Epipactis palustris* (L.)

Crantz, 1769

Helleborine papillosa (Franch. & Sav.) Druce = *Epipactis*

papillosa Franch. & Sav., 1878

Helleborine, Red (E): *Cephalanthera rubra*

Helleborine rubiginosa (Crantz) Stoj. & Stef. = *Epipactis*

atropurpurea (Hoffm.) Besser, 1809

helleborine, Scarce (E): *Epipactis veratrifolia*

Helleborine schensiana (Schltr.) Soó = *Epipactis mairei*

Schltr., 1919

Helleborine setschuanica (Ames & Schltr.) Soó =

Epipactis mairei Schltr., 1919

Helleborine tenuifolia repens Plum. 1703 = *Isochilus*

linearis (Jacq.) R.Br., 1813

Helleborine trinervia (Roxb.) Druce = *Pogonia trinervia*

(Roxb.) Voigt, 1845

helleborine, Troodos (E): *Epipactis troodi*

helleborine, Violet (E): *Epipactis purpurata*

Helleborine viridans Samp. = *Epipactis helleborine* (L.)

Crantz, 1769

Helleborine, White (E): *Cephalanthera damasonium*

Helleborine wilsonii (Schltr.) Soó = *Epipactis mairei*

Schltr., 1919

Helleborine xanthophaea (Schltr.) Soó = *Epipactis*

xanthophaea Schltr., 1922

helleborine, Green-flowered (E): *Epipactis phyllanthes*

helleborine, Narrow-lipped (E): *Epipactis leptochila*

- Helleriella** spp. A.D.Hawkes, 1966 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Helleriella guerrerensis** Dressler & Hágsater, 1975 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Helleriella nicaraguensis** A.D.Hawkes, 1966 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Hellerorchis doeringii* (Hoehne) A.D.Hawkes = *Gomesa doeringii* (Hoehne) Pabst, 1967
- Hellerorchis guinlei* (Ruschi) A.D.Hawkes = *Gomesa jucunda* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Hellerorchis handroi* (Hoehne) A.D.Hawkes = *Gomesa handroi* (Hoehne) Pabst, 1967
- Hellerorchis schlechteri* (Hoehne) A.D.Hawkes = *Gomesa jucunda* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Helonoma** spp. Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Helonoma americana** (C.Schweinf. & Garay) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Helonoma bifida** (Ridl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Helonoma chiropterae** (Szlach.) Carnevali & G.A.Romero, 2000 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Helonoma peruviana** (Szlach.) Salazar, H.C.Dueñas & Fern.Alonso, 2009 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Helorchis filiformis* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Cynorkis papillosa* (Ridl.) Summerh., 1951 publ. 1952
- Hemihabenaria stenantha* (Hook.f.) Finet = *Platanthera stenantha* (Hook.f.) Soó, 1929
- Hemiperis brachycentra* Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Cynorkis brachycentra* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915
- Hemiperis brevipletra* Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Cynorkis brevipletra* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915
- Hemiperis calcaripotens* Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Cynorkis calcaripotens* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915
- Hemiperis clavata* Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Cynorkis clavata* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915
- Hemiperis constellata* Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Cynorkis constellata* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915
- Hemiperis crispa* Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Cynorkis crispa* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915
- Hemiperis exilis* Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Cynorkis exilis* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915
- Hemiperis falcata* Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Cynorkis falcata* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915
- Hemiperis imbellis* Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Cynorkis imbellis* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2017
- Hemiperis ludens* Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Cynorkis ludens* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915
- Hemiperis micrantha* Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Cynorkis micrantha* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915
- Hemiperis nervilabris* Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Cynorkis nervilabris* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915
- Hemiperis nitida* Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Cynorkis nitida* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915
- Hemiperis pelicanides* Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Cynorkis pelicanides* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915
- Hemiperis pleiadea* Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Cynorkis pleiadea* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915
- Hemiperis purpurea* Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Cynorkis tamponensis* Schltr., 1915
- Hemiperis ringens* Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Cynorkis ringens* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915
- Hemiperis simplex* Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Cynorkis simplex* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2017
- Hemiperis tenella* Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Cynorkis frapperi* Schltr., 1915
- Hemiperis trilinguis* Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Cynorkis trilinguis* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915
- Hemipilia** spp. Lindl., 1835 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemipilia amesiana* Schltr., 1919 = *Hemipilia henryi* Rolfe, 1896
- Hemipilia calophylla** C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f., 1874 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemipilia cordifolia** Lindl., 1835 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemipilia crassicalcara* S.S.Chien, 1931 = *Hemipilia crassicalcarata* S.S.Chien, 1931
- Hemipilia crassicalcarata** S.S.Chien, 1931 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemipilia cruciata* Finet, 1897 = *Hemipilia cordifolia* Lindl., 1835
- Hemipilia discolor** Aver. & Averyanova, 2006 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemipilia flabellata** Bureau & Franch., 1891 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemipilia forrestii** Rolfe, 1913 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemipilia galeata** Ying Tang, X.X.Zhu & H.Peng, 2016 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemipilia henryi** Rolfe, 1896 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemipilia kwangsiensis** Tang & F.T.Wang ex K.Y.Lang, 1998 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemipilia limprichtii** Schltr., 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemipilia purpureopunctata** (K.Y.Lang) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemipilia silvestrii* Pamp. = *Hemipilia crassicalcarata* S.S.Chien, 1931
- Hemipilia yunnanensis** Schltr., 1910 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemipiliopsis purpureopunctata* (K.Y.Lang) Y.B.Luo & S.C.Chen = *Hemipilia purpureopunctata* (K.Y.Lang) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014
- Hemiscleria* Lindl., 1853 = *Epidendrum* L.
- Hemistegia* = *Cyathea* J.E. Smith
- Hemistegia ameristoneura* Fée 1857 = *Cyathea ameristoneura* (Fée 1857) Domin 1929
- Hemistegia monilifera* C.Presl. 1848 = *Cyathea monilifera* (J.Sm.) comb.ined.
- Hemistegia munita* C.Presl. 1848 = *Cyathea munita* Willd. ex Hook. 1844
- Hemistegia speciosa* Fée 1850-1852 = *Cyathea subincisa* (Kunze 1844) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia alsophiliformis* Alderw. 1914 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Hemitelia alternans* (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) Hook. 1844 = *Sphaeropteris alternans* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia ameristoneura* (Fée 1857) C.Chr. 1905 = *Cyathea ameristoneura* (Fée 1857) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia andina* Karst. 1856 = *Cyathea andina* (Karsten 1856) Domin 1930

- Hemitelia arborea* (L. 1753) Fée 1850-1851 = *Cyathea arborea* (L. 1753) Smith 1793
- Hemitelia arfakensis* (Gepp 1917) Alderw. 1918 = *Alsophila biformis* Ros. 1911
- Hemitelia aspera* (L. 1753) Fée 1850-52 = *Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827
- Hemitelia atrovirens* Trevis. 1851 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
- Hemitelia australis* C.Presl. 1851 = *Alsophila leichhardtiana* F.v.Muell. 1865
- Hemitelia bakeriana* (Domin 1930) C.Chr 1934 = *Cyathea cyatheoides* (Desv.1827) Kramer
- Hemitelia barisanica* Alderw. 1915 = *Alsophila javanica* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia beddomei* Clarke 1880 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
- Hemitelia beyrichiana* (C.Presl. 1836) C.Presl. 1848 = *Alsophila setosa* Kaulf 1824
- Hemitelia bicolor* (Copel. 1910) Alderw. 1917 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
- Hemitelia boninsimensis* Christ ex Diels 1899 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
- Hemitelia boryana* Mett. 1869 = *Cyathea andina* (Karsten 1856) Domin 1930
- Hemitelia brunoniana* Clarke 1879 = *Sphaeropteris brunoniana* (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia brunoniana* (Wall ex Hook.) Clarke = *Sphaeropteris brunoniana* (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia caeseriana* (Christ 1907) Sampaio 1923 = *Alsophila sternbergii* (Pohl. ex Sternb. 1820) Conant 1983
- Hemitelia calolepis* Hook (1865) = *Cyathea calolepis* (Hook. 1865) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia capensis* Hook 1844 non (L.f.) R.Br. = *Cyathea raciborskii* Copel. 1909
- Hemitelia caudata* (J.Sm. 1841) Mett. 1859 = *Cyathea caudata* (J. Smith 1841) Copel. 1906
- Hemitelia caudiculata* Ros. 1917 = *Alsophila heterochlamydea* (Copel. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia caudipinnula* Alderw. 1912 = *Alsophila javanica* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia confluens* Alderw. 1914 = *Alsophila modesta* Baker 1880
- Hemitelia cordata* Desv. 1827 = *Alsophila marattioides* (Willd. ex Kaulf. 1824) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia costaricensis* (Kl.) Mett. 1864 ex Kuhn = *Cyathea costaricensis* (Kuhn 1869) Domin 1930
- Hemitelia crenata* Sodiro 1883 = *Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin
- Hemitelia crenulata* Mett. 1863 = *Cyathea raciborskii* Copel. 1909
- Hemitelia cyatheoides* Desv. 1827 = *Cyathea cyatheoides* (Desv.1827) Kramer
- Hemitelia cystolepis* (Sodiro 1883) Baker 1891 = *Cyathea pallescens* (Sodiro 1883) Domin. 1929
- Hemitelia decipiens* (Scott 1869) Scott 1874 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
- Hemitelia decorata* Maxon 1946 = *Cyathea decorata* (Maxon) R. Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia decurrens* J.W.Moore = *Alsophila decurrens* Hook. 1844
- Hemitelia denticulata* Hook. 1865 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
- Hemitelia dissimilis* C.Morton 1951 = *Cyathea dissimilis* (C. Morton 1951) Stolze 1974
- Hemitelia d'urvillei* Mett. ex Kuhn 1869 = *Cyathea tahitensis* (Brackenr.) Copel 1929
- Hemitelia elliotii* (Baker 1892) Maxon 1914 = *Cyathea elliotii* (Baker 1892) Domin 1930
- Hemitelia escuquensis* Karst. 1869 = *Cyathea andina* (Karsten 1856) Domin 1930
- Hemitelia extensa* (Forst. 1786) C.Presl. 1848 = *Cyathea caudata* (J. Smith 1841) Copel. 1906
- Hemitelia falciloba* Colla 1892 = *Cyathea dealbata* (Forst. 1786) Sw. 1801
- Hemitelia fallax* Alderw. 1920 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Hemitelia firma* Baker 1877 = *Alsophila firma* (Baker 1877) Conant 1983
- Hemitelia glandulosa* Kuhn 1891 = *Alsophila melleri* (Baker 1874) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia glaucophylla* Alderw. 1912 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Hemitelia guianensis* Hook. 1844 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia hartii* Baker 1886 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
- Hemitelia hemichlamydea* (Copel. 1911) Alderw. 1917 = *Alsophila borneensis* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia heterochlamydea* (Copel. 1908) Alderw. 1917 = *Alsophila heterochlamydea* (Copel. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia hirsuta* (Desv. 1811) Weath. 1936 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia hombersleyi* Maxon 1935 = *Cyathea hombersleyii* (Maxon) Stolze 1974
- Hemitelia horridipes* Alderw. 1914 = *Alsophila alderwereltii* (Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia hostmanni* Hook. 1844 = *Cyathea cyatheoides* (Desv.1827) Kramer
- Hemitelia humbertiana* C.Chr. 1928 = *Alsophila humbertiana* (C.Chr. 1928) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia javanica* C.Presl. 1849 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Hemitelia joadii* Baker 1891 = *Cyathea andina* (Karsten 1856) Domin 1930
- Hemitelia junghuhniana* (Kunze 1848) Mett. 1859 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Hemitelia kegelii* Kunze 1848 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia latebrosa* Mett. 1856 = *Alsophila latebrosa* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Hemitelia latebrosa* (Wall.) Mett. = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Hemitelia latipinnula* (Copel. 1911) Alderw. 1917 = *Alsophila latipinnula* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia lechleri* Mett. 1859 = *Cyathea vilhelmii* Domin. 1929

- Hemitelia ledermanni* Brause 1920 = *Sphaeropteris ledermannii* (Brause 1920) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia leprieurii* Jenman 1898 = *Cyathea andina* (Karsten 1856) Domin 1930
- Hemitelia leprieurii* Kunze 1844 = *Cyathea leprieurii* (Kunze) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia lewisii* Morton & Proct. 1951 = *Cyathea lewisii* (Morton & Proctor 1951) Proctor 1953
- Hemitelia lingulata* C.Presl. 1849 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia macarthurii* F.Muell. 1874 = *Alsophila ferinandii* R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia macrocarpa* C.Presl. 1848 = *Cyathea macrocarpa* C. Presl 1848 Domin 1929
- Hemitelia macrosora* (Baker 1877) Jenm. 1898 = *Cyathea macrosora* (Baker 1887) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia marginalis* (Klotzsch 1844) Jenm. 1898 = *Cyathea marginalis* (Klotzsch 1844) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia maxonii* Ros. 1925 = *Cyathea subarborescens* Domin. 1930
- Hemitelia megalosora* Trevis. 1851 = *Cyathea macrocarpa* C. Presl 1848 Domin 1929
- Hemitelia melleri* Baker 1874 = *Alsophila melleri* (Baker 1874) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia merapiensis* Alderw. 1914 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Hemitelia mertensiana* (Kunze 1848) C.Presl. 1849 = *Sphaeropteris mertensiana* (Kunze 1848) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia microphylla* Colla 1895 = *Alsophila smithii* (Hook.f. 1854) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia microsepala* Jenm. 1886 = *Cyathea parvula* (Jenm.) Proctor 1953
- Hemitelia minima* Morton 1951 = *Cyathea platylepis* (Hook. 1861) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia minuscula* Maxon 1928 = *Cyathea parvula* (Jenm.) Proctor 1953
- Hemitelia monilifera* J.Sm. 1848 = *Cyathea monilifera* (J.Sm.) comb.ined.
- Hemitelia montana* Alderw. 1920 = *Alsophila montana* (Alderw. 1920) R. Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia moorei* Baker 1872 = *Cyathea howeana* Domin 1929
- Hemitelia moricandiana* Kunze ex Hook. 1865 = *Cyathea macrocarpa* C. Presl 1848 Domin 1929
- Hemitelia multiflora* auctt. et C.Chr. 1905 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia multiflora* (Sm. 1793) Spr. 1827 = *Cyathea cyatheoides* (Desv.1827) Kramer
- Hemitelia munita* (Willd. ex Hook. 1844) Hook. 1844 = *Cyathea munita* Willd. ex Hook. 1844
- Hemitelia muricata* (Willd. 1810) Fée 1850-52 = *Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827
- Hemitelia nigricans* C.Presl. 1849 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
- Hemitelia obscura* Mett. 1864 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
- Hemitelia obtusa* Hook. 1844 non Kaulf 1827 = *Cyathea subincisa* (Kunze 1844) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia paraphysophora* Alderw. 1920 = *Alsophila alderwereltii* (Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia parkeri* Hook. 1844 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia parvula* (Jenm. 1879) Baker 1891 = *Cyathea parvula* (Jenm.) Proctor 1953
- Hemitelia perpunctulata* Alderw. 1918 = *Alsophila perpunctulata* (Alderw. 1918) R. Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia petiolata* Hook. 1844 = *Cyathea petiolata* (Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1976
- Hemitelia platylepis* Hook. 1861 = *Cyathea platylepis* (Hook. 1861) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia raiateensis* J.W.Moore 1933 = *Cyathea raiateensis* (J.W.Moore) comb.ined.
- Hemitelia rudimentaris* Alderw. 1922 = *Alsophila latebrosa* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Hemitelia rufescens* Mett. ex Kuhn 1869 = *Sphaeropteris rufescens* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Wind. 1973
- Hemitelia saggittifolia* (Hook. 1866) Jenm. 1898 = *Cyathea sagittifolia* (Hook. 1866) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia salticola* Alderw. 1915 = *Alsophila alderwereltii* (Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia samoensis* (Brack. 1854) Mett. 1859 = *Sphaeropteris samoensis* (Brack. 1854) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia sellowiana* (C.Presl. 1836) C.Presl. 1848 = *Alsophila paleolata* C.Martius 1834
- Hemitelia serra* (Willd. 1810) Desv. 1827 = *Cyathea arborea* (L. 1753) Smith 1793
- Hemitelia servitensis* Karst. 1856 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia sessilifolia* (Jenm. 1882) Jenm. 1898 = *Cyathea sessifolia* (Jenm. 1882) Proctor 1953
- Hemitelia setosa* (Kaulf. 1824) Mett. 1859 = *Alsophila setosa* Kaulf 1824
- Hemitelia sherringii* Jenm. 1886 = *Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin
- Hemitelia singalanensis* Alderw. 1914 = *Alsophila modesta* Baker 1880
- Hemitelia smithii* (Hook.f. 1854) Hook. 1865 = *Alsophila smithii* (Hook.f. 1854) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia speciosa* (H.B.K.) Kaulf. 1824 = *Cyathea speciosa* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd 1810
- Hemitelia speciosa* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd) Desv. 1827 = *Cyathea speciosa* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd 1810
- Hemitelia speciosa* Kaulf 1824 non Desv. = *Cyathea subincisa* (Kunze 1844) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia speciosa* Kunze. 1844 = *Cyathea subincisa* (Kunze 1844) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia squamulosa* Losch 1950 = *Cyathea squamulosa* (Losch) R.C. Moran
- Hemitelia squarrosa* Ros. 1925 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
- Hemitelia stellulata* Colla 1886 = *Alsophila smithii* (Hook.f. 1854) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia stigmosa* Desv. 1827 = *Cyathea cyatheoides* (Desv.1827) Kramer
- Hemitelia stokesii* (E.Brown 1931) ?? = *Alsophila stokesii* (E.Brown 1931) R. Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia strigosa* Alston 1932 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929

- Hemitelia subcaesia* Sodiro 1893 = *Cyathea pallescens* (Sodiro 1883) Domin. 1929
- Hemitelia subconfluens* Alderw. 1918 = *Alsophila modesta* Baker 1880
- Hemitelia sumatrana* Alderw. 1908 = *Alsophila alderwereltii* (Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia superba* (Jenm. 1898) Maxon 1929 = *Cyathea superba* (Jenm. 1898) Domin 1930
- Hemitelia suprastrigosa* Christ 1901 = *Cyathea suprastrigosa* (Christ 1901) Maxon 1909
- Hemitelia surinamensis* Miq. 1843 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia tahitensis* (Brack. 1854) Mett. 1859 = *Cyathea tahitensis* (Brackenr.) Copel 1929
- Hemitelia tonglonensis* (Christ 1907) Alderw. 1912 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
- Hemitelia traillii* Baker 1891 = *Cyathea traillii* (Baker 1891) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia trinitensis* Jenm. 1898 = *Cyathea trinitensis* (Jenm. 1898) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia truncata* Christ. 1898 non Brack = *Sphaeropteris teysmannii* (Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia urolepis* Kunze 1848 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia venosa* Reichb. ex Kuhn 1869 = *Cyathea venosa* (Reichb. ex Kuhn 1896) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia vrieseana* Trevis. 1851 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Hemitelia walkerae* (Hook. 1844) C.Presl. 1848 = *Cyathea walkerae* Hook. 1844
- Hemitelia warihon* (Copel. 1913) Alderw. 1917 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
- Hemitelia weatherbyana* Morton 1957 = *Cyathea weatherbyana* (C.V.Morton) C.V.Morton
- Hemitelia wilsoni* Jenman ex C.Christ. = *Cyathea elliottii* (Baker 1892) Domin 1930
- Hemitelia woronovii* Maxon & Morton 1946 = *Cyathea petiolata* (Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1976
- Henosis* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Henosis longipes* (Rchb.f.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum longipes* Rchb.f.
- Herminium* spp.** L., 1758 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium alaschanicum*** Maxim., 1886 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium albomarginatum*** (King) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium albosanguineum*** (Renz) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium albovirens*** (Renz) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium alpinum* (L.) Lindl. = *Chamorchis alpina* (L.) Rich., 1817
- Herminium altigenum* Schltr. = *Herminium lanceum* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Vuijk, 1961
- Herminium angustifolium* (Lindl.) Ridl. = *Herminium lanceum* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Vuijk, 1961
- Herminium angustilabre* King & Pantl. = *Platanthera stenochila* X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & L.Q.Huang, 2015
- Herminium annamense* Gagnep. = *Peristylus maingayi* (King & Pantl.) J.J.Wood & Ormerod, 2001
- Herminium à un seul Tebercule (F): *Herminium monorchis* *Herminium australe* Gagnep. = *Peristylus maingayi* (King & Pantl.) J.J.Wood & Ormerod, 2001
- Herminium biporosum*** Maxim., 1886 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium bulleyi*** (Rolfe) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1936 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium calceoliforme* W.W.Sm. = *Platanthera calceoliformis* (W.W.Sm.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014
- Herminium carnosilabre* Tang & F.T.Wang = *Platanthera carnosilabris* (Tang & F.T.Wang) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014
- Herminium chloranthum*** Tang & F.T.Wang, 1940 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium clavigerum*** (Lindl.) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium coeloceras*** (Finet) Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium coiloglossum*** Schltr., 1906 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium congestum* Lindl. = *Herminium macrophyllum* (D.Don) Dandy, 1932
- Herminium cymoidea* (Kraenzl.) K.Schum. = *Cynorkis sigmoidea* Kraenzl., 1898
- Herminium duthei* Hook.f., 1890 = *Herminium josephi* Rchb.f., 1872
- Herminium duthiei* Hook.f. = *Herminium josephi* Rchb.f., 1872
- Herminium ecalcaratum*** (Finet) Schltr., 1919 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium edgeworthii*** (Hook.f. ex Collett) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium elisabethae*** (Duthie) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1936 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium fallax*** (Lindl.) Hook.f., 1890 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium fimbriatum*** (Raskoti) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium forceps*** (Finet) Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium forrestii* Schltr. = *Herminium josephi* Rchb.f., 1872
- Herminium glossophyllum*** Tang & F.T.Wang, 1936 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium gongganum* Ormerod, 2013 = *Platanthera gonggana* (Ormerod) Efimov, 2016
- Herminium gracile*** King & Pantl., 1896 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium gramineum* Lindl. = *Herminium monophyllum* (D.Don) P.F.Hunt & Summerh., 1966
- Herminium grandiflorum* Lindl. ex Hook.f. = *Herminium josephi* Rchb.f., 1872
- Herminium hamiltonianum* Lindl. = *Peristylus hamiltonianus* (Lindl.) Lindl., 1835
- Herminium handelii*** X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Herminium haridasanii* A.N.Rao, 1992 = *Herminium monorchis* (L.) R.Br., 1813
- Herminium himalayanum*** (Renz) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium hongdeyuanii*** Raskoti, 2013 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium humidicola*** (K.Y.Lang & D.S.Deng) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium jaffreyanum* King & Pantl., 1896 = *Herminium jaffreyanum* King & Pantl., 1896
- Herminium jaffreyanum*** King & Pantl., 1896 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium josephi*** Rchb.f., 1872 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium kalimpongense*** Pradhan, 1979 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium kamengense*** A.N.Rao, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium kumaunense*** Deva & H.B.Naithani, 1986 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium kumaunensis* Deva & H.B.Naithani = *Herminium kumaunense* Deva & H.B.Naithani, 1986
- Herminium lanceum*** (Thunb. ex Sw.) Vuijk, 1961 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium latifolium* (A.Rich.) Lindl. = *Benthamia chlorantha* (Spreng.) Garay & G.A.Romero, 1998
- Herminium latilabre*** (Lindl.) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium lefebureanum* (A.Rich.) Rchb.f. = *Habenaria lefebureana* (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Herminium liguliforme* Tang & F.T.Wang = *Platanthera minutiflora* Schltr., 1924
- Herminium limprichtii* Schltr. = *Herminium souliei* (Finet) Rolfe, 1903
- Herminium longicrura* (C.Wright ex A.Gray) Tang & F.T.Wang = *Herminium lanceum* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Vuijk, 1961
- Herminium longilobatum*** S.N.Hegde & A.N.Rao, 1982 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium mackinnonii* Duthie, 1902 = *Herminium mackinnonii* Duthie, 1902
- Herminium mackinnonii*** Duthie, 1902 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium macrophyllum*** (D.Don) Dandy, 1932 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium mannii*** (Rchb.f.) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1936 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium minutiflorum* Schltr. = *Herminium lanceum* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Vuijk, 1961
- Herminium monophyllum*** (D.Don) P.F.Hunt & Summerh., 1966 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium monorchis*** (L.) R.Br., 1813 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE (F) *Herminium* à un seul Tebercule
- Herminium natalense* Rchb.f. = *Habenaria petitiiana* (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Herminium neotineoides*** Ames & Schltr., 1919 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium nivale* Schltr. = *Herminium pugioniforme* Lindl. ex Hook.f., 1890
- Herminium ophioglossoides*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium orbiculare* Hook.f. = *Platanthera orbicularis* (Hook.f.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & Raskoti, 2017
- Herminium oxyspalum*** (K.Y.Lang) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium plantagineum* Lindl. = *Peristylus plantagineus* (Lindl.) Lindl., 1835
- Herminium pugioniforma* Lindl. ex Hook.f., 1890 = *Herminium pugioniforme* Lindl. ex Hook.f., 1890
- Herminium pugioniforme*** Lindl. ex Hook.f., 1890 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium pusillum*** Ohwi & Fukuy., 1934 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium pygmaeum*** Renz, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium quinquelobum*** King & Pantl., 1896 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium sigmoideum* K.Schum. = *Cynorkis sigmoidea* Kraenzl., 1898
- Herminium singulum*** Tang & F.T.Wang, 1940 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium souliei*** (Finet) Rolfe, 1903 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium spirale* (A.Rich.) Rchb.f. = *Benthamia africana* (Lindl.) Hermans, 2014
- Herminium stenostachyum* Tang & F.T.Wang = *Herminium lanceum* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Vuijk, 1961
- Herminium steudneri* Rchb.f. = *Habenaria petitiiana* (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Herminium suave*** Tang & F.T.Wang, 1936 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium tangianum*** (S.Y.Hu) K.Y.Lang, 1987 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium tenianum* Kraenzl. = *Herminium coeloceras* (Finet) Schltr., 1912
- Herminium tibeticum*** X.H.Jin, Schuit. & Raskoti, 2017 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium tsoongii* Tang & F.T.Wang = *Herminium forceps* (Finet) Schltr., 1912
- Herminium unalascense* (Spreng.) Rchb.f. = *Platanthera unalascensis* (Spreng.) Kurtz, 1894
- Herminium unicornae* Kraenzl. = *Herminium coeloceras* (Finet) Schltr., 1912
- Herminium wangianum*** X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium yunnanense*** Rolfe, 1913 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Herorchis boryi* (Rchb.f.) D.Tyteca & E.Klein = *Anacamptis boryi* (Rchb.f.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Herorchis collina* (Banks & Sol. ex Russell) D.Tyteca & E.Klein = *Anacamptis collina* (Banks & Sol. ex Russell) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Herorchis coriophora* (L.) D.Tyteca & E.Klein = *Anacamptis coriophora* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997

- Herorchis cyrenaica* (E.A.Durand & Barratte) D.Tyteca & E.Klein = *Anacamptis cyrenaica* (E.A.Durand & Barratte) H.Kretzschmar, Eccarius & H.Dietr., 2007
- Herorchis dinsmorei* (Schltr.) D.Tyteca & E.Klein = *Anacamptis laxiflora* (Lam.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Herorchis israelitica* (H.Baumann & Dafni) D.Tyteca & E.Klein = *Anacamptis israelitica* (H.Baumann & Dafni) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Herorchis laxiflora* (Lam.) D.Tyteca & E.Klein = *Anacamptis laxiflora* (Lam.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Herorchis palustris* (Jacq.) D.Tyteca & E.Klein = *Anacamptis palustris* (Jacq.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Herorchis papilionacea* (L.) D.Tyteca & E.Klein = *Anacamptis papilionacea* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Herorchis pseudolaxiflora* (Czerniak.) D.Tyteca & E.Klein = *Anacamptis laxiflora* (Lam.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Herorchis sancta* (L.) D.Tyteca & E.Klein = *Anacamptis sancta* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Herpysma* spp.** Lindl., 1833 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herpysma longicaulis*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herpysma merrillii* Ames = *Schuitemania merrillii* (Ames) Ormerod, 2002
- Herschelia* = *Disa* Bergius
- Herschelia barbata* (L.f.) Bolus = *Herschelianthe barbata* (L.f.) N.C.Anthony
- Herschelianthe* spp.** Rauschert #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herschelianthe barbata*** (L.f.) N.C.Anthony #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herschelianthe excelsa*** (Thunb.) Rolfe nom. illegit. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herschelianthe forcipata*** (Schltr.) Rauschert #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herschelianthe forficaria*** (Bolus) N.C.Anthony #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herschelianthe newdigateae*** (L.Bolus) N.C.Anthony #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herschelianthe schlechteriana* (Bolus) N.C.Anthony = *Disa schlechteriana* Bolus
- Herschelianthe venusta*** (Bolus) Rauschert #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hertrichocereus* Backeb. = *Stenocereus* (A. Berger) Riccob.
- Hertrichocereus beneckeii* (Ehrenberg) Backeberg = *Stenocereus beneckeii* (Ehrenberg) Buxbaum
- Hetaeria* spp.** Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria abbreviata* Lindl. = *Rhomboda abbreviata* (Lindl.) Ormerod, 1995
- Hetaeria affinis*** (Griff.) Seidenf. & Ormerod, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria agyokuana* (Fukuy.) Nackej. = *Zeuxine agyokuana* Fukuy., 1934
- Hetaeria alata* Ridl. = *Hetaeria* Blume, 1825
- Hetaeria alta*** Ridl., 1896 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria angustifolia* Carr = *Rhomboda pauciflora* (Ridl.) Ormerod, 1998
- Hetaeria anomala*** Lindl., 1857 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria armata*** Ormerod & H.A.Pedersen, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria asraoa* (J.Joseph & Abbar.) Karth. = *Odontochilus asraoa* (J.Joseph & Abbar.) Ormerod, 2005
- Hetaeria baeuerlenii*** Schltr., 1919 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria bantaengensis* J.J.Sm. = *Rhomboda bantaengensis* (J.J.Sm.) Ormerod, 1995
- Hetaeria biloba* (Ridl.) Seidenf. & J.J.Wood = *Hetaeria anomala* Lindl., 1857
- Hetaeria blackii* Ames = *Rhomboda blackii* (Ames) Ormerod, 1998
- Hetaeria callosa*** (J.J.Sm.) Ormerod, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria cordata* Lindl. = *Zeuxine cordata* (Lindl.) Ormerod, 2002
- Hetaeria cristata* Blume, 1859 = *Rhomboda cristata* (Blume) Ormerod, 1995
- Hetaeria elata*** Hook.f., 1890 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria elegans*** Ridl., 1908 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria elongata* (Blume) Miq. = *Vrydagzynea elongata* Blume, 1858
- Hetaeria exigua* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Chamaegastrodia vaginata* (Hook.f.) Seidenf., 1994
- Hetaeria falcata* J.J.Sm. = *Rhomboda polygonoides* (F.Muell.) Ormerod, 1995
- Hetaeria finlaysoniana*** Seidenf., 1997 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria francisii* Schltr. = *Hetaeria whitmeei* Rchb.f., 1877
- Hetaeria gardneri*** (Thwaites) Trimen, 1885 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria gautierensis*** J.J.Sm., 1919 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria goodyeroides*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria grandiflora* Ridl. = *Hetaeria anomala* Lindl., 1857
- Hetaeria hainanensis* Tang & F.T.Wang = *Hetaeria anomala* Lindl., 1857
- Hetaeria heterosepala*** (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1934 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria hylophiloides*** (Carr) Ormerod & J.J.Wood, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria integrilabella* (C.S.Leou) S.S.Ying = *Zeuxine integrilabella* C.S.Leou, 1994
- Hetaeria inverta* (W.W.Sm.) Schltr. = *Chamaegastrodia inverta* (W.W.Sm.) Seidenf., 1994
- Hetaeria kerintjiensis* J.J.Sm. = *Rhomboda kerintjiensis* (J.J.Sm.) Ormerod, 2004
- Hetaeria lamellata*** Blume, 1859 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria lanceolata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Rhomboda lanceolata* (Lindl.) Ormerod, 1995
- Hetaeria lancifolia* Ames = *Zeuxine lancifolia* (Ames) Ormerod, 1998

- Hetaeria latipetala** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Hetaeria leytenis Ames = *Zeuxine philippinensis* (Ames) Ames, 1938
- Hetaeria linguella** (Carr) J.J.Wood & Ormerod, 1994 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Hetaeria longifolia (Lindl.) Benth. = *Rhomboda longifolia* Lindl., 1857
- Hetaeria mannii** (Rchb.f.) Benth. ex Durand & Schinz, 1894 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Hetaeria maritima J.J.Sm. = *Zeuxine cordata* (Lindl.) Ormerod, 2002
Hetaeria micrantha Blume, 1859 = *Hetaeria oblongifolia* Blume, 1825
Hetaeria mindanaensis Ames = *Zeuxine mindanaensis* (Ames) Ormerod, 2004
Hetaeria moulmeinensis C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Rhomboda moulmeinensis* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 1995
Hetaeria nitida Ridl., 1896 = *Hetaeria oblongifolia* Blume, 1825
- Hetaeria obliqua** Blume, 1859 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Hetaeria oblongifolia Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Shiny-leaf Hetaeria
Hetaeria obscura (Blume) Miq. = *Eurycentrum obscurum* (Blume) Schltr., 1905
- Hetaeria occidentalis** Summerh., 1934 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Hetaeria occulta (Thouars) Lindl. = *Platylepis occulta* (Thouars) Rchb.f., 1876
Hetaeria ogurae Tuyama = *Cystorchis ogurae* (Tuyama) Ormerod & P.J.Cribb, 2000
Hetaeria ophirensis Ridl., 1924 = *Hetaeria elegans* Ridl., 1908
Hetaeria ovalifolia (Wight) Benth. ex Hook.f., 1890 = *Hetaeria oblongifolia* Blume, 1825
Hetaeria parvifolia Ridl., 1870 = *Zeuxine parvifolia* (Ridl.) Seidenf., 1978
Hetaeria pauciflora Ridl., 1909 = *Rhomboda pauciflora* (Ridl.) Ormerod, 1998
- Hetaeria pelota** N.Pearce & P.J.Cribb, 1999 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Hetaeria polygonoides (F.Muell.) Dockrill, 1966 = *Rhomboda polygonoides* (F.Muell.) Ormerod, 1995
Hetaeria polyphylla Rchb.f. = *Hetaeria whitmeei* Rchb.f., 1877
Hetaeria purpurascens Blume, 1859 = *Zeuxine violascens* Ridl., 1907
- Hetaeria rhombipetala** Ormerod & J.J.Wood, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Hetaeria rostrata J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Hetaeria rotundiloba J.J.Sm., 1926 publ. 1927 = *Hetaeria anomala* Lindl., 1857
Hetaeria, Shiny-leaf (E): *Hetaeria oblongifolia*
Hetaeria shiuyingiana L.Li & F.W.Xing = *Hetaeria youngsayei* Ormerod, 2004
Hetaeria societatis Drake = *Peristylus societatis* (Drake) N.Hallé, 1980
Hetaeria stammleri (Schltr.) Summerh. = *Zeuxine stammleri* Schltr., 1906
- Hetaeria taiwaniana* S.S.Ying = *Habenaria longiracema* Fukuy., 1935
- Hetaeria tetraptera** (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1934 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Hetaeria tokioi Fukuy. = *Rhomboda tokioi* (Fukuy.) Ormerod, 1998
Hetaeria torricellensis (Schltr.) J.J.Sm. = *Rhomboda polygonoides* (F.Muell.) Ormerod, 1995
- Hetaeria vaginalis** Rchb.f., 1885 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Hetaeria velutina J.J.Sm., 1927 = *Rhomboda velutina* (J.J.Sm.) Ormerod, 1995
Hetaeria, Velvet-leaf (E): *Rhomboda cristata*
Hetaeria wenzelii Ames = *Zeuxine wenzelii* (Ames) Ormerod, 2004
- Hetaeria whitmeei** Rchb.f., 1877 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Hetaeria xenantha Ohwi & T.Koyama, 1957 = *Zeuxine agyokuana* Fukuy., 1934
Hetaeria yakusimensis (Masam.) Masam. ex E.Walker = *Rhomboda yakusimensis* (Masam.) Ormerod, 1995
- Hetaeria youngsayei** Ormerod, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Heteranthocidium bryocladium (Schltr.) Szlach. & Kolan. = *Oncidium bryocladium* Schltr., 1924
Heteranthocidium crassopterum (Chiron) Szlach., Mytnik & Romowicz = *Oncidium crassopterum* Chiron, 2002
Heteranthocidium dactylopterum (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Kolan. = *Oncidium dactylopterum* Rchb.f., 1875
Heteranthocidium fuscans (Rchb.f.) Szlach., Mytnik & Romowicz = *Gomesa fuscans* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
Heteranthocidium ionopterum (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Kolan. = *Oncidium ionopterum* Rchb.f., 1876
Heteranthocidium lepturum (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Kolan. = *Oncidium lepturum* Rchb.f., 1886
Heteranthocidium magnificum (Senghas) Szlach. & Kolan. = *Oncidium magnificum* Senghas, 1993
Heteranthocidium orbatum (Kraenzl.) Szlach. & Kolan. = *Oncidium orbatum* Kraenzl., 1922
Heteranthocidium pollardii (Dodson & Hágsater) Szlach., Mytnik & Romowicz = *Oncidium iricolor* Rchb.f., 1854
Heteranthocidium tigratum (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Szlach., Mytnik & Romowicz = *Oncidium tigratum* Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854
Heterotaxis angelae (Christenson) M.A.Blanco & Carnevali = *Maxillaria angelae* Christenson, 2009
Heterotaxis brasiliensis (Brieger & Illg) F.Barros = *Maxillaria brasiliensis* Brieger & Illg, 1977
Heterotaxis Carnevali & G.A.Romero, 2000 = *Maxillaria Ruiz* & Pav., 1794
Heterotaxis discolor (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Ojeda & Carnevali, 2005 = *Maxillaria discolor* (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Rchb., 1863
Heterotaxis equitans (Schltr.) Ojeda & Carnevali, 2005 = *Maxillaria equitans* (Schltr.) Garay, 1958
Heterotaxis fritzii Ojeda & Carnevali = *Maxillaria fritzii* (Ojeda & Carnevali) Christenson, 2013
Heterotaxis microiridifolia (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Ojeda & Carnevali = *Maxillaria microiridifolia* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001

- Heterotaxis schultesii* Ojeda & G.A.Romero = *Maxillaria schultesii* (Ojeda & G.A.Romero) Christenson, 2013
- Heterotaxis sessilis* (Sw.) F.Barros = *Maxillaria* Ruiz & Pav., 1794
- Heterotaxis valenzuelana* (A.Rich.) Ojeda & Carnevali, 2005 = *Maxillaria valenzuelana* (A.Rich.) Nash, 1907
- Heterotaxis verecunda* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria verecunda* Schltr., 1924
- Heterotaxis violaceopunctata* (Rchb.f.) F.Barros, 2002 = *Maxillaria violaceopunctata* Rchb.f., 1855
- Heterozeuxine amboinensis* (J.J.Sm.) T.Hashim. = *Zeuxine amboinensis* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm., 1904
- Heterozeuxine argentea* (J.J.Sm.) T.Hashim. = *Zeuxine amboinensis* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm., 1904
- Heterozeuxine elatior* (Schltr.) T.Hashim. = *Zeuxine elatior* Schltr., 1911
- Heterozeuxine odorata* (Fukuy.) T.Hashim. = *Zeuxine odorata* Fukuy., 1936
- Hexadesmia bifida* Rchb.f., 1872 = *Scaphyglottis bifida* (Rchb.f.) C.Schweinf., 1941
- Hexadesmia Brongn.* = *Scaphyglottis* Poepp. & Endl., 1836
- Hexadesmia fusiformis* Griseb., 1864 = *Scaphyglottis fusiformis* (Griseb.) R.E.Schult., 1957
- Hexadesmia pachybulbon* Schltr. = *Scaphyglottis pachybulbon* (Schltr.) Dressler, 2000
- Hexadesmia pulchella* (Schltr.) Schltr. ex Ames = *Scaphyglottis* Poepp. & Endl., 1836
- Hexadesmia tenella* (L.O.Williams) A.Heller ex Hamer, 1982 publ. 1983 = *Scaphyglottis tenella* L.O.Williams, 1941
- Hexalectris* spp.** Raf., 1825 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hexalectris arizonica*** (S.Watson) A.H.Kenn. & L.E.Watson, 2010 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hexalectris brevicaulis*** L.O.Williams, 1940 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hexalectris colemanii*** (Catling) A.H.Kenn. & L.E.Watson, 2010 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hexalectris fallax*** M.I.Rodr. & R.González, 2005 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hexalectris grandiflora*** (A.Rich. & Galeotti) L.O.Williams, 1944 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Greenman's Hexalectris Orchid
- Hexalectris nitida*** L.O.Williams, 1944 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Glass Mountain Coral-root Orchid
- Hexalectris parviflora*** L.O.Williams, 1940 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hexalectris revoluta*** Correll, 1941 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Chisos coral-root, Chisos Coral-root Orchid, Chisos mountain coralroot, Chisos mountain crested corair, Chisos mountain crested coralroot, Correll's cock's comb, Curly coralroot, Recurved crested coralroot
- Hexalectris spicata*** (Walter) Barnhart, 1904 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Crested Coralroot Orchid
- Hexalectris warnockii*** Ames & Correll, 1943 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Purple-spike Coralroot Orchid, Texas crested coralroot
- Hexisea bidentata* = *Scaphyglottis bidentata* (Lindl.) Dressler, 2002
- Hexisea imbricata* = *Scaphyglottis imbricata* (Lindl.) Dressler, 2002
- Hexisea lankesteri* Ames = *Scaphyglottis subulata* Schltr., 1910
- Hexisea sigmoidea* Ames & Schweinf. = *Scaphyglottis sigmoidea* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) B.R.Adams, 1988
- Hidrastis de Canadá (S): *Hydrastis canadensis*
- Hidria (S): *Fouquieria columnaris*
- Higo chumbo (S): *Opuntia ficus-indica*
- Hildewintera aureispina* (Ritter) Ritter = *Cleistocactus winteri* Hunt
- Hildewintera colademononis* Diers & Krahn = *Cleistocactus winteri* Hunt
- Himantoglossum* = *Himantoglossum* Spreng., 1826
- Himantoglossum* spp.** Spreng., 1826 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Himantoglossum adriaticum*** H.Baumann, 1978 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Himantoglossum affine* (Boiss.) Schltr., 1918 = *Himantoglossum caprinum* (M.Bieb.) Spreng., 1826
- Himantoglossum anthropophorum* (L.) Spreng. = *Orchis anthropophora* (L.) All., 1785
- Himantoglossum calcaratum*** (Beck) Schltr., 1927 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Himantoglossum caprinum*** (M.Bieb.) Spreng., 1826 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Himantoglossum comperianum*** (Steven) P.Delforge, 1999 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Komper's Orchid
- Himantoglossum formosum*** (Steven) K.Koch, 1849 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Himantoglossum galilaeum*** Shifman, 2008 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Himantoglossum hircinum*** (L.) Spreng., 1826 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Lizard Orchid
- Himantoglossum jankae* Somlyay, Kreutz & Óvári, 2012 = *Himantoglossum calcaratum* (Beck) Schltr., 1927
- Himantoglossum longibracteatum* Schltr. = *Barlia robertiana* (Loisel.) Greuter, 1967
- Himantoglossum metlesicsianum*** (W.P.Teschner) P.Delforge, 1999 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Himantoglossum montis-tauri*** Kreutz & W.Lüders, 1997 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Himantoglossum robertianum*** (Loisel.) P.Delforge, 1999 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Himantoglossum viride* (L.) Rchb. = *Dactylorhiza viridis* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Hintonella* spp.** Ames, 1938 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hintonella mexicana*** Ames, 1938 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hippeophyllum* spp.** Schltr., 1905 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hippeophyllum alboviride*** J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hippeophyllum biakenae*** J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hippeophyllum celebicum*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hippeophyllum halmaherense*** J.J.Sm., 1926 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Hippeophyllum hamadryas** (Ridl.) Schltr., 1905 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Hippeophyllum micranthum** Schltr., 1905 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Hippeophyllum microphyllum* S.C.Chen = *Oberonia chenii*
Ormerod, 2004
- Hippeophyllum papillosum** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Hippeophyllum pumilum* Fukuy. ex S.C.Chen & K.Y.Lang =
Oberonia insularis Hayata, 1911
- Hippeophyllum scortechini* (Hook.f.) Schltr. =
Hippeophyllum scortechinii (Hook.f.) Schltr., 1911
- Hippeophyllum scortechinii** (Hook.f.) Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Hippeophyllum seidenfadii* H.J.Su = *Oberonia*
seidenfadenii (H.J.Su) Ormerod, 2002
- Hippeophyllum sinicum* S.C.Chen & K.Y.Lang = *Oberonia*
insularis Hayata, 1911
- Hippeophyllum sulense** J.J.Sm., 1926 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Hippeophyllum wenzelii** Ames, 1913 publ. 1914 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Hippoglossum* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Hippoglossum umbellatum* Breda = *Bulbophyllum*
umbellatum Lindl.
- Hirtzia benzingii* Dodson, 1984 = *Pterostemma benzingii*
(Dodson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Hirtzia Dodson*, 1984 = *Pterostemma Kraenzl.*, 1899
- Hirtzia escobarii* Dodson = *Pterostemma escobarii*
(Dodson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Hispaniella Braem*, 1980 = *Tolumnia Raf.*, 1837
- Hispaniella henekenii* (M.R.Schomb. ex Lindl.) Braem,
1980 = *Tolumnia henekenii* (M.R.Schomb. ex Lindl.)
Nir, 1994
- Hoehneella spp.** Ruschi, 1945 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hoehneella gehrtiana** (Hoehne) Ruschi, 1945 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Hoehneella heloisae** Ruschi, 1945 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Hoffmannseggella* = *Cattleya* Lindl.
- Hoffmannseggella bahiensis* (Schltr.) H.G.Jones =
Cattleya luetzelburgii Van den Berg
- Hoffmannseggella brevicaulis* H.G.Jones = *Cattleya*
harpophylla (Rchb.f.) Van den Berg
- Hoffmannseggella caulescens* (Lindl.) H.G.Jones =
Cattleya caulescens (Lindl.) Van den Berg
- Hoffmannseggella cinnabarina* (Bateman ex Lindl.)
H.G.Jones = *Cattleya cinnabarina* (Bateman ex Lindl.)
Van den Berg
- Hoffmannseggella crispata* (Thunb.) H.G.Jones = *Cattleya*
crispata (Thunb.) Van den Berg
- Hoffmannseggella crispilabia* (Rchb.f.) H.G.Jones =
Cattleya caulescens (Lindl.) Van den Berg
- Hoffmannseggella flava* (Lindl.) H.G.Jones = *Cattleya*
crispata (Thunb.) Van den Berg
- Hoffmannseggella ghillanyi* (Pabst) H.G.Jones = *Cattleya*
ghillanyi (Pabst) Van den Berg
- Hoffmannseggella harpophylla* (Rchb.f.) H.G.Jones =
Cattleya harpophylla (Rchb.f.) Van den Berg
- Hoffmannseggella kautskyi* (Pabst) H.G.Jones = *Cattleya*
neokautskyi Van den Berg
- Hoffmannseggella liliputana* (Pabst) H.G.Jones = *Cattleya*
liliputana (Pabst) Van den Berg
- Hoffmannseggella macrobulbosa* (Pabst) H.G.Jones =
Cattleya gloedeniana (Hoehne) Van den Berg
- Hoffmannseggella mirandae* = *Cattleya* Lindl.
- Hoffmannseggella tereticaulis* (Hoehne) H.G.Jones =
Cattleya tereticaulis (Hoehne) Van den Berg
- Hofmeisterella spp.** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Hofmeisterella biglobulosa** Kolan., Szlach. & Medina Tr.,
2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hofmeisterella eumicroscopica** (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1852
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hofmeisterella falcata* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Nauray &
A.Galán = *Telipogon falcatus* Linden & Rchb.f., 1854
- Holcoglossum spp.** Schltr., 1919 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Holcoglossum amesianum** (Rchb.f.) Christenson, 1987
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holcoglossum auriculatum** Z.J.Liu, S.C.Chen & X.H.Jin,
2005 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holcoglossum calcicola** Schuit. & P.Bonnet, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Holcoglossum flavescens** (Schltr.) Z.H.Tsi, 1982 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Holcoglossum himalaicum** (Deb, Sengupta & Malick)
Aver., 1988 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holcoglossum junceum* Z.H.Tsi = *Holcoglossum*
himalaicum (Deb, Sengupta & Malick) Aver., 1988
- Holcoglossum kimballiana* = *Holcoglossum kimballianum*
(Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972
- Holcoglossum kimballianum** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Holcoglossum linearifolium** Z.J.Liu, S.C.Chen &
L.J.Chen, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holcoglossum lingulatum** (Aver.) Aver., 1990 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Holcoglossum nujiangense** X.H.Jin & S.C.Chen, 2007
publ. 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holcoglossum omeiense** X.H.Jin & S.C.Chen, 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Holcoglossum phongii** (Aver.) Aver. & O.Gruss, 2016 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holcoglossum pumilum** (Hayata) L.J.Chen, X.J.Xiao &
G.Q.Zhang, 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holcoglossum quasipinifolium** (Hayata) Schltr., 1919 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holcoglossum rupestre** (Hand.-Mazz.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Holcoglossum saprophyticum* = *Holcoglossum*
kimballianum (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972
- Holcoglossum singchianum** G.Q.Zhang, L.J.Chen &
Z.J.Liu, 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holcoglossum sinicum** Christenson, 1987 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE

- Holcoglossum subulifolium** (Rchb.f.) Christenson, 1987 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Holcoglossum tangii Christenson = *Holcoglossum lingulatum* (Aver.) Aver., 1990
- Holcoglossum tsii** T.Yukawa, 2000 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holcoglossum wangii** Christenson, 1998 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holcoglossum weixiense** X.H.Jin & S.C.Chen, 2003 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holmesia parva* P.J.Cribb = *Angraecopsis parva* (P.J.Cribb) P.J.Cribb, 1989
- Hologyne* = *Coelogyne* Lindl.
- Hologyne lauterbachiana* Pfitzer = *Coelogyne miniata* (Blume) Lindley
- Hologyne miniata* (Blume) Pfitzer = *Coelogyne miniata* (Blume) Lindley
- Holopogon gaudissarti* (Hand.-Mazz.) S.C.Chen, 1997 = *Neottia gaudissartii* (Hand.-Mazz.) S.C.Chen, 1979
- Holopogon gaudissartii* (Hand.-Mazz.) S.C.Chen = *Neottia gaudissartii* Hand.-Mazz., 1937
- Holopogon japonicus* (M.Furuse) S.C.Chen = *Neottia furusei* T.Yukawa & Yagame, 2009
- Holopogon* (Lex.) Lindl. = *Neottia* Guett., 1754
- Holopogon microglottis* (Duthie) S.C.Chen = *Neottia microglottis* (Duthie) Schltr., 1911
- Holopogon pantlingii* (W.W.Sm.) S.C.Chen = *Neottia pantlingii* (W.W.Sm.) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951
- Holopogon smithianus* (Schltr.) S.C.Chen, 1997 = *Neottia smithiana* Schltr., 1924
- Holothrix spp.** Rich. ex Lindl., 1835 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix aphylla** (Forssk.) Rchb.f., 1881 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix arachnoidea** (A.Rich.) Rchb.f., 1881 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix aspera** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1881 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix brachycheira* Summerh., 1960 = *Holothrix papillosa* Summerh., 1960
- Holothrix brachylabris* Sond. = *Holothrix exilis* Lindl., 1835
- Holothrix brevipetala** Immelman & Schelpe, 1981 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix brongniartiana** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix buchananii** Schltr., 1898 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix burchellii** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1881 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix calva* Kraenzl. = *Holothrix aphylla* (Forssk.) Rchb.f., 1881
- Holothrix cernua** (Burm.f.) Schelpe, 1966 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix condensata** Sond., 1846 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix confusa* Rolfe = *Holothrix aspera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1881
- Holothrix culveri** Bolus, 1905 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix elgonensis** Summerh., 1932 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix exilis** Lindl., 1835 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix filicornis** Immelman & Schelpe, 1981 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix glaberrima* Ridl. = *Benthamia glaberrima* (Ridl.) H.Perrier, 1934
- Holothrix gracilis* Lindl. = *Holothrix cernua* (Burm.f.) Schelpe, 1966
- Holothrix grandiflora** (Sond.) Rchb.f., 1881 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix harveyana* Lindl. = *Holothrix cernua* (Burm.f.) Schelpe, 1966
- Holothrix hispidula* (L.f.) T.Durand & Schinz = *Holothrix cernua* (Burm.f.) Schelpe, 1966
- Holothrix hydra** P.J.Cribb, 1979 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix incurva** Lindl., 1837 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix johnstonii** Rolfe, 1896 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix klimkoana** Szlach. & Marg., 2006 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix lastii* Rolfe = *Holothrix longiflora* Rolfe, 1889
- Holothrix ledermannii* Kraenzl. = *Holothrix aphylla* (Forssk.) Rchb.f., 1881
- Holothrix lindleyana* Rchb.f. = *Holothrix parviflora* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1881
- Holothrix lithophila* Schltr. = *Holothrix condensata* Sond., 1846
- Holothrix longicornu** G.J.Lewis, 1938 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix longiflora** Rolfe, 1889 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix mac-owaniana** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix macowaniana* Rchb.f., 1881 = *Holothrix mac-owaniana* Rchb.f., 1881
- Holothrix madagascariensis* Rolfe = *Benthamia madagascariensis* (Rolfe) Schltr., 1916
- Holothrix majubensis** C.Archer & R.H.Archer, 1996 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix medusa* Kraenzl. = *Holothrix longiflora* Rolfe, 1889
- Holothrix micrantha** Schltr., 1895 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix monotris* Rchb.f. = *Holothrix cernua* (Burm.f.) Schelpe, 1966
- Holothrix montigena** Ridl., 1886 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix multisecta* Bolus = *Holothrix scopularia* Rchb.f., 1881
- Holothrix mundii** Sond., 1846 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix nyasae** Rolfe, 1898 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix orthoceras** (Harv.) Rchb.f., 1881 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix papillosa** Summerh., 1960 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix parviflora** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1881 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix pentadactyla** (Summerh.) Summerh., 1960 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix pilosa** (Burch. ex Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1881 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Holothrix platydactyla* Kraenzl. = *Holothrix tridentata* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f., 1881
- Holothrix pleistodactyla*** Kraenzl., 1895 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix praecox*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix puberula* Rendle = *Holothrix brongniartiana* Rchb.f., 1881
- Holothrix randii*** Rendle, 1899 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix rorida* G.Will. = *Holothrix pleistodactyla* Kraenzl., 1895
- Holothrix rupicola* Schltr. = *Holothrix incurva* Lindl., 1837
- Holothrix schimperii*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix schlechteriana*** Kraenzl. ex Schltr., 1899 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix schmidtii* Kraenzl. = *Cynorkis schmidtii* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1899
- Holothrix scopularia*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix secunda*** (Thunb.) Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix socotrana*** Rolfe, 1903 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix squamata* (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Rchb.f. = *Holothrix squammata* (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Rchb.f., 1881
- Holothrix squammata*** (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix squamulosa* Lindl. = *Holothrix cernua* (Burm.f.) Schelpe, 1966
- Holothrix thodei*** Rolfe, 1912 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix tridactylites*** Summerh., 1962 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix tridentata*** (Hook.f.) Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix triloba*** (Rolfe) Kraenzl., 1901 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix unifolia*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix usambarae* Kraenzl. = *Cynorkis usambarae* Rolfe, 1898
- Holothrix vatkeana* Rchb.f. = *Holothrix arachnoidea* (A.Rich.) Rchb.f., 1881
- Holothrix villosa*** Lindl., 1837 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Homalocephala texensis* (Hopffer) Britton & Rose = *Echinocactus texensis* Hopffer
- Homalopetalum* spp.** Rolfe, 1896 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Homalopetalum alticola*** (Garay & Dunst.) Soto Arenas, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Homalopetalum costaricense* Schltr. 1923 = *Homalopetalum pumilio* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1926
- Homalopetalum hypoleptum*** (Lindl.) Soto Arenas, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Homalopetalum jamaicense* Rolfe = *Homalopetalum vomeriforme* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle, 1910
- Homalopetalum joinvillense*** Mancinelli & E.C.Smidt, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Homalopetalum kienastii*** (Rchb.f.) Withner, 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Homalopetalum lehmannianum* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. 1926 = *Homalopetalum pumilio* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1926
- Homalopetalum leochilus*** (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Homalopetalum pachyphyllum*** (L.O.Williams) Dressler, 1964 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Homalopetalum pumilio*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1926 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Homalopetalum pumilum*** (Ames) Dressler, 1964 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Homalopetalum vomeriforme*** (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle, 1910 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hooded, Pitcher-plant (E): *Sarracenia minor*
- Hoodia* spp.** Sweet ex Decne. #9 II APOCYNACEAE
- Hoodia albispina* N.E. Brown = *Hoodia gordonii* (Masson) Sweet ex Decne.
- Hoodia alstonii*** (N.E.Br.) Plowes #9 II APOCYNACEAE
- Hoodia bainii* Dyer = *Hoodia gordonii* (Masson) Sweet ex Decne.
- Hoodia barklyi* R.A. Dyer = *Hoodia gordonii* (Masson) Sweet ex Decne.
- Hoodia burkei* N.E.Br. = *Hoodia gordonii* (Masson) Sweet ex Decne.
- Hoodia currorii*** Decne. #9 II APOCYNACEAE
- Hoodia dregei*** N.E.Br. #9 II APOCYNACEAE
- Hoodia flava*** (N.E.Brown) Plowes #9 II APOCYNACEAE
- Hoodia foetida* Plowes = *Hoodia triebneri* (Nel) Bruyns
- Hoodia gordonii*** (Masson) Sweet ex Decne. #9 II APOCYNACEAE (E) Bitter ghaap
- Hoodia husabensis* Nel = *Hoodia gordonii* (Masson) Sweet ex Decne.
- Hoodia juttae*** Dinter #9 II APOCYNACEAE
- Hoodia langii* Oberm. & Letty = *Hoodia gordonii* (Masson) Sweet ex Decne.
- Hoodia longispina* D.C.H.Plowes = *Hoodia gordonii* (Masson) Sweet ex Decne.
- Hoodia officinalis*** (N.E.Brown) Plowes #9 II APOCYNACEAE
- Hoodia parviflora*** N.E.Br. #9 II APOCYNACEAE
- Hoodia pedicellata*** (Schinz) Plowes #9 II APOCYNACEAE
- Hoodia pilifera*** (Linné fil.) #9 II APOCYNACEAE
- Hoodia pillansii* N.E. Brown = *Hoodia gordonii* (Masson) Sweet ex Decne.
- Hoodia rosea* Oberm. & Letty = *Hoodia gordonii* (Masson) Sweet ex Decne.
- Hoodia ruschii*** Dinter #9 II APOCYNACEAE
- Hoodia triebneri*** (Nel) Bruyns #9 II APOCYNACEAE
- hood, Mount kaputar rusty (E): *Pterostylis praetermissa*
- hooker, Nopalillo de (E): *Epiphyllum hookeri*
- hope, Flower of (E): *Galanthus nivalis*
- Horichia* spp.** Jenny, 1981 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Horichia dressleri*** Jenny, 1981 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hormidium allemanii* (Barb.Rodr.) Brieger = *Prosthechea allemanii* (Barb.Rodr.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Hormidium allemanoides* (Hoehne) Brieger = *Prosthechea allemanoides* (Hoehne) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Hormidium almaysi* (Hoehne) Brieger = *Prosthechea glumacea* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998

- Hormidium boothianum* (Lindl.) Brieger = *Prosthechea boothiana* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Hormidium boothii* (Lindl.) Brieger 1977 = *Nidema boothii* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1922
- Hormidium caetense* Bicalho = *Prosthechea caetensis* (Bicalho) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Hormidium caetensis* Bicalho = *Prosthechea caetensis* (Bicalho) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Hormidium calamarium* (Lindl.) Brieger = *Prosthechea calamaria* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Hormidium campos-portoi* (Pabst) Brieger = *Prosthechea campos-portoi* (Pabst) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Hormidium cohleatum* (L.) Brieger = *Prosthechea cohleata* (L.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Hormidium faesianum* Bicalho = *Prosthechea faesiana* (Bicalho) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Hormidium faustum* (Rchb.f. ex Cogn.) Brieger = *Prosthechea fausta* (Rchb.f. ex Cogn.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Hormidium glumaceum* (Lindl.) Brieger = *Prosthechea glumacea* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Hormidium grammatoglossum* (Rchb.f.) Brieger = *Prosthechea grammatoglossa* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Hormidium hartwegii* (Lindl.) Brieger = *Prosthechea hartwegii* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Hormidium hioramii* Acuña & Roig = *Prosthechea pygmaea* (Hook.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Hormidium humile* (Cogn.) Schltr. = *Prosthechea pygmaea* (Hook.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Hormidium inversum* (Lindl.) Brieger = *Prosthechea bulbosa* (Vell.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Hormidium lividum* (Lindl.) Brieger = *Prosthechea livida* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Hormidium papilio* (Vell.) Brieger = *Prosthechea papilio* (Vell.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Hormidium prismatocarpum* (Rchb.f.) Brieger et al = *Prosthechea prismatocarpa* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Hormidium pseudopygmaeum* Finet = *Prosthechea pseudopygmaea* (Finet) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Hormidium pygmaeum* (Hook.) Benth. & Hook.f. = *Prosthechea pygmaea* (Hook.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Hormidium pygmaeum* (Hook.) Brieger = *Prosthechea pygmaea* (Hook.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Hormidium racemiferum* (Dressler) Withner & P.A.Harding = *Prosthechea racemifera* (Dressler) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Hormidium rhynchophorum* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Withner & P.A.Harding = *Prosthechea rhynchophora* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Hormidium sessiliflorum* (Edwall) Pabst, Moutinho & A.V.Pinto = *Prosthechea sessiliflora* (Edwall) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Hormidium tripterum* (Brongn.) Cogn. = *Prosthechea pygmaea* (Hook.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Hormidium uniflorum* (Lindl.) Heynh. = *Prosthechea pygmaea* (Hook.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Hormidium widgrenii* (Lindl.) Brieger = *Prosthechea widgrenii* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Horridocactus aconcaguensis* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Horridocactus andicola* Ritter = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Horridocactus armatus* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Horridocactus choapensis* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Horridocactus curvispinus* (Bertero ex Colla) Backeberg = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Horridocactus engleri* Ritter = *Eriosyce engleri* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Horridocactus froehlichianus* (Schumann) Backeberg = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Horridocactus garaventae* Ritter = *Eriosyce garaventae* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Horridocactus geissei* = *Cactaceae* Juss.
- Horridocactus grandiflorus* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Horridocactus heinrichianus* Backeberg = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann
- Horridocactus kesselringianus* Doelz = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Horridocactus lissocarpus* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Horridocactus marksianus* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Horridocactus nigricans* (Dietrich ex Schumann) Backeberg & Doelz = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Horridocactus robustus* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Horridocactus tubersulcatus* (Jacobi) Ito = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Horvatia** spp. Garay, 1977 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Horvatia andicola** Garay, 1977 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Houlletia** spp. Brongn., 1841 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Houlletia brocklehurstiana** Lindl., 1841 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Houlletia conspersa** P.Ortiz, 1994 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Houlletia kalbreyeriana* Kraenzl. = *Houlletia lowiana* Rchb.f., 1874
- Houlletia lowiana** Rchb.f., 1874 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Houlletia odoratissima** Linden ex Lindl. & Paxton, 1853 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Houlletia roraimensis** Rolfe, 1901 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Houlletia sanderi** Rolfe, 1910 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Houlletia tigrina** Linden ex Lindl., 1853 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Houlletia unguiculata** Schltr., 1920 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Houlletia wallisii** Linden & Rchb.f., 1869 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hsenshua** spp. X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Hsenhsua chrysea** (W.W.Sm.) X.H.Jin, Schuit., W.T.Jin & L.Q.Huang, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Huachuma (S): *Echinopsis pachanoi*
- Huacuma (S): *Echinopsis pachanoi*
- Huando (S): *Echinopsis pachanoi*
- Huando hermosa (S): *Echinopsis pachanoi*
- Huebneria yauaperyensis (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr. = *Orleanesia yauaperyensis* Barb.Rodr., 1891
- Huevo de buey (S): *Sclerocactus mariposensis*
- Humboldtia contorta* Ruiz & Pav. 1798 = *Restrepia contorta* Luer & R.Escobar
- Humboldtia nittiorhyncha* (Lindl.) Kuntze 1891 = *Restrepia nittiorhyncha* (Lindl.) Garay, 1967
- Humboldtia plantaginea* (Poepp & Endl.) Kuntze = *Masdevallia plantaginea* (Poepp. & Endl.) Cogn.
- Humboldtia acutiflora* Ruiz & Pav. = *Specklinia acutiflora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pupulin, 2012
- Humboldtia acutissima* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Anathallis spiculifera* (Lindl.) Luer, 2009
- Humboldtia agathophylla* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Acianthera agathophylla* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboldtia amoena* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Kuntze = *Acianthera violacea* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboldtia angustifolia* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Acianthera angustifolia* (Lindl.) Luer, 2007
- Humboldtia archidonae* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Pleurothallis archidonae* Lindl., 1859
- Humboldtia aristata* (Hook.) Kuntze = *Muscarella aristata* (Hook.) Luer, 2006
- Humboldtia articulata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Anathallis articulata* (Lindl.) Luer & Toscano, 2009
- Humboldtia aspicensis* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Echinosepala aspicensis* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Humboldtia aspera* Ruiz & Pav. = *Stelis aspera* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers., 1807
- Humboldtia barbata* (Westc.) Kuntze = *Pleurothallis barbata* Westc., 1841
- Humboldtia barberiana* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Muscarella aristata* (Hook.) Luer, 2006
- Humboldtia beyrichii* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Acianthera scabripes* (Lindl.) Karremans, 2016
- Humboldtia bicarinata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Acianthera bicarinata* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboldtia bicurris* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Pleurothallis bicurris* Lindl., 1859
- Humboldtia bidentata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Acianthera bidentata* (Lindl.) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues, 2009
- Humboldtia bilamellata* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Acianthera obscura* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboldtia boliviana* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Acianthera boliviana* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboldtia breviflora* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Acianthera breviflora* (Lindl.) Luer, 2004
- Humboldtia brevipes* (H.Focke) Kuntze = *Anathallis brevipes* (H.Focke) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboldtia cabellensis* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Muscarella cabellensis* (Rchb.f.) Karremans, 2016
- Humboldtia cassidis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Stelis cassidis* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboldtia cauliflora* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Stelis cauliflora* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboldtia centranthera* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Pleurothallis centranthera* Lindl., 1859
- Humboldtia chloidophylla* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Octomeria chloidophylla* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1967
- Humboldtia chrysantha* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Acianthera chrysantha* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboldtia clandestina* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Anathallis clandestina* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboldtia cochlearis* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Acianthera violacea* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboldtia crassipes* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Stelis velaticaulis* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboldtia crenata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Stelis crenata* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboldtia cubensis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Acianthera rubroviridis* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboldtia declivis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Stelis declivis* (Lindl.) Luer, 2002
- Humboldtia decurrens* (Poepp. & Endl.) Kuntze = *Acianthera decurrens* (Poepp. & Endl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboldtia delicatula* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Muscarella delicatula* (Lindl.) Luer, 2006
- Humboldtia ephemera* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Pabstiella ephemera* (Lindl.) Luer, 2007
- Humboldtia expansa* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Stelis expansa* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboldtia foetens* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Acianthera foetens* (Lindl.) Chiron & Van den Berg, 2012
- Humboldtia fonsflorum* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Stelis fonsflorum* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboldtia foveata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Stelis jamiesonii* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboldtia fuegi* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Specklinia fuegi* (Rchb.f.) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003
- Humboldtia geniculata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Pleurothallis hartwegii* Lindl.
- Humboldtia gigantea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Acianthera gigantea* (Lindl.) A.Doucette, 2016
- Humboldtia glanduligera* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Acianthera glanduligera* (Lindl.) Luer, 2004
- Humboldtia glumacea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Acianthera glumacea* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboldtia hartwegii* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Pleurothallis hartwegii* Lindl.
- Humboldtia hastulata* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Kuntze = *Pleurothallis hastulata* Rchb.f. & Warm., 1881
- Humboldtia hians* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Stelis gunningiana* (Barb.Rodr.) ined.
- Humboldtia hoffmannseggiana* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Acianthera hoffmannseggiana* (Rchb.f.) F.Barros, 2003
- Humboldtia hymenantha* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Specklinia hymenantha* (Lindl.) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues, 2009
- Humboldtia inaequalis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Acianthera inaequalis* (Lindl.) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010

- Humboltia jamiesonii* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Stelis jamiesonii* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboltia klotzschiana* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Acianthera klotzschiana* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboltia laevigata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Stelis laevigata* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboltia lanceolata* Ruiz & Pav. = *Stelis lanceolata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Willd., 1805
- Humboltia laxa* (Sw.) Kuntze = *Acianthera laxa* (Sw.) A.Doucette, 2016
- Humboltia leontoglossa* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Pabstiella uniflora* (Lindl.) Luer, 2007
- Humboltia ligulata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Stelis ligulata* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboltia lingua* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Pabstiella lingua* (Lindl.) Luer, 2007
- Humboltia longilabris* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Muscarella longilabris* (Lindl.) Luer, 2006
- Humboltia longirostris* (H.Focke) Kuntze = *Pabstiella ephemera* (Lindl.) Luer, 2007
- Humboltia magdalenae* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Stelis magdalenae* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboltia malachantha* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Acianthera malachantha* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboltia mandonii* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Stelis mandonii* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboltia marginalis* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Specklinia marginalis* (Rchb.f.) F.Barros, 1983 publ. 1984
- Humboltia meridana* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Anathallis meridana* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboltia minutalis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Anathallis minutalis* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboltia moritzii* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Stelis moritzii* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboltia mosenii* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Acianthera muscicola* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboltia muscoidea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Anathallis muscoidea* (Lindl.) F.Barros & Barberena, 2010
- Humboltia navilinguis* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Pleurothallis navilinguis* Rchb.f., 1855
- Humboltia ochreatea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Acianthera ochreatea* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboltia palmiformis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Stelis cassidis* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboltia pandurifera* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Pabstiella pandurifera* (Lindl.) F.Barros & C.F.Hall, 2012
- Humboltia papillosa* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Acianthera papillosa* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboltia parviflora* Ruiz & Pav. = *Stelis parviflora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers., 1807
- Humboltia parvifolia* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Pabstiella parvifolia* (Lindl.) Luer, 2006
- Humboltia pilifera* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Stelis pilifera* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboltia polygonoides* (Griseb.) Kuntze = *Anathallis polygonoides* (Griseb.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboltia procumbens* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Pabstiella tripterantha* (Rchb.f.) F.Barros, 2002
- Humboltia prostrata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Acianthera prostrata* (Lindl.) A.Doucette, 2016
- Humboltia punctata* (Ker Gawl.) Kuntze = *Notylia punctata* (Ker Gawl.) Lindl., 1838
- Humboltia quitensis* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Trichosalpinx quitensis* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1983
- Humboltia retusa* (Lex.) Kuntze = *Stelis retusa* (Lex.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboltia rostriflora* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Pabstiella ephemera* (Lindl.) Luer, 2007
- Humboltia rubroviridis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Acianthera rubroviridis* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboltia rufobrunnea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Stelis rufobrunnea* (Lindl.) L.O.Williams, 1939
- Humboltia rupestris* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Acianthera teres* (Lindl.) Borba, 2003
- Humboltia saltatoria* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Pleurothallis saltatoria* Lindl., 1859
- Humboltia sarcophylla* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Acianthera testifolia* (Sw.) Solano, 2011
- Humboltia scabripes* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Acianthera scabripes* (Lindl.) Karremans, 2016
- Humboltia scariosa* (Lex.) Kuntze = *Anathallis scariosa* (Lex.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboltia segoviensis* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Stelis segoviensis* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboltia semiscabra* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Pleurothallis semiscabra* Lindl., 1846
- Humboltia semperflorens* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Muscarella semperflorens* (Lindl.) Luer, 2006
- Humboltia seriata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Pabstiella seriata* (Lindl.) Luer & Toscano, 2011
- Humboltia sertularioides* (Sw.) Kuntze = *Anathallis sertularioides* (Sw.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboltia sirene* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Pleurothallis sirene* Rchb.f., 1855
- Humboltia soratana* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Anathallis soratana* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboltia spiculifera* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Anathallis spiculifera* (Lindl.) Luer, 2009
- Humboltia subsinuata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Pleurothallis subsinuata* Lindl., 1859
- Humboltia tenuissima* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Anathallis sertularioides* (Sw.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboltia teres* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Acianthera teres* (Lindl.) Borba, 2003
- Humboltia testifolia* (Sw.) Kuntze = *Acianthera testifolia* (Sw.) Solano, 2011
- Humboltia trichophora* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Acianthera trichophora* (Lindl.) A.Doucette, 2016
- Humboltia trichopoda* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Kuntze = *Anathallis sertularioides* (Sw.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboltia trifida* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Pabstiella trifida* (Lindl.) Luer, 2007
- Humboltia tripterantha* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Pabstiella tripterantha* (Rchb.f.) F.Barros, 2002
- Humboltia tripterygia* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Pabstiella tripterantha* (Rchb.f.) F.Barros, 2002
- Humboltia trulla* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Kuntze = *Stelis trulla* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001

- Humboltia ujarensis* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Pleurothallopsis ujarensis* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboltia uniflora* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Pabstiella uniflora* (Lindl.) Luer, 2007
- Humboltia velaticaulis* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Stelis velaticaulis* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboltia velatipes* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Stelis velaticaulis* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboltia violacea* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Kuntze = *Acianthera violacea* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboltia weddelliana* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Stelis weddelliana* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboltia wilsonii* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Acianthera wilsonii* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboltia xiphochila* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Trichosalpinx xiphochila* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1983
- Huntleya spp.** Bateman ex Lindl., 1837 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Huntleya albidofulva* Lem. 1868 = *Huntleya meleagris* Lindl., 1837
- Huntleya apiculata** (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Huntleya brevis** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Huntleya burtii** (Endrés & Rchb.f.) Pfitzer, 1889 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Huntleya candida* (Lindl.) Walp. 1851 = *Warczewiczella candida* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852
- Huntleya caroli** P.Ortiz, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Huntleya cerina* Lindl. & Paxton = *Pescatoria cerina* (Lindl. & Paxton) Rchb.f., 1852
- Huntleya citrina** Rolfe, 1916 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Huntleya fasciata** Fowlie, 1966 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Huntleya fimbriata* Rchb.f. = *Kefersteinia graminea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852
- Huntleya grandiflora* (A.Rich.) Lem., 1869 = *Galeottia grandiflora* A.Rich., 1845
- Huntleya gustavi** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1916 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Huntleya heteroclita* (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay = *Chaubardia heteroclita* (Poepp. & Endl.) Dodson & D.E.Benn., 1989
- Huntleya imbricata hort. ex Rchb.f.* 1852 = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959
- Huntleya lucida** (Rolfe) Rolfe, 1916 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Huntleya marginata hort. ex Rchb.f.* = *Warczewiczella marginata* Rchb.f., 1852
- Huntleya meleagris** Lindl., 1837 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Huntleya meleagris auct. non Lindl.* = *Huntleya burtii* (Endrés & Rchb.f.) Pfitzer, 1889
- Huntleya oculata** P.Ortiz & C.Uribe, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Huntleya radicans* Linden = *Warczewiczella candida* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852
- Huntleya sessiliflora** Bateman ex Lindl., 1837 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Huntleya vargasii** Dodson & D.E.Benn., 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Huntleya violacea* Lindl. = *Pescatoria violacea* (Lindl.) Dressler, 2005
- Huntleya waldvogelii** Jenny, 1984 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Huntleya waldvogeli* Jenny 1984 = *Huntleya citrina* Rolfe, 1916
- Huntleya wallisii** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1916 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Huttonaea spp.** Harv., 1863 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Huttonaea fimbriata** (Harv.) Rchb.f., 1867 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Huttonaea grandiflora** (Schltr.) Rolfe, 1912 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Huttonaea oreophila** Schltr., 1897 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Huttonaea pulchra** Harv., 1863 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Huttonaea woodii** Schltr., 1906 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hyalosema* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Hyalosema antenniferum* (Lindl.) Rysy = *Bulbophyllum antenniferum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Hyalosema arfakianum* (Kraenzl.) Rysy = *Bulbophyllum arfakianum* Kraenzl.
- Hyalosema bandischii* (Garay, Hamer & Siegerist) Rysy = *Bulbophyllum bandischii* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist
- Hyalosema biantennatum* (Schltr.) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum biantennatum* Schltr.
- Hyalosema burfordiense* (Garay, Hamer & Siegerist) Rysy = *Bulbophyllum grandiflorum* Blume
- Hyalosema cominsii* (Rolfe) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum cominsii* Rolfe
- Hyalosema dennisii* (J.J. Wood) Rysy = *Bulbophyllum dennisii* J.J. Wood
- Hyalosema elbertii* (J.J.Sm.) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum antenniferum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Hyalosema elephantinum* (J.J.Sm.) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum elephantinum* J.J.Sm.
- Hyalosema fraudulentum* (Garay, Hamer & Siegerist) Rysy = *Bulbophyllum arfakianum* Kraenzl.
- Hyalosema fritillariiflorum* (J.J.Sm.) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum fritillariiflorum* J.J.Sm.
- Hyalosema grandiflorum* (Blume) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum grandiflorum* Blume
- Hyalosema klossii* (Ridl.) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum trachyanthum* Kraenzl.
- Hyalosema leysenianum* (Burb.) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum leysianum* Burb.
- Hyalosema longisepalum* (Rolfe) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum longisepalum* Rolfe
- Hyalosema micholitzii* (Rolfe) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum grandiflorum* Blume
- Hyalosema minahassae* (Schltr.) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum antenniferum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Hyalosema ornithorhynchum* (J.J.Sm.) Rysy = *Bulbophyllum leysianum* Burb.
- Hyalosema saronae* (Garay) Rysy = *Bulbophyllum saronae* Garay
- Hyalosema schmidii* (Garay) Rysy = *Bulbophyllum schmidii* Garay
- Hyalosema singulare* (Schltr.) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum singulare* Schltr.

- Hyalosema trachyanthum* (Kraenzl.) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum trachyanthum* Kraenzl.
- Hyalosema tricanaliferum* (J.J.Sm.) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum tricanaliferum* J.J.Sm.
- Hybochilus huebneri* Mansf. = *Polyotidium huebneri* (Mansf.) Garay, 1958
- Hybochilus inconspicuus* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920 = *Leochilus inconspicuus* (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Hybochilus leochilinus* (Rchb.f.) Mansf. = *Leochilus leochilinus* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Hybochilus* Schltr. = *Leochilus* Knowles & Westc., 1838
- Hydraste du canada (F): *Hydrastis canadensis*
- Hydrastis canadensis* L. #8 || RANUNCULACEAE (E)
Goldenseal, Golden seal, Yellow root (S) Hidrastis de Canadá (F) Hydraste du canada, Sceau d'or
- Hydorchis cupularis* D.L.Jones & G.Brockman = *Microtis cupularis* (D.L.Jones & G.Brockman) A.P.Br., 2007
- Hydorchis orbicularis* (R.S.Rogers) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Microtis orbicularis* R.S.Rogers, 1907
- Hygrochilus* spp.** Pfitzer #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hygrochilus parishii*** #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hylaeorchis* Lindl. = *Maxillaria* Ruiz & Pav., 1794
- Hylaeorchis petiolaris* (Schltr.) Carnevali & G.A.Romero, 2000 = *Maxillaria petiolaris* Schltr., 1925
- Hylocereus* spp.** (A. Berger) Britton & Rose #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Hylocereus antiguensis* Britton & Rose = *Hylocereus triangularis* (L.) Britton & Rose
- Hylocereus calcaratus*** (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Hylocereus compressus* Y.Ito = *Hylocereus triangularis* (L.) Britton & Rose
- Hylocereus costaricensis*** (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Costa rica nightblooming cactus
- Hylocereus cubensis* Britton & Rose = *Hylocereus triangularis* (L.) Britton & Rose
- Hylocereus escuintlensis*** Kimnach #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Hylocereus estebanensis* Backeberg = *Hylocereus monacanthus* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
- Hylocereus extensus* Britton & Rose ex Bailey = *Hylocereus monacanthus* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
- Hylocereus guatemalensis*** (Eichlam) Britton & Rose #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Hylocereus lemairei* (Hooker) Britton & Rose = *Hylocereus monacanthus* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
- Hylocereus megalanthus*** #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Hylocereus microcladus* Backeberg = *Hylocereus* (A. Berger) Britton & Rose
- Hylocereus minutiflorus*** Britton & Rose #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Hylocereus monacanthus*** (Lemaire) Britton & Rose #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Nightblooming cereus
- Hylocereus napoleonis* (Graham) Britton & Rose = *Hylocereus triangularis* (L.) Britton & Rose
- Hylocereus ocamponis*** (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Hylocereus peruvianus* Backeberg = *Hylocereus monacanthus* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
- Hylocereus plumieri* (Roland-Gosselin) Lourteig = *Hylocereus triangularis* (L.) Britton & Rose
- Hylocereus polyrhizus* (Weber) Britton & Rose = *Hylocereus monacanthus* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
- Hylocereus purpusii* (Weingart) Britton & Rose = *Hylocereus ocamponis* (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose
- Hylocereus scandens* (Salm-Dyck) Backeberg = *Hylocereus monacanthus* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
- Hylocereus setaceus*** #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Hylocereus stenopterus*** (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Hylocereus triangularis*** (L.) Britton & Rose #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Night Blooming Cereus, Wild Strawberry (F) Pomme-jardón
- Hylocereus tricae*** #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Hylocereus trigonus* (Haworth) Safford = *Hylocereus triangularis* (L.) Britton & Rose
- Hylocereus trinitatis* (Lemaire & Herment) Berger = *Hylocereus monacanthus* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
- Hylocereus undatus*** (Haworth) Britton & Rose #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Belle of the night, Dragonfruit, Dragon fruit, Pitaya, Strawberry pear (S) Pitahaya blanco, Pitahaya orejona, Pitaya (F) Fruit du dragon, Poire de chardon
- Hylocereus venezuelensis* Britton & Rose = *Hylocereus monacanthus* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
- Hylophila* spp.** Lindl., 1833 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hylophila cheangii*** Holttum, 1969 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hylophila gracilis*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hylophila lanceolata*** (Blume) Miq., 1859 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hylophila mollis*** Lindl., 1840 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hylophila nipponica*** (Fukuy.) T.P.Lin, 1977 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hylophila orientalis*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hylophila rubra*** Ames, 1908 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hymeneria fitzalanii* (F.Muell.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Pinalia fitzalanii* (F.Muell.) Kuntze, 1891
- Hymeneria kingii* (F.Muell.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Eria kingii* F.Muell., 1882
- Hymeneria obesa* (Lindl.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Pinalia obesa* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891
- Hymenochilus agrestis* D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis agrestis* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010
- Hymenochilus bicolor* (M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis bicolor* M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1987
- Hymenochilus clivicola* D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis clivicola* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010
- Hymenochilus confertus* D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis confertus* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010
- Hymenochilus crassicaulis* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis crassicaulis* (D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem.) G.N.Backh., 2010

- Hymenochilus incognitus* D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis incognita* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010
- Hymenochilus muticus* (R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis mutica* R.Br., 1810
- Hymenochilus pratensis* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis pratensis* D.L.Jones, 1998
- Hymenochilus rubenachii* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis rubenachii* D.L.Jones, 1998
- Hymenochilus sinuatus* D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis sinuata* (D.L.Jones) Janes & Duretto, 2010
- Hymenochilus spissus* D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis spissa* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010
- Hymenochilus tanypodus* (D.L.Jones, Molloy & M.A.Clem.) D.L.Jones, M.A.Clem. & Molloy = *Pterostylis tanypoda* D.L.Jones, Molloy & M.A.Clem., 1997
- Hymenochilus tristis* (Colenso) D.L.Jones, M.A.Clem. & Molloy = *Pterostylis tristis* Colenso, 1885 publ. 1886
- Hymenochilus wapstrarum* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis wapstrarum* D.L.Jones, 1998
- Hymenochilus ziegeleri* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis ziegeleri* D.L.Jones, 1998
- Hymenorchis spp.** Schltr., 1913 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hymenorchis brassii** Ormerod, 2011 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hymenorchis caulina** Schltr., 1913 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hymenorchis foliosa** Schltr., 1913 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hymenorchis glomeroides** J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hymenorchis javanica** (Teijsm. & Binn.) Schltr., 1913 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hymenorchis javanicus* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Schltr. = *Hymenorchis javanica* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Schltr., 1913
- Hymenorchis kaniensis** Schltr., 1913 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hymenorchis nannodes** Schltr., 1913 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hymenorchis phitamii** Aver., 2012 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hymenorchis saccata** Schltr., 1913 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hymenorchis serrata** Schltr., 1913 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hymenorchis serrulata** (N.Hallé) Garay, 1985 publ. 1986 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hymenorchis tanii** Schuit. & de Vogel, 2009 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hymenorchis vanoverberghii** (Ames) Garay, 1972 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hymenorebutia* = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
- Hymenorebutia aurea* (Britton & Rose) Ritter = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
- Hymenorebutia chlorogona* (Wessner) Ritter = *Echinopsis densispina* Werdermann
- Hymenorebutia chrysantha* (Werdermann) Ritter = *Echinopsis chrysantha* Werdermann
- Hymenorebutia cintiensis* (Cardenas) Ritter = *Echinopsis lateritia* Guerke
- Hymenorebutia drijveriana* (Backeberg) Ritter = *Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
- Hymenorebutia kuehnrhichii* Ritter = *Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
- Hymenorebutia pusilla* (Ritter) Ritter = *Echinopsis tiegeliana* (Wessner) Hunt
- Hymenorebutia quinesensis* (Rausch) Ritter = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
- Hymenorebutia tiegeliana* (Wessner) Ritter = *Echinopsis tiegeliana* (Wessner) Hunt
- Hymenorebutia torataensis* Ritter = *Echinopsis lateritia* Guerke
- Hymenorebutia torreana* Ritter = *Echinopsis lateritia* Guerke
- Ibidium coloratum* House 1915 = *Stenorrhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) Rich., 1817
- Ibidium cristallgerum* salisb. 1812 = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Ibidium laciniatum* (Small) House = *Spiranthes laciniata* (Small) Ames, 1905
- Ibidium lucayanum* Britton = *Mesadenus lucayanus* (Britton) Schltr., 1920
- Ibidium odoratum* (Nutt.) House = *Spiranthes odorata* (Nutt.) Lindl., 1840
- Ibidium plantagineum* House = *Spiranthes lucida* (H.H.Eaton) Ames, 1908
- Ibidium praecox* (Walter) House = *Spiranthes praecox* (Walter) S.Watson, 1890
- Ibidium S.C.Chen*, 1979 = *Neottia* Guett., 1754
- Ibidium speciosum* (Jacq.) Salisb. 1812 = *Stenorrhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) Rich., 1817
- Ibidium vernale* (Engelm. & A.Gray) House = *Spiranthes vernalis* Engelm. & A.Gray, 1845
- Ichthyostomum* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Ichthyostomum pygmaeum* (Sm.) D.L.Jones, M.A.Clem. & Molloy = *Bulbophyllum pygmaeum* (Sm.) Lindl.
- Ida spp.** #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ida angustitepala* Oakeley = *Sudamerlycaste angustitepala* (Oakeley) Archila, 2009
- Ida ariasii* Oakeley, 2003 = *Sudamerlycaste ariasii* (Oakeley) Archila, 2009
- Ida barringtoniae* (Sm.) A.Ryan & Oakeley = *Sudamerlycaste barringtoniae* (Sm.) Archila, 2002
- Ida castanea* Oakeley = *Sudamerlycaste castanea* (Oakeley) Archila, 2009
- Ida ciliata* (Ruiz & Pav.) A.Ryan & Oakeley, 2003 = *Sudamerlycaste ciliata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Archila, 2002
- Ida cinnabarina* (Lindl. ex J.C.Stevens) A.Ryan & Oakeley, 2003 = *Sudamerlycaste cinnabarina* (Lindl. ex J.C.Stevens) Archila, 2002
- Ida costata* (Lindl.) A.Ryan & Oakeley, 2003 = *Sudamerlycaste costata* (Lindl.) Archila, 2002
- Ida diastasia* (D.E.Benn. & Oakeley) A.Ryan & Oakeley = *Sudamerlycaste diastasia* (D.E.Benn. & Oakeley) Archila, 2002
- Ida dunstervillei* (Bergold) A.Ryan & Oakeley = *Sudamerlycaste dunstervillei* (Bergold) Archila, 2002
- Ida dyeriana* (Sander ex Mast.) Oakeley, 2003 = *Sudamerlycaste dyeriana* (Sander ex Mast.) Archila, 2002

- Ida ejirii* Oakeley = *Sudamerlycaste ejirii* (Oakeley) Archila, 2009
- Ida fimbriata* (Poepp. & Endl.) A.Ryan & Oakeley = *Sudamerlycaste fimbriata* (Poepp. & Endl.) Archila, 2002
- Ida fragrans* = *Orchidaceae* Juss.
- Ida fulvescens* (Hook.) A.Ryan & Oakeley = *Sudamerlycaste fulvescens* (Hook.) Archila, 2002
- Ida gigantea* (Lindl.) A.Ryan & Oakeley = *Sudamerlycaste gigantea* (Lindl.) Archila, 2002
- Ida grandis* Fowlie ex Oakeley = *Sudamerlycaste grandis* Archila, 2002
- Ida hajekii* D.E.Benn. & Oakeley = *Sudamerlycaste diastasia* (D.E.Benn. & Oakeley) Archila, 2002
- Ida jamesiorum* Oakeley = *Sudamerlycaste jamesiorum* (Oakeley) Archila, 2009
- Ida jimenezii* Oakeley = *Sudamerlycaste jimenezii* (Oakeley) Archila, 2009
- Ida labelloviridis* (H. Williams) Oakeley = *Sudamerlycaste gigantea* (Lindl.) Archila, 2002
- Ida lacheliniae* Oakeley = *Sudamerlycaste lacheliniae* (Oakeley) Archila, 2009
- Ida laciniata* Oakeley = *Sudamerlycaste laciniata* (Oakeley) Archila, 2009
- Ida lionetii* Cogn. & A.Gooss. ex Oakeley = *Sudamerlycaste lionetii* (Cogn. & A.Gooss. ex Oakeley) Archila, 2009
- Ida locusta* (Rchb.f.) A.Ryan & Oakeley, 2003 = *Sudamerlycaste locusta* (Rchb.f.) Archila, 2002
- Ida maxibractea* (D.E.Benn. & Oakeley) A.Ryan & Oakeley = *Sudamerlycaste maxibractea* (D.E.Benn. & Oakeley) Archila, 2003
- Ida munaensis* Oakeley = *Sudamerlycaste munaensis* (Oakeley) Archila, 2009
- Ida nana* (Oakeley) A.Ryan & Oakeley, 2003 = *Sudamerlycaste nana* (Oakeley) Archila, 2003
- Ida priscilae* I.Portilla ex Oakeley = *Sudamerlycaste priscilae* (I.Portilla ex Oakeley) Archila, 2009
- Ida reichenbachii* (Gireoud ex Rchb.f.) A.Ryan & Oakeley = *Sudamerlycaste reichenbachii* (Gireoud ex Rchb.f.) Archila, 2003
- Ida shigerui* Oakeley = *Sudamerlycaste shigerui* (Oakeley) Archila, 2009
- Ida uribei* Oakeley #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
- If de Chine (F): *Taxus chinensis*
- If de l'Himalaya (F): *Taxus wallichiana*
- If de Sumatra (F): *Taxus sumatrana*
- If du Japon (F): *Taxus cuspidata*
- If du Tibet (F): *Taxus fuana*
- Imerinaea* spp. Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Imerinaea madagascariensis* Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Imerinorchis betsileensis* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. = *Cynorkis betsileensis* Kraenzl., 1898
- Imerinorchis brachyceras* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Cynorkis brachyceras* Schltr., 1924
- Imerinorchis galeata* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. = *Cynorkis galeata* Rchb.f., 1885
- Imerinorchis gracilis* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Cynorkis lindleyana* Hermans, 2007
- Imerinorchis hologlossa* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Cynorkis hologlossa* Schltr., 1924
- Imerinorchis imerinensis* (Ridl.) Szlach. = *Cynorkis rosellata* (Thouars) Bosser, 1997
- Imerinorchis lancilabia* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Cynorkis lancilabia* Schltr., 1924
- Imerinorchis purpurea* (Thouars) Szlach. = *Cynorkis purpurea* (Thouars) Kraenzl., 1898
- Imerinorchis stenoglossa* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. = *Cynorkis stenoglossa* Kraenzl., 1893
- Imerinorchis tenuicalcar* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Cynorkis tenuicalcar* Schltr., 1924
- Imerinorchis zaratananae* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Cynorkis zaratananae* Schltr., 1924
- India arunachalensis A.N.Rao = *Robiquetia arunachalensis* (A.N.Rao) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Indian-fig (E): *Opuntia ficus-indica*
- Indian, Pitcher-plant (E): *Nepenthes khasiana*
- Inti bicallosa* (Rchb.f.) M.A.Blanco, 2007 = *Maxillaria bicallosa* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1962
- Inti foetida* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria foetida* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2009
- Inti janiceae* (Christenson) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria janiceae* Christenson, 2009
- Inti nigrolabia* (Christenson) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria nigrolabia* Christenson, 2011
- Ione andersoni* King & Pantl. = *Bulbophyllum bifurcatoflorens* (Fukuy.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Ione angustipetala* (Seidenf.) Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum angustipetalum* (Seidenf.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Ione annamensis* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum medioximum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Ione australis* Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum australe* (Seidenf.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Ione bicolor* (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum roseopictum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Ione bifurcatoflorens* Fukuyama = *Bulbophyllum bifurcatoflorens* (Fukuy.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Ione candida* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum candidum* Hook.f.
- Ione cirrhata* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum purpureofusum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Ione cumberlegei* Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum cumberlegei* (Seidenf.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Ione dichroma* (Rolfe) Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum dichromum* Rolfe
- Ione flavescens* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum bifurcatoflorens* (Fukuy.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Ione fusco-purpurea* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum purpureofusum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Ione grandiflora* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum lopalanthum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Ione intermedia* King & Pantl. = *Bulbophyllum interpositum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Ione jainii* (T.M.Hynniewta & C.L.Malhotra) Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum jainii* (Hynn. & Malhotra) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Ione kachinensis* (Seidenf.) Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum kachinense* (Seidenf.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel

- lone khasiana* (Griff.) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum roseopictum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- lone minor* Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum minutius* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- lone paleacea* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum purpureofusum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- lone pallida* Aver. = *Bulbophyllum pallidulum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- lone purpurata* Braid = *Bulbophyllum bifurcatoflorens* (Fukuy.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- lone racemosa* (Sm.) Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum reptans* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- lone rimannii* (Rchb.f.) Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum rimannii* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- lone salweenensis* Phillipmore & W.W.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum rimannii* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- lone sasakii* Hayata = *Bulbophyllum bifurcatoflorens* (Fukuy.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- lone scariosa* (Lindl.) King & Pantl. = *Sunipia scariosa* Lindl.
- lone siamensis* Rolfe = *Sunipia scariosa* Lindl.
- lone soidaoensis* Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum soidaoense* (Seidenf.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- lone thailandica* Seidenf. & Smitin. = *Bulbophyllum lomsakense* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- lone virens* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum virens* (Lindl.) Hook.f.
- lone viridis* Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum xanthochloron* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- lonopsis** spp. Kunth, 1816 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- lonopsis burchellii** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- lonopsis costaricensis* Schltr., 1923 = *lonopsis satyrioides* (Sw.) Rchb.f., 1863
- lonopsis minutiflora** (Dodson & N.H.Williams) Pupulin, 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- lonopsis orchioides* Kraenzl. 1921 = *Comparettia falcata* Poepp. & Endl. 1836
- lonopsis papillosa** Pupulin, 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- lonopsis pygmaea* Cogn. = *Quekettia pygmaea* (Cogn.) Garay & R.E.Schult., 1957
- lonopsis satyrioides** (Sw.) Rchb.f., 1863 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- lonopsis utricularioides** (Sw.) Lindl., 1826 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- lonopsis zebrina** Kraenzl., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- lonorchis* = *Limodorum* Boehm., 1760
- lonorchis abortiva* (L.) Beck = *Limodorum abortivum* (L.) Sw., 1799
- lpea** spp. Lindl., 1831 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- lpea malabarica** (Rchb.f.) Hook.f., 1890 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- lpea speciosa** Lindl., 1831 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- lpea thailandica** Seidenf., 1997 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Irenea fracta* Ruiz & Pav. = *Cyrtochilum parviflorum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pupulin, 2012
- Irenea melanthes* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Szlach., Mytnik, Górniak & Romowicz = *Cyrtochilum melanthes* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Irenea myriantha* (Rchb.f.) Szlach., Mytnik, Górniak & Romowicz = *Cyrtochilum ligulatum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Mansf. ex Dalström, 2001
- Irenea ornata* (Königer) Szlach., Mytnik, Górniak & Romowicz = *Cyrtochilum ornatum* (Königer) Dalström, 2001
- Iridorkis angustifolia* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Oberonia angustifolia* Lindl., 1859
- Iridorkis aporophylla* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Oberonia aporophylla* Rchb.f., 1855
- Iridorkis brunoniana* (Wight) Kuntze = *Oberonia brunoniana* Wight, 1851
- Iridorkis caulescens* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Oberonia caulescens* Lindl., 1830
- Iridorkis clarkei* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Oberonia clarkei* Hook.f., 1888
- Iridorkis ferruginea* (C.S.P.Parish ex Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Oberonia ferruginea* C.S.P.Parish ex Hook.f., 1888
- Iridorkis helferi* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Oberonia helferi* Hook.f., 1888
- Iridorkis lindleyana* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Oberonia santapau* Kapadia, 1960
- Iridorkis lobbiana* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Oberonia lobbiana* Lindl., 1859
- Iridorkis obcordata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Oberonia obcordata* Lindl., 1859
- Iridorkis pachyrachis* (Rchb.f. ex Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Oberonia pachyrachis* Rchb.f. ex Hook.f., 1894
- Iridorkis platycaulon* (Wight) Kuntze = *Oberonia platycaulon* Wight, 1851
- Iridorkis similis* (Blume) Kuntze = *Oberonia similis* (Blume) Lindl., 1830
- Iridorkis tahitensis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Oberonia tahitensis* Lindl., 1859
- Iridorkis thisbe* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Oberonia thisbe* Rchb.f., 1855
- Iridorkis treutleri* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Oberonia obcordata* Lindl., 1859
- Iridorkis verticillata* (Wight) Kuntze = *Oberonia verticillata* Wight, 1851
- Iridorkis wallichii* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Oberonia wallichii* Hook.f., 1888
- Iridorkis wightiana* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Oberonia wightiana* Lindl., 1839
- Isabelia** spp. Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Isabelia pulchella** (Kraenzl.) C.Van den Berg & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Isabelia violacea** (Lindl.) C.Van den Berg & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Isabelia virginalis** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ischnocentrum myrtillus* Schltr. = *Glomera myrtillus* (Schltr.) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2003
- Ischnocentrum selaginelloides* Schltr. = *Glomera myrtillus* (Schltr.) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2003
- Ischnogyne** spp. Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ischnogyne mandarinorum** (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Islaya bicolor* Akers & Buining = *Eriosyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann

- Islaya brevicylindrica* Rauh & Backeberg = *Eripsyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
Islaya copiapoides Rauh & Backeberg = *Eripsyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
Islaya divaricatiflora Ritter = *Eripsyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
Islaya flavida Ritter = *Eripsyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
Islaya grandiflorens Rauh & Backeberg = *Eripsyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
Islaya islayensis (Foerster) Backeberg = *Eripsyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
Islaya krainziana Ritter = *Eripsyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
Islaya maritima Ritter = *Eripsyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
Islaya minor Backeberg = *Eripsyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
Islaya minuscula Ritter = *Eripsyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
Islaya mollendensis (Vaupel) Backeberg = *Eripsyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
Islaya omasensis Ostolaza & Mischler = *Eripsyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
Islaya paucispina Rauh & Backeberg = *Eripsyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
Islaya paucispinosa Rauh & Backeberg = *Eripsyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
Islaya unguispina Ritter = *Eripsyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
Isochilostachya caudata (Summerh.) Mytnik & Szlach. = *Polystachya caudata* Summerh., 1947 publ. 1948
Isochilostachya goetzeana (Kraenzl.) Mytnik & Szlach. = *Polystachya goetzeana* Kraenzl., 1901
Isochilostachya lukwangulensis (P.J.Cribb) Mytnik & Szlach. = *Polystachya lukwangulensis* P.J.Cribb, 1978
Isochilostachya rugosilabia (Summerh.) Mytnik & Szlach. = *Polystachya rugosilabia* Summerh., 1947 publ. 1948
Isochilostachya serpentina (P.J.Cribb) Mytnik & Szlach. = *Polystachya serpentina* P.J.Cribb, 1978
Isochilostachya suaveolens (P.J.Cribb) Mytnik & Szlach. = *Polystachya suaveolens* P.J.Cribb, 1978
Isochilostachya xerophila (Kraenzl.) Mytnik & Szlach. = *Polystachya xerophila* Kraenzl., 1904
***Isochilus* spp.** R.Br., 1813 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Isochilus alatus Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Isochilus amparoanus Schltr. 1923 = *Isochilus chiriquensis* Schltr., 1922
Isochilus aurantiacus Hamer & Garay, 1981 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Isochilus bracteatus (Lex.) Espejo & López-Ferr., 2000 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Isochilus brasiliensis Schltr. 1921 = *Isochilus linearis* (Jacq.) R.Br., 1813
Isochilus carnosiflorus Lindl., 1844 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Isochilus cernuus Lindl. = *Jacquinella cernua* (Lindl.) Dressler, 1966
Isochilus chiriquensis Schltr., 1922 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Isochilus crassiflorus A.Rich. & Galeotti 1845 = *Isochilus carnosiflorus* Lindl., 1844
Isochilus dubius A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Scaphyglottis livida* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1918
Isochilus fusiformis Lindl. = *Epidendrum fusiforme* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1862
Isochilus globosus (Jacq.) Lindl. = *Jacquinella globosa* (Jacq.) Schltr., 1920
Isochilus graminoides (Sw.) Hook. = *Dichaea graminoides* (Sw.) Lindl., 1833
Isochilus grandiflorus Lindl. = *Maxillaria brevifolia* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1863
Isochilus langlassei Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Isochilus latibracteatus A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Isochilus leucanthus Barb.Rodr. 1877 = *Isochilus linearis* (Jacq.) R.Br., 1813
Isochilus linearis (Jacq.) R.Br., 1813 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Isochilus linifolius (C.Presl.) Lindl. = *Elleanthus linifolius* C.Presl, 1827
Isochilus lividus Lindl. = *Scaphyglottis livida* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1918
Isochilus major Schltdl. & Cham., 1831 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Isochilus major var. *amparoanus* (Schltr.) Correll 1941 = *Isochilus chiriquensis* Schltr., 1922
Isochilus oaxacanus Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Isochilus pauciflorus Cogn. 1910 = *Scaphyglottis dunstervillei* (Garay) Foldats, 1968
Isochilus peruvianus Schltr. 1921 = *Isochilus linearis* (Jacq.) R.Br., 1813
Isochilus pitalensis Hamer & Garay, 1981 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Isochilus proliferus R.Br. = *Scaphyglottis prolifera* (R.Br.) Cogn., 1898
Isochilus ramosus Focke = *Epidendrum strobiliferum* Rchb.f., 1859
Isochilus ramosus (Jacq.) Spreng. = *Epidendrum ramosum* Jacq., 1760
Isochilus smithii H.G.Jones, 1975 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Isochilus teretifolius (Sw.) Lindl. = *Jacquinella teretifolia* (Sw.) Britton & P.Wilson, 1926
Isochilus unilateralis B.L.Rob., 1894 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Isolatocereus dumortieri (Scheidweiller) Backeberg = *Stenocereus dumortieri* (Scheidweiller) Buxbaum
***Isotria* spp.** Raf., 1808 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Isotria medeoloides (Pursh) Raf., 1838 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Lesser Five Leaves Orchid, Little Five Leaves Orchid, Small Whorled Pogonia
Isotria verticillata (Muhl. ex Willd.) Raf., 1808 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Itaculumia habenarioides Hoehne = *Habenaria habenarioides* (Hoehne) R.E.Nogueira & R.J.V.Alves, 2003

- Itaculumia jordanensis* Leite = *Habenaria jordanensis* (Leite) Garay, 1951
- Itaculumia ulaei* Hoehne = *Habenaria itaculumia* Garay, 1951
- Ixyophora* spp.** Dressler, 2005 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ixyophora advena*** Vierling, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ixyophora aurantiaca*** (Senghas & G.Gerlach) Dressler, 2005 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ixyophora carinata*** (P.Ortiz) Dressler, 2005 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ixyophora fosterae*** (Dodson) P.A.Harding, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ixyophora luerorum*** (R.Vásquez & Dodson) P.A.Harding, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ixyophora viridisepala*** (Senghas) Dressler, 2005 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Jabihiy (F): *Operculicarya decaryi*
- Jabihiy (E): *Operculicarya hyphaenoides*
- Jabihiy (E): *Operculicarya decaryi*
- Jabihiy (S): *Operculicarya hyphaenoides*
- Jabihiy (S): *Operculicarya decaryi*
- Jabihiy (F): *Operculicarya hyphaenoides*
- Jacaranda (E): *Dalbergia nigra*
- Jacaranda (S): *Dalbergia nigra*
- Jacaranda de Bahía (S): *Aniba rosaeodora*
- Jacaranda de Bahía (S): *Dalbergia nigra*
- Jacaranda de Brasil (S): *Dalbergia nigra*
- Jacquiella* spp.** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Jacquiella aporophylla*** (L.O.Williams) Dressler, 1966 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Jacquiella cernua*** (Lindl.) Dressler, 1966 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Jacquiella cobanensis*** (Ames & Schltr.) Dressler, 1966 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Jacquiella colombiana*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Jacquiella equitantifolia*** (Ames) Dressler, 1966 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Jacquiella gigantea*** Dressler, Salazar & García-Cruz, 1992 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Jacquiella globosa*** (Jacq.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Jacquiella leucomelana*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Jacquiella pedunculata*** Dressler, 1970 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Jacquiella standleyi*** (Ames) Dressler, 1966 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Jacquiella steyermarkii*** Carnevali & Dressler, 1992 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Jacquiella teretifolia*** (Sw.) Britton & P.Wilson, 1926 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Jamaiciella gauntlettii* (Withner & H.P.Jesup) Braem = *Tolumnia gauntlettii* (Withner & H.P.Jesup) Nir, 1994
- Jarilla (S): *Fouquieria purpusii*
- Jarra dulce de montaña (S): *Sarracenia rubra jonesii*
- Jarra verde (S): *Sarracenia oreophila*
- Jasminocereus* spp.** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Jasminocereus galapagensis* (Weber) Britton & Rose = *Jasminocereus thouarsii* (Weber) Backeberg
- Jasminocereus howellii* Dawson = *Jasminocereus thouarsii* (Weber) Backeberg
- Jasminocereus sclerocarpus* (Schumann) Backeberg = *Jasminocereus thouarsii* (Weber) Backeberg
- Jasminocereus thouarsii*** (Weber) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Candelabra cactus
- Jejewoodia* spp.** Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Jejewoodia crockerensis*** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Jejewoodia jiewhoei*** (J.J.Wood & Shim) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Jejewoodia jongirii*** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Jejewoodia linusii*** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Jejewoodia longicalcarata*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) J.J.Wood, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Jejewoodia rimauensis*** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Jejosephia* spp.** A.N.Rao & Mani #4 ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Jejosephia pusilla* (J.Deka & H.Deka) A.N.Rao & Mani = *Bulbophyllum moniliforme* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Jenmania elata* Rolfe = *Palmorchis pubescentis* Barb.Rodr., 1877
- Jennyella kalbreyeriana* (Kraenzl.) Lückel & Fessel = *Houlletia lowiana* Rchb.f., 1874
- Jennyella lowiana* (Rchb.f.) Lückel & Fessel = *Houlletia lowiana* Rchb.f., 1874
- Jennyella roraimensis* (Rolfe) Lückel & Baumbach = *Houlletia roraimensis* Rolfe, 1901
- Jensoa* = *Cymbidium* Sw.
- Jensoa ensata* (Thunb.) Raf. = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
- jewel-orchid, Hawaii (E): *Anoectochilus sandvicensis*
- Jijira (S): *Harrisia eriophora*
- Jimensia* = *Bletilla* Rchb.f.
- Jimensia* = *Masdevallia* Ruiz & Pav.
- Jimensia formosana* (Hayata) Garay & R.E.Schultes = *Bletilla formosana* (Hayata) Schltr.
- Jimensia kotoensis* (Hayata) Garay & R.E.Schultes = *Bletilla formosana* (Hayata) Schltr.
- Jimensia morrisonensis* (Hayata) Garay & R.E.Schultes = *Bletilla formosana* (Hayata) Schltr.
- Jimensia nervosa* Raf. = *Bletilla striata* (Thunb.) Rchb.f.
- Jimensia ochracea* (Schltr.) Garay & R.E.Schultes = *Bletilla ochracea* Schltr.
- Jimensia sinensis* (Rolfe) Garay & R.E.Schultes = *Bletilla foliosa* (King & Pantl.) Tang & F.T.Wang
- Jimensia striata* (Thunb. ex A.Murray) Garay & R.E.Schultes = *Bletilla striata* (Thunb.) Rchb.f.
- Jimensia yunnanensis* (Schltr.) Garay & R.E.Schultes = *Bletilla formosana* (Hayata) Schltr.
- Jonesiopsis brevisura* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia brevisura* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001

- Jonesiopsis caesarea* (Domin) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = 2001
Caladenia caesarea (Domin) M.A.Clem. & Hopper, 1989
- Jonesiopsis cairnsiana* (F.Muell.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia cairnsiana* F.Muell., 1870
- Jonesiopsis capillata* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia capillata* D.L.Jones, 2000
- Jonesiopsis chapmanii* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia chapmanii* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Jonesiopsis denticulata* (Lindl.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia denticulata* Lindl., 1839
- Jonesiopsis dimidia* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia dimidia* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Jonesiopsis doutchiai* (O.H.Sarg.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia doutchiai* O.H.Sarg., 1921
- Jonesiopsis dundasiae* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia dundasiae* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Jonesiopsis erythrochila* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia erythrochila* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Jonesiopsis exilis* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia exilis* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Jonesiopsis filamentosa* (R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia filamentosa* R.Br., 1810
- Jonesiopsis filifera* (Lindl.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia filifera* Lindl., 1839
- Jonesiopsis flaccida* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia flaccida* D.L.Jones, 1991
- Jonesiopsis footeana* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia footeana* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Jonesiopsis fuscolutescens* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia fuscolutescens* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Jonesiopsis hiemalis* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia hiemalis* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Jonesiopsis horistes* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia horistes* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Jonesiopsis incensa* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia incensa* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Jonesiopsis incrassata* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia incrassata* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Jonesiopsis luteola* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia luteola* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Jonesiopsis meridionalis* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia meridionalis* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Jonesiopsis microchila* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia microchila* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Jonesiopsis nobilis* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia nobilis* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Jonesiopsis occidentalis* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia occidentalis* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Jonesiopsis pachychila* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia pachychila* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Jonesiopsis paradoxa* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia paradoxa* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Jonesiopsis pendens* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia pendens* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Jonesiopsis polychroma* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia polychroma* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Jonesiopsis postea* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia postea* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Jonesiopsis pulchra* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia pulchra* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Jonesiopsis remota* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia remota* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Jonesiopsis sanguinea* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia sanguinea* D.L.Jones, 1999
- Jonesiopsis sigmaidea* (R.S.Rogers) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia sigmaidea* R.S.Rogers, 1938
- Jonesiopsis ultima* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia ultima* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Jonesiopsis vulgata* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia vulgata* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Jonesiopsis xantha* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia xantha* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Josephia latifolia* Wight = *Sirhookera latifolia* (Wight) Kuntze, 1891
- Jostia teaguei* (Luer) Luer = *Masdevallia teaguei* Luer
- Jouyella fimbriata* (Poepp.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bipinnula fimbriata* (Poepp.) I.M.Johnst., 1929
- Jouyella philipporum* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bipinnula plumosa* Lindl., 1827
- Jouyella plumosa* (Lindl.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bipinnula plumosa* Lindl., 1827
- Jouyella taltalensis* (I.M.Johnst.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bipinnula taltalensis* I.M.Johnst., 1929
- Jumellea spp.** Schltr., 1914 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea alionae** P.J.Cribb, 2009 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea ambrensis** H.Perrier, 1938 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea amplifolia** Schltr., 1925 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea angustifolia** H.Perrier, 1938 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea anjouanensis** (Finet) H.Perrier, 1941 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea arachnantha** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1915 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea arborescens** H.Perrier, 1938 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea bathiei** Schltr., 1925 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea bernetiana** J.-B.Castillon, 2011 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea bosseri** Pailler, 2009 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Jumellea brachycentra*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea brevifolia*** H.Perrier, 1939 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea comorensis*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1915 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea confusa*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1915 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea cowanii*** (Ridl.) Garay, 1972 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea curnowiana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Angraecum curnowianum* (Rchb.f.) T.Durand & Schinz
- Jumellea cyrtoceras*** Schltr., 1918 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea dendrobioides*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea densifoliata*** Senghas, 1964 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea divaricata*** (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea exilis*** (Cordem.) Schltr., 1915 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea facilorchis* M.A.Clem. = *Jumellea stenoglossa* H.Perrier, 1951
- Jumellea filicornoides* (De Wild.) Schltr., 1918 = *Jumellea walleri* (Rolfe) la Croix, 2000
- Jumellea fragrans*** (Thouars) Schltr., 1914 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea francoisii*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea gregariiflora*** H.Perrier, 1939 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea humberti* H.Perrier = *Angraecum ampullaceum* Bosser
- Jumellea hyalina*** H.Perrier, 1938 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea ibityana*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea intricata*** H.Perrier, 1938 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea jumelleana*** (Schltr.) Summerh., 1951 publ. 1952 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea lignosa*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1915 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea liliodora* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr. = *Angraecum liliodorum* Frapp. ex Cordem.
- Jumellea linearipetala*** H.Perrier, 1938 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea longivaginans*** H.Perrier, 1938 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea majalis*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1915 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea major*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea marojejiensis*** H.Perrier, 1951 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea maxillarioides*** (Ridl.) Schltr., 1925 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea meirax* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Angraecum meirax* (Rchb.f.) H.Perrier
- Jumellea nutans*** (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea ophioplectron*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1915 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea pachyceras*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea pachyrra*** (Kraenzl.) H.Perrier, 1941 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea pailleri*** F.Rakotoar., 2011 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea papangensis*** H.Perrier, 1938 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea penicillata* (Cordem.) Schltr., 1915 = *Jumellea stenophylla* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915
- Jumellea peyrotii*** Bosser, 1970 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea porrigens*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea punctata*** H.Perrier, 1938 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea recta*** (Thouars) Schltr., 1915 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea recurva*** (Thouars) Schltr., 1915 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea rigida*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea rossii*** Senghas, 1967 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea rutenbergiana* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Angraecum rutenbergianum* Kraenzl.
- Jumellea sagittata* H.Perrier, 1938 = *Jumellea arachnantha* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1915
- Jumellea serpens* H.Perrier = *Angraecum serpens* (H.Perrier) Bosser
- Jumellea similis*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea spathulata*** (Ridl.) Schltr., 1925 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea stenoglossa*** H.Perrier, 1951 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea stenophylla*** (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea stipitata*** (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea subcordata* H.Perrier = *Angraecum curnowianum* (Rchb.f.) T.Durand & Schinz
- Jumellea tenuibracteata*** (H.Perrier ex Hermans) F.P.Rakotoar. & Pailler, 2012 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea teretifolia*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea triquetra*** (Thouars) Schltr., 1915 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea usambarensis*** J.J.Wood, 1982 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea walleri*** (Rolfe) la Croix, 2000 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea zaratananae*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Juniperus uvifera* D. Don = *Pilgerodendron uviferum* (Don) Florin
- Kadenicarpus Ritter* = *Cactaceae* Juss.

- Kaempferia aethiopica* (Schweinf.) Benth., De Wild & Durand (1900) = *Siphonochilus aethiopicus* (Schweinf.) B.L. Burtt, 1982
- Kaempferia dewevrei* De Wild & Durand, 1900 = *Siphonochilus aethiopicus* (Schweinf.) B.L. Burtt, 1982
- Kaempferia ethelae* Wood, 1898 = *Siphonochilus aethiopicus* (Schweinf.) B.L. Burtt, 1982
- Kaempferia evae* = *Siphonochilus aethiopicus* (Schweinf.) B.L. Burtt, 1982
- Kaempferia zambeziana* = *Siphonochilus aethiopicus* (Schweinf.) B.L. Burtt, 1982
- Kalimantanorchis** spp. Tsukaya, M.Nakaj. & H.Okada, 2011 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kalimantanorchis nagamasui** Tsukaya, M.Nakaj. & H.Okada, 2011 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kalopternix deltoglossus* (Garay & Dunst.) Garay & Dunst. = *Epidendrum deltoglossum* Garay & Dunst., 1966
- Kalopternix mantinianus* (Rolfe) Garay & Dunst. = *Epidendrum mantinianum* Rolfe, 1892
- Karorchis* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Karorchis evasa* (Hunt & Rupp) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Bulbophyllum evasum* Hunt & Rupp.
- Katakata (S): *Adenia subsessilifolia*
- Katakata (E): *Adenia subsessilifolia*
- Katherinea* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Katherinea ampla* (Lindl.) Hawkes = *Dendrobium amplum* Lindl.
- Katherinea beccariana* (Kraenzl.) A.D.Hawkes = *Cylindrolobus longerepens* (Ridl.) Rauschert, 1983
- Katherinea carrii* (Rupp & C.T.White) Brieger = *Dendrobium carrii* Rupp & C.T. White
- Katherinea coelogyne* (Rchb.f.) Hawkes = *Dendrobium amplum* Lindl.
- Katherinea fuscescens* (Griff.) A.D.Hawkes = *Dendrobium fuscescens* Griff.
- Katherinea rotunda* (Lindl.) A.D.Hawkes = *Dendrobium rotundatum* (Lindl.) Hook.f.
- Katherinea simplex* (J.J.Sm.) A.D.Hawkes = *Dendrobium simplex* J.J. Smith
- Katherinea uncipes* (J.J.Sm.) A.D.Hawkes = *Dendrobium uncipes* J.J. Smith
- Katherinea zebrina* (J.J.Sm.) Hawkes = *Epigeneium geminatum* (Blume) Summerh.
- Kaurorchis* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Kaurorchis evasa* (Hunt & Rupp) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Bulbophyllum evasum* Hunt & Rupp.
- Kefersteinia** spp. Rchb.f., 1852 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia alata** Pupulin, 2004 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia alba** Schltr., 1923 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia andreetae** G.Gerlach, Neudecker & Seeger, 1989 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia angustifolia** Pupulin & Dressler, 2004 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia auriculata** Dressler, 1983 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia aurorae** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1994 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia bengasahra** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1994 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia benvenathar* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1994 = *Kefersteinia pusilla* (C.Schweinf.) C.Schweinf., 1970
- Kefersteinia bismarckii** Dodson & D.E.Benn., 1989 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia candida** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1994 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia carolorum** Carnevali & Getzal, 2015 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia chocoensis** G.Gerlach & Senghas, 1990 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia costaricensis** Schltr., 1918 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia delcastilloi** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1994 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia elegans** Garay, 1969 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia endresii** Pupulin, 2001 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia escalerensis** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1994 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia escobariana** G.Gerlach & Neudecker, 1994 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia excentrica** Dressler & Mora-Ret., 1993 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia expansa** (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1878 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia forcipata** (Rchb.f.) P.A.Harding, 2008 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia gemma** Rchb.f., 1874 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia graminea** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia guacamayoana** Dodson & Hirtz, 1989 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia heideri** Neudecker, 1994 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia hirtzii** Dodson, 1989 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia jarae* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1994 = *Kefersteinia pusilla* (C.Schweinf.) C.Schweinf., 1970
- Kefersteinia klabochii** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia koechliniorum** Christenson, 2000 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia lacerata* Fowlie, 1968 = *Kefersteinia mystacina* Rchb.f., 1881
- Kefersteinia lactea** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia lafontainei** Senghas & G.Gerlach, 1990 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia laminata** Rchb.f., 1885 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia lehmannii* P.Ortiz, 1996 = *Kefersteinia taurina* Rchb.f., 1876
- Kefersteinia licethyae* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1994 = *Kefersteinia pusilla* (C.Schweinf.) C.Schweinf., 1970
- Kefersteinia lindneri* Dodson, 1982 = *Kefersteinia lojiae* Schltr., 1921
- Kefersteinia lojiae** Schltr., 1921 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Kefersteinia maculosa* Dressler, 1983 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia medinae* Pupulin & G.Merino, 2008 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia microcharis* Schltr., 1923 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia minutiflora* Dodson, 1982 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia mystacina* Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia niesseniae* P.Ortiz, 1996 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia ocellata* Garay, 1969 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia orbicularis* Pupulin, 2000 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia oscarii* P.Ortiz, 1996 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia parvilabris* Schltr., 1923 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia pastorellii* Dodson & D.E.Benn., 1989 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia pellita* Rchb.f. ex Dodson & D.E.Benn., 1989 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia perlonga* Dressler, 1993 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia pseudopellita* P.A.Harding, 2008 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia pulchella* Schltr., 1929 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia pusilla* (C.Schweinf.) C.Schweinf., 1970 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia retanae* G.Gerlach ex C.O.Morales, 1999 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia richardhegerlii* R.Vásquez & Dodson, 2001 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia ricii* R.Vásquez & Dodson, 1998 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia saccata* Pupulin, 2008 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia salustiana* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1994 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia sanguinolenta* Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia stapelioides* Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia stevensonii* Dressler, 1972 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia subquadrata* Schltr., 1923 = *Chaubardiella subquadrata* (Schltr.) Garay, 1969
- Kefersteinia taurina* Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia tinschertiana* Pupulin, 2004 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia tolimensis* Schltr., 1920 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia trullata* Dressler, 1993 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia vasquezii* Dodson, 1989 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia villenae* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1994 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia villosa* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia vollesii* Jenny, 1985 = *Kefersteinia pusilla* (C.Schweinf.) C.Schweinf., 1970
- Kefersteinia wercklei* Schltr., 1923 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kegeliella* spp. Mansf., 1934 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kegeliella atropilosa* L.O.Williams & A.H.Heller, 1964 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kegeliella houtteana* (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams, 1942 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kegeliella kupperi* Mansf., 1934 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kegeliella orientalis* G.Gerlach, 2000 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Keno (E): *Pterocarpus erinaceus*
- Kerigomnium bilabrata* P.Royen = *Octarrhena bilabrata* (P.Royen) W.Kittr., 1984 publ. 1985
- kevazingo (E): *Guibourtia demeusei*
- kevazingo (E): *Guibourtia pellegriniana*
- Kevazingo (F): *Guibourtia demeusei*
- Kevazingo (F): *Guibourtia tessmannii*
- kevazingo (E): *Guibourtia tessmannii*
- Kevazingo (F): *Guibourtia pellegriniana*
- Kinabalu, Pitcher-plant (E): *Nepenthes rajah*
- Kingidium* spp. P.F. Hunt #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kingidium decumbens* (Griffith) P. Hunt #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kingidium deliciosum* (Reichb.f.) Sweet #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kingidium teenialis* (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kino de gambie (F): *Pterocarpus erinaceus*
- Kionophyton* spp. Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kionophyton pollardianum* Szlach., Rutk. & Mytnik, 2004 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kionophyton pyramidalis* (Lindl.) Garay = *Aulosepalum pyramidale* (Lindl.) M.A.Dix & M.W.Dix, 2000
- Kionophyton riodelayensis* (Burns-Bal.) Catling = *Aulosepalum riodelayense* (Burns-Bal.) Salazar, 2011
- Kionophyton sawyeri* (Standl. & L.O.Williams) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kionophyton seminuda* (Schltr.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kipandiorchis* spp. P.O'Byrne & Gokusing, 2015 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kipandiorchis jamirusii* P.O'Byrne & Gokusing, 2015 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kitigorchis erythrochrysea* (Hand.-Mazz.) Maek. = *Oreorchis erythrochrysea* Hand.-Mazz., 1925
- Kitigorchis foliosa* (Lindl.) Maek. = *Oreorchis foliosa* (Lindl.) Lindl., 1858
- Kitigorchis itoana* F.Maek. = *Oreorchis indica* (Lindl.) Hook.f., 1890

- Kleberella bohnkiana* (V.P.Castro & G.F.Carr) V.P.Castro & Cath. = *Gomesa bohnkiana* (V.P.Castro & G.F.Carr) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Kleberella croesus* (Rchb.f.) V.P.Castro & Cath. = *Gomesa croesus* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Kleberella regentii* (V.P.Castro & G.F.Carr) V.P.Castro & Cath. = *Gomesa carlosregentii* Lückel, 2010
- Kleberella uniflora* (Booth ex Lindl.) V.P.Castro & Cath. = *Gomesa uniflora* (Booth ex Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Koellensteinia** spp. Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Koellensteinia abaetana* L.P.Queiroz = *Koellensteinia florida* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1973
- Koellensteinia alba* (Ridl.) Schltr. = *Otostylis alba* (Ridl.) Summerh., 1951
- Koellensteinia carraoensis** Garay & Dunst., 1976 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Koellensteinia colnagoi* Ruschi = *Koellensteinia florida* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1973
- Koellensteinia dasilvae** C.F.Hall & F.Barros, 2015 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Koellensteinia eburnea** (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Koellensteinia florida** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1973 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Koellensteinia graminea** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1856 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Koellensteinia hyacinthoides** Schltr., 1925 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Koellensteinia ionoptera** Linden & Rchb.f., 1871 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Koellensteinia kelleriana* Rchb.f. = *Koellensteinia kellneriana* Rchb.f.
- Koellensteinia kellneriana** Rchb.f. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Koellensteinia lilijae** Foldats, 1961 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Koellensteinia spiralis** Gomes Ferreira & L.C.Menezes, 1997 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Koellensteinia tricolor** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1863 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Koko (S): *Echinopsis formosa*
- Konantzia Dodson & N.H.Williams* = *Ionopsis* Kunth, 1816
- Konantzia minutiflora* Dodson & N.H.Williams = *Ionopsis minutiflora* (Dodson & N.H.Williams) Pupulin, 1998
- Kornasia chevalieri* (Summerh.) Szlach. = *Malaxis chevalieri* Summerh., 1934
- Kornasia maclaudii* (Finet) Szlach. = *Malaxis maclaudii* (Finet) Summerh., 1934
- Kornasia schliebenii* (Mansf.) Szlach. = *Malaxis schliebenii* (Mansf.) Summerh., 1951 publ. 1952
- Kosso (E): *Pterocarpus erinaceus*
- Kraenzlinella anfracta* (Luer) Luer, 2004 = *Anathallis anfracta* (Luer) Karremans, 2016
- Kraenzlinella echinocarpa* (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2004 = *Acianthera echinocarpa* (C.Schweinf.) A.Doucette, 2016
- Kraenzlinella erinacea* (Rchb.f.) Solano = *Acianthera erinacea* (Rchb.f.) A.Doucette, 2016
- Kraenzlinella gigantea* (Lindl.) Luer, 2004 = *Acianthera gigantea* (Lindl.) A.Doucette, 2016
- Kraenzlinella hintonii* (L.O.Williams) Solano = *Acianthera hintonii* (L.O.Williams) A.Doucette, 2016
- Kraenzlinella Kuntze in T.E.von Post* = *Acianthera Scheidw.*, 1842
- Kraenzlinella lappago* (Luer) Luer, 2004 = *Acianthera lappago* (Luer) A.Doucette, 2016
- Kraenzlinella phrynoglossa* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2004 = *Acianthera phrynoglossa* (Luer & Hirtz) A.Doucette, 2016
- Kraenzlinella platyrachis* (Rolfe) Rolfe = *Specklinia pfavii* (Rchb.f.) Pupulin & Karremans, 2012
- Kraenzlinella rinkei* Luer, 2011 = *Specklinia montezumae* (Luer) Luer, 2004
- Kraenzlinella sigmoidea* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2004 = *Acianthera sigmoidea* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) A.Doucette, 2016
- Kraenzlinella smaragdina* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis smaragdina* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Kraenzlinella tunguraguae* (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Kuntze ex Engl. & Prantl, 1906 = *Acianthera tunguraguae* (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) A.Doucette, 2016
- Kraenzlinorchis dentirostrata* (Tang & F.T.Wang) Szlach. = *Habenaria dentirostrata* Tang & F.T.Wang, 1936
- Krainzia guelzowiana* (Werdermann) Backeberg = *Mammillaria guelzowiana* Werdermann
- Kreodanthus** spp. Garay, 1977 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kreodanthus bugabae** Ormerod, 2008 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kreodanthus cajamarcae** Ormerod, 2008 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kreodanthus casillasii** R.González, 1995 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kreodanthus corniculatus* (Rchb.f.) Garay = *Goodyera corniculata* (Rchb.f.) Ackerman, 2012
- Kreodanthus crispifolius** Garay, 1978 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kreodanthus curvatus** Ormerod, 2008 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kreodanthus ecuadorensis** Garay, 1978 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kreodanthus elatus** (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1977 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kreodanthus forceps* Ormerod = *Microchilus forceps* (Ormerod) Ormerod, 2007
- Kreodanthus loxoglottis** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1977 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kreodanthus myrmex** Ormerod, 2005 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kreodanthus ovatilabius** (Ames & Correll) Garay, 1977 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kreodanthus rotundifolius* Ormerod = *Aspidogyne rotundifolia* (Ormerod) Ormerod, 2008
- Kreodanthus secundus** (Ames) Garay, 1977 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kreodanthus simplex** (C.Schweinf.) Garay, 1977 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Kreodanthus sytsmae** Ormerod, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kryptostoma cavatibrachia* (Summerh.) Olszewski & Szlach. = *Habenaria cavatibrachia* Summerh., 1942
- Kryptostoma coeloglossoides* (Summerh.) Szlach. = *Habenaria coeloglossoides* Summerh., 1942
- Kryptostoma davidii* (Franch.) Szlach. & Olszewski = *Habenaria davidii* Franch., 1887 publ. 1888
- Kryptostoma egregium* (Summerh.) Szlach. = *Habenaria egregia* Summerh., 1949
- Kryptostoma excelsum* (S.Thomas & P.J.Cribb) Szlach. & Olszewski = *Habenaria excelsa* S.Thomas & P.J.Cribb, 1996
- Kryptostoma falcilobum* (Summerh.) Szlach. & Olszewski = *Habenaria falciloba* Summerh., 1951
- Kryptostoma geerinckianum* Schaijes = *Habenaria geerinckiana* (Schaijes) Geerinck, 2007
- Kryptostoma gilbertii* (S.Thomas & P.J.Cribb) Szlach. & Olszewski = *Habenaria gilbertii* S.Thomas & P.J.Cribb, 1996
- Kryptostoma godefroyi* (Rchb.f.) Olszewski & Szlach. = *Habenaria godefroyi* Rchb.f., 1878
- Kryptostoma goetzeanum* (Kraenzl.) Geerinck = *Habenaria goetzeana* Kraenzl., 1900
- Kryptostoma keniense* (Summerh.) Szlach. = *Habenaria keniensis* Summerh., 1942
- Kryptostoma ludens* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. = *Habenaria tentaculigera* Rchb.f., 1867
- Kryptostoma macranthum* (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Szlach. = *Habenaria macrantha* Hochst. ex A.Rich., 1850
- Kryptostoma mannii* (Hook.f.) Szlach. = *Habenaria mannii* Hook.f., 1864
- Kryptostoma oclusum* (Summerh.) Szlach. = *Habenaria oclusa* Summerh., 1964
- Kryptostoma praestans* (Rendle) Szlach. = *Habenaria praestans* Rendle, 1895
- Kryptostoma quartinianum* (A.Rich.) Szlach. = *Habenaria quartiniana* A.Rich., 1840
- Kryptostoma schaijesii* (Geerinck) Szlach. = *Habenaria schaijesii* Geerinck, 1982
- Kryptostoma splendens* (Rendle) Szlach. = *Habenaria splendens* Rendle, 1895
- Kryptostoma splendentius* (Summerh.) Szlach. & Olszewski = *Habenaria splendentior* Summerh., 1949
- Kryptostoma tentaculigerum* (Rchb.f.) Geerinck = *Habenaria tentaculigera* Rchb.f., 1867
- Kryptostoma tosariense* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach. & Olszewski = *Habenaria tosariensis* J.J.Sm., 1905
- Kuhlhasseltia** spp. J.J.Sm., 1910 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kuhlhasseltia carrii* Holttum, 1947 = *Ludisia discolor* (Ker Gawl.) A.Rich. in J.B.G.Bory de Saint-Vincent
- Kuhlhasseltia gilesii** Ormerod, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kuhlhasseltia halconensis* J.J.Wood = *Schuitemanian merrillii* (Ames) Ormerod, 2002
- Kuhlhasseltia integra** (Fukuy.) T.C.Hsu & S.W.Chung, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kuhlhasseltia javanica** J.J.Sm., 1910 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kuhlhasseltia merrillii* (Ames) Schltr. = *Odontochilus whiteheadii* (Rendle) T.Yukawa, 2016
- Kuhlhasseltia muricata* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm., 1910 = *Odontochilus muricatus* (J.J.Sm.) T.Yukawa, 2016
- Kuhlhasseltia nakaiana* (F.Maek.) Ormerod, 2002 = *Odontochilus nakaianus* (F.Maek.) T.Yukawa, 2016
- Kuhlhasseltia papuana* J.J.Sm., 1913 = *Odontochilus papuanus* (J.J.Sm.) T.Yukawa, 2016
- Kuhlhasseltia rajana* J.J.Sm., 1927 = *Odontochilus rajanus* (J.J.Sm.) T.Yukawa, 2016
- Kuhlhasseltia sibelae* Ormerod, 2002 = *Odontochilus sibelae* (Ormerod) T.Yukawa, 2016
- Kuhlhasseltia whiteheadii* (Rendle) Ames, 1915 = *Odontochilus whiteheadii* (Rendle) T.Yukawa, 2016
- Kuhlhasseltia yakushimensis* (Yamam.) Ormerod, 2003 = *Odontochilus yakushimensis* (Yamam.) T.Yukawa, 2016
- Kumara distticha* Medik. = *Aloe plicatilis* (L.) Mill.
- Kumara plicatilis* (L.) G.D.Rowley = *Aloe plicatilis* (L.) Mill.
- Kusibabella bractescens* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Habenaria bractescens* Lindl., 1835
- Kusibabella cryptophila* (Barb.Rodr.) Szlach. = *Habenaria cryptophila* Barb.Rodr., 1877
- Kusibabella longicauda* (Hook.) Szlach. = *Habenaria longicauda* Hook., 1830
- Kusibabella macronectar* (Vell.) Szlach. = *Habenaria macronectar* (Vell.) Hoehne, 1937
- Kusibabella sartor* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Habenaria macronectar* (Vell.) Hoehne, 1937
- Kuth (S): *Saussurea costus*
- Kuth (E): *Saussurea costus*
- Kutki (F): *Saussurea costus*
- Kutki (S): *Saussurea costus*
- Kutki (E): *Saussurea costus*
- Lacaena** spp. Lindl., 1843 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lacaena bicolor** Lindl., 1843 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lacaena grandis* Kraenzl. 1928 = *Bifrenaria grandis* (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1958
- Lacaena nicaraguensis* L.O.Williams 1964 = *Lacaena spectabilis* (Klotzsch) Rchb.f., 1854
- Lacaena spectabilis** (Klotzsch) Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lachnolepis* = *Gyrinops* Gaertn.
- Lachnolepis moluccana* Miq. = *Angraecum imerinense* Schltr.
- Lacroixia minor* (Summerh.) Szlach. = *Dinklageella minor* Summerh., 1960
- Lacroixia* Szlach. = *Dinklageella* Mansf., 1934
- ladies'-tresses, Canelo hills (E): *Spiranthes delitescens*
- ladies'-tresses, Case's (E): *Spiranthes casei*
- ladies'-tresses, Diluvim (E): *Spiranthes diluvialis*
- ladies-tresses, Flood (E): *Spiranthes diluvialis*
- ladies-tresses, Intermountain (E): *Spiranthes diluvialis*
- ladies'-tresses, Texas (E): *Spiranthes brevilabris*
- lady, Dancying (E): *Tolumnia prionochoila*
- lady'slipper, Japanese (E): *Cypripedium japonicum*
- lady'slipper, Korean (E): *Cypripedium japonicum*
- lady, Spanish (E): *Opuntia triacantha*
- lady's-slipper, American yellow (E): *Cypripedium parviflorum*

- lady's-slipper, Clustered (E): *Cypripedium fasciculatum*
lady's-slipper, Franklin's (E): *Cypripedium passerinum*
lady's-slipper, Pink (E): *Cypripedium acaule*
lady's-slipper, Sparrow's-egg (E): *Cypripedium passerinum*
lady's-tresses, Irish (E): *Spiranthes romanzoffiana*
lady's-tresses, Madeiran (E): *Goodyera macrophylla*
lady's-tresses, Summer (E): *Spiranthes aestivalis*
***Laelia* spp.** Lindl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia acuminata Lindl. = *Laelia rubescens* Lindl.
Laelia alaorii F.G.Brieger & Bicalho = *Cattleya alaorii* (Brieger & Bicalho) Van den Berg
Laelia albida Bateman ex Lindl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia alvaroana (Campacci & Chiron) Pfahl, 2012 = *Cattleya* Lindl.
Laelia anceps Lindl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia anceps subsp. *dawsonii* (J.Anderson) Rolfe = *Laelia anceps* Lindl.
Laelia anceps var. *dawsonii* J.Anderson = *Laelia anceps* Lindl.
Laelia angereri Pabst = *Cattleya angereri* (Pabst) Van den Berg
Laelia aurantiaca (Lindl.) Beer = *Guarianthe aurantiaca* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Dressler & W.E.Higgins, 2003
Laelia aurea A.V.Navarro #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia autumnalis (Lex.) Lindl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia bahiensis Schltr. = *Cattleya luetzelburgii* Van den Berg
Laelia bancalarii R.Gonzalez & Hágsater = *Laelia crawshayana* Rchb.f.
Laelia barkeriana Knowles & Westcroft = *Laelia anceps* Lindl.
Laelia blumenscheinii Pabst = *Cattleya blumenscheinii* (Pabst) Van den Berg
Laelia boothiana Rchb.f. = *Cattleya lobata* Lindl., 1848
Laelia bradei Pabst = *Cattleya bradei* (Pabst) Van den Berg
Laelia brevicaulis (H.G.Jones) Withner = *Cattleya harpophylla* (Rchb.f.) Van den Berg
Laelia briegeri Blumensch. ex Pabst = *Cattleya briegeri* (Blumensch. ex Pabst) Van den Berg
Laelia brysiانا Lem. = *Cattleya elegans* C.Morren
Laelia candida Lodd. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia cardimii Pabst & A.F.Mello = *Cattleya blumenscheinii* (Pabst) Van den Berg
Laelia casperiana Rchb.f. = *Cattleya purpurata* (Lindl. & Paxton) Rollisson ex Lindl.
Laelia cattleyodes Rodriguez #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia caulescens Lindl. = *Cattleya caulescens* (Lindl.) Van den Berg
Laelia cinnabarina Bateman ex Lindl. = *Cattleya cinnabarina* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Van den Berg
Laelia cinnamomea Reichb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia colombiana J.M.H.Shaw #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia cowanii Cogn. = *Cattleya harpophylla* (Rchb.f.) Van den Berg
Laelia crawshayana Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia crispa (Lindl.) Lemée = *Schomburgkia crispa* Lindl.
Laelia crispa (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya crispa* Lindl.
Laelia crispata (Thunb.) Garay = *Cattleya crispata* (Thunb.) Van den Berg
Laelia crispilabia (A.Rich. ex Rchb.f.) Warner = *Cattleya caulescens* (Lindl.) Van den Berg
Laelia dayana Rchb.f. = *Cattleya bicalhoi* Van den Berg
Laelia devoniensis hort. = *Cattleya elegans* C.Morren
Laelia digbyana (Lindl.) Benth (1880) = *Rhynchoaelia digbyana* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1918
Laelia discolor A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Laelia albida* Bateman ex Lindl.
Laelia domingensis (Lindl.) Millsp. 1900 = *Broughtonia domingensis* (Lindl.) Rolfe, 1889
Laelia dormaniana Rchb.f. = *Cattleya dormaniana* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
Laelia duveenii Fowlie = *Cattleya vandenberghii* Fraga & Borges
Laelia elata (Schltr.) J.M.H.Shaw #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia elegans (C.Morren) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya elegans* C.Morren
Laelia endsfeldzii Pabst = *Cattleya endsfeldzii* (Pabst) Van den Berg
Laelia esalqueana Blumensch. ex Pabst = *Cattleya esalqueana* (Blumensch. ex Pabst) Van den Berg
Laelia espirito-santensis Pabst #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia eyermaniana Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia fidelensis Pabst = *Cattleya fidelensis* (Pabst) Van den Berg
Laelia flava Lindl. = *Cattleya crispata* (Thunb.) Van den Berg
Laelia fulva Lindl. ex Heynh. = *Cattleya crispata* (Thunb.) Van den Berg
Laelia furfuracea Lindl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia galeottiana Lindl. ex Heynh. 1846 = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A.Rich.) Rolfe, 1917
Laelia gardneri Pabst ex Zappi = *Cattleya crispata* (Thunb.) Van den Berg
Laelia geraensis Barb.Rodr. = *Cattleya crispata* (Thunb.) Van den Berg
Laelia ghillanyi Pabst = *Cattleya ghillanyi* (Pabst) Van den Berg
Laelia gigantea hort. ex R.Warner = *Cattleya elegans* C.Morren
Laelia glauca (Lindl.) Benth. 1895 = *Rhynchoaelia glauca* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1918
Laelia gloedeniana Hoehne = *Cattleya gloedeniana* (Hoehne) Van den Berg
Laelia gloriosa (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia goebeliana Kuepper & Kraenzl. = *Cattleya virens* (Lindl.) Van den Berg
Laelia gottoiana Hort. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia gouldiana Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia gracilis Pabst = *Cattleya blumenscheinii* (Pabst) Van den Berg
Laelia grandiflora (La Llave & Lexarza) Lindl. = *Laelia speciosa* (Kunth) Schltr.
Laelia grandiflora Lindley = *Laelia speciosa* (Kunth) Schltr.

- Laelia grandis* Lindl. & Paxton = *Cattleya grandis* (Lindl.) A.A.Chadwick
- Laelia harpophylla* Rchb.f. = *Cattleya harpophylla* (Rchb.f.) Van den Berg
- Laelia hispidula* Pabst & A.F.Mello = *Cattleya hispidula* (Pabst & A.F.Mello) Van den Berg
- Laelia humboldtii* (Rchb.f.) Williams 1941 = *Myrmecophila humboldtii* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1917
- Laelia inconspicua*** H. Jones #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia itambana* Pabst = *Cattleya itambana* (Pabst) Van den Berg
- Laelia johniana* Schltr. = *Cattleya virens* (Lindl.) Van den Berg
- Laelia jongheana* Rchb.f. = *Cattleya jongheana* (Rchb.f.) Van den Berg, 2008
- Laelia kautskyana* Pabst = *Cattleya neokautskyi* Van den Berg
- Laelia kautskyi* Pabst = *Cattleya neokautskyi* Van den Berg
- Laelia kettieana* Pabst = *Cattleya kettieana* (Pabst) Van den Berg
- Laelia lawrenceana hort. ex R. Warner* = *Cattleya caulescens* (Lindl.) Van den Berg
- Laelia lilacina*** Philbr. ex Veitch #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia liliputana* Pabst = *Cattleya liliputana* (Pabst) Van den Berg
- Laelia lobata* (Lindl.) Veitch = *Cattleya lobata* Lindl., 1848
- Laelia lobata var. alba* Occhioni = *Cattleya lobata* Lindl., 1848
- Laelia longipes* Rchb.f. = *Cattleya longipes* (Rchb.f.) Van den Berg
- Laelia lucasiana* Rolfe = *Cattleya longipes* (Rchb.f.) Van den Berg
- Laelia lueddemanii* (Prill.) L.O.Williams = *Laelia lueddemannii* (Prill.) L.O.Williams
- Laelia lueddemannii*** (Prill.) L.O.Williams #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia luedemannii* (Prill.) L.O.Williams = *Laelia lueddemannii* (Prill.) L.O.Williams
- Laelia lundii* Rchb.f. ex Withner = *Cattleya lundii* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Van den Berg
- Laelia lyonsii*** (Lindl.) L.O.Williams #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia macrobulbosa* Pabst = *Cattleya gloedeniana* (Hoehne) Van den Berg
- Laelia majalis* Lindl. = *Laelia speciosa* (Kunth) Schltr.
- Laelia mantiqueirae* Pabst ex Zappi = *Cattleya caulescens* (Lindl.) Van den Berg
- Laelia marcaliana* K.G.Lacerda & V.P.Castro, 2005 = *Cattleya* Lindl.
- Laelia marginata*** (Lindl.) L.O.Williams #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia milleri* Blumensch. ex Pabst = *Cattleya milleri* (Blumensch. ex Pabst) Van den Berg
- Laelia mixta* Hoehne = *Cattleya hoehnei* Van den Berg
- Laelia monophylla* (Griseb.) N.E.Br. (1882) = *Neocogniauxia monophylla* (Griseb.) Schltr., 1913
- Laelia moyobambae*** (Schltr.) C.Schweinf. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia ostermayerii* Hoehne ex Ruschii = *Cattleya longipes* (Rchb.f.) Van den Berg
- Laelia pabstii*** Ghillany #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia pachystele* Rchb.f. = *Cattleya elegans* C.Morren
- Laelia peduncularis* Lindl. = *Laelia rubescens* Lindl.
- Laelia perrinii* (Lindl.) Bateman = *Cattleya perrinii* Lindl.
- Laelia pfisteri* Pabst ex Senghas = *Cattleya pfisteri* (Pabst & Senghas) Van den Berg
- Laelia praestans*** Lindley & Reichb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia praestans* Rchb.f. = *Cattleya pumila* Hook.
- Laelia pubescens* Lem. = *Laelia rubescens* Lindl.
- Laelia pumila* (Hook.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya pumila* Hook.
- Laelia pumila praestans* (Rchb.f.) Bicalho = *Cattleya pumila* Hook.
- Laelia purpurata* Lindl. & Paxton = *Cattleya purpurata* (Lindl. & Paxton) Rollisson ex Lindl.
- Laelia regenellii* Barb.Rodr. = *Cattleya lundii* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Van den Berg
- Laelia reginae* Pabst = *Cattleya reginae* (Pabst) Van den Berg
- Laelia reichenbachiana* H.Wendl. & Kraenzl. = *Cattleya lundii* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Van den Berg
- Laelia rivieri* Carriere = *Cattleya lobata* Lindl., 1848
- Laelia rosea*** (Linden ex Lindl.) C.Schweinf. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia rubescens*** Lindl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia rupestris* Lindl. = *Cattleya crispata* (Thunb.) Van den Berg
- Laelia sanguiloba* Withner = *Cattleya sanguiloba* (Withner) Van den Berg
- Laelia sawyeri* L.O.Williams 1943 = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A.Rich.) Rolfe, 1917
- Laelia schultzei*** (Schltr.) J.M.H.Shaw #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia sincorana* Schltr. = *Cattleya sincorana* (Schltr.) Van den Berg
- Laelia speciosa*** (Kunth) Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia spectabilis* (Paxton) Withner = *Cattleya pumila* Hook.
- Laelia splendida*** (Schltr.) L.O.Williams #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia superbiens*** Lindl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia tenebrosa* (Gower) Rolfe = *Cattleya tenebrosa* (Rolfe) A.A.Chadwick
- Laelia tereticaulis* Hoehne ex Ruschi = *Cattleya tereticaulis* (Hoehne) Van den Berg
- Laelia thomsoniana* (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams 1941 = *Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1917
- Laelia tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) L.O.Williams 1941 = *Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe, 1917
- Laelia turneri hort. ex R. Warner* = *Cattleya elegans* C.Morren
- Laelia undulata*** (Lindl.) L.O.Williams #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia violacea* Rchb.f. = *Laelia rubescens* Lindl.
- Laelia virens* Lindl. = *Cattleya virens* (Lindl.) Van den Berg
- Laelia weberbaueriana*** (Kraenzl.) C.Schweinf. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Laelia wendlandii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. (1862) = *Myrmecophila wendlandii* (Rchb.f.) G.C.Kenn., 1979
- Laelia wetmorei* Ruschi = *Cattleya xanthina* (Lindl.) Van den Berg
- Laelia wyattiana* Rchb.f. = *Cattleya purpurata* (Lindl. & Paxton) Rollisson ex Lindl.
- Laelia xanthina* Lindl. = *Cattleya xanthina* (Lindl.) Van den Berg
- Laeliocattleya dormaniana* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Cattleya dormaniana* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Laeliocattleya elegans* (Morren) Rolfe = *Cattleya elegans* C.Morren
- Laeliocattleya lindenii* hort. = *Cattleya elegans* C.Morren
- Laeliocattleya* (Oakeley) Oakeley = *Orchidaceae* Juss.
- Laeliocattleya pachystele* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe ex B.S.Williams = *Cattleya elegans* C.Morren
- Laeliocattleya sayana* L.Linden = *Cattleya elegans* C.Morren
- Laeliopsis chinensis* = *Barkeria obovata* (C.Presl) Christenson, 1988 publ. 1989
- Laeliopsis cubensis* (Lindl.) Lindl. 1853 = *Barkeria palmeri* (Rolfe) Schltr., 1918
- Laeliopsis domingensis* (Lindl.) Lindl. 1853 = *Broughtonia domingensis* (Lindl.) Rolfe, 1889
- Lahual (S): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
- Lahuán (S): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
- Lakamarefo (E): *Ravenea louvelii*
- Lakamarefo (S): *Ravenea louvelii*
- Lanium berkeleyi* Rolfe = *Epidendrum avicula* Lindl., 1841
- Lanium hioramii* (Acuña & Roíg) H.Dietr. = *Prosthechea pygmaea* (Hook.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Lankesterella** spp. Ames, 1923 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lankesterella alainii** Nir, 2000 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lankesterella caespitosa** (Lindl.) Hoehne, 1944 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lankesterella ceracifolia** (Barb.Rodr.) Mansf., 1940 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lankesterella glandula** Ackerman, 2004 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lankesterella gnomus** (Kraenzl.) Hoehne, 1944 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lankesterella longicollis** (Cogn.) Hoehne, 1944 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lankesterella orthantha** (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1962 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lankesterella parvula** (Kraenzl.) Pabst, 1955 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lankesterella pilosa** (Cogn.) Hoehne, 1944 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lankesterella salehi** Pabst, 1967 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lankesterella spannageliana** (Hoehne & Brade) Mansf., 1940 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lankesteriana casualis* (Ames) Karremans = *Anathallis casualis* (Ames) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Lankesteriana caudatipetala* (C.Schweinf.) Karremans = *Anathallis caudatipetala* (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2009
- Lankesteriana comayaguensis* (Ames) Karremans = *Anathallis comayaguensis* (Ames) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Lankesteriana cuspidata* (Luer) Karremans = *Anathallis cuspidata* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Lankesteriana duplooyi* (Luer & Sayers) Karremans = *Anathallis duplooyi* (Luer & Sayers) Luer, 2009
- Lankesteriana edmeiae* (F.J.de Jesus, Xim.Bols. & Chiron) Karremans = *Anathallis edmeiae* F.J.de Jesus, Xim.Bols. & Chiron, 2013
- Lankesteriana escalerensis* (Carnevali & Luer) Karremans = *Anathallis escalerensis* (Carnevali & Luer) Luer, 2009
- Lankesteriana fractiflexa* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Karremans = *Anathallis fractiflexa* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2009
- Lankesteriana gehrtii* (Hoehne & Schltr.) Karremans & Luer = *Anathallis gehrtii* (Hoehne & Schltr.) F.Barros, 2004
- Lankesteriana haberi* (Luer) Karremans = *Anathallis haberi* (Luer) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003
- Lankesteriana heloisae* (F.J.de Jesus, M.R.Miranda & Chiron) Karremans = *Anathallis heloisae* F.J.de Jesus, M.R.Miranda & Chiron, 2014
- Lankesteriana imberbis* (Luer & Hirtz) Karremans = *Anathallis imberbis* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2009
- Lankesteriana inversa* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Karremans = *Anathallis inversa* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Luer, 2009
- Lankesteriana involuta* (L.O.Williams) Karremans = *Anathallis involuta* (L.O.Williams) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003
- Lankesteriana millipeda* (Luer) Karremans = *Anathallis millipeda* (Luer) Luer, 2009
- Lankesteriana minima* (C.Schweinf.) Karremans = *Anathallis minima* (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2009
- Lankesteriana muricaudata* (Luer) Karremans = *Anathallis muricaudata* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Lankesteriana rubidantha* (Chiron & Xim.Bols.) Karremans = *Specklinia rubidantha* Chiron & Xim.Bols., 2009
- Lankesteriana rudolfii* (Pabst) Karremans = *Anathallis rudolfii* (Pabst) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Lankesteriana steinbuchiae* (Carnevali & G.A.Romero) Karremans = *Anathallis steinbuchiae* (Carnevali & G.A.Romero) Luer, 2009
- Lankestrella* = *Lankesterella* Ames, 1923
- Lankestrella epiphyta* Barb.Rodr. = *Lankesterella caespitosa* (Lindl.) Hoehne, 1944
- Lankestrella parvula* = *Lankesterella parvula* (Kraenzl.) Pabst, 1955
- Lankestrella pilosa* = *Lankesterella pilosa* (Cogn.) Hoehne, 1944
- Larch, Chilean False (E): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
- Laricorchis fasciculata* (C.Schweinf.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria semiscabra* (Lindl.) P.Ortiz, 1991
- Laricorchis loefgrenii* (Cogn.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria pendula* (Poepp. & Endl.) C.Schweinf., 1945
- Laricorchis maldonadoensis* (J.T.Atwood) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria compacta* (Schltr.) P.Ortiz, 1991
- Laricorchis ochracea* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria pendula* (Poepp. & Endl.) C.Schweinf., 1945
- Laricorchis pendula* (Poepp. & Endl.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria pendula* (Poepp. & Endl.) C.Schweinf., 1945
- Laricorchis ramosa* (Ruiz & Pav.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria cassapensis* Rchb.f., 1863

- Laricorchis sillarensis* (Dodson & R. Vásquez) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria sillarensis* Dodson & R. Vásquez, 1989
- Laricorchis spathulata* (C. Schweinf.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria pendula* (Poepp. & Endl.) C. Schweinf., 1945
- Laricorchis squarrosa* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria squarrosa* (Schltr.) Dodson, 1994
- Laricorchis tafallae* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria pendula* (Poepp. & Endl.) C. Schweinf., 1945
- Laricorchis tonsoniae* (Soto Arenas) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria tonsoniae* Soto Arenas, 1992
- Larnandra conopsea* (R.Br.) Raf. = *Epidendrum magnoliae* Muhl., 1813
- Larnandra magnolia* (Muhl.) Raf. = *Epidendrum magnoliae* Muhl., 1813
- Lasiocereus spp.** Ritter #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Lasiocereus fulvus** Ritter #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Lasiocereus rupicola** Ritter #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Latourea* = *Dendrobium* Sw.
- Latourea oncidiochila* (Kraenzl.) Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium bifalce* Lindley
- Latourea spectabilis* Blume = *Dendrobium spectabile* (Blume) Miq.
- Latourorchis alexandrae* (Schltr.) Brieger = *Dendrobium alexandrae* Schltr.
- Latourorchis atroviolaceum* (Rolfe) Brieger = *Dendrobium atroviolaceum* Rolfe
- Latourorchis D. Tiu* = *Dendrobium* Sw.
- Latourorchis forbesii* Ridl. Brieger = *Dendrobium forbesii* Ridley
- Latourorchis leucohybos* (Schltr.) Brieger = *Dendrobium leucohybos* Schltr.
- Latourorchis macrophylla* (A. Rich.) Brieger = *Dendrobium macrophyllum* A. Rich.
- Latourorchis muscifera* (Schltr.) Brieger = *Dendrobium macrophyllum* A. Rich.
- Latourorchis spectabile* (Blume) Brieger = *Dendrobium spectabile* (Blume) Miq.
- Lave cactus (F): *Brachycereus nesioticus*
- Laza (E): *Cyphostemma laza*
- Laza (S): *Cyphostemma laza*
- Laza (F): *Cyphostemma laza*
- Lazambohitra (F): *Cyphostemma montagnacii*
- Lazambohitra (S): *Cyphostemma montagnacii*
- Lazambohitra (E): *Cyphostemma montagnacii*
- Lazampasika (S): *Cyphostemma elephantopus*
- Lazampasika (F): *Cyphostemma elephantopus*
- Lazampasika (E): *Cyphostemma elephantopus*
- Lecanorchis spp.** Blume, 1856 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lecanorchis amethystea* Y. Sawa, Fukunaga & S. Sawa, 2006 = *Lecanorchis taiwaniana* S.S. Ying, 1987
- Lecanorchis betongensis** Suddee & H.A. Pedersen, 2011 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lecanorchis betung-kerihunensis** Tsukaya & H. Okada, 2013 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lecanorchis bicarinata** Schltr., 1922 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lecanorchis bihuensis** T.P. Lin & Shu H. Wu, 2012 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lecanorchis brachycarpa* Ohwi, 1938 = *Lecanorchis triloba* J.J. Sm., 1908
- Lecanorchis cerina** Fukuy., 1935 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lecanorchis ciliolata** J.J. Sm., 1929 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lecanorchis flavicans* Fukuy., 1942 = *Lecanorchis triloba* J.J. Sm., 1908
- Lecanorchis hojuriensis* Masam., 1963 = *Lecanorchis japonica* Blume, 1856
- Lecanorchis hokurikuensis* Masam. = *Lecanorchis japonica* Blume, 1856
- Lecanorchis japonica** Blume, 1856 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lecanorchis javanica** Blume, 1856 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lecanorchis kiensis* Murata, 1975 = *Lecanorchis japonica* Blume, 1856
- Lecanorchis kiusiana** Tuyama, 1955 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lecanorchis latens** T.P. Lin & W.M. Lin, 2011 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lecanorchis malaccensis** Ridl., 1893 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lecanorchis multiflora** J.J. Sm., 1918 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lecanorchis neglecta** Schltr., 1911 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lecanorchis nigricans** Honda, 1931 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lecanorchis ohwii** Masam., 1933 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lecanorchis pauciflora* J.J. Sm., 1918 = *Lecanorchis javanica* Blume, 1856
- Lecanorchis seidenfadenii** Szlach. & Mytnik, 2000 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lecanorchis sikkimensis** N. Pearce & P.J. Cribb, 1999 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lecanorchis subpelorica** T.C. Hsu & S.W. Chung, 2010 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lecanorchis suginoana** (Tuyama) Seriz., 2005 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lecanorchis tabugawaensis** Suetsugu & Fukunaga, 2016 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lecanorchis taiwaniana** S.S. Ying, 1987 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lecanorchis thalassica** T.P. Lin, 1987 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lecanorchis trachycaula** Ohwi, 1965 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lecanorchis triloba** J.J. Sm., 1908 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lecanorchis vietnamica** Aver., 2005 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lecanorchis virella** T. Hashim., 1989 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lectandra podochiloides* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Poaephyllum podochiloides* (Schltr.) Ridl., 1916
- Lectandra tenuipes* Schltr. = *Poaephyllum tenuipes* (Schltr.) Rolfe, 1912

- Ledgeria aphylla* F.Muell. = *Erythrorchis cassythoides* (A.Cunn. ex Lindl.) Garay, 1986
- Ledgeria foliata* F.Muell. = *Pseudovanilla foliata* (F.Muell.) Garay, 1986
- Lemaireocereus aragonii* (Weber) Britt. & Rose = *Pachycereus aragonii* (Weber) P.V.Heath
- Lemaireocereus beneckeii* (Ehrenberg) Britton & Rose = *Stenocereus beneckeii* (Ehrenberg) Buxbaum
- Lemaireocereus cartwrightianus* Britton & Rose = *Armatocereus cartwrightianus* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg ex A.W.Hill
- Lemaireocereus chende* (Roland-Gosselin) Britton & Rose = *Polaskia chende* (Roland-Gosselin) Gibson & Horak
- Lemaireocereus chichi* (Roland-Gosselin) Britton & Rose = *Polaskia chichi* (Roland-Gosselin) Backeberg
- Lemaireocereus deficiens* (Otto & Dietrich) Britton & Rose = *Stenocereus griseus* (Haworth) Buxbaum
- Lemaireocereus dumortieri* (Scheidweiler) Britton & Rose = *Stenocereus dumortieri* (Scheidweiler) Buxbaum
- Lemaireocereus eichlamii* Britton & Rose = *Pachycereus eichlamii*
- Lemaireocereus euphorbioides* (Haworth) Buxbaum ex Bravo = *Cephalocereus euphorbioides* (Haw.) Britton & Rose
- Lemaireocereus godingianus* Britton & Rose = *Armatocereus godingianus* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg ex E.Salisbury
- Lemaireocereus grisea* (Haworth) Britton & Rose = *Stenocereus griseus* (Haworth) Buxbaum
- Lemaireocereus hollianus* (Weber) Britton & Rose = *Pachycereus hollianus* (Weber) Buxbaum
- Lemaireocereus humilis* Britton & Rose = *Stenocereus humilis*
- Lemaireocereus hystrix* (Haworth) Britton & Rose = *Stenocereus fimbriatus* (Lamarck) Lourteig
- Lemaireocereus laetus* (Kunth) Britton & Rose = *Armatocereus laetus* (Kunth) Backeberg ex A.W.Hill
- Lemaireocereus lepidanthus* = *Pachycereus lepidanthus* (Eichlam) Britton & Rose
- Lemaireocereus longispinus* Britton & Rose = *Pachycereus eichlamii*
- Lemaireocereus marginatus* (DC.) A. Berger = *Pachycereus marginatus* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
- Lemaireocereus martinezii* J.G.Ortega = *Stenocereus martinezii* (J.G.Ortega) Buxbaum
- Lemaireocereus mixtecensis* (Purpus) Britton & Rose = *Polaskia chichi* (Roland-Gosselin) Backeberg
- Lemaireocereus montanus* Britton & Rose = *Stenocereus montanus* (Britton & Rose) Buxbaum
- Lemaireocereus pruinus* (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose = *Stenocereus pruinus* (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Buxbaum
- Lemaireocereus queretaroensis* (Weber) Safford = *Stenocereus queretaroensis* (Weber) Buxbaum
- Lemaireocereus quevedonis* J.G.Ortega = *Stenocereus quevedonis* (J.G.Ortega) Buxbaum
- Lemaireocereus stellatus* (Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose = *Stenocereus stellatus* (Pfeiffer) Riccobono
- Lemaireocereus treleasei* Britton & Rose = *Stenocereus treleasei* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Lemaireocereus weberi* (Coulter) Britton & Rose = *Pachycereus weberi* (Coulter) Backeberg
- Lemboglossum apterum* (La Llave & Lex.) Halb. 1984 = *Rhynchosele aptera* (Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Lemboglossum bictoniense* (Bateman) Halb. ex Soto Arenas = *Rhynchosele bictoniensis* (Bateman) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Lemboglossum candidulum* (Rchb.f.) Halb. 1984 = *Rhynchosele candidula* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Lemboglossum cervantesii* (La Llave & Lex.) Halb. 1984 = *Rhynchosele cervantesii* (Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Lemboglossum cordatum* (Lindl.) Halb. 1984 = *Rhynchosele cordata* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Lemboglossum ehrenbergii* (Link, Klotzsch & Otto) Halb. 1984 = *Rhynchosele ehrenbergii* (Link, Klotzsch & Otto) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Lemboglossum galeottianum* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Halb. 1984 = *Rhynchosele galeottiana* (A.Rich.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Lemboglossum Halb.* = *Rhynchosele Rchb.f.*, 1852
- Lemboglossum hortensiae* (Lucas Rodr.) Halb. 1984 = *Rhynchosele hortensiae* (R.L.Rodr.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Lemboglossum humeanum* (Rchb.f.) Bockemuhl ex R.Diekmann (2000) = *Rhynchosele humeanum* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar
- Lemboglossum maculatum* (La Llave & Lex.) Halb. 1984 = *Rhynchosele maculata* (Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Lemboglossum madrense* (Rchb.f.) Halb. 1984 = *Rhynchosele madrensis* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Lemboglossum majale* (Rchb.f.) Halb. 1984 = *Rhynchosele majalis* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Lemboglossum rossii* (Lindl.) Halb. 1984 = *Rhynchosele rossii* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Lemboglossum stellatum* (Lindl.) Halb. 1984 = *Rhynchosele stellata* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Lemboglossum uroskinneri* (Lindl.) Halb. 1984 = *Rhynchosele ureskinneri* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Lemeea boiteaui* (Guillaumin) P.V.Heath = *Aloe boiteaui* Guillaumin
- Lemeea haworthioides* (Baker) P.V.Heath 1993 = *Aloe haworthioides* Baker 1886
- Lemeea J.-B.Castillon*, (2007) = *Aloe L.*
- Lemeea parvula* (A.Berger) P.V.Heath 1994 = *Aloe parvula* A. Berger 1908
- Lemuranthe gymnochiloides* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Cynorkis gymnochiloides* (Schltr.) H.Perrier, 1936 publ. 1937
- Lemurella spp.** Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Lemurella ambongensis* = *Lemurella culicifera* (Rchb.f.) H.Perrier, 1941
- Lemurella culicifera*** (Rchb.f.) H.Perrier, 1941 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lemurella pallidiflora*** Bosser, 1970 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lemurella papillosa*** Bosser, 1970 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lemurella virescens*** H.Perrier, 1938 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lemurophoenix halleuxii* J. Dransf. || PALMAE (E) Hovitra varimena, Palm Red-lemur (S) Palmera malgache (F) Lemurophoenix halleuxii
- Lemurophoenix halleuxii* (F): *Lemurophoenix halleuxii*
- Lemurorchis* spp.** Kraenzl., 1893 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lemurorchis madagascariensis*** Kraenzl., 1893 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lengua de vaca (S): *Opuntia decumbens*
- Lenha de Guayaco (S): *Guaiacum sanctum*
- Leno de Guayaco (S): *Guaiacum officinale*
- Leno de Sandalo Rojo (S): *Pterocarpus santalinus*
- Leocereus* spp.** Britton & Rose #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
- Leocereus bahiensis*** Britton & Rose #4 || 60
CACTACEAE
- Leocereus bahiensis barreirensis* (Braun & Esteves Pereira) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Leocereus bahiensis* Britton & Rose
- Leocereus bahiensis exiguospinus* (Braun & Esteves Pereira) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Leocereus bahiensis* Britton & Rose
- Leocereus bahiensis robustispinus* (Braun & Esteves Pereira) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Leocereus bahiensis* Britton & Rose
- Leocereus bahiensis urandianus* (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Leocereus bahiensis* Britton & Rose
- Leocereus estevesii* Braun = *Leocereus bahiensis* Britton & Rose
- Leocereus glaziovii* (Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Arthrocereus glaziovii* (Schumann) Taylor & Zappi
- Leocereus melanurus* (Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Arthrocereus melanurus* (Schumann) Diers et al.
- Leocereus urandianus* Ritter = *Leocereus bahiensis* Britton & Rose
- Leochilus* spp.** Knowles & Westc., 1838 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Leochilus carinatus*** (Knowles & Westc.) Lindl., 1842 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Leochilus crocodiliceps*** (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Leochilus diaphanus* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1918 = *Erycina hyalinobulbon* (Lex.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Leochilus dignathe* Schltr. = *Cuitlauzina pygmaea* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Leochilus hagsateri*** M.W.Chase, 1986 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Leochilus hyalinobulbon* (Llave & Lex.) Schltr. = *Erycina hyalinobulbon* (Lex.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Leochilus inconspicuus*** (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Leochilus johnstonii*** Ames & Correll, 1943 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Leochilus labiatus*** (Sw.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Leochilus leiboldii*** Rchb.f., 1845 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Leochilus leochilinus*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Leochilus oncioides*** Knowles & Westc., 1838 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Leochilus parviflorus* Standl. & L.O.Williams, 1951 = *Leochilus inconspicuus* (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Leochilus puertoricensis*** M.W.Chase, 1986 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Leochilus pulchellus* (Regel) Cogn. = *Gomesa pulchella* (Regel) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Leochilus scriptus*** (Scheidw.) Rchb.f., 1854 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Leochilus spegazzinianus* Kraenzl. = *Gomesa brieniana* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Leochilus tricuspoidatus*** (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes* spp.** Sw., 1799 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes abitaguae*** Luer & L.Jost, 1999 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes abortiva*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes absens*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes acarina*** Luer, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes aciculifolia*** Luer, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes acoridilabia*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes acostaei* Schltr., 1923 = *Lepanthes blepharistes* Rchb.f., 1866
- Lepanthes acrogenia*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes actias-luna*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes aculeata*** Luer, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes acuminata*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes acunae*** Hespenh., 1973 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes acutissima*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes adamsii*** Hespenh., 1968 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes adelphe*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes adrianae*** Luer, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes aduncata*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes aeora*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes affinis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1988 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Lepanthes aggeris* Luer & R.Escobar, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes agglutinata* Luer, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes aguirrei* Luer, 2009 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes aithalos* Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 2000 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes alcicornis* Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes alkaia* Luer & R.Escobar, 1985 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes allector* Luer & R.Escobar, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes almolongae* Luer & Béhar, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes alopex* Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes altamiranoi* Luer, 2010 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes alticola* C.Schweinf., 1942 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes alvarezii* P.Ortiz, 2006 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes amabilis* Luer, 1983 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes amphioxia* Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes amplexens* Luer & Hermans, 1995 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes amplior* Luer & R.Escobar, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes amplisepala* Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes anatina* Luer & R.Escobar, 1997 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes anchorifera* Luer, 2003 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ancylopetala* Dressler, 1959 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes andreettae* Luer, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes andrenoglossa* Rchb.f., 1855 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes anemica* Luer & Thoerle, 2011 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes anfracta* Garay & Dunst., 1976 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes angulata* Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes anisoloba* Dod ex Luer, 2003 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ankistra* Luer & Dressler, 1986 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes anserina* Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes antennata* Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes antennifera* Luer & R.Escobar, 1985 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes antilocarpa* Luer & Dressler, 1986 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes antilocarpa* Luer & Dressler = *Lepanthes antilocarpa* Luer & Dressler, 1986
- Lepanthes antiopa* Luer, 1983 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes antioquiensis* Schltr., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes aperta* Luer, 2009 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes apiculata* Dod ex Luer, 2003 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes appendiculata* Ames, 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes applanata* Luer & Sijm, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes aprica* Catling & V.R.Catling, 1988 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes aprina* Luer & L.Jost, 1999 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes aquila-borussiae* Rchb.f., 1854 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes arachnion* Luer & Dressler, 1986 = *Lepanthes pantomima* Luer & Dressler, 1986
- Lepanthes arbaceae* Luer & Cloes, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes arbuscula* Luer & R.Escobar, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes arcuata* Fawc. & Rendle (1909) = *Lepanthes elliptica* Fawc. & Rendle, 1909
- Lepanthes arenasiana* Bogarín & Mel.Fernández, 2010 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes arethusa* Luer & R.Escobar = *Lepanthes venusta* Luer & R.Escobar, 1994
- Lepanthes argentata* Luer & R.Escobar, 1988 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ariasiana* Luer & L.Jost, 1998 = *Andinia ariasiana* (Luer & L.Jost) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Lepanthes aries* Luer, 1983 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes aristata* Luer & R.Escobar, 1985 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes armeniaca* Barb.Rodr. = *Pabstiella armeniaca* (Barb.Rodr.) L.Kollmann, 2010
- Lepanthes asoma* Luer & Hirtz, 1986 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes astraes* S.V.Uribe & B.T.Larsen, 2014 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes athena* Luer, 1996 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes atomifera* Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes atrata* Endrés ex Luer, 1995 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes attenuata* Salazar, Soto Arenas & O.Suárez, 1996 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes atwoodii* Luer, 1992 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes aubryi* Luer & H.P.Jesup, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes auditor* Luer & R.Escobar, 1988 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes aurea* Urb., 1917 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes aures-asini* Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Lepanthes auriculata* Luer, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes aurita* Luer & R.Escobar, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes aurorae* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes auspicata* Luer & R.Escobar = *Lepanthes satyrica* Luer & Hirtz, 1987
- Lepanthes austinae* Dod ex Luer, 2003 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes avicularia* Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes avis* Rchb.f., 1856 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes bahoruca* Hespénh. & Dod, 1989 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ballatrix* Luer, 1983 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes barbae* Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes barbatula* Luer & R.Vásquez, 1992 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes barbelifera* Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes barbiger* Luer & L.Jost, 1999 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes barbosa* Luer, 1995 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes barclaya* Luer & Thoele, 2011 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes beatriziae* Luer & R.Escobar, 1997 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes beharii* Luer, 1990 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes benzingii* Luer, 1983 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes biappendiculata* Luer, 1986 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes bibarbullata* Luer, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes bicarinata* Barb.Rodr. = *Pabstiella trifida* (Lindl.) Luer, 2007
- Lepanthes bicolor* Barb.Rodr. = *Pabstiella quadridentata* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Lepanthes bicornuta* Barb.Rodr. = *Acianthera bicornuta* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Lepanthes bifalcis* Luer, 1983 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes bifaria* Luer, 1984 = *Lepanthes brachypogon* Luer, 1983
- Lepanthes biglomeris* Luer & R.Escobar, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes bilabiata* Fawc. & Rendle, 1905 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes biloba* Lindl., 1837 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes binaria* Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes bipinnatula* Luer & R.Escobar, 1997 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes bipollicaris* Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes biruviensis* Luer & B.T.Larsen, 2012 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes bitriangularis* Luer & R.Escobar, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes bituberculata* Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes bivalvis* Luer & Sijm, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes blepharantha* Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes blephariglossa* Schltr., 1918 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes blepharistes* Rchb.f., 1866 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes blepharophylla* (Griseb.) Hespénh., 1973 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes boomerang* Dod ex Luer, 2003 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes boyacensis* Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes braccata* Luer & Dod, 2003 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes brachypogon* Luer, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes brachystele* Salazar & Soto Arenas, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes bradei* Schltr., 1918 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes branchifera* Luer & R.Vásquez, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes brasiliensis* Pabst, 1972 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes breedlovei* Salazar & Soto Arenas, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes brenneri* Luer, 1983 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes brevipedicellata* Luer, R.Escobar & Thoele, 2011 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes brevis* Luer & R.Vásquez, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes brownii* Hespénh. = *Lepanthes tubuliflora* Hespénh., 1968
- Lepanthes brunnescens* Luer, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes bustyla* Luer, 2003 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes byfieldii* Hespénh., 1973 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cacique-tone* Luer & R.Escobar, 1997 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cactoura* Luer & R.Escobar, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes caesariata* Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes caetanoae* O.Pérez, E.Parra & Kolan. = *Lepanthes declivis* Luer & R.Escobar, 1999
- Lepanthes calimae* P.Ortiz, 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes calliope* Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes callisto* Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes calocerca* Luer & B.T.Larsen, 2012 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes calochroma* Thoele & Hirtz, 2015 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Lepanthes calocodon* Luer, 1986 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes calodictyon* Hook., 1861 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes calopetala* Salazar & Soto Arenas, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes calophlebia* Luer & Thorerle, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes caloptera* Luer, 1984 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes caloura* Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes caluffii* E.González & Luer, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes calypso* Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes calyprata* Luer, 1992 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes campodostele* Luer & Hirtz, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes camposii* Salazar & Soto Arenas, 1996 =
Lepanthes excedens Ames & Correll, 1942
- Lepanthes camptica* Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes canaliculata* Luer & R.Escobar, 1997 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes candida* Endrés ex Luer, 1995 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes capistrata* Luer & Sijm, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes capitana* Rchb.f., 1855 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes caprimulgus* Luer, 1976 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cardiocheila* Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 = *Andinia cardiocheila* (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Lepanthes carinata* Luer & Hirtz, 1990 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes caritensis* Tremblay & Ackerman, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes caroli-lueri* Bogarín & Pupulin, 2010 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes carrilloi* Luer & Thorerle, 2011 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes carunculigera* Rchb.f., 1886 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes carvii* Archila, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes casasae* Pupulin, 2003 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cascajalensis* Ames, 1923 = *Lepanthes eciliata* Schltr., 1913
- Lepanthes cassicula* Hesp. & Dod, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cassidea* Rchb.f., 1856 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes castilloae* Bogarín & Kisel, 2014 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes catella* Luer & R.Escobar, 1983 = *Andinia catella* (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Lepanthes catlingii* Salazar, Soto Arenas & O.Suárez, 1996 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cauda-avis* Luer, 1997 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes caudata* Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes caudatisejala* C.Schweinf., 1942 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes caudigera* Luer & Hirtz, 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes celox* Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cerambyx* Luer & R.Escobar, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cercion* Luer & R.Escobar, 1988 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cercopetala* Luer & Hirtz, 2012 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes chameleon* Ames, 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes chapina* Luer & Béhar, 1990 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes chelonion* Luer & R.Escobar, 1985 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes chelosepala* (Luer & Hirtz) Pfahl, 2013 = *Andinia chelosepala* (Luer & Hirtz) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Lepanthes chiangii* Salazar, Soto Arenas & O.Suárez, 1996 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes chilopsis* Luer & Hirtz, 2002 = *Andinia chilopsis* (Luer & Hirtz) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Lepanthes chimaera* Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes chinapintae* Luer, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes chiriquensis* Schltr., 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes chocoensis* Luer & Thorerle, 2011 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes chorista* Luer & Hirtz, 1992 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes chrysina* Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes chrysostigma* Lindl., 1858 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ciliaris* Luer & Hirtz, 1994 = *Andinia ciliaris* (Luer & Hirtz) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Lepanthes ciliicampa* Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ciliisepala* Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ciliolata* Luer & R.Vásquez, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cincinnata* Luer & R.Escobar, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cingens* Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes circularis* Luer, 1995 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Lepanthes cirrata*** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes clandestina*** Luer & Hirtz, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes clareae*** Luer & Hermans, 1995 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes clarkii*** Luer, 1996 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes clausa*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1985 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cleistogama*** Archila, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes clementinensis*** Luer & Cornejo, 2010 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes climax*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1988 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cloesii*** Luer, 1999 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cobanensis*** Archila, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cocculifera*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cochleariifolia*** (Sw.) Sw., 1799 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cochliops*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes coeloglossa*** Luer, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cogolloi*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes collaris* Luer, 1987 = *Lepanthes blephariglossa*
Schltr., 1918
- Lepanthes columbar*** Luer, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes comadresina*** Luer, 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes comet-halleyi* Luer, 1987 = *Lepanthes helleri*
A.D.Hawkes, 1966
- Lepanthes complicata*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes composita* Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 = *Andinia*
composita (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Uribe,
2017
- Lepanthes concavella*** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes conchilabia*** Luer & Hirtz, 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes conchylia*** Luer, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes conconula*** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes condorensis*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes confusa*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes confusoides*** Luer, 1999 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes conjuncta*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes constanzae*** Urb., 1917 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes contingens*** Luer, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes convexa*** Hespénh., 1968 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cordata*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1988 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cordeliae*** Luer, 1992 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cordilabia* Luer, 2002 = *Andinia cordilabia*
(Luer) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Lepanthes corkyae*** Luer & Hirtz, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cornejoi*** Luer, 2010 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cornualis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cornutipetala*** Dod, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes corrugata*** Luer & Dalström, 2012 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes costaricensis*** Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes costata*** Rchb.f., 1886 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cotyledon*** Luer, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cotylisca*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes crassicaulis* Barb.Rodr. = *Pabstiella*
crassicaulis (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Lepanthes craticia*** Luer, 1983 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes crebrifolia* Barb.Rodr. = *Anathallis crebrifolia*
(Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Lepanthes cremasta*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cremersii*** Luer, 1999 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes crescentiformis*** Luer, 2010 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cribbii*** Pupulin, 2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes crista-piscis*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes crista-pulli*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cristata* Barb.Rodr. = *Pleurothallis cristata*
(Barb.Rodr.) Cogn., 1896
- Lepanthes croatii*** Luer, 2010 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes crucipetala*** Hespénh. & Dod, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes crucis*** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cryptantha* Barb.Rodr. = *Trichosalpinx*
cryptantha (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 1983
- Lepanthes cryptophyta* Barb.Rodr. = *Pabstiella parvifolia*
(Lindl.) Luer, 2006
- Lepanthes cryptostele*** Salazar & Soto Arenas, 1996 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ctenophora*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cuatrecasasii*** Luer, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Lepanthes cubensis*** Hespenh., 1973 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cucullata*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes culex*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cuneiformis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cunicularis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1997 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes curiosa*** Luer, 2000 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cuspidata*** Luer, 1995 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cyanopectera*** Rchb.f., 1850 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cyclochila*** Luer & R.Escobar ex Viveros & W.E.Higgins, 2007 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cymbium*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cyrillicola*** Luer & Llamacho, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cyrtostele*** Luer & Hirtz, 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes dactyla* Garay, 1971 = *Andinia dactyla* (Garay) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2016
- Lepanthes dactylina*** Luer, 1999 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes dactylopetala*** Luer & Hirtz, 2012 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes dalessandroi*** Luer, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes daniel-jimenezii*** Bogarín & Pupulin, 2011 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes dapaensis* P.Ortiz, O.Pérez & E.Parra = *Lepanthes tomentosa* Luer, 1991
- Lepanthes darioi*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1997 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes dasyura*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes davidsei*** Luer, 1996 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes dawsonii*** Ames, 1938 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes debedoutii*** P.Ortiz, 2006 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes debilis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1988 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes decipiens*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes declivis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1999 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes decoris*** Luer & Llamacho, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes decurva*** Luer & Hirtz, 1988 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes decussata*** Dod ex Luer, 2003 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes deficiens*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1988 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes deformis*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes deleastes*** Luer, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes delhierroi*** Luer & Hirtz, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes deliciosensis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes deliqua*** Luer, 1984 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes delphax* Luer, 1983 = *Lepanthes jamesonii* Lindl. ex Rchb.f., 1856
- Lepanthes demissa*** Luer, 1984 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes densiflora* Barb.Rodr. = *Lepanthopsis densiflora* (Barb.Rodr.) Ames, 1933
- Lepanthes denticulata*** Luer & Béhar, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes destituta* Luer & R.Escobar, 1988 = *Andinia destituta* (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Lepanthes detecta*** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes deuthera*** Luer & Thoerle, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes deuteroleonii*** J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes dewildei*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1997 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes diabolica*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes diaziae*** Luer, 1998 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes dichroma*** Luer, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes dictydon*** Luer & Hirtz, 1985 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes dictyota*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes dicycla*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes dicyrtopetala*** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes didactyla*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes didyma*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes dikoensis*** Bogarín & C.M.Sm., 2012 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes dipteryx* Luer & Hirtz = *Lepanthes alticola* C.Schweinf., 1942
- Lepanthes discolor*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1988 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes disjuncta*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes dissidens*** Luer & B.T.Larsen, 2013 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes disticha*** (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Garay & R.E.Schult., 1959 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes divaricata*** Fawc. & Rendle, 1905 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes dodiana*** Stimson, 1970 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes dodsonii*** Luer, 1983 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Lepanthes doeringii*** Archila, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes dolabrata*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1997 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes dolabriformis*** Luer, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes domingensis*** Hespenh. & Dod, 1989 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes dondodii*** Luer, 2003 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes dorsalis*** Lindl., 1858 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes dotae*** Endrés ex Luer, 1995 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes dressleri*** Hespenh., 1973 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes droseroides*** Luer, 1987 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes dryades*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes dubbeldamii*** B.T.Larsen, 2014 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes duidensis*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1931 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes dumbo*** Luer, 2009 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes dunstervilleorum*** Foldats, 1968 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes durikaensis*** Bogarín & Pupulin, 2014 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes dussii*** Urb., 1917 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes echidion*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes echidna*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes echinata*** Luer & Cloes, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes echo*** Luer & Hirtz, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes eciliata*** Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ectopa*** Luer, 2009 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes edentula*** Luer, 1995 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes edwardsii*** Ames, 1933 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes effusa*** Schltr., 1915 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ejecta*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ekmanii*** Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes elaeonorae*** Foldats, 1968 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes elaminata*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes elata*** Rchb.f., 1866 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes electilis*** Luer, 1983 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes elegans*** Luer, 1995 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes elegantula*** Schltr., 1915 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes elephantina*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes elizabethae*** O.Pérez, Kolan. & E.Parra, 2013
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes elliptica*** Fawc. & Rendle, 1909 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes elongata*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes eltoroensis*** Stimson, 1970 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes elvirae*** Pupulin, 2014 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes elytrifera*** Luer & L.Jost, 1999 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes embreei*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes empticia*** Luer & Béhar, 1999 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes enca-barcenae*** Archila, 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ephalatrix*** Luer & Hollowell, 2010 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes epibator*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes equicalceolata*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1993 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes equus-frisiae*** Pupulin & H.Medina, 2011 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes erepsis*** Luer & Hirtz, 1986 = *Andinia erepsis*
(Luer & Hirtz) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Lepanthes ericae*** Luer, 2011 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes erinacea*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes eriocampa*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes eros*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes erubescens*** Bogarín, Pupulin & Karremans,
2012 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes eruca*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes erucifera*** Luer & Sijm, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes erythrocles*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes erythrostanga*** Hespenh. & Dod, 1993 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes erythroxantha*** Salazar & Soto Arenas, 1996
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes escifera*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes escobariana*** Garay, 1969 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes esmeralda*** Luer & Hirtz, 1992 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes estrellensis*** Ames, 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes eucerca*** Luer & Thoerle, 2011 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes eumeces*** Luer, 1983 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes evansiae*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Lepanthes exaltata*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes exasperata* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925 =
Lepanthes lindleyana Oerst. & Rchb.f., 1858
- Lepanthes excavata*** Dod ex Luer, 2003 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes excedens*** Ames & Correll, 1942 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes exigua* Luer & L.Jost, 2002 = *Andinia exigua*
(Luer & L.Jost) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Lepanthes exilis*** C.Schweinf., 1951 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes eximia*** Ames, 1923 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes exogena*** Luer & Hirtz, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes exotica*** Hespenh. & Dod, 1990 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes expansa*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes expansilabia*** Bogarín & C.M.Sm., 2012 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes exposita*** Luer, 1987 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes exserta*** Luer & Hirtz, 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes falcata*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes falcifera*** Luer, 1995 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes falx-bellica*** Pupulin & Bogarín, 2011 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes fascinata*** Luer, 1995 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes felis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ferax*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ferdinandiana* Barb.Rodr. = *Anathallis*
ferdinandiana (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros, 2003
- Lepanthes ferrelliae*** Luer, 1995 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes fibulifera*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes filamentosa*** Luer & Hirtz, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes fimbriata*** Ames, 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes fiskei*** Luer, 1989 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes fissa*** Luer & Hirtz, 1985 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes flaccida*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes flammea* Barb.Rodr. = *Anathallis flammea*
(Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros, 2003
- Lepanthes flexuosa*** Luer, 1983 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes florencía*** Dod ex Luer, 2005 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes floresii*** Luer & Hirtz, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes focalis*** Luer, 1983 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes fonnegrae*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes forceps*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes forcipifera*** Luer, 1995 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes foreroi*** P.Ortiz, O.Pérez & Edicson Sánchez,
2009 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes foveata*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes fractiflexa*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes fratercula*** Luer & Béhar, 1990 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes frigida*** Luer, 1984 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes fuchsii*** Luer, 1991 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes fuertesii*** Hespenh. & Dod, 1990 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes fugiens*** Luer, 1995 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes fulva*** Lindl., 1858 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes furcata*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes furcatipetala*** Garay, 1952 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes fusiformis*** Luer, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes gabriellae*** Salazar & Soto Arenas, 1996 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes gaileana*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes galeottiana*** Salazar & Soto Arenas, 1996 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes garayi*** T.Hashim., 1974 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes garciae*** Bogarín & D.Jiménez, 2015 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes gargantua*** Rchb.f., 1856 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes gargoylea*** Luer & Hirtz, 1988 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes gelata*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1997 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes gemina*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1985 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes gemmula*** Luer & Hirtz, 1992 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes generi*** Luer & Hirtz, 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes genetoapophantica*** Bogarín & Gravend. #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes geniculata*** Luer & Béhar, 1990 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes georgii*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes gerardensis*** M.A.Blanco, 2003 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes gibberosa*** Ames, 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes gin-ganii*** Luer & Thoerle, 2010 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes giraldoi*** Luer, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Lepanthes glabella*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes glaberrima*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes glacensis* Dod = *Lepanthes tenuis* Schltr., 1913
- Lepanthes glicensteinii*** Luer, 1987 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes glochidea*** Luer, 1986 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes glomerulosa*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes gloris*** Luer & Hirtz, 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes glossites*** Luer, 1999 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes gnoma*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes golbasto*** Luer & Hirtz, 1985 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes golondrina*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes gonzalezii*** Luer & Hirtz, 2012 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes gossamera*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes gracillima*** Endrés ex Luer, 1995 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes grandiflora*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes granulosa* Barb.Rodr. = *Pabstiella granulosa*
(Barb.Rodr.) Chiron & Xim.Bols., 2010
- Lepanthes gratiosa*** Pupulin & D.Jiménez, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes greenwoodii*** Salazar & Soto Arenas, 1996 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes grildrig*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes grisebachiana*** Hespenh., 1973 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes grossiradix*** Luer & Hirtz, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes grypha*** Luer, 1983 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes guadasensis* Luer & R.Escobar = *Lepanthes*
macrostylis Luer & R.Escobar, 1999
- Lepanthes guanacasensis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes guanacastensis*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes guardiania*** Endrés ex Luer, 1995 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes guatemalensis*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes guerrerensis*** Salazar & Soto Arenas, 1996
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes gunningiana* Barb.Rodr. = *Stelis gunningiana*
(Barb.Rodr.) ined.
- Lepanthes gustavo*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1997 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes gustavo-romeroi*** Archila, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes guttula-sanguinis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1988
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes habenifera*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes hagsateri*** Salazar & Soto Arenas, 1988 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes hamiltonii*** Luer, 1999 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes hamulifera*** Luer, 1995 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes hastata*** Luer, 1992 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes helcium*** Luer & Hirtz, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes helgae*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes helicocephala*** Rchb.f., 1856 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes helleri*** A.D.Hawkes, 1966 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes hemirhoda*** Garay, 1956 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes heptapus*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes hermansii*** Luer, 1995 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes herpaga* Hespenh. & Dod = *Lepanthes*
bahoruca Hespenh. & Dod, 1989
- Lepanthes herrerae*** Luer & Béhar, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes herzogii*** Luer, 1998 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes heteroloba*** Luer, R.Escobar & Thoerle, 2011
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes hexapus*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes hippocrepica* Luer & R.Escobar, 1991 =
Andinia hippocrepica (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans &
S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Lepanthes hirpex*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1985 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes hirsuta*** Hespenh. & Dod, 1990 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes hirsutula*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes hirtzii*** Luer, 1983 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes hispidosa*** Luer & L.Jost, 1999 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes hoeijeri*** Luer, 1984 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes hollymountensis*** Luer & H.P.Jesup, 2002 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes holoserica*** Luer & B.T.Larsen, 2013 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes homotaxis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes hondurensis*** Ames, 1931 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes horchii* Luer = *Lepanthes horichii* Luer, 1987
- Lepanthes horichii*** Luer, 1987 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes horribilis*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Lepanthes horrida*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes hortensis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1988 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes hotteana*** Hespenh. & Dod, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes hubeinii*** Luer, 1987 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes huehuetenangensis*** Archila, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes hughsonii*** Hespenh. & Dod, 1990 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes hurgo*** Luer & Béhar, 2003 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes hydrae*** Luer & L.Jost, 1999 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes hymenoptera*** Luer & Hirtz, 1988 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes hyphosa*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1988 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes hystrix*** Luer & Hirtz, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ibanezii*** Luer & Béhar, 1990 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ictalurus*** Luer, 1983 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ilense* Dodson = *Lepanthes ilensis* Dodson,
1980
- Lepanthes ilensis*** Dodson, 1980 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes illex*** Luer, 1983 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes illinzae*** Luer & Hirtz, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes imbricans*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1999 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes imbricata* (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr. = *Anathallis*
imbricata (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros & F.Pinheiro, 2002
- Lepanthes imitator*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes imoena* Luer = *Lepanthes inamoena* Luer
- Lepanthes implexa*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes imposita*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1985 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes impotens*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1997 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes inaequalis*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes inaequiloba* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 =
Lepanthes costaricensis Schltr., 1923
- Lepanthes inaequisejala*** Luer & J.Portilla, 2005 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes inamoena*** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes inca*** Thoele & Turkel, 2013 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes incantata*** Luer, 1987 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes incisa*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes incredibilis*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes incurva*** Dod ex Luer, 2003 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes inescata*** Luer, 1987 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ingridiana*** Luer, 2000 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes inornata*** Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes insectiflora* C.Schweinf., 1939 = *Lepanthes*
tipulifera Rchb.f., 1866
- Lepanthes insolita*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1988 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes interiorubra*** Hespenh., 1968 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes intermedia* Hespenh., 1968 = *Lepanthes*
obtusipetala (Fawc. & Rendle) Fawc. & Rendle, 1910
- Lepanthes intonsa*** Luer, 1983 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes intricata*** Luer, 1983 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ionoptera*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes iricolor*** Luer, 1983 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes irrasa* Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 = *Andinia irrasa*
(Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Lepanthes isabeliae*** Archila, 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes isochila*** Luer, 1996 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes isosceles*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes jackinpyxa*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes jamboeensis*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes jamesonii*** Lindl. ex Rchb.f., 1856 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes janitor*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes jardinensis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes javieri*** Archila, 1998 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes jayandella*** Luer, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes jesupii*** Luer, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes jimburae*** Luer & Hirtz, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes jimenezii*** Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes johnsonii*** Ames, 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes josei*** Hespenh. & Dod, 1990 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes jostii*** Luer, 1999 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes juan-felipei*** Luer & Thoele, 2011 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes jubata*** Luer, 1983 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes jugum*** Luer, 1987 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes juninensis*** Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes kabebatae*** Bogarín, Karremans &
Mel.Fernández, 2012 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Lepanthes katleri* Luer, 1991 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes kleinii Bogarín & Pupulin, 2012 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes koehleri Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes kujitii Luer & Hirtz, 1984 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes labiata Luer, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes lacera Luer & Thoerle, 2011 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes laciniata (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr. = *Anathallis laciniata* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer & Toscano, 2009
Lepanthes laevis Luer, 1999 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes lanceolata Hespenh., 1968 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes lancifolia Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes lappacea Luer, 1996 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes larsenii Luer, 2012 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes larvina Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes lasiopetala Garay & Dunst., 1976 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes latisepala Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes laxa Luer & J.Portilla, 2002 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes laxiflora Luer, 2009 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes lehmannii Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes lenticularis Luer & Béhar, 1991 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes leporina Bogarín & Pupulin, 2014 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes licrophora Luer & B.T.Larsen, 2013 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes liesiae B.T.Larsen, 2014 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes ligiae Luer & R.Escobar, 1991 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes ligulata Luer & Hirtz, 1992 = *Lepanthes sillarensis* Schltr., 1913
Lepanthes lilijae Foldats, 1969 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes lilliputae Luer & R.Escobar, 1988 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes limbata Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes limbellata Endrés ex Luer, 1995 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes lindleyana Oerst. & Rchb.f., 1858 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes linealis Luer & R.Escobar, 1991 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes linguifera Garay & Dunst., 1976 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes lingulosa Luer & R.Escobar, 1999 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes llamachoi Luer, 1998 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes llanganatensis Luer & Hirtz, 1990 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes llipiensis Luer, 1992 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes lloensis Luer, 1983 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes lobiserrata Barb.Rodr. = *Anathallis lobiserrata* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer & Toscano, 2009
Lepanthes loboauriculatus Archila, 2002 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes loddigesiana Rchb.f., 1856 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes longiacuminata Luer & Hirtz, 1998 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes longiloba Dod ex Luer, 2003 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes longipedicellata C.Schweinf., 1951 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes longiracemosa Foldats, 1969 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes lophius Luer, 1983 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes lucifer Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes luerorum B.T.Larsen, 2014 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes luisii Archila, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes lunaris Luer, 1994 = *Andinia lunaris* (Luer) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
Lepanthes lycocephala Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes lymphosa Luer & Hermans, 1997 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes macalpinii Luer, 1987 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes maccolmiana Luer, 1997 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes macdougallii Luer & Thoerle, 2011 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes machogaffensis Pupulin & D.Jiménez, 2009 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes machorroii Salazar & Soto Arenas, 1996 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes macrantha Garay, 1956 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes macropoda Schltr. = *Lepanthes nanegalensis* Rchb.f., 1876
Lepanthes macrostylis Luer & R.Escobar, 1999 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes macrotica Luer & Dalström, 1996 = *Andinia macrotica* (Luer & Dalström) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
Lepanthes maduroi Luer, 1984 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes magnifica Luer, 1983 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes magnipetala Dod ex Luer, 2003 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes mairae D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes maldonadoe Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Lepanthes mammillata*** Luer, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes manabina*** Dodson, 1980 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes mandibularis* Rchb.f. = *Lepanthes chrysostigma* Lindl., 1858
- Lepanthes marahuacensis*** Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 1993 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes marcanoi*** Hespenh. & Dod, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes marginata* Barb.Rodr. = *Anathallis marginata* (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros & Barberena, 2010
- Lepanthes mariae*** Salazar, Soto Arenas & O.Suárez, 1996 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes maria-victoriae*** Luer & Thoerle, 2011 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes mariposa*** Luer, 1984 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes marshana*** Luer & L.Jost, 1999 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes marthae*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes martineae*** Luer & Cloes, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes martinezii*** Salazar & Soto Arenas, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes mastix*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes matamorosii*** Pupulin & Bogarín, 2011 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes matisii*** Luer, Thoerle & P.Ortiz, 2011 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes matudana*** Salazar & Soto Arenas, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes maxillaris*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes maxima*** Salazar & Soto Arenas, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes maxonii*** Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes mayordomoensis*** L.Jost & Luer, 2005 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes mazatlanensis*** Solano & Reynaud, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes medinae*** Luer & Thoerle, 2011 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes medusa*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes mefueensis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1988 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes megalcephala*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1984 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes megalosteale*** Luer, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes meganthera*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes mekynochila*** Garay & Dunst., 1976 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes melanocaulon*** Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes meleagris*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes melpomene*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes membranacea*** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes menatoi*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes mendozae*** Luer & D'Aless., 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes meniscophora*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes meniskos*** Garay & Dunst., 1976 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes mentosa*** Luer, 1987 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes mephistopheles*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes micellilabia*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes microdonta*** Dod ex Luer, 2003 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes microglottis*** Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes micronyx*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1997 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes micropetala* L.O.Williams, 1940 = *Andinia micropetala* (L.O.Williams) Karremans & S.V.Urbe, 2017
- Lepanthes microphallica*** Luer, 2010 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes microphyta* Barb.Rodr. = *Anathallis microphyta* (Barb.Rodr.) C.O.Azevedo & Van den Berg, 2005
- Lepanthes micropogon* Luer, 1983 = *Lepanthes megalosteale* Luer, 1983
- Lepanthes microscopica*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes migueliana*** Luer & Béhar, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes milciadesmejia*** Archila, Jiménez Rodr. & Véliz, 2015 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes mimetica*** Garay & Dunst., 1976 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes miniflora*** Dod ex Luer, 2003 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes minima*** Salazar & Soto Arenas, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes minutilabia*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes minutipetala*** C.Schweinf., 1951 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes minutissima*** Endrés ex Luer, 1995 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes minyglossa*** Luer, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes mirabilis*** Ames, 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes miraculum*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes mirador*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Lepanthes mittelstaedtii*** Luer & Béhar, 1990 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes mixe*** Salazar & Soto Arenas, 1996 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes modesta* Barb.Rodr. = *Anathallis brevipes*
(H.Focke) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Lepanthes mollis*** Luer, 2002 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes monilia* Luer & R.Escobar, 1983 = *Andinia*
monilia (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Uribe,
2017
- Lepanthes monitor*** Luer, 1983 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes mononeura*** Luer & Hermans, 1997 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes monoptera*** Lindl., 1834 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes montana* Barb.Rodr. = *Trichosalpinx montana*
(Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 1983
- Lepanthes monteверdensis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1987 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes montis-narae*** Pupulin, Bogarín & C.M.Sm.,
2010 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes montis-rotundi* P.Ortiz, 1997 = *Andinia*
montis-rotundi (P.Ortiz) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Lepanthes mooreana*** Luer & L.Jost, 1998 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes moorei*** Salazar & Soto Arenas #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes morleyi*** Luer & Dalström, 1996 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes mornicola*** Urb., 1917 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes moscosoi* Hespenh. & Dod = *Lepanthes*
constanzae Urb., 1917
- Lepanthes motozintlensis*** Salazar & Soto Arenas, 1996
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes mucronata*** Lindl., 1837 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes mulderae* Luer, 1987 = *Lepanthes grandiflora*
Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930
- Lepanthes mulleriana*** Luer, 1998 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes multiflora*** C.D.Adams & Hespenh., 1968 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes muscicola* (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr. =
Acianthera muscicola (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon &
M.W.Chase, 2001
- Lepanthes muscosa* (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr. = *Acianthera*
muscosa (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Lepanthes muscula*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1983 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes myiophora*** Luer, 1987 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes myoxophora*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes mystax*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1983 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes nagelii*** Salazar & Soto Arenas, 1996 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes nambijae* Luer & Hirtz = *Lepanthes thylax* Luer
& Hirtz, 1987
- Lepanthes nana*** Luer & H.P.Jesup, 2002 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes nanegalensis*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes narcissus*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes nautica*** Luer & Hirtz, 2012 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes nautilus*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes navicularis*** Luer, 1986 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes nebulina*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1983 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes necae*** Archila, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes necopina*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes neillii*** L.Jost, 2004 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes nematodes*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1991 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes nematostele*** Luer, 1993 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes nemorosa* Barb.Rodr. = *Pleurothallopsis*
nemorosa (Barb.Rodr.) Porto & Brade, 1937
- Lepanthes nephridia*** Luer & Hirtz, 2012 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes nicolasii*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1997 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes niesseniae*** Luer, 2003 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes nigriscapa* R.E.Schult. & Dillon, 1959 =
Lepanthes pristidis Rchb.f., 1850
- Lepanthes niphias*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1991 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes nitida*** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes nivea*** Luer, 1983 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes noelii*** Luer & Béhar, 2000 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes nontecta*** Luer, 1983 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes norae*** Foldats, 1969 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes nubicola*** Rchb.f., 1856 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes nulla*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes nummularia* Rchb.f., 1856 = *Andinia*
nummularia (Rchb.f.) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Lepanthes nutanticaulis*** Hespenh. & Dod, 1989 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes nycteris*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1983 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes nymphalis*** Luer, 1983 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes oaxacana*** Salazar, Soto Arenas & O.Suárez,
1996 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes obliquiloba*** Hespenh., 1973 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Lepanthes oblivia* Luer, 2012 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes obovata* Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes obtusa* Fawc. & Rendle, 1905 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes obtusipetala* (Fawc. & Rendle) Fawc. & Rendle, 1910 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes octavioi* Luer & R.Escobar, 1991 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes octocornuta* Luer, 2002 = *Andinia octocornuta* (Luer) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Lepanthes octopus* Luer & R.Escobar, 1997 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes odobenella* Luer & Hirtz, 1986 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes odobenus* Damian & B.T.Larsen, 2017 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes odontocera* Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes odontolabis* Luer, 1987 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes odontostemma* Garay & Dunst. = *Lepanthes lasiopetala* Garay & Dunst., 1976
- Lepanthes ollaris* Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes olmosii* Bogarín, 2009 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes omnifera* Luer & Hirtz, 1998 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes opetidion* Luer & R.Escobar, 1991 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ophelma* Luer & R.Escobar, 1985 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ophioglossa* Luer, 1983 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ophiostele* Luer, 1986 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes orbella* Luer, 1996 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes orchestris* Luer & R.Vásquez, 1983 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ordonezii* Luer & Béhar, 1997 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes oreibates* Luer & R.Escobar, 1991 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes oreocharis* Schltr., 1912 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes oreophila* Catling & V.R.Catling, 1988 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes orion* Luer & R.Escobar, 1985 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes orlicii* Luer, 2013 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ornithocephala* L.Jost & Luer, 2005 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ortegae* Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ortiziana* O.Pérez, E.Parra & Kolan., 2010 publ. 2011 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes oscarrii* Archila, 2001 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes oscillifera* Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes osiris* Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ostraconopetala* Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes otara* Luer, 1983 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes otopetala* Luer, 1991 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ovalis* Rchb.f. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ova-rajae* Luer, 1987 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ovata* Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Lepanthes ekmanii* Schltr., 1923
- Lepanthes oxapampaensis* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes oxybaphon* Luer & R.Escobar, 1985 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes oxypetala* Luer & Hirtz, 1988 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes oxyphylla* Luer & R.Vásquez, 1983 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pabloi* Luer & Béhar = *Lepanthes enca-barcenae* Archila, 1998
- Lepanthes pachoi* Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pachychila* Luer & Hirtz, 2012 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pachyglossa* Luer, 1985 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pachyphylla* Luer & Béhar, 1990 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes paivaeana* Rchb.f., 1881 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes palaga* Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes palatoflora* Hespenh. & Dod, 1989 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes palpebralis* Luer, 1998 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pan* Luer & Dalström, 1996 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes panicellus* Luer & R.Vásquez, 1983 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes panisca* Luer & R.Vásquez, 1983 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes panope* Luer & R.Escobar, 1985 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pantomima* Luer & Dressler, 1986 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pantomina* Luer & Dressler, 1986 = *Lepanthes pantomima* Luer & Dressler, 1986
- Lepanthes papallactae* Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes papilio* Luer & R.Vásquez, 1983 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes papilionacea* Salazar, Soto Arenas & O.Suárez, 1996 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes papillipetala* Dressler, 1959 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Lepanthes papyrophylla*** Rchb.f., 1856 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes paradoxa*** Luer, 1983 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes parahybunensis* Barb.Rodr. = *Stelis amoena*
Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Lepanthes paramosolensis*** S.V.Uribe & B.T.Larsen,
2014 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pariaensis*** Foldats, 1968 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes parmata*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1991 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes parvilabia*** Luer, 1995 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes parvula*** Dressler, 1959 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pastoensis*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pastorellii*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pectinata*** Luer, 1986 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pecunialis*** Luer & Hirtz, 1986 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pedunculata*** Luer & Sijm, 2003 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pellifoloidis* Barb.Rodr. = *Pabstiella pellifoloidis*
(Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2008
- Lepanthes peloroste*** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes peltata*** Thoele & Hirtz, 2015 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pelvis*** Pupulin & D.Jiménez, 2009 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pelyx*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pendens* Garay, 1956 = *Andinia pendens*
(Garay) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Lepanthes pendula*** Luer & L.Jost, 2000 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes penicillata*** Hespenh. & Dod, 1990 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes penicillifera*** Luer, 2009 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes peniculus* Luer, 1983 = *Lepanthes biloba* Lindl.,
1837
- Lepanthes pentoxys*** Luer, 1983 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes perdita*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pergracilis*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes peruviana*** Damian & B.T.Larsen, 2017 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes petalolenta*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1991 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes petalopteryx*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pexa*** Luer, 1987 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes phalloides*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1999 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pholeter* Luer, 1994 = *Andinia pholeter* (Luer)
Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Lepanthes phrixothrix*** Luer & Hirtz, 1993 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pictilis*** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pictoris*** Luer & Thoele, 2011 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes piepolis*** Dod, 1993 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pileata*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1983 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pilosa*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1998 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pilosiaures*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pinnatula*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1997 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes planadensis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1991 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes plectilis*** Luer & Hirtz, 1985 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pleurorachis*** Luer, 1983 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pleurothallopsis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes plumifera*** Luer, 1984 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes poisensis*** Luer, 1995 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes politilabia*** Dod ex Luer, 2003 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pollardii*** Hespenh., 1973 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pollex* Luer, 1983 = *Lepanthes pteropogon*
Rchb.f., 1856
- Lepanthes polycryptantha*** J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes polygonoides* L.B.Sm. & S.K.Harris, 1934 =
Andinia nummularia (Rchb.f.) Karremans & S.V.Uribe,
2017
- Lepanthes polytricha*** Luer, 1983 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes popayanensis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1999 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes porcula* Luer = *Lepanthes jamesonii* Lindl. ex
Rchb.f., 1856
- Lepanthes porracea*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1997 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes portillae*** Luer, 1999 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes posadae*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes posthon*** Luer, 1987 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes praemorsa*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1991 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes praetermissa*** Luer & B.T.Larsen, 2013 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pretiosa*** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Lepanthes pristidis*** Rchb.f., 1850 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes privigna*** Luer & L.Jost, 1999 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes proboscidis*** Luer & Hirtz, 1997 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes proctorii*** Garay & Hespenh., 1968 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes profusa*** Luer & Hirtz, 1990 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes prolifera*** Foldats, 1969 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes prora*** Luer, 1984 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes protuberans*** Luer & P.Jesup, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pseudocaulescens* L.B.Sm. & S.K.Harris, 1934
= *Andinia pseudocaulescens* (L.B.Sm. & S.K.Harris)
Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Lepanthes pseudomucronata*** L.Jost & Luer, 2005 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pseudoprofusa*** Damian & B.T.Larsen, 2017
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes psomion*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes psyche*** Luer, 1984 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pteroglossa*** Dod ex Luer, 2003 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pteropogon*** Rchb.f., 1856 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pterygion*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ptyxis*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pubes*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pubescens*** Luer, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pubicaulis*** C.Schweinf., 1951 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes puck*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pulchella*** (Sw.) Sw., 1799 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pulcherrima*** Endrés ex Bogarín & Pupulin,
2010 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pumila*** C.Schweinf., 1942 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes purpurata*** L.O.Williams, 1946 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes purpurea*** Luer, 1955 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes purulhaensis*** Archila, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pusilla* Barb.Rodr. = *Anathallis pusilla*
(Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros, 2003
- Lepanthes pycnogenia*** Luer, 1992 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pygmaea*** Luer, 1987 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pyramidalis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes quadrata*** Fawc. & Rendle, 1905 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes quadricornis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes quadridentata* Barb.Rodr. = *Pabstiella*
quadridentata (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Lepanthes quadrispatulata*** Dod, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes quandi*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes quartzicola* Barb.Rodr. = *Trichosalpinx*
montana (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 1983
- Lepanthes quasimodo*** Luer, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes quaternaria*** Luer, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes queremalensis*** O.Pérez, Kolan. &
Rinc.-Useche, 2013 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes quetzalensis*** Luer & Béhar, 1990 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes queveriensis*** Bogarín & Pupulin, 2014 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes quisqueyana* Hespenh. & Dod = *Lepanthes*
constanzae Urb., 1917
- Lepanthes racemosa*** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes rafaeliana*** Pupulin, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ramonensis*** Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ramosii*** Luer, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ramphastorhyncha* Barb.Rodr. = *Pabstiella*
ramphastorhyncha (Barb.Rodr.) L.Kollmann, 2010
- Lepanthes rauhii*** Luer, 1987 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ravetii*** Sambin & Chiron, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes reburrus*** Luer & Thoerle, 2011 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes recurva*** Luer & Hirtz, 1992 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes recurvipetala* Barb.Rodr. = *Anathallis*
recurvipetala (Barb.Rodr.) Luer & Toscano, 2009
- Lepanthes refracta*** Luer, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes regularis*** Luer, 1987 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes rekoii*** R.E.Schult., 1938 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes renzii*** Luer, 2009 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes repens*** Luer, 1983 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes reticulata*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes retusa*** Luer & Hermans, 1997 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes reventador*** Luer & Hirtz, 1990 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes revoluta*** Luer & Cloes, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes rhodophylla*** Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Lepanthes rhombipetala* Schltr., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes rhynchion* Luer, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ribes* Luer, 1976 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ricautensis* Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ricii* Luer & R.Vásquez, 1994 = *Andinia ricii*
(Luer & R.Vásquez) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Lepanthes ricina* Luer & Dalström, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ridicula* Luer, 1999 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes rigidigitata* Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ringens* Luer & R.Vásquez, 1992 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes rodrigogonzalesii* Archila, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes rodrigoí* Luer, 1996 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes roezliana* Luer & R.Escobar, 1988 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes rosoria* Luer & Hirtz, 2000 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes rostrata* Ames, 1923 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes rotundata* Griseb., 1864 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes rotundifolia* L.O.Williams, 1940 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ruberrima* Pupulin, 2012 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes rubripetala* Stimson, 1970 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes rubrolineata* Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes rudicula* Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes rudipetala* Hespenh. & Dod, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes rupestris* Stimson, 1970 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes rupicola* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ruscifolia* Rchb.f., 1850 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ruthiana* Luer & L.Jost, 1999 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes rutkisii* Foldats, 1968 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes rutrum* Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes saccata* Luer & R.Escobar, 1988 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes salazarii* Archila, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes salpiginosa* Luer & Sijm, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes saltator* Luer, 1983 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes saltatrix* Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes samacensis* Ames, 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes sanctiorum* Bogarín & Pupulin, 2014 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes sandiorum* Bogarín & Karremans, 2012 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes sanguinea* Hook., 1844 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes sanjuanensis* Bogarín & Karremans, 2012 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes sannio* Luer & R.Escobar, 1987 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes sarcopetala* Barb.Rodr. = *Pabstiella*
sarcopetala (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Lepanthes satyrica* Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes scalaris* Luer, 1983 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes scansor* Luer & R.Escobar, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes scapha* Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes schiedeii* Rchb.f., 1850 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes schizix* Luer, 1983 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes schizocardia* Luer, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes schizura* Luer, 1983 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes schlechteriana* J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes schnitteri* Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes schoonenii* Luer, 2010 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes schugii* Pupulin, 2003 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes schultesii* Salazar & Soto Arenas, 1996 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes scolex* Luer, 1986 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes scoliosa* Luer & Hirtz, 2012 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes scolops* Luer & R.Vásquez, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes scopula* Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes scopulifera* Luer & R.Escobar, 1997 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes scrotifera* Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes seegeri* Luer, 1987 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes selenitepala* Rchb.f., 1885 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes selliana* Endrés ex Luer, 1995 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes semilaminata* Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes semperflorens* Dod ex Luer, 2003 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes serialina* Luer & L.Jost, 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Lepanthes sericinifera*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes series*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes serriola*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes setifera*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes setos* Luer = *Lepanthes fimbriata* Ames, 1923
- Lepanthes siboei*** Bogarín & D.Jiménez, 2015 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes sigsigensis*** Luer & Hirtz, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes sijmii*** Luer & Sijm, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes silenus*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes sillarensis*** Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes silvae*** H.Dietr., 1988 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes silverstonei*** Luer, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes similis*** Luer, 1996 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes simplex*** Hespénh., 1968 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes singularis*** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes sinuosa*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes skeleton*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes smaragdina*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes sobrina*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes solicitator*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1985 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes sorayae*** Luer & Cornejo, 2010 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes sororcula*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes sotoana*** Pupulin, Bogarín & C.M.Sm., 2010
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes sotoi*** Archila, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes sousae*** Salazar & Soto Arenas, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes spadariae*** Pupulin, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes speciosa*** Luer & Hirtz, 1992 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes spelynx*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1985 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes spiculifera*** Thoerle & Hirtz, 2015 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes splendida*** Luer & Hirtz, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes spruceana*** L.Jost & Luer, 2005 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes staatsiana*** Luer & L.Jost, 1999 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes stalactites*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 = *Andinia
stalactites* (Luer & Hirtz) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Lepanthes standleyi*** Ames, 1925 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes stefaniae*** Archila, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes stegastes*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes stelidantha*** Garay & Dunst., 1976 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes stelidilabia*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes stelidipetala*** Luer, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes stellaris*** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes stenophylla*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes stenorhyncha*** Luer, 1995 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes stenoscleros*** Schltr., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes stewartiorum*** Thoerle & Luer, 2010 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes steyermarkii*** Foldats, 1968 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes stimsonii*** Luer, 2002 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes striatifolia*** Hespénh. & Dod, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes strumosa*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes stupenda*** Luer, 1983 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes suarezii*** Salazar & Soto Arenas, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes suavium*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes subalpina*** Urb., 1917 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes subdimidiata*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes subulata*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes sucula* Luer & Hirtz = *Lepanthes frigida* Luer,
1984
- Lepanthes sucumbiensis*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes sulcata*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes superposita*** Schltr., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes surrogata*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes sybax*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes synema*** Luer & Hirtz, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes systole*** Luer, 1983 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes tabacina* Barb.Rodr. = *Pabstiella tabacina*
(Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007

- Lepanthes tachirensis* Foldats, 1968 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes tactiquensis* Archila, 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes talamancana* Bogarín & D.Jiménez, 2015 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes tamaensis* Foldats, 1968 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes tanekes* Luer & R.Escobar, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes tapantiensis* Pupulin & Bogarín, 2012 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes tarrazuensis* Bogarín & D.Jiménez, 2012 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes teaguei* Luer, 1996 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes tecpanica* Luer & Béhar, 1990 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes tectorum* Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes telipogoniflora* Schuit. & A.de Wilde, 1996 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes tenera* Barb.Rodr. = *Pabstiella tenera*
(Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Lepanthes tentaculata* Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes tenuiloba* R.E.Schult. & Dillon, 1959 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes tenuis* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes terborchii* Luer & Sijm, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes teres* Luer, 1983 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes teretipetala* Hespenh. & Dod, 1990 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes terpsichore* Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes tetrachaeta* Luer & L.Jost, 2000 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes tetracola* Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes tetroptera* Luer, 1987 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes thalia* Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes thoeleae* Luer = *Lepanthes yunckeri* Ames,
1938
- Lepanthes thoracica* Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes thurstoniorum* Salazar, Soto Arenas &
O.Suárez, 1996 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes thylax* Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes thysanota* Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes tibouchinicola* Luer & R.Escobar, 1983 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes tigrina* Luer & Thoele, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes tipulifera* Rchb.f., 1866 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes titanica* Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes tomentosa* Luer, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes tonduziana* Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes tortilis* Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes tortuosa* Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes totontepecensis* Salazar & Soto Arenas,
1996 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes tracheia* Rchb.f., 1866 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes transparentis* Luer, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes triangularis* Luer, 1994 = *Andinia triangularis*
(Luer) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Lepanthes tricarinata* Barb.Rodr. = *Pabstiella tripterantha*
(Rchb.f.) F.Barros, 2002
- Lepanthes trichidion* Luer, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes trichocaulis* Luer & R.Escobar, 1988 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes trichodactyla* Lindl., 1860 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes tricolor* Barb.Rodr. = *Pabstiella tricolor*
(Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Lepanthes tricuspida* Luer & Sijm, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes tridactyla* Luer, 2002 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes tridens* Ames, 1923 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes tridentata* (Sw.) Sw., 1799 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes trifurcata* Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes trimerinx* Luer, 1983 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes trinaria* Luer & R.Escobar, 1997 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes tristis* Bogarín & Pupulin, 2012 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes triura* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1919 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes troglodytes* Luer & R.Escobar, 1985 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes troxis* Luer & R.Escobar, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes trullifera* Hespenh. & Dod, 1990 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes truncata* Luer & Dressler, 1986 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes truncatipetala* Dod ex Luer, 2003 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes tsubotae* Luer & R.Escobar, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes tubuliflora* Hespenh., 1968 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes tudiana* Hespenh. & Dod, 1990 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Lepanthes tungurahuae* Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes turialvae* Rchb.f., 1855 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes turquinoensis* Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes umbonata* Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes umbonifera* Endrés ex Luer, 1995 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes umbrosa* Barb.Rodr. = *Pabstiella uniflora*
(Lindl.) Luer, 2007
- Lepanthes uncifera* Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes uncinata* Luer & B.T.Larsen, 2012 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes unguicularis* Hespenh., 1968 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes unijuga* Luer & Dalström, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes unitrinervis* Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 1993 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes urania* Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes urbaniana* Mansf., 1926 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes uribei* Luer, 2003 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes urotepala* Rchb.f., 1856 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ursula* Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 = *Andinia*
ursula (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Uribe,
2017
- Lepanthes usitata* Luer & R.Vásquez, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes utyumii* Bogarín & D.Jiménez, 2015 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes uvallensis* Archila, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes uxoria* Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes vaginans* Luer & Hirtz, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes vaginosa* Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes valenciae* Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes valerioi* Luer, 1996 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes vanbalenii* Luer & B.T.Larsen, 2013 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes vareschii* Garay, 1956 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes Vargasii* J.S.Moreno, S.V.Uribe & Karremans,
2017 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes variabilis* C.M.Sm., Pupulin & D.Jiménez,
2013 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes vasquezii* Luer, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes vatrax* Luer, 1983 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes velata* Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes veleziana* Stimson, 1970 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes velifera* Luer & Béhar, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes vellicata* Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes venusta* Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes verapazensis* Archila, 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes vermicularis* Luer, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes versicolor* Luer & R.Vásquez, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes vespa* Luer & R.Vásquez, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes vespertilio* Rchb.f., 1856 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes vestigialis* Bogarín & Pupulin, 2010 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes viahoensis* Luer & R.Escobar, 1997 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes via-incarum* Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes vibrissa* Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes victoria* Pupulin & Bogarín, 2020 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes viebrockiana* Luer & L.Jost, 1998 = *Andinia*
viebrockiana (Luer & L.Jost) Karremans & S.V.Uribe,
2017
- Lepanthes vieirae* Luer & R.Escobar, 1988 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes vieira-pereziana* (P.Ortiz) Pfahl, 2014 = *Andinia*
vieira-pereziana (P.Ortiz) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Lepanthes vilchezii* Archila, 2013 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes villosa* Løjtnant, 1977 = *Andinia villosa*
(Løjtnant) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Lepanthes vinacea* Hespenh., 1968 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes viridis* Pupulin & Bogarín, 2011 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes viridula* Barb.Rodr. = *Pabstiella viridula*
(Barb.Rodr.) Luer & Toscano, 2011
- Lepanthes vivipara* Salazar & Soto Arenas, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes vogelii* Luer & R.Vásquez, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes volador* Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes volsella* Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes volvox* Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes voodoo* Tremblay & Ackerman, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Lepanthes vulpina*** Luer & Sijm, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes wagneri*** Rchb., 1855 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes wawraeana* Barb.Rodr. = *Pabstiella wawraeana* (Barb.Rodr.) Chiron & Xim.Bols., 2010
- Lepanthes wendlandii*** Rchb.f., 1866 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes wendtii*** Salazar & Soto Arenas, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes wercklei* Schltr., 1912 = *Lepanthes erinacea* Rchb.f., 1855
- Lepanthes wernerii* Luer, 2002 = *Andinia wernerii* (Luer) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Lepanthes whittenii*** Pupulin & Bogarín, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes williamsii*** Salazar & Soto Arenas, 1992 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes woodburyana*** Stimson, 1970 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes woodfredensis*** Luer, 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes woodiana*** Fawc. & Rendle, 1909 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes wrightii*** Rchb.f., 1865 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes wulschlaegelii*** Fawc. & Rendle, 1909 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes xenos*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ximenae*** Luer, 1983 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes yamileana*** Luer, 2012 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes yanganae*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes yubarta*** E.Calderón, 2010 publ. 2011 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes yunckeri*** Ames, 1938 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes yuvilensis*** Catling, 1990 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes zamorensis*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes zanklopetala*** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes zapatae*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes zapotensis*** Dod, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes zelenkoi*** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes zettleri*** Foldats, 1961 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes zongoensis*** Luer, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes zunagensis*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes zygon*** Luer, 1983 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis* spp.** (Cogn.) Ames, 1933 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis abbreviata*** Luer & Hirtz, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis acetabulum*** Luer, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis acuminata*** Ames, 1938 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis anthoectenium*** (Rchb.f.) Ames, 1933 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis apoda*** (Garay & Dunst.) Luer, 1982 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis aristata*** Dod, 1986 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis astrophora*** (Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl.) Garay, 1962 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis atrosetifera*** Dod, 1986 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis barahonensis*** (Cogn.) Garay, 1969 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis bennettii*** Rykacz., Baranow & Kolan., 2017 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis blepharophylla* (Griseb.) Garay = *Lepanthes blepharophylla* (Griseb.) Hespénh., 1973
- Lepanthopsis calva*** Dod ex Luer, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis comet-halleyi*** Luer, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis congestiflora* (Cogn.) Porto & Brade = *Lepanthopsis densiflora* (Barb.Rodr.) Ames, 1933
- Lepanthopsis constanzensis*** (Cogn.) Garay, 1953 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis cucullata*** Dod, 1986 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis culiculosa*** Luer, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis densiflora*** (Barb.Rodr.) Ames, 1933 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis dewildei*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis dodii*** Garay, 1969 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis domingensis* Dod = *Lepanthopsis anthoectenium* (Rchb.f.) Ames, 1933
- Lepanthopsis farrago*** (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis floripecten*** (Rchb.f.) Ames, 1933 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis glandulifera*** Dod, 1977 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis haitiensis* Dod = *Lepanthopsis aristata* Dod, 1986
- Lepanthopsis hirtzii*** Luer, 1991 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis hotteana*** (Mansf.) Garay, 1953 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis hyalina*** (H.Stenzel) Karremans, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis kayi*** Thoerle & Cornejo, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis lilliputalis* Luer & Hirtz = *Trichosalpinx lilliputalis* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 1997

- Lepanthopsis lingulata** Dod, 1986 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis melanantha** (Rchb.f.) Ames, 1933 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Tiny Orchid
- Lepanthopsis micheliae** Dod, 1984 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis microlepanthes** (Griseb.) Ames, 1933 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis moniliformis** Dod, 1977 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis obliquipetala** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer, 1991 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis ornipteridion** Dod, 1986 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis paryskii* Dod = *Lepanthopsis cucullata* Dod, 1986
- Lepanthopsis peniculus** (Schltr.) Garay, 1954 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis pristis** Luer & R.Escobar, 1986 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis prolifera** Garay, 1954 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis pulchella** Garay & Dunst., 1965 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis purpurata** Dod ex Luer, 2005 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis pygmaea** C.Schweinf., 1946 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis rinkei** Luer, 2002 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis serrulata** (Cogn.) Hespenh. & Garay, 1968 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis stellaris** Dod, 1978 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis steyermarkii** Foldats, 1968 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis trulliformis** I.Jiménez, 2015 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis ubangii** Luer, 1991 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis vellozicola** R.C.Mota, F.Barros & Stehmann, 2009 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis vinacea** C.Schweinf., 1958 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis woodsiana** Dod ex Luer, 2005 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepervenchea* = *Angraecum* Bory
- Lepervenchea tenuifolia* Cordem. = *Angraecum tenuifolium* Frapp. ex Cordem.
- Lepidocoryphantha macromeris* (Engelmann) Backeberg = *Coryphantha macromeris* (Engelmann) Lemaire
- Lepidogyne spp.** Blume, 1859 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepidogyne longifolia** (Blume) Blume, 1859 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepidozamia spp.** Regel #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Lepidozamia hopei** Regel #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Lepidozamia peroffskyana** Regel #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Lepismium spp.** Pfeiffer #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Lepismium aculeatum* (Weber) Barthlott = *Lepismium lumbricoides* (Lemaire) Barthlott
- Lepismium bolivianum* (Britton) Barthlott = *Pfeiffera boliviana*
- Lepismium brevispinum* Barthlott = *Lymanbensonia brevispina*
- Lepismium chrysanthum* (Loefgren) Backeberg = *Rhipsalis dissimilis* (Lindberg) Schumann
- Lepismium crenatum* (Britton) Barthlott = *Lymanbensonia crenata*
- Lepismium cruciforme** (Vellozo) Miquel #4 II 60
CACTACEAE
- Lepismium dissimile* Lindberg = *Rhipsalis dissimilis* (Lindberg) Schumann
- Lepismium epiphyllanthoides* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Rhipsalis dissimilis* (Lindberg) Schumann
- Lepismium erectum* (Ritter) Suetplie = *Pfeiffera ianthothele* (Monville) Weber
- Lepismium grandiflorum* Hjelmquist = *Rhipsalis grandiflora* Haworth
- Lepismium houlettianum** (Lemaire) Barthlott #4 II 60
CACTACEAE
- Lepismium ianthothele* (Monville) Barthlott = *Pfeiffera ianthothele* (Monville) Weber
- Lepismium incachacatum* (Cardenas) Barthlott = *Lymanbensonia incachacana*
- Lepismium lineare* (Schumann) Barthlott = *Lepismium warmingianum* (Schumann) Barthlott
- Lepismium lorentzianum** (Grisebach) Barthlott #4 II 60
CACTACEAE
- Lepismium lumbricoides** (Lemaire) Barthlott #4 II 60
CACTACEAE
- Lepismium mataralense* (Ritter) Suetplie = *Pfeiffera ianthothele* (Monville) Weber
- Lepismium megalanthum* (Loefgren) Backeberg = *Rhipsalis neves-armondii* Schumann
- Lepismium micranthum* (Vaupel) Barthlott = *Lymanbensonia micrantha* (Vaupel) Kimnach
- Lepismium miyagawae* (Barthlott & Rauh) Barthlott = *Pfeiffera miyagawae* Barthlott & Rauh
- Lepismium monacanthum* (Grisebach) Barthlott = *Pfeiffera monacantha* (Grisebach) P.V.Heath
- Lepismium neves-armondii* (Schumann) Backeberg = *Rhipsalis neves-armondii* Schumann
- Lepismium paranganiense* (Cardenas) Barthlott = *Pfeiffera paranganiensis* (Cardenas) P.V.Heath
- Lepismium puniceodiscus* (Lindberg) Backeberg = *Rhipsalis puniceodiscus* Lindberg
- Lepismium saxatile* A.Friedrich & Redecker = *Rhipsalis dissimilis* (Lindberg) Schumann
- Lepismium trigonum* (Pfeiffer) Backeberg = *Rhipsalis trigona* Pfeiffer
- Lepismium warmingianum** (Schumann) Barthlott #4 II 60
CACTACEAE
- Leporella spp.** A.S.George, 1971 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Leporella fimbriata** (Lindl.) A.S.George, 1971 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Leptaloe albida* Stapf 1933 = *Aloe albida* (Stapf) Reynolds 1947
- Leptaloe* (Engl.) Boatwr. & J.C.Manning = *Aloe* L.
- Leptaloe minina* (Baker) Stapf. = *Aloe minima* Baker

- Leptaloe myriacantha* (Haw) Stapf. = *Aloe myriacantha* (Haw.) Schult.& Schult
- Leptocentrum* = *Plectrelminthus* Raf., 1838
- Leptocentrum spiculatum* (Finet) Schltr. = *Aerangis spiculata* (Finet) Senghas
- Leptoceras spp.** (R.Br.) Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Leptoceras fimbriata* Lindl. = *Leporella fimbriata* (Lindl.) A.S.George, 1971
- Leptoceras menziesii** (R.Br.) Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Leptoceras pectinata* Lindl. = *Leporella fimbriata* (Lindl.) A.S.George, 1971
- Leptocereus spp.** (A. Berger) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰
CACTACEAE
- Leptocereus arboreus** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰
CACTACEAE
- Leptocereus assurgens** (Wright ex Grisebach) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Leptocereus carinatus** Areces #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Leptocereus ekmanii* (Werdermann) Knuth = *Leptocereus assurgens* (Wright ex Grisebach) Britton & Rose
- Leptocereus grantianus** Britton #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
(E) Puerto Rico Apple Cactus
- Leptocereus leonii** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Leptocereus maxonii* Britton & Rose = *Leptocereus sylvestris* Britton & Rose
- Leptocereus paniculatus** (Lamarck) Hunt #4 II ⁶⁰
CACTACEAE
- Leptocereus prostratus* Britton & Rose = *Leptocereus assurgens* (Wright ex Grisebach) Britton & Rose
- Leptocereus quadricostatus** (Bello) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Sebulan
- Leptocereus santamarinae* Areces = *Leptocereus sylvestris* Britton & Rose
- Leptocereus scopulophilus** Areces #4 II ⁶⁰
CACTACEAE
- Leptocereus sylvestris** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰
CACTACEAE
- Leptocereus weingartianus** (Hartmann ex Dams) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Leptocereus wrightii** León #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (S)
Pitahaya
- Leptocladodia* (É.Morren) F.A.C.Weber ex Britton & Rose = *Mammillaria* Haw.
- Leptocladodia microhelia* (Werdermann) Buxbaum = *Mammillaria microhelia* Werdermann
- Leptocladodia microheliopsis* (Werdermann) Buxbaum = *Mammillaria microhelia* Werdermann
- Leptorkis abyssinica* (A.Rich.) Kuntze = *Liparis abyssinica* A.Rich., 1850
- Leptorkis acuminata* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Liparis acuminata* Hook.f., 1890
- Leptorkis acutissima* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Liparis acutissima* Rchb.f., 1878
- Leptorkis alata* (A.Rich.) Kuntze = *Liparis alata* A.Rich., 1841
- Leptorkis arnoglossophylla* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Liparis arnoglossophylla* (Rchb.f.) Hemsl., 1884
- Leptorkis aurita* (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Liparis aurita* Ridl., 1885
- Leptorkis beccarii* (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Liparis beccarii* Ridl., 1886
- Leptorkis bicornis* (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Liparis rufina* (Ridl.) Rchb.f. ex Rolfe, 1897
- Leptorkis brachystalix* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Liparis brachystalix* Rchb.f., 1876
- Leptorkis campestris* (Barb.Rodr.) Kuntze = *Liparis lindeniana* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Hemsl., 1879
- Leptorkis capensis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Liparis capensis* Lindl., 1840
- Leptorkis cespitosa* (Lam.) Kuntze = *Liparis cespitosa* (Lam.) Lindl., 1825
- Leptorkis clypeolum* (G.Forst.) Kuntze = *Liparis clypeolum* (G.Forst.) Lindl., 1830
- Leptorkis crispifolia* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Liparis crispifolia* Rchb.f., 1876
- Leptorkis dalzellii* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Liparis dalzellii* Hook.f., 1890
- Leptorkis deflexa* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Liparis deflexa* Hook.f., 1890
- Leptorkis glossula* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Liparis glossula* Rchb.f., 1876
- Leptorkis grandiflora* (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Liparis grandiflora* Ridl., 1884
- Leptorkis guingangae* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Liparis guingangae* Rchb.f., 1867
- Leptorkis habenarina* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Liparis habenarina* (F.Muell.) F.Muell. ex Benth., 1873
- Leptorkis jovispluvii* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Liparis jovispluvii* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f., 1874
- Leptorkis lindleyana* Kuntze = *Liparis atropurpurea* Lindl., 1830
- Leptorkis longipetala* (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Liparis longipetala* Ridl., 1885
- Leptorkis lutea* (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Liparis lutea* Ridl., 1885
- Leptorkis minima* (Blume) Kuntze = *Liparis cespitosa* (Lam.) Lindl., 1825
- Leptorkis neuroglossa* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Liparis neuroglossa* Rchb.f., 1881
- Leptorkis obscura* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Liparis cespitosa* (Lam.) Lindl., 1825
- Leptorkis ornithorhynchos* (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Liparis ornithorhynchos* Ridl., 1885
- Leptorkis parva* (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Liparis parva* Ridl., 1885
- Leptorkis perpusilla* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Liparis perpusilla* Hook.f., 1889
- Leptorkis prainii* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Liparis cespitosa* (Lam.) Lindl., 1825
- Leptorkis pusilla* (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Liparis cespitosa* (Lam.) Lindl., 1825
- Leptorkis revoluta* (Hook. & Arn.) Kuntze = *Liparis cespitosa* (Lam.) Lindl., 1825
- Leptorkis rupestris* (Griff.) Kuntze = *Liparis rupestris* Griff., 1851
- Leptorkis stenoglossa* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Liparis stenoglossa* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f., 1874
- Leptorkis torta* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Liparis torta* Hook.f., 1890

- Leptorkis tradescantiifolia* (Blume) Kuntze = *Liparis tradescantiifolia* (Blume) Lindl., 1830
- Leptorkis viridipurpurea* (Griseb.) Kuntze = *Liparis viridipurpurea* Griseb., 1866
- Leptorkis wagneri* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Liparis wagneri* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1861
- Leptorkis walkeriae* (Graham) Kuntze = *Liparis walkeriae* Graham, 1836
- Leptorkis welwitschii* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Malaxis welwitschii* (Rchb.f.) ined.
- Leptorkis wendlandii* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Crossoliparis wendlandii* (Rchb.f.) Marg., 2009
- Leptorkis xanthina* (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Liparis xanthina* Ridl., 1886
- Leptotes spp.** Lindl., 1833 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Leptotes beatricis** A.S.Medeiros, Pegoraro & Xim.Bols., 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Leptotes bicolor** Lindl., 1833 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Leptotes blanche-amesiae* Loefgr. = *Loefgrenianthus blanche-amesiae* (Loefgr.) Hoehne, 1927
- Leptotes blanche-amesii* Loefgr. = *Loefgrenianthus blanche-amesiae* (Loefgr.) Hoehne, 1927
- Leptotes bohnkiana** Campacci, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Leptotes glaucophylla* Hoffmanns. 1843 = *Leptotes bicolor* Lindl., 1833
- Leptotes harrypephillipsii** Christenson, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Leptotes minuta* (Rolfe) Rolfe, 1889 = *Leptotes tenuis* Rchb.f., 1865
- Leptotes mogyensis** Krackow. ex Christenson, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Leptotes paranaensis* Barb.Rodr., 1882 = *Leptotes unicolor* Barb.Rodr., 1877
- Leptotes paulensis* Hoehne 1933 = *Leptotes pauloensis* Hoehne, 1933 publ. 1934
- Leptotes pauloensis** Hoehne, 1933 publ. 1934 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Leptotes pohlitinocoi** V.P.Castro & Chiron, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Leptotes serrulata* Lindl. 1838 = *Leptotes bicolor* Lindl., 1833
- Leptotes tenuis** Rchb.f., 1865 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Leptotes unicolor** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Leptotes vellozicola** Van den Berg, E.C.Smids & Marçal, 2006 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Leptothrium Kunth*, 1816 = *Isochilus* R.Br., 1813
- Leptothrium lineare* (Jacq.) Kunth 1840 = *Isochilus linearis* (Jacq.) R.Br., 1813
- Lesliea spp.** Seidenf. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Leuchtenbergia spp.** Hook. #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Leuchtenbergia principis** Hooker #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Agave Cactus, Cob Cactus, Prism Cactus
- Leucohyle brasiliensis* (Cogn.) Schltr. = *Trichopilia brasiliensis* Cogn., 1906
- Leucohyle Klotzsch* = *Trichopilia* Lindl., 1836
- Leucohyle mutica* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1914 = *Trichopilia mutica* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. & Wulfschl., 1863
- Leucohyle subulata* (Sw.) Schltr., 1914 = *Trichopilia subulata* (Sw.) Rchb.f., 1865
- Leucohyle warscewiczii* Kl. 1854 = *Trichopilia subulata* (Sw.) Rchb.f., 1865
- Leucolena borneensis* Schltr. = *Didymoplexiella borneensis* (Schltr.) Garay, 1954
- Leucolena siamensis* Rolfe ex Downie = *Didymoplexiella siamensis* (Rolfe ex Downie) Seidenf., 1972
- Leucorchis* = *Didymoplexis* Griff., 1844
- Leucorchis albida albida* (L.) E.Mey. = *Pseudorchis albida* (L.) Á.Löve & D.Löve, 1969
- Leucorchis albida* (L.) Parl. = *Pseudorchis albida* (L.) Á.Löve & D.Löve, 1969
- Leucorchis frivaldii* (Hampe ex Griseb.) Schltr. = *Gymnadenia frivaldii* Hampe ex Griseb., 1846
- Leuenbergeria* = *Pereskia* Mill.
- Leuenbergeria aureiflora* (F. Ritter) Lodé = *Pereskia aureiflora* Ritter
- Leuenbergeria bleo* (Kunth) Lodé = *Pereskia bleo* (Kunth) De Candolle
- Leuenbergeria guamacho* (F.A.C. Weber) Lodé = *Pereskia guamacho* Weber
- Leuenbergeria lychnidiflora* (DC.) Lodé = *Pereskia lychnidiflora* De Candolle
- Leuenbergeria marcanoi* (Areces) Lodé = *Pereskia marcanoi* Areces
- Leuenbergeria portulacifolia* (L.) Lodé = *Pereskia portulacifolia* (L.) Haworth
- Leuenbergeria quisqueyana* (Alain) Lodé = *Pereskia quisqueyana* Liogier
- Lewisia de dientes de sierra (S): *Lewisia serrata*
- Lewisia, Saw-toothed (E): *Lewisia serrata*
- Lewisia serrata (F): *Lewisia serrata*
- Lewisia serrata* Heckard & Stebbins #4 II PORTULACACEAE (E) Saw-toothed Lewisia (S) Lewisia de dientes de sierra (F) *Lewisia serrata* liana, Bottle (E): *Adenia firingalavensis*
- Liane-raquette (F): *Acanthocereus tetragonus*
- Libocedrus cupressoides* (Mol.) O.K. = *Fitzroya cupressoides* (Molina) I. M. Johnston
- Libocedrus cupressoides* Sargent. = *Pilgerodendron uviferum* (Don) Florin
- Libocedrus tetragona* Endl. = *Pilgerodendron uviferum* (Don) Florin
- Libocedrus uvifera* (D. Don) Pilger. = *Pilgerodendron uviferum* (Don) Florin
- Lichenora jerdoniana* Wight = *Porpax jerdoniana* (Wight) Rolfe, 1908
- Liendrilla (S): *Astrophytum ornatum*
- Life, Tree of (E): *Guaiacum officinale*
- life, Wood of (E): *Guaiacum officinale*
- Ligeophila amazonica* Garay = *Aspidogyne amazonica* (Garay) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Ligeophila bicornuta* (Cogn.) Garay = *Aspidogyne bicornuta* (Cogn.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Ligeophila chinimensis* Ormerod = *Aspidogyne juruenensis* (Hoehne) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Ligeophila clavigera* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1977 = *Aspidogyne clavigera* (Rchb.f.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Ligeophila* Garay = *Aspidogyne* Garay, 1977

- Ligeophila gavilanensis* Ormerod & G.A.Romero = *Aspidogyne gavilanensis* (Ormerod & G.A.Romero) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Ligeophila grandis* Ormerod = *Aspidogyne grandis* (Ormerod) Ormerod, 2007
- Ligeophila jamesonii* Garay = *Aspidogyne jamesonii* (Garay) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Ligeophila juruenensis* (Hoehne) Garay = *Aspidogyne juruenensis* (Hoehne) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Ligeophila longibracteata* Soroka = *Aspidogyne longibracteata* (Soroka) Ormerod, 2008
- Ligeophila lutea* Garay = *Aspidogyne lutea* (Garay) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Ligeophila macarenae* Ormerod = *Aspidogyne macarenae* (Ormerod) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Ligeophila misera* Ormerod = *Aspidogyne misera* (Ormerod) Ormerod, 2007
- Ligeophila rosea* (Lindl.) Garay = *Aspidogyne rosea* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Ligeophila stigmatoptera* (Rchb.f.) Garay = *Aspidogyne stigmatoptera* (Rchb.f.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Ligeophila umbraticola* Garay = *Aspidogyne umbraticola* (Garay) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Ligeophila unicornis* Ormerod = *Aspidogyne unicornis* (Ormerod) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Lign-aloes (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
- Lignum-vitae, Bastard (E): *Guaiacum sanctum*
- Lily, Ginger (E): *Hedychium philippinense*
- Limatodes labrosa* Rchb.F = *Calanthe labrosa* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Limatodes* (Rchb.f.) Bogarín & Karremans, 2018 = *Orchidaceae* Juss.
- Limatodes rosae* Lindl. = *Calanthe rosea* (Lindl.) Benth.
- Limatodis grata* Miq. = *Phaius gratus* Blume, 1856
- Limnorchis arizonica* Rydb. = *Coenoemersa limosa* (Lindl.) R.González & Lizb.Hern., 2010
- Limnorchis behringiana* Rydb. = *Platanthera tipuloides* (L.f.) Lindl., 1835
- Limnorchis brevifolia* (Greene) Rydb. = *Platanthera brevifolia* (Greene) Senghas, 1973
- Limnorchis calderoniae* (López-Ferr. & Espejo) Efimov = *Platanthera calderoniae* López-Ferr. & Espejo, 1994
- Limnorchis convallariifolia* (Fisch. ex Lindl.) Rydb. = *Platanthera convallariifolia* (Fisch. ex Lindl.) Lindl., 1835
- Limnorchis ensifolia* Rydb. = *Platanthera sparsiflora* (S.Watson) Schltr., 1899
- Limnorchis hyperborea* (L.) Rydb. = *Platanthera hyperborea* (L.) Lindl., 1835
- Limnorchis laxiflora* Rydb. = *Platanthera sparsiflora* (S.Watson) Schltr., 1899
- Limnorchis limosa* (Lindl.) Efimov = *Coenoemersa limosa* (Lindl.) R.González & Lizb.Hern., 2010
- Limnorchis nubigena* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Efimov = *Platanthera nubigena* A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845
- Limnorchis* Schltr. ex Nakai = *Platanthera* Rich., 1817
- Limnorchis sparsiflora* (S.Watson) Rydb. = *Platanthera sparsiflora* (S.Watson) Schltr., 1899
- Limnorchis tescamnis* (Sheviak & W.F.Jenn.) P.M.Br., S.L.Stewart & Gamarra = *Platanthera tescamnis* Sheviak & W.F.Jenn., 2006
- Limnorchis thurberi* (A.Gray) Rydb. = *Coenoemersa limosa* (Lindl.) R.González & Lizb.Hern., 2010
- Limnorchis tipuloides* (L.f.) P.M.Br., S.L.Stewart & Gamarra = *Platanthera tipuloides* (L.f.) Lindl., 1835
- Limnorchis yosemitensis* (Colwell, Sheviak & P.E.Moore) P.M.Br., S.L.Stewart & Gamarra = *Platanthera yosemitensis* Colwell, Sheviak & P.E.Moore, 2007
- Limodorum fasciolum* (G.Forst.) St.-Lag. = *Taeniophyllum fasciola* (G.Forst.) Seem., 1862
- Limodorum spp.** Boehm., 1760 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Limodorum abortivum** (L.) Sw., 1799 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Limodorum aphyllum* Roxb. = *Dendrobium aphyllum* C.E.C.Fisch. in J.S.Gamble
- Limodorum barbatum* (Walter) Lam. = *Calopogon barbatus* (Walter) Ames, 1908
- Limodorum ciliatum* Schumach. = *Eulophia gracilis* Lindl., 1823
- Limodorum coriaceum* Thunb. ex Sw. = *Angraecum coriaceum* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Schltr.
- Limodorum cucullatum* Afzel ex Sw. = *Polystachya galeata* (Sw.) Rchb.f., 1863
- Limodorum diurnum* Jacq. = *Encyclia diurna* (Jacq.) Schltr.
- Limodorum eburneum* (Bory) Willd. = *Angraecum eburneum* Bory
- Limodorum ensatum* Thunb. = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Limodorum fasciola* (G.Forst.) Sw. = *Taeniophyllum fasciola* (G.Forst.) Seem., 1862
- Limodorum flexuosum* Willd. 1805 = *Dendrophylax varius* (Aubl.) Urb., 1918
- Limodorum funale* (Sw.) Sw. 1799 = *Dendrophylax funalis* (Sw.) Benth. ex Rolfe, 1888
- Limodorum lanceolatum* Aubl. 1775 = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Limodorum latifolium* Thunb. ex Sw. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Limodorum longicorne* Thunb. = *Disa filicornis* (L.f.) Thunb.
- Limodorum lusitanicum* J.A.Guim. = *Limodorum trabutianum* Batt., 1886
- Limodorum luteum* Lam. = *Chloraea gavilu* Lindl., 1827
- Limodorum multiflorum* (Lindl.) Mohr = *Calopogon multiflorus* Lindl., 1840
- Limodorum occidentale* (Rouy) Prain = *Limodorum trabutianum* Batt., 1886
- Limodorum papillosum* (Franch. & Sav.) Kuntze = *Epipactis papillosa* Franch. & Sav., 1878
- Limodorum parviflorum* Nash = *Calopogon barbatus* (Walter) Ames, 1908
- Limodorum pinetorum* Small = *Calopogon multiflorus* Lindl., 1840
- Limodorum praecox* Walter = *Spiranthes praecox* (Walter) S.Watson, 1890
- Limodorum retusa* (L.) Sw. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Limodorum rubriflorum** Bartolo & Pulv., 1999 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Limodorum spathulatum* (L.) Willd. = *Taprobanea spathulata* (L.) Christenson, 1992
- Limodorum striatum* Banks (non Thunb.) = *Calanthe striata* R.Br. ex Spreng.
- Limodorum striatum* Reinw. ex Hook.f. = *Calanthe angustifolia* (Blume) Lindley
- Limodorum striatum* Thunb. = *Bletilla striata* (Thunb.) Rchb.f.
- Limodorum trabutianum*** Batt., 1886 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Limodorum venosum* Lam. = *Gavilea venosa* (Lam.) Garay & Ormerod, 2002
- Limodorum ventricosum* Steud. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willemet) Ames
- Limodorum veratrifolium* (Boiss & Hohen.) Kuntze. = *Epipactis veratrifolia* Boiss. & Hohen., 1854
- Limodorum veratrifolium* Willd. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willemet) Ames
- Lindleyalis fustifera* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis fustifera* Luer, 1999
- Lindleyalis sirene* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Pleurothallis sirene* Rchb.f., 1855
- Lindleyella* = *Rudolfiella* Hoehne, 1944
- Lindleyella aurantiaca* (Lindl.) Schltr. 1914 = *Rudolfiella aurantiaca* (Lindl.) Hoehne, 1949
- Lindleyella saxicola* Schltr. 1924 = *Rudolfiella floribunda* (Schltr.) Hoehne, 1953
- Lindsayella amabilis* Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Sobralia callosa* L.O.Williams, 1946
- Lindsayella* Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Sobralia* Ruiz & Pav., 1794
- Lingoum santalinus* (L.f.) Kuntze = *Pterocarpus santalinus* Linn.f.
- Lingoum tinctorium* Kuntze = *Pterocarpus tinctorius* Welw.
- Linguella clavigera* (Fitzg.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis clavigera* Fitzg., 1885
- Linguella dilatata* (A.S.George) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis dilatata* A.S.George, 1984
- Linguella puberula* (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones, M.A.Clem. & Molloy = *Pterostylis puberula* Hook.f., 1853
- Linguella pyramidalis* (Lindl.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis pyramidalis* Lindl., 1840
- Linguella timothyi* D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis timothyi* (D.L.Jones) Janes & Duretto, 2010
- Liparis* spp.** Rich., 1817 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis aaronii* P.J.Cribb & B.A.Lewis, 1989 = *Liparis wernerii* Schltr., 1911
- Liparis abyssinica*** A.Rich., 1850 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis acaulis*** Schltr., 1905 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis acuminata*** Hook.f., 1890 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis acutissima*** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis adamsii* Proctor = *Liparis viridipurpurea* Griseb., 1866
- Liparis affinis*** (Blume) Lindl., 1830 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis alata*** A.Rich., 1841 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis alpina* P.Royen, 1979 = *Liparis insectifera* Ridl., 1916
- Liparis altigena*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis amabilis*** Fukuy., 1938 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis ambohimangana*** Hermans, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis amboinensis*** J.J.Sm., 1905 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis amesiana*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis amplifolia* Schltr. = *Liparis regnieri* Finet, 1908
- Liparis anatina*** Szlach., 1993 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis anceps*** Schltr., 1922 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis andringitrana*** Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis androchilus* Schltr. = *Ponthieva campestris* (Liebm.) Garay, 1995
- Liparis anemophila*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis angustiflora* J.J.Sm., 1918 = *Alatiliparis angustiflora* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach. & Marg., 2001
- Liparis angustifolia* (Blume) Lindl. = *Liparis cespitosa* (Lam.) Lindl., 1825
- Liparis angustilabris*** (F.Muell.) Blaxell, 1978 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis angustoblonga*** P.H.Yang & X.H.Jin, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis anopheles*** J.J.Wood, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis anthericoides*** H.Perrier, 1936 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis aphylla*** G.A.Romero & Garay, 1999 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis apiculata*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis aptenodytes*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis arachnites*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis araneola*** Ridl., 1896 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis arcuata*** J.J.Sm., 1932 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis arnoglossophylla*** (Rchb.f.) Hemsl., 1884 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis arrigens*** J.J.Sm., 1935 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis ascendens*** P.J.Cribb, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis asinacephala* W.Suarez & Cootes, 2008 = *Stichorkis asinacephala* (W.Suarez & Cootes) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2011
- Liparis assamica*** King & Pantl., 1898 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis atropurpurea*** Lindl., 1830 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis atrosanguinea*** Ridl., 1870 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis aurantiorbiculata*** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 1993 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis auriculata*** Blume ex Miq., 1866 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis auriculifera*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis aurita*** Ridl., 1885 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Liparis averyanoviana* Szlach., 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis balansae* Gagnep., 1932 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis barbata* Lindl., 1830 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis bathiei* Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis bautingensis* Tang & F.T.Wang, 1974 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis beccarii* Ridl., 1886 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis beckeri* R.J.V.Alves, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis beddomei* Ridl., 1886 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis bernieri* Frapp. ex Cordem., 1895 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis bibullata* J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis bicolor* J.J.Sm., 1905 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis bicornis* Ridl. = *Liparis rufina* (Ridl.) Rchb.f. ex
Rolfe, 1897
- Liparis bicuspidata* J.J.Sm., 1903 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis biglobulifera* J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis biloba* Wight, 1851 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis bilobulata* J.J.Sm., 1905 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis bistrata* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f., 1874 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis bleyi* J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis bontocensis* Ames, 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis bootanensis* Griff., 1851 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
(E) Round-head Plicata *Liparis*
Liparis, Bottle-brush (E): *Liparis viridiflora*
- Liparis bowkeri* Harv., 1863 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis brachyglottis* Rchb.f. ex Trimen, 1885 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis brachystalix* Rchb.f., 1876 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis brachystele* Ridl., 1916 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis bracteata* T.E.Hunt, 1946 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis brassii* Ormerod, 2008 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis brevicaulis* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis brookesii* Ridl., 1910 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis brunnea* Ormerod, 2007 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis brunneolobata* Kerr, 1933 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis brunnescens* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis bulbophylloides* H.Perrier, 1936 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis caespitosa* (Thouars) Lindl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis caillei* Finet, 1909 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis calcarea* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis caloglossa* Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis cameronica* P.T.Ong & P.O'Byrne, 2013 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis campestris* Barb.Rodr. = *Liparis lindeniana*
(A.Rich. & Galeotti) Hemsl., 1879
- Liparis campylostalix* Rchb.f., 1876 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis capensis* Lindl., 1840 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis cardiophylla* Ames, 1908 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis caricifolia* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis carinatisejala* J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis carnicolor* Ormerod, 2008 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis cathcartii* Hook.f., 1889 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis caudata* Aver. & K.S.Nguyen, 2015 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis caulescens* Frapp. ex Cordem., 1895 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis celebica* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis cespitosa* (Lam.) Lindl., 1825 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis chalandei* Finet, 1908 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis chapaensis* Gagnep., 1932 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis cheniana* X.H.Jin, 2011 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis chimanimaniensis* G.Will., 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis chlorantha* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis chloroxantha* Hance, 1883 = *Liparis stricklandiana*
Rchb.f., 1880
- Liparis chungthangensis* Lucksom, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis cinnabarina* J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis cladophylax* Schltr., 1916 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis clareae* Hermans, 2007 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis clavigera* Ridl., 1886 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis claytoniana* (Marg.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis cleistogama* J.J.Sm., 1905 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis clypeolum* (G.Forst.) Lindl., 1830 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis coelogynoides* (F.Muell.) Benth., 1873 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis cogniauxiana* F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis collinsii* B.Gray, 1992 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis colombiana* Schltr. = *Liparis jamaicensis* Lindl. ex
Griseb., 1866
- Liparis commelinoides* Schltr. = *Liparis brachystalix*
Rchb.f., 1876
- Liparis comosa* Ridl. = *Liparis cespitosa* (Lam.) Lindl.,
1825
- Liparis compressa* (Blume) Lindl., 1830 = *Stichorkis*
compressa (Blume) J.J.Wood, 2011
- Liparis condylobulbon* Rchb.f., 1862 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis congesta* Ridl., 1916 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Liparis conopea* Aver., 1997 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis cordifolia Hook.f., 1889 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis cordiformis C.Schweinf., 1937 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis craibiana Kerr = *Liparis regnieri* Finet, 1908
Liparis crassibasis J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis crenulata (Blume) Lindl., 1830 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis crispifolia Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis cucullata S.S.Chien = *Liparis pauliana* Hand.-Mazz., 1921
Liparis cyclostele Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis cymbidiifolia J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis cyperifolia Ridl., 1916 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis dalatensis Guillaumin = *Liparis regnieri* Finet, 1908
Liparis dalessandroi Dodson, 1984 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis dalzellii Hook.f., 1890 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis damingshanensis L.Wu & Y.S.Huang, 2012 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis danguyana H.Perrier = *Liparis bernieri* Frapp. ex Cordem., 1895
Liparis decurrens (Blume) Rchb.f. ex Ridl., 1886 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis deflexa Hook.f., 1890 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis deistelii Schltr., 1906 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis delicatula Hook.f., 1890 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis de loesel (F): *Liparis loeselii*
Liparis de Loesel (S): *Liparis loeselii*
Liparis dendrochiloides Seidenf. ex Aver., 1988 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis densa Schltr., 1924 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis densiflora A.Rich. = *Malaxis densiflora* (A.Rich.) Kuntze, 1891
Liparis derchiensis S.S.Ying, 1991 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis disepala Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis distans C.B.Clarke, 1889 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis disticha (Thouars) Lindl., 1825 = *Stichorkis disticha* (Thouars) Pfitzer, 1897
Liparis dolichobulbos Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis dolichostachys Schltr., 1906 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis dongchenii Lucksom, 2000 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis downii Ridl., 1908 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis draculoides E.W.Greenw., 1982 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis dryadum Schltr., 1924 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis dumaguetsensis Ames, 1915 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis dunnii Rolfe, 1908 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis duthiei Hook.f., 1889 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis ecallosa Ormerod, 2012 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis elegans Lindl., 1830 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis elegantula Kraenzl., 1906 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis elliptica Wight, 1851 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis elmeri (Ames) Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis elongata Fukuy., 1933 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis emarginata Aver., 1997 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis epiphytica Schltr., 1905 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis esquirolii Schltr., 1913 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis eustachys Schltr. = *Crossoglossa eustachys* (Schltr.) Dressler ex Dodson, 1993
Liparis exaltata Ridl., 1917 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis exilis J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis fantastica Ames & C.Schweinf., 1934 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis fargesii Finet, 1908 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis fendleri Schltr. = *Liparis brachystalix* Rchb.f., 1876
Liparis ferruginea Lindl., 1848 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis ficicola Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis filiformis Aver., 2005 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis finetiana Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis finisterrae Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis firma J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis fissilabris Tang & F.T.Wang, 1974 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis fissipetala Finet, 1908 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis flabellata J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis flammula Frapp. ex Cordem., 1895 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis flavescens (Thouars) Lindl., 1825 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis flavoviridis Blatt. & McCann = *Liparis deflexa* Hook.f., 1890
Liparis fleckeri Nicholls, 1938 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis foetulenta J.J.Sm., 1920 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis formosana Rchb.f., 1880 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis forrestii Rolfe, 1913 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis fratrum Schltr., 1923 = *Crossoglossa fratrum* (Schltr.) Dressler ex Dodson, 1993
Liparis fujisanensis F.Maek. ex Konta & S.Matsumoto = *Liparis makinoana* Schltr., 1919
Liparis funingensis Y.Y.Su, Yuan Meng & Z.J.Liu, 2014 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis furcata (Hook.f.) Ridl., 1896 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis gamblei Hook.f., 1889 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis gautierensis J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis geelvinkensis J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis genychnila Schltr., 1905 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis geophila Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis, Giant Purple (E): *Liparis gigantea*
Liparis gibbosa Finet, 1908 = *Stichorkis gibbosa* (Finet) J.J.Wood, 2011

- Liparis gibbsiae* J.J.Sm., 1917 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis gigantea* C.L.Tso, 1933 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
(E) Giant Purple Liparis
- Liparis gjellerupii* J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis glaucescens* J.J.Sm., 1903 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis glossula* Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis glumacea* Schltr., 1911 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis gongshanensis* (X.H.Jin) X.H.Jin, 2015 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis goodyeroides* Schltr., 1906 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis govidjoae* Schltr., 1911 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis gracilentia* Dandy, 1944 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis gracilipes* Schltr., 1924 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis graciliscapa* Schltr., 1911 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis graminifolia* Ormerod, 2008 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis grandiflora* Ridl., 1884 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis grandis* Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Liparis acaulis*
Schltr., 1905
- Liparis*, Green Featherduster (E): *Liparis stricklandiana*
- Liparis greenwoodiana* Espejo, 1987 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis grossa* Rchb.f., 1883 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis guamensis* Ames, 1914 = *Liparis odorata* (Willd.)
Lindl., 1830
- Liparis guangxiensis* C.L.Feng & X.H.Jin, 2010 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis guingangae* Rchb.f., 1867 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis habenarina* (F.Muell.) F.Muell. ex Benth., 1873 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis hagerupii* J.J.Sm., 1945 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis halconensis* (Ames) Ames, 1915 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis hallei* Szlach., 1996 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis harketii* Killmann & Eb.Fisch., 2007 publ. 2008 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis harrisii* Fawc. & Rendle, 1909 = *Liparis*
viridipurpurea Griseb., 1866
- Liparis hawaiiensis* H.Mann, 1867 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis heliophila* J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis hemipilioides* Schltr., 1899 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis henrici* Schltr., 1924 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis henryi* Rolfe, 1896 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis hensoaensis* Kudô, 1930 = *Liparis ferruginea*
Lindl., 1848
- Liparis hirtzii* Dodson, 1989 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis hirundo* Holttum, 1947 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis honbaensis* Aver. & Vuong, 2017 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis hostaefolia* (Koidz.) Koidz. ex Nakai, 1928 = *Liparis*
hostifolia (Koidz.) Koidz. ex Nakai, 1928
- Liparis hostifolia* (Koidz.) Koidz. ex Nakai, 1928 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis imerinensis* Schltr., 1924 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis imperatifolia* Schltr., 1911 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis inamoena* Schltr., 1911 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis inaperta* Finet, 1908 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis insectifera* Ridl., 1916 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis intermedia* A.Rich. = *Malaxis intermedia* (A.Rich.)
Seidenf., 1978
- Liparis jamaicensis* Lindl. ex Griseb., 1866 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis janowskii* J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis japonica* (Miq.) Maxim. = *Malaxis monophyllos* (L.)
Sw., 1800
- Liparis jarensis* Ames = *Liparis acaulis* Schltr., 1905
- Liparis javanica* J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis jovispluvii* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f., 1874 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis jumelleana* Schltr., 1916 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis kaborangensis* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1920 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis kamerunensis* Schltr., 1915 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis kawakamii* Hayata = *Liparis nakaharae* Hayata,
1911
- Liparis kempffii* Schltr., 1919 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis kempteriana* Schltr., 1911 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis kemulensis* J.J.Sm., 1932 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis kenejiae* Schltr., 1911 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis kerintjiensis* J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis kinabaluensis* J.J.Wood, 1990 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis kiriromensis* Tixier, 1968 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis koreana* (Nakai) Nakai, 1952 = *Liparis makinoana*
Schltr., 1919
- Liparis koreojaponica* Tsutsumi, T.Yukawa, N.S.Lee,
C.S.Lee & M.Kato, 2008 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis krameri* Franch. & Sav., 1878 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis kumokiri* F.Maek., 1936 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis kwangtungensis* Schltr., 1924 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis lacerata* Ridl., 1886 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis lacus* J.J.Sm., 1917 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis lamproglossa* Schltr., 1911 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis langtangensis* Raskoti & Ale, 2014 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis latialata* Mansf., 1935 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis latibasis* J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis laticuneata* C.Schweinf., 1951 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Liparis latifolia* Lindl., 1830 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis latilabris Rolfe, 1903 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis laurisilvatica Fukuy., 1933 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis lauterbachii Schltr., 1906 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis laxa Schltr., 1906 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis layardii F.Muell., 1885 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis lepanthes Schltr. = *Alatiliparis lepanthes* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Marg., 2001
Liparis leptopus Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis leratii Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis le-ratii Schltr., 1911 = *Liparis leratii* Schltr., 1911
Liparis letouzeyana Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis leucophaea Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis liangzuensis T.P.Lin & W.M.Lin, 2011 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis liliifolia (L.) L.C. Rich. ex Ker-Gawl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis lindeniana (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Hemsl., 1879 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis listeroides Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis loeselii (L.) Rich., 1817 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Fen Orchid, Loesel's Twayblade Orchid (S) *Liparis de Loesel* (F) *Liparis de loesel*
Liparis loliacea Ridl., 1916 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis longibracteata Aver., 2013 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis longicaulis Ridl., 1885 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis longipes Lindley = *Liparis viridiflora* (Blume) Lindl., 1830
Liparis longipetala Ridl., 1885 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis longispica Aver. & K.S.Nguyen, 2015 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis longissima J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis, Long-legged (E): *Liparis viridiflora*
Liparis lueri Dodson, 1984 = *Liparis serpens* Garay, 1958
Liparis lutea Ridl., 1885 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis luteola Lindl., 1830 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis lycopodioides J.J.Sm., 1931 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis lydiae Lucksom, 1992 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis macrantha Rolfe ex Hemsl., 1895 = *Liparis gigantea* C.L.Tso, 1933
Liparis macrotis Kraenzl. = *Crepidium macrotis* (Kraenzl.) Szlach., 1995
Liparis madreensis Soto Arenas, Salazar & R.Jiménez, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis maingayi (Hook.f.) Ridl., 1896 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis major Schltr., 1905 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis makinoana Schltr., 1919 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis mamillata Aver., 2003 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis mannii Rchb.f., 1872 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis mantidopsis Szlach., 1993 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis maotiensis J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis mapaniifolia Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis meniscophora Gagnep. = *Liparis pygmaea* King & Pantl., 1898
Liparis mentaweiensis J.J.Sm., 1920 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis merapiensis Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis merrillii (Ames) Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis microblepharon Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis microcharis Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis minahassae J.J.Sm., 1903 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis miniata Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis minima (Blume) Lindl. = *Liparis cespitosa* (Lam.) Lindl., 1825
Liparis minuta Drake = *Corybas minutus* (Drake) Schltr., 1923
Liparis misoolensis Ormerod, 2011 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis molendinacea G.Will., 1983 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis montana (Blume) Lindl., 1830 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis mucronata (Blume) Lindl., 1830 = *Stichorkis mucronata* (Blume) J.J.Wood, 2011
Liparis mulindana Schltr., 1915 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis murkelensis J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis nakaharae Hayata, 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis nana Rolfe, 1913 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis nanlingensis H.Z.Tian & F.W.Xing, 2012 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis nebuligena Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis nectarina Frapp. ex Cordem., 1895 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis negrosiana Ames, 1912 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis nemoralis (Perazza, Decarli, Filippin, Bruna & Regattin) Bartolucci & Galasso, 2016 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis neoguineensis (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Liparis cespitosa* (Lam.) Lindl., 1825
Liparis nephrocardia Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis nervosa (Thunb.) Lindl., 1830 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Purple Star *Liparis*
Liparis neuroglossa Rchb.f., 1881 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis ngoclinhensis Aver., 2013 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis nigra Seidenf., 1969 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis nigrescens Schltr., 1915 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Liparis nokoensis* Fukuy. = *Liparis nakaharae* Hayata, 1911
- Liparis nonatra*** Ormerod, 2012 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis nugentiae*** F.M.Bailey, 1900 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis nutans*** (Ames) Ames, 1915 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis nyassana* Schltr. = *Liparis rufina* (Ridl.) Rchb.f. ex Rolfe, 1897
- Liparis nyikana*** G.Will., 1983 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis obscura* Hook.f. = *Liparis cespitosa* (Lam.) Lindl., 1825
- Liparis ochracea*** Ridl., 1885 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis ochrantha*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis odorata*** (Willd.) Lindl., 1830 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Twin-bulb *Liparis*
- Liparis oligantha*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis olivacea*** Lindl., 1830 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis oppositifolia*** Szlach., 1993 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis orbiculata*** L.O.Williams, 1941 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis ornithorrhynchos*** Ridl., 1885 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis otophyllon* Schltr. = *Liparis jamaicensis* Lindl. ex Griseb., 1866
- Liparis ovalis*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis palawanensis*** Ames, 1923 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis palawensis*** Tuyama, 1940 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis pallida*** (Blume) Lindl., 1830 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis paludigena* Kerr = *Liparis rheedei* Lindl., 1830
- Liparis pandaneti*** J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis panduriformis*** H.Perrier, 1936 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis pappei* Lindl. ex Harv. = *Liparis capensis* Lindl., 1840
- Liparis parva*** Ridl., 1885 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis parviflora*** (Blume) Lindl., 1830 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis parvula*** (Hook.f.) Ridl., 1896 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis pauliana*** Hand.-Mazz., 1921 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis pedicellaris*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis penduliflora*** Szlach., 1993 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis pentagonalis* Szlach. = *Liparis suborbicularis* Summerh., 1934
- Liparis perpusilla*** Hook.f., 1889 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis perrieri*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis petelotii*** Gagnep., 1932 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis petiolata*** (D.Don) P.F.Hunt & Summerh., 1966 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis petraea*** Aver. & Averyanova, 2006 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis petricola*** (D.L.Jones & B.Gray) Bostock, 2008 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis phalacrocorax*** N.Hallé, 1977 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis philippinensis*** (Ames) Schltr., 1911 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis phyllocardia*** Schltr., 1910 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis phyllocardium* Schltr., 1910 = *Liparis phyllocardia* Schltr., 1910
- Liparis pilifera*** J.J.Sm., 1932 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis pingtaoi*** (G.D.Tang, X.Y.Zhuang & Z.J.Liu) J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis pingxiangensis*** L.Li & H.F.Yan, 2013 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis plantaginea*** Lindl., 1830 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis platybolba* Hayata, 1914 = *Liparis elliptica* Wight, 1851
- Liparis platychlila*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis platyglossa*** Schltr., 1906 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis platyphylla*** Ridl., 1886 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis platyrachis*** Hook.f., 1889 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis plicata* Franch. & Sav., 1878 = *Liparis bootanensis* Griff., 1851
- Liparis poilanei* Gagnep. = *Liparis cespitosa* (Lam.) Lindl., 1825
- Liparis pothoides* F.Lehm. & Kraenzl. = *Liparis brachystalix* Rchb.f., 1876
- Liparis prainii* Hook.f. = *Liparis cespitosa* (Lam.) Lindl., 1825
- Liparis prazeri* King & Pantl. = *Liparis deflexa* Hook.f., 1890
- Liparis prianganensis*** J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis propinqua*** Ames, 1922 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis pseudodisticha*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis pterosepala*** N.S.Lee, C.S.Lee & K.S.Lee, 2010 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis puberula*** Ridl., 1916 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis pulchella* Hook.f., 1889 = *Liparis petiolata* (D.Don) P.F.Hunt & Summerh., 1966
- Liparis pullei*** J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis pulverulenta*** Guillaumin, 1952 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis pumila*** Aver., 2003 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis puncticulata*** Ridl., 1886 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis punctilabris*** Frapp. ex Cordem., 1895 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis*, Purple Star (E): *Liparis nervosa*
- Liparis purpureoviridis*** Ridl. ex Burkill & Holttum, 1923 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis purpureovittata*** Tsutsumi, T.Yukawa & M.Kato, 2008 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Liparis pusilla* Ridl. = *Liparis cespitosa* (Lam.) Lindl., 1825
Liparis pygmaea King & Pantl., 1898 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis quadribullata Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis ramosa Poepp. & Endl., 1836 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis reckoniana T.C.Hsu, 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis rectangularis H.Perrier, 1936 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis reflexa (R.Br.) Lindl., 1825 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis refracta J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis regnieri Finet, 1908 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis remota J.Stewart & Schelpe, 1981 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis resupinata Ridl., 1886 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis retusa Fawc. & Rendle, 1909 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis revoluta Hook. & Arn. = *Liparis cespitosa* (Lam.)
 Lindl., 1825
Liparis rheedei Lindl., 1830 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis rheedii Lindl., 1830 = *Liparis rheedei* Lindl., 1830
Liparis rhodochila Rolfe, 1908 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis rhombea J.J.Sm., 1910 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis riparia J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis rivalis Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis rivularis Aver., 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis rockii Ormerod, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis rosseelii Stévant, 2000 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis rostrata Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis, Round-head Plicata (E): *Liparis bootanensis*
Liparis rubescens Tetsana, H.A.Pedersen & Sridith,
 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis rubrotincta T.C.Hsu, 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis rufina (Ridl.) Rchb.f. ex Rolfe, 1897 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis rungweensis Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis rupestris Griff., 1851 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis rupicola Schltr. = *Liparis rungweensis* Schltr., 1915
Liparis rusbyi Rolfe, 1907 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis salassia (Pers.) Summerh., 1953 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis sambiranoensis Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis sasakii Hayata, 1914 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis saundersiana Rchb.f., 1872 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis scaposa Frapp. ex Cordem., 1895 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis schistochila Schltr., 1906 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis schneideri Ormerod, 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis schunkei Ormerod, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis scleriifolia Schltr., 1922 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis seidenfadeniana Szlach., 1993 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis serpens Garay, 1958 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis serratiloba Ormerod, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis serrulata Schltr., 1905 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis shaoshunia S.S.Ying = *Liparis henryi* Rolfe, 1896
Liparis siamensis Rolfe ex Downie, 1925 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis similis Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis simmondsii F.M.Bailey, 1891 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis somae Hayata, 1914 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis sootenzanensis Fukuy., 1933 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis sparsiflora Aver., 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis spectabilis Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis speculifera J.J.Sm., 1913 = *Alatiliparis speculifera*
 (J.J.Sm.) Szlach. & Marg., 2001
Liparis spiralipetala J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis stenoglossa C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f., 1874 #4 II
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis stenophylla Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis stenostachya Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis stolzii Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis stricklandiana Rchb.f., 1880 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Green Featherduster *Liparis*
Liparis stricta Schltr., 1910 = *Liparis layardii* F.Muell., 1885
Liparis suborbicularis Summerh., 1934 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis sula N.Hallé, 1977 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis superposita Ormerod, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis sutepensis Rolfe ex Downie = *Liparis tschangii*
 Schltr., 1924
Liparis swenssonii F.M.Bailey, 1906 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Northern tom cat
Liparis sympodialis Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis taiwaniana Hayata = *Liparis nakaharae* Hayata,
 1911
Liparis tenella J.J.Sm., 1932 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis tenuis Rolfe ex Downie, 1925 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis tigerhillensis A.P.Das & Chanda, 1988 publ.
 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis tipuloides (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Crossoglossa tipuloides*
 (Lindl.) Dodson, 1993
Liparis togashii Tuyama = *Liparis perpusilla* Hook.f., 1889
Liparis togensis J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis tonkinensis Gagnep., 1932 = *Liparis odorata*
 (Willd.) Lindl., 1830

- Liparis torricellensis* Schltr., 1905 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis torta* Hook.f., 1890 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis toxopei* J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis trachyglossa* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis tradescantifolia* (Blume) Lindl., 1830 = *Liparis tradescantiifolia* (Blume) Lindl., 1830
- Liparis tradescantiifolia* (Blume) Lindl., 1830 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis tricallosa* Rchb.f., 1879 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis trichechus* J.J.Sm., 1917 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis trichoglottis* (Ames) Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis tridens* Kraenzl., 1900 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis trifoliata* J.J.Wood & Ormerod, 2008 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis tripartita* Aver. & Averyanova, 2006 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis triticea* Ridl., 1916 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis trullifera* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1934 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis trulliformis* Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis truncata* F.Maek. ex T.Hashim., 1987 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis truncatula* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis truncicola* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis tschangii* Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis tsii* H.Z.Tian & A.Q.Hu, 2015 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis tunensis* J.J.Sm., 1903 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis*, Twin-bulb (E): *Liparis odorata*
- Liparis udaii* S.Misra, 2009 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis Vargasii* Ormerod, 2012 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis vasquezii* Ormerod, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis verecunda* Schltr. = *Liparis henrici* Schltr., 1924
- Liparis verrucosa* Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Liparis scaposa*
Frapp. ex Cordem., 1895
- Liparis verticillata* G.A.Romero & Garay, 1999 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis vestita* Rchb.f., 1872 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis vexillifera* (Lex.) Cogn., 1895 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis viridicallus* Holttum, 1953 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis viridiflora* (Blume) Lindl., 1830 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Bottle-brush *Liparis*, Long-legged
Liparis
- Liparis viridipurpurea* Griseb., 1866 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis vittata* Ridl., 1870 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis volcanica* R.González & Zamudio, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis vulturiceps* Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2014 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis wagneri* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1861 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis walakkadensis* M.Kumar & Sequiera, 1999 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis walkeriae* Graham, 1836 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis warpurii* Rolfe, 1908 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis weberbaueriana* Kraenzl. = *Malaxis welwitschii*
(Rchb.f.) ined.
- Liparis welwitschii* Rchb.f. = *Malaxis welwitschii* (Rchb.f.)
ined.
- Liparis wendlandii* Rchb.f. = *Crossoliparis wendlandii*
(Rchb.f.) Marg., 2009
- Liparis wenshanensis* Y.Y.Su, Yi L.Huang & G.Q.Zhang,
2015 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis wernerii* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis wightiana* Thwaites, 1861 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis wrayi* Hook.f., 1890 = *Liparis barbata* Lindl., 1830
- Liparis xanthina* Ridl., 1886 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis yamadae* (Tuyama) Fosberg & Sachtet, 1988 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis yanachagae* Ormerod, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis yongnoana* N.S.Lee, C.S.Lee & K.S.Lee, 2010 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis zaratananae* Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis zosterops* N.Hallé, 1977 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lisowskia katangensis* (Summerh.) Szlach. = *Malaxis katangensis* Summerh., 1951
- Lisowskia melanotoessa* (Summerh.) Szlach. = *Malaxis melanotoessa* Summerh., 1934
- Lisowskia physuroides* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Malaxis physuroides* (Schltr.) Summerh., 1953 publ. 1954
- Lisowskia prorepens* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. = *Malaxis prorepens* (Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1934
- Lisowskia weberbaueriana* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. = *Malaxis welwitschii* (Rchb.f.) ined.
- Lisowskia welwitschii* (Rchb.f.) Marg. = *Malaxis welwitschii* (Rchb.f.) ined.
- Lissochilus amblyosepalus* Schltr. = *Eulophia amblyosepala* (Schltr.) Butzin, 1975
- Lissochilus analamerensis* H.Perrier = *Oeceoclades analamerensis* (H.Perrier) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976
- Lissochilus analavelensis* H.Perrier = *Oeceoclades analavelensis* (H.Perrier) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976
- Lissochilus andersonii* Rolfe = *Eulophia flavopurpurea* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1897
- Lissochilus anjoanensis* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Eulophia angornensis* (Rchb.f.) P.J.Cribb, 1998
- Lissochilus antennisepalus* Rchb.f. = *Eulophia caricifolia* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1936
- Lissochilus aurantiacus* Rchb.f. = *Eulophia schweinfurthii* Kraenzl., 1893
- Lissochilus beravensis* (Rchb.f.) H.Perrier = *Oeceoclades beravensis* (Rchb.f.) R.Bone & Buerki, 2014
- Lissochilus brunneus* Kraenzl. = *Eulophia gonychila* Schltr., 1903

- Lissochilus buettneri* Kraenzl. = *Eulophia buettneri* (Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1936
- Lissochilus busseanus* Kraenzl. = *Eulophia latilabris* Summerh., 1936
- Lissochilus candidus* Kraenzl. = *Eulophia adenoglossa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1878
- Lissochilus caricifolius* Rchb.f. = *Eulophia caricifolia* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1936
- Lissochilus cochlearis* Schltr. = *Eulophia pyrophila* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1947 publ. 1948
- Lissochilus congoensis* Rolfe = *Eulophia parilamellata* Butzin, 1975
- Lissochilus corbisieri* De Wild. = *Eulophia flavopurpurea* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1897
- Lissochilus descampsii* De Wild. = *Eulophia schweinfurthii* Kraenzl., 1893
- Lissochilus elegantulus* Schltr. = *Eulophia schweinfurthii* Kraenzl., 1893
- Lissochilus elliotii* (Rolfe) H.Perrier = *Oeceoclades sclerophylla* (Rchb.f.) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976
- Lissochilus ehippium* Rchb.f. = *Eulophia ehippium* (Rchb.f.) Butzin, 1975
- Lissochilus fridericii* Rchb.f. = *Eulophia fridericii* (Rchb.f.) A.V.Hall, 1965
- Lissochilus gonychilus* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Eulophia gonychila* Schltr., 1903
- Lissochilus hebdingianus* Guillaumin = *Oeceoclades hebdingiana* (Guillaumin) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976
- Lissochilus heteroglossus* Rchb.f. = *Eulophia pyrophila* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1947 publ. 1948
- Lissochilus holubii* Rolfe = *Eulophia schweinfurthii* Kraenzl., 1893
- Lissochilus johnsonii* Rolfe = *Eulophia flavopurpurea* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1897
- Lissochilus johnstonii* Rolfe = *Eulophia schweinfurthii* Kraenzl., 1893
- Lissochilus kapandensis* De Wild. = *Eulophia calantha* Schltr., 1903
- Lissochilus katangensis* De Wild. = *Eulophia katangensis* (De Wild.) De Wild., 1919
- Lissochilus kisanfuensis* De Wild. = *Eulophia seleensis* (De Wild.) Butzin, 1975
- Lissochilus lacteus* Kraenzl. = *Eulophia flavopurpurea* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1897
- Lissochilus latifolius* Schltr. = *Eulophia fridericii* (Rchb.f.) A.V.Hall, 1965
- Lissochilus laurentii* De Wild. = *Eulophia laurentii* (De Wild.) Summerh., 1960
- Lissochilus ledermannii* Kraenzl. = *Eulophia buettneri* (Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1936
- Lissochilus leendertziae* Schltr. = *Eulophia tuberculata* Bolus, 1889
- Lissochilus leopoldii* Kraenzl. = *Eulophia latilabris* Summerh., 1936
- Lissochilus lonchophyllus* (Rchb.f.) H.Perrier = *Oeceoclades lonchophylla* (Rchb.f.) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976
- Lissochilus longifolius* Benth. = *Eulophia caricifolia* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1936
- Lissochilus macer* (Ridl.) H.Perrier = *Eulophia macra* Ridl., 1886
- Lissochilus madagascariensis* Kraenzl. = *Eulophia reticulata* Ridl., 1885
- Lissochilus maestus* Merxm. = *Eulophia pyrophila* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1947 publ. 1948
- Lissochilus malanganus* Rchb.f. = *Eulophia malangana* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1956
- Lissochilus mechowii* Rchb.f. = *Eulophia rugulosa* Summerh., 1958
- Lissochilus medemiae* (Schltr.) H.Perrier = *Graphorkis medemiae* (Schltr.) Summerh., 1953
- Lissochilus microceras* Rchb.f. = *Eulophia pyrophila* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1947 publ. 1948
- Lissochilus millsonii* Rolfe = *Eulophia flavopurpurea* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1897
- Lissochilus monoceras* Kraenzl. = *Eulophia calantha* Schltr., 1903
- Lissochilus nyassae* Rolfe = *Eulophia latilabris* Summerh., 1936
- Lissochilus palmicola* (H.Perrier) H.Perrier = *Paralophia palmicola* (H.Perrier) P.J.Cribb, 2005
- Lissochilus parvulus* Rendle = *Eulophia parvula* (Rendle) Summerh., 1957
- Lissochilus pentheri* Schltr. = *Eulophia schweinfurthii* Kraenzl., 1893
- Lissochilus platypetalus* Lindl. = *Eulophia tuberculata* Bolus, 1889
- Lissochilus pyrophilus* Rchb.f. = *Eulophia pyrophila* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1947 publ. 1948
- Lissochilus roseolabius* Schltr. = *Eulophia fridericii* (Rchb.f.) A.V.Hall, 1965
- Lissochilus roseus* (Sw.) Lindl. = *Polystachya elastica* Lindl., 1862
- Lissochilus schlechteri* (H.Perrier) H.Perrier = *Oeceoclades ambongensis* (Schltr.) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976
- Lissochilus schweinfurthii* Rchb.f. = *Eulophia latilabris* Summerh., 1936
- Lissochilus seleensis* De Wild. = *Eulophia seleensis* (De Wild.) Butzin, 1975
- Lissochilus seretii* De Wild. = *Eulophia flavopurpurea* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1897
- Lissochilus smithii* Rolfe = *Eulophia schweinfurthii* Kraenzl., 1893
- Lissochilus subintegris* De Wild. = *Eulophia latilabris* Summerh., 1936
- Lissochilus taylorii* Ridl. = *Eulophia pyrophila* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1947 publ. 1948
- Lissochilus thomsonii* Rolfe = *Eulophia latilabris* Summerh., 1936
- Lissochilus vermiculatus* De Wild. = *Eulophia schweinfurthii* Kraenzl., 1893
- Lissochilus verrucosus* Rolfe = *Eulophia tuberculata* Bolus, 1889
- Lissochilus wendlandianus* (Kraenzl.) H.Perrier = *Eulophia wendlandiana* Kraenzl., 1897
- Lissochilus wilsonii* Rolfe = *Eulophia caricifolia* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1936

- Listera alternifolia* King & Pantl. = *Neottia alternifolia* (King & Pantl.) Szlach., 1995
- Listera*, Auricled Twayblade (E): *Neottia auriculata*
- Listera auriculata* Wiegand, 1899 = *Neottia auriculata* (Wiegand) Szlach., 1995
- Listera australis* Lindl., 1840 = *Neottia bifolia* (Raf.) Baumbach, 2009
- Listera bambusetorum* Hand.-Mazz. = *Neottia bambusetorum* (Hand.-Mazz.) Szlach., 1995
- Listera banksiana* Lindl. = *Neottia banksiana* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852
- Listera biflora* Schltr. = *Neottia biflora* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Listera borealis* Morong = *Neottia borealis* (Morong) Szlach., 1995
- Listera brachybotryosa* Tang & F.T.Wang = *Neottia pinetorum* (Lindl.) Szlach., 1995
- Listera brevicaulis* King & Pantl. = *Neottia brevicaulis* (King & Pantl.) Szlach., 1995
- Listera brevidens* Nevski = *Neottia nipponica* (Makino) Szlach., 1995
- Listera caurina* Piper = *Neottia banksiana* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852
- Listera*, Common Twayblade (E): *Neottia ovata*
- Listera convallarioides* (Sw.) Nutt. = *Neottia convallarioides* (Sw.) Rich., 1817
- Listera cordata* (L.) R.Br., 1813 = *Neottia cordata* (L.) Rich., 1817
- Listera dentata* King & Pantl. = *Neottia dentata* (King & Pantl.) Szlach., 1995
- Listera divaricata* Panigrahi & P.Taylor = *Neottia divaricata* (Panigrahi & P.Taylor) Szlach., 1995
- Listera eschscholziana* Cham. & Schltdl. = *Neottia convallarioides* (Sw.) Rich., 1817
- Listera fangii* Tang & F.T.Wang ex S.C.Chen & G.H.Zhu = *Neottia fangii* (Tang & F.T.Wang ex S.C.Chen & G.H.Zhu) S.C.Chen, S.W.Gale & P.J.Cribb, 2009
- Listera flabellata* W.W.Sm. = *Neottia flabellata* (W.W.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Listera grandiflora* Rolfe = *Neottia wardii* (Rolfe) Szlach., 1995
- Listera japonica* Blume = *Neottia japonica* (Blume) Szlach., 1995
- Listera* Kom. & Nevski, 1935 = *Neottia* Guett., 1754
- Listera kuanshanensis* H.J.Su = *Neottia kuanshanensis* H.J.Su, 2009
- Listera*, Lesser Twayblade (E): *Neottia cordata*
- Listera longicaulis* King & Pantl., 1896 = *Neottia longicaulis* (King & Pantl.) Szlach., 1995
- Listera makinoana* Ohwi = *Neottia makinoana* (Ohwi) Szlach., 1995
- Listera megalochila* (S.C.Chen) S.C.Chen & G.H.Zhu = *Neottia chenii* S.W.Gale & P.J.Cribb, 2009
- Listera meifongensis* H.J.Su & C.Y.Hu = *Neottia meifongensis* (H.J.Su & C.Y.Hu) T.C.Hsu & S.W.Chung, 2009
- Listera micrantha* Lindl. = *Neottia karoana* Szlach., 1995
- Listera microglottis* Duthie = *Neottia microglottis* (Duthie) Schltr., 1911
- Listera microphylla* S.C.Chen & Y.B.Luo = *Neottia microphylla* (S.C.Chen & Y.B.Luo) S.C.Chen, S.W.Gale & P.J.Cribb, 2009
- Listera morrisonicola* Hayata = *Neottia morrisonicola* (Hayata) Szlach., 1995
- Listera mucronata* Panigrahi & J.J.Wood = *Neottia mucronata* (Panigrahi & J.J.Wood) Szlach., 1995
- Listera nanchuanica* S.C.Chen = *Neottia nanchuanica* (S.C.Chen) Szlach., 1995
- Listera nandadeviensis* Hajra = *Neottia nandadeviensis* (Hajra) Szlach., 1995
- Listera nankomontana* Fukuy. = *Neottia nankomontana* (Fukuy.) Szlach., 1995
- Listera nepalensis* N.P.Balacr., 1966 = *Neottia nepalensis* (N.P.Balacr.) Szlach., 1995
- Listera nipponica* Makino = *Neottia nipponica* (Makino) Szlach., 1995
- Listera oblata* S.C.Chen = *Neottia oblata* (S.C.Chen) Szlach., 1995
- Listera ovata* (L.) R.Br., 1813 = *Neottia ovata* (L.) Bluff & Fingerh., 1838
- Listera patentifolia* Nevski = *Neottia makinoana* (Ohwi) Szlach., 1995
- Listera pinetorum* Lindl. = *Neottia pinetorum* (Lindl.) Szlach., 1995
- Listera pseudonipponica* Fukuy. = *Neottia pseudonipponica* (Fukuy.) Szlach., 1995
- Listera puberula* Maxim. = *Neottia puberula* (Maxim.) Szlach., 1995
- Listera shaoi* S.S.Ying = *Neottia japonica* (Blume) Szlach., 1995
- Listera shikokiana* Makino = *Neottia japonica* (Blume) Szlach., 1995
- Listera smallii* Wiegand = *Neottia smallii* (Wiegand) Szlach., 1995
- Listera smithii* Schltr. = *Neottia smithii* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Listera taiwaniana* S.S.Ying = *Neottia morrisonicola* (Hayata) Szlach., 1995
- Listera taizanensis* Fukuy. = *Neottia taizanensis* (Fukuy.) Szlach., 1995
- Listera tenuis* Lindl., 1857 = *Neottia tenuis* (Lindl.) Szlach., 1995
- Listera tianschanica* Grubov = *Neottia tianschanica* (Grubov) Szlach., 1995
- Listera unguiculata* W.W.Sm. = *Neottia unguiculata* (W.W.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Listera wardii* Rolfe = *Neottia wardii* (Rolfe) Szlach., 1995
- Listera yueana* Tang & F.T.Wang = *Neottia longicaulis* (King & Pantl.) Szlach., 1995
- Listera yunnanensis* S.C.Chen = *Neottia yunnanensis* (S.C.Chen) Szlach., 1995
- Listère en coeur (F): *Neottia cordata*
- Listère en forme de Coeur (F): *Neottia cordata*
- Listrostachys spp.** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁷⁴
- ORCHIDACEAE
- Listrostachys ashautensis* = *Diaphananthe bidens* (Atzel. ex Sw.) Schltr., 1914
- Listrostachys biloba* (Lindl.) Kraenzl. = *Aerangis biloba* (Lindl.) Schltr.

- Listrostachys bracteosa* (Balf.f. & S.Moore) Rolfe = *Angraecum bracteosum* Balf.f. & S.Moore
- Listrostachys clavata* Rendle = *Angraecum multinominatum* Rendle
- Listrostachys cordatiglandula* (Rchb.f.) O.Gruss = *Podangis rhipsalisocia* (Rchb.f.) P.J.Cribb & Carlsward, 2012
- Listrostachys dewevrei* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Diaphananthe odoratissima* (Rchb.f.) P.J.Cribb & Carlsward, 2012
- Listrostachys elliotii* Finet = *Microcoelia elliotii* (Finet) Summerh., 1943
- Listrostachys ichneumonea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Diaphananthe ichneumonea* (Lindl.) P.J.Cribb & Carlsward, 2012
- Listrostachys lecomtei* Finet = *Diaphananthe lecomtei* (Finet) P.J.Cribb & Carlsward, 2012
- Listrostachys linearifolia* De Wild. = *Tridactyle filifolia* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1918
- Listrostachys odoratissima* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Diaphananthe odoratissima* (Rchb.f.) P.J.Cribb & Carlsward, 2012
- Listrostachys palmiformis* Durand & Schinz = *Angraecum palmiforme* Thouars
- Listrostachys pertusa*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Listrostachys polydactyla* Kraenzl. = *Rhipidoglossum polydactylum* (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1972
- Listrostachys pulchella* Kraenzl. = *Mystacidium pulchellum* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1918
- Listrostachys pynaertii* = *Diaphananthe odoratissima* (Rchb.f.) P.J.Cribb & Carlsward, 2012
- Listrostachys refracta* Kraenzl. = *Ancistrorhynchus refractus* (Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1944
- Listrostachys rhipsalisocia* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1936 = *Podangis rhipsalisocia* (Rchb.f.) P.J.Cribb & Carlsward, 2012
- Listrostachys scheffleriana* (Rchb.f.) Bolus = *Rhipidoglossum xanthopollinium* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918
- Listrostachys subulata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Angraecum subulatum* Lindl.
- Listrostachys tenerrima* Kraenzl. = *Rhipidoglossum mildbraedii* (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1972
- Listrostachys thomensis* = *Diaphananthe thomensis* (Rolfe) P.J.Cribb & Carlsward, 2012
- Listrostachys trachypus* = *Podangis rhipsalisocia* (Rchb.f.) P.J.Cribb & Carlsward, 2012
- Listrostachys trifurca* (Rchb.f.) Finet = *Angraecopsis trifurca* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1915
- Listrostachys urostachya* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918 = *Diaphananthe odoratissima* (Rchb.f.) P.J.Cribb & Carlsward, 2012
- Listrostachys vagans* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Diaphananthe vagans* (Lindl.) P.J.Cribb & Carlsward, 2012
- Listrostachys vandiformis* = *Diaphananthe vandiformis* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1914
- Listrostachys vesicata* = *Diaphananthe vesicata* (Lindl.) P.J.Cribb & Carlsward, 2012
- Listrostachys welwitschii* Rchb.f. = *Diaphananthe welwitschii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918
- Lobeira* Alexander = *Disocactus* Lindl.
- Lobeira macdougallii* Alexander = *Disocactus macdougallii* (Alexander) Barthlott
- Lobivia acanthoplegma* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Echinopsis cinnabarina* (Hooker) Labouret
- Lobivia aculeata* Buining = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia adpressispina* Ritter = *Echinopsis pugionacantha* Rose & Boedeker
- Lobivia akersii* Rausch = *Echinopsis tegeleriana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Lobivia albipectinata* (Rausch) Neirinck = *Rebutia albipectinata*
- Lobivia allegraiana* Backeberg = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Lobivia amblayensis* Rausch = *Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
- Lobivia ancistrophora* = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* Spegazzini
- Lobivia andalgalensis* (Weber ex Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis huascha* (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley
- Lobivia arachniacantha* = *Echinopsis arachnacantha*
- Lobivia argentea* Backeberg = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia atrovirens* Backeberg = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Lobivia aurantida* Wessner = *Rebutia einsteinii* Fric
- Lobivia aurantiaca* Backeberg = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia aurea* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
- Lobivia aureolilacina* Cardenas = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Lobivia aureosenilis* Knize = *Echinopsis pampana* (Britton & Rose) Hunt
- Lobivia ayopayana* = *Echinopsis ayopayana* Ritter & Rausch
- Lobivia backebergiana* Ito = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Lobivia backebergii hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Rausch ex Rowley = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Lobivia backebergii schieliana* (Backeberg) Rausch ex Rowley = *Echinopsis schieliana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Lobivia backebergii* (Werdermann) Backeberg = *Echinopsis backebergii* Werdermann ex Backeberg
- Lobivia backebergii wrightiana* (Backeberg) Rausch ex Rowley = *Echinopsis backebergii* Werdermann ex Backeberg
- Lobivia backebergii zecheri* (Rausch) Rausch ex Rowley = *Echinopsis backebergii* Werdermann ex Backeberg
- Lobivia binghamiana* Backeberg = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Lobivia boliviensis* Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia brachyantha* Wessner = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
- Lobivia breviflora* Backeberg = *Echinopsis jajoana*
- Lobivia bridgesii* = *Echinopsis bridgesii* Salm-Dyck
- Lobivia* Britton & Rose, 1922 = *Echinopsis* Zucc.

Lobivia bruchii Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
Lobivia brunneo-rosea Backeberg = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
Lobivia buiningiana Ritter = *Echinopsis marsoneri* Werdermann
Lobivia cabradae Fric ex Wilhelm = *Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
Lobivia cachensis (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis saltensis* Spegazzini
Lobivia caespitosa (J.Purpus) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis maximiliana* Heyder ex A.Dietrich
Lobivia caineana Cardenas = *Echinopsis caineana* (Cardenas) Hunt
Lobivia calorubra = *Echinopsis calorubra*
Lobivia camataquiensis Cardenas = *Echinopsis lateritia* Guerke
Lobivia campicola Ritter = *Echinopsis pugionacantha* Rose & Boedeker
Lobivia cardenasiana = *Echinopsis cardenasiana*
Lobivia cariquinensis Cardenas = *Echinopsis maximiliana* Heyder ex A.Dietrich
Lobivia carminantha Backeberg = *Echinopsis lateritia* Guerke
Lobivia cerasiflora Fric ex Wilhelm = *Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
Lobivia charazanensis Cardenas = *Echinopsis maximiliana* Heyder ex A.Dietrich
Lobivia charcasina Cardenas = *Echinopsis cinnabarina* (Hooker) Labouret
Lobivia chionantha (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis thionantha* (Spegazzini) Werdermann
Lobivia chorrillosensis Rausch = *Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
Lobivia chrysantha jajoiana (Backeberg) Rausch ex Rowley = *Echinopsis marsoneri* Werdermann
Lobivia chrysantha marsoneri (Werdermann) Rausch ex Rowley = *Echinopsis marsoneri* Werdermann
Lobivia chrysantha (Werdermann) Backeberg = *Echinopsis chrysantha* Werdermann
Lobivia chrysochete (Werdermann) Wessner = *Echinopsis chrysochete* Werdermann
Lobivia cinnabarina acanthoplegma (Backeberg) Rausch = *Echinopsis cinnabarina* (Hooker) Labouret
Lobivia cinnabarina (Hooker) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis cinnabarina* (Hooker) Labouret
Lobivia cinnabarina prestoana (Cardenas) Rausch ex Rowley = *Echinopsis cinnabarina* (Hooker) Labouret
Lobivia cinnabarina taratensis (Cardenas) Rowley = *Echinopsis cinnabarina* (Hooker) Labouret
Lobivia cintiensis Cardenas = *Echinopsis lateritia* Guerke
Lobivia claeysiana Backeberg = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
Lobivia corbula (Herrera) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis maximiliana* Heyder ex A.Dietrich
Lobivia coriquinensis Wilhelm ex W.Haage = *Echinopsis maximiliana* Heyder ex A.Dietrich
Lobivia cornuta Rausch = *Echinopsis pugionacantha* Rose & Boedeker
Lobivia crassicaulis Kiesling = *Echinopsis rowleyi* Friedrich
Lobivia cruciaureispina Knize = *Echinopsis maximiliana* Heyder ex A.Dietrich
Lobivia culpimensis Ritter = *Echinopsis pugionacantha* Rose & Boedeker
Lobivia cylindracea Backeberg = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
Lobivia cylindrica Backeberg = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
Lobivia draxleriana Rausch = *Echinopsis cinnabarina* (Hooker) Labouret
Lobivia drijveriana Backeberg = *Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
Lobivia duursmainana Backeberg = *Echinopsis jajoana*
Lobivia echinata Rausch = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
Lobivia einsteinii (Fric ex Kreuzinger & Buining) Rausch = *Rebutia einsteinii* Fric
Lobivia elongata Backeberg = *Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
Lobivia emmae Backeberg = *Echinopsis saltensis* Spegazzini
Lobivia euanthema Backeberg = *Rebutia einsteinii* Fric
Lobivia eucaliptana Backeberg = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
Lobivia fallax aurea (Britton & Rose) Herzog = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
Lobivia fallax Oehme = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
Lobivia famatimensis Backeberg = *Echinopsis famatinensis* (Spegazzini) Werdermann
Lobivia ferox Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
Lobivia formosa bruchii (Britton & Rose) Rausch = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
Lobivia formosa grandis (Britton & Rose) Rausch = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
Lobivia formosa (Pfeiffer) Dodds = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
Lobivia formosa tarijensis (Vaupel) Rausch = *Echinopsis tarijensis* (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley
Lobivia fricii Rausch = *Echinopsis tiegeliana* (Wessner) Hunt
Lobivia glauca Rausch = *Echinopsis marsoneri* Werdermann
Lobivia glaucescens Ritter = *Echinopsis pampana* (Britton & Rose) Hunt
Lobivia gonjianii (R.Kiesling) R.Kiesling = *Rebutia einsteinii* Fric
Lobivia grandiflora (Kiesling) G.Rowley = *Echinopsis huascha* (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley
Lobivia grandis Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
Lobivia haageana Backeberg = *Echinopsis marsoneri* Werdermann
Lobivia haagei (Fric & Schelle) Wessner = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Lobivia haematantha chorrillosensis (Rausch) Rausch ex Rowley = *Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
Lobivia haematantha densispina (Werdermann) Rausch ex Rowley = *Echinopsis densispina* Werdermann

- Lobivia haematantha kuehnrichii* (Fric) Rausch ex Rowley = *Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
- Lobivia haematantha* (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
- Lobivia hastifera* Werdermann = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Lobivia hermanniana* Backeberg = *Echinopsis maximiliana* Heyder ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia hertrichiana* Backeberg = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Lobivia higginsiana* Backeberg = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia hoffmanniana* Backeberg = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Lobivia horrida* Ritter = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Lobivia hualfinensis* Rausch = *Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
- Lobivia huascha* (Weber) W.T.Marshall = *Echinopsis huascha* (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley
- Lobivia huilcanota* Rauh & Backeberg = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Lobivia hystrix* Ritter = *Echinopsis chrysochete* Werdermann
- Lobivia incaica* Backeberg = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Lobivia incuiensis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Echinopsis tegeleriana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Lobivia intermedia* Rausch = *Echinopsis maximiliana* Heyder ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia iridescens* Backeberg = *Echinopsis marsoneri* Werdermann
- Lobivia jajoiana* Backeberg = *Echinopsis marsoneri* Werdermann
- Lobivia johnsoniana* Backeberg = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia jujuiensis* W.Haage = *Echinopsis chrysantha* Werdermann
- Lobivia kieslingii* Rausch = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
- Lobivia kuehnrichii* Fric = *Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
- Lobivia kupperiana* Backeberg = *Echinopsis lateritia* Guerke
- Lobivia larabei* Johnson ex Backeberg = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Lobivia laeae* Cardenas = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia lateritia* (Guerke) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis lateritia* Guerke
- Lobivia laui* Donald = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Lobivia lauramarca* Rauh & Backeberg = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia leptacantha* Rausch = *Echinopsis schieliana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Lobivia leucorhodon* Backeberg = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia leucoviolacea* Backeberg = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia longispina* Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Lobivia mamillosa* = *Echinopsis mamillosa* Guerke
- Lobivia markusii* Rausch = *Echinopsis chrysochete* Werdermann
- Lobivia marsoneri* (Werdermann) Backeberg = *Echinopsis marsoneri* Werdermann
- Lobivia maximiliana caespitosa* (J.Purpus) Rausch ex Rowley = *Echinopsis maximiliana* Heyder ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia maximiliana* (Heyder) Backeberg = *Echinopsis maximiliana* Heyder ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia maximiliana quiabayensis* (Rausch) Rausch ex Rowley = *Echinopsis schieliana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Lobivia maximiliana westii* (Hutchison) Rausch ex Rowley = *Echinopsis maximiliana* Heyder ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia miniatiflora* Ritter = *Echinopsis maximiliana* Heyder ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia minuta* Ritter = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Lobivia mirabunda* Backeberg = *Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
- Lobivia mistiense* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg = *Echinopsis pampana* (Britton & Rose) Hunt
- Lobivia muhriae* Backeberg = *Echinopsis marsoneri* Werdermann
- Lobivia multicostata* Backberg = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia napina* Pazout = *Echinopsis densispina* Werdermann
- Lobivia nealeana* Backeberg = *Echinopsis saltensis* Spegazzini
- Lobivia neocinnabarina* Backeberg = *Echinopsis cinnabarina* (Hooker) Labouret
- Lobivia neohaabeana* Backeberg = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Lobivia nigricans* Wessner = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Lobivia nigrostoma* Kreuzinger & Buining = *Echinopsis marsoneri* Werdermann
- Lobivia obrepanda* = *Echinopsis obrepanda* (Salm-Dyck) Schumann
- Lobivia oligotricha* = *Echinopsis oligotricha*
- Lobivia oligotricha* Cardenas = *Echinopsis cinnabarina* (Hooker) Labouret
- Lobivia omasuyana* Cardenas = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia orurensis* Backeberg = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Lobivia oxyalabastra* Cardenas & Rausch = *Echinopsis backebergii* Werdermann ex Backeberg
- Lobivia pachyacantha* Ito = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Lobivia pampana* Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis pampana* (Britton & Rose) Hunt
- Lobivia pamparuizii* = *Echinopsis pamparuizii* Cardenas
- Lobivia peclardiana* Krainz = *Echinopsis tiegeliana* (Wessner) Hunt
- Lobivia pectinata* Backeberg = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose

- Lobivia pentlandii* (Hooker) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia pictiflora* Ritter = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Lobivia planiceps* Backeberg = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Lobivia polaskiana* Backeberg = *Echinopsis chrysantha* Werdermann
- Lobivia polycephala* Backeberg = *Echinopsis jajoana*
- Lobivia potosina* (Werdermann) Friedrich = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Lobivia prestoana* Cardenas = *Echinopsis cinnabarina* (Hooker) Labouret
- Lobivia pseudocachensis* Backeberg = *Echinopsis saltensis* Spegazzini
- Lobivia pseudocariquinensis* Cardenas = *Echinopsis maximiliana* Heyder ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia pseudocinnabarina* Backeberg = *Echinopsis cinnabarina* (Hooker) Labouret
- Lobivia pugionacantha* (Rose & Boedeker) Backeberg = *Echinopsis pugionacantha* Rose & Boedeker
- Lobivia purpureominiata* Ritter = *Echinopsis huascha* (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley
- Lobivia pusilla* Ritter = *Echinopsis tiegeliana* (Wessner) Hunt
- Lobivia pygmaea* (R.E.Fr.) Backeb. = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Lobivia quiabayensis* Rausch = *Echinopsis schieliana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Lobivia raphidacantha* Backeberg = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia rauschii* Zecher = *Echinopsis yuquina* Hunt
- Lobivia rebutioides* Backeberg = *Echinopsis densispina* Werdermann
- Lobivia ritteri* Wessner = *Rebutia ritteri* (Wessner) Buining & Donald
- Lobivia rojasii* = *Echinopsis rojasii* Cardenas
- Lobivia rosarioana* Rausch = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
- Lobivia rubescens* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Echinopsis marsoneri* Werdermann
- Lobivia salitrensis* Rausch = *Echinopsis pugionacantha* Rose & Boedeker
- Lobivia saltensis* (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis saltensis* Spegazzini
- Lobivia sanguiniflora* Backeberg = *Echinopsis jajoana*
- Lobivia scheeri* (Salm-Dyck) Backeberg = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia schieliana* Backeberg = *Echinopsis schieliana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Lobivia schneideriana* Backeberg = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia schreiteri* Castellanos = *Echinopsis saltensis* Spegazzini
- Lobivia scoparia* (Werderm.) Werderm. ex Backeb. & F.Knut = *Echinopsis densispina* Werdermann
- Lobivia scopulina* Backeberg = *Echinopsis lateritia* Guerke
- Lobivia shaferi* Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
- Lobivia shaferi fallax* (Oehme) Herzog = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
- Lobivia shaferi leucomalla* (Wessner) Herzog = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
- Lobivia shaferi rubriflora* Herzog = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
- Lobivia sicuaniensis* Rausch = *Echinopsis maximiliana* Heyder ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia silvestrii* (Spegazzini) G.Rowley = *Echinopsis chamaecereus* H.Friedrich & Glaetzel
- Lobivia simplex* Rausch = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Lobivia steinmannii melanocentra* Rausch = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
- Lobivia steinmannii* (Solms-laubach) Backeberg = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
- Lobivia stilowiana* Backeberg = *Echinopsis saltensis* Spegazzini
- Lobivia sublimiflora* Backeb. = *Echinopsis densispina* Werdermann
- Lobivia taratensis* Cardenas = *Echinopsis cinnabarina* (Hooker) Labouret
- Lobivia thionantha* (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis thionantha* (Spegazzini) Werdermann
- Lobivia tiegeliana* Wessner = *Echinopsis tiegeliana* (Wessner) Hunt
- Lobivia titicacensis* Cardenas = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia tuberculosa* Ritter = *Echinopsis marsoneri* Werdermann
- Lobivia uitewaaleana* Buining = *Echinopsis marsoneri* Werdermann
- Lobivia varians* Backeberg = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia varispina* Ritter = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Lobivia versicolor* Rausch = *Echinopsis pugionacantha* Rose & Boedeker
- Lobivia vilcabambae* Ritter = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Lobivia walteri* Kiesling = *Echinopsis walteri* (Kiesling) Friedrich & Glaetzel
- Lobivia walterspielii* Boedeker = *Echinopsis cinnabarina* (Hooker) Labouret
- Lobivia wegheiana* Backberg = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia westii* Hutchison = *Echinopsis maximiliana* Heyder ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia wilkeae* (Backeberg) Friedrich = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Lobivia winteriana* Ritter = *Echinopsis backebergii* Werdermann ex Backeberg
- Lobivia wrightiana* Backeberg = *Echinopsis backebergii* Werdermann ex Backeberg
- Lobivia zecheri* Rausch = *Echinopsis backebergii* Werdermann ex Backeberg
- Lobogyne bracteosa* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Appendicula bracteosa* Rchb.f., 1868
- Lockhartia** spp. Hook., 1827 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Lockhartia acuta** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia amoena** Endrés & Rchb.f., 1872 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia antioquiensis hort. ex Gard. Chron.* =
Lockhartia Hook., 1827
- Lockhartia bennettii** Dodson, 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia biserra* (Rich.) Christenson & Garay, 1996 =
Lockhartia imbricata (Lam.) Hoehne, 1952
- Lockhartia chiriquensis* Schltr. 1913 = *Lockhartia*
micrantha Rchb.f., 1852
- Lockhartia chocoensis** Kraenzl., 1923 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia chocoënsis* Kraenzl. = *Lockhartia chocoensis*
Kraenzl., 1923
- Lockhartia compacta** M.A.Blanco & R.Vásquez, 2014 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia costaricensis* Schltr. 1906 = *Lockhartia*
amoena Endrés & Rchb.f., 1872
- Lockhartia dipleura** Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia elegans* Hook. 1827 = *Lockhartia imbricata*
(Lam.) Hoehne, 1952
- Lockhartia endresiana** M.A.Blanco, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia floribunda* Rchb.f. 1860 = *Lockhartia imbricata*
(Lam.) Hoehne, 1952
- Lockhartia galeottiana** Soto Arenas, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia genegeorgei** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia goyazensis** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia grandibractea** Kraenzl., 1923 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia hercodonta** Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl., 1923 #4 II
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia hercondata** Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl. #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia hologlossa* Schltr. 1920 = *Lockhartia longifolia*
(Lindl.) Schltr., 1919
- Lockhartia imbricata** (Lam.) Hoehne, 1952 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia integra* Ames & C.Schweinf. 1930 = *Lockhartia*
parthenoglossa Rchb.f., 1865
- Lockhartia ivainae** M.F.F.Silva & A.T.Oliveira, 2001 publ.
2002 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia lamellosa* Rchb.f. 1860 = *Lockhartia oerstedii*
Rchb.f., 1852
- Lockhartia lankesteri* Ames 1923 = *Lockhartia micrantha*
Rchb.f., 1852
- Lockhartia lasseri* Schnee 1952 = *Lockhartia acuta* (Lindl.)
Rchb.f., 1852
- Lockhartia latilabris** C.Schweinf., 1951 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia lepticaula** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia longifolia** (Lindl.) Schltr., 1919 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia ludibunda** Rchb.f., 1857 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia lunifera** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia micrantha** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia mirabilis* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1855 = *Lockhartia*
oerstedii Rchb.f., 1852
- Lockhartia niesseniae** Kolan. & O.Pérez, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia oblongicallosa** Carnevali & G.A.Romero,
2000 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia obtusa* Regel = *Lockhartia imbricata* (Lam.)
Hoehne, 1952
- Lockhartia obtusata** L.O.Williams, 1941 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia obtusifolia* Regel = *Lockhartia imbricata* (Lam.)
Hoehne, 1952
- Lockhartia odontochila** Kraenzl., 1923 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia oerstedii** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia pallida* Rchb.f. 1852 = *Lockhartia acuta* (Lindl.)
Rchb.f., 1852
- Lockhartia pandurata* F. Pupulin 2000 = *Lockhartia*
micrantha Rchb.f., 1852
- Lockhartia parthenocomos** (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia parthenoglossa** Rchb.f., 1865 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia pittieri* Schltr., 1913 = *Lockhartia*
parthenoglossa Rchb.f., 1865
- Lockhartia platyglossa* Rchb.f., 1876 = *Lockhartia*
longifolia (Lindl.) Schltr., 1919
- Lockhartia robusta* (Bateman) Schltr. 1906 = *Lockhartia*
oerstedii Rchb.f., 1852
- Lockhartia rugosifolia** M.A.Blanco, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia schunkei** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia serra** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia tenuiflora** M.A.Blanco, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia triangulabia* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925 =
Lockhartia grandibractea Kraenzl., 1923
- Lockhartia tuberculata** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1994
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia unicornis* Schltr. 1920 = *Lockhartia longifolia*
(Lindl.) Schltr., 1919
- Lockhartia variabilis* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925 =
Lockhartia parthenoglossa Rchb.f., 1865
- Lockhartia verrucosa* Rchb.f. 1859 = *Lockhartia oerstedii*
Rchb.f., 1852
- Lockhartia viruensis** E.M.Pessoa & M.Alves, 2012 #4 II
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia weigeltii* Rchb. & Rchb.f. = *Lockhartia imbricata*
(Lam.) Hoehne, 1952

- Lockia spp.** Aver., 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockia sonii** Aver., 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lodoicea maldivica* (J. Gmelin) Pers. #13 III PALMAE (E)
Coco de Mer, Double Coconut, Double coconut palm
(S) Coco de mar (F) Coco de Mer
- Loefgrenianthus spp.** Hoehne, 1927 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Loefgrenianthus blanche-amesiae** (Loefgr.) Hoehne,
1927 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Loefgrenianthus blanche-amesii* (Loefgr.) Hoehne, 1927 =
Loefgrenianthus blanche-amesiae (Loefgr.) Hoehne,
1927
- Lomaria eriopus* Kunze = *Stangeria eriopus* (Kunze) Baill.
- Lomatophyllum aldabrense* Marais = *Aloe aldabrensis*
(Marais) L.E.Newton & G.D. Rowley
- Lomatophyllum aloiflorum* (Ker Gawl.) G.Nicholson = *Aloe*
purpurea Lam.
- Lomatophyllum anivoranoense* Rauh & Hebding = *Aloe*
anivoranoensis (Rauh & Hebding) L.E.Newton &
G.D.Rowley
- Lomatophyllum antsingyense* Léandri = *Aloe*
antsingyensis (Léandri) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley
- Lomatophyllum belavenokense* Rauh & R. Gerold = *Aloe*
belavenokensis (Rauh & Gerold) L.E.Newton &
G.D.Rowley
- Lomatophyllum borbonicum* Willd. = *Aloe purpurea* Lam.
- Lomatophyllum citreum* Guillaumin = *Aloe citrea*
(Guillaumin) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley
- Lomatophyllum J.-B.Castillon* = *Aloe* L.
- Lomatophyllum lomatophylloides* (Balf.f.) Marais = *Aloe*
lomatophylloides Balf.f.
- Lomatophyllum macrum* (Haw.) Salm-Dyck = *Aloe macra*
Haw.
- Lomatophyllum marginatum* Hoffmanns = *Aloe purpurea*
Lam.
- Lomatophyllum namorokaense* Rauh = *Aloe*
namorokaensis (Rauh) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley
- Lomatophyllum occidentale* H. Perrier = *Aloe occidentalis*
(H.Perrier) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley
- Lomatophyllum oligophyllum* (Baker) H. Perrier = *Aloe*
oligophylla Baker
- Lomatophyllum orientale* H. Perrier = *Aloe orientalis*
(H.Perrier) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley
- Lomatophyllum pembanum* (L.E.Newton) Rauh = *Aloe*
pembana L.E.Newton
- Lomatophyllum peyrierasii* (Cremers) Rauh = *Aloe*
peyrierasii Cremers
- Lomatophyllum propaguliferum* Rauh & Razaf. = *Aloe*
propagulifera (Rauh & Razaf.) L.E.Newton &
G.D.Rowley
- Lomatophyllum prostratum* H. Perrier = *Aloe prostrata*
(H.Perrier) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley
- Lomatophyllum purpureum* (Lam.) T. Durand & Schinz =
Aloe purpurea Lam.
- Lomatophyllum roseum* H. Perrier = *Aloe rosea* (H.Perrier)
L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley
- Lomatophyllum rufocinctum* (Haw) Salm-Dyck ex Roem. &
Schult = *Aloe purpurea* Lam.
- Lomatophyllum sociale* H. Perrier = *Aloe socialis*
(H.Perrier) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley
- Lomatophyllum tormentorii* Marais = *Aloe tormentorii*
(Marais) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley
- Lomatophyllum viviparum* H. Perrier = *Aloe schilliana*
L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley
- Lophiarella flavovirens* (L.O.Williams) Carnevali & Balam =
Trichocentrum flavovirens (L.O.Williams) M.W.Chase &
N.H.Williams, 2001
- Lophiaris andreana* (Cogn.) R.Jiménez & Carnevali =
Trichocentrum andreanum (Cogn.) R.Jiménez &
Carnevali, 2002 publ. 2003
- Lophiaris aurisasinora* (Standl. & L.O.Williams) Braem =
Trichocentrum aurisasinorum (Standl. & L.O.Williams)
M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001
- Lophiaris bellaniana* Königer = *Trichocentrum bellanianum*
(Königer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Lophiaris bicallosa* (Lindl.) Braem = *Trichocentrum*
bicallosum (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001
- Lophiaris chrysops* (Rchb.f.) R.Jiménez & Carnevali =
Trichocentrum chrysops (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas &
R.Jiménez, 2002 publ. 2003
- Lophiaris crispiflora* (Schltr.) Balam & Cetzal =
Trichocentrum crispiflorum (Schltr.) Bogarín, 2014
- Lophiaris flavovirens* (L.O.Williams) Braem =
Trichocentrum flavovirens (L.O.Williams) M.W.Chase &
N.H.Williams, 2001
- Lophiaris haematochila* (Lindl. & Paxton) Braem =
Trichocentrum haematochilum (Lindl. & Paxton)
M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams
- Lophiaris johnii* (Oppenheim) Braem = *Trichocentrum*
johnii (Oppenheim) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001
- Lophiaris lanceana* (Lindl.) Braem, 1993 = *Trichocentrum*
lanceanum (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001
- Lophiaris lowii* (Rolfe) Braem = *Trichocentrum lowii* (Rolfe)
M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001
- Lophiaris morenoi* (Dodson & Luer) Braem, 1993 =
Trichocentrum morenoi (Dodson & Luer) M.W.Chase &
N.H.Williams, 2001
- Lophiaris nana* (Lindl.) Braem, 1993 = *Trichocentrum*
nanum (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001
- Lophiaris natalieae* Balam & Carnevali = *Trichocentrum*
nataliae (Balam & Carnevali) R.Jiménez & Solano,
2011
- Lophiaris oerstedii* (Rchb.f.) R.Jiménez & Carnevali &
Dressler = *Trichocentrum oerstedii* (Rchb.f.) R.Jiménez
& Carnevali, 2002 publ. 2003
- Lophiaris oestlundiana* (L.O.Williams) Braem =
Trichocentrum oestlundianum (L.O.Williams)
M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001
- Lophiaris pohliana* (Cogn.) Braem = *Grandiphyllum*
pohlianum (Cogn.) Docha Neto, 2007
- Lophiaris schwambachiae* (V.P.Castro & Toscano)
Senghas = *Trichocentrum schwambachiae* (V.P.Castro
& Toscano) Meneguzzo, 2014
- Lophiaris sierracaracolensis* Cetzal & Balam =
Trichocentrum sierracaracolense (Cetzal & Balam)
R.Jiménez & Solano, 2011
- Lophiaris silverarum* Carnevali & Cetzal = *Trichocentrum*
silverarum (Carnevali & Cetzal) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Lophiaris tapiae* Balam & Carnevali = *Trichocentrum*
tapiae (Balam & Carnevali) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014

- Lophiaris wittii* (Oppenheim) Braem = *Trichocentrum cepula* (Hoffmanns.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2012
- Lophocereus gatesii* M.E. Jones = *Pachycereus gatesii* (M.E.Jones) Hunt
- Lophocereus marginatus* = *Pachycereus marginatus* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
- Lophocereus mieckeyanus* (Weingart) Backeberg = *Pachycereus schottii* (Engelmann) Hunt
- Lophocereus sargentianus* (Orcutt) Britton & Rose = *Pachycereus schottii* (Engelmann) Hunt
- Lophocereus schottii* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose = *Pachycereus schottii* (Engelmann) Hunt
- Lophophora** spp. J.M. Coulter #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Lophophora diffusa** (Croizat) H.Bravo #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (S) Peyote, Peyote queretano
- Lophophora diffusa fricii* (Habermann) Halda = *Lophophora williamsii* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) J.Coulter
- Lophophora diffusa viridescens* Halda = *Lophophora williamsii* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) J.Coulter
- Lophophora echinata* Croizat = *Lophophora williamsii* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) J.Coulter
- Lophophora fricii** Habermann #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (S) Peyote
- Lophophora jourdaniana* Habermann = *Lophophora williamsii* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) J.Coulter
- Lophophora lutea* (Rouhier) Backeberg = *Lophophora williamsii* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) J.Coulter
- Lophophora williamsii** (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) J.Coulter #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (S) Peyote
- Lophosoria dorsalis* Fée 1869 = *Alsophila setosa* Kaulf 1824
- Lophosoria quadripinnata* var. *contracta* (Hieron. ex R. & A. Tryon) = *Cyathea revoluta* (C.Chr. 1913) Domn. 1929
- Lophosoria schaffneriana* Fourn 1872 = *Alsophila schaffneriana* Fée 1827
- Loroglossum anthropophorum* (L.) Rich. = *Orchis anthropophora* (L.) All., 1785
- Loroglossum brachyglotte* Rich. = *Orchis anthropophora* (L.) All., 1785
- Loroglossum hircinum* (L.) Rich. = *Himantoglossum hircinum* (L.) Spreng., 1826
- Loroglossum* K.Koch, 1849 = *Himantoglossum* Spreng., 1826
- Loroglossum longibracteatum* Moris ex Ardoino = *Barlia robertiana* (Loisel.) Greuter, 1967
- Lothiana* = *Porroglossum* Schltr., 1920
- Lothiana bilabiata* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia platyglossa* Rchb.f.
- Louvelia madagascariensis* Jumelle & H. Perrier = *Ravenea louvelii* Beentje
- Lowiorchis aphylla* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Cynorkis aphylla* Schltr., 1913
- Lowiorchis orchioides* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Cynorkis orchioides* Schltr., 1913
- Lowiorchis sambiranoensis* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Cynorkis sambiranoensis* Schltr., 1924
- Loxanthocereus aticensis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Borzicactus sextonianus* (Backeberg) Kimnach
- Loxanthocereus brevispinus* Rauh = *Borzicactus hystrix* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
- Loxanthocereus camanaensis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Borzicactus sextonianus* (Backeberg) Kimnach
- Loxanthocereus cantaensis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Borzicactus hystrix* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
- Loxanthocereus crassiserpens* (Rauh & Backeberg) Backeberg = *Borzicactus icosagonus* (Kunth) Britton & Rose
- Loxanthocereus deserticola* Ritter = *Borzicactus hystrix* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
- Loxanthocereus ferrugineus* Rauh & Backeberg = *Borzicactus hystrix* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
- Loxanthocereus formosus* (Ritter) Buxbaum = *Matucana formosa* Ritter
- Loxanthocereus gracilis* (Akers & Buining) Backeberg = *Borzicactus sextonianus* (Backeberg) Kimnach
- Loxanthocereus granditessellatus* Rauh & Backeberg = *Borzicactus sulcifer* (Rauh & Backeberg) Kimnach
- Loxanthocereus hystrix* Rauh & Backeberg = *Borzicactus hystrix* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
- Loxanthocereus jajoianus* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Borzicactus sepium* (Kunth) Britton & Rose
- Loxanthocereus madisoniorum* (Hutchison) Buxbaum = *Matucana madisoniorum* (Hutchinson) Rowley
- Loxanthocereus montanus* Ritter = *Borzicactus hystrix* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
- Loxanthocereus nanus* Akers ex Backeberg = *Borzicactus sextonianus* (Backeberg) Kimnach
- Loxanthocereus otuscensis* Ritter = *Borzicactus*
- Loxanthocereus pachycladus* Rauh & Backeberg = *Borzicactus pachycladus* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
- Loxanthocereus parvitesselatus* Ritter = *Borzicactus*
- Loxanthocereus peculiaris* Rauh & Backeberg = *Borzicactus hystrix* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
- Loxanthocereus piscoensis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Borzicactus pachycladus* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
- Loxanthocereus puquiensis* Ritter = *Borzicactus sextonianus* (Backeberg) Kimnach
- Loxanthocereus riomajensis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Borzicactus sextonianus* (Backeberg) Kimnach
- Loxanthocereus sextonianus* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Borzicactus sextonianus* (Backeberg) Kimnach
- Loxanthocereus splendens* Akers ex Backeberg = *Borzicactus sextonianus* (Backeberg) Kimnach
- Loxanthocereus sulcifer* Rauh & Backeberg = *Borzicactus sulcifer* (Rauh & Backeberg) Kimnach
- Loxanthocereus trujilloensis* Ritter = *Borzicactus sepium* (Kunth) Britton & Rose
- Loxanthocereus variabilis* Ritter = *Borzicactus sextonianus* (Backeberg) Kimnach
- Loxanthocereus xylorhisus* Ritter = *Borzicactus xylorhisus* (Ritter) Ostolaza
- Loxanthocereus yauyosensis* Ritter = *Borzicactus pachycladus* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
- Loxoma maculatum* (Dalzell) Garay = *Smithsonia maculata* (Dalzell) C.J.Saldanha, 1974

- Loxoma straminea* (C.J.Saldanha) Pradhan = *Smithsonia straminea* C.J.Saldanha, 1974
- Loxomorchis maculata* (Dalzell) Rauschert = *Smithsonia maculata* (Dalzell) C.J.Saldanha, 1974
- Luanmamell (S): *Maihuenia poeppigii*
- Ludisia spp.** A.Rich., 1825 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ludisia discolor** (Ker Gawl.) A.Rich. in J.B.G.Bory de Saint-Vincent #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
Twisty-flowered Orchid
- Ludisia ravanii** Cootes & G.Tiong, 2013 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lueckelia spp.** Jenny, 1999 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lueckelia breviloba** (Summerh.) Jenny, 1999 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lueddemannia spp.** Linden & Rchb.f., 1854 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lueddemannia dalessandroi** (Dodson) G.Gerlach & M.H.Weber, 2006 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lueddemannia pescatorei** (Lindl.) Linden & Rchb.f., 1854 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lueddemannia sanderiana* Kraenzl. (1897) = *Lacaena bicolor* Lindl., 1843
- Lueddemannia striata** G.Gerlach & M.H.Weber, 2006 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lueddemannia triloba* Rolfe, 1895 = *Lueddemannia pescatorei* (Lindl.) Linden & Rchb.f., 1854
- Lueranthos vestigipetalus* (Luer) Szlach. & Marg. = *Andinia vestigipetala* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Luisia spp.** Gaudich., 1829 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Luisia abrahami** Vatsala, 1981 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Luisia alpina* Lindl. = *Vanda alpina* (Lindley) Lindley
- Luisia amesiana** Rolfe, 1893 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Luisia antennifera** Blume, 1849 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Luisia appressifolia** Aver., 2000 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Luisia balakrishnanii** S.Misra, 2010 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Luisia boninensis* Schltr., 1906 = *Luisia occidentalis* Lindl., 1853
- Luisia brachystachys** (Lindl.) Blume, 1849 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Luisia cantharis** Rolfe, 1895 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Luisia celebica** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Luisia confusa** Rchb.f., 1863 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Luisia cordata* Fukuy., 1934 = *Luisia tristis* (G.Forst.) Hook.f., 1890
- Luisia cordatilabia** Ames & Quisumb., 1933 publ. 1934 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Luisia curtisii** Seidenf., 1997 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Luisia filiformis** Hook.f., 1890 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Luisia foxworthii** Ames, 1908 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Luisia hancockii** Rolfe, 1896 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Luisia inconspicua** (Hook.f.) Duthie #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Luisia javanica** J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Luisia jonesii** J.J.Sm., 1943 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Luisia longispica** Z.H.Tsi & S.C.Chen, 1994 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Luisia lui** T.C.Hsu & S.W.Chung, 2010 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Luisia macrantha** Blatt. & McCann, 1932 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Luisia macrotis** Rchb.f., 1869 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Luisia magniflora** Z.H.Tsi & S.C.Chen, 1994 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Luisia megasepala** Hayata, 1914 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Luisia micrantha* Hook.f. = *Gastrochilus inconspicuus* (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 1891
- Luisia microptera** Rchb.f., 1870 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Luisia morsei** Rolfe, 1903 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Luisia occidentalis** Lindl., 1853 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Luisia parviflora** Aver., 2015 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Luisia primulina** C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f., 1874 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Luisia psyche** Rchb.f., 1863 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Luisia ramosii** Ames, 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Luisia recurva** Seidenf., 1971 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Luisia secunda** Seidenf., 1971 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Luisia taurina** J.J.Sm., 1910 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Luisia tenuifolia** Blume, 1849 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Luisia teres** (Thunb.) Blume, 1849 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Luisia teretifolia* Gaudich., 1829 = *Luisia tristis* (G.Forst.) Hook.f., 1890
- Luisia thailandica** Seidenf., 1971 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Luisia tonkinensis* Schltr. = *Luisia morsei* Rolfe, 1903
- Luisia trichorrhiza* (Hook.) Blume, 1849 = *Luisia trichorrhiza* (Hook.) Blume, 1849
- Luisia trichorrhiza** (Hook.) Blume, 1849 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Luisia tristis** (G.Forst.) Hook.f., 1890 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Luisia unguiculata** J.J.Sm., 1926 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Luisia volucris** Lindl., 1853 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Luisia zeylanica** Lindl., 1853 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Luisia zollingeri** Rchb.f., 1863 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Luisiopsis inconspicua* (Hook.f.) C.S.Kumar & P.C.S.Kumar = *Gastrochilus inconspicuus* (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 1891
- Lycaste spp.** Lindl., 1843 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste alba* (Dombrain) Cockerell 1919 = *Lycaste virginalis* (Scheidw.) Linden, 1888
- Lycaste angelae** Oakeley, 2008 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste annakamilae** Archila, Szlach. & Chiron, 2015 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste aromatica** (Graham) Lindl., 1843 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste balsamea* A.Rich in Gerard 1847 = *Lycaste cruenta* (Lindl.) Lindl., 1843
- Lycaste barbifrons* Lindl., 1845 = *Sudamerlycaste heynderycxii* (É.Morren) Archila, 2002
- Lycaste barringtoniae* (Sm.) Lindl., 1844 = *Sudamerlycaste barringtoniae* (Sm.) Archila, 2002

- Lycaste bermudezii*** (Archila) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste bradeorum*** Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste brevispatha*** (Klotzsch) Lindl. & Paxton, 1852 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste bruncana*** Bogarín, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste campbellii*** C.Schweinf., 1949 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste candida* Lindl. ex Rchb.f., 1863 = *Lycaste
brevispatha* (Klotzsch) Lindl. & Paxton, 1852
- Lycaste chaconii*** (Archila) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste chrysoptera* C.Morren 1849 = *Lycaste deppei*
(G.Lodd. ex Lindl.) Lindl., 1843
- Lycaste ciliata rossyi* (Hoehne) Fowlie 197 =
Sudamerlycaste rossyi (Hoehne) Archila, 2003
- Lycaste ciliata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Lindl. ex Rchb.f., 1856 =
Sudamerlycaste ciliata (Ruiz & Pav.) Archila, 2002
- Lycaste cinnabarina* (Lindl. ex J.C.Stevens) Rolfe, 1893 =
Sudamerlycaste cinnabarina (Lindl. ex J.C.Stevens)
Archila, 2002
- Lycaste citrina* B.S.Williams 1885 = *Bifrenaria harrisoniae*
(Hook.) Rchb.f., 1855
- Lycaste cobbiana* B.S.Williams 1885 = *Sudamerlycaste
lanipes* (Lindl.) Archila, 2002
- Lycaste cochleata*** Lindl., 1851 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste colombiana* M.Ospina = *Sudamerlycaste hirtzii*
(Dodson) Archila, 2002
- Lycaste consobrina*** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste costata* (Lindl.) Lindl., 1843 = *Sudamerlycaste
costata* (Lindl.) Archila, 2002
- Lycaste crinita*** Lindl., 1844 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste crocea* Linden in nota. = *Sudamerlycaste
fulvescens* (Hook.) Archila, 2002
- Lycaste cruenta*** (Lindl.) Lindl., 1843 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste crystallina* Wubben ex Oakeley = *Lycaste
bruncana* Bogarín, 2007
- Lycaste denningiana* Rchb.f. 1876 = *Sudamerlycaste
cinnabarina* (Lindl. ex J.C.Stevens) Archila, 2002
- Lycaste deppei*** (G.Lodd. ex Lindl.) Lindl., 1843 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste diastasia* D.E.Benn. & Oakeley, 1994 =
Sudamerlycaste diastasia (D.E.Benn. & Oakeley)
Archila, 2002
- Lycaste dowiana*** Endrés ex Rchb.f., 1874 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste dunstervillei* Bergold, 1996 = *Sudamerlycaste
dunstervillei* (Bergold) Archila, 2002
- Lycaste dyeriana* Sander ex Mast., 1895 =
Sudamerlycaste dyeriana (Sander ex Mast.) Archila,
2002
- Lycaste farinosa* Kraenzl., 1920 = *Maxillaria grandiflora*
(Kunth) Lindl., 1832
- Lycaste filomenoi* Schltr. 1921 = *Lycaste macrophylla*
(Poepp. & Endl.) Lindl., 1842
- Lycaste fimbriata* (Poepp. & Endl.) Cogn., 1902 =
Sudamerlycaste fimbriata (Poepp. & Endl.) Archila,
2002
- Lycaste fulvescens* Hook., 1845 = *Sudamerlycaste
fulvescens* (Hook.) Archila, 2002
- Lycaste fuscina*** Oakeley, 2008 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste gigantea* Lindl. 1843 = *Maxillaria longipetala* Ruiz
& Pav., 1798
- Lycaste gigantea* Lindl. 1843 = *Sudamerlycaste
heynderycxii* (É.Morren) Archila, 2002
- Lycaste grandis* H.S.Oakeley ex Fowlie 1993 = *Maxillaria
longipetala* Ruiz & Pav., 1798
- Lycaste groganii*** E.Cooper 1931 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste guatemalensis*** Archila, 1999 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste hennisiana* Kraenzl., 1906 = *Lycaste schilleriana*
Rchb.f., 1855
- Lycaste hirtzii* Dodson, 1982 = *Sudamerlycaste hirtzii*
(Dodson) Archila, 2002
- Lycaste jamesiana* auct. 1889 = *Lycaste virginalis*
(Scheidw.) Linden, 1888
- Lycaste jarae* D.E.Benn & Christenson, 1996 =
Sudamerlycaste peruviana (Rolfe) Archila, 2003
- Lycaste lanipes* Lindl., 1843 = *Sudamerlycaste lanipes*
(Lindl.) Archila, 2002
- Lycaste lasioglossa*** Rchb.f., 1872 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste lata* Rolfe, 1910 = *Sudamerlycaste lata* (Rolfe)
Archila, 2002
- Lycaste lawrenceana* Rchb.f. 1861 = *Lycaste brevispatha*
(Klotzsch) Lindl. & Paxton, 1852
- Lycaste leiantha* Rich. ex Beer 1854 = *Lycaste deppei*
(G.Lodd. ex Lindl.) Lindl., 1843
- Lycaste leucantha*** (Klotzsch) Lindl., 1851 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste linguella* Rchb.f., 1871 = *Sudamerlycaste linguella*
(Rchb.f.) Archila, 2002
- Lycaste locusta* Rchb.f., 1879 = *Sudamerlycaste locusta*
(Rchb.f.) Archila, 2002
- Lycaste longipetala* (Ruiz & Pav.) Garay, 1962 = *Maxillaria
longipetala* Ruiz & Pav., 1798
- Lycaste longiscapa* Mast 1928? E.Cooper 1930? =
Sudamerlycaste peruviana (Rolfe) Archila, 2003
- Lycaste longiscapa* Mast 1928? E.Cooper 1930? =
Sudamerlycaste costata (Lindl.) Archila, 2002
- Lycaste longiscapa* Rolfe 1928 = *Sudamerlycaste costata*
(Lindl.) Archila, 2002
- Lycaste longisepala* C.Schweinf. 1952 = *Lycaste
schilleriana* Rchb.f., 1855
- Lycaste luminosa*** Oakeley, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste macrobulbon*** (Hook.) Lindl., 1851 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste macrophylla*** (Poepp. & Endl.) Lindl., 1842 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste macrophylla viridescens* Oakeley 1991 = *Lycaste
macrophylla* (Poepp. & Endl.) Lindl., 1842
- Lycaste macropogon* Rchb.f. 1888 = *Lycaste lasioglossa*
Rchb.f., 1872

- Lycaste mathiasiae** G.C.Kenn. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste maxibractea D.E.Benn. & Oakeley, 1994 =
Sudamerlycaste maxibractea (D.E.Benn. & Oakeley)
Archila, 2003
- Lycaste measuresiana** (B.S.Williams) Oakeley, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste mesochlaena Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 =
Sudamerlycaste reichenbachii (Gireoud ex Rchb.f.)
Archila, 2003
- Lycaste mezae* D.E.Benn. & Oakeley, 1994 =
Sudamerlycaste reichenbachii (Gireoud ex Rchb.f.)
Archila, 2003
- Lycaste micheliana* Cogn. 1900 = *Lycaste crinita* Lindl.,
1844
- Lycaste michellii* = *Lycaste* Lindl., 1843
- Lycaste nana* Oakeley, 1994 = *Sudamerlycaste nana*
(Oakeley) Archila, 2003
- Lycaste neglecta* Schltr., 1929 = *Lycaste macrophylla*
(Poepp. & Endl.) Lindl., 1842
- Lycaste niesseniae** Oakeley #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste occulta** Oakeley, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste panamanensis** (Fowlie) Archila, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste peruviana* Rolfe, 1910 = *Sudamerlycaste*
peruviana (Rolfe) Archila, 2003
- Lycaste plana* Lindl. 1842 = *Lycaste macrophylla* (Poepp.
& Endl.) Lindl., 1842
- Lycaste pleiochroma* Rchb.f. 1860 = *Lycaste macrobulbon*
(Hook.) Lindl., 1851
- Lycaste powellii** Schltr., 1922 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste puntarenasensis** (Fowlie) Archila, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste reichenbachii* Gireoud ex Rchb.f., 1856 =
Sudamerlycaste reichenbachii (Gireoud ex Rchb.f.)
Archila, 2003
- Lycaste rossiana* Rolfe 1893 = *Lycaste cruenta* (Lindl.)
Lindl., 1843
- Lycaste rossyi* Hoehne, 1937 = *Sudamerlycaste rossyi*
(Hoehne) Archila, 2003
- Lycaste schilleriana** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste schoenbrunnensis* Umlauf 1893 = *Lycaste*
virginialis (Scheidw.) Linden, 1888
- Lycaste sebastianii** Archila, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste skinneri* Lindl., 1843 = *Lycaste virginialis*
(Scheidw.) Linden, 1888
- Lycaste smeeana** Rchb.f. 1883 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste suaveolens** Summerh., 1931 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste sulphurea* Rchb.f. 1882 = *Lycaste cruenta* (Lindl.)
Lindl., 1843
- Lycaste sulphurea* Reichb.f. = *Lycaste cruenta* (Lindl.)
Lindl., 1843
- Lycaste tetragona* Lindl. (1843) = *Bifrenaria tetragona*
(Lindl.) Senghas, 1994
- Lycaste tricolor** Rchb.f., 1863 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste trifoliata* F.C.Lehm. ex Mast. 1895 =
Sudamerlycaste lanipes (Lindl.) Archila, 2002
- Lycaste tyrianthina* Lodd. (1850) = *Bifrenaria tyrianthina*
(Lodd. ex Loudon) Rchb.f., 1854
- Lycaste virginialis** (Scheidw.) Linden, 1888 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste viridescens** (Oakeley) Oakeley, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste wittigii* Rchb.f. 1878 = *Bifrenaria wittigii* (Rchb.f.)
Hoehne, 1953
- Lycaste xanthocheila** (Fowlie) Archila, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste xytriophora** Linden & Rchb.f., 1872 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste zacapensis** Archila, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycomormium** spp. Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycomormium ecuadorensis** H.R.Sweet, 1974 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycomormium fiskei** H.R.Sweet, 1974 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycomormium fiskii* H.R.Sweet = *Lycomormium fiskei*
H.R.Sweet, 1974
- Lycomormium fuscatum** (Rchb.f.) Jenny, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycomormium minus* Kraenzl. = *Peristeria cerina* Lindl.,
1837
- Lycomormium schmidtii** A.Fernández, 1974 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycomormium serronianum* Barb.Rodr. = *Peristeria*
serroniana (Barb.Rodr.) Garay, 1954
- Lycomormium squalidum** (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f.,
1852 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lymanbensonia** spp. #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Lymanbensonia brevispina** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Lymanbensonia crenata** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Lymanbensonia incachacana** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Lymanbensonia micrantha** (Vaupel) Kimnach #4 II ⁶⁰
CACTACEAE
- Lyperanthus** spp. R.Br., 1810 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lyperanthus antarcticus* Hook.f. = *Waireia stenopetala*
(Hook.f.) D.L.Jones, M.A.Clem. & Molloy, 1997
- Lyperanthus balansae* Kraenzl. = *Achlydosa glandulosa*
(Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 2002
- Lyperanthus ellipticus* R.Br. = *Rimacola elliptica* (R.Br.)
Rupp, 1942
- Lyperanthus forrestii* F.Muell., 1882 = *Pyrorchis forrestii*
(F.Muell.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1994 publ. 1995
- Lyperanthus glandulosus* Schltr. = *Achlydosa glandulosa*
(Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 2002
- Lyperanthus gracillimus* Kraenzl. = *Achlydosa glandulosa*
(Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 2002
- Lyperanthus serratus** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lyperanthus suaveolens** R.Br., 1810 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lyraea* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Lyraea prismatica* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum prismaticum*
Thouars
- Lyroglossa** spp. Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Lyroglossa grisebachii*** (Cogn.) Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lyroglossa pubescens* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr. = *Cyclopogon bicolor* (Ker Gawl.) Schltr., 1919
- Lyroglossa pubicaulis*** (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lysias hookeriana* (Lindl.) Rydb. = *Platanthera hookeri* (Torr.) Lindl., 1835
- Lysias orbiculata* (Pursh) Rydb. = *Platanthera orbiculata* (Pursh) Lindl., 1835
- Lysiella nevskii* Aver. = *Platanthera minutiflora* Schltr., 1924
- Lysimmia bicolor* Rafin = *Brassavola subulifolia* Lindl.
- Maba* = *Diospyros* L.
- macacauba (S): *Platymiscium parviflorum*
- Macacuaba (S): *Platymiscium parviflorum*
- macawood, Quira (E): *Platymiscium parviflorum*
- Macdonaldia cyanea* Lindl. = *Thelymitra cyanea* (Lindl.) Benth., 1873
- Macdonaldia variegata* Lindl. = *Thelymitra variegata* (Lindl.) F.Muell., 1865
- Macdonaldia venosa* (R.Br.) Lindl. = *Thelymitra venosa* R.Br., 1810
- Machaerocereus eruca* (T.Brandege) Britton & Rose = *Stenocereus eruca* (T.Brandege) Gibson & Horak
- Machaerocereus gummosus* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose = *Stenocereus gummosus* (Engelmann) Gibson & Horak
- macho, San Pedro (E): *Echinopsis peruviana*
- Maclenia paradoxa* DuMort = *Cattleya forbesii* Lindl.
- Maclenia V.P.Castro & Chiron, 2003* = *Cattleya* Lindl.
- Macodes* spp.** Lindl., 1840 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Macodes angustilabris*** J.J.Sm., 1931 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macodes argyroneura* (Miq.) Rolfe, 1896 = *Macodes petola* (Blume) Lindl., 1840
- Macodes celebica*** Rolfe, 1899 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Macodes cominsii*** (Rolfe) Rolfe, 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macodes cupida*** Ormerod, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macodes dendrophila*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macodes javanica* (Blume) Hook.f., 1889 = *Macodes petola* (Blume) Lindl., 1840
- Macodes lanceolata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Rhomboda lanceolata* (Lindl.) Ormerod, 1995
- Macodes limii*** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 2011 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macodes megalantha*** Ormerod, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macodes obscura*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Macodes petola*** (Blume) Lindl., 1840 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macodes pulcherrima*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macodes sanderiana*** (Kraenzl.) Rolfe, 1896 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macodes tabiyahanensis* (Hayata) S.S.Ying = *Cheirostylis tabiyahanensis* (Hayata) N.Pearce & P.J.Cribb, 1999
- Macradenia* spp.** R.Br., 1822 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Macradenia amazonica*** Mansf., 1928 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macradenia brassavolae*** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macradenia buchtienii* Schltr. = *Warmingia buchtienii* (Schltr.) Schltr. ex Garay & Christenson, 1996
- Macradenia delicatula*** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macradenia grandiflora*** A.K.Koch, Ilk.-Borg. & F.Barros, 2015 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Macradenia loxoglottis*** Focke ex Rchb.f., 1863 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macradenia lutescens*** R.Br., 1822 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Trinidad *Macradenia*
- Macradenia multiflora*** (Kraenzl.) Cogn., 1904 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macradenia mutica* Lindl. 1839 = *Trichopilia mutica* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. & Wulfschl., 1863
- Macradenia paraensis*** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macradenia paulensis*** Cogn., 1906 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macradenia purpureoestrata*** G.Gerlach, 2012 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macradenia regnellii*** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macradenia rubescens*** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macradenia tridentata*** C.Schweinf., 1945 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macradenia*, Trinidad (E): *Macradenia lutescens*
- Macrochilus fryanus* Knowles & Westc. = *Miltonia spectabilis* Lindley
- Macroclinium* spp.** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium aduncum*** (Dressler) Dodson, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium alleniorum*** Dressler & Pupulin, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium aurorae*** Dodson, 1989 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium bicolor*** (Lindl.) Dodson, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium biflorum*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1994 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium borjaense*** Dodson, 1989 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium bragae*** Campacci & J.B.F.Silva, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium brasiliense*** (Pabst) Dodson, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium calceolare*** (Garay) Dodson, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium chasei*** Dodson & D.E.Benn., 1989 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Macroclinium christensonii** D.E.Benn., 1994 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium coffeicola** (Schltr.) Dodson, 1984 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium confertum** Pupulin, 1996 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium cordesii** (L.O.Williams) Dodson, 1984 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium dalessandroi** Dodson, 1984 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium dalstroemii** Dodson, 1984 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium dentiferum** Thiv, 1995 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium doderoi** Mora-Ret. & Pupulin, 1997 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium escobarianum** Dodson ex Pupulin, 2000 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium exiguum** Pupulin, 2001 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium generalense** Pupulin, 1996 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium glicensteinii** J.T.Atwood, 1987 publ. 1988 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium hirtzii** Dodson, 1984 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium junctum** (Dressler) Dodson, 1984 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium larense** Carnevali & Cetzal, 2012 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium lexarzanum** (Hágsater & R.González) Dodson, 1984 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium lilacinum** (Kraenzl.) Christenson, 1994 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium lineare** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Dodson, 1984 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium lueri** Dodson & R.Vásquez, 1989 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium manabinum** (Dodson) Dodson, 1984 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium mirabile** (C.Schweinf.) Dodson, 1984 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium montis-narae** Pupulin, 2001 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium norae* (Garay) Dodson = *Macroclinium mirabile* (C.Schweinf.) Dodson, 1984
- Macroclinium oberonia** (Schltr.) Dodson, 1984 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium pachybulbon** (Hágsater & R.González) Dodson, 1984 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium paniculatum** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Dodson, 1984 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium paraense** Campacci & J.B.F.Silva, 2009 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium perryi** (Dodson) Dodson, 1984 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium ramonense** (Schltr.) Dodson, 1984 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium robustum** Pupulin & Mora-Ret., 1997 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium roseum** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium saraca-taquerense** Campacci & J.B.F.Silva, 2015 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium simplex** (Dressler) Dodson, 1984 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium villenarum** D.E.Benn., 1992 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium wulschlaegelianum** (H.Focke) Dodson, 1984 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium xiphophorus** (Rchb.f.) Dodson, 1984 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macrolepis* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Macrolepis longiscapa* A.Rich = *Bulbophyllum longiscapum* Rolfe
- Macrolepctrum* = *Angraecum* Bory
- Macrolepctrum baronii* Finet = *Angraecum baronii* (Finet) Schltr.
- Macrolepctrum calceolus* (Thouars) Finet. = *Angraecum calceolus* Thouars
- Macrolepctrum clavatum* (Rendle) Finet = *Angraecum multinominatum* Rendle
- Macrolepctrum costatum* Finet = *Angraecum costatum* Frapp. ex Cordem.
- Macrolepctrum cucullatum* Finet = *Angraecum cucullatum* Thouars
- Macrolepctrum didieri* Baill. ex Finet = *Angraecum didieri* (Baill. ex Finet) Schltr.
- Macrolepctrum distichophyllum* A.Rich. ex Finet = *Angraecum striatum* Thouars
- Macrolepctrum gladiifolium* (Thouars) Pfitzer ex Finet = *Angraecum mauritanum* (Poir.) Frapp.
- Macrolepctrum humblotti* Finet = *Angraecum humblottianum* Schltr.
- Macrolepctrum implicatum* (Thouars) Finet = *Angraecum implicatum* Thouars
- Macrolepctrum leonis* (Rchb.f.) Finet = *Angraecum leonis* (Rchb.f.) André
- Macrolepctrum madagascariense* Finet = *Angraecum madagascariense* (Finet) Schltr.
- Macrolepctrum meirax* (Rchb.f.) Finet = *Angraecum meirax* (Rchb.f.) H.Perrier
- Macrolepctrum ochraceum* (Ridl.) Finet = *Angraecum ochraceum* (Ridl.) Schltr.
- Macrolepctrum pectinatum* (Thouars) Finet = *Angraecum pectinatum* Thouars
- Macrolepctrum sesquipedale* (Thouars) Pfitzer = *Angraecum sesquipedale* Thouars
- Macrolepctrum xylopus* (Rchb.f.) Finet = *Angraecum xylopus* Rchb.f.
- Macropodanthus spp.** L.O.Williams, 1938 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macropodanthus alatus** (Holttum) Seidenf. & Garay, 1988 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macropodanthus berkeleyi** (Rchb.f.) Seidenf. & Garay, 1988 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Macropodanthus cootesii** Tiong, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macropodanthus membranifer** (Carr) H.A.Pedersen #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Macropodanthus membraniferus* (Carr) H.A.Pedersen =
Macropodanthus membranifer (Carr) H.A.Pedersen
- Macropodanthus nayanianum** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb,
2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Macropodanthus philippinensis** L.O.Williams, 1938 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Macropodanthus rimauensis** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb,
2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Macropodanthus sabahensis** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb,
2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Macropodanthus teysmannii** (Miq.) H.A.Pedersen, 1993
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Macropodanthus tridentatus* Seidenf. = *Macropodanthus*
alatus (Holttum) Seidenf. & Garay, 1988
- Macrostomium* = *Dendrobium* Sw.
- Macrostomium aloefolium* Blume = *Dendrobium aloifolium*
(Blume) Rchb.f.
- Macrostylis forcipigera* Rchb.f. & Warsz. = *Corymborkis*
forcipigera (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) L.O.Williams, 1946
- Macrostylis galipanensis* Rchb.f. = *Corymborkis*
galipanensis (Rchb.f.) Foldats, 1959
- Macrozamia spp.** Miq. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia cardiacensis** P.I.Forster & D.L.Jones #4 II
ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia communis** L.A.S.Johnson #4 II
ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia concinna** D.L.Jones #4 II ZAMIACEAE (E)
Nundle cycad
- Macrozamia conferta** D.L.Jones & P.I.Forst. #4 II
ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia corallipes* Hook. = *Macrozamia spiralis*
(Salisb.) Miq.
- Macrozamia cranei** D.L.Jones & P.I.Forst. #4 II
ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia crassifolia** P.I.Forst. & D.L.Jones #4 II
ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia denisonii* C.Moore & F.Muell = *Lepidozamia*
peroffskyana Regel
- Macrozamia diplomera** (F.Muell.) L.A.S.Johnson #4 II
ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia douglasii** W.Hill ex Bailey #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia dyeri** (F.Muell.) C.A.Gardner #4 II
ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia elegans** K.D.Hill & D.L.Jones #4 II
ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia fawcettii** C.Moore #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia fearnsidei** D.L.Jones #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia flexuosa** C.Moore #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia fraseri** Miq. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia glaucophylla** D.L.Jones #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia heteromera** C.Moore #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia hopei* C.Moore = *Lepidozamia hopei* Regel
- Macrozamia hopei* W.Hill ex Bailey = *Lepidozamia hopei*
Regel
- Macrozamia humilis** D.L.Jones #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia johnsonii** D.Jones & K.D.Hill #4 II
ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia littoralis* Liebm. ex Dyer = *Dioon edule* Lindl.
- Macrozamia lomandroides** D.L.Jones #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia longispina** P.I.Forster & D.L.Jones #4 II
ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia lucida** L.A.S.Johnson #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia macdonnellii** (F.Muell. ex Miq.) A.DC. #4 II
ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia machinii** P.I.Forst. & D.L.Jones #4 II
ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia mackenzii* hort.ex Mast = *Macrozamia*
miquelii (F.Muell.) A.DC.
- Macrozamia macleayi** #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia miquelii** (F.Muell.) A.DC. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia montana** K.D.Hill #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia moorei** F.Muell. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia mountperriensis** Bailey #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia occidua** D.L.Jones & P.I.Forst. #4 II
ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia oldfieldii* (Miq.) A.DC. = *Macrozamia fraseri*
Miq.
- Macrozamia parcifolia** P.I.Forst. & D.L.Jones #4 II
ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi** W.Hill & F.Muell. #4 II
ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi flexuosa* (C.Moore)
L.A.S.Johnson = *Macrozamia flexuosa* C.Moore
- Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi plurinervia* L.A.S.Johnson =
Macrozamia plurinervia (L.A.S.Johnson) D.L.Jones
- Macrozamia pectinata* Liebm. ex Dyer = *Dioon edule* Lindl.
- Macrozamia platyrhachis** Bailey #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia plumosa* Mohr = *Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi*
W.Hill & F.Muell.
- Macrozamia plurinervia** (L.A.S.Johnson) D.L.Jones #4 II
ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia polymorpha** D.L.Jones #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia preissii dyeri* (F.Muell.) J.Schust =
Macrozamia dyeri (F.Muell.) C.A.Gardner
- Macrozamia preissii* Lehm. = *Macrozamia fraseri* Miq.
- Macrozamia reducta** K.D.Hill & D.L.Jones #4 II
ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia riedlei** (Fisch. ex Gaudich.) C.A.Gardner #4
II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia secunda** C.Moore #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia serpentina** #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia spiralis** (Salisb.) Miq. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia stenomera** L.A.S.Johnson #4 II
ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia tridentata* = *Zamia* L.
- Macrozamia tridentata mountperriensis* (Bailey) J.Schust
= *Macrozamia mountperriensis* Bailey
- Macrozamia viridis** D.L.Jones & P.I.Forst. #4 II
ZAMIACEAE
- Macrura argentea* (P.J.Cribb) Szlach. & Sawicka =
Habenaria argentea P.J.Cribb, 1977
- Macrura gonatosiphon* (Summerh.) Szlach. & Sawicka =
Habenaria gonatosiphon Summerh., 1960
- Macrura macroplectron* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Sawicka =
Habenaria macroplectron Schltr., 1903

- Macrura macruroides* (Summerh.) Szlach. & Sawicka = *Habenaria macruroides* Summerh., 1964
- Macrura mirabilis* (Rolfe) Szlach. & Sawicka = *Habenaria mirabilis* Rolfe, 1898
- Macrura perbella* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Sawicka = *Habenaria perbella* Rchb.f., 1881
- Macrura walleri* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Sawicka = *Habenaria walleri* Rchb.f., 1881
- Macso (S): *Neowerdermannia chilensis*
- Madera de Agar (S): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
- Madisonia kerrii* (Braga) Luer = *Pleurothallis kerrii* Braga, 1981
- Magnolia (F): *Magnolia liliifera* var. *obovata*
- Magnolia (S): *Magnolia liliifera* var. *obovata*
- Magnolia (E): *Magnolia liliifera* var. *obovata*
- Magnolia candollei* (Blume) H.Keng = *Magnolia liliifera* (L.) Baill.
- Magnolia candollei* (Blume) H.P.Nooteboom = *Magnolia liliifera* (L.) Baill.
- Magnolia liliifera* (L.) Baill. III/NC MAGNOLIACEAE
- Magnolia liliifera* var. *obovata* (Korth.) Govaerts #1 III (E)
Magnolia, Safan (S) Magnolia (F) Magnolia, Safan
- Magueyito (S): *Ariocarpus agavoides*
- Mahogani à grands feuilles (F): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- Mahogani de Saint-Dominique (F): *Swietenia mahagoni*
- Mahogani grands feuilles (F): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- Mahogani petites feuilles (F): *Swietenia mahagoni*
- Mahogany (E): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- Mahogany (E): *Swietenia mahagoni*
- Mahogany (E): *Swietenia humilis*
- mahogany, American (E): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- mahogany, American (E): *Swietenia mahagoni*
- Mahogany, Bigleaf (E): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- mahogany, Big leaf (E): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- mahogany, Brazilian (E): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- mahogany, Caribbean (E): *Swietenia mahagoni*
- Mahogany, Cuban (E): *Swietenia mahagoni*
- mahogany, Honduras (E): *Swietenia humilis*
- mahogany, Honduras (E): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- mahogany, Large-leaved (E): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- Mahogany, Mexican (E): *Swietenia humilis*
- Mahogany, New World (E): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- mahogany, Pacific coast (E): *Swietenia humilis*
- mahogany, Small-leaved (E): *Swietenia mahagoni*
- Mahogany, Stinking (E): *Cedrela odorata*
- Mahogany, West Indian (E): *Swietenia mahagoni*
- Maicito (S): *Zamia obliqua*
- Maihuen (S): *Maihuenia poeppigii*
- Maihuenia* spp.** (Phil. ex Weber) K. Schum. #4 II 60
CACTACEAE
- Maihuenia albolanata* Ritter = *Maihuenia patagonica* (Philippi) Spegazzini
- Maihuenia brachydelphys* (Schumann) Schumann = *Maihuenia patagonica* (Philippi) Spegazzini
- Maihuenia cumulata* Ritter = *Maihuenia patagonica* (Philippi) Spegazzini
- Maihuenia latispina* Ritter = *Maihuenia patagonica* (Philippi) Spegazzini
- Maihuenia patagonica*** (Philippi) Spegazzini #4 II 60
CACTACEAE
- Maihuenia philippii* (Weber) Schumann = *Maihuenia poeppigii* (Pfeiffer) Schumann
- Maihuenia poeppigii*** (Pfeiffer) Schumann #4 II 60
CACTACEAE (S) Luanmamell, Maihuen
- Maihuenia valentini* Spegazzini = *Maihuenia patagonica* (Philippi) Spegazzini
- Maihueniopsis* spp.** #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Maihueniopsis albomarginata* Ritter = *Maihueniopsis darwinii* (Henslow) Ritter
- Maihueniopsis archiconoidea*** Ritter #4 II 60
CACTACEAE
- Maihueniopsis atacamensis*** Philippi #4 II 60
CACTACEAE
- Maihueniopsis boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Kiesling = *Opuntia boldinghii* Britton & Rose
- Maihueniopsis camacho*** (Espinosa) Ritter #4 II 60
CACTACEAE
- Maihueniopsis clavarioides*** Pfeiffer #4 II 60
CACTACEAE
- Maihueniopsis colorea*** (Ritter) Ritter #4 II 60
CACTACEAE
- Maihueniopsis conoidea*** (Backeberg) Ritter #4 II 60
CACTACEAE
- Maihueniopsis crassispina*** Ritter #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Maihueniopsis darwinii*** (Henslow) Ritter #4 II 60
CACTACEAE
- Maihueniopsis domeykoensis*** Ritter #4 II 60
CACTACEAE
- Maihueniopsis glochidiata*** #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Maihueniopsis glomerata*** (Haworth) Kiesling #4 II 60
CACTACEAE
- Maihueniopsis grandiflora*** Ritter #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Maihueniopsis hickenii*** #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Maihueniopsis hypogaea* (Werdermann) Backeberg = *Maihueniopsis molfinoi* Spegazzini
- Maihueniopsis leoncito* (Werdermann) Ritter = *Maihueniopsis glomerata* (Haworth) Kiesling
- Maihueniopsis leptoclada* Ritter = *Maihueniopsis molfinoi* Spegazzini
- Maihueniopsis mandragora* (Backeberg) Ritter = *Maihueniopsis minuta* (Backeberg) Kiesling
- Maihueniopsis minuta*** (Backeberg) Kiesling #4 II 60
CACTACEAE
- Maihueniopsis molfinoi*** Spegazzini #4 II 60
CACTACEAE
- Maihueniopsis molinensis* (Spegazzini) Ritter = *Tephrocactus molinensis* (Spegazzini) Backeberg
- Maihueniopsis neuquensis* (Borg) Ritter = *Maihueniopsis darwinii* (Henslow) Ritter
- Maihueniopsis nigrispina* (Schumann) Ritter = *Tephrocactus nigrispinus* (Schumann) Backeberg
- Maihueniopsis ochrocentra* Small ex Britton & Rose = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Maihueniopsis ovallei* (Remy ex C.Gay) Ritter = *Maihueniopsis glomerata* (Haworth) Kiesling
- Maihueniopsis ovata*** (Pfeiffer) Ritter #4 II 60
CACTACEAE

- Maihueniopsis pentlandii* (Salm-Dyck) Kieslingritter =
Cumulopuntia boliviana (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Maihueniopsis platyacantha* #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
Maihueniopsis rahmeri (Philippi) Ritter = *Cumulopuntia leucophaea* Philippi
- Maihueniopsis reicheana* #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
Maihueniopsis tarapacana (Philippi) Ritter =
Maihueniopsis conoidea (Backeberg) Ritter
- Maihueniopsis wagenknechtii* Ritter #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
Malachadenia clavata Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum malachadenia* Cogn.
Malachadenia (Lindl.) Rchb.f. in W.G. Walpers, 1861 =
Bulbophyllum Thouars
- Malaxis* spp. Sol. ex Sw., 1778 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Malaxis abieticola* Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2001 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Malaxis acianthoides* (Schltr.) Ames, 1922 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
Malaxis acuminata D.Don, 1825 = *Crepidium acuminatum* (D.Don) Szlach., 1995
Malaxis acutangula (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 1891 = *Crepidium rheedei* Blume, 1825
- Malaxis adenotropa* R.González, Lizb.Hern. & E.Ramírez, 2007 publ. 2008 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Malaxis adolphii* (Schltr.) Ames, 1922 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
Malaxis alagensis (Ames) Ames = *Crepidium alagense* (Ames) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Malaxis alamaganensis* S.Kobay., 1994 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Malaxis alvaroi* García-Cruz, R.Jiménez & L.Sánchez, 1998 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
Malaxis amabilis (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Wood = *Crepidium amabilis* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012
Malaxis amplexens (J.J.Sm.) Ames & C.Schweinf., 1920 = *Crepidium amplexens* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
Malaxis amplexicolumna E.W.Greenw. & R.González, 1981 = *Malaxis unifolia* Michx., 1803
Malaxis andamanica (King & Pantl.) N.P.Balacr. & Vasudeva Rao = *Crepidium biauratum* (Lindl.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis andersoniana* R.González, 2003 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
Malaxis andersonii (Ridl.) Ames = *Crepidium andersonii* (Ridl.) Schuit. & J.J.Wood, 2012 publ. 2011
- Malaxis andicola* (Ridl.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
Malaxis angustifolia Blume = *Liparis cespitosa* (Lam.) Lindl., 1825
Malaxis angustifolia (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Oberonia angustifolia* Lindl., 1859
Malaxis angustifovea (J.J.Sm.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel = *Crepidium angustifoveum* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2002
- Malaxis apiculata* Dod, 1986 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
Malaxis apollinis P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium heliophilum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis aporophylla* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Oberonia aporophylla* Rchb.f., 1855
Malaxis arachnifera (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Tamayorkis ehrenbergii* (Rchb.f.) R.González & Szlach., 1998
Malaxis arachnoidea (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium arachnoideum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
Malaxis arboricola P.O'Byrne = *Crepidium arboricola* (P.O'Byrne) Marg., 2012
Malaxis argentinensis L.O.Williams = *Malaxis parthoni* C.Morren, 1839
Malaxis arietina Ames = *Crepidium arietinum* (Ames) Szlach., 1995
Malaxis aschista Seidenf. = *Crepidium aschistum* (Seidenf.) Szlach., 1995
Malaxis atrata (Schltr.) C.Schweinf. = *Crepidium atratum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
Malaxis atrobrachiata (Ridl.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium atrobrachiatum* (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995
Malaxis atrorubra (H.Perrier) Summerh. = *Malaxis welwitschii* (Rchb.f.) ined.
Malaxis atosanguinea Ames = *Crepidium atosanguineum* (Ames) Marg. & Szlach., 2001
Malaxis aurata (Ridl.) Ames = *Crepidium auratum* (Ridl.) Marg. & Szlach., 2001
- Malaxis aurea* Ames, 1923 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Malaxis auriculata* P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm., 2006 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
Malaxis bahanensis (Hand.-Mazz.) Tang & F.T.Wang = *Crepidium bahanense* (Hand.-Mazz.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
Malaxis balabacensis Ames = *Crepidium balabacense* (Ames) Szlach., 1995
Malaxis bancana (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Crepidium bancanum* (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995
Malaxis bancanoides Ames = *Crepidium bancanoides* (Ames) Szlach., 1995
Malaxis bataanensis Ames = *Crepidium bataanense* (Ames) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Malaxis bayardii* Fernald, 1936 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
(E) Adder's-mouth, Adder's-mouth orchid, Appalachian adder's-mouth orchid, Bayard's adder's-mouth orchid, Bayard's malaxis
malaxis, Bayard's (E): *Malaxis bayardii*
Malaxis bengkulensis (J.J.Sm.) Seidenf. = *Crepidium bengkulense* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
Malaxis benguuetensis Ames = *Dienia carinata* Rchb.f., 1855
Malaxis biaurita (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891 = *Crepidium biauratum* (Lindl.) Szlach., 1995
Malaxis bidentifera (J.J.Sm.) Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Crepidium bidentiferum* (J.J.Sm.) Marg. & Szlach., 2001
Malaxis biloba (Lindl.) Ames, 1908 = *Crepidium acuminatum* (D.Don) Szlach., 1995
Malaxis binabayensis (Ames) Ames = *Crepidium binabayense* (Ames) Szlach., 1995
Malaxis bispirifera (J.J.Sm.) J.B.Comber = *Crepidium bispiriferum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
Malaxis blumei Bakh.f., 1963 = *Crepidium rheedei* Blume, 1825

- Malaxis boliviana** (Schltr.) Ames, 1925 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis boninensis** (Koidz.) K.Nakaj., 1975 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis brachycaulos* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium brachycaulos* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis brachyodonta* (Schltr.) C.Schweinf. = *Crepidium brachyodontum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis brachyrrhynchos** (Rchb.f.) Ames, 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis brachystachys** (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Huachuca Mountain
Adder's-mouth, Madrean adder's mouth
- Malaxis bracteosa* Ames = *Crepidium bracteosum* (Ames) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis brevicaulis* (Schltr.) S.Y.Hu = *Crepidium bauritum* (Lindl.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis brevidentata* C.Schweinf. = *Crepidium brevidentatum* (C.Schweinf.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Malaxis brevis** Dressler, 2003 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis breviscapa* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium breviscapum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis brunoniana* (Wight) Rchb.f. = *Oberonia brunoniana* Wight, 1851
- Malaxis buchtienii** (Schltr.) Christenson, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis bulusanensis** Ames, 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis burbridgei* (Rchb.f. ex Ridl.) Kuntze = *Crepidium burbridgei* (Rchb.f. ex Ridl.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis calcarea* (Schltr.) Fosberg & Sacht = *Crepidium calcareum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis calcicola* P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm. = *Crepidium calcicola* (P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm.) Marg., 2012
- Malaxis calycina* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Malaxis carnosa* (Kunth) C.Schweinf., 1941
- Malaxis cardiophylla** (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis caricoides* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium caricoides* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis carinata* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dienia carinata* Rchb.f., 1855
- Malaxis carinatifolia* (J.J.Sm.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium carinatifolium* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis carlos-parrae** Szlach. & Kolan., 2013 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis carnosa** (Kunth) C.Schweinf., 1941 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis casillasii** R.González, 1995 publ. 1997 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis caudata* (L.) Willd. 1805 = *Brassia caudata* (L.) Lindl., 1825
- Malaxis caulescens* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Crossoglossa caulescens* (Lindl.) Dodson, 1993
- Malaxis caulescens* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Oberonia caulescens* Lindl., 1830
- Malaxis celebica* (Schltr.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel = *Crepidium celebicum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis cespitosa* (Lam.) Thouars = *Liparis cespitosa* (Lam.) Lindl., 1825
- Malaxis chamaeorchis* (Schltr.) Seidenf., 1970 = *Crepidium chamaeorchis* (Schltr.) Nuammee, Seelanan, Suddee & H.A.Pedersen, 2016
- Malaxis chevalieri** Summerh., 1934 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis chiarae** R.González, Lizb.Hern. & E.Ramírez, 2007 publ. 2008 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis chica** Todzia, 1995 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis chlorophrys* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Crepidium chlorophrys* (Rchb.f.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis cipoensis** F.Barros, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis circaea* (Ridl.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium circaeum* (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis cirrhiflora* W.Kitt. = *Crepidium stenophyllum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis clemensii* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Wood = *Crepidium clemensii* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2002
- Malaxis cochleariifolia* A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Malaxis maianthemifolia* Schtdl. & Cham.
- Malaxis cogniauxiana** (Schltr.) Pabst, 1967 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis commelinifolia* (Zoll. & Moritzi) Kuntze, 1891 = *Crepidium commelinifolium* (Zoll. & Moritzi) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis concava* Seidenf. = *Crepidium concavum* (Seidenf.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis contrerasii** R.González, 1999 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis copelandii* Ames = *Crepidium copelandii* (Ames) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis cordata* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891 = *Malaxis maianthemifolia* Schtdl. & Cham.
- Malaxis cordiglottis* (J.J.Sm.) J.B.Comber = *Crepidium cordiglottis* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Malaxis cordilabia** Portalet, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis corymbosa* (S.Watson) Kuntze, 1891 = *Malaxis brachystachys* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891
- Malaxis crapidium* Bakh.f., 1963 = *Crepidium flavescens* Blume, 1825
- Malaxis crassidens* (J.J.Sm.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel = *Crepidium crassidens* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012
- Malaxis crassilabris* (J.J.Sm.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel = *Crepidium crassilabris* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012
- Malaxis crenatiloba* (J.J.Sm.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel = *Crepidium crenatilobum* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2002
- Malaxis crepidium* Bakh.f. = *Crepidium flavescens* Blume, 1825
- Malaxis crispata** (Lindl.) Ames, 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis crispifolia** (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis cumbensis** Dodson, 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis cuneipetala* Ames = *Crepidium cuneipetalum* (Ames) Szlach., 1995

- Malaxis cuprea* (J.J.Sm.) Bakh.f., 1963 = *Crepidium cupreum* (J.J.Sm.) Marg. & Szlach., 2001
- Malaxis cupuliflora* (J.J.Sm.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel = *Crepidium cupuliflorum* (J.J.Sm.) Marg. & Szlach., 2001
- Malaxis curvatula* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium curvatulum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis cyanobrachia* (Schltr.) W.Kittr. = *Crepidium cyanobrachium* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis cylindrostachya* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dienia cylindrostachya* Lindl., 1830
- Malaxis dalessandroi* Dodson = *Crossoglossa dalessandroi* (Dodson) Dodson, 1993
- Malaxis dalstroemii* Dodson = *Crossoglossa dalstroemii* (Dodson) Dodson, 1993
- Malaxis damusica* (J.J.Sm.) Ames = *Crepidium damusicum* (J.J.Sm.) Marg. & Szlach., 2001
- Malaxis davaensis* Ames = *Crepidium davaensis* (Ames) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis decumbens* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium decumbens* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis densiflora*** (A.Rich.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis dentata* (Ames) Ames = *Crepidium dentatum* (Ames) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis des tourbières* (F): *Hammarbya paludosa*
- Malaxis diphyllus* Cham., 1828 = *Malaxis monophyllos* (L.) Sw., 1800
- Malaxis diploceras* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium diploceras* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis discolor*** (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis disepala* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Malaxis parthoni* C.Morren, 1839
- Malaxis distans* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium distans* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis dodii*** Acev.-Rodr. & Ackerman, 2012 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis dolichostachya* (Schltr.) W.Kittr. = *Crepidium dolichostachyum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis dolpensis*** M.R.Shrestha, L.R.Shakya & Ghimire, 2007 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis domingensis*** Ames, 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis dryadum* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium dryadum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis ehrenbergii* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891 = *Tamayorkis ehrenbergii* (Rchb.f.) R.González & Szlach., 1998
- Malaxis elliptica*** A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis elmeri* Ames = *Crepidium elmeri* (Ames) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis elviae*** R.González, 2003 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis espejoi*** R.González, Lizb.Hern. & E.Ramírez, 2007 publ. 2008 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis euantha* (Schltr.) W.Kittr. = *Crepidium euanthum* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Malaxis everardii* (Rolfe) L.O.Williams = *Crepidium imthurnii* (Rolfe) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Malaxis excavata*** (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis exilis* J.B.Comber = *Crepidium exilis* (J.B.Comber) Marg., 2005 publ. 2006
- Malaxis fasciata* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium fasciatum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis fastigiata*** (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis fimbriata* Lavarack, 1981 = *Crepidium fimbriatum* (Lavarack) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis finetii* (Gagnep.) Tang & F.T.Wang = *Crepidium finetii* (Gagnep.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
- Malaxis fissa* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium fissum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis floscularia* (J.J.Sm.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium floscularium* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Malaxis foliosa* W.Kittr. = *Crepidium foliosum* (W.Kittr.) Marg., 2010
- Malaxis francoisii* (H.Perrier) Summerh. = *Malaxis welwitschii* (Rchb.f.) ined.
- Malaxis fulva* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium fulvum* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Malaxis gibbosa* (J.J.Sm.) W.Kittr. = *Crepidium dryadum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis gibbsiae* (J.J.Sm.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium gibbsiae* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2010
- Malaxis godefroyi* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Crepidium godefroyi* (Rchb.f.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis graciliscapa* Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Crepidium graciliscapum* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis gracilis* (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Malaxis carnososa* (Kunth) C.Schweinf., 1941
- Malaxis grandiflora* (J.J.Sm.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium grandiflorum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis grandifolia* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium grandifolium* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis greenwoodiana*** Salazar & Soto Arenas, 1990 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis hagsateri*** Salazar, 1990 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis hahajimensis* S.Kobay., 1980 = *Crepidium hahajimense* (S.Kobay.) Marg., 2012
- Malaxis hainanensis* Tang & F.T.Wang = *Crepidium hainanense* (Tang & F.T.Wang) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
- Malaxis heliophoba* (J.J.Sm.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium heliophobum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis hieronymi*** (Cogn.) L.O.Williams, 1939 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis hintonii* Todzia = *Tamayorkis hintonii* (Todzia) R.González & Szlach., 1998
- Malaxis hippocrepiiformis* J.J.Wood = *Crepidium hippocrepiiformis* (J.J.Wood) Marg. & Szlach., 2001
- Malaxis hirschbergii* Summerh. = *Malaxis maclaudii* (Finet) Summerh., 1934
- Malaxis hispaniolae*** (Schltr.) L.O.Williams, 1942 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis histionantha*** (Link) Garay & Dunst., 1976 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Malaxis hoi* P.O'Byrne, 2000 = *Crepidium hoi* (P.O'Byrne) Marg., 2012
- Malaxis hoppii*** (Schltr.) Løjtnant, 1977 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis horielensis* (J.J.Sm.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel = *Crepidium horielense* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012
- Malaxis humerata* (J.J.Sm.) Bakh.f., 1963 = *Crepidium humeratum* (J.J.Sm.) Marg. & Szlach., 2001
- Malaxis hutchinsoniana* (Ames) Ames = *Crepidium hutchinsonianum* (Ames) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis hydrophila* (J.J.Sm.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium hydrophilum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis hypoantha*** J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis ichthiorhynca* A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Malaxis maianthemifolia* Schltdl. & Cham.
- Malaxis imthurnii* (Rolfe) L.O.Williams = *Crepidium imthurnii* (Rolfe) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Malaxis incurva* (J.J.Sm.) Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Crepidium incurvum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis incurviforceps* (J.J.Sm.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel = *Crepidium incurviforceps* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012
- Malaxis insperata*** Dressler, 2003 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis insularis* Tang & F.T.Wang = *Crepidium insulare* (Tang & F.T.Wang) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
- Malaxis integrilabium* (Schltr.) W.Kittr. = *Crepidium integrilabium* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis intermedia*** (A.Rich.) Seidenf., 1978 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis irmae*** Radins & Salazar, 2014 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis irregularis* (J.J.Sm.) J.B.Comber = *Crepidium irregularis* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis iwashinae*** T.Yukawa & T.Hashim., 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis jaraguae*** (Hoehne & Schltr.) Pabst, 1967 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis javesiae*** (Rchb.f.) Ames, 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis johniana*** (Schltr.) Foldats, 1959 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis junghuhnii* (J.J.Sm.) Ames, 1915 = *Crepidium junghuhnii* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis juventudensis*** Marg., 2012 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis kabensis* (J.J.Sm.) J.B.Comber = *Crepidium kabense* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis kalbreyeriana* (Kraenzl.) P.Ortiz = *Crossoglossa kalbreyeriana* (Kraenzl.) P.Ortiz, 1995
- Malaxis kandae* T.Hashim. = *Crepidium kandae* (T.Hashim.) Marg., 2002
- Malaxis katangensis*** Summerh., 1951 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis katochilos* (Schltr.) Summerh. = *Malaxis prorepens* (Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1934
- Malaxis kempffii* (Schltr.) W.Kittr. = *Crepidium kempffii* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Malaxis kerintjiensis* (J.J.Sm.) J.B.Comber = *Crepidium kerintjiense* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis kerstingiana* (Schltr.) Fosberg & Sachet = *Crepidium kerstingianum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis keysseri* (Mansf.) W.Kittr. = *Crepidium keysseri* (Mansf.) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2012 publ. 2011
- Malaxis kinabaluensis* (Rolfe) Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Crepidium kinabaluense* (Rolfe) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis klabatensis* (Schltr.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel = *Crepidium klabatense* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis kobi* (J.J.Sm.) J.B.Comber = *Crepidium kobi* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Malaxis koordersii* (J.J.Sm.) Bakh.f., 1963 = *Crepidium koordersii* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis labrosa*** (Rchb.f.) Acuña, 1939 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis laciniosa* (Ridl.) Ames = *Crepidium lacinosum* (Ridl.) Schuit. & J.J.Wood, 2012 publ. 2011
- Malaxis laevis* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium laeve* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis lagotis*** (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis lamii* (J.J.Sm.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium lamii* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Malaxis lancifolia* (Thwaites) Kuntze, 1891 = *Malaxis thwaitesii* Bennet, 1982
- Malaxis langkawiensis* Seidenf. & J.J.Wood = *Crepidium langkawiense* (Seidenf. & J.J.Wood) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis lata* (J.J.Sm.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium latum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis latifolia* Sm., 1812 = *Dienia ophrydis* (J.Koenig) Seidenf., 1997
- Malaxis latilabris* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium latilabre* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Malaxis latipetala* (J.J.Sm.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium latipetalum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis latisegmenta* C.Schweinf. = *Crepidium latisegmentum* (C.Schweinf.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Malaxis latisepala* (Rolfe) C.Schweinf. = *Crepidium latisepalum* (Rolfe) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Malaxis lawleri* Lavarack & B.Gray, 1984 = *Crepidium lawleri* (Lavarack & B.Gray) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis laxa* (Ridl.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium laxum* (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis ledermannii* (Schltr.) W.Kittr. = *Crepidium ledermannii* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis leonardii*** Ames, 1922 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis lepanthiflora*** (Schltr.) Ames, 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis lepidota*** (Finet) Ames, 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis leucodon* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium leucodon* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis licatae*** Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis lilacina* Ames = *Crepidium lilacinum* (Ames) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Malaxis lindeniana* A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Liparis lindeniana* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Hemsl., 1879

- Malaxis lindleyana* Rchb.f. = *Oberonia santapau* Kapadia, 1960
- Malaxis linguella* (Rchb.f.) Ames = *Malaxis fastigiata* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891
- Malaxis lizbethiae*** R.González, Lizb.Hern. & E.Ramírez, 2007 publ. 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis lloensis* (Schltr.) Dodson, 1989 = *Crossoglossa caulescens* (Lindl.) Dodson, 1993
- Malaxis lobatocallosa* (J.J.Sm.) Bakh.f., 1963 = *Crepidium lobatocallosum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis lobbiana* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Oberonia lobbiana* Lindl., 1859
- Malaxis lobulata*** L.O.Williams, 1939 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis loeselii* (L.) Sw. = *Liparis loeselii* (L.) Rich., 1817
- Malaxis lokonensis* (Schltr.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel = *Crepidium lokonense* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Malaxis lombasangensis* (J.J.Sm.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel, 2002 = *Crepidium purpureum* (Lindl.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis longidens* (J.J.Sm.) Ames = *Crepidium perakense* (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis longipedunculata*** Ames, 1913 publ. 1914 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis longisepala* (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Malaxis fastigiata* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891
- Malaxis longispica* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium longispicum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis longissima* (Kraenzl.) P.Ortiz = *Crossoglossa longissima* (Kraenzl.) P.Ortiz, 1995
- Malaxis lowii* Ames, 1921 = *Crepidium lowii* (É.Morren) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis loxia* (J.J.Sm.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel = *Crepidium loxium* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012
- Malaxis luceroana*** R.González, 1992 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis lunifera* (J.J.Sm.) Seidenf. = *Crepidium luniferum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis lyonnetii*** Salazar, 1997 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis maboroensis* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium maboroensis* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis macgregorii* Ames = *Crepidium bancanoides* (Ames) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis mackinnonii* (Duthie) Ames, 1920 = *Crepidium mackinnonii* (Duthie) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis maclaudii*** (Finet) Summerh., 1934 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis macrantha* Ames = *Malaxis lepidota* (Finet) Ames, 1922
- Malaxis macrophylla* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium macrophyllum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis macrostachya*** (Lex.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis macrotis* (Kraenzl.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium macrotis* (Kraenzl.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis maculata* (Ridl.) Ames = *Crepidium maculatum* (Ridl.) Schuit. & J.J.Wood, 2012 publ. 2011
- Malaxis macvaughiana*** R.González, Lizb.Hern. & E.Ramírez, 2007 publ. 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis maguirei*** C.Schweinf., 1948 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis maianthemifolia*** Schltldl. & Cham. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis major*** (Rchb.f.) León ex A.D.Hawkes, 1950 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis malipoensis*** Y.F.Meng, A.Q.Hu & F.W.Xing, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis mambulilingensis* (J.J.Sm.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel = *Crepidium mambulilingense* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012
- Malaxis mandonii*** (Rchb.f.) Marg., 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis margaretae* (F.Br.) L.O.Williams = *Crepidium resupinatum* (G.Forst.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis marthaleidae*** R.González, Lizb.Hern. & E.Ramírez, 2007 publ. 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis martinezii*** R.González, 1991 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis massonii*** (Ridl.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis matsudae* (Yamam.) Hatus. ex Nakaj. = *Crepidium matsudae* (Yamam.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis maxonii*** Ames, 1923 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis medinae*** Carnevali & Nog.-Sav., 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis megalantha* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium megalanthum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis melanophylla* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium melanophyllum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis melanotoessa*** Summerh., 1934 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis merapiensis* (Schltr.) Seidenf. = *Crepidium merapiense* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis merrillii* (Ames) Ames = *Crepidium merrillii* (Ames) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis micheliana*** R.González, Lizb.Hern. & E.Ramírez, 2007 publ. 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis micholitziana* (Kraenzl.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium micholitzianum* (Kraenzl.) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2012 publ. 2011
- Malaxis microhybos* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium microhybos* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis microtatantha* Tang & F.T.Wang = *Oberonioides pusillus* (Rolfe) Marg. & Szlach., 2010 publ. 2011
- Malaxis mindanaensis* Ames = *Crepidium bancanoides* (Ames) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis mindorensis* (Rendle) Ames = *Crepidium mindorense* (Rendle) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Malaxis minima* Blume = *Liparis cespitosa* (Lam.) Lindl., 1825
- Malaxis minutiflora* (Schltr.) Ames = *Tamayorkia ehrenbergii* (Rchb.f.) R.González & Szlach., 1998
- Malaxis mixta*** (Schltr.) R.Vásquez, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis miyakei* (Schltr.) Tang & F.T.Wang = *Crepidium bancanoides* (Ames) Szlach., 1995

- Malaxis molotensis** Salazar & de Santiago, 2007 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis moluccana (J.J.Sm.) Ames & C.Schweinf., 1920 = *Crepidium moluccanum* (J.J.Sm.) Ormerod, 2017
- Malaxis monophyllos** (L.) Sw., 1800 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Aleutian Adder's-mouth Orchid
- Malaxis monsviridis** Dressler, 1995 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis moritzii** (Ridl.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis mucronulata** (Schltr.) P.Ortiz, 1995 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis multiflora Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Crepidium multiflorum* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis muscifera** (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis myurus** (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis nana** C.Schweinf., 1938 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis nasuta (Schltr.) Løjtnant = *Malaxis buchtienii* (Schltr.) Christenson, 1996
Malaxis negrosiana Ames = *Crepidium negrosianum* (Ames) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Malaxis nelsonii** Ames, 1908 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis nemoralis (Ridl.) Holttum, 1947 = *Crepidium nemorale* (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995
Malaxis neoebudica Ames = *Crepidium xanthochilum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
Malaxis nephroglossa (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium nephroglossum* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Malaxis nidiae** Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 1998 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis nigrescens (J.J.Sm.) Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Crepidium nigrescens* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis nilgiriensis** T.Muthuk., A.Rajendran, Priyadh. & Sarval., 2015 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis nitida (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium nitidum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis novogaliciana** R.González ex McVaugh, 1985 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis obcordata (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Oberonia obcordata* Lindl., 1859
Malaxis oberoniiflora Seidenf. = *Oberonioides oberoniiflora* (Seidenf.) Szlach., 1995
Malaxis obovata (J.J.Sm.) Ames & C.Schweinf., 1920 = *Crepidium obovatum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis ochreatea** (S.Watson) Ames, 1922 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis oculata (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891 = *Crepidium oculatum* (Rchb.f.) Szlach., 1995
Malaxis oligantha (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium oliganthum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
Malaxis olivacea (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium olivaceum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
Malaxis orbicularis (W.W.Sm. & Jeffrey) Tang & F.T.Wang = *Crepidium orbiculare* (W.W.Sm. & Jeffrey) Seidenf., 1997
Malaxis oreocharis (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium oreocharis* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis ovalisepala* (J.J.Sm.) Seidenf. = *Crepidium ovalisepalum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis pabstii** (Schltr.) Pabst, 1967 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis padilliana** L.O.Williams, 1939 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis paguroides (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium paguroides* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
Malaxis palawensis (Schltr.) C.Schweinf. = *Crepidium palawense* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
Malaxis paludosa (L.) Sw. = *Hammarbya paludosa* (L.) Kuntze, 1891
- Malaxis panamensis** Kolan., 2014 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis pandurata** (Schltr.) Ames, 1922 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis parryae Tang & F.T.Wang = *Crepidium parryae* (Tang & F.T.Wang) Marg., 2002
- Malaxis parthoni** C.Morren, 1839 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis partitiloba (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Wood = *Crepidium partitilobum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
Malaxis pectinata (J.J.Sm.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium pectinatum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
Malaxis pedicellaris (Rchb.f.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium pedicellare* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Marg., 1998
Malaxis perakensis (Ridl.) Holttum, 1947 = *Crepidium perakense* (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis perezii** R.González, 1996 publ. 1997 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis petiolaris (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium petiolare* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Malaxis physuroides** (Schltr.) Summerh., 1953 publ. 1954 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis pittieri** (Schltr.) Ames, 1922 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis platycaulon (Wight) Rchb.f. = *Oberonia platycaulon* Wight, 1851
Malaxis platychlila (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Crepidium platychlilum* (Rchb.f.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
Malaxis platyglossa (B.L.Rob. & Greenm.) Ames = *Tamayorkis ehrenbergii* (Rchb.f.) R.González & Szlach., 1998
Malaxis pleistantha (Schltr.) Ames = *Crepidium pleistanthum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
Malaxis pollardii L.O.Williams, 1975 = *Malaxis acianthoides* (Schltr.) Ames, 1922
Malaxis polyodon (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Crepidium polyodon* (Hook.f.) Szlach., 1995
Malaxis polyphylla (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Crepidium taurinum* (Rchb.f.) Szlach., 1995
Malaxis porphyrea (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Tamayorkis porphyrea* (Ridl.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2011
- Malaxis pringlei** (S.Watson) Ames, 1922 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis producta (J.J.Sm.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium productum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
Malaxis propinqua Ames = *Crepidium propinquum* (Ames) Szlach., 1995

- Malaxis prorepens** (Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1934 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis protracta* (J.J.Sm.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium protractum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis pseudoliparis* P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium epiphyticum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis pubescens** (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis pubicallosa* (Schltr.) W.Kitt. = *Crepidium pubicallosum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis purpurea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Crepidium purpureum* (Lindl.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis purpureonervosa* (J.J.Sm.) Bakh.f., 1963 = *Crepidium purpureonervosum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis purpureoviridis* (J.J.Sm.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel = *Crepidium purpureoviridis* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012
- Malaxis pusilla** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis quadrata** L.O.Williams, 1938 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis quadridentata* (Ames) Ames = *Crepidium quadridentatum* (Ames) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis quadriloba* Ames = *Crepidium quadrilobum* (Ames) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis radiculicola* (Rolfe) L.O.Williams = *Crepidium tetralobum* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Malaxis rajana* J.J.Wood = *Crepidium rajanum* (J.J.Wood) Marg., 2002
- Malaxis ramosa* (J.J.Sm.) Ames = *Crepidium ramosum* (J.J.Sm.) Marg. & Szlach., 2001
- Malaxis ramosii* Ames = *Crepidium moluccanum* (J.J.Sm.) Ormerod, 2017
- Malaxis ranauensis* (J.J.Sm.) J.B.Comber = *Crepidium ranauense* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis reichei* (Schltr.) Ames & C.Schweinf., 1935 = *Malaxis javesiae* (Rchb.f.) Ames, 1922
- Malaxis reichenbachiana** (Schltr.) L.O.Williams, 1938 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis reichenbachii* (Marg.) J.M.H.Shaw = *Tamayorkis ehrenbergii* (Rchb.f.) R.González & Szlach., 1998
- Malaxis reineckeanae* (Kraenzl.) Kores = *Crepidium reineckeanum* (Kraenzl.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Malaxis reniloba* (Carr) Holttum, 1947 = *Crepidium prasinum* (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis repens* (Rolfe) J.J.Wood = *Crepidium repens* (Rolfe) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis resupinata* (G.Forst.) Kuntze = *Crepidium resupinatum* (G.Forst.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis retusa* (J.J.Sm.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium retusum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach. & Marg., 1998
- Malaxis rhabdophylla* (Ridl.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium rhabdophyllum* (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis rheedeana** J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis rhinoceros* (J.J.Sm.) Ames = *Crepidium rhinoceros* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis ribana** Espejo & López-Ferr., 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis ridleyana* P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium ridleyanum* (P.F.Hunt) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Malaxis ridleyi* (J.J.Sm.) Bakh.f., 1963 = *Crepidium ridleyi* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis riparia* (J.J.Sm.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium riparium* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis risaraldana** Szlach. & Kolan., 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis robinsonii* (Ridl.) J.B.Comber = *Crepidium robinsonii* (Ridl.) Marg., 2012
- Malaxis roblesgiliana** R.González, 1998 publ. 2000 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis rodrigueziana** R.González, 1994 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis roohutuensis* (Fukuy.) K.Nakaj. = *Crepidium bancanoides* (Ames) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis rosei** Ames, 1922 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis rosilloi** R.González & E.W.Greenw., 1984 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis rositae** R.González, Lizb.Hern. & E.Ramírez, 2007 publ. 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis rostratula** Dressler, 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis ruizii** R.González, 1992 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis rupestris** (Poepp. & Endl.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis rzedowskiana** R.González, 2000 publ. 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis saccata* (Ridl.) J.B.Comber = *Crepidium saccatum* (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis sagittata* (J.J.Sm.) Ames, 1920 = *Crepidium sagittatum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis sagittiflora* (Blume ex J.J.Sm.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel = *Crepidium sagittiflorum* (Blume ex J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2002
- Malaxis salazarii* Catling = *Malaxis elliptica* A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845
- Malaxis samoensis* (Schltr.) Whistler, 1978 = *Crepidium samoense* (Schltr.) Marg., 2002
- Malaxis sampoi* T.P.Lin & W.M.Lin, 2011 = *Dienia shuicae* (S.S.Ying) T.P.Lin, 2016
- Malaxis saprophyta* (King & Pantl.) Tang & F.T.Wang = *Crepidium saprophytum* (King & Pantl.) A.N.Rao, 2000
- Malaxis schlechteri* (Rolfe) L.O.Williams = *Crepidium schlechteri* (Rolfe) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Malaxis schliebenii** (Mansf.) Summerh., 1951 publ. 1952 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis schneideri** (Szlach. & Kolan.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis schumanniana* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium schumannianum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis sciaphila* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium sciaphilum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis segaarensis* (Kraenzl.) Kuntze = *Crepidium segaarensis* (Kraenzl.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Malaxis seleniglossa* (Schltr.) L.O.Williams = *Crepidium seleniglossum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis seramica** (J.J.Sm.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Malaxis setipes* (Schltr.) C.Schweinf. = *Crepidium setipes* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis seychellarum*** (Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1953 publ. 1954 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis sibundoyensis*** Kolan., Medina Tr. & Szlach., 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis sichuanica* Tang & F.T.Wang ex S.C.Chen = *Crepidium sichuanicum* (Tang & F.T.Wang ex S.C.Chen) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
- Malaxis similis* Blume = *Oberonia similis* (Blume) Lindl., 1830
- Malaxis simillima*** (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis slamatensis* (J.J.Sm.) Bakh.f., 1963 = *Crepidium slamatense* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012
- Malaxis sneidernii*** (Garay) P.Ortiz, 1991 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis sodiroi*** (Schltr.) Dodson, 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis soleiformis* (J.J.Sm.) Bakh.f., 1963 = *Crepidium soleiforme* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis sordida* (J.J.Sm.) Ames = *Crepidium xanthochilum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis sororia* (J.J.Sm.) J.B.Comber = *Crepidium sororium* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis soulei* L.O.Williams = *Malaxis macrostachya* (Lex.) Kuntze, 1891
- Malaxis spectabilis* (Ridl.) Seidenf. & Smitinand = *Crepidium perakense* (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis spicata*** Sw., 1788 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Florida Adder's-mouth Orchid
- Malaxis steinii* Dodson = *Crossoglossa steinii* (Dodson) Dodson, 1993
- Malaxis stolidostachya* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Orestias stolidostachya* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1937
- Malaxis stenophylla* Holttum, 1947 = *Crepidium holttumianum* Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis stenostachys* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium stenostachys* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis steyermarkii*** Correll, 1948 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis stocksii* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Malaxis intermedia* (A.Rich.) Seidenf., 1978
- Malaxis stolleana* (Schltr.) W.Kittr. = *Crepidium stolleanum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis stolzii* (Schltr.) Summerh. = *Malaxis welwitschii* (Rchb.f.) ined.
- Malaxis streptopetala*** (B.L.Rob. & Greenm.) Ames, 1922 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis stricta* L.O.Williams, 1950 = *Malaxis pringlei* (S.Watson) Ames, 1922
- Malaxis sublobata* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Wood = *Crepidium sublobatum* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2002
- Malaxis subtilis*** Aver., 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis sulamadahensis*** (J.J.Sm.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis sumatrensis* (Ridl.) J.B.Comber = *Crepidium sumatrense* (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis sutepensis* (Rolfe ex Downie) Seidenf. & Smitinand = *Crepidium biauratum* (Lindl.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis szemaoensis* Tang & F.T.Wang = *Crepidium ovalisepalum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis tahitensis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Oberonia tahitensis* Lindl., 1859
- Malaxis talamancana*** Dressler, 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis talaudensis*** (J.J.Sm.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis tamayoana*** Garay & W.Kittr., 1985 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis tamurensis*** Tuyama, 1966 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis taurina* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891 = *Crepidium taurinum* (Rchb.f.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis taylorii* Ames = *Crepidium taylorii* (Ames) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis tenggerensis* (J.J.Sm.) Bakh.f., 1963 = *Crepidium tenggerense* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Malaxis tenuis* (S.Watson) Ames, 1922 = *Malaxis abieticola* Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2001
- Malaxis tepicana*** Ames, 1922 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis tequilensis*** R.González, Lizb.Hern. & E.Ramírez, 2007 publ. 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis termensis*** (Kraenzl.) C.Schweinf., 1941 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis ternatensis* (J.J.Sm.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel = *Crepidium ternatense* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012
- Malaxis tetraloba* (Schltr.) Kores = *Crepidium tetralobum* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Malaxis thienii*** Dodson, 1994 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis thisbe* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Oberonia thisbe* Rchb.f., 1855
- Malaxis thwaitesii*** Bennet, 1982 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis tipuloides* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891 = *Crossoglossa tipuloides* (Lindl.) Dodson, 1993
- Malaxis tixieri* Seidenf., 1992 = *Crepidium tixieri* (Seidenf.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis tjiwideiensis* (J.J.Sm.) Bakh.f., 1963 = *Crepidium tjiwideiense* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 2001
- Malaxis tonduzii*** (Schltr.) Ames, 1922 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis topoensis* (Mansf.) Dodson = *Crossoglossa topoensis* (Mansf.) Dodson, 1993
- Malaxis torricellensis* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium torricellense* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis toxopei* (J.J.Sm.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel = *Crepidium toxopei* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012
- Malaxis tradescantiifolia* Blume = *Liparis tradescantiifolia* (Blume) Lindl., 1830
- Malaxis triangularis*** Dressler, 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis trichopoda* (Schltr.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel = *Crepidium trichopodum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis tridentula*** (Schltr.) Christenson, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis trigonopetala*** (J.J.Sm.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Malaxis tripartita* (J.J.Sm.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel = *Crepidium tripartitum* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2002
- Malaxis triphylla* (J.J.Sm.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel = *Crepidium triphyllum* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012
- Malaxis trukensis* (Fukuy.) Fosberg & Sachet = *Crepidium trukense* (Fukuy.) Marg., 2012
- Malaxis truncicola* (Schltr.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel = *Dienia truncicola* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Malaxis tubulosa* (J.J.Sm.) Ames = *Crepidium tubulosum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis umbelliflora*** Sw., 1788 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis umbonata* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium umbonatum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis umbraticola* (Schltr.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel = *Crepidium umbraticola* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis uncatata* Ames = *Crepidium uncatatum* (Ames) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Malaxis undulata* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium undulatum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis unifolia*** Michx., 1803 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis urbana*** E.W.Greenw., 1992 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis variabilis* Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Crepidium variabile* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis venosa* (J.J.Sm.) Ames = *Crepidium venosum* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2002
- Malaxis ventilabrum*** (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis ventricosa*** (Poepp. & Endl.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis verruculosa* (J.J.Sm.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium verruculosum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis versicolor*** (Lindl.) Abeyw., 1959 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis verticillata* (Wight) Rchb.f. = *Oberonia verticillata* Wight, 1851
- Malaxis vieillardii* Rchb.f. = *Oberonia vieillardii* (Rchb.f.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1999
- Malaxis vinicolor* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium vinicolor* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis vinosa* (Schltr.) W.Kittr. = *Crepidium vinosum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis vitiensis* (Rolfe) L.O.Williams = *Crepidium vitiense* (Rolfe) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Malaxis volkensis* (Schltr.) Fosberg & Sachet = *Dienia volkensis* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Malaxis wappeana* (J.J.Sm.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium wappeanum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis warapussae* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium warapussae* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis wariana* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium wariantum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis warmingii*** (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis weberbaueriana* (Kraenzl.) Summerh. = *Malaxis welwitschii* (Rchb.f.) ined.
- Malaxis weddellii*** (Finet) R.Vásquez, 2014 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis welwitschii*** (Rchb.f.) ined. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis wendlandii* (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams = *Crossoliparis wendlandii* (Rchb.f.) Marg., 2009
- Malaxis wendtii* Salazar = *Tamayorkis wendtii* (Salazar) R.González & Szlach., 1998
- Malaxis wenzelii* Ames = *Crepidium wenzelii* (Ames) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis wercklei*** (Schltr.) Ames, 1922 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis wernerii* (Schltr.) W.Kittr. = *Crepidium wernerii* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis whitmeei* (Rolfe) Kores = *Crepidium reineckeanum* (Kraenzl.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Malaxis wightiana* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Oberonia wightiana* Lindl., 1839
- Malaxis williamsii* Ames = *Crepidium williamsii* (Ames) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis woodsonii*** L.O.Williams, 1939 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis xanthochila* (Schltr.) Ames & C.Schweinf., 1915 = *Crepidium xanthochilum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis xerophila*** Salazar & L.I.Cabrera, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis yanganensis*** Dodson, 1994 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis zempoalensis*** López-Ferr. & Espejo, 2009 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis zippelii* (J.J.Sm.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium zippelii* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Malleola aberrans* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1920 = *Robiquetia aberrans* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola altocarinata* Holttum, 1947 = *Robiquetia aberrans* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola andamanica* N.P.Balacr. & N.Bhargava, 1979 = *Robiquetia andamanica* (N.P.Balacr. & N.Bhargava) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola baliensis* J.J.Sm., 1920 = *Robiquetia aberrans* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola batakensis* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Robiquetia batakensis* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola bicruris* (J.J.Sm.) Garay = *Robiquetia bicruris* J.J.Sm., 1928
- Malleola brevisaccata* J.J.Sm. = *Robiquetia brevisaccata* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola callosa* Carr = *Cleisostoma rhyncholabium* Garay, 1972
- Malleola cladophylax* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm. & Schltr. = *Robiquetia cladophylax* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola constricta* Ames, 1915 = *Robiquetia amesiana* Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola culicifera* (Ridl.) Garay = *Robiquetia culicifera* (Ridl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola eburnea* W.Suarez & Cootes, 2007 = *Robiquetia eburnea* (W.Suarez & Cootes) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola flammea* R.Boos, Cootes & W.Suarez = *Robiquetia flammea* (R.Boos, Cootes & W.Suarez) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014

- Malleola forbesii* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1927 = *Robiquetia forbesii* (Ridl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola gautierensis* J.J.Sm. = *Robiquetia gautierensis* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola glomerata* (Rolfe) P.F.Hunt = *Robiquetia glomerata* (Rolfe) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola gracilis* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Robiquetia gracilis* (Lindl.) Garay, 1972
- Malleola honhoffii* Schuit. & A.Vogel = *Robiquetia honhoffii* (Schuit. & A.Vogel) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola inflata* Metusala & P.O'Byrne = *Robiquetia inflata* (Metusala & P.O'Byrne) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola insectifera* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm. & Schltr., 1913 = *Robiquetia insectifera* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola* J.J.Sm. & Schltr. = *Robiquetia* Gaudich., 1829
- Malleola juliae* P.O'Byrne = *Robiquetia juliae* (P.O'Byrne) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola kawakamii* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm. & Schltr., 1913 = *Robiquetia kawakamii* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola kinabaluensis* Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Robiquetia witteana* (Rchb.f.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola ligulata* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm., 1914 = *Robiquetia ligulata* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola lyonii* Ames = *Robiquetia lyonii* (Ames) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola macranthera* (Ridl.) Holttum, 1947 = *Robiquetia aberrans* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola microphyton* Schltr. = *Saccolabiopsis microphyton* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1935
- Malleola pallida* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Saccolabiopsis pallida* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1935
- Malleola palustris* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm. & Schltr. = *Robiquetia palustris* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola paniculata* Carr = *Cleisostoma callosilobum* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972
- Malleola penangiana* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm. & Schltr. = *Robiquetia penangiana* (Hook.f.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola poringensis* J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb = *Pennilabium poringense* (J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb) Schuit., 2011
- Malleola punctata* J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb = *Robiquetia punctata* (J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola rara* Schltr. = *Saccolabiopsis rara* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1935
- Malleola reflexa* R.Boos & Cootes = *Robiquetia reflexa* (R.Boos & Cootes) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola sanguincors* P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm. = *Robiquetia sanguincors* (P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola seidenfadenii* Christenson, 1998 = *Robiquetia vietnamensis* (Guillaumin) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola serpentina* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Robiquetia serpentina* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola sphingoides* J.J.Sm., 1914 = *Robiquetia sphingoides* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola steffensii* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm. & Schltr. = *Robiquetia steffensii* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola sylvestris* (Ridl.) Garay = *Robiquetia sylvestris* (Ridl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola tibetica* W.C.Huang & X.H.Jin = *Robiquetia insectifera* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola transversisaccata* Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Robiquetia transversisaccata* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) J.J.Wood, 1993
- Malleola undulata* J.J.Sm. & Schltr., 1913 = *Robiquetia sylvestris* (Ridl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola vietnamensis* (Guillaumin) Guillaumin = *Robiquetia vietnamensis* (Guillaumin) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola wariana* Schltr. = *Robiquetia wariana* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola witteana* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm. & Schltr., 1913 = *Robiquetia witteana* (Rchb.f.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola woodfordii* (Rolfe) P.F.Hunt = *Robiquetia woodfordii* (Rolfe) Garay, 1972
- Mamillopsis diguetii* (Weber) Britton & Rose = *Mammillaria senilis* Loddiges ex Salm-Dyck
- Mamillopsis Scheer* ex Salm-Dyck = *Mammillaria* Haw.
- Mamillopsis senilis* (Loddiges ex Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose = *Mammillaria senilis* Loddiges ex Salm-Dyck
- mamma, Long (E): *Coryphantha macromeris*
- Mammillaria** spp. Haw. #4 I/II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria alamensis* Craig = *Mammillaria grahamii* Engelm.
- Mammillaria albicans** (Britton & Rose) Berger #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria albicoma** Boedeker #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria albiflora** (Werdermann) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (S) Biznagueta
- Mammillaria albilanata** Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria albrechtiana* Wohlschlagel = *Mammillaria rekoii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel
- Mammillaria amajacensis* Brachet & Lacoste = *Mammillaria orcuttii* Boedeker
- Mammillaria anniana** Glass & Foster #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (S) Biznagueta
- Mammillaria antesbergeriana* Lau = *Mammillaria wagneriana* Boedeker
- Mammillaria apozolensis* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria petterssonii* Hildmann
- Mammillaria armatissima* Craig = *Mammillaria gigantea* Hildmann ex Schumann
- Mammillaria armillata** K. Brandegees #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria arroyensis* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria formosa* Galeotti ex Scheidweiler
- Mammillaria atroflorens* Backeberg = *Mammillaria mystax* Martius
- Mammillaria aureilanata** Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (S) Biznagueta
- Mammillaria auriareolis* Tiegel = *Mammillaria parkinsonii* Ehrenberg
- Mammillaria auricantha* Craig = *Mammillaria standleyi* (Britton & Rose) Orcutt
- Mammillaria auritricha* Craig = *Mammillaria standleyi* (Britton & Rose) Orcutt

Mammillaria avila-camachoi Shurly = *Mammillaria perbella* Hildmann
Mammillaria backebergiana F.G.Buchenau #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria balsasoides Craig = *Mammillaria beneckeii* Ehrenberg
Mammillaria barbata Engelm #4 II 60 CACTACEAE (E) Greenflower nipple cactus (S) Biznaga de flor verd
Mammillaria barkeri Shurly ex Backeberg = *Mammillaria beneckeii* Ehrenberg
Mammillaria baumii Boedeker #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria bellacantha Craig = *Mammillaria standleyi* (Britton & Rose) Orcutt
Mammillaria bellisiana Craig = *Mammillaria sonorensis* Craig
Mammillaria beneckeii Ehrenberg #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria berkiana Lau #4 II 60 CACTACEAE (S) Biznagueta
Mammillaria bertholdii #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria blossfeldiana Boedeker #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria bocasana Poselger #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria bocensis Craig #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria boelderliana Wohlschlagel #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria bombycina Quehl #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria bonavitii Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria rhodantha* Link & Otto
Mammillaria boolii Lindsay #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria brachytrichion Luethy = *Mammillaria mercadensis* Patoni
Mammillaria brandegeei (Coulter) K.Brandege #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria brauneana Boedeker = *Mammillaria klissingiana* Boedeker
Mammillaria bucareliensis Craig = *Mammillaria magnimamma* Haworth
Mammillaria buxbaumiana Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria densispina* (Coulter) Orcutt
Mammillaria cadereytensis Craig = *Mammillaria perbella* Hildmann
Mammillaria calacantha Teigel = *Mammillaria rhodantha* Link & Otto
Mammillaria candida Scheidweiler = *Mammilloidya candida* (Scheidweiler) Buxbaum
Mammillaria canelensis Craig = *Mammillaria standleyi* (Britton & Rose) Orcutt
Mammillaria capensis (Gates) Craig #4 II 60 CACTACEAE (S) Viejito
Mammillaria carmenae Castaneda & Nunez #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria carnea Zuccarini ex Pfeiffer #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria carretii Rebut ex Schumann #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria casoii Bravo = *Mammillaria mystax* Martius
Mammillaria celsiana auctt = *Mammillaria muehlenpfordtii* Foerster
Mammillaria centricirra Lemaire = *Mammillaria magnimamma* Haworth
Mammillaria cerralboa #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria chavezei Cowper = *Mammillaria barbata* Engelm
Mammillaria chica Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria gasseriana* Boedeker
Mammillaria claviformis Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria duiformis* Craig & Dawson
Mammillaria coahuilensis (Boedeker) Moran #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria colonensis Craig = *Mammillaria beneckeii* Ehrenberg
Mammillaria columbiana Salm-Dyck #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria compacticaulis Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria matudae* Bravo
Mammillaria compressa De Candolle #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria cowperae Shurly = *Mammillaria moelleriana* Boedeker
Mammillaria craigii Lindsay = *Mammillaria sonorensis* Craig
Mammillaria crassa Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria wagneriana* Boedeker
Mammillaria criniformis De Candolle = *Mammillaria crinita* De Candolle
Mammillaria crinita De Candolle #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria crinita scheinvariana (Ortega-Varela & Glass) Fitz Maurice = *Mammillaria scheinvariana* Ortega-Varela & Glass
Mammillaria crispiseta Craig = *Mammillaria mystax* Martius
Mammillaria crucigera Martius #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria dasyacantha Engelm = *Escobaria dasyacantha* (Engelm) Britton & Rose
Mammillaria dealbata Tiegel = *Mammillaria haageana* Pfeiffer
Mammillaria decipiens Scheidweiler #4 II 60 CACTACEAE (S) Nido de pajaro
Mammillaria deherdtiana Farwig #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria densispina (Coulter) Orcutt #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria diguetii (Weber) Hunt = *Mammillaria senilis* Loddiges ex Salm-Dyck
Mammillaria dioica K.Brandege #4 II 60 CACTACEAE (E) Strawberry Cactus (S) Biznaga llavina
Mammillaria discolor Haworth #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria dixanthocentron Backeberg ex Mottram #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria dolichocentra Lem. = *Mammillaria polythela* Martius
Mammillaria droegeana Craig = *Mammillaria microhelia* Werdermann
Mammillaria duiformis Craig & Dawson #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria durangicola Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria grusonii* Runge

- Mammillaria duwei** Rogozinski & Appenzeller #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE (S) Biznagueta
Mammillaria ebenacantha Shurly ex Backeberg =
Mammillaria karwinskiana Martius
- Mammillaria eichlamii** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria ekmanii** Werdermann #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria elegans = *Mammillaria haageana* Pfeiffer
Mammillaria elephantidens Lem. = *Coryphantha*
elephantidens (Lemaire) Lemaire
- Mammillaria elongata** De Candolle #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria elongata var. *intertexta* (DC.) Salm-Dyck =
Mammillaria elongata De Candolle
- Mammillaria eriacantha** Pfeiffer #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria erythra Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria mystax*
 Martius
Mammillaria erythrocalyx F.G.Buchenau = *Mammillaria*
duoformis Craig & Dawson
- Mammillaria erythrosperma** Boedeker #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria esseriana Boedeker = *Mammillaria*
compressa De Candolle
Mammillaria estanzuelensis Moeller ex Berger =
Mammilloidya candida (Scheidweiler) Buxbaum
- Mammillaria evermanniana** (Britton & Rose) Orcutt #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria felipensis Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria nana*
 Backeberg ex Mottram
- Mammillaria fittkaui** Glass & Foster #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE (S) Biznagueta
Mammillaria fittkaui mathildae (Kraehenbuehl & Krainz)
 Luethy = *Mammillaria mathildae* Kraehenbuehl &
 Krainz
Mammillaria flavescens Haworth = *Mammillaria nivosa*
 Link ex Pfeiffer
- Mammillaria flavicentra** Backeberg ex Mottram #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria flavihamata Backeberg = *Mammillaria*
rettigiana Boedeker
Mammillaria floresii Schwarz ex Backeberg = *Mammillaria*
standleyi (Britton & Rose) Orcutt
- Mammillaria formosa** Galeotti ex Scheidweiler #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria fuscohamata Backeberg = *Mammillaria*
jaliscana (Britton & Rose) Boedeker
Mammillaria garessii Cowper = *Mammillaria barbata*
 Engelm.
- Mammillaria gasseriana** Boedeker #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
 (E) Lace-spine Nipple Cactus (S) Biznagueta
Mammillaria gasterantha Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria*
spinossissima Lemaire
- Mammillaria geminisipina** Haworth #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria gigantea** Hildmann ex Schumann #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria gilensis Boedeker = *Mammillaria rettigiana*
 Boedeker
- Mammillaria glassii** R.A.Foster #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria glochidiata** Martius #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
 (S) Biznagueta
- Mammillaria glomerata* (Lamarck) De Candolle =
Mammillaria prolifera (Miller) Haworth
Mammillaria goodridgii Buxb. = *Mammillaria* Haw.
- Mammillaria grahamii** Engelm. #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
 (E) Graham's nipple cactus, Graham's pincushion
 cactus, Graham's Nipple Cactus, Lizard snatcher
- Mammillaria grusonii** Runge #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria gueldemanniana Backeberg = *Mammillaria*
grahamii Engelm.
- Mammillaria guelzowiana** Werdermann #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE (S) Biznagueta
- Mammillaria guerreronis** (Bravo) Boedeker ex
 Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria guiengolensis Bravo & MacDougall =
Mammillaria beneckeii Ehrenberg
- Mammillaria guillauminiana** Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE (S) Biznagueta
Mammillaria guirocobensis Craig = *Mammillaria grahamii*
 Engelm.
- Mammillaria haageana** Pfeiffer #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria hahniana** Werdermann #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE (S) Viejita
- Mammillaria halbingeri** Boedeker #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria halei** T.Brandege #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria hamata (Buining) Backeberg = *Cactaceae*
 Juss.
Mammillaria hamiltonhoytea (Bravo) Werdermann ex
 Backeberg = *Mammillaria gigantea* Hildmann ex
 Schumann
Mammillaria hastifera Krainz & Keller = *Mammillaria*
gigantea Hildmann ex Schumann
Mammillaria heidiae Krainz = *Mammillaria*
zephyranthoides Scheidweiler
Mammillaria hermosana Linzen, Hoeve & Mart.-Aval. =
Mammillaria lasiacantha Engelm.
- Mammillaria hernandezii** Glass & Foster #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria herrerae** Werdermann #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE (E) Golf ball (S) Biznagueta, Bola de hilo
- Mammillaria hertrichiana* Craig = *Mammillaria standleyi*
 (Britton & Rose) Orcutt
- Mammillaria heyderi** Muhlenpfordt #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
 (E) Heyder's pincushion cactus, Little Nipple Cactus
 (S) Biznaga china
Mammillaria huajuapensis Bravo = *Mammillaria mystax*
 Martius
Mammillaria huiguerensis Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria*
petterssonii Hildmann
- Mammillaria huitzilopochtli** Hunt #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria humboldtii** Ehrenberg #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria hutchisoniana** (Gates) Boedeker #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria ignota = *Mammillaria albilanata* Backeberg
Mammillaria inae Craig = *Mammillaria grahamii*
 Engelm.
Mammillaria infernillensis Craig = *Mammillaria perbella*
 Hildmann

- Mammillaria insularis** Gates #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria jaliscana** (Britton & Rose) Boedeker #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria johnstonii** (Britton & Rose) Orcutt #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria jozef-bergeri* Wojnowski & Prajer = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* Martius
- Mammillaria karwinskiana** Martius #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria kleiniorum* Appenzeller = *Mammillaria jaliscana* (Britton & Rose) Boedeker
- Mammillaria klissingiana** Boedeker #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria knippeliana** Quehl #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria kraehenbuehlii** (Krainz) Krainz #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria krasuckae* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria rekoii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel
- Mammillaria lanata* (Britton & Rose) Orcutt = *Mammillaria supertexta* Martius ex Pfeiffer
- Mammillaria lanisumma* Craig = *Mammillaria standleyi* (Britton & Rose) Orcutt
- Mammillaria lasiacantha** Engelm #4 II 60 CACTACEAE (E) Lace-spine Nipple Cactus, Small pincushion cactus (S) Biznaga de espinas pubescentes
- Mammillaria laui** Hunt #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria lenta** K.Brandege #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria leona* Poselger = *Mammillaria pottsii* Scheer ex Salm-Dyck
- Mammillaria linarensis** #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria lindsayi* Craig = *Mammillaria standleyi* (Britton & Rose) Orcutt
- Mammillaria lloydii** (Britton & Rose) Orcutt #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria longiflora** (Britton & Rose) Berger #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria longimamma** De Candolle #4 II 60 CACTACEAE (E) Green-fruit Nipple Cactus
- Mammillaria luethyi** G.S.Hinton #4 II 60 CACTACEAE (S) Biznaguita
- Mammillaria macracantha* De Candolle = *Mammillaria magnimamma* Haworth
- Mammillaria magnifica** F.G.Buchenau #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria magnimamma** Haworth #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria mainiae** K.Brandege #4 II 60 CACTACEAE (E) Counterclockwise nipple cactus, Maine pincushion cactus, Main's nipple-cactus, Main's Nipple Cactus (S) Biznaga de nogales
- Mammillaria mammillaris** (L.) Karsten #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria marcosii* Fitz Maurice & Glass = *Mammillaria multihamata* Boedeker
- Mammillaria marksiana** Krainz #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria marnieriana* Backeberg = *Mammillaria grahamii* Engelm
- Mammillaria martinezii* Backeberg = *Mammillaria supertexta* Martius ex Pfeiffer
- Mammillaria mathildae** Kraehenbuehl & Krainz #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria matudae** Bravo #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria mayensis* Craig = *Mammillaria standleyi* (Britton & Rose) Orcutt
- Mammillaria mazatlanensis** Schumann ex Guerke #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria melaleuca** Karwinski ex Salm-Dyck #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria melanocentra** Poselger #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria mercadensis** Patoni #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria meyranii** Bravo #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria microcarpa* Engelm = *Mammillaria grahamii* Engelm
- Mammillaria microcarpa grahamii* (Engelm) Mottram = *Mammillaria grahamii* Engelm
- Mammillaria microhelia** Werdermann #4 II 60 CACTACEAE (S) Biznaguita
- Mammillaria microheliopsis* Werdermann = *Mammillaria microhelia* Werdermann
- Mammillaria miegiana* Earle = *Mammillaria standleyi* (Britton & Rose) Orcutt
- Mammillaria mieheana* Buxb. = *Mammillaria* Haw.
- Mammillaria milleri* (Britton & Rose) Boedeker = *Mammillaria grahamii* Engelm
- Mammillaria mitlensis* Bravo = *Mammillaria rekoii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel
- Mammillaria mixtecensis* Bravo = *Mammillaria mystax* Martius
- Mammillaria moelleriana** Boedeker #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria monancistracantha* Backeberg = *Mammillaria nana* Backeberg ex Mottram
- Mammillaria montensis* Craig = *Mammillaria standleyi* (Britton & Rose) Orcutt
- Mammillaria morganiana** Tiegel #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria morricalii* Cowper = *Mammillaria barbata* Engelm
- Mammillaria movensis* Craig = *Mammillaria sonorensis* Craig
- Mammillaria muehlenpfordtii** Foerster #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria multidigitata** Radley ex Lindsay #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria multiformis* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg = *Mammillaria erythrosperma* Boedeker
- Mammillaria multihamata** Boedeker #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria multiseta* Ehrenberg = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* Martius
- Mammillaria mystax** Martius #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria nana** Backeberg ex Mottram #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria napina** J.Purpus #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria neocrucigera* Backeberg = *Mammillaria parkinsonii* Ehrenberg
- Mammillaria neomystax* Backeberg = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* Martius
- Mammillaria neopalmeri** Craig #4 II 60 CACTACEAE

- Mammillaria neopotosina* Craig = *Mammillaria muehlenpfordtii* Foerster
Mammillaria neoschwarzeana Schwarz ex Backeberg = *Mammillaria bocensis* Craig
Mammillaria nivosa Link ex Pfeiffer #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Cactus, Pope's Head, Woolly nipple cactus
Mammillaria nunezii (Britton & Rose) Orcutt #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria obscura Hildmann = *Mammillaria petterssonii* Hildmann
Mammillaria ochoterena (Bravo) Werdermann ex Backeberg = *Mammillaria discolor* Haworth
Mammillaria ocotillensis Craig = *Mammillaria gigantea* Hildmann ex Schumann
Mammillaria oliviae Orcutt = *Mammillaria grahamii* Engelman
Mammillaria orcuttii Boedeker #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria orestera L. Benson = *Mammillaria barbata* Engelman
Mammillaria ortizrubiana (Bravo) Werdermann ex Backeberg = *Mammilloidya candida* (Scheidweiler) Buxbaum
Mammillaria oteroi Glass & Foster #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria pachycylindrica Backeberg = *Mammillaria grusonii* Runge
Mammillaria pachyrhiza Backeberg = *Mammillaria discolor* Haworth
Mammillaria painteri Rose ex Quehl #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (S) Biznagueta
mammillaria, Pale (E): *Mammillaria sphaerica*
Mammillaria papasquiarensis (Bravo) Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria grusonii* Runge
Mammillaria parkinsonii Ehrenberg #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria parrasensis Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria heyderi* Muhlenpfordt
Mammillaria pectinifera Weber I CACTACEAE (E) Conchilingue (S) Conchilingue (F) *Mammillaria pectinifera*
Mammillaria pectinifera (F): *Mammillaria pectinifera*
Mammillaria pectinifera solisioides = *Mammillaria pectinifera* Weber
Mammillaria peninsularis (Britton & Rose) Orcutt #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria pennispinosa Krainz #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (S) Biznagueta
Mammillaria perbella Hildmann #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria petrophila K. Brandegee #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria petterssonii Hildmann #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria phitauiana (Baxter) Werdermann ex Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria picta Meinshausen #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (S) Biznagueta
Mammillaria pilensis Shurly ex Eggl = *Mammillaria petterssonii* Hildmann
Mammillaria pilispina J.Purpus #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria plumosa Weber #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria polyedra Martius #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria polythele Martius #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria pondii Greene #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria poselgeri Hildmann #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria posseltiana Boedeker = *Mammillaria rettigiana* Boedeker
Mammillaria pottsii Scheer ex Salm-Dyck #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Pott's nipple-cactus, Potts' Nipple Cactus, Rattail nipple cactus (S) Biznaga de potts
Mammillaria praelii Muehlenpfordt = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* Martius
Mammillaria priessnitzii Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria magnimamma* Haworth
Mammillaria pringlei #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria prolifera (Miller) Haworth #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Texas nipple cactus (S) Biznaga prolifera
Mammillaria pseudorekoi Boedeker = *Mammillaria rekoii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel
Mammillaria pseudoscrippsiana Backeberg = *Mammillaria scrippsiana* (Britton & Rose) Orcutt
Mammillaria pseudosimplex W.Haage & Backeberg = *Mammillaria mammillaris* (L.) Karsten
Mammillaria pubispina Boedeker = *Mammillaria crinita* De Candolle
Mammillaria pulliamata Backeberg ex Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria rekoii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel
Mammillaria queretarica Craig = *Mammillaria perbella* Hildmann
Mammillaria radiaissima Lindsay ex Craig = *Mammillaria baumii* Boedeker
Mammillaria rayonensis Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria pilispina* J.Purpus
Mammillaria rectispina (Dawson) Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria dioica* K.Brandegee
Mammillaria rekoii (Britton & Rose) Vaupel #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria rettigiana Boedeker #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (S) Biznagueta
Mammillaria rhodantha Link & Otto #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria rosensis Craig = *Mammillaria parkinsonii* Ehrenberg
Mammillaria roseoalba Boedeker #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria rossiana Heinrich = *Mammillaria duiformis* Craig & Dawson
Mammillaria rubida Schwarz ex Backeberg = *Mammillaria bocensis* Craig
Mammillaria saboae Glass #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (S) Choyita
Mammillaria saboae roczekii = *Mammillaria saboae* Glass
Mammillaria saffordii (Britton & Rose) Bravo = *Mammillaria carretii* Rebut ex Schumann
Mammillaria saint-pieana Backeberg ex Mottram = *Mammillaria gigantea* Hildmann ex Schumann
Mammillaria sanchez-mejoradae R.Gonzalez G. #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (S) Biznagueta
Mammillaria sanjuanensis Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria rekoii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel

- Mammillaria sanluisensis* Shurly = *Mammillaria pilispina* J.Purpus
- Mammillaria santaclarensis* Cowper = *Mammillaria barbata* Engelm
- Mammillaria sartorii*** J.Purpus #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria saxicola* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria magnimamma* Haworth
- Mammillaria scheinvariana*** Ortega-Varela & Glass #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria schelhasii* Pfeiffer = *Mammillaria crinita* De Candolle
- Mammillaria schiedeana*** Ehrenberg #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria schmollii* (Bravo) Werdermann ex Backeberg = *Mammillaria discolor* Haworth
- Mammillaria schumannii*** Hildmann #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria schwarzii*** Shurly #4 II 60 CACTACEAE (S) Biznagueta
- Mammillaria scrippsiana*** (Britton & Rose) Orcutt #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria sempervivi*** De Candolle #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria senilis*** Loddiges ex Salm-Dyck #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria sheldonii* (Britton & Rose) Boedeker = *Mammillaria grahamii* Engelm
- Mammillaria shurliana* Gates = *Mammillaria blossfeldiana* Boedeker
- Mammillaria silvatica* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria nunezii* (Britton & Rose) Orcutt
- Mammillaria simplex* Haworth = *Mammillaria mammillaris* (L.) Karsten
- Mammillaria sinistrohamata*** Boedeker #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria solisioides* Backeberg = *Mammillaria pectinifera* Weber
- Mammillaria sonorensis*** Craig #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria sphacelata*** Martius #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria sphaerica*** Dietrich ex Engelm #4 II 60 CACTACEAE (E) Pale mammillaria
- Mammillaria spinosissima*** Lemaire #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria standleyi*** (Britton & Rose) Orcutt #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria stella-de-tacubaya* Heese = *Mammillaria lasiacantha* Engelm
- Mammillaria strobilina* Tiegel = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* Martius
- Mammillaria subtilis* Backeberg = *Mammillaria pilispina* J.Purpus
- Mammillaria supertexta*** Martius ex Pfeiffer #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria supraflumen* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria nunezii* (Britton & Rose) Orcutt
- Mammillaria surculosa*** Boedeker #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria swinglei* (Britton & Rose) Boedeker = *Mammillaria grahamii* Engelm
- Mammillaria tayloriorum*** Glass & Foster #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria tenampensis* (Britton & Rose) Berger = *Mammillaria sartorii* J.Purpus
- Mammillaria tepexicensis* Meyrán = *Mammillaria longiflora* (Britton & Rose) Berger
- Mammillaria tesopacensis* Craig = *Mammillaria sonorensis* Craig
- Mammillaria tetrancistra*** Engelm #4 II 60 CACTACEAE (E) Common fishhook cactus, Corkseed pincushion cactus, Southwestern prickly-pear, Southwestern Prickly-pear Cactus (S) Biznaga de cuatro ganchos
- Mammillaria theresae*** Cutak #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria thornberi*** Orcutt #4 II 60 CACTACEAE (E) Thornber's Fishhook Cactus, Thornber's nipple cactus, Thornber's pincushion cactus (S) Biznaga de thornber
- Mammillaria tonalensis*** Hunt #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria uberiformis* Zuccarini = *Mammillaria longimamma* De Candolle
- Mammillaria uncinata*** Zuccarini ex Pfeiffer #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria unihamata* Boedeker = *Mammillaria weingartiana* Boedeker
- Mammillaria vagaspina* Craig = *Mammillaria magnimamma* Haworth
- Mammillaria vallensis* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria magnimamma* Haworth
- Mammillaria variabilis* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria fittkaui* Glass & Foster
- Mammillaria variaculeata*** #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria varieaculeata* F.G.Buchenau = *Mammillaria variaculeata*
- Mammillaria vaupelii* = *Mammillaria haageana* Pfeiffer
- Mammillaria verhaertiana* Boedeker = *Mammillaria phitauiana* (Baxter) Werdermann ex Backeberg
- Mammillaria vetula*** Martius #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria viescensis* Rogozinski & Appenzeller = *Mammillaria gasseriana* Boedeker
- Mammillaria viridiflora* (Britton & Rose) Boedeker = *Mammillaria barbata* Engelm
- Mammillaria voburnensis* Scheer = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* Martius
- Mammillaria wagneriana*** Boedeker #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria weingartiana*** Boedeker #4 II 60 CACTACEAE (S) Biznagueta
- Mammillaria wiesingeri*** Boedeker #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria winterae*** Boedeker #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria woburnensis* Britton & Rose = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* Martius
- Mammillaria wrightii*** Engelm #4 II 60 CACTACEAE (E) Wright's Fishhook Cactus, Wright's nipple cactus, Wright's pincushion cactus, Wright's prickly-pear (S) Biznaga de wright
- Mammillaria xaltiangueensis*** Sánchez-Mejorada #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria xanthina* (Britton & Rose) Boedeker = *Mammillaria standleyi* (Britton & Rose) Orcutt

- Mammillaria zeilmanniana** Boedeker #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE (S) Biznaguita
- Mammillaria zephyranthoides** Scheidweiler #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria zeyeriana* Haage f. ex Schumann =
Mammillaria grusonii Runge
- Mammillaria zopilotensis* Craig = *Mammillaria guerreronis*
 (Bravo) Boedeker ex Backeberg
- Mammillaria zuberlae** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria zuccariniana Martius = *Mammillaria*
magnimamma Haworth
- Mammilloidya spp.** Haw. #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Mammilloidya candida** (Scheidweiler) Buxbaum #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE
- Mammilloidya candida ortizrubiana* (H.Bravo) Krainz =
Mammilloidya candida (Scheidweiler) Buxbaum
- Manarano (S): *Beccariophoenix madagascariensis*
 Manarano (F): *Beccariophoenix madagascariensis*
 Manarano (E): *Beccariophoenix madagascariensis*
 manca caballo (S): *Coryphantha werdermannii*
- Manniella spp.** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Manniella americana* C.Schweinf. & Garay = *Helonoma*
americana (C.Schweinf. & Garay) Garay, 1980 publ.
 1982
- Manniella cyripedioides** Salazar, T.Franke, Zapfack &
 Beenken, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Manniella gustavi** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Manniella hongkongensis* S.Y.Hu & Barretto = *Pelexia*
obliqua (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- man, Peruvian old (E): *Espostoa lanata*
 man, Snowball old (E): *Espostoa lanata*
 Manú (S): *Caryocar costaricense*
- Manzanaote (S): *Pereskia lychnidiflora*
- Mapinguari auyantepuiensis* (Foldats) Carnevali &
 R.B.Singer = *Maxillaria auyantepuiensis* Foldats, 1961
- Mapinguari cacaoensis* (J.T.Atwood) Szlach. & Sitko =
Maxillaria cacaoensis J.T.Atwood, 1998 publ. 1999
- Mapinguari caparaoensis* (Brade) Szlach. & Sitko =
Maxillaria caparaoensis Brade, 1943
- Mapinguari desvauxianus* (Rchb.f.) Carnevali &
 R.B.Singer, 2007 = *Maxillaria desvauxiana* Rchb.f.,
 1854
- Mapinguari foldatsianus* (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) Carnevali
 & R.B.Singer = *Maxillaria foldatsiana* Carnevali &
 I.Ramírez, 1989
- Mapinguari neophyllus* (Rchb.f.) Baumbach = *Maxillaria*
neophylla Rchb.f., 1878
- Mapinguari Salisb. ex R.Br., 1813* = *Maxillaria* Ruiz & Pav.,
 1794
- Mara (S): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- Marenopuntia* Backeb. = *Grusonia*
- Marenopuntia marenae* (Parsons) Backeberg = *Grusonia*
marenae Parsons
- Margbensonia neriifolia* (D.Don) A.V.Bobrov & Melikyan =
Podocarpus neriifolius D.Don in Lambert
- Margelliantha spp.** P.J.Cribb, 1979 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Margelliantha burtii** (Summerh.) P.J.Cribb, 1979 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Margelliantha caffra** (Bolus) P.J.Cribb & J.Stewart, 1985
 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Margelliantha clavata** P.J.Cribb, 1979 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Margelliantha globularis** P.J.Cribb, 1979 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Margelliantha lebelii** Eb.Fisch. & Killmann, 2007 publ.
 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Margelliantha leedalii** P.J.Cribb, 1979 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Marginatocereus marginatus* (De Candolle) Backeberg =
Pachycereus marginatus (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
- Mariarisqueta divina* Guinea = *Cheirostylis divina* (Guinea)
 Summerh., 1953
- Marniera chrysocardium* (Alexander) Backeberg =
Selenicereus chrysocardium (Alexander) Kimnach
- Marojejya darianii* J. Dransf. & N. Uhl. II PALMAE (E)
 Ravimbe (S) Palmera ravimbe (F) *Marojejya darianii*
Marojejya darianii (F): *Marojejya darianii*
- Marshallocereus aragonii* (Weber) Backeberg =
Pachycereus aragonii (Weber) P.V.Heath
- Marunguey (S): *Zamia portoricensis*
- Masdevallia spp.** Ruiz & Pav. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia abbreviata** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia acaroi** Luer & Hirtz. #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia acrochordonia** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia adamsii** Luer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia adrianae** Luer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia adrianae* Luer = *Masdevallia adrianae* Luer
- Masdevallia aenigma** Luer & R.E.Esobar #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia aequatorialis* F.Lehm & Kraenzl. =
Masdevallia pardina Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia aequiloba* Regel = *Masdevallia civilis* rchb.f. &
 Warsz.
- Masdevallia affinis* Lindl. = *Masdevallia laevis* Lindl.
- Masdevallia agaster** Luer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia aguirrei** Luer & R.E.Esobar #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia akemiana** Königer & Sijm. #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia albella** Luer & Teague #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia albicans* Luer 1878 = *Dryadella albicans*
 (Luer) Luer, 1978
- Masdevallia albida* Lem. = *Masdevallia infracta* Lindl.
- Masdevallia alexandri** Luer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia alisimifolia* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia alismifolia*
 Kraenzl.
- Masdevallia alismifolia** Kraenzl. #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia allenii* L.O.Williams = *Trisetella triglochis*
 (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1980
- Masdevallia alvaroi** Luer & R.Esobar #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia amabilis** Rchb.f. & Warsz. #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE

- Masdevallia amabilis* Rchb.f. & Warsz. = *Masdevallia amabilis* Rchb.f. & Warsz.
- Masdevallia amaluzae*** Luer & Malo #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia amanda*** Rchb.f. & Warsz. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia amethystina* Rchb.f. = *Porroglossum amethystinum* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1967
- Masdevallia ametroglossa*** Luer & Hirtz. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia amoena*** Luer #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia amplexa*** Luer #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia ampullacea*** Luer & Andretta #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia anachaeta* Rchb.f. = *Diodonopsis anachaeta* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Masdevallia anaristella* Kraenzl. = *Barbosella dolichorhiza* Schltr., 1920
- Masdevallia anceps*** Luer & Hirtz #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia anchorifera* Rchb.f. = *Scaphosepalum anchoriferum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1890
- Masdevallia andreae*** P.Ortiz #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia andreettaeana* Luer = *Masdevallia andreettana* Luer
- Masdevallia andreettae* Luer = *Dracula andreettae* (Luer) Luer
- Masdevallia andreettana*** Luer #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia andresiana*** Luer & Maduro #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia anemone*** Luer #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia anfracta*** Königer & J.Portilla #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia angulata*** Rchb.f. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia angulifera*** Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia anisomorpha*** Garay #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia anomala*** Luer & Sijm. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia antioquiensis* F.Lehm & Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia molossus* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia antonii*** Königer #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia anura* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia molossoides* Kraenzl.
- Masdevallia aops* Luer & Malo = *Masdevallia klabochorum* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia aperta* Kraenzl. = *Pabstiella tripterantha* (Rchb.f.) F.Barros, 2002
- Masdevallia aphanes*** Königer #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia apparitio*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia apparitio* Luer & R.Escobar = *Masdevallia apparitio* Luer & R.Escobar
- Masdevallia approviata* hort. ex Woolward = *Masdevallia coccinea* Linden ex Lindl.
- Masdevallia aptera*** Luer & L.O'Shaughn. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia arangoi*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia argus* Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl. = *Zootrophion argus* (Kraenzl.) Luer, 2004
- Masdevallia ariasii*** Luer #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia aristata* Barb.Rodr. = *Masdevallia infracta* Lindl.
- Masdevallia armeniaca* B.S.Williams = *Masdevallia coccinea* Linden ex Lindl.
- Masdevallia arminii*** Linden & Rchb.f. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia aspera* Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia paivaeana* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia asperrima* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia melanoxantha* Linden & Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia assurgens*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia asterotricha*** Königer #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia astuta* Rchb.f. = *Dracula astuta* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia atahualpa*** Luer #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia atosanguinea* B.S.Williams = *Masdevallia coccinea* Linden ex Lindl.
- Masdevallia atrovioleacea* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia mooreana* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia attenuata*** Reichb.f. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia attropurpurea* Rchb.f. (sphalm.) = *Masdevallia bicolor* Poepp & Endl.
- Masdevallia audax*** Königer #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia aurantiaca* Lindl. = *Masdevallia infracta* Lindl.
- Masdevallia aurea*** Luer #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia aureodactyla* Luer = *Masdevallia pachyura* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia aureorosea* Weberb. = *Masdevallia bicolor* Poepp & Endl.
- Masdevallia auriculigera* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1881 = *Dryadella auriculigera* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1978
- Masdevallia auropurpurea* Rchb.f. & Warsz. = *Masdevallia bicolor* Poepp & Endl.
- Masdevallia aurorae*** Luer & M.W.Chase #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia aviceps* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1881 = *Dryadella aviceps* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1978
- Masdevallia ayabacana*** Luer #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia backhousiana* Rchb.f. = *Dracula chimaera* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia bangii*** Schltr. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia bariaeana* Rchb. f. = *Masdevallia barlaeana* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia barlaeana*** Rchb.f. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia barrowii*** Luer #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia bathyschista* Schltr. = *Masdevallia fasciata* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia bella* Rchb.f. = *Dracula bella* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia belua*** Königer & D'Aless #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia benedictii* Rchb.f. = *Dracula benedicti* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia bennettii*** Luer #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Masdevallia berthae** Luer & Andreetta #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia bicolor** Poepp & Endl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia bicornis** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia biflora** Regel #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia biflora E.Moran = *Masdevallia bicolor* Poepp & Endl.
- Masdevallia bilabiata* (Kraenzl.) Garay = *Masdevallia platyglossa* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia blanda* Königer & J.Portilla = *Masdevallia crassicaudis* Luer & J.Portilla
- Masdevallia boddaertii* Linden ex André = *Masdevallia ignea* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia bogotensis* hort. ex Gentil = *Masdevallia coriacea* Lindl.
- Masdevallia boliviensis** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia bomboiza* Fiske = *Dracula lotax* (Luer) Luer
- Masdevallia bonplandii** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia borucana P.H.Allen = *Masdevallia lata* Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia bottae** Luer & Andretta #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia bourdetteana** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia braasii Mohr = *Masdevallia teaguei* Luer
- Masdevallia brachyantha** Schltr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia brachyura** F.Lehm & Kraenzl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia bradei Schltr. 1936 = *Dryadella aviceps* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1978
- Masdevallia breneri** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia brevis Rchb.f. = *Scaphosepalum breve* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1890
- Masdevallia brockmuelleri** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia bruckmuelleri Linden & André = *Masdevallia coriacea* Lindl.
- Masdevallia bryophila** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia buccinator** Reichb.f & Warsc. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia bucculenta** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia buchtienii Schltr = *Masdevallia scandens* Rolfe
- Masdevallia bulbophyllopsis** Krzl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia burbidgeana Rolfe = *Dracula erythrochaete* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia burfordiensis* hort. ex O'Brien = *Masdevallia angulata* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia burianii** Luer & Dalstrom #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia burzlaffiana** Königer #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia butcheri Luer = *Trisetella tenuissima* (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 1980
- Masdevallia cacodes** Luer & Escobar #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia caesia** Roezl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia calagrasalis** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia callifera* Schltr. = *Dracula houtteana* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia calocalix** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia calocodon Luer & R.Vasquez = *Masdevallia yungasensis* T.Hashim.
- Masdevallia caloptera** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia calopterocarpa Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia amanda* Rchb.f. & Warsz.
- Masdevallia calosiphon** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia calura** Reichb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia calyprata Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia corniculata* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia campyloglossa** Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia campyloglossa Rolfe non Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia campyloglossa* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia candida* Klotzsch & Karst. ex Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia tovarensis* Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia candida* Linden non Klotzsch & Karst. ex Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia tovarensis* Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia capillaris* Luer = *Masdevallia plantaginea* (Poepp. & Endl.) Cogn.
- Masdevallia carderopsis* Kraenzl. = *Dracula houtteana* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia carderi* Rchb.f. = *Dracula inaequalis* (Rchb.f.) Luer & R.Escobar
- Masdevallia cardiantha** Königer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia carinata Cogn. 1907 = *Dryadella zebrina* (Porsch) Luer, 1978
- Masdevallia carmenensis** Luer & Malo #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia carnosa** Königer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia carolloi Luer & Andreetta = *Masdevallia sernae* Luer & Escobar
- Masdevallia carpishica** Luer & Cloes #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia carpophora Kraenzl. = *Pabstiella tripterantha* (Rchb.f.) F.Barros, 2002
- Masdevallia carruthersiana** F.Lehm. ex Kraenzl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia casta Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia tubulosa* Lindl.
- Masdevallia castor** Luer & Cloes #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia catapheres** Königer #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia caudata** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia caudivolvula** Kraenzl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia cayennensis Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia cuprea* Lindl.
- Masdevallia cerastes** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia chaetostoma** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia chaparansis T.Hashim. = *Masdevallia chaparensis* T.Hashim.
- Masdevallia chaparensis** T.Hashim. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia chasei** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia chaucana** Luer & Hirtz #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Masdevallia cheloglossa** Luer & Dalström #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia chestertonii* Rchb.f. = *Dracula chestertonii*
(Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia chimaera* Linden & Andre non Rchb.f. =
Dracula nycterina (Reichb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia chimaera* Rchb.f. = *Dracula chimaera*
(Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia chimboensis** Kraenzl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia chimboensis* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia*
chimboensis Kraenzl.
- Masdevallia chiquindensis* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia*
leucantha Lehm. & Krzl.
- Masdevallia chloracra* Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia striatella*
Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia chlorotica* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia laevis* Lindl.
- Masdevallia chontalensis** Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia chrysochaete* F.Lehm. = *Masdevallia*
strumifera Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia chrysonera* F.Lehm & Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia*
uncifera Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia chuspipatae** Luer & Teague #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia cinnabarina* Linden ex sic. = *Masdevallia*
coccinea Linden ex Lindl.
- Masdevallia cinnamomea** Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia citrinella** Luer & Malo #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia civilis** rchb.f. & Warsz. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia clandestina** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia cleistogama** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia cloesii** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia cocapatae** Luer, Teague & R.Vasquez #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia coccinea** Linden ex Lindl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia coccinea* Regel non Linden ex Lindl. =
Masdevallia ignea Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia coerulescens* B.S.Williams = *Masdevallia*
coccinea Linden ex Lindl.
- Masdevallia colibri* Burb. = *Masdevallia trochilus* Linden &
André
- Masdevallia collantesii** D.E.Benn & Christenson #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia collina** L.O. Wms. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia colombiana* (Schltr.) P.H.Allen =
Porroglossum mordax (Rchb.f.) H.R.Sweet, 1970
- Masdevallia colossus** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia concinna** Königer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia condorensis** Luer & Hirtz #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia confusa* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia laevis* Lindl.
- Masdevallia constricta** Poepp. & Endl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia copiosa** Kraenzl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia corazonica** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia cordeliana** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia corderoana** Lehm. & Krzl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia coriacea** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia corniculata** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia cosima* Königer = *Masdevallia cosmia* Königer
- Masdevallia cosmia** Königer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia costaricensis* Rolfe = *Masdevallia marginella*
Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia cranion** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia crassicaudis** Luer & J.Portilla #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia crassicaulis* Luer & J.Portilla (sphalm.) =
Masdevallia crassicaudis Luer & J.Portilla
- Masdevallia crenulata* Pabst 1976 = *Dryadella crenulata*
(Pabst) Luer, 1978
- Masdevallia crescenticola** F.Lehm & Kraenzl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia cretata** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia cryptocopis* Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia*
picturata Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia cucullata** Lindley #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia cucutillensis* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia caudata*
Lindl.
- Masdevallia culex* auct Gard. = *Muscarella*
macroblepharis (Rchb.f.) Luer, 2006
- Masdevallia cuprea** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia cupularis** Reichb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia curtipes** Barb.Rodr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia cyathogastra* Schltr. = *Masdevallia nidifica*
Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia cyclotega** Königer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia cylix** Luer & Malo #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia dalessandroi** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia dalstroemii** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia datura** Luer & R.Vasquez #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia davisii** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia dayana* Rchb.f. Gard. = *Zootrophion dayanum*
(Rchb.f.) Luer, 1982
- Masdevallia deceptrix** Luer & Würstle #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia decumana** Königer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia dedscendens* Luer & Andreetta = *Masdevallia*
descendens Luer & Andreetta
- Masdevallia deformis** Krzl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia delhierroi** Luer & Hertz #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia delphina** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia deltoidea* Luer = *Dracula deltoidea* (Luer) Luer
- Masdevallia demissa** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia deniseana** Luer & J.Portilla #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia denisonii* Dombrain = *Masdevallia coccinea*
Linden ex Lindl.
- Masdevallia densiflora* Schltr. = *Masdevallia lehmannii*
Rchb.f.

- Masdevallia deorsum* Rolfe = *Masdevallia caesia* Roesl.
Masdevallia dermatantha Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia campyloglossa* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia descendens*** Luer & Andreetta #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia diantha* Schltr. = *Masdevallia chontalensis* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia didyma* Luer = *Trisetella didyma* (Luer) Luer, 1980
- Masdevallia dimorphotricha*** Luer & Hirtz #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia discoidea*** Luer & Würstle #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia discolor*** Luer & Escobar #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia dispar* Luer = *Masdevallia sanctae-fidei* Kraenzl.
- Masdevallia diversifolia* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia parvula* Schltr.
- Masdevallia dodsonii* Luer = *Dracula dodsonii* (Luer) Luer
- Masdevallia dolichopoda* Luer 1978 = *Dryadella pusiola* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1978
- Masdevallia don-quiote*** Luer & Andreetta #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia dorisiae*** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia draconis*** Luer & Andreetta #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia dreisei*** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia dreiser* Luer = *Masdevallia dreisei* Luer
- Masdevallia dressleri* Luer = *Trisetella dressleri* (Luer) Luer, 1980
- Masdevallia dryada*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia dudleyi*** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia dunstervillei*** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia dura*** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia dynastes*** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia eburnea*** Luer & Maduro #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia echinata* Luer & Andreetta = *Masdevallia rosea* Lindley
- Masdevallia echinocarpa* Schltr. = *Diodonopsis erinacea* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Masdevallia echo*** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia ecliptrata* Kraenzl. (*sphalm*)_ = *Masdevallia corniculata* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia ecuadata* Schltr. = *Masdevallia tubuliflora* Ames
- Masdevallia eduardi* Rchb.f. = *Porroglossum eduardi* (Rchb.f.) H.R.Sweet, 1972
- Masdevallia edwallii* Cogn. 1906 = *Dryadella edwallii* (Cogn.) Luer, 1978
- Masdevallia ejiriana*** Luer & J.Portilla #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia elachys*** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia elata* Luer 1978 = *Dryadella elata* (Luer) Luer, 1978
- Masdevallia elegans*** Luer & Escobar #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia elephanticeps*** Rchb.f. & Warsz. #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia ellipes* Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia peristeria* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia empusa*** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia enallax* Königer = *Masdevallia epallax* Königer
- Masdevallia encephala*** Luer & Escobar #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia endotrachys* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia bonplandii* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia ensata*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia epallax*** Königer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia ephelota*** Luer & Cloes #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia ephippium* Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia trochilus* Linden & André
- Masdevallia erinacea* Rchb.f. = *Diodonopsis erinacea* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Masdevallia erythrochaete* Rchb.f. = *Dracula erythrochaete* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia espirito-santensis* Pabst 1973 = *Dryadella espirito-santensis* (Pabst) Luer, 1978
- Masdevallia estradae*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia eucharis*** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia eumeces*** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia eumeliae*** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia eurynogaster*** Luer & Andreetta #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia excelsior*** Luer & Andreetta #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia exigua* Ames C.Schweinf = *Diodonopsis pygmaea* (Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Masdevallia exilipes*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia exitata* Luer = *Masdevallia deformis* Krzl.
- Masdevallia expansa* Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia caudata* Lindl.
- Masdevallia expers*** Luer & Andreetta #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia exquisita*** Luer & Hirtz #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia falcago*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia fasciata*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia felix* Luer = *Dracula felix* (Luer) Luer
- Masdevallia ferrusii*** (Luer) Pfahl #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia fertilis* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia campyloglossa* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia figueroae*** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia filamentosa* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia pumila* Poepp & Endl.
- Masdevallia filaria*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia fimbriata* Ames & C.Schweinf = *Muscarella fimbriata* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2006
- Masdevallia fissa* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia heteroptera* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia flaccida* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia uncifera* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia flammula* H.Mohr & Braas = *Masdevallia amabilis* Rchb.f. & Warsz.
- Masdevallia flaveola*** Reichb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Masdevallia floribunda** Lindl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia floribunda Ames non Lindl. = *Masdevallia floribunda* Lindl.
Masdevallia foeda Luer & R. Vasques = *Masdevallia menatoi* Luer & Vasq
- Masdevallia foetens** Luer & Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia fonsecae** Königer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia forgetiana Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia infracta* Lindl.
- Masdevallia formosa** Luer & Cloes #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia fosterae** Luer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia fractiflexa** F.Lehm & Kraenzl. #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia fragrans** Woolward #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia frilehmannii** Luer & R.Vasquez #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia frontinoënsis* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia herraduræ* F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.
- Masdevallia fuchsii** Luer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia fuliginosa Luer = *Dracula fuliginosa* (Luer) Luer
- Masdevallia fulvescens** Rolfe #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia funebris Endres ex Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia reichenbachiana* Endres ex Reichb.f.
Masdevallia galeottiana A.Rich & Galeotti = *Masdevallia floribunda* Lindl.
- Masdevallia garciae** Luer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia gargantua** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia gaskelliana Rchb.f. = *Dracula erythrochaete* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia geminiflora** P.Ortiz #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia gemmata Rchb.f. Gard = *Trisetella gemmata* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1980
Masdevallia gerlachii Königer = *Masdevallia macroglossa* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia gibberosum Rchb.f. & Gard = *Scaphosepalum gibberosum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1890
Masdevallia gigas (Luer & Andreetta) Luer = *Dracula gigas* (Luer & Andreetta) Luer
- Masdevallia gilbertoi** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia glandulosa** Königer #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia glomerosa** Luer & Andreetta #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia glorieae** Luer & Maduro #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia glossacles Luer = *Masdevallia mentosa* Luer
- Masdevallia gnoma** Sweet #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia gnomes-ferreirae Pabst 1975 = *Dryadella gomes-ferreirae* (Pabst) Luer, 1978
masdevallia, Goiter carrying (E): *Masdevallia strumifera*
- Masdevallia goliath** Luer & Andreetta #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia gomeziana F.Lehm & Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia laevis* Lindl.
- Masdevallia gorgona* H.J.Vietch = *Dracula gorgona* (A.H.Kent) Luer & R.Escobar
Masdevallia gorgo Rchb.f. Ex. Kraenzl. = *Dracula astuta* (Rchb.f.) Luer
Masdevallia gracilenta Rchb.f. & Gard. = *Zootrophion gracilentum* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1982
Masdevallia gracilior Königer & J.Portilla = *Masdevallia lenae* Luer & Hirtz
- Masdevallia graminea** Luer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia grandiflora C.Schweinf. = *Masdevallia pumila* Poepp & Endl.
Masdevallia grossa Luer = *Masdevallia ophioglossa* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia guatemalensis Schltr. 1918 = *Dryadella guatemalensis* (Schltr.) Luer, 1978
- Masdevallia guayanensis** Lindl. ex Benth. #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia guerrieroi** Luer & Andreetta #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia gustavii Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia amanda* Rchb.f. & Warsz.
- Masdevallia gutierrezii** Luer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia guttulata** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia guttulata Rolfe non Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia guttulata* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia haematocantha Lindl. sensu Woolward = *Masdevallia amanda* Rchb.f. & Warsz.
Masdevallia haematosticta Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia peristeria* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia hajekii Luer = *Masdevallia chaparensis* T.Hashim.
- Masdevallia harlequina** Luer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia harryana Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia coccinea* Linden ex Lindl.
- Masdevallia hartmanii** Luer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia heideri** Königer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia helenae** Luer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia helgae** Königer & Portilla #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia henniae** Luer & Dalstrom #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia hepatica Luer = *Masdevallia cuprea* Lindl.
- Masdevallia hercules** Luer & Andreetta #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia herraduræ** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl. #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia herzogii Schltr. = *Masdevallia bicolor* Poepp & Endl.
Masdevallia heteromorpha Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia heteroptera* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia heteroptera** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia heterotepala Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia campyloglossa* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia hians** Linden & Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia hieroglyphica** rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia hirtzii** Luer & Andreetta #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE

- Masdevallia hoeijeri* Luer & Hirtz. = *Diodonopsis hoeijeri* (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Masdevallia hoppii* Schltr. = *Masdevallia pachyantha* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia hornii* Königler = *Dryadella yupanki* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Karremans, 2016
- Masdevallia horrida* Teusch & Garay = *Diodonopsis erinacea* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Masdevallia hortensis*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia houtteana Rchb.f. = *Dracula houtteana* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia hubeinii*** Luer & Würstle #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia huebneri* Schltr. = *Trisetella triglochis* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1980
- Masdevallia huebschiana* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia polysticta* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia humilis* Luer = *Masdevallia zahlbruckneri* Kraenzl.
- Masdevallia hydrae*** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia hylodes*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia hymenantha*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia hypodiscus* Rchb.f. = *Zootrophion hypodiscus* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1982
- Masdevallia hystrix*** Luer & Hirtz #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia icterina*** Königler #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia idae*** Luer & Arias #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia ignea*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia immensa*** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia impostor*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia inaequalis* Rchb.f. = *Dracula inaequalis* (Rchb.f.) Luer & R.Escobar
- Masdevallia indecora*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia inflata* Rchb.F = *Masdevallia corniculata* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia infracta*** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia ingridiana*** Luer & J.Portilla #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia instar*** Luer & Andreetta #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia invenusta* Luer = *Masdevallia bulbophyllopsis* Krzl.
- Masdevallia ionocharis*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia irapana*** H.R.Sweet #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia iricolor* Rchb.f = *Dracula iricolor* (Reichb.f.) Luer & Escobar
- Masdevallia iris*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia ishikoi*** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia isos*** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia ivanii*** Luer & V.N.M.Rao #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia jalapensis* Kraenzl. = *Stelis jalapensis* (Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Masdevallia janetiae* Luer = *Dracula janetiae* (Luer) Luer
- Masdevallia jarae*** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia jimenezii* Königler = *Masdevallia empusa* Luer
- Masdevallia johannis* Schltr. = *Dracula pusilla* (Rolfe) Luer
- Masdevallia josei*** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia juan-albertoi*** Luer & M.Arias #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia jubar* Luer & Malo = *Masdevallia tridens* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia kalbreyeri* Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia urceolaris* Kraenzl.
- Masdevallia karineae*** Nauray ex Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia kautskyi* Pabst 1973 = *Dryadella auriculigera* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1978
- Masdevallia klabochoium* Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia klabochorum* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia klabochorum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia kuhniorum*** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia kyphonantha*** H.R.Sweet #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia lactea* Kraenzl. = *Dracula velutina* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia laeta* Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia coccinea* Linden ex Lindl.
- Masdevallia laevis*** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia lamia*** Luer & Hirtz #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia lamprotyria*** Königler #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia lankesterana* Luer = *Masdevallia lankesteriana* Luer
- Masdevallia lankesteriana*** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia lansbergii*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia lappifera*** Luer & Hirtz #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia lata*** Reichb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia lateritia* hort. nom.nud. = *Masdevallia coccinea* Linden ex Lindl.
- Masdevallia laucheana*** J.Fraser #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia lawrencei* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia guttulata* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia leathersii*** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia lehmannii*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia lenae*** Luer & Hirtz #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia leonardoii*** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia leonii*** D.E.Benn & Christenson #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia leontoglossa*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia lepida* Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia laevis* Lindl.
- Masdevallia leptoura* Luer = *Masdevallia pachyura* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia leucantha*** Lehm. & Krzl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia leucophaea* Luer & R.Vasquez = *Masdevallia boliviensis* Schltr.
- Masdevallia lewisii*** Luer & R.Vasquez #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia ligiae*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia lilacina*** Königler #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Masdevallia lilianae** Luer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lilliputana Cogn. 1906 = *Dryadella lilliputiana* (Cogn.) Luer, 1978
Masdevallia lima F.Lehm & Kraenzl. = *Scaphosepalum lima* (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920
- Masdevallia limax** Luer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lindeniana A.Rich & Galeotti = *Masdevallia floribunda* Lindl.
Masdevallia lindenii André = *Masdevallia coccinea* Linden ex Lindl.
Masdevallia linearifolia Ames 1923 = *Dryadella linearifolia* (Ames) Luer, 1978
- Masdevallia lineolata** Königer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lintrricula Königer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia livingstoneana Roezl & Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia longicaudata Lem. = *Masdevallia infracta* Lindl.
Masdevallia longiflora Cogn. = *Masdevallia coccinea* Linden ex Lindl.
Masdevallia longiflora Kraenzl. non Cong. = *Barbosella cucullata* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1918
Masdevallia lotax Luer = *Dracula lotax* (Luer) Luer
- Masdevallia loui** Luer & Dalsrom #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lowii Rolfe = *Dracula spectrum* (Rchb.f.) A.Doucette
- Masdevallia lucernula** Königer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia ludibunda Rchb.f #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia ludibundella Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia ludibunella Luer & Escobar = *Masdevallia ludibundella* Luer & R.Escobar
Masdevallia lueri Senghas = *Masdevallia senghasiana* Luer
- Masdevallia luziaemariae** Luer & R.Vásquez #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia luziae-mariae Luer & R.Vasquez = *Masdevallia luziaemariae* Luer & R.Vásquez
- Masdevallia lychniphora** Königer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lynchiphora Königer = *Masdevallia lychniphora* Königer
- Masdevallia lynniana** Luer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia macrochila Regel = *Dracula chestertonii* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia macrogenia** (Arango) Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia macroglossa Rchb.f #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia macropus Lehm. & Krzl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia macrura Rchb.F #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia maculata Klotzsch & H.Karst. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia maculigera Schltr. = *Masdevallia laevis* Lindl.
- Masdevallia maduroi** Luer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia magaliana Luer & V.N.M.Rao #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia mallii** Luer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia maloi Luer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia manarana Carnevali & I.Ramírez #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia manchinazae Luer & Andreetta #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia mandarina (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia manningii Königer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia manoloi Luer & M.Arias #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia manta Königer & Sijm #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia margaretae Luer = *Masdevallia carruthersiana* F.Lehm. ex Kraenzl.
Masdevallia marginella Reichb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia marizae Luer & Rolando #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia marthae Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia martineae Luer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia martiniana Luer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia mascarata Luer & R.Vasquez #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia mastodon Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia mataxa Königer & H.Mend. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia maxilimax (Luer) Luer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia maxillariformis F.Lehm. & Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia strumifera* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia mayaycu** Luer & Andreetta #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia medellinensis Kraenzl. = *Dracula radiosa* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia medinae** Luer & J.Portilla #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia medusa Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia megaloglossa Luer & R.Escobar = *Masdevallia vargasii* C. Schw.
Masdevallia meiracyllium Rchb.f. 1886 = *Dryadella meiracyllium* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1978
- Masdevallia mejiana** Garay #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia melaegris Lindl. sensu Rchb.f. non Lindl. = *Masdevallia picturata* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia melanoglossa** Luer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia melanopus Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia melanoxantha Linden & Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia melanoxantha Linden & Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia melanoxantha* Linden & Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia meleagris** Lindl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia melina Königer & J.Meza #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia melloi Pabst 1977 = *Dryadella lilliputiana* (Cogn.) Luer, 1978

- Masdevallia menatoi** Luer & Vasq #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia mendozae** Luer #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia mentosa** Luer #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia merinoi** Luer & J.Portilla #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia metallica* F.Lehm & Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia caesia* Roehl.
- Masdevallia mezae** Luer #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia microdactyla* Rchb.f. = *Scaphosepalum microdactylum* Rolfe, 1893
- Masdevallia microglochin* Rchb.f. = *Dracula velutina* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia microptera** Luer & Würstle #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia microsiphon** Luer #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia midas** Luer #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia mijahuangae* D.E.Benn. = *Masdevallia cyclotega* Königer
- Masdevallia milagroii** Luer & Hirtz. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia militaris* Rchb.f. & Warsz. = *Masdevallia coccinea* Linden ex Lindl.
- Masdevallia miniata* B.S.Williams = *Masdevallia coccinea* Linden ex Lindl.
- Masdevallia minuta** Lindl. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia misasii** Braas #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia molossoides** Kraenzl. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia molossus** Rchb.f. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia monicana** Luer #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia monogona** Königer #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia mooreana** Rchb.f. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia mopsus* F.C.Lehman & Kraenzl. = *Dracula mopsus* (F.C.Lehmann & Kraenzl.) Luer
- Masdevallia mordax* Rchb.f. = *Porroglossum mordax* (Rchb.f.) H.R.Sweet, 1970
- Masdevallia morenoi* Luer = *Masdevallia schizopetala* Kraenzl.
- Masdevallia morochoi** Luer & Andreetta #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia mosquerae* F.C.Lehm. & Kraenzl. = *Dracula houtteana* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- masdevallia*, Mountain (E): *Masdevallia oreas*
- Masdevallia moyobambae* Königer = *Masdevallia weberbaueri* Schltr.
- Masdevallia munaie** Luer & R.Barrow #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia murex** Luer #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia muriculata* Kraenzl. = *Diodonopsis pygmaea* (Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Masdevallia musaica* E.Morr. = *Masdevallia coccinea* Linden ex Lindl.
- Masdevallia muscosa* Rchb.F = *Porroglossum muscosum* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Masdevallia mutica** Luer & Escobar #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia myriostigma* Morren = *Masdevallia floribunda* Lindl.
- Masdevallia mystica** Luer #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia naevia** Luer & V.N.M.Rao #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia naranjapatae** Luer #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia navicularis** Garay & Dunst. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia navicularis* Kraenzl. non Garay & Dunst. = *Scaphosepalum anchoriferum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1890
- Masdevallia nebulina** Luer #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia neglecta* Königer = *Masdevallia rufescens* Königer
- Masdevallia newmaniana** Luer & Taegue #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia nicaraguae** Luer #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia nidifica** Reichb.f. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia niesseniae** Luer #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia nigricans** Königer & Sijm #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia nikoleana** Luer & J.Portilla #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia nitens** Luer #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia nivalis* Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia hians* Linden & Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia nivea** (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia norae** Luer #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia normannii hort.* = *Masdevallia reichenbachiana* Endres ex Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia norops** Luer & Andreetta #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia norrisiorum** Luer & Dalström #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia notosibirica** F.Maek & T.Hashim #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevalliantha longiserpens* (C.Schweinf.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Andinia longiserpens* (C.Schweinf.) Karremans & Mark Wilson, 2017
- Masdevallia nutans* F.Lehm. & Kraenzl. = *Diodonopsis anachaeta* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Masdevallia nycterina* Rchb.f. = *Dracula nycterina* (Reichb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia obrieniana* Rolfe 1890 = *Dryadella aviceps* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1978
- Masdevallia obscurans** (Luer) Luer #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia ocanensis* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia picturata* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia ochracea* Burb. nom.nud = *Masdevallia coriacea* Lindl.
- Masdevallia ochthodes* Rchb.f. = *Scaphosepalum verrucosum* (Rchb.f.) Pfitzer, 1888
- Masdevallia odontocera** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia odontochila* Schltr. = *Masdevallia cupularis* Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia odontopetala** Luer #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia oligantha* Schltr. = *Masdevallia amanda* Rchb.f. & Warsz.
- Masdevallia olivacea* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia angulifera* Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl.

- Masdevallia olmosii** Königer & Sijm #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia omorenoi** Luer & R. Vasquez #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia ophioglossa** Rchb.f. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia oreas** Luer & Vasquez #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Mountain masdevallia
- Masdevallia ortalis** Luer #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia ortgiesiana hort ex Rolfe = Masdevallia campyloglossa Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia oscarii** Luer & R. Escobar #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia oscitans** (Luer) Luer #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia os-draconis** Luer & R. Escobar #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia osmariniana* Bragga = *Dryadella osmariniana* (Braga) Garay & Dunst., 1979
- Masdevallia ostaurina** Luer #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia os-viperarum** Luer & Andreetta #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia ova-avis** Luer #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia oxapampaensis** D.E. Benn & Christenson #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia pachgyne* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia pachygyne* Kraenzl.
- Masdevallia pachyantha** Rchb.f. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia pachygyne** Kraenzl. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia pachysepala** (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia pachyura** Rchb.f. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia paisbambae Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia klabochorum* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia paivaana** Rchb.f. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia paivaëana Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia paivaana* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia pallida* (Woolward) Luer = *Masdevallia xanthina* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia palmensis* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia fasciata* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia panamensis* (Schltr.) Ames = *Masdevallia livingstoneana* Roehl & Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia pandurilabia** C. Schweinf. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia panguiensis** Luer & Andreetta #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia panguiënsis* Luer & Andreetta = *Masdevallia panguiensis* Luer & Andreetta
- Masdevallia pantex* Luer = *Trisetella pantex* (Luer) Luer, 1980
- Masdevallia pantherina* F. Lehm & Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia laevis* Lindl.
- Masdevallia pantomima** Luer & Hirtz. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia papillosa** Luer #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia paquishae** Luer & Hirtz. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia paranaënsis* Schltr. 1918 = *Dryadella lilliputiana* (Cogn.) Luer, 1978
- Masdevallia pardina** Rchb.f. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia parlatoreana Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia splendida* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia parvula** Schltr. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia pastensis Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia uncifera* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia pastinata** Luer #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia patchicutzae** Luer & Hirtz. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia patriciana** Luer #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia patula** Luer & Malo #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia paulensis Barb. Rodr. 1901 = *Dryadella aviceps* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1978
- Masdevallia pelecanceps** Luer #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia peristeria** Rchb.f. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia pernix** Königer #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia perpusilla Kraenzl. 1906 = *Dryadella perpusilla* (Kraenzl.) Luer, 1978
- Masdevallia persicina** Luer #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia peruviana Rolfe = *Masdevallia bicolor* Poepp & Endl.
- Masdevallia pescadoensis** Luer & R. Escobar #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia pescadoënsis Luer & R. Escobar = *Masdevallia pescadoensis* Luer & R. Escobar
- Masdevallia petiolaris* Schltr. = *Masdevallia laevis* Lindl.
- Masdevallia phacopsis** Luer & Dalstrom #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia phasmatodes** Königer #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia phlogina** Luer #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia phoebe** Luer & Hirtz #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia phoenix** Luer #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia picea** Luer #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia picta** Luer #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia picturata** Rchb.f. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia pileata** Luer & Würstle #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia pinocchio** Luer & Andreetta #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia planadensis** Luer & Escobar #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia plantaginea** (Poepp. & Endl.) Cogn. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia platycrater* Rchb.f. = *Dracula spectrum* (Rchb.f.) A. Doucette
- Masdevallia platyglossa** Rchb.f. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia platyrachis* Rolfe = *Specklinia pfavii* (Rchb.f.) Pupulin & Karremans, 2012
- Masdevallia platyrachys* Rolfe = *Specklinia endotrachys* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, 2001
- Masdevallia pleurothalloides** Luer #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia plynophora** Luer #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Masdevallia polita** Luer & Sijm #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia pollux Luer & Cloes #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia polyantha Lindl. = *Masdevallia schlimii* Linden
 ex Lindl.
Masdevallia polychroma Luer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia polyphemus Luer = *Dracula polyphemus*
 (Luer) Luer
Masdevallia polysticta Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia popayanensis Lehm. & Kraenzl. 1921 =
Dryadella simula (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1978
Masdevallia popowiana Königer & J.J.Weinm.bis #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia porcelliceps Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia*
macroglossa Rchb.f.
Masdevallia porphyrea Luer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia portillae Luer & Andreetta #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia posadae Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia pozoi Königer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia princeps Luer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia priscillana Luer & V.N.M.Rao #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia proboscoidea Luer & V.N.M.Rao #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia proboscoides Luer & V.N.M.Rao =
Masdevallia proboscoidea Luer & V.N.M.Rao
Masdevallia prodigiosa Königer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia proluxa Luer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia prosartema Koniger #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia pseudominuta H.R.Sweet = *Masdevallia*
kyphonantha H.R.Sweet
Masdevallia psittacina Rchb.f. = *Dracula psittacina*
 (Rchb.f.) Luer & R.Escobar
Masdevallia psyche Luer = *Dracula psyche* (Luer &
 Andreetta) Luer
Masdevallia pteroglossa Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia pterygophora Luer & Escobar = *Diodonopsis*
pterygiophora (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon &
 M.W.Chase, 2001
Masdevallia pulcherrima Luer & Andreetta #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia pulex Hort ex Rchb.f. = *Muscarella*
macroblepharis (Rchb.f.) Luer, 2006
Masdevallia pulvinaris Rchb.f. = *Scaphosepalum pulvinare*
 (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1890
Masdevallia pumila Poepp & Endl. #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia punctata Rolfe = *Scaphosepalum*
anchoriferum (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1890
Masdevallia purpurella Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia purpurina Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia pusilla Rolfe = *Dracula pusilla* (Rolfe) Luer
Masdevallia pusiola Rchb.f. 1887 = *Dryadella pusiola*
 (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1978
Masdevallia pygmae Kraenzl. = *Diodonopsis pygmae*
 (Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Masdevallia pyknosepala Luer & Cloes #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia pyxis Luer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia quasimodo Luer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia quilichaoensis F.C.Lehm. & Kraenzl. =
Dracula iricolor (Reichb.f.) Luer & Escobar
Masdevallia racemosa Lindl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia radiosa Rchb.f. = *Dracula radiosa* (Rchb.f.)
 Luer
Masdevallia rafaeliana Luer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia rana-aurea Luer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia rauhii Senghas & Braas = *Masdevallia mezae*
 Luer
Masdevallia receptrix Luer & R.Vasquez #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia rechingeriana Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia*
sceptrum Rchb.f.
Masdevallia recurvata Luer & Dalstrom #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia reflexa Misas non Schltr. = *Masdevallia*
misasii Braas
Masdevallia reflexa Schltr. = *Masdevallia cupularis*
 Reichb.f.
Masdevallia regina Luer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia reichenbachiana Endres ex Reichb.f. #4 II
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia remotiflora Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia amanda*
 Rchb.f. & Warsz.
Masdevallia renzii Luer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia repanda Luer & Hirtz. #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia replicata Königer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia restrepiodea Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia fasciata*
 Rchb.f.
Masdevallia revoluta Königer & J.Portilla #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia rex Luer & Hirtz. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia rhinophora Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia rhodameliana Luer #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia rhopalura Schltr. = *Masdevallia molossoides*
 Kraenzl.
Masdevallia richardsoniana Luer #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia richteri Pabst. = *Masdevallia Vargasii* C.
 Schw.
Masdevallia ricii Luer & R.Vasquez #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia rigens Luer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia rimarima-alba Luer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia robusta Luer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia rodolfoi (Braas) Luer #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia rodrigueziana Mansf. = *Masdevallia*
wendlandiana Rchb.f.
Masdevallia roezlii Rchb.f. = *Dracula roezlii* (Rchb.f.) Luer

- Masdevallia rolandorum** Luer & Sijm #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia rolfeana** Kraenzl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia rosea** Lindley #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia roseola** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia rubeola** Luer & R.Vasquez #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia rubiginosa** Königer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia rufescens** Königer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia rufolutea* Lindl. = *Masdevallia picea* Luer
- Masdevallia rugulosa** Königer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia ruizii** Luer & Dalström #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia saltatrix** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia sanchezii** Luer & Andreetta #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia sanctae-fidei** Kraenzl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia sanctae-inesae** Luer & Malo #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia sanctae-rosae** Kraenzl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia sanguinea** Luer & Andreetta #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia santiagoörum* Königer = *Masdevallia aurea*
Luer
- Masdevallia sarcophylla* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia*
campyloglossa Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia saulii* Königer = *Masdevallia fuchsii* Luer
- Masdevallia scabrilinguis* Luer = *Masdevallia attenuata*
Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia scalpellifera** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia scandens** Rolfe #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia scapha** Braas #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia sceptrum** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia schildhaueri** Königer #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia schizantha** Kraenzl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia schizopetala** Kraenzl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia schizostigma** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia schlimii** Linden ex Lindl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia schmidtchenii* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia*
molossus Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia schmidt-mummii** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia schoonenii** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia schroederiae** Boos #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia schroederiana** H.J.Veitch #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia schudelii** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia scitula** Königer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia scobina** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia scopaea** Luer & R.Vasquez #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia segrex** Luer & Hirtz #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia segurae** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia selenites** Königer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia semiteres** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia senghasiana** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia senilis* Rchb.f. = *Dracula chimaera* (Rchb.f.)
Luer
- Masdevallia serendipita** Luer & Teague #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia sernae** Luer & Escobar #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia sertula** Luer & Andreetta #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia sessilis* Barb.Rodr. 1898 = *Dryadella aviceps*
(Rchb.f.) Luer, 1978
- Masdevallia setacea** Luer & Malo #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia setipes** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia severa* Rchb.f. = *Dracula severa* (Rchb.f.)
Luer
- Masdevallia shiraishii** Königer & M.Arias #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia shuttleworthii* Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia caudata*
Lindl.
- Masdevallia sijmiana** Königer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia simula* Rchb.f. 1875 = *Dryadella simula*
(Rchb.f.) Luer, 1978
- Masdevallia simula* Rchb.f. 1875 = *Dryadella*
guatemalensis (Schltr.) Luer, 1978
- Masdevallia simulatrix* Kraenzl. 1925 = *Dryadella pusiola*
(Rchb.f.) Luer, 1978
- Masdevallia siphonantha** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia situla** Königer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia smallmaniana** Luer #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia sodiroi* Schltr. = *Dracula sodiroi* (Schltr) Luer
- Masdevallia soennemarkii** Luer & Dalstrom #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia solomonii** Luer & R.Vasquez #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia sororcula* Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia mooreana*
Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia sotoana** H.Medina & Pupulin #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia spathulifolia* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia polysticta*
Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia spectrum* Rchb.f. = *Dracula severa* (Rchb.f.)
Luer
- Masdevallia sphenopetala* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia*
corazonica Schltr.
- Masdevallia spilantha** Königer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia splendida** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia sprucei** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia staaliana** Luer & Hirtz #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia stenantha* F.Lehm & Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia*
tubulosa Lindl.

- Masdevallia stenorhynchus** Kraenzlin #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia stercorea Königer = *Masdevallia rigens* Luer
- Masdevallia stigii** Luer & Jost #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia stiglii Luer & Jost = *Masdevallia stigii* Luer & Jost
- Masdevallia stirpis** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia stratoniana** Luer & Hirtz #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia striatella** Reichb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia strigosa** Königer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia strobilii** Sweet & Garay #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia strumella** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia strumifera** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
(E) Goiter carrying masdevallia
- Masdevallia strumosa** P.Ortiz & C.E.Calderón #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia stumplei** Braas #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia subumbellata Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia bicolor* Poepp & Endl.
- Masdevallia suinii** Luer & Hirtz. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia sulphurea F.Lehm & Kraenzl = *Masdevallia bonplandii* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia sulphurella** Königer #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia sumapazensis** P.Ortiz #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia summersii L.O.Williams 1940 = *Dryadella summersii* (L.O.Williams) Luer, 1978
- Masdevallia superbiens** Luer & Hirtz #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia superflua Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia striatella* Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia surinamensis* Focke = *Masdevallia minuta* Lindl.
- Masdevallia susanae* Pabst, Bradea = *Dryadella susanae* (Pabst) Luer, 1978
- Masdevallia swertiaefolia* Rchb.f. = *Scaphosepalum swertiifolium* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1890
- Masdevallia synthesis** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia syringodes Luer & Andreetta = *Masdevallia tubulosa* Lindl.
- Masdevallia tarantula* Luer = *Dracula tubeana* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia teaguei** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia tentaculata** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia tenuicaudata Schltr. = *Masdevallia nidifica* Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia tenuipes* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia herradurae* F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.
- Masdevallia tenuissima* C.Schweinf. = *Trisetella tenuissima* (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 1980
- Masdevallia terborchii** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia theinii Dodson = *Masdevallia thienii* Dodson
- Masdevallia theleura** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia theluera Luer = *Masdevallia theleura* Luer
- Masdevallia thienii** Dodson #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia tinekeae** Luer & R.Vasquez #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia titan** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia tokachiorum** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia tonduzii** Woolward #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia torta** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia torulosa Königer & J.Portilla = *Masdevallia carruthersiana* F.Lehm. ex Kraenzl.
- Masdevallia tovarensis** Reichb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia trautmanniana** Luer & J.Portilla #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia trechsliniana** Königer & J.Meza #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia triangularis** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia triaristella Rchb.f. = *Trisetella triaristella* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1980
- Masdevallia tricallosa** Königer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia tricarinata** (Barb.Rodr.) F.Lehm & Kraenzl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia triceratops Luer = *Dracula mopsus* (F.C.Lehmann & Kraenzl.) Luer
- Masdevallia trichaete* Rchb.f. = *Trisetella triglochis* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1980
- Masdevallia trichroma* Schltr. = *Dracula iricolor* (Reichb.f.) Luer & Escobar
- Masdevallia tricolor hort. non* Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia coccinea* Linden ex Lindl.
- Masdevallia tricolor* Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia caudata* Lindl.
- Masdevallia tricolor* Rchb.f. (sphalm.) = *Dracula iricolor* (Reichb.f.) Luer & Escobar
- Masdevallia tricycla** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia tridactylites Rchb.f. = *Trisetella triglochis* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1980
- Masdevallia tridens** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia tridentata Lindl. = *Masdevallia infracta* Lindl.
- Masdevallia trifurcata** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia triglochis Rchb.f. = *Trisetella triglochis* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1980
- Masdevallia trigonopetala** Kraenzl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia trinema Rchb.f. = *Dracula velutina* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia trinema sensu* Woodward & F.Lehm. non Rchb.f. = *Dracula spectrum* (Rchb.f.) A.Doucette
- Masdevallia trinemoides* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia fasciata* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia trionys* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia falcago* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia trioön* Sweet = *Masdevallia bangii* Schltr.
- Masdevallia triquetra* Scheidw. = *Masdevallia infracta* Lindl.
- Masdevallia triseta* Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl. = *Trisetella triglochis* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1980
- Masdevallia trivenia* Königer = *Masdevallia paquishae* Luer & Hirtz.
- Masdevallia trochilus** Linden & André #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia troglodytes E.Morren = *Dracula benedicti* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia truncata** Luer #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Masdevallia tsubotae** Luer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia tubata Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia tubeana Rchb.f. = *Dracula tubeana* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia tubuliflora** Ames #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia tubulosa Lindl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia tuerckheimii Ames #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia ulei Schltr. = *Masdevallia wendlandiana* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia uncifera** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia uniflora Ruiz & Pav. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia uniflora Kunth non Ruiz & Pav. = *Masdevallia bonplandii* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia urceolaris** Kraenzl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia urosalpinx Luer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia urostachya Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia sceptrum* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia ustulata** Luer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia utriculata Luer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia valenciae Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia valifera Sphalm. = *Masdevallia velifera* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia vampira Luer = *Dracula vampira* (Luer) Luer
- Masdevallia Vargasii** C. Schw. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia vasquezii Luer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia veitchiana Reichb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia veleva Luer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia velifera Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia velox Königer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia velutina Rchb.f. = *Dracula velutina* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia venatoria** Luer & Malo #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia venezuelana H.R.Sweet #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia venosa Rolfe = *Dracula venosa* (Rolfe) Luer
- Masdevallia ventricosa** Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia ventricularia Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia venus Luer & Hirtz. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia venusta Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia verecunda Luer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia verrucosa Rchb.f. = *Scaphosepalum verrucosum* (Rchb.f.) Pfitzer, 1888
Masdevallia versicolor hort. = *Masdevallia coccinea* Linden ex Lindl.
- Masdevallia vespertilio* Rchb.f. = *Dracula vespertilio* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia vexillifera** Luer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia vidua Luer & Andreetta #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia vieirana Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia vilifera Sphalm. = *Masdevallia velifera* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia villegasii** Königer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia virens Luer & Andreetta #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia virgo-cuencae** Luer & Andreetta #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia vittata Luer = *Trisetella vittata* (Luer) Luer, 1980
Masdevallia vittatula Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia vomeris Luer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia vulcanica F.Lehm & Kraenzl. = *Diodonopsis anachaeta* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Masdevallia wagneriana Linden ex Lindl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia wallisii Rchb.f. = *Dracula wallisii* (Rchb.f.) Luer
Masdevallia walteri Luer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia weberbaueri Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia welischii Luer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia wendlandiana Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia whiteana Luer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia winniana Rchb.f. = *Dracula roezlii* (Rchb.f.) Luer
Masdevallia woolwardiae Lehm. = *Dracula woolwardiae* (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Luer
- Masdevallia wubbenii** Luer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia wuelfinghoffiana Luer & J.Portilla #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia wuellneri P.Ortiz #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia wuerstei Luer = *Masdevallia wuerstlei* Luer
Masdevallia wuerstlei Luer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia wurdackii C.Schweinf. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia xanthina Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia xanthodactyla Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia xanthura Schltr. = *Masdevallia bicolor* Poepp & Endl.
Masdevallia xerophila F.Lehm & Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia pteroglossa* Schltr.
- Masdevallia ximenes** Luer & Hirtz #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia xiphères Rchb.f. = *Porroglossum muscosum* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
Masdevallia xiphium Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia xylina Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia yauaperyensis Barb.Rodr. = *Masdevallia wendlandiana* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia yungasensis** T.Hashim. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia zahlbruckneri Kraenzl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia zamorensis Luer & J.Portilla #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia zapatae Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia zebracea Luer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia zebrina Porsch 1905 = *Dryadella zebrina* (Porsch) Luer, 1978

- Masdevallia zongoensis** Luer & Hirtz #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia zongoensis Luer & Hirtz = *Masdevallia zongoensis* Luer & Hirtz
- Masdevallia zumbae** Luer #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia zumbuehlerae** Luer #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia zygia** Luer & Malo #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mastigion appendiculatum* (Rolfe) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum putidum* (Teijsm. & Binn) J.J.Smith
- Mastigion fascinator* (Rolfe) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum fascinator* (Rolfe) Rolfe
- Mastigion ornatissimum* (Rchb.f.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum ornatissimum* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm.
- Mastigion proboscideum* (Gagnep.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum proboscideum* (Gagnep.) Seidenf. & Smitinand
- Mastigion putidum* (Teijsm. & Binn) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum putidum* (Teijsm. & Binn) J.J.Smith
- Mateares (S): *Pereskia lychnidiflora*
- Matedo (S): *Pereskia lychnidiflora*
- Matial (S): *Pereskia lychnidiflora*
- Matiare (S): *Pereskia lychnidiflora*
- Matitir (S): *Pereskia lychnidiflora*
- Matucana spp.** B. & R. #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Matucana aurantiaca** (Vaupel) Buxbaum #4 II 60
CACTACEAE
- Matucana aureiflora** Ritter #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Matucana calliantha* Ritter = *Matucana krahni* (Donald) Bregman
- Matucana celendinensis* Ritter = *Matucana aureiflora* Ritter
- Matucana comacephala* Ritter = *Matucana haynei* (Otto ex Salm-dyck) Britton & Rose
- Matucana formosa** Ritter #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Matucana fruticosa* Ritter = *Matucana aurantiaca* (Vaupel) Buxbaum
- Matucana haynei** (Otto ex Salm-dyck) Britton & Rose #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Matucana hoxeyi** #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Matucana huagalensis** (Donald & Lau) Bregman et al. #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Matucana humboldtii* (Kunth) Buxbaum = *Borzicactus icosagonus* (Kunth) Britton & Rose
- Matucana intertexta** Ritter #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Matucana krahni** (Donald) Bregman #4 II 60
CACTACEAE
- Matucana madisoniorum** (Hutchinson) Rowley #4 II 60
CACTACEAE
- Matucana mirabilis* Buining = *Cactaceae* Juss.
- Matucana oreodoxa** (Ritter) Slaba #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Matucana paucicostata** Ritter #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Matucana polzii* Diers et al. = *Matucana aurantiaca* (Vaupel) Buxbaum
- Matucana pujupatii** (Donald & Lau) Bregman #4 II 60
CACTACEAE
- Matucana rebutiiflora** #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Matucana ritteri** Buining #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Matucana tuberculata** (Donald) Bregman et al. #4 II 60
CACTACEAE
- Matucana tuberosa* Ritter = *Matucana tuberculata* (Donald) Bregman et al.
- Matucana weberbaueri** (Vaupel) Backeberg #4 II 60
CACTACEAE
- Maturna suaveolens* (Lindl.) Raf. = *Gomesa foliosa* (Hook.) Klotzsch ex Rchb.f., 1852
- Mauro (S): *Zamia boliviana*
- Maxillaria spp.** Ruiz & Pav., 1794 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria acervata** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria aciantha** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria acostae** Schltr., 1923 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria acostaei* Schltr., 1923 = *Maxillaria acostae* Schltr., 1923
- Maxillaria acuminata** Lindl., 1845 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria acutifolia** Lindl., 1839 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria adendrobium** (Rchb.f.) Dressler, 1964 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria adolphi** (Schltr.) Ames & Correll, 1943 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria adscendens** Schltr., 1920 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria aequiloba** Schltr., 1920 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria affinis** (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay, 1962 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria aggregata** (Kunth) Lindl., 1832 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria alba** (Hook.) Lindl., 1832 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria albata** Lindl., 1846 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria albertii* Schltr., 1923 = *Maxillaria elatior* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1863
- Maxillaria albiflora** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria alfaroi** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria allenii** L.O.Williams, 1940 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria alpestris** Lindl., 1845 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria alticola** C.Schweinf., 1945 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria amabilis** J.T.Atwood, 1994 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria amblyantha** Kraenzl., 1920 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria amesiana** Mast., 1892 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria amplifoliata** Molinari, 2015 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria anatomorum** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Maxillaria anceps** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria anceschiana** Molinari, 2015 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria angelae** Christenson, 2009 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria angustibulbosa** C.Schweinf., 1952 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria angustifolia* Schltr. = *Maxillaria strictifolia*
P.Ortiz, 1995
- Maxillaria angustisegmenta** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria angustissima** Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Schweinf.,
1934 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria antioquiiana** Kraenzl., 1920 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria antioquiensis** (Schltr.) Molinari, 2015 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria appendiculoides** C.Schweinf., 1937 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria archnites** Rchb.f., 1880 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria archnitiflora** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria arbuscula** Rchb.f., 1856 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria archilarum** (Chiron) Molinari, 2015 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria argyrophylla** Poepp. & Endl., 1836 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria aromatica* Graham ex Hook. (1826) = *Lycaste*
aromatica (Graham) Lindl., 1843
- Maxillaria atropurpurea* Lodd. (1832) = *Bifrenaria*
atropurpurea Lindl., 1832
- Maxillaria atrovinacea** Christenson, 2009 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria attenuata* Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Maxillaria*
virguncula Rchb.f., 1854
- Maxillaria atwoodiana** Pupulin, 2003 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria augustae-victoriae** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria aurantiaca* A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Xylobium*
aurantiacum (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr., 1918
- Maxillaria aurea** (Poepp. & Endl.) L.O.Williams, 1941 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria aureo-fulva* Hook. (1838) = *Bifrenaria*
aureo-fulva (Hook.) Lindl., 1843
- Maxillaria aureo-fulva* (Lindl.) Hook. 1838 = *Bifrenaria*
aureo-fulva (Hook.) Lindl., 1843
- Maxillaria aureoglobula** Christenson, 2002 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria auyantepuiensis** Foldats, 1961 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria avis** Molinari, 2015 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria azulensis** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria balsamea* (A.Rich) Beer 1854 = *Lycaste cruenta*
(Lindl.) Lindl., 1843
- Maxillaria barbata* Knowles & Westc. (1841) = *Bifrenaria*
vitellina (Lindl.) Lindl., 1843
- Maxillaria barbosa** Loefgr., 1918 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria barringtoniae* Hort Rchb.f. (1896) = *Bifrenaria*
harrisoniae (Hook.) Rchb.f., 1855
- Maxillaria barringtoniae* (Sm.) Lodd. 1832 =
Sudamerlycaste barringtoniae (Sm.) Archila, 2002
- Maxillaria batemanii** Poepp. & Endl., 1836 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria baudoensis** Christenson, 2009 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria beckendorffii** (Carnevali) Molinari, 2015 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria bennettii** Christenson, 1995 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria betancurii** Christenson, 2013 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria betymooreana** Christenson, 2010 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria bicallosa** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1962 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria bilobulata* Senghas = *Maxillaria lankesteri*
Ames, 1924
- Maxillaria binotii** De Wild., 1906 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria biolleyi** (Schltr.) L.O.Williams, 1941 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria bocazensis** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria bolivarensis** C.Schweinf., 1962 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria boliviensis** Schltr., 1922 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria bolleoides** Schltr., 1924 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria bomboizensis** Dodson, 1994 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria boothii* Lindl. 1838 = *Nidema boothii* (Lindl.)
Schltr., 1922
- Maxillaria brachybulbon** Schltr., 1923 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria brachyglossa* A.Rich. & Galeotti 1845 =
Maxillaria egertoniana (Bateman ex Lindl.) Molinari,
2015
- Maxillaria brachypetala** Schltr., 1921 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria brachypoda** Schltr., 1920 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria bracteata** (Schltr.) Ames & Correll, 1943 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria bractescens* Lindl. = *Xylobium bractescens*
(Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1908
- Maxillaria bradei** Schltr. ex Hoehne, 1936 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria bradeorum** (Schltr.) L.O.Williams, 1941 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria brasiliensis** Brieger & Illg, 1977 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Maxillaria brendae* Molinari, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria brevifolia* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1863 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria brevilabia* Ames & Correll, 1943 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria brevis* (Hoehne & Schltr.) Hoehne, 1947 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria breviscapa* Poepp. & Endl., 1836 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria brevispatha* Klotzsch 1851 = *Lycaste brevispatha* (Klotzsch) Lindl. & Paxton, 1852
- Maxillaria briggittheae* Molinari, 2015 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria broadwayi* (Cogn.) R.E.Schult., 1956 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria buchtienii* Schltr., 1929 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria burgeri* J.T.Atwood, 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria burtonii* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria cacaoensis* J.T.Atwood, 1998 publ. 1999 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria cachacoensis* J.T.Atwood, 2003 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria caespitifica* Rchb.f., 1876 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria calantha* Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria calcarata* (Schltr.) Molinari, 2015 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria calimaniensis* V.P.Castro, 2008 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria callichroma* Rchb.f., 1854 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria caloglossa* Rchb.f., 1878 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria camaridii* Rchb.f., 1863 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria camaridioides* Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria campanulata* C.Schweinf., 1938 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria canarensis* J.T.Atwood, 2003 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria canarina* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria candida* Lodd. ex Lindl., 1841 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria caparaoensis* Brade, 1943 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria caquetana* Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria carinulata* Rchb.f., 1876 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria carolii* Christenson, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria carrilloi* Christenson, 2013 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria cassapensis* Rchb.f., 1863 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria casta* Kraenzl., 1928 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria cauae* Garay, 1967 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria caucana* Schltr., 1920 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria caulina* Schltr. = *Maxillaria nanegalensis* Rchb.f., 1876
- Maxillaria caveroi* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria cedralensis* J.T.Atwood & Mora-Ret., 1997 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria cesarfernandezii* Christenson, 2008 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria chacoensis* Dodson, 1989 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria chartacifolia* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria chicana* Dodson, 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria chimalapana* Soto Arenas & Salazar, 2008 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria chionantha* J.T.Atwood, 1995 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria chlorantha* Lindl., 1837 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria christensonii* D.E.Benn., 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria christobalensis* Rchb.f., 1852 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria chrysantha* Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria chrysocycnoides* (Schltr.) Senghas, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria chrysoptera* (*C.morren*) Beer 1854 = *Lycaste deppei* (G.Lodd. ex Lindl.) Lindl., 1843
- Maxillaria ciliata* Ruiz & Pav. 1798 = *Sudamerlycaste ciliata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Archila, 2002
- Maxillaria cinnabarina* = *Sudamerlycaste cinnabarina* (Lindl. ex J.C.Stevens) Archila, 2002
- Maxillaria cleistogama* Brieger & Illg, 1977 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria cobanensis* Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria coccinea* (Jacq.) L.O.Williams, 1954 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria cochleata* (Lindl. & Paxton) Beer 1854 = *Lycaste cochleata* Lindl., 1851
- Maxillaria coelia* Rchb.f. & Warsz. = *Xylobium coelia* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe, 1912
- Maxillaria colemanii* Carnevali & Fritz, 2000 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria colombiana* Christenson, 2011 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria colorata* Rchb.f., 1863 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria compacta* (Schltr.) P.Ortiz, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria compressibulba* Schltr. = *Maxillaria casta* Kraenzl., 1928

- Maxillaria concavilabia** Ames & Correll, 1943 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria condorensis** J.T.Atwood, 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria conduplicata** (Ames & C.Schweinf.)
L.O.Williams, 1942 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria confusa** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria connellii** Rolfe, 1901 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria convencionis** Kraenzl., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria cordyline** (Rchb.f.) Dodson, 1994 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria cornuta** C.Schweinf., 1945 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria costaricensis** Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria costata* Lindl. 1838 = *Sudamerlycaste costata*
(Lindl.) Archila, 2002
- Maxillaria costata* Lindl. 1838 = *Sudamerlycaste ciliata*
(Ruiz & Pav.) Archila, 2002
- Maxillaria cozieriana** H.G.Jones, 1970 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria crassifolia** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria crispiloba** Sauvêtre & McIlm., 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria crocea** Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria croceorubens** (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams, 1942 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria cruenta* Lindl. 1842 = *Lycaste cruenta* (Lindl.)
Lindl., 1843
- Maxillaria cruentata** (Arévalo & Bergq.) Molinari & Mayta,
2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria cryptobulbon** Carnevali & J.T.Atwood, 1991
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria cryptocentroides** Molinari, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria ctenostachys** Rchb.f., 1870 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria cucullata** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria culebrica** (Bogarín & Pupulin) Christenson,
2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria cuneiformis* Ruiz & Pav., 1798 = *Xylobium*
cuneiforme (Ruiz & Pav.) Mend.-Tinc., Molinari &
Carpio, 2016
- Maxillaria curtipes** Hook., 1841 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria curvicolonna** M.A.Blanco & Neubig, 2007 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria cuzcoensis** C.Schweinf., 1945 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria cyanea* (Lindl.) Beer = *Warreella cyanea* (Lindl.)
Schltr., 1914
- Maxillaria cyanocheile* Hoffmanns. = *Pabstia placanthera*
(Hook.) Garay, 1973
- Maxillaria cylindrobulbon* Regel = *Xylobium cylindrobulbon*
(Regel) Schltr., 1918
- Maxillaria cymbidioides** Dodson, J.T.Atwood &
Carnevali, 1997 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria dalessandroi** Dodson, 1994 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria darienensis** J.T.Atwood, 1998 publ. 1999 #4 II
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria deherae** Molinari, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria dendrobioides** (Schltr.) L.O.Williams, 1940 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria deniseae** Collantes & Christenson, 2009 #4 II
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria densa** Lindl., 1836 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria densifolia** (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria deppei* G.Lodd. 1830 = *Lycaste deppei*
(G.Lodd. ex Lindl.) Lindl., 1843
- Maxillaria desvauxiana** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria deuterocquetana** P.Ortiz, 1991 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria deuteropastensis** P.Ortiz, 1991 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria diamantensis** Kraenzl., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria dichaeoides** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2009
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria dichotoma** (Schltr.) L.O.Williams, 1940 #4 II
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria dichroma** Rolfe, 1898 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria dillonii** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4 II
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria disciflora** (Sambin & Chiron) Molinari, 2015 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria discolor** (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Rchb., 1863 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria disticha** (Lindl.) C.Schweinf., 1945 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria diuturna** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria divaricata** (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn., 1904 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria divitiflora** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria dodsonii** (Carnevali) Molinari, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria dolichophylla** Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria donaldeenodii** (Ackerman & Whitten)
Christenson, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria dressleriana** Carnevali & J.T.Atwood, 1996 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria dunstervilleorum** (Carnevali & G.A.Romero)
Molinari, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria eburnea** Lindl., 1841 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria echinophyta** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria ecuadorensis** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria egertoniana** (Bateman ex Lindl.) Molinari,
2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Maxillaria elata* Schltr., 1924 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria elatior* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1863 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria elegans* Schltr., 1924 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria elegantula* Rolfe, 1898 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria elianae* (Carnevali & M.A.Blanco) Christenson, 2013 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria elluziae* Molinari, 2015 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria embreei* Dodson, 1994 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria encyclioides* J.T.Atwood & Dodson, 1997 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria endresii* Rchb.f., 1886 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria equitans* (Schltr.) Garay, 1958 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria erecta* Christenson, 2011 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria erikae* Molinari, 2015 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria errata* Christenson, 2005 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria erubescens* Kraenzl., 1920 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria escobarii* (Carnevali) Molinari, 2015 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria estradae* Dodson, 1980 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria exaltata* (Kraenzl.) C.Schweinf., 1945 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria faecalis* (Archila & Chiron) Molinari, 2015 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria falcata* Ames & Correll, 1943 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria farinifera* Schltr., 1920 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria farinosa* Arévalo & Christenson, 2013 publ. 2012 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria fasciculata* C.Schweinf. = *Maxillaria semiscabra* (Lindl.) P.Ortiz, 1991
- Maxillaria ferdinandiana* Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria ferruginea* Christenson, 2009 publ. 2008 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria fimbriata* Poepp. & Endl. 1836 = *Sudamerlycaste fimbriata* (Poepp. & Endl.) Archila, 2002
- Maxillaria fimbriata* Poepp. & Endl. 1836 = *Sudamerlycaste ciliata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Archila, 2002
- Maxillaria fimbriatiloba* Carnevali & G.A.Romero, 2000 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria flabellata* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2009 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria flava* Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Schweinf., 1934 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria fletcheriana* Rolfe, 1913 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria floribunda* Lindl., 1845 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria foetida* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2009 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria foldatsiana* Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 1989 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria foliosa* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria fractiflexa* Rchb.f., 1878 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria fragrans* J.T.Atwood, 2001 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria fraudulentata* Christenson, 2013 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria frechettei* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria friderici-caroli* P.Ortiz, 1991 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria friedrichsthalii* Rchb.f., 1852 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria frigens* Sambin & Chiron, 2014 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria fritzii* (Ojeda & Carnevali) Christenson, 2013 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria frontinoensis* (Garay) Molinari, 2015 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria fucata* Rchb.f., 1886 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria fuerstenbergiana* Schltr., 1912 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria fulgens* (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams, 1941 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria funerea* Lindl. = *Maxillaria pumila* Hook., 1837
- Maxillaria funicaulis* C.Schweinf., 1945 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria furfuracea* Scheidw., 1844 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria fusae* Molinari, A.G.Molinari & A.F.Molinari, 2015 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria fuscopurpurea* Drapiez, 1841 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria galantha* J.T.Atwood & Carnevali, 1994 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria galeata* Lindl. 1831 = *Gongora galeata* (Lindl. ex Bosse) Rchb.f., 1854
- Maxillaria galeata* Schltr. 1920 = *Maxillaria meleagris* Lindl., 1844
- Maxillaria garayi* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1995 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria geckophora* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria gentryi* Dodson, 1984 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria gerardi* (P.Ortiz) Molinari, 2015 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria gigantea* Beer 1854 = *Maxillaria longipetala* Ruiz & Pav., 1798
- Maxillaria gladiata* Schuit., 2014 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria goeringii* Rchb.f. = *Cymbidium goeringii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.

- Maxillaria gomeziana** J.T.Atwood, 1996 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria gorbatschowii** R.Vásquez, Dodson & Ibisch, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria gracilipes** Schltr., 1929 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria gracillima** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Molinari, 2015 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria graminifolia** (Kunth) Rchb.f., 1863 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria grandiflora** (Kunth) Lindl., 1832 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria grandimentum** C.Schweinf., 1944 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria grandis** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria granditenuis** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria grayi** Dodson, 1994 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria grisebachiana** Nir & Dod, 2000 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria grobyoides** Garay & Dunst., 1972 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria gualaquizensis** Dodson, 1994 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria guareimensis** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria guayanensis* Klinge = *Maxillaria humilis* (Link & Otto) Schuit. & M.W.Chase, 2015
- Maxillaria guentheriana** Kraenzl., 1928 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria guiardiana** Chiron, 1999 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria guillermoi** Schuit. & M.W.Chase, 2015 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria gymnochila** Kraenzl., 1920 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria haberi** J.T.Atwood, 1995 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria haemathodes** (Ruiz & Pav.) Garay, 1962 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria haenkei* Correll = *Maxillaria cassapensis* Rchb.f., 1863
- Maxillaria hagsateriana** Soto Arenas, 1992 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria hajekii** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2009 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria harrisoniae* (Hook.) Lindl. (1825) = *Bifrenaria harrisoniae* (Hook.) Rchb.f., 1855
- Maxillaria hastulata** Lindl., 1845 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria hedwigiae** Hamer & Dodson, 1982 publ. 1983 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria heismanniana** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria hematoglossa** A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria henchmannii** Hook., 1837 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria hennisiana** Schltr., 1912 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria herbacea** Molinari, 2015 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria heterobulba** (Kraenzl.) Christenson, 2013 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria heynderycxii* E.Morren 1845 = *Maxillaria longipetala* Ruiz & Pav., 1798
- Maxillaria heynderycxii* E.Morren 1845 = *Sudamerlycaste heynderycxii* (E.Morren) Archila, 2002
- Maxillaria hillsii** Dodson, 1994 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria hirsutilabia** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1995 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria histrionica** (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams, 1950 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria hoppii** Schltr., 1924 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria horichii** Senghas, 1977 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria houtteana** Rchb.f., 1858 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria huancabambae** (Kraenzl.) C.Schweinf., 1945 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria huanucoensis** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria huebschii** Rchb.f., 1888 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria humilis** (Link & Otto) Schuit. & M.W.Chase, 2015 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria huntii** Christenson, 2009 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria hypocrita* Rchb.f. = *Xylobium hypocritum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1912
- Maxillaria imbricata** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria inaequisepala** (C.Schweinf.) Molinari, 2015 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria inaudita** Rchb.f., 1866 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria infausta** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria inflexa** (Lindl.) Griseb., 1864 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria insolita** Dressler, 1981 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria irrorata** Rchb.f., 1883 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria jacquelineana** Molinari, 2015 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria jamesonii** (Rchb.f.) Garay & C.Schweinf., 1970 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria janiceae** Christenson, 2009 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria jenischiana** (Rchb.f.) C.Schweinf., 1948 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria johannis** Pabst, 1959 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria johannyae** Molinari, 2015 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria johniana** Kraenzl., 1910 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria jose-schunkei** (Lipinska & Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Maxillaria jostii** Dodson, 2003 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria jucunda** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria kalbreyeri* Rchb.f., 1885 = *Maxillaria venusta*
Linden & Rchb.f., 1854
- Maxillaria kautskyi** Pabst, 1972 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria kefersteinioides** (Szlach. & Lipinska) Molinari,
2016 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria kegelii** Rchb.f., 1877 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria kelloffiana** Christenson, 2009 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria kolanowskana** Molinari, 2015 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria lamprochlamys** (Schltr.) P.Ortiz, 1991 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria lankesteri** Ames, 1924 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria laricina** Kraenzl., 1916 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria lasallei** Foldats, 1961 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria lateorubra* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Maxillaria brevifolia*
(Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1863
- Maxillaria lawrenceana** (Rolfe) Garay & Dunst., 1965 #4
II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria leforii** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria lehmannii** Rchb.f. #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria leiantha* (Rich. ex Beer) Beer 1854 = *Lycaste*
depeii (G.Lodd. ex Lindl.) Lindl., 1843
- Maxillaria lepidota** Lindl., 1845 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria leptopus** Schuit. & M.W.Chase, 2015 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria leptosepala** Hook., 1849 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria leucaimata** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria leucantha* Klotzsch (1850) = *Lycaste leucantha*
(Klotzsch) Lindl., 1851
- Maxillaria leucopurpurea** D.E.Benn. & Christenson,
2009 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria lexarzana** Soto Arenas & F.Chiang, 1992 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria ligulata* Ruiz & Pav. = *Cyrtochilum ligulatum*
(Ruiz & Pav.) Mansf. ex Dalström, 2001
- Maxillaria lilacea** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria liliacea* Lex. = *Govenia liliacea* (Lex.) Lindl.,
1835
- Maxillaria lilliputana** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1995 #4
II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria lindeniae** Cogn., 1894 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria linearifolia** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria linearis** C.Schweinf., 1944 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria lineolata** (Fenzl) Molinari, 2015 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria litensis** Dodson, 1994 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria loefgrenii* (Cogn.) Pabst = *Maxillaria pendula*
(Poepp. & Endl.) C.Schweinf., 1945
- Maxillaria longibracteata** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1863 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria longicaulis** Schltr. #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria longicolumna** J.T.Atwood, 2001 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria longiloba** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) J.T.Atwood,
1993 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria longipes** Lindl., 1845 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria longipetala** Ruiz & Pav., 1798 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria longipetiolata** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria longissima** Lindl., 1846 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria lueri** Dodson, 1980 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria luisae** Molinari, 2015 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria luteoalba** Lindl., 1846 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria luteobrunnea** (Kraenzl.) P.Ortiz, 1991 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria luteograndiflora** Dombrain, 1871 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria lutheri** J.T.Atwood, 1998 publ. 1999 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria machinazensis** D.E.Benn. & Christenson,
1998 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria machupicchuensis** Christenson & N.Salinas,
2002 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria macleei** Bateman ex Lindl., 1840 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria macrantha** (Barb.Rodr.) Molinari, 2015 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria macrobulbon* Hook 1846 = *Lycaste*
macrobulbon (Hook.) Lindl., 1851
- Maxillaria macrophylla* Poepp. & Endl. 1836 = *Lycaste*
macrophylla (Poepp. & Endl.) Lindl., 1842
- Maxillaria macropoda** Schltr., 1921 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria macrura** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria maderoi** Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria magliana** Molinari, 2015 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria maldonadoensis* J.T.Atwood = *Maxillaria*
compacta (Schltr.) P.Ortiz, 1991
- Maxillaria maleolens** Schltr., 1923 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria mapiriensis** (Kraenzl.) L.O.Williams, 1942 #4
II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria marginata** (Lindl.) Fenzl, 1855 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria margretiae** R.Vásquez, 2001 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria mariaisabeliae** J.T.Atwood, 1984 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE

- Maxillaria marmoliana* Dodson, 1980 = *Maxillaria bradei* Schltr. ex Hoehne, 1936
- Maxillaria mathewsii*** Lindl., 1845 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria mejiae*** Carnevali & G.A.Romero, 2000 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria meleagris*** Lindl., 1844 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria melina*** Lindl., 1846 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria merana*** Dodson, 1994 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria meridensis*** Lindl., 1846 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria mexicana* J.T.Atwood = *Maxillaria henchmannii* Hook., 1837
- Maxillaria microblephara*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria microdendron*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria microiridifolia*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria microphyton*** Schltr., 1910 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria microtricha*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria milenae*** V.P.Castro & Chiron, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria miliacea* Rchb.f. = *Xylobium miliaceum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1912
- Maxillaria miniata*** (Lindl.) L.O.Williams, 1941 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria minus*** (Schltr.) L.O.Williams, 1942 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria minutiflora*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria mirabilis*** Cogn., 1894 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria misasii*** Christenson, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria modesta*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria molitor*** Rchb.f., 1887 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria mombachoensis*** A.H.Heller ex J.T.Atwood, 1981 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria monacensis*** Kraenzl., 1927 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria monantha*** Barb.Rodr., 1891 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria monteverdensis*** J.T.Atwood & Barboza, 1994 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria montezumae*** (Arévalo & Christenson) Molinari, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria mooreana* Rolfe, 1895 = *Maxillaria amesiana* Mast., 1892
- Maxillaria moralesii*** Carnevali & J.T.Atwood, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria mosenii*** Kraenzl., 1911 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria moutinhoi*** Pabst, 1980 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria muelleri*** Regel, 1890 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria multicaulis*** (Poepp. & Endl.) C.Schweinf., 1945 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria multifoliata*** Molinari, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria mungoschraderi*** R.Vásquez & Ibsch, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria muscicola*** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria muscoides*** J.T.Atwood, 1994 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria mystkowskana*** Molinari, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria nagelii*** L.O.Williams ex Correll, 1948 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria nanegalensis*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria napoensis*** Dodson, 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria nardooides*** Kraenzl., 1905 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria nasuta*** Rchb.f., 1866 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria neglecta*** (Schltr.) L.O.Williams, 1942 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria neillii*** Dodson, 1994 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria nellyae*** Molinari, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria neophylla*** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria neowiedii*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria nicaraguensis*** (Hamer & Garay) J.T.Atwood, 1987 publ. 1988 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria niesseniae*** Christenson, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria nigrescens*** Lindl., 1846 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria nigrolabia*** Christenson, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria nitidula*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria nivea*** (Lindl.) L.O.Williams, 1941 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria notylioglossa*** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria novoae*** Molinari, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria nubigena*** (Rchb.f.) C.Schweinf., 1845 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria nuriensis*** Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 1993 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria nutans*** Lindl., 1845 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria nutantiflora*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria nymphopolitana*** Kraenzl., 1927 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria oakes-amesiana*** Schuit. & M.W.Chase, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria obscura*** Linden & Rchb.f., 1866 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Maxillaria obtusa* (Lindl.) Molinari, 2015 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria ochroglossa* Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria ochroleuca* Lodd. ex Lindl., 1824 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria oestlundiana* L.O.Williams, 1942 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria olivacea* (Kraenzl.) P.Ortiz, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria ophiodens* J.T.Atwood, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria oreocharis* Schltr., 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria ortizii* Christenson, 2011 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria osmantha* H.Barbosa, 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria oxapampensis* J.T.Atwood, 2003 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria pacholskii* Christenson, 2003 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria pachyacron* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria pachyneura* F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria pachyphylla* Schltr. ex Hoehne, 1936 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria paleata* (Rchb.f.) Ames & Correll, 1943 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria palmensis* Dodson, 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria pamplonensis* Linden & Rchb.f., 1854 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria pannieri* Foldats, 1961 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria paranaensis* Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria pardalina* Garay, 1978 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria paredesiorum* (Archila & Chiron) Molinari,
2015 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria parkeri* Hook., 1827 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria parva* Rolfe = *Maxillaria pumila* Hook., 1837
- Maxillaria parvibulbosa* C.Schweinf., 1945 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria parviflora* (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay, 1967 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria parvilabia* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria parviloba* Rolfe, 1918 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria parvula* = *Bifrenaria* Lindl., 1832
- Maxillaria parvula* Hook. (1832) = *Bifrenaria mellicolor*
Rchb.f., 1878
- Maxillaria pastensis* Rchb.f., 1855 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria pastorellii* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria patella* J.T.Atwood = *Maxillaria deuteropastensis*
P.Ortiz, 1991
- Maxillaria patens* Schltr., 1920 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria patula* C.Schweinf., 1951 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria pauciflora* Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria pendens* Pabst, 1972 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria pendula* (Poepp. & Endl.) C.Schweinf., 1945
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria penduliflora* Fenzl = *Maxillaria humilis* (Link &
Otto) Schuit. & M.W.Chase, 2015
- Maxillaria pentura* Lindl., 1846 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria pereziana* (Rodr.-Mart. & M.A.Blanco) Schuit.
& M.W.Chase, 2015 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria pergracilis* (Schltr.) Schuit. & M.W.Chase,
2015 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria perryae* Dodson, 1982 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria perulera* Molinari, 2015 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria peruviana* (C.Schweinf.) D.E.Benn. &
Christenson, 1998 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria petiolaris* Schltr., 1925 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria pfitzeri* Senghas, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria phaeoglossa* Schltr., 1918 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria phoenicanthera* Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria phyllomega* Steud. 1841 = *Lycaste macrophylla*
(Poepp. & Endl.) Lindl., 1842
- Maxillaria picta* Hook., 1832 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria piestopus* Schltr., 1923 = *Maxillaria uniflora*
(Ruiz & Pav.) Molinari, 2015
- Maxillaria pinasensis* Zambrano & Solano, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria pinoides* (H.R.Sweet) Molinari, 2015 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria piresiana* Hoehne, 1952 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria pittieri* (Ames) L.O.Williams, 1942 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria placanthera* Hook. = *Pabstia placanthera*
(Hook.) Garay, 1973
- Maxillaria planicola* C.Schweinf., 1940 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria platyloba* Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria platypetala* Ruiz & Pav., 1798 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria plebeia* Rchb.f. = *Maxillaria pumila* Hook., 1837
- Maxillaria pleiantha* Schltr., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria pleuranthoides* (Schltr.) Garay, 1956 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria plicata* Schltr., 1920 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria podochila* Kraenzl., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Maxillaria poeppigiana* Steud., 1841 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria poicilotheca* Schltr., 1921 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria poifolia* Schltr., 1929 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria polyantha* Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria polybulbon* Kraenzl., 1908 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria ponerantha* Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria porphyrostele* Rchb.f., 1873 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria porrecta* Lindl., 1838 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria portillae* Christenson & McIlm. = *Maxillaria colorata* Rchb.f., 1863
- Maxillaria postarinoi* Molinari, 2015 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria powellii* Schltr., 1922 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria praestans* Rchb.f., 1885 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria praetexta* Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria proboscidea* Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria procurrens* Lindl., 1845 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria prolifera* Ruiz & Pav., 1798 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria prunina* (Arévalo) Molinari & Mayta, 2015 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria pseudobulbosa* (C.Schweinf.) Molinari, 2015 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria pseudoneglecta* J.T.Atwood, 1993 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria pseudonubigena* J.T.Atwood, 2003 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria pseudoreichenheimiana* Dodson, 1980 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria pterocarpa* Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria pubicolumna* Szlach., Kolan., Lipinska & Medina Tr., 2017 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria pubigera* Klotzsch 1855 = *Bifrenaria harrisoniae* (Hook.) Rchb.f., 1855
- Maxillaria pudica* Carnevali & J.L.Tapia, 2001 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria pulchra* (Schltr.) L.O.Williams ex Correll, 1948 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria pulla* Linden & Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria pumila* Hook., 1837 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria purpurascens* Knowles & Westc. 1863 = *Bifrenaria* Lindl., 1832
- Maxillaria purpurata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1863 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria purpleolabia* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria pusilla* Rolfe = *Maxillaria pumila* Hook., 1837
- Maxillaria pustulosa* J.T.Atwood, 2003 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria pyhalae* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria quadrata* Ames & Correll, 1943 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria queirogana* Barb.Rodr. = *Maxillaria humilis* (Link & Otto) Schuit. & M.W.Chase, 2015
- Maxillaria quelchii* Rolfe, 1901 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria quercicola* (Schltr.) P.Ortiz, 1991 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria quitensis* (Rchb.f.) C.Schweinf., 1970 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria racemosa* Hook. (1827) = *Bifrenaria racemosa* (Hook.) Lindl., 1843
- Maxillaria raimondiana* Molinari, 2015 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria ramiro-medinae* Szlach., Kolan. & Lipinska, 2017 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria ramonensis* Schltr., 1923 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria ramosissima* Kraenzl., 1916 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria rauhii* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2005 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria regeliana* Cogn., 1904 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria reichenheimiana* Endrés & Rchb.f., 1871 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria repens* L.O.Williams, 1942 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria rhodoleuca* (Schltr.) P.Ortiz, 1991 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria rhombea* Lindl., 1840 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria rhomboglossa* (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Molinari, 2015 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria richii* Dodson, 1994 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria rigida* Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria ringens* Rchb.f., 1863 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria riopalenquensis* Dodson, 1984 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria rodriguesii* Cogn., 1904 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria rodrigueziana* J.T.Atwood & Mora-Ret., 1989 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria roseans* (Schltr.) Molinari, 2015 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria roseola* Christenson, 2009 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria rotundilabia* C.Schweinf., 1944 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria ruberrima* (Lindl.) Garay, 1967 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria rubioi* Dodson, 1994 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria rubrilabia* Schltr., 1923 = *Maxillaria hematoglossa* A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845
- Maxillaria rubroglossa* Szlach., Kolan., Lipinska & Medina Tr., 2017 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Maxillaria rufescens* Lindl., 1836 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria sanaensis* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria sanantonioensis* Christenson, 2002 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria sanderiana* Rchb.f. ex Sander, 1888 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria sanguinea* Rolfe, 1895 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria sanguineomaculata* Schltr., 1921 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria sanguinolenta* (Lindl.) C.Schweinf., 1948 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria santanae* Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 1989 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria saragurensis* Dodson, 1994 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria saueri* Christenson, 2010 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria saxicola* Schltr., 1924 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria scalariformis* J.T.Atwood, 1998 publ. 1999 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria scandens* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria schistostele* Schltr., 1923 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria schlechteri* Foldats, 1959 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria schlechteriana* J.T.Atwood, 1994 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria schlimii* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Molinari, 2015 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria schnitteri* Schltr., 1924 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria schultesii* (Ojeda & G.A.Romero) Christenson,
2013 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria schultzei* Schltr., 1924 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria schunkeana* Campacci & Kautsky, 1993 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria schweinfurthiana* (Garay & M.Wirth) Molinari,
2015 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria sciabolata* Molinari, 2015 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria scorpioidea* Kraenzl., 1911 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria sculliana* J.T.Atwood, 2003 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria seidelii* Pabst, 1960 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria semiorbicularis* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925 =
Maxillaria bradeorum (Schltr.) L.O.Williams, 1941
- Maxillaria semiscabra* (Lindl.) P.Ortiz, 1991 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria serrulata* Ames & Correll, 1943 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria sessilis* Lindl., 1845 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria setigera* Lindl., 1845 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria sibundoyensis* Szlach., Kolan., Lipinska &
Medina Tr., 2017 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria sigmoidea* (C.Schweinf.) Ames & Correll, 1943
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria sillarensis* Dodson & R.Vásquez, 1989 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria silvana* Campacci, 1998 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria silverstonei* (Carnevali) Molinari, 2015 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria simacoana* Schltr., 1929 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria simplex* J.T.Atwood = *Maxillaria scandens*
D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001
- Maxillaria simplicilabia* C.Schweinf., 1970 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria skinneri* Bateman ex Lindl. 1840 = *Lycaste*
virginalis (Scheidw.) Linden, 1888
- Maxillaria skinneri* Lindl. 1840 = *Lycaste virginalis*
(Scheidw.) Linden, 1888
- Maxillaria soconuscana* Breedlove & Mally, 1989 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria sodiroi* (Schltr.) Senghas, 1993 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria sophronitis* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1958 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria sotoana* Carnevali & Gómez-Juárez, 2001 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria soulangeana* Molinari, 2015 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria spathacea* Lindl. = *Bifrenaria harrisoniae*
(Hook.) Rchb.f., 1855
- Maxillaria spathulata* C.Schweinf. = *Maxillaria pendula*
(Poepp. & Endl.) C.Schweinf., 1945
- Maxillaria speciosa* Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria spilotantha* Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria spiritu-sanctensis* Pabst, 1979 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria splendens* Poepp. & Endl., 1836 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria squarrosa* (Schltr.) Dodson, 1994 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria standleyi* (Ames) Molinari, 2015 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria stenopetala* Knowles & Westc. (1838) =
Bifrenaria aureofulva (Hook.) Lindl., 1843
- Maxillaria sterrocaulos* (Schltr.) P.Ortiz, 1991 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria steyermarkii* Foldats #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria stictantha* Schltr., 1921 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria striata* Rolfe, 1893 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria stricta* Schltr., 1921 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria strictifolia* P.Ortiz, 1995 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria strictissima* (Kraenzl.) P.Ortiz, 1991 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Maxillaria striolata** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2009 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria strumata** (Endrés & Rchb.f.) Ames & Correll,
1943 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria stumpfleii** (Garay) Molinari, 2015 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria suareziorum** Dodson, 1989 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria suaveolens** Barringer, 1985 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria subpandurata** Schltr., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria subrepens** (Rolfe) Schuit. & M.W.Chase, 2015
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria subulata** Lindl., 1832 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria subulifolia** Schltr., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria sulfurea** Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria superflua** Rchb.f., 1856 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria swartziana** C.D.Adams, 1966 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria synsepala** J.T.Atwood, 1998 publ. 1999 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria szlachetkoi** Molinari, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria tagianarae** Molinari, 2015 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria taracuana* Schltr. = *Maxillaria kegelii* Rchb.f.,
1877
- Maxillaria tectasepala** Christenson, 2011 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria tenebrifolia** Arévalo & Christenson, 2013 publ.
2012 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria tenebrosa** Zambrano & Solano, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria tenuibulba** Christenson, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria tenuifolia** Lindl., 1837 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria tenuis** C.Schweinf., 1945 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria tetragona* Lindl. (1831) = *Bifrenaria tetragona*
(Lindl.) Senghas, 1994
- Maxillaria thurstoniorum** Dodson, 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria tiaraensis** Carnevali & G.A.Romero, 2001 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria tigrina** C.Schweinf., 1968 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria tocotana** Schltr., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria tonduzii** (Schltr.) Ames & Correll, 1943 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria tonsbergii** Christenson, 2000 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria tonsoniae** Soto Arenas, 1992 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria torifera** (Schltr.) P.Ortiz, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria tricarinata** J.T.Atwood, 1998 publ. 1999 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria tricolor** Ruiz & Pav., 1798 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria tricolor* Klotzsch (1852) = *Lycaste tricolor*
Rchb.f., 1863
- Maxillaria trigona** C.Schweinf., 1945 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria trilobata** Ames & Correll, 1943 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria trilobulata** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1995 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria triphylla* Ruiz & Pav. = *Cyrtochilum triphyllum*
(Ruiz & Pav.) Pupulin, 2012
- Maxillaria tristis** Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria truncatilabia** Schltr., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria tubercularis** J.T.Atwood, 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria tuerosii** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria turbinata** (Rchb.f.) Molinari, 2015 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria turkeliae** Christenson, 2000 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria tutae** J.T.Atwood, 1998 publ. 1999 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria tyrianthina* (Lodd. ex Loudon) W.Baxter =
Bifrenaria tyrianthina (Lodd. ex Loudon) Rchb.f., 1854
- Maxillaria ubatubana** Hoehne, 1947 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria umbratilis** L.O.Williams, 1941 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria uncata** Lindl., 1837 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria undatiflora* Ruiz & Pav. = *Oncidium undatiflorum*
(Ruiz & Pav.) Pupulin, 2012
- Maxillaria undulata* Ruiz & Pav. = *Xylobium undulatum*
(Ruiz & Pav.) Rolfe, 1912
- Maxillaria unguiculata** Schltr., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria unguilabia** Schltr., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria unicarinata** C.Schweinf., 1944 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria uniflora** (Ruiz & Pav.) Molinari, 2015 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria urbaniana** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria vaginalis** Rchb.f., 1866 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria valenzuelana** (A.Rich.) Nash, 1907 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria valerioi** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria valleculata** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria vallisnerioides** Christenson, 2011 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Maxillaria vanderwerffii** (Szlach. & Lipinska) Molinari, 2016 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria vanillosma** Christenson, 2010 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria variabilis** Bateman ex Lindl., 1837 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria varicosa* Rchb.f. = *Xylobium varicosum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1895
- Maxillaria vasquezii** Christenson, 2009 publ. 2008 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria ventricosa** (Sambin & Chiron) Molinari, 2015 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria venusta** Linden & Rchb.f., 1854 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria verecunda** Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria vestita** Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria villonacensis** Dodson, 1994 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria villosa** (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn., 1904 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria vinacea* Christenson = *Maxillaria atrovinacea* Christenson, 2009
- Maxillaria violaceopunctata** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria virginalis* Scheidw. 1842 = *Lycaste virginalis* (Scheidw.) Linden, 1888
- Maxillaria virguncula** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria visseri** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2009 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria vitellina* Lindl. (1838) = *Bifrenaria vitellina* (Lindl.) Lindl., 1843
- Maxillaria vittariifolia** L.O.Williams, 1953 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria vulcanica** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria weberbaueri** Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria wercklei** (Schltr.) L.O.Williams, 1940 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria whittenii** Dodson, 1994 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria williamsii* Dodson = *Maxillaria nanegalensis* Rchb.f., 1876
- Maxillaria winaywaynaensis** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria witsenioides** Schltr., 1920 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria wojii** Christenson, 2000 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria woytkowskii** C.Schweinf., 1952 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria xantholeuca** Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria xanthorhoda** Schltr., 1918 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria xanthosia* Barb.Rodr. = *Maxillaria yauaperyensis* Barb.Rodr., 1891
- Maxillaria xylobiiflora** Schltr., 1929 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria yanganensis** Dodson, 1994 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria yauaperyensis** Barb.Rodr., 1891 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillariella alba* (Hook.) M.A.Blanco & Carnevali, 2007 = *Maxillaria alba* (Hook.) Lindl., 1832
- Maxillariella anceps* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) M.A.Blanco & Carnevali = *Maxillaria anceps* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930
- Maxillariella Carnevali* & R.B.Singer = *Maxillaria Ruiz* & Pav., 1794
- Maxillariella cassapensis* (Rchb.f.) M.A.Blanco & Carnevali = *Maxillaria cassapensis* Rchb.f., 1863
- Maxillariella caucuae* (Garay) Bogarín = *Maxillaria caucuae* Garay, 1967
- Maxillariella cobanensis* (Schltr.) M.A.Blanco & Carnevali = *Maxillaria cobanensis* Schltr., 1912
- Maxillariella densifolia* (Poepp. & Endl.) M.A.Blanco & Carnevali = *Maxillaria densifolia* (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f., 1854
- Maxillariella dichaeoides* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria dichaeoides* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2009
- Maxillariella elatior* (Rchb.f.) M.A.Blanco & Carnevali, 2007 = *Maxillaria elatior* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1863
- Maxillariella funicaulis* (C.Schweinf.) M.A.Blanco & Carnevali, 2007 = *Maxillaria funicaulis* C.Schweinf., 1945
- Maxillariella graminifolia* (Kunth) M.A.Blanco & Carnevali, 2007 = *Maxillaria graminifolia* (Kunth) Rchb.f., 1863
- Maxillariella guareimensis* (Rchb.f.) M.A.Blanco & Carnevali, 2007 = *Maxillaria guareimensis* Rchb.f., 1854
- Maxillariella longibracteata* (Lindl.) M.A.Blanco & Carnevali, 2007 = *Maxillaria longibracteata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1863
- Maxillariella mexicana* (J.T.Atwood) M.A.Blanco & Carnevali = *Maxillaria henchmannii* Hook., 1837
- Maxillariella microdendron* (Schltr.) M.A.Blanco & Carnevali = *Maxillaria microdendron* Schltr., 1921
- Maxillariella muscoides* (J.T.Atwood) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria muscoides* J.T.Atwood, 1994
- Maxillariella nitidula* (Rchb.f.) M.A.Blanco & Carnevali = *Maxillaria nitidula* Rchb.f., 1876
- Maxillariella pastensis* (Rchb.f.) M.A.Blanco & Carnevali = *Maxillaria pastensis* Rchb.f., 1855
- Maxillariella ponerantha* (Rchb.f.) M.A.Blanco & Carnevali, 2007 = *Maxillaria ponerantha* Rchb.f., 1854
- Maxillariella procurrens* (Lindl.) M.A.Blanco & Carnevali, 2007 = *Maxillaria procurrens* Lindl., 1845
- Maxillariella purpurata* (Lindl.) M.A.Blanco & Carnevali = *Maxillaria purpurata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1863
- Maxillariella ramosa* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pupulin = *Maxillaria cassapensis* Rchb.f., 1863
- Maxillariella sanguinea* (Rolfe) M.A.Blanco & Carnevali, 2007 = *Maxillaria sanguinea* Rolfe, 1895
- Maxillariella spilotantha* (Rchb.f.) M.A.Blanco & Carnevali, 2007 = *Maxillaria spilotantha* Rchb.f., 1854

- Maxillariella stenophylla* (Rchb.f.) M.A.Blanco & Carnevali = *Maxillaria purpurata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1863
- Maxillariella stictantha* (Schltr.) M.A.Blanco & Carnevali = *Maxillaria stictantha* Schltr., 1921
- Maxillariella subpandurata* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria subpandurata* Schltr., 1920
- Maxillariella vulcanica* (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) M.A.Blanco & Carnevali = *Maxillaria vulcanica* F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899
- Maxillariella xanthorhoda* (Schltr.) M.A.Blanco & Carnevali = *Maxillaria xanthorhoda* Schltr., 1918
- May-apple, Himalayan (E): *Podophyllum hexandrum*
- Mechudo (S): *Astrophytum capricorne*
- Meconopsis regia* G. Taylor #1 III PAPAVERACEAE (E)
Himalayan Poppy (S) Amapola del Himalaya (F)
Coquelicot de l'Himalaya
- Mecopodium parvifolium* (Lindl.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Prasophyllum parvifolium* Lindl., 1840
- Mecopodium striatum* (R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Prasophyllum striatum* R.Br., 1810
- Mediocactus coccineus* (Salm-Dyck ex De Candolle) Britton & Rose = *Hylocereus setaceus*
- Mediocactus hahnianus* Backeberg = *Echinopsis hahniana* (Backeberg) R.S.Wallace
- Mediocactus hassleri* (Schumann) Backeberg = *Hylocereus setaceus*
- Mediocactus lindmanii* (Weber) Backeberg = *Hylocereus setaceus*
- Mediocactus megalanthus* (Schumann ex Vaupel) Britton & Rose = *Hylocereus megalanthus*
- Mediocactus pomifer* (Weingart) Backeberg = *Hylocereus triangularis* (L.) Britton & Rose
- Mediocalcar spp.** J.J.Sm., 1900 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mediocalcar abbreviatum* Schltr. = *Mediocalcar versteegii* J.J.Sm., 1908
- Mediocalcar agathodaemonis** J.J.Sm., 1910 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mediocalcar arfakense** J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mediocalcar bifolium** J.J.Sm., 1910 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mediocalcar brachygenium** Schltr., 1919 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mediocalcar bulbophylloides** J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mediocalcar congestum** Schuit., 1997 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mediocalcar crenulatum** J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mediocalcar decoratum** Schuit., 1989 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mediocalcar dependens* J.J.Sm. = *Mediocalcar agathodaemonis* J.J.Sm., 1910
- Mediocalcar geniculatum** J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mediocalcar luteococcineum* Schltr. = *Mediocalcar agathodaemonis* J.J.Sm., 1910
- Mediocalcar minjense* P.Royen = *Mediocalcar agathodaemonis* J.J.Sm., 1910
- Mediocalcar papuanum** R.S.Rogers, 1930 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mediocalcar paradoxum** (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1910 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mediocalcar ponapense* Schltr., 1921 = *Mediocalcar paradoxum* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1910
- Mediocalcar pygmaeum** Schltr., 1911 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mediocalcar stevenscoodei** P.Royen, 1979 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mediocalcar subteres** Schuit., 1989 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mediocalcar umboiense** Schuit., 1997 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mediocalcar uniflorum** Schltr., 1911 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mediocalcar versteegii** J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mediocalcar viridicoccineum* P.Royen = *Mediocalcar stevenscoodei* P.Royen, 1979
- Mediolobivia aurantida* (Wessner) Krainz = *Rebutia einsteinii* Fric
- Mediolobivia aureiflora* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Rebutia einsteinii* Fric
- Mediolobivia brachyantha* (Wessner) Krainz = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
- Mediolobivia brunescens* (Rausch) W.Haage = *Rebutia ritteri* (Wessner) Buining & Donald
- Mediolobivia conoidea* (Wessner) Krainz = *Rebutia einsteinii* Fric
- Mediolobivia costata* (Wessner) Krainz = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
- Mediolobivia elegans* Backeberg = *Rebutia einsteinii* Fric
- Mediolobivia eos* (Rausch) W.Haage = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Mediolobivia euanthema* (Backeberg) Krainz = *Rebutia einsteinii* Fric
- Mediolobivia eucaliptana* (Backeberg) Krainz = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
- Mediolobivia haefneriana* Cullmann = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Mediolobivia hirsutissima* Cardenas = *Echinopsis tiegeliana* (Wessner) Hunt
- Mediolobivia ithyacantha* Cardenas = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
- Mediolobivia neopygmaea* Backeberg = *Rebutia einsteinii* Fric
- Mediolobivia nigricans* (Wessner) Krainz = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Mediolobivia pectinata* (Backeberg) Backeberg & Krainz = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Mediolobivia pygmaea* (Fries) Krainz = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Mediolobivia ritteri* (Wessner) Krainz = *Rebutia ritteri* (Wessner) Buining & Donald
- Mediolobivia schmeidcheniana* (Kohler) Krainz = *Rebutia einsteinii* Fric
- Medusea fructus-pini* (Miller) Haworth = *Euphorbia caput-medusae* L.

- Medusea globosa* (Haworth) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia globosa* (Haw.) Sims
- Medusea hamata* (Haworth) Klotzsch & Garcke) = *Euphorbia hamata* (Haw.) Sweet
- Medusea major* (Aiton) Haworth = *Euphorbia caput-medusae* L.
- Medusea patula* (Haworth) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia tridentata* Lam.
- Medusea Prodán* = *Euphorbia* L.
- Medusea tessellata* Haworth = *Euphorbia caput-medusae* L.
- Medusea tridentata* (Lamarck) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia tridentata* Lam.
- Medusea tuberculata* (Jacquin) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia tuberculata* Jacq.
- Medusorchis andamanica* (Hook.f.) Szlach. = *Habenaria andamanica* Hook.f., 1890
- Medusorchis notabilis* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Habenaria notabilis* Schltr., 1911
- Medusorchis polytricha* (Rolfe) Szlach. = *Habenaria polytricha* Rolfe, 1896
- Medusorchis ternatea* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. = *Habenaria ternatea* Rchb.f., 1876
- Megaclinium bambiliense* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
- Megaclinium buchenavianum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum calyptratum* Kraenzl.
- Megaclinium chevalieri* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
- Megaclinium clarkei* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
- Megaclinium colubrinum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum colubrinum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Megaclinium congolense* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl.
- Megaclinium djumaense* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum maximum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Megaclinium ealaense* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
- Megaclinium eburneum* Pfitzer = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
- Megaclinium endotrachys* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Megaclinium falcatum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Megaclinium flaccidum* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum calyptratum* Kraenzl.
- Megaclinium gillettii* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl.
- Megaclinium hebetatum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl.
- Megaclinium hemirhachis* Pfitzer = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Megaclinium imbricatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl.
- Megaclinium imschootianum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum colubrinum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Megaclinium inaequale* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum colubrinum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Megaclinium injoloense* (De Wild.) De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum injoloense* De Wild.
- Megaclinium jespersenii* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
- Megaclinium laurentianum* (Kraenzl.) De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl.
- Megaclinium ledermannii* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl.
- Megaclinium lepturum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum calyptratum* Kraenzl.
- Megaclinium leucorhachis* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum leucorhachis* (Rolfe) Schltr.
- Megaclinium lindleyi* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum calyptratum* Kraenzl.
- Megaclinium lutescens* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum falcipetalum* Lindl.
- Megaclinium maximum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum maximum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Megaclinium melleri* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f.
- Megaclinium nummularia* Wendl. & Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum nummularia* (Wendl. & Kraenzl.) Rolfe
- Megaclinium oxyodon* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Megaclinium platyrhachis* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum maximum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Megaclinium pobeguinii* Finet = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
- Megaclinium purpuratum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum maximum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Megaclinium purpureorachis* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum purpureorachis* (De Wild.) Schltr.
- Megaclinium pusillum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f.
- Megaclinium renkinianum* Laurent = *Bulbophyllum renkinianum* (Laurent) De Wild.
- Megaclinium sandersoni* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f.
- Megaclinium scaberulum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
- Megaclinium strobiliferum* (Kraenzl.) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl.
- Megaclinium subcoriaceum* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum maximum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Megaclinium tentaculigerum* (Rchb.f.) Durand & Schinz. = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f.
- Megaclinium triste* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl.
- Megaclinium ugandae* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Megaclinium zobiaense* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
- Megalorchis** spp. H.Perrier, 1936 publ. 1937 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Megalorchis regalis** (Schltr.) H.Perrier, 1936 publ. 1937 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Megalotus bifidus* (Lindl.) Garay = *Robiquetia bifida* (Lindl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Megalotus* Garay = *Robiquetia* Gaudich., 1829
- Megastylis** spp. (Schltr.) Schltr., 1911 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Megastylis elliptica* (R.Br.) Schltr. = *Rimacola elliptica* (R.Br.) Rupp, 1942
- Megastylis gigas*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1911 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Megastylis glandulosa* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1911 = *Achlydosa glandulosa* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 2002
- Megastylis latilabris*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1911 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Megastylis latissima*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1911 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Megastylis montana*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1911 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Megastylis paradoxa*** (Kraenzl.) N.Hallé, 1977 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Megastylis rara*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1911 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Meiracyllium* spp.** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Meiracyllium gemma*** Rchb.f., 1869 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Meiracyllium trinasutum*** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Meiracyllium wendlandi* Rchb.f., 1866 = *Meiracyllium trinasutum* Rchb.f., 1854
- Melocactus* spp.** Link & Otto #4 I/II 60 CACTACEAE
- Melocactus actinacanthus* Areces = *Melocactus matanzanus* Leon
- Melocactus acunae lagunaensis* Meszaros = *Melocactus harlowii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel
- Melocactus acunae* Leon = *Melocactus harlowii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel
- Melocactus albicephalus* Buining & Brederoo = *Melocactus* Link & Otto
- Melocactus amoenus* (Hoffmannsegg) Pfeiffer = *Melocactus curvispinus* Pfeiffer
- Melocactus amstutziae* Rauh & Backeberg = *Melocactus peruvianus* Vaupel
- Melocactus andinus*** Gruber ex Taylor #4 II 60
CACTACEAE
- Melocactus arcuatispinus* Brederoo & Eerkens = *Melocactus zehntneri* (Britton & Rose) Luetzelburg
- Melocactus axiniphorus* Buining & Brederoo = *Melocactus concinnus* Buining & Brederoo
- Melocactus azureus*** Buining & Brederoo #4 II 60
CACTACEAE
- Melocactus bahiensis*** (Britton & Rose) Luetzelburg #4 II 60
CACTACEAE
- Melocactus barbarae* Antesberger = *Melocactus macracanthos* (Salm-Dyck) Link & Otto
- Melocactus bellavistensis*** Rauh & Backeberg #4 II 60
CACTACEAE
- Melocactus borhidii* Meszaros = *Melocactus harlowii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel
- Melocactus bozsingianus* Antesberger = *Melocactus macracanthos* (Salm-Dyck) Link & Otto
- Melocactus braunii*** #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Melocactus brederooianus*** #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Melocactus broadwayi*** (Britton & Rose) Berger #4 II 60
CACTACEAE (E) Turk's cap
- Melocactus canescens* Ritter = *Melocactus zehntneri* (Britton & Rose) Luetzelburg
- Melocactus caroli-linnaei* Taylor = *Melocactus* Link & Otto
- Melocactus communis* Link & Otto = *Melocactus intortus* (Miller) Urban
- Melocactus concinnus*** Buining & Brederoo #4 II 60
CACTACEAE
- Melocactus conoideus*** Buining & Brederoo I
CACTACEAE (E) Conelike Turk's-cap Cactus (S) Gorro turco cónico (F) *Melocactus conoideus*
- Melocactus conoideus* (F): *Melocactus conoideus*
- Melocactus coronatus* (Lamarck) Backeberg = *Melocactus intortus* (Miller) Urban
- Melocactus curvicornis* Buining & Brederoo = *Melocactus zehntneri* (Britton & Rose) Luetzelburg
- Melocactus curvispinus*** Pfeiffer #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Melocactus deinacanthus* (F): *Melocactus deinacanthus*
- Melocactus deinacanthus*** Buining & Brederoo I
CACTACEAE (E) Wonderfully-bristled Turk's-cap Cactus (S) Gorro turco espinoso (F) *Melocactus deinacanthus*
- Melocactus diersianus* Buining & Brederoo = *Melocactus levitestatus* Buining & Brederoo
- Melocactus douradaensis* Hovens & Strecker = *Melocactus zehntneri* (Britton & Rose) Luetzelburg
- Melocactus ernestii*** Vaupel #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Melocactus estevesii*** Braun #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Melocactus evae* Meszaros = *Melocactus harlowii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel
- Melocactus ferreophilus*** #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Melocactus fortalezensis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Melocactus peruvianus* Vaupel
- Melocactus giganteus* Buining & Brederoo = *Melocactus zehntneri* (Britton & Rose) Luetzelburg
- Melocactus glaucescens* (F): *Melocactus glaucescens*
- Melocactus glaucescens*** Buining & Brederoo I
CACTACEAE (E) Woolly Waxy-stemmed Turk's-cap Cactus (S) Gorro turco ceroso de lana (F) *Melocactus glaucescens*
- Melocactus guaricensis* Croizat = *Melocactus neryi* Schumann
- Melocactus guitartii* León = *Melocactus curvispinus* Pfeiffer
- Melocactus harlowii*** (Britton & Rose) Vaupel #4 II 60
CACTACEAE
- Melocactus helvolilanatus* Buining & Brederoo = *Melocactus zehntneri* (Britton & Rose) Luetzelburg
- Melocactus hispaniolicus* Vaupel = *Melocactus lemairei* (Monville ex Lemaire) Miquel ex Lemaire
- Melocactus holguinensis* Areces = *Melocactus curvispinus* Pfeiffer
- Melocactus horridus* Werdermann = *Melocactus* Link & Otto
- Melocactus huallancaensis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Melocactus peruvianus* Vaupel
- Melocactus inclinatus* Antesberger = *Melocactus macracanthos* (Salm-Dyck) Link & Otto
- Melocactus inconcinnus*** Ritter #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Melocactus intortus*** (Miller) Urban #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
(E) Barrel cactus, Mother-in-law's pincushion, Pope's

- Head Cactus, Red-topped Barrel Cactus, Turk's cap, Turk's Cap Cactus, Turk's head, Turk's Head Cactus (F) Tête a l'anglais
Melocactus jakusii Meszaros = *Melocactus curvispinus* Pfeiffer
Melocactus jansenianus Backeberg = *Melocactus peruvianus* Vaupel
Melocactus lanssensianus Braun #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Melocactus laui Antesberger = *Melocactus macracanthos* (Salm-Dyck) Link & Otto
Melocactus lemairei (Monville ex Lemaire) Miquel ex Lemaire #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Melocactus levitestatus Buining & Brederoo #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Melocactus macracanthos (Salm-Dyck) Link & Otto #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Melocactus macrodsicus Werdermann = *Melocactus zehntneri* (Britton & Rose) Luetzelburg
Melocactus matanzanus Leon #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Dwarf turk's cap cactus (S) Erizo
Melocactus mazelianus Riha #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Melocactus melocactoides (Hoffmannsegg) De Candolle = *Melocactus violaceus* Pfeiffer
Melocactus nagy Meszaros = *Melocactus harlowii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel
Melocactus neryi Schumann #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Melocactus ocujalii Riha ex W.Haage = *Melocactus harlowii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel
Melocactus oreas Miquel #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Melocactus pachyacanthus Buining & Brederoo #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Melocactus paucispinus (F): *Melocactus paucispinus*
Melocactus paucispinus Heimen & Paul I CACTACEAE (E) Few-spined Turk's-cap Cactus (S) Gorro turco de púas cortas (F) *Melocactus paucispinus*
Melocactus perezassoi Areces = *Melocactus intortus* (Miller) Urban
Melocactus peruvianus Vaupel #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Melocactus praerupticola #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Melocactus pruinosis Werdermann = *Melocactus concinnus* Buining & Brederoo
Melocactus radoczii Meszaros = *Melocactus harlowii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel
Melocactus robustispinus Buining & Brederoo = *Melocactus concinnus* Buining & Brederoo
Melocactus rubrispinus Ritter = *Melocactus levitestatus* Buining & Brederoo
Melocactus salvadorensis Werdermann #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Melocactus saxicola Diers & Esteves Pereira = *Melocactus zehntneri* (Britton & Rose) Luetzelburg
Melocactus schatzlii Till & Gruber #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Melocactus schulzianus Buining & Brederoo = *Melocactus neryi* Schumann
Melocactus securituberculatus Buining & Brederoo = *Melocactus levitestatus* Buining & Brederoo
Melocactus sergipensis #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Melocactus smithii (Alexander) Buining ex Rowley #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Melocactus stramineus #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Melocactus trujilloensis Rauh & Backeberg = *Melocactus peruvianus* Vaupel
Melocactus uebelmannii Braun = *Melocactus levitestatus* Buining & Brederoo
Melocactus unguispinus Backeberg = *Melocactus peruvianus* Vaupel
Melocactus violaceus Pfeiffer #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Melocactus violaceus ritteri N.P. Taylor = *Melocactus violaceus* Pfeiffer
Melocactus warasii Pereira & Buenecker = *Melocactus levitestatus* Buining & Brederoo
Melocactus zehntneri (Britton & Rose) Luetzelburg #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Melocactus zehntneri canescens (Ritter) Braun = *Melocactus zehntneri* (Britton & Rose) Luetzelburg
Melocactus zehntneri robustispinus (Buining et al.) Braun = *Melocactus concinnus* Buining & Brederoo
Menadenium ballii (Rolfe) Cogn. = *Zygosepalum ballii* (Rolfe) Garay, 1967
Menadenium kegelii (Rchb.f.) Cogn. = *Zygosepalum kegelii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1863
Mendoncella antioquiiana (Kraenzl.) Garay = *Galeottia antioquiiana* (Kraenzl.) Dressler & Christenson, 1988 publ. 1989
Mendoncella marginata Garay = *Galeottia marginata* (Garay) Dressler & Christenson, 1988 publ. 1989
Mendoncella prainiana (Rolfe) Garay = *Galeottia prainiana* (Rolfe) Dressler & Christenson, 1988 publ. 1989
Menezesiella calimaniorum V.P.Castro & G.F.Carr = *Gomesa calimaniorum* (V.P.Castro & G.F.Carr) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
Menezesiella hookeri (Rolfe) V.P.Castro & Chiron = *Gomesa hookeri* (Rolfe) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
Menezesiella loefgrenii (Cogn.) V.P.Castro & Chiron = *Gomesa loefgrenii* (Cogn.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
Menezesiella paranaensis Chiron & V.P.Castro = *Gomesa neoparanaensis* M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
Menezesiella ranifera (Lindl.) Chiron & V.P.Castro = *Gomesa ranifera* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
Menezesiella salesopolitana V.P.Castro & Chiron = *Gomesa salesopolitana* (V.P.Castro & Chiron) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
Mer, Coco de (E): *Lodoicea maldivica*
***Mesadenella* spp.** Pabst & Garay, 1953 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Mesadenella angustisegmenta Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Mesadenella atroviridis (Barb.Rodr.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Mesadenella bicordata Szlach. & Kolan., 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Mesadenella cuspidata (Lindl.) Garay, 1978 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Mesadenella longipetiolata** Szlach. & Kolan., 2014 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mesadenella meeae** R.J.V.Alves, 1992 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mesadenella peruviana** Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mesadenella petenensis* (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 = *Mesadenella tonduzii* (Schltr.) Pabst & Garay, 1953
- Mesadenella tonduzii** (Schltr.) Pabst & Garay, 1953 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mesadenella variegata** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mesadenus spp.** Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mesadenus affinis* (C.Schweinf.) Garay = *Schiedeella affinis* (C.Schweinf.) Salazar, 2011
- Mesadenus chiangii** (M.C.Johnst.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mesadenus glaziovii** (Cogn.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mesadenus lucayanus** (Britton) Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mesadenus minutiflorus* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr. = *Microthelys minutiflora* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Mesadenus polyanthus** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Florida Key Ladies-tresses
Spiranthes, Green Ladies'-tresses Spiranthes
- Mesadenus portoricensis* Schltr. = *Mesadenus* Schltr., 1920
- Mesadenus rhombiglossus** (Pabst) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mesadenus stahlii* (Cogn.) Garay = *Mesadenus lucayanus* (Britton) Schltr., 1920
- Mesadenus tenuissimus** (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mesoglossum* = *Rhynchoatele* Rchb.f., 1852
- Mesoglossum londesboroughianum* (Rchb.f.) Halb., 1982 = *Rhynchoatele londesboroughiana* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Mesospinidium bowmanii* Rchb.f. = *Brassia bowmanni* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Mesospinidium ecuadorensis* Garay = *Brassia ecuadorensis* (Garay) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Mesospinidium elegantulum* (Rchb.f.) Garay = *Brassia euodes* Rchb.f., 1880
- Mesospinidium endresii* (Kraenzl.) Garay ex H.R.Sweet = *Brassia endresii* (Kraenzl.) ined.
- Mesospinidium horichii* I.Bock = *Brassia horichii* (I.Bock) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Mesospinidium incantans* Rchb.f. = *Brassia incantans* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Mesospinidium jucundum* Rchb.f. = *Gomesa jucunda* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Mesospinidium leochilinum* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Leochilus leochilinus* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Mesospinidium panamense* Garay, 1973 = *Brassia panamensis* (Garay) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Mesospinidium peruvianum* Garay = *Brassia garayana* M.W.Chase, 2011
- Mesospinidium Rchb.f.* = *Brassia* R.Br., 1813
- Mesospinidium vulcanicum* Rchb.f. = *Oncidium vulcanicum* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Mesospinidium warscewiczii* Rchb.f. = *Brassia endresii* (Kraenzl.) ined.
- Mexicoa ghiesbreghtiana* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Garay, 1974 = *Oncidium ghiesbreghtianum* A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845
- Mexicoa ghiesbreghtiana* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Garay = *Oncidium ghiesbreghtianum* A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845
- Mexicoa Senghas*, 1986 = *Oncidium* Sw., 1800
- Mexipedium spp.** V.A.Albert & M.W.Chase, 1992 #4 I⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- mexipedium, Dry-growing (E): *Mexipedium xerophyticum*
- Mexipedium xerophyticum** (Soto Arenas, Salazar & Hagsater) V.A.Albert & M.W.Chase, 1992 I⁷⁹ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Dry-growing mexipedium
- Meyerocactus Doweld* = *Echinocactus* Link & Otto
- Meyerocactus horizonthalonius* (Lemaire) Doweld = *Echinocactus horizonthalonius* Lemaire
- Micranthocereus spp.** Backeb. #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Micranthocereus albicephalus** (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Micranthocereus aureispinus* Ritter = *Micranthocereus albicephalus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
- Micranthocereus auriazureus** Buining & Brederoo #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Micranthocereus densiflorus* Buining & Brederoo = *Micranthocereus flaviflorus* Buining & Brederoo
- Micranthocereus dolichospermaticus** (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Micranthocereus estevesii** (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Micranthocereus flaviflorus** Buining & Brederoo #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Micranthocereus flaviflorus densiflorus* (Buining & Brederoo) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Micranthocereus flaviflorus* Buining & Brederoo
- Micranthocereus haematocarpus* Ritter = *Micranthocereus purpureus* (Guerke) Ritter
- Micranthocereus hofackerianus** #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Micranthocereus lehmannianus* (Werdermann) Ritter = *Micranthocereus purpureus* (Guerke) Ritter
- Micranthocereus monteazulensis* Ritter = *Micranthocereus albicephalus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
- Micranthocereus polyanthus** (Werdermann) Backeberg #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Micranthocereus purpureus** (Guerke) Ritter #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Micranthocereus ruficeps* Ritter = *Micranthocereus purpureus* (Guerke) Ritter
- Micranthocereus streckeri** Heek & Crieke #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Micranthocereus uilianus* Brederoo & Bercht = *Micranthocereus flaviflorus* Buining & Brederoo
- Micranthocereus violaciflorus** Buining #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Microchilus spp.** C.Presl, 1827 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Microchilus aguindae*** Ormerod, 2008 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus alzatei*** Ormerod, 2008 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus anchorifer*** (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus anchoriferus* (Schltr.) Ormerod = *Microchilus anchorifer* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2002
- Microchilus anderssonii*** Ormerod, 2008 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus andrei*** Ormerod, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus antioquiensis*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2017 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus arevaloi*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2017 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus arietinus*** (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Ormerod, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus aspidogynoides*** Ormerod, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus astilleroensis*** Ormerod, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus atalayae*** Ormerod, 2008 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus atwoodii*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus austrobrasiliensis*** (Porsch) Ormerod, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus bangii*** Ormerod, 2008 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus bifalcis* (Lindl.) D.Dietr. = *Aspidogyne rosea* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Microchilus bimentatus*** (Dressler) Ormerod, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus blumei* (Lindl.) D.Dietr. = *Erythrodes blumei* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1905
- Microchilus borjaquijosae*** Ormerod, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus boyacanus*** Ormerod, 2013 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus brachyplectron*** (Pabst) Ormerod, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus bravocollinus*** Ormerod, 2008 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus brunnescens*** Ormerod, 2005 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus buchtienii*** (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus callejasii*** Ormerod, 2013 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus callophyloides*** (Garay) Ormerod, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus calophyllus*** (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus campanensis*** Ormerod, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus campanulatus*** Ormerod, 2005 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus canaliculatus*** Ormerod, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus canarensis*** (Ormerod) Szlach. & Kolan., 2017 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus capitatus*** Ormerod, 2005 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus caramantae*** Ormerod, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus carbonerae*** Ormerod, 2008 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus carchiensis*** Ormerod, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus carinatus*** Ormerod, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus carlos-parrae*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2014 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus caucanus*** (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus ceratostele*** Ormerod, 2008 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus chicalensis*** Ormerod, 2008 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus chingualensis*** Ormerod, 2008 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus constrictus*** Ormerod, 2005 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus crassibasis*** Ormerod, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus cundinamarcae*** Ormerod, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus curviflorus*** Ormerod, 2005 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus cuscoensis*** Kolan. & Szlach., 2015 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus debilis* (Lindl.) D.Dietr. = *Aspidogyne debilis* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Microchilus densiflorus* (Lindl.) D.Dietr. = *Aspidogyne foliosa* (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay, 1977
- Microchilus dolichostachys*** (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus dressleri*** Kolan., 2015 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus dryanderiae*** Ormerod, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus ecuadorensis*** (Garay) Ormerod, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus ensicalcar*** Ormerod, 2005 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus epiphyticus*** (Dressler) Ormerod, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus erythrodoides*** (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus familiaris*** Ormerod, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus federalensis*** (Ormerod) Meneguzzo, 2010 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus fendleri*** Ormerod, 2005 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Microchilus foliosus* (Poepp. & Endl.) D.Dietr. =
Aspidogyne foliosa (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay, 1977
- Microchilus folsomii*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus forceps*** (Ormerod) Ormerod, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus fosbergii*** Ormerod, 2005 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus fosteri*** Ormerod, 2008 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus frontinoensis*** Ormerod, 2008 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus fuscatus*** Ormerod, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus gentryi*** Ormerod, 2008 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus giraldo-gensinii*** Ormerod, 2008 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus glacensis*** (Dod) Ormerod, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus glanduliferus* Ormerod = *Microchilus campanulatus* Ormerod, 2005
- Microchilus globosicalcar*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2014 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus globosus*** Ormerod, 2005 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus guianensis*** Ormerod, 2008 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus haughtii*** Ormerod, 2005 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus herzogii* (Schltr.) Ormerod = *Aspidogyne herzogii* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2007
- Microchilus hetaerioides*** (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus hirtellus*** (Sw.) D.Dietr., 1852 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus huangobioensis*** Ormerod, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus hughjonesii*** Ormerod, 2005 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus ibaguensis*** Ormerod, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus integer*** Ormerod, 2005 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus integrus* Ormerod = *Microchilus integer* Ormerod, 2005
- Microchilus killipii* (Ames) Ormerod = *Microchilus nigrescens* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2002
- Microchilus kuduyariensis*** Ormerod, 2005 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus laegaardii*** Ormerod, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus lamprophyllus*** (Linden & Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus laticalcar*** (Dod) Ormerod, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus lechleri*** Ormerod, 2005 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus leucostictus*** Rchb.f. ex Szlach. & Kolan., 2014 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus libanoensis*** Ormerod, 2008 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus longiflorus*** Ormerod, 2008 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus lunifer*** (Schltr.) Ormerod #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus luniferus* (Schltr.) Ormerod = *Microchilus lunifer* (Schltr.) Ormerod
- Microchilus luteynii*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2017 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus maasii*** Ormerod, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus machalillae*** Ormerod, 2008 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus madrinanii*** Ormerod, 2005 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus major*** C.Presl, 1827 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus marmoratus* (C.Schweinf.) Ormerod = *Microchilus anchorifer* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2002
- Microchilus marulandae*** Ormerod, 2008 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus mazarunensis*** Szlach., S.Nowak & Baranow, 2017 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus meridanus*** Ormerod, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus mexicanus*** (Ames) Ormerod, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus micayvallis*** Ormerod, 2005 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus microcalcar*** Ormerod, 2008 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus microcaprinus*** Ormerod, 2005 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus minor*** C.Presl, 1827 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus montanus*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2014 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus moritzii*** Ormerod, 2005 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus mutisii*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2014 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus nigrescens*** (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus nugax*** Ormerod, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus ormerodiana*** Kolan., 2013 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus oroensis*** (Dodson) Ormerod, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus ortgiesii*** (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus ovalis*** Ormerod, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus ovatus*** (Lindl.) D.Dietr., 1852 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus pacaizapae*** Ormerod, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus paleaceus*** (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Microchilus palmazuensis*** Ormerod, 2008 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus panamanicus*** Ormerod, 2005 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus paraisoensis*** Ormerod, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus parvilabrum*** Ormerod, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus pauciflorus*** (Poepp. & Endl.) D.Dietr., 1852
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus pedrojuanensis*** Ormerod, 2005 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus perijanus*** Ormerod, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus peruvianus*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus peytonorum* Ormerod = *Microchilus ovatus*
(Lindl.) D.Dietr., 1852
- Microchilus pictus* (Lindl.) D.Dietr. = *Aspidogyne argentea*
(Vell.) Garay, 1977
- Microchilus pilosus*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus pimentelii*** Ormerod, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus plantagineus*** (L.) D.Dietr., 1852 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus platanilloensis*** Ormerod, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus platysepalus*** Ormerod, 2005 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus plowmanii*** Ormerod, 2005 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus preslii*** Ormerod, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus procerus*** (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus pseudobrunnescens*** Ormerod, 2005 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus pseudocaucanus*** Ormerod, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus pseudominor*** Ormerod, 2005 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus putumayoensis*** Ormerod, 2005 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus puyoensis*** Ormerod, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus quadratus*** (Garay) Ormerod, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus querceticola* (Lindl.) D.Dietr. = *Aspidogyne*
querceticola (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Microchilus queremalensis*** Ormerod, 2008 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus quetamensis*** Ormerod, 2013 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus repens* (Poepp. & Endl.) D.Dietr. =
Aspidogyne repens (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay, 1977
- Microchilus rioesmeraldae*** Ormerod, 2005 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus rioitayanus*** Ormerod, 2005 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus riopalenquensis*** Ormerod, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus rojasii* Ormerod = *Microchilus pedrojuanensis*
Ormerod, 2005
- Microchilus roseus* (Lindl.) D.Dietr. = *Aspidogyne rosea*
(Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Microchilus ruizteranii*** Ormerod, 2008 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus sanpabloensis*** Ormerod, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus sarmientoii*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2014 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus schneideri*** Ormerod, 2013 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus schultesianus*** (Garay) Ormerod, 2002 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus scrotiformis*** (C.Schweinf.) Ormerod, 2002
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus sparreorum*** (Garay) Ormerod, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus sprucei*** (Garay) Ormerod, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus steyermarkii*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus subquadratus*** Ormerod, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus tequendamae*** Ormerod, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus tessellatus*** Ormerod, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus trianae*** Ormerod, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus tridax*** (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus trifasciatus*** Ormerod, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus tunquianus*** Ormerod, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus uribei*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2014 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus valdivianus*** Ormerod, 2008 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus vallecaucanus*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2017 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus valverdei*** Ormerod, 2005 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus venezuelanus*** (Garay & Dunst.) Ormerod,
2002 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus ventosus*** Ormerod, 2008 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus vesicifer*** (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus vilnerae*** Ormerod, 2008 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus viridissimus*** Ormerod, 2008 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus weberianus*** (Garay) Ormerod, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus whitefordiae*** Ormerod, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Microchilus xeranthum*** Ormerod, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus xystophyllus*** (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus zeuxinoides*** (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus zingarae*** Ormerod, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia* spp.** Lindl., 1830 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia africana*** (R.Rice) R.Rice, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia aphylla*** (Thouars) Summerh., 1936 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia aurantiaca*** (Schltr.) Summerh., 1943 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia bieleri* = *Microcoelia caespitosa* (Rolfe)
Summerh., 1936
- Microcoelia bispiculata*** L.Jonss., 1981 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia bulbocalcarata*** L.Jonss., 1981 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia caespitosa*** (Rolfe) Summerh., 1936 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia corallina*** Summerh., 1945 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia cornuta*** (Ridl.) Carlswald, 2006 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia decaryana*** L.Jonss., 1981 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia deflexicalcarata* (De Wild.) Summerh. =
Chauliodon deflexicalcaratum (De Wild.) L.Jonss.,
1979
- Microcoelia dolichorrhiza*** (Schltr.) Summerh., 1943 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia dolichorrhiza* Schltr. = *Microcoelia*
dolichorrhiza (Schltr.) Summerh., 1943
- Microcoelia elliotii*** (Finet) Summerh., 1943 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia exilis*** Lindl., 1830 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia gilpinae*** (Rchb.f. & S.Moore) Summerh.,
1943 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia globulosa*** (Hochst.) L.Jonss., 1981 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia grahamii*** (R.Rice) R.Rice, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia hirschbergii*** Summerh., 1943 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia jonssonii*** Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia koehleri*** (Schltr.) Summerh., 1943 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia konduensis*** (De Wild.) Summerh., 1943 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia leptostele*** (Summerh.) L.Jonss., 1981 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia longipes*** (R.Rice) R.Rice, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia macrantha*** (H.Perrier) Summerh., 1943 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia macrorhynchia*** (Schltr.) Summerh., 1936 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia macrorhynchia* Schltr. = *Microcoelia*
macrorhynchia (Schltr.) Summerh., 1936
- Microcoelia megalorrhiza*** (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1943 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia microglossa*** Summerh., 1936 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia moreauae*** L.Jonss., 1981 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia nyungwensis*** L.Jonss., 1981 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia obovata*** Summerh., 1945 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia ornithocephala*** P.J.Cribb, 1985 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia perrieri*** (Finet) Summerh., 1943 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia physophora*** (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1943 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia sanfordii*** L.Jonss., 1981 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia smithii*** (Rolfe) Summerh., 1943 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia stolzii*** (Schltr.) Summerh., 1943 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcycas* spp.** (Miq.) A. DC. #4 I ZAMIACEAE
- Microcycas* (F): *Microcycas calocoma*
- Microcycas calocoma*** (Miq.) A.DC. I ZAMIACEAE (E)
Palm Corcho (S) Palma corcho (F) *Microcycas*
- Microepidendrum* spp.** Brieger ex W.E.Higgins, 2002 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microepidendrum subulatifolium*** (A.Rich. & Galeotti)
W.E.Higgins, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microholmesia parva* (P.J.Cribb) P.J.Cribb = *Angraecopsis*
parva (P.J.Cribb) P.J.Cribb, 1989
- Micropera* spp.** Lindl., 1832 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Micropera apiculata* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972 = *Micropera*
pallida (Roxb.) Lindl., 1832
- Micropera callosa*** (Blume) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Micropera cochinchinensis*** (Rchb.f.) Tang & F.T.Wang,
1951 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Micropera costulata*** (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Micropera draco*** (Tuyama) P.J.Cribb & Ormerod, 2000 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Micropera edanoi*** Ormerod, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Micropera fasciculata*** (Lindl.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Micropera fuscolutea*** (Lindl.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Micropera loheri*** (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Micropera maculata* Dalzell = *Smithsonia maculata*
(Dalzell) C.J.Saldanha, 1974
- Micropera mannii*** (Hook.f.) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE

- Micropera obtusa*** (Lindl.) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Micropera pallida*** (Roxb.) Lindl., 1832 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Micropera philippinensis*** (Lindl.) Garay, 1972 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Micropera poilanei*** (Guillaumin) Garay, 1972 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Micropera proboscidea*** (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Micropera rostrata*** (Roxb.) N.P.Balacr., 1970 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Micropera secunda*** (Rolfe) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Micropera sheryliae*** P.O.Byrne & J.J.Verm., 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Micropera sterrophylla*** (Schltr.) Garay, 1972 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Micropera thailandica*** Garay ex Seidenf., 1988 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Micropera tibetica*** X.H.Jin & Y.J.Lai, 2012 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Micropera uncinata*** (Teijsm. & Binn.) Garay, 1972 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Micropera utriculosa*** (Ames) Garay, 1972 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Micropuntia barkleyana* Daston = *Grusonia pulchella*
Engelmann
- Micropuntia brachyrhopalica* Daston = *Grusonia pulchella*
Engelmann
- Micropuntia* Daston = *Grusonia*
- Micropuntia gracilicylindrica* Wiegand & Backeberg =
Grusonia pulchella Engelmann
- Micropuntia pulchella* (Engelmann) C.Holland = *Grusonia*
pulchella Engelmann
- Micropuntia pygmaea* Weigand & Backeberg = *Grusonia*
pulchella Engelmann
- Micropuntia tuberculosirhopalica* Weigand & Backeberg =
Grusonia pulchella Engelmann
- Micropuntia weigandii* Backeberg = *Grusonia pulchella*
Engelmann
- Microsaccus* spp.** Blume, 1825 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microsaccus affinis*** J.J.Sm., 1918 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microsaccus albovirescens*** J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microsaccus ampullaceus*** J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microsaccus borneensis*** J.J.Sm., 1931 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microsaccus brevifolius* J.J.Sm., 1906 = *Microsaccus*
griffithii (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Seidenf., 1988
- Microsaccus canaliculatus*** J.J.Sm., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microsaccus dempoensis*** J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microsaccus griffithii*** (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Seidenf.,
1988 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microsaccus javensis*** Blume, 1825 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microsaccus longicalcaratus* Ames & C.Schweinf. =
Jejewoodia longicalcarata (Ames & C.Schweinf.)
J.J.Wood, 2010
- Microsaccus ramosus*** J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microsaccus sumatranus*** J.J.Sm., 1917 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microsaccus truncatus*** Carr, 1932 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microsaccus wenzelii*** Ames, 1915 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microstylis acuminata* Ridl. = *Crepidium ridleyanum*
(P.F.Hunt) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Microstylis alagensis* Ames = *Crepidium alagense* (Ames)
M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Microstylis amabilis* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium amabilis*
(J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012
- Microstylis amplexens* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium amplexens*
(J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis andamanica* King & Pantl. = *Crepidium*
biauratum (Lindl.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis andersonii* Ridl. = *Crepidium andersonii* (Ridl.)
Schuit. & J.J.Wood, 2012 publ. 2011
- Microstylis andicola* Ridl. = *Malaxis andicola* (Ridl.)
Kuntze, 1891
- Microstylis angustifovea* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium*
angustifoveum (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2002
- Microstylis aphylla* King & Pantl. = *Crepidium aphyllum*
(King & Pantl.) A.N.Rao, 2000
- Microstylis arachnifera* Ridl. = *Tamayorkis ehrenbergii*
(Rchb.f.) R.González & Szlach., 1998
- Microstylis arachnoidea* Schltr. = *Crepidium arachnoideum*
(Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis atrata* Schltr. = *Crepidium atratum* (Schltr.)
Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis atrobrachiata* Ridl. = *Crepidium atrobrachiatum*
(Ridl.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis atroruber* H.Perrier = *Malaxis welwitschii*
(Rchb.f.) ined.
- Microstylis aurata* Ridl. = *Crepidium auratum* (Ridl.) Marg.
& Szlach., 2001
- Microstylis bahanensis* Hand.-Mazz. = *Crepidium*
bahanense (Hand.-Mazz.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
- Microstylis bancana* Ridl. = *Crepidium bancanum* (Ridl.)
Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis bella* Rchb.f. = *Crepidium resupinatum*
(G.Forst.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis bengkulensis* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium*
bengkulense (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis biaurita* Lindl. = *Crepidium biauratum* (Lindl.)
Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis bidentifera* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium bidentiferum*
(J.J.Sm.) Marg. & Szlach., 2001
- Microstylis binabayensis* Ames = *Crepidium binabayense*
(Ames) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis bispala* Gilli = *Crepidium bispalum* (Gilli)
Schuit. & de Vogel, 2012 publ. 2011

- Microstylis bispirifera* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium bispiriferum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis blephariglottis* Schltr. = *Crossoglossa blephariglottis* (Schltr.) Dressler ex Dodson, 1993
- Microstylis boliviana* Schltr. = *Malaxis boliviana* (Schltr.) Ames, 1925
- Microstylis boninensis* Koidz. = *Crepidium hahajimense* (S.Kobay.) Marg., 2012
- Microstylis brachycaulos* Schltr. = *Crepidium brachycaulos* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis brachyodonta* Schltr. = *Crepidium brachyodontum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis brachystachys* Rchb.f. = *Malaxis brachystachys* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891
- Microstylis brevicaulis* Schltr. = *Crepidium biauratum* (Lindl.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis breviscapa* Schltr. = *Crepidium breviscapum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis buchtienii* Schltr. = *Malaxis buchtienii* (Schltr.) Christenson, 1996
- Microstylis burbidgei* Rchb.f. ex Ridl. = *Crepidium burbidgei* (Rchb.f. ex Ridl.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis calcarea* Schltr. = *Crepidium calcareum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis calycina* (Lindl.) Ridl. = *Malaxis carnosa* (Kunth) C.Schweinf., 1941
- Microstylis cardiophylla* Rchb.f. = *Malaxis cardiophylla* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891
- Microstylis cardonii* Prain = *Crepidium mackinnonii* (Duthie) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis caricoides* Schltr. = *Crepidium caricoides* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis carinata* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Dienia carinata* Rchb.f., 1855
- Microstylis carinatifolia* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium carinatifolium* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis caulescens* Lindl. = *Crossoglossa caulescens* (Lindl.) Dodson, 1993
- Microstylis celebica* Schltr. = *Crepidium celebicum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis chamaeorchis* Schltr. = *Crepidium chamaeorchis* (Schltr.) Nuammee, Seelanan, Suddee & H.A.Pedersen, 2016
- Microstylis chlorophrys* Rchb.f. = *Crepidium chlorophrys* (Rchb.f.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis circaea* Ridl. = *Crepidium circaeum* (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis clemensii* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium clemensii* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2002
- Microstylis cochleariifolia* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Rchb.f. = *Malaxis maianthemifolia* Schltld. & Cham.
- Microstylis cogniauxiana* Schltr. = *Malaxis cogniauxiana* (Schltr.) Pabst, 1967
- Microstylis commelinifolia* Zoll. & Moritzi = *Crepidium commelinifolium* (Zoll. & Moritzi) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis cordata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Malaxis maianthemifolia* Schltld. & Cham.
- Microstylis cordifolia* Rolfe = *Crepidium repens* (Rolfe) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis cordiglottis* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium cordiglottis* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Microstylis corymbosa* S.Watson = *Malaxis brachystachys* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891
- Microstylis crassidens* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium crassidens* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012
- Microstylis crassilabris* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium crassilabris* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012
- Microstylis crenatiloba* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium crenatilobum* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2002
- Microstylis crispata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Malaxis crispata* (Lindl.) Ames, 1922
- Microstylis cucullata* Schltr. = *Crepidium cucullatum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis cuprea* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium cupreum* (J.J.Sm.) Marg. & Szlach., 2001
- Microstylis cupuliflora* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium cupuliflorum* (J.J.Sm.) Marg. & Szlach., 2001
- Microstylis curvatula* Schltr. = *Crepidium curvatulum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis cyanobrachia* Schltr. = *Crepidium cyanobrachium* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis cylindrostachya* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Dienia cylindrostachya* Lindl., 1830
- Microstylis damusica* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium damusicum* (J.J.Sm.) Marg. & Szlach., 2001
- Microstylis decumbens* Schltr. = *Crepidium decumbens* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis dempoensis* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium slamatense* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012
- Microstylis densiflora* (A.Rich.) Alston = *Malaxis densiflora* (A.Rich.) Kuntze, 1891
- Microstylis dentata* Ames = *Crepidium dentatum* (Ames) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis diploceras* Schltr. = *Crepidium diploceras* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis disepala* Rchb.f. = *Malaxis parthoni* C.Morren, 1839
- Microstylis distans* Schltr. = *Crepidium distans* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis dolichostachya* Schltr. = *Crepidium dolichostachyum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis dryadum* Schltr. = *Crepidium dryadum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis ehrenbergii* Rchb.f. = *Tamayorkis ehrenbergii* (Rchb.f.) R.González & Szlach., 1998
- Microstylis elegans* Ridl. = *Crepidium elegans* (Ridl.) Schuit. & J.J.Wood, 2012 publ. 2011
- Microstylis elegantula* Schltr. = *Malaxis maianthemifolia* Schltld. & Cham.
- Microstylis epiphytica* Schltr. = *Crepidium epiphyticum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis euantha* Schltr. = *Crepidium euanthum* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Microstylis everardii* Rolfe = *Crepidium imthurnii* (Rolfe) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Microstylis fasciata* Schltr. = *Crepidium fasciatum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis fastigiata* Rchb.f. = *Malaxis fastigiata* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891

- Microstylis finetii* Gagnep. = *Crepidium finetii* (Gagnep.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
- Microstylis fissa* Schltr. = *Crepidium fissum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis flavescens* (Blume) Lindl. = *Crepidium flavescens* Blume, 1825
- Microstylis flavoviridis* Ridl. = *Crepidium micranthum* (Hook.f.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis floscularia* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium floscularium* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Microstylis foetida* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium foetidum* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012
- Microstylis francoisii* H.Perrier = *Malaxis welwitschii* (Rchb.f.) ined.
- Microstylis fulva* Schltr. = *Crepidium fulvum* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Microstylis gibbosa* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium dryadum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis gibbsiae* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium gibbsiae* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2010
- Microstylis godefroyi* Rchb.f. = *Crepidium godefroyi* (Rchb.f.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis graciliscapa* Schltr. = *Crepidium foliosum* (W.Kitr.) Marg., 2010
- Microstylis gracilis* Ridl. = *Malaxis carnososa* (Kunth) C.Schweinf., 1941
- Microstylis graminifolia* Schltr. = *Crepidium graminifolium* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis grandiflora* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium grandiflorum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis grandifolia* Schltr. = *Crepidium grandifolium* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis heliophila* Schltr. = *Crepidium heliophilum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis heliophoba* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium heliophobum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis hieronymi* Cogn. = *Malaxis hieronymi* (Cogn.) L.O.Williams, 1939
- Microstylis hispaniolae* Schltr. = *Malaxis hispaniolae* (Schltr.) L.O.Williams, 1942
- Microstylis hoppii* Schltr. = *Malaxis hoppii* (Schltr.) Løjtnant, 1977
- Microstylis horielensis* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium horielense* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012
- Microstylis humerata* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium humeratum* (J.J.Sm.) Marg. & Szlach., 2001
- Microstylis humilis* Cogn. = *Prosthechea pygmaea* (Hook.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Microstylis hutchinsoniana* Ames = *Crepidium hutchinsonianum* (Ames) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis hydrophila* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium hydrophilum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis ichthyorhyncha* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Rchb.f. = *Malaxis maianthemifolia* Schldl. & Cham.
- Microstylis imthurnii* Rolfe = *Crepidium imthurnii* (Rolfe) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Microstylis incurva* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium incurvum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis incurviforceps* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium incurviforceps* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012
- Microstylis inexpectata* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium inexpectatum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis integrilabium* Schltr. = *Crepidium integrilabium* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis iriomotensis* Masam. = *Crepidium bancanoides* (Ames) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis irregularis* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium irregularis* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis jaraguae* Hoehne & Schltr. = *Malaxis jaraguae* (Hoehne & Schltr.) Pabst, 1967
- Microstylis johniana* Schltr. = *Malaxis johniana* (Schltr.) Foldats, 1959
- Microstylis josephiana* Rchb.f. = *Crepidium josephianum* (Rchb.f.) Marg., 2002
- Microstylis junghuhnii* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium junghuhnii* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis kabensis* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium kabense* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis kalbreyeriana* Kraenzl. = *Crossoglossa kalbreyeriana* (Kraenzl.) P.Ortiz, 1995
- Microstylis katochilos* Schltr. = *Malaxis prorepens* (Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1934
- Microstylis kempfii* Schltr. = *Crepidium kempfii* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Microstylis kerintjiensis* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium kerintjiense* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis kerstingiana* Schltr. = *Crepidium kerstingianum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis keysseri* Mansf. = *Crepidium keysseri* (Mansf.) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2012 publ. 2011
- Microstylis khasiana* Hook.f. = *Crepidium khasianum* (Hook.f.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis kinabaluensis* Rolfe = *Crepidium kinabaluense* (Rolfe) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis klabatensis* Schltr. = *Crepidium klabatense* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis kobi* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium kobi* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Microstylis koordersii* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium koordersii* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis labrosa* Rchb.f. = *Malaxis labrosa* (Rchb.f.) Acuña, 1939
- Microstylis laciniosa* Ridl. = *Crepidium lacinosum* (Ridl.) Schuit. & J.J.Wood, 2012 publ. 2011
- Microstylis laevis* Schltr. = *Crepidium laeve* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis lamii* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium lamii* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Microstylis lancifolia* Thwaites = *Malaxis thwaitesii* Bennet, 1982
- Microstylis lata* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium latum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis latilabris* Schltr. = *Crepidium latilabre* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Microstylis latipetala* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium latipetalum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis latisepala* Rolfe = *Crepidium latisepalum* (Rolfe) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Microstylis laxa* Ridl. = *Crepidium laxum* (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995

- Microstylis ledermannii* Schltr. = *Crepidium ledermannii* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis lepidota* Finet = *Malaxis lepidota* (Finet) Ames, 1922
- Microstylis leucodon* Schltr. = *Crepidium leucodon* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis linguella* Rchb.f. = *Malaxis fastigiata* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891
- Microstylis liparidoides* Finet = *Crossoglossa liparidoides* (Finet) Dodson, 1993
- Microstylis lloensis* Schltr. = *Crossoglossa caulescens* (Lindl.) Dodson, 1993
- Microstylis lobatocallosa* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium lobatocallosum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis lokonensis* Schltr. = *Crepidium lokonense* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Microstylis lombasangensis* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium purpureum* (Lindl.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis longidens* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium perakense* (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis longifolia* Rolfe = *Crepidium longifolium* (Rolfe) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Microstylis longisepala* Ridl. = *Malaxis fastigiata* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891
- Microstylis longispica* Schltr. = *Crepidium longispicum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis longissima* Kraenzl. = *Crossoglossa longissima* (Kraenzl.) P.Ortiz, 1995
- Microstylis loxia* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium loxium* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012
- Microstylis lunata* Schltr. = *Crepidium lunatum* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Microstylis lunifera* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium luniferum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis luteola* Wight = *Malaxis densiflora* (A.Rich.) Kuntze, 1891
- Microstylis maboroensis* Schltr. = *Crepidium maboroensis* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis mackinnonii* Duthie = *Crepidium mackinnonii* (Duthie) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis maclaudii* Finet = *Malaxis maclaudii* (Finet) Summerh., 1934
- Microstylis macrochila* Rolfe = *Crepidium macrochilum* (Rolfe) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis macrophylla* Schltr. = *Crepidium macrophyllum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis macrostachya* (Lex.) Lindl. = *Malaxis macrostachya* (Lex.) Kuntze, 1891
- Microstylis macrotis* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Crepidium macrotis* (Kraenzl.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis maculata* Ridl. = *Crepidium maculatum* (Ridl.) Schuit. & J.J.Wood, 2012 publ. 2011
- Microstylis magnifovea* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium robinsonii* (Ridl.) Marg., 2012
- Microstylis maianthemifolia* (Cham. & Schltld.) Rchb.f. = *Malaxis maianthemifolia* Schltld. & Cham.
- Microstylis mambulilingensis* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium mambulilingense* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012
- Microstylis mandonii* Rchb.f. = *Malaxis mandonii* (Rchb.f.) Marg., 2012
- Microstylis margaretae* F.Br. = *Crepidium resupinatum* (G.Forst.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis marginata* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium saccatum* (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis matsudae* Yamam. = *Crepidium matsudae* (Yamam.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis maximowicziana* King & Pantl. = *Crepidium maximowiczianum* (King & Pantl.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis megalantha* Schltr. = *Crepidium megalanthum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis melanophylla* Schltr. = *Crepidium melanophyllum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis merapiensis* Schltr. = *Crepidium merapiense* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis merrillii* Ames = *Crepidium merrillii* (Ames) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis micholitziana* Kraenzl. = *Crepidium micholitzianum* (Kraenzl.) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2012 publ. 2011
- Microstylis micrantha* Hook.f. = *Crepidium micranthum* (Hook.f.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis microhybos* Schltr. = *Crepidium microhybos* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis microtoides* Schltr. = *Malaxis carnososa* (Kunth) C.Schweinf., 1941
- Microstylis mindorensis* Rendle = *Crepidium mindorensis* (Rendle) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Microstylis minutiflora* Schltr. = *Tamayorkis ehrenbergii* (Rchb.f.) R.González & Szlach., 1998
- Microstylis mixta* Schltr. = *Malaxis mixta* (Schltr.) R.Vásquez, 2014
- Microstylis miyakei* Schltr. = *Crepidium bancanoides* (Ames) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis moluccana* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium moluccanum* (J.J.Sm.) Ormerod, 2017
- Microstylis monophyllos* (L.) Lindl., 1830 = *Malaxis monophyllos* (L.) Sw., 1800
- Microstylis montana* Engelm. ex Rothr. = *Malaxis macrostachya* (Lex.) Kuntze, 1891
- Microstylis monticola* Schltr. = *Malaxis carnososa* (Kunth) C.Schweinf., 1941
- Microstylis moritzii* Ridl. = *Malaxis moritzii* (Ridl.) Kuntze, 1891
- Microstylis mucronulata* Schltr. = *Malaxis mucronulata* (Schltr.) P.Ortiz, 1995
- Microstylis multiflora* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Masam. = *Crepidium multiflorum* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis nasuta* Schltr. = *Malaxis buchtienii* (Schltr.) Christenson, 1996
- Microstylis nemoralis* Ridl. = *Crepidium nemorale* (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis nephroglossa* Schltr. = *Crepidium nephroglossum* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Microstylis nigrescens* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium nigrescens* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis nitida* Schltr. = *Crepidium nitidum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis* (Nutt.) Eaton = *Malaxis* Sol. ex Sw., 1778

- Microstylis obovata* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium obovatum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis oculata* Rchb.f. = *Crepidium oculatum* (Rchb.f.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis oligantha* Schltr. = *Crepidium oliganthum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis olivacea* Schltr. = *Crepidium olivaceum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis orbicularis* W.W.Sm. & Jeffrey = *Crepidium orbiculare* (W.W.Sm. & Jeffrey) Seidenf., 1997
- Microstylis oreocharis* Schltr. = *Crepidium oreocharis* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis ovalisepala* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium ovalisepalum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis ovatilabia* Schltr. = *Malaxis parthoni* C.Morren, 1839
- Microstylis pabstii* Schltr. = *Malaxis pabstii* (Schltr.) Pabst, 1967
- Microstylis paguroides* Schltr. = *Crepidium paguroides* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis palawensis* Schltr. = *Crepidium palawense* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis parthoni* (C.Morren) Rchb.f. = *Malaxis parthoni* C.Morren, 1839
- Microstylis partiloba* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium partilobum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis pectinata* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium pectinatum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis pedicellaris* Rchb.f. = *Crepidium pedicellare* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Marg., 1998
- Microstylis perakensis* Ridl. = *Crepidium perakense* (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis petiolaris* Schltr. = *Crepidium petiolare* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Microstylis physuroides* Schltr. = *Malaxis physuroides* (Schltr.) Summerh., 1953 publ. 1954
- Microstylis pichinchae* Schltr. = *Crossoglossa pichinchae* (Schltr.) Dodson, 1993
- Microstylis platychila* Rchb.f. = *Crepidium platychilum* (Rchb.f.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Microstylis platyglossa* B.L.Rob. & Greenm. = *Tamayorkis ehrenbergii* (Rchb.f.) R.González & Szlach., 1998
- Microstylis pleistantha* Schltr. = *Crepidium pleistanthum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis polyblephara* Schltr. = *Crossoglossa polyblephara* (Schltr.) Dodson, 1993
- Microstylis polyodon* Hook.f. = *Crepidium polyodon* (Hook.f.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis polyphylla* Ridl. = *Crepidium taurinum* (Rchb.f.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis porphyrea* Ridl. = *Tamayorkis porphyrea* (Ridl.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2011
- Microstylis prasina* Ridl. = *Crepidium prasinum* (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis pratensis* Ridl. = *Malaxis densiflora* (A.Rich.) Kuntze, 1891
- Microstylis procera* Kraenzl. = *Crepidium taurinum* (Rchb.f.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis producta* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium productum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis prorepens* Kraenzl. = *Malaxis prorepens* (Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1934
- Microstylis protracta* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium protractum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis pubescens* Lindl. = *Malaxis pubescens* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891
- Microstylis pubicallosa* Schltr. = *Crepidium pubicallosum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis purpureonervosa* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium purpureonervosum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis purpureoviridis* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium purpureoviridis* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012
- Microstylis pusilla* Rolfe = *Oberonioides pusillus* (Rolfe) Marg. & Szlach., 2010 publ. 2011
- Microstylis quadridens* Schltr. = *Crepidium quadridens* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis quadridentata* Ames = *Crepidium quadridentatum* (Ames) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis radicolola* Rolfe = *Crepidium tetralobum* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Microstylis ramosa* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium ramosum* (J.J.Sm.) Marg. & Szlach., 2001
- Microstylis ranauensis* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium ranauense* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis reichenbachiana* Schltr. = *Malaxis reichenbachiana* (Schltr.) L.O.Williams, 1938
- Microstylis reineckeanum* Kraenzl. = *Crepidium reineckeanum* (Kraenzl.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Microstylis reniloba* Carr = *Crepidium prasinum* (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis repens* Rolfe = *Crepidium repens* (Rolfe) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis resupinata* (G.Forst.) Drake = *Crepidium resupinatum* (G.Forst.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis retusa* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium retusum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach. & Marg., 1998
- Microstylis rhabdophylla* Ridl. = *Crepidium rhabdophyllum* (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis rheedei* (Sw.) Lindl. = *Crepidium resupinatum* (G.Forst.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis rhinoceros* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium rhinoceros* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis ridleyi* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium ridleyi* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis riparia* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium riparium* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis robinsonii* Ridl. = *Crepidium robinsonii* (Ridl.) Marg., 2012
- Microstylis roohutuensis* Fukuy. = *Crepidium bancanoides* (Ames) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis rupestris* Poepp. & Endl. = *Malaxis rupestris* (Poepp. & Endl.) Kuntze, 1891
- Microstylis saccata* Ridl. = *Crepidium saccatum* (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis sagittata* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium sagittatum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis sagittiflora* Blume ex J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium sagittiflorum* (Blume ex J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2002
- Microstylis salazarii* (Catling) Szlach. & Marg. = *Malaxis elliptica* A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845

- Microstylis samoensis* Schltr. = *Crepidium samoense* (Schltr.) Marg., 2002
- Microstylis saprophyta* King & Pantl. = *Crepidium saprophytum* (King & Pantl.) A.N.Rao, 2000
- Microstylis schlechteri* Rolfe = *Crepidium schlechteri* (Rolfe) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Microstylis schliebenii* Mansf. = *Malaxis schliebenii* (Mansf.) Summerh., 1951 publ. 1952
- Microstylis schumanniana* Schltr. = *Crepidium schumannianum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis sciaphila* Schltr. = *Crepidium sciaphilum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis scottii* Hook.f. = *Crepidium calophyllum* (Rchb.f.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis segaarensis* Kraenzl. = *Crepidium segaarensis* (Kraenzl.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Microstylis seleniglossa* Schltr. = *Crepidium seleniglossum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis seramica* J.J.Sm. = *Malaxis seramica* (J.J.Sm.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel, 2002
- Microstylis setipes* Schltr. = *Crepidium setipes* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis simillima* Rchb.f. = *Malaxis simillima* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891
- Microstylis slamatensis* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium slamatense* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012
- Microstylis sneidernii* Garay = *Malaxis sneidernii* (Garay) P.Ortiz, 1991
- Microstylis sodiroi* Schltr. = *Malaxis sodiroi* (Schltr.) Dodson, 1989
- Microstylis soleiformis* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium soleiforme* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis sordida* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium xanthochilum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis sororia* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium sororium* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis spectabilis* Ridl. = *Crepidium perakense* (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis stelidostachya* Rchb.f. = *Orestias stelidostachya* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1937
- Microstylis stenophylla* Schltr. = *Crepidium stenophyllum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis stenostachys* Schltr. = *Crepidium stenostachys* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis stocksii* Hook.f. = *Malaxis intermedia* (A.Rich.) Seidenf., 1978
- Microstylis stolleana* Schltr. = *Crepidium stolleanum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis stolzii* Schltr. = *Malaxis welwitschii* (Rchb.f.) ined.
- Microstylis sublobata* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium sublobatum* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2002
- Microstylis subtiliscapa* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium graciliscapum* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis sulamadahensis* J.J.Sm. = *Malaxis sulamadahensis* (J.J.Sm.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel, 2002
- Microstylis sumatrensis* Ridl. = *Crepidium sumatrense* (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis sutepensis* Rolfe ex Downie = *Crepidium bauritum* (Lindl.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis talaudensis* J.J.Sm. = *Malaxis talaudensis* (J.J.Sm.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel, 2002
- Microstylis taurina* Rchb.f. = *Crepidium taurinum* (Rchb.f.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis tenebrosa* Rolfe ex Downie = *Crepidium orbiculare* (W.W.Sm. & Jeffrey) Seidenf., 1997
- Microstylis tenggerensis* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium tenggerense* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Microstylis tenuis* S.Watson = *Malaxis abieticola* Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2001
- Microstylis termensis* Kraenzl. = *Malaxis termensis* (Kraenzl.) C.Schweinf., 1941
- Microstylis ternatensis* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium ternatense* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012
- Microstylis tetraloba* Schltr. = *Crepidium tetralobum* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Microstylis thorelii* Finet = *Crepidium bauritum* (Lindl.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis tipuloides* Lindl. = *Crossoglossa tipuloides* (Lindl.) Dodson, 1993
- Microstylis tjiwideiensis* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium tjiwideiense* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 2001
- Microstylis topoensis* Mansf. = *Crossoglossa topoensis* (Mansf.) Dodson, 1993
- Microstylis torricellensis* Schltr. = *Crepidium torricellense* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis toxopei* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium toxopei* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012
- Microstylis trichopoda* Schltr. = *Crepidium trichopodum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis tridentula* Schltr. = *Malaxis tridentula* (Schltr.) Christenson, 1996
- Microstylis trigonopetala* J.J.Sm. = *Malaxis trigonopetala* (J.J.Sm.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel, 2002
- Microstylis trinervia* Ridl. = *Crepidium micranthum* (Hook.f.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis tripartita* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium tripartitum* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2002
- Microstylis triphylla* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium triphyllum* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012
- Microstylis trukensis* Fukuy. = *Crepidium trukense* (Fukuy.) Marg., 2012
- Microstylis truncicola* Schltr. = *Dienia truncicola* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Microstylis tubulosa* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium tubulosum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis umbonata* Schltr. = *Crepidium umbonatum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis umbraticola* Schltr. = *Crepidium umbraticola* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis undulata* Schltr. = *Crepidium undulatum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis variabilis* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Masam. = *Crepidium variabile* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis venosa* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium venosum* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2002

- Microstylis ventilabrum* Rchb.f. = *Malaxis ventilabrum* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891
- Microstylis ventricosa* Poepp. & Endl. = *Malaxis ventricosa* (Poepp. & Endl.) Kuntze, 1891
- Microstylis verruculosa* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium verruculosum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis vinicolor* Schltr. = *Crepidium vinicolor* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis vinosa* Schltr. = *Crepidium vinosum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis vitiensis* Rolfe = *Crepidium vitiense* (Rolfe) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Microstylis volkensis* Schltr. = *Dienia volkensis* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Microstylis wallichii* Lindl., 1830 = *Crepidium acuminatum* (D.Don) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis wappeana* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium wappeanum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis warapussae* Schltr. = *Crepidium warapussae* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis wariana* Schltr. = *Crepidium wariatum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis warmingii* Rchb.f. = *Malaxis warmingii* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891
- Microstylis weddellii* Finet = *Malaxis weddellii* (Finet) R.Vásquez, 2014
- Microstylis wercklei* Schltr. = *Malaxis wercklei* (Schltr.) Ames, 1922
- Microstylis wernerii* Schltr. = *Crepidium wernerii* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis whitmeei* Rolfe = *Crepidium reineckeanum* (Kraenzl.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Microstylis xanthochila* Schltr. = *Crepidium xanthochilum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis zippelii* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium zippelii* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microtatorchis acuminata* Schltr. = *Taeniophyllum acuminatum* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis alata* Ridl. = *Taeniophyllum alatum* (Ridl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis aristata* Garay = *Taeniophyllum bracteatum* L.O.Williams, 1938
- Microtatorchis brachyceras* Schltr. = *Taeniophyllum brachyceras* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis bracteata* Schltr. = *Taeniophyllum amplebracteatum* Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis bryoides* Schltr. = *Taeniophyllum bryoides* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis carinata* Schltr. = *Taeniophyllum carinatum* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis celebica* Schltr. = *Taeniophyllum sulawesiense* Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis ceratostylis* Schltr. = *Taeniophyllum ceratostylis* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis chaetophora* Schltr. = *Taeniophyllum chaetophorum* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis clavicalcarata* J.J.Sm. = *Taeniophyllum clavicalcaratum* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis clementsii* D.L.Jones & B.Gray = *Taeniophyllum clementsii* (D.L.Jones & B.Gray) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis collina* Schltr. = *Taeniophyllum collinum* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis compacta* (Ames) Schltr. = *Taeniophyllum compactum* Ames, 1908
- Microtatorchis doctersii* J.J.Sm. = *Taeniophyllum leeuwenii* Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis erosula* J.J.Sm. = *Taeniophyllum erosulum* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis fasciola* (G.Forst.) Schltr. = *Taeniophyllum fasciola* (G.Forst.) Seem., 1862
- Microtatorchis finisterrae* Schltr. = *Taeniophyllum finisterrae* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis flaccida* Schltr. = *Taeniophyllum flaccidum* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis flava* J.J.Sm. = *Taeniophyllum luteum* Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis govidjoae* Schltr. = *Taeniophyllum govidjoae* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis hosokawae* Fukuy., 1937 = *Taeniophyllum hosokawae* (Fukuy.) L.O.Williams, 1939
- Microtatorchis iboetii* J.J.Sm. = *Taeniophyllum iboetii* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis javanica* J.J.Sm., 1918 = *Taeniophyllum javanicum* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis kaniensis* Schltr. = *Taeniophyllum javanicum* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis lamii* J.J.Sm. = *Taeniophyllum lamii* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis laxa* Schltr. = *Taeniophyllum laxum* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis longissima* Mansf. = *Taeniophyllum multiflorum* (Ridl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis multiflora* Ridl. = *Taeniophyllum multiflorum* (Ridl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis muriculata* Schltr. = *Taeniophyllum muriculatum* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis musciformis* Schltr. = *Taeniophyllum musciforme* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis occultans* Schuit. & de Vogel = *Taeniophyllum occultans* (Schuit. & de Vogel) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis oreophila* Schltr., 1906 = *Taeniophyllum oreophilum* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis paife* (Drake) Garay = *Taeniophyllum paife* Drake, 1886
- Microtatorchis papillosa* J.J.Sm., 1918 = *Taeniophyllum papillosum* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis papuana* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Taeniophyllum papuanum* (Schltr.) L.O.Williams, 1938
- Microtatorchis perpusilla* Schltr. = *Taeniophyllum minusculum* Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis platyrhachis* Schltr. = *Taeniophyllum platyrhachis* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis podochiloides* J.J.Sm. = *Taeniophyllum podochiloides* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis potamophila* Schltr. = *Taeniophyllum mirum-labellum* Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis pterophora* Schltr. = *Taeniophyllum pterophorum* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014

- Microtatorchis rhomboglossa* Schltr. = *Taeniophyllum rhombeum* Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis samoensis* Schltr. = *Taeniophyllum samoense* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis schlechteri* Garay, 1972 = *Taeniophyllum rudolfii* Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis* Schltr. = *Taeniophyllum* Blume, 1825
- Microtatorchis smithii* Kores = *Taeniophyllum acsmithii* Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis steenisii* J.J.Sm. 1931 = *Taeniophyllum steenisii* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis taenioides* P.O'Byrne = *Taeniophyllum taenioides* (P.O'Byrne) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis taiwanianum* S.S.Ying = *Taeniophyllum compactum* Ames, 1908
- Microtatorchis terrestris* J.J.Sm. = *Taeniophyllum terrestre* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis torricellensis* Schltr. = *Taeniophyllum neotorricellense* Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis triangulipetala* J.J.Sm. = *Taeniophyllum triangulipetalum* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis triloba* J.J.Sm. = *Taeniophyllum longicaule* Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis tubulosa* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Taeniophyllum tubulosum* (J.J.Sm.) L.O.Williams, 1938
- Microtatorchis wilhelminae* P.Royen = *Taeniophyllum multiflorum* (Ridl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microterangis** spp. Senghas #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microterangis boutonii** #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microterangis hildebrandtii** #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microterangis humblotii** #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microterangis oligantha** #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtheca madagascariensis* Schltr. = *Cynorkis paradoxa* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915
- Microthelys** spp. Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microthelys constricta** (Szlach.) Szlach., 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microthelys hintoniorum** (Todzia) Szlach., Rutk. & Mytnik, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microthelys intagana** (Dodson & Dressler) Szlach., 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microthelys markowskiana** (Szlach.) Szlach., 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microthelys minutiflora** (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microthelys nutantiflora** (Schltr.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microthelys rubrocallosa* (B.L.Rob. & Greenm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 = *Microthelys rubrocallosa* (B.L.Rob. & Greenm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Microthelys rubrocallosa** (B.L.Rob. & Greenm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microthelys santa-elenae* (Szlach.) Szlach. = *Microthelys rubrocallosa* (B.L.Rob. & Greenm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Microtidium atratum* (Lindl.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Microtis atrata* Lindl., 1840
- Microtis** spp. R.Br., 1810 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtis alba** R.Br., 1810 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtis albovidis** R.J.Bates, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtis angusii** D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtis arenaria** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtis atrata** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtis brownii** Rchb.f., 1871 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtis cupularis** (D.L.Jones & G.Brockman) A.P.Br., 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtis densiflora* (Benth.) M.A.Clem. = *Microtis media* R.Br.
- Microtis eremaea** R.J.Bates, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtis eremicola** (R.J.Bates) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtis familiaris** R.J.Bates, 1990 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtis frutetorum* Schltdl. = *Microtis unifolia* (G.Forst.) Rchb.f., 1871
- Microtis globula** R.J.Bates, 1984 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtis gracilentia** R.J.Bates, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtis graniticola** R.J.Bates, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtis magnadenia* R.S.Rogers = *Microtis rara* R.Br., 1810
- Microtis media** R.Br. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtis minutiflora* F.Muell. = *Microtis atrata* Lindl., 1840
- Microtis oblonga** R.S.Rogers, 1923 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtis oligantha** L.B.Moore, 1968 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtis orbicularis** R.S.Rogers, 1907 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtis parviflora** R.Br., 1810 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtis pulchella** R.Br., 1810 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtis quadrata** (R.J.Bates) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtis rara** R.Br., 1810 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtis truncata* R.S.Rogers = *Microtis brownii* Rchb.f., 1871
- Microtis unifolia** (G.Forst.) Rchb.f., 1871 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Miguelia somae* (Hayata) Aver. = *Vanilla somae* Hayata, 1916
- Mila** spp. Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Mila albisaetacens* Rauh & Backeberg = *Mila caespitosa* Britton & Rose
- Mila alboareolata* Akers = *Mila caespitosa* Britton & Rose
- Mila breviseta* Rauh & Backeberg = *Mila caespitosa* Britton & Rose
- Mila caespitosa** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Mila caespitosa nealana* (Backeberg) Donald = *Mila caespitosa* Britton & Rose
- Mila cereoides* Rauh & Backeberg = *Mila caespitosa* Britton & Rose
- Mila coloreia* Ritter = *Mila caespitosa* Britton & Rose

- Mila densiseta* Rauh & Backeberg = *Mila caespitosa* Britton & Rose
Mila fortalezensis Rauh & Backeberg = *Mila caespitosa* Britton & Rose
Mila kubeana Werdermann & Backeberg = *Mila caespitosa* Britton & Rose
Mila lurinensis Rauh & Backeberg = *Mila caespitosa* Britton & Rose
Mila nealeana Backeberg = *Mila caespitosa* Britton & Rose
Mila pugionifera Rauh & Backeberg = *Mila caespitosa* Britton & Rose
Mila sublanata Rauh & Backeberg = *Mila caespitosa* Britton & Rose
Miltonia spp. Lindl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia anceps Lindley = *Miltonia flava* Lindl.
Miltonia bicolor Lodd. ex W.Baxter = *Miltonia spectabilis* Lindley
Miltonia binotii Cogn. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia bismarckii (Dodson & D.E.Benn.) P.F.Hunt = *Miltoniopsis bismarckii* Dodson & D.E.Benn.
Miltonia bluntii Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia candida Lindl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia castanea Rolfe #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia cereola Lem. = *Miltonia regnellii* Rchb.f.
Miltonia clowesii (Lindl.) Lindl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia cogniauxiae Peeters ex Cogn. & A.Gooss. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia cuneata Lindl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia cyrtochiloides Barb.Rodr. = *Miltonia festiva* (Rchb.f.) Nicholson
Miltonia cyrtochiloides Barb.Rodr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia endresii Nichols = *Miltoniopsis warszewiczii* (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst.
Miltonia festiva (Rchb.f.) Nicholson #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia flava Lindl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia flavescens (Lindl.) Lindl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia joiceyana O'Brien = *Miltonia lamarckiana* Rchb.f.
Miltonia karwinskii (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Oncidium karwinskii* (Lindl.) Lindl.
Miltonia kayasimae Pabst #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia lamarckiana Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia lawrenceana Cogn. = *Miltonia castanea* Rolfe
Miltonia leucoglossa Hort. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia leucomelas (Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Oncidium leucomelas* (Rchb.f.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 2003
Miltonia loddigesii Hort ex Rchb.f. = *Miltonia flavescens* (Lindl.) Lindl.
Miltonia moreliana A.Rich. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia moreliana Hort. ex Lindl. = *Miltonia spectabilis* Lindley
Miltonia odorata Hort. ex Rchb.f. 1855 = *Aspasia lunata* Lindl., 1836
Miltonia odorata Lodd. ex W.Baxt. = *Aspasia lunata* Lindl., 1836
Miltonia parva C. Schweinf. = *Cischweinfia parva* (C.Schweinf.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 1970
Miltonia peetersiana Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia phalaenopsis (Rchb.f.) Nichols = *Miltoniopsis phalaenopsis* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst.
Miltonia phymatochila (Lindl.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia pinelli Hort. ex Rchb.f. = *Miltonia flava* Lindl.
Miltonia pulchella Hort. ex Linden = *Miltoniopsis phalaenopsis* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst.
Miltonia regnellii Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia regnelli Rchb.f. = *Miltonia regnellii* Rchb.f.
Miltonia reichenheimii (Linden & Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Oncidium reichenheimii* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Garay & Stacy, 1974
Miltonia roezlii (Rchb.f.) Nichols = *Miltoniopsis roezlii* (W.Bull) God.-Leb.
Miltonia rosea Verschaff. ex Lem. = *Miltonia spectabilis* Lindley
Miltonia rosina Barb.Rodr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia russelliana (Lindl.) Lindl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia schroederiana O'Brien = *Oncidium schroederianum* (O'Brien) Garay & Stacy, 1974
Miltonia spectabilis Lindley #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia stellata Lindl. = *Miltonia flavescens* (Lindl.) Lindl.
Miltonia superba Schltr. = *Miltoniopsis warszewiczii* (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst.
Miltonia velloziana Ruschi & La Gasa = *Miltonia cuneata* Lindl.
Miltonia vexillaria (Rchb.f.) Nichols. = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria* (Rchb.f.) God.-Leb.
Miltonia warneri Nichols = *Miltonia spectabilis* Lindley
Miltonia warszewiczii Reichb.f. = *Oncidium fuscatum* Rchb.f., 1863
Miltonioides spp. Brieger & Lückel #4 ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonioides carinifera (Rchb.f.) Senghas & Luckel = *Oncidium cariniferum* (Rchb.f.) Beer, 1854
Miltonioides confusa (Garay) Brieger & Luckel = *Oncidium schroederianum* (O'Brien) Garay & Stacy, 1974
Miltonioides karwinskii (Lindl.) Brieger & Luckel = *Oncidium karwinskii* (Lindl.) Lindl.
Miltonioides laevis (Lindl.) Brieger & Luckel = *Oncidium laeve* (Lindl.) Beer, 1854
Miltonioides leucomelas (Rchb.f.) Bockemuhl & Senghas = *Oncidium leucomelas* (Rchb.f.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 2003
Miltonioides oviedomotae (Hagsater) Senghas = *Oncidium oviedomotae* Hagsater, 1973
Miltonioides pauciflora (L.O. Williams) Hamer & Garay = *Oncidium stenoglossum* (Schltr.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 1975
Miltonioides pauciflora (L.O.Williams) Hamer & Garay = *Oncidium leucomelas* (Rchb.f.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 2003
Miltonioides reichenheimii (Linden & Rchb.f.) Brieger & Luckel = *Oncidium reichenheimii* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Garay & Stacy, 1974
Miltonioides schroederiana (O'Brien) Brieger & Luckel = *Oncidium schroederianum* (O'Brien) Garay & Stacy, 1974

- Miltonioides stenoglossum* (Schltr.) Brieger & Luckel = *Oncidium leucomelas* (Rchb.f.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 2003
- Miltoniopsis spp.** God.-Leb. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Miltoniopsis bismarckii** Dodson & D.E.Benn. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Miltoniopsis phalaenopsis** (Linden & Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Miltoniopsis roezlii** (W.Bull) God.-Leb. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Miltoniopsis santanae* Garay & Dunst. = *Miltoniopsis roezlii* (W.Bull) God.-Leb.
- Miltoniopsis santanaei* Garay & Dunst. = *Miltoniopsis roezlii* (W.Bull) God.-Leb.
- Miltoniopsis santanaei* Garay & Dunst. sensu Jørgensen = *Miltoniopsis roezlii* (W.Bull) God.-Leb.
- Miltoniopsis vexillaria** (Rchb.f.) God.-Leb. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Miltoniopsis warszewiczii* (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst. = *Miltoniopsis warszewiczii* (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst.
- Miltoniopsis warszewiczii** (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Miqueliopuntia spp.** #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
- Miqueliopuntia miquelii** (Monville) Ritter #4 || 60 CACTACEAE (S) Tuna de miguel, Tunilla
- Mirabella albicaulis* (Britton & Rose) Ritter = *Cereus albicaulis* (Britton & Rose) Luetzlborg
- Mirabella minensis* Ritter = *Cereus mirabella* Taylor
- Mirabella* (Soehrens ex Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Cactaceae* Juss.
- Miramar (S): *Cereus hexagonus*
- Mirandorchis calvilabris* (Summerh.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria calvilabris* Summerh., 1962
- Mirandorchis pasmithii* (G.Will.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria pasmithii* G.Will., 1983
- Mirandorchis rautaneniana* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria rautaneniana* Kraenzl., 1902
- Mischobulbum cordifolium* (Hook.f.) Schltr., 1911 = *Tainia cordifolia* Hook.f., 1889
- Mischobulbum crassum* H.Turner = *Tainia crassa* (H.Turner) J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 2008
- Mischobulbum emeiense* K.Y.Lang = *Tainia macrantha* Hook.f., 1889
- Mischobulbum grandiflorum* (Hook.f.) Schltr. = *Tainia wrayana* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Mischobulbum lancilabium* Schltr. = *Tainia papuana* J.J.Sm., 1910
- Mischobulbum longiscapum* Seidenf. = *Tainia longiscapa* (Seidenf.) J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 2008
- Mischobulbum macranthum* (Hook.f.) Rolfe = *Tainia macrantha* Hook.f., 1889
- Mischobulbum marmoratum* (J.J.Sm.) H.Turner = *Tainia marmorata* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 2008
- Mischobulbum megalanthum* Tang & F.T.Wang = *Tainia megalantha* (Tang & F.T.Wang) ined.
- Mischobulbum ovifolium* (Z.H.Tsi & S.C.Chen) Aver. = *Tainia longiscapa* (Seidenf.) J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 2008
- Mischobulbum papuanum* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Tainia papuana* J.J.Sm., 1910
- Mischobulbum scapigerum* (Hook.f.) Schltr. = *Tainia scapigera* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Mischobulbum* Schltr. = *Tainia* Blume, 1825
- Mischobulbum simondii* (Gagnep.) Seidenf. ex Aver. = *Tainia simondii* (Seidenf. ex Aver.) ined.
- Mischobulbum wrayanum* (Hook.f.) Rolfe = *Tainia wrayana* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Mitopetalum bicorne* (Lindl.) Blume = *Tainia bicornis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1857
- Mitopetalum wightii* Blume = *Tainia bicornis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1857
- Mitra (S): *Astrophytum myriostigma*
- Mitrocereus fulviceps* (A. Weber) Backeberg = *Cephalocereus fulviceps* (Weber) H.E. Moore
- Mitrocereus militaris* (Audot) H. Bravo-Holl. = *Pachycereus militaris* (Audot) Hunt
- Mitrocereus ruficeps* (Weber) Backeberg = *Cephalocereus macrocephalus* (Weber) Schumann
- Mixis incongrua* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis incongrua* Luer, 1999
- Mobilabium spp.** Rupp, 1946 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mobilabium hamatum** Rupp, 1946 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Moco (S): *Stenocereus dumortieri*
- Moco de dios (S): *Stenocereus dumortieri*
- Moerenhoutia* Blume = *Platylepis* A.Rich., 1828
- Moerenhoutia bombus* (J.J.Sm.) Schuit. = *Platylepis bombus* J.J.Sm., 1928
- Moerenhoutia commelynae* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Platylepis commelynae* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1876
- Moerenhoutia constricta* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Platylepis constricta* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm., 1913
- Moerenhoutia geluana* Schltr. = *Platylepis geluana* (Schltr.) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2012 publ. 2011
- Moerenhoutia grandiflora* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1921 = *Platylepis grandiflora* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2002
- Moerenhoutia heteromorpha* (Rchb.f.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Drake, 1892 = *Platylepis heteromorpha* Rchb.f., 1878
- Moerenhoutia lamellata* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Platylepis lamellata* Schltr., 1911
- Moerenhoutia morrisonii* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Platylepis grandiflora* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2002
- Moerenhoutia plantaginea* Blume = *Platylepis commelynae* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1876
- Moerenhoutia tidorensis* (J.J.Sm.) Schuit. = *Platylepis tidorensis* J.J.Sm., 1930
- Moerenhoutia zeuxinoides* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Platylepis zeuxinoides* Schltr., 1911
- Molloybas cryptanthus* (Hatch) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Corybas cryptanthus* Hatch, 1956
- Monachanthus bushnani* Hook. = *Catasetum discolor* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Monachanthus cristatus* (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Catasetum cristatum* Lindl.
- Monachanthus discolor* Lindl. = *Catasetum discolor* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Monachanthus fimbriatus* Gardn. ex Hook. = *Catasetum roseoalbum* (Hook.) Lindl.
- Monachanthus longifolius* (Lindl.) Hook. = *Catasetum longifolium* Lindl.

- Monachanthus roseo-albus* Hook. = *Catasetum roseoalbum* (Hook.) Lindl.
- Monachanthus Uribe Vélez & Saulea* = *Catasetum* Rich. ex Kunth
- Monachanthus viridis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Catasetum cernuum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Monadenia spp.** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Monadenia basutorum* (Schltr.) Rolfe = *Disa basutorum* Schltr.
- Monadenia ecalcarata** G.J.Lewis #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Monadenia leydenburgensis* Kraenzl. = *Disa stachyoides* Rchb. f.
- Monadenia macrostachya** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Monadenia physodes** (Sw.) Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Monadenia pygmaea** (Bolus) T.Durand & Schinz #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Monadenia sabulosa** (Bolus) Kraenzl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Monadenia tenuis* (Lindl.) Kraenzl. = *Disa tenuis* Lindl.
- Monanthochilus chrysanthus* (Schltr.) R.Rice = *Sarcochilus chrysanthus* Schltr., 1913
- Monanthochilus iboensis* (Schltr.) R.Rice = *Sarcochilus iboensis* Schltr., 1913
- Monanthos amblyornidis* (Rchb.f.) Rauschert = *Pseuderia amblyornidis* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2001
- Monixus* = *Angraecum* Bory
- Monixus aporum* Finet = *Angraecum podochiloides* Schltr.
- Monixus clavigera* (Ridl.) Finet. = *Angraecum clavigerum* Ridl.
- Monixus graminifolius* (Ridl.) Finet = *Angraecum pauciramosum* Schltr.
- Monixus multiflorus* (Thouars) Finet = *Angraecum multiflorum* Thouars
- Monixus striatus* (Thouars) Finet = *Angraecum striatum* Thouars
- Monixus teretifolius* (Ridl.) Finet = *Angraecum teretifolium* Ridl.
- Monochilus boryi* Rchb.f. = *Cheirostylis nuda* (Thouars) Ormerod, 2002
- Monochilus gymnochiloides* Ridl. = *Cheirostylis nuda* (Thouars) Ormerod, 2002
- Monochilus lepidus* Rchb.f. = *Cheirostylis lepida* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1897
- Monochilus longilabris* Lindl. = *Zeuxine longilabris* (Lindl.) Trimen, 1885
- Monochilus plantagineus* Rchb.f. = *Zeuxine plantaginea* (Rchb.f.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Drake, 1892
- Monochilus stenophyllus* Rchb.f. = *Zeuxine stenophylla* (Rchb.f.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Drake, 1892
- Monochilus tetrapterus* Rchb.f. = *Hetaeria tetraptera* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1934
- Monochilus vieillardii* Rchb.f. = *Zeuxine samoensis* Schltr., 1906
- Monomeria spp.** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Monomeria barbata* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum crabro* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Monomeria crabro* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum crabro* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Monomeria dichroma** (Rolfe) Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Monomeria digitata* (J.J.Sm.) W.Kitt. = *Bulbophyllum digitatum* J.J.Sm.
- Monomeria gymnopus* (Hook.f.) Aver. = *Bulbophyllum gymnopus* Hook.f.
- Monomeria longipes* (Rchb.f.) Aver. = *Bulbophyllum longipes* Rchb.f.
- Monomeria longipes* (Rchb.f.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum longipes* Rchb.f.
- Monomeria punctata* (Lindl) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum kingii* Hook.f.
- Monomeria rimannii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum rimannii* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Monophyllorchis spp.** Schltr., 1920 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Monophyllorchis chocoensis** Szlach., S.Nowak & Baranow, 2014 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Monophyllorchis idroboi** Szlach., S.Nowak & Baranow, 2014 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Monophyllorchis isthmica** Kolan., 2014 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Monophyllorchis microstyloides** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1962 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Monorchis alaskanica* (Maxim.) O.Schwarz = *Herminium alaskanicum* Maxim., 1886
- Monorchis angustifolia* (Lindl.) O.Schwarz = *Herminium lanceum* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Vuijk, 1961
- Monorchis angustilabris* (King & Pantl.) O.Schwarz = *Platanthera stenochila* X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & L.Q.Huang, 2015
- Monorchis biporosa* (Maxim.) O.Schwarz = *Herminium biporosum* Maxim., 1886
- Monorchis coeloceras* (Finet) O.Schwarz = *Herminium coeloceras* (Finet) Schltr., 1912
- Monorchis coiloglossa* (Schltr.) O.Schwarz = *Herminium coiloglossum* Schltr., 1906
- Monorchis duthiei* (Hook.f.) O.Schwarz = *Herminium josephi* Rchb.f., 1872
- Monorchis ecalcarata* (Finet) O.Schwarz = *Herminium ecalcaratum* (Finet) Schltr., 1919
- Monorchis fallax* (Lindl.) O.Schwarz = *Herminium fallax* (Lindl.) Hook.f., 1890
- Monorchis forrestii* (Schltr.) O.Schwarz = *Herminium josephi* Rchb.f., 1872
- Monorchis gracilis* (King & Pantl.) O.Schwarz = *Herminium gracile* King & Pantl., 1896
- Monorchis jaffreyana* (King & Pantl.) O.Schwarz = *Herminium jaffreyanum* King & Pantl., 1896
- Monorchis josephi* (Rchb.f.) O.Schwarz = *Herminium josephi* Rchb.f., 1872
- Monorchis limprichtii* (Schltr.) O.Schwarz = *Herminium souliei* (Finet) Rolfe, 1903
- Monorchis mackinsonii* (Duthie) O.Schwarz = *Herminium mackinsonii* Duthie, 1902
- Monorchis minutiflora* (Schltr.) O.Schwarz = *Herminium lanceum* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Vuijk, 1961

- Monorchis monophylla* (D.Don) O.Schwarz = *Herminium monophyllum* (D.Don) P.F.Hunt & Summerh., 1966
- Monorchis neotineaoides* (Ames & Schltr.) O.Schwarz = *Herminium neotineaoides* Ames & Schltr., 1919
- Monorchis orbicularis* (Hook.f.) O.Schwarz = *Platanthera orbicularis* (Hook.f.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & Raskoti, 2017
- Monorchis pugioniformis* (Lindl. ex Hook.f.) O.Schwarz = *Herminium pugioniforme* Lindl. ex Hook.f., 1890
- Monorchis souliei* (Finet) O.Schwarz = *Herminium souliei* (Finet) Rolfe, 1903
- Monorchis teniana* (Kraenzl.) O.Schwarz = *Herminium coeloceras* (Finet) Schltr., 1912
- Monorchis unalaschcensis* (Spreng.) O.Schwarz = *Platanthera unalascensis* (Spreng.) Kurtz, 1894
- Monorchis yunnanensis* (Rolfe) O.Schwarz = *Herminium yunnanense* Rolfe, 1913
- Monosepalum** spp. Schlechter #4 ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Monosepalum dischorensense* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum deuterodischorensense* J.M.H.Shaw
- Monosepalum muricatum* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum muricatum* J.J.Sm.
- Monosepalum torricellense* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum neotorricellense* J.M.H.Shaw
- Monotris secunda* Lindl. = *Holothrix cernua* (Burm.f.) Schelpe, 1966
- Montolivaea aethiopica* (Szlach. & Olszewski) Szlach. = *Habenaria lefebureana* (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Montolivaea attenuata* (Hook.f.) Szlach. = *Habenaria attenuata* Hook.f., 1864
- Montolivaea bracteosa* (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Szlach. = *Habenaria bracteosa* Hochst. ex A.Rich., 1850
- Montolivaea clarencensis* (Rolfe) Szlach. = *Habenaria clarencensis* Rolfe, 1898
- Montolivaea elegans* Rchb.f. = *Habenaria montolivaea* Kraenzl. ex Engl., 1892
- Montolivaea ituriensis* (Szlach. & Olszewski) Szlach. = *Habenaria ituriensis* (Szlach. & Olszewski) ined.
- Montolivaea lefebureana* (A.Rich.) Szlach. = *Habenaria lefebureana* (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Montolivaea petitiiana* (A.Rich.) Szlach. = *Habenaria petitiiana* (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Montolivaea unalaschensis* Rydb. = *Herminium macrophyllum* (D.Don) Dandy, 1932
- Monvillea adelmarii* Rizzini & Mattos = *Cereus phatnospermus* Schumann
- Monvillea albicaulis* (Britton & Rose) Kiesling = *Cereus albicaulis* (Britton & Rose) Luetzlborg
- Monvillea chacoana* Ritter = *Praecereus saxicola* (Morong) Taylor
- Monvillea ebenacantha* Ritter = *Cereus spegazzinii* Weber
- Monvillea haageana* Backeberg = *Cereus spegazzinii* Weber
- Monvillea insularis* (Hemsley) Britton & Rose = *Cereus insularis* Hemsley
- Monvillea kroenleinii* Kiesling = *Cereus phatnospermus* Schumann
- Monvillea lindenzweigianus* (Guerke) Backeberg = *Cereus spegazzinii* Weber
- Monvillea minensis* (Ritter) Kiesling = *Cereus mirabella* Taylor
- Monvillea parapetiensis* Ritter = *Praecereus saxicola* (Morong) Taylor
- Monvillea phatnosperma* (Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Cereus phatnospermus* Schumann
- Monvillea rhodoleucantha* (Schumann) Berger = *Praecereus saxicola* (Morong) Taylor
- Monvillea saddiana* Rizzini & Mattos = *Cereus saddianus* (Rizzini & Mattos) Braun
- Monvillea saxicola* (Morong) Berger = *Praecereus saxicola* (Morong) Taylor
- Monvillea spegazzinii* (Weber) Britton & Rose = *Cereus spegazzinii* Weber
- Mooncactus (E): *Harrisia martinii*
- Morangaya** spp. #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Morangaya pensilis** (K.Brandege) Rowley #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Morawetzia doelziana* Rauh & Backeb. = *Oreocereus doelzianus* (Backeberg) Borg
- Morawetzia sericata* = *Oreocereus doelzianus* (Backeberg) Borg
- Morawetzia varicolor* (Backeberg) Knize = *Oreocereus leucotrichus* (Philippi) Wagenknecht
- Mormodes** spp. Lindl., 1836 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes andicola** Salazar, 1992 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes andreettae** Dodson, 1982 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes arachnopsis** Archila & Chiron, 2011 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes aromatica** Lindl., 1841 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes atropurpurea** Lindl., 1836 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes atropurpureum* Lindl., 1836 = *Mormodes atropurpurea* Lindl., 1836
- Mormodes aurantiaca** Schltr., 1925 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes aurea** L.C.Menezes & Tadaiesky, 1997 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes auriculata** F.E.L.Miranda, 1989 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes badia** Rolfe ex W.Watson, 1897 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes buccinator** Lindl., 1840 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes calceolata** Fowlie, 1972 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes carnevaliana** Salazar & G.A.Romero, 1994 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes cartonii** Hook., 1846 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes castroi** Salazar, 1993 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes chrysantha** Salazar, 1993 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes claesiana** Pabst, 1968 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Mormodes colossus*** (Kraenzl.) Mansf. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes convoluta*** Lindl. & Paxton, 1852 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes cozticxochitl*** Salazar, 1990 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes cucumerina*** Pabst, 1972 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes dasilvae*** Salazar, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes dayana*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Mormodes dayanum Rchb.f., 1885 = *Mormodes dayana*
Rchb.f.
- Mormodes densiflora*** F.E.L.Miranda, 1989 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes elegans*** F.E.L.Miranda, 1989 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes ephippilabia*** Fowlie, 1964 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes escobarii*** Pabst, 1969 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes estradae*** Dodson, 1980 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes fractiflexa*** Rchb.f., 1872 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Mormodes fractiflexum Rchb.f. = *Mormodes fractiflexa*
Rchb.f., 1872
- Mormodes frymirei*** Dodson, 1980 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes guentheriana*** (Kraenzl.) Mansf., 1932 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes gurupiensis*** Campacci & J.B.F.Silva, 2009 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes hoehnei*** F.E.L.Miranda & K.G.Lacerda, 1992
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes hookeri*** Lem., 1851 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes horichii*** Fowlie, 1964 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes ignea*** Lindl. & Paxton, 1852 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Mormodes igneum Lindl. & Paxt. = *Mormodes ignea* Lindl.
& Paxton, 1852
- Mormodes issanensis*** F.E.L.Miranda & K.G.Lacerda,
1992 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes jamanxinensis*** Campacci & J.B.F.Silva, 2010
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes kleberiana*** Campacci & J.B.F.Silva, 2015 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes lancilabris*** Pabst, 1975 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes lawrenceana*** Rolfe, 1890 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes lineata*** Bateman ex Lindl., 1841 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Mormodes lobatum Schltr. = *Mormodes* Lindl., 1836
- Mormodes lobulata*** Schltr., 1910 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes luxata*** Lindl., 1842 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes maculata*** (Klotzsch) L.O.Williams, 1950 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes mejiae*** Pabst, 1974 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes morenoi*** R.Vásquez & Dodson, 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes mutunensis*** J.B.F.Silva & G.F.Carr, 2015 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes nagelii*** L.O.Williams, 1940 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes oberlanderiana*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1900 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes ocanae* Linden & Rchb.f., 1863 = *Mormodes*
speciosa Linden ex Lindl. & Paxton, 1853
- Mormodes oceloteoides*** S.Rosillo, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes oestlundiana*** Salazar & Hágsater, 1990 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
Mormodes oestlundianum Salazar & Hágsater, 1990 =
Mormodes oestlundiana Salazar & Hágsater, 1990
- Mormodes orinocoensis*** Salazar & G.A.Romero, 1994
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes pabstiana*** J.Cardeñas, A.Ramírez &
S.Rosillo, 1983 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes paraensis*** Salazar & da Silva, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes pardalinata*** S.Rosillo, 1979 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes peruviana*** Salazar, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes porphyrophlebia*** Salazar, 1992 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes powellii*** Schltr., 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes punctata*** Rolfe, 1891 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes ramirezii*** S.Rosillo, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes rodrigo*** Archila & Chiron, 2011 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes rodriguesiana*** Salazar, 1992 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes rolfeana*** L.Linden, 1891 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes romanii*** Dodson, 1980 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes rosea*** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes saccata*** S.Rosillo, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes salazarii*** M.A.Blanco, J.E.Jiménez &
P.Juárez, 2016 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes sanguineoclaustra*** Fowlie, 1970 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Mormodes schultzei Schltr., 1924 = *Mormodes dayana*
Rchb.f.
- Mormodes sinuata*** Rchb.f. & Warm., 1881 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes skinneri*** Rchb.f., 1869 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Mormodes sotoana** Salazar, 1992 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes speciosa** Linden ex Lindl. & Paxton, 1853 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes stenoglossum* Schltr. = *Mormodes nagelii*
L.O.Williams, 1940
- Mormodes tapoayensis** F.E.L.Miranda & K.G.Lacerda,
1992 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes tezontle** S.Rosillo, 1980 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes theiochlora** (Rchb.f.) Salazar, 1994 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes tibicen** Rchb.f., 1870 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes tigrina** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes tuxtlensis** Salazar, 1988 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes uncia** Rchb.f., 1869 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes variabilis** Rchb.f., 1869 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes vernixioidea** Pabst, 1975 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes vernixium** Rchb.f., 1887 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes vernixioidea* Pabst = *Mormodes vernixioidea*
Pabst, 1975
- Mormodes vinacea** Hoehne, 1910 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes warszewiczii** Klotzsch, 1854 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormolyca spp.** Fenzl #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormolyca aureoglobula* (Christenson) M.A.Blanco, 2007
= *Maxillaria aureoglobula* Christenson, 2002
- Mormolyca aurorae* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 =
Maxillaria postarinoi Molinari, 2015
- Mormolyca calimaniensis* (V.P.Castro) F.Barros &
L.R.S.Guim. = *Maxillaria calimaniensis* V.P.Castro, 2008
- Mormolyca chacoensis* (Dodson) M.A.Blanco, 2007 =
Maxillaria chacoensis Dodson, 1989
- Mormolyca cleistogama* (Brieger & Illg) M.A.Blanco =
Maxillaria cleistogama Brieger & Illg, 1977
- Mormolyca cruentata* Arévalo & Bergq. = *Maxillaria*
cruentata (Arévalo & Bergq.) Molinari & Mayta, 2015
- Mormolyca culebrica* Bogarín & Pupulin = *Maxillaria*
culebrica (Bogarín & Pupulin) Christenson, 2011
- Mormolyca dodsonii* Molinari = *Maxillaria tagianarae*
Molinari, 2015
- Mormolyca dressleriana* (Carnevali & J.T.Atwood)
M.A.Blanco, 2007 = *Maxillaria dressleriana* Carnevali &
J.T.Atwood, 1996
- Mormolyca fuchsii* J.T.Atwood, 1978 = *Maxillaria uniflora*
(Ruiz & Pav.) Molinari, 2015
- Mormolyca galeata* Garay & M.Wirth, 1959 = *Maxillaria*
meleagris Lindl., 1844
- Mormolyca gracilipes* (Schltr.) Garay & M.Wirth, 1959 =
Maxillaria magliana Molinari, 2015
- Mormolyca hedwigiae* (Hamer & Dodson) M.A.Blanco,
2007 = *Maxillaria hedwigiae* Hamer & Dodson, 1982
publ. 1983
- Mormolyca lehmanii* (Rolfe) M.A.Blanco, 2007 = *Maxillaria*
anceschiana Molinari, 2015
- Mormolyca lineolata* Fenzl (1850) = *Mormolyca ringens*
(Lindl.) Schltr. (1914)
- Mormolyca moralesii* (Carnevali & J.T.Atwood) M.A.Blanco
= *Maxillaria moralesii* Carnevali & J.T.Atwood, 1996
- Mormolyca peruviana* C.Schweinf., 1944 = *Maxillaria*
perulera Molinari, 2015
- Mormolyca polyphylla* Garay & M.Wirth, 1959 = *Maxillaria*
multifoliata Molinari, 2015
- Mormolyca prunina* Arévalo = *Maxillaria prunina* (Arévalo)
Molinari & Mayta, 2015
- Mormolyca richii* (Dodson) M.A.Blanco, 2007 = *Maxillaria*
richii Dodson, 1994
- Mormolyca ringens** (Lindl.) Schltr. (1914) #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormolyca rufescens* (Lindl.) M.A.Blanco, 2007 =
Maxillaria rufescens Lindl., 1836
- Mormolyca sanantonioensis* (Christenson) M.A.Blanco,
2007 = *Maxillaria sanantonioensis* Christenson, 2002
- Mormolyca schlimii* (Linden & Rchb.f.) M.A.Blanco =
Maxillaria schlimii (Linden & Rchb.f.) Molinari, 2015
- Mormolyca schweinfurthiana* Garay & M.Wirth, 1959 =
Maxillaria schweinfurthiana (Garay & M.Wirth)
Molinari, 2015
- Mormolyca sotoana* (Carnevali & Gómez-Juárez)
M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria sotoana* Carnevali &
Gómez-Juárez, 2001
- Mormolyca tenuibulba* (Christenson) M.A.Blanco, 2007 =
Maxillaria tenuibulba Christenson, 2001
- Mormolyca vanillosma* (Christenson) J.M.H.Shaw =
Maxillaria vanillosma Christenson, 2010
- Morrito (S): *Dioon merolae*
- Mountain, Tree Fern (E): *Alsophila colensoi*
- mouth, Madrean adder's (E): *Malaxis brachystachys*
- Mulatto (S): *Epithelantha micromeris*
- Muluorchis* J.J.Wood = *Tropidia* Lindl., 1833
- Muluorchis ramosa* J.J.Wood, 1984 = *Tropidia*
saprophytica J.J.Sm., 1927
- Muscarella spp.** Luer, 2006 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella ancora** (Luer & R.Vásquez) Luer, 2006 #4 II
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella aristata** (Hook.) Luer, 2006 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella barberiana* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Sawicka =
Muscarella aristata (Hook.) Luer, 2006
- Muscarella cabellensis** (Rchb.f.) Karremans, 2016 #4 II
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella catoxys** (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2006 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella cestrochila** (Garay) Luer, 2006 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella claviculata** (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2006 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella clavigera** (Luer) Luer, 2006 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella coeloglossa** (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2006 #4 II
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella corynetes** (Luer & R.Vásquez) Luer, 2006 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Muscarella cynocephala*** (Luer) Luer, 2006 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella delicatula*** (Lindl.) Luer, 2006 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella echinodes*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer, 2006 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella exesilabia*** (A.H.Heller & A.D.Hawkes) Luer, 2006 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella fimbriata*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2006 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella fuchsii*** (Luer) Luer, 2006 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella furcatipetala*** (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2006 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella gongylodes*** (Luer) Luer, 2006 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella helenae*** (Fawc. & Rendle) Luer, 2006 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella herpestes*** (Luer) Luer, 2006 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella ichthyonekys*** (Luer) Luer, 2006 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella infinita*** (Luer) Luer, 2006 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella intonsa*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer, 2006 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella kennedyi*** (Luer) Luer, 2006 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella latilabris*** (Foldats) Luer, 2006 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella lipothrix*** (Luer) Luer, 2006 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella llamachoi*** (Luer) Luer, 2006 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella longilabris*** (Lindl.) Luer, 2006 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella macroblepharis*** (Rchb.f.) Luer, 2006 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella marginata*** (Rich.) Luer, 2006 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella megalops*** (Luer) Luer, 2006 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella mucronata*** (Lindl. ex Cogn.) Karremans, 2016 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella obliquipetala*** (Acuña & C.Schweinf.) Karremans, 2016 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella oblonga*** (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2006 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella perangusta*** (Luer) Luer, 2006 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella quinqueseta*** (Ames) Luer, 2006 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella rojohniae*** Luer, 2006 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella samacensis*** (Ames) Luer, 2006 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella schudelii*** (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2006 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella segregatifolia*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Karremans, 2016 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella semperflorens*** (Lindl.) Luer, 2006 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella sibatensis*** (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Luer, 2006 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella strumosa*** (Ames) Luer, 2006 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella stumplei*** (Luer) Luer, 2006 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella tamboensis*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer, 2006 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella tempestalis*** (Luer) Luer, 2006 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella trullifera*** (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2006 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella tsubotae*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer, 2006 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella villosilabia*** (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2006 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella wernerii*** Luer, 2006 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella xanthella*** (Luer) Luer, 2006 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella xyloura*** Luer & Hirtz, 2006 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella zephyrina*** (Rchb.f.) Luer, 2006 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Myanthus* = *Catasetum* Rich. ex Kunth
- Myanthus barbatus* Lindl. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Myanthus callosus* (Lindl.) Beer = *Catasetum callosum* Lindl.
- Myanthus cernuus* Lindl. = *Catasetum cernuum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Myanthus cristatus* (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Catasetum cristatum* Lindl.
- Myanthus deltoideus* Lindl. = *Catasetum deltoideum* (Lindl.) Mutel
- Myanthus fimbriatus* Morren = *Catasetum fimbriatum* (C.Morren) Lindl.
- Myanthus grandiflorum* Beer = *Catasetum callosum* Lindl.
- Myanthus landsbergii* Reinw. & de Vriese = *Catasetum callosum* Lindl.
- Myanthus sanguineus* Linden = *Catasetum sanguineum* Lindl. & Paxton
- Myanthus spinosus* Hook = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Myanthus spinosus* Hook. sensu Dunst. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Mycaranthes* spp.** Blume, 1825 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycaranthes abbreviata* Blume ex Kraenzl. = *Mycaranthes oblitterata* Blume, 1825
- Mycaranthes anceps*** (Leav.) Cootes & W.Suarez, 2008 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycaranthes candonensis*** (Ames) Cootes & W.Suarez, 2008 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycaranthes citrina*** (Ridl.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Mycaranthes clemensiae* (Leav.) Cootes & W.Suarez, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycaranthes davaensis* (Ames) Cootes & W.Suarez, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycaranthes depauperata* J.J.Wood, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycaranthes farinosa* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) J.J.Wood, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycaranthes floribunda* (D.Don) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycaranthes forbesiana* (Kraenzl.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycaranthes gigantea* (Ames) Cootes & W.Suarez, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycaranthes hawkesii* (A.H.Heller) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycaranthes lamellata* (Ames) Cootes & W.Suarez, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycaranthes latifolia* Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycaranthes leonardoii* Ferreras & W.Suarez, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycaranthes leucotricha* (Schltr.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycaranthes lobata* Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycaranthes longibracteata* (Leav.) Cootes & W.Suarez, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycaranthes magnicallosa* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) J.J.Wood, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycaranthes major* (Ridl.) J.J.Wood, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycaranthes melaleuca* (Ridl.) J.J.Wood, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycaranthes meliganensis* J.J.Wood, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycaranthes merguensis* (Lindl.) Rauschert, 1983 = *Pinalia merguensis* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891
- Mycaranthes mindanaensis* (Ames) Cootes & W.Suarez, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycaranthes monostachya* (Lindl.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycaranthes nieuwenhuisii* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycaranthes obliqua* Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycaranthes oblitterata* Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycaranthes padangensis* (Schltr.) Brieger, 1981 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycaranthes pannea* (Lindl.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycaranthes rhinoceros* (Ridl.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycaranthes ridleyi* (Rolfe) Rauschert = *Mycaranthes oblitterata* Blume, 1825
- Mycaranthes schistoloba* (Schltr.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycaranthes sonkaris* (Rchb.f.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycaranthes stenophylla* (Schltr.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycaranthes tjadasmalangensis* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycaranthes tricuspidata* (Rolfe) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycaranthes vanoverberghii* (Ames) Cootes, D.P.Banks & W.Suarez, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycaranthes vanvuureonii* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Mycaranthes tricuspidata* (Rolfe) Rauschert, 1983
- Myoxanthus* spp. Poepp. & Endl., 1836 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus aciculifolius* Luer, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus affinis* (Lindl.) Luer, 1982 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus antennifer* Luer & Hirtz, 1992 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus aspasicensis* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Echinosepala aspasicensis* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Myoxanthus balaeniceps* (Luer & Dressler) Luer = *Echinosepala balaeniceps* (Luer & Dressler) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Myoxanthus beyrichii* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Acianthera scabripes* (Lindl.) Karremans, 2016
- Myoxanthus ceratohallii* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1982 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus cereus* (Ames) Luer ex Rojas-Alv. & Karremans, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus chloe* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Luer, 1982 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus cimex* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer, 1982 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus colothrix* (Luer) Luer, 1982 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus concepcionensis* M.Frey & N.Sanson = *Myoxanthus seidelii* (Pabst) Luer, 1982
- Myoxanthus congestus* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Soto Arenas, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus dasyllis* Luer & Hirtz, 1992 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus ephelis* (Luer) Luer, 1982 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus epibator* Luer & R.Escobar, 1992 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus eumeces* (Luer) Luer, 1982 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus exasperatus* (Lindl.) Luer, 1982 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus fimbriatus* Luer & Hirtz, 1992 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus frutex* (Schltr.) Luer, 1982 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus georgei* (Luer) Luer, 1982 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus gorgon* Luer, 1983 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Myoxanthus gyas*** (Luer & R.Vásquez) Luer, 1982 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus hirsuticaulis*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer, 1982 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus hirtipes*** (Schltr.) Luer, 1982 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus hystrix*** (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1982 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus lancipetalus* (H.Karst.) Luer, 1982 = *Myoxanthus ceratophyllus* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1982
- Myoxanthus lonchophyllus*** (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 1982 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus mejiae*** (Garay & Dunst.) Luer, 1982 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus melittanthus*** (Schltr.) Luer, 1982 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus meroe*** (Luer) Luer, 1982 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus monophyllus*** Poepp. & Endl., 1836 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus montanus*** P.Ortiz, 1997 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus neillii*** Luer & Dodson, 1992 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus octomerioides*** (Lindl.) Luer, 1982 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus ortizianus*** Kolan. & Szlach., 2014 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus ovatipetalus*** Chiron & Xim.Bols., 2009 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus pan* (Luer) Luer, 1986 = *Echinosepala pan* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Myoxanthus parvilabius*** (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 1982 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus pastacensis* (Luer) Luer = *Echinosepala aspasicensis* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Myoxanthus priapus*** Luer, 1983 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus pulvinatus*** (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 1992 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus punctatus*** (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 1982 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus reymondii*** (H.Karst.) Luer, 1982 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus ruschii*** Fraga & L.Kollmann, 2003 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus sarcodactylae*** (Luer) Luer, 1982 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus scabripes* (Lindl.) Luer = *Acianthera scabripes* (Lindl.) Karremans, 2016
- Myoxanthus scandens*** (Ames) Luer, 1982 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus seidelii*** (Pabst) Luer, 1982 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus sempergemmata* (Luer) Luer, 1986 = *Echinosepala sempergemmata* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Myoxanthus sempergemmatum* (Luer) Luer = *Echinosepala sempergemmata* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Myoxanthus serripetalus*** (Kraenzl.) Luer, 1982 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus simplicicaulis*** (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 1982 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus sotoanus*** Pupulin, Bogarín & Mel.Fernández, 2010 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus speciosus*** (Luer) Luer, 1982 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus spilanthus* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Acianthera spilantha* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Myoxanthus stonei* (Luer) Luer = *Echinosepala stonei* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Myoxanthus tomentosus* (Luer) Pupulin & M.A.Blanco = *Echinosepala tomentosa* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Myoxanthus trachychlamys*** (Schltr.) Luer, 1982 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus uncinatus* (Fawc.) Luer = *Echinosepala uncinata* (Fawc.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Myoxanthus uxorius*** (Luer) Luer, 1982 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus wernerii*** Luer, 2006 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus xiphion*** Luer, 1982 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmechis* spp.** Blume, 1859 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmechis aurea*** (J.J.Sm.) Schuit., 1996 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmechis bakhimensis*** D.Maity, N.Pradhan & Maiti, 2007 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmechis bilobulifera*** (J.J.Sm.) Schuit., 1996 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmechis chalmersii*** (Schltr.) Schuit., 1996 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmechis chinensis*** Rolfe, 1903 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmechis drymoglossifolia*** Hayata, 1916 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmechis glabra*** Blume, 1859 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmechis gracilis*** (Blume) Blume, 1859 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmechis japonica*** (Lem.) G.C.Kenn. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmechis kinabaluensis*** Carr, 1935 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmechis perpusilla* Ames, 1923 = *Odontochilus perpusillus* (Ames) T.Yukawa, 2016
- Myrmechis philippinensis*** Ames, 1908 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmechis pumila*** (Hook.f.) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmechis quadrilobata* (Schltr.) Schuit., 1996 = *Odontochilus quadrilobatus* (Schltr.) T.Yukawa, 2016
- Myrmechis sasakii* Yamam. = *Myrmechis drymoglossifolia* Hayata, 1916
- Myrmechis seranica* J.J.Sm., 1928 = *Odontochilus seranicus* (J.J.Sm.) T.Yukawa, 2016
- Myrmechis tsukusiana* Masam., 1929 = *Odontochilus tsukusianus* (Masam.) T.Yukawa, 2016

- Myrmechis urceolata* Tang & K.Y.Lang, 1996 =
Odontochilus urceolatus (Tang & K.Y.Lang) T.Yukawa,
2016
- Myrmecophila* spp.** Rolfe, 1917 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmecophila albopurpurea* (W.H.W.Strachan ex Fawc.)
Nir, 2000 = *Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe,
1917
- Myrmecophila brysiانا*** (Lem.) G.C.Kenn., 1979 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmecophila chionodora* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917 =
Myrmecophila galeottiana (A.Rich.) Rolfe, 1917
- Myrmecophila chionodora* var. *kimballiana* (Rchb.f.)
Kennedy 1979 = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A.Rich.)
Rolfe, 1917
- Myrmecophila christinae*** Carnevali & Gómez-Juárez,
2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmecophila exaltata*** (Kraenzl.) G.C.Kenn., 1979 #4 II
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmecophila galeottiana*** (A.Rich.) Rolfe, 1917 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmecophila grandiflora*** (Lindl.) Carnevali & J.L.Tapia
& I.Ramírez, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmecophila humboldtii*** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1917 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmecophila laguna-guerrerae*** Carnevali,
L.Ibarra-Gonzalez & J.L.Tapia-Munoz (2001) #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmecophila lepidissima* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917 =
Myrmecophila galeottiana (A.Rich.) Rolfe, 1917
- Myrmecophila sanderiana* (Rolfe) Rolfe 1917 =
Myrmecophila galeottiana (A.Rich.) Rolfe, 1917
- Myrmecophila thomsoniana*** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1917 #4 II
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmecophila tibicinis*** (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe, 1917
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmecophila wendlandii*** (Rchb.f.) G.C.Kenn., 1979 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrosmodes* spp.** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrosmodes breve* (Schltr.) Garay = *Myrosmodes brevis*
(Schltr.) Garay, 1978
- Myrosmodes brevis*** (Schltr.) Garay, 1978 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrosmodes chiogena*** (Schltr.) C.A.Vargas, 1995 #4 II
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrosmodes cleefii* Szlach., Mytnik & S.Nowak, 2012 =
Myrosmodes nubigena Rchb.f.
- Myrosmodes cochleare* Garay = *Myrosmodes* Rchb.f.,
1854
- Myrosmodes filamentosa*** (Mansf.) Garay #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrosmodes filamentosum* (Mansf.) Garay = *Myrosmodes*
filamentosa (Mansf.) Garay
- Myrosmodes gymnandra*** (Rchb.f.) C.A.Vargas, 2011 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrosmodes inaequalis* (Rchb.f.) C.A.Vargas, 2011 =
Myrosmodes paludosa (Rchb.f.) P.Ortiz, 1995
- Myrosmodes nervosa*** (Kraenzl.) Novoa, C.A.Vargas &
Cisternas, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrosmodes nubigena*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrosmodes nubigenum* Rchb.f. = *Myrosmodes nubigena*
Rchb.f.
- Myrosmodes paludosa*** (Rchb.f.) P.Ortiz, 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrosmodes reticulata*** Szlach., Mytnik & S.Nowak, 2012
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrosmodes rhynchocarpa*** (Schltr.) Garay #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrosmodes rhynchocarpum* (Schltr.) Garay =
Myrosmodes rhynchocarpa (Schltr.) Garay
- Myrosmodes rostrata*** (Rchb.f.) Garay #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrosmodes rostratum* (Rchb.f.) Garay = *Myrosmodes*
rostrata (Rchb.f.) Garay
- Myrosmodes subnivalis*** Szlach., Mytnik & S.Nowak,
2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrosmodes ustulata*** (Schltr.) Garay #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrosmodes ustulatum* (Schltr.) Garay = *Myrosmodes*
ustulata (Schltr.) Garay
- Myrosmodes weberbaueri* (Schltr.) C.A.Vargas, 1995 =
Myrosmodes gymnandra (Rchb.f.) C.A.Vargas, 2011
- Myrtgerocactus* spp.** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Myrtillocactus* spp.** Console #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Myrtillocactus chende* (Roland- Gosselin) P.V.Heath =
Polaskia chende (Roland-Gosselin) Gibson & Horak
- Myrtillocactus chichipe* (Roland- Gosselin) P.V.Heath =
Polaskia chichipe (Roland-Gosselin) Backeberg
- Myrtillocactus chiotilla* (Schumann) P.V.Heath = *Escontria*
chiotilla (Weber ex Schumann) Rose
- Myrtillocactus cochal*** (Orcutt) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰
CACTACEAE
- Myrtillocactus eichlamii*** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰
CACTACEAE
- Myrtillocactus geometrizzans*** (Martius) Console #4 II ⁶⁰
CACTACEAE
- Myrtillocactus grandiareolatus* Bravo = *Myrtillocactus*
geometrizzans (Martius) Console
- Myrtillocactus schenckii*** (J.Purpus) Britton & Rose #4 II
⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Mystacidium* spp.** Lindl., 1837 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mystacidium alicaeae*** Bolus, 1911 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Mystacidium angustum* Rolfe = *Angraecum angustum*
(Rolfe) Summerh.
- Mystacidium aphyllum* (Schltr.) R.Rice = *Microcoelia*
aphylla (Thouars) Summerh., 1936
- Mystacidium arthrophyllum* Kraenzl. = *Angraecum*
pungens Schltr.
- Mystacidium astroarche* (Ridl.) Rolfe = *Angraecum*
astroarche Ridl.
- Mystacidium braybonae*** Summerh., 1949 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Mystacidium calceolus* (Thouars) Cordem. = *Angraecum*
calceolus Thouars
- Mystacidium capense*** (L.f.) Schltr., 1914 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Mystacidium caulescens multiflorum* (Thouars) Durans &
Schinz = *Angraecum multiflorum* Thouars

- Mystacidium caulescens* (Thouars) Ridl. = *Angraecum caulescens* Thouars
- Mystacidium cilaosianum* Cordem. = *Angraecum cilaosianum* (Cordem.) Schltr.
- Mystacidium clavatum* (Rendle) Rolfe = *Angraecum multinominatum* Rendle
- Mystacidium costatum* Cordem. = *Angraecum costatum* Frapp. ex Cordem.
- Mystacidium crassifolium* Cordem. = *Angraecum crassifolium* (Cordem.) Schltr.
- Mystacidium curnowianus* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Angraecum curnowianum* (Rchb.f.) T.Durand & Schinz
- Mystacidium dauphinense* Rolfe = *Angraecum dauphinense* (Rolfe) Schltr.
- Mystacidium distichum grandifolium* De Wild = *Angraecum aporoides* Summerh.
- Mystacidium distichum* (Lindl.) Pfitzer = *Angraecum distichum* Lindl.
- Mystacidium erythropollinium* Rolfe = *Rhipidoglossum xanthopollinium* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918
- Mystacidium flanaganii*** (Bolos) Bolus, 1905 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Mystacidium gassneri* (G.Will.) R.Rice = *Angraecopsis gassneri* G.Will., 1980
- Mystacidium germinyanum* (Hooke.f.) Rolfe = *Angraecum germinyanum* Hook.f.
- Mystacidium gerrardii* (Rchb.f.) T.Durand & Schinz = *Rhipidoglossum xanthopollinium* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918
- Mystacidium gladiifolium* (Thouars) Rolfe = *Angraecum mauritianum* (Poir.) Frapp.
- Mystacidium gracile*** Harv., 1863 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Mystacidium graminifolium* Ridl. = *Angraecum pauciramosum* Schltr.
- Mystacidium gravenreuthii* (Kraenzl.) Rolfe = *Aerangis gravenreuthii* (Kraenzl.) Schltr.
- Mystacidium hermannii* Cordem. = *Angraecum hermannii* (Cordem.) Schltr.
- Mystacidium inapertum* (Thouars) Ridl. = *Angraecum inapertum* Thouars
- Mystacidium infundibulare* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Angraecum infundibulare* Lindl.
- Mystacidium keniae* (Kraenzl.) Rolfe = *Angraecum keniae* Kraenzl.
- Mystacidium leonis* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Angraecum leonis* (Rchb.f.) André
- Mystacidium longinode* Cordem. = *Angraecum patens* Frapp. ex Cordem.
- Mystacidium lovettii* (P.J.Cribb) R.Rice = *Angraecopsis lovettii* P.J.Cribb, 1989
- Mystacidium mahonii* (Bolos) Schltr. = *Rhipidoglossum xanthopollinium* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918
- Mystacidium mauritianum* (Lam.) T.Durand & Schinz = *Angraecum mauritianum* (Poir.) Frapp.
- Mystacidium mildbraedii* Kraenzl. = *Rhipidoglossum mildbraedii* (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1972
- Mystacidium millarii* Bolus = *Diaphanathe millarii* (Bolos) H.P.Linder, 1989
- Mystacidium minutum* Cordem. = *Angraecum minutum* Frapp. ex Cordem.
- Mystacidium multiflorum* (Thouars) Cordem. = *Angraecum multiflorum* Thouars
- Mystacidium nanum* Cordem. = *Angraecum nanum* Frapp. ex Cordem.
- Mystacidium nguruense*** P.J.Cribb, 1989 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Mystacidium obversifolium* Cordem. = *Angraecum obversifolium* Frapp. ex Cordem.
- Mystacidium ochraceum* Ridl. = *Angraecum ochraceum* (Ridl.) Schltr.
- Mystacidium parvum* (P.J.Cribb) R.Rice = *Angraecopsis parva* (P.J.Cribb) P.J.Cribb, 1989
- Mystacidium pectinatum* (Thouars) Benth. = *Angraecum pectinatum* Thouars
- Mystacidium peglerae* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Rhipidoglossum xanthopollinium* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918
- Mystacidium pingue* Cordem. = *Angraecum pingue* Frapp. ex Cordem.
- Mystacidium polyanthum* Kraenzl. = *Rhipidoglossum polyanthum* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001
- Mystacidium pseudo-petiolatum* Cordem. = *Angraecum pseudopetiolatum* Frapp. ex Cordem.
- Mystacidium pulchellum*** (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1918 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Mystacidium pusillum*** Harv., 1863 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Mystacidium salazianum* Cordem. = *Angraecum salazianum* (Cordem.) Schltr.
- Mystacidium sesquipedale* (Thouars) Rolfe = *Angraecum sesquipedale* Thouars
- Mystacidium spicatum* Cordem. = *Angraecum spicatum* (Cordem.) Schltr.
- Mystacidium striatum* Cordem. = *Angraecum cordemoyi* Schltr.
- Mystacidium tanganyikense*** Summerh., 1945 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Mystacidium tenellum* Ridl. = *Angraecum tenellum* (Ridl.) Schltr.
- Mystacidium trichoplectron* (Rchb.f.) T.Durand & Schinz = *Angraecum trichoplectron* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Mystacidium trifurcum* (Rchb.f.) T.Durand & Schinz = *Angraecopsis trifurca* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1915
- Mystacidium ugandense* Rendle = *Rhipidoglossum ugandense* (Rendle) Garay, 1972
- Mystacidium undulatum* Cordem. = *Angraecum undulatum* (Cordem.) Schltr.
- Mystacidium venosum*** Harv. ex Rolfe, 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Mystacidium verrucosum* (Rendle) Rolfe = *Angraecum conchiferum* Lindl.
- Mystacidium viride* Ridl. = *Angraecum rhynchoglossum* Schltr.
- Mystacidium xanthopollinium* (Rchb.f.) T.Durand & Schinz = *Rhipidoglossum xanthopollinium* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918
- Nabalua* spp.** Ames, 1920 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nabalua angustifolia*** de Vogel, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nabalua clemensii*** Ames, 1920 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Nabalua exaltata** de Vogel, 1984 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
 Nagaed (E): *Dalbergia stevensonii*
Nageia angustifolia (Parl.) Kuntze = *Podocarpus parlatorei*
 Pilg. in Engler
Nageia discolor (Blume) Kuntze = *Podocarpus neriifolius*
 D.Don in Lambert
Nageia endlicheriana (Carrière) Kuntze = *Podocarpus*
neriifolius D.Don in Lambert
Nageia leptostachya (Blume) Kuntze = *Podocarpus*
neriifolius D.Don in Lambert
Nageia neglecta (Blume) Kuntze = *Podocarpus neriifolius*
 D.Don in Lambert
Nageia neriifolia (D.Don) Kuntze = *Podocarpus neriifolius*
 D.Don in Lambert
Nageliella angustifolia (Booth) Ames & Correll = *Domingoa*
gemma (Rchb.f.) Van den Berg & Soto Arenas, 2007
Nageliella augustifolia (Booth ex Lindl.) Ames & Correll =
Domingoa gemma (Rchb.f.) Van den Berg & Soto
 Arenas, 2007
Nageliella bergeriana (Schltr.) Ames & Correll = *Amoana*
kienastii (Rchb.f.) Leopardi & Carnevali, 2012
Nageliella gemma (Rchb.f.) Ames & Correll = *Domingoa*
gemma (Rchb.f.) Van den Berg & Soto Arenas, 2007
Nageliella L.O.Williams = *Domingoa* Schltr., 1913
Nageliella purpurea (Lindl.) L.O.Williams, 1940 =
Domingoa purpurea (Lindl.) Van den Berg & Soto
 Arenas, 2007
 Nambar (S): *Platymiscium parviflorum*
 Ñambar (S): *Platymiscium parviflorum*
 Napin (S): *Eriocyce napina*
 Nard de l'Himalaya (F): *Nardostachys grandiflora*
Nardostachys chinensis Batalin = *Nardostachys*
grandiflora DC.
Nardostachys grandiflora DC. #2 II VALERIANACEAE (E)
 Himalayan spikenard (F) Nard de l'Himalaya
Nardostachys jatamansi (D.Don) DC. = *Nardostachys*
grandiflora DC.
 Narrow-lidded, Pitcher-plant (E): *Nepenthes ampullaria*
Nasonia myrtillus Rchb.f. = *Fernandezia myrtillus* (Rchb.f.)
 Garay & Dunst., 1972
Nauenia = *Lacaena* Lindl., 1843
Nauenia spectabilis Klotzsch 1853 = *Lacaena spectabilis*
 (Klotzsch) Rchb.f., 1854
Navajoa fickeisenii = *Pediocactus knowltonii* L.Benson
Navajoa fickeisenii (Backeberg) Earle = *Pediocactus*
peeblesianus (Croizat) L.Benson
Navajoa peeblesiana (Croizat) Kladiwa = *Pediocactus*
peeblesianus (Croizat) L.Benson
Navajoa peeblesiana fickeisenii Croizat = *Pediocactus*
peeblesianus (Croizat) L.Benson
Navajoa peeblesiana fickeisenii (Hochstaetter)
 Hochstaetter = *Pediocactus knowltonii* L.Benson
Neippergia = *Acineta* Lindl., 1843
Neippergia chrysantha C.Morren 1849 = *Acineta*
chrysantha (C.Morren) Lindl., 1850
Nemacianthus caudatus (R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. =
Acianthus caudatus R.Br., 1810
Nemaconia spp. Knowles & Westc., 1838 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Nemaconia dressleriana (Soto Arenas) Van den Berg,
 Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Nemaconia glomerata (Correll) Van den Berg, Salazar &
 Soto Arenas, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Nemaconia graminifolia Knowles & Westc., 1838 #4 II
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Nemaconia longipetala (Correll) Van den Berg, Salazar
 & Soto Arenas, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Nemaconia pellita (Rchb.f.) Van den Berg, Salazar &
 Soto Arenas, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Nemaconia striata (Lindl.) Van den Berg, Salazar & Soto
 Arenas, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Nematoceras acuminatum (M.A.Clem. & Hatch) Molloy,
 D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Corybas acuminatus*
 M.A.Clem. & Hatch, 1985
Nematoceras dienemum (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones,
 M.A.Clem. & Molloy = *Corybas dienemus* D.L.Jones,
 1993
Nematoceras hypogaeum (Colenso) Molloy, D.L.Jones &
 M.A.Clem. = *Corybas trilobus* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f., 1871
Nematoceras iridescens (Irwin & Molloy) Molloy, D.L.Jones
 & M.A.Clem. = *Corybas iridescens* Irwin & Molloy, 1996
Nematoceras macranthum Hook.f. = *Corybas macranthus*
 (Hook.f.) Rchb.f., 1871
Nematoceras oblongum Hook.f. = *Corybas oblongus*
 (Hook.f.) Rchb.f., 1871
Nematoceras orbiculatum (Colenso) Molloy, D.L.Jones &
 M.A.Clem. = *Corybas orbiculatus* (Colenso)
 L.B.Moore, 1970
Nematoceras papa (Molloy & Irwin) Molloy, D.L.Jones &
 M.A.Clem. = *Corybas papa* Molloy & Irwin, 1996
Nematoceras papillosum (Colenso) Molloy, D.L.Jones &
 M.A.Clem. = *Corybas macranthus* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f.,
 1871
Nematoceras rotundifolium Hook.f. = *Corybas*
rotundifolius (Hook.f.) Rchb.f., 1871
Nematoceras sulcatum M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas*
sulcatus (M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010
Nematoceras trilobum Hook.f. = *Corybas trilobus* (Hook.f.)
 Rchb.f., 1871
Nemuranthes habenaria (L.) Raf. = *Habenaria*
macroceratitis Willd., 1805
Nemuranthes longicauda (Hook.) Raf. = *Habenaria*
longicauda Hook., 1830
Neoabbottia Britton & Rose = *Leptocereus* (A. Berger)
 Britton & Rose
Neoabbottia grantiana (Britton) Buxbaum = *Leptocereus*
grantianus Britton
Neoabbottia paniculata (Lamarck) Britton & Rose =
Leptocereus paniculatus (Lamarck) Hunt
Neobartlettia guianensis Schltr. = *Palmorchis guianensis*
 (Schltr.) C.Schweinf. & Correll, 1940
Neobartlettia kuhlmannii Schltr. = *Palmorchis guianensis*
 (Schltr.) C.Schweinf. & Correll, 1940
Neobartlettia lobulata Mansf. = *Palmorchis lobulata*
 (Mansf.) C.Schweinf. & Correll, 1940
Neobartlettia Schltr. = *Palmorchis* Barb.Rodr., 1877
Neobartlettia sobralioides (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr. =
Palmorchis sobralioides Barb.Rodr., 1877

- Neobathiea** spp. Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neobathiea comet-halei** Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neobathiea grandidierana* (Rchb.f.) Garay = *Neobathiea grandidierana* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972
- Neobathiea grandidierana** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neobathiea hirtula** H.Perrier, 1938 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neobathiea keraudrenae** Toill.-Gen. & Bosser, 1964 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neobathiea perrieri** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neobathiea spatulata** H.Perrier, 1938 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neobennettia genegeorgei* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Senghas, 2001 = *Lockhartia genegeorgei* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998
- Neobennettia* Senghas = *Lockhartia* Hook., 1827
- Neobenthamia* = *Polystachya* Hook., 1824
- Neobenthamia gracilis* Rolfe = *Polystachya neobenthamia* Schltr., 1903
- Neobesseya macedougallii* (Alexander) Kladiwa = *Ortegocactus macedougallii* Alexander
- Neobinghamia climaxantha* (Werdermann) Backeberg = *Cactaceae* Juss.
- Neobinghamia mirabilis* Rauh & Backeberg ex Backeberg = *Cactaceae* Juss.
- Neobinghamia multiareolata* (Akers) Backeberg = *Cactaceae* Juss.
- Neobinghamia villigeri* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Cactaceae* Juss.
- Neobolusia** spp. Schltr., 1895 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neobolusia ciliata** Summerh., 1956 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neobolusia stolzii** Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neobolusia tysonii** (Bolos) Schltr., 1895 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neobuxbaumia** spp. Backeb. #4 ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Neobuxbaumia euphorbioides* (Haworth) Backeberg = *Cephalocereus euphorbioides* (Haw.) Britton & Rose
- Neobuxbaumia laui* (Heath) Hunt = *Cephalocereus laui*
- Neobuxbaumia macrocephala* (Weber ex Schumann) Dawson = *Cephalocereus macrocephalus* (Weber) Schumann
- Neobuxbaumia mezcalaensis* (Bravo) Backeberg = *Cephalocereus mezcalaensis* Bravo
- Neobuxbaumia multiareolata* (Dawson) Bravo et al. = *Cephalocereus multiareolatus* (E.Y. Dawson) H.J. Tapia & S. Arias
- Neobuxbaumia polylopha* (De Candolle) Backeberg = *Cephalocereus polylophus* (DC.) Britton & Rose
- Neobuxbaumia sanchezmejoradae* Lau = *Cephalocereus laui*
- Neobuxbaumia scoparia* (Poselger) Backeberg = *Cephalocereus scoparius* (Poselger) Britton & Rose
- Neobuxbaumia squamulosa* Scheinvar & Sanchez-Mejorada = *Cephalocereus nudus* E.Y.Dawson
- Neobuxbaumia tetazo* (Weber ex Coulter) Scheinvar = *Cephalocereus tetetzo* (F.A.C. Weber ex K. Schum.) Vaupel
- Neobuxbaumia tetetzo* (Weber ex Coulter) Backeberg = *Cephalocereus tetetzo* (F.A.C. Weber ex K. Schum.) Vaupel
- Neocardenasia herzogiana* Backeberg = *Neoraimondia herzogiana* (Backeberg) Buxbaum & Krainz
- Neochilenia aerocarpa* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriosyce napina* (Philippi) Kattermann
- Neochilenia andreaeana* Backeberg = *Eriosyce strausiana* (Schumann) Kattermann
- Neochilenia aspillagae* (Soehrens) Backeberg = *Eriosyce aspillagae* (Soehrens) Kattermann
- Neochilenia atra* Backeberg = *Eriosyce odieri* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) Kattermann
- Neochilenia chilensis* (Hildmann ex Schumann) Backeberg = *Eriosyce chilensis* (Hildmann ex Schumann) Kattermann
- Neochilenia chorosensis* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann
- Neochilenia confinis* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriosyce confinis* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Neochilenia deherdtiana* Backeberg = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann
- Neochilenia erioszoides* Ritter = *Cactaceae* Juss.
- Neochilenia esmeraldana* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriosyce esmeraldana* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Neochilenia jussieui* (Monville ex Salm-Dyck) Backeberg = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann
- Neochilenia krausii* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriosyce odieri* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) Kattermann
- Neochilenia kunzei* (Foerster) Backeberg = *Cactaceae* Juss.
- Neochilenia malleolata* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriosyce odieri* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) Kattermann
- Neochilenia mitis* (Philippi) Backeberg = *Eriosyce napina* (Philippi) Kattermann
- Neochilenia napina* (Philippi) Backeberg = *Eriosyce napina* (Philippi) Kattermann
- Neochilenia neofusca* Backeberg = *Eriosyce taltalensis* (Hutchison) Kattermann
- Neochilenia occulta* (Philippi) Backeberg = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann
- Neochilenia odoriflora* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Neochilenia pseudoreichei* Lembecke & Backeberg = *Eriosyce odieri* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) Kattermann
- Neochilenia recondita* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriosyce recondita* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Neochilenia reichei* (Schumann) Backeberg = *Eriosyce odieri* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) Kattermann
- Neochilenia robusta* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Neochilenia taltalensis* (Hutchison) Backeberg = *Eriosyce taltalensis* (Hutchison) Kattermann
- Neochilenia tenebrica* Ritter ex W.Haage = *Eriosyce napina* (Philippi) Kattermann
- Neochilenia transitensis* = *Cactaceae* Juss.

- Neochilenia trapichensis* Backeberg = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann
Neoclemensia Carr = *Gastrodia* R.Br., 1810
Neoclemensia spathulata Carr, 1935 = *Gastrodia spatulata* (Carr) J.J.Wood, 2011
Neocogniauxia spp. Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Neocogniauxia hexaptera (Cogn.) Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Neocogniauxia monophylla (Griseb.) Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Neodawsonia apicicephalum (Dawson) Backeberg = *Cephalocereus apicicephalum* Dawson
Neodawsonia Backeb. = *Cephalocereus* Pfeiffer
Neodawsonia nizandensis Bravo & Macdougall = *Cephalocereus apicicephalum* Dawson
Neodawsonia tototalapensis Bravo & Macdougall = *Cephalocereus apicicephalum* Dawson
Neodryas acuminata D.E.Benn. & Christenson = *Cyrtochilum acuminatum* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
Neodryas alba D.E.Benn. & Christenson = *Cyrtochilum album* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
Neodryas gerdvierlingii (Lückel) Königer = *Cyrtochilum gerdvierlingii* Lückel, 2011
Neodryas herzogii Schltr. = *Cyrtochilum rhodoneurum* (Rchb.f.) Dalström, 2001
Neodryas llanachagaensis D.E.Benn. & Christenson = *Cyrtochilum llanachagaense* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
Neodryas Rchb.f. = *Cyrtochilum* Kunth, 1816
Neodryas schildhaueri Königer = *Cyrtochilum schildhaueri* (Königer) Dalström, 2001
Neodryas weberbaueriana (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Cyrtochilum rhodoneurum* (Rchb.f.) Dalström, 2001
Neodypsis decaryi Jumelle = *Dypsis decaryi* (Jum.) Beentje & J. Dransf.
Neoevansia lazaro-cardenasii Contreras = *Peniocereus lazaro-cardenasii* (Contreras et al.) Hunt
Neoevansia striata (Brandege) Sanchez-Mejorada = *Peniocereus striatus* (Brandege) Buxbaum
Neoevansia W.T.Marshall = *Peniocereus* (A. Berger) Britton & Rose
Neoevansia zopilotensis Sánchez-Mejorada = *Peniocereus zopilotensis* (Meyrán) Buxbaum
Neofinetia spp. Hu #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Neofinetia falcata (Thunb.) Hu #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Neofinetia falcatum = *Vanda falcata* (Thunb.) Beer
Neogardneria spp. Schltr. ex Garay, 1973 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Neogardneria murrayana (Gardner ex Hook.) Schltr. ex Garay, 1973 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Neogomesia agavoides Castañeda = *Ariocarpus agavoides* (Castañeda) Anderson
Neogomesia Castañeda = *Ariocarpus* Scheidw.
Neogyna spp. Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Neogyna gardneriana (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Neokoehleria spp. Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Neolehmannia angustata (T.Hashim.) T.Hashim. = *Epidendrum angustatum* (T.Hashim.) Dodson, 1993
Neolehmannia epidendroides Kraenzl. = *Epidendrum neolehmannia* Schltr., 1921
Neolehmannia microcattleya Kraenzl. = *Epidendrum microcattleya* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1921
Neolehmannia pabstii Braga = *Epidendrum dichaeoides* Carnevali & G.A.Romero, 1992
Neolehmannia viridibrunnea (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst. = *Epidendrum viridibrunneum* Rchb.f., 1862
Neolindleya camtschatica (Cham.) Nevski = *Galearis camtschatica* (Cham.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014
Neolindleya decipiens (Lindl.) Kraenzl. = *Galearis camtschatica* (Cham.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014
Neolloydia spp. Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Neolloydia beguinii Britton & Rose = *Turbinacarpus beguinii* (Taylor) Mosco & Zanovello
Neolloydia beguinii (Weber ex Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (Coulter) Taylor
Neolloydia ceratites (Quehl) Britton & Rose = *Neolloydia conoidea* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
Neolloydia clavata (Scheidweiler) Britton & Rose = *Coryphantha clavata* (Scheidweiler) Backeberg
Neolloydia conoidea (De Candolle) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Chihuahuan Desert Butterfly Cactus
Neolloydia durangensis (Runge) Benson = *Sclerocactus unguispinus* (Engelmann) Taylor
Neolloydia erectocentra (Coulter) Benson = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (Coulter) Taylor
Neolloydia gautii Benson = *Sclerocactus warnockii* (Benson) Taylor
Neolloydia gautii L. Benson = *Sclerocactus warnockii* (Benson) Taylor
Neolloydia gielsdorfiana (Werdermann) F.Knuth = *Turbinacarpus gielsdorfianus* (Werdermann) John & Riha
Neolloydia grandiflora (Otto ex Pfeiffer) F.Knuth = *Neolloydia conoidea* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
Neolloydia hoferi (Luethy & Lau) A.T.Powell = *Turbinacarpus hoferi* Luethy & Lau
Neolloydia horripila (Lemaire) Britton & Rose = *Turbinacarpus horripilus* (Lemaire) John & Riha
Neolloydia intertexta (Engelm.) L. Benson = *Sclerocactus intertextus* (Engelmann) Taylor
Neolloydia johnsonii (Parry ex Engelm.) L. Benson = *Sclerocactus johnsonii* (Engelmann) Taylor
Neolloydia knuthiana (Boedeker) F.Knuth = *Turbinacarpus saueri* (Boedeker) John & Riha
Neolloydia krainziana (G.Frank) A.T.Powell = *Turbinacarpus pseudomacroechele* (Backeberg) Buxbaum & Backeberg
Neolloydia laui (Glass & Foster) Anderson = *Turbinacarpus laui* Glass & Foster
Neolloydia lophophoroides (Werdermann) Anderson = *Turbinacarpus lophophoroides* (Werdermann) Buxbaum & Backeberg
Neolloydia macdowellii (Rebut ex Quehl) H.E.Moore = *Thelocactus macdowellii* (Rebut ex Quehl) W.Marshall

- Neolloydia mandragora* (Fric ex Berger) Anderson =
Turbinicarpus mandragora (Fric ex Berger)
A.Zimmerman
- Neolloydia mariposensis* (Hester) L. Benson =
Sclerocactus mariposensis (Hester) Taylor
- Neolloydia matehualensis*** Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁰
CACTACEAE
- Neolloydia odorata* (Boedeker) Backeberg = *Cumarinia*
odorata (Boedeker) Buxbaum
- Neolloydia pilispina* (J.Purpus) Britton & Rose =
Mammillaria pilispina J.Purpus
- Neolloydia pilispina* (Purpus) Britton & Rose =
Turbinicarpus laui Glass & Foster
- Neolloydia pseudopectinata* (Backeberg) Anderson =
Turbinicarpus pseudopectinatus (Backeberg) Glass &
Foster
- Neolloydia pulleineana* Backeberg = *Coryphantha*
pulleineana (Backeberg) Glass
- Neolloydia saueri* (Boedeker) F.Knuth = *Turbinicarpus*
saueri (Boedeker) John & Riha
- Neolloydia smithii* Kladiwa & Fittau = *Turbinicarpus*
beguinii (Taylor) Mosco & Zanovello
- Neolloydia subterranea* (Backeberg) H.E.Moore =
Turbinicarpus subterraneus (Backeberg) A.Zimmerman
- Neolloydia texensis* Britton & Rose = *Neolloydia conoidea*
(De Candolle) Britton & Rose
- Neolloydia unguispina* (Engelmann) Benson =
Sclerocactus unguispinus (Engelmann) Taylor
- Neolloydia valdeziana* (Moeller) Anderson = *Turbinicarpus*
valdezius (Moeller) Glass & Foster
- Neolloydia warnockii* L. Benson = *Sclerocactus warnockii*
(Benson) Taylor
- Neolobivia echinata* (Rausch) Ritter = *Echinopsis*
hertrichiana (Backeberg) Hunt
- Neolobivia hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Ritter = *Echinopsis*
hertrichiana (Backeberg) Hunt
- Neolobivia incaica* (Backeberg) Ritter = *Echinopsis*
hertrichiana (Backeberg) Hunt
- Neolobivia minuta* (Ritter) Ritter = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
(Backeberg) Hunt
- Neolobivia vilcabambae* (Ritter) Ritter = *Echinopsis*
hertrichiana (Backeberg) Hunt
- Neolobivia winteriana* (Ritter) Ritter = *Echinopsis*
backebergii Werdermann ex Backeberg
- Neolobivia* Y.Itô = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
- Neomammillaria celsiana* (Lem.) Britton & Rose =
Mammillaria muehlenpfordtii Foerster
- Neomammillaria decipiens* (Scheidw.) Britton & Rose =
Mammillaria decipiens Scheidweiler
- Neomoorea* spp.** Rolfe, 1904 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neomoorea irrorata* (Rolfe) Rolfe, 1904 = *Neomoorea*
wallisii (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1924
- Neomoorea wallisii*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neooreophilus ariasianus* (Luer & L.Jost) Archila = *Andinia*
ariasiana (Luer & L.Jost) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Neooreophilus cardiochilus* (Archila) Archila = *Andinia*
cardiocheila (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans &
S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Neooreophilus catellus* (Luer & R.Escobar) Archila =
Andinia catella (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans &
S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Neooreophilus chelosepalus* (Luer & Hirtz) Archila =
Andinia chelosepala (Luer & Hirtz) Karremans &
S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Neooreophilus chilopsis* (Luer & Hirtz) Archila = *Andinia*
chilopsis (Luer & Hirtz) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Neooreophilus compositus* (Luer & R.Escobar) Archila =
Andinia composita (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans &
S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Neooreophilus cordilabius* (Luer) Archila = *Andinia*
cordilabia (Luer) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Neooreophilus dactylus* (Garay) Archila = *Andinia dactyla*
(Garay) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2016
- Neooreophilus destitutus* (Luer & R.Escobar) Archila =
Andinia destituta (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans &
S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Neooreophilus exiguus* (Luer & L.Jost) Archila = *Andinia*
exigua (Luer & L.Jost) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Neooreophilus irrasus* (Luer & R.Escobar) Archila =
Andinia irrasa (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans &
S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Neooreophilus lunaris* (Luer) Archila = *Andinia lunaris*
(Luer) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Neooreophilus macroticus* (Luer & Dalström) Archila =
Andinia macrotica (Luer & Dalström) Karremans &
S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Neooreophilus monilius* (Luer & R.Escobar) Archila =
Andinia monilia (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans &
S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Neooreophilus montis-rotundi* (P.Ortiz) Archila = *Andinia*
montis-rotundi (P.Ortiz) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Neooreophilus octocornutus* (Luer) Archila = *Andinia*
octocornuta (Luer) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Neooreophilus pendens* (Garay) Archila = *Andinia*
pendens (Garay) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Neooreophilus pholeter* (Luer) Archila = *Andinia pholeter*
(Luer) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Neooreophilus ricii* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Archila = *Andinia*
ricii (Luer & R.Vásquez) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Neooreophilus triangularis* (Luer) Archila = *Andinia*
triangularis (Luer) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Neooreophilus tridactylus* (Luer) Archila = *Lepanthes*
tridactyla Luer, 2002
- Neooreophilus ursulus* (Luer & R.Escobar) Archila =
Andinia ursula (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans &
S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Neooreophilus viebrockianus* (Luer & L.Jost) Archila =
Andinia viebrockiana (Luer & L.Jost) Karremans &
S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Neooreophilus vieira-perezianus* P.Ortiz = *Andinia*
vieira-pereziana (P.Ortiz) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Neooreophilus wernerii* (Luer) Archila = *Andinia wernerii*
(Luer) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Neoptertergia andreaeana* (Backeberg) Donald & Rowley =
Eriosyce strausiana (Schumann) Kattermann
- Neoptertergia armata* (Ritter) Krainz = *Eriosyce curvispina*
(Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann

Neoporteria aspillagae (Soehrens) Backeberg = *Eriocyce aspillagae* (Soehrens) Kattermann
Neoporteria atrispinosa Backeberg = *Eriocyce villosa* (Monville) Kattermann
Neoporteria backebergii Donald & Rowley = *Eriocyce strausiana* (Schumann) Kattermann
Neoporteria bicolor (Akers & Buining) Donald & Rowley = *Eriocyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
Neoporteria bulbocalyx (Werdermann) Donald & Rowley = *Eriocyce bulbocalyx* (Werdermann) Kattermann
Neoporteria castanea F.Ritter = *Eriocyce subgibbosa* (Haworth) Kattermann
Neoporteria castaneoides (Cels) Werdermann = *Eriocyce subgibbosa* (Haworth) Kattermann
Neoporteria cephalophora Backeberg = *Eriocyce villosa* (Monville) Kattermann
Neoporteria chilensis (Hildmann ex Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Eriocyce chilensis* (Hildmann ex Schumann) Kattermann
Neoporteria choapensis (Ritter) Donald & Rowley = *Eriocyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
Neoporteria chorosensis (Ritter) Donald & Rowley = *Eriocyce heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann
Neoporteria confinis (Ritter) Donald & Rowley = *Eriocyce confinis* (Ritter) Kattermann
Neoporteria curvispina (Bertero ex Colla) Donald & Rowley = *Eriocyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
Neoporteria deherdtiana (Backeberg) Donald & Rowley = *Eriocyce heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann
Neoporteria dubia (Backeberg) Donald & Rowley = *Eriocyce bulbocalyx* (Werdermann) Kattermann
Neoporteria engleri (Ritter) Donald & Rowley = *Eriocyce engleri* (Ritter) Kattermann
Neoporteria eriosyzoides (Ritter) Ritter = *Cactaceae* Juss.
Neoporteria esmeraldana (Ritter) Donald & Rowley = *Eriocyce esmeraldana* (Ritter) Kattermann
Neoporteria garaventae (Ritter) Ferryman ex Preston-Mafham = *Eriocyce garaventae* (Ritter) Kattermann
Neoporteria heinrichiana (Backeberg) Ferryman ex Preston-Mafham = *Eriocyce heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann
Neoporteria horrida (Remy ex Gay) Hunt = *Eriocyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
Neoporteria islayensis (Foerster) Donald & Rowley = *Eriocyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
Neoporteria jussieui (Monville ex Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose = *Eriocyce heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann
Neoporteria krainziana (Ritter) Donald & Rowley = *Eriocyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
Neoporteria kunzei (Foerster) Kattermann = *Cactaceae* Juss.
Neoporteria laniceps Ritter = *Eriocyce villosa* (Monville) Kattermann
Neoporteria limariensis (Ritter) Ferryman ex Preston-Mafham = *Eriocyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
Neoporteria marksiana (Ritter) Donald & Rowley = *Eriocyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
Neoporteria meglolii (Rausch) Donald = *Eriocyce bulbocalyx* (Werdermann) Kattermann
Neoporteria melanacantha (Backeberg) Donald & Rowley = *Eriocyce villicumensis* (Rausch) Kattermann
Neoporteria napina (Philippi) Backeberg = *Eriocyce napina* (Philippi) Kattermann
Neoporteria neohankeana (F.Ritter) Ferryman = *Eriocyce taltalensis* (Hutchison) Kattermann
Neoporteria nidus (Spegazzini) Spegazzini = *Cactaceae* Juss.
Neoporteria nigricans (Dietrich ex Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Eriocyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
Neoporteria occulta (Philippi) Britton & Rose = *Eriocyce heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann
Neoporteria omasensis (Ostolaza & Mischler) Ferryman ex Preston-Mafham = *Eriocyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
Neoporteria polyraphis (Pfeiffer ex Salm-Dyck) Backeberg = *Eriocyce villosa* (Monville) Kattermann
Neoporteria recondita (Ritter) Donald & Rowley = *Eriocyce recondita* (Ritter) Kattermann
Neoporteria reichii (Schumann) Backeberg = *Eriocyce odieri* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) Kattermann
Neoporteria sanjuanensis (Spegazzini) Donald & Rowley = *Eriocyce strausiana* (Schumann) Kattermann
Neoporteria setiflora (Backeberg) Donald & Rowley = *Eriocyce strausiana* (Schumann) Kattermann
Neoporteria sociabilis Ritter = *Eriocyce sociabilis* (Ritter) Kattermann
Neoporteria strausiana (Schumann) Donald & Rowley = *Eriocyce strausiana* (Schumann) Kattermann
Neoporteria subaiana (Backeberg) Donald & Rowley = *Eriocyce garaventae* (Ritter) Kattermann
Neoporteria subgibbosa (Haworth) Britton & Rose = *Eriocyce subgibbosa* (Haworth) Kattermann
Neoporteria taltalensis Hutchinson = *Eriocyce taltalensis* (Hutchison) Kattermann
Neoporteria transitensis Rauh & Backeberg = *Cactaceae* Juss.
Neoporteria tuberisulcata (Jacobi) Donald & Rowley = *Eriocyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
Neoporteria umadeave (Fric ex Werdermann) Donald & Rowley = *Eriocyce umadeave* (Fric ex Werdermann) Kattermann
Neoporteria vallenarensis (Buining) Donald = *Cactaceae* Juss.
Neoporteria villicumensis (Rausch) Donald = *Eriocyce villicumensis* (Rausch) Kattermann
Neoporteria villosa (Monville) Berger = *Eriocyce villosa* (Monville) Kattermann
Neoporteria volliana (Backeberg) Donald & Rowley = *Eriocyce strausiana* (Schumann) Kattermann
Neoraimondia spp. Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Neoraimondia arequipensis (Meyen) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Neoraimondia aticensis Rauh & Backeberg = *Neoraimondia arequipensis* (Meyen) Backeberg
Neoraimondia gigantea Backeberg = *Neoraimondia arequipensis* (Meyen) Backeberg

- Neoraimondia herzogiana** (Backeberg) Buxbaum & Krainz #4 ||⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Neoraimondia peruviana* (L.) Ritter = *Neoraimondia arequipensis* (Meyen) Backeberg
- Neoraimondia roseiflora* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg = *Neoraimondia arequipensis* (Meyen) Backeberg
- Neoruschia cogniauxiana* (Schltr.) Cath. & V.P.Castro = *Gomesa cogniauxiana* (Schltr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Neotinea spp.** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neotinea corsica* (Viv.) W.Foelsche = *Neotinea lactea* (Poir.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Neotinea intacta* (Link) Rchb.f. = *Neotinea maculata* (Desf.) Stearn, 1974 publ. 1975
- Neotinea lactea** (Poir.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Milky Orchid
- Neotinea maculata** (Desf.) Stearn, 1974 publ. 1975 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Dense-flowered Orchid
- Neotinea tridentata** (Scop.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neotinea ustulata** (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia spp.** Guett., 1754 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia acuminata** Schltr., 1924 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia aestivalis* (Poir.) DC. = *Spiranthes aestivalis* (Poir.) Rich., 1817
- Neottia alternifolia** (King & Pantl.) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia aphylla* Hook. 1828 = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Neottia asiatica* Ohwi = *Neottia acuminata* Schltr., 1924
- Neottia aurantiaca* La Llave & Lex = *Dichromanthus aurantiacus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2002
- Neottia auriculata** (Wiegand) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Auricled Twayblade *Listera*
- Neottia bambusetorum** (Hand.-Mazz.) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia banksiana** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia bicallosa** X.H.Jin, 2014 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia bicolor* Ker Gawl. = *Cyclopogon bicolor* (Ker Gawl.) Schltr., 1919
- Neottia biflora** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia bifolia** (Raf.) Baumbach, 2009 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia borealis** (Morong) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia brachybotryosa* (Tang & F.T.Wang) Szlach. = *Neottia pinetorum* (Lindl.) Szlach., 1995
- Neottia bracteosa* (Lindl.) Steud. = *Brachystele bracteosa* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
- Neottia brevicaulis** (King & Pantl.) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia brevilabris** Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia camtschatea** (L.) Rchb.f., 1851 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia caurina* (Piper) Szlach. = *Neottia banksiana* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852
- Neottia chandrae** Raskoti, J.J.Wood & Ale, 2012 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia chenii** S.W.Gale & P.J.Cribb, 2009 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia confusa** Bhaumik, 2012 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia convallarioides** (Sw.) Rich., 1817 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia cordata** (L.) Rich., 1817 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Lesser twayblade, Lesser Twayblade *Listera* (F) *Listère en coeur*, *Listère en forme de Coeur*
- Neottia deltoidea** (Fukuy.) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia dentata** (King & Pantl.) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia dihangensis** Bhaumik, 2012 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia diuretica* Willd. = *Brachystele unilateralis* (Poir.) Schltr., 1920
- Neottia divaricata** (Panigrahi & P.Taylor) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia eschscholziana* (Cham. & Schltld.) Steud. = *Neottia convallarioides* (Sw.) Rich., 1817
- Neottia fangii** (Tang & F.T.Wang ex S.C.Chen & G.H.Zhu) S.C.Chen, S.W.Gale & P.J.Cribb, 2009 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia flabellata** (W.W.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia formosana* S.C.Chen, S.W.Gale & P.J.Cribb, 2009 = *Neottia fukuyamae* T.C.Hsu & S.W.Chung, 2009
- Neottia fugongensis** (X.H.Jin) J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia fukuyamae** T.C.Hsu & S.W.Chung, 2009 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia furusei** T.Yukawa & Yagame, 2009 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia gaudissartii** Hand.-Mazz., 1937 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia gaudissartii** (Hand.-Mazz.) S.C.Chen, 1979 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia hohuanshanensis** T.P.Lin & Shu H.Wu, 2012 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia hypocaustanoptica* Y.N.Lee = *Neottia kiusiana* T.Hashim. & S.Hatus., 1991
- Neottia inagakii** Yagame, Katsuy. & T.Yukawa, 2008 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia inayatii** (Duthie) P.Beauv. #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia japonica** (Blume) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia kamtschatica* (Georgi) Spreng. = *Neottia camtschatea* (L.) Rchb.f., 1851
- Neottia karoana** Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia kashmiriana* (Duthie) P. Beauv. = *Neottia inayatii* (Duthie) P.Beauv.

- Neottia kiusiana** T.Hashim. & S.Hatus., 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia kuanshanensis** H.J.Su, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia kungii* Tang & F.T.Wang = *Neottia smithiana*
Schltr., 1924
- Neottia lanceolata* (Aubl.) Willd. = *Sacoila lanceolata*
(Aubl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Neottia latilabra** (Evrard ex Gagnep.) ined. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia listeroides** Lindl., 1839 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia longicaulis** (King & Pantl.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia lucida* H.H.Eaton = *Spiranthes lucida* (H.H.Eaton)
Ames, 1908
- Neottia mackinnonii** Deva & H.B.Naithani, 1986 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia macrophylla* D.Don = *Herminium macrophyllum*
(D.Don) Dandy, 1932
- Neottia makinoana** (Ohwi) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia megalochila** S.C.Chen, 1979 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia meifongensis** (H.J.Su & C.Y.Hu) T.C.Hsu &
S.W.Chung, 2009 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia mertensiana* (Bong.) Kuntze = *Corallorhiza*
mertensiana Bong., 1833
- Neottia microglottis** (Duthie) S.C.Chen, 1979 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia microglottis** (Duthie) Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia microphylla** (S.C.Chen & Y.B.Luo) S.C.Chen,
S.W.Gale & P.J.Cribb, 2009 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia monophylla* D.Don = *Herminium monophyllum*
(D.Don) P.F.Hunt & Summerh., 1966
- Neottia morrisonicola** (Hayata) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia mucronata** (Panigrahi & J.J.Wood) Szlach., 1995
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia nanchuanica** (S.C.Chen) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia nandadeviensis** (Hajra) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia nankomontana** (Fukuy.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia nepalensis** (N.P.Balacr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia nidus-avis** (L.) Rich., 1817 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Bird's-nest orchid (F) Nid d'oiseau
- Neottia nipponica** (Makino) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottianthe camptoceras* (Rolfe ex Hemsl.) Schltr., 1919 =
Ponerorchis camptoceras (Rolfe ex Hemsl.) X.H.Jin,
Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014
- Neottianthe cucullata* (L.) Schltr., 1919 = *Ponerorchis*
cucullata (L.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014
- Neottianthe (Rchb.f.) Schltr.* = *Ponerorchis* Rchb.f., 1852
- Neottianthe secundiflora* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Ponerorchis*
secundiflora (Kraenzl.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014
- Neottia nujiangensis** X.H.Jin, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia oblata** (S.C.Chen) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia oblonga* Tang & F.T.Wang = *Neottia acuminata*
Schltr., 1924
- Neottia odontorhiza* (Willd.) Kuntze = *Corallorhiza*
odontorhiza (Willd.) Nutt., 1818
- Neottia odorata* Nutt. = *Spiranthes odorata* (Nutt.) Lindl.,
1840
- Neottia orchidioides* (Sw.) Willd. = *Sacoila lanceolata*
(Aubl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Neottia ovata** (L.) Bluff & Fingerh., 1838 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Common Twayblade *Listera*
- Neottia pantlingii** (W.W.Sm.) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia papilligera** Schltr., 1920 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia papulosa* S.C.Chen, 1979 = *Neottia* Guett., 1754
- Neottia piluchiensis** T.P.Lin, 2015 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia pinetorum** (Lindl.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia plantaginea* Raf. = *Spiranthes lucida* (H.H.Eaton)
Ames, 1908
- Neottia pseudonipponica** (Fukuy.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia puberula** (Maxim.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia punctata* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Kuntze =
Corallorhiza wisteriana Conrad, 1829
- Neottia scandens* Thouars = *Hederorkis scandens*
Thouars, 1822
- Neottia shaoi* (S.S.Ying) Szlach. = *Neottia japonica*
(Blume) Szlach., 1995
- Neottia smallii** (Wiegand) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia smithiana** Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia smithii** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia speciosa* Jacq. 1970 = *Stenorrhynchos speciosum*
(Jacq.) Rich., 1817
- Neottia spiralis* (L.) Sw. = *Spiranthes spiralis* (L.) Chevall.,
1827
- Neottia squamulosa* Kunth = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.)
Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Neottia striata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Corallorhiza striata* Lindl.,
1840
- Neottia subsessilis* Ohwi = *Neottia acuminata* Schltr., 1924
- Neottia suzukii* (Masam.) Szlach., 1995 = *Neottia*
deltoidea (Fukuy.) Szlach., 1995
- Neottia taibaishanensis** P.H.Yang & K.Y.Lang, 2006 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia taiwaniana* (S.S.Ying) Szlach. = *Neottia*
morrisonicola (Hayata) Szlach., 1995
- Neottia taizanensis** (Fukuy.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia tenii** Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia tenuis** (Lindl.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Neottia tianschanica** (Grubov) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia unguiculata** (W.W.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia ussuriensis** (Kom. & Nevski) Soó, 1969 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia vaginata* Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth 1816 =
Stenorrhynchos vaginatum (Kunth) Spreng., 1826
- Neottia wardii** (Rolfe) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia yueana* (Tang & F.T.Wang) Szlach. = *Neottia longicaulis* (King & Pantl.) Szlach., 1995
- Neottia yunnanensis** (S.C.Chen) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neo-urbania adendrobium* (Rchb.f.) Fawc. & Rendle =
Maxillaria adendrobium (Rchb.f.) Dressler, 1964
- Neourbania cachacoensis* (J.T.Atwood) Szlach. & Sitko =
Maxillaria cachacoensis J.T.Atwood, 2003
- Neourbania canarensis* (J.T.Atwood) Szlach. & Sitko =
Maxillaria canarensis J.T.Atwood, 2003
- Neourbania condorensis* (J.T.Atwood) Szlach. & Sitko =
Maxillaria condorensis J.T.Atwood, 2003
- Neourbania cordyline* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Sitko =
Maxillaria cordyline (Rchb.f.) Dodson, 1994
- Neourbania disticha* (Lindl.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria disticha* (Lindl.) C.Schweinf., 1945
- Neo-Urbania Fawcett & Rendle* = *Maxillaria* Ruiz & Pav., 1794
- Neourbania gigantea* (Lindl.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria cordyline* (Rchb.f.) Dodson, 1994
- Neo-Urbania nicaraguensis* Hamer & Garay, 1985 =
Maxillaria nicaraguensis (Hamer & Garay) J.T.Atwood, 1987 publ. 1988
- Neourbania patella* (J.T.Atwood) Szlach. & Sitko =
Maxillaria deuteropastensis P.Ortiz, 1991
- Neourbania sculliana* (J.T.Atwood) Szlach. & Sitko =
Maxillaria sculliana J.T.Atwood, 2003
- Neowerdermannia spp.** Fric #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Neowerdermannia chilensis** Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁰
CACTACEAE (S) Achacana, Macso
- Neowerdermannia vorwerkii** (Fric) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁰
CACTACEAE
- Neowilliamsia alfaroi* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Dressler =
Epidendrum alfaroi Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930
- Neowilliamsia cuneata* Dressler, 1983 = *Epidendrum cuneatoides* Dodson ex Hágsater, 1993
- Neowilliamsia epidendroides* Garay = *Epidendrum epidendroides* (Garay) Mora-Ret. & García Castro, 1990 publ. 1991
- Neowilliamsia Garay* = *Epidendrum* L.
- Neowilliamsia nervosiflora* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Dressler, 1981 = *Epidendrum nervosiflorum* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925
- Neowilliamsia tenuisulcata* Dressler, 1981 = *Epidendrum tenuisulcatum* (Dressler) Hágsater, 1993
- Neowilliamsia wercklei* (Schltr.) Dressler = *Epidendrum wercklei* Schltr., 1906
- Neowolfia rhipsalisocia* (Kraenzl.) Guillaumin = *Podangis rhipsalisocia* (Rchb.f.) P.J.Cribb & Carlswald, 2012
- Nepenthes spp.** L. #4 I/II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes adnata** R.Tamin & M.Hotta ex Schlauer #4 II
NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes aenigma* Cheek & A.L.Lamb = *Nepenthes* L.
- Nepenthes alata** Blanco #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes alata auct.non Blanco:Danser p.p.* =
Nepenthes eustachya Miq.
- Nepenthes alba* Ridley = *Nepenthes gracillima* Ridley
- Nepenthes albocincta hort ex Macfarl.* = *Nepenthes albomarginata* T.Lobb ex Lindl.
- Nepenthes albolineata* F.M.Bailey = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes albomarginata** T.Lobb ex Lindl. #4 II
NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes alicae* F.M.Bailey = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes alisaputrana** J.H.Adam & Wilcock #4 II
NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes alisputrana* J.H.Adam & Wilcock = *Nepenthes alisaputrana* J.H.Adam & Wilcock
- Nepenthes ampullacea* H.Low (sic) = *Nepenthes ampullaria* Jack
- Nepenthes ampullaria** Jack #4 II NEPENTHACEAE (E)
Pitcher-plant Narrow-lidded
- Nepenthes ampullaria auct. non Jack: Jeanneney* =
Nepenthes vieillardii Hook.f.
- Nepenthes anamensis** Macfarl. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes andamana* Gronem., S.McPherson, Coritico, Micheler, Marwinski & V.B.Amoroso = *Nepenthes* L.
- Nepenthes angasanensis** Maulder, Schubert, Salmon & Quinn #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes angustifolia* Mast. = *Nepenthes gracilis* Korth.
- Nepenthes argentii** Jebb & Cheek #4 II
NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes aristolochioides** Jebb & Cheek #4 II
NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes armbrustae* F.M.Bailey = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes attenboroughii* A.S.Rob., S.McPherson & V.B.Heinrich = *Nepenthes* L.
- Nepenthes beccariana** Macfarl. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes bellii** K.Kondo #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes benstonei** C.Clark #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes bernaysii* F.M.Bailey = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes biak* Chi C.Lee = *Nepenthes* L.
- Nepenthes bicalcarata** Hook.f. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes blancoi* Blume = *Nepenthes alata* Blanco
- Nepenthes bokorensis* Mey = *Nepenthes* L.
- Nepenthes bongso** Korth. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes bongso auct. non Korth.: Guillaum* =
Nepenthes vieillardii Hook.f.
- Nepenthes bongso* Auct. non Korth.: Jebb & Cheek p.p. =
Nepenthes talangensis Nerz & Wistuba
- Nepenthes bongso auct. non Korth: Ridley* = *Nepenthes gracillima* Ridley
- Nepenthes bongso auct. non Korth.: Tamin & M.Hotta p.p.*
= *Nepenthes dubia* Danser
- Nepenthes bongso auct. non Korth.:Tamin & M.Hotta p.p.*
= *Nepenthes inermis* Danser

- Nepenthes bongso* x *pectinata* Danser = *Nepenthes densiflora* Danser
- Nepenthes borneensis* J.H.Adam & Wilcock = *Nepenthes boschiana* Korth.
- Nepenthes boschiana*** Korth. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes boschiana* auct.non Korth:Becc. = *Nepenthes maxima* Reinw. ex Nees
- Nepenthes boschiana* auct.non Korth:Macfarl.p.p. = *Nepenthes stenophylla* (?Mast) emend. Danser
- Nepenthes boschiniana* auct.non Korth:Miq. p.p.. = *Nepenthes sumatrana* (Miq)G.Beck
- Nepenthes brachycarpa* Merr. = *Nepenthes philippinensis* Macfarlane
- Nepenthes burbidgeae*** Hook.f. ex Burb. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes burbidgei* Hook.f. ex Burb. = *Nepenthes burbidgeae* Hook.f. ex Burb.
- Nepenthes burkei*** Mast. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes campanulata*** Sh.Kurata #4 II NEPENTHACEAE (E) Bell-shaped pitcher-plant
- Nepenthes carunculata* Danser = *Nepenthes bongso* Korth.
- Nepenthes ceciliae* Chi C.Lee, Hernawati & Akhriadi = *Nepenthes* L.
- Nepenthes celebica* Hook.f. = *Nepenthes maxima* Reinw. ex Nees
- Nepenthes chang*** #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes chapmanii* Balakr. = *Nepenthes distillatoria* L.
- Nepenthes cholmondeleyi* F.M.Bailey = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes cincta*** Mast. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes clipeata*** Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes copelandii*** Merr. ex Macfarl. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes cristata* Brongn.p.p. = *Nepenthes alata* Blanco
- Nepenthes curtisii* Mast. = *Nepenthes maxima* Reinw. ex Nees
- Nepenthes curtisii zakriana* J.H.Adam & Wilcock = *Nepenthes faizaliana* J.H.Adam & Wilcock
- Nepenthes danseri*** Jebb & Cheek #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes deaniana*** Macfarl. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes decurrens* Macfarl. = *Nepenthes northiana* Hook. f.
- Nepenthes dempoensis* Hopkins Moulder & Salmon = *Nepenthes spathulata* Danser
- Nepenthes densiflora*** Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes dentata* Sh.Kurata = *Nepenthes hamata* J.R.Turnbull & A.T.Middleton
- Nepenthes distillatoria* Dancer [sic] = *Nepenthes distillatoria* L.
- Nepenthes diatas*** Jebb & Cheek #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes distillatoria*** L. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes distillatoria* auct. non. L.:Brion = *Nepenthes madagascariensis* Poir.
- Nepenthes distillatoria* auct. non.L.:Jack = *Nepenthes gracilis* Korth.
- Nepenthes distillatoria* auct. non L.: Jeanneney = *Nepenthes vieillardii* Hook.f.
- Nepenthes distillatoria* auct. non L.:R.Grah. = *Nepenthes khasiana* Hook. f.
- Nepenthes distillatoria* auct. non L.:Steud. = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes distillatoria* auct. non. L.:Wall.p.p. = *Nepenthes gracilis* Korth.
- Nepenthes dubia*** Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes dubia* auct. non Danser: Cheek & Jebb p.p. = *Nepenthes tenuis* Nerz & Wistuba
- Nepenthes dyak* S.Moore = *Nepenthes bicalcarata* Hook.f.
- Nepenthes echinostoma* Hook.f. = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes edgeworthii* Rchb.f. ex Beck = *Nepenthes edwardsiana* Low ex Hook.f.
- Nepenthes edwardsiana*** Low ex Hook.f. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes edwardsiana macrophylla* Marabini = *Nepenthes macrophylla* (Marabini) Jebb & Cheek
- Nepenthes elongata* (Beck) Macfarl. = *Nepenthes hookeriana* Lindl.
- Nepenthes ehippiata*** Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes eustachia* Boerl [sic] = *Nepenthes eustachya* Miq.
- Nepenthes eustachya*** Miq. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes eustachys* Stapf. [sic] = *Nepenthes eustachya* Miq.
- Nepenthes eymae*** Sh.Kurata #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes faizaliana*** J.H.Adam & Wilcock #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes fallax* Beck = *Nepenthes stenophylla* (?Mast) emend. Danser
- Nepenthes fimbriata* Blume = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes flava*** #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes fucosa* S.Beckworth (sic) = *Nepenthes faizaliana* J.H.Adam & Wilcock
- Nepenthes fusca*** Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes fusca apoensis* J.H.Adam & Wilcock ex Jebb & Cheek nom. nud. = *Nepenthes stenophylla* (?Mast) emend. Danser
- Nepenthes fusca* auct. non Danser: Sh.Kurata = *Nepenthes faizaliana* J.H.Adam & Wilcock
- Nepenthes fusca kostermansiana* J.H.Adam & Wilcock ex Jebb & Cheek nom. nud. = *Nepenthes fusca* Danser
- Nepenthes garrawayae* F.M.Bailey = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes geoffrayi* Lecomte = *Nepenthes anamensis* Macfarl.
- Nepenthes glabrata*** J.R.Turnbull & A.T.Middleton #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes glandulifera* C.Clarke & R.Kruger = *Nepenthes* L.
- Nepenthes globamphora* Sh.Kurata & Toyoshima = *Nepenthes bellii* K.Kondo
- Nepenthes globosa* = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes graciliflora* Elmer = *Nepenthes alata* Blanco
- Nepenthes gracilis*** Korth. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE (E) Pitcher-plant Slender
- Nepenthes gracillima*** Ridley #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

- Nepenthes gracillima* auct.non Ridl.:Danser = *Nepenthes ramispina* Ridl.
- Nepenthes gymnamphora*** Nees #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes hainanensis* Metcalfe & Chalk(sic) = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes hainaniana* Metcalfe & Chalk = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes hamata*** J.R.Turnbull & A.T.Middleton #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes hamiguitanensis* (J.H.Adam & Wilcock) J.H.Adam & Hafiza = *Nepenthes* L.
- Nepenthes harr yana*** Burb. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes hemsleyana* Macfarl = *Nepenthes rafflesiana* Jack
- Nepenthes hirsuta*** Hook. f. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes hirsuta* auct. non Hook.F.: Macfarl. = *Nepenthes hispida* Beck
- Nepenthes hispida*** Beck #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes hookeri* Alphand ex Hook.f. = *Nepenthes hookeriana* Lindl.
- Nepenthes hookeriana*** Lindl. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes hookeriana* auct.non. Lindl.:H. Low = *Nepenthes rafflesiana* Jack
- Nepenthes hookeriana* H.Low = *Nepenthes rafflesiana* Jack
- Nepenthes humilis* S.Moore = *Nepenthes vieillardii* Hook.f.
- Nepenthes hurrelliana* Akhriadi, Hernawati & Tamin = *Nepenthes* L.
- Nepenthes indica* Poir. = *Nepenthes distillatoria* L.
- Nepenthes inermis*** Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes infundibuliformis* J.R.Turnbull & A.T.Middleton = *Nepenthes eymae* Sh.Kurata
- Nepenthes insignis*** Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes jacquelineae*** Clarke Davis & Tamin #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes jamban*** #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes jardinei* F.M.Bailey = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes junghuhnii*** Macfarl. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes kampoiana* auct.non Lacomte:hort ex hort.Bot.Berlin = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes kampoiana* Lecomte = *Nepenthes anamensis* Macfarl.
- Nepenthes kennedyana* F.Muell. = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes kennedyi* Benth.(sic) = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes kerrii*** #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes khasiana* (F): *Nepenthes khasiana*
- Nepenthes khasiana*** Hook. f. I NEPENTHACEAE (E)
Indian pitcher plant, Pitcher-plant Indian (S) Cántaro de India (F) *Nepenthes khasiana*
- Nepenthes kinabaluensis*** Sh.Kurata #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes klossii*** Ridley #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes kookeriana* H.Low ex Becc.(sic) = *Nepenthes rafflesiana* Jack
- Nepenthes korthalsiana* auct.non Miq.:Herb. Calc ex Macfarl. = *Nepenthes reinwardtiana* Miq.
- Nepenthes laevis* auct non Lindl.:C.Morren = *Nepenthes albomarginata* T.Lobb ex Lindl.
- Nepenthes lamii*** Jebb & Cheek #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes lanata* Lindl. ex Mast. = *Nepenthes veitchii* Hook.f.
- Nepenthes lavicola*** Wistuba & Rischer #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes leonardoii* Gronem., Wistuba, V.B.Heinrich, S.McPherson, Mey & V.B.Amoroso = *Nepenthes* L.
- Nepenthes leptochila* Danser = *Nepenthes hirsuta* Hook. f.
- Nepenthes leptoptera* Zippel = *Nepenthes neoguineensis* Macfarlane
- Nepenthes lindleyana*** Low ex W.Baxter #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes lingulata* = *Nepenthes* L.
- Nepenthes loddigesii* W.Baxter = *Nepenthes hookeriana* Lindl.
- Nepenthes longifolia*** Nerz & Wistuba #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes lowii*** Hook. f. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes macfarlanei*** Hemsl. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes macrophylla*** (Marabini) Jebb & Cheek #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes macrostachya* Blume = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes macrovulgaris*** J.R. Turnbull & A.T. Middleton #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes madagascariensis*** Poir. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes mantalingajanensis* Chi C.Lee, S.McPherson, Bourke & M.Mansur = *Nepenthes* L.
- Nepenthes mapuluensis*** J.H.Adam & Wilcock #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes masaolensis* R. Schmid-Hollinger = *Nepenthes masoalensis* Schmid-Hollinger
- Nepenthes masoalensis*** Schmid-Hollinger #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes maxima*** Reinw. ex Nees #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes maxima* auct. non Reinw. ex Nees:Becc.p.p. = *Nepenthes boschiana* Korth.
- Nepenthes maxima* auct.non Reinw ex Nees:Becc.p.p. = *Nepenthes sumatrana* (Miq)G.Beck
- Nepenthes maxima* auct.non Reinw. ex Nees:Becc.p.p. = *Nepenthes stenophylla* (?Mast) emend. Danser
- Nepenthes maxima* non Reinw ex Nees:K.& M.Kondo = *Nepenthes fusca* Danser
- Nepenthes megamphora* Merr. & Quis = *Nepenthes truncata* Macfarlane
- Nepenthes melamphora* auct. non Reinw. ex Blume: Fern.-Vill. = *Nepenthes alata* Blanco
- Nepenthes melamphora* auct.non Reinw. ex Blume:Hook.f. = *Nepenthes khasiana* Hook. f.
- Nepenthes melamphora* Reinw. ex Blume = *Nepenthes gymnamphora* Nees
- Nepenthes merrilliana*** Macfarlane #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes merrillii* Elmer [Sic] = *Nepenthes merrilliana* Macfarlane

- Nepenthes micholitzii* hort ex Bonst = *Nepenthes anamensis* Macfarl.
- Nepenthes micramphora* Jebb & Cheek = *Nepenthes* L.
- Nepenthes mikei*** B.Salmon & Maulder #4 II
NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes mindanaoensis*** Sh.Kurata #4 II
NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes minutissima* hort. ex B.Salmon & Maulder
nom. Illeg. = *Nepenthes mikei* B.Salmon & Maulder
- Nepenthes mira*** Jebb & Cheek #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes mirabilis*** (Lour) Druce #4 II
NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes mollis*** Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes moluccensis* Oken = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
(Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes montrouzieri* Dubard = *Nepenthes vieillardii*
Hook.f.
- Nepenthes moorei* F.M.Bailey = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour)
Druce
- Nepenthes morganiae* Mast. (sic) = *Nepenthes hookeriana* Lindl.
- Nepenthes muluensis*** M. Hotta #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes murudensis*** Culham ex Jebb & Cheek #4 II
NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes neglecta*** Macfarlane #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes neglecta* auct. non Elmer: Y.Fukatsu =
Nepenthes gracilis Korth.
- Nepenthes neglecta* Macfarl. = *Nepenthes hirsuta* Hook. f.
- Nepenthes neocaledonica* Muell. ex Heckel = *Nepenthes vieillardii* Hook.f.
- Nepenthes neoguineensis*** Macfarlane #4 II
NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes neoguineensis* auct.non. Macfarl.:Ridl. =
Nepenthes papuana Danser
- Nepenthes nigropurpurea* hort. ex Mast.(sic) = *Nepenthes rafflesiana* Jack
- Nepenthes nordtiana* Boerl(sic) = *Nepenthes northiana*
Hook. f.
- Nepenthes northiana*** Hook. f. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes oblanceolata* Ridl. = *Nepenthes maxima*
Reinw. ex Nees
- Nepenthes obrieniana* Linden & Rodigas = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes ovata*** Nerz & Wistuba #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes palawanensis* M.Catal. = *Nepenthes* L.
- Nepenthes paniculata*** Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes papuana*** Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes pascoensis* F.M.Bailey = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
(Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes pectinata* auct.non Danser: K.M.Kondo =
Nepenthes ovata Nerz & Wistuba
- Nepenthes pectinata* Danser = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*
Nees
- Nepenthes peltata* Gronem., Coritico, Micheler, Marwinski,
Acil & V.B.Amoroso = *Nepenthes* L.
- Nepenthes pervillei*** Blume #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes petiolata*** Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes petiolata* Auct. non Danser:hort = *Nepenthes mindanaoensis* Sh.Kurata
- Nepenthes philippinensis*** Macfarlane #4 II
NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes phyllamphora* auct.non Willd.:Regel p.p. =
Nepenthes khasiana Hook. f.
- Nepenthes phyllamphora* auct non Willd.:Reinw. ex Miq. =
Nepenthes gymnamphora Nees
- Nepenthes phyllamphora* auct.non Willd.:Sims =
Nepenthes khasiana Hook. f.
- Nepenthes phyllamphora* auct. non Willd.:Stapf. =
Nepenthes burbridgeae Hook.f. ex Burb.
- Nepenthes phyllamphora* Willd. = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
(Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes pilosa*** Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes pilosa* auct.non Danser:Jebb & Cheek p.p. =
Nepenthes stenophylla (?Mast) emend. Danser
- Nepenthes pitopangii* Nerz, Wistuba, U.Zimm., Chi.C.Lee,
Pirade & Pitopang = *Nepenthes* L.
- Nepenthes platychila* S.McPherson, Bourke, Cervancia,
Jaunzems & A.S.Rob = *Nepenthes* L.
- Nepenthes pulchra* H.Nuytemans, W.Suarez & Calaramo
= *Nepenthes* L.
- Nepenthes pumila* Griff. = *Nepenthes sanguinea* Lindl.
- Nepenthes pyriformis*** Sh.Kurata #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes rafflesiana*** Jack #4 II NEPENTHACEAE (E)
Pitcher-plant Raffles
- Nepenthes rafflesiana* auct. non Jack:Haberl. =
Nepenthes gymnamphora Nees
- Nepenthes rafflesiana* auct.non. Jack:Hook.f. p.p. =
Nepenthes hookeriana Lindl.
- Nepenthes rafflesiana* auct.non. Jack:Low = *Nepenthes hookeriana* Lindl.
- Nepenthes raflesea* hort(sic) = *Nepenthes rafflesiana* Jack
- Nepenthes rajah* (F): *Nepenthes rajah*
- Nepenthes rajah*** Hook. f. I NEPENTHACEAE (E) Giant
tropical pitcher plant, Pitcher-plant Giant, Pitcher-plant
Kinabalu, Pitcher-plant Tropical Giant (S) Cántaro
tropical gigante (F) *Nepenthes rajah*
- Nepenthes rajah* auct.non Hook.f.:Cheers = *Nepenthes kinabaluensis* Sh.Kurata
- Nepenthes ramispina*** Ridl. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes rancing* hort. ex Salmon & Maulder =
Nepenthes gymnamphora Nees
- Nepenthes reinwardtiana*** Miq. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes reinwardtiana* Miq = *Nepenthes khasiana*
Hook. f.
- Nepenthes reinwardtii* Hook.F.(sic) = *Nepenthes reinwardtiana* Miq.
- Nepenthes rhombicaulis*** Sh. Kurata #4 II
NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes rhombicaulis* auct non
Sh.Kurata:K.&M.Kondo = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*
Nees
- Nepenthes rigidifolia* = *Nepenthes* L.
- Nepenthes robcantleyi* Cheek = *Nepenthes* L.
- Nepenthes rosulata* R. Tamin & M. Hotta = *Nepenthes gymnamphora* Nees
- Nepenthes rowanae* F.M.Bailey = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
(Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes rubra* Auct. non Hort. ex Rafarin: G.Nicholson
= *Nepenthes distillatoria* L.

- Nepenthes rubra hort. ex Rafarin* = *Nepenthes khasiana* Hook. f.
- Nepenthes rubromaculata auct. non hort. Veitch ex Wilson: Sh.Kurata.* = *Nepenthes gracilis* Korth.
- Nepenthes sandakanensis* J.H.Adam & Wilcock = *Nepenthes stenophylla* (?Mast) emend. Danser
- Nepenthes sanderiana* Burb. = *Nepenthes rafflesiana* Jack
- Nepenthes sanguinea*** Lindl. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes sanguinea auct. non Lindl.:Mast* = *Nepenthes veitchii* Hook.f.
- Nepenthes sarawakiensis*** J.H.Adams Wilcock & Swaine #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes sibuyanensis*** Nerz #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes singalana*** Becc. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes singalana auct. non. Becc.:Macfarl.p.p.* = *Nepenthes gracillima* Ridley
- Nepenthes singalana auct. non Becc.:Tamin & M.Hottap.P* = *Nepenthes bongso* Korth.
- Nepenthes singalana auct.non Becc.:Tamin & M.Hotta p.p.* = *Nepenthes densiflora* Danser
- Nepenthes smilesii* Hemsl. = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes smithii* Beck = *Nepenthes distillatoria* L.
- Nepenthes spatulata*** Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes speciosa hort. ex Beck* = *Nepenthes distillatoria* L.
- Nepenthes spectabilis*** Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes spinosa R. Tamin & M. Hotta p.p.* = *Nepenthes sumatrana* (Miq)G.Beck
- Nepenthes spinosa Tamin & M.Hotta p.p.* = *Nepenthes gymnamphora* Nees
- Nepenthes spuria* Beck = *Nepenthes northiana* Hook. f.
- Nepenthes stenophylla*** (?Mast) emend. Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes stenophylla auct. non Danser: Schlauer* = *Nepenthes faizaliana* J.H.Adam & Wilcock
- Nepenthes sumatrana*** (Miq)G.Beck #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes sumatrana auct.non(Miq)Becc.:Jebb & Cheek.p.p.* = *Nepenthes longifolia* Nerz & Wistuba
- Nepenthes suratensis* V.B.Heinrich, S.McPherson, Gronem. & V.B.Amoroso = *Nepenthes* L.
- Nepenthes surigaoensis* Elmer = *Nepenthes merrilliana* Macfarlane
- Nepenthes talangensis*** Nerz & Wistuba #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes tenax* = *Nepenthes* L.
- Nepenthes tentaculata*** Hook. f. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes tenuis*** Nerz & Wistuba #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes teysmanniana* Miq. p.p. = *Nepenthes gracilis* Korth.
- Nepenthes teysmanniana* Miq.p.p. = *Nepenthes albomarginata* T.Lobb ex Lindl.
- Nepenthes thai*** #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes thorelii*** Lecomte #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes tobaica*** Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes tomentella* Miq. = *Nepenthes albomarginata* T.Lobb ex Lindl.
- Nepenthes tomoriana*** Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes treubiana*** Warb. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes treubiana auct.non Warb:Danser p.p.* = *Nepenthes sumatrana* (Miq)G.Beck
- Nepenthes trichocarpa*** Miq. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE (E)
- Hairy-fruited Monkey Cup
- Nepenthes trichocarpa auct. non Miq.: hort. ex hort. Bednar* = *Nepenthes distillatoria* L.
- Nepenthes truncata*** Macfarlane #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes trusmadiensis*** Marabini #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes tubulosa* Macfarl. = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes tupmanniana* Bonst. [sic] = *Nepenthes albomarginata* T.Lobb ex Lindl.
- Nepenthes undulatifolia* M.Catal. = *Nepenthes* L.
- Nepenthes veitchii*** Hook.f. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes veitchii auct.non Hook.f:End* = *Nepenthes fusca* Danser
- Nepenthes ventricosa*** Blanco #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes vieillardii*** Hook.f. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes vieillardii auct non Hook.f.: Danser* = *Nepenthes lamii* Jebb & Cheek
- Nepenthes vieillardii auct.non Hook.F.:hort ex Studnicka* = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes villosa*** Hook. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes villosa auct.non Hook.f.:Cheers* = *Nepenthes kinabaluensis* Sh.Kurata
- Nepenthes villosa auct. non Hook.f.:Danser* = *Nepenthes edwardsiana* Low ex Hook.f.
- Nepenthes villosa auct.non Hook.f.: Hook* = *Nepenthes veitchii* Hook.f.
- Nepenthes vogelii* Schuit. & de Vogel = *Nepenthes* L.
- Nepenthes wardii* Wright = *Nepenthes pervillei* Blume
- Nepenthes wilkiei* Jebb & Cheek = *Nepenthes philippinensis* Macfarlane
- Nepenthes xiphioides* B.Salmon & Maulder = *Nepenthes gymnamphora* Nees
- Nepenthes zakriana* Sh.Kurata, 2008 = *Nepenthes* L.
- Nepenthes zeylanica auct. non (Burm)Raf.* = *Nepenthes distillatoria* L.
- Nephelaphyllum* spp.** Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nephelaphyllum aureum*** J.J.Wood, 1994 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nephelaphyllum beccarii*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nephelaphyllum cordifolium*** (Lindl.) Blume, 1858 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nephelaphyllum cristatum* Rolfe, 1896 = *Nephelaphyllum tenuiflorum* Blume, 1825
- Nephelaphyllum flabellatum*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nephelaphyllum gracile*** Schltr., 1906 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nephelaphyllum laciniatum*** J.J.Sm., 1933 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nephelaphyllum mindorense*** Ames, 1907 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nephelaphyllum papuanum* Schltr. = *Collabium vesicatum* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1911

- Nephelaphyllum pulchrum*** Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nephelaphyllum scapigerum* Hook.f. = *Tainia scapigera* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Nephelaphyllum simondii* Gagnep. = *Tainia simondii* (Seidenf. ex Aver.) ined.
- Nephelaphyllum tenuiflorum*** Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Cloud Leaf Orchid
- Nephelaphyllum trapoides*** J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nephelaphyllum verruculosum*** Carr, 1935 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nephelea araneosa* (Maxon 1909) R.Tryon 1970 =
Alsophila woodwardioides (Kaulf. 1824) Conant 1983
- Nephelea arborea* Sehnem 1978 = *Cyathea arborea* (L. 1753) Smith 1793
- Nephelea aureonitens* (Christ 1904) R.Tryon 1970 =
Alsophila erinacea (Karsten 1856) Conant 1983
- Nephelea balanocarpa* (D.Eaton 1860) R.Tryon 1970 =
Alsophila balanocarpa (D.C.Eaton 1860) Conant 1983
- Nephelea canescens* (Sodirol 1908) R.Tryon 1970 =
Alsophila incana (H.Karst) D.S.Conant 1983
- Nephelea concinna* (Baker ex Jenman 1881) R.Tryon 1970 =
Cyathea concinna (Baker ex Jenman 1881) Jenman 1891
- Nephelea crassa* (Maxon 1909) R.Tryon 1970 = *Alsophila jimeneziana* Conant 1983
- Nephelea cubensis* (Und. ex Maxon 1909) R.Tryon 1970 =
Alsophila cubensis (Maxon) comb.ined.
- Nephelea cuspidata* (Kunze 1834) Tryon 1970 = *Alsophila cuspidata* (Kunze 1834) Conant 1983
- Nephelea erinacea* (Karst) R. M. Tryon 1970 = *Alsophila erinacea* (Karsten 1856) Conant 1983
- Nephelea fulgens* (C.Chr. 1937) Gastony 1973 = *Alsophila fulgens* (C.Chr. 1937) Conant 1983
- Nephelea grevilleana* (Martius 1834) R.M.Tryon 1970 =
Alsophila grevilleana (C.Mart. 1834) Conant 1983
- Nephelea hieronymi* (Brause 1911) R.Tryon 1970 =
Alsophila hieronymi Brause 1912
- Nephelea imrayana* (Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970 =
Alsophila imrayana (Hook.) D.S.Conant
- Nephelea incana* (Karsten 1859) Gastony 1973 =
Alsophila incana (H.Karst) D.S.Conant 1983
- Nephelea mexicana* (Schldl. & Cham. 1830) R.Tryon 1970 =
Alsophila firma (Baker 1877) Conant 1983
- Nephelea patellaris* (Christ 1900) R.Tryon 1970 =
Alsophila firma (Baker 1877) Conant 1983
- Nephelea polystichoides* (Christ) Tryon = *Alsophila polystichoides* Christ 1896
- Nephelea portoricensis* (Sprengel ex Kuhn 1869) R.Tryon 1970 =
Alsophila portoricensis (Sprengel ex Kuhn 1869) Conant 1983
- Nephelea pubescens* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) R.Tryon 1970 =
Alsophila auneae Conant 1883
- Nephelea purpurascens* (Sodirol 1893) R.Tryon 1970 =
Alsophila erinacea (Karsten 1856) Conant 1983
- Nephelea setosa* (Kaulf. 1824) R.Tryon 1970 = *Alsophila setosa* Kaulf 1824
- Nephelea sternbergii* (Sternb.) R.M.Tryon 1970 =
Alsophila sternbergii (Pohl. ex Sternb. 1820) Conant 1983
- Nephelea tenerifrons* (Christ 1904) R.Tryon 1970 =
Alsophila firma (Baker 1877) Conant 1983
- Nephelea tryoniana* Gastony 1973 = *Alsophila tryoniana* (Gastony) Conant
- Nephelea tussacii* (Desv. 1827) R.M.Tryon 1970 =
Alsophila tussacii (Desv. 1827) Conant 1983
- Nephelea woodwardioides* (Kaulf. 1824) Gastony 1973 =
Alsophila woodwardioides (Kaulf. 1824) Conant 1983
- Nephrangis* spp.** (Schltr.) Summerh., 1948 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nephrangis bertauxiana*** Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nephrangis filiformis*** (Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1948 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nephranthera* = *Renanthera* Lour.
- Nephranthera matutina* Hassk. = *Renanthera matutina* Lindl.
- Nephrodium kuhnii* Hier = *Cyathea falcata* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Nervilia* spp.** Comm. ex Gaudich., 1829 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia acuminata*** (J.J.Sm.) Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia adolphi*** Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia affinis*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia alishanensis*** T.C.Hsu, S.W.Chung & C.M.Kuo, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia apiculata*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia aragoana* Gaudich., 1829 = *Nervilia concolor* (Blume) Schltr., 1911
- Nervilia ballii*** G.Will., 1980 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia bandana*** (Blume) Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia barklyana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Nervilia bicarinata* (Blume) Schltr., 1911
- Nervilia beumeei*** J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia bicarinata*** (Blume) Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia biflora* (Wight) Schltr. = *Nervilia plicata* (Andrews) Schltr., 1911
- Nervilia bollei* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1911 = *Nervilia crociformis* (Zoll. & Moritzi) Seidenf., 1978
- Nervilia borneensis*** (J.J.Sm.) Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia brevilobata*** C.S.Leou, C.L.Yeh & S.W.Gale, 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia campestris*** (J.J.Sm.) Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia commersonii* (Blume) Schltr. = *Nervilia bicarinata* (Blume) Schltr., 1911
- Nervilia concolor*** (Blume) Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia crispata* (Blume) Schltr. ex K.Schum. & Lauterb., 1900 = *Nervilia crociformis* (Zoll. & Moritzi) Seidenf., 1978
- Nervilia crociformis*** (Zoll. & Moritzi) Seidenf., 1978 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE

- Nervilia cumberlegii* Seidenf. & Smitinand, 1965 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia dilatata* (Blume) Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia falcata* (King & Pantl.) Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia fordii* (Hance) Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia fuerstenbergiana* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia futago* S.W.Gale & T.Yukawa, 2015 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia gammieana* (Hook.f.) Pfitzer, 1888 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia gammiena* (Hook.f.) Schltr. = *Nervilia gammieana*
(Hook.f.) Pfitzer, 1888
- Nervilia gassneri* Börge Pett. = *Nervilia lilacea* Jum. &
H.Perrier, 1912
- Nervilia ghindana* (Fiori) Cufod. = *Nervilia bicarinata*
(Blume) Schltr., 1911
- Nervilia gleadowii* A.N.Rao, 1992 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia gracilis* Aver., 2011 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia grandiflora* Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia hirsuta* (Blume) Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia hispida* Blatt. & McCann, 1932 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia holochila* (F.Muell.) Schltr., 1906 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia hookeriana* (King & Pantl.) Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia ignobilis* Tuyama, 1940 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia imperatorum* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia infundibulifolia* Blatt. & McCann, 1932 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia jacksoniae* Rinehart & Fosberg, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia juliana* (Roxb.) Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia kasiensis* S.W.Gale & Phaxays., 2017 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia khaoyaica* Suddee, Watthana & S.W.Gale, 2013
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia khasiana* (King & Pantl.) Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia kotschyi* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia lanyuensis* S.S.Ying, 1989 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia leguminosarum* Jum. & H.Perrier, 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia lilacea* Jum. & H.Perrier, 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia linearilabia* T.P.Lin, 2014 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia mackinnonii* (Duthie) Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia macroglossa* (Hook.f.) Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia macrophylla* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia maculata* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1911
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia maliana* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia multinervis* Cavestro, 2017 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia muratana* S.W.Gale & S.K.Wu, 2007 publ. 2008
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia natalensis* Schelpe = *Nervilia renschiana* (Rchb.f.)
Schltr., 1911
- Nervilia nipponica* Makino, 1909 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia ovata* Gaudich. = *Zeuxine ovata* (Gaudich.) Garay
& W.Kitt., 1985 publ. 1986
- Nervilia oxyglossa* Fukuy., 1937 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia pachystomoides* (F.Muell.) Schltr., 1911 =
Didymoplexis pachystomoides (F.Muell.) Garay &
W.Kitt., 1985 publ. 1986
- Nervilia palawensis* Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia pallidiflora* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia pangteyana* Jalal, Kumar & G.S.Rawat, 2012 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia parishiana* (King & Pantl.) Schltr. = *Nervilia*
maculata (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1911
- Nervilia pectinata* P.J.Cribb, 1977 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia peltata* B.Gray & D.L.Jones, 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia perrieri* Schltr. = *Nervilia affinis* Schltr., 1924
- Nervilia petaloidea* Carr, 1933 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia petraea* (Afzel. ex Sw.) Summerh., 1945 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia pilosa* Schltr. & H.Perrier = *Nervilia affinis* Schltr.,
1924
- Nervilia platychila* Schltr., 1906 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia plicata* (Andrews) Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia prainiana* (King & Pantl.) Seidenf. = *Nervilia*
crociformis (Zoll. & Moritzi) Seidenf., 1978
- Nervilia pudica* (Ames) W.Suarez, 2015 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia punctata* (Blume) Makino, 1902 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia ratis* T.P.Lin & Y.N.Chang, 2013 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia renschiana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia sciaphila* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia scottii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1911 = *Nervilia concolor*
(Blume) Schltr., 1911
- Nervilia seranica* J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia shirensis* (Rolfe) Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia similis* Schltr., 1915 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Nervilia simplex* (Thouars) Schltr. = *Nervilia petraea* (Afzel. ex Sw.) Summerh., 1945
- Nervilia stolziana*** Schltr., 1915 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia subintegra*** Summerh., 1938 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia tahanshanensis*** T.P.Lin & W.M.Lin, 2009 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia taitoensis*** (Hayata) Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia taiwaniana*** S.S.Ying, 1978 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia toillieziae* N.Hallé, 1971 = *Nervilia subintegra* Summerh., 1938
- Nervilia toillieziae* N.Hallé = *Nervilia subintegra* Summerh., 1938
- Nervilia trichophylla*** Fukuy., 1940 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia umenoi*** Fukuy., 1940 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia umphangensis*** Suddee, Rueangr. & S.W.Gale, 2014 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia uniflora*** (F.Muell.) Schltr., 1906 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia viridiflava* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Nervilia bicarinata* (Blume) Schltr., 1911
- Nervilia winckelii*** J.J.Sm., 1918 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neuwiedia* spp.** Blume, 1834 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neuwiedia annamensis* Gagnep., 1933 = *Neuwiedia zollingeri* Rchb.f., 1857
- Neuwiedia balansae* Baill. ex Gagnep., 1933 = *Neuwiedia zollingeri* Rchb.f., 1857
- Neuwiedia borneensis*** de Vogel, 1969 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neuwiedia elongata*** de Vogel, 1969 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neuwiedia griffithii*** Rchb.f., 1874 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neuwiedia inae*** de Vogel, 1969 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neuwiedia javanica* J.J.Sm., 1914 = *Neuwiedia zollingeri* Rchb.f., 1857
- Neuwiedia malipoensis*** Z.J.Liu, L.J.Chen & K.Weil Liu, 2012 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neuwiedia siamensis*** de Vogel, 1969 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neuwiedia veratrifolia*** Blume, 1834 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neuwiedia zollingeri*** Rchb.f., 1857 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nid d'oiseau (F): *Neottia nidus-avis*
- Nidema* spp.** Britton & Millsp., 1920 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nidema boothii*** (Lindl.) Schltr., 1922 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nidema ottonis*** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nidema palacea* Lindl. 1840 = *Nidema boothii* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1922
- Nido de pajaró (S): *Mammillaria decipiens*
- Nidus micranthus* Kuntze = *Neottia acuminata* Schltr., 1924
- Nienokuea bambusoides* A.Chev. = *Polystachya microbambusa* Kraenzl., 1926
- Nienokuea microbambusa* (Kraenzl.) A.Chev. = *Polystachya microbambusa* Kraenzl., 1926
- night, Belle of the (E): *Hylocereus undatus*
- night, Princess of the (E): *Selenicereus pteranthus*
- night, Queen of the (E): *Selenicereus grandiflorus*
- night, Queen of the (E): *Peniocereus greggii*
- Nigritella* spp.** Rich. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nigritella angustifolia* Rich. = *Nigritella nigra* (L.) Rchb.f., 1908
- Nigritella archiducis-joannis* Teppner & E.Klein = *Gymnadenia archiducis-joannis* (Teppner & E.Klein) Teppner & E.Klein, 1998
- Nigritella austriaca* (Teppner & E.Klein) P.Delforge = *Gymnadenia austriaca* (Teppner & E.Klein) P.Delforge, 1998
- Nigritella bicolor* W.Foelsche = *Gymnadenia bicolor* (W.Foelsche) W.Foelsche & O.Gerbaud, 2011
- Nigritella bourneriasii* (E.Breiner & R.Breiner) Landolt = *Gymnadenia corneliana* (Beauverd) Teppner & E.Klein, 1998
- Nigritella brachystachya* A.Kern. = *Gymnadenia nigra* (L.) Rchb.f., 1856
- Nigritella buschmanniae* Teppner & Ster = *Gymnadenia buschmanniae* (Teppner & Ster) Teppner & E.Klein, 1998
- Nigritella carpatica* (Zapal.) Teppner, E.Klein & Zag. = *Gymnadenia carpatica* (Zapal.) Teppner & E.Klein, 1998
- Nigritella cenisia* G.Foelsche, W.Foelsche, M.Gerbaud & O.Gerbaud = *Gymnadenia rhellicani* (Teppner & E.Klein) Teppner & E.Klein, 1998
- Nigritella corneliana* (Beauverd) Gözl & H.R.Reinhard = *Gymnadenia corneliana* (Beauverd) Teppner & E.Klein, 1998
- Nigritella dolomitensis* (Teppner & E.Klein) Hedrén, E.Klein & Teppner = *Gymnadenia dolomitensis* Teppner & E.Klein, 1998
- Nigritella fragrans* Saut. ex Rchb. = *Gymnadenia nigra* (L.) Rchb.f., 1856
- Nigritella gabasiana* Teppner & E.Klein = *Gymnadenia gabasiana* (Teppner & E.Klein) Teppner & E.Klein, 1998
- Nigritella hybrida* Schur = *Gymnadenia nigra* (L.) Rchb.f., 1856
- Nigritella hygrophila* W.Foelsche & Heidtke = *Gymnadenia hygrophila* (W.Foelsche & Heidtke) W.Foelsche, Heidtke & O.Gerbaud, 2011
- Nigritella lithopolitana* Ravník = *Gymnadenia lithopolitana* (Ravník) Teppner & E.Klein, 1998
- Nigritella megastachya* A.Kern. = *Gymnadenia nigra* (L.) Rchb.f., 1856
- Nigritella miniata* (Crantz) Janch. = *Nigritella nigra* (L.) Rchb.f., 1908
- Nigritella minor* W.Foelsche & Zernig = *Gymnadenia miniata* (Crantz) Hayek, 1956
- Nigritella nigra*** (L.) Rchb.f., 1908 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Nigritella rhellicani* Teppner & E.Klein = *Gymnadenia rhellicani* (Teppner & E.Klein) Teppner & E.Klein, 1998
- Nigritella robatschiana* (O.Gerbaud & W.Foelsche) W.Foelsche = *Gymnadenia rhellicani* (Teppner & E.Klein) Teppner & E.Klein, 1998
- Nigritella rubra* (Wettst.) K.Richt., 1890 = *Gymnadenia miniata* (Crantz) Hayek, 1956
- Nigritella runei* (Teppner & E.Klein) Kreuz = *Gymnadenia runei* (Teppner & E.Klein) Ericsson, 1997
- Nigritella stiriaca* (Rech.) Teppner & E.Klein = *Gymnadenia stiriaca* (Rech.) Teppner & E.Klein, 1998
- Nigritella suaveolens* W.D.J.Koch = *Gymnadenia nigra* (L.) Rchb.f., 1856
- Nigritella widderi* Teppner & E.Klein = *Gymnadenia widderi* (Teppner & E.Klein) Teppner & E.Klein, 1998
- Nimalari (S): *Dioon merolae*
- Niphantha pidax* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis pidax* (Luer) Karremans, 2015
- nipple-cactus, Main's (E): *Mammillaria mainiae*
- nipple-cactus, Pott's (E): *Mammillaria pottsii*
- Nitidobulbon nasutum* (Rchb.f.) Ojeda & Carnevali = *Maxillaria nasuta* Rchb.f., 1866
- Nitidobulbon* Ojeda, Carnevali & G.A.Romero = *Maxillaria* Ruiz & Pav., 1794
- Niveole (F): *Galanthus nivalis*
- Nogaed (E): *Dalbergia stevensonii*
- Nohawilliamsia** spp. M.W.Chase & Whitten, 2009 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nohawilliamsia pirarensis*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & Whitten, 2009 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nolina gracilis* (Lem.) Cif. & Giacom. = *Beaucarnea gracilis* Lemaire, 1861
- Nolina guatemalensis* (Rose) Cif. & Giacom. = *Beaucarnea guatemalensis* Rose, 1906
- Nolina histrix* Trel. = *Beaucarnea gracilis* Lemaire, 1861
- Nolina interrata* Gentry II AGAVACEAE (E) Dehesa Bear-grass, San Diego Bear-grass (S) Agave de Nolin (F) *Nolina interrata*
- Nolina interrata* (F): *Nolina interrata*
- Nolina pliabilis* (Baker) Lundell = *Beaucarnea pliabilis* Rose, 1906
- Nolina recurvata* (Lem.) Hemsl. = *Beaucarnea recurvata* Lem, 1861
- Nolina stricta* (Lem.) Cif. & Giacom. = *Beaucarnea stricta* Lem, 1861
- Nopal calvo (S): *Opuntia atrispina*
- Nopal cegador (S): *Opuntia microdasys*
- Nopal chamacuerito (S): *Opuntia tomentosa*
- Nopal crinado (S): *Opuntia pilifera*
- Nopal de castilla (S): *Opuntia ficus-indica*
- Nopal de cruz (S): *Acanthocereus tetragonus*
- Nopal del castor (S): *Opuntia basilaris*
- Nopal del este (S): *Opuntia humifusa*
- Nopal del litoral (S): *Opuntia littoralis*
- Nopal de tres lomos (S): *Acanthocereus tetragonus*
- Nopal duraznillo (S): *Opuntia leucotricha*
- Nopalea** spp. #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Nopalea auberi* (Pfeiffer) Salm-Dyck = *Opuntia auberi* Pfeiffer
- Nopalea cochenillifera* (L.) Salm-Dyck = *Opuntia cochenillifera* (L.) Miller
- Nopalea dejecta* (Salm-Dyck) Salm-Dyck = *Opuntia dejecta* Salm-Dyck
- Nopalea esquiintlensis* Matuda = *Opuntia inaperta* (Schott ex Griffiths) Hunt
- Nopalea gaumeri* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia inaperta* (Schott ex Griffiths) Hunt
- Nopalea guatemalensis* Rose = *Opuntia lutea* (Rose) Hunt
- Nopalea inaperta* Schott ex Griffiths = *Opuntia inaperta* (Schott ex Griffiths) Hunt
- Nopalea karwinskiana* (Salm-Dyck) Schumann = *Nopalea lutea* Rose = *Opuntia lutea* (Rose) Hunt
- Nopalea nuda* Backeb. = *Opuntia cochenillifera* (L.) Miller
- Nopal estricto (S): *Opuntia stricta*
- Nopalillo (S): *Opuntia megarrhiza*
- Nopalillo criollo (S): *Epiphyllum oxypetalum*
- Nopal pardo (S): *Opuntia phaeacantha*
- Nopal raizudo (S): *Opuntia macrorhiza*
- Nopal rojizo (S): *Opuntia rufida*
- Nopal verdoso (S): *Opuntia chlorotica*
- Nopal violaceo (S): *Opuntia macrocentra*
- Nopalxochia ackermannii* (Haworth) Knuth = *Disocactus ackermannii* (Lindley) Barthlott
- Nopalxochia konzattiana* MacDougall = *Disocactus ackermannii* (Lindley) Barthlott
- Nopalxochia horichii* Kimnach = *Disocactus* Lindl.
- Nopalxochia macdougallii* (Alexander) W.T.Marshall = *Disocactus macdougallii* (Alexander) Barthlott
- Nopalxochia phyllanthoides* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose = *Disocactus phyllanthoides* (De Candolle) Barthlott
- Normanbokea Kladiwa* & Buxb. = *Turbinicarpus* (Backeb.) Buxb. & Backeb.
- Normanbokea pseudopectinata* (Backeberg) Anderson & Boke = *Turbinicarpus pseudopectinatus* (Backeberg) Glass & Foster
- Normanbokea valdeziana* (Moeller) Kladiwa & Buxbaum = *Turbinicarpus valdezius* (Moeller) Glass & Foster
- Notheria diaphana* P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm. = *Bryobium* Lindl., 1836
- Notheria* P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm. = *Bryobium* Lindl., 1836
- Nothodoritis** spp. Tsi #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nothosteale** spp. Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nothosteale acianthiformis*** (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nothosteale brasiliaensis*** J.A.N.Bat., Meneguzzo & Bianch., 2011 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notiophrys commelynae* Lindl. = *Platyalepis commelynae* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1876
- Notiophrys glandulosa* Lindl. = *Platyalepis glandulosa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1876
- Notiophrys occulta* (Thouars) Lindl. = *Platyalepis occulta* (Thouars) Rchb.f., 1876
- Notocactus acuatus* (Link & Otto) Theunissen = *Parodia erinacea* (Haworth) Taylor
- Notocactus acutus* Ritter = *Parodia ottonis* (Lehmann) Taylor
- Notocactus allosiphon* Marchesi = *Parodia allosiphon* (Marchesi) Taylor

Notocactus ampliocostatus (Ritter) Theunissen = *Parodia schumanniana* (Nicolai) Brandt
Notocactus apricus (Arechavaleta) Berger = *Parodia concinna* (Monville) Taylor
Notocactus arachnites = *Parodia crassigibba* (Ritter) Taylor
Notocactus arechavaletae (Spegazzini) Herter = *Parodia ottonis* (Lehmann) Taylor
Notocactus arnostianus Lisal & Kolarik = *Parodia arnostiana* (Lisal & Kolarik) Hofacker
Notocactus buiningii Buxbaum = *Parodia buiningii* (Buxbaum) Taylor
Notocactus caespitosus (Spegazzini) Backeberg = *Parodia concinna* (Monville) Taylor
Notocactus calvescens Gerloff & Nilson = *Parodia turbinata* (Arechavaleta) Hofacker
Notocactus campestris Ritter = *Parodia oxycostata* (Buining & Brederoo) Hofacker
Notocactus carambeiensis Buining & Brederoo = *Parodia carambeiensis* (Buining & Brederoo) Hofacker
Notocactus concinnoioides Prauser = *Parodia concinna* (Monville) Taylor
Notocactus corynodes (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Krainz = *Parodia erinacea* (Haworth) Taylor
Notocactus crassigibbus Prestle = *Parodia crassigibba* (Ritter) Taylor
Notocactus cristatoides Ritter = *Parodia mammulosa* (Lemaire) Taylor
Notocactus curvispinus Ritter = *Parodia* Speg.
Notocactus eremiticus Ritter = *Parodia concinna* (Monville) Taylor
Notocactus erinaceus (Haworth) Krainz = *Parodia erinacea* (Haworth) Taylor
Notocactus erubescens (Osten) Marchesi = *Parodia* Speg.
Notocactus ferrugineus Schlosser = *Parodia werdermanniana* (Herter) Taylor
Notocactus floricomus (Arechavaleta) Backeberg = *Parodia mammulosa* (Lemaire) Taylor
Notocactus fricii (Arechavaleta) Krainz = *Parodia erinacea* (Haworth) Taylor
Notocactus fuscus Ritter = *Parodia fusca* (Ritter) Hofacker & Braun
Notocactus gibberulus Prestle = *Parodia concinna* (Monville) Taylor
Notocactus glaucinus Ritter = *Parodia oxycostata* (Buining & Brederoo) Hofacker
Notocactus grandiensis Bergner = *Parodia ottonis* (Lehmann) Taylor
Notocactus herteri (Werdermann) Buining & Kreuzinger = *Parodia herteri* (Werdermann) Taylor
Notocactus horstii Ritter = *Parodia horstii* (Ritter) Taylor
Notocactus hypocateriformis (Otto & Dietrich) Herter = *Parodia mammulosa* (Lemaire) Taylor
Notocactus incomptus Gerloff = *Parodia oxycostata* (Buining & Brederoo) Hofacker
Notocactus joadii (Hooker f.) Herter = *Parodia concinna* (Monville) Taylor
Notocactus laetivirens Ritter = *Parodia muricata* (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Hofacker
Notocactus langsdorfii (Lehmann) Krainz = *Parodia langsdorfii* (Lehmann) Hunt
Notocactus leninghausii (Schumann) Backeberg = *Parodia leninghausii* (Schumann) Brandt
Notocactus leprosorium (Ritter) Havlicek = *Parodia langsdorfii* (Lehmann) Hunt
Notocactus leucocarpus (Arechavaleta) Schaefer = *Parodia erinacea* (Haworth) Taylor
Notocactus linkii (Lehmann) Herter = *Parodia linkii* (Lehmann) Kiesling
Notocactus longispinus (Ritter) Havlicek = *Parodia langsdorfii* (Lehmann) Hunt
Notocactus macambarensis Prestle = *Parodia mammulosa* (Lemaire) Taylor
Notocactus macracanthus (Arechavaleta) Schaefer = *Parodia erinacea* (Haworth) Taylor
Notocactus macrogonus (Arechavaleta) Schaefer = *Parodia erinacea* (Haworth) Taylor
Notocactus magnificus (Ritter) Krainz ex Taylor = *Parodia magnifica* (Ritter) Brandt
Notocactus maldonadensis (Herter) Herter = *Parodia neoarechavaletae* (Havlick) Hunt
Notocactus megalanthus Schlosser = *Parodia mammulosa* (Lemaire) Taylor
Notocactus megapotamicus (Osten) Herter = *Parodia linkii* (Lehmann) Kiesling
Notocactus memorialis Prestle = *Parodia werdermanniana* (Herter) Taylor
Notocactus meonacanthus Ritter = *Parodia crassigibba* (Ritter) Taylor
Notocactus miniatispinus Havlicek = *Parodia oxycostata* (Buining & Brederoo) Hofacker
Notocactus minimus Fric & Kreuzinger ex Berger = *Parodia tenuicylindrica* (Ritter) Hunt
Notocactus minusculus Hofacker & Herm = *Parodia oxycostata* (Buining & Brederoo) Hofacker
Notocactus mueller-moelleri Fric ex Backeberg & F. Knuth = *Parodia mammulosa* (Lemaire) Taylor
Notocactus muricatus (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Backeberg = *Parodia muricata* (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Hofacker
Notocactus neoarechavaletae Elsner ex Havlicek = *Parodia neoarechavaletae* (Havlick) Hunt
Notocactus neohorstii Theunissen = *Parodia neohorstii* (Theunissen) Taylor
Notocactus nigrispinus (Schumann) Buining ex Rowley = *Parodia nigrispina* (Schumann) Brandt
Notocactus olimarensis Prestle = *Parodia concinna* (Monville) Taylor
Notocactus oxycostatus Buining & Brederoo = *Parodia oxycostata* (Buining & Brederoo) Hofacker
Notocactus pauciareolatus (Arechavaleta) Krainz = *Parodia erinacea* (Haworth) Taylor
Notocactus paulus Schlosser & Brederoo = *Parodia mammulosa* (Lemaire) Taylor
Notocactus permutatus Ritter = *Parodia penicillata* Fehser & Steeg
Notocactus polyacanthus (Link & Otto) Ritter = *Parodia langsdorfii* (Lehmann) Hunt
Notocactus pseudoherteri Buining = *Parodia herteri* (Werdermann) Taylor

- Notocactus pulvinatus* Vliet = *Parodia langsдорфii* (Lehmann) Hunt
- Notocactus purpureus* Ritter = *Parodia horstii* (Ritter) Taylor
- Notocactus rauschii* Vliet = *Parodia nothorauschii* Hunt
- Notocactus rechensis* Buining = *Parodia rechensis* (Buining) Brandt
- Notocactus ritterianus* Lisal & Kolarik = *Parodia mammulosa* (Lemaire) Taylor
- Notocactus roseiflorus* Schlosser & Brederoo = *Parodia mueller-melchersii* (Backeberg) Taylor
- Notocactus roseoluteus* vliet = *Parodia mammulosa* (Lemaire) Taylor
- Notocactus rubricostatus* (Fric ex Fleischer & Schuetz) Schuetz = *Parodia erinacea* (Haworth) Taylor
- Notocactus rubriflorus* Hort. ex Berger = *Parodia herteri* (Werdermann) Taylor
- Notocactus rubropedatus* Ritter = *Parodia* Speg.
- Notocactus rudibuenekeri* Abraham = *Parodia rudibuenekeri* (Abraham) Hofacker & Braun
- Notocactus ruoffii* Gerloff = *Parodia ottonis* (Lehmann) Taylor
- Notocactus schaeferianus* (Abraham & Theunissen) Havlicek = *Parodia turbinata* (Arechavaleta) Hofacker
- Notocactus schlosseri* Vliet = *Parodia* Speg.
- Notocactus schumannianus* nigrispinus (Schumann) Engel = *Parodia nigrispina* (Schumann) Brandt
- Notocactus scopa* = *Parodia scopa* (Sprengel) Taylor
- Notocactus securituberculatus* Ritter = *Parodia oxycostata* (Buining & Brederoo) Hofacker
- Notocactus sellowii* (Link & Otto) Theunissen = *Parodia erinacea* (Haworth) Taylor
- Notocactus sessiliflora* (Hooker) Krainz = *Parodia erinacea* (Haworth) Taylor
- Notocactus spinibarbis* Ritter = *Parodia nothorauschii* Hunt
- Notocactus stegmannii* (Backeberg) Krainz = *Parodia erinacea* (Haworth) Taylor
- Notocactus stockingeri* Prestle = *Parodia stockingeri* (Prestle) Hofacker & Braun
- Notocactus tenuicylindricus* Ritter = *Parodia tenuicylindrica* (Ritter) Hunt
- Notocactus tenuispinus* (Link & Otto) Herter = *Parodia ottonis* (Lehmann) Taylor
- Notocactus tephrocantha* (Link & Otto) Krainz = *Parodia erinacea* (Haworth) Taylor
- Notocactus tetracanthus* (Lemaire) Gerloff et Al. = *Parodia erinacea* (Haworth) Taylor
- Notocactus turbinatus* (Arechavaleta) Krainz = *Parodia turbinata* (Arechavaleta) Hofacker
- Notocactus uruguayus* (Arechavaleta) Herter = *Parodia ottonis* (Lehmann) Taylor
- Notocactus vanvlietii* Rausch = *Parodia werdermanniana* (Herter) Taylor
- Notocactus villa-velhensis* (Backeberg & Voll) Slaba = *Parodia carambeiensis* (Buining & Brederoo) Hofacker
- Notocactus vorwerkiana* (Werdermann) Krainz = *Parodia erinacea* (Haworth) Taylor
- Notocactus warasii* (Ritter) Hewitt & Donald = *Parodia warasii* (Ritter) Brandt
- Notocactus werdermannianus* Herter = *Parodia werdermanniana* (Herter) Taylor
- Notosceptrum alboides* (Bulus) Benth. = *Aloe alboides* (Bulus) van Druten
- Notylia** spp. Lindl., 1825 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia adunca* Dressler = *Macroclinium aduncum* (Dressler) Dodson, 1984
- Notylia albida** Klotzsch, 1851 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia angustifolia** Cogn., 1910 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia apiculata* Cogn. = *Notylia punctata* (Ker Gawl.) Lindl., 1838
- Notylia arachnites** Rchb.f., 1859 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia aromatica** Barker ex Lindl., 1841 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia barkeri** Lindl., 1838 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia bernoullii** Schltr., 1918 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia bisejala** S.Moore, 1895 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia brasiliensis* (Pabst) Dressler = *Macroclinium brasiliense* (Pabst) Dodson, 1984
- Notylia brenesii** Schltr., 1923 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia broadwayi* Cogn. = *Notylia punctata* (Ker Gawl.) Lindl., 1838
- Notylia buchtienii** Schltr., 1912 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia bungerothii** Rchb.f., 1887 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia calceolaris* (Garay) Dressler = *Macroclinium calceolare* (Garay) Dodson, 1984
- Notylia cardioglossa* Rchb.f. = *Notylia fragrans* Wulfschl. ex H.Focke, 1853
- Notylia carnosiflora** C.Schweinf., 1946 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia durandiana** Cogn., 1904 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia ecuadorensis** Schltr., 1917 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia flexuosa** Schltr., 1925 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia fragrans** Wulfschl. ex H.Focke, 1853 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia glaziovii** Cogn., 1904 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia guatemalensis** S.Watson, 1887 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia hemitricha** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia incurva** Lindl., 1838 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia inodora* (Schiede) Conz. = *Vanilla inodora* Schiede, 1829
- Notylia inversa** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia koehleri** Schltr., 1912 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia lankesteri** Ames, 1923 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia latilabia** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia laxa** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia lehmanniana** Kraenzl., 1921 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia leucantha** Salazar, 1999 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Notylia lilacina* Kraenzl. = *Macroclinium lilacinum* (Kraenzl.) Christenson, 1994
- Notylia longispicata*** Hoehne & Schltr., 1926 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia lyrata*** S.Moore, 1895 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia micrantha*** Lindl., 1838 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia microchila*** Cogn., 1904 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia morenoi*** Christenson, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia nana* Cogn. = *Notylia angustifolia* Cogn., 1910
- Notylia nemorosa*** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia norae* Garay = *Macroclinium mirabile* (C.Schweinf.) Dodson, 1984
- Notylia oberonia* Schltr. = *Macroclinium oberonia* (Schltr.) Dodson, 1984
- Notylia obtusa*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia odontonotos*** Rchb.f. & Warm., 1881 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia orbicularis*** A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia pachybulbon* Hágsater & R.González = *Macroclinium pachybulbon* (Hágsater & R.González) Dodson, 1984
- Notylia parvilabia*** C.Schweinf., 1946 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia pentachne*** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia perryi* Dodson = *Macroclinium perryi* (Dodson) Dodson, 1984
- Notylia peruviana*** (Schltr.) C.Schweinf., 1946 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia pittieri*** Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia platyglossa*** Schltr., 1914 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia pubescens*** Lindl., 1842 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia punctata*** (Ker Gawl.) Lindl., 1838 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia punoensis*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia replicata*** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia rhombilabia*** C.Schweinf., 1946 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia rimbachii*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia rosea* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn. = *Macroclinium roseum* Barb.Rodr., 1882
- Notylia sagittifera*** (Kunth) Link, Klotzsch & Otto, 1841 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia stenantha*** Rchb.f., 1865 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia stenoglossa*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia sylvestris*** L.B.Sm. & S.K.Harris, 1937 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia tamaulipensis*** Rchb.f., 1860 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia tapirapoanensis*** Hoehne, 1910 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia trisejala*** Lindl. & Paxton, 1852 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia venezuelana*** Schltr., 1919 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia yauaperyensis*** Barb.Rodr., 1891 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notyliopsis* spp.** P.Ortiz, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notyliopsis beatricis*** P.Ortiz, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nujiangia griffithii* (Hook.f.) X.H.Jin & D.Z.Li = *Gennaria griffithii* (Hook.f.) X.H.Jin & D.Z.Li, 2015
- Nyctocereus* spp.** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Nyctocereus castellanosi* Scheinvar = *Nyctocereus serpentinus* (Lagasca & Rodrigues) Taylor
- Nyctocereus chontalensis* Alexander = *Selenicereus chontalensis* (Alexander) Kimnach
- Nyctocereus guatemalensis* Britton & Rose = *Acanthocereus hirschtianus*
- Nyctocereus hirschtianus* (Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Acanthocereus hirschtianus*
- Nyctocereus neumannii* (Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Acanthocereus hirschtianus*
- Nyctocereus oaxacensis* Britton & Rose = *Acanthocereus oaxacensis*
- Nyctocereus serpentinus*** (Lagasca & Rodrigues) Taylor #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Oakes-Amesia cryptantha* C.Schweinf. & P.H.Allen = *Ornithocephalus cryptanthus* (C.Schweinf. & P.H.Allen) Toscano & Dressler, 2000
- oak, Mongolian (E): *Quercus mongolica*
- Oberonia* spp.** Lindl., 1830 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia acarus*** Evrard ex Gagnep., 1932 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia acaulis*** Griff., 1851 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia affinis*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia agamensis*** J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia agastyamalayana*** C.S.Kumar, 1994 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia alopecurus*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia anamalayana*** J.Joseph, 1964 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia anceps* Lindl., 1838 = *Oberonia lycopodioides* (J.Koenig) Ormerod, 1995
- Oberonia anguina*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia angustifolia*** Lindl., 1859 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia anthropophora*** Lindl., 1830 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia aporophylla*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia arcuata*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia arisanensis*** Hayata, 1914 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia arnottiana* Wight = *Oberonia wightiana* Lindl., 1839

- Oberonia arunachalensis*** A.N.Rao, 1997 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia asperula*** J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia attenuata*** Dockrill, 1960 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia aurea*** Schltr., 1905 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia auriculata King & Pantl. = *Oberonia caulescens*
Lindl., 1830
- Oberonia austroyunnanensis*** S.C.Chen & Z.H.Tsi, 1982
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia balakrishnanii*** R.Ansari, 1990 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia bantaengensis*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia basilanensis*** Ames, 1915 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia batuensis*** J.J.Sm., 1917 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia beccarii*** Finet, 1908 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia bellii*** Blatt. & McCann, 1931 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia benguetensis*** Ames, 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia bertoldii*** King & Pantl., 1897 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia bicornis*** Lindl., 1830 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia bifida*** Schltr., 1905 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia bilobata*** Schltr., 1905 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia bilobatolabella Hayata = *Oberonia caulescens*
Lindl., 1830
- Oberonia bisaccata* Manilal & C.S.Kumar, 1984 =
Oberonia platycaulon Wight, 1851
- Oberonia boerlageana*** J.J.Sm., 1905 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia borneensis*** Schltr., 1910 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia bougainvilleana*** Ormerod, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia brachyphylla*** Blatt. & McCann, 1931 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia brachystachys*** Lindl., 1838 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia brevidentata* (C.Schweinf.) Parham = *Crepidium*
brevidentatum (C.Schweinf.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones,
1996
- Oberonia brevispica*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia brunnea*** Schltr., 1905 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia brunoniana*** Wight, 1851 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia caprina*** Gilli, 1980 publ. 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia cardiochila*** Schltr., 1905 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia carnosa*** Lavarack, 1977 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia cathayana*** Chun & Tang, 1982 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia caudata* King & Pantl., 1897 = *Oberonia falcata*
King & Pantl., 1895
- Oberonia caulescens*** Lindl., 1830 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia cavaleriei*** Finet, 1908 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia celebica*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia chandrasekharanii*** V.J.Nair, V.S.Ramach. &
R.Ansari, 1983 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia chenii*** Ormerod, 2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia ciliolata*** Hook.f., 1894 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia cirrhifera*** J.J.Sm., 1921 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia cirrifera J.J.Sm., 1921 = *Oberonia cirrhifera*
J.J.Sm., 1921
- Oberonia clarkei*** Hook.f., 1888 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia claviloba*** Jayaw., 1963 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia cleistogama*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia complanata*** (A.Cunn.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones,
1989 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia condensata Ridl. = *Octarrhena angraecoides*
(Schltr.) Schltr., 1911
- Oberonia cordata*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia costeriana*** J.J.Sm., 1905 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia crassilabris*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia crateriformis*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 2006 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia cryptantha*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia cuneata*** J.J.Sm., 1909 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia cylindrica*** Lindl., 1840 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia delacourii*** Gagnep., 1929 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia delicata*** Z.H.Tsi & S.C.Chen, 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia dimorphophylla*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia dissitiflora*** Ridl., 1896 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia disticha*** (Lam.) Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia diura*** Schltr., 1905 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia djamuensis*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia djongkongensis*** J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia dolabrata*** Jayaw., 1963 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia dolichocaulis*** Seidenf., 1995 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia dolichophylla*** Schltr., 1905 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia dolichostachys*** Aver., 2013 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Oberonia drepanophylla* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia dubia* J.J.Sm., 1905 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia elbertii* J.J.Sm., 1925 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia elegans* Schltr., 1922 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia elmeri* Ames, 1912 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia elongata* Ridl., 1923 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia emarginata* King & Pantl., 1898 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia enoensis* J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia ensifolia* J.B.Comber, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia ensiformis* (Sm.) Lindl., 1859 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia equitans* (G.Forst.) Mutel, 1837 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia evrardii* Gagnep., 1929 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia exaltata* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia falcata* King & Pantl., 1895 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia falcifolia* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia falconeri* Hook.f., 1888 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia fallax* J.J.Sm., 1935 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia ferruginea* C.S.P.Parish ex Hook.f., 1888 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia filaris* Ridl., 1908 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia finisterrae* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia fissiglossa* N.Hallé, 1977 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia fissipetala* Mansf., 1929 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia flabellifera* Holttum, 1947 = *Oberonia
stenophylla* Ridl., 1896
- Oberonia flava* Ridl., 1909 = *Oberonia boerlageana*
J.J.Sm., 1905
- Oberonia flavescens* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 2006 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia forcipata* Lindl., 1859 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia forcipifera* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia formosana* Hayata, 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia fornicata* Jayaw., 1963 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia fungumolens* Burkill, 1924 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia fungum-olens* Burkill, 1924 = *Oberonia
fungumolens* Burkill, 1924
- Oberonia gammiei* King & Pantl., 1897 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia gigantea* Fukuy., 1935 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia gladiata* A.Rich. = *Phreatia gladiata* (A.Rich.)
Lindl., 1859
- Oberonia glandulifera* Ridl., 1885 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia gongshanensis* Ormerod, 2010 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia govidjoae* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia gracilipes* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia gracilis* Hook.f., 1888 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia gracillima* Ridl., 1905 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia grandis* Ridl., 1913 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia griffithiana* Lindl., 1838 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia hamadryas* Ridl. = *Hippeophyllum hamadryas*
(Ridl.) Schltr., 1905
- Oberonia hastata* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia helferi* Hook.f., 1888 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia heliophila* Rchb.f., 1878 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia hexaptera* F.Muell., 1886 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia hispidula* Ames, 1912 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia hosei* Rendle, 1901 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia hosokawae* Fukuy., 1941 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia huensis* Aver., 2005 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia imbricata* (Blume) Lindl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia insectifera* Hook.f., 1890 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia insularis* Hayata, 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia intermedia* King & Pantl., 1897 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia inversiflora* J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia iridifolia* (Roxb.) Lindl., 1859 = *Oberonia
mucronata* (D.Don) Ormerod & Seidenf., 1997
- Oberonia irrorata* Schltr., 1905 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia janae* Aver., 2015 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia japenensis* J.J.Sm., 1934 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia japonica* (Maxim.) Makino, 1891 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia jenkinsiana* Griff. ex Lindl., 1859 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia josephi* C.J.Saldanha, 1974 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia kaernbachiana* Kraenzl., 1900 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia kamlangensis* A.N.Rao, 2000 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia kanburiensis* Seidenf., 1973 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia kaniensis* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia katakiana* A.N.Rao, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia kempfii* Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia kempteri* Schltr., 1919 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Oberonia kinabaluensis* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1920 =
Oberonia costeriana J.J.Sm., 1905
- Oberonia kingii*** Lucksom, 2002 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia klossii*** Ridl., 1916 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia kwangsiensis*** Seidenf., 1968 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia labidoglossa*** Schltr., 1906 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia laeta*** J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia lancipetala*** Schltr., 1919 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia langbianensis*** Gagnep., 1932 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia latifii*** J.J.Sm., 1935 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia latilabris*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia latipetala*** L.O.Williams, 1938 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia latisegmenta* (C.Schweinf.) Parham = *Crepidium*
latisegmentum (C.Schweinf.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones,
1996
- Oberonia laxa*** Schltr., 1906 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia ledermannii*** Schltr., 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia leytensis*** Ames, 1920 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia linearifolia*** Ames, 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia linearis*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia linguae*** T.P.Lin & Y.N.Chang, 2013 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia lipensis*** Ames, 1922 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia lobbiana*** Lindl., 1859 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia lobulata*** King & Pantl., 1895 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia longhutensis*** J.J.Sm., 1931 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia longibracteata*** Lindl., 1830 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia longicaulis*** Schltr., 1905 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia longifolia*** Ridl., 1908 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia longilabris*** King & Pantl., 1895 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia longirachis*** Seidenf. & H.A.Peders., 1995 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia longirepens*** J.J.Wood, 2011 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia longispica*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia longitapala*** J.J.Wood, 1978 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia lotsyana*** J.J.Sm., 1905 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia lucida*** J.J.Sm., 1905 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia lunata*** (Blume) Lindl., 1830 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia luzonensis*** Ames, 1915 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia lycopodioides*** (J.Koenig) Ormerod, 1995 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia maboroensis*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia macrostachys*** Ridl., 1896 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia mahawoensis*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia manipurensis*** Chowlu, Y.N.Devi, A.N.Rao,
N.Angela, H.B.Sharma & Akimpou, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia mannii*** Hook.f., 1890 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia marginata*** Ridl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia marina*** J.B.Comber, 1990 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia masarangica*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia maxima*** C.S.P.Parish ex Hook.f., 1888 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia mcgregorii*** Ames, 1907 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia meegaskumburae*** Priyad., Wijew. & Kumar,
2017 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia melinantha*** Schltr., 1906 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia menghaiensis*** S.C.Chen, 1982 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia menglaensis*** S.C.Chen & Z.H.Tsi, 1982 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia merapiensis*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia merrillii*** Ames, 1912 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia micrantha* King & Pantl., 1895 = *Oberonia*
emarginata King & Pantl., 1898
- Oberonia microphylla*** (Blume) Lindl., 1830 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia microtatantha*** Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia mindorensis*** Ames, 1907 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia miniata*** Lindl., 1843 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia minima*** Ames, 1915 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia minutissima*** Ames, 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia monstrosa*** (Blume) Lindl., 1830 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia mucronata*** (D.Don) Ormerod & Seidenf., 1997
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia muelleriana* Schltr. = *Oberonia complanata*
(A.Cunn.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1989
- Oberonia multidentata*** Aver., 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia multiflora*** Ridl., 1896 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia muriculata*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia murkelensis*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia nayarii*** R.Ansari & N.P.Balacr., 1990 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia neglecta*** Schltr., 1910 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Oberonia neocaledonica* Schltr., 1906 = *Oberonia titania* Lindl., 1859
- Oberonia nepalensis* L.R.Shakya & R.P.Chaudhary, 1999 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia nephroglossa* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia ngoclinhensis* Aver., 2013 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia nitida* Seidenf., 1971 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia nitidicauda* J.J.Sm., 1918 = *Oberonia gracilis* Hook.f., 1888
- Oberonia obcordata* Lindl., 1859 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia obesa* Ames, 1915 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia oblonga* R.S.Rogers, 1925 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia odoardi* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia odontopetala* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia oligotricha* Schltr., 1905 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia ovalis* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia oxystophyllum* J.J.Sm., 1905 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia pachyambon* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia pachyphylla* King & Pantl., 1898 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia pachyrachis* Rchb.f. ex Hook.f., 1894 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia padangensis* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia pakshipadalensis* M.Kumar & Sequiera = *Oberonia wynadensis* Sivad. & R.T.Balakr., 1989 publ. 1990
- Oberonia palawensis* Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia pallidiflava* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia papillosa* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia papuana* F.M.Bailey = *Phreatia micrantha* (A.Rich.) Lindl., 1859
- Oberonia patentifolia* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1920 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia pauzii* P.T.Ong & P.O'Byrne, 2011 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia pectinata* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia pedicellata* J.J.Sm., 1910 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia pendula* Ridl., 1912 = *Oberonia falcata* King & Pantl., 1895
- Oberonia phleoides* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia platycaulon* Wight, 1851 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia platychila* Schltr., 1905 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia pleistophylla* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia plumea* J.J.Sm., 1935 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia podostachys* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia ponapensis* Tuyama, 1940 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia potamophila* Schltr., 1906 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia prainiana* King & Pantl., 1895 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia proudlockii* King & Pantl., 1897 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia pterorachis* C.L.Tso = *Oberonia caulescens* Lindl., 1830
- Oberonia pumila* (Fukuy. ex S.C.Chen & K.Y.Lang) Ormerod = *Oberonia insularis* Hayata, 1911
- Oberonia pumilio* Rchb.f., 1857 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia punamensis* Schltr., 1905 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia punctata* J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia pusilla* F.M.Bailey = *Octarrhena pusilla* (F.M.Bailey) Dockrill, 1992
- Oberonia pygmaea* Bunpha, H.A.Pedersen & Sridith, 2013 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia pyrulifera* Lindl., 1859 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia quadrata* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia quadridentata* Aver., 1988 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia quadrilatera* Jayaw., 1963 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia radicans* Schltr., 1905 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia rangannana* Kesh.Murthy, S.N.Yogan. & K.Vasudeva = *Oberonia chandrasekharanii* V.J.Nair, V.S.Ramach. & R.Ansari, 1983
- Oberonia raoi* L.R.Shakya & R.P.Chaudhary, 2000 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia rasmussenii* Seidenf., 1975 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia recurva* Lindl., 1839 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia reilloi* Ames, 1923 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia repens* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia reversidens* J.J.Sm., 1935 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia rhizoides* Aver., 2013 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia rhizomatosa* J.J.Sm., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia rhizophoreti* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia rhodostachys* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia rimachila* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 2006 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia ritaii* King & Pantl., 1897 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia rivularis* Schltr., 1905 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia rosea* Hook.f., 1890 = *Oberonia microphylla* (Blume) Lindl., 1830

- Oberonia rotunda*** Hosok., 1942 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia ruberrima*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia rubra*** Ridl., 1908 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia rufilabris*** Lindl., 1838 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia salakana*** J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia santapau*** Kapadia, 1960 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia sarasinorum* Kraenzl. = *Oberonia vieillardii*
(Rchb.f.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1999
- Oberonia sarawakensis*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia sarcophylla*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia scapigera*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia scyllae*** Lindl., 1859 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia scytophylla*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia sebastiana*** B.V.Shetty & Vivek., 1975 publ.
1978 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia sedgwickii* Blatt. & McCann = *Oberonia*
proudlockii King & Pantl., 1897
- Oberonia segawae*** T.C.Hsu & S.W.Chung, 2008 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia seidenfadeniana*** J.Joseph & Vajr., 1971 publ.
1974 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia seidenfadenii*** (H.J.Su) Ormerod, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia semifimbriata*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia seranica*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia serpenticaulis*** J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia serrulata*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia setigera*** Ames, 1912 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia similis*** (Blume) Lindl., 1830 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia simplex*** Aver., 2016 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia singalangensis*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia sinica* (S.C.Chen & K.Y.Lang) Ormerod, 2003 =
Oberonia insularis Hayata, 1911
- Oberonia sinuosa*** Ridl., 1896 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia sonlaensis*** Aver., 2013 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia spathipetala*** J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia stachyoides* A.Rich. = *Oberonia wightiana*
Lindl., 1839
- Oberonia stenophylla*** Ridl., 1896 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia subanajamensis*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia subligaculifera*** J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia suborbicularis*** Carr, 1929 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia sulcata*** J.Joseph & Sud.Chowdhury, 1966 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia sumatrensis*** Ridl., 1917 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia surigaensis*** Ames, 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia swaminathanii*** Ratheesh, Manudev &
Sujanapal, 2010 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia tahitensis*** Lindl., 1859 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia tataniae*** Aver., 2015 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia tenuis*** Lindl., 1859 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia teres*** Kerr, 1927 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia thisbe*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia thomsenii*** J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia thwaitesii*** Hook.f., 1888 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia tiomanensis* M.R.Hend. = *Oberonia* Lindl.,
1830
- Oberonia titania*** Lindl., 1859 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia tixieri*** Guillaumin, 1961 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia tjisokanensis*** J.J.Sm., 1921 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia tomohonensis*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia toppingii*** Ames, 1913 publ. 1914 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia torana*** J.J.Sm., 1915 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia torricellensis*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia transversiloba*** Holttum, 1947 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia treutleri* Hook.f. = *Oberonia obcordata* Lindl.,
1859
- Oberonia triangularis*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia trichophora*** Aver., 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia trigonoglossa*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia trochopetala*** Gagnep., 1929 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia truncata*** Lindl., 1859 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia truncatiglossa*** P.Royen, 1979 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia umbraticola* Rolfe = *Oberonia pachyrachis*
Rchb.f. ex Hook.f., 1894
- Oberonia urostachya*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia vaeletoniana*** J.J.Sm., 1905 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia variabilis*** Kerr, 1927 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia verticillata*** Wight, 1851 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Oberonia vieillardii** (Rchb.f.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1999 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia volucris** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia vulcanica** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia wallichii** Hook.f., 1888 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia wallie-silvae** Jayaw., 1963 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia wapeana** J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia wariana** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia watuwilensis** J.J.Sm., 1933 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia wenzelii** Ames, 1915 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia weragamaensis** Jayaw., 1963 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia wernerii** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia wightiana** Lindl., 1839 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia wynadensis** Sivad. & R.T.Balacr., 1989 publ. 1990 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia yunnanensis* Rolfe = *Oberonia caulescens* Lindl., 1830
- Oberonia zeylanica** Hook.f., 1888 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia zimmermanniana** J.J.Sm., 1905 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonioides spp.** Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonioides microtatantha* (Tang & F.T.Wang) Szlach. = *Oberonioides pusillus* (Rolfe) Marg. & Szlach., 2010 publ. 2011
- Oberonioides oberoniiflora** (Seidenf.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonioides pusillus** (Rolfe) Marg. & Szlach., 2010 publ. 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Obregonita (S): *Obregonia denegrii*
- Obregonia spp.** Fric #4 I ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Obregonia denegrii* (F): *Obregonia denegrii*
- Obregonia denegrii** Fric I CACTACEAE (E) Artichoke
Cactus (S) Cacto alcachofa, Obregonita (F) *Obregonia denegrii*
- Ocampo mexicana* A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Ponthieva mexicana* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Salazar, 2009
- Ochyrella brachycentron* (Szlach.) Szlach. & R.González = *Eltroplectris brachycentron* Szlach., 1995
- Ochyrella cogniauxiana* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Rutk. = *Eltroplectris cogniauxiana* (Schltr.) Pabst, 1974
- Ochyrella longicornu* (Cogn.) Szlach. & Rutk. = *Eltroplectris longicornu* (Cogn.) Pabst, 1974
- Ochyrella lurida* (M.N.Correa) Szlach. & R.González = *Pteroglossa lurida* (M.N.Correa) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Ochyrella misera* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. & R.González = *Eltroplectris misera* (Kraenzl.) Szlach., 1993
- Ochyrella pauciflora* (Poepp. & Endl.) Szlach. & Rutk. = *Microchilus pauciflorus* (Poepp. & Endl.) D.Dietr., 1852
- Ochyrella rossii* (Dodson & G.A.Romero) Szlach. & Rutk. = *Eltroplectris rossii* Dodson & G.A.Romero, 1993
- Ochyrorchis cavatibrachia* (Summerh.) Szlach. = *Habenaria cavatibrachia* Summerh., 1942
- Ochyrorchis davidii* (Franch.) Szlach. = *Habenaria davidii* Franch., 1887 publ. 1888
- Ochyrorchis egregia* (Summerh.) Szlach. = *Habenaria egregia* Summerh., 1949
- Ochyrorchis ensifolia* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Habenaria ensifolia* Lindl., 1835
- Ochyrorchis gilbertii* (S.Thomas & P.J.Cribb) Szlach. = *Habenaria gilbertii* S.Thomas & P.J.Cribb, 1996
- Ochyrorchis godefroyi* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. = *Habenaria godefroyi* Rchb.f., 1878
- Ochyrorchis jaegeri* (Summerh.) Szlach. = *Habenaria jaegeri* Summerh., 1947 publ. 1948
- Ochyrorchis keniensis* (Summerh.) Szlach. = *Habenaria keniensis* Summerh., 1942
- Ochyrorchis macrantha* (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Szlach. = *Habenaria macrantha* Hochst. ex A.Rich., 1850
- Ochyrorchis mannii* (Hook.f.) Szlach. = *Habenaria mannii* Hook.f., 1864
- Ochyrorchis occlusa* (Summerh.) Szlach. = *Habenaria occlusa* Summerh., 1964
- Ochyrorchis praestans* (Rendle) Szlach. = *Habenaria praestans* Rendle, 1895
- Ochyrorchis quartiniana* (A.Rich.) Szlach. = *Habenaria quartiniana* A.Rich., 1840
- Ochyrorchis schajiesii* (Geerinck) Szlach. = *Habenaria schajiesii* Geerinck, 1982
- Ochyrorchis splendens* (Rendle) Szlach. = *Habenaria splendens* Rendle, 1895
- Ochyrorchis splendentior* (Summerh.) Szlach. = *Habenaria splendentior* Summerh., 1949
- Ochyrorchis tosariensis* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach. = *Habenaria tosariensis* J.J.Sm., 1905
- Ocotillo (S): *Fouquieria fasciculata*
- Octadesmia* = *Dilomilis* Raf., 1838
- Octadesmia elata* Benth. & Hook. 1883 = *Dilomilis elata* (Benth.) Summerh., 1961
- Octadesmia monophylla* (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook.f. 1883 = *Neocogniauxia monophylla* (Griseb.) Schltr., 1913
- Octadesmia montana* (Sw.) Benth. 1881 = *Dilomilis montana* (Sw.) Summerh., 1961
- Octadesmia nodosa* Cogn. = *Domingoa nodosa* (Cogn.) Schltr., 1913
- Octadesmia oligophylla* Schltr. 1925 = *Dilomilis oligophylla* (Schltr.) Summerh., 1961
- Octadesmia scirpoidea* Schltr. 1913 = *Dilomilis scirpoidea* (Schltr.) Summerh., 1961
- Octadesmia serratifolia* (Hook.) Benth. 1881 = *Dilomilis montana* (Sw.) Summerh., 1961
- Octandrorchis leptophylla* (Barb.Rodr.) Brieger = *Octomeria leptophylla* Barb.Rodr., 1881
- Octarrhena spp.** Thwaites, 1861 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena albiflora* (Ridl.) P.F.Hunt = *Phreatia albiflora* Ridl., 1886
- Octarrhena amesiana** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena amesii* (Kraenzl.) P.F.Hunt = *Phreatia amesii* Kraenzl., 1911

- Octarrhena angraecoides* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena angustifolia* (Schltr.) Schuit., 2003 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena angustissima* (Schltr.) Schuit., 2003 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena aporoides* (Schltr.) Schuit., 2003 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena arfakensis* J.J.Sm. = *Octarrhena angraecoides*
(Schltr.) Schltr., 1911
- Octarrhena aristata* P.Royen, 1979 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena aristulifera* (Ames) P.F.Hunt = *Phreatia*
aristulifera Ames, 1908
- Octarrhena bilabrata* (P.Royen) W.Kittr., 1984 publ. 1985
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena brassii* (L.O.Williams) Schuit., 2003 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena calceiformis* (J.J.Sm.) P.Royen, 1979 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena caulescens* (Ames) Ames = *Phreatia*
caulescens Ames, 1908
- Octarrhena celebica* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena cladophylax* (Rchb.f.) P.F.Hunt, 1970 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena condensata* (Ridl.) Holttum, 1947 =
Octarrhena angraecoides (Schltr.) Schltr., 1911
- Octarrhena cordata* P.Royen, 1979 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena cucullifera* J.J.Sm., 1915 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena cupulilabra* P.Royen, 1979 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena cylindrica* J.J.Sm., 1917 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena cymbiformis* J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena elmeri* (Ames) Ames, 1915 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena ensifolia* (Ames) Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena exigua* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena falcifolia* (Schltr.) Schuit., 2003 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena filiformis* (L.O.Williams) P.Royen, 1979 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena firmula* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena flava* Carr = *Octarrhena angraecoides* (Schltr.)
Schltr., 1911
- Octarrhena formosana* (Rolfe ex Hemsl.) S.S.Ying =
Phreatia formosana Rolfe ex Hemsl., 1895
- Octarrhena gemmifera* Ames, 1915 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena gibbosa* J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena goliathensis* J.J.Sm., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena gracilis* (L.O.Williams) Schuit., 2003 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena hastipetala* J.J.Sm., 1933 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena kotoinsularis* (Fukuy.) S.S.Ying = *Phreatia*
formosana Rolfe ex Hemsl., 1895
- Octarrhena latipetala* (J.J.Sm.) Schuit., 2003 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena longicaulis* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Phreatia*
longicaulis Schltr., 1905
- Octarrhena lorentzii* J.J.Sm., 1910 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena macgregorii* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena mendumiana* Schuit. & de Vogel, 2012 publ.
2011 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena miniata* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena minuscula* Aver. & Duy, 2015 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena montana* (Ridl.) Schltr., 1923 = *Phreatia*
montana Ridl., 1916
- Octarrhena oberonioides* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena obovata* (J.J.Sm.) P.Royen, 1979 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena papuana* (Ridl.) P.F.Hunt = *Phreatia papuana*
Ridl., 1886
- Octarrhena parvula* Thwaites, 1861 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena platyrachis* P.Royen, 1979 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena podochiloides* (Schltr.) Schuit., 2003 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena purpureiocellata* P.Royen, 1979 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena pusilla* (F.M.Bailey) Dockrill, 1992 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena reflexa* (J.J.Sm.) Schuit., 2003 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena saccolabioides* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1911 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena salmonea* P.Royen, 1979 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena semiorbicularis* (J.J.Sm.) P.F.Hunt = *Phreatia*
semiorbicularis J.J.Sm., 1910
- Octarrhena spathulata* (Schltr.) Schuit., 2003 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena sphaerocarpa* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Phreatia*
sphaerocarpa Schltr., 1905
- Octarrhena suborbicularis* (J.J.Sm.) P.Royen = *Octarrhena*
lorentzii J.J.Sm., 1910
- Octarrhena tenuis* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena teretifolia* (Gilli) W.Kittr., 1984 publ. 1985 =
Phreatia teretifolia (Gilli) Ormerod, 2017
- Octarrhena torricellensis* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Octarrhena trigona* (J.J.Sm.) P.Royen, 1979 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena umbellulata* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena uniflora* Schuit. & de Vogel, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena vanvuurenii* J.J.Sm., 1917 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena vitellina* (Ridl.) Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena wariana* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria* spp. R.Br., 1813 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria acicularis* Luer & R.Vásquez, 2010 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria aethoantha* Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria alba* (Lindl.) Wall. ex Hook.f. = *Pinalia leucantha* Kuntze, 1891
- Octomeria albiflora* Hoehne & Schltr., 1926 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria albina* Barb.Rodr. = *Octomeria tricolor* Rchb.f., 1872
- Octomeria albopurpurea* Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria alexandri* Schltr., 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria aloifolia* Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria alpina* Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria amazonica* Pabst = *Octomeria colombiana* Schltr., 1920
- Octomeria anceps* Porto & Brade, 1937 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria andreana* Campacci & Baptista, 2011 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria anomala* Garay & Dunst., 1976 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria auriculata* Luer & Dalström = *Octomeria colombiana* Schltr., 1920
- Octomeria bomboizae* Luer, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria bradei* Schltr., 1922 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria buchtienii* Schltr., 1929 = *Octomeria guentheriana* Kraenzl., 1928
- Octomeria caetensis* Pabst, 1979 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria caldensis* Hoehne, 1929 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria callosa* Luer, 1981 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria campos-portoi* Schltr., 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria cariocana* Pabst, 1953 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria chamaeleptotes* Rchb.f., 1850 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria chloidophylla* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1967 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria cochlearis* Rchb.f., 1881 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria colombiana* Schltr., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria concolor* Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria condorensis* Luer & Hirtz, 2010 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria connellii* Rolfe, 1901 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria cordilabia* C.Schweinf., 1961 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria corrigiosa* Luer & Toscano, 2010 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria costaricensis* Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria crassifolia* Lindl., 1837 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria crassilabia* Pabst, 1956 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria cucullata* Porto & Brade, 1937 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria dalstroemii* Luer, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria deceptrix* Luer, 2010 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria decipiens* Dammer, 1910 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria decumbens* Cogn., 1896 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria dentifera* C.Schweinf., 1961 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria diaphana* Lindl., 1839 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria dusenii* Schltr. = *Octomeria chloidophylla* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1967
- Octomeria edmundoi* Brade, 1943 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria elobata* Schltr. ex Pabst = *Octomeria octomeriantha* (Hoehne) Pabst, 1972
- Octomeria ementosa* Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria erosilabia* C.Schweinf., 1935 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria estrellensis* Hoehne, 1938 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria excentrica* Luer = *Pleurothallis excentrica* (Luer) Luer, 2001
- Octomeria exchlorophyllata* Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria exigua* C.Schweinf., 1935 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria fasciculata* Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria ffrenchiana* P.Feldmann & N.Barré, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria fialhoensis* Dutra ex Pabst, 1959 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria fibrifera* Schltr., 1925 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria filifolia* C.Schweinf., 1961 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Octomeria fimbriata* Porto & Peixoto, 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria flabellifera* Pabst, 1975 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria flaviflora* C.Schweinf., 1961 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria fusiformis* Luer & Toscano, 2010 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria gehrtii* Hoehne & Schltr., 1926 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria gemmula* Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 1986 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria georgei* Luer, 2010 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria geraensis* (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria glazioveana* Regel, 1883 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria gracilicaulis* Schltr., 1925 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria gracilis* Lodd. ex Lindl., 1838 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria graminifolia* (L.) R.Br., 1813 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria grandiflora* Lindl., 1842 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria guentheriana* Kraenzl., 1928 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria harantiana* I.Bock, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria hatschbachii* Schltr., 1926 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria heleneana* Carnevali & F.Delascio, 1987 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria helvola* Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria hexalobata* Chiron & N.Sanson, 2012 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria hirtzii* Luer, 2002 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria hoehnei* Schltr., 1926 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria iguapensis* Schltr., 1922 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria integrilabia* C.Schweinf., 1935 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria irrorata* Schltr., 1919 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria itatiaiae* Brade & Pabst, 1966 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria jauaensis* Luer, 2010 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria juergensii* Schltr., 1925 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria juncifolia* Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria kestrochila* Garay & Dunst. = *Octomeria exigua*
C.Schweinf., 1935
- Octomeria lacerata* Hoehne & Schltr. = *Octomeria tricolor*
Rchb.f., 1872
- Octomeria lamellaris* Luer, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria lancipetala* C.Schweinf., 1961 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria leptophylla* Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria lichenicola* Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria lilliputana* W.Forst., F.Barros & V.C.Souza,
2013 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria linearifolia* Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria lithophila* (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria longifolia* Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria longipedicellata* Seehawer, 2005 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria margaretae* Pabst ex Toscano = *Octomeria*
rotundiglossa Hoehne, 1937
- Octomeria marsupialis* Luer, 2010 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria mauritii* Pabst & Moutinho, 1979 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria medinae* Luer & J.Portilla, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria micrantha* Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria minor* C.Schweinf., 1935 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria minuta* Cogn., 1896 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria mocoana* Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria monetalis* Luer = *Pleurothallopsis monetalis*
(Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Octomeria montana* Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria monticola* C.Schweinf., 1941 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria moscosoae* Luer, 2010 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria multiflora* Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria nana* C.Schweinf., 1961 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria nemorosa* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Pleurothallopsis*
nemorosa (Barb.Rodr.) Porto & Brade, 1937
- Octomeria ochroleuca* Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria octomeriantha* (Hoehne) Pabst, 1972 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria odontoglossoides* Luer, 2010 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria oncidioides* Luer, 2003 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria ouopretana* H.Barbosa, 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria oxychela* Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria palmyrabellae* Barb.Rodr., 1937 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Octomeria parvifolia* Rolfe, 1901 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria parvula* C.Schweinf., 1935 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria peruviana* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria pinicola* Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria platytilis* W.Forst., F.Barros & V.C.Souza,
2012 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria portillae* Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria praestans* Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria prostrata* H.Stenzel, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria pumila* Seehawer, 2008 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria purpurascens* Sambin & Chiron, 2014 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria pusilla* Lindl., 1837 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria pygmaea* C.Schweinf., 1949 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria racemosa* Breda = *Pinalia multiflora* (Blume)
Kuntze, 1891
- Octomeria recchiana* Hoehne, 1928 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria reitzii* Pabst, 1956 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria rhizomatosa* C.Schweinf., 1951 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria rhodoglossa* Schltr., 1918 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria rigida* Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria riograndensis* Schltr., 1925 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria rodeiensis* Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria rodriguesii* Cogn., 1896 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria rohrii* Pabst, 1951 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria romerorum* Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 1990 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria rosea* (Lindl.) Spreng. = *Cryptochilus roseus*
(Lindl.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
- Octomeria rotundata* Luer & Hirtz, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria rotundiglossa* Hoehne, 1937 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria rubrifolia* Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria sagittata* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1967 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria sancti-angeli* Kraenzl., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria sansoniana* Chiron & Guiard, 2012 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria sarcophylla* Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria sarthouae* Luer, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria saundersiana* Rchb.f., 1880 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria schultesii* Pabst, 1962 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria scirpoidea* (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f., 1852 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria serrana* Hoehne, 1928 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria serratifolia* Hook. 1828 = *Dilomilis montana*
(Sw.) Summerh., 1961
- Octomeria setigera* Pabst, 1964 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria spannagelii* Hoehne, 1938 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria spatulata* Rchb.f., 1860 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria splendida* Garay & Dunst., 1976 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria stellaris* Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria steyermarkii* Garay & Dunst., 1965 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria subcallosa* W.Forst., F.Barros & V.C.Souza,
2012 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria sulfurea* Chiron & N.Sanson, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria supra-glaucula* Rolfe = *Octomeria cochlearis*
Rchb.f., 1881
- Octomeria surinamensis* H.Focke, 1849 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria tapiricataractae* G.A.Romero & Luer, 2002 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria taracuana* Schltr., 1925 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria tellina* W.Forst., F.Barros & V.C.Souza, 2012
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria tenuis* Schltr., 1912 = *Octomeria scirpoidea*
(Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f., 1852
- Octomeria tricolor* Rchb.f., 1872 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria tridentata* Lindl., 1839 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria truncicola* Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria tweediei* Luer & Toscano, 2010 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria uberiformis* Sambin & Chiron, 2014 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria umbonulata* Schltr., 1925 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria unguiculata* Schltr., 1925 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria valerioi* Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Octomeria*
costaricensis Schltr., 1923
- Octomeria ventii* H.Dietr., 2007 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria warmingii* Rchb.f., 1881 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Octomeria wawrae*** Rchb.f. ex Wawra, 1888 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria wernerii*** Luer & Thorerle, 2011 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria wilsoniana*** Hoehne, 1929 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria ximena*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria yauaperyensis*** Barb.Rodr., 1891 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria zygoglossa*** Luer, 2010 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Odieri (S): *Eriocyce odieri*
- Odisha cleistantha* S.Misra, 2007 = *Habenaria malintana*
(Blanco) Merr., 1918
- Odisha* S.Misra = *Habenaria* Willd., 1805
- Odontochilus* spp.** Blume, 1859 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus acalcaratus*** (Aver.) Ormerod, 2002 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus asraoa*** (J.Joseph & Abbar.) Ormerod,
2005 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus aureus*** Aver., 2015 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus bisaccatus*** (Hayata) Hayata ex T.P.Lin,
1975 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus brevistylis*** Hook.f., 1890 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus brevistylus* Hook.f. = *Odontochilus*
brevistylis Hook.f., 1890
- Odontochilus candidus* T.P.Lin & C.C.Hsu = *Odontochilus*
brevistylis Hook.f., 1890
- Odontochilus clarkei*** Hook.f., 1890 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus coerulescens*** (Schltr.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus crispus*** (Lindl.) Hook.f., 1890 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus degeneri*** L.O.Williams, 1942 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus densiflorus* (Mansf.) Tang & F.T.Wang ex
Merr. & Metcalf = *Odontochilus tortus* King & Pantl.,
1896
- Odontochilus duplex*** (Holttum) Ormerod, 2005 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus elongatus*** (Blume) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus elwesii*** C.B.Clarke ex Hook.f., 1890 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus fimbriatus*** (J.J.Sm.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus flavescens* (Blume) Blume, 1859 =
Anoectochilus flavescens Blume, 1825
- Odontochilus grandiflorus*** (Lindl.) Benth. ex Hook.f.,
1890 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus guangdongensis*** S.C.Chen, S.W.Gale &
P.J.Cribb, 2009 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus hasseltii*** (Blume) J.J.Wood, 2011 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus hatumetensis*** (J.J.Sm.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus hatusimanus*** Ohwi & T.Koyama, 1957 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus hydrocephalus*** (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Wood, 2011
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus inabae* (Hayata) Hayata ex T.P.Lin, 1975 =
Odontochilus tashiroi (Maxim.) Makino, 1900
- Odontochilus klabatensis* Schltr. = *Anoectochilus*
klabatensis (Schltr.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel,
2002
- Odontochilus lanceolatus*** (Lindl.) Blume, 1859 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus longiflorus*** (Rchb.f.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex
B.D.Jacks. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus longifolius* (Lindl.) Tang & F.T.Wang =
Rhomboda longifolia Lindl., 1857
- Odontochilus macranthus*** Hook.f., 1890 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus macranthus*** (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus mindanaensis*** (Ames) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus montanus*** (Schltr.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus moulmeinensis* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.)
Tang & F.T.Wang = *Rhomboda moulmeinensis*
(C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 1995
- Odontochilus multiflorus* (Rolfe) Tang & F.T.Wang =
Rhomboda moulmeinensis (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.)
Ormerod, 1995
- Odontochilus muricatus*** (J.J.Sm.) T.Yukawa, 2016 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus nakaianus*** (F.Maek.) T.Yukawa, 2016 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus nandae*** Raskoti & Kurzweil, 2015 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus nanlingensis*** (L.P.Siu & K.Y.Lang)
Ormerod, 2003 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus napoensis*** H.Tang & Y.F.Huang, 2016 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus occultus*** (Blume) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus papuanus*** (J.J.Sm.) T.Yukawa, 2016 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus pectinifer*** (Schltr.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus perpusillus*** (Ames) T.Yukawa, 2016 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus petelotii* (Gagnep.) Tang & F.T.Wang =
Rhomboda petelottii (Gagnep.) Ormerod, 1998
- Odontochilus philippinensis*** (Ames) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus platysepalus* Schltr. = *Anoectochilus*
klabatensis (Schltr.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel,
2002
- Odontochilus poilanei*** (Gagnep.) Ormerod, 2002 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Odontochilus pomrangianus* (Seidenf.) Szlach. = *Rhomboda lanceolata* (Lindl.) Ormerod, 1995
- Odontochilus puberulus*** (Schltr.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus pubescens*** (Blume) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus quadrilobatus*** (Schltr.) T.Yukawa, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus rajanus*** (J.J.Sm.) T.Yukawa, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus reniformis*** (Hook.f.) Ormerod, 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus repens* Downie = *Odontochilus tortus* King & Pantl., 1896
- Odontochilus rotundifolius* Blatt. = *Aenhenrya rotundifolia* (Blatt.) C.S.Kumar & F.N.Rasm., 1997
- Odontochilus saprophyticus*** (Aver.) Ormerod, 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus seranicus*** (J.J.Sm.) T.Yukawa, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus serriformis*** (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Wood, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus sibelae*** (Ormerod) T.Yukawa, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus spicatus*** (Blume) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus sumatranus* J.J.Sm. = *Anoectochilus sumatranus* (J.J.Sm.) J.B.Comber, 2001
- Odontochilus tashiroi*** (Maxim.) Makino, 1900 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus tetrapterus*** (Hook.f.) Av.Bhattacharjee & H.J.Chowdhery, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus tortus*** King & Pantl., 1896 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus tsukusianus*** (Masam.) T.Yukawa, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus umbrosus*** (Aver.) Ormerod, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus uniflorus*** (Blume) H.A.Pedersen & Ormerod, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus upoluensis* Kraenzl. = *Odontochilus longiflorus* (Rchb.f.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex B.D.Jacks.
- Odontochilus urceolatus*** (Tang & K.Y.Lang) T.Yukawa, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus whiteheadii*** (Rendle) T.Yukawa, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus yakushimensis*** (Yamam.) T.Yukawa, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontoglossum* spp.** Kunth #4 ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontoglossum alberti* P.Ortiz = *Oncidium alberti* (P.Ortiz) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Odontoglossum alvarezii* P.Ortiz = *Oncidium alvarezii* (P.Ortiz) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Odontoglossum anceps* Klotzsch, Otto & Dietrich = *Miltonia flava* Lindl.
- Odontoglossum anceps* Lem. 1825 = *Rhynchostele maculata* (Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Odontoglossum apterum* La Llave & Lex. 1825 = *Rhynchostele aptera* (Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Odontoglossum apterum* var. *candidulum* (Rchb.f.) Halb. 1976 = *Rhynchostele candidula* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Odontoglossum aspasia* Rchb.f. 1864 = *Aspasia epidendroides* Lindl., 1834
- Odontoglossum aspersum* Rchb.f. 1879 = *Rhynchostele rossii* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Odontoglossum auroincarum* Dalström & Ruíz Pérez = *Oncidium auroincarum* (Dalström & Ruíz Pérez) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Odontoglossum axinopterum* Rchb.f. = *Otoglossum axinopterum* (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst., 1976
- Odontoglossum bachmannii* I.Bock = *Cyrtochilum melanthes* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Odontoglossum biberianum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1864 = *Aspasia principissa* Rchb.f., 1852
- Odontoglossum biconiense* (Bateman) Lindl. 1840 = *Rhynchostele biconiensis* (Bateman) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Odontoglossum boddaertianum* Rchb.f. = *Oncidium constrictum* (Lindl.) Beer, 1854
- Odontoglossum brachypterum* Rchb.f. = *Otoglossum brachypterum* (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst., 1976
- Odontoglossum callacallaense* D.E.Benn. & Christenson = *Oncidium callacallaense* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Odontoglossum candidulum* (Rchb.f.) Halb. 1982 = *Rhynchostele candidula* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Odontoglossum candidum* Linden & André 1875 = *Cuitlauzina egertonii* (Lindl.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 2003
- Odontoglossum cariniferum* Rchb.f. = *Oncidium cariniferum* (Rchb.f.) Beer, 1854
- Odontoglossum cervantesii* La Llave & Lex. 1825 = *Rhynchostele cervantesii* (Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Odontoglossum clowesii* Lindl. = *Miltonia clowesii* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Odontoglossum cochleatum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cyrtochilum cochleatum* (Lindl.) Dalström, 2013
- Odontoglossum coerulescens* Rich. & Galeotti 1845 = *Rhynchostele rossii* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Odontoglossum confusum* Garay = *Oncidium schroederianum* (O'Brien) Garay & Stacy, 1974
- Odontoglossum contaypacchaense* D.E.Benn. & Christenson = *Oncidium contaypacchaense* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Odontoglossum convallarioides* (Schltr.) Ames & Correll 1943 = *Cuitlauzina convallarioides* (Schltr.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 2003
- Odontoglossum cordatum* Lindl. 1838 = *Rhynchostele cordata* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Odontoglossum crassidactylum* Dalström & Ruíz Pérez = *Oncidium crassidactylum* (Dalström & Ruíz Pérez) J.M.H.Shaw, 2013

- Odontoglossum dawsonianum* Rchb.f. 1865 = *Rhynchostele ehrenbergii* (Link, Klotzsch & Otto) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Odontoglossum depauperatum* Kraenzl. = *Cyrtochilum ligulatum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Mansf. ex Dalström, 2001
- Odontoglossum distans* Rchb.f. = *Cyrtochilum distans* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Odontoglossum egertonii* Lindl. 1845 = *Cuitlauzina egertonii* (Lindl.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 2003
- Odontoglossum ehrenbergii* Link, Klotzsch & Otto 1841 = *Rhynchostele ehrenbergii* (Link, Klotzsch & Otto) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Odontoglossum epidendroides* Kunth, 1816 = *Oncidium epidendroides* (Kunth) Beer, 1854
- Odontoglossum erosum* Rich. & Galeotti 1845 = *Rhynchostele stellata* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Odontoglossum fidicularium* Dalström = *Cyrtochilum fidicularium* (Dalström) Dalström, 2001
- Odontoglossum filamentosum* Dalström & Ruíz Pérez = *Oncidium filamentosum* (Dalström & Ruíz Pérez) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Odontoglossum flavescens* Rolfe = *Cyrtochilum longipes* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Odontoglossum foliosum* (Hook.) Rchb.f. = *Gomesa foliosa* (Hook.) Klotzsch ex Rchb.f., 1852
- Odontoglossum forcipatum* Linden & Rchb.f. = *Cyrtochilum megalophium* (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Odontoglossum fractiflexum* Kraenzl. = *Cyrtochilum ringens* (Rchb.f.) Dalström, 2001
- Odontoglossum fractum* Rchb.f. = *Cyrtochilum parviflorum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pupulin, 2012
- Odontoglossum funis* (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Garay, 1970 = *Cyrtochilum funis* (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Odontoglossum furcatum* Dalström = *Oncidium furcatum* (Dalström) J.M.H.Shaw, 2013
- Odontoglossum galeottianum* A.Rich. 1845 = *Rhynchostele galeottiana* (A.Rich.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Odontoglossum galianoi* (Dalström & P.Nuñez) Dalström = *Oncidium galianoi* (Dalström & P.Nuñez) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Odontoglossum glonerianum* Linden = *Oncidium odoratum* (Lindl.) Beer, 1854
- Odontoglossum gramazuense* D.E.Benn. & Christenson = *Oncidium gramazuense* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Odontoglossum grande* Lindl. = *Rossioglossum grande* (Lindl.) Garay & Kenn.
- Odontoglossum hallii* Lindl., 1837 = *Oncidium hallii* (Lindl.) Beer, 1854
- Odontoglossum harryanum* Rchb.f., 1886 = *Oncidium harryanum* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Odontoglossum hauensteinii* Königer = *Oncidium hauensteinii* (Königer) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Odontoglossum heterosepalum* (Rchb.f.) Garay = *Oncidium heterosepalum* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Odontoglossum hookeri* Lem. 1856 = *Rhynchostele cordata* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Odontoglossum hoppii* Schltr. = *Otoglossum hoppii* (Schltr.) Garay & Dunst., 1976
- Odontoglossum hortensiae* R.Rodr. 1979 = *Rhynchostele hortensiae* (R.L.Rodr.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Odontoglossum humeanum* Rchb.f. 1876 = *Rhynchostele humeanum* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar
- Odontoglossum insleayi* (Barker ex Lindl.) Lindl. = *Rossioglossum insleayi* (Barker ex Lindl.) Garay & Kenn.
- Odontoglossum karwinskii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Oncidium karwinskii* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Odontoglossum koechlinianum* (Collantes & G.Gerlach) Dalström = *Oncidium koechlinianum* Collantes & G.Gerlach, 2011
- Odontoglossum krameri* Rchb.f. 1868 = *Ticoglossum krameri* (Rchb.f.) R. Rodr. ex Halb. 1983
- Odontoglossum laeve* Lindl. = *Oncidium laeve* (Lindl.) Beer, 1854
- Odontoglossum lapacense* R. Vásquez & Dalström = *Cyrtochilum lapacense* (R.Vásquez & Dalström) Dalström, 2001
- Odontoglossum lawrenceanum* Hort. = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum* (Rchb.f.) Garay & Kennedy
- Odontoglossum lawrenceanum* Hort. ex Gard. = *Rossioglossum insleayi* (Barker ex Lindl.) Garay & Kenn.
- Odontoglossum laxiflorum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Gomesa laxiflora* (Lindl.) Klotzsch ex Rchb.f., 1852
- Odontoglossum leucomelas* Rchb.f. = *Oncidium leucomelas* (Rchb.f.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 2003
- Odontoglossum leucopterum* Rchb.f. = *Cyrtochilum leucopterum* (Rchb.f.) Dalström, 2001
- Odontoglossum ilanachagaense* D.E.Benn. & Christenson = *Oncidium ilanachagaense* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Odontoglossum longipes* Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 = *Cyrtochilum longipes* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Odontoglossum loxense* F.Lehm. & Kraenzl. = *Oncidium astranthum* (Linden & Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Odontoglossum luedemannii* Regel 1859 = *Rhynchostele cordata* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Odontoglossum lunatum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1864 = *Aspasia lunata* Lindl., 1836
- Odontoglossum lyratum* (Vell.) Rchb.f. 1864 = *Aspasia* Lindl., 1833
- Odontoglossum maculatum* La Llave & Lex. 1825 = *Rhynchostele maculata* (Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Odontoglossum maculatum* Lindl. 1855 = *Rhynchostele cordata* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Odontoglossum majale* Rchb.f. 1886 = *Rhynchostele majalis* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Odontoglossum marginellum* Rchb.f. = *Cyrtochilum weirii* (Rchb.f.) Dalström, 2001
- Odontoglossum maxillare* Lindl. 1847 = *Rhynchostele aptera* (Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993

- Odontoglossum medellinense* = *Cyrtochilum parviflorum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pupulin, 2012
- Odontoglossum megalophium* Lindl. = *Cyrtochilum megalophium* (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Odontoglossum melanthes* Rchb.f. & Warsz. = *Cyrtochilum melanthes* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Odontoglossum membranaceum* Lindl. 1838 = *Rhynchostele cervantesii* (Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Odontoglossum micklowii* Dalström = *Oncidium micklowii* (Dalström) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Odontoglossum mixturum* (Dalström & Sönnemark) Dalström = *Oncidium mixturum* (Dalström & Sönnemark) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Odontoglossum myrianthum* Rchb.f. = *Cyrtochilum ligulatum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Mansf. ex Dalström, 2001
- Odontoglossum nebulosum* Lindl. 1838 = *Rhynchostele aptera* (Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Odontoglossum nebulosum* var. *candidulum* Rchb.f. 1867 = *Rhynchostele candidula* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Odontoglossum oerstedii* Rchb.f. 1855 = *Ticoglossum oerstedii* (Rchb.f.) R. Rodr. ex Halb. 1983
- Odontoglossum pauciflorum* L.O.Williams = *Oncidium leucomelas* (Rchb.f.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 2003
- Odontoglossum phalaenopsis* Rchb.f. = *Miltoniopsis phalaenopsis* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst.
- Odontoglossum platytilum* Weathers 1982 = *Rhynchostele majalis* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Odontoglossum platynaris* Dalström = *Oncidium platynaris* (Dalström) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Odontoglossum plicigerum* (Rchb.f.) Garay = *Cyrtochilum plicigerum* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Odontoglossum powellii* Schltr. = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum* (Rchb.f.) Garay & Kennedy
- Odontoglossum prasinum* Linden & Rchb.f. = *Cyrtochilum melanthes* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Odontoglossum principissa* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1864 = *Aspasia principissa* Rchb.f., 1852
- Odontoglossum pseudomelanthes* D.E.Benn. & Christenson = *Cyrtochilum melanthes* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Odontoglossum psittacinum* Rchb.f. 1876 = *Aspasia psittacina* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1878
- Odontoglossum pulchellum* Bateman ex Lindl. 1841 = *Cuitlauzina pulchella* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 2003
- Odontoglossum purum* Rchb.f. = *Oncidium wallisii* (Linden & Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Odontoglossum pusillum* C.Schweinf. = *Cyrtochilum caespitosum* (Rolfe) Dalström, 2001
- Odontoglossum quadridentatum* D.E.Benn. & Christenson = *Cyrtochilum caespitosum* (Rolfe) Dalström, 2001
- Odontoglossum reichenheimii* Linden & Rchb.f. = *Oncidium reichenheimii* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Garay & Stacy, 1974
- Odontoglossum rigidum* Lindl. = *Cyrtochilum rigidum* (Lindl.) Dalström, 2013
- Odontoglossum roezlii* Rchb.f. = *Miltoniopsis roezlii* (W.Bull) God.-Leb.
- Odontoglossum rossii* Lindl. 1838 = *Rhynchostele rossii* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Odontoglossum rubescens* Lindl. 1850 = *Rhynchostele rossii* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Odontoglossum rubrocallosum* D.E.Benn. & Christenson = *Cyrtochilum rubrocallosum* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Pfahl, 2012
- Odontoglossum sanderianum* Rchb.f. = *Oncidium constrictum* (Lindl.) Beer, 1854
- Odontoglossum sanguineum* (Rchb.f.) Dalström = *Oncidium strictum* (Cogn.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Odontoglossum schlieperianum* Rchb.f. = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum* (Rchb.f.) Garay & Kennedy
- Odontoglossum schroederianum* Rchb.f. = *Oncidium schroederianum* (O'Brien) Garay & Stacy, 1974
- Odontoglossum schulzei* Schltr. = *Cyrtochilum schulzei* (Schltr.) Dalström, 2001
- Odontoglossum splendens* (Rchb.f.) G.C.Kenn. = *Rossioglossum splendens* (Rchb.f.) Garay & G.C.Kenn.
- Odontoglossum stellatum* Lindl. 1841 = *Rhynchostele stellata* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Odontoglossum stenochilum* Linden & Rchb.f. = *Cyrtochilum stenochilum* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Dalström, 2002
- Odontoglossum stenoglossum* (Schltr.) L.O.Williams = *Oncidium leucomelas* (Rchb.f.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 2003
- Odontoglossum tenuifolium* Dalström = *Oncidium tenuifolium* (Dalström) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Odontoglossum umbrosum* Rchb.f. = *Cyrtochilum umbrosum* (Rchb.f.) Dalström, 2001
- Odontoglossum uroskinneri* Lindl. 1859 = *Rhynchostele uroskinneri* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Odontoglossum variegatum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1864 = *Aspasia variegata* Lindl., 1836
- Odontoglossum vexillarium* Rchb.f. = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria* (Rchb.f.) God.-Leb.
- Odontoglossum vierlingii* Senghas = *Oncidium vierlingii* (Senghas) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Odontoglossum vulcanicum* (Rchb.f.) Dalström = *Oncidium vulcanicum* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Odontoglossum wagneri* Rchb.f. = *Cyrtochilum linguiforme* (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Odontoglossum warscewiczianum* Rchb.f. ex Hemsl = *Miltoniopsis warszewiczii* (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst.
- Odontoglossum warszewiczii* Rchb.f. = *Miltoniopsis warszewiczii* (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst.
- Odontoglossum warszewiczii* sensu Bridges = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum* (Rchb.f.) Garay & Kennedy
- Odontoglossum weberbauerianum* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Otoglossum weberbauerianum* (Kraenzl.) Garay & Dunst., 1976

- Odontoglossum weneri* (Schltr.) Garay = *Cyrtochilum weneri* (Schltr.) Dalström, 2001
- Odontoglossum williamsianum* Rchb.f. 1881 = *Acineta chrysantha* (C.Morren) Lindl., 1850
- Odontoglossum williamsianum* Rchb.f. 1881 = *Rossioglossum williamsianum* (Rchb.f.) Garay & G.C.Kenn.
- Odontoglossum youngii* Gower 1890 = *Rhynchostele rossii* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Odontorchis lactea* (Poir.) D.Tyteca & E.Klein = *Neotinea lactea* (Poir.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Odontorchis tridentata* (Scop.) D.Tyteca & E.Klein = *Neotinea tridentata* (Scop.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Odontorchis ustulata* (L.) D.Tyteca & E.Klein = *Neotinea ustulata* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Odontorrhynchus* spp.** M.N.Correa, 1953 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontorrhynchus alticola*** Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontorrhynchus castillonii*** (Hauman) M.N.Correa, 1953 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontorrhynchus chilensis* (A.Rich.) Garay = *Brachystele unilateralis* (Poir.) Schltr., 1920
- Odontorrhynchus chlorops* (Rchb.f.) Garay = *Brachystele chlorops* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Odontorrhynchus domeykoanus*** Szlach., 1996 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontorrhynchus erosus*** Szlach., 1996 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontorrhynchus ghillanyi* Pabst = *Thelyschista ghillanyi* (Pabst) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Odontorrhynchus monstrosus*** Szlach., 1995 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontorrhynchus variabilis*** Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontostyles* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Odontostyles minor* Breda = *Bulbophyllum longerepens* Ridl.
- Odontostyles multiflora* Breda = *Bulbophyllum longerepens* Ridl.
- Odontostyles triflora* Breda = *Bulbophyllum triflorum* (Breda) Blume
- Oeceoclades* spp.** Lindl., 1832 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades alismatophylla*** (Rchb.f.) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades ambongensis*** (Schltr.) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades ambrensis*** (H.Perrier) Bosser & Morat, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades analamerensis*** (H.Perrier) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades analavelensis*** (H.Perrier) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades angustifolia*** (Senghas) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades antsingyensis*** G.Gerlach, 1995 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades atrovirens*** (Lindl.) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades aurea*** Loubr., 1994 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades beravensis*** (Rchb.f.) R.Bone & Buerki, 2014 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades bernetii* J.-B.Castillon = *Oeceoclades versicolor* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) J.-B.Castillon, 2014
- Oeceoclades boinensis*** (Schltr.) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades calcarata*** (Schltr.) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades callmanderi*** Bosser, 2006 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades cordylinophylla*** (Rchb.f.) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades decaryana*** (H.Perrier) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades flavescens*** Bosser & Morat, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades flexuosa* Lindl. = *Trichoglottis ramosa* (Lindl.) Senghas, 1988
- Oeceoclades funalis* (Sw.) Lindl. 1833 = *Dendrophylax funalis* (Sw.) Benth. ex Rolfe, 1888
- Oeceoclades furcata*** Bosser & Morat, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades gracillima*** (Schltr.) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades hebdingiana*** (Guillaumin) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades humberitii*** (H.Perrier) Bosser & Morat, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades lanceata*** (H.Perrier) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades latifolia*** (Rolfe) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades lavergneae*** J.-B.Castillon, 2012 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades lonchophylla*** (Rchb.f.) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades longebracteata*** Bosser & Morat, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades lubbersiana*** (De Wild. & Laurent) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades maculata*** (Lindl.) Lindl., 1833 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Ground orchid, Monk orchid
- Oeceoclades pandurata*** (Rolfe) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades perrieri*** (Schltr.) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades petiolata*** (Schltr.) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades peyrotii*** Bosser & Morat, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades pulchra* (Thouars) P.J.Cribb & M.A.Clem., 1989 = *Eulophia pulchra* (Thouars) Lindl., 1833

- Oeceoclades quadriloba** (Schltr.) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades rauhii** (Senghas) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades saundersiana** (Rchb.f.) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades sclerophylla** (Rchb.f.) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades seychellarum** (Rolfe ex Summerh.) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades spathulifera** (H.Perrier) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades tenera* Lindl. = *Trichoglottis tenera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1872
- Oeceoclades ugandae** (Rolfe) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades versicolor** (Frapp. ex Cordem.) J.-B.Castillon, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades zanzibarica** (Summerh.) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oehmea beneckeii* (Ehrenberg) Buxabaum = *Mammillaria beneckeii* Ehrenberg
- Oehmea Buxb.* = *Mammillaria* Haw.
- Oeonia spp.** Lindl., 1826 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeonia alata* A.Rich. = *Trichoglottis tenera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1872
- Oeonia brauniana** H.Wendl. & Kraenzl., 1900 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeonia curvata** Bosser, 2000 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeonia madagascariensis** (Schltr.) Bosser, 1984 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeonia rosea** Ridl., 1885 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeonia volucris** (Thouars) Spreng., 1826 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeoniella spp.** Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeoniella aphrodite** (Balf.f. & S.Moore) Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeoniella polystachys** (Thouars) Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oerstedella aberrans* (Schltr.) Hamer = *Epidendrum aberrans* Schltr., 1918
- Oerstedella caligaria* (Rchb.f.) Hágsater, 1981 = *Epidendrum caligarium* Rchb.f., 1869
- Oerstedella cancanae* P.Ortiz = *Epidendrum cancanae* (P.Ortiz) Hágsater, 2005
- Oerstedella contradenia* Rchb.f. = *Epidendrum centropetalum* Rchb.f., 1852
- Oerstedella crescentiloba* (Ames) Hágsater = *Epidendrum crescentilobum* Ames, 1923
- Oerstedella endresii* (Rchb.f.) Hágsater, 1981 = *Epidendrum endresii* Rchb.f., 1883
- Oerstedella fuscina* Dressler, 1982 = *Epidendrum fuscinum* (Dressler) Hágsater, 2005
- Oerstedella lactea* (Dressler) Hágsater = *Epidendrum lacteum* Dressler, 1978
- Oerstedella macdougallii* Hágsater, 1993 = *Epidendrum macdougallii* (Hágsater) Hágsater, 2005
- Oerstedella ornata* Dressler, 1982 = *Epidendrum stolidium* Hágsater, 2005
- Oerstedella pajitense* (C.Schweinf.) Hágsater, 1981 = *Epidendrum pajitense* C.Schweinf., 1949
- Oerstedella pansamalae* (Schltr.) Hágsater, 1981 = *Epidendrum pansamalae* Schltr., 1912
- Oerstedella parviexasperata* Hágsater = *Epidendrum parviexasperatum* (Hágsater) Hágsater, 2005
- Oerstedella pseudo-wallisii* (Schltr.) Hágsater, 1981 = *Epidendrum wallisii* Rchb.f., 1875
- Oerstedella* Rchb.f. = *Epidendrum* L.
- Oerstedella vasquezii* Dodson = *Epidendrum cuneatum* Schltr., 1912
- Oerstedella wallisii* (Rchb.f.) Hágsater, 1981 = *Epidendrum wallisii* Rchb.f., 1875
- Oestlundia spp.** W.E.Higgins, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oestlundia cyanocolumna** (Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Schweinf.) W.E.Higgins, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oestlundia distantiflora** (A.Rich. & Galeotti) W.E.Higgins, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oestlundia ligulata** (La Llave & Lex.) Soto Arenas, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oestlundia luteorosea** (A.Rich. & Galeotti) W.E.Higgins, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oestlundia tenuissima* (Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Schweinf.) W.E.Higgins = *Oestlundia ligulata* (La Llave & Lex.) Soto Arenas, 2008
- Oestlundorchis chartacea* (L.O.Williams) Szlach. = *Deiregyne chartacea* (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Oestlundorchis eriophora* (B.L.Rob. & Greenm.) Szlach. = *Deiregyne eriophora* (B.L.Rob. & Greenm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Oestlundorchis falcata* (L.O.Williams) Szlach. = *Deiregyne falcata* (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Oestlundorchis flavoferruginea* Szlach. = *Deiregyne flavoferruginea* (Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Oestlundorchis hagsateri* Szlach. = *Deiregyne hagsateri* (Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Oestlundorchis hio* Szlach. = *Deiregyne hio* (Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Oestlundorchis nonantzin* (R.González ex McVaugh) Szlach. = *Deiregyne nonantzin* (R.González ex McVaugh) Catling, 1989
- Oestlundorchis obtecta* (C.Schweinf.) Szlach. = *Deiregyne obtecta* (C.Schweinf.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Oestlundorchis pallens* Szlach. = *Deiregyne pallens* (Szlach.) Espejo & López-Ferr., 1997
- Oestlundorchis pandurata* (Garay) Szlach. = *Schiedeella pandurata* (Garay) Espejo & López-Ferr., 1997
- Oestlundorchis pseudopyramidalis* (L.O.Williams) Szlach. = *Deiregyne pseudopyramidalis* (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Oestlundorchis sheviakiana* Szlach. = *Deiregyne sheviakiana* (Szlach.) Espejo & López-Ferr., 1997
- Oestlundorchis* Szlach. = *Deiregyne* Schltr., 1920
- Oestlundorchis velatoides* (Szlach.) Szlach. & R.González = *Deiregyne falcata* (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982

- Oestlundorchis velutina* Szlach. = *Deiregyne velutina* (Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Ofris lunulata (S): *Ophrys lunulata*
- Ogygia unguicallosa* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer = *Acianthera unguicallosa* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Solano, 2002 publ. 2003
- Olala (S): *Echinopsis pachanoi*
- Olgasis gauntlettii* (Withner & H.P.Jesup) Braem = *Tolumnia gauntlettii* (Withner & H.P.Jesup) Nir, 1994
- Oligochaetochilus aciculiformis* (Nicholls) Szlach. = *Pterostylis aciculiformis* (Nicholls) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1989
- Oligochaetochilus anaclastus* D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis anaclasta* (D.L.Jones) Janes & Duretto, 2010
- Oligochaetochilus bicolor* (M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Pterostylis bicolor* M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1987
- Oligochaetochilus biseta* (Blackmore & Clemesha) Szlach. = *Pterostylis biseta* Blackmore & Clemesha, 1968
- Oligochaetochilus boormanii* (Rupp) Szlach. = *Pterostylis boormanii* Rupp, 1943
- Oligochaetochilus calceolus* (M.A.Clem.) Szlach. = *Pterostylis calceolus* M.A.Clem., 1989
- Oligochaetochilus chaetophorus* (M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Pterostylis chaetophora* M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1989
- Oligochaetochilus ciliatus* (M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Pterostylis ciliata* M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1989
- Oligochaetochilus concavus* (D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem.) Szlach. = *Pterostylis concava* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Oligochaetochilus daintreanus* (F.Muell. ex Benth.) Szlach. = *Pterostylis daintreana* F.Muell. ex Benth., 1873
- Oligochaetochilus elegantissimus* D.L.Jones & C.J.French = *Pterostylis elegantissima* (D.L.Jones & C.J.French) D.L.Jones, 2015
- Oligochaetochilus exallus* D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis exalla* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010
- Oligochaetochilus excelsus* (M.A.Clem.) Szlach. = *Pterostylis excelsa* M.A.Clem., 1986
- Oligochaetochilus exsertus* D.L.Jones & C.J.French = *Pterostylis exserta* (D.L.Jones & C.J.French) D.L.Jones, 2015
- Oligochaetochilus extraneus* D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis extranea* (D.L.Jones) Janes & Duretto, 2010
- Oligochaetochilus ferrugineus* D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis ferruginea* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010
- Oligochaetochilus frenchii* D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis frenchii* (D.L.Jones) A.P.Br., 2007
- Oligochaetochilus hadrus* D.L.Jones & C.J.French = *Pterostylis hadra* (D.L.Jones & C.J.French) D.L.Jones, 2015
- Oligochaetochilus hamatus* (Blackmore & Clemesha) Szlach. = *Pterostylis hamata* Blackmore & Clemesha, 1968
- Oligochaetochilus insectiferus* (M.A.Clem.) Szlach. = *Pterostylis insectifera* M.A.Clem., 1989
- Oligochaetochilus lepidus* D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis lepida* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010
- Oligochaetochilus leptochilus* (M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Pterostylis leptochila* M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1989
- Oligochaetochilus lingua* (M.A.Clem.) Szlach. = *Pterostylis lingua* M.A.Clem., 1989
- Oligochaetochilus macrocalymma* (M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Pterostylis macrocalymma* M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1989
- Oligochaetochilus macrosceles* D.L.Jones & C.J.French = *Pterostylis macrosceles* (D.L.Jones & C.J.French) D.L.Jones, 2015
- Oligochaetochilus maximus* (M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Pterostylis maxima* M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1989
- Oligochaetochilus melagrammus* (D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Pterostylis melagramma* D.L.Jones, 1998
- Oligochaetochilus mirabilis* D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis mirabilis* (D.L.Jones) R.J.Bates, 2008
- Oligochaetochilus mitchellii* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Pterostylis mitchellii* Lindl., 1848
- Oligochaetochilus muticus* (R.Br.) Szlach. = *Pterostylis mutica* R.Br., 1810
- Oligochaetochilus mystacinus* D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis mystacina* (D.L.Jones) Janes & Duretto, 2010
- Oligochaetochilus ovatus* (M.A.Clem.) Szlach. = *Pterostylis ovata* M.A.Clem., 1986
- Oligochaetochilus pearsonii* D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis pearsonii* (D.L.Jones) Janes & Duretto, 2010
- Oligochaetochilus pedinus* D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis pedina* (D.L.Jones) Janes & Duretto, 2010
- Oligochaetochilus percultus* D.L.Jones & C.J.French = *Pterostylis perculta* (D.L.Jones & C.J.French) D.L.Jones, 2015
- Oligochaetochilus pictus* (M.A.Clem.) Szlach. = *Pterostylis picta* M.A.Clem., 1989
- Oligochaetochilus planulatus* (D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis planulata* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1993
- Oligochaetochilus praetermissus* (M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Pterostylis praetermissa* M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1989
- Oligochaetochilus pratensis* (D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Pterostylis pratensis* D.L.Jones, 1998
- Oligochaetochilus psammophilus* D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis psammophilus* (D.L.Jones) R.J.Bates, 2008
- Oligochaetochilus pusillus* (R.S.Rogers) Szlach. = *Pterostylis pusilla* R.S.Rogers, 1918
- Oligochaetochilus roensis* (M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Pterostylis roensis* M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1989
- Oligochaetochilus rubenachii* (D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Pterostylis rubenachii* D.L.Jones, 1998
- Oligochaetochilus sargentii* (C.R.P.Andrews) Szlach. = *Pterostylis sargentii* C.R.P.Andrews, 1905
- Oligochaetochilus saxicola* (D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis saxicola* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1997
- Oligochaetochilus setiferus* (M.A.Clem., Matthias & D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Pterostylis setifera* M.A.Clem., Matthias & D.L.Jones, 1985

- Oligochaetochilus spathulatus* (M.A.Clem.) Szlach. = *Pterostylis spathulata* M.A.Clem., 1989
- Oligochaetochilus squamatus* (R.Br.) Szlach. = *Pterostylis squamata* R.Br., 1810
- Oligochaetochilus stenochilos* (D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Pterostylis stenochila* D.L.Jones, 1998
- Oligochaetochilus thulius* D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis thulia* (D.L.Jones) Janes & Duretto, 2010
- Oligochaetochilus tunstallii* (D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem.) Szlach. = *Pterostylis tunstallii* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Oligochaetochilus validus* (Nicholls) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis excelsa* M.A.Clem., 1986
- Oligochaetochilus wapstrarum* (D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Pterostylis wapstrarum* D.L.Jones, 1998
- Oligochaetochilus williamsonii* (D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Pterostylis williamsonii* D.L.Jones, 1998
- Oligochaetochilus zebrinus* D.L.Jones & C.J.French = *Pterostylis zebrina* (D.L.Jones & C.J.French) D.L.Jones, 2015
- Oligochaetochilus ziegeleri* (D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Pterostylis ziegeleri* D.L.Jones, 1998
- Oligophyton** spp. H.P.Linder, 1986 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oligophyton drummondii** H.P.Linder & G.Will., 1986 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oliveriana** spp. Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oliveriana brevilabia** (C.Schweinf.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 1970 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oliveriana chocoana** Szlach. & Kolan., 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oliveriana ecuadorensis** Dodson, 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oliveriana egregia** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oliveriana guarinia** Szlach., Kolan. & Oledrz., 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oliveriana hirtzii** Dalström, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oliveriana lehmannii** Garay, 1963 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oliveriana luerorum** Szlach. & Kolan., 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oliveriana ortizii** A.Fernández, 1969 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oliveriana pazii** Szlach. & Kolan., 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oliveriana pseudoegregia** Szlach., Kolan. & Oledrz., 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oliveriana puracensis** Szlach., Kolan. & Oledrz., 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oliveriana simulans** Dodson & R.Vásquez, 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ommatodium volucris* (L.f.) Lindl. = *Pterygodium volucris* (L.f.) Sw., 1800
- Omoea** spp. Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Omoea micrantha** Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Omoea philippinensis** Ames, 1915 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium** spp. Sw., 1800 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium aberrans* Schltr. = *Grandiphyllum edwallii* (Cogn.) Docha Neto, 2006
- Oncidium abortivoides** M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium abortivum** Rchb.f., 1850 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium abruptum** Linden & Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl., 1922 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium acinaceum** Lindl., 1841 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium acrobotryum* Klotzsch = *Grandiphyllum auricula* (Vell.) Docha Neto, 2006
- Oncidium adamantinum* Marçal & Cath. = *Gomesa adamantina* (Marçal & Cath.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium adamsii** (Dodson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium adelaidae** Königer, 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium aemulum* Rchb.f. & Warsz. = *Cyrtochilum aemulum* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Oncidium alberti** (P.Ortiz) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium albicans** Königer, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium albinoi* Schltr. = *Gomesa albinoi* (Schltr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium alexandrae** (Bateman) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium allemanii* Barb.Rodr. 1882 = *Erycina pusilla* (L.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Oncidium allenii** Dressler, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium altissimum** (Jacq.) Sw., 1800 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium alvarezii** (P.Ortiz) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium amabile** Rchb.f., 1865 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium amazonicum** (Schltr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium amoenum** A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium anceps* (Klotzsch) Rchb.f. = *Miltonia flava* Lindl.
- Oncidium andradeanum** Dodson & D.E.Benn., 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium anguloi** P.Ortiz, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium angustisegmentum** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium angustisepalum* Kraenzl., 1922 = *Oncidium nebulosum* Lindl., 1841
- Oncidium ansiferum** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium anthocrene** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium antioquiense** Kraenzl., 1922 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium arangoi** (Königer) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Oncidium ariasii** Königer, 1994 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium aristuliferum** (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium armatum** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium articulatum* E.S.Rand 1889 = *Erycina glossomystax* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Oncidium ascendens* = *Trichocentrum ascendens* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001
- Oncidium aspidorhinum** (F.Lehm.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium astranthum** (Linden & Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium aurarium** Rchb.f., 1884 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium auriculata* = *Oncidium auriculatoides* M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Oncidium auriculatoides** M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium auriculatum** (Rolfe) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium auricula* (Vell.) Pabst = *Grandiphyllum auricula* (Vell.) Docha Neto, 2006
- Oncidium auroincarum** (Dalström & Ruíz Pérez) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium aurorae* D.E.Benn. & Christenson = *Vitekorchis aurifera* (Rchb.f.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2011
- Oncidium ayabacanum** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium baccatum** Garay & Dunst., 1976 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium bahamense* Nash, 1920 = *Tolumnia bahamensis* (Nash) Braem, 1986
- Oncidium bahiense* (Cogn.) Schltr. = *Gomesa ciliata* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium baldeviamae* Rchb.f. = *Cyrtochilum baldeviamae* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Oncidium ballii* Rolfe = *Cyrtochilum ballii* (Rolfe) Kraenzl., 1917
- Oncidium barbaceniae* Lindl. = *Gomesa barbaceniae* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium batemanianum* Parm. ex Knowles & Westc. = *Gomesa ramosa* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium baueri** Lindl., 1833 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium befortianum** Königer, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium bennettii** Christenson, 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium beyrodtioides* M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 = *Oncidium noezlianum* (Mast.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Oncidium bicallosoides** M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium bidens* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Brassia bidens* Lindl., 1844
- Oncidium bifolium* Sims, 1812 = *Gomesa bifolia* (Sims) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium bifrons* Lindl. = *Oncidium warszewiczii* Rchb.f., 1852
- Oncidium bilamellatum* Kraenzl. = *Oncidium panchrysum* Lindl., 1849
- Oncidium blandum** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium blossfeldianum* Schltr. = *Gomesa ciliata* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium boddaertianum* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams = *Oncidium constrictum* (Lindl.) Beer, 1854
- Oncidium bohnkianum* V.P.Castro & G.F.Carr = *Gomesa bohnkiana* (V.P.Castro & G.F.Carr) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium boliviense* Rolfe = *Gomesa ramosa* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium boothianum** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium brachiatum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Brassia verrucosa* Bateman ex Lindl., 1840
- Oncidium brachyandrum** Lindl., 1838 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium brachyphyllum* Lindl. = *Trichocentrum brachyphyllum* (Lindl.) R.Jiménez, 2011
- Oncidium brachystegium* Kraenzl. = *Gomesa ramosa* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium bracteatum** Warsz. & Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium brassia* Rchb.f. (1842) = *Brassia maculata* R.Br., 1813
- Oncidium braunii** Regel, 1886 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium brevicorne** (Königer & J.Portilla) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium brevilabrum** Rolfe, 1894 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium brienianum* Rchb.f. = *Gomesa brieniana* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium brownii** (Garay) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium brunnetum* Barb.Rodr. = *Gomesa gardneri* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium bryocladium** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium bryolophotum** Rchb.f., 1871 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium buchtienoides** M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium bustosii** Königer, 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium caesium* Rchb.f. = *Oncidium geertianum* C.Morren, 1848
- Oncidium cajamarcae** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium calanthum** Rchb.f., 1870 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium caldense* Rchb.f. = *Gomesa caldensis* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium calimanianum* (Guiard) Königer = *Gomesa calimaniensis* (Guiard) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009

- Oncidium callacallaense*** (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium callistum* Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl. = *Vitekorchis aurifera* (Rchb.f.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2011
- Oncidium calochilum* Cogn., 1910 = *Tolumnia calochila* (Cogn.) Braem, 1986
- Oncidium caloglossum* Rchb.f. = *Gomesa gardneri* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium caminiophorum*** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium candidum* Lindl. 1843 = *Cuitlauzina candida* (Lindl.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 2003
- Oncidium caquetanum*** (Schltr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium cardioglossum*** (Pupulin) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium cardiostigma*** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium caribense* Moir = *Tolumnia caribensis* (Moir) Braem, 1986
- Oncidium cariniferum*** (Rchb.f.) Beer, 1854 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium carthaginense* (Jacq.) Sw. = *Trichocentrum carthagenense* (Jacq.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001
- Oncidium cassolanum* V.P.Castro & Campacci = *Gomesa riograndensis* (Cogn.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium caucanum*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium caudatum* (L.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Brassia caudata* (L.) Lindl., 1825
- Oncidium caymanense* Moir, 1969 = *Tolumnia variegata* (Sw.) Braem, 1986
- Oncidium centifrancum* Rchb.f. = *Cyrtochilum examinans* (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Oncidium cepula* Hoffmanns. = *Trichocentrum cepula* (Hoffmanns.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2012
- Oncidium chapadense* V.P.Castro & Campacci = *Gomesa chapadensis* (V.P.Castro & Campacci) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium chasei*** (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium cheiroporum*** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium chelidonizon* Kraenzl., 1922 = *Cyrtochiloides ochmatochila* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Oncidium chrysomorphum*** Lindl., 1855 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium chrysops* Rchb.f. = *Trichocentrum chrysops* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & R.Jiménez, 2002 publ. 2003
- Oncidium chrysopteranthum* Lückel = *Gomesa chrysopterantha* (Lückel) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium chrysopterum* (Lindl.) Kraenzl. = *Gomesa chrysoptera* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium chrysorhapis* Rchb.f. = *Gomesa cornigera* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium ciliatulum* Hoffmanns. ex Lindl. = *Gomesa barbata* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium ciliatum* Lindl., 1833 = *Gomesa ciliata* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium cilicolumna*** (Szlach. & Kolan.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium ciliolatum* Hoffmanns. = *Gomesa ciliata* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium cinnamomeum*** (R.Warner & B.S.Williams) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium cirrhosum*** (Lindl.) Beer, 1854 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium citrinum*** Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium clovesianum*** (V.P.Castro & M.M.L.L.Cardoso) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium clowesii* (Lindl.) Beer = *Miltonia clowesii* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Oncidium cochleatum* Lindl. = *Cyrtochilum cochleatum* (Lindl.) Dalström, 2013
- Oncidium colombianum*** (Szlach. & Kolan.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium confragosum* Lindl. = *Gomesa viperina* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium constrictum*** (Lindl.) Beer, 1854 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium contaypacchaense*** (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium costaricense* Schltr., 1910 = *Oncidium polycladium* Rchb.f. ex Lindl., 1855
- Oncidium crassidactylum*** (Dalström & Ruíz Pérez) J.M.H.Shaw, 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium crassopterum*** Chiron, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium crescentilabium*** (C.Schweinf.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium crinitum*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium crista-galli* Rchb.f. = *Erycina crista-galli* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Oncidium cristatellum*** Garay, 1970 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium cristatum*** (Lindl.) Beer, 1854 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium croatii*** (Szlach. & Kolan.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium crocidipterum*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium cruciferum*** Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium cruentoides*** M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium cuculligerum*** (Schltr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Oncidium cultratum*** Lindl., 1845 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium culuenense* (Docha Neto & Benelli) Königer =
Gomesa culuenensis (Docha Neto & Benelli) Lückel,
2010
- Oncidium cuneatum* Scheidw. = *Gomesa cuneata*
(Scheidw.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium curvipetalum*** (D.E.Benn. & Christenson)
M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium dactyliferum*** Garay & Dunst., 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium dactylopterum*** Rchb.f., 1875 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium damacenoii* (Chiron & V.P.Castro) Königer =
Gomesa damacenoii (Chiron & V.P.Castro) M.W.Chase
& N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium dasytyle* Rchb.f. = *Gomesa dasytyle* (Rchb.f.)
M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium davisii* Rchb.f. = *Cyrtorchilum davisii* (Rchb.f.)
Dalström, 2001
- Oncidium deburghgraeveanum*** (Dalström & G.Merino)
J.M.H.Shaw, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium decipiens* Lindl. 1855 = *Erycina crista-galli*
(Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Oncidium decorum*** Königer, 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium deltoideum*** Lindl., 1837 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium detortum* Rchb.f. = *Cyrtorchilum detortum*
(Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Oncidium diaphanum* Rchb.f. 1877 = *Erycina*
hyalinobulbon (Lex.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Oncidium dichromaticum*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium diffusum* C.Schweinf. = *Oncidium magdalenae*
Rchb.f., 1855
- Oncidium digitoides*** M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium dilatatum*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase &
N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium discobulbon*** Kraenzl., 1916 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium dracoceps*** (Dalström) M.W.Chase &
N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium dulcineae*** (Pupulin & G.A.Rojas) M.W.Chase
& N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium dunstervilleorum* Foldats = *Cyrtorchilum*
umbrosum (Rchb.f.) Dalström, 2001
- Oncidium durangense* Hágsater, 1981 = *Oncidium*
reflexum Lindl., 1837
- Oncidium echinatum* Kunth 1816 = *Erycina echinata*
(Kunth) Lindl., 1853
- Oncidium echinops*** Königer, 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium edmundoi* Pabst = *Gomesa edmundoi* (Pabst)
M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium egertonii* (Lindl.) Beer 1854 = *Cuitlauzina*
egertonii (Lindl.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 2003
- Oncidium elegantissimum* Rchb.f. = *Gomesa gardneri*
(Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium elegantulum* Rchb.f. 1885 = *Brassia euodes*
Rchb.f., 1880
- Oncidium eliae*** (Rolfe) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium emaculatum*** Ravenna, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium emilii* Schltr. = *Gomesa emilii* (Schltr.)
M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium endocharis*** Rchb.f., 1884 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium ensatum*** Lindl., 1842 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
(E) Florida Orchid
- Oncidium epidendroides*** (Kunth) Beer, 1854 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium estradae*** Dodson, 1980 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium exalatum*** Hágsater, 1981 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium examinans* Lindl. = *Cyrtorchilum examinans*
(Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Oncidium exasperatum* Linden & Rchb.f. = *Cyrtorchilum*
exasperatum (Linden & Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Oncidium fasciculatum* Hágsater, 1980 = *Oncidium*
tenuipes Kraenzl., 1916
- Oncidium fasciferum*** Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium filamentosum*** (Dalström & Ruiz Pérez)
J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium flabelliferum* Pinel = *Gomesa gardneri* (Lindl.)
M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium flavescens* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Miltonia flavescens*
(Lindl.) Lindl.
- Oncidium flavobrunneum*** (Senghas) M.W.Chase &
N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium flavovirens* L.O.Williams, 1940 = *Trichocentrum*
flavovirens (L.O.Williams) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams,
2001
- Oncidium fleckiorum*** Königer, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium floridanum* Ames, 1924 = *Oncidium ensatum*
Lindl., 1842
- Oncidium forcipatum* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Schnee =
Cyrtorchilum megalophium (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917
- oncidium*, Forest growing (E): *Gomesa silvana*
- Oncidium fractiflexum* F.Lehm. & Kraenzl. = *Cyrtorchilum*
fractiflexum (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Oncidium fuchsii*** Königer, 2005 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium furcatum*** (Dalström) J.M.H.Shaw, 2013 #4 II
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium fuscatum*** Rchb.f., 1863 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium galianoi*** (Dalström & P.Nuñez) M.W.Chase &
N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium gallopavinum* C.Morren = *Gomesa ramosa*
(Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium gamosepalum* Königer = *Gomesa cruciata*
(Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009

- Oncidium garcia-barrigae*** (Szlach. & Kolan.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium gautieri* Regel = *Gomesa longicornu* (Mutel) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium gaviotaense*** (Szlach. & Kolan.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium gayi*** J.M.H.Shaw, 2011 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium geertianum*** C.Morren, 1848 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium gentryi*** (Dodson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium ghiesbreghtianum*** A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium gilvum* (Vell.) Pabst = *Gomesa gilva* (Vell.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium gireodianum* Rchb.f. 1863 = *Brassia gireoudiana* Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854
- Oncidium glaziovii* Cogn. = *Trichocentrum cepula* (Hoffmanns.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2012
- Oncidium gloriosum*** (Linden & Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium glossomystax* Rchb.f. 1852 = *Erycina glossomystax* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Oncidium glumaceum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Brassia glumacea* (Lindl.) N.H.Williams, 1972
- Oncidium gnomus* Kraenzl. 1920 = *Erycina pumilio* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Oncidium godseffianum* Kraenzl. = *Gomesa cornigera* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium gomesii* Cogn. = *Gomesa warmingii* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium gramazuense*** (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium graminea* = *Oncidium gramineum* (Poepp. & Endl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Oncidium gramineum*** (Poepp. & Endl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium graminifolium*** (Lindl.) Lindl., 1841 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium gundlachii* C.Wright ex Griseb. = *Tolumnia gundlachii* (C.Wright ex Griseb.) N.H.Williams & Ackerman, 2007
- Oncidium haematochrysum* Rchb.f. = *Gomesa flexuosa* (G.Lodd.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium haematoxanthum* Rchb.f. ex Lindl. = *Gomesa flexuosa* (G.Lodd.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium hagsaterianum* R.Jiménez & Soto Arenas, 1993 = *Oncidium wentworthianum* Bateman ex Lindl., 1840
- Oncidium hallii*** (Lindl.) Beer, 1854 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium hapalotyle*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium harryanum*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium hastatum*** (Bateman) Lindl., 1850 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium hastilabium*** (Lindl.) Beer, 1854 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium hatschbachii* Schltr. = *Gomesa paranensoides* M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium hauensteinii*** (Königer) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium hecatanthum* Kraenzl. = *Gomesa cornigera* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium heinzellii*** Königer, 2008 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium helenae* Rchb.f. = *Brassia warszewiczii* Rchb.f., 1852
- Oncidium henekenii* Schomb. ex Lindl. 1855 = *Tolumnia henekenii* (M.R.Schomb. ex Lindl.) Nir, 1994
- Oncidium henning-jensenii*** Pupulin & Bogarín, 2012 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium hennisii*** (Rolfe) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium henrici-gustavi* Kraenzl., 1922 = *Oncidium bracteatum* Warsz. & Rchb.f., 1852
- Oncidium hermansianum*** (Königer) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium hernandezii* Königer, 2005 = *Caucaea hernandezii* (Königer) Kolan., Hirtz & Tobar, 2017
- Oncidium herrenhusanum*** Königer & Schlumpb., 2011 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium heteranthum*** Poepp. & Endl., 1836 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium heterodactylum*** Kraenzl., 1922 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium heterosepalum*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium hieroglyphicum*** Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium hintonii*** L.O.Williams, 1941 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium hirtziana*** J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium hirtzoides*** M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium hondurensis* Ames 1933 = *Erycina pumilio* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Oncidium hrubyanum* Rchb.f. = *Gomesa lietzei* (Regel) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium huebneri*** (Mansf.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium hyalinobulbon* Llave & Lex. = *Erycina hyalinobulbon* (Lex.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Oncidium hymenanthum*** (Schltr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium hyphaematicum*** Rchb.f., 1869 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium ibis*** (Schltr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium imbricatum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Brassia glumacea* (Lindl.) N.H.Williams, 1972
- Oncidium imitans*** Dressler, 1997 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Oncidium imperatoris-maximiliani* Rchb.f. = *Gomesa imperatoris-maximiliani* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium incurvum*** Barker ex Lindl., 1840 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium inouei*** T.Hashim., 1990 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium insleayi* Barker ex Lindl. = *Rossioglossum insleayi* (Barker ex Lindl.) Garay & Kenn.
- Oncidium integrilabre*** (Pupulin) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium ionodon* Rchb.f. = *Cyrtochilum ionodon* (Rchb.f.) Dalström, 2002
- Oncidium ionopterum*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium iricolor*** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium iridifolium* Kunth 1815 = *Erycina pusilla* (L.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Oncidium iridifolium* Lindl. 1911 (1836) = *Erycina crista-galli* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Oncidium isopterum* Lindl. = *Gomesa flexuosa* (G.Lodd.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium isthmi*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium itapetingense* V.P.Castro & Chiron = *Gomesa itapetingensis* (V.P.Castro & Chiron) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium ivoneae*** Königer, 2010 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium jarmilae*** Königer, 2005 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium javieri*** Archila, 1999 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium johnianum* Schltr. = *Gomesa barbata* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium johnii* Oppenheim = *Trichocentrum johnii* (Oppenheim) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001
- Oncidium jonessianum* Rchb.f. = *Trichocentrum jonesianum* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001
- Oncidium josstianum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1864 = *Brassia lanceana* Lindl., 1835
- Oncidium juninense*** (Schltr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium juscopetalum* Hoehne = *Gomesa macropetala* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium karwinskii*** (Lindl.) Lindl. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium karwinskii* (Lindley) Dressler & L.O. Williams = *Oncidium karwinskii* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Oncidium kegeljanii*** (É.Morren) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium keilianum* (Rchb.f. ex Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Brassia keiliana* (Rchb.f. ex Lindl.) N.H.Williams, 1972
- Oncidium khoochongyeei*** J.M.H.Shaw, 2012 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium kienastianum* Rchb.f. = *Cyrtochilum trilingue* (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Oncidium koechlinianum*** Collantes & G.Gerlach, 2011 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium koenigeri*** M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium kraenzlinianum* Cogn. = *Grandiphyllum micranthum* (Kraenzl.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2011
- Oncidium kramerianum* Rchb.f., 1855 = *Psychopsis krameriana* (Rchb.f.) H.G.Jones, 1975
- Oncidium laeve*** (Lindl.) Beer, 1854 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium lancifolium*** Lindl., 1845 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium larkinianum* Gower = *Gomesa gardneri* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium lawrenceanum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Brassia cochleata* Knowles & Westc., 1838
- Oncidium leeanum*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium lehmannianum*** (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium lehmannii*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium leinigii* Pabst = *Gomesa leinigii* (Pabst) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium leleui*** R.Jiménez & Soto Arenas, 1990 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium lentiginosum*** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium leopardinum*** Lindl., 1855 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium lepidum*** Linden & Rchb.f., 1870 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium lepturum*** Rchb.f., 1886 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium leucochilum*** Bateman ex Lindl., 1837 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium leucomelas*** (Rchb.f.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 2003 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium liebmannii* Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl., 1922 = *Oncidium reflexum* Lindl., 1837
- Oncidium ligiae*** Königer, 1995 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium lindenii* Brongn., 1842 = *Trichocentrum lindenii* (Brongn.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001
- Oncidium lindleyoides*** M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium lineoligerum*** Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium linguiforme* Lindl. = *Cyrtochilum linguiforme* (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Oncidium lisae*** Königer, 2011 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium llanachagaense*** (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium longicornum* Mutel, 1838 = *Gomesa longicornu* (Mutel) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium lowii* Rolfe = *Trichocentrum lowii* (Rolfe) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001
- Oncidium loxense* Lindl., 1851 = *Cyrtochilum loxense* (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Oncidium lucasianum* Rolfe = *Vitekorchis lucasiana* (Rolfe) Romowicz & Szlach., 2006
- Oncidium lucayanum* Nash, 1920 = *Tolumnia lucayana* (Nash) Braem, 1986

- Oncidium lucianianum*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium luteopurpureum*** (Lindl.) Beer, 1854 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium luteum*** Rolfe, 1893 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium lutzii*** (Königer) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium lykaiosii*** R.Vásquez & Dodson, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium macasense* Dodson = *Cyrtochilum macasense* (Dodson) Dalström, 2001
- Oncidium machupicchuense*** (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium macranthum* Lindl., 1833 = *Cyrtochilum macranthum* (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Oncidium macrobulbon*** (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium macrotyle* Königer & J.Portilla = *Caucaea macrotyle* (Königer & J.Portilla) Königer, 2003
- Oncidium maculatum*** (Lindl.) Lindl., 1841 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium maduroi*** Dressler, 2000 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium magdalenae*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium magnificum*** Senghas, 1993 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium maizifolium*** Lindl., 1846 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium majevskyae* Toscano & V.P.Castro = *Gomesa majevskyae* (Toscano & V.P.Castro) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium malleiferum*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium mandonii* Rchb.f. = *Gomesa ramosa* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium mandritum*** (Szlach. & Kolan.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium manningianum*** Königer, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium mantense*** Dodson & R.Estrada, 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium mantinii* God.-Leb. = *Gomesa pectoralis* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium manuelariasii*** M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium margalefii* Hágsater, 1974 publ. 1975 = *Trichocentrum margalefii* (Hágsater) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001
- Oncidium marinii*** (Königer) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium martianum* Lindl. = *Gomesa martiana* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium martinezii*** Königer, 2005 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium massangei*** É.Morren, 1877 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium mathieuanum*** Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1856 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium mazzinii* Hoehne = *Gomesa nitida* (Barb.Rodr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium medinense*** (Campacci) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium megalophium* (Lindl.) Beer = *Cyrtochilum megalophium* (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Oncidium megalopterum* Kraenzl. = *Gomesa flexuosa* (G.Lodd.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium mellifluum* Kraenzl. = *Gomesa loefgrenii* (Cogn.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium mendax* Rchb.f. = *Cyrtochilum mendax* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Oncidium metallicum* Rchb.f. = *Cyrtochilum metallicum* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Oncidium methonica* Rchb.f. = *Cyrtochilum methonica* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Oncidium mexicanum*** (L.O.Williams) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium micklowii*** (Dalström) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium microglossum* Klotzsch = *Gomesa barbata* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium microstigma*** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium millianum*** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium minaxoides*** M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium mirabile* Rchb.f. 1852 = *Lockhartia oerstedii* Rchb.f., 1852
- Oncidium mirandoides*** M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium mirandum*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium miserrimum* Rchb.f. = *Cyrtochilum miserrimum* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Oncidium mixtum* Schltr. = *Gomesa doniana* (Bateman ex W.H.Baxter) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium mixturum*** (Dalström & Sönnemark) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium monachicum* Rchb.f., 1883 = *Cyrtochilum annulare* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Oncidium monoceras* Hook. = *Gomesa longicornu* (Mutel) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium morganii*** (Dodson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium multistellare*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium mystacinum* (Lindl.) Beer = *Cyrtochilum mystacinum* Lindl., 1838
- Oncidium naevium*** (Lindl.) Beer, 1854 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium nebulosum*** Lindl., 1841 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium neovierlingii*** J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Oncidium nevadense*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium niesseniae*** Königer, 1996 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium nigratum*** Lindl. & Paxton, 1850 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium nitidum* Barb.Rodr. = *Gomesa nitida* (Barb.Rodr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium nobile*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium noezlianum*** (Mast.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium oberonia* Schltr. 1924 = *Erycina pumilio* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Oncidium oblongatum*** Lindl., 1844 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium obovatum* Rchb.f. 1876 = *Barkeria obovata* (C.Presl) Christenson, 1988 publ. 1989
- Oncidium obryzatoides*** Kraenzl., 1922 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium obryzatum*** Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium obstipum*** Königer & Posada, 2009 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium ocanense* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Brassia ocanensis* (Lindl.) N.H.Williams, 1972
- Oncidium ochmatochilum* Rchb.f., 1852 = *Cyrtochiloides ochmatochila* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Oncidium odontopterygium* Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl. = *Cyrtochilum methonica* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Oncidium odoratum*** (Lindl.) Beer, 1854 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium oerstedii* Rchb.f. = *Trichocentrum oerstedii* (Rchb.f.) R.Jiménez & Carnevali, 2002 publ. 2003
- Oncidium oestlundianum* L.O.Williams, 1941 = *Trichocentrum oestlundianum* (L.O.Williams) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001
- Oncidium oliganthum*** (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams ex Correll, 1948 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium onustum* Lindl., 1833 = *Zelenkoa onusta* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001
- Oncidium orbatum*** Kraenzl., 1922 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium ornithocephalum*** Lindl., 1855 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium ornithopodium*** Rchb.f., 1879 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium ornithorhynchum*** Kunth, 1816 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium orthostatoides*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1994 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium orthotis*** Rchb.f., 1888 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium ostenianum* Schltr. = *Trichocentrum cepula* (Hoffmanns.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2012
- Oncidium ouricanense* V.P.Castro & Campacci = *Gomesa ouricanensis* (V.P.Castro & Campacci) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium oviedomotae*** Hágsater, 1973 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium oxyceras*** (Königer & J.G.Weinm.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium oxystegium* Kraenzl. = *Vitekorchis aurifera* (Rchb.f.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2011
- Oncidium pabstii* Campacci & C.Espejo = *Gomesa pabstii* (Campacci & C.Espejo) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium palaciosii* Dodson = *Otoglossum palaciosii* (Dodson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001
- Oncidium pallidum* Lindl. = *Grandiphyllum auricula* (Vell.) Docha Neto, 2006
- Oncidium panamense*** Schltr., 1922 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium panchrysum*** Lindl., 1849 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium panduratoides*** M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium panduratum*** Rolfe, 1895 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium panduriforme* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925 = *Cyrtochiloides panduriformis* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Oncidium pantherinum* Hoffmanns. = *Grandiphyllum auricula* (Vell.) Docha Neto, 2006
- Oncidium papilioides*** M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium papilio* Lindl., 1825 = *Psychopsis papilio* (Lindl.) H.G.Jones, 1975
- Oncidium pardalis* Rchb.f. = *Oncidium lentiginosum* Rchb.f., 1854
- Oncidium pardoglossum* Rchb.f. = *Gomesa pardoglossa* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium parviflorum*** L.O.Williams, 1942 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium pastasae* Rchb.f., 1876 = *Cyrtochilum pastasae* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Oncidium pavonii* Rchb.f. & Warsz. ex Lindl. = *Cyrtochilum hastatum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Dalström, 2001
- Oncidium peltiforme*** Königer, 1999 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium pentadactylon*** Lindl., 1845 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium pentaspilum* Hoffmanns. = *Grandiphyllum auricula* (Vell.) Docha Neto, 2006
- Oncidium pergameneum*** Lindl., 1842 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium pergamineum* Lindl., 1842 = *Oncidium pergameneum* Lindl., 1842
- Oncidium perpusillum*** (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium peruvianum* (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Brassia peruviana* Poepp. & Endl., 1836
- Oncidium phalaenopsis* Linden & Rchb.f., 1869 = *Caucaea phalaenopsis* (Linden & Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Oncidium phantasmaticum* Lem. = *Gomesa pubes* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009

- Oncidium phymatochilum*** Lindley #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium pichinchense*** (Dodson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium pictum*** Kunth, 1816 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium picturatissimum*** (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium picturatum*** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium pinellianum* Lindl. = *Gomesa ramosa* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium pirarense* Rchb.f. = *Nohawilliamsia pirarensis* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & Whitten, 2009
- Oncidium planilabre*** Lindl., 1851 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium platyphilum*** Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium platynaris*** (Dalström) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium plicigerum* Rchb.f. = *Cyrtochilum plicigerum* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Oncidium pohlianum* Cogn. = *Grandiphyllum pohlianum* (Cogn.) Docha Neto, 2007
- Oncidium poikilostalix*** (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium pollardii* Dodson & Hágsater, 1978 = *Oncidium iricolor* Rchb.f., 1854
- Oncidium pollettianum* Rchb.f. = *Gomesa gardneri* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium polyadenium*** Lindl., 1855 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium polycladium*** Rchb.f. ex Lindl., 1855 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium polyodontum* Kraenzl. = *Gomesa lietzei* (Regel) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium pongratzianum*** Königer & J.Portilla, 2005 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium portillae*** Königer, 2000 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium portillaellum*** M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium portilloides*** M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium portmannii*** (Bockemühl) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium posadaroides*** M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium posadarum*** Königer, 1995 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium povedanum*** (P.Ortiz) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium powellii* Schltr., 1922 = *Oncidium anthocrene* Rchb.f., 1876
- Oncidium praenitens*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium praestanoides*** M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium praestans* Rchb.f. = *Gomesa gardneri* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium proliferum* Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl. = *Gomesa sellowii* (Cogn.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium pseudomelanthes* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams = *Cyrtochilum melanthes* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Oncidium pseudounguiculatum*** (Pupulin & Dressler) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium psyche* Schltr. = *Gomesa ciliata* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium puberum* Spreng. = *Gomesa pubes* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium pumilio* Rchb.f. 1852 = *Erycina pumilio* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Oncidium punctulatum*** Dressler, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium pusillum* (L.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Erycina pusilla* (L.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Oncidium pusillum* var. *megalanthum* Schltr. = *Erycina pusilla* (L.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Oncidium putumayense*** (P.Ortiz) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium pyxidophorum* Rchb.f. = *Gomesa cornigera* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium ramiferum* Klotzsch = *Grandiphyllum auricula* (Vell.) Docha Neto, 2006
- Oncidium ramosum* Lindl. = *Gomesa ramosa* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium reflexum*** Lindl., 1837 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium regenelli* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Miltonia regnellii* Rchb.f.
- Oncidium regentianum*** J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium regentii* V.P.Castro & G.F.Carr = *Gomesa carlosregentii* Lückel, 2010
- Oncidium reichenbachianum* (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams = *Oncidium macrobulbon* (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Oncidium reichenheimii*** (Linden & Rchb.f.) Garay & Stacy, 1974 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium reisii* Hoehne & Schltr. = *Gomesa ciliata* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium renatoi*** (Königer) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium retusum*** Lindl., 1837 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium reversoides*** M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium reversum*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium rhinoceros* Rchb.f. = *Gomesa longicornu* (Mutel) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium rhynchanthum*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium rigidum* (Lindl.) Beer = *Cyrtochilum rigidum* (Lindl.) Dalström, 2013
- Oncidium rionegrense*** Archila & Chiron, 2011 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Oncidium riviereanum* Wibier = *Gomesa riviereana* (Wibier) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium rodrigoii*** Königer, 1999 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium rolfeanum* Sander = *Cyrtorchilum trilingue* (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Oncidium romanii*** Königer, 2008 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium roseum*** (Lindl.) Beer, 1854 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium rostratum* (Schltr.) Garay = *Cyrtorchilum rostratum* Schltr., 1924
- Oncidium rotundatum* Rchb.f. = *Cyrtorchilum porrigens* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Oncidium rubrocallosum* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams = *Cyrtorchilum rubrocallosum* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Pfahl, 2012
- Oncidium rusticum* Linden & Rchb.f. = *Cyrtorchilum rusticum* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Oncidium rutkisii*** Foldats, 1996 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium saintlegerianum* Rolfe = *Gomesa spiloptera* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium saltabundum* Rchb.f. = *Cyrtorchilum porrigens* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Oncidium sancti-pauli* Kraenzl. = *Otoglossum sancti-pauli* (Kraenzl.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Oncidium santiagorum* Königer = *Cyrtorchilum macasense* (Dodson) Dalström, 2001
- Oncidium sarahforsythiae*** J.M.H.Shaw, 2012 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium sasseri* Moir, 1975 = *Tolumnia sasseri* (Moir) Braem ex Ackerman, 2012
- Oncidium sathishkumarii*** J.M.H.Shaw, 2012 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium savegrensis*** (Pupulin) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium sawyeri* L.O.Williams, 1951 = *Oncidium maculatum* (Lindl.) Lindl., 1841
- Oncidium saxicola*** Schltr., 1924 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium scabripes* Kraenzl. = *Oncidium polycladium* Rchb.f. ex Lindl., 1855
- Oncidium sceptrum*** (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium schadei* L.O.Williams = *Gomesa paranensoides* M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium schildhaueri*** Königer, 2012 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium schillerianum*** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium schlimii* Linden ex Lindl. & Paxton = *Oncidium maizifolium* Lindl., 1846
- Oncidium schroederianum*** (O'Brien) Garay & Stacy, 1974 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium schunkeanum* Campacci & Cath. = *Grandiphyllum schunkeanum* (Campacci & Cath.) Campacci, 2006
- Oncidium sciurus* Scheidw. = *Grandiphyllum divaricatum* (Lindl.) Docha Neto, 2006
- Oncidium sclerophyllum* Kraenzl., 1922 = *Oncidium nebulosum* Lindl., 1841
- Oncidium sellowii* Cogn. = *Gomesa sellowii* (Cogn.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium sengerorum*** (Königer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium sergii*** (P.Ortiz) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium sessile*** Lindl. & Paxton, 1850 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium signatum* Rchb.f. 1881 = *Brassia signata* Rchb.f., 1881
- Oncidium silvanoi*** Königer, 2001 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium sipaliwinense*** (Szlach. & Kolan.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium sotoanum*** R.Jiménez & Hągsater, 2010 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium spathaceum* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Brassia ocanensis* (Lindl.) N.H.Williams, 1972
- Oncidium spectabile* (Lindl.) Beer = *Miltonia spectabilis* Lindley
- Oncidium spectatissimum*** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium sphacelatum*** Lindl., 1841 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium stacyi* Garay 1973 = *Trichocentrum cepula* (Hoffmanns.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2012
- Oncidium stellatum* (Lindl.) Beer = *Miltonia flavescens* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Oncidium stelligerum*** Rchb.f., 1873 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium stenobulbon*** Kraenzl., 1922 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium stenoglossum*** (Schltr.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 1975 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium stenopetalum* Klotzsch = *Gomesa ramosa* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium stipitatum* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001 = *Trichocentrum lacerum* (Lindl.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2012
- Oncidium storkii*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium stramineum* Bateman ex Lindl., 1838 = *Trichocentrum stramineum* (Bateman ex Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001
- Oncidium strictum*** (Cogn.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium suaveolens* Rchb.f. 1863 = *Brassia lanceana* Lindl., 1835
- Oncidium subciliatum* Hoffmanns. = *Gomesa ciliata* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium subnivalis*** (Szlach. & Kolan.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium subuligerum*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium surinamense*** (Szlach. & Kolan.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Oncidium tarquiense* Stacy = *Caucaea alticola* (Stacy) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Oncidium tectum*** Rchb.f., 1875 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium tenellum*** F.Gérard, 1847 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium tenense* Rchb.f. & Warsz. = *Cyrtochilum tenense* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Oncidium tenue* Lindl. = *Oncidium pergameneum* Lindl., 1842
- Oncidium tenuifolium*** (Dalström) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium tenuipes*** Kraenzl., 1916 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium tenuirostre*** (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium tenuoides*** M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium teres* Ames & Schweinf. 1925 = *Trichocentrum helicanthum* (Kraenzl.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2012
- Oncidium tetraskelidion* Kraenzl., 1922 = *Oncidium obryzatooides* Kraenzl., 1922
- Oncidium tetrotis*** Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium tigratum*** Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium tigrinum*** Lex. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium tigroides*** (C.Schweinf.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium tipuloides*** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium titania* Schltr. 1923 = *Erycina pumilio* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Oncidium toachicum*** Dodson, 1980 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium tonduzii* Schltr. = *Oncidium polycladium* Rchb.f. ex Lindl., 1855
- Oncidium trachycaulon*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium trichodes* Lindl. = *Gomesa ciliata* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium trilingue* Lindl. = *Cyrtochilum trilingue* (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Oncidium trimorion*** (Königer) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium trinasutum*** Kraenzl., 1922 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium tripterygium* Rchb.f. = *Caucaea tripterygia* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Oncidium tripudians*** (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium tsubotae*** Königer, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium tucumanense* Rchb.f. = *Cyrtochilum tucumanense* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Oncidium turialbae* Schltr., 1910 = *Oncidium lineoligerum* Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854
- Oncidium uaipanense* Schnee = *Oncidium nigratum* Lindl. & Paxton, 1850
- Oncidium uhlii* (Chiron & V.P.Castro) Königer = *Gomesa uhlii* (Chiron & V.P.Castro) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium uliginosum* Barb.Rodr. = *Gomesa barbaceniae* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium umbonatum* Rchb.f., 1876 = *Cyrtochilum umbonatum* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Oncidium umbrosum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Cyrtochilum umbrosum* (Rchb.f.) Dalström, 2001
- Oncidium uncinatum*** (Pupulin, G.Merino & J.Valle) J.M.H.Shaw, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium undatiflorum*** (Ruiz & Pav.) Pupulin, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium unguiculatum*** Lindl., 1846 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium unguiculoides*** M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium unicornutum* Knowles & Westc. = *Gomesa longicornu* (Mutel) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium universitas-cuencae*** Königer & D.Vázquez, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium uribei*** (Szlach. & Kolan.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium urophyllum* Lodd. ex Lindl., 1841 = *Tolumnia urophylla* (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Braem, 1986
- Oncidium usneoides* Lindl., 1858 = *Tolumnia usneoides* (Lindl.) Braem, 1986
- Oncidium ustulatum* Rchb.f. = *Cyrtochilum ustulatum* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Oncidium vagans* C.Schweinf. = *Gomesa warmingii* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium vallecaucanum*** (Szlach. & Kolan.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium variegatum* (Sw.) Sw. = *Tolumnia variegata* (Sw.) Braem, 1986
- Oncidium velleum*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium veltenianum* (V.P.Castro & Chiron) Königer = *Gomesa velteniana* (V.P.Castro & Chiron) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium vernixium*** Linden & Rchb.f., 1870 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium verrucosissimum* Cogn. = *Gomesa brieniana* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium verrucosum* Rchb.f. 1863 = *Brassia verrucosa* Bateman ex Lindl., 1840
- Oncidium vierlingii*** (Senghas) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium vulcanicum*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium wagneri* Rchb.f. 1866 (or 1893?) = *Brassia wagneri* Rchb.f., 1854
- Oncidium wallisii*** (Linden & Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium wallisoides*** M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium warszewiczii*** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium weddellii*** Lindl., 1855 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Oncidium weinmannianum** (Königer) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium wentworthianum** Bateman ex Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium wernerii* Schltr. = *Cyrtochilum wernerii* (Schltr.) Dalström, 2001
- Oncidium wheatleyanum* Gower = *Gomesa gardneri* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium williamsii* Schltr. = *Gomesa williamsii* (Schltr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium wittii* Oppenheim 1916 = *Trichocentrum cepula* (Hoffmanns.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2012
- Oncidium wyattianum** (A.G.Wilson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium wydleri* Rchb.f., 1885 = *Oncidium altissimum* (Jacq.) Sw., 1800
- Oncidium xanthochlorum* Klotzsch = *Oncidium geertianum* C.Morren, 1848
- Oncidium xanthornis** Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl., 1922 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium zelenkoanum** Dressler & Pupulin, 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium zikanianum* Hoehne & Schltr. = *Gomesa cogniauxiana* (Schltr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium zimmermanniana** (Königer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncodia glumacea* (Rchb.f.) Lindl. = *Brassia glumaceoides* M.W.Chase, 2011
- Oncophyllum* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Oncophyllum globuliforme* (Nicholls) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum globuliforme* Nicholls
- Oncophyllum minutissimum* (F.Muell.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum minutissimum* (F.Muell.) F.Muell.
- Onychium* = *Dendrobium* Sw.
- Onychium affine* Decne. = *Dendrobium affine* (Decne) Steud
- Onychium crumenatum* (Sw.) Blume = *Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.
- Onychium fimbriatum* Blume = *Dendrobium blumei* Lindl.
- Onychium gracile* Blume = *Dendrobium gracile* (Blume) Lindl.
- Onychium japonicum* Blume = *Dendrobium moniliforme* (L.) Sw.
- Onychium lamellatum* Blume = *Dendrobium lamellatum* (Blume) Lindley
- Onychium mutabile* Blume = *Dendrobium mutabile* (Blume) Lindley
- Onychium nudum* Blume = *Dendrobium nudum* (Blume) Lindley
- Onychium tenellum* Blume = *Dendrobium tenellum* (Blume) Lindl.
- Onychium tetraedre* (Blume) Brieger = *Dendrobium tetraedre* (Blume) Lindl.
- Onychium tricuspe* Blume = *Dendrobium tricuspe* (Blume) Lindley
- Operculicarya decaryi* Perrier 1944 II ANACARDIACEAE (E) Jabihy (S) Jabihy (F) Jabihy
- Operculicarya hyphaenoides* H. Perrier 1944 II ANACARDIACEAE (E) Jabihy (S) Jabihy (F) Jabihy
- Operculicarya pachypus* H. Perrier 1944 II ANACARDIACEAE (E) Tabily (S) Tabily (F) Tabily
- Ophidion carrilloi* P.Ortiz = *Phloeophila carrilloi* (P.Ortiz) Pfahl, 2014
- Ophidion Luer*, 1982 = *Phloeophila* Hoehne & Schltr., 1926
- Ophiocaulon firingalavense* Drake ex Jum. (1903) = *Adenia firingalavensis* Harms
- Ophioglossella spp.** Schuit. & Ormerod, 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophioglossella chrysostoma** Schuit. & Ormerod, 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophioxylon obversum* Miq. = *Rauvolfia serpentina* Benth. ex Kurz
- Ophioxylon salutiferum* Salisb. = *Rauvolfia serpentina* Benth. ex Kurz
- Ophioxylon serpentinum* L. = *Rauvolfia serpentina* Benth. ex Kurz
- Ophrys spp.** L., 1753 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys aesculapii* Renz, 1928 = *Ophrys sphegodes* Mill., 1768
- Ophrys alata* Thunb. = *Pterygodium alatum* (Thunb.) Sw., 1800
- Ophrys anthropomorpha* Willd. = *Orchis anthropophora* (L.) All., 1785
- Ophrys anthropophora* L. = *Orchis anthropophora* (L.) All., 1785
- Ophrys apifera** Huds., 1762 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Bee Orchid
- Ophrys arachnites* (L.) Reichard = *Ophrys fuciflora* (F.W.Schmidt) Moench, 1802
- Ophrys arachnitiformis** Gren. & M.Philippe #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (F) Ophrys Brilliant
- Ophrys aranifera* Huds. = *Ophrys sphegodes* Mill., 1768
- Ophrys argentea* Vell. = *Aspidogyne argentea* (Vell.) Garay, 1977
- ophrys, Argolic (E): *Ophrys argolica*
- Ophrys argolica** H.Fleischm., 1919 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Argolic ophrys, Argolis Orchid, Eyed Bee Orchid (S) Orquidea abeja (F) Ophrys argolica
- Ophrys argolica (F): *Ophrys argolica*
- ophrys, Atlantic (E): *Ophrys atlantica*
- Ophrys atlantica** Munby, 1856 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Atlantic ophrys
- Ophrys atrata* L. = *Ceratandra atrata* (L.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Ophrys attica* (Boiss. & Orph.) Soó = *Ophrys umbilicata* Desf., 1807
- Ophrys auriculata* (Wiegand) House = *Neottia auriculata* (Wiegand) Szlach., 1995
- Ophrys australis* (Lindl.) House = *Neottia bifolia* (Raf.) Baumbach, 2009
- Ophrys aveyronensis* (J.J.Wood) P.Delforge = *Ophrys sphegodes* Mill., 1768
- Ophrys balearica* P.Delforge = *Ophrys flavicans* Vis.
- Ophrys barbata* Walter = *Calopogon barbatus* (Walter) Ames, 1908

- Ophrys bertolonii*** Moretti, 1823 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Bertoloni's Bee Orchid (F) *Ophrys de Bertoloni*
- Ophrys bertoloniiformis* O.Danesch & E.Danesch = *Ophrys flavicans* Vis.
- Ophrys bicolor* Thunb. = *Corycium bicolorum* (Thunb.) Sw., 1800
- Ophrys bivalvata* L.f. = *Disa bivalvata* (L.f.) T.Durand & Schinz
- Ophrys bombyliflora*** Link, 1800 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Bumble-bee Orchid (F) *Ophrys Bombyx*
- Ophrys Bombyx* (F): *Ophrys bombyliflora*
- Ophrys borealis* (Morong) Rydb. = *Neottia borealis* (Morong) Szlach., 1995
- Ophrys Brillant* (F): *Ophrys arachnitiformis*
- Ophrys camtschatea* L. = *Neottia camtschatea* (L.) Rchb.f., 1851
- Ophrys carmeli* H.Fleischm. & Bornm. = *Ophrys umbilicata* Desf., 1807
- Ophrys caucasica* Woronow = *Ophrys sphegodes* Mill., 1768
- Ophrys caurina* (Piper) Rydb. = *Neottia banksiana* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852
- Ophrys ciliata* Biv., 1806 = *Ophrys speculum* Link, 1800
- Ophrys cilicica*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys circumflexa* L. = *Disperis circumflexa* (L.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Ophrys conradiae* Melki & Deschâtres = *Ophrys scolopax* Cav., 1793
- Ophrys convallarioides* (Sw.) W.Wight ex House = *Neottia convallarioides* (Sw.) Rich., 1817
- Ophrys*, Crescent (E): *Ophrys lunulata*
- Ophrys cretica*** (Vierh.) E.Nelson, 1962 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys de Bertoloni* (F): *Ophrys flavicans*
- Ophrys de Bertoloni* (F): *Ophrys bertolonii*
- Ophrys de l'aveyron* (F): *Ophrys sphegodes*
- Ophrys dinsmorei* Schltr. = *Ophrys umbilicata* Desf., 1807
- Ophrys doerfleri* H.Fleischm., 1925 = *Ophrys cretica* (Vierh.) E.Nelson, 1962
- Ophrys dubia* Thouars = *Cynorkis inermis* (Thouars) Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2017
- Ophrys dyris* Maire, 1931 = *Ophrys omegaifera* H.Fleischm., 1925
- Ophrys ensifolia* Pav. ex Ridl. = *Malaxis fastigiata* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891
- Ophrys ferrum-equinum*** Desf., 1807 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys ferrum-equinum argolica* (Fleischm.) Soó = *Ophrys argolica* H.Fleischm., 1919
- Ophrys flavicans*** Vis. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Bertoloni's Bee Orchid (F) *Ophrys de Bertoloni*
- Ophrys fucifera* Curtis = *Ophrys sphegodes* Mill., 1768
- Ophrys fuciflora*** (F.W.Schmidt) Moench, 1802 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys fusca*** Link, 1800 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys garganica* O.Danesch & E.Danesch = *Ophrys sphegodes* Mill., 1768
- Ophrys gottfriediana* Renz, 1928 = *Ophrys ferrum-equinum* Desf., 1807
- Ophrys hiulca* Sebast. & Mauri = *Ophrys bombyliflora* Link, 1800
- Ophrys holoserica*** (Burm.f.) Greuter, 1967 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys holosericea*** (Burm.f.) Greuter, 1967 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Late Spider Orchid
- Ophrys imbricata* Sessé & Moc. = *Lockhartia galeottiana* Soto Arenas, 2008
- Ophrys*, Insect bearing (E): *Ophrys insectifera*
- Ophrys insectifera*** L., 1753 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Fly Orchid, Insect bearing *Ophrys*
- Ophrys inversa* Thunb. = *Pterygodium inversum* (Thunb.) Sw., 1800
- Ophrys inzengae* Nyman = *Ophrys bertolonii* Moretti, 1823
- Ophrys isaura*** Renz & Taubenheim, 1980 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys japonica* (Blume) Makino = *Neottia japonica* (Blume) Szlach., 1995
- Ophrys kamschatica* Georgi = *Neottia camtschatea* (L.) Rchb.f., 1851
- Ophrys kojurensis*** Götz, 2006 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys konyana*** Kreutz & Ruedi Peter, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys kopetdagensis*** K.P.Popov & Neshat., 1982 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys kotschyi*** H.Fleischm. & Soó, 1926 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Kotschy's *Ophrys*, Kotschy's Orchid
- Ophrys*, Kotschy's (E): *Ophrys kotschyi*
- Ophrys kreutzii*** W.Hahn, R.Wegener & J.Mast, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys kurdica* D.Rückbr. & U.Rückbr. = *Ophrys cilicica* Schltr., 1923
- Ophrys kurdistanica* Renz = *Ophrys cilicica* Schltr., 1923
- Ophrys lacaitae* Lojac. = *Ophrys fuciflora* (F.W.Schmidt) Moench, 1802
- Ophrys lancea* Thunb. ex Sw. = *Herminium lanceum* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Vuijk, 1961
- Ophrys lunulata*** Parl., 1838 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Crescent *Ophrys*, Lunulate *Ophrys* (S) *Ophrys lunulata* (F) *Ophrys lunulata*
- Ophrys lunulata* (F): *Ophrys lunulata*
- Ophrys*, Lunulate (E): *Ophrys lunulata*
- Ophrys luristanica* Renz = *Ophrys schulzei* Bornm. & Fleischm., 1911
- Ophrys lutea*** Cav., 1793 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys lycia*** Renz & Taubenheim, 1980 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys macrostachya* Lex. = *Malaxis macrostachya* (Lex.) Kuntze, 1891
- Ophrys mammosa* Desf. = *Ophrys sphegodes* Mill., 1768
- Ophrys mesaritica* Paulus, C.Alibertis & A.Alibertis = *Ophrys fusca* Link, 1800
- Ophrys mimnolea* O.Schwarz = *Ophrys reinholdii* Spruner ex Fleischm., 1908
- Ophrys Miroir* (F): *Ophrys speculum*
- Ophrys morisii* (Martelli) Cif. & Giacom. = *Ophrys arachnitiformis* Gren. & M.Philippe

- Ophrys morrisonicola* (Hayata) Makino = *Neottia morrisonicola* (Hayata) Szlach., 1995
- Ophrys muscifera* Huds. = *Ophrys insectifera* L., 1753
- Ophrys myodes* Jacq. = *Ophrys insectifera* L., 1753
- Ophrys naxensis* Rech.f. = *Ophrys reinholdii* Spruner ex Fleischm., 1908
- Ophrys neglecta* Parl. = *Ophrys tenthredinifera* Willd., 1805
- Ophrys nipponica* (Makino) Makino = *Neottia nipponica* (Makino) Szlach., 1995
- Ophrys oestriifera* M.Bieb. = *Ophrys apifera* Huds., 1762
- Ophrys oestriifera umbilicata* (Desf.) Hayek = *Ophrys bombyliflora* Link, 1800
- Ophrys omegaifera*** H.Fleischm., 1925 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys paleacea* Kunth = *Aa paleacea* (Kunth) Rchb.f., 1854
- Ophrys pallida*** Raf., 1810 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Pale Green Orchid
- Ophrys parviflora* C.Presl = *Ponthieva fertilis* (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Salazar, 2009
- Ophrys patens* L.f. = *Disa tenuifolia* Sw.
- Ophrys pectus* Mutel = *Ophrys pallida* Raf., 1810
- Ophrys phrygia* H.Fleischm. & Bornm. = *Ophrys scolopax* Cav., 1793
- Ophrys picta* Link = *Ophrys scolopax* Cav., 1793
- Ophrys promontorii* O.Danesch & E.Danesch = *Ophrys flavicans* Vis.
- Ophrys reinholdii*** Spruner ex Fleischm., 1908 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys rosea* (Desf.) Grande = *Ophrys tenthredinifera* Willd., 1805
- Ophrys schulzei*** Bornm. & Fleischm., 1911 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys scolopax*** Cav., 1793 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys shikokiana* (Makino) Makino = *Neottia japonica* (Blume) Szlach., 1995
- Ophrys sicula*** Tineo, 1846 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys sipontensis* (Gumpr.) O.Danesch & E.Danesch = *Ophrys arachnitiformis* Gren. & M.Philippe
- Ophrys smallii* (Wiegand) House = *Neottia smallii* (Wiegand) Szlach., 1995
- Ophrys speculum*** Link, 1800 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Looking-glass Orchid, Mirror Orchid (F) *Ophrys Miroir*
- Ophrys sphegodes*** Mill., 1768 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Early Spider Orchid (F) *Ophrys de l'aveyron*
- Ophrys sphegodes atrata* (Rchb.f.) A.Bolòs, 1950 = *Ophrys sphegodes* Mill., 1768
- Ophrys splendida* Gölz & H.R.Reinhard = *Ophrys arachnitiformis* Gren. & M.Philippe
- Ophrys spruneri* Nyman = *Ophrys sphegodes* Mill., 1768
- Ophrys squamata* G.Forst. = *Dipodium squamatum* (G.Forst.) R.Br., 1810
- Ophrys* Tenthède (F): *Ophrys tenthredinifera*
- Ophrys tenthredinifera*** Willd., 1805 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Saw-fly Orchid (F) *Ophrys Tenthède*
- Ophrys transhyrcana* Czerniak. = *Ophrys sphegodes* Mill., 1768
- Ophrys tremoris*** Gämperle & Gölz, 2011 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys triphylla* Thunb. = *Pterygodium volucris* (L.f.) Sw., 1800
- Ophrys ulupinara*** W.Hahn, Passin & R.Wegener, 2008 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys umbilicata*** Desf., 1807 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys unilateralis* Poir. = *Brachystele unilateralis* (Poir.) Schltr., 1920
- Ophrys urteae*** Paulus, 2009 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys vernixia* Brot. = *Ophrys speculum* Link, 1800
- Ophrys volucris* L.f. = *Pterygodium volucris* (L.f.) Sw., 1800
- Ophrys zagrica*** Gölz, 2007 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oporanthus* = *Sternbergia* Waldst. & Kit.
- Oporanthus colchiciflorus* (Waldst. & Kit.) Herb. = *Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.
- Oporanthus fisherianus* Herb. = *Sternbergia fischeriana* (Herb.) M.Roem.
- Oporanthus luteus* (L.) Herb. = *Sternbergia lutea* (L.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng.
- Opuntia* spp.** Mill. #4 II 60 CACTACEAE (E) Cuba Prickly-pear Cactus, Jumping Prickly-pear Cactus, Tree Cactus
- Opuntia abjecta* Small ex Britton & Rose = *Opuntia triacantha* (Willdenow) Sweet
- Opuntia abyssii* (Hester) Backeberg = *Cylindropuntia abyssii* (Hester) Backeberg
- Opuntia acanthocarpa* (Engelmann & Bigelow) F.Knuth = *Cylindropuntia acanthocarpa* (Engelmann & Bigelow) F.Knuth
- Opuntia acaulis* Ekman & Werdermann = *Consolea*
- Opuntia aciculata*** Griffiths #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia aequatorialis* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia pubescens* Wendland ex Pfeiffer
- Opuntia affinis* Griffiths = *Opuntia velutina* Weber ex Roland-Gosselin
- Opuntia aggeria* R.E.Ralston & R.A.Hilsenbeck = *Grusonia aggeria* R.E.Ralston & R.A.Hilsenbeck
- Opuntia agglomerata* Berger = *Grusonia grahamii* Engelmann
- Opuntia albisaetacens* Backeberg = *Tunilla corrugata* (Gillies ex Loudon) Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia alcahes* (Weber) Knuth = *Cylindropuntia alcahes* (Weber) Knuth
- Opuntia alcerrecensis* Iliff = *Tunilla soehrensii* Britton & Rose
- Opuntia alexanderi* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg = *Tephrocactus alexanderi* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Opuntia alko-tuna* Cardenas = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia allairei* Griffiths = *Opuntia humifusa* (Rafinesque) Rafinesque
- Opuntia ammophila* Small = *Opuntia humifusa* (Rafinesque) Rafinesque
- Opuntia amyclaea* Tenore = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia anacantha* Spegazzini = *Opuntia elata* Link & Otto ex Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia anahuacensis* Griffiths = *Opuntia stricta* (Haworth) Haworth

- Opuntia angustata* Engelm. & Bigelow = *Opuntia phaeacantha* Engelm.
- Opuntia anteojoensis* Pinkava = *Cylindropuntia anteojoensis* Pinkava
- Opuntia antillana* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia aoracantha* Lemaire = *Tephrocactus aoracanthus*
- Opuntia apurimacensis* (Ritter) Crook & Mottram = *Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Miller
- Opuntia arbuscula* (Engelm.) F.Knuth = *Cylindropuntia arbuscula* (Engelm.) F.Knuth
- Opuntia arcei* Cardenas = *Opuntia streptacantha* Lemaire
- Opuntia archiconoidea* Ritter = *Maihueniopsis archiconoidea* Ritter
- Opuntia arechavaletae* #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
- Opuntia arechavaletae* Spegazzini = *Opuntia arechavaletae*
- Opuntia arenaria* Engelm. = *Opuntia polyacantha* Haworth
- Opuntia argentina* Grisebach = *Brasiliopuntia brasiliensis* (Willdenow) Berger
- Opuntia armata* Backeberg = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia arrastradillo* Backeb. = *Opuntia stenopetala* Engelm.
- Opuntia articulata* (Pfeiffer) Hunt = *Tephrocactus articulatus* (Pfeiffer) Backeberg
- Opuntia asplundii* (Backeberg) Rowley = *Opuntia boldinghii* Britton & Rose
- Opuntia assumptionis* Schumann = *Opuntia elata* Link & Otto ex Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia atacamensis* Philippi = *Maihueniopsis atacamensis* Philippi
- Opuntia atrispina* Griffiths #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E)**
Border prickly-pear, Border Prickly-pear Cactus (S)
Nopal calvo
- Opuntia atropicensis* Small = *Opuntia stricta* (Haworth) Haworth
- Opuntia atroglobosa* (Schumann) Backeberg = *Tephrocactus nigrispinus* (Schumann) Backeberg
- Opuntia atropes* Rose = *Opuntia velutina* Weber ex Roland-Gosselin
- Opuntia atrovirens* Spegazzini = *Opuntia elata* Link & Otto ex Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia atroviridis* Werdermann & Backeberg = *Austrocylindropuntia floccosa* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Opuntia auberi* Pfeiffer #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
- Opuntia aulacothele* (Spegazzini) Backeberg = *Tephrocactus weberi* (Spegazzini) Backeberg
- Opuntia aurantiaca* Lindley #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E)**
Jointed pricklypear, Tiger-pear
- Opuntia aurea* Baxter #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E)** Golden pricklypear, Golden prickly-pear
- Opuntia aureispina* (Brack & Heil) Pinkava & Parfitt #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E)** Golden-spined prickly-pear, Golden-spined Prickly-pear Cactus, Rio grande pricklypear
- Opuntia austrina* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia humifusa* (Rafinesque) Rafinesque
- Opuntia azurea* Rose = *Opuntia phaeacantha* Engelm.
- Opuntia backebergii* Rowley = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Opuntia bahamana* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia stricta* (Haworth) Haworth
- Opuntia bahiensis* Britton & Rose = *Brasiliopuntia brasiliensis* (Willdenow) Berger
- Opuntia bakeri* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia ballii* Rose = *Opuntia macrorhiza* Engelm.
- Opuntia basilaris* Engelm. & Bigelow #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E)** Bakersfield Beavertail Cactus, Beavertail pricklypear, Beavertail prickly-pear (S) Nopal del castor
- Opuntia bella* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia pittieri* Britton & Rose
- Opuntia bensonii* Sanchez-Mejorada = *Opuntia engelmannii* (Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava
- Opuntia bergeriana* Weber ex Berger = *Opuntia elatior* Miller
- Opuntia bernichiana* Scheinvar = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia berteri* (Colla) A.Hoffmann = *Cumulopuntia leucophaea* Philippi
- Opuntia bigelovii* = *Cylindropuntia bigelovii*
- Opuntia bisetosa* Pittier = *Opuntia caracasana* Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia bispinosa* Backeberg = *Opuntia elata* Link & Otto ex Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia blancii* (Backeberg) Rowley = *Austrocylindropuntia floccosa* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Opuntia boldinghii* Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
- Opuntia boliviana* Salm-Dyck = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Opuntia boliviensis* Backeberg = *Tunilla soehrensii* Britton & Rose
- Opuntia bonaerensis* #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
- Opuntia bonplandii* = *Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Miller
- Opuntia borinquensis* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia curassavica* (L.) Miller
- Opuntia brachyarthra* Engelm. & Bigelow = *Opuntia fragilis* (Nuttall) Haworth
- Opuntia brachyclada* Griffiths = *Opuntia basilaris* Engelm. & Bigelow
- Opuntia bradleyi* Rowley = *Austrocylindropuntia cylindrica* (Lamarck) Backeberg
- Opuntia bradtiana* (Coulter) Britton & Rose = *Grusonia bradtiana* (Coulter) Britton & Rose
- Opuntia brasiliensis bahiensis* (Britton & Rose) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Brasiliopuntia brasiliensis* (Willdenow) Berger
- Opuntia brasiliensis* (Willdenow) Berger = *Brasiliopuntia brasiliensis* (Willdenow) Berger
- Opuntia bravoana* Baxter #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
- Opuntia brevispina* Gates = *Cylindropuntia alcahes* (Weber) Knuth
- Opuntia bruchii* Spegazzini = *Tephrocactus alexanderi* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Opuntia brunneogemmia* (Ritter) Schindwein = *Opuntia monacantha* Haworth
- Opuntia brunnescens* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia sulphurea* Gillies ex Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia bulbispina* (Engelm.) H.Robinson = *Grusonia bulbispina* (Engelm.) H.Robinson

- Opuntia burrageana* Britton & Rose = *Cylindropuntia alcahes* (Weber) Knuth
- Opuntia calcicola* Engelm. = *Opuntia humifusa* (Rafinesque) Rafinesque
- Opuntia californica* (Torrey & Gray) F.Knuth = *Cylindropuntia californica* (Torrey & Gray) F.Knuth
- Opuntia camachoi* Espinosa = *Maihueniopsis glomerata* (Haworth) Kiesling
- Opuntia camanchica* Engelm. & Bigelow = *Opuntia phaeacantha* Engelm.
- Opuntia campestris* Rauh & Backeberg = *Cumulopuntia sphaerica* Foerster
- Opuntia candelabriformis* Madsen = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia canina* #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
- Opuntia cantabrigiensis* Lynch = *Opuntia engelmannii* (Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava
- Opuntia canterae* Arechavaleta = *Opuntia elata* Link & Otto ex Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia caracassana* Salm-Dyck #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
- Opuntia cardenche* Griffiths = *Cylindropuntia imbricata* (Haworth) F.Knuth
- Opuntia cardiosperma* Schumann = *Opuntia elata* Link & Otto ex Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia caribaea* (Britton & Rose) F.Knuth = *Cylindropuntia caribaea* (Britton & Rose) F.Knuth
- Opuntia catingicola* Werdermann = *Tacinga* Britton & Rose
- Opuntia cedergreniana* Backeberg = *Tunilla soehrensii* Britton & Rose
- Opuntia chaffeyi* Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
- Opuntia chakensis* Spegazzini = *Opuntia elata* Link & Otto ex Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia chavena* Griffiths = *Opuntia hyptiacantha* Weber
- Opuntia chichensis* (Cardenas) Rowley = *Cumulopuntia chichensis* (Cardenas) Rowley
- Opuntia chihuahuensis* Rose = *Opuntia phaeacantha* Engelm.
- Opuntia chisosensis* (Anthony) D.J.Ferguson = *Opuntia phaeacantha* Engelm.
- Opuntia chlorotica* Engelm. & Bigelow #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E)** Dollar-joint pricklypear, Dollar-joint prickly-pear, Pancake pricklypear (S) Nopal verdoso
- Opuntia cholla* (Weber) F.Knuth = *Cylindropuntia cholla* (Weber) F.Knuth
- Opuntia chuquisacana* Cardenas = *Austrocylindropuntia vestita* (Salm-dyck) Backeberg
- Opuntia cineracea* Wiggins = *Cylindropuntia tesajo* Engelm. ex Coulter
- Opuntia ciribe* Engelm. ex Coulter = *Cylindropuntia ciribe* (Engelm. ex Coulter) F.Knuth
- Opuntia clavarioides* Pfeiffer = *Maihueniopsis clavarioides* Pfeiffer
- Opuntia clavata* Engelm. = *Grusonia clavata* Engelm.
- Opuntia cochabambensis* Cardenas = *Brasiliopuntia schickendantzii* Weber
- Opuntia cochenillifera* (L.) Miller #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E)** Cochineal Cactus, Roast Pork Cactus, Smooth Pear Cactus
- Opuntia cognata* (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Opuntia elata* Link & Otto ex Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia colorea* (Ritter) Ritter = *Maihueniopsis colorea* (Ritter) Ritter
- Opuntia colubrina* Castellanos = *Brasiliopuntia schickendantzii* Weber
- Opuntia columbiana* Griffiths = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia comonduensis* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia taponia* Engelm. ex Coulter
- Opuntia compressa* (Salisbury) MacBride = *Opuntia humifusa* (Rafinesque) Rafinesque
- Opuntia congesta* (Ritter) A.E.Hoffmann = *Cactaceae* Juss.
- Opuntia conjungens* (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Brasiliopuntia schickendantzii* Weber
- Opuntia conoidea* (Backeberg) Ritter = *Maihueniopsis conoidea* (Backeberg) Ritter
- Opuntia cordobensis* (Kunth) Weber = *Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Miller
- Opuntia corotilla* Schumann ex Vaupel = *Cumulopuntia corotilla* Schumann ex Vaupel
- Opuntia corrugata* (Gillies ex Loudon) Salm-Dyck = *Tunilla corrugata* (Gillies ex Loudon) Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia covillei* Rose = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia crassa* Haworth = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia crassicylindrica* = *Cumulopuntia sphaerica* Foerster
- Opuntia crassipina* (Ritter) Hunt = *Maihueniopsis crassipina* Ritter
- Opuntia cretochaeta* Griffiths = *Opuntia hyptiacantha* Weber
- Opuntia crispicrinita* (Rauh & Backeberg) Rowley = *Austrocylindropuntia floccosa* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Opuntia crystalenia* Griffiths = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia cubensis* Griffiths = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia cuija* (Griffiths & Hare) Britton & Rose = *Opuntia engelmannii* (Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava
- Opuntia cumulicola* Small = *Opuntia humifusa* (Rafinesque) Rafinesque
- Opuntia curassavica* (L.) Miller #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E)** Pin-cushion Cactus, Suckers Cactus
- Opuntia curvispina* Martius ex Pfeifer = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia cyclodes* (Engelm. & J.M.Bigelow) Rose = *Opuntia phaeacantha* Engelm.
- Opuntia cylindrarticulata* (Cardenas) Rowley = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Opuntia cylindrica* (Lamarck) Backeberg = *Austrocylindropuntia cylindrica* (Lamarck) Backeberg
- Opuntia cylindrolanata* (Rauh & Backeberg) Rowley = *Austrocylindropuntia floccosa* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Opuntia cymochila* Engelm. & Bigelow = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia dactylifera* Vaupel = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Opuntia darrahiana* Weber ex Roland-Gosselin = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia darwinii* (Henslow) Ritter = *Maihueniopsis darwinii* (Henslow) Ritter
- Opuntia davisii* (Engelm. & Bigelow) F.Knuth = *Cylindropuntia davisii* (Engelm. & Bigelow) F.Knuth
- Opuntia deamii* Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
- Opuntia decumbens* Salm-Dyck #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (S)** Arpón, Lengua de vaca

- Opuntia dejecta** Salm-Dyck #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Opuntia delaetiana Weber = *Opuntia elata* Link & Otto ex Salm-Dyck
Opuntia delicata Rose = *Opuntia macrorhiza* Engelm
Opuntia densispina B.E.Ralston & R.A.Hilsenbeck = *Grusonia schottii* Engelm
Opuntia depauperata Britton & Rose = *Opuntia pubescens* Wendland ex Pfeiffer
Opuntia depressa Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Opuntia dillenii (Ker-Gawler) Haworth = *Opuntia stricta* (Haworth) Haworth
Opuntia dimorpha Backeberg = *Cumulopuntia sphaerica* Foerster
Opuntia discata Griffiths = *Opuntia engelmannii* (Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava
Opuntia discolor Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Opuntia distans Britton & Rose = *Opuntia quimilo* Schumann
Opuntia dobbieana Britton & Rose = *Opuntia soederstromiana* Britton & Rose
Opuntia domeykoensis Ritter = *Maihueniopsis domeykoensis* Ritter
Opuntia domingensis Britton & Rose ex Urban = *Opuntia* Mill.
Opuntia drummondii Graham = *Opuntia pusilla* (Haworth) Haworth
Opuntia dumetorum Berger = *Opuntia pubescens* Wendland ex Pfeiffer
Opuntia durangensis Britton & Rose = *Opuntia leucotricha* De Candolle
Opuntia echinacea (Ritter) A.E.Hoffmann = *Opuntia boldinghii* Britton & Rose
Opuntia echinocarpa (Engelmann & Bigelow) F.Knuth = *Cylindropuntia echinocarpa* (Engelmann & Bigelow) F.Knuth
Opuntia echios J.T.Howell = *Opuntia* Mill.
Opuntia edwardsii Grant & Grant = *Opuntia* Mill.
Opuntia eichlamii Rose = *Opuntia elatior* Miller
Opuntia ekmanii Werdermann = *Opuntia repens* Bello
Opuntia elata Link & Otto ex Salm-Dyck #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Opuntia elatior Miller #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) French Prickle Cactus
Opuntia elizondoana Sanchez & Villasenor = *Opuntia pubescens* Wendland ex Pfeiffer
Opuntia ellisiana Griffiths = *Opuntia* Mill.
Opuntia emoryi Engelmann = *Grusonia emoryi* Engelmann
Opuntia engelmannii (Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Cactus-apple
Opuntia erectoclada Backeberg = *Tunilla erectoclada* Backeberg
Opuntia erinacea Engelmann & Bigelow = *Opuntia polyacantha* Haworth
Opuntia estevesii Braun = *Tacinga saxatilis*
Opuntia excelsa Sanchez-Mejorada #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Opuntia exuviata DC. = *Cylindropuntia tunicata* (Lehmann) F. Knuth
Opuntia falcata Ekman & Werdermann = *Consolea macracantha* (Grisebach) Berger
Opuntia feracantha Britton & Rose = *Opuntia feroacantha*
Opuntia feroacantha #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Opuntia ferocantha = *Opuntia feroacantha*
Opuntia ferocior (Backeberg) Rowley = *Cumulopuntia chichensis* (Cardenas) Rowley
Opuntia ficus-indica (L.) Miller #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Indian-fig, Indian Fig Cactus, Prickly pear, Prickly Pear Cactus, Tuna cactus (S) Higo chumbo, Nopal de castilla, Tuna, Tuna de España, Tuna mansa
Opuntia flexospina Griffiths = *Opuntia engelmannii* (Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava
Opuntia flexuosa (Backeberg) Rowley = *Tephrocactus alexanderi* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
Opuntia floccosa (Salm-Dyck) Ritter = *Austrocylindropuntia floccosa* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
Opuntia fosbergii = *Cylindropuntia*
Opuntia fragilis (Nuttall) Haworth #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Brittle cactus, Brittle pricklypear, Brittle prickly-pear, Fragile cactus, Jumping cactus, Little pricklypear
Opuntia fragilis brachyarthra (Engelmann & Bigelow) W.A.Weber = *Opuntia fragilis* (Nuttall) Haworth
Opuntia frigida (Ritter) G.Navarro = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
Opuntia fulgida Ritter = *Cylindropuntia fulgida* Ritter
Opuntia fuliginosa Griffiths #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Opuntia fulvicoma (Rauh & Backeberg) Rowley = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
Opuntia fuscoatra Engelmann = *Opuntia humifusa* (Rafinesque) Rafinesque
Opuntia galapageia Henslow #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Galapagos prickly pear
Opuntia galerasensis (Ritter) Hunt = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
Opuntia ganderi #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Opuntia gaumeri #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Opuntia geometrica Castellanos = *Tephrocactus alexanderi* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
Opuntia glaucescens Salm-Dyck = *Opuntia stenopetala* Engelm
Opuntia glomerata (Haworth) Kiesling = *Maihueniopsis glomerata* (Haworth) Kiesling
Opuntia glomerata Schumann = *Tephrocactus articulatus* (Pfeiffer) Backeberg
Opuntia gosseliniana Weber #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Violet prickly-pear
Opuntia grahamii Engelmann = *Grusonia grahamii* Engelmann
Opuntia grandis Pfeiffer = *Opuntia stenopetala* Engelm
Opuntia grosseana Weber ex Roland-Gosselin = *Opuntia elata* Link & Otto ex Salm-Dyck
Opuntia guatemalensis Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Opuntia guatinensis Hunt = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
Opuntia guerrana Griffiths = *Opuntia robusta* Wendland ex Pfeiffer
Opuntia guilanchi Griffiths #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE

- Opuntia haitiensis* Britton = *Consolea moniliformis* (L.) Berger
- Opuntia halophila* Spegazzini = *Tephrocactus halophilus*
- Opuntia hamiltonii* (Gates ex Backeberg) Rowley = *Cylindropuntia californica* (Torrey & Gray) F.Knuth
- Opuntia heacockiae* Arp = *Opuntia polyacantha* Haworth
- Opuntia heliabravoana* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia heliae* Matuda = *Opuntia puberula* Pfeiffer
- Opuntia helleri* Schumann ex Robinson = *Opuntia galapageia* Henslow
- Opuntia hernandezii* De Candolle = *Opuntia tomentosa* Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia herrfeldtii* Kupper = *Opuntia rufida* Engelm.
- Opuntia heteromorpha* Philippi = *Austrocylindropuntia vestita* (Salm-dyck) Backeberg
- Opuntia hickenii* Britton & Rose = *Maihueniopsis hickenii*
- Opuntia hirschii* (Backeberg) Rowley = *Austrocylindropuntia floccosa* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Opuntia hitchcockii* J.G.Ortega = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia hoffmannii* Bravo = *Opuntia pubescens* Wendland ex Pfeiffer
- Opuntia hondurensis* Standley = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia howeyi* J.Purpus = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia huajuapensis*** Bravo #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia humifusa*** (Rafinesque) Rafinesque #4 II 60 CACTACEAE (E) Eastern prickly-pear (S) Nopal del este
- Opuntia hyptiacantha*** Weber #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia hystricina* Engelm. & Bigelow = *Opuntia polyacantha* Haworth
- Opuntia ianthinantha* (Ritter) Iliff = *Tunilla erectoclada* Backeberg
- Opuntia ignescens* Vaupel = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Opuntia ignota* Britton & Rose = *Cumulopuntia ignota* (Britton & Rose) Ritter
- Opuntia imbricata* (Haworth) F.Knuth = *Cylindropuntia imbricata* (Haworth) F.Knuth
- Opuntia impedata* Small ex Britton & Rose = *Opuntia humifusa* (Rafinesque) Rafinesque
- Opuntia inaequalateralis*** Berger #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia inamoena* Schumann = *Tacinga inamoena*
- Opuntia inaperta*** (Schott ex Griffiths) Hunt #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia infesta* (Ritter) Iliff = *Opuntia pubescens* Wendland ex Pfeiffer
- Opuntia insularis* A. Stewart = *Opuntia galapageia* Henslow
- Opuntia invicta* T.Brandege = *Grusonia invicta* T.Brandege
- Opuntia italica* Tenore ex Pfeiffer = *Opuntia humifusa* (Rafinesque) Rafinesque
- Opuntia jaliscana* Bravo = *Opuntia tomentosa* Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia jamaicensis* Britton & Harris = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia joconostle* Spegazzini = *Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Miller
- Opuntia juniperina* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia macrorhiza* Engelm.
- Opuntia karwinskiana* Salm-Dyck = *Nopalea*
- Opuntia kelvinensis* Grant & Grant = *Cylindropuntia*
- Opuntia keyensis* Britton & Small = *Opuntia stricta* (Haworth) Haworth
- Opuntia kiska-loro* Spegazzini = *Opuntia canina*
- Opuntia kleiniae* (De Candolle) F.Knuth = *Cylindropuntia kleiniae* (De Candolle) F.Knuth
- Opuntia kuehnrichiana* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ritter = *Cumulopuntia sphaerica* Foerster
- Opuntia kunzei* Rose = *Grusonia kunzei* Rose
- Opuntia laetevirens* Backeb. = *Tunilla soehrensii* Britton & Rose
- Opuntia laevis* Coulter = *Opuntia phaeacantha* Engelm.
- Opuntia lagopus* (Schumann) Ritter = *Punotia lagopus*
- Opuntia lagunae*** Baxter ex Bravo #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia larreyi* Weber ex Coulter = *Opuntia robusta* Wendland ex Pfeiffer
- Opuntia lasiacantha*** Hort. Vindob. ex Pfeiffer #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia lata* Small = *Opuntia humifusa* (Rafinesque) Rafinesque
- Opuntia leoncito* Werdermann = *Maihueniopsis glomerata* (Haworth) Kiesling
- Opuntia leptocaulis* (De Candolle) F.Knuth = *Cylindropuntia leptocaulis* (De Candolle) F.Knuth
- Opuntia leucophaea* Philippi = *Cumulopuntia leucophaea* Philippi
- Opuntia leucotricha*** De Candolle #4 II 60 CACTACEAE (E) Arborescent pricklypear (S) Duraznillo, Nopal duraznillo
- Opuntia lilae* Trujillo & Ponce = *Tacinga lilae*
- Opuntia limitata* (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Opuntia elata* Link & Otto ex Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia lindheimeri* Engelm. = *Opuntia engelmannii* (Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava
- Opuntia lindsayi* J.P.Rebman = *Cylindropuntia lindsayi* J.P.Rebman
- Opuntia linguiformis* Griffiths = *Opuntia engelmannii* (Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava
- Opuntia littoralis*** (Engelm.) Cockerell #4 II 60 CACTACEAE (E) Coastal prickly-pear, Coastal Prickly-pear Cactus (S) Nopal del litoral
- Opuntia llanos-de-huanta* Hunt = *Maihueniopsis grandiflora* Ritter
- Opuntia lloydii* Rose = *Cylindropuntia imbricata* (Haworth) F.Knuth
- Opuntia longiareolata* Clover & Jotter = *Opuntia basilaris* Engelm. & Bigelow
- Opuntia longispina* Haworth = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia lubrica* Griffiths = *Opuntia rufida* Engelm.
- Opuntia lucayana* Rauh & Backeberg = *Cactaceae* Juss.
- Opuntia lutea*** (Rose) Hunt #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia macateei* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia pusilla* (Haworth) Haworth
- Opuntia macbridei* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia quitensis* Weber
- Opuntia macdougaliana* Rose = *Opuntia tomentosa* Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia mackensii* = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia macracantha* (Grisebach) Berger = *Consolea macracantha* (Grisebach) Berger

- Opuntia macrarthra* Gibbes = *Opuntia stricta* (Haworth) Haworth
- Opuntia macrocalyx* Griffiths = *Opuntia microdasys* (Lehmann) Pfeiffer
- Opuntia macrocentra*** Engelm. #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Purple prickly-pear (S) Nopal violaceo
- Opuntia macrorhiza*** Engelm. #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Grassland pricklypear, Plains twistspine pricklypear, Twistspine pricklypear (S) Nopal raizudo
- Opuntia magnifica* Small = *Opuntia stricta* (Haworth) Haworth
- Opuntia mamillata* Schott ex Engelm. = *Cylindropuntia fulgida* Ritter
- Opuntia mandragora* (Backeberg) Rowley = *Maihueniopsis minuta* (Backeberg) Kiesling
- Opuntia marenae* Parsons = *Grusonia marenae* Parsons
- Opuntia marnieriana* Backeb. = *Opuntia stenopetala* Engelm.
- Opuntia martiniana* (Benson) Parfitt = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia matudae* Scheinvar = *Opuntia hyptiacantha* Weber
- Opuntia maxonii* J.G.Ortega = *Opuntia puberula* Pfeiffer
- Opuntia megacantha* Salm-Dyck = *Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Miller
- Opuntia megapotamica*** Arechavaleta #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia megarhiza* Rose = *Opuntia megarrhiza*
- Opuntia megarrhiza*** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (S) Nopalillo
- Opuntia megasperma* J.T. Howell = *Opuntia galapageia* Henslow
- Opuntia melanosperma* Svenson = *Opuntia stricta* (Haworth) Haworth
- Opuntia microcarpa* Engelm. = *Opuntia engelmannii* (Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava
- Opuntia microdasys*** (Lehmann) Pfeiffer #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (S) Nopal cegador
- Opuntia microdisca* Weber = *Tunilla microdisca* Weber
- Opuntia mieckleyi* Schumann = *Opuntia elata* Link & Otto ex Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia militaris* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia triacantha* (Willdenow) Sweet
- Opuntia millspaughii* Britton = *Consolea macracantha* (Grisebach) Berger
- Opuntia minuscula* (Backeberg) Rowley = *Tunilla soehrensii* Britton & Rose
- Opuntia minuta* (Backeberg) Kiesling = *Maihueniopsis minuta* (Backeberg) Kiesling
- Opuntia miquelii* (Monville) Ritter = *Miqueliopuntia miquelii* (Monville) Ritter
- Opuntia mistiense* (Backeberg) Rowley = *Cumulopuntia corotilla* Schumann ex Vaupel
- Opuntia moelleri* Berger = *Grusonia moelleri* Berger
- Opuntia mojavensis* Engelm. & Bigelow = *Opuntia phaeacantha* Engelm.
- Opuntia molesta* (T.Brandege) F.Knuth = *Cylindropuntia molesta* (T.Brandege) F.Knuth
- Opuntia molinensis* (Spegazzini) Backeberg = *Tephrocactus molinensis* (Spegazzini) Backeberg
- Opuntia monacantha*** Haworth #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Common pricklypear
- Opuntia monacantha brunneogemmia* (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Opuntia monacantha* Haworth
- Opuntia moniliformis* (L.) Berger = *Consolea moniliformis* (L.) Berger
- Opuntia montevidensis* Spegazzini = *Opuntia aurantiaca* Lindley
- Opuntia multiareolata* Backeberg = *Tunilla soehrensii* Britton & Rose
- Opuntia multigeniculata* Clokey = *Cylindropuntia*
- Opuntia munzii* C.B. Wolf = *Cylindropuntia munzii* C.B. Wolf
- Opuntia nashii* Britton = *Consolea macracantha* (Grisebach) Berger
- Opuntia nejapensis* Bravo = *Opuntia stricta* (Haworth) Haworth
- Opuntia nemoralis* Griffiths = *Opuntia humifusa* (Rafinesque) Rafinesque
- Opuntia neoarbuscula* = *Cylindropuntia*
- Opuntia neoargentina* (Backeberg) Rowley = *Brasilopuntia brasiliensis* (Willdenow) Berger
- Opuntia neochrysantha* Bravo = *Opuntia engelmannii* (Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava
- Opuntia neuquensis* Borg = *Maihueniopsis darwinii* (Henslow) Ritter
- Opuntia nicholii* L. Benson = *Opuntia polyacantha* Haworth
- Opuntia nigrispina* (Schumann) Kiesling = *Tephrocactus nigrispinus* (Schumann) Backeberg
- Opuntia nitens* Small = *Opuntia stricta* (Haworth) Haworth
- Opuntia nootiae* (Backeberg & Jacobsen) Rowley = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Opuntia nuda* (Backeberg) Rowley = *Opuntia cochenillifera* (L.) Miller
- Opuntia obliqua* Backeberg = *Tunilla soehrensii* Britton & Rose
- Opuntia olmeca* Pérez Crisanto, J.Reyes & F.Brachet = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia opuntia* Spegazzini = *Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Miller
- Opuntia orbiculata* Salm-Dyck ex Pfeiffer = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia oricola*** Philbrick #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Chaparral prickly-pear, Chaparral Prickly-pear Cactus
- Opuntia orurensis* Cardenas = *Tunilla soehrensii* Britton & Rose
- Opuntia ovata* (Pfeiffer) Ritter = *Maihueniopsis ovata* (Pfeiffer) Ritter
- Opuntia pachona* Griffiths = *Opuntia streptacantha* Lemaire
- Opuntia pachypus* (Schuman) Backeberg = *Austrocylindropuntia pachypus* (Schuman) Backeberg
- Opuntia paediophila* Castellanos = *Tephrocactus aoracanthus*
- Opuntia pailana* Weingart = *Opuntia leucotracha* De Candolle
- Opuntia pallida* Rose = *Cylindropuntia rosea* (De Candolle) Backeberg
- Opuntia palmadora* Britton & Rose = *Tacinga palmadora*
- Opuntia palmadora catingicola* (werdermann)braun & Esteves Pereira = *Tacinga* Britton & Rose
- Opuntia palmeri* Engelm. ex Coulter = *Opuntia chlorotica* Engelm. & Bigelow

- Opuntia papyracantha Philippi* = *Tephrocactus articulatus* (Pfeiffer) Backeberg
- Opuntia paraguayensis* (L.) H.Karst. = *Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Miller
- Opuntia parishii* Orcutt = *Grusonia parishii* Orcutt
- Opuntia parryi* Engelm = *Cylindropuntia californica* (Torrey & Gray) F.Knuth
- Opuntia parviclada* S.Arias & S.Gama #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
- Opuntia pascoensis* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia pubescens* Wendland ex Pfeiffer
- Opuntia patagonica Philippi* = *Maihuenia patagonica* (Philippi) Spegazzini
- Opuntia peniciliger* Speg. = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia peniciliger* Speg. = *Opuntia phaeacantha* Engelm
- Opuntia penicilliger* Spegazzini = *Opuntia phaeacantha* Engelm
- Opuntia pennellii* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia caracasana* Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia pentlandii* Salm-Dyck = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Opuntia pes-corvi* Leconte ex Engelm = *Opuntia pusilla* (Haworth) Haworth
- Opuntia pestifer* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia pubescens* Wendland ex Pfeiffer
- Opuntia phaeacantha* Engelm #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE** (E) Brownspine pricklypear, Kingman's Prickly-pear Cactus, New Mexico prickly-pear, Tulip pricklypear (S) Nopal pardo
- Opuntia picardae* Urban = *Consolea moniliformis* (L.) Berger
- Opuntia picardoi* Marnier-Lapostolle = *Tunilla erectoclada* Backeberg
- Opuntia pilifera* Weber #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (S) Nopal crinado**
- Opuntia pinkavae* #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Bulrush canyon prickly-pear, Pinkava's pricklypear**
- Opuntia pittieri* Britton & Rose #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
- Opuntia pituitosa* (Ritter) Iliff = *Opuntia megapotamica* Arechavaleta
- Opuntia platyacantha* Pfeiffer = *Maihueniopsis darwinii* (Henslow) Ritter
- Opuntia plumbea* Rose = *Opuntia macrorhiza* Engelm
- Opuntia poecilacantha* Backeberg = *Tunilla microdisca* Weber
- Opuntia pollardii* Griffiths = *Opuntia humifusa* (Rafinesque) Rafinesque
- Opuntia polyacantha* Haworth #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E)** Panhandle prickly-pear, Plains pricklypear, Sand Prickly-pear Cactus
- Opuntia polycarpa* = *Opuntia humifusa* (Rafinesque) Rafinesque
- Opuntia posnanskyana* Cardenas = *Tephrocactus verschaffeltii* Cels ex Weber
- Opuntia pottsii* Salm-Dyck #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
- Opuntia prasina* Spegazzini = *Opuntia megapotamica* Arechavaleta
- Opuntia procumbens* Engelm & Bigelow = *Opuntia engelmannii* (Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava
- Opuntia prolifera* (Engelman) F.Knuth = *Cylindropuntia prolifera* (Engelman) F.Knuth
- Opuntia pseudo-udonis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Austrocylindropuntia floccosa* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Opuntia puberula* Pfeiffer #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
- Opuntia pubescens* Wendland ex Pfeiffer #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
- Opuntia puelchana* Castellanos = *Cylindropuntia tunicata* (Lehmann) F. Knuth
- Opuntia pulchella* Engelm = *Grusonia pulchella* Engelm
- Opuntia pumila* Rose = *Opuntia pubescens* Wendland ex Pfeiffer
- Opuntia punta-caillan* (Rauh & Backeberg) Rowley = *Austrocylindropuntia floccosa* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Opuntia purpurea* (Backeberg) Crook & Mottram = *Tephrocactus nigrispinus* (Schumann) Backeberg
- Opuntia pusilla* (Haworth) Haworth #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE** (E) Cockspur pricklypear, Little prickly-pear, Little Prickly-pear Cactus
- Opuntia pycnantha* Engelm ex Coulter #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
- Opuntia pyriformis* Rose = *Opuntia leucotricha* De Candolle
- Opuntia pyrrhacantha* Schumann = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Opuntia pyrrhantha* (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Opuntia elata* Link & Otto ex Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia quimilo* Schumann #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
- Opuntia quipa* Weber = *Tacinga* Britton & Rose
- Opuntia quitensis* Weber #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
- Opuntia rafinesquei* Small = *Opuntia humifusa* (Rafinesque) Rafinesque
- Opuntia rahmeri* Philippi = *Cumulopuntia leucophaea* Philippi
- Opuntia ramosissima* = *Cylindropuntia ramosissima*
- Opuntia rastrea* Weber #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
- Opuntia rauhii* (Backeberg) Rowley = *Austrocylindropuntia floccosa* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Opuntia rauppiana* Schumann = *Cumulopuntia sphaerica* Foerster
- Opuntia reflexispina* Wiggins & Rollins = *Grusonia reflexispina* Wiggins & Rollins
- Opuntia reicheana* Espinosa = *Maihueniopsis reicheana*
- Opuntia repens* Bello #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Roving pricklypear**
- Opuntia retrorsa* Spegazzini #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
- Opuntia rhodantha* Schumann = *Opuntia polyacantha* Haworth
- Opuntia rileyi* J.G.Ortega = *Opuntia tomentosa* Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia rioplatense* #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
- Opuntia ritteri* Berger = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia riviereana* Backeb. = *Opuntia stenopetala* Engelm
- Opuntia robinsonii* J.G.Ortega = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia roborensis* Cardenas = *Opuntia retrorsa* Spegazzini
- Opuntia robusta* Wendland ex Pfeiffer #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**

- Opuntia rosarica* Lindsay = *Cylindropuntia californica* (Torrey & Gray) F.Knuth
- Opuntia rosea* (De Candolle) Backeberg = *Cylindropuntia rosea* (De Candolle) Backeberg
- Opuntia rossiana* (Hienrich & Backeberg) Ritter = *Cumulopuntia rossiana* (Hienrich & Backeberg) Ritter
- Opuntia rubescens* Salm-Dyck ex De Candolle = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia rubiflora* Small = *Opuntia humifusa* (Rafinesque) Rafinesque
- Opuntia rufida*** Engelm ann #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E)
Blind pricklypear, Blind Prickly-pear Cactus (S) Nopal rojizo
- Opuntia russellii* Britton & Rose = *Maihueniopsis ovata* (Pfeiffer) Ritter
- Opuntia rutila* Nuttall ex Torey & Gray = *Opuntia polyacantha* Haworth
- Opuntia rzedowskii* Scheinvar = *Opuntia lasiacantha* Hort. Vindob. ex Pfeiffer
- Opuntia salagria* Castellanos = *Opuntia megapotamica* Arechavaleta
- Opuntia salmiana*** Parmentier ex Pfeiffer #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia salvadorensis* Britton & Rose ex Standley & Calderon = *Opuntia caracassana* Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia sanctae-barbarae* Hunt = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Opuntia sanfelipensis* = *Cylindropuntia sanfelipensis*
- Opuntia sanguinea*** Proctor #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia santamaria* (Baxter) Wiggins = *Cylindropuntia santamaria* (Baxter) Wiggins
- Opuntia santa-rita* (Griffiths & Hare) Rose = *Opuntia gosseliniana* Weber
- Opuntia sarca* Griffiths ex Scheinvar = *Opuntia tomentosa* Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia saxatilis* (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Tacinga saxatilis*
- Opuntia saxicola* J. T. Howell = *Opuntia galapageia* Henslow
- Opuntia scheeri*** Weber #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia scheinvariana* Paniagua = *Opuntia puberula* Pfeiffer
- Opuntia schickendantzii* Weber = *Brasiliopuntia schickendantzii* Weber
- Opuntia schottii* Engelm ann = *Grusonia schottii* Engelm ann
- Opuntia schulzii* Castellanos & Lelong = *Brasiliopuntia brasiliensis* (Willdenow) Berger
- Opuntia schumannii*** Weber ex Berger #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia securigera* Borg = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia serpentina* Engelm ann = *Cylindropuntia californica* (Torrey & Gray) F.Knuth
- Opuntia setispina* Engelm ann ex Salm-Dyck = *Opuntia macrorhiza* Engelm ann
- Opuntia shaferi* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg = *Austrocylindropuntia shaferi* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Opuntia silvestris* Backeberg = *Tunilla soehrensii* Britton & Rose
- Opuntia skottsbergii* Skottsberg ex Britton & Rose = *Pterocactus hickenii* Britton & Rose
- Opuntia soederstromiana*** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia soehrensii* Britton & Rose = *Tunilla soehrensii* Britton & Rose
- Opuntia sphaerica* Foerster = *Cumulopuntia sphaerica* Foerster
- Opuntia sphaerocarpa* Engelm ann & Bigelow = *Opuntia macrorhiza* Engelm ann
- Opuntia spinosibacca* Anthony = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia spinosior* = *Cylindropuntia spinosior*
- Opuntia spinosissima* (Miller) Lemaire = *Consolea spinosissima* (Miller) Lemaire
- Opuntia spinulifera* Salm-Dyck = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia spraguei* J.G.Ortega = *Opuntia tomentosa* Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia stanlyi* Engelm ann = *Grusonia emoryi* Engelm ann
- Opuntia steiniana* (Backeberg) Rowley = *Tephrocactus verschaffeltii* Cels ex Weber
- Opuntia stenarthra*** Schumann #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia stenopetala*** Engelm ann #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia streptacantha*** Lemaire #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia stricta*** (Haworth) Haworth #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Erect pricklypear (S) Nopal estricto
- Opuntia strigil*** Engelm ann #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E)
Marble-fruit prickly-pear, Marble-fruit Prickly-pear Cactus
- Opuntia subarmata* Griffiths = *Opuntia engelm annii* (Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava
- Opuntia subsphaerocarpa* Spegazzini = *Opuntia stricta* (Haworth) Haworth
- Opuntia subterranea* (R.Fries) Ritter = *Cumulopuntia subterranea* (R.Fries) Ritter
- Opuntia subulata* (Muehlenpfordt) Backeberg = *Austrocylindropuntia subulata* (Muehlenpfordt) Backeberg
- Opuntia sulphurea*** Gillies ex Salm-Dyck #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia superbispina* = *Opuntia phaeacantha* Engelm ann
- Opuntia superbospina* Griffiths = *Opuntia phaeacantha* Engelm ann
- Opuntia taponia*** Engelm ann ex Coulter #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia tarapacana* Philippi = *Maihueniopsis conoidea* (Backeberg) Ritter
- Opuntia tardospina* Griffiths = *Opuntia engelm annii* (Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava
- Opuntia tayapayensis* Cardenas = *Opuntia pubescens* Wendland ex Pfeiffer
- Opuntia taylorii* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia repens* Bello
- Opuntia tehuacana*** S.Arias & L.U.Guzman #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia tehuantepecana* (Bravo) Bravo = *Opuntia stricta* (Haworth) Haworth
- Opuntia tenuiflora* Small = *Opuntia stricta* (Haworth) Haworth
- Opuntia tenuispina* Engelm ann & Bigelow = *Opuntia macrorhiza* Engelm ann

- Opuntia tephrocactoides* (Rauh & Backeberg) Rowley = *Austrocylindropuntia floccosa* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Opuntia tesajo* Engelm ex Coulter = *Cylindropuntia tesajo* Engelm ex Coulter
- Opuntia testudinis-crus* Weber ex Roland Gosselin = *Consolea moniliformis* (L.) Berger
- Opuntia tetracantha* (Toumey) F. Knuth = *Cylindropuntia acanthocarpa* (Engelm & Bigelow) F. Knuth
- Opuntia thornberi* Thornber & Bonker = *Cylindropuntia acanthocarpa* (Engelm & Bigelow) F. Knuth
- Opuntia thurberi* (Engelm) F. Knuth = *Cylindropuntia thurberi* (Engelm) F. Knuth
- Opuntia ticnamarensis* (Ritter) Hunt = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Opuntia tilcarensis* Backeberg = *Tunilla tilcarensis*
- Opuntia tomentella* Berger = *Opuntia tomentosa* Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia tomentosa*** Salm-Dyck #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E)
Woollyjoint pricklypear (S) Nopal chamacuerito
- Opuntia tracyi* Britton = *Opuntia pusilla* (Haworth) Haworth
- Opuntia treleasei* Coulter = *Opuntia basilaris* Engelm & Bigelow
- Opuntia triacantha*** (Willdenow) Sweet #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Big pine key prickly-pear, Big Pine Key Prickly-pear Cactus, Jumping prickly apple, Jumping Prickly Apple Cactus, Spanish lady
- Opuntia trichophora* (Engelm & Bigelow) Britton & Rose = *Opuntia polyacantha* Haworth
- Opuntia tricolor* Griffiths = *Opuntia engelmannii* (Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava
- Opuntia tumida* (Werdermann & Backberg) Backberg = *Cumulopuntia sphaerica* Foerster
- Opuntia tuna-blanca* Griffiths = *Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Miller
- Opuntia tuna* (L.) Miller = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia tunicata* (Lehmann) F. Knuth = *Cylindropuntia tunicata* (Lehmann) F. Knuth
- Opuntia turbinata* Small = *Opuntia triacantha* (Willdenow) Sweet
- Opuntia turgida* Small ex Britton & Rose = *Opuntia humifusa* (Rafinesque) Rafinesque
- Opuntia udonis* Weingart = *Austrocylindropuntia floccosa* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Opuntia undulata* (Spegazzini) Ritter = *Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Miller
- Opuntia unguispina* Werdermann & Backeberg = *Cumulopuntia sphaerica* Foerster
- Opuntia urbaniana* Werdermann = *Consolea moniliformis* (L.) Berger
- Opuntia utkilio* Spegazzini = *Opuntia retrorsa* Spegazzini
- Opuntia vaginata* Engelm = *Cylindropuntia leptocaulis* (De Candolle) F. Knuth
- Opuntia vaseyi* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia velutina*** Weber ex Roland-Gosselin #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia ventanensis*** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia verschaffeltii* Cels ex Weber = *Tephrocactus verschaffeltii* Cels ex Weber
- Opuntia versicolor* (Engelm) F. Knuth = *Cylindropuntia versicolor* (Engelm) F. Knuth
- Opuntia verticosa* Weingart = *Austrocylindropuntia floccosa* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Opuntia vestita* (Salm-dyck) Backeberg = *Austrocylindropuntia vestita* (Salm-dyck) Backeberg
- Opuntia vilis* Rose = *Grusonia vilis* Rose
- Opuntia violacea* Engelm = *Opuntia macrocentra* Engelm
- Opuntia viridiflora* (Britton & Rose) F. Knuth = *Cylindropuntia*
- Opuntia viridirubra* (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Opuntia retrorsa* Spegazzini
- Opuntia vitelliniflora* (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Opuntia elata* Link & Otto ex Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia vivipara* (Rose) F. Knuth = *Cylindropuntia*
- Opuntia vulgaris* = *Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Miller
- Opuntia vulgaris* auctt = *Opuntia monacantha* Haworth
- Opuntia vulgaris* Weber ex Digue = *Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Miller
- Opuntia vulgaris* Wherry = *Opuntia humifusa* (Rafinesque) Rafinesque
- Opuntia vulpina* Weber = *Opuntia sulphurea* Gillies ex Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia wagenknechtii* Ritter = *Maihueniopsis wagenknechtii* Ritter
- Opuntia weberi* = *Tephrocactus weberi* (Spegazzini) Backeberg
- Opuntia weingartiana* Backeberg = *Austrocylindropuntia shaferi* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Opuntia wentiana* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia caracassana* Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia wernerii* Egli = *Tacinga wernerii*
- Opuntia wetmorei* Britton & Rose = *Maihueniopsis glomerata* (Haworth) Kiesling
- Opuntia whipplei* (Engelm & Bigelow) F. Knuth = *Cylindropuntia whipplei* (Engelm & Bigelow) F. Knuth
- Opuntia whitneyana* Baxter = *Opuntia basilaris* Engelm & Bigelow
- Opuntia wigginsii* L. Benson = *Cylindropuntia echinocarpa* (Engelm & Bigelow) F. Knuth
- Opuntia wilcoxii*** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia wolfei*** (Benson) M.A. Baker #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia woodsii* Backeberg = *Opuntia phaeacantha* Engelm
- Opuntia wootonii* Griffiths = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia wrightiana* (Baxter) Peebles = *Grusonia kunzei* Rose
- Opuntia yanganucensis* (Rauh & Backeberg) Rowley = *Austrocylindropuntia floccosa* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Opuntia zacana* Howell = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia zebrina* Small = *Opuntia stricta* (Haworth) Haworth
- Opuntia zehnderi* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ritter = *Cumulopuntia zehnderi* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ritter
- ORCHIDACEAE spp.** Juss. #4 I/II ⁷⁴ (E) Orchids (S)
Orquideas (F) Orchidées
orchid, Adder's-mouth (E): *Malaxis bayardii*
Orchid, Alcove Bog (E): *Platanthera zothecina*
Orchid, Aleutian Adder's-mouth (E): *Malaxis monophyllos*

orchid, Aleutian bog (E): *Platanthera tipuloides*
 Orchid, Ambrosia (E): *Bulbophyllum ambrosia*
Orchidantha spp. N.E.Br. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
 orchid, Appalachian adder's-mouth (E): *Malaxis bayardii*
 Orchid, Argolis (E): *Ophrys argolica*
 Orchid, Ballerina (E): *Platanthera mandarinorum*
 Orchid, Bamboo (E): *Arundina graminifolia*
 Orchid, Banana (E): *Acampe rigida*
 orchid, Bayard's adder's-mouth (E): *Malaxis bayardii*
 Orchid, Bee (E): *Ophrys apifera*
 Orchid, Bee (E): *Cleisostoma simondii*
 Orchid, Bertoloni's Bee (E): *Ophrys bertolonii*
 Orchid, Bertoloni's Bee (E): *Ophrys flavicans*
 Orchid, Big Ladder (E): *Robiquetia succisa*
 Orchid, Bird-head (E): *Cleisostoma rostratum*
 orchid, Bird's-nest (E): *Neottia nidus-avis*
 Orchid, Bog (E): *Hammarbya paludosa*
 orchid, Branciforti's (E): *Orchis brancifortii*
 orchid, Bronze leek (E): *Prasophyllum giganteum*
 Orchid, Brown Rock (E): *Coelogyne fimbriata*
 Orchid, Bug (E): *Orchis coriophora*
 Orchid, Bumble Bee (E): *Tolumnia henekenii*
 Orchid, Bumble-bee (E): *Ophrys bombyliflora*
 Orchid, Buttercup (E): *Spathoglottis pubescens*
 Orchid, Butterfly (E): *Platanthera chlorantha*
 orchid, Byron bay (E): *Diuris byronensis*
 orchid, Byron bay donkey (E): *Diuris byronensis*
 Orchid, California Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium californicum*
 Orchid, Calypso (E): *Calypso bulbosa*
 orchid, Carter's (E): *Basiphyllaea corallicola*
 Orchid, Centipede (E): *Thrixspermum centipeda*
 Orchid, Champion's (E): *Diploprora championii*
 orchid, Chapman's fringed (E): *Platanthera chapmanii*
 Orchid, Chisos Coral-root (E): *Hexalectris revoluta*
 Orchid, Choriso Bog (E): *Platanthera chorisiana*
 Orchid, Christmas (E): *Cattleya trianae*
 Orchid, Cleric's Collar (E): *Zeuxine gracilis*
 Orchid, Cloud Leaf (E): *Nephelaphyllum tenuiflorum*
 Orchid, Club-spurred Tentacle (E): *Peristylus calcaratus*
 Orchid, Clustered Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium fasciculatum*
 orchid, Coastal shaggy (E): *Dendrobium litorale*
 orchid, Common fuzz (E): *Pinalia fitzalanii*
 Orchid, Common Pyramidal (E): *Anacamptis pyramidalis*
 Orchid, Cooktown (E): *Dendrobium bigibbum*
 Orchid, Coot Bay Dancing-lady (E): *Trichocentrum carthagenense*
 Orchid, Copper-glint (E): *Anoectochilus roxburghii*
 Orchid, Coral Beak (E): *Goodyera foliosa*
 Orchid, Corded Ghost (E): *Dendrophylax funalis*
 Orchid, Creamy Green Tentacle (E): *Peristylus lacertifer*
 Orchid, Crested Coralroot (E): *Hexalectris spicata*
 orchid, Cretan (E): *Orchis sitiaca*
 Orchid, Cricket (E): *Brassia caudata*
 orchid, Cup (E): *Brachionidium dressleri*
 Orchid, Dancing-lady (E): *Tolumnia variegata*
 orchid, Day's slipper (E): *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
 Orchid, Dense-flowered (E): *Neotinea maculata*
 Orchid, Dove (E): *Peristeria elata*
 orchid, Drooping spider (E): *Caladenia radialis*
 Orchid, Drury's Slipper (E): *Paphiopedilum druryi*
 orchid, Dunda's spider (E): *Caladenia dundasiae*
 Orchid, Early Purple (E): *Orchis mascula*
 Orchid, Early Spider (E): *Ophrys sphegodes*
 Orchid, Eastern Prairie Fringed (E): *Platanthera leucophaea*
 orchid, Eastern prairie white-fringed (E): *Platanthera leucophaea*
 Orchidée d'Eurasie (F): *Cephalanthera cucullata*
 Orchidées (F): *Orchidaceae*
 orchid, Elder-flowered (E): *Dactylorhiza sambucina*
 Orchid, Eyed Bee (E): *Ophrys argolica*
 Orchid, Fairy (E): *Habenaria leptoloba*
 Orchid, Fen (E): *Liparis loeselii*
 Orchid, Fern-leaf (E): *Appendicula cornuta*
 orchid, Few-flowered (E): *Orchis pauciflora*
 Orchid, Flat-petal Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium parviflorum*
 Orchid, Florida (E): *Oncidium ensatum*
 Orchid, Florida Adder's-mouth (E): *Malaxis spicata*
 Orchid, Fly (E): *Ophrys insectifera*
 Orchid, Four-hour (E): *Thrixspermum centipeda*
 orchid, Four-spotted (E): *Orchis quadripunctata*
 Orchid, Fried-egg (E): *Dendrobium chrysotoxum*
 Orchid, Frog (E): *Dactylorhiza viridis*
 Orchid, Ghost (E): *Epipogium aphyllum*
 Orchid, Giant (E): *Barlia robertiana*
 Orchid, Glass Mountain Coral-root (E): *Hexalectris nitida*
 orchid, Glistening spider (E): *Caladenia incensa*
 Orchid, Gnome's Cap (E): *Habenaria reniformis*
 Orchid, Golden Frog-arrow (E): *Platanthera integra*
 Orchid, Green-fly (E): *Epidendrum magnoliae*
 Orchid, Green-lipped Bell (E): *Pachystoma pubescens*
 Orchid, Greenman's Hexalectris (E): *Hexalectris grandiflora*
 Orchid, Green-winged (E): *Orchis morio*
 orchid, Grey (E): *Vanda tessellata*
 orchid, Ground (E): *Oeceoclades maculata*
 Orchid, Hawaii Jewel (E): *Anoectochilus sandvicensis*
 orchid, Heath fragrant (E): *Gymnadenia borealis*
 orchid, Helleborine (E): *Epipactis veratrifolia*
 orchid, Helmet (E): *Galeandra bicarinata*
 orchid, Highland leek (E): *Prasophyllum mimulum*
 orchid, Holy (E): *Anacamptis sancta*
 Orchid, Holy Ghost (E): *Peristeria elata*
 Orchid, Hong Kong Jewel (E): *Anoectochilus roxburghii*
 Orchid, Hong Kong Slipper (E): *Paphiopedilum purpuratum*
 Orchid, Horned (E): *Anacamptis morio*
 Orchid, Ink (E): *Cymbidium sinense*
 Orchid, Irish Lady's Tresses (E): *Spiranthes romanzoffiana*
 Orchid, Italian (E): *Orchis italica*
 orchid, Jewel (E): *Anoectochilus koshunensis*
 Orchid, Jug (E): *Acanthophippium sinense*
 orchid, Kari spider (E): *Caladenia brownii*
 Orchid, Komper's (E): *Himantoglossum comperianum*
 Orchid, Kotschy's (E): *Ophrys kotschyi*
 Orchid, Ladder (E): *Appendicula cornuta*
 Orchid, Ladies Slipper (E): *Cypripedium calceolus*

Orchid, Ladies'-tresses (E): *Spiranthes diluvialis*
Orchid, Lady (E): *Orchis purpurea*
orchid, Lady's slipper (E): *Cypripedium calceolus*
orchid, Lapland marsh (E): *Dactylorhiza lapponica*
Orchid, Large Caterpillar (E): *Cheirostylis chinensis*
Orchid, Late Spider (E): *Ophrys holosericea*
orchid, Leopard (E): *Ansellia africana*
Orchid, Lesser Butterfly (E): *Platanthera bifolia*
Orchid, Lesser Five Leaves (E): *Isotria medeoloides*
Orchid, Lily-leaf (E): *Cryptostylis arachnites*
Orchid, Little Big-lip (E): *Brachycorythis galeandra*
Orchid, Little Five Leaves (E): *Isotria medeoloides*
Orchid, Little Spider (E): *Cryptostylis arachnites*
Orchid, Little Virgin (E): *Caularthron bilamellatum*
Orchid, Lizard (E): *Himantoglossum hircinum*
Orchid, Loesel's Twayblade (E): *Liparis loeselii*
Orchid, Long-lipped Tongue (E): *Serapias vomeracea*
Orchid, Long Tentacle (E): *Peristylus tentaculatus*
Orchid, Looking-glass (E): *Ophrys speculum*
Orchid, Loose-flowered (E): *Orchis laxiflora*
Orchid, Madeiran (E): *Orchis scopulorum*
Orchid, Maltese Pyramidal (E): *Anacamptis pyramidalis*
Orchid, Man (E): *Orchis anthropophora*
orchid, Many-flowered grass-pink (E): *Calopogon multiflorus*
orchid, Margaret river spider (E): *Caladenia citrina*
orchid, Mellblom's spider (E): *Caladenia hastata*
Orchid, Metallic Sun (E): *Thelymitra epipactoides*
Orchid, Military (E): *Orchis militaris*
Orchid, Milky (E): *Neotinea lactea*
Orchid, Mirror (E): *Ophrys speculum*
orchid, Monk (E): *Oeceoclades maculata*
Orchid, Monkey (E): *Orchis simia*
Orchid, Monkey Face (E): *Platanthera integrilabia*
orchid, Montserrat (E): *Epidendrum montserratense*
orchid, Mopane (E): *Ansellia africana*
Orchid, Mountain Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium montanum*
Orchid, Naked-man (E): *Orchis italica*
orchid, Narrow-lipped dragon (E): *Caladenia mesocera*
Orchid, Narrow-spurred Yellow-green (E): *Peristylus densus*
orchid, Native strap (E): *Vanda hindsii*
Orchid, Navasota Ladies'-tresses (E): *Spiranthes cernua*
Orchid, Navasot Ladies'-tresses (E): *Spiranthes cernua*
Orchid, Nodding cape (E): *Triphora amazonica*
Orchid, Nodding-caps (E): *Triphora craigheadii*
Orchid, Nodding-caps (E): *Triphora amazonica*
orchid, Northern green (E): *Platanthera hyperborea*
Orchid, Nun (E): *Phaius tankervilleae*
Orchidofunckia = *Cryptarrhena* R.Br., 1816
Orchidofunckia pallidiflora A.Rich. & Galeotti 1845 =
Cryptarrhena lunata R.Br., 1816
Orchidotypus antioquiensis Szlach., Kolan. & Mystkowska
= *Fernandezia antioquiensis* (Szlach., Kolan. &
Mystkowska) Molinari, 2015
Orchidotypus bryophytus (Schltr.) Senghas = *Fernandezia*
bryophyta (Schltr.) M.W.Chase, 2011
Orchidotypus gracillimus (C.Schweinf.) Senghas =
Fernandezia gracillima (C.Schweinf.) M.W.Chase,
2011
Orchidotypus hispidulus (Rchb.f.) Senghas = *Fernandezia*
hispidula (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase, 2011
Orchidotypus mexicanus (Dressler & Hágsater) Senghas
= *Fernandezia mexicana* (Dressler & Hágsater)
M.W.Chase, 2011
Orchidotypus muscoides Kraenzl. = *Fernandezia hispidula*
(Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase, 2011
Orchidotypus schultesii (L.O.Williams) Senghas =
Fernandezia schultesii (L.O.Williams) Carnevali & Dorr,
2014
Orchidotypus tenuis (Schltr.) Senghas = *Fernandezia*
tenuis (Schltr.) M.W.Chase, 2011
Orchidotypus vaginatus (Schltr.) Senghas = *Fernandezia*
vaginata (Schltr.) M.W.Chase, 2011
Orchidotypus vareschii Foldats = *Fernandezia hispidula*
(Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase, 2011
Orchid, Pale-flowered (E): *Orchis pallens*
Orchid, Pale Green (E): *Ophrys pallida*
Orchid, Pallid Spur (E): *Vrydagzynea nuda*
Orchid, Parks Lady's Tress (E): *Spiranthes cernua*
orchid, Patricia's spider (E): *Caladenia dundasiae*
Orchid, Phantom (E): *Habenaria dentata*
Orchid, Pom-pom (E): *Bulbophyllum odoratissimum*
Orchid, Prairie Fringed (E): *Platanthera leucophaea*
Orchid, Prairie White-fringed (E): *Platanthera leucophaea*
Orchid, Pride-of-the-peak (E): *Platanthera peramoena*
Orchid, Provence (E): *Orchis provincialis*
Orchid, Purple Fret-lip (E): *Platanthera peramoena*
Orchid, Purple Fringeless (E): *Platanthera peramoena*
Orchid, Purple Ground (E): *Bletilla striata*
Orchid, Purple-spike Coralroot (E): *Hexalectris warnockii*
Orchid, Ram's-head Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium*
arietinum
Orchid, Rat-tail (E): *Bulbophyllum pinelianum*
Orchid, Rattlesnake (E): *Pholidota chinensis*
orchid, Ray spider (E): *Caladenia radiata*
Orchid, Red (E): *Anacamptis collina*
orchid, Red bead (E): *Bulbophyllum minutissimum*
Orchid, Red Featherduster (E): *Dienia ophrydis*
Orchid, Red Man (E): *Habenaria rhodocheila*
Orchid, Red Vanda (E): *Renanthera imschootiana*
Orchid, Red Vanda (E): *Oreorchis micrantha*
Orchid, Rein (E): *Platanthera flava*
Orchids (E): *Orchidaceae*
Orchid, Saw-fly (E): *Ophrys tenthredinifera*
Orchid, Seed-pearl (E): *Pholidota cantonensis*
orchid, Sepik blue (E): *Dendrobium lasianthera*
Orchid, Slender Bog (E): *Platanthera stricta*
Orchid, Small White (E): *Pseudorchis albida*
Orchid, Small White Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium*
candidum
Orchid, Snake-tongue (E): *Diploprora championii*
orchid, Southern fleshy jewel (E): *Cheirostylis notialis*
Orchid, Southern Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium*
kentuckiense
Orchid, Southern Rein (E): *Platanthera flava*
Orchid, Southern Tubercled (E): *Platanthera flava*

- Orchid, Spider (E): *Brassia caudata*
orchid, Splendid spider (E): *Caladenia splendens*
Orchid, Spotted Spider (E): *Brassia maculata*
orchid, Squat moss (E): *Bulbophyllum minutissimum*
orchid, Straight twist (E): *Bulbophyllum delitescens*
orchid, Striped sun (E): *Thelymitra cyanea*
orchid, Stripped pyjama (E): *Bulbophyllum radicans*
Orchid, Sulphur (E): *Habenaria linguella*
Orchid, Susan (E): *Pecteilis susannae*
orchid, Swamp sun (E): *Thelymitra cyanea*
Orchid, Tailed Spider (E): *Brassia caudata*
Orchid, Terete-leaf (E): *Cleisostoma simondii*
Orchid, Thurber's Bog (E): *Coenoemersa limosa*
Orchid, Tiny (E): *Lepanthopsis melanantha*
Orchid, Tongue (E): *Serapias lingua*
Orchid, Toothed (E): *Orchis tridentata*
orchid, Tree (E): *Ansellia africana*
Orchid, Tubercled (E): *Platanthera flava*
Orchid, Twisty-flowered (E): *Ludisia discolor*
orchid, Two-keeled hooded (E): *Galeandra bicarinata*
Orchid, Variegated (E): *Tolumnia bahamensis*
orchid, Veined sun (E): *Thelymitra cyanea*
Orchid, Virgin (E): *Caularthron bicornutum*
Orchid, Virgin Mary (E): *Caularthron bicornutum*
Orchid, Walking-stick (E): *Geodorum densiflorum*
orchid, Western leek (E): *Prasophyllum favonium*
Orchid, Western Prairie Fringed (E): *Platanthera praeclara*
Orchid, Western White-fringed (E): *Platanthera praeclara*
orchid, Wheatbelt dragon (E): *Caladenia mesocera*
Orchid, White Featherduster (E): *Goodyera procera*
Orchid, White-fringed (E): *Platanthera leucophaea*
Orchid, White Fringeless (E): *Platanthera integrilabia*
Orchid, White Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium candidum*
Orchid, Wild Coco (E): *Eulophia ecristata*
orchid, Windswept helmet (E): *Corybas dienemus*
Orchid, Woolly (E): *Dendrolirium lasiopetalum*
Orchid, Yellow (E): *Platanthera integra*
Orchid, Yellow Fan (E): *Cirrhopetalum tigrinum*
Orchid, Yellow Fringeless (E): *Platanthera integra*
Orchid, Yellow Ladies Slipper (E): *Cypripedium calceolus*
orchid, Yosemite bog (E): *Platanthera yosemitensis*
Orchiodes elongatum (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Hetaeria finlaysoniana* Seidenf., 1997
Orchiodes nudum (Thouars) Kuntze = *Cheirostylis nuda* (Thouars) Ormerod, 2002
Orchiodes occultum (Thouars) Kuntze = *Platylepis occulta* (Thouars) Rchb.f., 1876
Orchiodes polygonoides (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Rhomboda polygonoides* (F.Muell.) Ormerod, 1995
Orchiodes subregulare (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Anoectochilus subregularis* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 1996
Orchiodes tessellatum (G.Lodd.) Kuntze = *Goodyera tessellata* G.Lodd., 1825
Orchiodes viscosum (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Platylepis viscosa* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1915
Orchiodes waitzianum (Blume) Kuntze = *Goodyera novembris* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 1996
Orchipedum spp. Breda, 1829 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Orchipedum echinatum Aver. & Averyanova, 2006 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Orchipedum plantaginifolium Breda, 1829 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Orchipedum wenzelii (Ames) J.J.Sm., 1934 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Orchis spp. Tourn. ex L., 1753 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Orchis aceratorchis Soó = *Galearis tschiliensis* (Schltr.) P.J.Cribb, S.W.Gale & R.M.Bateman, 2009
Orchis acuminata Desf. = *Neotinea lactea* (Poir.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
Orchis adenocheila Czerniak., 1924 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Orchis à fleurs lâches (F): *Orchis laxiflora*
Orchis albanica Götz & H.R.Reinhard, 1984 = *Anacamptis morio* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
Orchis albida = *Pseudorchis albida* (L.) Á.Löve & D.Löve, 1969
Orchis à long éperon (F): *Anacamptis morio*
Orchis à longues Bractées (F): *Barlia robertiana*
Orchis anatolica Boiss., 1844 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Orchis angustifolia = *Dactylorhiza iberica* (M.Bieb. ex Willd.) Soó, 1962
Orchis angustifolia angustifolia M.Bieb. = *Dactylorhiza iberica* (M.Bieb. ex Willd.) Soó, 1962
Orchis angustifolia russowii Klinge = *Dactylorhiza russowii* (Klinge) Holub, 1964
Orchis anthropophora (L.) All., 1785 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Man Orchid (S) Flor del Hombre Ahorcado
Orchis aphylla Forssk. = *Holothrix aphylla* (Forssk.) Rchb.f., 1881
Orchis atropurpurea Tausch = *Gymnadenia nigra* (L.) Rchb.f., 1856
Orchis bifolia L. = *Platanthera bifolia* (L.) Rich., 1817
Orchis biloba Arv.-Touv. = *Anacamptis laxiflora* (Lam.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
Orchis blidana B.Baumann & H.Baumann = *Orchis laeta* Steinh., 1838
Orchis blyttii (Rchb.f.) Soó = *Dactylorhiza lapponica* (Laest. ex Hartm.) Soó, 1962
Orchis boryi Rchb.f., 1850 = *Anacamptis boryi* (Rchb.f.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
Orchis brancifortii Biv., 1813 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Branciforti's orchid
Orchis brevicornis Viv. = *Orchis patens* Desf., 1799
Orchis broteroana Rivas Goday & Bellot = *Traunsteinera globosa* (L.) Rchb., 1842
Orchis bruhnsiana (Gruner) Mojerov ex Grossh. = *Anacamptis papilionacea* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
Orchis Brûlé (F): *Orchis ustulata*
Orchis burmanniana L. = *Bartholina burmanniana* (L.) Ker Gawl., 1818
Orchis camtschatica Cham. = *Galearis camtschatica* (Cham.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014
Orchis canariensis Lindl., 1835 = *Orchis patens* Desf., 1799
Orchis candida A.Terracc. = *Anacamptis papilionacea* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
Orchis carpetana (Willk.) Pau = *Anacamptis coriophora* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997

- Orchis caspia* Trautv. = *Anacamptis papilionacea* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Orchis cassidea* M.Bieb. = *Anacamptis coriophora* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Orchis cernua* Burm.f. = *Holothrix cernua* (Burm.f.) Schelpe, 1966
- Orchis chlorotica* Woronow = *Anacamptis collina* (Banks & Sol. ex Russell) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Orchis chrysea* (W.W.Sm.) Schltr. = *Hsenhsua chrysea* (W.W.Sm.) X.H.Jin, Schuit., W.T.Jin & L.Q.Huang, 2014
- Orchis cimicina* Crantz = *Anacamptis coriophora* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Orchis circumflexa* (L.) Bolus = *Disperis circumflexa* (L.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Orchis collina* Sol. ex Russell = *Anacamptis collina* (Banks & Sol. ex Russell) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Orchis comperana* Steven = *Himantoglossum comperianum* (Steven) P.Delforge, 1999
- Orchis comperiana* Steven = *Himantoglossum comperianum* (Steven) P.Delforge, 1999
- Orchis conopsea* L. = *Gymnadenia conopsea* (L.) R.Br., 1813
- Orchis convallariifolia* Fisch. ex Lindl. = *Platanthera convallariifolia* (Fisch. ex Lindl.) Lindl., 1835
- Orchis cordata* Willd. = *Gennaria diphylla* (Link) Parl., 1860
- Orchis cordigera* = *Dactylorhiza cordigera* (Fr.) Soó, 1962
- Orchis cordigera cordigera* Fr. = *Dactylorhiza cordigera* (Fr.) Soó, 1962
- Orchis coreosmus* St.-Lag. = *Anacamptis coriophora* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Orchis coriophora*** L., 1753 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Bug Orchid (F) Orcjis Punaise
- Orchis cornubiensis* Pugsley = *Dactylorhiza maculata* (L.) Soó, 1962
- Orchis cornuta* L. = *Disa cornuta* (L.) Sw.
- Orchis corsica* Viv. = *Neotinea lactea* (Poir.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Orchis cristata* Michx. = *Platanthera cristata* (Michx.) Lindl., 1835
- Orchis cubitalis* L. = *Peristylus cubitalis* (L.) Kraenzl., 1898
- Orchis cylindrostachya* (Lindl.) Kraenzl. = *Gymnadenia orchidis* Lindl., 1835
- Orchis cyrenaica* E.A.Durand & Barratte, 1910 = *Anacamptis cyrenaica* (E.A.Durand & Barratte) H.Kretzschmar, Eccarius & H.Dietr., 2007
- Orchis, Dark-winged (E): *Orchis ustulata*
- Orchis decipiens* Bianca = *Anacamptis papilionacea* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Orchis densiflora* (Wahlenb.) Pers. = *Gymnadenia densiflora* (Wahlenb.) A.Dietr., 1839
- Orchis depsata* Burm.f. = *Satyrium candidum* Lindl., 1838
- Orchis des marais (F): *Anacamptis palustris*
- Orchis de Spitzel (F): *Orchis spitzelii*
- Orchis deutrodelamainii*** J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Orchis dinsmorei* (Schltr.) H.Baumann & Dafni = *Anacamptis laxiflora* (Lam.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Orchis diphylla* (Link) Samp. = *Gennaria diphylla* (Link) Parl., 1860
- Orchis doyonensis* Hand.-Mazz. = *Platanthera roseotincta* (W.W.Sm.) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1940
- Orchis draconis* L.f. = *Disa draconis* (L.f.) Sw.
- Orchis dulukae* Hautz. = *Anacamptis collina* (Banks & Sol. ex Russell) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Orchis durandii* Boiss. & Reut. = *Dactylorhiza elata* (Poir.) Soó, 1962
- Orchis elata* Poir. = *Dactylorhiza elata* (Poir.) Soó, 1962
- Orchis ensifolia* Vill. = *Anacamptis laxiflora* (Lam.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Orchis expansa* Ten. = *Anacamptis papilionacea* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Orchis fauriei* Finet = *Galearis fauriei* (Finet) P.F.Hunt, 1971
- Orchis fedtschenkoi* Czerniak., 1922 = *Anacamptis collina* (Banks & Sol. ex Russell) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Orchis Feu (F): *Anacamptis collina*
- Orchis filicornis* L.f. = *Disa filicornis* (L.f.) Thunb.
- Orchis fimbriata* Aiton = *Platanthera grandiflora* (Bigelow) Lindl., 1835
- Orchis fissa* Muhl. ex Willd. = *Platanthera psycodes* (L.) Lindl., 1835
- Orchis foliosa* Sw. = *Habenaria epipactidea* Rchb.f., 1867
- Orchis fragrans* Pollini = *Anacamptis coriophora* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Orchis fuchsii* = *Dactylorhiza fuchsii* (Druce) Soó, 1962
- Orchis fuchsii fuchsii* (Rchb.f.) Tournay = *Dactylorhiza fuchsii* (Druce) Soó, 1962
- Orchis fuciflora* F.W.Schmidt = *Ophrys fuciflora* (F.W.Schmidt) Moench, 1802
- Orchis fuscescens* L. = *Platanthera fuscescens* (L.) Kraenzl., 1899
- Orchis galilaea*** (Bornm. & M.Schulze) Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Orchis geniculata* Finet = *Sirindhornia monophylla* (Collett & Hemsl.) H.A.Pedersen & Suksathan, 2002 publ. 2003
- Orchis gigantea* Sm. = *Pecteilis gigantea* (Sm.) Raf., 1837
- Orchis globosa* L., 1759 = *Traunsteinera globosa* (L.) Rchb., 1842
- Orchis graggeriana* Soó = *Dactylorhiza graggeriana* (Soó) Soó, 1962
- Orchis grandiflora* Bigelow = *Platanthera grandiflora* (Bigelow) Lindl., 1835
- Orchis habenaria* L. = *Habenaria macroceratitis* Willd., 1805
- Orchis habernarioides* King & Pantl., 1898 = *Gymnadenia orchidis* Lindl., 1835
- Orchis hanrici* Hénon = *Neotinea lactea* (Poir.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Orchis hanrii* Jord. = *Neotinea lactea* (Poir.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997

- Orchis hatagirea* D.Don = *Dactylorhiza hatagirea* (D.Don) Soó, 1962
- Orchis heroica* E.D.Clarke = *Anacamptis laxiflora* (Lam.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Orchis hircina* (L.) Crantz = *Himantoglossum hircinum* (L.) Spreng., 1826
- Orchis hirtella* (Sw.) Sw. = *Microchilus hirtellus* (Sw.) D.Dietr., 1852
- Orchis hispidula* L.f. = *Holothrix cernua* (Burm.f.) Schelpe, 1966
- Orchis holosericea* Burm.f. = *Ophrys apifera* Huds., 1762
- Orchis hookeriana* (Lindl.) Oakes = *Platanthera hookeri* (Torr.) Lindl., 1835
- Orchis hookeri* (Torr.) Alph.Wood = *Platanthera hookeri* (Torr.) Lindl., 1835
- Orchis iberica* M.Bieb. = *Dactylorhiza iberica* (M.Bieb. ex Willd.) Soó, 1962
- Orchis ichneumonea* Sw. = *Habenaria ichneumonea* (Sw.) Lindl., 1835
- Orchis impudica* Crantz = *Dactylorhiza incarnata* (L.) Soó, 1962
- Orchis incarnata* L. = *Dactylorhiza incarnata* (L.) Soó, 1962
- Orchis incisa* Muhl. ex Willd. = *Platanthera psycodes* (L.) Lindl., 1835
- Orchis insularis* Sommier = *Dactylorhiza insularis* (Sommier) Ó.Sánchez & Herrero, 2005
- Orchis israelitica* H.Baumann & Dafni = *Anacamptis israelitica* (H.Baumann & Dafni) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Orchis italica*** Poir., 1798 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Italian Orchid, Naked-man Orchid
- Orchis japonica* Thunb. = *Platanthera japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl., 1835
- Orchis karduchorum* (Bornm. & Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Himantoglossum comperianum* (Steven) P.Delforge, 1999
- Orchis kerryensis* Wilmott = *Dactylorhiza kerryensis* (Wilmott) P.F.Hunt & Summerh., 1965
- Orchis knorringiana* (Kraenzl.) Czerniak. = *Dactylorhiza salina* (Turcz. ex Lindl.) Soó, 1962
- Orchis kotschyi* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Dactylorhiza umbrosa* (Kar. & Kir.) Nevski, 1937
- Orchis lacera* Michx. = *Platanthera lacera* (Michx.) G.Don, 1839
- Orchis lactea* Poir., 1798 = *Neotinea lactea* (Poir.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Orchis laeta*** Steinh., 1838 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (F) Orchis plaisant
- Orchis lanceolata* A.Dietr. = *Dactylorhiza incarnata* (L.) Soó, 1962
- Orchis lanigera* Blanco = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Orchis lapponica* (Laest. ex Hartm.) K.Richt. = *Dactylorhiza lapponica* (Laest. ex Hartm.) Soó, 1962
- Orchis latifolia* = *Dactylorhiza majalis* (Rchb.) P.F.Hunt & Summerh., 1965
- Orchis latifolia dunensis* L. = *Dactylorhiza majalis* (Rchb.) P.F.Hunt & Summerh., 1965
- Orchis latifolia* L. = *Dactylorhiza incarnata* (L.) Soó, 1962
- Orchis latifolia* L. = *Dactylorhiza majalis* (Rchb.) P.F.Hunt & Summerh., 1965
- Orchis latifolia* L. = *Dactylorhiza sambucina* (L.) Soó, 1962
- Orchis laxiflora*** Lam., 1779 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Loose-flowered Orchid (F) Orchis à fleurs lâches
- Orchis leucoglossa* O.Schwarz = *Anacamptis collina* (Banks & Sol. ex Russell) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Orchis longibracteata* Biv., non F.W.Schmidt = *Barlia robertiana* (Loisel.) Greuter, 1967
- Orchis longicornis* Sessé & Moc. = *Habenaria macroceratitis* Willd., 1805
- Orchis longicornu* Poir., 1789 = *Anacamptis morio* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Orchis longicuris* Link = *Orchis italica* Poir., 1798
- Orchis macronectar* Vell. = *Habenaria macronectar* (Vell.) Hoehne, 1937
- Orchis macrostachys* Tineo = *Dactylorhiza saccifera* (Brongn.) Soó, 1962
- Orchis maculata* L. = *Dactylorhiza maculata* (L.) Soó, 1962
- Orchis maculata macrostachys* (Tineo) Hayek = *Dactylorhiza saccifera* (Brongn.) Soó, 1962
- Orchis magna* Czerniak. = *Dactylorhiza magna* (Czerniak.) Ikonn., 1972
- Orchis majalis* Rchb. = *Dactylorhiza majalis* (Rchb.) P.F.Hunt & Summerh., 1965
- Orchis mâle (F): *Orchis mascula*
- Orchis martrinii* Timb.-Lagr. = *Anacamptis coriophora* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Orchis mascula*** (L.) L., 1755 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Early Purple Orchid (F) Orchis mâle
- Orchis mauritiana* Poir. = *Angraecum mauritianum* (Poir.) Frapp.
- Orchis maurusia* Emb. & Maire = *Dactylorhiza durandii* (Boiss. & Reut.) M.Laínz, 1971
- Orchis mediterranea* = *Dactylorhiza romana* (Sebast.) Soó, 1962
- Orchis mediterranea mediterranea* Klinge = *Dactylorhiza romana* (Sebast.) Soó, 1962
- Orchis melchifafii* Hautz. = *Anacamptis cyrenaica* (E.A.Durand & Barratte) H.Kretzschmar, Eccarius & H.Dietr., 2007
- Orchis merovensia* Grossh. = *Dactylorhiza umbrosa* (Kar. & Kir.) Nevski, 1937
- Orchis militaris*** L., 1753 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Military Orchid
- Orchis miniata* Crantz = *Gymnadenia miniata* (Crantz) Hayek, 1956
- Orchis monophylla* (Collett & Hemsl.) Rolfe = *Sirindhornia monophylla* (Collett & Hemsl.) H.A.Pedersen & Suksathan, 2002 publ. 2003
- Orchis montana* = *Platanthera chlorantha* (Custer) Rchb., 1829
- Orchis morio*** L., 1753 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Green-winged Orchid
- Orchis moriopapilionacea* Timb.-Lagr. = *Anacamptis papilionacea* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Orchis moritziana* Brügger = *Gymnadenia nigra* (L.) Rchb.f., 1856

- Orchis nervulosa* Sakalo = *Orchis coriophora* L., 1753
Orchis nigra (L.) Scop. = *Gymnadenia nigra* (L.) Rchb.f., 1856
Orchis nivea Nutt. = *Platanthera nivea* (Nutt.) Luer, 1972
Orchis occidentalis (Pugsley) Wilmott = *Dactylorhiza kerryensis* (Wilmott) P.F.Hunt & Summerh., 1965
Orchis odoratissima L. = *Gymnadenia odoratissima* (L.) Rich., 1817
Orchis obiensis Reut. ex Gren., 1859 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Orchis orbiculata Pursh = *Platanthera orbiculata* (Pursh) Lindl., 1835
Orchis osmanica (Klinge) A.W.Hill = *Dactylorhiza osmanica* (Klinge) Soó, 1960
 Orchis, Pale-green (E): *Platanthera flava*
Orchis pallens L., 1771 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E)
 Pale-flowered Orchid
Orchis palustris Jacq. = *Anacamptis palustris* (Jacq.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
Orchis papilionacea L., 1759 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Orchis patens Desf., 1799 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Orchis pauciflora Ten., 1812 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E)
 Few-flowered orchid
Orchis pauciflora Sessé & Moç. 1894 = *Comparettia falcata* Poepp. & Endl. 1836
Orchis paxiana Schltr. = *Galearis roborovskii* (Maxim.) S.C.Chen, P.J.Cribb & S.W.Gale, 2009
Orchis persica Schltr. = *Dactylorhiza umbrosa* (Kar. & Kir.) Nevski, 1937
Orchis pinetorum Boiss. & Kotschy = *Orchis mascula* (L.) L., 1755
 Orchis plaisant (F): *Orchis laeta*
Orchis plantaginea Roxb. = *Habenaria roxburghii* Nicolson, 1976
Orchis polliniana Spreng. = *Anacamptis coriophora* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
 Orchis, Prairie (E): *Platanthera leucophaea*
Orchis procera Afzel. ex Sw. = *Habenaria procera* (Afzel. ex Sw.) Lindl., 1835
Orchis provincialis Balb. ex Lam. & DC., 1806 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Provence Orchid
Orchis pseudocordigera Neuman = *Dactylorhiza lapponica* (Laest. ex Hartm.) Soó, 1962
Orchis pseudolaxiflora Czerniak. = *Anacamptis laxiflora* (Lam.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
Orchis psycodes L. = *Platanthera psycodes* (L.) Lindl., 1835
Orchis punctulata Steven ex Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Small-dotted Orchis
 Orchis, Purple Fringeless (E): *Platanthera peramoena*
Orchis purpurea Huds., 1762 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E)
 Lady Orchid
Orchis pyramidalis L. = *Anacamptis pyramidalis* (L.) Rich., 1817
Orchis quadripunctata Cirillo ex Ten., 1813 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Four-spotted orchid
Orchis reichenbachii Mutel = *Gymnadenia nigra* (L.) Rchb.f., 1856
Orchis robertiana Loisel. = *Barlia robertiana* (Loisel.) Greuter, 1967
Orchis roborovskii Maxim. = *Galearis roborovskii* (Maxim.) S.C.Chen, P.J.Cribb & S.W.Gale, 2009
Orchis robusta (T.Stephenson) Gözl & H.R.Reinhard, 1975 publ. 1976 = *Anacamptis palustris* (Jacq.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
Orchis rotundifolia Banks ex Pursh = *Galearis rotundifolia* (Banks ex Pursh) R.M.Bateman, 2009
Orchis rubra Jacq. = *Anacamptis papilionacea* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
Orchis russowii Klinge = *Dactylorhiza russowii* (Klinge) Holub, 1964
Orchis saccata Ten., 1813 = *Anacamptis collina* (Banks & Sol. ex Russell) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
Orchis saccifera Brongn. = *Dactylorhiza saccifera* (Brongn.) Soó, 1962
Orchis sagittalis L.f. = *Disa sagittalis* (L.f.) Sw.
 Orchis, Salam (E): *Gymnadenia orchidis*
Orchis salina Turcz. ex Lindl. = *Dactylorhiza salina* (Turcz. ex Lindl.) Soó, 1962
Orchis sambucina Ten., non L. = *Dactylorhiza sambucina* (L.) Soó, 1962
Orchis sanasunitensis H.Fleischm. = *Dactylorhiza umbrosa* (Kar. & Kir.) Nevski, 1937
Orchis sancta L., 1759 = *Anacamptis sancta* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
Orchis satyroides Steven = *Steveniella satyroides* (Spreng.) Schltr., 1918
Orchis schirwanica Woronow = *Anacamptis papilionacea* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
 Orchis scopulorum (F): *Orchis scopulorum*
Orchis scopulorum Summerh., 1961 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Madeiran Orchid (S) Orquídea de Madeira (F) Orchis scopulorum
Orchis secunda Thunb. = *Holothrix secunda* (Thunb.) Rchb.f., 1881
Orchis simia Lam., 1779 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E)
 Monkey Orchid
Orchis sitiaca (Renz) P.Delforge, 1990 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Cretan orchid
 Orchis, Small-dotted (E): *Orchis punctulata*
 Orchis, Southern Yellow (E): *Platanthera integra*
Orchis sparsiflora Spruner ex Rchb.f. = *Anacamptis collina* (Banks & Sol. ex Russell) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
Orchis spitzelii Saut. ex W.D.J.Koch, 1837 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE (F) Orchis de Spitzel
Orchis stracheyi Hook.f. = *Galearis roborovskii* (Maxim.) S.C.Chen, P.J.Cribb & S.W.Gale, 2009
Orchis strictifolia Opiz = *Dactylorhiza incarnata* (L.) Soó, 1962
Orchis sulphurea Link = *Dactylorhiza romana* (Sebast.) Soó, 1962
Orchis szechenyiana Rchb.f. ex Kanitz = *Galearis roborovskii* (Maxim.) S.C.Chen, P.J.Cribb & S.W.Gale, 2009
Orchis tabernaemontani C.C.Gmel. = *Anacamptis laxiflora* (Lam.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997

- Orchis tenella* L.f. = *Disa tenella* (L.f.) Sw.
Orchis tenoreana Guss. = *Neotinea lactea* (Poir.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
Orchis tenuifolia Burm.f. = *Disa tenella* (L.f.) Sw.
Orchis tephrosanthos Vill. = *Orchis simia* Lam., 1779
Orchis tipuloides L.f. = *Platanthera tipuloides* (L.f.) Lindl., 1835
Orchis tridentata Scop., 1772 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Toothed Orchid
Orchis tripetaloides L.f. = *Disa tripetaloides* (L.f.) N.E.Br.
Orchis triplicata Willem. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willemet) Ames
Orchis troodi (Renz) P.Delforge, 1990 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Orchis tschiliensis (Schltr.) Soó = *Galearis tschiliensis* (Schltr.) P.J.Cribb, S.W.Gale & R.M.Bateman, 2009
Orchis turkestanica (Klinge) Klinge ex B.Fedtsch. = *Dactylorhiza umbrosa* (Kar. & Kir.) Nevski, 1937
Orchis umbrosa Kar. & Kir. = *Dactylorhiza umbrosa* (Kar. & Kir.) Nevski, 1937
Orchis ustulata L., 1753 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Dark-winged Orchid (F) *Orchis Brûlé*
Orchis vanille (F): *Gymnadenia rhellicani*
Orchis varia J.F.Gmel. 1918 or 1791? = *Dendrophylax varius* (Aubl.) Urb., 1918
Orchis ventricosa (Vell.) Steud. = *Sarcoglottis ventricosa* (Vell.) Hoehne, 1952
Orchis viridis L. = *Dactylorhiza viridis* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
Orchis wardii W.W.Sm. = *Galearis wardii* (W.W.Sm.) P.F.Hunt, 1971
Orchis yatabei (Maxim. ex Makino) Makino = *Galearis fauriei* (Finet) P.F.Hunt, 1971
Orejais Punaise (F): *Orchis coriophora*
Orejas de Conejo (S): *Ariocarpus scaphirostris*
Orejitas (S): *Ariocarpus scaphirostris*
***Oreocereus* spp.** (A. Berger) Riccob. #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
Oreocereus australis (Ritter) A.E. Hoffmann = *Oreocereus hempelianus* (Guerke) Hunt
Oreocereus celsianus (Salm-Dyck) Riccobono #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
Oreocereus crassiniveus Backeberg = *Oreocereus trollii* (Kupper) Backeberg
Oreocereus doelzianus (Backeberg) Borg #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
Oreocereus doelzianus calvus = *Oreocereus doelzianus* (Backeberg) Borg
Oreocereus doelzianus doelzianus (Backeberg) Kimnach = *Oreocereus doelzianus* (Backeberg) Borg
Oreocereus doelzianus sericatus Ritter = *Oreocereus doelzianus* (Backeberg) Borg
Oreocereus fossulatus (Labouret) Backeberg = *Oreocereus pseudofossulatus* Hunt
Oreocereus hempelianus (Guerke) Hunt #4 || 60 CACTACEAE (S) Arequipa
Oreocereus hendriksenianus (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Oreocereus leucotrichus* (Philippi) Wagenknecht
Oreocereus leucotrichus (Philippi) Wagenknecht #4 || 60 CACTACEAE (S) Abuelo, Chastudo, Viejito
Oreocereus maximus Backeberg = *Oreocereus celsianus* (Salm-Dyck) Riccobono
Oreocereus neocelsianus Backeberg = *Oreocereus celsianus* (Salm-Dyck) Riccobono
Oreocereus piscoensis (Rauh & Backeberg) Ritter = *Borzicactus pachycladus* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
Oreocereus pseudofossulatus Hunt #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
Oreocereus rettigii (Quehl) Buxbaum = *Oreocereus hempelianus* (Guerke) Hunt
Oreocereus ritteri Cullmann #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
Oreocereus tacnaensis Ritter = *Oreocereus leucotrichus* (Philippi) Wagenknecht
Oreocereus trollii (Kupper) Backeberg #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
Oreocereus varicolor Backeberg = *Oreocereus leucotrichus* (Philippi) Wagenknecht
Oreomunnea pterocarpa Oerst. #4 || JUGLANDACEAE (E) Gavilan, Gavilán (S) Gavilán, Gavilán blanco (F) Gavilán
Oreophilus ariasianus (Luer & L.Jost) Archila = *Andinia ariasiana* (Luer & L.Jost) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
Oreophilus cardiochilus Archila = *Andinia cardiocheila* (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
Oreophilus catellus (Luer & R.Escobar) Archila = *Andinia catella* (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
Oreophilus chelosepalus Luer & Hirtz = *Andinia chelosepala* (Luer & Hirtz) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
Oreophilus chilopsis (Luer & Hirtz) Archila = *Andinia chilopsis* (Luer & Hirtz) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
Oreophilus compositus (Luer & R.Escobar) Archila = *Andinia composita* (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
Oreophilus cordilabius (Luer) Archila = *Andinia cordilabia* (Luer) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
Oreophilus dactylus (Garay) Archila = *Andinia dactyla* (Garay) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2016
Oreophilus destitutus (Luer & R.Escobar) Archila = *Andinia destituta* (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
Oreophilus exiguus (Luer & L.Jost) Archila = *Andinia exigua* (Luer & L.Jost) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
Oreophilus irrasus (Luer & R.Escobar) Archila = *Andinia irrasa* (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
Oreophilus lunaris (Luer) Archila = *Andinia lunaris* (Luer) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
Oreophilus macroticus (Luer & Dalström) Luer = *Andinia macrotica* (Luer & Dalström) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
Oreophilus monilius (Luer & R.Escobar) Archila = *Andinia monilia* (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
Oreophilus montis-rotundi (P.Ortiz) Luer = *Andinia montis-rotundi* (P.Ortiz) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
Oreophilus octocornutus (Luer) Archila = *Andinia octocornuta* (Luer) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017

- Oreophilus pendens* (Garay) Archila = *Andinia pendens* (Garay) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Oreophilus pholeter* (Luer) Archila = *Andinia pholeter* (Luer) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Oreophilus ricii* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Archila = *Andinia ricii* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Oreophilus triangularis* (Luer) Archila = *Andinia triangularis* (Luer) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Oreophilus tridactylus* (Luer) Archila = *Lepanthes tridactyla* Luer, 2002
- Oreophilus ursulus* (Luer & R.Escobar) Archila = *Andinia ursula* (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Oreophilus viebrockianus* (Luer & L.Jost) Archila = *Andinia viebrockiana* (Luer & L.Jost) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Oreophilus wernerii* (Luer) Archila = *Andinia wernerii* (Luer) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Oreorchis** spp. Lindl., 1858 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oreorchis angustata** L.O.Williams ex N.Pearce & P.J.Cribb, 1997 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oreorchis aurantiaca** P.J.Cribb & N.Pearce, 1997 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oreorchis bilamellata** Fukuy., 1934 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oreorchis coreana* Finet = *Oreorchis patens* (Lindl.) Lindl., 1858
- Oreorchis discigera** W.W.Sm., 1921 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oreorchis erythrochrysea** Hand.-Mazz., 1925 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oreorchis fargesii** Finet, 1896 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oreorchis foliosa** (Lindl.) Lindl., 1858 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oreorchis indica** (Lindl.) Hook.f., 1890 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oreorchis intermedia* S.S.Chien = *Oreorchis fargesii* Finet, 1896
- Oreorchis itoana* (F.Maek.) Perner, 2004 = *Oreorchis indica* (Lindl.) Hook.f., 1890
- Oreorchis micrantha** Lindl., 1858 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Red Vanda Orchid
- Oreorchis nana** Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oreorchis nepalensis** N.Pearce & P.J.Cribb, 1996 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oreorchis ohwii* Fukuy. = *Oreorchis fargesii* Finet, 1896
- Oreorchis oligantha** Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oreorchis parvula** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oreorchis patens** (Lindl.) Lindl., 1858 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oreorchis porphyranthes** Tuyama, 1975 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oreorchis rockii* Schweinf. = *Oreorchis oligantha* Schltr., 1924
- Oreorchis rolfei* Duthie, 1902 = *Oreorchis micrantha* Lindl., 1858
- Oreorchis sanguinea** (N.Pearce & P.J.Cribb) N.Pearce & P.J.Cribb, 2002 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oreorchis subcapitata* (Hayata) Schltr. = *Oreorchis fargesii* Finet, 1896
- Oreorchis yachangensis** Z.B.Zhang & B.G.Huang, 2016 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Orestias** spp. Ridl., 1888 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Orestias cardiophylla* (Rchb.f.) Marg. = *Malaxis cardiophylla* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891
- Orestias elegans** Ridl., 1888 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Orestias foliosa** Summerh., 1956 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Orestias micrantha** Summerh., 1937 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Orestias stelidostachya** (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1937 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Órgano de gorro tiponche (S): *Pachycereus militaris*
- Orleanesia** spp. Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Orleanesia amazonica** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Orleanesia cuneipetala** Pabst, 1955 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Orleanesia ecuadorana** Dodson, 1997 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Orleanesia maculata** Garay, 1956 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Orleanesia mineirosensis** Garay, 1973 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Orleanesia peruviana** C.Schweinf., 1952 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Orleanesia pleurostachys** (Linden & Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst., 1965 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Orleanesia richteri** Pabst, 1964 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Orleanesia yauaperyensis** Barb.Rodr., 1891 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ormerodia belophora* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. = *Cleisostoma belophorum* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972
- Ormostema* = *Dendrobium* Sw.
- Ormostema albiflora* Raf. = *Dendrobium moniliforme* (L.) Sw.
- Ormostema purpurea* Raf. = *Dendrobium moniliforme* (L.) Sw.
- Ornithidium affine* (Poepp. & Endl.) M.A.Blanco & Ojeda = *Maxillaria affinis* (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay, 1962
- Ornithidium anceps* Rchb.f. = *Maxillaria pseudoneglecta* J.T.Atwood, 1993
- Ornithidium aurantiacum* Schltr. = *Maxillaria lankesteri* Ames, 1924
- Ornithidium aureum* Poepp. & Endl., 1836 = *Maxillaria aurea* (Poepp. & Endl.) L.O.Williams, 1941
- Ornithidium breve* Schltr. = *Maxillaria palmensis* Dodson, 1994
- Ornithidium broadwayi* Cogn. = *Maxillaria broadwayi* (Cogn.) R.E.Schult., 1956
- Ornithidium cachacoense* (J.T.Atwood) M.A.Blanco & Ojeda = *Maxillaria cachacoensis* J.T.Atwood, 2003
- Ornithidium canarense* (J.T.Atwood) M.A.Blanco & Ojeda = *Maxillaria canarensis* J.T.Atwood, 2003
- Ornithidium chrysocycnoides* Schltr. = *Maxillaria chrysocycnoides* (Schltr.) Senghas, 1993

- Ornithidium compactum* Schltr. = *Maxillaria compacta* (Schltr.) P.Ortiz, 1991
- Ornithidium condorense* (J.T.Atwood) M.A.Blanco & Ojeda = *Maxillaria condorensis* J.T.Atwood, 2003
- Ornithidium cordyline* Rchb.f. = *Maxillaria cordyline* (Rchb.f.) Dodson, 1994
- Ornithidium croceorubens* Rchb.f. = *Maxillaria croceorubens* (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams, 1942
- Ornithidium dichotomum* Schltr. = *Maxillaria pendula* (Poepp. & Endl.) C.Schweinf., 1945
- Ornithidium distichum* Lindl. = *Maxillaria disticha* (Lindl.) C.Schweinf., 1945
- Ornithidium divaricatum* Barb.Rodr. = *Maxillaria divaricata* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn., 1904
- Ornithidium donaldeenodii* Ackerman & Whitten = *Maxillaria donaldeenodii* (Ackerman & Whitten) Christenson, 2011
- Ornithidium elianae* Carnevali & M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria elianae* (Carnevali & M.A.Blanco) Christenson, 2013
- Ornithidium fasciculatum* (C.Schweinf.) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria semiscabra* (Lindl.) P.Ortiz, 1991
- Ornithidium fimbriatilobum* (Carnevali & G.A.Romero) M.A.Blanco & Ojeda, 2007 = *Maxillaria fimbriatiliba* Carnevali & G.A.Romero, 2000
- Ornithidium giganteum* Lindl. = *Maxillaria cordyline* (Rchb.f.) Dodson, 1994
- Ornithidium hagsaterianum* (Soto Arenas) Senghas = *Maxillaria hagsateriana* Soto Arenas, 1992
- Ornithidium heterobulbon* Kraenzl. = *Maxillaria heterobulba* (Kraenzl.) Christenson, 2013
- Ornithidium jamesonii* Rchb.f. = *Maxillaria jamesonii* (Rchb.f.) Garay & C.Schweinf., 1970
- Ornithidium lankesteri* Ames = *Maxillaria quadrata* Ames & Correll, 1943
- Ornithidium lehmannii* Kraenzl. = *Maxillaria friderici-caroli* P.Ortiz, 1991
- Ornithidium loefgrenii* Cogn. = *Maxillaria pendula* (Poepp. & Endl.) C.Schweinf., 1945
- Ornithidium machinazense* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.A.Blanco & Ojeda = *Maxillaria machinazensis* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998
- Ornithidium maldonadoense* (J.T.Atwood) M.A.Blanco & Ojeda = *Maxillaria compacta* (Schltr.) P.Ortiz, 1991
- Ornithidium minutiflorum* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.A.Blanco & Ojeda = *Maxillaria minutiflora* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001
- Ornithidium niveum* Lindl. = *Maxillaria nivea* (Lindl.) L.O.Williams, 1941
- Ornithidium nubigenum* Rchb.f. in W.G.Walpers, 1863 = *Maxillaria nubigena* (Rchb.f.) C.Schweinf., 1845
- Ornithidium ochraceum* Rchb.f. = *Maxillaria pendula* (Poepp. & Endl.) C.Schweinf., 1945
- Ornithidium olivaceum* Kraenzl. = *Maxillaria olivacea* (Kraenzl.) P.Ortiz, 1991
- Ornithidium oxapampense* (J.T.Atwood) M.A.Blanco & Ojeda = *Maxillaria oxapampensis* J.T.Atwood, 2003
- Ornithidium pastoense* Schltr. = *Maxillaria deuteropastensis* P.Ortiz, 1991
- Ornithidium patellum* (J.T.Atwood) M.A.Blanco & Ojeda = *Maxillaria deuteropastensis* P.Ortiz, 1991
- Ornithidium patulum* (C.Schweinf.) M.A.Blanco & Ojeda = *Maxillaria patula* C.Schweinf., 1951
- Ornithidium pendulum* (Poepp. & Endl.) Cogn. = *Maxillaria pendula* (Poepp. & Endl.) C.Schweinf., 1945
- Ornithidium pleuranthoides* Schltr. = *Maxillaria pleuranthoides* (Schltr.) Garay, 1956
- Ornithidium pseudonubigenum* (J.T.Atwood) M.A.Blanco & Ojeda = *Maxillaria pseudonubigena* J.T.Atwood, 2003
- Ornithidium purpureolabium* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Senghas = *Maxillaria purpureolabia* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001
- Ornithidium pustulosum* (J.T.Atwood) M.A.Blanco & Ojeda = *Maxillaria pustulosa* J.T.Atwood, 2003
- Ornithidium ramonense* Schltr. = *Maxillaria flava* Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Schweinf., 1934
- Ornithidium rauhii* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.A.Blanco & Ojeda = *Maxillaria rauhii* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2005
- Ornithidium rhodoleucum* Schltr. = *Maxillaria rhodoleuca* (Schltr.) P.Ortiz, 1991
- Ornithidium ruberrimum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Maxillaria ruberrima* (Lindl.) Garay, 1967
- Ornithidium sanaense* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Senghas = *Maxillaria sanaensis* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001
- Ornithidium scandens* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.A.Blanco & Ojeda = *Maxillaria scandens* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001
- Ornithidium* Schltr. = *Maxillaria* Ruiz & Pav., 1794
- Ornithidium scullianum* (J.T.Atwood) M.A.Blanco & Ojeda = *Maxillaria sculliana* J.T.Atwood, 2003
- Ornithidium semiscabrum* Lindl. = *Maxillaria semiscabra* (Lindl.) P.Ortiz, 1991
- Ornithidium sillarense* (Dodson & R.Vásquez) M.A.Blanco & Ojeda = *Maxillaria sillarensis* Dodson & R.Vásquez, 1989
- Ornithidium simplex* (J.T.Atwood) M.A.Blanco & Ojeda = *Maxillaria scandens* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001
- Ornithidium sophronitis* Rchb.f., 1854 = *Maxillaria sophronitis* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1958
- Ornithidium squarrosum* Schltr. = *Maxillaria squarrosa* (Schltr.) Dodson, 1994
- Ornithidium strictissimum* Kraenzl. = *Maxillaria strictissima* (Kraenzl.) P.Ortiz, 1991
- Ornithidium tafallae* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Maxillaria pendula* (Poepp. & Endl.) C.Schweinf., 1945
- Ornithidium tonduzii* Schltr. = *Maxillaria adolphi* (Schltr.) Ames & Correll, 1943
- Ornithidium tonsoniae* (Soto Arenas) Senghas = *Maxillaria tonsoniae* Soto Arenas, 1992
- Ornithidium toriferum* Schltr. = *Maxillaria torifera* (Schltr.) P.Ortiz, 1991
- Ornithidium vagans* Schltr. = *Maxillaria ruberrima* (Lindl.) Garay, 1967
- Ornithidium wercklei* Schltr. = *Maxillaria wercklei* (Schltr.) L.O.Williams, 1940
- Ornithocephalus** spp. Hook., 1824 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus alfreDOI** Archila & Chiron, 2011 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE

- Ornithocephalus apiculatus* Lindl. 1840 = *Zygostates apiculata* (Lindl.) Toscano, 2001
- Ornithocephalus archilarum*** Chiron, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus aristatus*** Pupulin & Dressler, 2006 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus aurorae*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus bicornis*** Lindl., 1846 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus biloborostratus*** Salazar & R.González, 1990 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus bonitensis*** (Dodson) Toscano, 2007 publ. 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus brachyceras*** G.A.Romero & Carnevali, 2000 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus brachystachyus*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus bryostachyus*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus cascajalensis*** Archila, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus castelfrancoi*** Pupulin, 2000 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus caveroi*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus ciliatus*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus cochleariformis*** C.Schweinf., 1937 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus cryptanthus*** (C.Schweinf. & P.H.Allen) Toscano & Dressler, 2000 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus cujeticola*** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus dalstroemii*** (Dodson) Toscano & Dressler, 2000 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus dasyrhizus* Kraenzl. 1911 = *Zygostates dasyrhiza* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920
- Ornithocephalus dodsonii*** R.Vásquez & T.Krömer, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus dolabratus*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus dressleri*** (Toscano) Toscano & Dressler, 2000 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus dunstervillei*** Toscano & Carnevali, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus dusenianus* Kraenzl. 1921 = *Zygostates pustulata* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1926
- Ornithocephalus ecuadorensis*** (Garay) Toscano & Dressler, 2000 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus escobarianus*** (Garay) Toscano & Dressler, 2000 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus estradae*** Dodson, 1980 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus falcatus*** Focke, 1848 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus garayi*** (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Toscano & Dressler, 2000 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus gladius*** Hook., 1824 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus grandiflorus* Lindl. 1840 = *Zygostates grandiflora* (Lindl.) Mansf., 1938
- Ornithocephalus grex-anserinus*** Dressler & Mora-Ret., 1997 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus hoppii*** (Schltr.) Toscano & Dressler, 2000 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus inflexus*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus iridifolius*** Rchb.f., 1863 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus kalbreyerianus*** Kraenzl., 1922 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus lankesteri*** Ames, 1923 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus lehmannii*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus longilabris*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus manabina*** Dodson, 1984 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus micranthus*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus minimiflorus*** Senghas, 1994 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus montealegreae*** Pupulin, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus multiflorus* Rolfe 1901 = *Zygostates multiflora* (Rolfe) Schltr., 1926
- Ornithocephalus myrticola*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus navicularis* Barb.Rodr. 1877 = *Zygostates lunata* Lindl., 1837
- Ornithocephalus numenius*** Toscano & Dressler, 2000 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus obergiae*** Soto Arenas, 1992 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus oberonioides*** (Schltr.) Toscano & Dressler, 2000 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus obliquus* Schnee 1952 = *Zygostates obliqua* (Schnee) Toscano, 2001
- Ornithocephalus patenilobus*** C.Schweinf., 1947 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus planifolius* Rchb.f. 1859 = *Zygostates apiculata* (Lindl.) Toscano, 2001
- Ornithocephalus polyodon*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus powellii*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus psuedobulbiferus* Barb.Rodr. 1877 = *Zygostates pellucida* Rchb.f., 1863
- Ornithocephalus pustulatus* Kraenzl. 1911 = *Zygostates pustulata* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1926
- Ornithocephalus stenoglottis* Rchb.f. = *Ornithocephalus bicornis* Lindl., 1846
- Ornithocephalus suarezii*** Dodson, 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Ornithocephalus torresii*** Salazar & Soto Arenas, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus tripollinicus* Barb.Rodr. = *Centroglossa tripollinica* (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr., 1882
- Ornithocephalus tripteris*** Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus tsubotae*** (P.Ortiz) Toscano & Dressler, 2000 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus urceilabris*** (P.Ortiz & R.Escobar) Toscano & Dressler, 2000 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus valerioi*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus vasquezii*** Dodson, 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus zamoranus*** Dodson, 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithochilus* spp.** (Lindl.) Benth. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithochilus delavayi*** #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithochilus difformis*** Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithochilus moretonii* F.M.Bailey = *Robiquetia flexa* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972
- Ornithochilus simondianus* Gagnep. = *Brachypeza simondiana* (Gagnep.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Ornithophora itapetingensis* (V.P.Castro & Chiron) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues = *Gomesa itapetingensis* (V.P.Castro & Chiron) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Orobancha deserticola* (S): *Cistanche deserticola*
- Oroya* spp.** B. & R. #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Oroya baumannii* Knize = *Oroya peruviana* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
- Oroya borchersii*** (Boedeker) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Oroya gibbosa* Ritter = *Oroya peruviana* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
- Oroya laxiareolata* Rauh & Backeberg = *Oroya peruviana* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
- Oroya neoperuviana* Backeberg = *Oroya peruviana* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
- Oroya peruviana*** (Schumann) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Oroya suboculta* Rauh & Backeberg = *Oroya peruviana* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
- Orquídea abeja (S): *Ophrys argolica*
- Orquídea de invierno (S): *Cattleya trianae*
- Orquídea de Madeira (S): *Goodyera macrophylla*
- Orquídea de Madeira (S): *Orchis scopulorum*
- Orquídea de navidad (S): *Cattleya trianae*
- Orquídea encapuchada (S): *Cephalanthera cucullata*
- Orquídeas (S): *Orchidaceae*
- Orquídea "zapatillas de dama" (S): *Cypripedium calceolus*
- Orquídea venus (S): *Anguloa cliffonii*
- Ortegocactus* spp.** Alexander #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Ortegocactus macdougallii*** Alexander #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Orthoceras* spp.** R.Br., 1810 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Orthoceras caput-serpentis* Colenso = *Orthoceras novae-zeelandiae* (A.Rich.) M.A.Clem., D.L.Jones & Molloy, 1989
- Orthoceras novae-zeelandiae*** (A.Rich.) M.A.Clem., D.L.Jones & Molloy, 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Orthoceras rubrum* Colenso = *Orthoceras novae-zeelandiae* (A.Rich.) M.A.Clem., D.L.Jones & Molloy, 1989
- Orthoceras solandri* Lindl. = *Orthoceras novae-zeelandiae* (A.Rich.) M.A.Clem., D.L.Jones & Molloy, 1989
- Orthoceras strictum*** R.Br., 1810 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Orthochilus abyssinicus* (Rchb.f.) Hochst. ex A.Rich. = *Eulophia abyssinica* Rchb.f., 1850
- Orthochilus aculeatus* (L.f.) Bytebier = *Eulophia aculeata* (L.f.) Spreng., 1826
- Orthochilus adenoglossus* (Lindl.) Bytebier = *Eulophia adenoglossa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1878
- Orthochilus albobrunneus* (Kraenzl.) Bytebier = *Eulophia albobrunnea* Kraenzl., 1902
- Orthochilus aurantiacus* (Rolfe) Bytebier = *Eulophia aurantiaca* Rolfe, 1897
- Orthochilus carsonii* (Rolfe) Bytebier = *Eulophia carsonii* Rolfe, 1897
- Orthochilus chloranthus* (Schltr.) Bytebier = *Eulophia chlorantha* Schltr., 1895
- Orthochilus clandestinus* (Börge Pett.) Bytebier = *Eulophia clandestina* (Börge Pett.) Bytebier, 2008
- Orthochilus corymbosus* (G.Will.) Bytebier = *Eulophia corymbifera* J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Orthochilus distans* (Summerh.) Bytebier = *Eulophia distans* (Summerh.) ined.
- Orthochilus euanthus* (Schltr.) Bytebier = *Eulophia euantha* Schltr., 1915
- Orthochilus eustachyus* (Rchb.f.) Bytebier = *Eulophia eustachya* (Rchb.f.) Geerinck, 1988
- Orthochilus mechowii* Rchb.f. = *Eulophia mechowii* (Rchb.f.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Orthochilus milnei* (Rchb.f.) Bytebier = *Eulophia milnei* Rchb.f., 1881
- Orthochilus montis-elgonis* (Summerh.) Bytebier = *Eulophia montis-elgonis* Summerh., 1932
- Orthochilus nuttii* (Rolfe) Bytebier = *Eulophia nuttii* Rolfe, 1897
- Orthochilus pottsii* (P.M.Br. & DeAngelis) Bytebier = *Eulophia pottsii* (P.M.Br. & DeAngelis) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Orthochilus rarus* (Schltr.) Bytebier = *Eulophia rara* Schltr., 1915
- Orthochilus renschianus* Rchb.f. = *Eulophia mechowii* (Rchb.f.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Orthochilus ruwenzoriensis* (Rendle) Bytebier = *Eulophia ruwenzoriensis* Rendle, 1895
- Orthochilus subulatus* (Rendle) Bytebier = *Eulophia subulata* Rendle, 1895
- Orthochilus thomsonii* (Rolfe) Bytebier = *Eulophia thomsonii* Rolfe, 1897
- Orthochilus trilamellatus* (De Wild.) Bytebier = *Eulophia trilamellata* De Wild., 1919
- Orthochilus vinosus* (McMurtry & G.McDonald) Bytebier = *Eulophia vinosus* McMurtry & G.McDonald, 2008
- Orthochilus walleri* (Rchb.f.) Bytebier = *Eulophia walleri* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1895

- Orthochilus welwitschii* Rchb.f. = *Eulophia welwitschii* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1889
- Orthopenthea spp.** Rolfe #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Orthopenthea atricapilla* (Harv. ex Lindl.) Rolfe = *Disa atricapilla* (Harv. ex Lindl.) Bolus
- Orthopenthea bivalvata* (L.f.) Rolfe = *Disa bivalvata* (L.f.) T.Durand & Schinz
- Orthopenthea bodkinii* (Bolus) Rolfe = *Disa bodkinii* Bolus
- Orthopenthea elegans* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Disa elegans* Sond. ex Rchb.f.
- Orthopenthea fasciata* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Disa fasciata* Lindl.
- Orthopenthea minor** Rolfe #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Orthopenthea minor* (Sond.) Rolfe = *Disa minor* (Sond.) Rchb.f.
- Orthopenthea obtusa* (Lindl.) Schelpe = *Disa richardiana* Lehm. ex Bolus
- Orthopenthea richardiana* (Bolus) Rolfe = *Disa richardiana* Lehm. ex Bolus
- Orthopenthea rosea* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Disa rosea* Lindl.
- Orthopenthea schizodioides* (Sond.) Rolfe = *Disa schizodioides* Sond.
- Orthopenthea telipogonis* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Disa telipogonis* Rchb.f.
- Orthopenthea triloba* (Sond.) Rolfe = *Disa oligantha* Rchb.f.
- Orxera* = *Aerides* Lour.
- Orxera cornuta* (Roxb.) Raf. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Osmoglossum acuminatum* Schltr., 1922 = *Cuitlauzina egertonii* (Lindl.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 2003
- Osmoglossum anceps* Schltr. 1923 = *Cuitlauzina egertonii* (Lindl.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 2003
- Osmoglossum candidum* (Linden & André) Garay, 1978 = *Cuitlauzina egertonii* (Lindl.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 2003
- Osmoglossum convallarioides* Schltr., 1923 = *Cuitlauzina convallarioides* (Schltr.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 2003
- Osmoglossum dubium* S.Rosillo, 1983 = *Cuitlauzina dubia* (S.Rosillo) Yañez & Soto Arenas ex Solano, 2011
- Osmoglossum egertonii* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1922 = *Cuitlauzina egertonii* (Lindl.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 2003
- Osmoglossum panduratum* Garay, 1978 = *Cuitlauzina pulchella* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 2003
- Osmoglossum pulchellum* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Schltr., 1922 = *Cuitlauzina pulchella* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 2003
- Osmoglossum* Schltr., 1922 = *Cuitlauzina* Lex., 1825
- Ossiculum aurantiacum* P.J.Cribb & Laan = *Calyptrochilum* Kraenzl., 1895
- Ossiculum* P.J.Cribb & Laan = *Calyptrochilum* Kraenzl., 1895
- Osyricera* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Osyricera crassifolia* Blume = *Bulbophyllum osyricera* Schltr.
- Osyricera erosipetala* (C.Schweinf.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum erosipetalum* C.Schweinf.
- Osyricera osyriceroides* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum osyriceroides* J.J.Sm.
- Osyricera ovata* F.M.Bailey = *Bulbophyllum obyrnei* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist
- Osyricera purpurascens* H.Deane = *Bulbophyllum macphersonii* Rupp
- Osyricera spadiciflora* (Tixier) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum spadiciflorum* Tixier
- Osyris abyssinica* Hoscht. ex. A. Rich (1850) = *Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832
- Osyris arborea* A.D.C. (1857) = *Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832
- Osyris compressa sensu act., non* (Berg.) (1954) = *Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832
- Osyris densifolia* Peter (1932) = *Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832
- Osyris laeta* Peter (1932) = *Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832
- Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832 #2 II/NC ⁸⁵ SANTALACEAE (E) East African sandalwood (S) Sándalo de África Oriental (F) Santal est-africain
- Osyris oblanceolata* Peter (1932) = *Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832
- Osyris parvifolia* Baker (1910) = *Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832
- Osyris pendula* Balf.f. (1884) = *Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832
- Osyris quadripartita* Decne (1836) = *Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832
- Osyris rigidissima* Engl. (1895) = *Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832
- Osyris tenuifolia* Engl. (1895) = *Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832
- Osyris urundiensis* De Wild. (1925) = *Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832
- Osyris wightiana* J. Graham (1839) = *Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832
- Otochilus spp.** Lindl., 1830 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Otochilus albus** Lindl., 1830 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Otochilus forrestii* W.W.Sm. = *Otochilus porrectus* Lindl., 1830
- Otochilus fragrans* (Wall. ex Lindl.) G.Nicholson = *Otochilus porrectus* Lindl., 1830
- Otochilus fuscus** Lindl., 1830 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Otochilus lancilabius** Seidenf., 1986 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Otochilus latifolius* Griff. = *Otochilus porrectus* Lindl., 1830
- Otochilus porrecta* Lindl., 1830 = *Otochilus porrectus* Lindl., 1830
- Otochilus porrectus** Lindl., 1830 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Otochilus pseudoporrectus** Seidenf. ex Aver., 1988 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Otoglossum spp.** (Schltr.) Garay & Dunst., 1976 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Otoglossum allenianum** (Szlach. & Kolan.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Otoglossum arevaloi** Szlach. & Kolan., 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Otoglossum arminii** (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst., 1976 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Otoglossum axinopterum** (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst., 1976 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Otoglossum brachypterum** (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst., 1976 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Otoglossum brevifolium** (Lindl.) Garay & Dunst., 1976 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Otoglossum candelabrum** (Linden ex Pérot) Jenny & Garay, 2010 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Otoglossum chiriquense** (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst., 1976 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Otoglossum dayanum** (Rchb.f.) Jenny & Garay, 2010 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Otoglossum garayanum** Szlach. & Kolan., 2014 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Otoglossum globuliferum** (Kunth) N.H. Williams & M.W. Chase, 2001 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Otoglossum harlingii** (Stacy) N.H. Williams & M.W. Chase, 2001 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Otoglossum hoppii** (Schltr.) Garay & Dunst., 1976 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Otoglossum koenigerianum** Szlach. & Kolan., 2014 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Otoglossum palaciosii** (Dodson) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams, 2001 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Otoglossum sancti-pauli** (Kraenzl.) N.H. Williams & M.W. Chase, 2001 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Otoglossum scansor** (Rchb.f.) Carnevali & I. Ramírez, 2003 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Otoglossum schmidt-mummii** Szlach. & Kolan., 2014 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Otoglossum serpens** (Lindl.) N.H. Williams & M.W. Chase, 2001 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Otoglossum tapascoi** (Szlach. & Kolan.) J.M.H. Shaw, 2017 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Otoglossum virolinense** P. Ortiz & Jenny, 2010 publ. 2011 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Otoglossum weberbauerianum** (Kraenzl.) Garay & Dunst., 1976 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Otopetalum tunguraguae* F. Lehm. & Kraenzl. = *Acianthera tunguraguae* (F. Lehm. & Kraenzl.) A. Doucette, 2016
- Otostylis spp.** Schltr., 1918 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Otostylis alba** (Ridl.) Summerh., 1951 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Otostylis brachystalix** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Otostylis hirtzii* Dodson = *Warreopsis pardina* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1973
- Oxyanthera abbreviata* Schltr. = *Thelasis abbreviata* (Schltr.) W. Kittr., 1984 publ. 1985
- Oxyanthera rhomboglossa* Schltr. = *Thelasis rhomboglossa* (Schltr.) Kraenzl., 1911
- Oxysepala* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Oxysepala gadgarrensis* (Rupp) D.L. Jones & M.A. Clem. = *Bulbophyllum gadgarrense* Rupp
- Oxysepala grandimesensis* (B. Gray & D.L. Jones) D.L. Jones & M.A. Clem. = *Bulbophyllum grandimesense* B. Gray & D.L. Jones
- Oxysepala intermedia* (F.M. Bailey) D.L. Jones & M.A. Clem. = *Bulbophyllum intermedium* F.M. Bailey
- Oxysepala lamingtonense* (D.L. Jones) D.L. Jones & M.A. Clem. = *Bulbophyllum lamingtonense* D.L. Jones
- Oxysepala lewisense* (B. Gray & D.L. Jones) D.L. Jones & M.A. Clem. = *Bulbophyllum lewisense* B. Gray & D.L. Jones
- Oxysepala ovalifolia* Wight = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum* Lindl.
- Oxysepala schilleriana* (Rchb.f.) D.L. Jones & M.A. Clem. = *Bulbophyllum schillerianum* Rchb.f.
- Oxysepala shepherdii* (F. Muell.) D.L. Jones & M.A. Clem. = *Bulbophyllum shepherdii* (F. Muell.) Rchb.f.
- Oxysepala wadsworthii* (Dockr.) D.L. Jones & M.A. Clem. = *Bulbophyllum wadsworthii* Dockr.
- Oxysepala windsorensis* (B. Gray & D.L. Jones) D.L. Jones & M.A. Clem. = *Bulbophyllum windsorensense* B. Gray & D.L. Jones
- Oxysepalum ovalifolium* Wight = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum* Lindl.
- Oxysepalum W. Suarez & Cootes* = *Bulbophyllum Thouars*
- Oxystophyllum* = *Orchidaceae* Juss.
- Oxystophyllum spp.** Blume, 1825 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum acianthum** (Schltr.) M.A. Clem., 2003 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum ambotiense** (J.J. Sm.) M.A. Clem., 2003 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum araneum** (J.J. Sm.) M.A. Clem., 2003 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum atropurpureum** Blume, 1849 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum atrorubens** (Ridl.) M.A. Clem., 2003 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum bipulvinatum** (J.J. Sm.) M.A. Clem., 2003 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum buruense** (J.J. Sm.) M.A. Clem., 2003 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum capitellatum* M.A. Clem. = *Oxystophyllum hypodon* (Schltr.) M.A. Clem., 2003
- Oxystophyllum carnosum** Blume, 1825 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum changjiangense** (S.J. Cheng & C.Z. Tang) M.A. Clem., 2003 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum cultratum** (Schltr.) M.A. Clem., 2003 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum cuneatipetalum** (J.J. Sm.) M.A. Clem., 2003 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum deliense** (Schltr.) M.A. Clem., 2003 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum elmeri** (Ames) M.A. Clem., 2003 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum excavatum** Blume, 1825 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum floridanum** (Guillaumin) M.A. Clem., 2003 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum govidjoae** (Schltr.) M.A. Clem., 2003 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum hagerupii** (J.J. Sm.) M.A. Clem., 2003 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Oxystophyllum helvolum* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum hypodon* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem., 2003 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum kaudernii* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum lepoense* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem., 2003 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum lockhartioides* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem., 2003 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum longipecten* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum macrostoma* Hassk. = *Dendrobium aloifolium* (Blume) Rchb.f.
- Oxystophyllum minutigibbum* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum moluccense* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum nitidiflorum* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum oblongum* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) M.A.Clem., 2003 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum oligadenium* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem., 2003 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum paniferum* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum rigidum* Blume = *Oxystophyllum carnosum* Blume, 1825
- Oxystophyllum sinuatum* (Lindl.) M.A.Clem., 2003 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum speculigerum* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem., 2003 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum subsessile* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem., 2003 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum torricellianum* (Kraenzl.) M.A.Clem., 2003 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum tropidoneuron* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem., 2003 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum tumoriferum* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum validipecten* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstia* spp. Garay, 1973 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstia jugosa* (Lindl.) Garay, 1973 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstia modestior* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1973 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstia placanthera* (Hook.) Garay, 1973 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstia schunkiana* V.P.Castro, 1993 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstia viridis* (Lindl.) Garay, 1973 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella* spp. Brieger & Senghas, 1976 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella acrogenia* Luer & Toscano, 2011 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella alexandri* Campacci & Baptista = *Pabstiella dracula* (Seehawer) Luer & Toscano, 2011
- Pabstiella alligatorifera* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 2007 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella analoga* Luer & Toscano, 2011 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella arcuata* (Lindl.) Luer, 2007 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella armeniaca* (Barb.Rodr.) L.Kollmann, 2010 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella aryter* (Luer) F.Barros, 2002 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella aurantiaca* (Barb.Rodr.) Chiron, 2011 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella avenacea* (Ames) Luer = *Pabstiella elegantula* (Cogn.) Luer, 2007
- Pabstiella aveniformis* (Hoehne) Luer, 2007 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella bacillaris* (Pabst) Luer, 2007 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella bicolor* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer & Toscano = *Pabstiella quadridentata* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Pabstiella birircensis* Chiron & Xim.Bols., 2010 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella bofia* Chiron & Tesch, 2016 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella bowmannii* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Pleurothallis bowmanni* Rchb.f., 1869
- Pabstiella brachystele* Chiron & N.Sanson, 2010 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella bradei* (Schltr.) Luer, 2007 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella brasilica* Luer & Toscano, 2012 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella calcarata* (Cogn.) Luer, 2007 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella calimanii* Toscano & Luer, 2016 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella campestris* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella capijumensis* Luer & Toscano, 2011 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella caraguatatubensis* M.R.Miranda, F.J.de Jesus & Chiron, 2014 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella carinifera* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella carrisii* (Brade) Luer, 2007 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella castellensis* (Brade) Luer, 2007 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella catafestae* Chiron & Xim.Bols., 2013 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella cipoensis* L.Kollmann, 2010 = *Pabstiella pristeoglossa* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Luer, 2007
- Pabstiella colorata* (Pabst) Luer & Toscano, 2011 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella concepcionensis* Chiron & N.Sanson, 2012 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Pabstiella conspersa*** (Hoehne) Luer, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella cordilabia*** (Pabst) Luer, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella crassicaulis*** (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella crenata* (Lindl.) Luer = *Stelis crenata* (Lindl.)
Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pabstiella curti-bradei*** (Pabst) Luer, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella dasilvae*** Chiron & Xim.Bols., 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella decurva*** Luer & Toscano, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella deltoglossa*** (Cogn.) Toscano & Luer, 2016 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella determannii*** (Luer) F.Barros, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella diffusiflora* (C.Schweinf.) Luer & Toscano =
Pabstiella seriata (Lindl.) Luer & Toscano, 2011
- Pabstiella discors*** Luer & Toscano, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella dracula*** (Seehawer) Luer & Toscano, 2011 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella dutrae* (Pabst) Luer = *Acianthera dutrae* (Pabst)
C.N.Gonc. & Waechter, 2004
- Pabstiella elegantula*** (Cogn.) Luer, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella ephemera*** (Lindl.) Luer, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella fasciata*** (Seehawer) Luer, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella filiformis* (Cogn.) Luer = *Pabstiella viridula*
(Barb.Rodr.) Luer & Toscano, 2011
- Pabstiella fluminensis*** (Pabst) Luer, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella fragae*** (L.Kollmann & A.P.Fontana)
L.Kollmann, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella freyi*** Luer & Toscano, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella fusca*** (Lindl.) Chiron & Xim.Bols., 2010 #4 II
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella garayi*** (Pabst) Luer, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella ghillanyi*** (Pabst) Luer, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella glandulipetala*** (Luer & R.Vázquez)
Karremans, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella gomesii-ferreirae* (Pabst) Luer = *Stelis*
gomesii-ferreirae (Pabst) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pabstiella gonzalezii* (Pabst) Luer = *Acianthera*
macuconensis (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros, 2003
- Pabstiella gossameri*** Luer & Toscano, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella gracilicaulis*** (Seehawer) Luer, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella granulosa*** (Barb.Rodr.) Chiron & Xim.Bols.,
2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella henrique-aragonii*** (Pabst) Chiron & Xim.Bols.,
2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella hians* (Lindl.) Luer = *Stelis gunningiana*
(Barb.Rodr.) ined.
- Pabstiella hymenantha* (Lindl.) Luer = *Specklinia*
hymenantha (Lindl.) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues, 2009
- Pabstiella ignota*** (Luer) Karremans, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella imbeana*** (Brade) F.Barros & C.F.Hall, 2012 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella integripetala*** (E.M.Pessoa & F.Barros)
Karremans, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella intraptila*** Chiron & Xim.Bols., 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella isabelae*** Chiron & Xim.Bols., 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella lacerticeps*** Luer & Toscano, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella laxiflora*** (Porsch) Chiron, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella leucopyramis*** (Rchb.f.) Luer, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella leucosepala* (Loefgr.) F.Barros & C.F.Hall, 2012
= *Pabstiella elegantula* (Cogn.) Luer, 2007
- Pabstiella lineolata*** (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella lingua*** (Lindl.) Luer, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella lobiglossa*** Chiron & N.Sanson, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella lueriana*** Fraga & L.Kollmann, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella matinhensis*** (Hoehne) Luer, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella melior*** Luer & Toscano, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella menegattii*** Chiron & Tesch, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella mentigera* (Kraenzl.) L.Kollmann = *Pabstiella*
calcarata (Cogn.) Luer, 2007
- Pabstiella miniatolineolata*** (Hoehne) Luer, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella mirabilis*** (Schltr.) Brieger & Senghas, 1976 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella miragliae*** (Leite) Luer, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella mouraeoides* (Hoehne) Luer = *Pabstiella*
campestris (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Pabstiella muricatifolia*** Fraga & L.Kollmann, 2010 #4 II
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella naimkei*** Chiron & Xim.Bols., 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella nymphalis*** Luer & Toscano, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella ochracea* (Porsch) Luer & Toscano = *Pabstiella*
ephemera (Lindl.) Luer, 2007
- Pabstiella osculator*** Luer & Toscano, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE

- Pabstiella pandurifera*** (Lindl.) F.Barros & C.F.Hall, 2012 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella pantherina*** (Seehawer) Luer & Toscano, 2011 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella parvifolia*** (Lindl.) Luer, 2006 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella pauloensis* (Hoehne & Schltr.) Luer = *Pabstiella sordida* (Kraenzl.) Luer, 2007
- Pabstiella pellifeloidis*** (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2008 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella piraquarensis*** (Hoehne) Luer, 2008 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella pleurothalloides*** (Cogn.) Luer, 2007 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella pomerana*** Chiron & Xim.Bols., 2013 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella pristeoglossa*** (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Luer, 2007 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella pseudotrifida*** L.Kollmann & D.R.Couto, 2014 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella punctatifolia*** (Barb.Rodr.) Chiron, 2012 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella purpurea*** (Seehawer) Luer & Toscano, 2011 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella quadridentata*** (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella quasi*** Luer & Toscano, 2011 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella ramphastorhyncha*** (Barb.Rodr.) L.Kollmann, 2010 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella recurviloba*** Toscano & Luer, 2016 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella rhombilabia*** Chiron & N.Sanson, 2011 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella ribeironensis*** Chiron & Xim.Bols., 2016 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella robertoi*** (Luer & Toscano) Luer, 2007 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella rostriflora* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Pabstiella ephemera* (Lindl.) Luer, 2007
- Pabstiella rubrolineata*** (Hoehne) Luer, 2007 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella rupicola*** L.Kollmann, 2010 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella ruschii*** (Hoehne) Luer, 2007 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella sansonii*** Luer & Toscano, 2011 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella sarcopetala*** (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella savioi*** Luer & Toscano, 2011 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella seriata*** (Lindl.) Luer & Toscano, 2011 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella setibensis*** Chiron & Xim.Bols., 2016 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella silvanae*** Chiron & Xim.Bols., 2012 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella sordida*** (Kraenzl.) Luer, 2007 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella sparsiflora*** (Schltr.) Luer, 2007 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella spathuliglossa*** (Hoehne) Luer, 2007 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella stictophylla*** (Schltr.) J.O.Caetano & L.R.S.Guim., 2017 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella syringodes*** (Luer) F.Barros, 2002 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella tabacina*** (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella tenera*** (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella teschiana*** Chiron & Xim.Bols., 2011 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella transparens*** (Schltr.) Luer, 2007 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella tricolor*** (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella trifida*** (Lindl.) Luer, 2007 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella trimeropetala*** (Pabst) Luer, 2007 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella tripterantha*** (Rchb.f.) F.Barros, 2002 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella truncatilabia*** Chiron & Tesch, 2016 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella truncicola*** (Rchb.f.) Luer, 2007 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella uniflora*** (Lindl.) Luer, 2007 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella varellae*** Toscano, Luer & Jacques Klein, 2013 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella vellozoana*** (Schltr.) Luer, 2007 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella velteniana*** V.P.Castro, 2012 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella verboonenii*** (Luer & Toscano) Luer, 2007 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella versicolor*** (Porsch) Luer, 2007 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella villosisepala*** L.Kollmann & Fraga, 2010 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella viridula*** (Barb.Rodr.) Luer & Toscano, 2011 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella viridula* (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros & C.F.Hall = *Pabstiella viridula* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer & Toscano, 2011
- Pabstiella wacketii*** (Handro & Pabst) Luer, 2007 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella wanderbildtiana*** (Pabst) F.Barros & C.F.Hall, 2012 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella wawraeana*** (Barb.Rodr.) Chiron & Xim.Bols., 2010 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella yauaperyensis*** (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros, 2002 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pacherocactus* spp.** #4⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Pacherocactus orcuttii* (K.Brandege) Rowley = *Cactaceae* Juss.

- Pachidendron africanum* (Mill.) Haw. = *Aloe africana* Mill.
Pachidendron angustifolium (Haw.) Haw. = *Aloe africana* Mill.
- Pachidendron ferox* (Mill) Haw = *Aloe ferox* Mill.
Pachidendron pseudoferox (Salm-Dyck) Haw. = *Aloe ferox* Mill.
- Pachidendron supralaeve* (Haw.) Haw. = *Aloe ferox* Mill.
Pachidendron T.A.McCoy, Rakouth & Lavranos, (2008) = *Aloe* L.
- Pachites* spp.** Lindl., 1835 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Pachites appressa Lindl., 1835 = *Pachites appressus* Lindl., 1835
- Pachites appressus*** Lindl., 1835 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Pachites bodkini Bolus, 1892 = *Pachites bodkinii* Bolus, 1892
- Pachites bodkinii*** Bolus, 1892 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
***Pachycereus* spp.** (A. Berger) Britton & Rose #4 I/II 60 CACTACEAE
- Pachycereus aragonii*** (Weber) P.V.Heath #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
Pachycereus calvus (Engelmann ex Coulter) Britton & Rose = *Pachycereus pringlei* (Watson) Britton & Rose
Pachycereus chrysomallus (Lemaire) Britton & Rose = *Pachycereus militaris* (Audot) Hunt
Pachycereus columna-trajani (Karwinski ex Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose = *Cephalocereus columna-trajani* (Karwinsky ex Pfeiffer) Schumann
- Pachycereus eichlamii*** #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
Pachycereus foetidus (Miranda) P.V. Heath = *Pachycereus gaumeri* Britton & Rose
Pachycereus fulviceps (Lemaire) Hunt = *Cephalocereus fulviceps* (Weber) H.E. Moore
- Pachycereus gatesii*** (M.E.Jones) Hunt #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
Pachycereus gaumeri Britton & Rose #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
Pachycereus gigas (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Pachycereus weberi* (Coulter) Backeberg
- Pachycereus grandis*** Rose #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
Pachycereus hollianus (Weber) Buxbaum #4 II 60 CACTACEAE (S) Acompes, Baboso
- Pachycereus lepidanthus*** (Eichlam) Britton & Rose #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
Pachycereus marginatus (De Candolle) Britton & Rose #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Pachycereus militaris*** (Audot) Hunt I CACTACEAE (E) Grenadier's Cap Cactus, Teddy-bear Cactus (S) Órgano de gorro tiponche (F) *Pachycereus militaris*
Pachycereus militaris (F): *Pachycereus militaris*
Pachycereus orcuttii (K. Brandegees) Britton & Rose = *Cactaceae* Juss.
- Pachycereus pecten-aboriginum*** (Engelmann) Britton & Rose #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
Pachycereus pecten-aboriginum tehuantepecanus (Macdougall & Bravo) P.V. Heath = *Pachycereus pecten-aboriginum* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose
- Pachycereus pringlei*** (Watson) Britton & Rose #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
Pachycereus ruficeps (Weber) Britton & Rose = *Cephalocereus macrocephalus* (Weber) Schumann
- Pachycereus schottii*** (Engelmann) Hunt #4 II 60 CACTACEAE (E) Senita cactus
Pachycereus tehuantepecanus Macdougall & Bravo = *Pachycereus pecten-aboriginum* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose
- Pachycereus tepamo*** #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
Pachycereus weberi (Coulter) Backeberg #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
Pachyclada dendroides (L.) Gandoger = *Euphorbia dendroides* L.
Pachyclada obtusifolia (Poiret) Gandoger = *Euphorbia lamarckii* Sweet
Pachygenium arechavaletae Mytnik, Szlach. & Górniak = *Pelexia arechavaletae* (Mytnik, Szlach. & Górniak) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
Pachygenium arrabidaae (Rchb.f.) Szlach. 2001 = *Pelexia arrabidaae* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
Pachygenium burgeri (Schltr.) Szlach., R.González & Rutk. = *Pelexia burgeri* Schltr., 1925
Pachygenium chironianum Mytnik, Rutk. & Szlach. = *Pelexia chironiana* (Mytnik, Rutk. & Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
Pachygenium collocaliae (Szlach.) Szlach., R.González & Rutk. = *Pelexia collocaliae* Szlach., 1995
Pachygenium fiebrigii (Schltr.) Szlach., R.González & Rutk. = *Pelexia fiebrigii* Schltr., 1920
Pachygenium gerialium Mytnik, Rutk. & Szlach. = *Pelexia gerialia* (Mytnik, Rutk. & Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
Pachygenium itatiayae (Schltr.) Szlach., R.González & Rutk. = *Pelexia itatiayae* Schltr., 1930
Pachygenium konsikianum Mytnik, Rutk. & Szlach. = *Pelexia konsikiana* (Mytnik, Rutk. & Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
Pachygenium laminatum (Schltr.) Szlach., R.González & Rutk. = *Pelexia laminata* Schltr., 1922
Pachygenium longibracteatum (Pabst) Szlach., R.González & Rutk. = *Pelexia longibracteata* Pabst, 1974
Pachygenium longifolium (Cogn.) Szlach., R.González & Rutk. = *Sacoila hassleri* (Cogn.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
Pachygenium luetzelburgii (Schltr.) Szlach., R.González & Rutk. = *Pelexia luetzelburgii* Schltr., 1921
Pachygenium orthosepalum (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Szlach., R.González & Rutk. = *Pelexia orthosepala* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Schltr., 1920
Pachygenium ovatifolium (M.N.Correa) Szlach., R.González & Rutk. = *Pelexia ovatifolia* M.N.Correa, 1953
Pachygenium paludosum (M.N.Correa) Szlach., R.González & Rutk. = *Pelexia paludosa* M.N.Correa, 1953
Pachygenium paraguayense (Garay) Szlach., R.González & Rutk. = *Pelexia vaginata* Schltr., 1920
Pachygenium phallocallosum (R.J.V.Alves) Szlach., R.González & Rutk. = *Pelexia phallocallosa* R.J.V.Alves, 1991

- Pachygenium popowianum* Mytnik, Rutk. & Szlach. = *Pelexia popowiana* (Mytnik, Rutk. & Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Pachygenium* (Rchb.f.) Garay = *Pelexia* Poit. ex Lindl., 1826
- Pachygenium sagittatum* Mytnik, Rutk. & Szlach. = *Pelexia sagittata* (Mytnik, Rutk. & Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Pachygenium schmidtianum* Mytnik, Szlach. & Górniak = *Pelexia schmidtiana* (Mytnik, Szlach. & Górniak) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Pachygenium sheviakii* (Szlach.) Szlach., R.González & Rutk. = *Pelexia sheviakii* Szlach., 1995
- Pachygenium tenuius* (Schltr.) Szlach., R.González & Rutk. = *Pelexia tenuior* Schltr., 1920
- Pachygenium triangulare* Mytnik, Szlach. & Górniak = *Pelexia triangularis* (Mytnik, Szlach. & Górniak) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Pachygenium vaginatum* (Schltr.) Szlach., R.González & Rutk. = *Pelexia vaginata* Schltr., 1920
- Pachygenium yungasense* (Rolfe) Szlach., R.González & Rutk. = *Pelexia yungasensis* (Rolfe) Schltr., 1920
- Pachyphyllum breviconnatum* Schltr. = *Fernandezia breviconnata* (Schltr.) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Pachyphyllum bryophytum* Schltr. = *Fernandezia bryophyta* (Schltr.) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Pachyphyllum bucarasicae* Kraenzl. = *Fernandezia bucarasicae* (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Pachyphyllum capitatum* Kraenzl. = *Fernandezia capitata* (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Pachyphyllum cardenasii* L.B.Sm. & S.K.Harris = *Fernandezia cardenasii* (L.B.Sm. & S.K.Harris) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Pachyphyllum costaricense* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) L.O.Williams, 1938 = *Fernandezia costaricensis* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Pachyphyllum cuencaae* Rchb.f. = *Fernandezia cuencaae* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Pachyphyllum cyrtophyllum* Schltr. = *Fernandezia cyrtophylla* (Schltr.) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Pachyphyllum dalstroemii* Dodson = *Fernandezia dalstroemii* (Dodson) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Pachyphyllum debedoutii* P.Ortiz = *Fernandezia debedoutii* (P.Ortiz) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Pachyphyllum denticulatum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Schltr. = *Fernandezia denticulata* Ruiz & Pav., 1798
- Pachyphyllum distichum* Kunth = *Fernandezia distichoides* M.W.Chase, 2011
- Pachyphyllum ecallosum* D.E.Benn. & Christenson = *Fernandezia ecallosa* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Pachyphyllum favosifolium* Kraenzl. = *Fernandezia favosifolia* (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Pachyphyllum foreroi* Szlach. & Kolan. = *Fernandezia foreroi* (Szlach. & Kolan.) Molinari & Mayta, 2015
- Pachyphyllum gracillimum* C.Schweinf. = *Fernandezia gracillima* (C.Schweinf.) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Pachyphyllum hagsateri* Dodson = *Fernandezia hagsateri* (Dodson) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Pachyphyllum hartwegii* Rchb.f. = *Fernandezia theodorii* M.W.Chase, 2011
- Pachyphyllum hispidulum* (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst. = *Fernandezia hispidula* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Pachyphyllum idroboi* Szlach. & Kolan. = *Fernandezia idroboi* (Szlach. & Kolan.) Molinari & Mayta, 2015
- Pachyphyllum Kunth, 1816* = *Fernandezia* Ruiz & Pav., 1794
- Pachyphyllum longipedicellatum* Szlach., Kolan. & Oledrz. = *Fernandezia longipedicellata* (Szlach., Kolan. & Oledrz.) Molinari & Mayta, 2015
- Pachyphyllum lycopodioides* Schltr. = *Fernandezia lycopodioides* (Schltr.) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Pachyphyllum mexicanum* Dressler & Hágsater = *Fernandezia mexicana* (Dressler & Hágsater) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Pachyphyllum micrangis* Schltr. = *Fernandezia micrangis* (Schltr.) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Pachyphyllum micranthum* Schltr. = *Fernandezia micrantha* (Schltr.) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Pachyphyllum minus* Schltr. = *Fernandezia minus* (Schltr.) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Pachyphyllum muscoides* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1918 = *Fernandezia hispidula* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Pachyphyllum nubivagum* L.O.Williams = *Fernandezia nubivaga* (L.O.Williams) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Pachyphyllum parvifolium* Lindl. = *Fernandezia parvifolia* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Pachyphyllum pectinatum* Rchb.f. = *Fernandezia pectinata* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Pachyphyllum peperomioides* Kraenzl. = *Fernandezia peperomioides* (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Pachyphyllum piesikii* Szlach., Mytnik & Rutk. = *Fernandezia piesikii* (Szlach., Mytnik & Rutk.) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Pachyphyllum pseudodichaea* Rchb.f. = *Fernandezia pseudodichaea* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Pachyphyllum putumayoensis* Szlach., Kolan. & Oledrz. = *Fernandezia putumayoensis* (Szlach., Kolan. & Oledrz.) Molinari & Mayta, 2015
- Pachyphyllum schultesii* L.O.Williams = *Fernandezia schultesii* (L.O.Williams) Carnevali & Dorr, 2014
- Pachyphyllum serra* Rchb.f. = *Fernandezia serra* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Pachyphyllum squarrosus* Lindl. = *Fernandezia squarrosa* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Pachyphyllum stuebelii* Schltr. = *Fernandezia stuebelii* (Schltr.) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Pachyphyllum tajacayaense* D.E.Benn. & Christenson = *Fernandezia tajacayaensis* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Pachyphyllum tenue* Schltr. = *Fernandezia tenuis* (Schltr.) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Pachyphyllum tortuosum* Foldats = *Fernandezia tortuosa* (Foldats) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Pachyphyllum uniflorum* Lex. in La Llave & Lex. 1825 = *Barkeria uniflora* (Lex.) Dressler & Halb., 1977
- Pachyphyllum vaginatum* Schltr. = *Fernandezia vaginata* (Schltr.) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Pachyplectron* spp.** Schltr., 1906 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE

- Pachyplectron aphyllum*** T.Hashim., 1997 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pachyplectron arifolium*** Schltr., 1906 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pachyplectron neocaledonicum*** Schltr., 1906 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pachypodium* spp.** Webb & Berthel. #4 I/II
APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium albiflorum* Hort. = *Pachypodium eburneum*
Lavranos & Rapan.
- Pachypodium ambongense*** Poiss. 1924 I
APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium baronii*** Constantin & Bois 1907 I
APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium baronii* var. *erythreum* Poisson 1924 =
Pachypodium baronii Constantin & Bois 1907
- Pachypodium baronii* var. *windsorii* (Poisson) Pichon 1949
= *Pachypodium windsorii* Poiss. 1917
- Pachypodium bicolor* Lavranos & Rapan. 1997 =
Pachypodium rosulatum Baker
- Pachypodium bispinosum*** (L.) A.DC 1844 #4 II
APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium brevicalyx* (H.Perrier) Pichon 1949 =
Pachypodium densiflorum Baker 1887
- Pachypodium brevicaule*** Baker 1887 #4 II
APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium cactipes* K. Schum. 1895 = *Pachypodium*
rosulatum Baker
- Pachypodium champenoisianum* Boiteau 1942 =
Pachypodium lamerei Drake 1899
- Pachypodium decaryi*** Poiss. 1922 I APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium densiflorum*** Baker 1887 #4 II
APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium densiflorum* var. *brevicalyx* H. Perrier 1934
= *Pachypodium densiflorum* Baker 1887
- Pachypodium drakei* Costatin & Bois 1907 = *Pachypodium*
rosulatum Baker
- Pachypodium eburneum*** Lavranos & Rapan. #4 II
APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium enigmaticum*** Pavelka, Prokes, V.Vlk,
Lavranos, #4 II APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium geayi*** Constantin & Bois 1907 #4 II
APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium giganteum* Engl. 1894 = *Pachypodium lealii*
Welw.
- Pachypodium glabrum* G.Don 1837 = *Pachypodium*
bispinosum (L.) A.DC 1844
- Pachypodium gracilius* (H.Perrier) Rapan. = *Pachypodium*
rosulatum Baker
- Pachypodium griquense* L.Bolus 1932 = *Pachypodium*
succulentum (L.f.) Sweet 1830
- Pachypodium hojnyi*** Halda #4 II APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium horombense*** Poiss.1924 #4 II
APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium ibitiense* Hort. = *Pachypodium eburneum*
Lavranos & Rapan.
- Pachypodium inopinatum*** Lavranos 1996 #4 II
APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium jasminiflorum* L.Bolus = *Pachypodium*
succulentum (L.f.) Sweet 1830
- Pachypodium lamerei*** Drake 1899 #4 II APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium lamerei* var. *ramosum* (Constantin & Bois)
Pichon 1949 = *Pachypodium lamerei* Drake 1899
- Pachypodium lealii*** Welw. #4 II APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium mayakense* Lavranos 2004 = *Pachypodium*
rosulatum Baker
- Pachypodium menabeum*** Léandri 1934 #4 II
APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium meridionale* (H. Perrier) Pichon 1949 =
Pachypodium rosulatum Baker
- Pachypodium meridionale* (H.Perrier) Pichon 1949 =
Pachypodium rutenbergianum Vatke 1885
- Pachypodium mikea*** J. Lüthy 2005 #4 II APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium namaquanum*** (Wiley ex Harv.) Welw.
1869 #4 II APOCYNACEAE (E) Elephant's Trunk
- Pachypodium ramosum* Constantin & Bois 1907 =
Pachypodium lamerei Drake 1899
- Pachypodium rauhii*** Halda #4 II APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium rosulatum*** Baker #4 II APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium rosulatum* forma *bicolor* (Lavranos &
Rapan.) G. D. Rowley 1998 = *Pachypodium rosulatum*
Baker
- Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *delphinense* H. Perrier 1934
= *Pachypodium rosulatum* Baker
- Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *drakei* (Costatin & Bois)
Markgr. 1976 = *Pachypodium rosulatum* Baker
- Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *eburneum* (Laranos &
Rapan.) G. D. Rowley 1998 = *Pachypodium eburneum*
Lavranos & Rapan.
- Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *gracilius* H. Perrier 1934 =
Pachypodium rosulatum Baker
- Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *horombense* (Poisson) G. D.
Rowley 1973 = *Pachypodium horombense* Poiss.1924
- Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *inopinatum* (Lavranos) G. D.
Rowley 1998 = *Pachypodium inopinatum* Lavranos
1996
- Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *meridionale* H. Perrier 1934
= *Pachypodium rosulatum* Baker
- Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *stenanthum* Costatin & Bois
1907 = *Pachypodium rosulatum* Baker
- Pachypodium rutenbergianum*** Vatke 1885 #4 II
APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium rutenbergianum* forma *lamerei* (Drake)
Poisson 1924 = *Pachypodium lamerei* Drake 1899
- Pachypodium rutenbergianum* Varke 1885 = *Pachypodium*
lamerei Drake 1899
- Pachypodium rutenbergianum* var. *sofiense* Poiss. =
Pachypodium sofiense (Poiss.) H. Perrier 1934
- Pachypodium rutenbergianum* var. *perrieri* Poisson 1924
= *Pachypodium sofiense* (Poiss.) H. Perrier 1934
- Pachypodium saundersii* N. E. Br. 1892 = *Pachypodium*
lealii Welw.
- Pachypodium sofiense*** (Poiss.) H. Perrier 1934 #4 II
APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium succulentum*** (L.f.) Sweet 1830 #4 II
APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium tomentosum* G.Don = *Pachypodium*
succulentum (L.f.) Sweet 1830
- Pachypodium tuberosum* Lindl. = *Pachypodium*
succulentum (L.f.) Sweet 1830

- Pachypodium tuberosum* Lodd. 1830 (non Lindl.) =
Pachypodium bispinosum (L.) A.DC 1844
Pachypodium tuberosum var. *loddigesii* A. DC. 1844 =
Pachypodium bispinosum (L.) A.DC 1844
- Pachypodium windsorii*** Poiss. 1917 I APOCYNACEAE
Pachyrhizanthus = *Cymbidium* Sw.
Pachyrhizanthus aberrans (Finet) Nakai = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.
Pachyrhizanthus aphyllum (Ames & Schltr.) Nakai = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.
Pachyrhizanthus macrorhizon (Lindl.) Nakai = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.
Pachyrhizanthus nipponicum (Franch. & Sav.) Nakai = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.
Pachyrhizanthus sagamiense Nakai = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.
Pachystele corallorrhiza Ames, 1925 = *Scaphyglottis corallorrhiza* (Ames) Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Schweinf., 1934
Pachystele Schltr., 1923 = *Scaphyglottis* Poepp. & Endl., 1836
Pachystelis densa (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Scaphyglottis densa* (Schltr.) B.R.Adams, 1988
Pachystelis jimenezii (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Scaphyglottis jimenezii* Schltr., 1918
- Pachystoma* spp.** Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Pachystoma chinensis = *Pachystoma pubescens* Blume, 1825
Pachystoma holtzei (F.Muell.) F.Muell., 1892 = *Pachystoma pubescens* Blume, 1825
Pachystoma ludaoense S.C.Chen & Y.B.Luo, 2002 = *Pachystoma pubescens* Blume, 1825
Pachystoma nutans S.C.Chen & Y.B.Luo, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Pachystoma pubescens Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Green-lipped Bell Orchid
padauk, African (E): *Pterocarpus tinctorius*
Padauk africano (S): *Pterocarpus tinctorius*
Padauk d'Afrique (F): *Pterocarpus tinctorius*
Padouk d'Afrique (F): *Pterocarpus tinctorius*
Palasanto (S): *Guaiacum sanctum*
Pale, Pitcher-plant (E): *Sarracenia alata*
Palisandre (E): *Dalbergia trichocarpa*
Palisandre (E): *Dalbergia xerophila*
Palisandre (F): *Dalbergia trichocarpa*
Palisandre (F): *Dalbergia xerophila*
Palisandre de l'inde (F): *Dalbergia latifolia*
Palisandro de Brasil (S): *Dalbergia nigra*
Palisandro de Honduras (S): *Dalbergia stevensonii*
Palisandro del Brasil (S): *Dalbergia nigra*
Palisandro del Brasil (S): *Aniba rosaeodora*
Palissandre de Rio (F): *Dalbergia nigra*
Palissandre du Brésil (F): *Dalbergia nigra*
Palissandre du Honduras (F): *Dalbergia stevensonii*
Palma bola (S): *Zamia furfuracea*
Palma corcho (S): *Microcycas calocoma*
Palma de camote (S): *Ceratozamia robusta*
Palma de cerro (S): *Zamia fairchildiana*
Palma de chicle (S): *Dioon spinulosum*
Palma de dolores (S): *Dioon spinulosum*
- Palma de dolores (S): *Dioon edule*
Palma de la virgen (S): *Dioon sonorensis*
Palma de la virgen (S): *Dioon tomasellii*
Palma del diablo (S): *Dioon tomasellii*
Palma del sol (S): *Dioon holmgrenii*
Palma de pegamento (S): *Zamia fairchildiana*
Palma de santa teresita (S): *Dioon edule*
Palma imperial (S): *Ceratozamia mexicana*
Palma imperial (S): *Ceratozamia robusta*
Palma real (S): *Dioon caputoi*
Palma real (S): *Dioon purpusii*
Palma teosinte (S): *Dioon mejiae*
Palma triangular (S): *Dypsis decaryi*
Palm, Butterfly (E): *Dypsis decipiens*
palm, Cardboard (E): *Zamia furfuracea*
palm, Double coconut (E): *Lodoicea maldivica*
Palmera malgache (S): *Lemurophoenix halleuxii*
Palmera mariposa (S): *Dypsis decipiens*
Palmera ravimbe (S): *Marojejya darianii*
Palm, Feather (E): *Dypsis decaryi*
palm, Fern (E): *Cycas revoluta*
Palmier triangle (F): *Dypsis decaryi*
Palmita (S): *Dioon tomasellii*
Palmita (S): *Zamia inermis*
Palmita (S): *Ceratozamia miqueliana*
Palmita de terra fría (S): *Cyathea costaricensis*
Palm, Majestic (E): *Ravenea rivularis*
palm, Majestic (E): *Ravenea rivularis*
Palm, Majesty (E): *Ravenea rivularis*
Palm, Malayan Fern (E): *Cycas rumphii*
palm, Manambe (E): *Dypsis decipiens*
- Palmorchis* spp.** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Palmorchis carlos-parrae Szlach. & Baranow, 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Palmorchis caxiuanaensis Rocha, S.S.Almeida & Freitas, 2006 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Palmorchis chocoensis Szlach., S.Nowak & Baranow, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Palmorchis colombiana Garay, 1978 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Palmorchis deceptor Veyret & Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Palmorchis duckei Hoehne, 1944 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Palmorchis eidae Dressler, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Palmorchis fractiflexa Szlach. & Baranow, 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Palmorchis guianensis (Schltr.) C.Schweinf. & Correll, 1940 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Palmorchis imuyaensis Dodson & G.A.Romero, 1993 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Palmorchis kuhlmannii (Schltr.) L.O.Williams, 1942 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Palmorchis lobulata (Mansf.) C.Schweinf. & Correll, 1940 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Palmorchis maculata Szlach. & Baranow, 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Palmorchis maguirrei*** Szlach., S.Nowak & Baranow, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Palmorchis misas-urretae*** Szlach. & Baranow, 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Palmorchis nitida*** Dressler, 1983 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Palmorchis pabstii*** Veyret, 1978 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Palmorchis paludicola*** Dressler, 1997 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Palmorchis pandurata*** C.Schweinf. & Correll, 1940 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Palmorchis powellii*** (Ames) C.Schweinf. & Correll, 1940 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Palmorchis prospectorum*** Veyret, 1978 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Palmorchis puber*** (Cogn.) Garay, 1962 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Palmorchis pubescentis*** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Palmorchis silvicola*** L.O.Williams, 1970 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Palmorchis sobralioides*** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Palmorchis sordida*** Dressler, 1997 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Palmorchis trilobulata*** L.O.Williams, 1941 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Palmorchis trinotata*** Dressler, 1997 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Palmorchis valdiviesoana*** Szlach. & Baranow, 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- palm, Sago (E): *Cycas revoluta*
- Palm, Triangle (E): *Dyopsis decaryi*
- palo brasil (S): *Paubrasilia echinata*
- Palo de la vida (S): *Cyathea bicrenata*
- Palo de rosa (S): *Aniba rosaeodora*
- Palo de rosa africano (S): *Pterocarpus erinaceus*
- Palo de rose (S): *Aniba rosaeodora*
- Palo de vida (S): *Guaiacum officinale*
- Palomón (S): *Peristeria elata*
- palo pambuco (S): *Paubrasilia echinata*
- palo rosado (S): *Paubrasilia echinata*
- Palosanto (S): *Guaiacum officinale*
- Palo Santo (S): *Bulnesia sarmientoi*
- Palo Santo (S): *Guaiacum officinale*
- Palo santo (F): *Bulnesia sarmientoi*
- Paludorchis dinsmorei*** (Schltr.) P.Delforge = *Anacamptis laxiflora* (Lam.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Paludorchis laxiflora*** (Lam.) P.Delforge = *Anacamptis laxiflora* (Lam.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Paludorchis palustris*** (Jacq.) P.Delforge = *Anacamptis palustris* (Jacq.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Paludorchis pseudolaxiflora*** (Czerniak.) P.Delforge = *Anacamptis laxiflora* (Lam.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Palumbina candida*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1863 = *Cuitlauzina candida* (Lindl.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 2003
- Palumbina*** Rchb.f., 1863 = *Cuitlauzina* Lex., 1825
- Panarica brassavolae*** (Rchb.f.) Withner & P.A.Harding = *Prosthechea brassavolae* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Panarica mulasii*** (Soto Arenas & L.Cerv.) Withner & P.A.Harding = *Prosthechea mulasii* Soto Arenas & L.Cerv., 2002 publ. 2003
- Panarica neglecta*** (Pupulin) Withner & P.A.Harding = *Prosthechea neglecta* Pupulin, 2001
- Panarica tardiflora*** (Mora-Ret. ex Pupulin) Withner & P.A.Harding = *Prosthechea tardiflora* Mora-Ret. ex Pupulin, 2001
- Panax americanum*** Raf. = *Panax quinquefolius* L.
- Panax ginseng*** C. Meyer #3 II/NC ⁵⁹ ARALIACEAE (E) Asian ginseng, Ginseng, Red Ginseng (S) Ginseng (F) Ginseng, Ginseng asiatique
- Panax pseudoginseng*** Wallich. = *Panax ginseng* C. Meyer
- Panax quinquefolius*** L. #3 II ARALIACEAE (E) American Ginseng, American Ginseng Root, Canadian Ginseng, Dwarf-Groundroot, Five-Fingers, Ginseng, Man's Health, Occidental Ginseng, Red Berry, Sang, Tartar Root (S) Ginseng, Ginseng Americano (F) Ginseng, Ginseng à Cinq Folioles, Ginseng d'Amérique
- Panax quinquefolius*** var. *ginseng* (C.A.Mey) Regal & Maack. = *Panax ginseng* C. Meyer
- Panax schinseng*** Nees. = *Panax ginseng* C. Meyer
- Panisea*** spp. (Lindl.) Lindl., 1854 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Panisea albiflora*** (Ridl.) Seidenf., 1975 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Panisea apiculata*** Lindl., 1854 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Panisea bia*** (Kerr) Tang & F.T.Wang = *Panisea tricallosa* Rolfe, 1901
- Panisea bilamellata*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne bilamellata* Lindl.
- Panisea cavaleriei*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Panisea demissa*** (D.Don) Pfitzer, 1907 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Panisea distelidia*** I.D.Lund, 1987 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Panisea garrettii*** (I.D.Lund) Aver., 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Panisea moi*** M.Z.Huang, J.M.Yin & G.S.Yang, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Panisea panchaseensis*** Subedi, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Panisea pantlingii*** (Pfitzer) Schltr. = *Panisea tricallosa* Rolfe, 1901
- Panisea tricallosa*** Rolfe, 1901 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Panisea uniflora*** (Lindl.) Lindl., 1854 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Panisea unifolia*** S.C.Chen = *Panisea tricallosa* Rolfe, 1901
- Panisea vinhii*** Aver. & Averyanova, 2006 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Panisea yunnanensis*** S.C.Chen & Z.H.Tsi, 1980 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Panisea zeylanica*** (Hook.f.) Aver., 1988 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Panmorphia adenochila*** (Loefgr.) Luer = *Anathallis adenochila* (Loefgr.) F.Barros, 2003

- Panmorphia angulosa* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Anathallis angulosa* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2009
- Panmorphia brevipes* (H.Focke) Luer = *Anathallis brevipes* (H.Focke) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Panmorphia burzlaffiana* (Luer & Sijm) Luer = *Anathallis burzlaffiana* (Luer & Sijm) Luer, 2009
- Panmorphia casualis* (Ames) Luer = *Anathallis casualis* (Ames) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Panmorphia caudatipetala* (C.Schweinf.) Luer = *Anathallis caudatipetala* (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2009
- Panmorphia ciliolata* (Schltr.) Luer = *Anathallis ciliolata* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Panmorphia clandestina* (Lindl.) Luer = *Anathallis clandestina* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Panmorphia comayaguensis* (Ames) Luer = *Anathallis comayaguensis* (Ames) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Panmorphia corticicola* (Schltr. ex Hoehne) Luer = *Anathallis corticicola* (Schltr. ex Hoehne) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Panmorphia cuspidata* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis cuspidata* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Panmorphia dalessandroi* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis dalessandroi* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Panmorphia duplooyi* (Luer & Sayers) Luer = *Anathallis duplooyi* (Luer & Sayers) Luer, 2009
- Panmorphia endresii* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis endresii* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Panmorphia escalerensis* (Carnevali & Luer) Luer = *Anathallis escalerensis* (Carnevali & Luer) Luer, 2009
- Panmorphia fastigiata* (Luer & Toscano) Luer = *Anathallis fastigiata* (Luer & Toscano) Luer, 2009
- Panmorphia fractiflexa* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer = *Anathallis fractiflexa* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2009
- Panmorphia francesiana* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis francesiana* (Luer) Luer, 2009
- Panmorphia gehrtii* (Hoehne & Schltr.) Luer = *Anathallis gehrtii* (Hoehne & Schltr.) F.Barros, 2004
- Panmorphia githaginea* (Pabst & Garay) Luer = *Anathallis githaginea* (Pabst & Garay) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Panmorphia grayumii* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis grayumii* (Luer) Luer, 2009
- Panmorphia haberi* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis haberi* (Luer) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003
- Panmorphia helmutii* (Hoehne) Luer = *Anathallis helmutii* (Hoehne) F.Barros, 2003
- Panmorphia herpethophyton* (Schltr.) Luer = *Anathallis herpethophyton* (Schltr.) Luer, 2009
- Panmorphia holstii* (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) Luer = *Anathallis holstii* (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) Luer, 2009
- Panmorphia humilis* (C.Schweinf.) Luer = *Anathallis humilis* (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2009
- Panmorphia imberbis* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Anathallis imberbis* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2009
- Panmorphia inversa* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Luer = *Anathallis inversa* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Luer, 2009
- Panmorphia involuta* (L.O.Williams) Luer = *Anathallis involuta* (L.O.Williams) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003
- Panmorphia iota* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis iota* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Panmorphia jamaicensis* (Rolfe) Luer = *Anathallis jamaicensis* (Rolfe) Luer, 2009
- Panmorphia kleinii* (Pabst) Luer = *Anathallis kleinii* (Pabst) Luer, 2008
- Panmorphia kuhniae* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis kuhniae* (Luer) Luer, 2009
- Panmorphia laciniata* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Anathallis laciniata* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer & Toscano, 2009
- Panmorphia lasioglossa* (Schltr.) Luer = *Anathallis lasioglossa* (Schltr.) Luer, 2009
- Panmorphia lichenophila* (Porto & Brade) Luer = *Anathallis lichenophila* (Porto & Brade) Luer, 2007
- Panmorphia limbata* (Cogn.) Luer = *Anathallis marginata* (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros & Barberena, 2010
- Panmorphia lobiserrata* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Anathallis lobiserrata* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer & Toscano, 2009
- Panmorphia mazei* (Urb.) Luer = *Specklinia mazei* (Urb.) Luer, 2004
- Panmorphia megalooophora* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis megalooophora* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Panmorphia microblephara* (Schltr.) Luer = *Anathallis microblephara* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Panmorphia microphyta* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Anathallis microphyta* (Barb.Rodr.) C.O.Azevedo & Van den Berg, 2005
- Panmorphia millipeda* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis millipeda* (Luer) Luer, 2009
- Panmorphia minima* (C.Schweinf.) Luer = *Anathallis minima* (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2009
- Panmorphia minutalis* (Lindl.) Luer = *Anathallis minutalis* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Panmorphia muricaudata* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis muricaudata* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Panmorphia nanifolia* (Foldats) Luer = *Anathallis nanifolia* (Foldats) Luer, 2009
- Panmorphia oblanceolata* (L.O.Williams) Luer = *Anathallis oblanceolata* (L.O.Williams) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003
- Panmorphia pachyphyta* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis pachyphyta* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Panmorphia paranaensis* (Schltr.) Luer = *Anathallis microphyta* (Barb.Rodr.) C.O.Azevedo & Van den Berg, 2005
- Panmorphia paranapiacabensis* (Hoehne) Luer = *Anathallis paranapiacabensis* (Hoehne) F.Barros, 2003
- Panmorphia peroupavae* (Hoehne & Brade) Luer = *Anathallis peroupavae* (Hoehne & Brade) F.Barros, 2003
- Panmorphia petropolitana* (Hoehne) Luer = *Anathallis petropolitana* (Hoehne) Luer & Toscano, 2009
- Panmorphia polygonoides* (Griseb.) Luer = *Anathallis polygonoides* (Griseb.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Panmorphia recurvipetala* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Anathallis recurvipetala* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer & Toscano, 2009
- Panmorphia reedii* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis reedii* (Luer) F.Barros, 2006
- Panmorphia reptilis* (Luer & Dalström) Luer = *Anathallis reptilis* (Luer & Dalström) Luer, 2009

- Panmorphia ricii* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Luer = *Anathallis ricii* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Luer, 2009
- Panmorphia rubrolimbata* (Hoehne) Luer = *Anathallis rubrolimbata* (Hoehne) Luer & Toscano, 2009
- Panmorphia rudolfii* (Pabst) Luer = *Anathallis rudolfii* (Pabst) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Panmorphia seriata* (Lindl.) Luer = *Pabstiella seriata* (Lindl.) Luer & Toscano, 2011
- Panmorphia sertularioides* (Sw.) Luer = *Anathallis sertularioides* (Sw.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Panmorphia steinbuchiae* (Carnevali & G.A.Romero) Luer = *Anathallis steinbuchiae* (Carnevali & G.A.Romero) Luer, 2009
- Panmorphia tigridentis* (Loefgr.) Luer = *Anathallis tigridentis* (Loefgr.) Luer & Toscano, 2009
- Panmorphia vitorinoi* (Luer & Toscano) Luer = *Anathallis vitorinoi* (Luer & Toscano) Luer & Toscano, 2009
- Panmorphia welteri* (Pabst) Luer = *Anathallis welteri* (Pabst) F.Barros, 2003
- Pantlingia celebica* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Stigmatodactylus celebicus* Schltr., 1911
- Pantlingia croftiana* (Kores) Schuit. = *Stigmatodactylus croftianus* (Kores) Kores, 1992
- Pantlingia gibbsiae* (Kores) Schuit. = *Stigmatodactylus gibbsiae* (Kores) Kores, 1992
- Pantlingia javanica* (Schltr. & J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Stigmatodactylus javanicus* Schltr. & J.J.Sm., 1905
- Pantlingia lamrii* J.J.Wood & C.L.Chan = *Stigmatodactylus lamrii* (J.J.Wood & C.L.Chan) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 2001
- Pantlingia palawensis* (Tuyama) Rauschert = *Disperis neilgherrensis* Wight, 1851
- Pantlingia paradoxa* Prain = *Stigmatodactylus paradoxus* (Prain) Schltr., 1911
- Pantlingia serrata* Deori = *Stigmatodactylus serratus* (Deori) A.N.Rao, 1987
- Pantlingia sikokiana* (Maxim. ex Makino) Rauschert = *Stigmatodactylus sikokianus* Maxim. ex Makino, 1891
- Pantlingia variegata* (Kores) Schuit. = *Stigmatodactylus variegatus* (Kores) Kores, 1992
- Pantlingia vulcanica* (Schodde) Rauschert = *Stigmatodactylus vulcanicus* (Schodde) Maek., 1971
- Paphinia** spp. Lindl., 1843 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphinia benzingii** Dodson & Neudecker, 1990 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphinia cristata** (Lindl.) Lindl., 1843 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphinia dunstervillei** Dodson & G.A.Romero, 1993 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphinia grandiflora** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphinia herrerae** Dodson, 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphinia hirtzii** Dodson, 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphinia levyae** Garay, 1999 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphinia lindeniana** Rchb.f., 1887 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphinia litensis** Dodson & Neudecker, 1991 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphinia neudeckeri** Jenny, 1983 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphinia posadarum** Dodson & R.Escobar, 1993 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphinia rugosa** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphinia seegeri** G.Gerlach, 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphinia subclausa** Dressler, 1997 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphinia vermiculifera** G.Gerlach & Dressler, 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphinia zamorae** Garay, 1999 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum** spp. Pfitzer I ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum acmodontum** Schoser ex M.W.Wood, 1976 I ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum adductum** Asher I ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum affine** De Wild. 1906 I ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum agusii** Cavestro (2017) I ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum amabile* Hallier = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Rchb.f.) Pfitzer
- Paphiopedilum anitanum** Cavestro (2017) I ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum anitum* A.S.Golamco = *Paphiopedilum adductum* Asher
- Paphiopedilum appletonianum** (Gower) Rolfe I ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Appleton's paphiopedilum
- Paphiopedilum appletonianum* var. *tridentatum* (S.C.Chen & Z.J.Liu) S.C.Chen & Z.J.Liu, 2009 = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe
- paphiopedilum*, Appleton's (E): *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*
- paphiopedilum*, Apricot orange (E): *Paphiopedilum armeniacum*
- Paphiopedilum areeanum** O.Gruss 2001 I ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum argus** (Rchb.f.) Stein, 1892 I ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Argus paphiopedilum
- paphiopedilum*, Argus (E): *Paphiopedilum argus*
- Paphiopedilum argus* var. *parnatanum* (Cavestro) W.Suarez, 2015 = *Paphiopedilum parnatanum* Cavestro (1999)
- Paphiopedilum armeniacum** S.C.Chen & F.Y.Liu, 1982 I ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Apricot orange paphiopedilum
- Paphiopedilum aspersum** Aver. (2002) I ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum bacanum* Schoser & Deelder = *Paphiopedilum schoseri* Braem & H.Mohr
- paphiopedilum*, Bald (E): *Paphiopedilum tonsum*
- Paphiopedilum barbatum** (Lindl.) Pfitzer, 1888 I ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Bearded paphiopedilum
- Paphiopedilum barbatum lawrenceanum* (Reichb.f.) M.W.Wood = *Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum* (Rchb.f.) Pfitzer
- Paphiopedilum barbigerum** Tang & F.T.Wang I ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Beard carrying paphiopedilum
- Paphiopedilum barbigerum* var. *aspersum* (Aver) Aver., 2008 = *Paphiopedilum aspersum* Aver. (2002)

- Paphiopedilum barbigerum* var. *barbigerum* =
Paphiopedilum barbigerum Tang & F.T.Wang
- Paphiopedilum barbigerum* var. *coccineum* (Perner & R.Herrm.) Cavestro, 2001 = *Paphiopedilum coccineum* Perner & R.Herrm. 2000
- Paphiopedilum barbigerum* var. *lockianum* Aver., 2002 =
Paphiopedilum vejvarutianum O.Gruss & Roellke (2003)
- Paphiopedilum barbigerum* var. *sulivongii* Schuit. & P.Bonnet, 2009 = *Paphiopedilum barbigerum* Tang & F.T.Wang
- Paphiopedilum barbigerum* var. *vejvarutianum* (O.Gruss & Roellke) Perner, 2013 = *Paphiopedilum vejvarutianum* O.Gruss & Roellke (2003)
- paphiopedilum*, Beard carrying (E): *Paphiopedilum barbigerum*
- paphiopedilum*, Bearded (E): *Paphiopedilum barbatum*
- Paphiopedilum bellatulum*** (Rchb.f.) Stein, 1892 |⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Enchanting *paphiopedilum*
- Paphiopedilum besseae* (Dodson & J.Kuhn) V.A.Albert & Börge Pett. = *Phragmipedium besseae* Dodson & E.Kuhn.
- Paphiopedilum boissierianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein =
Phragmipedium boissierianum (Rchb.f.) Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum bougainvillanum* Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum violascens* Schltr.
- Paphiopedilum braemii*** H.Mohr |⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum bullenianum*** (Rchb.f.) Pfitzer |⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Bullen's *paphiopedilum*
- Paphiopedilum bullenianum* var. *bullenianum* Fowlie & Yap = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Rchb.f.) Pfitzer
- Paphiopedilum bullenianum* var. *celebesense* (Fowlie & Birk) P.J. Cribb, 1987 = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Rchb.f.) Pfitzer
- paphiopedilum*, Bullen's (E): *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*
- Paphiopedilum bungebelangi*** Metusala (2017) |⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum burbidgei*** (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer |⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum callosum*** (Rchb.f.) Stein |⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Callus *paphiopedilum*
- Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *callosum* = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *potentianum* (O.Gruss & Roeth) P.J.Cribb, 1998 = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *sublaeve* (Rchb.f.) P.J.Cribb, 1987 = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *viniferum* (Koop. & N.Haseg.) Cavestro, 2001 = *Paphiopedilum viniferum* Koop. & N.Haseg. (2000)
- Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *warnerianum* (T.Moore) Aver., 2007 = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- paphiopedilum*, Callus (E): *Paphiopedilum callosum*
- Paphiopedilum canhii*** Aver. & O.Gruss (2010) |⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum canhii* var. *funingense* Z.J.Liu & L.J.Chen, 2013 = *Paphiopedilum canhii* Aver. & O.Gruss (2010)
- Paphiopedilum caobangense* N.T.Tich, 1999 =
Paphiopedilum tranlienianum O.Gruss & H.Perner
- Paphiopedilum caricinum* (Lindl. & Paxton) Stein =
Phragmipedium caricinum (Lindl. & Paxton) Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum caudatum* (Lindl.) Pfitzer = *Phragmipedium caudatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum cerveranum* Kraenzl. = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum chamberlainianum liemianum* Fowlie =
Paphiopedilum liemianum (Fowlie) K.Karas. & K.Saito
- Paphiopedilum chamberlainianum* (Sander) Stein =
Paphiopedilum victoria-regina (Sander) M.W.Wood
- Paphiopedilum charlesworthii*** (Rolfe) Pfitzer |⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- paphiopedilum*, Charming (E): *Paphiopedilum venustum*
- Paphiopedilum chiwuanum* T.Tang & F.T.Wang =
Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum (Lindl. ex Hook.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum ciliolare*** (Rchb.f.) Stein |⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Short haired *paphiopedilum*
- Paphiopedilum coccineum*** Perner & R.Herrm. 2000 |⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum concolor*** (Lindl.) Pfitzer |⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) One colored *paphiopedilum*
- Paphiopedilum concolor* var. *concolor* = *Paphiopedilum concolor* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
- Paphiopedilum concolor* var. *longipetalum* (Rolfe) Pfitzer, 1903 = *Paphiopedilum concolor* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
- Paphiopedilum cornuatum*** Z.J.Liu, O.Gruss & L.J.Chen (2011) |⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum cothurnum* (Vell.) Pfitzer = *Catasetum socco* (Vell.) Hoehne
- Paphiopedilum cribbii*** Aver. (2006) |⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum crossianum*** (Rchb.f.) Stein (1892) |⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum crossii* f. *viniferum* (Koop. & N.Haseg.) Braem & Chiron, 2003 = *Paphiopedilum viniferum* Koop. & N.Haseg. (2000)
- Paphiopedilum curtisii* (Rchb.f.) Stein = *Paphiopedilum superbiens* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum dalatense*** Aver. (2002) |⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum dariense* (Reichb.f.) Stein =
Phragmipedium longifolium (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum dayanum*** (Lindl.) Stein |⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Day's slipper orchid
- Paphiopedilum delenatii*** Guillaumin |⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum delicatum* Z.J.Liu & J.Y.Zhang, 2001 =
Paphiopedilum helenae Aver. 1996
- Paphiopedilum dennisii* Schoser = *Paphiopedilum wentworthianum* Schoser & Fowlie
- Paphiopedilum devogelii* Schoser & Deelder =
Paphiopedilum supardii Braem & Löb
- Paphiopedilum dianthum*** Tang & F.T.Wang |⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum dixlerianum*** Braem & Chiron (2001) |⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum dodyanum*** Cavestro (2017) |⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum dollii* Lueckel = *Paphiopedilum henryanum* Braem

- Paphiopedilum druryi*** (Bedd.) Stein |⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Drury's paphiopedilum, Drury's
 Slipper Orchid
 paphiopedilum, Drury's (E): *Paphiopedilum druryi*
Paphiopedilum elliottianum (O'Brien) Stein =
Paphiopedilum rothschildianum (Rchb.f.) Stein
Paphiopedilum elliottianum sensu Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum*
adductum Asher
- Paphiopedilum emersonii*** Koop. & P.J.Cribb |⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
 paphiopedilum, Enchanting (E): *Paphiopedilum bellatulum*
 paphiopedilum, Excluded (E): *Paphiopedilum exul*
- Paphiopedilum expansum*** J.T.Atwood (1989) |⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum exul*** (Ridl.) Rolfe |⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
 (E) Excluded paphiopedilum
- Paphiopedilum fairrieianum*** (Lindl.) Stein |⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Fairrie's paphiopedilum
 paphiopedilum, Fairrie's (E): *Paphiopedilum fairrieianum*
- Paphiopedilum fanaticum*** Koop. & N.Haseg. (1992) |⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum fowliei*** Birk |⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E)
 Fowlie's paphiopedilum
 paphiopedilum, Fowlie's (E): *Paphiopedilum fowliei*
- Paphiopedilum frankeanum*** Rolfe (1908) |⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum gardineri (Guillemard) Pfitzer =
Paphiopedilum glanduliferum (Blume) Stein
- Paphiopedilum gigantifolium*** Braem, M.L.Baker &
 C.O.Baker 1997 |⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
 paphiopedilum, Gland-bearing (E): *Paphiopedilum*
glanduliferum
- Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*** (Blume) Stein |⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Gland-bearing paphiopedilum
Paphiopedilum glanduliferum var. wilhelminae O.Gruss,
 2014 = *Paphiopedilum wilhelminae* (L.O.Williams)
 P.J.Cribb, 1986
- Paphiopedilum glanzii*** O.Gruss & Perner (2006) |⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum*** J.J.Sm. |⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum godefroyae*** (God.-Leb.) Stein 1892 |⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Godefroy's paphiopedilum
Paphiopedilum godefroyae f. leucochilum (Rolfe) Braem &
 Chiron, 2003 = *Paphiopedilum leucochilum* (Rolfe)
 Fowlie
Paphiopedilum godefroyae (God.-Leb.) Braem =
Paphiopedilum godefroyae (God.-Leb.) Stein 1892
Paphiopedilum godefroyae var. ang-thong (Fowlie) Braem,
 1988 = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae* (God.-Leb.) Stein
 1892
Paphiopedilum godefroyae var. godefroyae =
Paphiopedilum godefroyae (God.-Leb.) Stein 1892
 paphiopedilum, Godefroy's (E): *Paphiopedilum godefroyae*
- Paphiopedilum gratrixianum*** Rolfe |⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum gratrixianum var. christensonianum Perner
 & Koopowitz, 2013 = *Paphiopedilum gratrixianum* Rolfe
Paphiopedilum gratrixianum var. daoense Aver., 2002 =
Paphiopedilum gratrixianum Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum gratrixianum var. gratrixianum* =
Paphiopedilum gratrixianum Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum grussianum*** H.S.Hua |⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum grussii J.M.H.Shaw, 2012 = *Paphiopedilum*
nitens (Rchb.f.) Stein (1892)
- Paphiopedilum guangdongense*** Z.J.Liu & L.J.Chen,
 2010 |⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum hainanense O'Brien = *Paphiopedilum*
appletonianum (Gower) Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum hangianum*** H.Perner & O.Gruss |⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum hangianum f. album O.Gruss & Petchl.,
 2002 = *Paphiopedilum hangianum* H.Perner & O.Gruss
- Paphiopedilum haynaldianum*** (Rchb.f.) Stein |⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Haynald's paphiopedilum
 paphiopedilum, Haynald's (E): *Paphiopedilum*
haynaldianum
- Paphiopedilum helenae*** Aver. 1996 |⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum helenae f. aureum O.Gruss & Roeth, 1999
 = *Paphiopedilum helenae* Aver. 1996
Paphiopedilum helenae var. peschutteri Roeth, 2010 =
Paphiopedilum helenae Aver. 1996
 paphiopedilum, Hennis' (E): *Paphiopedilum hennisianum*
- Paphiopedilum hennisianum*** (M.W.Wood) Fowlie |⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Hennis' paphiopedilum
- Paphiopedilum henryanum*** Braem |⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum herrmannii*** F.Fuchs & H.Reisinger
 (1995) |⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum hiepii = *Paphiopedilum jackii* H.S.Hua
 1995
Paphiopedilum hilmarii Senghas & Schettler, 1999 =
Paphiopedilum vietnamense O.Gruss & H.Perner
Paphiopedilum hincksianum (Reichb.f.) Stein =
Phragmipedium longifolium (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum*** (Lindl. ex Hook.) Stein |⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Shaggy paphiopedilum
- Paphiopedilum hookerae*** (Rchb.f.) Stein |⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Hooker's paphiopedilum
Paphiopedilum hookerae var. hookerae Reichb.f. =
Paphiopedilum hookerae (Rchb.f.) Stein
Paphiopedilum hookerae var. volonteianum =
Paphiopedilum hookerae (Rchb.f.) Stein
 paphiopedilum, Hooker's (E): *Paphiopedilum hookerae*
- Paphiopedilum huangrongshuanum*** Petchl. & O.Gruss
 (2009) |⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum inamorii*** P.J.Cribb & A.L.Lamb (2011) |⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum insigne*** (Wall. ex Lindl.) Pfitzer |⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Splendid paphiopedilum
- Paphiopedilum intaniae*** Cavestro 2000 |⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum jackii*** H.S.Hua 1995 |⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum jackii var. hiepii (Aver.) P.J.Cribb, 1998 =
Paphiopedilum jackii H.S.Hua 1995
 paphiopedilum, Java (E): *Paphiopedilum javanicum*

- Paphiopedilum javanicum*** (Reinw. ex Lindl.) Pfitzer |⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Java paphiopedilum
- Paphiopedilum johorensense* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe =
Paphiopedilum bullenianum (Rchb.f.) Pfitzer
- Paphiopedilum kalinae* Braem = *Paphiopedilum*
victoria-regina (Sander) M.W.Wood
- Paphiopedilum kimbalianum*** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1896 |⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum klotzschianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein =
Phragmipedium klotzschianum (Rchb.f.) Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum kolopakingii*** Fowlie |⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Kolopaking's paphiopedilum
paphiopedilum, Kolopaking's (E): *Paphiopedilum*
kolopakingii
- Paphiopedilum laevigatum* (Bateman) Pfitzer =
Paphiopedilum philippinense (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum*** (Rchb.f.) Pfitzer |⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Lawrence's paphiopedilum
paphiopedilum, Lawrence's (E): *Paphiopedilum*
lawrenceanum
- Paphiopedilum leeanum*** O.Gruss (2015) |⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum leucochilum*** (Rolfe) Fowlie |⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum liemianum*** (Fowlie) K.Karas. & K.Saito |
⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Liem's paphiopedilum
paphiopedilum, Liem's (E): *Paphiopedilum liemianum*
Paphiopedilum lindleyanum (M.R.Schomb.) Stein =
Phragmipedium lindleyanum (Lindl.) Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum linii* Schoser = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*
(Rchb.f.) Pfitzer
- Paphiopedilum littleanum*** (auct.) Rolfe (1896) |⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum longifolium* (Reichb.f.) Stein =
Phragmipedium longifolium (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum lowii*** (Lindl.) Stein |⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
(E) Low's paphiopedilum
- Paphiopedilum lowii* var. *lowii* = *Paphiopedilum lowii*
(Lindl.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum lowii* var. *lynniae* (Garay) O.Gruss &
Roeth, 1997 = *Paphiopedilum lowii* (Lindl.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum lowii* var. *richardianum* = *Paphiopedilum*
richardianum Asher & Beaman
- paphiopedilum, Low's (E): *Paphiopedilum lowii*
- Paphiopedilum lunatum*** Metusala (2017) |⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum lushuiense*** Z.J.Liu & S.C.Chen (2009) |
⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- paphiopedilum, Malipo (E): *Paphiopedilum malipoense*
- Paphiopedilum malipoense*** S.C.Chen & Z.H.Tsi |⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Malipo paphiopedilum
- Paphiopedilum malipoense* var. *angustatum* (Z.J.Liu &
S.C.Chen) Z.J.Liu & S.C.Chen, 2002 = *Paphiopedilum*
malipoense S.C.Chen & Z.H.Tsi
- Paphiopedilum malipoense* var. *hiepii* Aver., 1998 =
Paphiopedilum jackii H.S.Hua 1995
- Paphiopedilum malipoense* var. *jackii* (Aver.) Koop., 2000
= *Paphiopedilum jackii* H.S.Hua 1995
- Paphiopedilum malipoense* var. *malipoense* =
Paphiopedilum malipoense S.C.Chen & Z.H.Tsi
- Paphiopedilum markianum* Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum*
tigrinum Koop. & N.Haseg.
- Paphiopedilum mastersianum*** (Rchb.f.) Stein |⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum mastersianum* var. *mastersianum* =
Paphiopedilum mastersianum (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum mastersianum* var. *mohrianum* (Braem)
Koop., 2000 = *Paphiopedilum mastersianum* (Rchb.f.)
Stein
- Paphiopedilum mattesii*** Pittenauer ex Roeth & O.Gruss
(1996) |⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum micranthum*** Tang & F.T.Wang |⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum mirabile* Cavestro & Chiron, 1999 =
Paphiopedilum vietnamense O.Gruss & H.Perner
- Paphiopedilum mohrianum* Braem = *Paphiopedilum*
mastersianum (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum moquetteanum*** |⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum myanmaricum*** Koop., lamwir. &
S.Laohap. (2017) |⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum nataschae*** Braem (2015) |⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum nicholsonianum* ex hort. = *Paphiopedilum*
rothschildianum (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum nigratum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer =
Paphiopedilum barbatum (Lindl.) Pfitzer, 1888
- Paphiopedilum nitens*** (Rchb.f.) Stein (1892) |⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum nitens* Z.J.Liu, O.Gruss & L.J.Chen, 2011 =
Paphiopedilum nitens (Rchb.f.) Stein (1892)
- Paphiopedilum niveum*** (Rchb.f.) Stein |⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Snow-white paphiopedilum
- Paphiopedilum notatisepalum*** Z.J.Liu, Meina Wang &
S.R.Lan (2017) |⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- paphiopedilum, One colored (E): *Paphiopedilum concolor*
- Paphiopedilum ooi*** Koop, 1999 |⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum orbum* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum callosum*
(Rchb.f.) Stein
- paphiopedilum, Outstanding (E): *Paphiopedilum*
superbiens
- Paphiopedilum papilio-laoticus*** Schuit., Luang Aphay &
Lio (2018) |⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- paphiopedilum, Papua (E): *Paphiopedilum papuanum*
- Paphiopedilum papuanum*** (Ridl.) Ridl. |⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Papua paphiopedilum
- Paphiopedilum pardinum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer =
Paphiopedilum venustum (Wall. ex Sims) Pfitzer ex
Stein
- Paphiopedilum parishii*** (Rchb.f.) Stein |⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum parnatanum*** Cavestro (1999) |⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum petchleungianum*** O.Gruss (2001) |⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum petri* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum*
dayanum (Lindl.) Stein

- paphiopedilum, Philippine (E): *Paphiopedilum philippinense*
- Paphiopedilum philippinense*** (Rchb.f.) Stein |⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Philippine paphiopedilum
- Paphiopedilum philippinense* var. *philippinense* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum philippinense* var. *roebelenii* (Rchb.f.) P.J.Cribb, 1987 = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum platyphyllum*** T.Yukawa (2001) |⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum polystigmaticum*** (Rchb.f.) Stein (1892) |⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum powellii*** Christenson (1996) |⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum pradhanii*** Pradhan (1979) |⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum praestans*** (Rchb.f.) Pfitzer 1894 |⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum praestans* subsp. *wilhelminae* (L.O.Williams) Braem, 1998 = *Paphiopedilum wilhelminae* (L.O.Williams) P.J.Cribb, 1986
- Paphiopedilum praestans* var. *bicornutum* (L.O.Williams) M.W.Wood, 1977 = *Paphiopedilum wilhelminae* (L.O.Williams) P.J.Cribb, 1986
- Paphiopedilum praestans* var. *wilhelminae* = *Paphiopedilum wilhelminae* (L.O.Williams) P.J.Cribb, 1986
- paphiopedilum, Primrose yellow (E): *Paphiopedilum primulinum*
- Paphiopedilum primulinum*** M.W.Wood & P.Taylor |⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Primrose yellow paphiopedilum
- Paphiopedilum primulinum* var. *primulinum* = *Paphiopedilum primulinum* M.W.Wood & P.Taylor
- Paphiopedilum primulinum* var. *purpurascens* (M.W.Wood) P.J.Cribb, 1987 = *Paphiopedilum primulinum* M.W.Wood & P.Taylor
- paphiopedilum, Purple (E): *Paphiopedilum purpuratum*
- Paphiopedilum purpurascens* Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum javanicum* (Reinw. ex Lindl.) Pfitzer
- Paphiopedilum purpuratum*** (Lindl.) Stein |⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Hong Kong Slipper Orchid, Purple paphiopedilum
- Paphiopedilum qingyongii*** Z.J.Liu & L.J.Chen (2010) |⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- paphiopedilum, Queen Victoria (E): *Paphiopedilum victoria-regina*
- paphiopedilum, Rands' (E): *Paphiopedilum randsii*
- Paphiopedilum randsii*** Fowlie |⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Rands' paphiopedilum
- Paphiopedilum reflexum* hort. ex Stein = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum regnieri* hort. ex Stein = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum rhizomatosum* O.Gruss, 2001 = *Paphiopedilum areeanum* O.Gruss 2001
- Paphiopedilum richardianum*** Asher & Beaman |⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum robinsonianum*** Cavestro (2014 publ. 2013) |⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum robinsonii* (Ridl.) Ridl. = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Rchb.f.) Pfitzer
- Paphiopedilum rohmanii*** Cavestro & O. Gruss (2017) |⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*** (Rchb.f.) Stein |⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Rothschild's paphiopedilum paphiopedilum, Rothschild's (E): *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*
- Paphiopedilum rungsuriyanum*** O.Gruss, Rungruang, Chaisur. & Dionisio (2014) |⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum saccopetalum* H.S.Hua = *Paphiopedilum* Pfitzer
- Paphiopedilum sanderianum*** (Rchb.f.) Stein |⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Sander's paphiopedilum paphiopedilum, Sander's (E): *Paphiopedilum sanderianum*
- Paphiopedilum sangii*** Braem |⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Sang's paphiopedilum paphiopedilum, Sang's (E): *Paphiopedilum sangii*
- Paphiopedilum sanjiangianum*** Petchl. & O.Gruss (2009) |⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum sargentianum* (Rolfe) V.A.Albert & Borge Pett. = *Phragmipedium sargentianum* (Rolfe) Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum schlechterianum*** O.Gruss (2013) |⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum schlimii* (Reichb.f.) Stein = *Phragmipedium schlimii* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum schoseri*** Braem & H.Mohr |⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Schoser's paphiopedilum paphiopedilum, Schoser's (E): *Paphiopedilum schoseri*
- paphiopedilum, Shaggy (E): *Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum*
- paphiopedilum, Shimmering purple (E): *Paphiopedilum violascens*
- Paphiopedilum shipwayae*** Rolfe (1898) |⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- paphiopedilum, Short haired (E): *Paphiopedilum ciliolare*
- Paphiopedilum siamense*** (Rolfe) Rolfe 1896 |⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum singchii* Z.J.Liu & J.Y.Zhang, 2000 = *Paphiopedilum hangianum* H.Perner & O.Gruss
- Paphiopedilum sinicum* (Hance ex Reichb.f.) Stein = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum sinovillosum*** Z.J.Liu & S.C.Chen (2004) |⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- paphiopedilum, Snow-white (E): *Paphiopedilum niveum*
- Paphiopedilum sacco* (Vell.) Pfitzer = *Catasetum sacco* (Vell.) Hoehne
- Paphiopedilum spicerianum*** (Reichb.f. ex Masters & T.Moore) Pfitzer |⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Spicer's paphiopedilum
- Paphiopedilum spicerovenustum* Pradhan, 1979 = *Paphiopedilum polystigmaticum* (Rchb.f.) Stein (1892)
- paphiopedilum, Spicer's (E): *Paphiopedilum spicerianum*
- paphiopedilum, Splendid (E): *Paphiopedilum insigne*
- Paphiopedilum sriwaniae* Koop. = *Paphiopedilum argus* (Rchb.f.) Stein, 1892
- Paphiopedilum stenolomum*** Z.J.Liu, O.Gruss & L.J.Chen (2011) |⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Paphiopedilum stonei*** (Hook.) Stein I⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Stone's paphiopedilum
Paphiopedilum stonei var. *platyphyllum* (T.Yukawa)
 J.M.H.Shaw, 2002 = *Paphiopedilum platyphyllum*
 T.Yukawa (2001)
 paphiopedilum, Stone's (E): *Paphiopedilum stonei*
- Paphiopedilum sugiyamanum*** Cavestro (2001) I⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum sukhakulii*** Schoser & Senghas I⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Sukhakul's paphiopedilum
 paphiopedilum, Sukhakul's (E): *Paphiopedilum sukhakulii*
- Paphiopedilum supardii*** Braem & Löb I⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Supard's paphiopedilum
 paphiopedilum, Supard's (E): *Paphiopedilum supardii*
- Paphiopedilum superbiens*** (Rchb.f.) Stein I⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Outstanding paphiopedilum
Paphiopedilum superbiens ciliolare (Reichb.f.) M.W.Wood
 = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum tamphanum*** Aver. & O.Gruss (2016) I⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum thaianum*** lamwir. 2006 I⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
 paphiopedilum, Tiger striped (E): *Paphiopedilum tigrinum*
- Paphiopedilum tigrinum*** Koop. & N.Haseg. I⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Tiger striped paphiopedilum
Paphiopedilum tigrinum var. *smaragdinum* (Z.J.Liu &
 S.C.Chen) Z.J. Liu & S.C.Chen, 2009 = *Paphiopedilum*
tigrinum Koop. & N.Haseg.
- Paphiopedilum tonsum*** (Rchb.f.) Stein I⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Bald paphiopedilum
Paphiopedilum toppei Braem & H.Mohr = *Paphiopedilum*
kolopakingii Fowlie
Paphiopedilum tortipetalum Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum*
bullenianum (Rchb.f.) Pfitzer
- Paphiopedilum tranlienianum*** O.Gruss & H.Perner I⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum tranlienianum f. *albiviride* O.Gruss, 2005 =
Paphiopedilum tranlienianum O.Gruss & H.Perner
Paphiopedilum tranlienianum var. *saxosum* X.M.Xu &
 X.Ouyang, 2005 = *Paphiopedilum tranlienianum*
 O.Gruss & H.Perner
Paphiopedilum trantuanii Gogniat & Loubr, 2008 =
Paphiopedilum aspersum Aver. (2002)
Paphiopedilum tridentatum G.J.Braem = *Paphiopedilum*
appletonianum (Gower) Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum undulatum*** Z.J.Liu & S.C.Chen (2009) I⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum urbanianum*** Fowlie I⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
 (E) Urban's paphiopedilum
 paphiopedilum, Urban's (E): *Paphiopedilum urbanianum*
Paphiopedilum usitanum O.Gruss & J.Roeth =
Paphiopedilum parnatanum Cavestro (1999)
- Paphiopedilum vejvarutianum*** O.Gruss & Roellke (2003)
 I⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum venustoinsigne Pradhan, 1979 =
Paphiopedilum crossianum (Rchb.f.) Stein (1892)
- Paphiopedilum venustum*** (Wall. ex Sims) Pfitzer ex
 Stein I⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Charming
 paphiopedilum
- Paphiopedilum 'victoria'* De Vogel = *Paphiopedilum*
supardii Braem & Löb
- Paphiopedilum victoria-mariae*** (Sander ex Mast.) Rolfe
 I⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Virgin mary paphiopedilum
- Paphiopedilum victoria-regina*** (Sander) M.W.Wood I⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Queen Victoria paphiopedilum
Paphiopedilum victoria-reginae glaucophyllum (J.J.Sm.)
 M.Wood = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum* J.J.Sm.
Paphiopedilum victoria-reginae liemianum (Fowlie)
 M.W.Wood = *Paphiopedilum liemianum* (Fowlie)
 K.Karas. & K.Saito
Paphiopedilum victoria-reginae (Sander) M.W.Wood =
Paphiopedilum victoria-regina (Sander) M.W.Wood
Paphiopedilum victoria-regina kalinae (Braem) Koop. =
Paphiopedilum victoria-regina (Sander) M.W.Wood
- Paphiopedilum vietnryanum*** O.Gruss & Petchl. (2002)
 I⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum vietnamense*** O.Gruss & H.Perner I⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum vietnamense f. *album* O.Gruss & Koop.,
 2008 = *Paphiopedilum vietnamense* O.Gruss &
 H.Perner
 paphiopedilum, Villose (E): *Paphiopedilum villosum*
- Paphiopedilum villosum*** (Lindl.) Stein I⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Villose paphiopedilum
Paphiopedilum villosum var. *annamense* Rolfe, 1907 =
Paphiopedilum villosum (Lindl.) Stein
Paphiopedilum villosum var. *boxallii* (Rchb.f.) Pfitzer, 1903
 = *Paphiopedilum villosum* (Lindl.) Stein
Paphiopedilum villosum var. *densissimum* (Z.J.Liu &
 S.C.Chen) Z.J.Liu & S.C.Chen, 2009 = *Paphiopedilum*
villosum (Lindl.) Stein
Paphiopedilum villosum var. *villosum* = *Paphiopedilum*
villosum (Lindl.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum viniferum*** Koop. & N.Haseg. (2000) I⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum violascens*** Schltr. I⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
 (E) Shimmering purple paphiopedilum
Paphiopedilum violascens var. *bougainvilleanum* (Fowlie)
 Koop., 1995 = *Paphiopedilum violascens* Schltr.
Paphiopedilum violascens var. *saskianum* (O.Gruss &
 Roeth) Koop., 2000 = *Paphiopedilum violascens* Schltr.
Paphiopedilum violascens var. *violascens* =
Paphiopedilum violascens Schltr.
 paphiopedilum, Virgin mary (E): *Paphiopedilum*
victoria-mariae
Paphiopedilum vittatum (Vell.) Stein = *Phragmipedium*
vittatum (Vell.) Rolfe
Paphiopedilum volonteanum (Sander ex Rolfe) Stein =
Paphiopedilum hookerae (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum wardii*** Summerh. 1932 I⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Ward's paphiopedilum
Paphiopedilum wardii (Summerh.) Braem. =
Paphiopedilum wardii Summerh. 1932
 paphiopedilum, Ward's (E): *Paphiopedilum wardii*
- Paphiopedilum wenshanense*** Z.J.Liu & J.Yong Zhang
 2000 I⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum wenshanense f. *album* O.Gruss & Petchl.,
 2002 = *Paphiopedilum wenshanense* Z.J.Liu & J.Yong

- Zhang 2000
- Paphiopedilum wentworthianum*** Schoser & Fowlie I⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Wentworth's paphiopedilum
paphiopedilum, Wentworth's (E): *Paphiopedilum*
wentworthianum
- Paphiopedilum wilhelminae*** (L.O.Williams) P.J.Cribb,
1986 I⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum wolterianum = *Paphiopedilum*
appletonianum (Gower) Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum wuliangshanicum*** Z.J.Liu, O.Gruss &
L.J.Chen (2011) I⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum yingjiangense*** Z.J.Liu & S.C.Chen
(2007) I⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum yunnanicum*** Z.J.Liu & S.C.Chen, 2009 I⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum zieckianum Schoser = *Paphiopedilum*
papuanum (Ridl.) Ridl.
- Paphiopedilum zulhermanianum*** Cavestro (2017) I⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Papilionanthe* spp.** Schltr., 1915 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Papilionanthe biswasiana*** (Ghose & Mukerjee) Garay,
1974 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Papilionanthe greenii*** (W.W.Sm.) Garay, 1974 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Papilionanthe hookeriana*** (Reichb.f.) Garay #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Papilionanthe masperoae*** (Kerr) Garay #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Papilionanthe pedunculata*** (Kerr) Garay, 1974 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Papilionanthe sillemiana*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1974 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Papilionanthe subulata*** (Willd.) Garay, 1974 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Papilionanthe taiwaniana*** (S.S.Ying) Ormerod, 2002 #4
II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Papilionanthe teres*** (Lindley) Garay #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Papilionanthe tricuspидata*** (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1974 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Papilionanthe uniflora*** (Lindl.) Garay, 1974 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Papilionanthe vandarum*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1974 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Papillilabium* spp.** Dockrill, 1967 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Papillilabium beckleri*** (F.Muell. ex Benth.) Dockrill, 1967
#4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pa porcí (S): *Cyclamen balearicum*
- Papperitzia leiboldii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1852 = *Leochilus*
leiboldii Rchb.f., 1845
- Papperitzia* Rchb.f., 1852 = *Leochilus* Knowles & Westc.,
1838
- Papuaea* spp.** Schltr., 1919 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Papuaea reticulata*** Schltr., 1919 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Papulipetalum = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Papulipetalum angustifolium* M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones =
Bulbophyllum papulipetalum Schltr.
- Papulipetalum nematopodum* (F.Muell.) M.A.Clem. &
D.L.Jones = *Bulbophyllum nematopodum* F. Muell.
- Paracalanthe* = *Calanthe* R.Br.
- Paracalanthe reflexa* (Maxim.) Kudo = *Calanthe puberula*
Lindley
- Paracalanthe tricarinata* (Lindl.) Kudo = *Calanthe*
tricarinata Lindley
- Paracaleana alcockii* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2006 = *Caleana*
alcockii (Hopper & A.P.Br.) M.A.Clem., 2014
- Paracaleana Blaxell*, 1972 = *Caleana* R.Br., 1810
- Paracaleana brockmanii* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2006 =
Caleana brockmanii (Hopper & A.P.Br.) M.A.Clem.,
2014
- Paracaleana disjuncta* D.L.Jones, 2003 = *Caleana*
disjuncta (D.L.Jones) M.A.Clem., 2014
- Paracaleana dixonii* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2006 = *Caleana*
dixonii (Hopper & A.P.Br.) M.A.Clem., 2014
- Paracaleana gracilicordata* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2006 =
Caleana gracilicordata (Hopper & A.P.Br.) M.A.Clem.,
2014
- Paracaleana granitica* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2006 = *Caleana*
granitica (Hopper & A.P.Br.) M.A.Clem., 2014
- Paracaleana hortiorum* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2006 = *Caleana*
hortiorum (Hopper & A.P.Br.) M.A.Clem., 2014
- Paracaleana lyonsii* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2006 = *Caleana*
lyonsii (Hopper & A.P.Br.) M.A.Clem., 2014
- Paracaleana minor* (R.Br.) Blaxell, 1972 = *Caleana minor*
R.Br., 1810
- Paracaleana nigrita* (Lindl.) Blaxell, 1972 = *Caleana nigrita*
Lindl., 1839
- Paracaleana parvula* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2006 = *Caleana*
parvula (Hopper & A.P.Br.) M.A.Clem., 2014
- Paracaleana terminalis* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2006 = *Caleana*
terminalis (Hopper & A.P.Br.) M.A.Clem., 2014
- Paracaleana triens* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2006 = *Caleana*
triens (Hopper & A.P.Br.) M.A.Clem., 2014
- Paradisanthus* spp.** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paradisanthus bahiensis*** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paralophia* spp.** P.J.Cribb & Hermans, 2005 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paralophia epiphytica*** (P.J.Cribb, Du Puy & Bosser)
P.J.Cribb, 2005 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paralophia palmicola*** (H.Perrier) P.J.Cribb, 2005 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paraphaius takeoi* (Hayata) J.W.Zhai, Z.J.Liu & F.W.Xing =
Phaius takeoi (Hayata) H.J.Su, 1989
- Paraphalaenopsis* spp.** A.D.Hawkes, 1963 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paraphalaenopsis denevei*** (J.J.Sm.) A.D.Hawkes, 1963
#4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paraphalaenopsis labukensis*** Shim, A.L.Lamb &
C.L.Chan, 1981 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paraphalaenopsis laycockii*** (M.R.Hend.) A.D.Hawkes,
1963 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paraphalaenopsis laycockii* (M.R.Hend.) A.D.Hawkes,
1963 = *Paraphalaenopsis laycockii* (M.R.Hend.)
A.D.Hawkes, 1963

- Paraphalaenopsis serpentilingua** (J.J.Sm.)
A.D.Hawkes, 1963 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Paraphalaenopsis thortonii (Holttum) A.D.Hawkes, 1967
= *Paraphalaenopsis serpentilingua* (J.J.Sm.)
A.D.Hawkes, 1963
Parapteroceras Aver., 1990 = *Tuberolabium* Yamam., 1924
Parapteroceras carnosum (Seidentf.) Aver. = *Tuberolabium*
carnosum Seidentf., 1988
Parapteroceras erosulum (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Wood =
Tuberolabium erosulum (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972
Parapteroceras escritorii (Ames) J.J.Wood, 1990 =
Tuberolabium escritorii (Ames) Garay, 1972
Parapteroceras quisumbingii (L.O.Williams) J.J.Wood,
1990 = *Tuberolabium quisumbingii* (L.O.Williams)
Christenson, 1992
Parapteroceras speciosum (D.L.Jones, B.Gray, M.A.Clem.
& J.J.Wood) Szlach. = *Trachoma speciosum*
D.L.Jones, B.Gray, M.A.Clem. & J.J.Wood, 1989
Parhabenaria cambodiana Gagnep. = *Pecteilis*
cambodiana (Gagnep.) Aver., 1988
Parhabenaria Gagnep., 1932 = *Pecteilis* Raf., 1837
Parlatorea discolor Barb.Rodr. = *Sanderella discolor*
(Barb.Rodr.) Cogn., 1905
- Parodia** spp. Speg. #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Parodia aconquijaensis Brandt = *Parodia microsperma*
(Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia agasta Brandt = *Parodia ritteri* Buining
Parodia aglaisma Brandt = *Parodia ritteri* Buining
- Parodia alacriportana** Backeberg & Voll #4 II ⁶⁰
CACTACEAE
Parodia albofuscata Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma*
(Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia allosiphon** (Marchesi) Taylor #4 II ⁶⁰
CACTACEAE
Parodia amblayensis Weskamp = *Parodia microsperma*
(Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia ampliocostata (Ritter) Brandt = *Parodia*
schumanniana (Nicolai) Brandt
Parodia andreae Brandt = *Parodia procera* Ritter
Parodia andreaeoides Brandt = *Parodia procera* Ritter
Parodia applanta (Hoffmann & Backeberg) Brandt =
Parodia schwebsiana (Werdermann) Backeberg
Parodia argerichiana Weskamp = *Parodia microsperma*
(Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia arnostiana** (Lisal & Kolarik) Hofacker #4 II ⁶⁰
CACTACEAE
Parodia augustinii Weskamp = *Parodia ocampoi* Cardenas
- Parodia aureicentra** (Backeberg) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁰
CACTACEAE
Parodia aureispina Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma*
(Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia ayopayana** Cardenas #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Parodia backebergiana Brandt = *Parodia tuberculata*
Cardenas
Parodia bellavistana Brandt = *Parodia formosa* Ritter
Parodia belliata Brandt = *Parodia ritteri* Buining
Parodia bermejoensis Brandt = *Parodia maassii* (Heese)
Berger
- Parodia betaniana* Ritter = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber)
Spegazzini
Parodia bilbaoensis Cardenas = *Parodia taratensis*
Cardenas
Parodia borealis Ritter = *Parodia ayopayana* Cardenas
Parodia buiningii (Buxbaum) Taylor #4 II ⁶⁰
CACTACEAE
Parodia buxbaumiana Brandt = *Parodia ayopayana*
Cardenas
Parodia cabracorralensis = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber)
Spegazzini
Parodia caespitosa (Spegazzini) Taylor = *Parodia*
concinna (Monville) Taylor
Parodia caineana Brandt = *Parodia taratensis* Cardenas
Parodia camargensis Buining & Ritter = *Parodia ritteri*
Buining
Parodia camblayana (Ritter) Brandt = *Parodia ritteri*
Buining
Parodia candidata Brandt = *Parodia tuberculata* Cardenas
Parodia capillitaensis Brandt = *Parodia microsperma*
(Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia carambeiensis** (Buining & Brederoo) Hofacker
#4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Parodia carapariana Brandt = *Parodia formosa* Ritter
Parodia cardenasii Ritter = *Parodia formosa* Ritter
Parodia carminata Backeberg = *Parodia stuemeri*
(Werdermann) Backeberg
Parodia carrerana Cardenas = *Parodia ritteri* Buining
Parodia castanea (Ritter) Ritter = *Parodia ritteri* Buining
Parodia catamarcensis Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma*
(Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia cebilarensis Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma*
(Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia chaetocarpa Ritter = *Parodia formosa* Ritter
Parodia challamarcana Brandt = *Parodia procera* Ritter
Parodia chirimoyarana Brandt = *Parodia formosa* Ritter
Parodia chlorocarpa Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma*
(Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia chrysacanthion** (Schumann) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁰
CACTACEAE
Parodia columnaris Cardenas #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Parodia comarapana Cardenas #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Parodia commutans Ritter #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Parodia comosa Ritter = *Parodia ayopayana* Cardenas
Parodia compressa Ritter = *Parodia ocampoi* Cardenas
- Parodia concinna** (Monville) Taylor #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Parodia copavilquensis Weskamp = *Parodia ocampoi*
Cardenas
Parodia cotacajensis Brandt = *Parodia ayopayana*
Cardenas
- Parodia crassigibba** (Ritter) Taylor #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Parodia culpinensis Brandt = *Parodia subterranea* Ritter
Parodia curvispina (Ritter) Hunt = *Parodia* Speg.
Parodia echinopsoides Brandt = *Parodia procera* Ritter
Parodia echinus Ritter = *Parodia ayopayana* Cardenas
Parodia elachista Brandt = *Parodia ocampoi* Cardenas
Parodia elata Brandt = *Parodia ayopayana* Cardenas
Parodia elegans Ritter = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber)
Spegazzini
- Parodia erinacea** (Haworth) Taylor #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE

- Parodia erubescens* (Osten) Hunt = *Parodia* Speg.
Parodia erythrantha Brandt = *Parodia microsperma*
 (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia escayachensis (Vaupel) Backeberg = *Parodia*
maassii (Heese) Berger
Parodia exquisita Brandt = *Parodia ocampoi* Cardenas
Parodia faustiana Backeberg = *Parodia nivosa* Backeberg
Parodia fechseri Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma*
 (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia firmisissima Brandt = *Parodia tuberculata*
 Cardenas
Parodia formosa Ritter #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Parodia fricana Brandt = *Parodia stuemeri* (Werdermann)
 Backeberg
Parodia fulvispina Ritter = *Parodia ritteri* Buining
Parodia fusca (Ritter) Hofacker & Braun #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE
Parodia fuscato-viridis Krainz = *Parodia microsperma*
 (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia gaucha #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Parodia gauchipasana Brandt = *Parodia microsperma*
 (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia gibbulosa Ritter = *Parodia ocampoi* Cardenas
Parodia gibbulosoides #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Parodia glischrocarpa Brandt = *Parodia microsperma*
 (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia gracilis Ritter = *Parodia procera* Ritter
Parodia grandiflora Fehser ex Backeberg = *Parodia*
microsperma (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia grossei (Schumann) Brandt = *Parodia*
schumanniana (Nicolai) Brandt
Parodia gummifera Backeberg & Voll = *Uebelmannia*
gummifera (Backeberg & Voll) Buining
Parodia gutkunstiana Backeberg = *Parodia stuemeri*
 (Werdermann) Backeberg
Parodia haageana Brandt = *Parodia maassii* (Heese)
 Berger
Parodia haselbergii (Haage ex Ruempler) Brandt #4 II
⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Parodia hausteiniana Rausch #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Parodia hegeri #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Parodia herteri (Werdermann) Taylor #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE
Parodia herzogii Brandt = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber)
 Spegazzini
Parodia heyeriana Weskamp = *Parodia microsperma*
 (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia horstii (Ritter) Taylor #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Parodia hummeliana Weskamp = *Parodia microsperma*
 (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia ignorata Brandt = *Parodia tuberculata* Cardenas
Parodia iodiosa Brandt = *Parodia tuberculata* Cardenas
Parodia jujuyana Fric ex Subik = *Parodia stuemeri*
 (Werdermann) Backeberg
Parodia koehresiana Brandt = *Parodia maassii* (Heese)
 Berger
Parodia krahni Weskamp = *Parodia taratensis* Cardenas
Parodia lamprospina Brandt = *Parodia maassii* (Heese)
 Berger
- Parodia langsdorfii*** (Lehmann) Hunt #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE
Parodia laui Brandt = *Parodia hausteiniana* Rausch
Parodia legitima Brandt = *Parodia columnaris* Cardenas
Parodia lembcke Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma*
 (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia leninghausii (Schumann) Brandt #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE
Parodia liliputana (Werdermann) Taylor = *Blossfeldia*
liliputana Werdermann
Parodia linkii (Lehmann) Kiesling #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Parodia lychnosa Brandt = *Parodia procera* Ritter
Parodia maassii (Heese) Berger #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Parodia macednosa Brandt = *Parodia ayopayana*
 Cardenas
Parodia macrancistra (K.Schum.) Y.Itô = *Parodia*
microsperma (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia magnifica (Ritter) Brandt #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Parodia mairanana Cardenas = *Parodia comarapana*
 Cardenas
Parodia malyana igneiflora (Spegazzini) Backeberg & F.
 Knuth = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia malyana Weskamp = *Parodia microsperma*
 (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia mammulosa (Lemaire) Taylor #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE
Parodia maxima Ritter = *Parodia commutans* Ritter
Parodia mendeziana Brandt = *Parodia maassii* (Heese)
 Berger
Parodia meonacantha Ritter = *Parodia crassigibba* (Ritter)
 Taylor
Parodia mercedesiana Brandt = *Parodia microsperma*
 (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia mesembrina Ritter = *Parodia microsperma*
 (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia microsperma (Weber) Spegazzini #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE
Parodia microthele Ritter = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber)
 Spegazzini
Parodia miguillensis Cardenas = *Parodia ayopayana*
 Cardenas
Parodia minima Brandt = *Parodia schwebsiana*
 (Werdermann) Backeberg
Parodia minuscula Rausch = *Parodia microsperma*
 (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia minuta Ritter = *Parodia ocampoi* Cardenas
Parodia miranda Brandt = *Parodia subterranea* Ritter
Parodia mueller-melchersii (Backeberg) Taylor #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE
Parodia muhrii Brandt = *Parodia aureicentra* (Backeberg)
 Backeberg
Parodia multicostata Ritter & Jelinek = *Parodia tuberculata*
 Cardenas
Parodia muricata (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Hofacker #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE
Parodia mutabilis Ritter ex Backeberg = *Parodia*
microsperma (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia nana Weskamp = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber)
 Spegazzini

- Parodia neglecta* Brandt = *Parodia comarapana* Cardenas
Parodia neglectoides Brandt = *Parodia comarapana* Cardenas
Parodia neoarechavaletae (Havlick) Hunt #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Parodia neohorstii (Theunissen) Taylor #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Parodia nigresca Brandt = *Parodia subterranea* Ritter
Parodia nigrispina (Schumann) Brandt #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Parodia nivosa Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Parodia nothominuscula Hofacker = *Parodia oxycostata* (Buining & Brederoo) Hofacker
Parodia nothorauschii Hunt #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Parodia obtusa Ritter = *Parodia commutans* Ritter
Parodia ocampo Cardenas #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Parodia occulta Ritter = *Parodia subterranea* Ritter
Parodia otaviana Cardenas #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Parodia ottonis (Lehmann) Taylor #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Parodia otuyensis Ritter = *Parodia tuberculata* Cardenas
Parodia oxycostata (Buining & Brederoo) Hofacker #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Parodia pachysa Brandt = *Parodia formosa* Ritter
Parodia papagayana Weskamp = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia paraguayensis Spegazzini = *Parodia ottonis* (Lehmann) Taylor
Parodia parvula Brandt = *Parodia formosa* Ritter
Parodia penicillata Fehser & Steeg #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Parodia permutata (Ritter) Hofacker = *Parodia penicillata* Fehser & Steeg
Parodia perplexa Brandt = *Parodia procera* Ritter
Parodia prestoensis #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Parodia procera Ritter #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Parodia pseudoayopayana Cardenas = *Parodia ayopayana* Cardenas
Parodia pseudoprocera aurantiaciflora Brandt = *Parodia procera* Ritter
Parodia pseudoprocera Brandt = *Parodia procera* Ritter
Parodia pseudostueneri Backeberg = *Parodia stueneri* (Werdermann) Backeberg
Parodia pseudosubterranea Brandt = *Parodia subterranea* Ritter
Parodia punae Cardenas = *Parodia ocampo* Cardenas
Parodia purpureo-aurea Ritter = *Parodia formosa* Ritter
Parodia quechua Brandt = *Parodia tuberculata* Cardenas
Parodia rauschii Backeberg ex Hunt = *Parodia aureicentra* (Backeberg) Backeberg
Parodia rechensis (Buining) Brandt #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Parodia rigidispina Brandt = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia riograndensis Brandt = *Parodia procera* Ritter
Parodia ritteri Buining #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Parodia roseoalba Ritter = *Parodia ritteri* Buining
Parodia rostrum-sperma Brandt = *Parodia ritteri* Buining
Parodia rubelliamata Weskamp = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia rubida Ritter = *Parodia ritteri* Buining
Parodia rubriflora Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia rubripina Backeberg = *Parodia stueneri* (Werdermann) Backeberg
Parodia rubripina Koehler = *Parodia stueneri* (Werdermann) Backeberg
Parodia rubristaminea Ritter = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia rudibueneri (Abraham) Hofacker & Braun #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Parodia rutilans (Daeniker & Krainz) Taylor = *Parodia mueller-melchersii* (Backeberg) Taylor
Parodia saint-pieana Backeberg = *Parodia chrysacanthion* (Schumann) Backeberg
Parodia salitrensis Brandt = *Parodia subterranea* Ritter
Parodia salmonea Brandt = *Parodia schwebsiana* (Werdermann) Backeberg
Parodia sanginiflora Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia schuetziana Jajo = *Parodia stueneri* (Werdermann) Backeberg
Parodia schumanniana (Nicolai) Brandt #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Parodia schwebsiana (Werdermann) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Parodia scopa (Sprengel) Taylor #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Parodia scopoides Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia scoparia Ritter = *Parodia stueneri* (Werdermann) Backeberg
Parodia sellowii (Link & Otto) Hunt = *Parodia erinacea* (Haworth) Taylor
Parodia separata Brandt = *Parodia procera* Ritter
Parodia setifera Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia setispina Ritter = *Parodia formosa* Ritter
Parodia setosa Backeberg = *Parodia stueneri* (Werdermann) Backeberg
Parodia sotomayorensis Ritter = *Parodia tuberculata* Cardenas
Parodia spanisa Veverka = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia spegazziniana Krasucka & Spanowski = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia splendens Cardenas = *Parodia ritteri* Buining
Parodia stereospina Brandt = *Parodia tuberculata* Cardenas
Parodia stockingeri (Prestle) Hofacker & Braun #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Parodia stueneri (Werdermann) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Parodia subterranea Ritter #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Parodia subtiliamata Ritter = *Parodia procera* Ritter
Parodia sucrensis Brandt = *Parodia tuberculata* Cardenas
Parodia suprema Ritter = *Parodia maassii* (Heese) Berger
Parodia tabularis (Cels ex Ruempler) Hunt = *Parodia concinna* (Monville) Taylor
Parodia tafiensis Rausch = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini

- Parodia tarabucina* Cardenas = *Parodia tuberculata* Cardenas
- Parodia taratensis*** Cardenas #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Parodia tenuicylindrica*** (Ritter) Hunt #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Parodia thieleana* Brandt = *Parodia maassii* (Heese) Berger
- Parodia tilcarensis* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg = *Parodia stuemeri* (Werdermann) Backeberg
- Parodia tillii* Weskamp = *Parodia formosa* Ritter
- Parodia tojoensis* Brandt = *Parodia ritteri* Buining
- Parodia tredecimcostata* Ritter = *Parodia procera* Ritter
- Parodia tuberculata*** Cardenas #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Parodia tuberculosa-costata* Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia tumbayana* Weskamp = *Parodia stuemeri* (Werdermann) Backeberg
- Parodia turbinata*** (Arechavaleta) Hofacker #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Parodia turecekiana*** Kiesling #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Parodia uebelmanniana* Lau & Weskamp = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia uhligiana* Backeberg = *Parodia nivosa* Backeberg
- Parodia varicolor* Ritter = *Parodia aureicentra* (Backeberg) Backeberg
- Parodia wagneriana* Weskamp = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia warasii*** (Ritter) Brandt #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Parodia werdermanniana*** (Herter) Taylor #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Parodia wernerii* (Prestle) Hofacker = *Parodia crassigibba* (Ritter) Taylor
- Parodia wernerii wernerii* Hofacker = *Parodia crassigibba* (Ritter) Taylor
- Parodia weskampiana* Piens = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia winbergii* Weskamp = *Parodia formosa* Ritter
- Parodia yamparaezi* Cardenas = *Parodia tuberculata* Cardenas
- Parodia zaletaewana* Brandt = *Parodia subterranea* Ritter
- Parodia zecheri elachista* (Brandt) Brandt = *Parodia ocampoii* Cardenas
- Parodia zecheri* Vasquez = *Parodia ocampoii* Cardenas
- Parrot, Pitcher-plant (E): *Sarracenia psittacina*
- Pasakana (S): *Echinopsis formosa*
- Pashaque (S): *Abies guatemalensis*
- Pata de elefante (S): *Dioscorea deltoidea*
- Pata de gallo (S): *Ceratozamia hildae*
- Patana (S): *Cylindropuntia hystrix*
- pau-brasil (F): *Paubrasilia echinata*
- Paubrasilia echinata*** (Lam.) E. Gagnon, H.C. Lima & G.P. Lewis #10 II LEGUMINOSAE (E) Brazil Wood, pernambuco wood (S) brasil, palo brasil, palo pernambuco, palo rosado, pernambuco (F) bois-brésil, bois de pernambouc, pau-brasil, Pernambouc
- Pau Santo (S): *Guaiacum officinale*
- pear, Galapagos prickly (E): *Opuntia galapageia*
- pear, Prickly (E): *Opuntia ficus-indica*
- pear, Strawberry (E): *Hylocereus undatus*
- Pear, Vine (E): *Pilosocereus royerii*
- Pecteilis* spp.** Raf., 1837 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pecteilis cambodiana*** (Gagnep.) Aver., 1988 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pecteilis cochinchinensis*** (Gagnep.) Aver., 1988 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pecteilis gigantea*** (Sm.) Raf., 1837 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pecteilis hawkesiana*** (King & Pantl.) C.S.Kumar, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pecteilis henryi*** Schltr., 1919 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pecteilis ophioccephala*** (W.W.Sm.) Ormerod, 2012 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pecteilis radiata*** (Thunb.) Raf., 1837 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pecteilis susannae*** (L.) Raf., 1837 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Susan Orchid
- Pecteilis triflora*** (D.Don) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pecteilis undulata* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Platanthera undulata* J.J.Sm., 1905
- Pectinaria thouarsii* Cordem. = *Angraecum pectinatum* Thouars
- Pedilanthus auct.* = *Euphorbia* L.
- Pedilanthus lycioides* Baker = *Euphorbia pedilanthoides* Denis
- Pedilochilus* spp.** Schlechter #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pedilochilus alpinum* P.Royen = *Bulbophyllum alpinum* (P.Royen) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Pedilochilus alpinus* P.Royen = *Bulbophyllum alpinum* (P.Royen) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Pedilochilus angustifolium*** Schltr. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pedilochilus angustifolius* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum lagarophyllum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Pedilochilus bantaengensis* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum bantaengense* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne
- Pedilochilus brachiatus* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum brachiatum* (Schltr.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Pedilochilus brachypus* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum brachypus* (Schltr.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Pedilochilus ciliolatum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum leptotriche* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Pedilochilus ciliolatus* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum leptotriche* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Pedilochilus clemensiae* L.O.Williams = *Bulbophyllum clemensiorum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Pedilochilus coiloglossum* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum coiloglossum* Schltr.
- Pedilochilus coiloglossus* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum coiloglossum* Schltr.
- Pedilochilus cyatheicola* P.Royen = *Bulbophyllum cyatheicola* (P.Royen) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Pedilochilus dischorensis* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum montisdischorensis* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Pedilochilus dischorensis* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum montisdischorensis* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Pedilochilus flavum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum zophyranthum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel

- Pedilochilus flavus* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum zophyranthum* Vogel
J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Pedilochilus grandifolium* P.Royen = *Bulbophyllum teinophyllum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Pedilochilus grandifolius* P.Royen = *Bulbophyllum teinophyllum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Pedilochilus guttulatum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum pedilochilus* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Pedilochilus guttulatus* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum pedilochilus* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Pedilochilus hermonii* P.J.Cribb & B. Lewis = *Bulbophyllum hermonii* (P.J.Cribb & B.A.Lewis) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Pedilochilus humile* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum tapeinophyton* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Pedilochilus humilis* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum tapeinophyton* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Pedilochilus kermesinostriatum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum kermesinostriatum* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Pedilochilus kermesinostriatus* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum kermesinostriatum* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Pedilochilus longipes* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum dolichopus* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Pedilochilus macrorrhinum* P.Royen = *Bulbophyllum macrorrhinum* (P.Royen) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Pedilochilus macrorrhinus* P.Royen = *Bulbophyllum macrorrhinum* (P.Royen) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Pedilochilus majus*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pedilochilus montana* Ridl. = *Pedilochilus majus* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilochilus montanus* Ridl. = *Pedilochilus majus* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilochilus obovatum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum obovatum* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Pedilochilus obovatus* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum obovatum* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Pedilochilus oreadum* P.Royen = *Bulbophyllum obovatum* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Pedilochilus papuanum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum papuanum* (Schltr.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Pedilochilus papuanus* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum papuanum* (Schltr.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Pedilochilus parvulum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum lagaropetalum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Pedilochilus parvulus* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum lagaropetalum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Pedilochilus perpusillum* P.Royen = *Bulbophyllum vanroyenii* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Pedilochilus perpusillus* P.Royen = *Bulbophyllum vanroyenii* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Pedilochilus petiolatum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum petioliferum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Pedilochilus petiolatus* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum petioliferum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Pedilochilus petrophilum* P.Royen = *Bulbophyllum petrophilum* (P.Royen) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Pedilochilus petrophilus* P.Royen = *Bulbophyllum petrophilum* (P.Royen) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Pedilochilus piundaundense* P.Royen = *Bulbophyllum piundaundense* (P.Royen) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Pedilochilus piundaundensis* P.Royen = *Bulbophyllum piundaundense* (P.Royen) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Pedilochilus psychrophilum* (F.Muell.) Ormerod = *Bulbophyllum psychrophilum* (F.Muell.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Pedilochilus psychrophilus* (F.Muell.) Ormerod = *Bulbophyllum psychrophilum* (F.Muell.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Pedilochilus pumilio*** Ridl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pedilochilus pusillum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum spaniostagon* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Pedilochilus pusillus* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum spaniostagon* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Pedilochilus sarawakatensis*** P.Royen #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pedilochilus stictanthum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum erythrokyle* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Pedilochilus stictanthus* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum erythrokyle* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Pedilochilus subalpinum* P.Royen. = *Bulbophyllum balgooiji* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Pedilochilus subalpinus* P.Royen = *Bulbophyllum balgooiji* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Pedilochilus sulphureum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum theiochromum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Pedilochilus sulphureus* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum theiochromum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Pedilochilus terrestre* J.J.Sm. = *Pedilochilus pumilio* Ridl.
- Pedilochilus terrestris* J.J.Sm. = *Pedilochilus pumilio* Ridl.
- Pedilonum* = *Dendrobium* Sw.
- Pedilonum adolphi* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium puniceum* Ridl.
- Pedilonum aegle* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium erosum* (Blume) Lindl.
- Pedilonum aemulans* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium erosum* (Blume) Lindl.
- Pedilonum alderwereltianum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium alderwereltianum* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum amblyogenium* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium erosum* (Blume) Lindl.
- Pedilonum angiense* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium angiense* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum angustiflorum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium angustiflorum* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum anthrene* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium anthrene* Ridl.
- Pedilonum apertum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium apertum* Schltr.
- Pedilonum aphanochilum* (Kraenzl) Rauschert = *Dendrobium aphanochilum* Kraenzl
- Pedilonum aristiferum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium aristiferum* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum asperifolium* (J.J.Sm.) Brieger = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.
- Pedilonum aurorseum* (Lindl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium nudum* (Blume) Lindley
- Pedilonum baeurerienii* (F.Muell. & Kraenzl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium baeuerlenii* F.Muell. & Kraenzl.

Pedilonum begoniicarpum (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium subacaule* Reinw. ex Lindl.
Pedilonum biflorum Blume = *Dendrobium gemellum* Lindley
Pedilonum brachycalyptra (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium brachycalyptra* Schltr.
Pedilonum brachycentrum (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium brachycentrum* Ridl.
Pedilonum bracteosum (Rchb.f.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium bracteosum* Rchb.f.
Pedilonum brevicaule (Rolfe) Rauschert = *Dendrobium brevicaule* Rolfe
Pedilonum brevilabium (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium brevilabium* Schltr.
Pedilonum brichangense (Holttum) Rauschert = *Dendrobium hasseltii* (Blume) Lindl.
Pedilonum buffumii (A.D. Hawkes) Rauschert = *Dendrobium buffumii* A.D.Hawkes
Pedilonum bursigerum (Lindl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium secundum* (Blume) Lindl. ex Wall.
Pedilonum calicopsis (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium calicopsis* Ridley
Pedilonum calculimentum (R.S.Rogers) Rauschert = *Dendrobium calculi-mentum* R.S.Rogers
Pedilonum calyptratium (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium calyptratium* J.J.Sm.
Pedilonum capituliflorum (Rolfe) Brieger = *Dendrobium capituliflorum* Rolfe
Pedilonum cerasinum (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium puniceum* Ridl.
Pedilonum chrysoglossum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium obtusum* Schltr.
Pedilonum chrysornis (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium dekokkii* J.J.Sm.
Pedilonum coccinellum (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.
Pedilonum cochleatum (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium cochleatum* J.J.Sm.
Pedilonum concavissimum (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium obtusum* Schltr.
Pedilonum conicum (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium conicum* J.J.Sm.
Pedilonum cornutum (Hook.f.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium hasseltii* (Blume) Lindl.
Pedilonum crenatifolium (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium crenatifolium* J.J.Sm.
Pedilonum crepidiferum (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium glomeratum* H.J.Veitch ex Rob.
Pedilonum crocatum (Hook.f.) Brieger = *Dendrobium crocatum* Hook.f.
Pedilonum cuculliferum (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium cuculliferum* J.J.Sm.
Pedilonum cuthbertsonii (F.Muell.) Brieger = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.
Pedilonum cyanocentrum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium cyanocentrum* Schltr.
Pedilonum cylindricum (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium cylindricum* J.J.Sm.
Pedilonum deflexum (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium wentianum* J.J.Sm.
Pedilonum dekokkii (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium dekokkii* J.J.Sm.
Pedilonum delicatulum (Kraenzl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium delicatulum* Kraenzl.
Pedilonum derryi (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium calicopsis* Ridley
Pedilonum dichaeoides (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium dichaeoides* Schltr.
Pedilonum dichroma (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium dichroma* Schltr.
Pedilonum discrepans (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium puniceum* Ridl.
Pedilonum dryadum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium violaceum* Kraenzl.
Pedilonum eitapense (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium bracteosum* Rchb.f.
Pedilonum eoum (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium cumulatum* Lindley
Pedilonum erosum Blume = *Dendrobium erosum* (Blume) Lindl.
Pedilonum eumelinum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium eumelinum* Schltr.
Pedilonum euphues (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.
Pedilonum fimbriolabium (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium fimbriolabium* J.J.Sm.
Pedilonum flammula (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium subclausum* Rolfe
Pedilonum flavispiculum (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium cyanocentrum* Schltr.
Pedilonum fornicatum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium obtusum* Schltr.
Pedilonum fruticicola (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium fruticicola* J.J.Sm.
Pedilonum fulgidum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium fulgidum* Schltr.
Pedilonum geluanum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium hellwigianum* Kraenz.
Pedilonum geminiflorum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium violaceum* Kraenzl.
Pedilonum glaucoviride (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium glaucoviride* J.J.Sm.
Pedilonum glomeratum (Rolfe) Rauschert = *Dendrobium glomeratum* H.J.Veitch ex Rob.
Pedilonum glossotis (Rchb.f.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium catillare* Rchb.f.
Pedilonum gnomus (Ames) Rauschert = *Dendrobium gnomus* Ames
Pedilonum goldschmidtianum (Kraenzl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium goldschmidtianum* Kraenzl
Pedilonum hasseltii Blume = *Dendrobium hasseltii* (Blume) Lindl.
Pedilonum hellwigianum (Kraenzl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium hellwigianum* Kraenz.
Pedilonum hollrungii (Kraenzl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium smillieae* F. Muell.
Pedilonum hymenopterum (Hook.f.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium hymenopterum* Hook.f.
Pedilonum inamoenum (Kraenzl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium inamoenum* Kraenzl

Pedilonum infractum (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium infractum* J.J.Sm.
Pedilonum inopinatum (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium erosum* (Blume) Lindl.
Pedilonum jabiense (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium jabiense* J.J.Sm.
Pedilonum jacobsonii (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium jacobsonii* J.J. Smith
Pedilonum junzaingense (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium subacaule* Reinw. ex Lindl.
Pedilonum keysseri (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium nebularum* Schltr.
Pedilonum keytsianum (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium keytsianum* J.J.Sm.
Pedilonum klabatense (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium klabatense* Schltr.
Pedilonum kuhlii auct non Blume = *Dendrobium thyrsoides* Rchb.f.
Pedilonum kuhlii Blume = *Dendrobium hasseltii* (Blume) Lindl.
Pedilonum lamellatum (Blume) Brieger = *Dendrobium lamellatum* (Blume) Lindley
Pedilonum lancilabium (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium lancilabium* J.J.Sm.
Pedilonum lapeyrouseoides (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium cyanocentrum* Schltr.
Pedilonum lateriflorum (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium puniceum* Ridl.
Pedilonum lawesii (F.Muell.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium lawesii* F.Muell.
Pedilonum leucochysum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium bracteosum* Rchb.f.
Pedilonum loesenerianum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium loesenerianum* Schltr.
Pedilonum lompobatangense (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium caliculi-mentum* R.S.Rogers
Pedilonum lonicalcaratum (Hayata) Rauschert = *Dendrobium chameleon* Ames
Pedilonum maboroense (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium undatialatum* Schltr.
Pedilonum macrogenion (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium macrogenion* Schltr.
Pedilonum malvicolor (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium malvicolor* Ridl.
Pedilonum melinanthum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium melinanthum* Schltr.
Pedilonum mimiense (Schltr.) Brieger = *Dendrobium constrictum* J.J.Sm.
Pedilonum minutum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium delicatulum* Kraenzl.
Pedilonum mitriferum (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium subclausum* Rolfe
Pedilonum mohlianum (Rchb.f.) Brieger = *Dendrobium mohlianum* Rchb.f.
Pedilonum molle (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium molle* J.J.Sm.
Pedilonum montigenum (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium dekokkii* J.J.Sm.
Pedilonum murkelense (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium nebularum* Schltr.
Pedilonum mystroglossum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium mystroglossum* Schltr.
Pedilonum nardooides (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium nardooides* Schltr.
Pedilonum navicula (Kraenzl) Rauschert = *Dendrobium navicula* Kraenzl
Pedilonum nebularum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium nebularum* Schltr.
Pedilonum neoebudanum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium mohlianum* Rchb.f.
Pedilonum nubigenum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium nubigenum* Schltr.
Pedilonum obtusisepalum (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium wentianum* J.J.Sm.
Pedilonum obtusum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium obtusum* Schltr.
Pedilonum occultum (Ames) Rauschert = *Dendrobium laevifolium* Stapf
Pedilonum oligoblepharon (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium nardooides* Schltr.
Pedilonum ophioglossum (Rchb.f.) Brieger = *Dendrobium smillieae* F. Muell.
Pedilonum oreocharis (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium subacaule* Reinw. ex Lindl.
Pedilonum oreodoxa (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium oreodoxa* Schltr.
Pedilonum oreogenum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium trichostomum* Rchb.f. ex Oliver
Pedilonum pachyceras (F.Muell. & Kraenzl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium smillieae* F. Muell.
Pedilonum panduriferum (Hook.f.) Brieger = *Dendrobium panduriferum* Hook.f.
Pedilonum papuanum (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium papuanum* J.J.Sm.
Pedilonum parvifolium (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium parvifolium* J.J.Sm.
Pedilonum pentapterum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium pentapterum* Schltr.
Pedilonum petiolatum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium petiolatum* Schltr.
Pedilonum pityphyllum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium violaceum* Kraenzl.
Pedilonum puniceum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium puniceum* Ridl.
Pedilonum purpureiflorum (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium purpureiflorum* J.J.Sm.
Pedilonum purpureum (Roxb.) Brieger = *Dendrobium purpureum* Roxb.
Pedilonum putnamii (Hawkes & Heller) Rauschert = *Dendrobium putnamii* Hawkes & Heller
Pedilonum pyropum (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium crocatum* Hook.f.
Pedilonum quadrialatum (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium bracteosum* Rchb.f.
Pedilonum quadriquetrum (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium quadriquetrum* J.J.Sm.
Pedilonum quinquecostatum (Schltr.) Brieger = *Dendrobium violaceum* Kraenzl.
Pedilonum rarum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium rarum* Schltr.

- Pedilonum reinwardtii* (Lindl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium purpureum* Roxb.
- Pedilonum rhabdoglossum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium rhabdoglossum* Schltr.
- Pedilonum raphiotes* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium hellwigianum* Kraenz.
- Pedilonum rhodobotrys* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium obtusum* Schltr.
- Pedilonum rindjaniense* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium rindjaniense* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum riparium* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium riparium* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum roseicolor* (A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller) Rauschert = *Dendrobium roseicolor* A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller
- Pedilonum roseipes* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium roseipes* Schltr.
- Pedilonum roseum* (Schltr.) Brieger = *Dendrobium roseicolor* A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller
- Pedilonum rupestre* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium rupestre* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum rutriferum* (Rchb.f.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium rutriferum* Rchb.f.
- Pedilonum salmoneum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium trichostomum* Rchb.f. ex Oliver
- Pedilonum sanguinolentum* (Lindl.) Brieger = *Dendrobium sanguinolentum* Lindl.
- Pedilonum scabrifolium* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium scabrifolium* Ridl.
- Pedilonum scarlatinum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium puniceum* Ridl.
- Pedilonum secundum* Blume = *Dendrobium secundum* (Blume) Lindl. ex Wall.
- Pedilonum separatum* (Ames) Rauschert = *Dendrobium calcaratum* A.Rich.
- Pedilonum seranicum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium seranicum* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum serpens* (Hook.f.) Brieger = *Dendrobium panduriferum* Hook.f.
- Pedilonum smillieae* (F.Muell.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium smillieae* F. Muell.
- Pedilonum sophronites* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.
- Pedilonum stolleanum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium stolleanum* Schltr.
- Pedilonum strictum* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium subclausum* Rolfe
- Pedilonum subacaule* (Reinw. ex Lindl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium subacaule* Reinw. ex Lindl.
- Pedilonum subclausum* (Rolfe) Rauschert = *Dendrobium subclausum* Rolfe
- Pedilonum subuliferum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium subuliferum* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum sulphureum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium sulphureum* Schltr.
- Pedilonum tenuicalcar* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium violaceum* Kraenzl.
- Pedilonum trachyphyllum* (Schltr.) Brieger = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.
- Pedilonum trachythece* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium trachythece* Schltr.
- Pedilonum trichostomum* (Rchb.f. ex Oliver) Rauschert = *Dendrobium trichostomum* Rchb.f. ex Oliver
- Pedilonum tricostatum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium subacaule* Reinw. ex Lindl.
- Pedilonum triviale* (Kraenzl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium calcaratum* A.Rich.
- Pedilonum tubiflorum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium tubiflorum* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum tumidulum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium nebularum* Schltr.
- Pedilonum uliginosum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium uliginosum* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum undatiale* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium undatiale* Schltr.
- Pedilonum undulatum* Blume = *Dendrobium hymenophyllum* Lindley
- Pedilonum vannouhuysii* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium vannouhuysii* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum verruculosum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium verruculosum* Schltr.
- Pedilonum vexillarius* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium vexillarius* J.J. Smith
- Pedilonum victoriae-reginae* (Loher) Rauschert = *Dendrobium victoriae-reginae* Loher
- Pedilonum violaceum* (Kraenzl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium violaceum* Kraenzl.
- Pedilonum vitellinum* (Kraenzl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium mohlianum* Rchb.f.
- Pedilonum wentianum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium wentianum* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum woluense* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium woluense* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum xanthogenium* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium xanthogenium* Schltr.
- Pediocactus* = *Pediocactus* Britton & Rose
- Pediocactus* spp.** Britton & Rose #4 I/II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Pediocactus alonsoi* (Glass & Arias) Halda = *Turbinicarpus alonsoi* Glass & Arias
- Pediocactus bonatzii* (G.Frank) Halda = *Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus* (Boedeker) Buxbaum & Backeberg
- Pediocactus bradyi*** L.Benson I CACTACEAE (E) Brady's hedgehog cactus, Brady's Pincushion Cactus (S) Equinocactus de Brady (F) *Pediocactus bradyi*
- Pediocactus bradyi* (F): *Pediocactus bradyi*
- Pediocactus brevihamatus* (Engelmann) Halda = *Sclerocactus brevihamatus* (Engelmann) Hunt
- Pediocactus brevihamatus tobuschii* (Marshall) Halda = *Sclerocactus brevihamatus tobuschii* (Marshall) Taylor
- Pediocactus cloverae brackii* (Heil & Porter) Halda = *Sclerocactus cloverae* Heil & Porter
- Pediocactus cloverae* (Heil & Porter) Halda = *Sclerocactus cloverae* Heil & Porter
- Pediocactus conoideus* (De Candolle) Halda = *Neolloydia conoidea* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
- Pediocactus despainii* Welsh & Goodrich = *Pediocactus bradyi* L.Benson
- Pediocactus erectocentrus* (Coulter) Taylor = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (Coulter) Taylor

- Pediocactus fickeisenii* = *Pediocactus knowltonii* L.Benson
Pediocactus fickeisenii (Hochstaetter) Hochstaetter =
Pediocactus peeblesianus (Croizat) L.Benson
Pediocactus gautii (Benson) Halda = *Sclerocactus*
warnockii (Benson) Taylor
Pediocactus gielsdorfianus (Werdermann) Halda =
Turbincarpus gielsdorfianus (Werdermann) John &
Riha
Pediocactus glaucus = *Sclerocactus glaucus* (Schumann)
Benson
Pediocactus hermannii W.T.Marshall = *Pediocactus*
simpsonii (Engelmann) Britton & Rose
Pediocactus hoferi (Luethy & Lau) Halda = *Turbincarpus*
hoferi Luethy & Lau
Pediocactus horripilus (Lemaire) Halda = *Turbincarpus*
horripilus (Lemaire) John & Riha
Pediocactus intertextus (Engelmann) Taylor =
Sclerocactus intertextus (Engelmann) Taylor
Pediocactus johnsonii (Engelmann) Halda = *Sclerocactus*
johnsonii (Engelmann) Taylor
pediocactus, Kaibab (E): *Pediocactus paradinei*
Pediocactus knowltonii (F): *Pediocactus knowltonii*
Pediocactus knowltonii L.Benson I CACTACEAE (E)
Knowlton's Cactus, Knowlton's Miniature Cactus,
Knowlton's Pincushion Cactus (S) Cactus de Knowlton
(F) *Pediocactus knowltonii*
Pediocactus knuthianus (Boedeker) Halda = *Turbincarpus*
saueri (Boedeker) John & Riha
Pediocactus laui (Glass & Foster) Halda = *Turbincarpus*
laui Glass & Foster
Pediocactus lophophoroides (Werdermann) Halda =
Turbincarpus lophophoroides (Werdermann) Buxbaum
& Backeberg
Pediocactus mandragora (Fric ex Berger) Halda =
Turbincarpus mandragora (Fric ex Berger)
A.Zimmerman
Pediocactus mariposensis (Hester) Halda = *Sclerocactus*
mariposensis (Hester) Taylor
Pediocactus mesae-verdae (Boissevain & Davidson ex
Marshall & Bock) Arp = *Sclerocactus mesae-verdae*
(Boissevain & Davidson ex Marshall & Bock) Benson
Pediocactus nigrispinus (Hochstaetter) Hochstaetter #4
II 60 CACTACEAE (E) Simpson's hedgehog cactus,
Snowball cactus
Pediocactus nyensis (Hochstaetter) Halda = *Sclerocactus*
nyensis Hochstaetter
Pediocactus papyracanthus (Engelm.) L. Benson =
Sclerocactus papyracanthus (Engelmann) Taylor
Pediocactus paradinei (F): *Pediocactus paradinei*
Pediocactus paradinei B.W.Benson I CACTACEAE (E)
Houserock Valley Cactus, Kaibab pediocactus, Kaibab
Pincushion Cactus, Kaibab plains cactus, Park
hedgehog cactus, Park pincushion-cactus, Park
Pincushion Cactus (S) Equinocacto de parque (F)
Pediocactus paradinei
pediocactus, Peebles' (E): *Pediocactus peeblesianus*
Pediocactus peeblesianus (F): *Pediocactus peeblesianus*
Pediocactus peeblesianus (Croizat) L.Benson I
CACTACEAE (E) Navajo pincushion cactus, Peebles'
Navajo Cactus, Peebles' pediocactus, Peebles's
Navajo cactus (S) Cacto de Peebles (F) *Pediocactus*
peeblesianus
Pediocactus polyancistrus (Engelmann & Bigelow) Arp =
Sclerocactus polyancistrus (Engelmann & Bigelow)
Britton & Rose
Pediocactus pseudopectinatus (Backeberg) Halda =
Turbincarpus pseudopectinatus (Backeberg) Glass &
Foster
Pediocactus pubispinus (Engelmann) Halda =
Sclerocactus pubispinus (Engelmann) Benson
Pediocactus pubispinus sileri (Benson) Halda =
Sclerocactus sileri (Benson) Heil & Porter
Pediocactus rioverdensis (G.Frank) Halda = *Turbincarpus*
schmiedickeanus (Boedeker) Buxbaum & Backeberg
Pediocactus saueri (Boedeker) Halda = *Turbincarpus*
saueri (Boedeker) John & Riha
Pediocactus scheeri (Salm-Dyck) Halda = *Sclerocactus*
scheeri (Salm-Dyck) Taylor
Pediocactus schmiedickeanus (Boedeker) Halda =
Turbincarpus schmiedickeanus (Boedeker) Buxbaum
& Backeberg
Pediocactus sileri (F): *Pediocactus sileri*
Pediocactus sileri (Engelmann ex Coulter) L.Benson I
CACTACEAE (E) Siler's Pincushion Cactus (S)
Equinocacto de Siler (F) *Pediocactus sileri*
Pediocactus simpsonii (Engelmann) Britton & Rose #4 II
60 CACTACEAE (E) Simpson's hedgehog cactus,
Snowball pediocactus
Pediocactus simpsonii bradyi (Benson) Halda =
Pediocactus bradyi L.Benson
pediocactus, Snowball (E): *Pediocactus simpsonii*
Pediocactus spinosior blainei = *Sclerocactus blainei*
Pediocactus spinosior (Engelmann) Halda = *Sclerocactus*
spinosior (Engelmann) Woodruff & Benson
Pediocactus spinosior var. *schlesseri* = *Sclerocactus*
blainei
Pediocactus subterraneus (Backeberg) Halda =
Turbincarpus subterraneus (Backeberg) A.Zimmerman
Pediocactus unguispinus (Engelmann) Halda =
Sclerocactus unguispinus (Engelmann) Taylor
Pediocactus valdezianus (Moeller) Halda = *Turbincarpus*
valdezianus (Moeller) Glass & Foster
Pediocactus warnockii (Benson) Halda = *Sclerocactus*
warnockii (Benson) Taylor
Pediocactus wetlandicus = *Sclerocactus wetlandicus*
Hochstaetter
Pediocactus whipplei busekii = *Sclerocactus sileri*
(Benson) Heil & Porter
Pediocactus whipplei (Engelmann & Bigelow) Arp =
Sclerocactus whipplei (Engelmann & Bigelow) Britton
& Rose
Pediocactus wrightiae (Benson) Arp = *Sclerocactus*
wrightiae Benson
Pediocactus ysabelae (Schlange) Halda = *Turbincarpus*
saueri (Boedeker) John & Riha
Peinetillo (S): *Dioon tomasellii*
***Pelatantheria* spp.** Ridl., 1896 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Pelatantheria bicuspidata Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Pelatantheria cristata*** (Ridl.) Ridl., 1896 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelatantheria ctenoglossum*** Ridl., 1896 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelatantheria eakroensis*** Haager, 1993 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelatantheria insectifera*** (Rchb.f.) Ridl., 1896 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelatantheria rivesii*** (Guillaumin) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelatantheria scolopendrifolia*** (Makino) Aver., 1988 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelatantheria woonchengii*** P.O'Byrne, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelecyphora* spp.** Ehrenb. I CACTACEAE
- Pelecyphora aselliformis*** Ehrenberg I CACTACEAE (E)
Hatchet Cactus, Woodlouse Cactus
- Pelecyphora pseudopectinata* (Backeberg) Kladiwa &
Buxbaum = *Turbinicarpus pseudopectinatus*
(Backeberg) Glass & Foster
- Pelecyphora pulcherrima* = *Turbinicarpus*
pseudopectinatus (Backeberg) Glass & Foster
- Pelecyphora strobiliformis*** (Werdermann) Fric & Schelle
ex Kreuzinger I CACTACEAE (E) Pine-cone Cactus
- Pelexia* spp.** Poit. ex Lindl., 1826 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia adnata*** (Sw.) Poit. ex Rich., 1818 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia albicans*** (Cogn.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia aphylla* Ridl. = *Veyretia aphylla* (Ridl.) Szlach.,
1995
- Pelexia arechavaletae*** (Mytnik, Szlach. & Górniak)
J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia arrabidae*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia asinus*** Szlach., 1993 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia bonariensis*** (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia bradei*** Schltr. ex Mansf., 1928 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia burgeri*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia bursaria* Lindl. = *Microchilus plantagineus* (L.)
D.Dietr., 1852
- Pelexia callifera*** (C.Schweinf.) Garay, 1978 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia callosa* M.N.Correa, 1953 = *Pelexia bonariensis*
(Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
- Pelexia calophylla* (Porsch) Schltr., 1920 = *Pelexia*
novofriburgensis (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Pelexia cauae*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia chironiana*** (Mytnik, Rutk. & Szlach.)
J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia collocaliae*** Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia comosa*** (Cogn.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia congesta*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia corymbosa* (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Sauroglossum*
corymbosum (Lindl.) Garay, 1978
- Pelexia cuculligera*** (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia cundinamarcae*** Szlach., 1993 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia decora*** (Garay) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia delicatula*** Szlach. & Veyret, 1994 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia ecuadorensis*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia ekmanii*** (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia fiebrigii*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia flabellilabia*** Szlach., S.Nowak & Baranow, 2017
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia foliosa* Poepp. & Endl. = *Aspidogyne foliosa*
(Poepp. & Endl.) Garay, 1977
- Pelexia funckiana*** (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr., 1918 #4 II
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia gerialia*** (Mytnik, Rutk. & Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw,
2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia giesbreghtii*** Szlach., Mytnik & Rutk., 2004 #4 II
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia glazioviana* Cogn. = *Pteroglossa glazioviana*
(Cogn.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Pelexia goniensis* Pulle = *Pelexia goninensis* (Pulle)
Schltr., 1920
- Pelexia goninensis*** (Pulle) Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia goyazensis*** (Cogn.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia gracilis*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia guatemalensis* Schltr. = *Pelexia funckiana* (A.Rich.
& Galeotti) Schltr., 1918
- Pelexia gutturosa*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia hamata*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia hameri* Garay = *Pelexia obliqua* (J.J.Sm.) Garay,
1980 publ. 1982
- Pelexia hirta*** (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia hondurensis* Ames = *Pelexia funckiana* (A.Rich. &
Galeotti) Schltr., 1918
- Pelexia huntii*** Christenson, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia hysterantha*** (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia incurvidens*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia itatiayae*** Schltr., 1930 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia joannae*** Archila & Szlach., 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia konsikiana*** (Mytnik, Rutk. & Szlach.)
J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia laminata*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia laxa*** (Poepp. & Endl.) Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE

- Pelexia leucosticta*** (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst., 1979 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia lindmanii*** Kraenzl., 1911 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia lobata* (Lindl.) Garay = *Sarcoglottis lobata* (Lindl.) P.N.Don, 1845
- Pelexia loefgrenii*** (Porsch) Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia longibracteata*** Pabst, 1974 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia longicornu* Cogn. = *Eltroplectris longicornu* (Cogn.) Pabst, 1974
- Pelexia longifolia* (Cogn.) Hoehne, 1945 = *Sacoila hassleri* (Cogn.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Pelexia luetzelburgii*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia macropoda*** (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia magdalenensis* Brade & Pabst = *Sarcoglottis magdalenensis* (Brade & Pabst) Pabst, 1973
- Pelexia mandonii*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia mattogrossensis*** (Hoehne) Hoehne, 1945 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia matucanensis*** (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia maxonii*** Ames, 1922 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia minarum*** (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia mouraei*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia neottiorhiza*** (Kraenzl.) Pabst, 1967 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia novofriburgensis*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia obliqua*** (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia ochyrae*** Szlach., 1996 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia oestrifera*** (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia olivacea*** Rolfe, 1890 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia orobanchoides*** (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia orthosepala*** (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia ovatifolia*** M.N.Correa, 1953 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia palmorchidis*** Szlach., 1996 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia paludosa*** M.N.Correa, 1953 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia parva*** (Cogn.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia pauciflora* Poepp. & Endl. = *Microchilus pauciflorus* (Poepp. & Endl.) D.Dietr., 1852
- Pelexia pavonii*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia phallocallosa*** R.J.V.Alves, 1991 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia polyantha*** Schltr. ex Mansf., 1928 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia popowiana*** (Mytnik, Rutk. & Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia pringlei* Fernald = *Pelexia funckiana* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr., 1918
- Pelexia pterygantha*** (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia quisqueyana*** Dod, 1993 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia repens* Poepp. & Endl. = *Aspidogyne repens* (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay, 1977
- Pelexia robusta*** (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia sagittata*** (Mytnik, Rutk. & Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia sancta*** (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia sceptrum*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia schmidtiana*** (Mytnik, Szlach. & Górnjak) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia scintillans* E.W.Greenw. = *Sarcoglottis scintillans* (E.W.Greenw.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003
- Pelexia setacea* Lindl. = *Eltroplectris calcarata* (Sw.) Garay & H.R.Sweet, 1972
- Pelexia sheviakii*** Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia sinuosa*** Szlach., 1993 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia smithii* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 = *Sarcoglottis smithii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Pelexia stenantha*** (Cogn.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia stictophylla* Schltr. = *Pelexia lindmanii* Kraenzl., 1911
- Pelexia subaequalis* Ames = *Pelexia funckiana* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr., 1918
- Pelexia tamanduensis*** (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia tenuior*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia tovarensis*** (Garay & Dunst.) Garay & Dunst., 1979 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia trachyglossa*** (Kraenzl.) Pabst, 1967 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia triangularis*** (Mytnik, Szlach. & Górnjak) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia vaginata*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia valida* = *Pelexia* Poit. ex Lindl., 1826
- Pelexia ventricosa*** (Cogn.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia vinosa*** A.W.C.Ferreira, M.I.S.Lima & Pansarin, 2012 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia viridis*** (Cogn.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia weberbaueri*** (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia yungasensis*** (Rolfe) Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelma* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
Pelma (S): *Cyathea bicrenata*

- Pelma absconditum* (J.J.Sm.) Finet = *Bulbophyllum absconditum* J.J.Sm.
- Pelma neocaledonicum* (Schltr.) Finet = *Bulbophyllum absconditum* J.J.Sm.
- Peltopus* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Peltopus aechmophorus* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum aechmophorum* J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus alveatus* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum alveatum* J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus ankylochele* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum ankylochele* J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus aphanopetalum* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum aphanopetalum* Schltr.
- Peltopus artostigma* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum artostigma* J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus bliteus* (J.J.Ver.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum bliteum* J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus brachypetalus* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum brachypetalum* Schltr.
- Peltopus brassii* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum brassii* J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus calviverter* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum calviverter* J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus cycloglossum* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum cycloglossum* Schltr.
- Peltopus discolor* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum discolor* Schltr.
- Peltopus greuterianus* Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum peltopus* Schltr.
- Peltopus hiljeae* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum hiljeae* J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus inciferus* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum inciferum* J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus intersitus* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum triaristella* Schltr.
- Peltopus kenae* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum kenae* J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus lophotos* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum lophoton* J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus loroglossus* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum concavibasis* P.Royen
- Peltopus minutipetalus* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum minutipetalum* Schltr.
- Peltopus octarrhenipetalus* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum octarrhenipetalum* J.J.Sm.
- Peltopus origami* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum origami* J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus ortalis* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum ortalis* J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus patella* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum patella* J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus planilabris* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum peltopus* Schltr.
- Peltopus plicatus* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum plicatum* J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus ptychantyx* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum ptychantyx* J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus reevei* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum reevei* J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus rhodoleucus* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum rhodoleucum* Schltr.
- Peltopus santoensis* J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum santoense* J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus scutifer* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum scutiferum* J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus subapetalus* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum subapetalum* J.J.Sm.
- Peltopus systemochilus* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum algidum* Ridl.
- Peltopus thelantyx* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum thelantyx* J.J.Verm.
- Peludin (S): *Eriosyce paucicostata*
- Penducella ariasiana* (Luer & L.Jost) Luer = *Andinia ariasiana* (Luer & L.Jost) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Penducella cardiocheila* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Andinia cardiocheila* (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Penducella catella* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Andinia catella* (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Penducella chelosepala* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Andinia chelosepala* (Luer & Hirtz) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Penducella chilopsis* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Andinia chilopsis* (Luer & Hirtz) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Penducella composita* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Andinia composita* (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Penducella cordilabia* (Luer) Luer = *Andinia cordilabia* (Luer) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Penducella dactyla* (Garay) Luer = *Andinia dactyla* (Garay) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2016
- Penducella destituta* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Andinia destituta* (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Penducella exigua* (Luer & L.Jost) Luer = *Andinia exigua* (Luer & L.Jost) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Penducella irrasa* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Andinia irrasa* (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Penducella lunaris* (Luer) Luer = *Andinia lunaris* (Luer) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Penducella macrotica* (Luer & Dalström) Luer = *Andinia macrotica* (Luer & Dalström) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Penducella monilia* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Andinia monilia* (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Penducella montis-rotundi* (P.Ortiz) Luer = *Andinia montis-rotundi* (P.Ortiz) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Penducella octocornuta* (Luer) Luer = *Andinia octocornuta* (Luer) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Penducella pendens* (Garay) Luer = *Andinia pendens* (Garay) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Penducella pholeter* (Luer) Luer = *Andinia pholeter* (Luer) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Penducella ricii* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Luer = *Andinia ricii* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017

- Penducella triangularis* (Luer) Luer = *Andinia triangularis* (Luer) Karremans & S.V.Urbe, 2017
- Penducella tridactyla* (Luer) Luer = *Lepanthes tridactyla* Luer, 2002
- Penducella ursula* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Andinia ursula* (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Urbe, 2017
- Penducella viebrockiana* (Luer & L.Jost) Luer = *Andinia viebrockiana* (Luer & L.Jost) Karremans & S.V.Urbe, 2017
- Penducella wernerii* (Luer) Luer = *Andinia wernerii* (Luer) Karremans & S.V.Urbe, 2017
- Pendulorchis himalaica* (Deb, Sengupta & Malick) Z.J.Liu, K.Wei Liu & X.J.Xiao = *Holcoglossum himalaicum* (Deb, Sengupta & Malick) Aver., 1988
- Peniocereus spp.** (A. Berger) Britton & Rose #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
- Peniocereus canoensis** #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
- Peniocereus castellae* Sánchez-Mejorada = *Acanthocereus castellae*
- Peniocereus chiapensis* = *Acanthocereus chiapensis*
- Peniocereus cuixmalensis* Sánchez-Mejorada = *Acanthocereus cuixmalensis*
- Peniocereus diguetii* (Weber) Backeberg = *Peniocereus striatus* (Brandegee) Bauxbaum
- Peniocereus fosterianus* Cutak = *Acanthocereus fosterianus*
- Peniocereus greggii** (Engelmann) Britton & Rose #4 || 60 CACTACEAE (E) Desert night-blooming cereus, Queen of the night
- Peniocereus hirschtianus* (Schumann) Hunt = *Acanthocereus hirschtianus*
- Peniocereus johnstonii** Britton & Rose #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
- Peniocereus lazaro-cardenasii** (Contreras et al.) Hunt #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
- Peniocereus macdougallii* Cutak = *Acanthocereus macdougallii*
- Peniocereus maculatus* (Weingart) Cutak = *Acanthocereus maculatus* (Weingart) F.Knuth
- Peniocereus marianus** (Gentry) Sánchez-Mejorada #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
- Peniocereus oaxacensis* (Britton & Rose) Hunt = *Acanthocereus oaxacensis*
- Peniocereus occidentalis* Bravo = *Acanthocereus hesperius*
- Peniocereus occidentalis* Britton & Rose non H. Bravo = *Acanthocereus hesperius*
- Peniocereus papillosus* (Britton & Rose) hort = *Peniocereus viperinus* (Weber) Kreuzinger
- Peniocereus rosei* J.G.Ortega = *Acanthocereus rosei*
- Peniocereus serpentinus* (Lagasca & Rodrigues) Taylor = *Nyctocereus serpentinus* (Lagasca & Rodrigues) Taylor
- Peniocereus striatus** (Brandegee) Bauxbaum #4 || 60 CACTACEAE (E) Gearstem cactus
- Peniocereus tepalcatepecanus* Sánchez-Mejorada = *Acanthocereus tepalcatepecanus*
- Peniocereus viperinus** (Weber) Kreuzinger #4 || 60 CACTACEAE (S) Viborita
- Peniocereus zopiloteensis** (Meyrán) Buxbaum #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
- Penkimia spp.** Phukan & Odyuo, 2006 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Penkimia nagalandensis** Phukan & Odyuo, 2006 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pennilabium spp.** J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pennilabium acuminatum** (Ridl.) Holttum, 1947 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pennilabium angraecoides** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pennilabium angraecum** (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pennilabium armanii** P.O'Byrne, Phoon & P.T.Ong, 2009 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pennilabium aurantiacum** J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pennilabium confusum** (Ames) Garay, 1972 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pennilabium fimbriatum* (Ridl.) Garay = *Sarcoglyphis fimbriata* (Ridl.) Garay, 1974
- Pennilabium hewittii** (Ames) Schuit., 2013 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pennilabium kidmancoxi** J.J.Wood, 2011 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pennilabium labanyaeanum** C.Deori, Odyuo & A.A.Mao, 2015 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pennilabium lampongense** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pennilabium longicaule** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pennilabium luzonense** (Ames) Garay, 1972 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pennilabium naja** P.O'Byrne, 2000 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pennilabium poringense** (J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb) Schuit., 2011 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pennilabium proboscideum** A.S.Rao & J.Joseph, 1969 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pennilabium struthio** Carr, 1930 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pennilabium yunnanense** S.C.Chen & Y.B.Luo, 2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Penthea atricapilla* Harv. ex Lindl. = *Disa atricapilla* (Harv. ex Lindl.) Bolus
- Penthea elegans* Sond. = *Disa elegans* Sond. ex Rchb.f.
- Penthea filicornis* (L.f.) Lindl. = *Disa filicornis* (L.f.) Thunb.
- Penthea melaleuca* (Thunb.) Lindl. = *Disa bivalvata* (L.f.) T.Durand & Schinz
- Penthea minor* Sond. = *Disa minor* (Sond.) Rchb.f.
- Penthea obtusa* Lindl. = *Disa richardiana* Lehm. ex Bolus
- Penthea patens* (L.f.) Lindl. = *Disa tenuifolia* Sw.
- Penthea pumilio* Lindl. = *Brachycorythis pumilio* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1882
- Penthea reflexa* Lindl. = *Disa filicornis* (L.f.) Thunb.
- Penthea triloba* Sond. = *Disa oligantha* Rchb.f.
- Pentisea amplexans* (A.S.George) Szlach. = *Caladenia amplexans* A.S.George, 1984

- Pentisea caerulea* (R.Br.) Szlach. = *Caladenia caerulea* R.Br., 1810
- Pentisea deformis* (R.Br.) Szlach. = *Pheladenia deformis* (R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 2001
- Pentisea gemmata* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Caladenia gemmata* Lindl., 1839
- Pentisea gertrudeae* (Ostenf.) Szlach. = *Caladenia gertrudiae* Ostenf., 1921
- Pentisea ixioides* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Caladenia ixioides* Lindl., 1839
- Pentisea* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Caladenia* R.Br., 1810
- Pentisea sericea* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Caladenia sericea* Lindl., 1839
- Peramium bilamellatum* (Hayata) Makino = *Goodyera robusta* Hook.f., 1890
- Peramium Gagnep.*, 1932 = *Goodyera* R.Br., 1813
- Peramium maximowiczianum* (Makino) Makino = *Goodyera henryi* Rolfe, 1896
- Peramium pendulum* (Maxim.) Makino = *Goodyera pendula* Maxim., 1888
- Peramium repens* (L.) Salisb. ex C.C.Curtis = *Goodyera repens* (L.) R.Br., 1813
- Perceneige (F): *Galanthus nivalis*
- Pereskia spp.** Mill. NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskia aculeata** Miller NC CACTACEAE (E) Barbados gooseberry, Barbados shrub
- Pereskia amapola* Weber = *Pereskia nemorosa* Rojas
- Pereskia aureiflora** Ritter NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskia autumnalis* Rose = *Pereskia lychnidiflora* De Candolle
- Pereskia bahiensis** Guerke NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskia bleo** (Kunth) De Candolle NC CACTACEAE (S) Abrojo
- Pereskia colombiana* Britton & Rose = *Pereskia guamacho* Weber
- Pereskia konzattii* Britton & Rose = *Pereskia lychnidiflora* De Candolle
- Pereskia cubensis* Britton & Rose = *Pereskia zinniiflora* De Candolle
- Pereskia diaz-romeroana** Cárdenas NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskia grandifolia** Haworth NC CACTACEAE (E) Rose cactus
- Pereskia grandifolia grandifolia** NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskia grandifolia violacea* (Leuenberger) Taylor & Zappi = *Pereskia violacea*
- Pereskia guamacho** Weber NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskia higuera* Cardenas = *Pereskia diguetii* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Pereskia horrida** (Kunth) De Candolle NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskia horrida horrida** NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskia horrida rauhii** (Backeberg) Ostolaza NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskia humboldtii* Britton & Rose = *Pereskia horrida* (Kunth) De Candolle
- Pereskia lychnidiflora** De Candolle NC CACTACEAE (S) Amatilla, Amatillo, Guititache, Manzanaote, Mateares, Matedo, Matial, Matiare, Matitir, Pitittache
- Pereskia marcanoii** Areces NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskia moorei* Britton & Rose = *Pereskia sacharosa* Grisebach
- Pereskia nemorosa** Rojas NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskia pereskia* (Linnaeus) Karsten = *Pereskia aculeata* Miller
- Pereskia pflanzii* Vaupel = *Quiabentia verticillata* (Vaupel) Vaupel
- Pereskia pititache* Karwinski ex Pfeiffer = *Pereskia lychnidiflora* De Candolle
- Pereskia portulacifolia** (L.) Haworth NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskia quisqueyana** Liogier NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskia sacharosa** Grisebach NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskia saipinensis* Cardenas = *Pereskia sacharosa* Grisebach
- Pereskia sparsiflora* Ritter = *Pereskia sacharosa* Grisebach
- Pereskia stenantha** Ritter NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskia tampicana* Weber = *Pereskia grandifolia grandifolia*
- Pereskia Vargasii* H.Johnson = *Pereskia horrida horrida*
- Pereskia verticillata* Vaupel = *Quiabentia verticillata* (Vaupel) Vaupel
- Pereskia violacea** NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskia weberiana** Schumann NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskia zehntneri* Britton & Rose = *Quiabentia zehntneri* (Britton & Rose) Britton & Rose
- Pereskia zinniiflora** De Candolle NC CACTACEAE (S) Abrojo, Erizo
- Pereskopsis spp.** Britton & Rose NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskopsis aquosa** (Weber) Britton & Rose NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskopsis blakeana** J.G.Ortega NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskopsis chapistle* (Weber) Britton & Rose = *Pereskopsis rotundifolia* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
- Pereskopsis diguetii** (Weber) Britton & Rose NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskopsis gatesii* E. Baxter = *Pereskopsis porteri* (Brandegee ex Weber) Britton & Rose
- Pereskopsis kellermanii** Rose NC CACTACEAE (S) Cola lagarto
- Pereskopsis opuntiflora* (DC.) Britton & Rose = *Pereskia lychnidiflora* De Candolle
- Pereskopsis pititache* (Karwinski ex Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose = *Pereskia lychnidiflora* De Candolle
- Pereskopsis porteri** (Brandegee ex Weber) Britton & Rose NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskopsis rotundifolia** (De Candolle) Britton & Rose NC CACTACEAE (S) Chapistle, Chapixtle, Chepistle
- Pereskopsis scandens* Britton & Rose = *Pereskopsis kellermanii* Rose
- Pereskopsis spathulata* (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose = *Pereskopsis diguetii* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Pereskopsis velutina* Rose = *Pereskopsis diguetii* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Pericopsis elata* (Harms) van Meeuwen #17 II LEGUMINOSAE (E) African Teak, Afrormosia, Satinwood, Yellow Satinwood (S) Afrormosia, Teca Africana (F) Afrormosia, Assamela, Teck d'Afrique
- Peristeranthus spp.** T.E.Hunt, 1954 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristeranthus hillii** (F.Muell.) T.E.Hunt, 1954 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Peristeria spp.** Hook., 1831 #4 I/II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Peristeria aspersa Rolfe 1890 = *Peristeria pendula* Hook., 1836
Peristeria barkeri Bateman 1837 = *Acineta barkeri* (Bateman) Lindl., 1843
Peristeria cerina Lindl., 1837 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Peristeria cochlearis Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Peristeria elata Hook. I ⁸¹ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Dove Orchid, Holy Ghost Orchid (S) Espíritu Santo, Flor del Espíritu Santo, Palomón (F) Fleur du Saint-Esprit
Peristeria ehippium Rchb.f., 1883 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Peristeria esperanzae P.Ortiz, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Peristeria fuscata Rchb.f. = *Lycomormium squalidum* (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f., 1852
Peristeria guttata Knowles & Westc., 1838 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Peristeria humboldtii Lindl. 1843 = *Acineta superba* (Kunth) Rchb.f., 1863
Peristeria lentiginosa Lodd. ex W.Baker 1850 = *Peristeria pendula* Hook., 1836
Peristeria leucoxantha Garay, 1954 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Peristeria lindenii Rolfe, 1891 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Peristeria longiscapa A.Rich. & Galeotti (1845) = *Lacaena bicolor* Lindl., 1843
Peristeria maculata Loudon = *Peristeria pendula* Hook., 1836
Peristeria oscarrii-rodrigo Archila, Szlach. & Kolan., 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Peristeria pendula Hook., 1836 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Peristeria rossiana Rchb.f., 1889 = *Peristeria pendula* Hook., 1836
Peristeria selligera Rchb.f., 1887 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Peristeria serroniana (Barb.Rodr.) Garay, 1954 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Peristeria stapelioides (Link & Otto) Loudon = *Promenaea stapelioides* (Link & Otto) Lindl., 1843
Peristeria violacea (Josst) Foldats, 1968 = *Peristeria cerina* Lindl., 1837
Peristylus spp. Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus affinis (D.Don) Seidenf., 1977 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus alaschanicus (Maxim.) N.Pearce & P.J.Cribb = *Herminium alaschanicum* Maxim., 1886
Peristylus albidulus Chiov. = *Habenaria montolivaea* Kraenzl. ex Engl., 1892
Peristylus aliformis (C.Schweinf.) Renz & Vodonaivalu, 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus alpinipaludosus (P.Royen) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus alpinus (Hand.-Mazz.) K.Y.Lang = *Herminium handelii* X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015
Peristylus arachnoideus A.Rich. = *Holothrix arachnoidea* (A.Rich.) Rchb.f., 1881
Peristylus aristatus Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus australis (Gagnep.) Tang & F.T.Wang = *Peristylus maingayi* (King & Pantl.) J.J.Wood & Ormerod, 2001
Peristylus balaenolabium Ormerod, 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus balakrishnanii Karthig., Sumathi & Jayanthi, 2010 publ. 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus banfieldii (F.M.Bailey) Lavarack, 1981 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus biermannianus (King & Pantl.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus bismarckiensis (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1971 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus brachylobos Summerh. = *Habenaria petitiana* (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
Peristylus brachyphyllus A.Rich., 1841 = *Peristylus brachypphyllus* A.Rich., 1841
Peristylus brachypphyllus A.Rich., 1841 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus brandisii (Hook.f.) Kraenzl. = *Peristylus tipulifer* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Mukerjee, 1953
Peristylus brassii Ormerod, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus brevicealcar Carr, 1935 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus brevilobus Thwaites, 1861 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus bulleyi (Rolfe) K.Y.Lang, 1987 = *Herminium bulleyi* (Rolfe) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1936
Peristylus calcaratus (Rolfe) S.Y.Hu, 1973 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Club-spurred Tentacle Orchid
Peristylus candidus J.J.Sm., 1905 = *Peristylus maingayi* (King & Pantl.) J.J.Wood & Ormerod, 2001
Peristylus carnosipetalus Kurzweil, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus carolinensis (Schltr.) Tuyama, 1940 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus chapaensis (Gagnep.) Seidenf., 1977 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus chlorandrellus D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus chloranthus Lindl. ex Benth. = *Peristylus lacertifer* (Lindl.) J.J.Sm., 1927
Peristylus ciliatus Carr, 1935 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus ciliolatus J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus citrinus (Thouars) Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus coeloceras Finet, 1902 = *Herminium coeloceras* (Finet) Schltr., 1912
Peristylus commersonianus Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus constrictus (Lindl.) Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus copelandii (Ames) Carr = *Peristylus grandis* Blume, 1825
Peristylus cryptostylus (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Peristylus cubitalis** (L.) Kraenzl., 1898 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus cymbochilus** Renz, 1989 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus cynosorchioides* Kraenzl. = *Peristylus nymanianus* Kraenzl., 1905
- Peristylus densus** (Lindl.) Santapau & Kapadia, 1960 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Narrow-spurred Yellow-green Orchid
- Peristylus djampangensis** J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus dolichocaulon* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Peristylus grandis* Blume, 1825
- Peristylus duthiei* (Hook.f.) Deva & H.B.Naithani, 1986 = *Herminium josephi* Rchb.f., 1872
- Peristylus ecalcaratus* Finet = *Herminium ecalcaratum* (Finet) Schltr., 1919
- Peristylus elatus* Dalzell = *Peristylus plantagineus* (Lindl.) Lindl., 1835
- Peristylus elbertii** J.J.Sm., 1925 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus elisabethae* (Duthie) R.K.Gupta, 1968 = *Herminium elisabethae* (Duthie) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1936
- Peristylus fallax* Lindl., 1835 = *Herminium fallax* (Lindl.) Hook.f., 1890
- Peristylus filiformis* Kraenzl. = *Cynorkis papillosa* (Ridl.) Summerh., 1951 publ. 1952
- Peristylus flagellifer* (Makino) Ohwi = *Peristylus densus* (Lindl.) Santapau & Kapadia, 1960
- Peristylus flexuosus** (Thouars) S.Moore, 1877 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus forceps* Finet, 1902 = *Herminium forceps* (Finet) Schltr., 1912
- Peristylus formosanus** (Schltr.) T.P.Lin, 1977 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus forrestii* (Schltr.) K.Y.Lang, 1987 = *Herminium suave* Tang & F.T.Wang, 1936
- Peristylus gardneri** (Hook.f.) Kraenzl., 1898 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus garrettii* (Rolfe ex Downie) J.J.Wood & Ormerod = *Peristylus tipulifer* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Mukerjee, 1953
- Peristylus gigas* (Hook.f.) Kraenzl. = *Peristylus grandis* Blume, 1825
- Peristylus glaberrimus* (Ridl.) Rolfe = *Benthamia glaberrima* (Ridl.) H.Perrier, 1934
- Peristylus goodyeroides** (D.Don) Lindl., 1835 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Round-spurred Peristylus
- Peristylus gracilis** Blume, 1825 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus gramineus* (Thouars) S.Moore = *Cynorkis graminea* (Thouars) Schltr., 1924
- Peristylus grandis** Blume, 1825 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus hallieri** J.J.Sm., 1909 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus hamiltonianus** (Lindl.) Lindl., 1835 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus hatușimanus** T.Hashim., 1988 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus hispidulus* Rendle = *Brachycorythis pubescens* Harv., 1860
- Peristylus hiugensis* Ohwi = *Peristylus densus* (Lindl.) Santapau & Kapadia, 1960
- Peristylus holochila** (Hillebr.) N.Hallé, 1980 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus holttumianus** Seidenf. ex Aver., 1988 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus holttumii** Seidenf., 1977 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus humidicola* K.Y.Lang & D.S.Deng = *Herminium humidicola* (K.Y.Lang & D.S.Deng) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015
- Peristylus hylophiloides** Ormerod, 2013 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus intrudens** (Ames) Ormerod, 2011 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus iyoensis** Ohwi, 1936 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus jinchuanicus** K.Y.Lang, 1987 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus kerrii** Seidenf., 1977 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus kinabaluensis** Carr, 1935 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus korinchensis** Ridl., 1917 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus kumaonensis** Renz, 1987 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus lacertifer** (Lindl.) J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Creamy Green Tentacle Orchid
- Peristylus lacertiferus* (Lindl.) J.J.Sm., 1927 = *Peristylus lacertifer* (Lindl.) J.J.Sm., 1927
- Peristylus lancifolius** A.Rich., 1841 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus langbianensis* (Gagnep.) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951 = *Peristylus maingayi* (King & Pantl.) J.J.Wood & Ormerod, 2001
- Peristylus latifolius* (A.Rich.) Lindl. = *Benthamia chlorantha* (Spreng.) Garay & G.A.Romero, 1998
- Peristylus latilobus** J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus lawii** Wight, 1851 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus lefebureanus* A.Rich. = *Habenaria lefebureana* (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Peristylus listeroides** (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1971 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus lombokensis** J.J.Sm., 1909 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus longiracema* (Fukuy.) K.Y.Lang = *Habenaria longiracema* Fukuy., 1935
- Peristylus macer** (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1971 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus macropetalus* Finet = *Benthamia madagascariensis* (Rolfe) Schltr., 1916
- Peristylus macrophyllus* (D.Don) Lawkush, V.Kumar & Bankoti = *Herminium macrophyllum* (D.Don) Dandy, 1932
- Peristylus maculifer** (C.Schweinf.) Renz & Vodonaivalu, 1989 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus madagascariensis* (Rolfe) Rolfe = *Benthamia madagascariensis* (Rolfe) Schltr., 1916

- Peristylus maingayi*** (King & Pantl.) J.J.Wood & Ormerod, 2001 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus minimiflorus*** (Kraenzl.) N.Hallé, 1977 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus minimus*** Kurzweil & Tripetch, 2015 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus monophyllus* (Collett & Hemsl.) Kraenzl. = *Sirindhornia monophylla* (Collett & Hemsl.) H.A.Pedersen & Suksathan, 2002 publ. 2003
- Peristylus monticola*** (Ridl.) Seidenf., 1977 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus mucronatus*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus nanus*** (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1971 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus natalensis* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Habenaria petitiiana* (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Peristylus neglectus* (King & Pantl.) Kraenzl. = *Peristylus densus* (Lindl.) Santapau & Kapadia, 1960
- Peristylus nematocaulon* (Hook.f.) Banerji & P.Pradhan = *Platanthera nematocaulon* (Hook.f.) Kraenzl., 1901
- Peristylus neotinooides* (Ames & Schltr.) K.Y.Lang, 1987 = *Herminium neotinooides* Ames & Schltr., 1919
- Peristylus ngoyensis* (Schltr.) N.Hallé, 1977 = *Peristylus novoebudorum* F.Muell., 1873
- Peristylus niveus* (Nutt.) Kraenzl. = *Platanthera nivea* (Nutt.) Luer, 1972
- Peristylus norumbus*** Ormerod, 2012 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus novoebudorum*** F.Muell., 1873 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus nymanianus*** Kraenzl., 1905 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus orbicularis* (Hook.f.) Agrawala, H.J.Chowdhery & S.Choudhury, 2010 = *Platanthera orbicularis* (Hook.f.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & Raskoti, 2017
- Peristylus orchidis* (Lindl.) Kraenzl. = *Gymnadenia orchidis* Lindl., 1835
- Peristylus ovariophorus*** (Schltr.) Carr, 1935 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus pachyneuroides*** Renz, 1989 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus pachyneurus*** (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1971 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus palawensis*** (Tuyama) Tuyama, 1940 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus papuanus* (Kraenzl.) J.J.Sm. = *Peristylus tradescantiifolius* (Rchb.f.) Kores, 1989
- Peristylus parishii*** Rchb.f., 1874 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus petitiianus* A.Rich. = *Habenaria petitiiana* (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Peristylus phuwanensis*** Kurzweil, 2010 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus physoplectrus* (Rchb.f.) N.Hallé = *Peristylus novoebudorum* F.Muell., 1873
- Peristylus plantagineus*** (Lindl.) Lindl., 1835 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus ponerostachys*** (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2013 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus prainii*** (Hook.f.) Kraenzl., 1898 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus pseudophrys*** (King & Pantl.) Kraenzl., 1901 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus quartinianus* A.Rich. = *Habenaria roemeriana* T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Peristylus remotifolius* J.J.Sm. = *Peristylus tradescantiifolius* (Rchb.f.) Kores, 1989
- Peristylus reticulatus*** (Ames) Ormerod, 2013 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus richardianus*** Wight, 1851 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus rigidus*** Kurzweil, 2010 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus rindjaniensis*** J.J.Sm., 1925 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus robustior* Wight = *Habenaria robustior* (Wight) Hook.f., 1890
- Peristylus*, Round-spurred (E): *Peristylus goodyeroides*
- Peristylus sacculatus* Balf.f. & S.Moore = *Habenaria sacculata* (Balf.f. & S.Moore) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Peristylus sahanii*** Kumar, G.S.Rawat & Jalal, 2010 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus satsumanus* Ohwi = *Peristylus densus* (Lindl.) Santapau & Kapadia, 1960
- Peristylus scrotiformis* (L.O.Williams) Renz & Vodonaivalu = *Peristylus novoebudorum* F.Muell., 1873
- Peristylus secundus*** (Lindl.) Rathakr., 1972 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus setifer*** Tuyama, 1940 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus silvicola*** (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1971 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus snowdenii* Rolfe = *Habenaria petitiiana* (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Peristylus societatis*** (Drake) N.Hallé, 1980 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus spathulatus*** J.J.Sm., 1909 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus spiralis*** A.Rich., 1841 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus spiranthes* (Schauer) S.Y.Hu, 1976 = *Peristylus lacertifer* (Lindl.) J.J.Sm., 1927
- Peristylus squamatus* Hochst. ex A.Rich. = *Holothrix squammata* (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Rchb.f., 1881
- Peristylus staminodiatus*** J.J.Sm., 1933 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus stenodon*** (Rchb.f.) Kores, 1989 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus stenodontus* (Rchb.f.) Renz. & Vodonaivalu = *Peristylus* Blume, 1825
- Peristylus stenostachyus* (Lindl. ex Benth.) Kraenzl., 1898 = *Peristylus densus* (Lindl.) Santapau & Kapadia, 1960
- Peristylus steudneri* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Habenaria petitiiana* (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Peristylus stocksii*** (Hook.f.) Kraenzl., 1898 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Peristylus subaphyllus** (Gagnep.) Seidenf., 1992 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus superanthus* J.J.Wood, 1986 = *Platanthera superantha* (J.J.Wood) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015
- Peristylus taipoensis* (S.Y.Hu & Barretto) T.C.Hsu & S.W.Chung = *Peristylus intrudens* (Ames) Ormerod, 2011
- Peristylus tangianus* S.Y.Hu = *Herminium tangianum* (S.Y.Hu) K.Y.Lang, 1987
- Peristylus tentaculatus** (Lindl.) J.J.Sm., 1905 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Long Tentacle Orchid
- Peristylus tenuicallus** Ormerod, 2011 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus timorensis** (Ridl.) J.J.Wood & Ormerod, 1998 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus tipulifer** (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Mukerjee, 1953 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus tipuliferus* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Mukerjee, 1953 = *Peristylus tipulifer* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Mukerjee, 1953
- Peristylus tobensis** J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus tradescantiifolius** (Rchb.f.) Kores, 1989 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus triaena** (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1971 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus tricallosus** J.J.Sm., 1933 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus tridentatus* Hook.f. = *Holothrix tridentata* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f., 1881
- Peristylus trimenii** (Hook.f.) Abeyw., 1959 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus turneri* (R.S.Rogers) W.Kittr. = *Habenaria baeuerlenii* F.Muell. & Kraenzl., 1893
- Peristylus ugandensis* Rolfe = *Habenaria petitiana* (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Peristylus umbonatus** (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1971 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus unguiculatus** J.J.Sm., 1909 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus unifolius* (Rchb.f.) Hochst. ex Rchb.f. = *Holothrix unifolia* Rchb.f., 1881
- Peristylus viridis* (L.) Lindl. = *Dactylorhiza viridis* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Peristylus volkensianus* (Kraenzl.) Rolfe = *Habenaria petitiana* (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Peristylus wheatleyi** P.J.Cribb & B.A.Lewis, 1989 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus whistleri** P.J.Cribb, 1996 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus xanthochlorus* Blatt. & McCann = *Peristylus densus* (Lindl.) Santapau & Kapadia, 1960
- Pernambouc (F): *Paubrasilia echinata*
pernambuco (S): *Paubrasilia echinata*
- Perrierangraecum divaricatum* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Szlach., Mytnik & Grochocka = *Jumellea divaricata* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915
- Perrieriella* = *Oeonia* Lindl., 1826
- Perrieriella madagascariensis* Schltr. = *Oeonia madagascariensis* (Schltr.) Bosser, 1984
- Perrito (S): *Cumulopuntia sphaerica*
- Perularia fuscescens* (L.) Lindl. = *Platanthera fuscescens* (L.) Kraenzl., 1899
- Perularia iinumae* (Makino) Ohwi = *Platanthera iinumae* Makino, 1902
- Perularia shensiana* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Platanthera fuscescens* (L.) Kraenzl., 1899
- Perularia souliei* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Platanthera fuscescens* (L.) Kraenzl., 1899
- Perularia ussuriensis* (Regel) Schltr. = *Platanthera ussuriensis* (Regel) Maxim., 1886
- Perularia whangshanensis* S.S.Chien = *Platanthera whangshanensis* (S.S.Chien) Efimov, 2013
- Pescatoria spp.** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pescatoria backhousiana** Rchb.f., 1877 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pescatoria cerina** (Lindl. & Paxton) Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pescatoria cochlearis** Rolfe, 1906 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pescatoria coelestis** (Rchb.f.) Dressler, 2005 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pescatoria coronaria** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pescatoria costaricensis* Schltr., 1923 = *Pescatoria cerina* (Lindl. & Paxton) Rchb.f., 1852
- Pescatoria dayana** Rchb.f., 1872 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pescatoria dormaniana* Rchb.f., 1881 = *Pescatoria lehmannii* Rchb.f., 1879
- Pescatoria ecuadorana** (Dodson) Dressler, 2005 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pescatoria fimbriata* Regel, 1879 = *Pescatoria klabochorum* Rchb.f., 1879
- Pescatoria hemixantha** (Rchb.f.) Dressler, 2005 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pescatoria hirtzii** (Waldv.) Dressler, 2005 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pescatoria klabochorum** Rchb.f., 1879 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pescatoria lalindei** (Rchb.f.) Dressler ex P.A.Harding, 2008 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pescatoria lamellosa** Rchb.f., 1875 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pescatoria lawrenceana** (Rchb.f.) Dressler, 2005 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pescatoria lehmannii** Rchb.f., 1879 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pescatoria pulvinaris** (Rchb.f.) Dressler, 2005 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pescatoria russeliana** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pescatoria schroederiana** (Sander) Rolfe, 1900 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pescatoria triumphans** Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pescatoria violacea** (Lindl.) Dressler, 2005 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Pescatoria wallisii*** Linden & Rchb.f., 1869 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pescatoria whitei*** (Rolfe) Dressler, 2005 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Petalocentrum angustifolium* Schltr. 1918 = *Oncidium gramineum* (Poepp. & Endl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Petalocentrum bicornutum* (Rolfe) Schltr. 1921 = *Oncidium gramineum* (Poepp. & Endl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Petalocentrum Garay* = *Oncidium* Sw., 1800
- Petalocentrum pusillum* (Schltr.) Schltr. 1918 = *Oncidium gramineum* (Poepp. & Endl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Petalochilus alatus* (R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia alata* R.Br., 1810
- Petalochilus atrochilus* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia atrochila* D.L.Jones, 1998
- Petalochilus attenuatus* (Brinsley) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia attenuata* (Brinsley) D.L.Jones, 2000
- Petalochilus aurantiacus* (R.S.Rogers) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia aurantiaca* (R.S.Rogers) Rupp, 1947
- Petalochilus bartlettii* (Hatch) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia bartlettii* (Hatch) D.L.Jones, Molloy & M.A.Clem., 1997
- Petalochilus calyciformis* R.S.Rogers = *Caladenia calyciformis* (R.S.Rogers) Hopper & A.P.Br., 2004
- Petalochilus campbellii* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia campbellii* D.L.Jones, 1998
- Petalochilus chamaephyllus* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia chamaephylla* D.L.Jones, 1999
- Petalochilus chlorostylus* (D.L.Jones, Molloy & M.A.Clem.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia chlorostyla* D.L.Jones, Molloy & M.A.Clem., 1997
- Petalochilus cleistanthus* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia cleistantha* D.L.Jones, 1991
- Petalochilus coactilis* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia coactilis* D.L.Jones, 1991
- Petalochilus fuscatus* (Rchb.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia fuscata* (Rchb.f.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1989
- Petalochilus gracillimus* (Rupp) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia gracillima* (Rupp) D.L.Jones, 2000
- Petalochilus hillmanii* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia hillmanii* D.L.Jones, 1994
- Petalochilus maritimus* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia maritima* D.L.Jones, 1999
- Petalochilus mentiensi* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia mentiensi* D.L.Jones, 1998
- Petalochilus minor* (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia minor* Hook.f., 1853
- Petalochilus nothofageti* (D.L.Jones, Molloy & M.A.Clem.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia nothofageti* D.L.Jones, Molloy & M.A.Clem., 1997
- Petalochilus ornatus* (Nicholls) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia ornata* (Nicholls) D.L.Jones, 2000
- Petalochilus prolatus* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia prolata* D.L.Jones, 1991
- Petalochilus pusillus* (W.M.Curtis) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia pusilla* W.M.Curtis, 1979
- Petalochilus quadrifarius* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia quadrifaria* (R.S.Rogers) D.L.Jones, 1991
- Petalochilus saccatus* R.S.Rogers = *Caladenia saccata* (R.S.Rogers) Hopper & A.P.Br., 2004
- Petalochilus sylvicola* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia sylvicola* D.L.Jones, 1998
- Petalochilus tonellii* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia tonellii* D.L.Jones, 1998
- Petalochilus variegatus* (Colenso) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia variegata* Colenso, 1885
- Peyote (S): *Lophophora diffusa*
- Peyote (S): *Lophophora fricii*
- Peyote (S): *Lophophora williamsii*
- Peyote cimarron (S): *Astrophytum myriostigma*
- Peyote queretano (S): *Lophophora diffusa*
- peyote, Star (E): *Astrophytum asterias*
- Peyotillo (S): *Astrophytum myriostigma*
- Peyotillo (S): *Astrophytum capricorne*
- Pezuña de venado (S): *Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus*
- Pfeiffera* spp. #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
- Pfeiffera asuntapatensis* #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
- Pfeiffera boliviana* #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
- Pfeiffera brevispina* P.V.Heath = *Lymanbensonia brevispina*
- Pfeiffera crenata* (Britton) P.V.Heath = *Lymanbensonia crenata*
- Pfeiffera erecta* Ritter = *Pfeiffera ianthothele* (Monville) Weber
- Pfeiffera gracilis* Ritter = *Pfeiffera ianthothele* (Monville) Weber
- Pfeiffera ianthothele* (Monville) Weber #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
- Pfeiffera incahuasina* (Cardenas) P.V.Heath = *Pfeiffera monacantha* (Grisebach) P.V.Heath
- Pfeiffera mataralensis* Ritter = *Pfeiffera ianthothele* (Monville) Weber
- Pfeiffera micrantha* (Vaupel) P.V.Heath = *Lymanbensonia micrantha* (Vaupel) Kimmach
- Pfeiffera miyagawae* Barthlott & Rauh #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
- Pfeiffera monacantha* (Grisebach) P.V.Heath #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
- Pfeiffera multigona* Cardenas = *Pfeiffera ianthothele* (Monville) Weber
- Pfeiffera paranganiensis* (Cardenas) P.V.Heath #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
- Phadrosanthus cochleatus* (L.) Kuntze = *Prosthechea cochleata* (L.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Phaius* spp. Lour., 1790 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Phaius actinomorphus* (Fukuy.) T.P.Lin = *Calanthe lyroglossa* Reichb.f.
- Phaius amboinensis* Blume, 1856 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Phaius antoninae* P.Balzer, 2011 = *Phaius tankervilleae* (Banks) Blume, 1856

- Phaius australis* F.Muell., 1858 = *Phaius tankervilleae* (Banks) Blume, 1856
- Phaius baconii*** J.J.Wood & Shim, 1994 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius baolocensis* Duy, Tao Chen & D.X.Zhang, 2012 = *Phaius tankervilleae* (Banks) Blume, 1856
- Phaius bernaysii* Rowland ex Rchb.f. = *Phaius tankervilleae* (Banks) Blume, 1856
- Phaius borneensis*** J.J.Sm., 1903 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius calathoides* Ames = *Calanthe halconensis* Ames
- Phaius callosus*** (Blume) Lindl., 1831 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius candidissimus* N.E.Br. = *Thunia candidissima* (N.E.Br.) Rchb.f., 1888
- Phaius columnaris*** C.Z.Tang & S.J.Cheng, 1985 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius cooperi*** Rolfe, 1910 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius corymbioides*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius daenikeri*** Kraenzl., 1929 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius ecalcaratus*** (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius epiphyticus* Seidenf. = *Calanthe densiflora* Lindl.
- Phaius flavus*** (Blume) Lindl., 1831 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius fragilis*** L.O.Williams, 1938 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius graeffei* Rchb.f., 1868 = *Phaius amboinensis* Blume, 1856
- Phaius grandiflorus*** (Nadeaud) Govaerts, 2011 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius gratus*** Blume, 1856 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius hainanensis*** C.Z.Tang & S.J.Cheng, 1982 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius hekouensis*** Tsukaya, M.Nakaj. & S.K.Wu, 2010 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius hookerianus* Rchb.f. = *Warrea hookeriana* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1910
- Phaius indigofer*** Hassk., 1842 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius indigoferus* Hassk., 1842 = *Phaius indigofer* Hassk., 1842
- Phaius indochinensis*** Seidenf. & Ormerod, 1995 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius klabatensis* J.J.Sm., 1926 = *Phaius cooperi* Rolfe, 1910
- Phaius labiatus*** J.J.Sm., 1920 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius landyae*** P.J.Cribb & J.V.Stone, 2017 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius leonidii*** P.J.Cribb & J.V.Stone, 2017 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius longibracteatus* (S.Moore) Frapp. ex Cordem., 1895 = *Gastrorchis villosa* (Thouars) J.V.Stone & P.J.Cribb, 2017
- Phaius longicornu*** Guillaumin, 1957 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius longicuris* Z.H.Tsi = *Phaius takeoi* (Hayata) H.J.Su, 1989
- Phaius luridus*** Thwaites, 1861 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius lyonii*** Ames, 1915 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius magniflorus* Z.H.Tsi & S.C.Chen = *Phaius wallichii* Lindl., 1831
- Phaius mannii*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius mishmensis*** (Lindl. & Paxton) Rchb.f., 1857 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius montanus*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius nanus*** Hook.f., 1890 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius neocaledonicus* Rendle, 1921 = *Phaius amboinensis* Blume, 1856
- Phaius occidentalis*** Schltr., 1903 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius pauciflorus*** (Blume) Blume, 1856 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius philippinensis*** N.E.Br., 1889 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius pictus* T.E.Hunt, 1952 = *Phaius robertsii* F.Muell., 1883
- Phaius pulchellus*** Kraenzl., 1882 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius reflexipetalus*** J.J.Wood & Shim, 1994 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius robertsii*** F.Muell., 1883 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius schlechteri* (H.Perrier) Summerh., 1964 = *Gastrorchis* Schltr., 1924
- Phaius stenocentron*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius subtrilobus*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1920 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius takeoi*** (Hayata) H.J.Su, 1989 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius tancarvilliae* (Banks) Blume, 1856 = *Phaius tankervilleae* (Banks) Blume, 1856
- Phaius tanjiewhoei*** P.J.Cribb, J.V.Stone & P.O'Byrne, 2017 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius tankervilleae*** (Banks) Blume, 1856 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Nun Orchid
- Phaius tankervilliae* (Banks) Blume, 1856 = *Phaius tankervilleae* (Banks) Blume, 1856
- Phaius tenuis*** Rchb.f., 1857 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius terrestris* (L.) Ormerod = *Geodorum terrestre* (L.) Garay, 1997
- Phaius tetragonus*** (Thouars) Rchb.f., 1855 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius tonkinensis*** (Aver.) Aver., 2005 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius trichoneurus*** Schltr., 1925 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius vestitus* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Calanthe vestita* Wall. ex Lindl.
- Phaius villosus* (Thouars) Blume = *Gastrorchis villosa* (Thouars) J.V.Stone & P.J.Cribb, 2017
- Phaius wallichii*** Lindl., 1831 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius wenshanensis*** F.Y.Liu, 1991 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius woodfordii* (Hook.) Merr., 1948 = *Phaius flavus* (Blume) Lindl., 1831
- Phalaenopsis* = *Phalaenopsis* Blume
- Phalaenopsis* spp.** Blume #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Phalaenopsis acutifolia* Linden = *Phalaenopsis sumatrana* Korth. & Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis amabilis*** (L.) Blume #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis amabilis* Lindl. = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis ambigua* Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis amboinensis*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis antennifera* Reichb.f. = *Phalaenopsis pulcherrima* (Lindl.) J.J.Sm.
- Phalaenopsis aphrodite*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis aphroditi-equestri* Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis intermedia* Lindl.
- Phalaenopsis appendiculata*** C.E.Carr #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis babuyana* Miwa = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis barrii* King ex Hook.f. = *Phalaenopsis tetraspis* Rchb. f.
- Phalaenopsis bastianii*** Gruss & Roellke #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis bellina*** (Rchb.f.) Christenson #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis boxallii* Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis mannii* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis brymeriana* hort. ex R. Warner & B.S. Williams = *Phalaenopsis intermedia* Lindl.
- Phalaenopsis buyssoniana*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis casta* Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis leucorrhoda* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis casta* W.Boxall ex Naves = *Phalaenopsis leucorrhoda* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis celebensis*** Sweet #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis chibae*** T.Yukawa #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis cochlearis*** Holttum #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis corningiana*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis cornu-cervi*** (Breda) Blume & Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis cornucervi* (Breda) Blume & Reichb.f. = *Phalaenopsis cornu-cervi* (Breda) Blume & Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis cruciata* Schltr. = *Phalaenopsis maculata* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis cumingiana* Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis corningiana* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis cynthia* Rolfe = *Phalaenopsis leucorrhoda* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis delicata* Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis intermedia* Lindl.
- Phalaenopsis deliciosa*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis deltonii* Gruss & Roellke = *Phalaenopsis bastianii* Gruss & Roellke
- Phalaenopsis denevei* J.J.Sm. = *Paraphalaenopsis denevei* (J.J.Sm.) A.D.Hawkes, 1963
- Phalaenopsis denisiana* Cogn. = *Phalaenopsis fuscata* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis devriesiana* Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis cornu-cervi* (Breda) Blume & Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis diezii* (Covera) Quisumb. = *Phalaenopsis intermedia* Lindl.
- Phalaenopsis dowersensis*** Garay & Christenson #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis emersonii*** Koop & P.J.Cribb #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis equestris*** (Schauer) Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis erubescens* Burb. = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis esmeralda* Reichb.f. = *Phalaenopsis pulcherrima* (Lindl.) J.J.Sm.
- Phalaenopsis fasciata*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis fimbriata*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis finleyi*** Christenson #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis floresensis*** Fowlie #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis foerstermannii* Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis pallens* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis forbesii* Ridl. = *Phalaenopsis viridis* J.J.Sm.
- Phalaenopsis formosana* Miwa = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis formosum* hort. ex Sanders = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis fugax* Kraenzl. = *Brachypeza unguiculata* (Lindl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Phalaenopsis fuscata*** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis gersanii*** (Teijsm. & Binn.) Rolfe #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis gertrudeae* Quisumb. = *Phalaenopsis veitchiana* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis gibbosa*** Sweet #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis gigantea*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis gloriosa* Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis amabilis* (L.) Blume
- Phalaenopsis grandiflora* Lindl. = *Phalaenopsis amabilis* (L.) Blume
- Phalaenopsis hainanensis* Tang & Wang = *Phalaenopsis stobartiana* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis hieroglyphica*** (Rchb.f.) Sweet #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis hombronii* Finet = *Phalaenopsis amboinensis* J.J.Sm.
- Phalaenopsis honghenensis*** F.Y.Liu #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis incriptiosinensis* Fowlie = *Phalaenopsis incriptiosinensis* Fowlie
- Phalaenopsis incriptiosinensis*** Fowlie #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis intermedia*** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis japonica*** (Rchb.f.) Kocyan & Schuit. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis javanica*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Phalaenopsis kimbaliiana* Gower = *Phalaenopsis reichenbachiana* Rchb.f. & Sander
- Phalaenopsis kunstleri*** Hook.f. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis labukensis* Shim, Lamb & Chan = *Paraphalaenopsis labukensis* Shim, A.L.Lamb & C.L.Chan, 1981
- Phalaenopsis lamelligera* Sweet = *Phalaenopsis cornu-cervi* (Breda) Blume & Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis latisepala* Rolfe = *Phalaenopsis javanica* J.J.Sm.
- Phalaenopsis laycockii* M.R.Head = *Paraphalaenopsis laycockii* (M.R.Hend.) A.D.Hawkes, 1963
- Phalaenopsis leucorrhoda*** Rchb.f. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis lindenii*** Loher #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis listeri* Berkeley = *Phalaenopsis lobbii* (Rchb.f.) H.R.Sweet
- Phalaenopsis lobbii*** (Rchb.f.) H.R.Sweet #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis lobbii hort. ex Rchb.f.* = *Phalaenopsis intermedia* Lindl.
- Phalaenopsis lowii*** Rchb.f. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana*** Rchb.f. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana pulchra* (Rchb.f.) Veitch = *Phalaenopsis pulchra* (Rchb.f.) Sweet
- Phalaenopsis lueddemannii* Boxall ex Naves = *Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis luteola*** Burb. ex Garay, Christenson & O.Gruss #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis maculata*** Rchb.f. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis malipoensis*** Z.J.Liu & S.C.Chen #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis mannii*** Rchb.f. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis mariae*** Burb. ex R.Warner & B.S.Williams #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis micholitzii*** Sander ex H.J.Veitch #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis modesta*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis musicola* Ridl. = *Phalaenopsis maculata* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis mysorensis*** Saldanha #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis pallens*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis pantherina*** Rchb.f. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis parishii*** Rchb.f. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis philippinensis*** Golamco ex Fowlie & Tang #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis pleihary* Burgeff = *Phalaenopsis amabilis* (L.) Blume
- Phalaenopsis portei* (Rchb.f.) Denning = *Phalaenopsis intermedia* Lindl.
- Phalaenopsis porteri hort. ex Index Kew.* = *Phalaenopsis intermedia* Lindl.
- Phalaenopsis proboscidioides* Parish ex Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis lowii* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis psilantha* Schltr. = *Phalaenopsis amboinensis* J.J.Sm.
- Phalaenopsis pulcherrima*** (Lindl.) J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis pulchra*** (Rchb.f.) Sweet #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis reichenbachiana*** Rchb.f. & Sander #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis rimestadiana* (Linden) Rolfe = *Phalaenopsis amabilis* (L.) Blume
- Phalaenopsis riteiwanensis* Masamune = *Phalaenopsis equestris* (Schauer) Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis robinsonii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis rosea* Lindl. = *Phalaenopsis equestris* (Schauer) Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis rosenstromii* Bailey = *Phalaenopsis amabilis* (L.) Blume
- Phalaenopsis rothschildiana* Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis leucorrhoda* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis ruckeri* W.Bull = *Brachypeza unguiculata* (Lindl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Phalaenopsis sanderiana*** Rchb.f. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis schillerano* Rolfe = *Phalaenopsis leucorrhoda* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis schilleriana*** Rchb.f. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis schilleriana vestalis* (Rchb.f.) Veitch = *Phalaenopsis stuartiana* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis schiller-stuartiana*** Rolfe #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis serpentilingua* J.J.Sm. = *Paraphalaenopsis serpentilingua* (J.J.Sm.) A.D.Hawkes, 1963
- Phalaenopsis simonsei* Simonse = *Paraphalaenopsis serpentilingua* (J.J.Sm.) A.D.Hawkes, 1963
- Phalaenopsis singuliflora*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis speciosa* Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis tetraspis* Rchb. f.
- Phalaenopsis staurolottis hort. ex Rollinson* = *Phalaenopsis equestris* (Schauer) Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis stobartiana*** Rchb.f. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis stuartiana*** Rchb.f. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis sumatrana*** Korth. & Rchb.f. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis sumatrana sumatrana* Korth. & Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis conringiana* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis taenialis*** (Lindl.) Christenson & Pradhan #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis tetraspis*** Rchb. f. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis thailandica*** O.Gruss & Roeth #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis thalebanii* Seidenfaden = *Phalaenopsis cornu-cervi* (Breda) Blume & Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis thornstonii* Holttum = *Paraphalaenopsis serpentilingua* (J.J.Sm.) A.D.Hawkes, 1963

- Phalaenopsis valentinii** Rchb.f. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis veitchiana** Rchb.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis veitchii hort. = *Phalaenopsis veitchiana* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis venosa** Shim & Fowlie #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis vesta hort. = *Phalaenopsis intermedia* Lindl.
- Phalaenopsis violacea** Witte #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis virataii Quisumb. = *Phalaenopsis veitchiana* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis viridis** J.J.Sm. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis wilsonii** Rolfe #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis youngiana hort. = *Phalaenopsis leucorrhoda* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis youngii hort.* = *Phalaenopsis leucorrhoda* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis zebrina* Witte = *Phalaenopsis sumatrana* Korth. & Rchb.f.
- Pharochilum daintreanum* (F.Muell. ex Benth.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis daintreana* F.Muell. ex Benth., 1873
- Phegopteris axillaris* Fée 1850-52 = *Cyathea axillaris* (Fée 1850-52) Lellinger 1988
- Pheladenia spp.** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pheladenia deformis** (R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phellosperma tetrancistra* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose = *Mammillaria tetrancistra* Engelmann
- Phellosperma Tiegel* = *Mammillaria* Haw.
- Philippicereus* = *Eulychnia* Phil.
- Philippicereus castaneus* (Philippi) Backeberg = *Eulychnia castanea* Philippi
- Philippinaea wenzelii* (Ames) Schltr. & Ames = *Orchipedum wenzelii* (Ames) J.J.Sm., 1934
- Phlebochilus brevisurus* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) Szlach. & Rutk. = *Caladenia brevisura* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Phlebochilus bryceanus* (R.S.Rogers) Szlach. = *Caladenia bryceana* R.S.Rogers, 1914
- Phlebochilus cairnsianus* (F.Muell.) Szlach. = *Caladenia cairnsiana* F.Muell., 1870
- Phlebochilus cardiochilus* (Tate) Szlach. = *Caladenia cardiochila* Tate, 1887
- Phlebochilus chapmanii* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) Szlach. & Rutk. = *Caladenia chapmanii* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Phlebochilus claviger* (A.Cunn. ex Lindl.) Szlach. = *Caladenia clavigera* A.Cunn. ex Lindl., 1840
- Phlebochilus douthchiae* (O.H.Sarg.) Szlach. = *Caladenia douthchiae* O.H.Sarg., 1921
- Phlebochilus incrassatus* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) Szlach. & Rutk. = *Caladenia incrassata* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Phlebochilus pachychilus* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) Szlach. & Rutk. = *Caladenia pachychila* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Phloeophila spp.** Hoehne & Schltr., 1926 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phloeophila asaroides* (Kraenzl.) Garay = *Acianthera asaroides* (Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Phloeophila bradei* (Schltr.) Garay = *Sansonia bradei* (Schltr.) Chiron, 2012
- Phloeophila carrilloi** (P.Ortiz) Pfahl, 2014 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Phloeophila cryptantha (Barb.Rodr.) Garay = *Acianthera cryptantha* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Phloeophila cunabulum** (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phloeophila cymbula** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phloeophila dasyglossa** (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phloeophila hystrix* (Kraenzl.) Garay = *Acianthera hystrix* (Kraenzl.) F.Barros, 2004
- Phloeophila nummularia** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1974 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phloeophila pelecanceps** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phloeophila peperomioides** (Ames) Garay, 1974 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phloeophila pleurothallopsis** (Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phloeophila ursula** (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2006 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota spp.** Lindl., 1825 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota advena** (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Hook.f., 1890 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota aidiolepis** Seidenf. & de Vogel, 1986 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota articulata** Lindl., 1830 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota bracteata* (D.Don) Seidenf. (1986) = *Pholidota imbricata* Lindley
- Pholidota calceata* Rchb.f., 1856 = *Pholidota imbricata* Lindley
- Pholidota camelostalix** Rchb.f., 1858 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota cantonensis** Rolfe, 1896 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Seed-pearl Orchid
- Pholidota carnea** (Blume) Lindl., 1830 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota chinensis** Lindl., 1847 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Rattlesnake Orchid
- Pholidota clemensii** Ames, 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota convallariae** (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Hook.f., 1889 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota corniculata** Pfitzer & Kraenzl., 1907 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota cyclopetala** Kraenzl., 1907 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota gibbosa** (Blume) Lindl. ex de Vriese, 1854 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota globosa** (Blume) Lindl., 1830 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota guibertiae** Finet, 1910 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota imbricata** Lindley #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota katakiana** Phukan, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota kouytcheensis* Gagnep. = *Pholidota yunnanensis* Rolfe, 1903

- Pholidota leveilleana* Schltr., 1913 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota longibulba* Holttum, 1947 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota longilabra* de Vogel, 1988 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota longipes* S.C.Chen & Z.H.Tsi, 1983 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota mediocris* de Vogel, 1988 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota missionariorum* Gagnep., 1931 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota nervosa* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1857 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota niana* Y.T.Liu, R.Li & C.L.Long, 2002 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota pachyglossa* Aver., 1999 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota pallida* Lindl., 1835 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Pholidota parviflora Hook.f., 1889 = *Pholidota carnea*
(Blume) Lindl., 1830
- Pholidota pectinata* Ames, 1920 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota pholas* Rchb.f., 1861 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota protracta* Hook.f., 1889 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota pygmaea* H.J.Chowdhery & G.D.Pal, 1995
publ. 1996 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota pyrranthela* Gagnep., 1950 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota recurva* Lindl., 1830 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota roseans* Schltr., 1913 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota rubra* Lindl., 1830 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Pholidota rupestris Hand.-Mazz. = *Pholidota*
missionariorum Gagnep., 1931
- Pholidota sauveolens* Lindl. = *Coelogyne suaveolens*
(Lindl.) Hook.f.
- Pholidota schweinfurthiana* L.O.Williams, 1938 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota sigmatochilus* J.J.Sm., 1943 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota sulcata* J.J.Sm., 1903 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota ventricosa* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1857 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota wattii* King & Pantl., 1897 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota yongii* J.J.Wood, 2013 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota yunnanensis* Rolfe, 1903 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phoringopsis dockrillii* (Lavarack) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem.
= *Arthrochilus dockrillii* Lavarack, 1975
- Phoringopsis lavarackiana* D.L.Jones = *Arthrochilus*
lavarackianus (D.L.Jones) Lavarack, 2006
- Phragmipedium sargentianum* (Rolfe) Rolfe =
Phragmipedium sargentianum (Rolfe) Rolfe
- Phragmipedium* spp. Rolfe I 82 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium andreetae* P.J.Cribb & Pupulin 2006 I
82 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium anguloi* Braem, Teson & Manzur, 2014 I
82 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium besseae* Dodson & E.Kuhn. I 82
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium besseae* var. *dalessandroi* (Dodson &
O.Gruss) A.Moon & P.J.Cribb, 1997 = *Phragmipedium*
dalessandroi
- Phragmipedium boissierianum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe I 82
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium brasiliense* Quene & O.Gruss (2003) I
82 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium cajamarcae* Schltr. = *Phragmipedium*
boissierianum (Rchb.f.) Rolfe
- Phragmipedium caricinum* (Lindl. & Paxton) Rolfe I 82
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Reed grass-like phragmipedium
- Phragmipedium caudatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe I 82
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium christiansenianum* O.Gruss & Roeth
(2001) I 82 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium czerwiakowianum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe =
Phragmipedium boissierianum (Rchb.f.) Rolfe
- Phragmipedium dalessandroi* I 82 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium dariense* (Reichb.f.) Garay =
Phragmipedium longifolium (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe
- Phragmipedium ecuadorensis* Garay = *Phragmipedium*
pearcei (Rchb.f.) Rauh & Senghas
- Phragmipedium exstaminodium* Castaño, Hągsater, &
E.Aguirre = *Phragmipedium humboldtii* (Warsz.)
J.T.Atwood & Dressler (1998 publ. 1999)
- Phragmipedium fischeri* Braem & H.Mohr 1996 I 82
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium grande* Roeth, 2012 = *Phragmipedium*
pfitzerianum O.Gruss (2013)
- Phragmipedium guianense* Sambin & Braem (2014) I 82
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium hartwegii* (Reichb.f.) L.O. Williams =
Phragmipedium longifolium (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe
- Phragmipedium hincksianum* (Reichb.f.) Garay =
Phragmipedium longifolium (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe
- Phragmipedium hirtzii* Dodson I 82 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium hirtzii* var. *anchicayense* (Braem, Tesón &
J.P.Faust) P.J.Cribb, 2017 = *Phragmipedium hirtzii*
Dodson
- Phragmipedium hirtzii* var. *hirtzii* = *Phragmipedium hirtzii*
Dodson
- Phragmipedium humboldtii* (Warsz.) J.T.Atwood &
Dressler (1998 publ. 1999) I 82 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium humboldtii* var. *exstaminodium* (Castaño,
Hągsater & E.Aguirre) P.J.Cribb & Purver, 2017 =
Phragmipedium humboldtii (Warsz.) J.T.Atwood &
Dressler (1998 publ. 1999)
- Phragmipedium humboldtii* var. *humboldtii* =
Phragmipedium humboldtii (Warsz.) J.T.Atwood &
Dressler (1998 publ. 1999)
- Phragmipedium klotzschianum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe I 82
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium kovachii* I 82 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium lindenii* (Lindl.) Dressler & N.H.Williams
I 82 ORCHIDACEAE (S) Zapato de venus

- Phragmipedium lindleyanum*** (Lindl.) Rolfe I⁸²
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Lindley's phragmipedium
Phragmipedium lindleyanum var. *kaieteurum*
(M.R.Schomb. ex Lindl.) Rolfe, 1896 = *Phragmipedium*
lindleyanum (Lindl.) Rolfe
Phragmipedium lindleyanum var. *lindleyanum* =
Phragmipedium lindleyanum (Lindl.) Rolfe
phragmipedium, Lindley's (E): *Phragmipedium*
lindleyanum
- Phragmipedium longifolium*** (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe I⁸²
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Long-leaf phragmipedium
Phragmipedium longifolium var. *hartwegii* (Pfitzer) Hallier
f., 1897 = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Rchb.f. &
Warsz.) Rolfe
Phragmipedium longifolium var. *longifolium* =
Phragmipedium longifolium (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe
phragmipedium, Long-leaf (E): *Phragmipedium longifolium*
Phragmipedium manzurii W.E.Higgins & Viveros =
Phragmipedium schlimii (Linden & Rchb.f.) Rolfe
- Phragmipedium pearcei*** (Rchb.f.) Rauh & Senghas I⁸²
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Pearce's phragmipedium
phragmipedium, Pearce's (E): *Phragmipedium pearcei*
Phragmipedium peruvianum Christenson, 2002 =
Phragmipedium kovachii
- Phragmipedium pfitzerianum*** O.Gruss (2013) I⁸²
ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium portillae = *Phragmipedium* Rolfe
- Phragmipedium ramiroi*** Kolan. & Szlach. (2017) I⁸²
ORCHIDACEAE
phragmipedium, Reed grass-like (E): *Phragmipedium*
caricinum
Phragmipedium reticulatum (Reichb.f.) Garay =
Phragmipedium boissierianum (Rchb.f.) Rolfe
- Phragmipedium richteri*** Roeth & Gruss I⁸²
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium roethianum*** O.Gruss & Kalina (1998) I⁸²
ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium roezlii (Reichb.f.) Garay = *Phragmipedium*
longifolium (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe
- Phragmipedium sargentianum*** (Rolfe) Rolfe I⁸²
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium schlimii*** (Linden & Rchb.f.) Rolfe I⁸²
ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium schlimii var. *fischeri* (Braem & H.Mohr)
O.Gruss, 2000 = *Phragmipedium fischeri* Braem &
H.Mohr 1996
Phragmipedium schlimii var. *manzurii* (W.E.Higgins &
Viveros) P.J.Cribb, 2017 = *Phragmipedium schlimii*
(Linden & Rchb.f.) Rolfe
Phragmipedium schlimii var. *schlimii* = *Phragmipedium*
schlimii (Linden & Rchb.f.) Rolfe
phragmipedium, Striped (E): *Phragmipedium vittatum*
- Phragmipedium vittatum*** (Vell.) Rolfe I⁸²
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Striped phragmipedium
Phragmipedium wallisii (Rchb.f.) Garay = *Phragmipedium*
warszewiczianum (Reichb.f.) Garay
- Phragmipedium warszewiczianum*** (Reichb.f.) Garay I⁸²
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium xerophyticum* J.C.Soto, Salazar &
Hágsater = *Mexipedium xerophyticum* (Soto Arenas,
Salazar & Hágsater) V.A.Albert & M.W.Chase, 1992
Phragmopedilum = *Phragmipedium* Rolfe
Phragmopedilum sargentianum (Rolfe) Pfister =
Phragmipedium sargentianum (Rolfe) Rolfe
- Phragmorchis* spp.** L.O.Williams, 1938 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmorchis teretifolia*** L.O.Williams, 1938 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia* spp.** Lindl., 1830 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia acuminata*** J.J.Sm., 1905 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia albiflora*** Ridl., 1886 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia albofarinosa*** Ormerod, 2005 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia alpina*** J.J.Sm., 1915 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia altigena*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia amabilis*** P.Royen, 1979 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia amesii*** Kraenzl., 1911 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia angraecoides* Schltr. = *Octarrhena angraecoides*
(Schltr.) Schltr., 1911
- Phreatia angustifolia*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia aristulifera*** Ames, 1908 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia asciiformis*** J.J.Sm., 1933 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia beiningiana*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia bicallosa*** Ridl., 1917 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia bicostata*** J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia biechinata*** Ormerod, 2002 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia bigibbosa*** J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia bigibbula*** Kores, 1989 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia bismarckiensis*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia brachyphylla*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia brachyphyton*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia brachystachys*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia bracteata*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia brevicaulis*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia brevis*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia breviscapa*** J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia bulbophylloides*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia caespitosa*** J.J.Sm., 1915 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia calcarata*** J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 II⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE

- Phreatia canaliculata* J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia carolinensis* Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia caudata* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia caudiflora* Gilli, 1980 publ. 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia caulescens* Ames, 1908 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia chionantha* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia cladophylax* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl. = *Octarrhena cladophylax* (Rchb.f.) P.F.Hunt, 1970
- Phreatia clivicola* W.Kittr. = *Phreatia micrantha* (A.Rich.) Lindl., 1859
- Phreatia coelonychia* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia collina* J.J.Sm., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia comptonii* Rendle = *Phreatia hypsorrhynchos* Schltr., 1906
- Phreatia concinna* Ridl., 1916 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia congesta* Rolfe = *Bryobium retusum* (Blume) Y.P.Ng & P.J.Cribb, 2005
- Phreatia constricta* Schltr., 1919 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia crassifolia* Ridl., 1909 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia crassiuscula* Nicholls, 1945 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia crinonioides* Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia cryptostigma* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia cucullata* J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia curvata* (Gilli) Ormerod, 2017 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia cylindrostachya* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia deltoides* J.J.Sm., 1934 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia dendrochiloides* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia dendrophylax* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia densiflora* (Blume) Lindl., 1830 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia densispica* Ridl., 1916 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia densissima* J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia dischorensis* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia djamuensis* Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia dulcis* J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia elata* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia elegans* Lindl., 1830 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia elmeri* Ames = *Octarrhena elmeri* (Ames) Ames, 1915
- Phreatia elongata* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia ensifolia* Ames = *Octarrhena ensifolia* (Ames) Schltr., 1911
- Phreatia epimonticola* J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia evrardii* Gagnep., 1931 = *Phreatia formosana* Rolfe ex Hemsl., 1895
- Phreatia falcata* Ridl., 1916 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia finisterrae* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia flaccida* Ridl., 1916 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia flavovirens* Kores, 1989 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia formosana* Rolfe ex Hemsl., 1895 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia foveata* Carr, 1933 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia ganggapensis* P.Royen, 1979 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia gillespiei* Kores, 1989 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia giluwensis* Ormerod, 2014 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia gladiata* (A.Rich.) Lindl., 1859 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia globulosa* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum globulosum* (Ridl.) Schuit & de Vogel
- Phreatia goliathensis* J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia goodspeediana* A.D.Hawkes, 1952 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia govidjoae* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia gracilis* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia graeffei* Kraenzl., 1911 = *Phreatia micrantha* (A.Rich.) Lindl., 1859
- Phreatia grandiflora* J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia habbema* J.J.Sm., 1910 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia hartleyi* Ormerod, 2014 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia hollandiana* J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia hypsorrhynchos* Schltr., 1906 = *Phreatia hypsorrhynchos* Schltr., 1906
- Phreatia hypsorrhynchos* Schltr., 1906 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia imitans* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia infundibuliformis* Ames, 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia iridifolia* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia jadunae* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia jayaweerae* Ormerod, 2005 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia kandiensis* Ormerod, 2014 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia kanehirae* Fukuy., 1938 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia kaniensis* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia kempfii* Schltr., 1919 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia kempteri* Schltr., 1919 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia keysseri* Schltr., 1919 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Phreatia klabatensis* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia klossii* Ridl., 1916 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia koordersii* Rolfe, 1899 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia kotoinsularis* Fukuy. = *Phreatia formosana* Rolfe
ex Hemsl., 1895
- Phreatia kusaiensis* Tuyama, 1941 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia ladronica* Tuyama, 1940 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia lalana* Ormerod, 2014 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia lasioglossa* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia latipetala* J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia laxa* Schltr., 1905 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia laxiflora* (Blume) Lindl., 1830 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia leioglossa* Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia leptophylla* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia leucostachya* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia limenophylax* (Endl.) Rchb.f., 1857 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia linearifolia* Schltr., 1905 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia linearis* Ridl., 1913 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia listeri* Rolfe, 1890 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia listrophora* Ridl., 1896 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia longibractea* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia longibracteata* Ridl., 1917 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia longicaulis* Schltr., 1905 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia longimentum* Gilli, 1980 publ. 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia lorentzii* (J.J.Sm.) Kraenzl. = *Octarrhena lorentzii*
J.J.Sm., 1910
- Phreatia loriae* Schltr., 1907 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia louisadum* Kraenzl., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia luzoniensis* Rolfe ex Ames, 1905 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia macra* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia macrophylla* Schltr. = *Phreatia micrantha*
(A.Rich.) Lindl., 1859
- Phreatia macrophyloides* Kraenzl. = *Phreatia micrantha*
(A.Rich.) Lindl., 1859
- Phreatia masarangica* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia matthewsii* Rchb.f., 1878 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia maxima* Kraenzl., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia mearnsii* Ames, 1912 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia mentosa* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia micholitzii* Schltr., 1919 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia micrantha* (A.Rich.) Lindl., 1859 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia micrantha* Schltr. = *Phreatia vanimoana*
Ormerod, 2004
- Phreatia microphyton* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia microtatantha* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia microtidis* Lindl. = *Phreatia plantaginifolia*
(J.Koenig) Ormerod, 1995
- Phreatia millikenii* Ormerod, 2005 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia minahassae* Schltr., 1925 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia minima* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia minutiflora* Lindl. = *Phreatia plantaginifolia*
(J.Koenig) Ormerod, 1995
- Phreatia modesta* Ridl., 1916 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia moluccana* J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia montana* Ridl., 1916 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia monticola* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia morii* Hayata, 1914 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia muscicola* P.Royen, 1979 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia myriantha* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia navicularis* J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia nebularum* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia negrosiana* Ames, 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia neocaledonica* Schltr., 1906 = *Phreatia*
matthewsii Rchb.f., 1878
- Phreatia nutans* J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia oreogena* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia oreophylax* Rchb.f., 1878 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia oubatchensis* Schltr., 1906 = *Phreatia*
stenostachya (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1911
- Phreatia oxyantheroides* Schltr., 1905 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia pacifica* Fukuy., 1939 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia padangensis* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia palawensis* (Schltr.) Tuyama, 1940 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia paleata* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1876 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia palmifrons* Ormerod, 2005 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia papuana* Ridl., 1886 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia pentagona* Kores, 1989 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia petiolata* Schltr., 1905 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Phreatia pholidotoides* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia phreatioides* (J.J.Sm.) L.O.Williams, 1946 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia pisifera* J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia plagiopetala* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia plantaginifolia* (J.Koenig) Ormerod, 1995 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia platychila* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1905 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia platyclinoides* Ridl., 1916 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia pleistantha* Schltr., 1919 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia plexauroides* Rchb.f., 1857 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia polyantha* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia ponapensis* Schltr., 1921 = *Phreatia tahitensis*
Lindl., 1858
- Phreatia potamophila* Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia procera* Ridl., 1916 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia protensa* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia pseudothompsonii* Tuyama, 1940 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia pseudo-thompsonii* Tuyama, 1940 = *Phreatia*
pseudothompsonii Tuyama, 1940
- Phreatia pulchella* Ridl., 1916 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia pumilio* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia pusilla* (Blume) Lindl., 1830 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia quadrata* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia quinquelobulata* J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia ramosii* Ames, 1912 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia renilabris* J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia repens* J.J.Sm., 1910 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia resiana* J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia retusa* (Blume) Lindl. = *Bryobium retusum*
(Blume) Y.P.Ng & P.J.Cribb, 2005
- Phreatia rhomboglossa* Schltr., 1905 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia richardiana* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl. = *Phreatia*
micrantha (A.Rich.) Lindl., 1859
- Phreatia rotundata* J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia rupestris* J.J.Sm., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia ryozoana* Tuyama, 1939 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia saccifera* Schltr., 1905 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia saccolabioides* Schltr. = *Octarrhena*
saccolabioides (Schltr.) Schltr., 1911
- Phreatia samoensis* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Phreatia*
micrantha (A.Rich.) Lindl., 1859
- Phreatia sarasinorum* Kraenzl., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia sarawaketensis* Ormerod, 2014 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia sarcothece* Schltr. = *Phreatia micrantha* (A.Rich.)
Lindl., 1859
- Phreatia scandens* J.J.Sm., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia scaphioglossa* Schltr., 1905 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia schoenorchis* J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia seleniglossa* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia semiorbicularis* J.J.Sm., 1910 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia seranica* J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia similis* Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia simplex* Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia sinadjiensis* J.J.Sm., 1917 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia sororia* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia spathilabia* Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia spathulata* J.J.Sm., 1917 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia sphaerocarpa* Schltr., 1905 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia stenophylla* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia stenostachya* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia stipulata* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia stresemannii* J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia subalpina* P.Royen, 1979 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia subcrenulata* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia sublata* N.Hallé, 1977 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia subsaccata* J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia subsacculata* Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia subtriloba* Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia sulcata* (Blume) J.J.Sm., 1905 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia sumatrana* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia tafana* Ormerod, 2014 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia tahitensis* Lindl., 1858 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia taiwaniana* Fukuy., 1935 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia tenuis* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia teretifolia* (Gilli) Ormerod, 2017 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia thelasiflora* J.J.Sm. = *Phreatia sphaerocarpa*
Schltr., 1905
- Phreatia thompsonii* Ames, 1914 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Phreatia tjobodasana*** J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia transversiloba*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia trilobulata*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia uniflora* Wight = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Phreatia urostachya*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia vaginata*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia valida*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia vandenbergiae*** Ormerod, 2014 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia vanimoana*** Ormerod, 2004 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia vanoverberghii*** Ames, 1912 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia vanuatensis*** T.Yukawa, 2003 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia virescens*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia vitellina* Ridl. = *Octarrhena vitellina* (Ridl.) Schltr., 1923
- Phreatia waryana* Schltr. = *Thelasis waryana* (Schltr.) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2012 publ. 2011
- Phreatia wenzelii*** Ames, 1915 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia xantholeuca*** Kraenzl., 1921 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phyllamphora mirabilis* Lour. = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Phyllamphora Nerz & Wistuba* = *Nepenthes* L.
- Phylloma aloiflorum* ker Gawl. = *Aloe purpurea* Lam.
- Phylloma J.-B.Castillon* = *Aloe* L.
- Phylloma macrum* (Haw) Sweet = *Aloe macra* Haw.
- Phylloma rufocinctum* (Haw) Sweet = *Aloe purpurea* Lam.
- Phyllomphax helleborina* (Hook.f.) Schltr. = *Brachycorythis macrantha* (Lindl.) Summerh., 1955
- Phyllomphax iantha* (Wight) Schltr. = *Brachycorythis iantha* (Wight) Summerh., 1955
- Phyllomphax laotica* (Gagnep.) Szlach. = *Brachycorythis laotica* (Gagnep.) Summerh., 1955
- Phyllomphax macrantha* (Lindl.) Summerh. = *Brachycorythis macrantha* (Lindl.) Summerh., 1955
- Phyllomphax obcordata* (Lindl. ex Wall.) Schltr. = *Brachycorythis obcordata* (Lindl. ex Wall.) Summerh., 1955
- Phyllomphax splendida* (Summerh.) Szlach. = *Brachycorythis splendida* Summerh., 1955
- Phyllomphax tanganyikensis* (Summerh.) Szlach. = *Brachycorythis tanganyikensis* Summerh., 1962
- Phyllomphax thorelii* (Gagnep.) Tang & F.T.Wang = *Brachycorythis thorelii* (Gagnep.) Summerh., 1955
- Phyllomphax wightii* (Summerh.) Szlach. = *Brachycorythis wightii* Summerh., 1955
- Phyllorchis acutiflora* (A. Rich.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum acutiflorum* A.Rich.
- Phyllorchis adenopetala* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum flavescens* (Blume) Lindley
- Phyllorchis affinis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum affine* Wall. ex Lindl.
- Phyllorchis albida* (Wight) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum acutiflorum* A.Rich.
- Phyllorchis alcicornis* (C.S.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum alcicorne* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis alopecurus* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum triste* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis andersonii* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum andersonii* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm.
- Phyllorchis angustifolia* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum angustifolium* (Blume) Lindl.
- Phyllorchis antennifera* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum antenniferum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis apoda* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum apodum* Hook.f.
- Phyllorchis argyropus* (Endl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum argyropus* (Endl.) Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis aristata* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum aristatum* (Rchb.f.) Hemsl.
- Phyllorchis aurantiaca* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum schillerianum* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis aurata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum auratum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis aurea* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum aureum* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm.
- Phyllorchis auricoma* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum auricomum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis baileyi* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum baileyi* F.Muell.
- Phyllorchis barbiger* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum barbigerum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis baronii* (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum baronii* Ridl.
- Phyllorchis beccarii* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum beccarii* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis bicolor* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum bicolor* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis bifaria* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum bifarium* Hook.f.
- Phyllorchis biflora* (Teijsm. & Binn) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum biflorum* Teijsm. & Binn.
- Phyllorchis biseta* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum bisetum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis blepharistes* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum blepharistes* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis blumei* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum maxillare* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis bootanensis* (Griff.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis bowkettiae* (F.M.Bailey) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum bowkettiae* F.M.Bailey
- Phyllorchis bracteolata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum bracteolatum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis brevipes* (Ridley) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum brevipes* Ridley
- Phyllorchis bulbophylli* (Griff.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum griffithii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis caespitosa* Thouars = *Bulbophyllum caespitosum* Thouars
- Phyllorchis candida* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum candidum* Hook.f.

- Phyllorchis capillipes* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum capillipes* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis capitata* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum capitatum* (Blume) Lindley
- Phyllorchis caudata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum caudatum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis cauliflora* (Hook.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum cauliflorum* Hook.f.
- Phyllorchis cernua* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum cernuum* (Blume) Lindley
- Phyllorchis cheiri* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum cheiri* Lindley
- Phyllorchis chinensis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum chinense* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis chloroptera* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum chloropterum* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis ciliata* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum ciliatum* (Blume) Lindley
- Phyllorchis cirrhata* (Hook.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum purpureofuscum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Phyllorchis clavata* Thouars = *Bulbophyllum clavatum* Thouars
- Phyllorchis clavigera* (Fitzg.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Phyllorchis cochleata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis collettii* (Hemsl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum wendlandianum* (Kraenzl.) Dammer
- Phyllorchis colubrina* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum colubrinum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis comata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum comatum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis commersonii* Thouars = *Bulbophyllum commersonii* Thouars
- Phyllorchis comosa* (Collet & Hemsl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum comosum* Collett & Hemsl.
- Phyllorchis conchifera* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum khasyanum* Griff.
- Phyllorchis concinna* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum concinnum* Hook.f.
- Phyllorchis conferta* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum scabratum* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis coriscensis* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum cocoinum* Bateman ex Lindl.
- Phyllorchis cornuta* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum helenae* (Kuntze) J.J.Sm.
- Phyllorchis crassifolia* (Thwaites ex Trimen) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum crassifolium* Thwaites ex Trimen
- Phyllorchis crassipes* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum crassipes* Hook. f.
- Phyllorchis crocea* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum croceum* (Blume) Lindley
- Phyllorchis cumingii* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum cumingii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis cuprea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum cupreum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis cylindracea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum cylindraceum* Wall. ex Lindl.
- Phyllorchis dayana* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum dayanum* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis dearei* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum dearei* W.Watson
- Phyllorchis densa* Thouars = *Bulbophyllum densum* Thouars
- Phyllorchis diphyes* Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum capitatum* (Blume) Lindley
- Phyllorchis elaidum* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Stolzia elaidium* (Lindl.) Summerh., 1964
- Phyllorchis elata* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum elatum* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm.
- Phyllorchis elegans* (Gardn. ex Thwaites) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum elegans* Gardner ex Thwaites
- Phyllorchis elisae* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum elisae* (F.Muell.) Benth.
- Phyllorchis elliae* (Rhb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum elliae* Reichb.f.
- Phyllorchis elongata* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum elongatum* (Blume) Hassk.
- Phyllorchis erecta* Thouars = *Bulbophyllum erectum* Thouars
- Phyllorchis euphphara* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum eublepharum* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis exaltata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum exaltatum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis exigua* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum exiguum* F.Muell.
- Phyllorchis falcata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* (Lindl.) Rcb.f.
- Phyllorchis falcipetala* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum falcipetalum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis fimbriata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum fimbriatum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis flavescens* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum flavescens* (Blume) Lindley
- Phyllorchis flavida* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Phyllorchis fusca* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum fuscum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis fuscopurpurea* (Wight) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum fuscopurpureum* Wight
- Phyllorchis gamblei* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum fischeri* Seidenf.
- Phyllorchis gamosepala* (Griff.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum lepidum* (Blume) J.J. Smith
- Phyllorchis geraensis* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum geraense* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis gibbosa* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum gibbosum* (Blume) Lindley
- Phyllorchis gladiata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum gladiatum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis globulus* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum globulus* Hook.f.
- Phyllorchis gracilis* Thouars = *Bulbophyllum gracile* Thouars
- Phyllorchis grandiflora* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum grandiflorum* Blume
- Phyllorchis gravida* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum gravidum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis guttulata* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum guttulatum* (Hook.f.) Balakr.

- Phyllorchis gymnopus* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum gymnopus* Hook.f.
- Phyllorchis helenae* Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum helenae* (Kuntze) J.J.Sm.
- Phyllorchis herminostachys* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Phyllorchis hildebrandtii* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum hildebrandtii* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis hirsuta* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium* (Blume) Lindl.
- Phyllorchis hirta* (J.E.Sm.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum hirtum* (J.E.Sm.) Lindl.
- Phyllorchis hookeri* Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum fischeri* Seidenf.
- Phyllorchis hymenantha* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum hymenanthum* Hook.f.
- Phyllorchis imbricata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis inaequalis* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum inaequale* (Blume) Lindl.
- Phyllorchis incurva* Thouars = *Bulbophyllum incurvum* Thouars
- Phyllorchis iners* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum iners* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis intertexta* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum intertextum* Lindley
- Phyllorchis javanica* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum epicranthes* Hook.f.
- Phyllorchis josephii* Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum josephi* (Kuntze) Summerh.
- Phyllorchis kaitiensis* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum kaitiense* Reichb. f.
- Phyllorchis kingii* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum kingii* Hook.f.
- Phyllorchis lasiantha* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum lasianthum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis lasiochila* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum lasiochilum* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis laxiflora* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum laxiflorum* (Blume) Lindley
- Phyllorchis lemniscata* (C.S.Parish ex Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum lemniscatum* C.S.Parish ex Hook.f.
- Phyllorchis leopardina* (Wall.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum leopardinum* (Wall.) Lindl.
- Phyllorchis leptantha* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum leptanthum* Hook.f.
- Phyllorchis leptosepala* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum leptosepalum* Hook.f.
- Phyllorchis lichenastrum* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium lichenastrum* (F.Muell.) Rolfe
- Phyllorchis limbata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum limbatum* Lindley
- Phyllorchis lindleyana* (Griff.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum lindleyanum* Griff.
- Phyllorchis lobii* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum lobbii* Lindley
- Phyllorchis longiflora* Thouars = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Phyllorchis longiscapa* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum blepharistes* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis lundiana* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum plumosum* (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn.
- Phyllorchis lupulina* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum lupulinum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis macraei* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum macraei* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Phyllorchis macrantha* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum macranthum* Lindley
- Phyllorchis maculosa* Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis mannii* (Hook.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis maxillaris* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum maxillare* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis maxima* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum maximum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis medusae* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum medusae* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis megalantha* (Griff.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum cheiri* Lindley
- Phyllorchis megalonyx* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum megalonyx* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis membranacea* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum membranaceum* Teijsm. & Binn.
- Phyllorchis membranifolia* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum membranifolium* Hook.f.
- Phyllorchis merguensis* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum lineatum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) J.J.Sm.
- Phyllorchis meridensis* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum meridense* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis micrantha* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum triste* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis micropetala* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum micropetalum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis microtepala* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum microtepalum* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis minuta* Thouars = *Bulbophyllum minutum* Thouars
- Phyllorchis minutissima* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum minutissimum* (F.Muell.) F.Muell.
- Phyllorchis mischmeensis* Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum purpureofuscum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Phyllorchis modesta* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum sulcatum* (Blume) Lindley
- Phyllorchis monantha* Kuntze. = *Bulbophyllum pteroglossum* Schltr.
- Phyllorchis moniliformis* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum moniliforme* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis monticola* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum gravidum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis mucronata* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum mucronatum* (Blume) Lindley
- Phyllorchis mucronifolia* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum mucronifolium* Rchb.f. & Warm.
- Phyllorchis multiflora* (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum multiflorum* Ridl.
- Phyllorchis mutabilis* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum mutabile* (Blume) Lindley
- Phyllorchis napelli* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum napellii* Lindl.

- Phyllorchis nasuta* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum nasutum* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis neilghernsis* (Wight) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum sterile* (Lam.) Suresh
- Phyllorchis nematopoda* (F. Muell.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum nematopodum* F. Muell.
- Phyllorchis nutans* Thouars = *Bulbophyllum nutans* (Thouars) Thouars
- Phyllorchis obtusa* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum obtusum* (Blume) Lindl.
- Phyllorchis occlusa* (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum occlusum* Ridl.
- Phyllorchis occulta* Thouars = *Bulbophyllum occultum* Thouars
- Phyllorchis odorata* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum odoratum* (Blume) Lindley
- Phyllorchis odoratissima* (J.E.Sm.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum odoratissimum* (J.E.Sm.) Lindl.
- Phyllorchis oerstedtii* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum oerstedtii* (Reichb.f.) Hemsley
- Phyllorchis oligoglossa* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum oligoglossum* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis oreonastes* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum oreonastes* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis ornatissima* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum ornatissimum* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm.
- Phyllorchis othonis* Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum othonis* (Kuntze) J.J.Sm.
- Phyllorchis ovalifolia* (Blume) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium* (Blume) Lindl.
- Phyllorchis pachyrhachis* (A. Rich.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum pinelianum* (A.Rich.) Ormerod
- Phyllorchis paleacea* (Benth.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum purpureofuscum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Phyllorchis parviflora* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum parviflorum* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis parvula* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium* (Blume) Lindl.
- Phyllorchis patens* (King ex Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum patens* King ex Hook.f.
- Phyllorchis pavimentata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Phyllorchis pendula* Thouars = *Bulbophyllum pendulum* Thouars
- Phyllorchis penicillium* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum penicillium* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis petiolaris* (Thwaites) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum petiolare* Thwaites
- Phyllorchis picturata* (Lodd.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum picturatum* (Lodd.) Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis pileata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum pileatum* Lindley
- Phyllorchis pipio* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum pipio* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis polyrhiza* (Lindley) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum polyrrhizum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis prenticei* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium lichenastrum* (F.Muell.) Rolfe
- Phyllorchis prismatica* Thouars = *Bulbophyllum prismaticum* Thouars
- Phyllorchis protracta* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum protractum* Hook.f.
- Phyllorchis psittacoglossa* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum psittacoglossum* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis psychoon* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum scabratum* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis pumilio* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum pumilio* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis punctata* (Fitzg.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum baileyi* F.Muell.
- Phyllorchis purpurascens* (F.M.Bailey) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum macphersonii* Rupp
- Phyllorchis purpurea* (D.Don) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum careyanum* (Hook.f.) Sprengel
- Phyllorchis pusilla* Thouars = *Bulbophyllum pusillum* Thouars
- Phyllorchis pygmaea* (Sm) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum pygmaeum* (Sm.) Lindl.
- Phyllorchis quadriseta* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum quadrisetum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis radiata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum laxiflorum* (Blume) Lindley
- Phyllorchis recurva* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Phyllorchis refracta* (Zoll.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum refractum* (Zoll.) Reichb.f.
- Phyllorchis reichenbachii* Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum reichenbachii* (Kuntze) Schltr.
- Phyllorchis reinwardtii* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum* (Blume) Hassk.
- Phyllorchis repens* (Griff.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum repens* Griff.
- Phyllorchis reptans* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum reptans* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Phyllorchis reticulata* (Bateman) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum reticulatum* Bateman
- Phyllorchis retusiuscula* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis rhombifolium* (Carr) Masam. = *Bulbophyllum hymenochilum* Kraenzl.
- Phyllorchis ridleyana* Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum trigonopus* (Rchb.f.) P.T.Ong
- Phyllorchis ringens* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum lindleyanum* Griff.
- Phyllorchis rolfei* Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum rolfei* (Kuntze) Seidenf.
- Phyllorchis rostriceps* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum rostriceps* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis roxburghii* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum roxburghii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis rufilabra* (C.S.P.Parish & Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum rufilabrum* C.S.P.Parish ex Hook.f.
- Phyllorchis rufina* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum rufinum* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis saltatoria* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum saltatorium* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis sceptrum* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum elongatum* (Blume) Hassk.
- Phyllorchis schefferi* Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum schefferi* (Kuntze) Schltr.

- Phyllorchis schmidtiana* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum schmidtianum* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis secunda* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum secundum* Hook.f.
- Phyllorchis sessilis* Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis setigera* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum setigerum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis seychellarum* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum intertextum* Lindley
- Phyllorchis shepherdii* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum shepherdii* (F.Muell.) Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis sicyobulbon* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum sicyobulbon* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis silleniana* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum sillemianum* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis simillima* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
- Phyllorchis sordida* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum sordidum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis stenobulbon* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum stenobulbon* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis striata* (Griff.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum striatum* (Griff.) Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis striatella* (Ridley) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum striatellum* Ridley
- Phyllorchis suavissima* (Rolfe) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum suavissimum* Rolfe
- Phyllorchis sulcata* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum sulcatum* (Blume) Lindley
- Phyllorchis taeniophylla* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
- Phyllorchis tenella* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium* (Blume) Lindl.
- Phyllorchis tenuifolia* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum tenuifolium* (Blume) Lindley
- Phyllorchis thompsonii* (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum thompsonii* Ridl.
- Phyllorchis thomsonii* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum parviflorum* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis thwaitesii* (Reichb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum thwaitesii* Reichb.f.
- Phyllorchis tortuosa* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum tortuosum* (Blume) Lindley
- Phyllorchis tremula* (Wight) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum tremulum* Wight
- Phyllorchis triadenia* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum triadenium* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis triflora* (Breda) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum triflorum* (Breda) Blume
- Phyllorchis trimenii* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum trimenii* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm.
- Phyllorchis tripetala* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum tripetalum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis tristis* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum triste* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis umbellata* (G.Forst) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis unguiculatum* (Reichb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum unguiculatum* Reichb.f.
- Phyllorchis uniflora* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum* (Blume) Hassk.
- Phyllorchis vaginata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum vaginatum* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Phyllorchis variegata* Thours = *Bulbophyllum variegatum* Thouars
- Phyllorchis vermicularis* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum vermiculare* Hook.f.
- Phyllorchis violacea* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum violaceum* (Blume) Lindl.
- Phyllorchis virens* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum virens* (Lindl.) Hook.f.
- Phyllorchis viridiflora* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum viridiflorum* (Hook.f.) Schltr.
- Phyllorchis vittata* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum exaltatum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis wallichii* Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum refractum* (Zoll.) Reichb.f.
- Phyllorchis weddellii* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum weddellii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis wightii* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum wightii* Reichb.f.
- Phyllorchis wrayi* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum wrayi* Hook.f.
- Phyllorchis xylophylla* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum xylophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Phyllorkis elaidum* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Stolzia elaidium* (Lindl.) Summerh., 1964
- Phymatidiopsis mellobarretoi* (L.O.Williams & Hoehne) Szlach. = *Phymatidium mellobarretoi* L.O.Williams & Hoehne, 1947
- Phymatidium** spp. Lindl., 1833 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phymatidium antioquiense* P.Ortiz = *Eloyella antioquiensis* (P.Ortiz) P.Ortiz, 1979
- Phymatidium aquinoi** Schltr., 1925 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phymatidium delicatulum** Lindl., 1833 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phymatidium falcifolium** Lindl., 1833 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phymatidium geiselii** Ruschi, 1976 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phymatidium glaziovii* Toscano = *Phymatidium geiselii* Ruschi, 1976
- Phymatidium hysteroanthum** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phymatidium limae** Porto & Brade, 1937 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phymatidium mellobarretoi** L.O.Williams & Hoehne, 1947 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phymatidium microphyllum** (Barb.Rodr.) Toscano, 2001 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phymatidium panamense* Dressler = *Eloyella panamensis* (Dressler) Dodson, 1989
- Phymatidium seehaweri* I.Bock = *Phymatidium aquinoi* Schltr., 1925
- Phymatidium vogelii** Pabst, 1972 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Physinga acrensis* Brieger & Bicalho = *Epidendrum acreense* (Brieger & Bicalho) Christenson, 1991

- Physinga* Lindl., 1838 = *Epidendrum* L.
Physinga polygonata (Lindl.) H.Dietr., 1980 = *Epidendrum polygonatum* Lindl., 1858
Physoceras australe Boiteau, 1942 = *Cynorkis australis* (Boiteau) Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2017
Physoceras bellum Schltr., 1924 = *Cynorkis unguiculata* Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2017
Physoceras betsomangense Bosser, 1980 = *Cynorkis betsomangensis* (Bosser) Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2017
Physoceras bifurcum H.Perrier, 1955 = *Cynorkis bifurca* (H.Perrier) Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2017
Physoceras boryanum (A.Rich.) Bosser, 1980 = *Cynorkis boryana* (A.Rich.) Lindl., 1835
Physoceras castillonii P.Bernet, 2010 = *Cynorkis castillonii* (P.Bernet) Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2017
Physoceras epiphyticum Schltr., 1924 = *Cynorkis epiphytica* (Schltr.) Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2017
Physoceras lageniferum H.Perrier, 1955 = *Cynorkis lagenifera* (H.Perrier) Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2017
Physoceras mesophyllum (Schltr.) Schltr., 1924 = *Cynorkis mesophylla* Schltr., 1916
Physoceras perrieri Schltr., 1924 = *Cynorkis bobyi* Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2017
Physoceras rotundifolium H.Perrier, 1951 = *Cynorkis rotundifolia* (H.Perrier) Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2017
Physoceras Schltr. = *Cynorkis* Thouars, 1809
Physoceras violaceum Schltr., 1924 = *Cynorkis hyacinthina* Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2017
Physogyne spp. Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Physogyne garayana R.González & Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Physogyne gonzalezii (L.O. Williams) Burns-Balogh #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Physogyne sparsiflora (C.Schweinf.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Physosiphon andinum Schltr. = *Pleurothallis andina* (Schltr.) Luer, 1981
Physosiphon asaroides Kraenzl. = *Acianthera asaroides* (Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Physosiphon asperrimus (Luer) Luer = *Stelis asperrima* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Physosiphon bangii (Schltr.) Garay = *Masdevallia bangii* Schltr.
Physosiphon bradei Schltr. = *Sansonia bradei* (Schltr.) Chiron, 2012
Physosiphon carinatus Lindl. = *Stelis emarginata* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Solano, 2002 publ. 2003
Physosiphon deregularis (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn. = *Stelis deregularis* Barb.Rodr., 1881
Physosiphon eximia (L.O.Williams) Garay = *Acianthera eximia* (L.O.Williams) Solano, 2002 publ. 2003
Physosiphon greenwoodii (Soto Arenas & Solano) Pfahl = *Stelis greenwoodii* Soto Arenas & Solano, 2002 publ. 2003
Physosiphon guatemalensis Rolfe = *Stelis emarginata* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Solano, 2002 publ. 2003
Physosiphon herzogii Schltr. = *Acianthera herzogii* (Schltr.) Baumbach, 2007
Physosiphon hystrix Kraenzl. = *Acianthera hystrix* (Kraenzl.) F.Barros, 2004
Physosiphon inaequisepalus Schltr. = *Stelis declivis* (Lindl.) Luer, 2002
Physosiphon lansbergii (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams = *Masdevallia lansbergii* Rchb.f.
Physosiphon lindleyi Rolfe = *Stelis emarginata* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Solano, 2002 publ. 2003
Physosiphon obliquipetalus Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Lepanthopsis obliquipetala* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer, 1991
Physosiphon ochraceus A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Stelis emarginata* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Solano, 2002 publ. 2003
Physosiphon parahybunensis (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn. = *Stelis amoena* Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
Physosiphon serrulatus Barb.Rodr. = *Stelis serrulata* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Physosiphon spiralis Lindl. = *Stelis deregularis* Barb.Rodr., 1881
Physothallis harlingii Garay = *Stelis harlingii* (Garay) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Physothallis kateora Garay = *Acianthera kateora* (Garay) Karremans & Rinc.-González, 2015
Physurus anchoriferus Schltr. = *Microchilus anchorifer* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2002
Physurus aratanhensis Barb.Rodr. = *Aspidogyne foliosa* (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay, 1977
Physurus argenteus (Vell.) K.Koch & Lauche = *Aspidogyne argentea* (Vell.) Garay, 1977
Physurus argyrostictus Schltr. = *Microchilus lunifer* (Schltr.) Ormerod
Physurus austrobrasiliensis Porsch = *Microchilus austrobrasiliensis* (Porsch) Ormerod, 2002
Physurus bicalcaratus R.S.Rogers & C.T.White = *Erythrodes bicalcarata* (R.S.Rogers & C.T.White) W.Kitt., 1984 publ. 1985
Physurus bicolor Barb.Rodr. = *Aspidogyne decora* (Rchb.f.) Garay & G.A.Romero, 1998
Physurus bicornutus Cogn. = *Aspidogyne bicornuta* (Cogn.) Meneguzzo, 2012
Physurus bidentiferus Schltr. = *Aspidogyne bidentifera* (Schltr.) Garay, 1977
Physurus bifalcis Lindl. = *Aspidogyne rosea* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
Physurus blumei Lindl. = *Erythrodes blumei* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1905
Physurus boliviensis Cogn. = *Aspidogyne boliviensis* (Cogn.) Garay, 1977
Physurus brachyrrhynchus Rchb.f. = *Aspidogyne brachyrrhyncha* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1977
Physurus buchtienii Schltr. = *Microchilus buchtienii* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2002
Physurus callodictyus Kraenzl. = *Aspidogyne argentea* (Vell.) Garay, 1977
Physurus calophyllus Rchb.f. = *Microchilus calophyllus* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2002
Physurus caucanus Schltr. = *Microchilus caucanus* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2002

- Physurus claviger* Rchb.f. = *Aspidogyne clavigera* (Rchb.f.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Physurus commelinifolius* Rchb.f. = *Aspidogyne querceticola* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Physurus commelinoides* Barb.Rodr. = *Aspidogyne commelinoides* (Barb.Rodr.) Garay, 1977
- Physurus corniculatus* Rchb.f. = *Goodyera corniculata* (Rchb.f.) Ackerman, 2012
- Physurus debilis* Lindl. = *Aspidogyne debilis* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Physurus decorus* Rchb.f. = *Aspidogyne decora* (Rchb.f.) Garay & G.A.Romero, 1998
- Physurus densiflorus* Lindl. = *Aspidogyne foliosa* (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay, 1977
- Physurus dolichostachys* Schltr. = *Microchilus dolichostachys* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2002
- Physurus elatior* Rchb.f. = *Microchilus plantagineus* (L.) D.Dietr., 1852
- Physurus fimbrillaris* Lindl. = *Aspidogyne fimbrillaris* (B.S.Williams) Garay, 1977
- Physurus foliosus* (Poepp. & Endl.) Lindl. = *Aspidogyne foliosa* (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay, 1977
- Physurus glandulosus* Lindl. = *Erythrodes glandulosa* (Lindl.) Ames, 1921
- Physurus herzogii* Schltr. = *Aspidogyne herzogii* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2007
- Physurus hetaerioides* Schltr. = *Microchilus major* C.Presl, 1827
- Physurus hirsutus* (Griff.) Lindl. = *Erythrodes hirsuta* (Griff.) Ormerod, 1997
- Physurus hirtellus* (Sw.) Lindl. = *Microchilus hirtellus* (Sw.) D.Dietr., 1852
- Physurus humidicola* Schltr. = *Aspidogyne querceticola* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Physurus hylibates* Rchb.f. = *Aspidogyne hylibates* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1977
- Physurus hyphaematicus* Rchb.f. = *Aspidogyne hyphaematica* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1977
- Physurus jamaicensis* Fawc. & Rendle = *Aspidogyne querceticola* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Physurus juruenensis* Hoehne = *Aspidogyne juruenensis* (Hoehne) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Physurus lacteolus* Barb.Rodr. = *Aspidogyne hylibates* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1977
- Physurus lamprophyllus* Linden & Rchb.f. = *Microchilus lamprophyllus* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2002
- Physurus lehmannii* Schltr. = *Microchilus vesicifer* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2002
- Physurus lilyanus* H.Fleischm. & Rech. = *Erythrodes oxyglossa* Schltr., 1906
- Physurus lindleyanus* Cogn. = *Aspidogyne lindleyana* (Cogn.) Garay, 1977
- Physurus lindmanii* Kraenzl. = *Aspidogyne lindleyana* (Cogn.) Garay, 1977
- Physurus longicalcaratus* Schltr. = *Aspidogyne longicornu* (Cogn.) Garay, 1977
- Physurus longicornu* Cogn. = *Aspidogyne longicornu* (Cogn.) Garay, 1977
- Physurus loxoglottis* Rchb.f. = *Kreodanthus loxoglottis* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1977
- Physurus luniferus* Schltr. = *Microchilus lunifer* (Schltr.) Ormerod
- Physurus macer* Hoehne & Schltr. = *Aspidogyne debilis* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Physurus maculatus* Hook. = *Aspidogyne querceticola* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Physurus major* (C.Presl) Schltr. = *Microchilus major* C.Presl, 1827
- Physurus malmei* Kraenzl. = *Aspidogyne malmei* (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1977
- Physurus mayorianus* Kraenzl. = *Aspidogyne querceticola* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Physurus metallescens* Barb.Rodr. = *Aspidogyne metallescens* (Barb.Rodr.) Garay, 1977
- Physurus minor* (C.Presl) Lindl. = *Microchilus minor* C.Presl, 1827
- Physurus mystacinus* Rchb.f. = *Aspidogyne mystacina* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1977
- Physurus nigrescens* Schltr. = *Microchilus nigrescens* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2002
- Physurus nobilis* Rchb.f. = *Aspidogyne fimbrillaris* (B.S.Williams) Garay, 1977
- Physurus oreadum* S.Moore = *Aspidogyne foliosa* (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay, 1977
- Physurus ortgiesii* Rchb.f. = *Microchilus ortgiesii* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2002
- Physurus ovatus* Lindl. = *Microchilus ovatus* (Lindl.) D.Dietr., 1852
- Physurus paleaceus* Schltr. = *Microchilus paleaceus* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2002
- Physurus paranaensis* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. 1920 = *Aspidogyne pedicellata* (Cogn.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Physurus parviflorus* Schltr. = *Aspidogyne querceticola* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Physurus pauciflorus* (Poepp. & Endl.) Lindl. = *Microchilus pauciflorus* (Poepp. & Endl.) D.Dietr., 1852
- Physurus pictus* Lindl. = *Aspidogyne argentea* (Vell.) Garay, 1977
- Physurus pittieri* Schltr. = *Aspidogyne hyphaematica* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1977
- Physurus plantagineus* (L.) Lindl. = *Microchilus plantagineus* (L.) D.Dietr., 1852
- Physurus platensis* Hauman = *Aspidogyne platensis* (Hauman) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Physurus polygonatus* Ames = *Aspidogyne tuerckheimii* (Schltr.) Garay, 1977
- Physurus procerus* Schltr. = *Microchilus procerus* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2004
- Physurus pumilus* Cogn. = *Aspidogyne pumila* (Cogn.) Garay, 1977
- Physurus purpureus* Ames = *Microchilus tridax* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2002
- Physurus querceticola* Lindl. = *Aspidogyne querceticola* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Physurus rariflorus* Lindl. = *Aspidogyne rariflora* (Lindl.) Garay, 1977
- Physurus repens* (Poepp. & Endl.) Lindl. = *Aspidogyne repens* (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay, 1977
- Physurus roseus* Lindl. = *Aspidogyne rosea* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012

- Physurus sagranus* A.Rich. = *Aspidogyne querceticola* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Physurus santensis* Kraenzl. = *Aspidogyne juruenensis* (Hoehne) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Physurus schlechterianus* Hoehne = *Aspidogyne schlechteriana* (Hoehne) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Physurus stenocentron* Schltr. = *Aspidogyne foliosa* (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay, 1977
- Physurus stigmatopterus* Rchb.f. = *Aspidogyne stigmatoptera* (Rchb.f.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Physurus tridax* Rchb.f. = *Microchilus tridax* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2002
- Physurus trilobulatus* Schltr. = *Aspidogyne querceticola* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Physurus tuerckheimii* Schltr. = *Aspidogyne tuerckheimii* (Schltr.) Garay, 1977
- Physurus ulaei* Cogn. = *Microchilus austrobrasiliensis* (Porsch) Ormerod, 2002
- Physurus vaginatus* Hook. = *Aspidogyne querceticola* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Physurus validus* Rolfe = *Aspidogyne rosea* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Physurus venustulus* Ames = *Aspidogyne venustula* (Ames) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Physurus vesicifer* Rchb.f. = *Microchilus vesicifer* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2002
- Physurus wrightianus* Griseb. = *Goodyera corniculata* (Rchb.f.) Ackerman, 2012
- Physurus xystophyllus* Rchb.f. = *Microchilus xystophyllus* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2002
- Physurus zeuxinoides* Schltr. = *Microchilus zeuxinoides* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2002
- Pianowood (E): *Dalbergia nigra*
- Picrorhiza (F): *Picrorhiza kurrooa*
- Picrorhiza kurrooa* Royle ex Benth. #2 II 86
SCROPHULARIACEAE (E) Indian gentian (S)
Genciana india (F) *Picrorhiza*
- Pied d'éléphant (F): *Dioscorea deltoidea*
- Pie de elefante (S): *Dioscorea deltoidea*
- Pierrebraunia* = *Arrojadoa* Britton & Rose
- Pierrebraunia bahiensis* (Braun & Esteves Pereira) Esteves = *Arrojadoa bahiensis* (Braun & Esteves Pereira) Taylor & Eggl
- Pigeum (S): *Prunus africana*
- Pilgerodendron (E): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
- Pilgerodendron (F): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
- Pilgerodendron uviferum* (Don) Florin I CUPRESSACEAE
(E) Guaitecas cypress, Pilgerodendron (S) Cedro, Ciprés chileno, Ciprés de las Guaitecas, Ciprés de las Guayatecas, Ciprés de las Islas Len, Lahuán (F) Ciprés, Pilgerodendron
- Pilocereus curtisii* (Pfeiff.) Salm-Dyck = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilocereus grandispinus* Lem. = *Stenocereus* (A. Berger) Riccob.
- Pilocereus haworthii* (DC.) Console = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilocereus strictus* (Link & Otto) C.F.Först. & Rümpler = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilocopiapoa solaris* Ritter = *Copiapoa solaris* (Ritter) Ritter
- Pilophyllum* spp.** Schltr., 1914 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pilophyllum villosum*** (Blume) Schltr., 1914 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pilosocereus* spp.** Byles & Rowley #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus albissimus*** Braun & Esteves #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus alensis*** (Weber ex Gosselin) Byles & Rowley #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus arenicola* (Werdermann) Byles & Rowley = *Pilosocereus catingicola* (Guerke) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus arrabidae*** (Lemaire) Byles & Rowley #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus aureispinus*** (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus aurisetus*** (Werdermann) Byles & Rowley #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus azulensis*** Taylor & Zappi #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus backbergii* (Wiengart) Byles & Rowley = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus bahamensis* (Britton) Byles & Rowley = *Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lamarck) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus barbadensis* (Britton & Rose) Byles & Rowley = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus bohlei*** #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus bradei* (Backeberg & Voll) Byles & Rowley = *Cipocereus bradei* (Backeberg & Voll) Zappi & Taylor
- Pilosocereus brasiliensis*** (Britton & Rose) Backeberg #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus brooksianus* (Vaupel) Byles & Rowley = *Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lamarck) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus carolinensis* Ritter = *Pilosocereus flavipulvinatus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
- Pilosocereus catingicola*** (Guerke) Byles & Rowley #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus catingicola arenicola* (Werdermann) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Pilosocereus catingicola* (Guerke) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus chrysacanthus*** (Weber) Byles & Rowley #4 II 60 CACTACEAE (S) Pitayo de abuelito, Viejo
- Pilosocereus chrysostele*** (Vaupel) Byles & Rowley #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus claroviridis* (Backeberg) Byles & Rowley = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus coerulescens* (Lemaire) Ritter = *Pilosocereus aurisetus* (Werdermann) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus collinsii*** Britton & Rose #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus colombianus* (Rose) Byles & Rowley = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus cometes* (Weing.) Byles & Rowl. = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus* (Poselger) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus cristalinensis* Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Pilosocereus machrisii* (Dawson) Backeberg
- Pilosocereus cuyabensis* (Backeberg) Byles & Rowley = *Pilosocereus machrisii* (Dawson) Backeberg

- Pilosocereus deeringii* (Small) F.M.Knuth = *Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lamarck) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus densiareolatus*** Ritter #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus densivillosus* Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Pilosocereus jauuensis*
- Pilosocereus diersianus*** (Esteves) Braun #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus flavipulvinatus*** (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus flavipulvinatus carolinensis* (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Pilosocereus flavipulvinatus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
- Pilosocereus flexibilispinus*** Braun & Esteves Pereira #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus floccosus*** Byles & Rowley #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus frewenii*** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus fulvilanatus*** (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus gaturianensis* Ritter = *Pilosocereus piauhyensis* (Guerke) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus gaumeri* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus gironensis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus glaucescens* (Linke) Byles & Rowley = *Pilosocereus pachycladus* Ritter
- Pilosocereus glaucochrous*** (Werdermann) Byles & Rowley #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus gounellei*** (Weber) Byles & Rowley #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus gruberi* Schatzl & Till = *Cereus mortensenii* (Croizat) Hunt & Taylor
- Pilosocereus guerreronis* (Backeberg) Byles & Rowley = *Pilosocereus alensis* (Weber ex Gosselin) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus jauuensis*** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus jauuensis* (Buining & Brederoo) Braun = *Pilosocereus machrisii* (Dawson) Backeberg
- Pilosocereus kanukuensis*** (Alexander) Leuenberger #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus keyensis* (Britton & Rose) Byles & Rowley = *Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lamarck) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus lanuginosus*** (L.) Byles & Rowley #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus leucocephalus*** (Poselger) Byles & Rowley #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus lindaianus* Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Pilosocereus machrisii* (Dawson) Backeberg
- Pilosocereus lindanus* Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Pilosocereus machrisii* (Dawson) Backeberg
- Pilosocereus luetzelburgii* (Vaupel) Byles & Rowley = *Stephanocereus luetzelburgii* (Vaupel) Taylor & Eggl
- Pilosocereus machrisii*** (Dawson) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus magnificus*** (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus maxonii* Rose = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus* (Poselger) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus mollispinus*** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus monoclonos* (De Candolle) Byles & Rowley = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus moritzianus* (Otto) Byles & Rowley = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus mortensenii* (Croizat) Backeberg = *Cereus mortensenii* (Croizat) Hunt & Taylor
- Pilosocereus mucosiflorus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter = *Pilosocereus piauhyensis* (Guerke) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus multicostatus*** Ritter #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus nobilis* (Haworth) Byles & Rowley = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus oligolepis*** (Vaupel) Byles & Rowley #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus oligolepis kanukuensis* (Alexander) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Pilosocereus oligolepis* (Vaupel) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus pachycladus*** Ritter #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus palmeri* (Rose) Byles & Rowley = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus* (Poselger) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus parvus*** (Diers & Esteves Pereira) #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus pentaedrophorus*** (Cels) Byles & Rowley #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus piauhyensis*** (Guerke) Byles & Rowley #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus piauhyensis gaturianensis* (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Pilosocereus piauhyensis* (Guerke) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus piauhyensis mucosiflorus* (Buining & Brederoo) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Pilosocereus piauhyensis* (Guerke) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus polygonus*** (Lamarck) Byles & Rowley #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Key tree cactus
- Pilosocereus purpusii*** (Britton & Rose) Byles & Rowley #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus pusillibaccatus*** Braun & Esteves Pereira #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus pusilliflorus* (Ritter) Braun = *Cipocereus pusilliflorus* (Ritter) Zappi & Taylor
- Pilosocereus quadricentralis*** (Dawson) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus rizzoanus* Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Pilosocereus vilaboensis* (Diers & Esteves Pereira) Braun
- Pilosocereus robinii* (L.) Byles & Rowley = *Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lamarck) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus royenii*** (L.) Byles & Rowley #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Organ Cactus, Royen's tree cactus, Vine Pear
- Pilosocereus sartorianus* (Schweidw.) Byles & Rowl. = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus* (Poselger) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus saudadensis* Ritter = *Pilosocereus jauuensis*
- Pilosocereus splendidus*** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE

- Pilosocereus sublanatus* (Salm-Dyck) Byles & Rowley =
Pilosocereus brasiliensis (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Pilosocereus subsimilis* Rizzini & Mattos = *Pilosocereus*
Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus swartzii* (Griseb.) Britton & Rose =
Pilosocereus royenii (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus tehuacanus* = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*
(Poselger) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus tillianus* Gruber & Schatzl. = *Pilosocereus*
lanuginosus (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus tuberculatus*** (Werdermann) Byles &
Rowley #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus tuberculosus* Rauh & Backeberg =
Pilosocereus lanuginosus (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus tweedyanus* (Britton & Rose) Byles & Rowley
= *Pilosocereus lanuginosus* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus ulei*** (Schumann) Byles & Rowley #4 II ⁶⁰
CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus urbanianus* (K. Schum.) Britton & Rose =
Pilosocereus royenii (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus vilaboensis*** (Diers & Esteves Pereira)
Braun #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Pilumna* = *Trichopilia* Lindl., 1836
- Pilumna fragrans* Lindl. 1844 = *Trichopilia fragrans* (Lindl.)
Rchb.f., 1858
- Pilumna laxa* Lindl. 1844 = *Trichopilia laxa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.,
1858
- Pilumna laxa* Lindl. 1844 = *Trichopilia fragrans* (Lindl.)
Rchb.f., 1858
- Pilumna nobilis* Rchb.f. 1849 = *Trichopilia fragrans* (Lindl.)
Rchb.f., 1858
- Pilumna reichenheimiana* Klotzsch 1855 = *Trichopilia laxa*
(Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1858
- Pilumna wagneri* Rchb.f. 1854 = *Trichopilia fragrans*
(Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1858
- Pilumna wagneri* Rchb.f. 1854 = *Trichopilia wagneri*
(Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1858
- Pinabere (S): *Abies guatemalensis*
- Pinabete (S): *Abies guatemalensis*
- Pinalia* spp.** Lindl., 1826 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia acervata*** (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia acutifolia*** (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia acutissima*** (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia affinis*** (Griff.) Ormerod, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia amica*** (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia andamanica* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Eria andamanica*
Hook.f., 1890
- Pinalia angustifolia*** J.J.Wood, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia apertiflora*** (Summerh.) A.N.Rao, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia appendiculata*** (Blume) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia articulata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Pinalia baeuerleniana*** (Kraenzl.) Ormerod, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia bambusifolia* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Callostylis*
bambusifolia (Lindl.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
- Pinalia barbifrons*** (Kraenzl.) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia bicolor*** (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia bicristata*** (Blume) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia bifalcis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Eria bifalcis* Lindl., 1858
- Pinalia bipunctata*** (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia braccata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Pinalia bractescens*** (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia brownei*** (Braid) Ormerod, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia calamifolia* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Mycaranthes*
pannea (Lindl.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
- Pinalia canaliculata* (Blume) Kuntze = *Trichotosia*
canaliculata (Blume) Kraenzl., 1911
- Pinalia carnicolor*** (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia cepifolia*** (Ridl.) J.J.Wood, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia ciliata* (Miq.) Kuntze = *Trichotosia fusca* (Blume)
Kraenzl., 1911
- Pinalia clavicaulis* (Wall. ex Lindl.) Kuntze = *Cylindrolobus*
clavicaulis (Wall. ex Lindl.) Rauschert, 1983
- Pinalia compacta*** (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia concolor*** (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia conferta*** (S.C.Chen & Z.H.Tsi) S.C.Chen &
J.J.Wood, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia connata*** (J.Joseph, S.N.Hegde & Abbar.)
Ormerod & E.W.Wood, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia copelandii* (Leav.) W.Suarez & Cootes = *Pinalia*
formosana (Rolfe) Ormerod, 2011
- Pinalia copelandii* (Leav.) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009 =
Pinalia formosana (Rolfe) Ormerod, 2011
- Pinalia crassicaulis* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Trichotosia*
crassicaulis (Hook.f.) Kraenzl., 1910
- Pinalia curranii*** (Leav.) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia curtisii* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Eria curtisii* Rchb.f., 1880
- Pinalia cycloglossa*** (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia cylindrostachya*** (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes,
2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia dagamensis*** (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia dasypus*** (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia dayana* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Eria dayana* Rchb.f.,
1877
- Pinalia daymaniana*** Ormerod, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE

- Pinalia densa*** (Ridl.) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia distans*** P.O'Byrne & Gokusing, 2015 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia donnaiensis*** (Gagnep.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood,
2009 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia elata*** (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia erecta*** (Blume) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia eriopsidobulbon*** (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze,
1891 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia excavata*** (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia exilis* = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Pinalia extinctoria* Griff. = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Pinalia ferruginea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrolirium*
ferrugineum (Lindl.) A.N.Rao, 2010
- Pinalia fitzalanii*** (F.Muell.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Common fuzz orchid
- Pinalia flavescens*** (Blume) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia floribunda*** (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia foliosa* (Brongn.) Kuntze = *Pseuderia foliosa*
(Brongn.) Schltr., 1912
- Pinalia formosana*** (Rolfe) Ormerod, 2011 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia fusca* (Blume) Kuntze = *Trichotosia fusca* (Blume)
Kraenzl., 1911
- Pinalia glabra*** (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2011 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia globifera* (Rolfe) A.N.Rao = *Campanulorchis*
globifera (Rolfe) Brieger, 1981
- Pinalia globulifera*** (Seidenf.) A.N.Rao, 2010 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia graciliscapa*** (Rolfe) J.J.Wood, 2009 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia graminifolia*** (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia hirsutipetala* (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes =
Trichotosia hirsutipetala (Ames) Schuit. & de Vogel,
2003
- Pinalia hirta* (Blume) Kuntze = *Trichotosia fusca* (Blume)
Kraenzl., 1911
- Pinalia hutchinsoniana*** (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes,
2009 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia iridifolia* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Mycaranthes latifolia*
Blume, 1825
- Pinalia japonica*** (Maxim.) Ormerod, 2012 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia jarensis*** (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia javensis* (Zoll. & Moritzi) Kuntze = *Mycaranthes*
oblitterata Blume, 1825
- Pinalia jerdoniana* (Wight) Kuntze = *Porpax jerdoniana*
(Wight) Rolfe, 1908
- Pinalia kingii* Kuntze = *Mycaranthes oblitterata* Blume,
1825
- Pinalia lancifolia*** (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia lancilabris*** (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2011 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia lanuginosa*** (J.J.Wood) J.J.Wood, 2010 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia latibracteata* J.J.Wood, 2011 = *Eria braddonii*
Rolfe, 1907
- Pinalia latifolia* (Blume) Kuntze = *Mycaranthes latifolia*
Blume, 1825
- Pinalia latiuscula*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) J.J.Wood, 2011
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia leavittii*** (Kraenzl.) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia leiophylla* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Campanulorchis*
leiophylla (Lindl.) Y.P.Ng & P.J.Cribb, 2005
- Pinalia leucantha*** Kuntze, 1891 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia lineata*** (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia lineoligera*** (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2012 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia lobata* (Blume) Kuntze = *Mycaranthes lobata*
Blume, 1825
- Pinalia lobbii* Kuntze = *Eria laniceps* Rchb.f., 1863
- Pinalia loheriana* (Kraenzl.) W.Suarez & Cootes =
Plocoglottis loheriana (Kraenzl.) Goebel, 1924
- Pinalia longicruris*** (Leav.) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia longifolia* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Ascidieria longifolia*
(Hook.f.) Seidenf., 1984
- Pinalia longilabris*** (Lindl.) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia longlingensis*** (S.C.Chen) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood,
2009 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia lyonii*** (Leav.) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia maboroensis*** (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2011 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia macera*** (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia mafuluensis*** Ormerod, 2011 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia maingayi*** (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia maquilingensis*** (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes,
2009 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia mearnsii* (Leav.) W.Suarez & Cootes =
Aeridostachya mearnsii (Leav.) Rauschert, 1983
- Pinalia merguensis*** (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia merrittii*** (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia micholitziana* (Kraenzl.) Kuntze = *Eria*
micholitziana Kraenzl., 1900
- Pinalia micrantha* (Blume) Kuntze = *Pinalia multiflora*
(Blume) Kuntze, 1891
- Pinalia microchila*** (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Pinalia microchilos* (Lindl. ex Benth.) Kuntze = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Pinalia microglossa*** (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia monostachya* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Mycaranthes monostachya* (Lindl.) Rauschert, 1983
- Pinalia multiflora*** (Blume) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia myristiciformis*** (Hook.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia mysorensis*** (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia nana* Summerh. = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Pinalia nielsenii*** Cootes, Cabactulan & M.Leon, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia nilgherensis* Kuntze = *Eria pauciflora* Wight, 1851
- Pinalia obesa*** (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia obliqua* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Mycaranthes obliqua* Lindl., 1840
- Pinalia oblitterata* (Blume) Kuntze = *Mycaranthes oblitterata* Blume, 1825
- Pinalia obvia*** (W.W.Sm.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia oligotricha*** (Schltr.) T.C.Hsu, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia oreophyllax* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Phreatia oreophyllax* Rchb.f., 1878
- Pinalia ovata*** (Lindl.) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia pachyphylla*** (Aver.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia pachystachya*** (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia pandurata*** (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia pannea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Mycaranthes pannea* (Lindl.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
- Pinalia perpusilla* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Thelasis perpusilla* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Schuit., 2014
- Pinalia philippinensis*** (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia pleurothallis* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Ceratostylis pleurothallis* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Seidenf., 1982
- Pinalia polystachya*** (A.Rich.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia polyura*** (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia profusa*** (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia propinqua* (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes = *Aeridostachya propinqua* (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2011
- Pinalia puguahaanensis*** (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia pumila*** (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia punctata*** (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Wood, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia pusilla* Blatt. & McCann = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Pinalia quinquangularis*** (J.J.Sm.) Ormerod, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia quinquelamellosa*** (Tang & F.T.Wang) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia ramosa*** (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia recurvata*** (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia reinwardtii* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Mycaranthes lobata* Blume, 1825
- Pinalia reticosa*** (Wight) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia retusa* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bryobium retusum* (Blume) Y.P.Ng & P.J.Cribb, 2005
- Pinalia rhodoptera*** (Rchb.f.) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia rhynchostyloides*** (O'Brien) Y.P.Ng & P.J.Cribb, 2005 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia rimannii*** (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia ringens*** (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia rosea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Cryptochilus roseus* (Lindl.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
- Pinalia rubiginosa* (Blume) Kuntze = *Trichotosia rubiginosa* (Blume) Kraenzl., 1911
- Pinalia saccifera*** (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia scabrilinguis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Eria scabrilinguis* Lindl., 1858
- Pinalia sclerophylla* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Mycaranthes oblitterata* Blume, 1825
- Pinalia scortechinii* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Dilochiopsis scortechinii* (Hook.f.) Brieger, 1981
- Pinalia semirepens*** Ormerod, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia senilis*** (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia serrulata*** Ormerod, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia shanensis*** (King & Pantl.) Ormerod, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia sharmae*** (H.J.Chowdhery, G.S.Giri & G.D.Pal) A.N.Rao, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia shiuyingiana*** Ormerod & E.W.Wood, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia sicaria* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Eria sicaria* Lindl., 1858
- Pinalia sinica* Bhargavan & C.N.Mohanan = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Pinalia sonkaris* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Mycaranthes sonkaris* (Rchb.f.) Rauschert, 1983
- Pinalia spicata*** (D.Don) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia stricta*** (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia suaveolens* (Ridl.) Y.P.Ng & P.J.Cribb = *Pinalia saccifera* (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 1891

- Pinalia sublobulata*** Ormerod, 2011 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia szetschuanica*** (Schltr.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia taylorii*** (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia tenuiflora*** (Ridl.) J.J.Wood, 2011 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia tomentosiflora* (Hayata) W.Suarez & Cootes =
Pinalia formosana (Rolfe) Ormerod, 2011
- Pinalia tricolor*** (Thwaites) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia tridens*** (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia trilophota*** (Lindl. ex B.D.Jacks.) Ormerod, 2012
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia truncicola*** (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2011 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia vagans*** (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2011 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia ventricosa*** (Leav.) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia woodiana*** (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia xanthocheila*** (Ridl.) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia yunnanensis*** (S.C.Chen & Z.H.Tsi) S.C.Chen &
J.J.Wood, 2009 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pincenectitia glauca* Lem. = *Beaucarnea stricta* Lem,
1861
- Pincenectitia tuberculata* Lem. = *Beaucarnea recurvata*
Lem, 1861
- pincushion-cactus, Park (E): *Pediocactus paradinei*
- pincushion, Devil's (E): *Echinocactus texensis*
- pincushion, Mother-in-law's (E): *Melocactus intortus*
- Pin du Chili (F): *Araucaria araucana*
- Pine (E): *Podocarpus neriifolius*
- Pine, Black (E): *Podocarpus neriifolius*
- Pine, Brown (E): *Podocarpus neriifolius*
- Pine, Chile (E): *Araucaria araucana*
- Pine, Chilean (E): *Araucaria araucana*
- pine, Korean (E): *Pinus koraiensis*
- Pine, Korean Nut (E): *Pinus koraiensis*
- Pinelia alticola* Garay & Dunst. = *Homalopetalum alticola*
(Garay & Dunst.) Soto Arenas, 2007
- Pinelia hypolepta* Lindl. = *Homalopetalum hypoleptum*
(Lindl.) Soto Arenas, 2007
- Pinelia lehmanniana* Kraenzl. = *Homalopetalum pumilio*
(Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1926
- Pinelia* Lindl., 1853 = *Homalopetalum* Rolfe, 1896
- Pinelianthe alticola* (Garay & Dunst.) Rauschert =
Homalopetalum alticola (Garay & Dunst.) Soto Arenas,
2007
- Pinelianthe hypolepta* (Lindl.) Rauschert =
Homalopetalum hypoleptum (Lindl.) Soto Arenas, 2007
- Pinelia paulensis* Hoehne & Schltr. = *Homalopetalum*
hypoleptum (Lindl.) Soto Arenas, 2007
- Pinelia pumilio* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1918 = *Homalopetalum*
pumilio (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1926
- Pinelia tuerckheimii* Kraenzl. 1930 = *Homalopetalum*
pumilio (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1926
- Pine, Parana (E): *Araucaria araucana*
- pin, Eve's (E): *Austrocyllindropuntia subulata*
- Pino (S): *Araucaria araucana*
- Pino amarillo (S): *Podocarpus neriifolius*
- Pino araucana (S): *Araucaria araucana*
- Pino Araucaria (S): *Araucaria araucana*
- Pino Chileno (S): *Araucaria araucana*
- Pino de cerro (S): *Podocarpus parlatorei*
- Pino de Chile (S): *Araucaria araucana*
- Pino del cerro (S): *Podocarpus parlatorei*
- Pino de Neuquén (S): *Araucaria araucana*
- Pino hachado (S): *Araucaria araucana*
- Pino Piñonero (S): *Araucaria araucana*
- Pino Solo (S): *Araucaria araucana*
- Pinus araucana* Mol. = *Araucaria araucana* (Molina)
K.Koch
- Pinus cupressoides* Mol. = *Fitzroya cupressoides* (Molina)
I. M. Johnston
- Pinus koraiensis* Sieber & Zucc. #5 III PINACEAE (E)
Korean Nut Pine, Korean pine
- Piojosa (S): *Astrophytum ornatum*
- Piperia colemanii* Rand.Morgan & Glic. = *Platanthera*
colemanii (Rand.Morgan & Glic.) R.M.Bateman, 2003
- Piperia cooperi* (S.Watson) Rydb. = *Platanthera cooperi*
(S.Watson) R.M.Bateman, 2003
- Piperia lancifolia* Rydb. = *Platanthera cooperi* (S.Watson)
R.M.Bateman, 2003
- Piperia leptopetala* Rydb. = *Platanthera leptopetala*
(Rydb.) R.M.Bateman, 2003
- Piperia longispica* (Durand) Rydb. = *Platanthera elongata*
(Rydb.) R.M.Bateman, 2003
- Piperia maritima* Rydb., 1901 = *Platanthera elegans* Lindl.,
1835
- Piperia michaelii* (Greene) Rydb. = *Platanthera michaelii*
(Greene) R.M.Bateman, 2003
- Piperia* Rydb., 1901 = *Platanthera* Rich., 1817
- Piperia yadonii* Rand.Morgan & Ackerman, 1990 =
Platanthera yadonii (Rand.Morgan & Ackerman)
R.M.Bateman, 2003
- piperia, Yadon's (E): *Platanthera yadonii*
- Pipit, Ramin (E): *Gonystylus maingayi*
- Piptanthocereus aethiops* (Haworth) Ritter = *Cereus*
aethiops Haworth
- Piptanthocereus colosseus* Ritter = *Cereus*
lamprospermus Schumann
- Piptanthocereus comarapanus* (Cardenas) Ritter = *Cereus*
hankeanus Weber ex Schumann
- Piptanthocereus crassisepalus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
= *Cipocereus crassisepalus* (Buining & Brederoo)
Zappi & Taylor
- Piptanthocereus dayamii* (Spegazzini) Ritter = *Cereus*
stenogonus Schumann
- Piptanthocereus huilunchu* (Cardenas) Ritter = *Cereus*
hankeanus Weber ex Schumann
- Piptanthocereus lanosus* Ritter = *Cereus lanosus* (Ritter)
Braun
- Piptanthocereus lindenzweigianus* (Guerke) Ritter =
Cereus spegazzinii Weber

- Piptanthocereus neonesioticus* Ritter = *Cereus hildmannianus* Schumann
- Piptanthocereus pachyrhizus* (Schumann) Ritter = *Cereus* Mill.
- Piptanthocereus Riccob.* = *Cereus* Mill.
- Piptanthocereus stenogonus* (Schumann) Ritter = *Cereus stenogonus* Schumann
- Piptanthocereus xanthocarpus* (Schumann) Ritter = *Cereus hildmannianus* Schumann
- Pitahaya (S): *Leptocereus wrightii*
- Pitahaya blanco (S): *Hylocereus undatus*
- Pitahaya orejona (S): *Hylocereus undatus*
- Pitaya (S): *Hylocereus undatus*
- Pitaya (E): *Hylocereus undatus*
- Pitaya (S): *Echinocereus enneacanthus*
- Pitaya (E): *Echinocereus enneacanthus*
- pitaya, Green (E): *Echinocereus viridiflorus*
- pitaya, Smallspine (E): *Echinocereus enneacanthus*
- Pitayita (S): *Echinocereus schmollii*
- Pitayita nocturna (S): *Selenicereus anthonyanus*
- Pitayita nocturna (S): *Selenicereus atropilosus*
- Pitayita-nocturna flor de la noche (S): *Selenicereus pteranthus*
- Pitayita-nocturna reina de la noche (S): *Selenicereus grandiflorus*
- Pitayo de abuelito (S): *Pilosocereus chrysacanthus*
- Pitayo dulce (S): *Stenocereus thurberi*
- Pitayo gigante (S): *Stenocereus chacalapensis*
- pitcher-plant, Bell-shaped (E): *Nepenthes campanulata*
- pitcherplant, Green (E): *Sarracenia oreophila*
- pitcherplant, Hooded (E): *Sarracenia minor*
- Pitcher-plant, Mountain Sweet (E): *Sarracenia rubra jonesii*
- Pitcher-plant, Sweet (E): *Sarracenia rubra jonesii*
- Pitire (S): *Stenocereus quevedonis*
- Pitittache (S): *Pereskia lychnidiflora*
- pitogo, Arayat (E): *Cycas riuminiana*
- pitogo, Curran's (E): *Cycas curranii*
- pitogo, Wade's (E): *Cycas wadei*
- Pittosporum filarium* Oken. = *Gyrinops caudata* (Gilg) Domke
- Pityphyllum amesianum* Schltr., 1924 = *Maxillaria oakes-amesiana* Schuit. & M.W.Chase, 2015
- Pityphyllum deniseae* (Collantes & Christenson) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria deniseae* Collantes & Christenson, 2009
- Pityphyllum huancabambae* (Kraenzl.) Whitten, 2006 = *Maxillaria huancabambae* (Kraenzl.) C.Schweinf., 1945
- Pityphyllum* Schltr., 1920 = *Maxillaria* Ruiz & Pav., 1794
- Planta carnívora dulce de Alabama (S): *Sarracenia rubra alabamensis*
- Plantaginorchis alinae* (Szlach.) Szlach. = *Habenaria alinae* Szlach., 1998
- Plantaginorchis cephalotes* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Habenaria cephalotes* Lindl., 1835
- Plantaginorchis chloroleuca* Szlach. = *Habenaria baeuerlenii* F.Muell. & Kraenzl., 1893
- Plantaginorchis elliptica* (Wight) Szlach. = *Habenaria elliptica* Wight, 1851
- Plantaginorchis engleriana* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. = *Habenaria engleriana* Kraenzl., 1893
- Plantaginorchis longicalcarata* (Hayata) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Platanthera longicalcarata* Hayata, 1911
- Plantaginorchis longicornu* (Lindl.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria longicornu* Lindl., 1835
- Plantaginorchis longifolia* (Buch.-Ham. ex Lindl.) Szlach. = *Habenaria longifolia* Buch.-Ham. ex Lindl., 1835
- Plantaginorchis parva* (Summerh.) Szlach. = *Habenaria parva* (Summerh.) Summerh., 1938
- Plantaginorchis suaveolens* (Dalzell) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria suaveolens* Dalzell, 1850
- plant, Alabama canebrake pitcher (E): *Sarracenia rubra alabamensis*
- plant, Giant tropical pitcher (E): *Nepenthes rajah*
- plant, Green pitcher (E): *Sarracenia oreophila*
- plant, Indian pitcher (E): *Nepenthes khasiana*
- plant, Life (E): *Encyclia caicensis*
- plant, Mountain sweet pitcher (E): *Sarracenia rubra jonesii*
- Platanillo (S): *Vanilla pompona*
- Platano (S): *Vanilla pompona*
- Platanthera* spp.** Rich., 1817 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera acuminata* Lindl. = *Herminium edgeworthii* (Hook.f. ex Collett) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015
- Platanthera affinis* Wight = *Brachycorythis iantha* (Wight) Summerh., 1955
- Platanthera albomarginata*** Kraenzl., 1901 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera algeriensis*** Batt. & Trab., 1892 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Green platanthera
- Platanthera alpinipaludosa* P.Royen, 1979 = *Peristylus alpinipaludosus* (P.Royen) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2017
- Platanthera altigena* Schltr. = *Platanthera roseotincta* (W.W.Sm.) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1940
- Platanthera amabilis*** Koidz., 1917 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera anatina*** Ormerod, 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera angolensis* Schltr. = *Brachycorythis angolensis* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1921
- Platanthera angustata*** (Blume) Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera angustifolia* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Herminium lanceum* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Vuijk, 1961
- Platanthera angustilabris*** Seidenf., 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera aphylla* (Forssk.) Lindl. = *Holothrix aphylla* (Forssk.) Rchb.f., 1881
- Platanthera aquilonis*** Sheviak, 1999 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera arachnoidea* (A.Rich.) Engl. = *Holothrix arachnoidea* (A.Rich.) Rchb.f., 1881
- Platanthera arcuata* Lindl. = *Platanthera japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl., 1835
- Platanthera arcuata* Lindl., 1835 = *Platanthera japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl., 1835
- Platanthera arfakensis* Renz = *Platanthera elliptica* J.J.Sm., 1914

- Platanthera arfakensis* Renz, 1987 = *Platanthera elliptica* J.J.Sm., 1914
- Platanthera australis*** L.Wu, X.L.Yu, H.Z.Tian & J.L.Luo, 2017 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera azorica*** Schltr., 1920 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera bakeriana*** (King & Pantl.) Kraenzl., 1899 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera behringiana* (Rydb.) Tatew. & Kobayashi = *Platanthera tipuloides* (L.f.) Lindl., 1835
- Platanthera bhutanica*** K.Inoue, 1986 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera biermanniana* (King & Pantl.) Kraenzl. = *Peristylus biermannianus* (King & Pantl.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014
- Platanthera bifolia*** (L.) Rich., 1817 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Lesser Butterfly Orchid
- Platanthera blephariglottis*** (Willd.) Lindl., 1835 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera blumei*** Lindl., 1835 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera boninensis*** Koidz., 1919 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera borneensis*** (Ridl.) J.J.Wood, 1993 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera brachycorythis* Schltr. = *Brachycorythis pubescens* Harv., 1860
- Platanthera brachyphylla* Lindl. = *Habenaria brachyphylla* (Lindl.) Aitch., 1882
- Platanthera brevicealcarata*** Hayata, 1911 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera brevifolia*** (Greene) Senghas, 1973 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera buechananii* Schltr. = *Brachycorythis buechananii* (Schltr.) Rolfe, 1898
- Platanthera bulbinella* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Schizochilus bulbinella* (Rchb.f.) Bolus, 1889
- Platanthera calceoliformis*** (W.W.Sm.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera calderoniae*** López-Ferr. & Espejo, 1994 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera camtschatica* (Cham.) Soó = *Galearis camtschatica* (Cham.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014
- Platanthera carnosilabris*** (Tang & F.T.Wang) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera chapmanii*** (Small) Luer, 1972 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Chapman's fringed orchid
- Platanthera chiloglossa* (Tang & F.T.Wang) K.Y.Lang, 1994 = *Platanthera bakeriana* (King & Pantl.) Kraenzl., 1899
- Platanthera chingshuishania* S.S.Ying = *Platanthera stenoglossa* Hayata, 1914
- Platanthera chlorantha*** (Custer) Rchb., 1829 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Butterfly Orchid
- Platanthera chorisiana*** (Cham.) Rchb.f., 1851 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Choriso Bog Orchid
- Platanthera ciliaris*** (L.) Lindl., 1835 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera citrina* (Thouars) Kraenzl. = *Peristylus citrinus* (Thouars) Lindl., 1835
- Platanthera clavellata*** (Michx.) Luer, 1972 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera clavigera* Lindl., 1835 = *Herminium clavigerum* (Lindl.) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015
- Platanthera colemanii*** (Rand.Morgan & Glic.) R.M.Bateman, 2003 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera concinna*** (Hook.f.) Kraenzl., 1899 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera contigua*** Tang & F.T.Wang, 1940 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera convallariifolia*** (Fisch. ex Lindl.) Lindl., 1835 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera cooperi*** (S.Watson) R.M.Bateman, 2003 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera cornu-bovis* Nevski = *Platanthera komarovii* Schltr., 1918
- Platanthera crassinervia* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) J.J.Sm., 1927 = *Platanthera kinabaluensis* Kraenzl. ex Rolfe, 1914
- Platanthera cristata*** (Michx.) Lindl., 1835 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera cubitalis* (L.) Lindl. = *Peristylus cubitalis* (L.) Kraenzl., 1898
- Platanthera cumminsiana* (King & Pantl.) Renz, 2001 = *Herminium latilabre* (Lindl.) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015
- Platanthera curvata* K.Y.Lang, 1987 = *Platanthera bhutanica* K.Inoue, 1986
- Platanthera damingshanica* K.Y.Lang & H.S.Guo, 1993 = *Platanthera minor* (Miq.) Rchb.f., 1878
- Platanthera danghatuensis* Ormerod, 2013 = *Platanthera uniformis* Tang & F.T.Wang, 1940
- Platanthera decipiens* Lindl. = *Galearis camtschatica* (Cham.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014
- Platanthera deflexilabella*** K.Y.Lang, 1982 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera densa*** Freyn, 1896 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera devolii*** (T.P.Lin & T.W.Hu) T.P.Lin & K.Inoue, 1980 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera dilatata*** (Pursh) Lindl. ex L.C.Beck, 1833 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera diphylla* (Link) Rchb.f., 1851 = *Gennaria diphylla* (Link) Parl., 1860
- Platanthera dulongensis*** X.H.Jin & Efimov, 2012 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera dyeriana* (King & Pantl.) Kraenzl., 1899 = *Platanthera concinna* (Hook.f.) Kraenzl., 1899
- Platanthera edgeworthii* (Hook.f. ex Collett) R.K.Gupta, 1968 = *Herminium edgeworthii* (Hook.f. ex Collett) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015
- Platanthera elegans*** Lindl., 1835 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Dense-flower Reinorchid
- Platanthera elliptica*** J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera elmeri*** (Ames) Schltr., 1919 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera elongata*** (Rydb.) R.M.Bateman, 2003 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Platanthera engleriana* (Kraenzl.) Rolfe = *Brachycorythis tenuior* Rchb.f., 1865
- Platanthera ephemerantha*** R.M.Bateman, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera epiphytica*** Aver. & Efimov, 2006 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera exelliana* Soó, 1929 = *Platanthera pachycaulon* (Hook.f.) Soó, 1929
- Platanthera fallax* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Herminium fallax* (Lindl.) Hook.f., 1890
- Platanthera fimbriata* (Aiton) Lindl. = *Platanthera grandiflora* (Bigelow) Lindl., 1835
- Platanthera finetiana*** Schltr., 1910 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera fissa* (Muhl. ex Willd.) Lindl. = *Platanthera psycodes* (L.) Lindl., 1835
- Platanthera flava*** (L.) Lindl., 1835 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Pale-green Orchid, Rein Orchid, Southern Rein Orchid, Southern Tubercled Orchid, Tubercled Orchid
- Platanthera florentii*** Franch. & Sav., 1878 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera foetida* Geyer ex Hook. = *Platanthera unalascensis* (Spreng.) Kurtz, 1894
- Platanthera formosana*** (T.P.Lin & K.Inoue) Efimov, 2016 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera friesii* Schltr. = *Brachycorythis friesii* (Schltr.) Summerh., 1955
- Platanthera fugongensis* Ormerod, 2013 = *Platanthera dulongensis* X.H.Jin & Efimov, 2012
- Platanthera fujianensis*** B.H.Chen & X.H.Jin, 2016 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera fuscescens*** (L.) Kraenzl., 1899 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera gibbsiae* Rolfe = *Platanthera kinabaluensis* Kraenzl. ex Rolfe, 1914
- Platanthera glaberrima* (Ridl.) Kraenzl. = *Benthamia glaberrima* (Ridl.) H.Perrier, 1934
- Platanthera gonggana*** (Ormerod) Efimov, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera gracilis* Lindl., 1835 = *Platanthera stricta* Lindl., 1835
- Platanthera graminea* (Thouars) Lindl. = *Cynorkis graminea* (Thouars) Schltr., 1924
- Platanthera grandiflora*** (Bigelow) Lindl., 1835 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- platanthera*, Green (E): *Platanthera algeriensis*
- Platanthera guatemalensis* Schltr. = *Coenoemersa limosa* (Lindl.) R.González & Lizb.Hern., 2010
- Platanthera hachijoensis*** Honda, 1935 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera halconensis*** (Ames) Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera handel-mazzettii*** K.Inoue, 1986 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera helleborina* (Hook.f.) Rolfe = *Brachycorythis macrantha* (Lindl.) Summerh., 1955
- Platanthera herbiola* Lindl. = *Platanthera fuscescens* (L.) Kraenzl., 1899
- Platanthera herminioides* Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951 = *Platanthera minutiflora* Schltr., 1924
- Platanthera hispidula* (Rendle) Gilg = *Brachycorythis pubescens* Harv., 1860
- Platanthera holmboei* auct., vix F.W.Schmidt = *Platanthera chlorantha* (Custer) Rchb., 1829
- Platanthera holochila* (Hillebr.) Kraenzl., 1899 = *Peristylus holochila* (Hillebr.) N.Hallé, 1980
- Platanthera hologlottis*** Maxim., 1859 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera hondoensis*** (Ohwi) K.Inoue, 1982 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera hookeri*** (Torr.) Lindl., 1835 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera huronensis*** Lindl., 1835 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera hyperborea*** (L.) Lindl., 1835 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Northern green orchid
- Platanthera iantha* Wight = *Brachycorythis iantha* (Wight) Summerh., 1955
- Platanthera iinumae*** Makino, 1902 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera inhambanensis* Schltr. = *Brachycorythis inhambanensis* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1921
- Platanthera integra*** (Nutt.) A.Gray ex L.C.Beck, 1848 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Golden Frog-arrow Orchid, Southern Yellow Orchid, Yellow Fringeless Orchid, Yellow Orchid
- Platanthera integrilabia*** (Correll) Luer, 1975 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Monkey Face Orchid, White Fringeless Orchid
- Platanthera iriomotensis* Masam. = *Platanthera stenoglossa* Hayata, 1914
- Platanthera japonica*** (Thunb.) Lindl., 1835 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera juncea* (King & Pantl.) Kraenzl. = *Platanthera nematocaulon* (Hook.f.) Kraenzl., 1901
- Platanthera keiskei* (Miq.) Franch. & Sav. = *Platanthera tipuloides* (L.f.) Lindl., 1835
- Platanthera kinabaluensis*** Kraenzl. ex Rolfe, 1914 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera klossii*** (Ridl.) Efimov, 2017 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera komarovii*** Schltr., 1918 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera kuenkelei* H.Baumann, 1981 = *Platanthera bifolia* (L.) Rich., 1817
- Platanthera kwangsiensis*** K.Y.Lang, 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera lacera*** (Michx.) G.Don, 1839 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera lancilabris* Schltr., 1921 = *Platanthera bakeriana* (King & Pantl.) Kraenzl., 1899
- Platanthera lefeburiiana* (A.Rich.) Engl. = *Habenaria lefebureana* (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Platanthera leptocaulon*** (Hook.f.) Soó, 1929 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera leptopetala*** (Rydb.) R.M.Bateman, 2003 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Platanthera leucophaea*** (Nutt.) Lindl., 1835 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Eastern Prairie Fringed Orchid,
Eastern prairie white-fringed orchid, Prairie Fringed
Orchid, Prairie Orchis, Prairie White-fringed Orchid,
White-fringed Orchid
Platanthera likiangensis Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951 =
Platanthera finetiana Schltr., 1910
Platanthera limosa Lindl., 1840 = *Coenoemersa limosa*
(Lindl.) R.González & Lizb.Hern., 2010
- Platanthera linearifolia*** (Ohwi) Efimov, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Platanthera listeroides Takeda = *Platanthera florentii*
Franch. & Sav., 1878
- Platanthera longibracteata*** Lindl., 1835 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera longicalcarata*** Hayata, 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera longifolia*** A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Platanthera longiglandula K.Y.Lang = *Platanthera*
bakeriana (King & Pantl.) Kraenzl., 1899
Platanthera lutea Wight = *Habenaria perrottetiana* A.Rich.,
1841
Platanthera mac-owaniana (Rchb.f.) Schltr. =
Brachycorythis mac-owaniana Rchb.f., 1881
Platanthera madagascariensis (Rolfe) Kraenzl. =
Benthamia madagascariensis (Rolfe) Schltr., 1916
Platanthera makinoui Y.Yabe = *Platanthera convallariifolia*
(Fisch. ex Lindl.) Lindl., 1835
- Platanthera mandarinorum*** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Ballerina Orchid
Platanthera manubriata Kraenzl. ex Diels = *Platanthera*
japonica (Thunb.) Lindl., 1835
- Platanthera maximowicziana*** Schltr., 1919 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera mearnsii*** (Ames) Schltr., 1919 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera metabifolia*** F.Maek. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera michaelii*** (Greene) R.M.Bateman, 2003 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera micrantha*** (Hochst. ex Seub.) Schltr., 1920
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera miniangustata*** Efimov, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera minor*** (Miq.) Rchb.f., 1878 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Narrow-leaf *Platanthera*
- Platanthera minutiflora*** Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera muelleri*** A.Baum & H.Baum, 2017 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera nantousylvatica*** T.P.Lin, 2015 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Platanthera, Narrow-leaf (E): *Platanthera minor*
Platanthera natalensis (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Habenaria*
petitiana (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Platanthera neglecta*** Schltr., 1919 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera nematocaulon*** (Hook.f.) Kraenzl., 1901 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera neottioides*** A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Coenoemersa*
limosa (Lindl.) R.González & Lizb.Hern., 2010
- Platanthera nipponica*** Makino, 1902 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera nivea*** (Nutt.) Luer, 1972 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera nubigena*** A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Platanthera obcordata Lindl. ex Wall. = *Brachycorythis*
obcordata (Lindl. ex Wall.) Summerh., 1955
- Platanthera obtusata*** (Banks ex Pursh) Lindl., 1835 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera okuboi*** Makino, 1905 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Platanthera okubou Makino, 1905 = *Platanthera okuboi*
Makino, 1905
- Platanthera oligantha*** Turcz., 1854 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Platanthera omeiensis (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Platanthera*
japonica (Thunb.) Lindl., 1835
Platanthera ophiocephala (W.W.Sm.) Tang & F.T.Wang =
Pecteilis ophiocephala (W.W.Sm.) Ormerod, 2012
- Platanthera ophrydioides*** F.Schmidt, 1868 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Platanthera opsimantha Tang & F.T.Wang = *Platanthera*
uniformis Tang & F.T.Wang, 1940
- Platanthera orbicularis*** (Hook.f.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. &
Raskoti, 2017 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera orbiculata*** (Pursh) Lindl., 1835 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera oreades*** Franch. & Sav., 1878 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera oreophila*** Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera ovatilabris*** X.H.Jin & Efimov, 2012 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera pachycaulon*** (Hook.f.) Soó, 1929 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera pachyglossa*** Hayata, 1914 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera pallida*** P.M.Br., 1992 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera papuana*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera peichatieniana*** S.S.Ying, 1987 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera peramoena*** A.Gray, 1848 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Pride-of-the-peak Orchid, Purple
Fret-lip Orchid, Purple Fringeless Orchid, Purple
Fringeless Orchis
Platanthera petitiana (A.Rich.) Engl. = *Habenaria petitiana*
(A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
Platanthera platantheroides K.Y.Lang, 1989 = *Platanthera*
bhutanica K.Inoue, 1986
Platanthera platycorys Schltr. = *Platanthera ophrydioides*
F.Schmidt, 1868

- Platanthera pollostantha*** R.M.Bateman & M.Moura, 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera praeclara*** Sheviak & M.L.Bowles, 1986 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Western Prairie Fringed Orchid, Western White-fringed Orchid
- Platanthera praeustipetala* Kraenzl. = *Herminium bulleyi* (Rolfe) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1936
- Platanthera propinqua* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Soto Arenas & Salazar = *Coenoemera limosa* (Lindl.) R.González & Lizb.Hern., 2010
- Platanthera pycodes*** (L.) Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera pugionifera* (W.W.Sm.) Schltr. = *Platanthera fuscescens* (L.) Kraenzl., 1899
- Platanthera purpurascens*** (Rydb.) Sheviak & W.F.Jenn., 1997 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera quartiniana* (A.Rich.) Engl. = *Habenaria quartiniana* A.Rich., 1840
- Platanthera reinii* Franch. & Sav. = *Platanthera ophrydioides* F.Schmidt, 1868
- Platanthera replicata*** (A.Rich.) Ackerman, 1997 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera rhodostachys* Schltr. = *Brachycorythis rhodostachys* (Schltr.) Summerh., 1955
- Platanthera robinsonii*** J.J.Sm., 1917 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera roseotincta*** (W.W.Sm.) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1940 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera rotundifolia* (Banks ex Pursh) Lindl. = *Galearis rotundifolia* (Banks ex Pursh) R.M.Bateman, 2009
- Platanthera sachalinensis*** F.Schmidt, 1868 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera saprophytica*** J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera schischmareffiana* (Cham.) Lindl. = *Platanthera unalascensis* (Spreng.) Kurtz, 1894
- Platanthera setchuenica* Kraenzl. = *Platanthera japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl., 1835
- Platanthera shensiana* (Kraenzl.) Tang & F.T.Wang = *Platanthera fuscescens* (L.) Kraenzl., 1899
- Platanthera shriveri*** P.M.Br., 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera sikkimensis*** (Hook.f.) Kraenzl., 1899 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera silaensis* Hand.-Mazz. = *Platanthera bakeriana* (King & Pantl.) Kraenzl., 1899
- Platanthera singgalangensis* (J.J.Sm.) Efimov, 2009 = *Platanthera angustata* (Blume) Lindl., 1835
- Platanthera sinica* Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951 = *Platanthera finetiana* Schltr., 1910
- Platanthera solstitialis* Boenn. ex Rchb.f. = *Platanthera bifolia* (L.) Rich., 1817
- Platanthera sonoharae*** Masam., 1964 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera sororia* Schltr. = *Platanthera tipuloides* (L.f.) Lindl., 1835
- Platanthera souliei* Kraenzl. = *Platanthera fuscescens* (L.) Kraenzl., 1899
- Platanthera sparsiflora*** (S.Watson) Schltr., 1899 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera stapfii*** Kraenzl. ex Rolfe, 1914 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera stenantha*** (Hook.f.) Soó, 1929 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera stenochila*** X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & L.Q.Huang, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera stenoglossa*** Hayata, 1914 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera stenophylla* Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951 = *Platanthera leptocaulon* (Hook.f.) Soó, 1929
- Platanthera stenosepala* Schltr. = *Platanthera stenoglossa* Hayata, 1914
- Platanthera stenostachya* Lindl. ex Benth. = *Peristylus densus* (Lindl.) Santapau & Kapadia, 1960
- Platanthera stricta*** Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Slender Bog Orchid
- Platanthera sumatrana* Schltr. = *Peristylus maingayi* (King & Pantl.) J.J.Wood & Ormerod, 2001
- Platanthera superantha*** (J.J.Wood) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera susannae* Lindl. = *Pecteilis susannae* (L.) Raf., 1837
- Platanthera taiwanensis*** (S.S.Ying) S.C.Chen, S.W.Gale & P.J.Cribb, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera takedae*** Makino, 1903 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera taquetii* = *Platanthera* Rich., 1817
- Platanthera tenuior* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Brachycorythis tenuior* Rchb.f., 1865
- Platanthera tescamnis*** Sheviak & W.F.Jenn., 2006 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera tipuloides*** (L.f.) Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Aleutian bog orchid
- Platanthera transversa*** (Suksd.) R.M.Bateman, 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera tricruris* A.Rich. = *Habenaria tricruris* (A.Rich.) Rchb.f., 1855
- Platanthera tridentata* (Hook.f.) Engl. = *Holothrix tridentata* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f., 1881
- Platanthera unalascensis*** (Spreng.) Kurtz, 1894 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera uncata* Rolfe = *Cynorkis uncata* (Rolfe) Kraenzl., 1902
- Platanthera undulata*** J.J.Sm., 1905 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera uniformis*** Tang & F.T.Wang, 1940 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera urceolata*** (C.B.Clarke) R.M.Bateman, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera ussuriensis*** (Regel) Maxim., 1886 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera uzenensis* (Ohwi) Maek., 1971 = *Platanthera takedae* Makino, 1903
- Platanthera viridis* (L.) Lindl. = *Dactylorhiza viridis* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Platanthera volcanica* Lindl. = *Coenoemera volcanica* (Lindl.) R.González & Lizb.Hern., 2010

- Platanthera volkensiana* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria petitiana* (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Platanthera whangshanensis*** (S.S.Chien) Efimov, 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera yadongensis*** X.H.Jin & W.T.Jin, 2013 publ. 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera yadonii*** (Rand.Morgan & Ackerman) R.M.Bateman, 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E)
Yadon's piperia, Yadon's rein
- Platanthera yakumontana* Masam., 1934 = *Platanthera brevicarata* Hayata, 1911
- Platanthera yangmeiensis* T.P.Lin, 1980 = *Platanthera minor* (Miq.) Rchb.f., 1878
- Platanthera yosemitensis*** Colwell, Sheviak & P.E.Moore, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Yosemite bog orchid
- Platanthera zothecina*** (L.C.Higgins & S.L.Welsh) Kartesz & Gandhi, 1990 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Alcove Bog Orchid
- Platantheroides clavigera* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Herminium clavigerum* (Lindl.) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015
- Platantheroides cumminsiana* (King & Pantl.) Szlach. = *Herminium latilabre* (Lindl.) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015
- Platantheroides curvilabra* (Barb.Rodr.) Szlach. = *Habenaria curvilabra* Barb.Rodr., 1877
- Platantheroides densa* (Wall. ex Lindl.) Szlach. = *Herminium clavigerum* (Lindl.) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015
- Platantheroides dentifera* (C.Schweinf.) Szlach. = *Habenaria dentifera* C.Schweinf., 1941
- Platantheroides edgeworthii* (Hook.f. ex Collett) Szlach. = *Herminium edgeworthii* (Hook.f. ex Collett) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015
- Platantheroides epipactidea* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. = *Habenaria epipactidea* Rchb.f., 1867
- Platantheroides eustachya* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. = *Habenaria eustachya* Rchb.f., 1885
- Platantheroides hamata* (Barb.Rodr.) Szlach. = *Habenaria hamata* Barb.Rodr., 1877
- Platantheroides heleogena* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Habenaria heleogena* Schltr., 1919
- Platantheroides hologlossa* (Summerh.) Szlach. = *Habenaria hologlossa* Summerh., 1958
- Platantheroides ligulata* (C.Schweinf.) Szlach. = *Habenaria ligulata* C.Schweinf., 1941
- Platantheroides liguliglossa* (Hoehne) Szlach. = *Habenaria obtusa* Lindl., 1835
- Platantheroides linifolia* (C.Presl) Szlach. = *Habenaria linifolia* C.Presl, 1827
- Platantheroides magdalenensis* (Hoehne) Szlach. = *Habenaria magdalenensis* Hoehne, 1937
- Platantheroides obtusa* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Habenaria obtusa* Lindl., 1835
- Platantheroides ornithoides* (Barb.Rodr.) Szlach. = *Habenaria obtusa* Lindl., 1835
- Platantheroides parvidens* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Habenaria parvidens* Lindl., 1835
- Platantheroides petalodes* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Habenaria petalodes* Lindl., 1835
- Platantheroides quadrata* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Habenaria quadrata* Lindl., 1835
- Platantheroides saprophytica* (Bossler & P.J.Cribb) Szlach. = *Habenaria saprophytica* Bossler & P.J.Cribb, 1996
- Platantheroides seticauda* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Habenaria seticauda* Lindl., 1843
- Platantheroides stenochila* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Habenaria stenochila* Lindl., 1862
- Platantheroides strictissima* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. = *Habenaria strictissima* Rchb.f., 1845
- Platantheroides zambesina* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. = *Habenaria zambesina* Rchb.f., 1881
- Platyclinis barbifrons* Kraenzl. = *Dendrochilum barbifrons* (Kraenzl.) Pfitzer, 1907
- Platyclinis commelinifolia* (Zoll. & Moritzi) Benth. = *Crepidium commelinifolium* (Zoll. & Moritzi) Szlach., 1995
- Platyclinis corrugata* Ridl. = *Dendrochilum corrugatum* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1904
- Platyclinis dolichobrachia* Schltr. = *Dendrochilum dolichobrachium* (Schltr.) Merr., 1921
- Platyclinis globigera* Ridl. = *Dendrochilum globigerum* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1904
- Platyclinis grandiflora* Ridl. = *Dendrochilum grandiflorum* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1904
- Platyclinis insectifera* Ridl. = *Dendrochilum insectiferum* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1922
- Platyclinis minima* Ridl. = *Dendrochilum globigerum* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1904
- Platyclinis minor* Ridl. = *Dendrochilum globigerum* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1904
- Platyclinis ramosissima* Ridl. = *Dendrochilum ramosissimum* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1922
- Platyclinis rufa* Rolfe = *Dendrochilum rufum* (Rolfe) J.J.Sm., 1904
- Platyclinis stachyodes* Ridl. = *Dendrochilum stachyodes* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1904
- Platyclinis triloba* Ridl. = *Dendrochilum trilobum* (Ridl.) Ames, 1921
- Platycoryne* spp.** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platycoryne affinis*** Summerh., 1958 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platycoryne alinae*** Szlach., 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platycoryne ambigua*** (Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1934 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platycoryne aurea* (Kraenzl.) Rolfe = *Platycoryne paludosa* (Lindl.) Rolfe, 1898
- Platycoryne brevirostris*** Summerh., 1958 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platycoryne buchananiana*** (Kraenzl.) Rolfe, 1898 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platycoryne crocea*** Rolfe, 1898 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platycoryne grandiflora* Summerh., 1958 = *Platycoryne latipetala* Summerh., 1958
- Platycoryne guingangae*** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1898 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platycoryne isoetifolia*** P.J.Cribb, 1977 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Platycoryne kitondo* (De Wild.) Summerh. = *Platycoryne buchananiana* (Kraenzl.) Rolfe, 1898
- Platycoryne latipetala*** Summerh., 1958 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platycoryne lisowskiana*** Szlach. & Kras, 2008 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platycoryne macroceras*** Summerh., 1958 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platycoryne mediocris*** Summerh., 1958 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platycoryne megalorrhyncha*** Summerh., 1933 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platycoryne micrantha*** Summerh., 1958 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platycoryne ochyrana*** Szlach., Mytnik, Rutk., Jerch. & Baranow, 2010 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platycoryne paludosa*** (Lindl.) Rolfe, 1898 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platycoryne pervillei*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platycoryne poggeana* (Kraenzl.) Rolfe = *Platycoryne guingangae* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1898
- Platycoryne protearum*** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1898 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platycoryne rautanenii* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. & Olszewski = *Habenaria epipactidea* Rchb.f., 1867
- Platycoryne robynsiana* Geerinck = *Platycoryne isoetifolia* P.J.Cribb, 1977
- Platycoryne trilobata*** Summerh., 1958 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platycoryne ukingensis* (Schltr.) Summerh. = *Platycoryne protearum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1898
- Platycoryne wilfordii* (Ridl.) Rolfe = *Platycoryne paludosa* (Lindl.) Rolfe, 1898
- Platycorynoides epipactidea* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. = *Habenaria epipactidea* Rchb.f., 1867
- Platycorynoides hircina* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. = *Habenaria epipactidea* Rchb.f., 1867
- Platycorynoides rautanenii* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. = *Habenaria epipactidea* Rchb.f., 1867
- Platyglottis coriacea* L.O.Williams, 1942 = *Scaphyglottis coriacea* (L.O.Williams) Dressler, 2004
- Platyglottis* L.O.Williams, 1942 = *Scaphyglottis* Poepp. & Endl., 1836
- Platylepis* spp.** A.Rich., 1828 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platylepis angolensis* (Welw. ex Rchb.f.) T.Durand & Schinz = *Platylepis glandulosa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1876
- Platylepis australis* Rolfe = *Platylepis glandulosa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1876
- Platylepis bigibbosa*** H.Perrier, 1936 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platylepis bombus*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platylepis commelynae*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platylepis constricta*** (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platylepis densiflora*** Rolfe, 1906 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platylepis engleriana* Kraenzl. ex Engl. = *Platylepis glandulosa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1876
- Platylepis geluana*** (Schltr.) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2012 publ. 2011 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platylepis glandulosa*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platylepis grandiflora*** (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2002 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platylepis heteromorpha*** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platylepis hosokawae*** (Fukuy.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platylepis humicola* Schltr. = *Goodyera humicola* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1924
- Platylepis intricata*** Schuit. & de Vogel, 2012 publ. 2011 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platylepis lamellata*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platylepis laxa*** (Schltr.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platylepis leucantha*** (Schltr.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platylepis margaritifera*** Schltr., 1918 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platylepis morrisonii* Schltr. = *Platylepis grandiflora* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2002
- Platylepis nyassana* Schltr. = *Platylepis glandulosa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1876
- Platylepis occulta*** (Thouars) Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platylepis perrieri* Schltr. = *Goodyera perrieri* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1924
- Platylepis polyadenia*** Rchb.f., 1885 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platylepis rufa*** (Frapp.) Schltr., 1915 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platylepis sechellarum* S.Moore, 1877 = *Goodyera sechellarum* (S.Moore) Ormerod, 2002
- Platylepis talbotii* Rendle = *Platylepis glandulosa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1876
- Platylepis tidorensis*** J.J.Sm., 1930 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platylepis viscosa*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1915 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platylepis xerostele*** Ormerod, 2004 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platylepis zeuxinoides*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platymiscium parviflorum*** Benth. #4 II LEGUMINOSAE
(E) Quira macawood (S) Cachimbo, Cristóbal, macacauba, Macacuaba, Nambar, Ñambar, Roble Colorado (F) Quira
- Platymiscium pleiostachyum* Donn. Sm. = *Platymiscium parviflorum* Benth.
- Platyopuntia albisaetacens* (Backeberg) Ritter = *Tunilla corrugata* (Gillies ex Loudon) Salm-Dyck
- Platyopuntiaapurimacensis* Schumann = *Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Miller
- Platyopuntia atroglobosa* (Schumann) Backeberg = *Tephrocactus nigrispinus* (Schumann) Backeberg

- Platyopuntia brunneogemmia* Ritter = *Opuntia monacantha* Haworth
- Platyopuntia cardiosperma* (Schumann) Ritter = *Opuntia elata* Link & Otto ex Salm-Dyck
- Platyopuntia chilensis* Ritter = *Tunilla soehrensii* Britton & Rose
- Platyopuntia cognata* Ritter = *Opuntia elata* Link & Otto ex Salm-Dyck
- Platyopuntia conjungens* Ritter = *Brasilopuntia schickendantzii* Weber
- Platyopuntia cordobensis* Ritter = *Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Miller
- Platyopuntia corrugata* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter = *Tunilla corrugata* (Gillies ex Loudon) Salm-Dyck
- Platyopuntia discolor* (Britton & Rose) Ritter = *Opuntia discolor* Britton & Rose
- Platyopuntia dumetorum* (Berger) Ritter = *Opuntia pubescens* Wendland ex Pfeiffer
- Platyopuntia ianthinantha* Ritter = *Tunilla erectoclada* Backeberg
- Platyopuntia inaequilateralis* (Berger) Ritter = *Opuntia inaequilateralis* Berger
- Platyopuntia inamoena* (Schumann) Ritter = *Tacinga inamoena*
- Platyopuntia infesta* Ritter = *Opuntia pubescens* Wendland ex Pfeiffer
- Platyopuntia invicta* (T.Brandege) F.Knuth = *Grusonia invicta* T.Brandege
- Platyopuntia kiska-loro* (Spegazzini) Ritter = *Opuntia elata* Link & Otto ex Salm-Dyck
- Platyopuntia limitata* Ritter = *Opuntia elata* Link & Otto ex Salm-Dyck
- Platyopuntia microdisca* (Weber) Ritter = *Tunilla microdisca* Weber
- Platyopuntia nana* (Knuth) Ritter = *Opuntia pubescens* Wendland ex Pfeiffer
- Platyopuntia nigrispina* = *Tephrocactus nigrispinus* (Schumann) Backeberg
- Platyopuntia orurensis* (Cardenas) Ritter = *Tunilla soehrensii* Britton & Rose
- Platyopuntia pituitosa* Ritter = *Opuntia megapotamica* Arechavaleta
- Platyopuntia pyrhantha* Ritter = *Opuntia elata* Link & Otto ex Salm-Dyck
- Platyopuntia quimilo* (Schumann) Ritter = *Opuntia quimilo* Schumann
- Platyopuntia quitensis* (Weber) Ritter = *Opuntia quitensis* Weber
- Platyopuntia retrorsa* (Spegazzini) Ritter = *Opuntia elata* Link & Otto ex Salm-Dyck
- Platyopuntia salmiana* (Parmentier ex Pfeiffer) Ritter = *Opuntia salmiana* Parmentier ex Pfeiffer
- Platyopuntia saxatilis* Ritter = *Tacinga saxatilis*
- Platyopuntia soehrensii* (Britton & Rose) Ritter = *Tunilla soehrensii* Britton & Rose
- Platyopuntia sulphurea* (Gillies ex Salm-dyck) Ritter = *Opuntia sulphurea* Gillies ex Salm-Dyck
- Platyopuntia viridirubra* Ritter = *Opuntia retrorsa* Spegazzini
- Platyopuntia vitelliniflora* Ritter = *Opuntia elata* Link & Otto ex Salm-Dyck
- Platyopuntia vulgaris* (Miller) Ritter = *Opuntia monacantha* Haworth
- Platyrhiza** spp. Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platyrhiza quadricolor** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele** spp. Schltr., 1910 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele acicularis** Luer & Hirtz, 1990 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele aculeata** Luer, 1981 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele acutilingua** Kapuler & Hascall, 1966 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele adelphe** Luer & Hirtz, 1994 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele aianthera** I.Bock & Speckm., 1992 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele altarica** Luer, 1980 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele alucitae** Luer, 1980 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele apoloae* Zambrano & Solano, 2018 = *Platystele* Schltr., 1910
- Platystele argentosa** Luer & R.Escobar, 1990 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele aurea** Garay, 1973 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele baqueroi** L.Jost & Iturralde, 2017 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele beatricis** P.Ortiz, 2002 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele bernoullii** Luer, 2000 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele bovilinguis** Luer, 1995 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele brenneri** Luer, 1976 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele calantha** P.Ortiz, 1977 publ. 1978 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele calymma** Luer, 1977 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele carl-lueriana** Karremans & Bogarín, 2017 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele catiensis** Karremans & Bogarín, 2014 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele caudatisepala** (C.Schweinf.) Garay, 1974 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele cellulosa** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele compacta** (Ames) Ames, 1922 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele consobrina** Luer, 1990 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele corallorrhiza* Ames = *Platystele* Schltr., 1910
- Platystele cornejoi** Luer, 2010 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele crinita** Luer & Hirtz, 1990 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele crotaloglossa** Archila & Chiron, 2015 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele dalstroemii** Luer, 1992 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele dasyglossa** P.Ortiz, 1979 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Platystele delhierroi* Luer & Hirtz, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele densiflora* P.Ortiz, 1977 publ. 1978 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele dewildei* Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele dodsonii* Luer, 1979 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele dressleri* Luer, 1976 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele edmundoi* Pabst, 1964 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele enervis* Luer, 1984 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele escalerae* Archila, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele examen-culicum* Luer, 1976 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele filamentosa* Luer, 1990 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele fimbriata* Luer & Hirtz, 1990 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele gaileana* Luer & Endara, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele gerritseniana* A.Doucette & J.Portilla #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele gyroglossa* Luer, 1977 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele halbingeriana* (R.E.Schult.) Garay, 1974 =
Platystele minimiflora (Schltr.) Garay, 1974
- Platystele hampshireae* Luer, 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele hirtzii* Luer, 1979 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele hyalina* H.Stenzel, 2002 = *Lepanthopsis hyalina*
(H.Stenzel) Karremans, 2016
- Platystele imperialis* Archila, Chiron & Szlach., 2016 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele ingramii* Luer & Dalström, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele jamanxinensis* Campacci & J.B.F.Silva, 2015
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele jamboensis* Luer & Hirtz, 1992 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele jane-lueriana* Karremans & Bogarín, 2017 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele jesupiorum* Luer, 1981 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele johnstonii* (Ames) Garay, 1968 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele jungermannoides* (Schltr.) Garay, 1974 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele lancilabris* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele lawessonii* Luer, 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele lehmannii* Luer, 1994 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele londonoana* Luer & R.Escobar, 1990 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele lycopodioides* Luer & Hirtz, 1990 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele megaloglossa* Luer & R.Escobar, 1986 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele microglossa* P.Ortiz, 1981 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele microscopica* Luer, 1980 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele microtatantha* (Schltr.) Garay, 1967 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele minimiflora* (Schltr.) Garay, 1974 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele misasiana* P.Ortiz, 1981 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele misera* (Lindl.) Garay, 1967 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele muscicola* Luer & Hirtz, 1990 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele myoxura* Luer & Hirtz, 1990 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele napintzae* Luer & Hirtz, 1992 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele oblecta* Luer, 1994 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele orchestris* P.Ortiz, 1979 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele orectoglossa* P.Ortiz, 1979 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele ornata* Garay, 1958 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele ortiziana* Luer & R.Escobar, 1990 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele ovalifolia* (H.Focke) Garay & Dunst., 1961 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele ovatilabia* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Garay, 1974
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele ovipositoglossa* Archila & Chiron, 2015 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele oxyglossa* (Schltr.) Garay, 1974 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele pamelaae* Baquero & Zuchan, 2017 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele papillosa* Luer, 1994 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele paraensis* Campacci & J.B.F.Silva, 2009 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele pedicellaris* (Schltr.) Garay, 1974 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele perpusilla* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1974 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele pisifera* (Lindl.) Luer, 1977 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele portillae* Luer, 2002 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele posadarum* Luer & R.Escobar, 1990 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele propinqua* (Ames) Garay, 1968 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele psix* Luer & Hirtz, 1992 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele pubescens* Luer, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele pyriformis* Luer, 1990 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele rauhii* Luer, 1987 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele reflexa* Luer, 1981 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Platystele repens*** (Ames) Garay, 1974 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele resimula*** Luer & Hirtz, 1990 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele rhinocera*** Luer & Hirtz, 1990 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele risaraldae*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele sancristobalensis*** Archila, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele schmidtchenii*** Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele schneideri*** P.Ortiz, 1979 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele scopulifera*** Luer & Dodson, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele spatulata*** Luer, 1980 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele speckmaieri*** Luer & Sijm, 2010 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele stellaris*** Luer, 1979 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele stenostachya*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1962 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele stevensonii*** Luer, 1977 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele steyermarkii*** Luer, 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele stonyx*** Luer, 1990 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele sulcata*** Luer & Hirtz, 1992 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele sylvestrei*** Karremans & Bogarín, 2014 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele tausensis*** Bogarín & Karremans, 2010 publ.
2011 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele taylorii*** Luer, 1976 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele taylori* Luer, 1976 = *Platystele taylorii* Luer, 1976
- Platystele tica*** Karremans & Bogarín, 2014 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele tobarii*** Luer, 2006 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele umbellata*** P.Ortiz, 1977 publ. 1978 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele vetulus*** Luer & Hirtz, 1990 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele viridis*** Luer, 1983 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele ximena*** Luer & Hirtz, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele xiphochila* (Rchb.f.) Garay = *Trichosalpinx*
xiphochila (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1983
- Platystyliparis aptenodytes* (J.J.Sm.) Marg. = *Liparis*
aptenodytes J.J.Sm., 1928
- Platystyliparis auriculifera* (J.J.Sm.) Marg. = *Liparis*
auriculifera J.J.Sm., 1928
- Platystyliparis aurita* (Ridl.) Marg. = *Liparis aurita* Ridl.,
1885
- Platystyliparis dryadum* (Schltr.) Marg. = *Liparis dryadum*
Schltr., 1924
- Platystyliparis fissipetala* (Finet) Marg. = *Liparis fissipetala*
Finet, 1908
- Platystyliparis leucophaea* (Schltr.) Marg. = *Liparis*
leucophaea Schltr., 1911
- Platystyliparis perpusilla* (Hook.f.) Marg. = *Liparis*
perpusilla Hook.f., 1889
- Platystyliparis speculifera* (J.J.Sm.) Marg. = *Alatiliparis*
speculifera (J.J.Sm.) Szlach. & Marg., 2001
- Platystylis atropurpurea* (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Liparis*
atropurpurea Lindl., 1830
- Platythelys alajuelae* Ormerod = *Aspidogyne alajuelae*
(Ormerod) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Platythelys debilis* (Lindl.) Garay = *Aspidogyne debilis*
(Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Platythelys Garay*, 1977 = *Aspidogyne* Garay, 1977
- Platythelys mayoriana* (Kraenzl.) Garay = *Aspidogyne*
quercetica (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Platythelys pachysepala* Ormerod = *Aspidogyne*
pachysepala (Ormerod) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Platythelys paranaensis* (Kraenzl.) Garay = *Aspidogyne*
pedicellata (Cogn.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Platythelys pedicellata* (Cogn.) Szlach. = *Aspidogyne*
pedicellata (Cogn.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Platythelys peruviana* Garay = *Aspidogyne peruviana*
(Garay) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Platythelys platensis* (Hauman) Garay, 1977 = *Aspidogyne*
platensis (Hauman) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Platythelys roseoalba* (Dressler) Szlach. = *Aspidogyne*
roseoalba (Dressler) Ormerod, 2007
- Platythelys sagraana* (A.Rich.) Garay = *Aspidogyne*
quercetica (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Platythelys schlechteriana* (Hoehne) Garay = *Aspidogyne*
schlechteriana (Hoehne) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Platythelys vaginata* (Hook.) Garay = *Aspidogyne*
quercetica (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Platythelys venustula* (Ames) Garay, 1977 = *Aspidogyne*
venustula (Ames) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Platyzamia rigida* Zucc. = *Dioon edule* Lindl.
- Plectorrhiza* spp.** Dockrill, 1967 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Plectorrhiza brevilabris*** (F.Muell.) Dockrill, 1967 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Plectorrhiza erecta*** (Fitzg.) Dockrill, 1967 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Plectorrhiza tridentata*** (Lindl.) Dockrill, 1967 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Plectrelminthus* spp.** Raf., 1838 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Plectrelminthus caudatus*** (Lindl.) Summerh., 1949 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Plectrelminthus spiculatus* (Finet) Summerh. = *Aerangis*
spiculata (Finet) Senghas
- Plectrophora* spp.** H.Focke, 1848 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Plectrophora alata*** (Rolfe) Garay, 1967 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Plectrophora calcarhamata*** Hoehne, 1910 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Plectrophora cultrifolia*** (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn., 1904 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Plectrophora edwallii*** Cogn., 1906 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Plectrophora iridifolia*** (Lodd. ex Lindl.) H.Focke, 1848
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Plectrophora schmidtii*** Jenny & Pupulin, 1997 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Plectrophora suarezii*** Dodson & M.W.Chase, 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Plectrophora triquetra*** (Rolfe) Cogn., 1904 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Plectrophora tucanderana*** Dodson & R.Vásquez, 1989
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Plectrophora zarumensis*** Dodson & P.M.Dodson, 1980
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione* spp.** D. Don #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione alba* Li & K.M.Feng = *Pleione forrestii* Schltr.
- Pleione albiflora*** P.J.Cribb & C.Z.Tang #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione amoena* Schltr. = *Pleione pleionoides* (Kraenzl.)
Braem & H.Mohr
- Pleione anceps* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne anceps*
Hook.f.
- Pleione asperata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne asperata*
Lindl.
- Pleione aurita*** P.J.Cribb & H.Pfennig #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione barbata* (Lindl. ex Griff.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne*
barbata Lindl. ex Griff.
- Pleione bilamellata* (Lindl.) Kuntze. = *Coelogyne*
bilamellata Lindl.
- Pleione birmanica* (Rchb.f.) B.S.Williams = *Pleione*
praecox (J.E.Sm.) D.Don
- Pleione brachyptera* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne*
brachyptera Rchb.f.
- Pleione brevifolia* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne punctulata*
Lindl.
- Pleione breviscapa* (Lindley) Kuntze = *Coelogyne*
breviscapa Lindley
- Pleione bulbocodioides*** (Franch.) Rolfe #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione chinense* Kraenzl. = *Coelogyne fimbriata* Lindl.
- Pleione chiuwana* T.Tang & W.Wang = *Pleione*
yunnanensis (Rolfe) Rolfe
- Pleione chunii*** C.L.Tso #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione communis* Gagnep. = *Pleione bulbocodioides*
(Franch.) Rolfe
- Pleione concolor hort ex B.S.Williams* = *Pleione praecox*
(J.E.Sm.) D.Don
- Pleione confusa*** P.J.Cribb & C.Z.Tang #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione coronaria*** P.J.Cribb & C.Z.Tang #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione corrugata* (Wight) Kuntze = *Coelogyne nervosa*
A.Rich
- Pleione corymbosa* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne*
corymbosa Lindl.
- Pleione cumingii* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne cumingii*
Lindley
- Pleione cycnoches* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze =
Coelogyne fuscescens Lindl.
- Pleione dayana* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne pulverula*
Teijsm. & Binn.
- Pleione delavayi*** (Rolfe) Rolfe #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione diantha* Schltr. = *Pleione humilis* (J.E.Sm.) D.Don
- Pleione diphylla* Lindl. = *Pleione maculata* (Lindl.) Lindl. &
Paxton
- Pleione elata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne stricta* (D.Don)
Schltr.
- Pleione fargesii* Gagnep. = *Pleione bulbocodioides*
(Franch.) Rolfe
- Pleione fimbriata* (Lindl.) Kraenzl. = *Coelogyne fimbriata*
Lindl.
- Pleione flaccida* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne flaccida*
Lindley
- Pleione flavida* (Hook.f. ex Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne*
prolifera Lindl.
- Pleione foerstermannii* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne*
foerstermannii Rchb.f.
- Pleione formosana*** Hayata #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione forrestii*** Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione fulginosa* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne ovalis*
Lindl.
- Pleione fuscescens* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne*
fuscescens Lindl.
- Pleione ganchuenensis* Gagnep. = *Pleione*
bulbocodioides (Franch.) Rolfe
- Pleione glandulosa* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne nervosa*
A.Rich
- Pleione goweri* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne punctulata*
Lindl.
- Pleione graminifolia* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze =
Coelogyne viscosa Rchb.f.
- Pleione grandiflora*** (Rolfe) Rolfe #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione griffithii* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne griffithii*
Hook.f.
- Pleione henryi* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Pleione pleionoides*
(Kraenzl.) Braem & H.Mohr
- Pleione hookeriana*** (Lindl.) Rollisson #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione huettneriana* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne*
huettneriana Rchb.f.
- Pleione hui* Schltr. = *Pleione formosana* Hayata
- Pleione humilis*** (J.E.Sm.) D.Don #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione incrassata* (Bume) Lindl. = *Coelogyne incrassata*
(Blume) Lindley
- Pleione kohlsii*** Braem #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione lactea* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne flaccida*
Lindley
- Pleione lagenaria*** Lindl. & Paxton #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione laotica* Kerr = *Pleione hookeriana* (Lindl.)
Rollisson
- Pleione lauterbachiana* (Kraenzl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne*
miniata (Blume) Lindley
- Pleione lentiginosa* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne*
lentiginosa Lindl.
- Pleione limprichtii*** Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione longebracteata* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne*
cumingii Lindley

- Pleione longifolia* (Blume) Kuntze = *Coelogyne longifolia* (Blume) Lindley
- Pleione longipes* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne longipes* Lindl.
- Pleione macrobulbon* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne rochussenii* de Vries
- Pleione maculata*** (Lindl.) Lindl. & Paxton #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione maingayi* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne foerstermannii* Rchb.f.
- Pleione mairei* Schltr. = *Pleione bulbocodioides* (Franch.) Rolfe
- Pleione massangeana* (Reichb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne tomentosa* Lindl.
- Pleione micrantha* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne micrantha* Lindl.
- Pleione miniata* (Blume) Kuntze = *Coelogyne miniata* (Blume) Lindley
- Pleione nervosa* (A.Rich) Kuntze = *Coelogyne nervosa* A.Rich
- Pleione nitida* (Roxb.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne punctulata* Lindl.
- Pleione occulata* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne occultata* Hook.f.
- Pleione ochracea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne nitida* (Wall. ex D.Don) Lindl.
- Pleione odoratissima* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne odoratissima* Lindl.
- Pleione pandurata* (Lindley) Kuntze = *Coelogyne pandurata* Lindley
- Pleione parishii* (Hook.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne parishii* Hook.
- Pleione pinkepankii* Braem = *Pleione albiflora* P.J.Cribb & C.Z.Tang
- Pleione plantaginea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne rochussenii* de Vries
- Pleione pleionoides*** (Kraenzl.) Braem & H.Mohr #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione pogonioides* (Rolfe) Rolfe = *Pleione bulbocodioides* (Franch.) Rolfe
- Pleione pogonioides* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Pleione pleionoides* (Kraenzl.) Braem & H.Mohr
- Pleione praecox*** (J.E.Sm.) D.Don #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione pricei* Rolfe = *Pleione formosana* Hayata
- Pleione prolifera* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne prolifera* Lindl.
- Pleione psittacina* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne rumphii* Lindl.
- Pleione reichenbachiana* (T.Moore & Veitch) B.S.Williams = *Pleione praecox* (J.E.Sm.) D.Don
- Pleione rhombilabia* Hand.-Mazz = *Pleione bulbocodioides* (Franch.) Rolfe
- Pleione rigida* (C.S.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne rigida* C.S.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Pleione rochussenii* (de Vriese) Kuntze = *Coelogyne rochussenii* de Vries
- Pleione rossiana* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne trinervis* Lindley
- Pleione rumphii* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne rumphii* Lindl.
- Pleione sanderiana* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne sanderiana* Rchb.f.
- Pleione suaveolens* Lindl. = *Coelogyne suaveolens* (Lindl.) Hook.f.
- Pleione saxicola*** T.Tang & Wang ex S.C.Chen #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione schilleriana* (Rchb.f.) B.S.Williams = *Coelogyne schilleriana* Rchb.f. & K.koch
- Pleione scopulorum*** W.W.Smith #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione simplex* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne miniata* (Blume) Lindley
- Pleione smithii* Schltr. = *Pleione bulbocodioides* (Franch.) Rolfe
- Pleione sparsa* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne sparsa* Rchb.f.
- Pleione speciosa* Ames & Schltr. = *Pleione pleionoides* (Kraenzl.) Braem & H.Mohr
- Pleione speciosa* (Blume) Kuntze non Ames & Schltr. = *Coelogyne speciosa* (Blume) Lindl.
- Pleione speciosissima* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne cristata* Lindl.
- Pleione stenochila* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne stenochila* Hook.f.
- Pleione testacea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne testacea* Lindley
- Pleione tomentosa* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne tomentosa* Lindl.
- Pleione trinervis* (Lindl.) Kuntze. = *Coelogyne trinervis* Lindley
- Pleione triplicata* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne ovalis* Lindl.
- Pleione ustulata* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne ustulata* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Pleione viscosa* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne viscosa* Rchb.f.
- Pleione wallichiana* (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Pleione praecox* (J.E.Sm.) D.Don
- Pleione yunnanensis*** (Rolfe) Rolfe #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Plesioneuron woodlarkense* (Copel. 1914) Copel. 1914 = *Cyathea woodlarkensis* Copel. 1914
- Pleuranthium scalpelligerum* (Rchb.f.) Cogn. = *Epidendrum scalpelligerum* Rchb.f., 1865
- Pleurobotryum albopurpureum* (Kraenzl.) Pabst = *Acianthera albopurpurea* (Kraenzl.) Chiron & Van den Berg, 2012
- Pleurothallis* spp.** R.Br., 1813 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis aberrans* Luer, 1978 = *Acianthera aberrans* (Luer) Pupulin & Bogarín, 2008
- Pleurothallis abortiva*** Luer, 1980 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis acanthodes* Luer, 1975 = *Specklinia acanthodes* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis acesrophylla*** Luer, 1975 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis acicularis* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 = *Specklinia acicularis* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis acremona* Luer = *Trichosalpinx acremona* (Luer) Luer, 1983

- Pleurothallis acrisepala* Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Specklinia acrisepala* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis acuminatipetala* A.Samp. = *Acianthera acuminatipetala* (A.Samp.) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis acutidentata*** Cogn., 1906 publ. 1907 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis acutiflora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Mansf. ex C.Schweinf. = *Specklinia acutiflora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pupulin, 2012
- Pleurothallis acutilabia*** Luer, 1999 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis acutissima* Lindl. = *Anathallis spiculifera* (Lindl.) Luer, 2009
- Pleurothallis adeleae*** Luer, 1981 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis adelphe*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis adirii* Brade = *Acianthera adirii* (Brade) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis adonis*** Luer, 1976 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis adrianae* Luer & Sijm, 2002 = *Anathallis adrianae* (Luer & Sijm) Karremans, 2016
- Pleurothallis adventurae*** Karremans & Bogarín, 2011 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis agathophylla* Rchb.f. = *Acianthera agathophylla* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis aggeris*** Luer, 1996 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis aguilarii* Ames = *Stelis wagneri* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis aguirrei*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2003 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis alabastra* Luer & R.Escobar = *Trichosalpinx alabastra* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer, 1983
- Pleurothallis alainii* Dod, 1978 = *Acianthera alainii* (Dod) A.Doucette, 2016
- Pleurothallis alata* A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Muscarella marginata* (Rich.) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis albiflora* Barb.Rodr. = *Acianthera hygrophila* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis albopurpurea* Kraenzl. = *Acianthera albopurpurea* (Kraenzl.) Chiron & Van den Berg, 2012
- Pleurothallis alborosea*** (Kraenzl.) Porto & Brade, 1935 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis alexandrae* Schltr. = *Acianthera glumacea* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis alexii* A.H.Heller, 1966 = *Specklinia alexii* (A.H.Heller) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis aligera* Luer & R.Vásquez = *Stelis aligera* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis allenii*** L.O.Williams, 1940 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis aloisii* Schltr. = *Stelis aloisii* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis alopex*** Luer, 1976 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis alta* Luer = *Specklinia alta* (Luer) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis altimonile*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1981 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis altoserrana* Hoehne = *Acianthera glanduligera* (Lindl.) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis alvaroi*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1981 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis alveolata*** Luer, 1976 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis amaliae* Luer & R.Escobar = *Stelis amaliae* (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis amaralii* Pabst = *Acianthera amaralii* (Pabst) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010
- Pleurothallis ambyx*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1981 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis amesiana* L.O.Williams 1940 = *Restrepia trichoglossa* F.Lehm. ex Sander, 1901
- Pleurothallis amethystina* Ames = *Stelis segoviensis* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis amoena* A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Acianthera violacea* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis amparoana* Schltr., 1923 = *Stelis pilosa* Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Pleurothallis amphigya*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1981 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis amplexans*** Luer, 1980 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis anceps*** Luer, 1979 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis ancistra* Luer & Hirtz = *Stelis ancistra* (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis anderssonii* Luer = *Anathallis anderssonii* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis andina*** (Schltr.) Luer, 1981 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis andreae*** Mark Wilson, B.T.Larsen & J.Portilla, 2017 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis andreetae*** (Luer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis angulosa* Luer & Hirtz = *Anathallis angulosa* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2009
- Pleurothallis angusta* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925 = *Pleurothallis bivalvis* Lindl., 1846
- Pleurothallis angustisepala* Ames & Correll, 1942 = *Acianthera angustisepala* (Ames & Correll) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis angustissima*** (Luer & Hirtz) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis ankyloglossa*** Luer & Hirtz, 2000 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis annectans* Luer, 1977 = *Pleurothallis annectans* Luer, 1977
- Pleurothallis annectens*** Luer, 1977 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis antennata* Garay = *Acianthera antennata* (Garay) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis antennifera*** Lindl., 1859 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis anthoectenium* Rchb.f. = *Lepanthopsis anthoectenium* (Rchb.f.) Ames, 1933
- Pleurothallis anthrax*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1981 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Pleurothallis anthurioides*** A.Doucette, 2016 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis antioquiensis* (Schltr.) P.Allen 1948 =
Restrepia sanguinea Rolfe, 1894
- Pleurothallis antonensis* L.O.Williams, 1942 = *Pleurothallis*
bivalvis Lindl., 1846
- Pleurothallis aondae* Carnevali & G.A.Romero = *Anathallis*
imberbis (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2009
- Pleurothallis aperta* (Kraenzl.) Ames = *Pabstiella*
tripterantha (Rchb.f.) F.Barros, 2002
- Pleurothallis aopsis*** Luer, 1979 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis aporosis*** Luer, 1979 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis appendiculata* Cogn., 1912 = *Acianthera*
appendiculata (Cogn.) A.Doucette, 2016
- Pleurothallis appanata*** Luer & Dalström, 1996 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis apposita* Luer = *Stelis apposita* (Luer)
Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis aquinoi* Schltr. = *Anathallis adenochila*
(Loefgr.) F.Barros, 2003
- Pleurothallis arachnion* Luer = *Pleurothallis quadricaudata*
Schltr., 1920
- Pleurothallis arachnopsis*** H.G.Jones, 1970 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis archicolonae*** Luer, 1976 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis archidonae*** Lindl., 1859 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis archidonopsis*** Luer & Hirtz, 1999 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis archilarum*** Chiron, 2011 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis arctata*** Luer, 1997 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis areldii* Luer, 1978 = *Specklinia areldii* (Luer)
Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis arenicola* (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) Carnevali &
I.Ramírez = *Echinosepala arenicola* (Carnevali &
I.Ramírez) Carnevali & G.A.Romero, 2008
- Pleurothallis arietina*** Ames, 1923 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis aristocratica* L.O.Williams, 1946 = *Stelis*
retusa (Lex.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis armeniaca* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn. = *Pabstiella*
armeniaca (Barb.Rodr.) L.Kollmann, 2010
- Pleurothallis articulata* Lindl. = *Anathallis articulata* (Lindl.)
Luer & Toscano, 2009
- Pleurothallis asaroides* (Kraenzl.) Luer = *Acianthera*
asaroides (Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis ascendens* Garay = *Acianthera saundersiana*
(Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis ascera*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1996 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis aspergillum*** Luer & Hirtz, 1989 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis asperrima* Luer = *Stelis asperrima* (Luer)
Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis asplundii*** Luer, 1996 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis atacasana* Luer, 1980 = *Stelis ligulata* (Lindl.)
Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis atroglossa* Loefgr. = *Acianthera atroglossa*
(Loefgr.) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010
- Pleurothallis atrohiata*** Dod, 1989 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis atrorubra* Luer & Hirtz = *Pleurothallis*
leopardina Luer, 1981
- Pleurothallis attenuata* Rolfe = *Anathallis attenuata* (Rolfe)
Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis atwoodii* Luer = *Stelis atwoodii* (Luer)
Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis aurantiolateritia* Speg. = *Acianthera herzogii*
(Schltr.) Baumbach, 2007
- Pleurothallis auriculigera* Rchb.f. 1871 = *Dryadella*
auriculigera (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1978
- Pleurothallis aurita*** C.Schweinf., 1940 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis avenacea* Ames, 1908 = *Pabstiella*
elegantula (Cogn.) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis aviceps* Rchb.f. 1871 = *Dryadella aviceps*
(Rchb.f.) Luer, 1978
- Pleurothallis avirostris* Luer & Hirtz = *Stelis avirostris* (Luer
& Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis baccata*** (Luer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis bacillaris* Pabst, 1956 = *Pabstiella bacillaris*
(Pabst) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis baezensis*** (Luer & Hirtz) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis bahoruensis* Luer, 1999 = *Acianthera*
bahoruensis (Luer) A.Doucette, 2016
- Pleurothallis balaeniceps* Luer & Dressler, 1986 =
Echinosepala balaeniceps (Luer & Dressler) Pridgeon
& M.W.Chase, 2002
- Pleurothallis bangii*** Rolfe ex Britton, 1895 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis barbae* Schltr., 1923 = *Specklinia barbae*
(Schltr.) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis barbata*** Westc., 1841 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis barberiana* Rchb.f. = *Muscarella aristata*
(Hook.) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis barbosana* De Wild. = *Specklinia barbosana*
(De Wild.) Campacci, 2008
- Pleurothallis barboselloides* Schltr., 1922 = *Specklinia*
corniculata (Sw.) Mutel, 1837
- Pleurothallis barbulata* Lindl., 1859 = *Anathallis barbulata*
(Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis barthelemyi* Luer, 1994 publ. 1995 =
Acianthera barthelemyi (Luer) Karremans, 2016
- Pleurothallis batillacea* Luer = *Stelis batillacea* (Luer)
Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis batrachus*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis baudoensis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1998 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis belocardia*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Pleurothallis bernoullii* Schltr. = *Stelis platystylis* (Schltr.) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2008
- Pleurothallis bertoniensis* Hauman = *Anathallis bertoniensis* (Hauman) Luer, 2008
- Pleurothallis bevilacquana*** Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 2000 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis beyrichii* Rchb.f. = *Acianthera scabripes* (Lindl.) Karremans, 2016
- Pleurothallis beyrodtiana* Kraenzl., 1908 = *Acianthera beyrodtiana* (Kraenzl.) Karremans, 2016
- Pleurothallis bibarbellata* Kraenzl. = *Acianthera bibarbellata* (Kraenzl.) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010
- Pleurothallis bicallosa*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis biceps* Luer & Hirtz = *Acianthera biceps* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis bicochlearis*** Luer, 1999 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis bicornis*** Lindl., 1859 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis bicornuta* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn. = *Acianthera bicornuta* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis bicurris*** Lindl., 1859 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis bidentata* Lindl. = *Acianthera bidentata* (Lindl.) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues, 2009
- Pleurothallis bidentula* Barb.Rodr. = *Acianthera bidentula* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis bifalcis* Schltr. = *Stelis bifalcis* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis bilamellata* Rchb.f. = *Acianthera obscura* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis bipapularis* Dod = *Specklinia schaeferi* (Ames) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis biriricensis* (Chiron & Xim.Bols.) Pfahl = *Pabstiella biriricensis* Chiron & Xim.Bols., 2010
- Pleurothallis biserrula*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis bissei* Luer = *Acianthera bissei* (Luer) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis bitumida*** Luer, 1996 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis bivalvis*** Lindl., 1846 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis blaisdellii* S.Watson, 1888 = *Trichosalpinx blaisdellii* (S.Watson) Luer, 1983
- Pleurothallis blancoi* Pupulin = *Specklinia blancoi* (Pupulin) Soto Arenas & Solano, 2002 publ. 2003
- Pleurothallis blepharoglossa* Luer = *Specklinia grisebachiana* (Cogn.) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis blepharopetala*** Schltr., 1915 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis blepharophylla* Griseb. = *Lepanthes blepharophylla* (Griseb.) Hespénh., 1973
- Pleurothallis bleyensis* Pabst = *Anathallis bleyensis* (Pabst) F.Barros, 2003
- Pleurothallis bogarinii*** Pupulin & J.D.Zuñiga, 2007 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis bohnkiana* (Campacci & Baptista) Pfahl = *Acianthera magalhanesii* (Pabst) F.Barros, 2003
- Pleurothallis bolsanelloi* (Chiron & V.P.Castro) Pfahl = *Anathallis bolsanelloi* Chiron & V.P.Castro, 2009 publ. 2008
- Pleurothallis bothros*** Luer, 1996 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis bovilabia* C.Schweinf. = *Pleurothallis ekmanii* Schltr., 1923
- Pleurothallis bovilingua*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1998 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis bowmanni*** Rchb.f., 1869 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis bowmannii* Rchb.f., 1869 = *Pleurothallis bowmanni* Rchb.f., 1869
- Pleurothallis brachiata*** Luer, 1975 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis brachiloba* Hoehne = *Acianthera brachiloba* (Hoehne) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis brachyblephara* Schltr. = *Pleurothallis trachysepala* Kraenzl., 1905
- Pleurothallis brachyglottis* Rchb.f., 1865 = *Pleurothallis pruinosa* Lindl., 1842
- Pleurothallis brachypetala* Griseb. = *Acianthera odontotepala* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis brachystele* (Chiron & N.Sanson) Pfahl = *Pabstiella brachystele* Chiron & N.Sanson, 2010
- Pleurothallis bracteosa* C.Schweinf. = *Stelis bracteosa* (C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis bradei* Schltr., 1922 = *Pabstiella bradei* (Schltr.) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis brasilica* (Luer & Toscano) Pfahl = *Pabstiella brasilica* Luer & Toscano, 2012
- Pleurothallis breviflora* Lindl., 1841 = *Acianthera breviflora* (Lindl.) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis brevispicata* C.Schweinf. = *Trichosalpinx quitensis* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1983
- Pleurothallis brittoniana*** Rolfe ex Britton, 1895 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis brunnescens* Schltr., 1923 = *Acianthera brunnescens* (Schltr.) Karremans, 2016
- Pleurothallis bucamangae* Luer & R.Escobar = *Stelis bucamangae* (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis bucculenta*** Luer, 1976 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis bucranon*** Luer & Hirtz, 1988 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis bulbosa*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Pfahl, 2012 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis burzlaffiana* Luer & Sijm = *Anathallis burzlaffiana* (Luer & Sijm) Luer, 2009
- Pleurothallis butcheri* L.O.Williams, 1961 = *Acianthera butcheri* (L.O.Williams) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis cabellensis* Rchb.f. = *Muscarella cabellensis* (Rchb.f.) Karremans, 2016
- Pleurothallis cachabensis*** Luer & Hirtz, 1988 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis cachensis* Ames, 1923 = *Acianthera cachensis* (Ames) Karremans, 2016

- Pleurothallis cactantha* Luer, 1976 = *Specklinia cactantha* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis cajamarcae*** Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis calamifolia*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis calcarata* Cogn., 1906 publ. 1907 = *Pabstiella calcarata* (Cogn.) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis calceolaris*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis calderae* Luer = *Specklinia calderae* (Luer) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis callifera*** C.Schweinf., 1951 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis calogramma*** Luer, 2003 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis calolalax*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis calvariola*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1981 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis calyptrosepala* L.O.Williams = *Muscarella segregatifolia* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Karremans, 2016
- Pleurothallis campestris* Barb.Rodr. = *Pabstiella campestris* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis campicola* Luer, 1979 = *Stelis listerophora* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis canae* Ames = *Stelis canae* (Ames) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis canaligera*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis candida*** Luer & Hirtz, 1999 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis caniceps*** Luer, 1982 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis canidentis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis capanemae* Barb.Rodr. = *Acianthera capanemae* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis caparaoensis* Brade = *Acianthera caparaoensis* (Brade) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis capitonis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis caprina*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1981 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis cardiochila*** L.O.Williams, 1942 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis cardiocrepis*** Rchb.f., 1888 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis cardiophylax*** Rchb.f., 1888 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis cardiostola*** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis cardiothallis*** Rchb.f., 1857 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis carduela*** (Luer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis carinata* C.Schweinf. = *Acianthera carinata* (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis carinilabia* Luer = *Trichosalpinx carinilabia* (Luer) Luer, 1983
- Pleurothallis carioi* Schltr. = *Acianthera angustifolia* (Lindl.) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis carnosa*** Braid, 1924 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis carnosifolia* C.Schweinf. = *Anathallis carnosifolia* (C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis caroli* Schltr. = *Anathallis caroli* (Schltr.) F.Barros & Barberena, 2010
- Pleurothallis carpintera* Schltr. = *Stelis carpintera* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis carrenoi*** Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 1987 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis carvalhoi* Luer & Toscano = *Anathallis carvalhoi* (Luer & Toscano) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis cassidata*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis castanea*** Mark Wilson, G.Merino & J.D.Werner, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis castellensis* Brade, 1949 = *Pabstiella castellensis* (Brade) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis casualis* Ames, 1925 = *Anathallis casualis* (Ames) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis catharinensis*** Cogn., 1896 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis catoxys* Luer & Hirtz = *Muscarella catoxys* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis caucensis*** Mark Wilson, 2017 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis cauda-hirundinis*** Luer & J.Portilla, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis cauda-phocae*** Luer & Hirtz, 1988 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis caudatipetala* C.Schweinf. = *Anathallis caudatipetala* (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2009
- Pleurothallis caymanensis* C.D.Adams, 1971 = *Acianthera caymanensis* (C.D.Adams) Karremans, 2016
- Pleurothallis cearensis* Schltr. = *Acianthera glanduligera* (Lindl.) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis cedrinorum*** Luer & Dalström, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis centranthera*** Lindl., 1859 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis cerberus* Luer & R.Vásquez = *Acianthera cerberus* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis cerea* Ames = *Myoxanthus congestus* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Soto Arenas, 2008
- Pleurothallis cernua*** Luer, 1975 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis chama*** Luer, 1977 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis chamelopoda* Luer = *Acianthera chamelopoda* (Luer) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis chaparensis*** (Luer & R.Vásquez) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis chavezii*** Luer, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis chionopa* Luer = *Acianthera chionopa* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001

- Pleurothallis chlamydopus* Schltr. = *Stelis ligulata* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis chloe* Luer & R.Vásquez = *Myoxanthus chloe* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Luer, 1982
- Pleurothallis chloidophylla* Rchb.f. = *Octomeria chloidophylla* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1967
- Pleurothallis chlorina* Luer = *Stelis chlorina* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis chloroleuca*** Lindl., 1846 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis choerorhyncha* Luer = *Stelis choerorhyncha* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis chontalensis* A.H.Heller & A.D.Hawkes, 1966 = *Specklinia chontalensis* (A.H.Heller & A.D.Hawkes) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis chrysantha* Lindl., 1859 = *Acianthera chrysantha* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis chuquiribambae* Kraenzl. = *Ponthieva sylvicola* Rchb.f., 1876
- Pleurothallis chuscalica*** Luer, 1999 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis ciliifera* Luer = *Specklinia ciliifera* (Luer) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis ciliolata* Schltr. = *Anathallis ciliolata* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis cipoensis* (L.Kollmann) Pfahl = *Pabstiella pristeoglossa* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis circinata*** Luer, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis citrophila* Luer, 1977 = *Acianthera lojae* (Schltr.) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis clandestina* Lindl. = *Anathallis clandestina* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis claudii*** Rchb.f. ex Dod, 1978 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis clausa* De Puydt = *Stelis deregularis* Barb.Rodr., 1881
- Pleurothallis clavigera* Luer = *Muscarella clavigera* (Luer) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis cleistogama*** Luer, 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis cobanensis* Schltr. = *Stelis cobanensis* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis cobraeformis* L.O.Williams, 1940 = *Pleurothallis cobriformis* L.O.Williams, 1940
- Pleurothallis cobriformis*** L.O.Williams, 1940 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis coccinea* Hook. 1815 = *Rodriguezia lanceolata* Ruiz & Pav., 1798
- Pleurothallis cochabambae* Luer & R. Vásquez = *Stelis cyathiflora* (C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis cochlearis* Rchb.f. = *Acianthera violacea* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis coeloglossa* Luer & Hirtz = *Muscarella coeloglossa* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis collina* Cogn. = *Trichosalpinx montana* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 1983
- Pleurothallis colnagoi* Pabst = *Anathallis colnagoi* (Pabst) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010
- Pleurothallis colorata* Pabst = *Pabstiella colorata* (Pabst) Luer & Toscano, 2011
- Pleurothallis colossus*** Kraenzl. ex Kerch., 1894 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis comayaguensis* Ames, 1936 = *Anathallis comayaguensis* (Ames) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis complanata*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis compressa*** Luer, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis compressicaulis* Dod = *Acianthera compressicaulis* (Dod) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis concaviflora* C.Schweinf. = *Pleurothallis excavata* Schltr., 1923
- Pleurothallis conchopetala* Schltr. = *Stelis laevigata* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis concinna* Luer & R. Vásquez = *Anathallis concinna* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis condorensis*** Luer & Hirtz, 1989 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis condylata* Luer, 1976 = *Specklinia condylata* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis conformalis*** Luer & Dalström, 2003 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis congesta* A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Myoxanthus congestus* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Soto Arenas, 2008
- Pleurothallis congestiflora* Cogn. = *Lepanthopsis densiflora* (Barb.Rodr.) Ames, 1933
- Pleurothallis congruens* Luer = *Acianthera cogniauxiana* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis conicostigma*** Luer, 1975 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis connata* Luer = *Lepanthopsis obliquipetala* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer, 1991
- Pleurothallis conochila* Luer = *Stelis conochila* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis consatae* Luer & R. Vásquez = *Acianthera consatae* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis conspersa* Hoehne, 1930 = *Pabstiella conspersa* (Hoehne) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis constricta*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis convexa*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis cordata*** (Ruiz & Pav.) Lindl., 1830 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis cordatifolia* Dod = *Acianthera cordatifolia* (Dod) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis cordifolia*** Rchb.f. & H.Wagener, 1854 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis coriacardia*** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis coripatae* Luer & R. Vásquez = *Anathallis coripatae* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis cornualis*** Luer, 1976 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis correllii*** Luer, 1976 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Pleurothallis corynetes* Luer & R. Vásquez = *Muscarella corynetes* (Luer & R. Vásquez) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis corynophora* Luer = *Anathallis fractiflexa* (Ames & C. Schweinf.) Luer, 2009
- Pleurothallis corysta*** Luer, 1978 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis cosangae* Luer & Hirtz = *Stelis cosangae* (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis cosmetron*** Luer, 1992 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis costabilis* Luer & R. Vásquez = *Acianthera costabilis* (Luer & R. Vásquez) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis cotyligera*** Luer & R. Escobar, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis crassapex* Luer = *Pleurothallis millei* Schltr.
- Pleurothallis crassicaulis* (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn., 1896 = *Pabstiella crassicaulis* (Barb. Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis crassilabia* Ames & C. Schweinf., 1925 = *Acianthera crassilabia* (Ames & C. Schweinf.) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis crassipes* Lindl. = *Stelis velaticaulis* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis crateriformis*** C. Schweinf., 1951 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis crebrifolia* (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn. = *Anathallis crebrifolia* (Barb. Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis crescentilabia*** Ames, 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis cristata*** (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn., 1896 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis croatii* Luer = *Stelis decurrens* Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, 2002
- Pleurothallis crocodiliceps*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis crossota*** Luer & Dalström, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis crucifera*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis cruciformis* Ames, F.T. Hubb. & C. Schweinf. = *Pleurothallopsis reichenbachiana* (Endrés ex Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis crucilabia* Ames & Correll, 1942 = *Trichosalpinx crucilabia* (Ames & Correll) Luer, 1983
- Pleurothallis cryptantha* Barb. Rodr. = *Acianthera cryptantha* (Barb. Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis cryptoceras* Rchb.f. = *Acianthera glanduligera* (Lindl.) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis cuatrecasasii* Luer = *Stelis cuatrecasasii* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis cubensis* Lindl. = *Acianthera rubroviridis* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis cubitoria*** Luer, 1981 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis cucumeris* Luer, 1979 = *Specklinia cucumeris* (Luer) Bogarín & Karremans, 2014
- Pleurothallis culpameae*** (Luer) J.M.H. Shaw, 2014 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis cultellifolis*** Barb. Rodr., 1877 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis cunabularis*** Luer, 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis curtii* Schltr. = *Pabstiella trifida* (Lindl.) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis curtisii* Dod = *Specklinia curtisii* (Dod) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis curvifructa*** H.G. Jones, 1972 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis cuspidata* Luer, 1977 = *Anathallis cuspidata* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis cutucuensis*** Luer, 1977 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis cyanea*** Luer & R. Escobar, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis cycesis* Luer & R. Escobar = *Specklinia cycesis* (Luer & R. Escobar) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis cyclophylla* Luer = *Acianthera agathophylla* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis cymbiformis*** Dod, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis cymbisepala*** Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis cynocephala* Luer = *Muscarella cynocephala* (Luer) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis cypelligera*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis cyripedioides* Luer, 1975 = *Stelis cyripedioides* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis dalessandroi* Luer = *Anathallis dalessandroi* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis dariensis*** (Kolan. & Szlach.) Bogarín, 2014 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis dasilvae* (Chiron & Xim. Bols.) Pfahl = *Pabstiella dasilvae* Chiron & Xim. Bols., 2011
- Pleurothallis dasypetala*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis davisii*** Luer & Endara, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis dayana* (Rchb.f.) L.O. Williams 1940 = *Restrepia muscifera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl., 1859
- Pleurothallis deborana* Carnevali & I. Ramírez = *Anathallis holstii* (Carnevali & I. Ramírez) Luer, 2009
- Pleurothallis decipiens* Ames & C. Schweinf. = *Acianthera decipiens* (Ames & C. Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis declivis* Lindl. = *Stelis declivis* (Lindl.) Luer, 2002
- Pleurothallis decora* Luer & R. Escobar = *Pleurothallis nutans* Schltr., 1924
- Pleurothallis decurrens* Poepp. & Endl., 1836 = *Acianthera decurrens* (Poepp. & Endl.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis deflexa*** Luer, 1975 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis dejavu*** Luer & Hirtz, 1988 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis delascioi*** Carnevali & I. Ramírez, 1985 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis demissa*** Luer & R. Vásquez, 1981 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Pleurothallis denticulata* Cogn., 1909 = *Acianthera denticulata* (Cogn.) Karremans, 2016
- Pleurothallis dentipetala*** Rolfe ex Ames, 1923 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis depressa*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis deuterowerneri*** J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis deutodriessenii*** J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis dewildei*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis diabolica*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1981 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis diazii*** (Luer & Endara) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis dibolia*** Luer, 1975 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis dichotoma*** (Poepp. & Endl.) Schltr., 1921
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis dichroa* Rchb.f. = *Acianthera dichroa*
(Rchb.f.) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010
- Pleurothallis diffusiflora* C.Schweinf. = *Pabstiella seriata*
(Lindl.) Luer & Toscano, 2011
- Pleurothallis digitale* Luer = *Specklinia digitale* (Luer)
Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis dilatata* C.Schweinf. = *Stelis dilatata*
(C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis dilemma*** Luer, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis dimidia* Luer = *Anathallis dimidia* (Luer)
Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis diminuta* Luer = *Stelis diminuta* (Luer)
Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis diploglossa* Schltr. = *Pleurothallis bicruris*
Lindl., 1859
- Pleurothallis discalis* Luer & J.Portilla = *Muscarella*
trullifera (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis discoidea*** Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis discophylla* Luer & Carnevali = *Acianthera*
discophylla (Luer & Carnevali) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis displosa* Luer = *Specklinia displosa* (Luer)
Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis divaricans*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis dixiorum* Luer & Béhar = *Specklinia acicularis*
(Ames & C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis dodii* Garay = *Specklinia dodii* (Garay) Luer,
2004
- Pleurothallis dodsonii* Luer, 1976 = *Acianthera dodsonii*
(Luer) Karremans & Rinc.-González, 2015
- Pleurothallis dorotheae*** Luer, 1980 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis dorothea* Luer, 1980 = *Pleurothallis*
dorotheae Luer, 1980
- Pleurothallis dorrii*** Luer, 1997 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis dracontea* Luer = *Stelis dracontea* (Luer)
Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis dracula* Seehawer = *Pabstiella dracula*
(Seehawer) Luer & Toscano, 2011
- Pleurothallis dracuncula*** (Luer & Hirtz) J.M.H.Shaw,
2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis dressleriana*** Bogarín, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis dressleri* Luer, 1976 = *Specklinia dressleri*
(Luer) Bogarín & Karremans, 2014
- Pleurothallis drewii*** Luer, 2000 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis driessenii*** Luer, 2000 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis duartei* Hoehne = *Acianthera duartei*
(Hoehne) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis dubbeldamii*** Luer, 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis dukei*** Luer, 1997 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis dunstervillei*** Foldats, 1968 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis duplex*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1983 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis duplooyi* Luer & Sayers = *Anathallis duplooyi*
(Luer & Sayers) Luer, 2009
- Pleurothallis dutrae* Pabst = *Acianthera dutrae* (Pabst)
C.N.Gonç. & Waechter, 2004
- Pleurothallis eccentrica*** Luer & Hirtz, 1988 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis echinocarpa* C.Schweinf., 1942 = *Acianthera*
echinocarpa (C.Schweinf.) A.Doucette, 2016
- Pleurothallis echinodes* Luer & R.Escobar = *Muscarella*
echinodes (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis egleri* Pabst = *Trichosalpinx egleri* (Pabst)
Luer, 1983
- Pleurothallis ehrhartiiflora* Schltr. = *Specklinia*
costaricensis (Rolfe) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis eidos*** Luer, 1979 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis ekmanii*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis ellipsophylla* L.O.Williams, 1942 = *Acianthera*
ellipsophylla (L.O.Williams) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001
- Pleurothallis elvirana*** Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 1993 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis emarginata* Lindl. = *Stelis emarginata* (Lindl.)
Soto Arenas & Solano, 2002 publ. 2003
- Pleurothallis embreei* Luer & Hirtz = *Pleurothallis*
cedrinorum Luer & Dalström, 1996
- Pleurothallis endotrachys* Rchb.f., 1876 = *Specklinia*
endotrachys (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis endresii* Luer = *Anathallis endresii* (Luer)
Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis ensata*** Luer, 1975 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis ephelis* Luer = *Myoxanthus ephelis* (Luer)
Luer, 1982
- Pleurothallis epiglottis*** Luer, 1980 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis erebatensis* Carnevali & G.A.Romero =
Acianthera erebatensis (Carnevali & G.A.Romero)
Luer, 2004

- Pleurothallis erosa* Urb., 1917 = *Acianthera erosa* (Garay) ined.
- Pleurothallis erymnochila* Luer = *Pleurothallis trachysepala* Kraenzl., 1905
- Pleurothallis erythrium*** Luer, 1978 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis erythrogramma* Luer & Carnevali = *Acianthera erythrogramma* (Luer & Carnevali) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis escalerensis* Carnevali & Luer = *Anathallis escalerensis* (Carnevali & Luer) Luer, 2009
- Pleurothallis escobarii*** (Luer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis esmeraldae* Luer & Hirtz = *Acianthera esmeraldae* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis eugenii* Pabst = *Anathallis eugenii* (Pabst) Baumbach & Rysy, 2013
- Pleurothallis eumeces* Luer = *Myoxanthus eumeces* (Luer) Luer, 1982
- Pleurothallis eumecocaulon*** Schltr., 1923 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis excavata*** Schltr., 1923 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis excentrica*** (Luer) Luer, 2001 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis exdrasii* Luer & Toscano = *Acianthera exdrasii* (Luer & Toscano) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis exesilabia* A.H.Heller & A.D.Hawkes = *Muscarella exesilabia* (A.H.Heller & A.D.Hawkes) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis exigua* Cogn. = *Anathallis pusilla* (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros, 2003
- Pleurothallis exilis* C.Schweinf. = *Specklinia exilis* (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis eximia* L.O.Williams, 1942 = *Acianthera eximia* (L.O.Williams) Solano, 2002 publ. 2003
- Pleurothallis exotica* Luer = *Stelis cauliflora* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis expansa* Lindl. = *Stelis expansa* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis fabiobarrosii* Borba & Semir = *Acianthera fabiobarrosii* (Borba & Semir) F.Barros & F.Pinheiro, 2002
- Pleurothallis falcatiloba* Ames = *Stelis falcatiloba* (Ames) Bogarín & Serracín, 2014
- Pleurothallis fantastica*** Ames, 1936 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis fasciata* Seehawer = *Pabstiella fasciata* (Seehawer) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis fastidiosa*** Luer, 1977 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis fastigiata* Luer & Toscano = *Anathallis fastigiata* (Luer & Toscano) Luer, 2009
- Pleurothallis fecunda* (Pupulin, G.A.Rojas & J.D.Zuñiga) Pfahl = *Acianthera fecunda* Pupulin, G.A.Rojas & J.D.Zuñiga, 2007
- Pleurothallis felis-lingua* Barb.Rodr. = *Acianthera saundersiana* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis ferdinandiana* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn. = *Anathallis ferdinandiana* (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros, 2003
- Pleurothallis fernandezii* (Luer) Pfahl = *Acianthera fernandezii* Luer, 2011
- Pleurothallis fernandiana* Hoehne = *Anathallis fernandiana* (Hoehne) F.Barros, 2003
- Pleurothallis filamentosa* (Ames & C. Schweinf.) L.O.Williams 1940 = *Restrepia trichoglossa* F.Lehm. ex Sander, 1901
- Pleurothallis filiformis* Cogn. = *Pabstiella viridula* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer & Toscano, 2011
- Pleurothallis fimbriabia* C.Schweinf. 1953 = *Restrepia contorta* Luer & R.Escobar
- Pleurothallis flaccida* Klinge = *Stelis flaccida* (Klinge) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis flamma* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn. = *Anathallis flamma* (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros, 2003
- Pleurothallis flaveola*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis flavomarginata*** A.Doucette, H.Medina & J.Portilla, 2017 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis florosa* Luer = *Acianthera lojiae* (Schltr.) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis flosculifera* Luer = *Specklinia flosculifera* (Luer) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis fluminensis* Pabst, 1973 = *Pabstiella fluminensis* (Pabst) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis foetens* Lindl. = *Acianthera foetens* (Lindl.) Chiron & Van den Berg, 2012
- Pleurothallis foliosa* Hook. = *Gomesa foliosa* (Hook.) Klotzsch ex Rchb.f., 1852
- Pleurothallis folsomii*** (Luer & Endara) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis fonnegrae*** (Luer & Endara) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis fonsflorum* Lindl. = *Stelis fonsflorum* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis forceps-cancri*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1981 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis formondii* Dod = *Specklinia formondii* (Dod) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis fornograndensis* (L.Kollmann & A.P.Fontana) Pfahl = *Acianthera fornograndensis* L.Kollmann & A.P.Fontana, 2007
- Pleurothallis fortunae* Luer & Dressler = *Stelis fortunae* (Luer & Dressler) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis fossulata*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1998 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis foveata* Lindl. = *Stelis jamiesonii* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis fractiflexa* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 = *Anathallis fractiflexa* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2009
- Pleurothallis francesiana* Luer = *Anathallis francesiana* (Luer) Luer, 2009
- Pleurothallis freyi* (Luer) Pfahl = *Acianthera freyi* (Luer) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues, 2009
- Pleurothallis fritzii* Carnevali & G.A.Romero = *Muscarella cabellensis* (Rchb.f.) Karremans, 2016
- Pleurothallis fuchsii* Luer = *Muscarella fuchsii* (Luer) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis fuegi* Rchb.f. = *Specklinia fuegi* (Rchb.f.) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003

- Pleurothallis fugax*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1981 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis fumioi T.Hashim. = *Acianthera fumioi*
(T.Hashim.) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis furcifera*** Luer, 1976 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis fustifera*** Luer, 1999 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis galerasensis* Luer = *Stelis galerasensis*
(Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis galerita*** Luer, 1981 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis ganymedes*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1981 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis garayana*** (Ospina) Luer, 1975 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis garayi* Pabst, 1973 = *Pabstiella garayi*
(Pabst) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis garciae* Luer = *Acianthera garciae* (Luer)
Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis gargantua*** Luer, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis gemina* H.Stenzel = *Specklinia lichenicola*
(Griseb.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis geniculata* Lindl. = *Pleurothallis hartwegii*
Lindl.
- Pleurothallis genychila*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis geographica*** Luer, 1977 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis gert-hatschbachii* Hoehne = *Anathallis*
gert-hatschbachii (Hoehne) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001
- Pleurothallis ghillanyi* Pabst = *Pabstiella ghillanyi* (Pabst)
Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis gigiportillae*** A.Doucette & J.Portilla, 2016
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis giraffa*** Luer, 1979 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis giraldoi*** Luer, 1999 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis githaginea* Pabst & Garay = *Anathallis*
githaginea (Pabst & Garay) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001
- Pleurothallis githanginea* Pabst & Garay, 1956 = *Anathallis*
githaginea (Pabst & Garay) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001
- Pleurothallis glabra*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis glanduligera* Lindl. = *Acianthera glanduligera*
(Lindl.) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis glandulipetala* Luer & R.Vásquez, 1997 publ.
1998 = *Pabstiella glandulipetala* (Luer & R.Vásquez)
Karremans, 2016
- Pleurothallis glaziovii* Cogn. = *Acianthera glumacea*
(Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis globosa*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis glochis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1981 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis glossopogon*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis gnoma* Luer 1976 = *Dryadella gnoma* (Luer)
Luer, 1978
- Pleurothallis gomezii*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis gonzalezii* Pabst = *Acianthera macuconensis*
(Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros, 2003
- Pleurothallis gouveiae* A.Samp. = *Acianthera gouveiae*
(A.Samp.) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010
- Pleurothallis gracilenta* Luer & R.Vásquez = *Anathallis*
gracilenta (Luer & R.Vásquez) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001
- Pleurothallis gracilipedunculata*** Foldats, 1968 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis gracilis* Barb.Rodr. = *Acianthera gracilis*
(Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010
- Pleurothallis gracilispala* Brade = *Acianthera*
gracilispala (Brade) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis grammata* Dressler = *Echinosepala vittata*
(Pupulin & M.A.Blanco) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis grandiflora*** Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis grandis* Rolfe, 1918 = *Stelis alta* Pridgeon &
M.W.Chase, 2002
- Pleurothallis granitica* Luer & G.A.Romero = *Acianthera*
granitica (Luer & G.A.Romero) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis gratiosa*** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis graveolens* Pabst = *Anathallis graveolens*
(Pabst) F.Barros, 2006
- Pleurothallis grayumii* Luer = *Anathallis grayumii* (Luer)
Luer, 2009
- Pleurothallis grisebachiana* Cogn. = *Specklinia*
grisebachiana (Cogn.) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis grobleri*** (Luer & Hirtz) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis guarujaensis* Hoehne = *Anathallis*
guarujaensis (Hoehne) F.Barros, 2003
- Pleurothallis guimaraensii* Brade = *Anathallis guimaraensii*
(Brade) Luer & Toscano, 2009
- Pleurothallis gutierrezii*** Luer, 1976 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis guttata* Luer, 1976 = *Stelis guttata* (Luer)
Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis habenula*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1981 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis haberi* Luer = *Anathallis haberi* (Luer) Solano
& Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003
- Pleurothallis hagsateri* Luer = *Specklinia fuegi* (Rchb.f.)
Solano & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003
- Pleurothallis haitiensis* Dod = *Specklinia schaeferi* (Ames)
Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis hamburgensis* Kraenzl. = *Barbosella*
crassifolia (Edwall) Schltr., 1918
- Pleurothallis hamiltonii* (Luer) Karremans = *Stelis*
hamiltoniana J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Pleurothallis hammelii*** Luer, 1997 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE

- Pleurothallis harpago*** Luer, 1979 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis hartwegii*** Lindl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis hartwegiifolia H.Wendl. & Kraenzl. =
Acianthera hartwegiifolia (H.Wendl. & Kraenzl.) Solano
& Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003
- Pleurothallis hastulata*** Rchb.f. & Warm., 1881 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis hawkesii* Flickinger 1963 = *Restrepia*
brachypus Rchb.f., 1886
- Pleurothallis hawkinsii*** (Luer & Endara) J.M.H.Shaw,
2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis helenae* Fawc. & Rendle, 1909 = *Muscarella*
helenae (Fawc. & Rendle) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis heliconioides* Luer & R.Vásquez = *Acianthera*
heliconioides (Luer & R.Vásquez) Pridgeon &
M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis heliconiscapa* Hoehne = *Acianthera*
heliconiscapa (Hoehne) F.Barros, 2002
- Pleurothallis helleri*** A.D.Hawkes, 1966 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis helleriana* L.O.Williams = *Acianthera*
testifolia (Sw.) Solano, 2011
- Pleurothallis helmutii* Hoehne = *Anathallis*
helmutii (Hoehne) F.Barros, 2003
- Pleurothallis hemileuca*** Luer, 1982 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis hemisphaerica*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1981 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis henniae*** Luer & Dalström, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis henrici* Schltr. = *Acianthera henrici* (Schltr.)
Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis henrique-aragonii* Pabst = *Pabstiella*
henrique-aragonii (Pabst) Chiron & Xim.Bols., 2010
- Pleurothallis heringeri* Hoehne = *Acianthera heringeri*
(Hoehne) F.Barros, 2003
- Pleurothallis herpethophyton* Schltr. = *Anathallis*
herpetophyton (Schltr.) Luer, 2009
- Pleurothallis herrerae* Luer = *Acianthera herrerae* (Luer)
Solano & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003
- Pleurothallis heteropetala* Luer = *Acianthera heteropetala*
(Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis hexandra* Garay & Dunst. = *Chamelophyton*
kegelii (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1974
- Pleurothallis hilariana* Carnevali & G.A.Romero =
Anathallis steinbuchiae (Carnevali & G.A.Romero)
Luer, 2009
- Pleurothallis hintonii* L.O.Williams, 1940 = *Acianthera*
hintonii (L.O.Williams) A.Doucette, 2016
- Pleurothallis hippocrepica*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 II
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis hirsuticaulis* Ames & C.Schweinf. =
Myoxanthus hirsuticaulis (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer,
1982
- Pleurothallis hirtipes* Schltr. = *Myoxanthus hirtipes*
(Schltr.) Luer, 1982
- Pleurothallis hirtiziana*** J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis hispidula*** (Luer & R.Escobar) J.M.H.Shaw,
2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis hitchcockii*** Ames, 1922 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis hjertingii*** Luer, 1997 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis hoehnei* Schltr. = *Anathallis liparanges*
(Rchb.f.) Luer, 2008
- Pleurothallis hoeijeri*** Luer & Hirtz, 1988 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis holstii* Carnevali & I.Ramírez = *Anathallis*
holstii (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) Luer, 2009
- Pleurothallis holtonii*** Luer, 1994 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis homalantha*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis homeroi*** (Luer & Endara) J.M.H.Shaw,
2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis hopfiana* Schltr. = *Stelis ligulata* (Lindl.)
Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis horichii* Luer = *Pleurothallis fantastica* Ames,
1936
- Pleurothallis hotteana* Mansf. = *Lepanthopsis hotteana*
(Mansf.) Garay, 1953
- Pleurothallis humilis* C.Schweinf. = *Anathallis humilis*
(C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2009
- Pleurothallis hunteriana* Schltr. = *Pabstiella tripterantha*
(Rchb.f.) F.Barros, 2002
- Pleurothallis hymenantha* Lindl., 1835 = *Specklinia*
hymenantha (Lindl.) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues, 2009
- Pleurothallis hypocrita* Garay & Dunst. = *Trichosalpinx*
hypocrita (Garay & Dunst.) Luer, 1983
- Pleurothallis hystricosa* Luer = *Andinia hystricosa* (Luer)
Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis ibex* Luer = *Andinia ibex* (Luer) Pridgeon &
M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis ichthyonekys* Luer = *Muscarella ichthyonekys*
(Luer) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis ignota* Luer, 2003 = *Pabstiella ignota* (Luer)
Karremans, 2016
- Pleurothallis iguapensis* Schltr. = *Acianthera glanduligera*
(Lindl.) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis illudens* Spann. = *Anathallis gehrtii* (Hoehne
& Schltr.) F.Barros, 2004
- Pleurothallis imago* Luer, 1977 = *Pleurothallis excavata*
Schltr., 1923
- Pleurothallis imbaborae*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis imberbis* Luer & Hirtz = *Anathallis imberbis*
(Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2009
- Pleurothallis imber-florum*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 II
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis imbricata* Barb.Rodr. = *Anathallis imbricata*
(Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros & F.Pinheiro, 2002
- Pleurothallis imitor*** Luer, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis imperialis*** Luer, 1975 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis implexa* Luer = *Anathallis lasioglossa* (Schltr.)
Luer, 2009

- Pleurothallis inaequalis* Lindl., 1842 = *Acianthera inaequalis* (Lindl.) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010
- Pleurothallis inaequisepala* C.Schweinf. = *Trichosalpinx inaequisepala* (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 1983
- Pleurothallis incongrua*** Luer, 1999 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis indecora*** Rodr.-Mart. & Karremans, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis index*** Luer, 1980 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis infinita* Luer = *Muscarella infinita* (Luer) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis inflata*** Rolfe, 1894 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis infundibulosa* Luer = *Stelis infundibulosa* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis Ingramii* Luer = *Stelis ferrelliae* Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Pleurothallis inornata*** Luer & Hirtz, 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis inquisiviensis* Luer & R.Vásquez = *Trichosalpinx inquisiviensis* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Luer, 1983
- pleurothallis, Insignificant (E): *Anathallis minutalis*
- Pleurothallis instar*** Luer, 1977 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis insularis* Hoehne & Schltr. = *Acianthera saundersiana* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis intraptila* (Chiron & Xim.Bols.) Pfahl = *Pabstiella intraptila* Chiron & Xim.Bols., 2011
- Pleurothallis inversa* Luer & R.Vásquez = *Anathallis inversa* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Luer, 2009
- Pleurothallis involuta* L.O.Williams, 1946 = *Anathallis involuta* (L.O.Williams) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003
- Pleurothallis ipyrangana*** Schltr., 1926 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis iris*** (Luer & Endara) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis isthmica*** Luer, 1977 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis jacarepaguaensis*** Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis jaculifera*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis jalapensis* (Kraenzl.) Garay = *Stelis jalapensis* (Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis jamaicensis* Rolfe = *Anathallis jamaicensis* (Rolfe) Luer, 2009
- Pleurothallis jaramilloi*** Luer, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis javieri* (Archila) Pfahl = *Acianthera angustisepala* (Ames & Correll) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis jesupii* Luer = *Specklinia jesupii* (Luer) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis jesupiorum* Luer & Hirtz = *Anathallis jesupiorum* (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis jimii* Luer = *Pleurothallis lueriana* Karremans & Rodr.-Mart., 2017
- Pleurothallis johannis* Schltr. = *Stelis segoviensis* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis johnsonii* Ames = *Acianthera johnsonii* (Ames) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis jordanensis* Hoehne = *Anathallis jordanensis* (Hoehne) F.Barros, 2003
- Pleurothallis jostii*** Mark Wilson & J.Portilla, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis juergensii* Schltr. = *Acianthera saundersiana* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis jupiter*** Luer, 1975 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis jurisdixii* Luer & R.Escobar = *Stelis jurisdixii* (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis juvenilis*** Rodr.-Mart. & Karremans, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis juxtaposita* Luer = *Acianthera juxtaposita* (Luer) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis kareniae* Luer = *Stelis uncinata* Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Pleurothallis karlii*** Pabst, 1956 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis kateora* (Garay) Luer = *Acianthera kateora* (Garay) Karremans & Rinc.-González, 2015
- Pleurothallis kaynagata*** A.Doucette, Mark Wilson & J.Portilla, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis kegelii* Rchb.f. = *Acianthera kegelii* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis kelloggii*** Archila, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis kelsoae*** Mark Wilson, B.T.Larsen & J.Portilla, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis kennedyi* Luer = *Muscarella kennedyi* (Luer) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis kerrii*** Braga, 1981 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis killipii*** Garay, 1956 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis kleinii* Pabst = *Anathallis kleinii* (Pabst) Luer, 2008
- Pleurothallis klotzschiana* Rchb.f. = *Acianthera klotzschiana* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis knappiae*** Luer, 2000 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis kraenzliniana* Cogn. = *Acianthera panduripetala* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis krahni* (Luer & Vásquez) Pfahl = *Acianthera krahni* (Luer & Vásquez), 2005
- Pleurothallis kuhniae* Luer = *Anathallis kuhniae* (Luer) Luer, 2009
- Pleurothallis lacera*** Luer, 1975 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis laciniata* Barb.Rodr. = *Anathallis laciniata* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer & Toscano, 2009
- Pleurothallis laevigata* Lindl. = *Stelis laevigata* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis laevis* Luer & Hirtz = *Stelis laevis* (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis lagarophyta* Luer = *Anathallis lagarophyta* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis lamellaris*** Lindl., 1859 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE

- Pleurothallis lamia* Luer = *Acianthera lamia* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis laminata* Luer = *Stelis laminata* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis lamprochlamys* Schltr. = *Stelis laevigata* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis lamproglossa* Schltr., 1918 = *Pleurothallis* R.Br., 1813
- Pleurothallis lamprophylla* Schltr. = *Stelis lamprophylla* (G.Nicholson) Karremans, 2014
- Pleurothallis lanceana* G.Lodd. ex Lindl., 1859 = *Acianthera ciliata* (Knowles & Westc.) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010
- Pleurothallis langeana* Kraenzl. = *Acianthera langeana* (Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis langlassei* Schltr. = *Stelis cassidis* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis languida*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1998 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis lasioglossa* Schltr. = *Anathallis lasioglossa* (Schltr.) Luer, 2009
- Pleurothallis lateritia* Rchb.f., 1872 = *Specklinia lanceola* (Sw.) Lindl., 1830
- Pleurothallis latilabris* Foldats = *Muscarella latilabris* (Foldats) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis latipetala*** Garay, 1952 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis laxa* (Sw.) Lindl., 1830 = *Acianthera laxa* (Sw.) A.Doucette, 2016
- Pleurothallis laxiflora* Porsch = *Pabstiella laxiflora* (Porsch) Chiron, 2012
- Pleurothallis lemniscifolia*** Luer, 1975 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis lenae*** Luer & Dalström, 1996 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis lentiginosa* F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 = *Specklinia lentiginosa* (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis leontoglossa* Rchb.f. = *Pabstiella uniflora* (Lindl.) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis leopardina*** Luer, 1981 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis lepanthipoda* Hoehne & Schltr. = *Trichosalpinx montana* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 1983
- Pleurothallis lepidota* L.O.Williams, 1940 = *Acianthera lepidota* (L.O.Williams) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis leptantha* Schltr. = *Specklinia leptantha* (Schltr.) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis leptotifolia* Barb.Rodr., 1877 = *Acianthera leptotifolia* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis leucantha*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis leucopyramis* Rchb.f., 1876 = *Pabstiella leucopyramis* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis leucosepala* Loefgr. = *Pabstiella elegantula* (Cogn.) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis lichenicola* Griseb. = *Specklinia lichenicola* (Griseb.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis lichenophila* Porto & Brade, 1935 = *Anathallis lichenophila* (Porto & Brade) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis liebmanniana* Kraenzl., 1920 = *Muscarella marginata* (Rich.) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis ligulata* Lindl. = *Stelis ligulata* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis lilijae*** Foldats, 1968 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis limbata* Cogn. = *Anathallis marginata* (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros & Barberena, 2010
- Pleurothallis lindenii*** Lindl., 1843 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis linearis*** (Lindl.) Lindl., 1842 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis lingua* Lindl., 1842 = *Pabstiella lingua* (Lindl.) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis linguifera*** Lindl., 1859 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis liparanges* Rchb.f. = *Anathallis liparanges* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 2008
- Pleurothallis lipothrix* Luer = *Muscarella lipothrix* (Luer) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis listerophora* Schltr., 1906 = *Stelis listerophora* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis litensis* Luer & Hirtz = *Acianthera litensis* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis litotes*** Luer, 1979 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis llanganatensis*** (Luer & Hirtz) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis lobata*** Luer, 1996 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis lobiglossa* (Chiron & N.Sanson) Pfahl = *Pabstiella lobiglossa* Chiron & N.Sanson, 2009
- Pleurothallis lobiserrata* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn. = *Anathallis lobiserrata* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer & Toscano, 2009
- Pleurothallis loejtnantii*** Luer, 1996 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis londonoi*** Luer, 1996 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis longipedicellata*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis longirostris* H.Focke = *Pabstiella ephemera* (Lindl.) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis longiserpens* C.Schweinf., 1942 = *Andinia longiserpens* (C.Schweinf.) Karremans & Mark Wilson, 2017
- Pleurothallis longispicata* L.O.Williams, 1946 = *Stelis longispicata* (L.O.Williams) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis lopezii*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1998 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis loranthophylla*** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis loreae*** Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 2003 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis luctuosa*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis lueriana*** Karremans & Rodr.-Mart., 2017 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis luis-diegoi* Luer = *Specklinia luis-diegoi* (Luer) Luer, 2004

- Pleurothallis luna-crescens*** Pupulin, J.Aguilar & Mel.Fernández, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis lunaris*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1981 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis lutheri*** (Luer & Endara) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis lynniana*** (Luer) Pfahl, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis macaheensis* Cogn. = *Barbosella macaheensis* (Cogn.) Luer, 2000
- Pleurothallis macra*** Lindl., 1859 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis macrantha* L.O.Williams, 1941 = *Stelis cylindrata* Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Pleurothallis macroblepharis* Rchb.f., 1874 = *Muscarella macroblepharis* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis macrocardia*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis macrorhiza* Lindl. = *Andinia spiralis* (Ruiz & Pav.) Karremans & Mark Wilson, 2017
- Pleurothallis macuconensis* Barb.Rodr. = *Acianthera macuconensis* (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros, 2003
- Pleurothallis maculiglossa* (Chiron & N.Sanson) Pfahl = *Acianthera maculiglossa* Chiron & N.Sanson, 2009
- Pleurothallis madisonii* Luer = *Acianthera madisonii* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis madsenii*** Luer, 1999 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis maduroi*** Luer, 1997 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis magalhaesii* Pabst = *Acianthera magalhanesii* (Pabst) F.Barros, 2003
- Pleurothallis magdalenae* Rchb.f. = *Stelis magdalenae* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis magnicalcarata* Loefgr. = *Pabstiella calcarata* (Cogn.) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis magnifica*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis magnipetala*** C.Schweinf., 1951 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis maguirei* Luer = *Anathallis maguirei* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis majakoluckae* (Soto Arenas & Solano) Pfahl = *Acianthera majakoluckae* Soto Arenas & Solano, 2002 publ. 2003
- Pleurothallis malachantha* Rchb.f. = *Acianthera malachantha* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis malmeana* Dutra ex Pabst = *Anathallis malmeana* (Dutra ex Pabst) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis mammillata*** Luer, 1976 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis mandonii* Rchb.f. = *Stelis mandonii* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis manicosa*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis manningiana*** Mark Wilson, Salas Guerr. & B.T.Larsen, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis mantiquyrana*** Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis marioi*** Zambrano & Solano, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis markii* (Archila) Pfahl = *Acianthera tikalensis* (Correll & C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis marthae*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis marumbyana* Garay = *Acianthera marumbyana* (Garay) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis mastodon*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis matudana*** C.Schweinf., 1938 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis medellinensis* Schltr. = *Pabstiella tripterantha* (Rchb.f.) F.Barros, 2002
- Pleurothallis medinae*** Luer & J.Portilla, 2000 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis mediocarinata* C.Schweinf. = *Anathallis mediocarinata* (C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis medusa*** Luer, 1997 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis megachlamys* Schltr. = *Stelis megachlamys* (Schltr.) Pupulin, 2002
- Pleurothallis megaglossa*** Luer & Dalström, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis megalophora* Luer = *Anathallis megalophora* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis megalorhina*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis megalotis*** Luer & Hirtz, 1988 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis melachila* Barb.Rodr. = *Acianthera melachila* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis melanochthoda* Luer & Hirtz = *Acianthera melanochthoda* (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis melanoglossa* Luer & R.Escobar = *Acianthera melanoglossa* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis melanopus* F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 = *Anathallis stenophylla* (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis melanostele* Luer & R.Vásquez = *Stelis melanostele* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis melanosticta*** Luer, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis melicoides* Schltr. = *Stelis segoviensis* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis membracidoideis*** Luer, 1980 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis membraniflora* C.Schweinf. = *Trichosalpinx membraniflora* (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 1983
- Pleurothallis mendozae* (Luer) Pfahl = *Acianthera mendozae* Luer, 2009
- Pleurothallis merae* Luer = *Myoxanthus merae* (Luer) Luer, 1982
- Pleurothallis meridana* Rchb.f. = *Anathallis meridana* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001

- Pleurothallis mexiae* Luer = *Acianthera mexiae* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis micklowii*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1981 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis micrantha* Barb.Rodr. = *Acianthera micrantha* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis microblephara* Schltr. = *Anathallis microblephara* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis microcardia*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis microchila*** L.O.Williams, 1967 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis microphylla* A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Specklinia microphylla* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis microphyta* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn. = *Anathallis microphyta* (Barb.Rodr.) C.O.Azevedo & Van den Berg, 2005
- Pleurothallis microtis* Schltr. = *Anathallis microtis* (Schltr.) Karremans, 2016
- Pleurothallis miguelii* Schltr. = *Anathallis miguelii* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis millei*** Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis millipeda* Luer = *Anathallis millipeda* (Luer) Luer, 2009
- Pleurothallis miniatolineolata* Hoehne, 1938 = *Pabstiella miniatolineolata* (Hoehne) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis miniatura*** (Luer, Thoerle & F.Werner) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis minimifolia* Luer = *Acianthera minima* (Cogn.) F.Barros, 2002
- Pleurothallis minuta* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 = *Specklinia minuta* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis minutalis* Lindl., 1859 = *Anathallis minutalis* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis minutipetala* Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Trichosalpinx minutipetala* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer, 1983
- Pleurothallis miragliae* Leite, 1947 = *Pabstiella miragliae* (Leite) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis miranda*** Luer, 1980 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis mitchellii* Dod = *Specklinia mitchellii* (Dod) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis mocoana*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis molleturoi* Luer & Dodson = *Stelis molleturoi* (Luer & Dodson) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis monocardia* Rchb.f., 1855 = *Pleurothallis cordata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Lindl., 1830
- Pleurothallis montana* Barb.Rodr. = *Acianthera montana* (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010
- Pleurothallis montezumae* Luer, 1996 = *Specklinia montezumae* (Luer) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis morenoi* Luer = *Acianthera morenoi* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis morganii* Luer = *Specklinia morganii* (Luer) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis morilloi* Carnevali & I.Ramírez = *Acianthera morilloi* (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis moritzii* Rchb.f. = *Stelis moritzii* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis mornicola* Mansf. = *Specklinia mornicola* (Mansf.) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis moronae* Luer & Hirtz = *Acianthera moronae* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis mosenii* Rchb.f. = *Acianthera muscicola* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis mouraei* Cogn. = *Pabstiella quadridentata* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis mouraeoides* Hoehne = *Pabstiella campestris* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis mucronata* Lindl. ex Cogn., 1909 = *Muscarella mucronata* (Lindl. ex Cogn.) Karremans, 2016
- Pleurothallis multicuspidata* Rchb.f. = *Trichosalpinx multicuspidata* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1983
- Pleurothallis multirostris* Rchb.f., 1877 = *Stelis multirostris* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Pleurothallis mundula*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1983 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis murexoidea* Pabst = *Acianthera murexoidea* (Pabst) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis murex* Rchb.f. = *Acianthera murex* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 2009
- Pleurothallis muriculata*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis muscicola* Barb.Rodr. = *Acianthera muscicola* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis muscifera* Lindl. 1842 = *Restrepia muscifera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl., 1859
- Pleurothallis muscoidea* Lindl. = *Anathallis muscoidea* (Lindl.) F.Barros & Barberena, 2010
- Pleurothallis myrticola* Barb.Rodr. = *Acianthera myrticola* (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010
- Pleurothallis myrtillus* Schltr. = *Trichosalpinx cedralensis* (Ames) Luer, 1983
- Pleurothallis mystax* Luer, 1976 = *Stelis mystax* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis nakatae* T.Hashim. = *Acianthera agathophylla* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis nana* Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Trichosalpinx nana* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer, 1983
- Pleurothallis nanella*** Luer & Hirtz, 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis nangaritzae*** M.M.Jiménez, Tobar & Mark Wilson, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis napintzae* Luer & Hirtz = *Anathallis napintzae* (Luer & Hirtz) Karremans, 2014
- Pleurothallis naranjensis* Rchb.f., 1866 = *Stelis pulchella* Kunth, 1816
- Pleurothallis narinoensis*** Rykacz. & Kolan., 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis nasiterna*** Luer, 1981 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis navarrensis* Ames, 1925 = *Trichosalpinx navarrensis* (Ames) Mora-Ret. & García Castro, 1992
- Pleurothallis navilinguis*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Pleurothallis navisepala** Pupulin, J.Aguilar & M.Díaz, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis nectarifera* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn. = *Anathallis nectarifera* Barb.Rodr., 1881
- Pleurothallis neglecta** Pupulin, Bogarín & Mel.Fernández, 2010 publ. 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis neibana* Dod = *Specklinia spiloporphyrea* (Dod) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis nelsonii** Ames, 1923 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis nemorosa* Barb.Rodr. = *Acianthera nemorosa* (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros, 2003
- Pleurothallis neobarbosae** J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis neobradei* Luer = *Sansonina bradei* (Schltr.) Chiron, 2012
- Pleurothallis neodubbeldamii** J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis neojordanensis* Luer = *Acianthera jordanensis* (Brade) F.Barros, 2002
- Pleurothallis neojurgensii* Luer = *Acianthera cryptantha* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis neorinkei** A.Doucette, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis neossa** (Luer & Hirtz) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis nephroglossa** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis nervosa* Braid, 1924 = *Pleurothallis homalantha* Schltr., 1923
- Pleurothallis niesseniae** Luer, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis nigriflora* L.O.Williams, 1942 = *Stelis nigriflora* (L.O.Williams) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis nigroannulata* Cogn. = *Acianthera laxa* (Sw.) A.Doucette, 2016
- Pleurothallis nipterophylla** Luer, 1976 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis nitida** Luer, 1977 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis nittiorhyncha* Lindl. 1859 = *Restrepia nittiorhyncha* (Lindl.) Garay, 1967
- Pleurothallis nivalis* Luer = *Stelis nivalis* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis niveoglobula** Luer, 1975 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis nortonii* Luer = *Anathallis humilis* (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2009
- Pleurothallis nossax** Luer & R.Escobar, 1981 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis notabilis** Luer & R.Escobar, 1981 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis nox-media** Luer & R.Escobar, 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis nuda** (Klotzsch) Rchb.f., 1861 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis nummularia* Rchb.f., 1865 = *Phloeophila nummularia* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1974
- Pleurothallis nutans** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis nymphalis* Luer = *Trichosalpinx nymphalis* (Luer) Luer, 1983
- Pleurothallis oblanceolata* L.O.Williams = *Anathallis oblanceolata* (L.O.Williams) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003
- Pleurothallis obliquipetala* Acuña & C.Schweinf. = *Muscarella obliquipetala* (Acuña & C.Schweinf.) Karremans, 2016
- Pleurothallis obpyriformis** Luer, 1976 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis obscura* A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845 = *Acianthera obscura* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis ocellus** (Luer) Luer, 1986 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis octavioi** Luer & R.Escobar, 1981 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis octomeriantha* Hoehne = *Octomeria octomeriantha* (Hoehne) Pabst, 1972
- Pleurothallis octophrys* Rchb.f. = *Acianthera octophrys* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis odobeniceps** Luer, 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis odontotepala* Rchb.f. = *Acianthera odontotepala* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis oestlundiana* L.O.Williams, 1946 = *Stelis oestlundiana* (L.O.Williams) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis ofella* Luer = *Acianthera ofella* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis omissa* Luer = *Acianthera omissa* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis omoglossa** Luer, 1976 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis onagriceps** Luer & Hirtz, 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis oncoglossa** Luer, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis operculata* Luer, 1981 = *Trichosalpinx rotundata* (C.Schweinf.) Dressler, 1997
- Pleurothallis ophiantha* Cogn. = *Acianthera foetens* (Lindl.) Chiron & Van den Berg, 2012
- Pleurothallis ophioglossoides* (Jacq.) Garay & H.R.Sweet, 1972 = *Stelis ophioglossoides* (Jacq.) Sw., 1800
- Pleurothallis ordinata* (Luer & Dodson) Pfahl = *Anathallis ordinata* (Luer & Dodson) Luer, 2009
- Pleurothallis orecta** Luer & R.Escobar, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis orectopus* Luer = *Stelis orectopus* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis ornithorrhyncha* Hoehne = *Pabstiella ephemera* (Lindl.) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis ortegae** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis orthostachys** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Pleurothallis orygmoglossa*** (Luer & Dressler)
J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis oscarii*** Archila & Chiron, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis ospinae* R.E.Schult. 1957 = *Restrepia antennifera* Kunth, 1816
- Pleurothallis otarion* Luer = *Trichosalpinx otarion* (Luer)
Luer, 1983
- Pleurothallis ottocarii*** Rodr.-Mart., Rinc.-Useche &
Karremans, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis oxapampae*** Luer, 1982 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis pachyphylla* Rchb.f. = *Acianthera teres*
(Lindl.) Borba, 2003
- Pleurothallis pachyrrhachis* A.Rich = *Bulbophyllum pinelianum* (A.Rich.) Ormerod
- Pleurothallis pallida*** Luer, 1977 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis palliolata*** Ames, 1922 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis palmeirensis* Pabst = *Pabstiella quadridentata* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis palmiformis* Lindl. = *Stelis cassidis* (Lindl.)
Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis pandurata*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis pandurifera* Lindl., 1842 = *Pabstiella pandurifera* (Lindl.) F.Barros & C.F.Hall, 2012
- Pleurothallis panduripetala* Barb.Rodr. = *Acianthera panduripetala* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis panica* Luer & Dalström = *Andinia panica*
(Luer & Dalström) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis pan* Luer, 1977 = *Echinosepala pan* (Luer)
Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Pleurothallis pansamalae*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis pantherina* Seehawer = *Pabstiella pantherina*
(Seehawer) Luer & Toscano, 2011
- Pleurothallis papillifera* Rolfe, 1916 = *Stelis papillifera*
(Rolfe) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis papilingua*** A.Doucette & J.Portilla, 2016
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis papulifolia* Luer = *Acianthera murex* (Rchb.f.)
Luer, 2009
- Pleurothallis papuligera* Schltr. = *Anathallis papuligera*
(Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis paquishae*** Luer, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis paradoxa* Luer & Dalström, 1996 =
Acianthera paradoxa (Luer & Dalström) Karremans,
2016
- Pleurothallis paraniesseniae*** J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis pariaensis* Carnevali & G.A.Romero =
Acianthera pariaensis (Carnevali & G.A.Romero)
Carnevali & G.A.Romero, 2008
- Pleurothallis parva* Rolfe = *Acianthera parva* (Rolfe)
F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010
- Pleurothallis parviflora*** Luer, 1980 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis parvilabia* C.Schweinf. = *Myoxanthus parvilabius* (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 1982
- Pleurothallis parvula* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925 =
Acianthera denticulata (Cogn.) Karremans, 2016
- Pleurothallis paspaliformis* Loefgr. = *Acianthera spilantha*
(Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis pastacensis* Luer = *Echinosepala aspasicensis* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Pleurothallis patateensis* Luer = *Stelis patateensis* (Luer)
Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis patula* Schltr. = *Stelis ligulata* (Lindl.)
Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis pauloensis* Hoehne & Schltr. = *Pabstiella sordida* (Kraenzl.) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis pavimentata* Rchb.f. = *Acianthera pavimentata* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis pazii* (Luer) Pfahl = *Acianthera pazii* Luer,
2009
- Pleurothallis peculiaris*** Luer, 1976 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis pedunculata*** (Klotzsch) Rchb.f., 1850 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis pelex*** Luer, 1979 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis pelicophora*** Luer, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis pellifeloidis* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn. = *Pabstiella pellifeloidis* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2008
- Pleurothallis pellucida* Luer & Hirtz = *Stelis pellucida* (Luer
& Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis pemonum* Carnevali & I.Ramírez = *Anathallis holstii* (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) Luer, 2009
- Pleurothallis pendens* Dod, 1977 = *Acianthera pendens*
(Dod) A.Doucette, 2016
- Pleurothallis penduliflora*** Kraenzl., 1905 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis penelops*** Luer, 1978 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis penicillata*** Luer, 1980 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis pennelliae*** Luer, 1976 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis pennelliana* Luer = *Stelis pennelliana* (Luer)
Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis pentamytera* Luer = *Andinia pentamytera*
(Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis peperomioides* Ames, 1923 = *Phloeophila peperomioides* (Ames) Garay, 1974
- Pleurothallis per-dusenii* Hoehne = *Acianthera per-dusenii*
(Hoehne) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010
- Pleurothallis perennis* Luer = *Stelis dracontea* (Luer)
Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis perforata* Luer & Hirtz = *Pleurothallis adelphe*
Luer & Hirtz, 1996
- Pleurothallis perijaensis*** Dunst., 1978 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis pernambucensis* Rolfe = *Acianthera pernambucensis* (Rolfe) F.Barros, 2006

- Pleurothallis peroniocephala*** Luer, 1975 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis peroupavae Hoehne & Brade = *Anathallis peroupavae* (Hoehne & Brade) F.Barros, 2003
Pleurothallis perparva Standl. & L.O.Williams, 1953 = *Platystele microtatantha* (Schltr.) Garay, 1967
- Pleurothallis perryi*** Luer, 1979 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis persimilis*** Luer & Hirtz, 2003 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis pertenuis C.Schweinf. = *Specklinia pertenuis* (C.Schweinf.) Karremans & Gravend., 2015
Pleurothallis petersiana Schltr. = *Anathallis petersiana* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Pleurothallis petiolaris Luer = *Stelis lehmannii* Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
Pleurothallis petropolitana Hoehne = *Anathallis petropolitana* (Hoehne) Luer & Toscano, 2009
- Pleurothallis phalangifera*** (C.Presl) Rchb.f., 1861 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis phoenicoptera Carnevali & G.A.Romero = *Acianthera phoenicoptera* (Carnevali & G.A.Romero) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis phoxophylla*** Luer, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis phratrìa*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis phyllocardia*** Rchb.f., 1866 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis phyllocardioides*** Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis phymatodea*** Luer, 1976 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis pichincha Rchb.f. = *Stelis velaticaulis* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Pleurothallis pidax Luer, 1979 = *Stelis pidax* (Luer) Karremans, 2015
- Pleurothallis pileata*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1982 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis pilifera Lindl., 1859 = *Stelis pilifera* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Pleurothallis pilostoma Luer = *Stelis pilostoma* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Pleurothallis piresiana Hoehne = *Acianthera purpureoviolacea* (Cogn.) F.Barros, 2002
Pleurothallis pisinna Luer = *Specklinia pisinna* (Luer) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003
Pleurothallis plantaginea (Poepp & Endl.) Lindl. = *Masdevallia plantaginea* (Poepp. & Endl.) Cogn.
Pleurothallis platycardium Schltr. = *Pleurothallis trachysepala* Kraenzl., 1905
- Pleurothallis platypetala*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis platyrachis (Rolfe) Rolfe ex Hook.f. = *Specklinia pfavii* (Rchb.f.) Pupulin & Karremans, 2012
- Pleurothallis platysepala*** Schltr., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis pleiostachys Schltr. = *Stelis cassidis* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis poculifera*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1981 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis polysticta Luer, 1979 = *Pleurothallis polysticta* Luer, 1979
- Pleurothallis polysticta*** Luer, 1979 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis pompalis Ames = *Stelis pompalis* (Ames) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Pleurothallis popayanensis F.Lehm. & Kraenzl. = *Stelis globosa* Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Pleurothallis portillae*** Luer, 1979 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis portilloi Luer & R.Escobar = *Acianthera portilloi* (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & Rinc.-González, 2015
Pleurothallis possoae Luer = *Stelis possoae* (Luer) Karremans, 2015
Pleurothallis potamophila Schltr. = *Stelis rhodotantha* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Pleurothallis praealta Luer & Hirtz = *Stelis praealta* (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis praecipua*** Luer, 1980 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis praegrans Ames, 1923 = *Pleurothallis colossus* Kraenzl. ex Kerch., 1894
Pleurothallis pristeoglossa Rchb.f. & Warm., 1881 = *Pabstiella pristeoglossa* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Luer, 2007
Pleurothallis pristin F.Lehm. & Kraenzl. = *Stelis dialissa* Rchb.f., 1855
Pleurothallis procera Luer & R.Vásquez = *Stelis rhodotantha* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Pleurothallis prognatha Luer & R.Escobar = *Acianthera prognatha* (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis prolaticollaris*** Luer, 1977 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis prolificans Luer & Hirtz = *Stelis prolificans* (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Pleurothallis prolixa Luer & Hirtz = *Stelis prolixa* (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Pleurothallis prostrata Lindl., 1858 = *Acianthera prostrata* (Lindl.) A.Doucette, 2016
- Pleurothallis pruinosa*** Lindl., 1842 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis pseudocheila Luer & R.Escobar = *Stelis pseudocheila* (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis pseudopogon*** Luer & Hirtz, 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis psichion Luer = *Specklinia psichion* (Luer) Luer, 2004
Pleurothallis psilantha Luer = *Stelis psilantha* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Pleurothallis pterocaulis L.O.Williams = *Acianthera decipiens* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis ptychophora*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis pubipetala Hoehne = *Anathallis pubipetala* (Hoehne) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001

- Pleurothallis pudica*** Pupulin, J.Aguilar & M.Díaz, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis pulcherrima*** Luer, 1999 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis pulvinaris*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis pumila* Luer = *Trichosalpinx pumila* (Luer) Luer, 1983
- Pleurothallis punctatiflora* Luer = *Acianthera punctatiflora* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis punctulata*** Rolfe, 1888 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis punicea* Luer, 1975 = *Acianthera punicea* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis purpurascens* Luer & Hirtz, 1996 = *Acianthera purpurascens* (Luer & Hirtz) Karremans, 2016
- Pleurothallis purpurea* D.Don = *Bulbophyllum careyanum* (Hook.f.) Sprengel
- Pleurothallis purpurella* Luer = *Specklinia purpurella* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis purpureoviolacea* Cogn. = *Acianthera purpureoviolacea* (Cogn.) F.Barros, 2002
- Pleurothallis puttemansii* Hoehne = *Anathallis puttemansii* (Hoehne) F.Barros, 2003
- Pleurothallis pyelophera*** (Luer) Pfahl, 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis pyrsoles* Rchb.f. = *Specklinia corniculata* (Sw.) Mutel, 1837
- Pleurothallis quadricaudata*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis quadricristata* Luer & Hirtz = *Acianthera quadricristata* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis quadridentata* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn. = *Pabstiella quadridentata* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis quadrifolia* (Llave & Lex.) Lindl. = *Pleurothallis* R.Br., 1813
- Pleurothallis quartzicola* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn. = *Trichosalpinx montana* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 1983
- Pleurothallis quaternaria*** Luer, 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis queremalensis*** Rinc.-Useche, Rodr.-Mart. & Karremans, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis questionis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis quinqueseta* Ames, 1925 = *Muscarella quinqueseta* (Ames) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis quisqueyana* Dod, 1977 = *Acianthera quisqueyana* (Dod) A.Doucette, 2016
- Pleurothallis quitensis* Rchb.f. = *Trichosalpinx quitensis* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1983
- Pleurothallis radialis* Porto & Brade = *Anathallis radialis* (Porto & Brade) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis radula*** Luer, 1979 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis raduliglossa* Pabst = *Acianthera hystrix* (Kraenzl.) F.Barros, 2004
- Pleurothallis ramentacea* Garay & Dunst. = *Myoxanthus congestus* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Soto Arenas, 2008
- Pleurothallis ramificans*** Luer, 1980 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis ramiromedinae* Thorerle & Hirtz, 2018 = *Pleurothallis* R.Br., 1813
- Pleurothallis ramosii*** Luer, 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis ramphastorhyncha* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn. = *Pabstiella ramphastorhyncha* (Barb.Rodr.) L.Kollmann, 2010
- Pleurothallis rectipetala*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis recurvata*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis recurvipetala* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn. = *Anathallis recurvipetala* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer & Toscano, 2009
- Pleurothallis reedii* Luer = *Anathallis reedii* (Luer) F.Barros, 2006
- Pleurothallis reginae*** Garay, 1953 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis renieana*** (Luer & Sijm) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis repens* Ames = *Platystele repens* (Ames) Garay, 1974
- Pleurothallis reptans*** Luer, 1981 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis reptilis* Luer & Dalström = *Anathallis reptilis* (Luer & Dalström) Luer, 2009
- Pleurothallis resupinata* Ames, 1908 = *Stelis resupinata* (Ames) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis retusa* (Lex.) Lindl., 1842 = *Stelis retusa* (Lex.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis retusiloba* C.Schweinf. = *Stelis retusiloba* (C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis revoluta*** (Ruiz & Pav.) Garay, 1962 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis rhinocera*** (Luer & Sijm) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis rhodoglossa*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis rhodotantha* Rchb.f. = *Stelis rhodotantha* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis rhombilabia* (Chiron & N.Sanson) Pfahl = *Pabstiella rhombilabia* Chiron & N.Sanson, 2011
- Pleurothallis rhomboglossa* Rchb.f., 1865 = *Platystele ovalifolia* (H.Focke) Garay & Dunst., 1961
- Pleurothallis rhynchoglossa* Schltr. = *Acianthera violacea* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis ricii* Luer & R.Vásquez = *Anathallis ricii* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Luer, 2009
- Pleurothallis rictoria* Rchb.f. = *Stelis rictoria* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis ringens*** C.Schweinf., 1942 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis ripleyi*** Luer, 1979 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis robertoi* Luer & Toscano, 2002 = *Pabstiella robertoi* (Luer & Toscano) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis robusta*** (Luer & Hirtz) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Pleurothallis rodrigoii* Luer = *Acianthera rodrigoii* (Luer) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis rodriguesii* Cogn. = *Acianthera rodriguesii* (Cogn.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis roraimensis* Rolfe = *Trichosalpinx roraimensis* (Rolfe) Luer, 1983
- Pleurothallis roseola*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis rostellata* Barb.Rodr. = *Acianthera rostellata* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis rostratissima* Luer & J.Portilla = *Stelis rostratissima* (Luer & J.Portilla) Karremans, 2015
- Pleurothallis rostriflora* Rchb.f. = *Pabstiella ephemera* (Lindl.) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis rowleei*** Ames, 1922 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis rubella* Luer, 1977 = *Platystele aurea* Garay, 1973
- Pleurothallis rubellia* Luer, 1977 = *Platystele aurea* Garay, 1973
- Pleurothallis ruberrima*** Lindl., 1846 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis rubidantha* (Chiron & Xim.Bols.) Pfahl = *Specklinia rubidantha* Chiron & Xim.Bols., 2009
- Pleurothallis rubrifolia*** Mark Wilson, Tobar & Salas Guerr., 2016 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis rubroinversa*** Luer, 1975 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis rubrolimbata* Hoehne = *Anathallis rubrolimbata* (Hoehne) Luer & Toscano, 2009
- Pleurothallis rubroviridis* Lindl., 1858 = *Acianthera rubroviridis* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis rudolfii* Pabst = *Anathallis rudolfii* (Pabst) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis rufa* Rolfe = *Acianthera obscura* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis rufobrunnea* Lindl., 1859 = *Stelis rufobrunnea* (Lindl.) L.O.Williams, 1939
- Pleurothallis rugosa*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1982 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis rupicola* (L.Kollmann) Pfahl = *Pabstiella rupicola* L.Kollmann, 2010
- Pleurothallis rusbyi*** Rolfe, 1895 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis ruscaria*** Luer, 1980 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis ruschii* Hoehne, 1939 = *Pabstiella ruschii* (Hoehne) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis ruscifolia*** (Jacq.) R.Br., 1813 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis rutrifolia*** (Luer & Hirtz) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis saccata* Ames, 1923 = *Pleurothallis colossus* Kraenzl. ex Kerch., 1894
- Pleurothallis saccatilabia*** C.Schweinf., 1940 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis sagittata* Rchb.f. = *Octomeria sagittata* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1967
- Pleurothallis sagittilabia*** Luer, 1998 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis salpingantha* Luer & Hirtz = *Stelis salpingantha* (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis saltatoria*** Lindl., 1859 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis samacensis* Ames = *Muscarella samacensis* (Ames) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis sanchoi*** Ames, 1923 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis sanctae-rosae* (Kraenzl.) Garay = *Masdevallia sanctae-rosae* Kraenzl.
- Pleurothallis sandaliorum* G.A.Romero & Carnevali = *Acianthera sandaliorum* (G.A.Romero & Carnevali) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis sandemanii*** Luer, 1996 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis sanguinolenta* Garay & W.Kittr. = *Stelis oestlundiana* (L.O.Williams) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis sanjanae*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis sanluisii*** Foldats, 1968 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis sannio*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1988 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis sarcochila*** Garay, 1953 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis sarcopetala* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn. = *Pabstiella sarcopetala* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis sarcophylla* Rchb.f. = *Acianthera testifolia* (Sw.) Solano, 2011
- Pleurothallis sarcosepala* Carnevali & I.Ramírez = *Acianthera sarcosepala* (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) Carnevali & G.A.Romero, 2008
- Pleurothallis saueri*** (Luer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis scabrilinguis*** Lindl., 1837 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis scabripes* Lindl., 1839 = *Acianthera scabripes* (Lindl.) Karremans, 2016
- Pleurothallis scansor* Luer = *Stelis reptans* Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Pleurothallis scapha* Rchb.f. = *Pleurothallis sirene* Rchb.f., 1855
- Pleurothallis scaphipetala*** Luer, 1996 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis scariosa* (Lex.) Lindl. = *Anathallis scariosa* (Lex.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis schaeferi* Ames = *Specklinia schaeferi* (Ames) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis schlimii* Luer = *Anathallis schlimii* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis schudelii* Luer & Hirtz = *Muscarella schudelii* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis schweinfurthii*** Garay, 1954 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis scintillata*** Luer, 1981 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis scitula* Luer, 1977 = *Pleurothallis rectipetala* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925

- Pleurothallis sclerophylla* Lindl., 1835 = *Anathallis sclerophylla* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis scolnikiae* (Luer & Endara) Karremans = *Stelis scolnikiae* (Luer & Endara) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Pleurothallis scoparum*** Rchb.f., 1888 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis scopula* Schltr. = *Muscarella marginata* (Rich.) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis scotinantha*** Pupulin, M.Díaz & J.Aguilar, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis sculptilis* Luer = *Pleurothallis stelidilabia* Luer, 1979
- Pleurothallis scurrula*** Luer, 1976 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis secunda*** Poepp. & Endl., 1836 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis semiscabra*** Lindl., 1846 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis semperflorens* Lindl. = *Muscarella semperflorens* (Lindl.) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis sempergemmata* Luer, 1977 = *Echinosepala sempergemmata* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Pleurothallis sergioi*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis seriata* Lindl. = *Pabstiella seriata* (Lindl.) Luer & Toscano, 2011
- Pleurothallis serpens*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1983 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis serpentula* Barb.Rodr. = *Acianthera serpentula* (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros, 2003
- Pleurothallis serricardia*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis serrisepala*** Kraenzl., 1908 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis serrulata* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Stelis serrulata* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis serrulatipetala* Barb.Rodr. = *Acianthera serrulatipetala* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis setosa* C.Schweinf., 1941 = *Muscarella fimbriata* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis sextonii*** Luer, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis sibatensis* F.Lehm. & Kraenzl. = *Muscarella sibatensis* (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis sicariopsis* Luer = *Acianthera sicariopsis* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis sicula* Luer & R.Vásquez = *Acianthera sicula* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis sigmoidea* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 = *Acianthera sigmoidea* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) A.Doucette, 2016
- Pleurothallis sigynes*** Luer, 1976 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis sijmii*** Luer, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis silvae* Luer & Toscano = *Acianthera silvae* (Luer & Toscano) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis silvae-pacis*** Karremans, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis silverstonei*** Luer, 1992 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis silvestris* Luer & Hirtz = *Pleurothallis calvariola* Luer & R.Escobar, 1981
- Pleurothallis simacoana*** Schltr., 1929 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis simmleriana* Rendle, 1900 = *Specklinia simmleriana* (Rendle) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis simplex* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 = *Stelis simplex* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis simplicicaulis* (C.Schweinf.) Luer = *Myoxanthus simplicicaulis* (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 1982
- Pleurothallis simpliciflora* Dod = *Acianthera simpliciflora* (Dod) A.Doucette, 2016
- Pleurothallis simpliciglossa* Loefgr. = *Anathallis simpliciglossa* (Loefgr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis simplicilabia* C.Schweinf. = *Stelis simplicilabia* (C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis simulans*** L.O.Williams, 1940 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis simulatrix* Luer = *Muscarella stumpfleii* (Luer) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis siphoglossa*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis siphonantha* Luer = *Stelis siphonantha* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis sirene*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis smaragdina* Luer = *Anathallis smaragdina* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis sobrina*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis sodiroi* Schltr. = *Stelis jamiesonii* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis solium*** Luer, 1982 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis solomonii*** (Luer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis somnolenta*** Luer, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis sonderanoides* Hoehne = *Acianthera parva* (Rolfe) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010
- Pleurothallis soratana* Rchb.f. = *Anathallis soratana* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis sordida* Kraenzl., 1921 = *Pabstiella sordida* (Kraenzl.) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis sotarae*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis spannageliana* Hoehne = *Anathallis spannageliana* (Hoehne) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis sparsiflora* Schltr. = *Pabstiella sparsiflora* (Schltr.) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis spathilabia* Schltr. = *Anathallis spathilabia* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis spathosa* Luer & R.Escobar = *Stelis spathosa* (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis spathulifolia*** C.Schweinf., 1942 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE

- Pleurothallis spathuliformis* Luer & R. Vásquez = *Anathallis spathuliformis* (Luer & R. Vásquez) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis spathuliglossa* Hoehne, 1938 = *Pabstiella spathuliglossa* (Hoehne) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis spathulipetala*** Luer, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis spectabilis* Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Specklinia spectabilis* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Pupulin & Karremans, 2012
- Pleurothallis spectrilinguis* Rchb.f. = *Muscarella marginata* (Rich.) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis sphaerantha*** Luer, 1975 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis spiculifera* Lindl. = *Anathallis spiculifera* (Lindl.) Luer, 2009
- Pleurothallis spilantha* Barb.Rodr. = *Acianthera spilantha* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis spiloporphryea* Dod, 1978 = *Specklinia spiloporphryea* (Dod) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis spiritu-sanctensis* Pabst = *Barbosella spiritu-sanctensis* (Pabst) F.Barros & Toscano, 1990
- Pleurothallis stalkyi* Luer = *Pleurothallis sanluisii* Foldats, 1968
- Pleurothallis steinbuchiae* Carnevali & G.A.Romero = *Anathallis steinbuchiae* (Carnevali & G.A.Romero) Luer, 2009
- Pleurothallis stelidilabia*** Luer, 1979 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis stelidioides* Schltr. = *Stelis magdalenae* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis stelidiopsis* Luer = *Stelis stelidiopsis* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis stellata*** I.Ramírez & Carnevali, 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis stenota*** Luer, 1977 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis stergiosii* Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 1998 = *Stelis stergiosii* (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) Karremans, 2015
- Pleurothallis stevensonii*** Luer, 1975 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis steyermarkii*** C.Schweinf., 1951 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis stictophylla* Schltr., 1926 = *Pabstiella stictophylla* (Schltr.) J.O.Caetano & L.R.S.Guim., 2017
- Pleurothallis stillsonii* Dod = *Specklinia stillsonii* (Dod) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis stonei* Luer = *Echinosepala stonei* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Pleurothallis stricta*** Luer, 1979 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis strobilifera*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis strumosa* Ames, 1925 = *Muscarella strumosa* (Ames) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis stumpfleii* Luer = *Muscarella stumpfleii* (Luer) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis subnulla* Luer & Toscano = *Anathallis subnulla* (Luer & Toscano) F.Barros, 2006
- Pleurothallis subreniformis*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis subrotundifolia* Cogn. = *Acianthera subrotundifolia* (Cogn.) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues, 2009
- Pleurothallis subserrata* (Schltr.) L.O.Williams 1940 = *Restrepia trichoglossa* F.Lehm. ex Sander, 1901
- Pleurothallis subsinuata*** Lindl., 1859 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis subtilis*** C.Schweinf., 1951 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis subumbellata* Cogn. = *Pabstiella parvifolia* (Lindl.) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis succedanea* Hoehne & Schltr. = *Pabstiella parvifolia* (Lindl.) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis succuba* Luer = *Anathallis burzlaiffiana* (Luer & Sijm) Luer, 2009
- Pleurothallis suinii* (Luer) Pfahl = *Stelis suinii* (Luer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Pleurothallis sulcata* Porsch = *Acianthera sulcata* (Porsch) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues, 2009
- Pleurothallis superbiens*** Luer, 1994 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis supervacanea*** Rchb.f., 1860 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis susanensis* Hoehne = *Stelis susanensis* (Hoehne) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis suspensa*** Luer, 1982 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis sylvatica* Cogn. = *Pleurothallopsis nemorosa* (Barb.Rodr.) Porto & Brade, 1937
- Pleurothallis syringodes* Luer = *Pabstiella syringodes* (Luer) F.Barros, 2002
- Pleurothallis systemmata* Luer = *Trichosalpinx systemmata* (Luer) Luer, 1983
- Pleurothallis tabacina* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn. = *Pabstiella tabacina* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis talpinaria*** Rchb.f., 1886 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis talpinarioides*** Garay & Dunst., 1976 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis tamaensis*** Foldats, 1968 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis tamboensis* Luer & R.Escobar = *Muscarella tamboensis* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis tandapiensis*** (Luer & Hirtz) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis tantilla* Luer, 1979 = *Trichosalpinx tantilla* (Luer) Luer, 1997
- Pleurothallis tanyrhina*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1981 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis taracuana* Schltr. = *Anathallis taracuana* (Schltr.) F.Barros & Barberena, 2010
- Pleurothallis taurus*** Luer, 1980 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis taxis* Luer = *Stelis taxis* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis teaguei*** Luer, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis tectosa*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE

- Pleurothallis telamon*** Luer, 1979 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis tempestalis* Luer = *Muscarella tempestalis* (Luer) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis tenebrosa*** Luer, 1999 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis tenera* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn., 1896 = *Pabstiella tenera* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis tentaculata*** (Poepp. & Endl.) Lindl., 1837 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis tenuiflora* Schltr. = *Trichosalpinx tenuiflora* (Schltr.) Luer, 1983
- Pleurothallis tenuis* C.Schweinf. = *Trichosalpinx tenuis* (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 1983
- Pleurothallis tenuissima* Rchb.f. = *Anathallis sertularioides* (Sw.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis tepuiensis* Carnevali & I.Ramírez = *Stelis tepuiensis* (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) Karremans, 2015
- Pleurothallis teschiana* (Chiron & Xim.Bols.) Pfahl = *Pabstiella teschiana* Chiron & Xim.Bols., 2011
- Pleurothallis tetrachaeta*** Luer & Hirtz, 1998 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis tetragona*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1981 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis tetrapetala* F.Lehm. & Kraenzl. = *Brachionidium tetrapetalum* (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920
- Pleurothallis tetroxys*** Luer, 1989 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis thoerleae*** (Luer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis thomasiae* Luer = *Stelis thomasiae* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis thymochila* Luer, 1977 = *Stelis thymochila* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis thymochils* Luer, 1977 = *Stelis thymochila* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis tiarata*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- pleurothallis*, Tiger toothed (E): *Anathallis tigridentis*
- Pleurothallis tigridentis* Loefgr. = *Anathallis tigridentis* (Loefgr.) Luer & Toscano, 2009
- Pleurothallis tikalensis* Correll & C.Schweinf., 1965 = *Acianthera tikalensis* (Correll & C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis tintinnabula* Luer = *Stelis tintinnabula* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis tipuloides*** Luer, 1983 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis titan*** Luer, 1977 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis toachica* Luer & Dodson = *Acianthera toachica* (Luer & Dodson) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis tobarii*** (Luer & Hirtz) Pfahl, 2012 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis tokachii* Luer = *Acianthera tokachii* (Luer) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis tomentosa* Luer = *Echinosepala tomentosa* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Pleurothallis tonduzii*** Schltr., 1918 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis torrana*** Luer, 1996 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis tortilis* Luer & R.Escobar = *Stelis tortilis* (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis trachysepala*** Kraenzl., 1905 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis trachystoma* Schltr., 1923 = *Trichosalpinx trachystoma* (Schltr.) Luer, 1983
- Pleurothallis tragulosa*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis translucida* Barb.Rodr. = *Acianthera translucida* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis transparens* Schltr., 1922 = *Pabstiella transparens* (Schltr.) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis transversilabia*** Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 2000 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis tricarinata* Poepp. & Endl., 1836 = *Acianthera tricarinata* (Poepp. & Endl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis trichophora* Lindl., 1858 = *Acianthera trichophora* (Lindl.) A.Doucette, 2016
- Pleurothallis trichopoda* A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Anathallis sertularioides* (Sw.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis trichyphis* Rchb.f. = *Specklinia trichyphis* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis tricolor* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn. = *Pabstiella tricolor* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis tridentata*** Klotzsch, 1840 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis trifurcata*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis trilineata* Lindl. = *Stelis velaticaulis* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis trilobata* Fawc. & Rendle = *Trichosalpinx trilobata* (Fawc. & Rendle) Luer, 1983
- Pleurothallis trimeroglossa*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis trimeropetala* Pabst = *Pabstiella trimeropetala* (Pabst) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis trimytera* Luer & R.Escobar = *Andinia trimytera* (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis trinitensis* (Griseb.) Carnevali & G.A.Romero = *Anathallis spiculifera* (Lindl.) Luer, 2009
- Pleurothallis tripterantha* Rchb.f., 1854 = *Pabstiella tripterantha* (Rchb.f.) F.Barros, 2002
- Pleurothallis tripterocarpa*** Schltr., 1929 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis tripterygia* Rchb.f. = *Pabstiella tripterantha* (Rchb.f.) F.Barros, 2002
- Pleurothallis tristis* Barb.Rodr. = *Acianthera tristis* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis troglodytes*** Luer, 1982 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis tropida* Luer, 1981 = *Trichosalpinx tropida* (Luer) Luer, 1983
- Pleurothallis trulla* Rchb.f. & Warsz. = *Stelis trulla* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001

- Pleurothallis trullifera* Luer & Hirtz = *Muscarella trullifera* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis trullilabia* Pabst = *Anathallis trullilabia* (Pabst) F.Barros, 2006
- Pleurothallis truncata*** Lindl., 1837 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis truncicola* Rchb.f. = *Pabstiella truncicola* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis tryssa*** Luer, 1975 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis tsubotae* Luer & R.Escobar = *Muscarella tsubotae* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis tuberculosa*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis tubulosa* Lindl., 1859 = *Pleurothallopsis tubulosa* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis turrialbae* Luer = *Specklinia turrialbae* (Luer) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis tuzae*** Luer, 1999 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis tyria*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis ujarensis* (Rchb.f.) Lindl. = *Pleurothallopsis ujarensis* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis umbrosa* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn. = *Pabstiella uniflora* (Lindl.) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis unduavica* Luer & R.Vásquez = *Anathallis unduavica* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis undulata*** Poepp. & Endl., 1836 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis unguicallosa* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 = *Acianthera unguicallosa* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Solano, 2002 publ. 2003
- Pleurothallis unguiculata* Hoehne = *Acianthera octophrys* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis uninervia*** Luer & Dodson, 1999 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis upanoensis*** Luer & Hirtz, 2003 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis urbaniana* Rchb.f. = *Muscarella aristata* (Hook.) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis urceolata*** Luer, 1980 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis uvifera*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis vagans* Garay & Dunst. = *Trichosalpinx vagans* (Garay & Dunst.) Luer, 1983
- Pleurothallis valladolidensis*** Luer, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis valvola*** Luer & Hirtz, 1988 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis vandenberghii* (Chiron) J.M.H.Shaw = *Sansonia vandenberghii* Chiron, 2012
- Pleurothallis variabilis*** Luer, 1979 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis vasquezii* Luer = *Anathallis vasquezii* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis vegrandis* Luer & Dodson = *Stelis vegrandis* (Luer & Dodson) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis velatipes* Rchb.f. = *Stelis velaticaulis* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis veliformis*** Luer & Dalström, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis vellozoana* Schltr., 1925 = *Pabstiella vellozoana* (Schltr.) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis veraguacensis* Luer, 1977 = *Pleurothallis cordifolia* Rchb.f. & H.Wagener, 1854
- Pleurothallis verbiformis* Luer = *Stelis verbiformis* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis verboonenii* Luer & Toscano, 2002 = *Pabstiella verboonenii* (Luer & Toscano) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis verruculosa*** Kraenzl., 1905 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis versicolor* Porsch, 1905 = *Pabstiella versicolor* (Porsch) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis vestita* Kraenzl. = *Anathallis vestita* (Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis viduata*** Luer, 1981 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis vieirae*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1981 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis vilipensa* Rchb.f., 1857 = *Specklinia corniculata* (Sw.) Mutel, 1837
- Pleurothallis villosilabia* Luer & Hirtz = *Muscarella villosilabia* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis vinealis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1986 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis vinosa* Hoehne & Schltr. = *Acianthera bidentula* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis violaceomaculata* Hoehne = *Acianthera violaceomaculata* (Hoehne) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis viridiflora* Seehawer = *Specklinia viridiflora* (Seehawer) F.J.de Jesus, M.R.Miranda & Chiron, 2014
- Pleurothallis viridis* Luer & Hirtz = *Acianthera viridis* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis vitellina* Porsch = *Acianthera glumacea* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis vitorinoi* Luer & Toscano = *Anathallis vitorinoi* (Luer & Toscano) Luer & Toscano, 2009
- Pleurothallis volans*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis volcanica*** Luer, 1977 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis vorator*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1980 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis wacketii* Handro & Pabst = *Pabstiella wacketii* (Handro & Pabst) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis wanderbildtiana* Pabst = *Pabstiella wanderbildtiana* (Pabst) F.Barros & C.F.Hall, 2012
- Pleurothallis wawraeana* Barb.Rodr. = *Acianthera wawraeana* (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues, 2009
- Pleurothallis weddelliana* Rchb.f. = *Stelis weddelliana* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis welsiae-windischiae* Pabst = *Acianthera welsiae-windischiae* (Pabst) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001

- Pleurothallis welteri* Pabst = *Anathallis welteri* (Pabst) F.Barros, 2003
- Pleurothallis wercklei* Schltr. = *Stelis segoviensis* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis wielii*** Mark Wilson, B.T.Larsen & J.Portilla, 2017 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis wigginsii*** C.Schweinf., 1948 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis wrightii* Rchb.f. = *Specklinia wrightii* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis wyvern* Luer & R.Escobar = *Acianthera wyvern* (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis xanthella* Luer, 1975 = *Muscarella xanthella* (Luer) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis xanthochlora*** Rchb.f., 1850 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis xanthophthalma* (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams 1940 = *Restrepia muscifera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl., 1859
- Pleurothallis xerophila* Schltr., 1918 = *Stelis xerophila* (Schltr.) Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003
- Pleurothallis ximenae* Luer = *Stelis oscargrouchii* Karremans, 2015
- Pleurothallis xiphizusa* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rchb.f. = *Stelis xiphizusa* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis xiphochila* Rchb.f. = *Trichosalpinx xiphochila* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1983
- Pleurothallis xyloura* (Luer & Hirtz) Pfahl = *Muscarella xyloura* Luer & Hirtz, 2006
- Pleurothallis yanganensis* Luer = *Trichosalpinx yanganensis* (Luer) Luer, 1983
- Pleurothallis yauaperyensis* Barb.Rodr. = *Acianthera yauaperyensis* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis ypirangae* Kraenzl. = *Anathallis ypirangae* (Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis yupanki* Luer & R.Vásquez, 1984 = *Dryadella yupanki* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Karremans, 2016
- Pleurothallis zarumae*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis zorrocuchensis* Luer = *Anathallis clandestina* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis zunagensis* Luer & Hirtz = *Stelis zunagensis* (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallopsis* spp.** Porto & Brade, 1937 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallopsis carnosa*** (Luer & R.Vásquez) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallopsis clausa*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallopsis inaequalis*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallopsis insons*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallopsis lehmannii*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallopsis microptera*** (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallopsis monetalis*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallopsis mulderae*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallopsis nemorosa*** (Barb.Rodr.) Porto & Brade, 1937 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallopsis niesseniae*** (Luer) Luer, 2010 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallopsis norae*** (Garay & Dunst.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallopsis pandurata*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallopsis powersii*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallopsis reichenbachiana*** (Endrés ex Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallopsis rinkei*** Luer, 2010 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallopsis striata*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallopsis tubulosa*** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallopsis ujarensis*** (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Plexaure cladophylax* Rchb.f. = *Octarrhena cladophylax* (Rchb.f.) P.F.Hunt, 1970
- Plexaure dendrophylax* Rchb.f. = *Phreatia dendrophylax* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1911
- Plocoglottis* spp.** Blume, 1825 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis acuminata* Blume, 1849 = *Plocoglottis plicata* (Roxb.) Ormerod, 2001
- Plocoglottis angulata*** J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis atrovirdis*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis bicallosa*** Ames, 1912 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis bicomata*** L.O.Williams, 1938 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis bokorensis*** (Gagnep.) Seidenf., 1979 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis borneensis*** Ridl., 1908 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis confertiflora*** J.J.Sm., 1907 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis copelandii*** Ames, 1907 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis dilatata*** Blume, 1849 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis gigantea*** (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm., 1933 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis glaucescens*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis hirta*** Ridl., 1908 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis janowskii*** J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis javanica*** Blume, 1825 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Plocoglottis kaniensis*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis lacuum*** J.J.Sm., 1935 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis lancifolia*** J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis latifolia* Blume, 1849 = *Plocoglottis plicata*
(Roxb.) Ormerod, 2001
- Plocoglottis latifrons*** J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis lobulata*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis loheriana*** (Kraenzl.) Goebel, 1924 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis longicuspis*** J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis lowii*** Rchb.f., 1865 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis lucbanensis*** Ames, 1912 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis maculata*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis mamberamensis*** J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis mindorensis*** Ames, 1907 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis moluccana*** Blume, 1849 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis neohibernica*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis papuana* Schltr. = *Plocoglottis kaniensis*
Schltr., 1912
- Plocoglottis parviflora*** Ridl., 1907 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis plicata*** (Roxb.) Ormerod, 2001 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis pseudomoluccana*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis pubiflora*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis quadrifolia*** J.J.Sm., 1926 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis sakiensis*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis seranica*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis sororia*** J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis sphingoides*** J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis striata*** J.J.Sm., 1910 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis torana*** J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis torricellensis*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis tropidiifolia*** J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Plomillo (S): *Caryocar costaricense*
- Plumatichilos tasmanicus* (D.L.Jones) Szlach. =
Pterostylis tasmanica D.L.Jones, 1994
- Plumilla (S): *Dioon holmgrenii*
- Poaephyllum* spp.** Ridl., 1907 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Poaephyllum fimbriatum*** Schuit. & de Vogel, 2012 publ.
2011 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Poaephyllum grandiflorum*** Quisumb., 1938 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Poaephyllum hansenii* J.J.Wood, 1984 = *Agrostophyllum*
laterale J.J.Sm., 1914
- Poaephyllum parviflorum* (J.J.Sm.) Rolfe = *Poaephyllum*
pauciflorum (Hook.f.) Ridl., 1907
- Poaephyllum pauciflorum*** (Hook.f.) Ridl., 1907 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Poaephyllum podochilooides*** (Schltr.) Ridl., 1916 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Poaephyllum selebicum*** J.J.Sm., 1933 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Poaephyllum tenuipes*** (Schltr.) Rolfe, 1912 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Poaephyllum trilobum*** J.J.Sm., 1935 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Poaephyllum uniflorum* J.J.Wood = *Cylindrolobus uniflorus*
(J.J.Wood) Y.P.Ng & P.O'Byrne, 2015
- Pocas costillas (S): *Eriocyce paucicostata*
- Pockwood (E): *Guaiacum officinale*
- Pockwood (E): *Guaiacum sanctum*
- Podandria macrandra* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Habenaria*
macrandra Lindl., 1862
- Podandriella letouzeyana* Szlach. & Olszewski =
Habenaria letouzeyana (Szlach. & Olszewski) P.J.Cribb
& Stévant, 2004
- Podandriella macrandra* (Lindl.) Szlach. & Olszewski =
Habenaria macrandra Lindl., 1862
- Podandriella phantasma* (la Croix) Szlach. & Olszewski =
Habenaria phantasma la Croix, 1993
- Podangis* spp.** Schltr., 1918 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podangis dactyloceras*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podangis rhipsalisocia*** (Rchb.f.) P.J.Cribb & Carlswald,
2012 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podocarpe à feuilles de laurier rose (F): *Podocarpus*
neriifolius
- Podocarpo (S): *Podocarpus parlatorei*
- Podocarp, Parlatore's (E): *Podocarpus parlatorei*
- Podocarpus angustifolius* Parl. non Griseb = *Podocarpus*
parlatorei Pilg. in Engler
- Podocarpus decipiens* N.E.Gray = *Podocarpus neriifolius*
D.Don in Lambert
- Podocarpus discolor* Blume = *Podocarpus neriifolius*
D.Don in Lambert
- Podocarpus endlicherianus* Carrière = *Podocarpus*
neriifolius D.Don in Lambert
- Podocarpus junghuhnianus* Miq. = *Podocarpus neriifolius*
D.Don in Lambert
- Podocarpus leptostachys* Blume = *Podocarpus neriifolius*
D.Don in Lambert
- Podocarpus neglectus* Blume = *Podocarpus neriifolius*
D.Don in Lambert
- Podocarpus neriifolius* D.Don in Lambert #1 III
PODOCARPACEAE (E) Black Pine, Brown Pine, Pine,

- Yellow Wood (S) Pino amarillo (F) Podocarpe à feuilles de laurier rose
 Podocarpus parlatoresi (F): *Podocarpus parlatoresi*
Podocarpus parlatoresi Pilg. in Engler I
 PODOCARPACEAE (E) Parlatoresi's Podocarp, Pino blanco (S) Pino de cerro, Pino del cerro, Podocarpo (F) Podocarpus parlatoresi
- Podochilus spp.** Blume, 1825 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus anguinus** Schltr., 1922 #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus anomalus* Schltr. = *Appendicula anomala* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1912
- Podochilus appendiculatus** J.J.Sm., 1900 #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus auriculigerus** Schltr., 1921 #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus australiensis** (F.M.Bailey) Schltr., 1907 #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus banaensis** Ormerod, 2003 #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus bancanus** J.J.Sm., 1920 #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus bicaudatus** Schltr., 1906 #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus bilabiatus** J.J.Sm., 1920 #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus bilobulatus** Schltr., 1919 #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus bimaculatus** Schltr., 1912 #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus calliferus* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Appendicula callifera* J.J.Sm., 1908
- Podochilus celebicus* Schltr. = *Appendicula celebica* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1912
- Podochilus congenerus* (Blume) Schltr. = *Appendicula congenera* Blume, 1825
- Podochilus cornutus* (Blume) Schltr., 1900 = *Appendicula cornuta* Blume, 1825
- Podochilus crotalinus* Ames = *Appendicula crotalina* (Ames) Schltr., 1912
- Podochilus cucullatus** J.J.Sm., 1909 #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus cultratus** Lindl., 1833 #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus cumingii** Schltr., 1906 #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus curviunguis* Schltr. = *Podochilus sciuroides* Rchb.f., 1857
- Podochilus dendrobioides* Schltr. = *Appendicula dendrobioides* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1912
- Podochilus densiflorus** Blume, 1849 #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus distichus* (Ridl.) Schltr. = *Appendicula disticha* Ridl., 1886
- Podochilus effusus* Schltr. = *Appendicula effusa* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1912
- Podochilus elmeri* Ames = *Appendicula elmeri* (Ames) Ames, 1913 publ. 1914
- Podochilus falcatus** Lindl., 1833 #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus falcipetalus** Schltr., 1922 #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus filiformis** Schltr., 1912 #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus flaccidus* Schltr. = *Appendicula flaccida* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1912
- Podochilus floribundus* Schltr. = *Appendicula floribunda* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1912
- Podochilus forficuloides** J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus gracilis** (Blume) Lindl., 1833 #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus hasseltii* (Blume) Schltr. = *Agrostophyllum elongatum* (Ridl.) Schuit., 1990
- Podochilus hellwigii** Schltr., 1900 #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus hexandrus* (J.Koenig) Schltr. = *Appendicula hexandra* (J.Koenig) J.J.Sm., 1932
- Podochilus hystericinus** Ames, 1923 #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus imitans** Schltr., 1905 #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus infundibuliformis* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Appendicula infundibuliformis* J.J.Sm., 1906
- Podochilus intermedius** J.J.Sm., 1917 #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus intricatus** Ames, 1913 publ. 1914 #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus khasiana* Hook.f., 1890 = *Podochilus khasianus* Hook.f., 1890
- Podochilus khasianus** Hook.f., 1890 #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus klossii** Ormerod, 2017 #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus lamii** J.J.Sm., 1930 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus lancilabris** Schltr., 1922 #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus lobatipetalus** J.J.Sm., 1933 #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus longilabris** Ames, 1912 #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus longipes* J.J.Sm. = *Podochilus hellwigii* Schltr., 1900
- Podochilus lucbanensis* Ames = *Appendicula lucbanensis* (Ames) Ames, 1913 publ. 1914
- Podochilus lucescens** Blume, 1825 #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus luzonensis* Ames = *Appendicula luzonensis* (Ames) Ames, 1913 publ. 1914
- Podochilus malabaricus** Wight, 1851 #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus mamberamensis* J.J.Sm. = *Podochilus polytrichoides* Schltr., 1905
- Podochilus marsupialis** Schuit., 1998 #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus mentawaiensis** J.J.Sm., 1932 #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE

- Podochilus microphyllus*** Lindl., 1833 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus minahassae*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus montanus* Schltr. = *Appendicula montana*
(Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Podochilus muricatus*** (Teijsm. & Binn.) Schltr., 1900 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus muscosus* Schltr. = *Podochilus polytrichoides*
Schltr., 1905
- Podochilus negrosianus* Ames = *Appendicula negrosiana*
(Ames) Ames, 1913 publ. 1914
- Podochilus niveus* Schltr. = *Appendicula nivea* (Schltr.)
Schltr., 1912
- Podochilus obovatipetalus*** J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus oxyphyllus*** Schltr., 1906 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus oxysepalus* Schltr. = *Appendicula oxysepala*
(Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1909
- Podochilus oxystophylloides*** Ormerod, 2003 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus pachyrhizus*** Schltr., 1906 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus palustris* (J.J.Sm.) Ridl. = *Appendicula*
palustris J.J.Sm., 1908
- Podochilus penicillatus* (Blume) Schltr. = *Appendicula*
penicillata Blume, 1849
- Podochilus perplexus* Ames = *Appendicula perplexa*
(Ames) Ames, 1913 publ. 1914
- Podochilus plumosus*** Ames, 1910 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus polytrichoides*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus pseudopendulus* Schltr. = *Appendicula*
pseudopendula (Schltr.) Schltr., 1912
- Podochilus ramosii*** Ames, 1913 publ. 1914 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus rhombeus*** J.J.Sm., 1917 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus rhombipetalus*** J.J.Sm., 1917 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus rotundipetala*** Aver. & Vuong, 2016 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus rubens* Schltr. = *Appendicula rubens* (Schltr.)
Schltr., 1912
- Podochilus saxatilis*** Lindl., 1833 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus scalpelliformis*** Blume, 1849 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus schistantherus*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus sciuroides*** Rchb.f., 1857 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus serpyllifolius*** (Blume) Lindl., 1858 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus similis*** Blume, 1849 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus smithianus*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus spathulatus*** J.J.Sm., 1909 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus steffensianus* Schltr. = *Appendicula*
steffensiana (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1909
- Podochilus steinii*** J.J.Sm., 1934 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus strictus*** Ames, 1910 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus sumatranus*** Schltr., 1906 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus sumatrensis*** Ridl., 1912 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus tenuis*** (Blume) Lindl., 1833 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus tenuispicus* Schltr. = *Appendicula tenuispica*
(Schltr.) Schltr., 1912
- Podochilus tmesipteris*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus trichocarpus*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus trilobus* Schltr. = *Appendicula triloba* (Schltr.)
Schltr., 1912
- Podochilus truncatus*** J.J.Sm., 1926 publ. 1927 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus warianus*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus warnagalensis*** Wijew., Priyad., Arang.,
Atthan., Samar. & Kumar, 2016 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus xytriophorus* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Appendicula*
xytriophora Rchb.f., 1868
- Podofilo del Himalaya (S): *Podophyllum hexandrum*
Podophyllum emodi Wall. = *Podophyllum hexandrum*
Royle
- Podophyllum hexandrum* (F): *Podophyllum hexandrum*
Podophyllum hexandrum Royle #2 II BERBERIDACEAE
(E) Himalayan May-apple, Indian *Podophyllum*,
Podophyllum Resin (S) Podofilo del Himalaya (F)
Podophyllum hexandrum, Resin de *Podophylle*
Podophyllum, Indian (E): *Podophyllum hexandrum*
- Pogonia* spp.** Juss., 1789 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pogonia acuminata* J.J.Sm. = *Nervilia acuminata* (J.J.Sm.)
Schltr., 1911
- Pogonia aphylla* Barb.Rodr. = *Cleistes aphylla*
(Barb.Rodr.) Hoehne, 1926
- Pogonia bandana* Blume = *Nervilia bandana* (Blume)
Schltr., 1911
- Pogonia barklyana* Rchb.f. = *Nervilia bicarinata* (Blume)
Schltr., 1911
- Pogonia bella* Rchb.f. & Warm. = *Cleistes bella* Rchb.f. &
Warm., 1881
- Pogonia bicarinata* Blume = *Nervilia bicarinata* (Blume)
Schltr., 1911
- Pogonia bifaria* (Fernald) P.M.Br. & Wunderlin =
Cleistesiopis bifaria (Fernald) Pansarin & F.Barros,
2008 publ. 2009
- Pogonia bradeana* Kraenzl. = *Cleistes paranaensis*
(Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1926
- Pogonia brasiliensis* Barb.Rodr. = *Cleistes brasiliensis*
(Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1925

- Pogonia calantha* Schltr. = *Cleistes calantha* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1926
- Pogonia caloptera* Rchb.f. & Warm. = *Cleistes caloptera* Rchb.f. & Warm., 1881
- Pogonia carnosula* Rchb.f. = *Triphora carnosula* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1925
- Pogonia catharinensis* Cogn. = *Cleistes catharinensis* (Cogn.) Hoehne, 1940
- Pogonia commersonii* Blume = *Nervilia bicarinata* (Blume) Schltr., 1911
- Pogonia debilis* Schltr., 1918 = *Triphora debilis* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1921
- Pogonia dilatata* Blume = *Nervilia dilatata* (Blume) Schltr., 1911
- Pogonia divaricata* (L.) R.Br. = *Cleistesopsis divaricata* (L.) Pansarin & F.Barros, 2008 publ. 2009
- Pogonia elegantula* Schltr. = *Cleistes elegantula* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1926
- Pogonia foliosa* King & Pantl. = *Bletilla foliosa* (King & Pantl.) Tang & F.T.Wang
- Pogonia fragrans* Schltr. = *Cleistes fragrans* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1926
- Pogonia ghindana* Fiori = *Nervilia bicarinata* (Blume) Schltr., 1911
- Pogonia hassleriana* Cogn. ex Chodat & Hassl. = *Triphora hassleriana* (Cogn. ex Chodat & Hassl.) Schltr., 1925
- Pogonia hirsuta* Blume = *Nervilia hirsuta* (Blume) Schltr., 1911
- Pogonia hookeriana* King & Pantl. = *Nervilia hookeriana* (King & Pantl.) Schltr., 1911
- Pogonia humidicola* Schltr. = *Cleistes humidicola* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1926
- Pogonia japonica*** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pogonia khasiana* King & Pantl. = *Nervilia khasiana* (King & Pantl.) Schltr., 1911
- Pogonia latipetala* Barb.Rodr. = *Cleistes latipetala* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1926
- Pogonia lenheirensis* Barb.Rodr. = *Cleistes lenheirensis* (Barb.Rodr.) Hoehne, 1940
- Pogonia lepida* Rchb.f. = *Cleistes lepida* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1926
- Pogonia libonii* Rchb.f. = *Cleistes libonii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1926
- Pogonia liliastrum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Cleistes liliastrum* Rchb.f., 1850
- Pogonia mackinnonii* Duthie = *Nervilia mackinnonii* (Duthie) Schltr., 1911
- Pogonia macrantha* Barb.Rodr. = *Cleistes macrantha* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1926
- Pogonia maculata* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Nervilia maculata* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1911
- Pogonia maderoi* Schltr. = *Psilochilus maderoi* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1926
- Pogonia magnifica* Schltr. = *Cleistes magnifica* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1926
- Pogonia mantiqueirae* Rchb.f. & Warm. = *Cleistes mantiqueirae* Rchb.f. & Warm., 1881
- Pogonia metallina* Barb.Rodr. = *Cleistes metallina* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1926
- Pogonia miersii* (Gardner) Rchb.f. = *Cleistes miersii* Gardner, 1842
- Pogonia minor*** (Makino) Makino #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pogonia miserrima* Cogn. = *Triphora miserrima* (Cogn.) Acuña, 1938 publ. 1939
- Pogonia modesta* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn. = *Psilochilus modestus* Barb.Rodr., 1882
- Pogonia monantha* Barb.Rodr. = *Cleistes monantha* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1926
- Pogonia montana* (Gardner) Rchb.f. = *Cleistes montana* Gardner, 1842
- Pogonia moritzii* Rchb.f. = *Cleistes moritzii* (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst., 1966
- Pogonia nana* Schltr. = *Cleistes nana* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1926
- Pogonia ophioglossoides*** (L.) Ker Gawl., 1816 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pogonia ovata* (Gaudich.) Lindl. = *Zeuxine ovata* (Gaudich.) Garay & W.Kitr., 1985 publ. 1986
- Pogonia pachystomoides* F.Muell. = *Didymoplexis pachystomoides* (F.Muell.) Garay & W.Kitr., 1985 publ. 1986
- Pogonia paludosa* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Cleistes paludosa* Rchb.f., 1850
- Pogonia paranaensis* Barb.Rodr. = *Cleistes paranaensis* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1926
- Pogonia parishiana* King & Pantl. = *Nervilia maculata* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1911
- Pogonia parviflora* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cleistes parviflora* Lindl., 1840
- Pogonia paulensis* Schltr. = *Cleistes paulensis* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1926
- Pogonia physurifolia* Rchb.f. = *Psilochilus physurifolius* (Rchb.f.) Løjtnant, 1977
- Pogonia pluriflora* Barb.Rodr. = *Cleistes pluriflora* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1926
- Pogonia pudica* Ames = *Nervilia pudica* (Ames) W.Suarez, 2015
- Pogonia pusilla* Rchb.f. & Warm. = *Triphora pusilla* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Schltr., 1925
- Pogonia quadricalloso* Barb.Rodr. = *Cleistes quadricalloso* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1926
- Pogonia revoluta* Barb.Rodr. = *Cleistes revoluta* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1925
- Pogonia rodeiensis* Barb.Rodr. = *Cleistes rodeiensis* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1926
- Pogonia rodriguesii* Cogn. = *Cleistes rodriguesii* (Cogn.) Campacci, 2005
- Pogonia simplex* (Thouars) Rchb.f. = *Nervilia petraea* (Afzel. ex Sw.) Summerh., 1945
- Pogonia*, Small Whorled (E): *Isotria medeoloides*
- Pogonia speciosa* (Gardner) Rchb.f. = *Cleistes speciosa* Gardner, 1842
- Pogonia striata* Ridl. = *Aphyllorchis striata* (Ridl.) Schltr., 1906
- Pogonia stricta* C.Schweinf. = *Cleistes stricta* (C.Schweinf.) Garay & Dunst., 1972
- Pogonia taitoensis* Hayata = *Nervilia taitoensis* (Hayata) Schltr., 1911

- Pogonia tenuis* Rchb.f. ex Griseb. = *Cleistis tenuis* (Rchb.f. ex Griseb.) Schltr., 1926
- Pogonia thouarsii* Blume = *Nervilia petraea* (Afzel. ex Sw.) Summerh., 1945
- Pogonia trianthophoros* (Sw.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb. = *Triphora trianthophoros* (Sw.) Rydb., 1901
- Pogonia triflora* C.Schweinf. = *Cleistis triflora* (C.Schweinf.) Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 2000
- Pogonia trinervia*** (Roxb.) Voigt, 1845 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pogonia umbrosa* Rchb.f. = *Nervilia bicarinata* (Blume) Schltr., 1911
- Pogonia unguiculata* Rchb.f. = *Cleistis unguiculata* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1926
- Pogonia vargasii* C.Schweinf. = *Cleistis vargasii* (C.Schweinf.) Medley, 1991
- Pogonia venusta* Schltr. = *Cleistis rosea* Lindl., 1840
- Pogonia vinosa* Barb.Rodr. = *Cleistis vinosa* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1926
- Pogonia viridiflava* Rchb.f. = *Nervilia bicarinata* (Blume) Schltr., 1911
- Pogonia yunnanensis*** Finet, 1897 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pogoniopsis* spp.** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pogoniopsis nidus-avis*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pogoniopsis schenkii*** Cogn., 1893 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Poinsettia pedunculata* Klotzsch = *Euphorbia strigosa* Hooker & Arnott
- Poinsettia punicea* Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia punicea* Swartz
- Poinsettia radians* (Benth) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia radians* Benth.
- Poinsettia* (Schweick.) Bruyns = *Euphorbia* L.
- Poinsettia strigosa* (Hooker & Arnott) Arthur = *Euphorbia strigosa* Hooker & Arnott
- Poire de chardon (F): *Hylocereus undatus*
- Polaskia* spp.** Backeb. #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Polaskia chende*** (Roland-Gosselin) Gibson & Horak #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Polaskia chichipe*** (Roland-Gosselin) Backeberg #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Pollardia concolor* (Lex.) Withner & P.A.Harding, 2004 = *Prosthechea concolor* (Lex.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Pollardia greenwoodiana* (Aguirre-Olav.) Withner & P.A.Harding = *Prosthechea greenwoodiana* (Aguirre-Olav.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Pollardia hastata* (Lindl.) Withner & P.A.Harding = *Prosthechea hastata* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Pollardia livida* (Lindl.) Withner & P.A.Harding, 2004 = *Prosthechea livida* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Pollardia obpiribulbon* (Hágsater) Withner & P.A.Harding = *Prosthechea obpiribulbon* (Hágsater) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Pollardia pterocarpa* (Lindl.) Withner & P.A.Harding, 2004 = *Prosthechea pterocarpa* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Pollardia punctulata* (Rchb.f.) Withner & P.A.Harding = *Prosthechea punctulata* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 2002 publ. 2003
- Pollardia semiaperta* (Hágsater) Withner & P.A.Harding = *Prosthechea semiaperta* (Hágsater) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Pollardia tripunctata* (W.E.Higgins) Withner & P.A.Harding, 2004 = *Prosthechea calamaria* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Pollardia venosa* (Lindl.) Withner & P.A.Harding = *Prosthechea pastoris* (Lex.) Espejo & López-Ferr., 2000
- Polybotrya arfakensis* Gepp. 1917 = *Alsophila biformis* Ros. 1911
- Polychilos* = *Phalaenopsis* Blume
- Polychilos amboinensis* (J.J.Sm.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis amboinensis* J.J.Sm.
- Polychilos cochlearis* (Holttum) Shim = *Phalaenopsis cochlearis* Holttum
- Polychilos corningiana* (Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis corningiana* Rchb.f.
- Polychilos cornucervi* Breda = *Phalaenopsis cornu-cervi* (Breda) Blume & Rchb.f.
- Polychilos fasciata* (Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis fasciata* Rchb.f.
- Polychilos fimbriata* (J.J.Sm.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis fimbriata* J.J.Sm.
- Polychilos fuscata* (Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis fuscata* Rchb.f.
- Polychilos gigantea* (J.J.Sm.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis gigantea* J.J.Sm.
- Polychilos hieroglyphica* (Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis hieroglyphica* (Rchb.f.) Sweet
- Polychilos javanica* (J.J.Sm.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis javanica* J.J.Sm.
- Polychilos kunstleri* (Hook.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis kunstleri* Hook.f.
- Polychilos lobbii* (Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis lobbii* (Rchb.f.) H.R.Sweet
- Polychilos lowii* (Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis lowii* Rchb.f.
- Polychilos lueddemanniana* (Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana* Rchb.f.
- Polychilos maculata* (Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis maculata* Rchb.f.
- Polychilos mannii* (Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis mannii* Rchb.f.
- Polychilos mariae* (Burb. ex R.Warner & B.S.Williams) Shim = *Phalaenopsis mariae* Burb. ex R.Warner & B.S.Williams
- Polychilos micholitzii* (Rolfe) Shim = *Phalaenopsis micholitzii* Sander ex H.J.Veitch
- Polychilos modesta* (J.J.Sm.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis modesta* J.J.Sm.
- Polychilos pallens* (Lindl.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis pallens* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.

- Polychilos pantherina* (Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis pantherina* Rchb.f.
- Polychilos parishii* (Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis parishii* Rchb.f.
- Polychilos pulchra* (Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis pulchra* (Rchb.f.) Sweet
- Polychilos speciosa* (Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis tetraspis* Rchb. f.
- Polychilos sumatrana* (Korth. & Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis sumatrana* Korth. & Rchb.f.
- Polychilos venosa* (Shim & Fowlie) Shim = *Phalaenopsis venosa* Shim & Fowlie
- Polychilos violacea* (Witte) Shim = *Phalaenopsis violacea* Witte
- Polychilos viridis* (J.J.Sm.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis viridis* J.J.Sm.
- Polycycnis spp.** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polycycnis acutiloba* Schltr., 1924 = *Polycycnis muscifera* (Lindl. & Paxton) Rchb.f., 1855
- Polycycnis annectans*** Dressler, 1977 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polycycnis aurita*** Dressler, 1977 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polycycnis barbata*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polycycnis blancoi*** G.Gerlach, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polycycnis escobariana*** G.Gerlach, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polycycnis gratiosa* Endrés & Rchb.f., 1871 = *Polycycnis lepida* Linden & Rchb.f., 1869
- Polycycnis grayi*** Dodson, 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polycycnis lehmannii*** Rolfe, 1894 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polycycnis lepida*** Linden & Rchb.f., 1869 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polycycnis muscifera*** (Lindl. & Paxton) Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polycycnis pfisteri*** Senghas, Tagges & G.Gerlach, 1999 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polycycnis silvana*** F.Barros, 1983 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polycycnis surinamensis*** C.Schweinf., 1948 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polycycnis tortuosa*** Dressler, 1977 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polycycnis villegasiana*** G.Gerlach, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polycycnopsis ornata* (Garay) Szlach. = *Polycycnis surinamensis* C.Schweinf., 1948
- Polycycnopsis surinamensis* (C.Schweinf.) Szlach. = *Polycycnis surinamensis* C.Schweinf., 1948
- Polyotidium spp.** Garay, 1958 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polyotidium huebneri*** (Mansf.) Garay, 1958 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polypodium acillare* Raddi = *Cyathea armata* (Swartz.1788) Domin 1930
- Polypodium aculeatum* Raddi. = *Cyathea microdonta* (Desv. 1811) Domin. 1929
- Polypodium affine* Forst. = *Cyathea affinis* (G.Forster 1786) O.Swartz 1801
- Polypodium alsophilum* Link. 1833 = *Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827
- Polypodium alternans* Wall. 1828 = *Sphaeropteris alternans* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Polypodium arborescens* Roxb. 1844 = *Cyathea crenulata* Blume 1828
- Polypodium arboreum* L. = *Cyathea arborea* (L. 1753) Smith 1793
- Polypodium arboreum* Roxb.1829 = *Cyathea crenulata* Blume 1828
- Polypodium armatum* Sw. 1788 = *Cyathea armata* (Swartz.1788) Domin 1930
- Polypodium asperum* L. = *Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827
- Polypodium atrovirens* Langsd. & Fisch 1810 = *Cyathea atrovirens* (Langsd. & Fisch. 1810) Domin 1929
- Polypodium axillare* Raddi. 1819 non Ait. 1789 = *Cyathea axillaris* (Fée 1850-52) Lellinger 1988
- Polypodium bipinnatifidum* (Bak. in Hook.) Jenm 1908 = *Cyathea pubens* Domin1929
- Polypodium comosum* Wall. 1828 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Polypodium contaminans* Wall. 1828 = *Sphaeropteris glauca* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Polypodium corcovadense* Raddi. 1819 = *Alsophila corcovadensis* (Raddi 1819) C.Chr. 1905
- Polypodium dealbatum* Forst. = *Cyathea dealbata* (Forst. 1786) Sw. 1801
- Polypodium felinum* Roxb. = *Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Polypodium giganteum* Wall. 1828, non Desv.1827 = *Alsophila gigantea* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Polypodium hirsutum* Desv. 1811 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Polypodium latebrosum* Wall. = *Alsophila latebrosa* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Polypodium medullare* Forst. 1786 = *Cyathea medullaris* (G. Forster 1786) Swartz 1801
- Polypodium microdontum* Desv.1811 = *Cyathea microdonta* (Desv. 1811) Domin. 1929
- Polypodium pauciflorum* Hook 1862 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Polypodium procerum* Willd. = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Polypodium pungens* Willd. 1810 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Polypodium speciosum* Meyen 1834 = *Alsophila speciosa* (Meyen 1834) C.Presl. 1836
- Polypodium taenitis* Roth 1821 = *Alsophila corcovadensis* (Raddi 1819) C.Chr. 1905
- Polypodium umbrosum* Wall 1828 = *Alsophila gigantea* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Polyradicion* Garay, 1969 = *Dendrophyllax* Rchb.f., 1864
- Polyradicion gracilis* (Cogn.) H.Dietr. 1983 = *Dendrophyllax gracilis* (Cogn.) Garay, 1969
- Polyradicion lindenii* = *Dendrophyllax lindenii* (Lindl.) Benth. ex Rolfe, 1888

- Polyradicion sallei* (Rchb.f.) Garay 1969 = *Dendrophylax sallei* (Rchb.f.) Benth. ex Rolfe, 1888
- Polyrrhiza fawcettii* (Rolfe) Cogn. 1910 = *Dendrophylax fawcettii* Rolfe, 1888
- Polyrrhiza funalis* (Rchb.f.) Pfitzer 1889 = *Dendrophylax funalis* (Sw.) Benth. ex Rolfe, 1888
- Polyrrhiza gracilis* Cogn. 1910 = *Dendrophylax gracilis* (Cogn.) Garay, 1969
- Polyrrhiza lindenii* (Lindl.) Cogn. 1910 = *Dendrophylax lindenii* (Lindl.) Benth. ex Rolfe, 1888
- Polyrrhiza sallei* (Rchb.f.) Cogn. 1910 = *Dendrophylax sallei* (Rchb.f.) Benth. ex Rolfe, 1888
- Polystachya* spp.** Hook., 1824 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya aconitiflora*** Summerh., 1942 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya acridolens*** Summerh., 1947 publ. 1948 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya acuminata*** Summerh., 1947 publ. 1948 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya adansoniae*** Rchb.f., 1865 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya aethiopica*** P.J.Cribb, 1978 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya affinis*** Lindl., 1830 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya albescens*** Ridl., 1887 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya alicjae*** Mytnik, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya alpina*** Lindl., 1862 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya anastacialynae*** Eb.Fisch., Killmann, J.-P.Lebel & Delep., 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya anceps*** Ridl., 1885 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya angularis*** Rchb.f., 1867 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya anthoceros*** la Croix & P.J.Cribb, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya armeniaca*** la Croix & P.J.Cribb, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya asper*** P.J.Cribb & Podz., 1979 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya aurantiaca*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya bamendae*** Szlach., Baranow & Mytnik, 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya bancoensis*** Burg, 1980 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya batkoi*** Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya beccarii* Martelli = *Polystachya steudneri* Rchb.f., 1881
- Polystachya bella*** Summerh., 1960 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya bennettiana*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya bequaertii*** Summerh., 1947 publ. 1948 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya bertauxiana* Szlach. & Olszewski = *Polystachya parva* Summerh., 1942
- Polystachya bicalcarata*** Kraenzl., 1905 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya bicarinata*** Rendle, 1908 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya bifida*** Lindl., 1862 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya billietiana* Geerinck = *Polystachya parva* Summerh., 1942
- Polystachya bipoda*** Stévant, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya biteaui*** P.J.Cribb, la Croix & Stévant, 1999 publ. 2000 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya boliviensis*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya brassii*** Summerh., 1954 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya bruechertiae*** Eb.Fisch., Killmann & J.-P.Lebel, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya bruceana*** Geerinck, 1979 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya caduca*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya caespitifica*** Kraenzl., 1895 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya caespitosa*** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya calluniflora*** Kraenzl., 1900 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya caloglossa*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya camaridioides*** Summerh., 1957 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya campyloglossa*** Rolfe, 1909 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya canaliculata*** Summerh., 1945 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya candida*** Kraenzl., 1926 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya carnea* Brongn. = *Polystachya rhodoptera* Rchb.f., 1858
- Polystachya carnososa*** P.J.Cribb & Podz., 1979 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya caudata*** Summerh., 1947 publ. 1948 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya cerea*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya cingulata*** Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl., 1926 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya clareae*** Hermans, 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya clavata*** Lindl., 1842 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya compereana* Geerinck = *Polystachya steudneri* Rchb.f., 1881
- Polystachya concreta*** (Jacq.) Garay & H.R.Sweet, 1974 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya confusa*** Rolfe, 1897 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya conocharis* Kraenzl. ex Engl. = *Polystachya melanantha* Schltr., 1899

- Polystachya cooperi*** Summerh., 1964 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya coriscensis*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya cornigera*** Schltr., 1925 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya crassifolia* Schltr. = *Polystachya mystacioides*
De Wild., 1903
- Polystachya cribbiana*** Geerinck, 1980 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya cucullata* T.Durand & Schinz = *Polystachya*
galeata (Sw.) Rchb.f., 1863
- Polystachya cultriformis*** (Thouars) Lindl. ex Spreng.,
1826 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya dalzielii*** Summerh., 1927 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya dendrobiiflora*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya dewanckeliana*** Geerinck, 1979 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya disiformis*** P.J.Cribb, 1978 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya disticha*** Rolfe, 1891 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya doggettii*** Rendle & Rolfe, 1908 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya dolichophylla*** Schltr., 1905 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya dorotheae* Rendle = *Polystachya*
mukandaensis De Wild., 1903
- Polystachya editae*** Eb.Fisch., Killmann, J.-P.Lebel,
Delep. & Nzigid., 2016 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya elastica*** Lindl., 1862 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya elatior*** (Rchb.f.) Peraza & Carnevali, 2012
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya elegans*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya ellenbeckiana* Kraenzl. = *Polystachya*
steudneri Rchb.f., 1881
- Polystachya engongensis*** Stévant & Droissart, 2007 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya ensifolia* Lindl. = *Polystachya pyramidalis*
Lindl., 1862
- Polystachya epiphytica*** De Wild., 1903 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya erica-lanzae*** Eb.Fisch., Killmann, J.-P.Lebel
& Delep., 2012 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya erythrocephala*** Summerh., 1931 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya eurychila*** Summerh., 1939 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya eurygnatha*** Summerh., 1949 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya expansa*** Ridl., 1887 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya fabriana*** Geerinck, 1986 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya fallax*** Kraenzl., 1926 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya farinosa* Kraenzl., 1893 = *Polystachya bifida*
Lindl., 1862
- Polystachya fischeri*** Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl., 1926 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya flavescens* (Blume) J.J.Sm., 1905 =
Polystachya concreta (Jacq.) Garay & H.R.Sweet,
1974
- Polystachya foliosa*** (Hook.) Rchb.f., 1863 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya fractiflexa*** Summerh., 1956 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya fulvilabia*** Schltr., 1918 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya fusiformis*** (Thouars) Lindl., 1824 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya galeata*** (Sw.) Rchb.f., 1863 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya geniculata*** Summerh., 1956 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya geraensis*** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya gillettii* De Wild = *Polystachya galeata* (Sw.)
Rchb.f., 1863
- Polystachya goetzeana*** Kraenzl., 1901 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya golungensis*** Rchb.f., 1865 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya gracilentia*** Kraenzl., 1894 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya grandiflora* Lindl. = *Polystachya galeata* (Sw.)
Rchb.f., 1863
- Polystachya greatrexii*** Summerh., 1966 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya haroldiana*** Rolfe, 1905 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya hastata*** Summerh., 1953 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya heckeliana*** Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya heckmanniana*** Kraenzl., 1900 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya henrici*** Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya hoehniana*** Kraenzl., 1926 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya holmesiana*** P.J.Cribb, 1977 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya hologlossa*** (P.J.Cribb & la Croix) Szlach. &
Olszewski, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya holstii*** Kraenzl., 1896 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya holtzeana* Kraenzl. = *Polystachya*
neobenthamia Schltr., 1903
- Polystachya humbertii*** H.Perrier, 1936 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya huyghei* De Wild. = *Polystachya*
mukandaensis De Wild., 1903

- Polystachya ionocharis* Kraenzl. = *Polystachya melanantha* Schltr., 1899
- Polystachya isabelae*** Mytnik, 2011 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya isochiloides*** Summerh., 1939 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya johnstonii*** Rolfe, 1897 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya jubaultii*** Pailler, 2012 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya juergensii* Schltr. = *Polystachya caespitosa* Barb.Rodr., 1882
- Polystachya kaluluensis*** P.J.Cribb & la Croix, 1991 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya kermesina*** Kraenzl., 1909 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya kilimanjari* Kraenzl. = *Polystachya fischeri* Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl., 1926
- Polystachya kingii*** Summerh., 1964 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya kornasiana*** Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya kubalae*** Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya kupensis*** P.J.Cribb & B.J.Pollard, 2002 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya lacroixiana*** Geerinck, 1993 publ. 1994 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya laurentii*** De Wild., 1903 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya lawalreeana*** Geerinck, 1979 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya lawrenceana*** Kraenzl., 1893 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya laxa*** R.Schust., 1967 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya laxiflora*** Lindl., 1862 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya lejolyana*** Stévant, 2004 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya leonardiana*** Geerinck, 1979 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya leonensis*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya letouzeyana*** Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya leucosepala*** P.J.Cribb, 1978 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya liberica* Rolfe = *Polystachya reflexa* Lindl., 1841
- Polystachya ligulifolia*** Summerh., 1953 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya lindblomii*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya lineata*** Rchb.f., 1872 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya longiscapa*** Summerh., 1934 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya lukwangulensis*** P.J.Cribb, 1978 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya macracantha* Lindl. = *Polystachya galeata* (Sw.) Rchb.f., 1863
- Polystachya macropoda*** Summerh., 1953 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya maculata*** P.J.Cribb, 1984 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya mafingensis*** P.J.Cribb, 1983 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya magnibracteata*** P.J.Cribb, 1978 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya malilaensis*** Schltr., 1915 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya masayensis*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya mazumbaiensis*** P.J.Cribb & Podz., 1978 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya megalogenys* Summerh., 1953 = *Polystachya mildbraedii* Kraenzl., 1909
- Polystachya melanantha*** Schltr., 1899 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya melliadora*** P.J.Cribb, 1983 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya meyeri*** P.J.Cribb & Podz., 1978 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya microbambusa*** Kraenzl., 1926 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya micropetala* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum micropetalum* Lindl.
- Polystachya mildbraedii*** Kraenzl., 1909 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya minima*** Rendle, 1895 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya modesta*** Rchb.f., 1867 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya moniquetiana*** Stévant & Geerinck, 2003 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya monolenis*** Summerh., 1935 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya monophylla*** Schltr., 1916 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya moreauae*** P.J.Cribb & Podz., 1978 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya mukandaensis*** De Wild., 1903 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya mystacioides*** De Wild., 1903 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya mzuzuensis*** P.J.Cribb & la Croix, 1991 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya nana* Klotzsch = *Polystachya foliosa* (Hook.) Rchb.f., 1863
- Polystachya neobenthamia*** Schltr., 1903 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya ngomensis*** G.McDonald & McMurtry, 2008 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya nyanzensis*** Rendle, 1905 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya obanensis*** Rendle, 1913 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Polystachya oblanceolata* Summerh., 1956 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya odorata* Lindl., 1862 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya oreocharis* Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya orophila* Stévant & E.Bidault, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya ottoniana* Rchb.f., 1855 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya pachychila* Summerh., 1953 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya pamelae* Eb.Fisch., Killmann & Nsanz.,
2008 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya paniculata* (Sw.) Rolfe, 1897 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya parva* Summerh., 1942 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya parviflora* Summerh., 1937 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya paulensis* Rchb.f., 1863 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya pergibbosa* H.Perrier, 1951 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya perrieri* Schltr., 1916 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya piersii* P.J.Cribb, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya pinicola* Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya plehniana* Schltr. = *Polystachya*
mukandaensis De Wild., 1903
- Polystachya pobeguinii* (Finet) Rolfe, 1918 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya pocsii* P.J.Cribb, 1992 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya poikilantha* Kraenzl., 1909 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya polychaete* Kraenzl., 1893 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya porphyrochila* J.Stewart, 1973 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya praecipitis* Summerh., 1942 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya preussii* Kraenzl. = *Polystachya alpina* Lindl.,
1862
- Polystachya principia* Stévant & P.J.Cribb, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya proterantha* P.J.Cribb, 1978 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya pseudodisa* Kraenzl., 1926 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya puberula* Lindl., 1825 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya pubescens* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1863 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya pudorina* P.J.Cribb, 1978 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya purpureoalba* Kraenzl. = *Polystachya*
gracilentata Kraenzl., 1894
- Polystachya purpureobracteata* P.J.Cribb & la Croix,
1991 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya pyramidalis* Lindl., 1862 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya ramulosa* Lindl., 1838 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya reflexa* Lindl., 1841 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya reticulata* Stévant & Droissart, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya retusiloba* Summerh., 1931 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya rhodochila* Schltr., 1916 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya rhodoptera* Rchb.f., 1858 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya ridleyi* Rolfe, 1897 = *Polystachya adansoniae*
Rchb.f., 1865
- Polystachya riomuniensis* Stévant & Nguema, 2004 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya rivae* Schweinf., 1894 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya rolfeana* Kraenzl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya rosea* Ridl., 1885 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya rosellata* Ridl., 1883 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya rugosilabia* Summerh., 1947 publ. 1948 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya ruwenzoriensis* Rendle, 1895 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya rydingii* Baranow & Mytnik, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya saccata* (Finet) Rolfe, 1918 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya samilae* Eb.Fisch., Killmann, J.-P.Lebel &
Delep., 2010 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya sandersonii* Harv., 1863 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya schinziana* Kraenzl. = *Polystachya doggettii*
Rendle & Rolfe, 1908
- Polystachya seidenfadeniana* Mytnik & Baranow, 2010
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya serpentina* P.J.Cribb, 1978 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya seticaulis* Rendle, 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya setifera* Lindl., 1862 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya shega* Kraenzl., 1895 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya simacoana* Schltr., 1929 = *Polystachya*
boliviensis Schltr., 1913
- Polystachya simplex* Rendle, 1895 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya smytheana* Rolfe = *Polystachya reflexa* Lindl.,
1841
- Polystachya songaniensis* G.Will., 1982 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya sosefii* Baranow & Mytnik, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Polystachya spatella* Kraenzl., 1894 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya stauroglossa* Kraenzl., 1895 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya stenophylla* Schltr., 1925 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya steudneri* Rchb.f., 1881 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya stewartiana* Geerinck, 1986 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya stodalnyi* Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya stuhlmannii* Kraenzl., 1895 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya suaveolens* P.J.Cribb, 1978 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya subcorymbosa* Kraenzl. = *Polystachya rhodoptera* Rchb.f., 1858
- Polystachya subdiphylla* Summerh., 1942 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya subulata* Finet, 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya subumbellata* P.J.Cribb & Podz., 1978 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya sulfurea* Brongn. = *Polystachya pyramidalis* Lindl., 1862
- Polystachya superposita* Rchb.f., 1881 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya supfiana* Schltr., 1905 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya talbotii* Rolfe = *Polystachya alpina* Lindl., 1862
- Polystachya teitensis* P.J.Cribb, 1978 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya tenella* Summerh., 1942 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya tenuissima* Kraenzl., 1894 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya testuana* Summerh., 1960 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya thomensis* Summerh., 1959 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya transvaalensis* Schltr., 1895 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya tridentata* Summerh., 1953 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya trigonochila* Kraenzl. = *Polystachya calluniflora* Kraenzl., 1900
- Polystachya troupiniana* Geerinck, 1979 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya tsaratananae* H.Perrier, 1936 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya tsinjoarivensis* H.Perrier, 1936 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya uluguruensis* P.J.Cribb & Podz., 1978 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya undulata* P.J.Cribb & Podz., 1978 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya uniflora* De Wild. = *Polystachya melanantha* Schltr., 1899
- Polystachya vaginata* Summerh., 1947 publ. 1948 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya valentina* la Croix & P.J.Cribb, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya victoriae* Kraenzl., 1900 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya villosa* Rolfe, 1894 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya virescens* Ridl., 1885 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya virginea* Summerh., 1942 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya vulcanica* Kraenzl., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya wahisiana* De Wild. = *Polystachya rhodoptera* Rchb.f., 1858
- Polystachya walravensiana* Geerinck & Arbonn., 1996 publ. 1997 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya waterlotii* Guillaumin, 1928 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya wightii* Rchb.f., 1863 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya winigeri* Eb.Fisch. & Killmann, 2007 publ. 2008 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya winkleri* Schltr. = *Polystachya alpina* Lindl., 1862
- Polystachya woosnamii* Rendle, 1908 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya xerophila* Kraenzl., 1904 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya zambesiaca* Rolfe, 1895 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya zuluensis* L.Bolus, 1939 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystylus* = *Phalaenopsis* Blume
- Polystylus cornucervi* Hassk. = *Phalaenopsis cornu-cervi* (Breda) Blume & Rchb.f.
- Polytoma* = *Bletilla* Rchb.f.
- Polytoma odorifera* Lour ex Gomes = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Pomatocalpa* spp. Breda, 1829 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomatocalpa andamanica* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm., 1912 = *Pomatocalpa maculosum* (Lindl.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Pomatocalpa angustifolium* Seidenf., 1988 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomatocalpa arachnanthe* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomatocalpa armigerum* (King & Pantl.) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomatocalpa bambusarum* (King & Pantl.) Garay, 1972 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomatocalpa bhutanicum* N.P.Balacr., 1978 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomatocalpa bicolor* (Lindl.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomatocalpa decipiens* (Lindl.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomatocalpa diffusum* Breda, 1830 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Pomatocalpa elongatum* Carr, 1932 = *Pomatocalpa fuscum* (Lindl.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Pomatocalpa falciforme* (Tixier) Garay = *Pomatocalpa tonkinense* (Gagnep.) Seidenf., 1975
- Pomatocalpa firmulum* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm. = *Cleisostoma firmulum* Rchb.f., 1886
- Pomatocalpa floresanum*** J.J.Sm., 1932 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomatocalpa fuscum*** (Lindl.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomatocalpa grande*** Seidenf., 1992 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomatocalpa incurvum*** (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomatocalpa kunstleri*** (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomatocalpa laoticum* Seidenf. = *Pomatocalpa tonkinense* (Gagnep.) Seidenf., 1975
- Pomatocalpa lasioglossum* Schltr. = *Trichoglottis lasioglossa* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 1997
- Pomatocalpa latifolia* (Lindl.) J.J.Sm., 1912 = *Pomatocalpa diffusum* Breda, 1830
- Pomatocalpa latifolium* (Lindl.) J.J.Sm., 1912 = *Pomatocalpa diffusum* Breda, 1830
- Pomatocalpa leucanthum*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1913 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomatocalpa linearipetalum*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomatocalpa loratum* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm. = *Cleisostoma loratum* Rchb.f., 1872
- Pomatocalpa luchuense* (Rolfe) Fukuy., 1942 = *Trichoglottis luchuensis* (Rolfe) Garay & H.R.Sweet, 1972
- Pomatocalpa macphersonii*** (F.Muell.) T.E.Hunt, 1958 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomatocalpa maculosum*** (Lindl.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomatocalpa marsupiale*** (Kraenzl.) J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomatocalpa parvum*** (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomatocalpa potamophilum* Schltr. = *Pomatocalpa incurvum* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm., 1913
- Pomatocalpa ramosum* (Lindl.) Summerh. = *Trichoglottis ramosa* (Lindl.) Senghas, 1988
- Pomatocalpa simalurense*** J.J.Sm., 1920 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomatocalpa sphaetophorum*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomatocalpa spicata* Breda, 1829 = *Pomatocalpa spicatum* Breda, 1829
- Pomatocalpa spicatum*** Breda, 1829 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomatocalpa tonkinense*** (Gagnep.) Seidenf., 1975 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomatocalpa truncatum*** (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomatocalpa undulatum*** (Lindl.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomatocalpa vaupelii* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm. = *Robiquetia vaupelii* (Schltr.) Ormerod & J.J.Wood, 2002
- Pomatocalpa wendlandorum* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm., 1912 = *Pomatocalpa spicatum* Breda, 1829
- Pomme-jardon (F): *Hylocereus triangularis*
- Ponera* spp.** Lindl., 1831 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponera affinis* (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f. = *Maxillaria affinis* (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay, 1962
- Ponera alata*** Rchb.f. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponera bilineata* Rchb.f. = *Scaphyglottis bilineata* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918
- Ponera caricalensis* Kraenzl. = *Scaphyglottis caricalensis* (Kraenzl.) Correll, 1941
- Ponera conferta* (Ruiz & Pav.) Rchb.f. = *Scaphyglottis conferta* (Ruiz & Pav.) Poepp. & Endl., 1836
- Ponera dressleriana* Soto Arenas = *Nemaconia dressleriana* (Soto Arenas) Van den Berg, Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2007
- Ponera exilis*** Dressler, 1968 publ. 1971 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponera felskyi* Rchb.f. = *Scaphyglottis felskyi* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1919
- Ponera glomerata* Correll, 1941 = *Nemaconia glomerata* (Correll) Van den Berg, Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2007
- Ponera graminifolia* (Knowles & Westc.) Lindl., 1839 = *Nemaconia graminifolia* Knowles & Westc., 1838
- Ponera juncifolia*** Lindl., 1831 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponera kienastii* Rchb. 1877 = *Amoana kienastii* (Rchb.f.) Leopardi & Carnevali, 2012
- Ponera longipetala* Correll, 1941 = *Nemaconia longipetala* (Correll) Van den Berg, Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2007
- Ponera pellita* Rchb.f. = *Nemaconia pellita* (Rchb.f.) Van den Berg, Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2007
- Ponera striata* Lindl., 1842 = *Nemaconia striata* (Lindl.) Van den Berg, Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2007
- Ponera subquadrilabia* Correll = *Nemaconia graminifolia* Knowles & Westc., 1838
- Ponerorchis* spp.** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis alpestris*** (Fukuy.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis amplexifolia*** (Tang & F.T.Wang) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis basifoliata*** (Finet) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis bidupensis*** (Aver.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis bifoliata*** (Tang & F.T.Wang) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis brevicealcarata*** (Finet) Soó, 1966 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis camptoceras*** (Rolfe ex Hemsl.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis capitata*** (Tang & F.T.Wang) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis chidorii*** (Makino) Ohwi, 1936 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis chrysea* (W.W.Sm.) Soó = *Hsenhsua chrysea* (W.W.Sm.) X.H.Jin, Schuit., W.T.Jin & L.Q.Huang, 2014

- Ponerorchis chusua* (D.Don) Soó, 1966 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis compacta* (Schltr.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. &
W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis crenulata* Soó, 1966 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis cucullata* (L.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin,
2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis dolichocentra* (Tang, F.T.Wang & K.Y.Lang)
X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis exilis* (Ames & Schltr.) S.C.Chen, P.J.Cribb
& S.W.Gale, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis faberi* (Rolfe) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin,
2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis farreri* (Schltr.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin,
2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis fujisanensis* (K.Inoue) J.M.H.Shaw, 2017
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis gonggashanica* (K.Y.Lang) X.H.Jin, Schuit.
& W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis gracilis* (Blume) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin,
2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis graminifolia* Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis hemipilioides* (Finet) Soó, 1966 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis joo-iokiana* (Makino) Nakai, 1952 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis keiskei* (Finet) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin,
2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis kinoshitae* (Makino) X.H.Jin, Schuit. &
W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis kiraishiensis* (Hayata) Ohwi, 1936 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis lepida* (Rchb.f.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin,
2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis limprichtii* (Schltr.) Soó, 1966 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis luteola* (K.Y.Lang & S.C.Chen) X.H.Jin,
Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis monantha* (Finet) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin,
2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis monophylla* (Collett & Hemsl.) Soó =
Sirindhornia monophylla (Collett & Hemsl.)
H.A.Pedersen & Suksathan, 2002 publ. 2003
- Ponerorchis oblonga* (K.Y.Lang) X.H.Jin, Schuit. &
W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis omeishanica* (Tang, F.T.Wang & K.Y.Lang)
S.C.Chen, P.J.Cribb & S.W.Gale, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis ovata* (K.Y.Lang) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin,
2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis papilionacea* (Tang, F.T.Wang & K.Y.Lang)
X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis parceflora* (Finet) X.H.Jin, Schuit. &
W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis pathakiana* (Av.Bhattacharjee) J.M.H.Shaw,
2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis physoceras* (Schltr.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. &
W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis puberula* (King & Pantl.) Verm., 1972 #4 II
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis pugeensis* (K.Y.Lang) S.C.Chen, P.J.Cribb
& S.W.Gale, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis renzii* Deva & H.B.Naithani, 1986 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis rotundifolia* (Banks ex Pursh) Soó = *Galearis*
rotundifolia (Banks ex Pursh) R.M.Bateman, 2009
- Ponerorchis secundiflora* (Kraenzl.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. &
W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis sichuanica* (K.Y.Lang) S.C.Chen, P.J.Cribb
& S.W.Gale, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis simplex* (Tang & F.T.Wang) X.H.Jin, Schuit.
& W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis taiwanensis* (Fukuy.) Ohwi, 1936 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis takasago-montana* (Masam.) Ohwi, 1936
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis tetraloba* (Finet) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin,
2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis thailandica* (Seidenf. & Thaitong) X.H.Jin,
Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis tibetica* (Schltr.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin,
2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis tominagae* (Hayata) H.J.Su & Jr J.Chen,
2000 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis trifurcata* (Tang, F.T.Wang & K.Y.Lang)
X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis wenshanensis* (W.H.Chen, Y.M.Shui &
K.Y.Lang) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis yueana* (Tang & F.T.Wang) X.H.Jin, Schuit.
& W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva* spp. R.Br., 1813 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva andicola* Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva angustipetala* E.W.Greenw., 1986 = *Ponthieva*
schaffneri (Rchb.f.) E.W.Greenw., 1990
- Ponthieva appendiculata* Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva bicornuta* C.Schweinf., 1951 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva brenesii* Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva brittoniae* Ames, 1910 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva calva* Kraenzl. = *Cranichis calva* (Kraenzl.)
Schltr., 1921
- Ponthieva camargoi* Szlach. & Kolan., 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE

- Ponthieva campestris* (Liebm.) Garay, 1995 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva castanedei* Szlach. & Kolan., 2013 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva cesarensis* Szlach. & Kolan., 2013 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva chuquiribambae* (Kraenzl.) Ames & C.Schweinf.
= *Ponthieva sylvicola* Rchb.f., 1876
- Ponthieva collantesii* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva cornuta* Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva curvilabia* Garay, 1978 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva cuyujana* Dodson & Hirtz, 1989 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva diptera* Linden & Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva disema* Schltr., 1915 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva dunstervillei* Foldats, 1968 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva ecuadorensis* Schltr. = *Ponthieva rostrata* Lindl.,
1845
- Ponthieva elegans* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1912 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva ehippium* Rchb.f., 1857 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva fertilis* (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Salazar, 2009 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva formosa* Schltr., 1923 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva garayana* Dodson & R.Vásquez, 1989 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva gimana* Dodson, 2003 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva gracilis* Renz, 1948 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva graciliscapa* Schltr. = *Ponthieva tuerckheimii*
Schltr., 1906
- Ponthieva haitiensis* Mansf. = *Ponthieva pauciflora* (Sw.)
Fawc. & Rendle, 1910
- Ponthieva hameri* Dressler, 1998 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva harrisii* Cogn., 1909 = *Ponthieva diptera* Linden
& Rchb.f., 1854
- Ponthieva hassleri* Schltr., 1920 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva hermiliae* L.Valenz., 2012 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva hildae* R.González & Soltero, 1991 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva inaudita* Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva insularis* Dressler, 2005 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva jamesonii* Kolan. & Szlach., 2014 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva keraia* Garay & Dunst., 1976 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva kraenzliniana* (Szlach. & Kolan.) J.M.H.Shaw,
2016 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva lilacina* C.Schweinf., 1941 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva luegii* Archila, Szlach. & Chiron, 2015 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva maculata* Lindl., 1845 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva mandonii* Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva mexicana* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Salazar, 2009
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva microglossa* Schltr., 1920 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva micromystax* Kraenzl. ex Szlach. & Kolan.,
2013 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva multiflora* Poepp. & Endl. = *Cranichis foliosa*
Lindl., 1840
- Ponthieva nicolasii* Archila & Vinc.Bertolini, 2016 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva nigricans* Schltr., 1917 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva ochreatea* Renz = *Ponthieva similis* C.Schweinf.,
1941
- Ponthieva oligoneura* Schltr., 1921 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva ovatilabia* C.Schweinf., 1961 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva parviflora* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1936 =
Ponthieva campestris (Liebm.) Garay, 1995
- Ponthieva parvilabris* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva parvula* Schltr., 1912 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva pauciflora* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle, 1910 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva petiolata* Lindl., 1824 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva phaenoleuca* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn., 1895 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva pilosissima* (Senghas) Dodson, 1996 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva pseudoracemosa* Garay, 1978 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva pubescens* (C.Presl) C.Schweinf., 1970 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva pulchella* Schltr., 1918 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva racemosa* (Walter) C.Mohr, 1901 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva rinconii* Salazar, 2005 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva rostrata* Lindl., 1845 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva schaffneri* (Rchb.f.) E.W.Greenw., 1990 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva similis* C.Schweinf., 1941 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva sprucei* Cogn., 1895 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva sylvicola* Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva triloba* Schltr., 1910 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva trilobata* (L.O.Williams) L.O.Williams, 1972 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva tuerckheimii* Schltr., 1906 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Ponthieva tunguraguae*** Garay, 1978 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva unguiculata*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva vasqueziae*** Becerra, 2006 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva vasquezii*** Dodson, 1989 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva ventricosa*** (Griseb.) Fawc. & Rendle, 1910 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva venusta*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva villosa*** Lindl., 1845 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva viridilimbata*** Dressler, 2005 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva weberbaueri*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Poppy, Himalayan (E): *Meconopsis regia*
- Porlieria angustifolia* Engelm. = *Guaiacum angustifolium* Engelm.
- Porolabium biporosum* (Maxim.) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1940 = *Herminium biporosum* Maxim., 1886
- Porolabium* Tang & F.T.Wang, 1940 = *Herminium* L., 1758
- Porpax* spp.** Lindl., 1845 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
Small eria
- Porpax borneensis*** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 1993 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porpax capuccinorum*** Aver., 2016 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porpax chandrasekharanii* Griff. = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Porpax elwesii*** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1908 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porpax fibuliformis*** (King & Pantl.) King & Pantl., 1898 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Porpax gigantea*** Deori, 1975 publ. 1978 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porpax grandiflora*** Seidenf., 1977 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porpax jerdoniana*** (Wight) Rolfe, 1908 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porpax lanii*** Seidenf., 1981 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Porpax laosensis*** Aver., 2016 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Porpax lichenora* (Lindl.) T.Cooke = *Porpax jerdoniana* (Wight) Rolfe, 1908
- Porpax meirax*** (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) King & Pantl., 1898 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Porpax parishii*** (Lindl. & Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1908 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porpax repens* Lindl. = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Porpax reticulata*** Lindl., 1845 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Porpax scaposa*** Seidenf., 1977 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Porpax seidenfadenii*** A.N.Rao, 2004 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porpax thaithongiae*** Suddee, Promm. & Watthana, 2014 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Porpax ustulata*** (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1908 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Porpax verrucosa*** Schuit., 2016 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Porphyrodesme* spp.** Schlechter #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porphyrodesme elongata* (Blume) Garay = *Renanthera elongata* (Blume) Lindley
- Porphyrodesme hewittii* (Ames) Garay, 1972 = *Pennilabium hewittii* (Ames) Schuit., 2013
- Porphyrodesme sarcanthoides*** #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Porphyroglottis* spp.** Ridl., 1896 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porphyroglottis maxwelliae*** Ridl., 1896 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porphyrostachys* spp.** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porphyrostachys parviflora*** (C.Schweinf.) Garay, 1978 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Porphyrostachys pilifera*** (Kunth) Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum* spp.** Schltr., 1920 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum acrobat*** Luer & Sijm, 2013 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum actrix*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1991 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum adrianae*** Luer & Sijm, 2011 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum agile*** Luer, 1980 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum amethystinum*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1967 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum andreettae*** Luer, 1980 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum apoloae*** Luer & Sijm, 2011 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum aureum*** Luer, 1980 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum cindyllosepalum* H.R.Sweet, 1975 = *Porroglossum condylosepalum* H.R.Sweet, 1975
- Porroglossum condylosepalum*** H.R.Sweet, 1975 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum dactylum*** Luer, 1988 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum dalstroemii*** Luer, 1987 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum dejonghei*** Luer & Sijm, 2011 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum dreisei*** Luer & Andreetta, 1991 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum echidna*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1953 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum ecuagenerense*** Luer & Hirtz, 2011 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum eduardi*** (Rchb.f.) H.R.Sweet, 1972 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum gerritsenianum*** Luer & R.Parsons, 2010 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum hirtzii*** Luer, 1987 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum hoeijeri*** Luer, 1985 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum hystrix*** Luer, 1988 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Porroglossum jesupiae* Luer, 1989 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum josei* Luer, 1995 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum lorenae* Luer, 2004 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum lycinum* Luer, 1980 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum marniae* Luer, 2006 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum medinae* Kolan. & Szlach., 2013 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum meridionale* P.Ortiz, 1976 publ. 1977 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum merinoi* Pupulin & A.Doucette, 2010 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum miguelangelii* G.Merino, A.Doucette & Pupulin, 2010 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum mordax* (Rchb.f.) H.R.Sweet, 1970 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum muscosum* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum myosurotum* Luer & Hirtz, 2011 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum nutibara* Luer & R.Escobar, 1987 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum olivaceum* H.R.Sweet, 1970 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum oversteegenianum* Luer & Sijm, 2010 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum panguiensis* J.McDaniel, J.Portilla & G.Merino, 2015 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum parsonsii* Luer, 2006 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum peruvianum* H.R.Sweet, 1973 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum porphyreum* G.Merino, A.Doucette & Pupulin, 2010 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum portillae* Luer & Andreetta, 1980 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum procul* Luer & R.Vásquez, 1980 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum raorum* Baquero & Iturralde, 2017 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum rodrigoii* H.R.Sweet, 1974 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum schramii* Luer, 1980 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum sergii* P.Ortiz, 1975 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum sergioi* P.Ortiz, 1975 = *Porroglossum sergii* P.Ortiz, 1975
- Porroglossum sijmii* Luer, 2006 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum sororcula* Luer & Sijm, 2013 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum taylorianum* Luer, 1980 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum teaguei* Luer, 1980 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum teretilabia* Luer & Teague, 1991 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum tokachii* Luer, 1994 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum tripollex* Luer, 1998 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum uxorium* Luer, 1980 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum zelenkoi* Luer & Sijm, 2012 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porrorhachis* spp. Garay, 1972 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Porrorhachis galbina* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porrorhachis macrosepala* (Schltr.) Garay, 1972 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Portillia* = *Masdevallia* Ruiz & Pav.
Portillia popowiana Königler & J.Portilla = *Masdevallia bicornis* Luer
- Potosia* spp. (Schltr.) R.González & Szlach. ex Mytnik, 2003 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Potosia guatemalensis* Archila & Szlach., 2013 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Potosia kusibabiana* Szlach., Mytnik & Rutk., 2004 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Potosia praetermissa* Szlach., Mytnik & Rutk., 2004 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Potosia tamayoana* Szlach., Mytnik & Rutk., 2004 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Praecereus* spp. F. Buxb. #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Praecereus euchlorus* (Weber) Taylor #4 II 60
CACTACEAE
- Praecereus saxicola* (Morong) Taylor #4 II 60
CACTACEAE
- Praecoxanthus* spp. Hopper & A.P.Br., 2000 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Praecoxanthus aphyllus* (Benth.) Hopper & A.P.Br., 2000 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum* spp. R.Br., 1810 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum abblittiorum* P.A.Collier, 2017 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum acuminatum* R.S.Rogers = *Genoplesium acuminatum* (R.S.Rogers) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum affine* Lindl., 1840 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum albigrans* Rupp = *Genoplesium nudiscapum* (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum album* R.S.Rogers, 1909 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum alpestre* D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum alpinum* R.Br., 1810 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum amoenum* D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum anomalum* Rupp = *Genoplesium apostasioides* (Fitzg.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum ansatum* Fitzg., 1885 = *Genoplesium nudiscapum* (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989

- Prasophyllum antennatum* M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1989 = ***Prasophyllum catenemum*** D.L.Jones, 2006 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Prasophyllum ringens (Rchb.f.) R.J.Bates, 1989
- Prasophyllum anticum*** D.L.Jones & D.T.Rouse, 2006 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum apostasioides* (Fitzg.) F.Muell. = *Genoplesium apostasioides* (Fitzg.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum apoxychilum*** D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum appendiculatum* Nicholls, 1950 = *Prasophyllum affine* Lindl., 1840
- Prasophyllum archeri* Hook.f. = *Genoplesium archeri* (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum asinantum*** R.J.Bates, 2015 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum atratum*** D.L.Jones, 2006 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum attenuatum* Fitzg. = *Genoplesium nudum* (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum aureoviride* Rupp = *Genoplesium pumilum* (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum australe*** R.Br., 1810 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum bagoense*** D.L.Jones, 2000 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum barnettii*** D.L.Jones & D.T.Rouse, 2006 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum beatrix*** D.L.Jones & D.T.Rouse, 2006 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum beagleholei* Nicholls = *Genoplesium nudum* (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum bowdeniae* Rupp = *Genoplesium apostasioides* (Fitzg.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum brachystachyum* Lindley = *Genoplesium brachystachyum* (Lindl.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum brainei* R.S.Rogers = *Prasophyllum lindleyanum* Rchb.f., 1871
- Prasophyllum brevilabre*** (Lindl.) Hook.f., 1858 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum brownii*** Rchb.f., 1871 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum buftonianum* J.H.Willis, 1953 = *Genoplesium pumilum* (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum calcicola*** R.J.Bates, 1989 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum calopterum* Reichb.f. = *Genoplesium calopterum* (Rchb.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum campestre*** R.J.Bates & D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum canaliculatum*** D.L.Jones, 1997 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum candidum*** R.J.Bates & D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum caricetum*** D.L.Jones, 2000 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum carnosum* R.Bates & D.L.Jones ms. = *Prasophyllum* R.Br., 1810
- Prasophyllum castaneum*** D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum chasmogamum* R.J.Bates & D.L.Jones, 1991 = *Prasophyllum pyriforme* E.Coleman, 1932
- Prasophyllum ciliatum* Ewart & B.Rees = *Genoplesium archeri* (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum colemaniae* R.S.Rogers, 1923 = *Prasophyllum odoratum* R.S.Rogers, 1909
- Prasophyllum colensoi*** Hook.f., 1853 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum collinum*** D.L.Jones, 2006 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum concinnum*** Nicholls, 1948 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum constrictum*** R.S.Rogers, 1909 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum correctum*** D.L.Jones, 1994 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum crassum*** D.L.Jones & R.J.Bates, 2017 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum crebriflorum*** D.L.Jones, 2003 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum cucullatum*** Rchb.f., 1871 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum cuneatum*** D.L.Jones & G.Brockman, 2017 publ. 2016 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum cyphochilum*** Benth., 1873 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum densum* Fitzg. = *Genoplesium nudiscapum* (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum diversiflorum*** Nicholls, 1942 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum dixonii* F.Muell. = *Genoplesium pumilum* (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum dossenum*** R.J.Bates & D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum drummondii*** Rchb.f., 1871 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum elatum*** R.Br., 1810 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum eriochilum* Fitzg. = *Genoplesium eriochilum* (Fitzg.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum erythrocommum*** D.L.Jones & D.T.Rouse, 2006 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum exiguum* Rupp, 1948 = *Genoplesium despectans* (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum exile*** D.L.Jones & R.J.Bates, 1991 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum exilis* D.L.Jones & R.J.Bates, 1991 = *Prasophyllum exile* D.L.Jones & R.J.Bates, 1991
- Prasophyllum favonium*** D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Western leek orchid
- Prasophyllum fecundum*** R.J.Bates, 1989 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum filiforme* Fitzg. = *Genoplesium filiforme* (Fitzg.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989

- Prasophyllum fimbria*** Rchb.f., 1871 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum fimbriatum* R.Br. = *Genoplesium fimbriatum*
(R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum firthii* Cady, 1971 = *Genoplesium firthii*
(Cady) D.L.Jones, 1998
- Prasophyllum fitzgeraldii*** R.S.Rogers & Maiden, 1909
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum flavum*** R.Br., 1810 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum fosteri*** D.L.Jones, 2000 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum frenchii*** F.Muell., 1889 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum fuscoviride* Reader = *Genoplesium*
nigricans (R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum fuscum*** R.Br., 1810 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum gibbosum*** R.Br., 1810 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum giganteum*** Lindl., 1840 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Bronze leek orchid
- Prasophyllum gilgai*** D.L.Jones & D.T.Rouse, 2006 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum goldsackii*** J.Z.Weber & R.J.Bates, 1978
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum gracile*** Lindl., 1840 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum gracillimum*** Nicholls, 1948 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum grimwadeanum* Nicholls = *Prasophyllum*
giganteum Lindl., 1840
- Prasophyllum hectori*** (Buchanan) Molloy, D.L.Jones &
M.A.Clem., 2005 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum helophilum*** D.L.Jones & D.T.Rouse, 2006
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum hians*** Rchb.f., 1871 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum hopsonii* Rupp = *Genoplesium nudum*
(Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum horburyanum* Rupp = *Genoplesium*
nigricans (R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum hygrophilum*** D.L.Jones & D.T.Rouse,
2003 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum incompositum*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum incorrectum*** D.L.Jones, 2003 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum incurvum*** D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum innubum*** D.L.Jones, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum intricatum* Cohen-Stuart ex Benth. =
Genoplesium archeri (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem.,
1989
- Prasophyllum keltonii*** D.L.Jones, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum laminatum* Fitzg., 1885 = *Genoplesium*
rufum (R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum lanceolatum*** R.S.Rogers, 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum laxum*** R.J.Bates, 2008 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum limnetes*** D.L.Jones, 2006 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum lindleyanum*** Rchb.f., 1871 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum litorale*** R.J.Bates, 1990 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum longisepalum* Fitzg. = *Genoplesium*
nudiscapum (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum lutescens* Lindl. = *Prasophyllum australe*
R.Br., 1810
- Prasophyllum maccannii*** D.L.Jones & D.T.Rouse, 2006
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum macrostachyum*** R.Br., 1810 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum macrotys*** Lindl., 1840 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum milfordense*** D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum mimulum*** D.L.Jones, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Highland leek orchid
- Prasophyllum mollissimum*** Rupp, 1948 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum montanum*** R.J.Bates & D.L.Jones, 1991
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum morgani*** Nicholls, 1930 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum morrisii* Nicholls = *Genoplesium morrisii*
(Nicholls) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum mucronatum*** Rupp, 1948 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum murfetii*** D.L.Jones, 2000 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum nichollsianum*** Rupp, 1942 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum nigricans* R.Br. = *Genoplesium nigricans*
(R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum niphopedium*** D.L.Jones, 2000 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum nitidum*** D.L.Jones & R.J.Bates, 2017 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum nublingii*** R.S.Rogers, 1927 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum nudiscapum* Hook.f. = *Genoplesium*
nudiscapum (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum nudum* Hook.f. = *Genoplesium nudum*
(Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum obovatum*** Rupp, 1948 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum occidentale*** R.S.Rogers, 1908 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum occultans*** R.J.Bates, 1989 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum odoratissimum*** D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Prasophyllum odoratum*** R.S.Rogers, 1909 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum olidum*** D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum ovale*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum pallens*** D.L.Jones, 2000 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum pallidum*** Nicholls, 1933 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum parvicallum* Rupp = *Genoplesium parvicallum* (Rupp) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum parviflorum*** (R.S.Rogers) Nicholls, 1941 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum parvifolium*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum patens*** R.Br., 1810 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum pauciflorum* Colenso = *Prasophyllum colensoi* Hook.f., 1853
- Prasophyllum paulinae*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1996 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum perangustum*** D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum petilum*** D.L.Jones & R.J.Bates, 1991 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum plumiforme*** Fitzg., 1882 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum plumosum* Rupp = *Genoplesium plumosum* (Rupp) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum praecox*** D.L.Jones, 2006 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum pruinatum*** R.S.Rogers, 1909 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum pulchellum*** D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum pumilum* Hook.f. = *Genoplesium pumilum* (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum pyriforme*** E.Coleman, 1932 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum readii*** D.L.Jones & D.T.Rouse, 2006 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum reflexum*** Fitzg., 1885 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum regium*** R.S.Rogers, 1918 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum retroflexum*** D.L.Jones, 2000 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum ringens*** (Rchb.f.) R.J.Bates, 1989 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum robustum*** (Nicholls) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1989 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum rogersii*** Rupp, 1928 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum roseum*** D.L.Jones & R.J.Bates, 2017 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum rostratum*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum rotundiflorum* R.S.Rogers = *Prasophyllum odoratum* R.S.Rogers, 1909
- Prasophyllum rousei*** D.L.Jones, 2017 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum rufum* R.Br. = *Genoplesium rufum* (R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum ruppii* R.S.Rogers = *Genoplesium ruppii* (R.S.Rogers) D.L.Jones, 2001
- Prasophyllum sagittiferum* Rupp = *Genoplesium sagittiferum* (Rupp) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum sargentii*** (Nicholls) A.S.George, 1971 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum secutum*** D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum solstitium*** D.L.Jones, 2000 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum spadiceum*** D.L.Jones & R.J.Bates, 2017 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum sphacelatum*** D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum spicatum*** R.J.Bates & D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum stellatum*** D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum striatum*** R.Br., 1810 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum stygium*** D.L.Jones & D.T.Rouse, 2017 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum suaveolens*** D.L.Jones & R.J.Bates, 1994 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum subbisectum*** Nicholls, 1936 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum suttonii*** R.S.Rogers & B.Rees, 1912 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum sylvestre*** R.J.Bates & D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum sylvicola*** D.L.Jones, 2017 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum tadgellianum* (R.S.Rogers) R.S.Rogers = *Prasophyllum alpinum* R.Br., 1810
- Prasophyllum taphanyx*** D.L.Jones, 2004 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum tepperi* F.Muell. ex Tepper = *Genoplesium nigricans* (R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum tortilis*** D.L.Jones & R.J.Bates, 2017 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum transversum*** Fitzg., 1891 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum triangulare*** Fitzg., 1882 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum trifidum*** Rupp, 1941 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum truncatum*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum tunbridgense*** D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum tunicatum* Hook.f. = *Genoplesium pumilum* (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989

- Prasophyllum unicum*** Rupp, 1942 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum uvidulum*** D.L.Jones & D.T.Rouse, 2009
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum validum*** R.S.Rogers, 1927 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum variegatum* Colenso = *Genoplesium nudum*
(Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum venustum*** D.L.Jones & D.T.Rouse, 2008
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum viretrum*** D.L.Jones & D.T.Rouse, 2006 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum viride* Fitzg. = *Genoplesium pumilum*
(Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum viriosum*** D.L.Jones & D.T.Rouse, 2008 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum vitreum* D.L.Jones & D.T.Rouse =
Prasophyllum R.Br., 1810
- Prasophyllum wallum*** R.J.Bates & D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum wilkinsoniorum*** D.L.Jones, 2000 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum wilsoniense* Rupp = *Genoplesium*
erichilum (Fitzg.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum woollsii* F.Muell. = *Genoplesium woollsii*
(F.Muell.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Preptanthe* = *Calanthe* R.Br.
- Preptanthe rubens* (Ridl.) Ridl. = *Calanthe rubens* Ridley
- Preptanthe vestita* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Calanthe vestita* Wall.
ex Lindl.
- Preptanthe villosa* Rchb.f. = *Calanthe vestita* Wall. ex
Lindl.
- Prescottia* spp.** Lindl., 1824 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prescottia auyantepuiensis*** Carnevali & G.A.Romero,
2000 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prescottia barbifrons* Kraenzl. = *Pterichis galeata* Lindl.,
1840
- Prescottia carnosa*** C.Schweinf., 1951 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prescottia corcovadensis* Rchb.f. = *Prescottia*
plantaginifolia Lindl. ex Hook., 1824
- Prescottia crassicaulis* F.Lehm. & Kraenzl. = *Altensteinia*
virescens Lindl., 1845
- Prescottia densiflora*** (Brongn.) Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prescottia ecuadorensis*** C.O.Azevedo & Van den Berg,
2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prescottia epiphyta* Barb.Rodr. = *Prescottia lancifolia*
Lindl., 1840
- Prescottia glazioviana*** Cogn., 1895 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prescottia lancifolia*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prescottia leptostachya*** Lindl., 1836 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prescottia lindeniana* A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Galeoglossum*
tubulosum (Lindl.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2009
- Prescottia lojana*** Dodson, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prescottia montana*** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prescottia mucugensis*** C.O.Azevedo & Van den Berg,
2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prescottia octopollinica* Barb.Rodr. = *Prescottia lancifolia*
Lindl., 1840
- Prescottia oligantha*** (Sw.) Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prescottia orchioides* Lindl. = *Galeottiella orchioides*
(Lindl.) R.González ex Rutk., Mytnik & Szlach., 2004
- Prescottia ostenii*** Pabst, 1979 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prescottia pachyrhiza* A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Galeoglossum*
tubulosum (Lindl.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2009
- Prescottia phleoides*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prescottia plantaginea* Hook. = *Prescottia plantaginifolia*
Lindl. ex Hook., 1824
- Prescottia plantaginifolia*** Lindl. ex Hook., 1824 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prescottia polyphylla*** Porsch, 1905 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prescottia pteristylodes* Kraenzl. = *Altensteinia marginata*
Rchb.f., 1878
- Prescottia rodeiensis* Barb.Rodr. = *Prescottia*
plantaginifolia Lindl. ex Hook., 1824
- Prescottia spiranthophylla*** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prescottia stachyodes*** (Sw.) Lindl., 1836 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prescottia stricta* Schltr. = *Prescottia plantaginifolia* Lindl.
ex Hook., 1824
- Prescottia truncicola* Schltr. = *Prescottia lancifolia* Lindl.,
1840
- Prescottia tubulosa* (Lindl.) L.O.Williams, 1939 =
Galeoglossum tubulosum (Lindl.) Salazar & Soto
Arenas, 2009
- Prescottia villenarum* Christenson = *Prescottia stachyodes*
(Sw.) Lindl., 1836
- pricklypear, Arborescent (E): *Opuntia leucotricha*
- prickly-pear, Beavertail (E): *Opuntia basilaris*
- prickly-pear, Beavertail (E): *Opuntia basilaris*
- prickly-pear, Big pine key (E): *Opuntia triacantha*
- prickly-pear, Blind (E): *Opuntia rufida*
- prickly-pear, Border (E): *Opuntia atrispina*
- prickly-pear, Brittle (E): *Opuntia fragilis*
- prickly-pear, Brittle (E): *Opuntia fragilis*
- prickly-pear, Brownspine (E): *Opuntia phaeacantha*
- prickly-pear, Bulrush canyon (E): *Opuntia pinkavae*
- prickly-pear, Chaparral (E): *Opuntia oricola*
- prickly-pear, Coastal (E): *Opuntia littoralis*
- prickly-pear, Cockspur (E): *Opuntia pusilla*
- prickly-pear, Common (E): *Opuntia monacantha*
- prickly-pear, Dollar-joint (E): *Opuntia chlorotica*
- prickly-pear, Dollar-joint (E): *Opuntia chlorotica*
- prickly-pear, Eastern (E): *Opuntia humifusa*
- prickly-pear, Erect (E): *Opuntia stricta*
- prickly-pear, Golden (E): *Opuntia aurea*
- prickly-pear, Golden (E): *Opuntia aurea*
- prickly-pear, Golden-spined (E): *Opuntia aureispina*
- prickly-pear, Grassland (E): *Opuntia macrorrhiza*

- pricklypear, Jointed (E): *Opuntia aurantiaca*
 prickly-pear, Little (E): *Opuntia pusilla*
 pricklypear, Little (E): *Opuntia fragilis*
 prickly-pear, Marble-fruit (E): *Opuntia strigil*
 prickly-pear, New Mexico (E): *Opuntia phaeacantha*
 pricklypear, Pancake (E): *Opuntia chlorotica*
 prickly-pear, Panhandle (E): *Opuntia polyacantha*
 pricklypear, Pinkava's (E): *Opuntia pinkavae*
 pricklypear, Plains (E): *Opuntia polyacantha*
 pricklypear, Plains twistspine (E): *Opuntia macrorhiza*
 prickly-pear, Purple (E): *Opuntia macrocentra*
 pricklypear, Rio grande (E): *Opuntia aureispina*
 pricklypear, Roving (E): *Opuntia repens*
 prickly-pear, Southwestern (E): *Mammillaria tetrancistra*
 pricklypear, Tulip (E): *Opuntia phaeacantha*
 pricklypear, Twistspine (E): *Opuntia macrorhiza*
 prickly-pear, Violet (E): *Opuntia gosseliniana*
 pricklypear, Woollyjoint (E): *Opuntia tomentosa*
 prickly-pear, Wright's (E): *Mammillaria wrightii*
 Prickly, Tree Fern (E): *Alsophila leichhardtiana*
Pristiglottis Cretz. & J.J.Sm., 1934 = *Odontochilus* Blume, 1859
Pristiglottis degeneri (L.O.Williams) Kores = *Odontochilus degeneri* L.O.Williams, 1942
Pristiglottis elongata (Blume) Cretz. & J.J.Sm., 1934 = *Odontochilus elongatus* (Blume) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016
Pristiglottis funkii (Schltr.) Cretz. & J.J.Sm. = *Odontochilus longiflorus* (Rchb.f.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex B.D.Jacks.
Pristiglottis hasseltii (Blume) Cretz. & J.J.Sm., 1934 = *Odontochilus hasseltii* (Blume) J.J.Wood, 2011
Pristiglottis humilis (Fukuy.) Fukuy. = *Odontochilus yakushimensis* (Yamam.) T.Yukawa, 2016
Pristiglottis hydrocephala (J.J.Sm.) Cretz. & J.J.Sm. = *Odontochilus hydrocephalus* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Wood, 2011
Pristiglottis longiflora (Rchb.f.) Kores = *Odontochilus longiflorus* (Rchb.f.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex B.D.Jacks.
Pristiglottis macrantha (Hook.f.) J.J.Wood & Seidenf. = *Odontochilus macranthus* Hook.f., 1890
Pristiglottis occulta (Blume) Cretz. & J.J.Sm., 1934 = *Odontochilus occultus* (Blume) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016
Pristiglottis pubescens (Blume) Cretz. & J.J.Sm., 1934 = *Odontochilus pubescens* (Blume) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016
Pristiglottis saprophytica Aver. = *Odontochilus saprophyticus* (Aver.) Ormerod, 2003
Pristiglottis serriformis (J.J.Sm.) Cretz. & J.J.Sm. = *Odontochilus serriformis* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Wood, 2011
Pristiglottis tashiroi (Maxim.) Cretz. & J.J.Sm. = *Odontochilus tashiroi* (Maxim.) Makino, 1900
Pristiglottis torta (King & Pantl.) Aver. = *Odontochilus tortus* King & Pantl., 1896
Pristiglottis umbrosa Aver. = *Odontochilus umbrosus* (Aver.) Ormerod, 2002
Pristiglottis yakushimensis (Yamam.) Masam. = *Odontochilus yakushimensis* (Yamam.) T.Yukawa, 2016
Promenaea spp. Lindl., 1843 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Promenaea acuminata Schltr., 1919 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Promenaea catharinensis Schltr., 1921 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Promenaea dusenii Schltr., 1921 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Promenaea florida Rchb.f. = *Koellensteinia florida* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1973
Promenaea fuerstenbergiana Schltr., 1921 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Promenaea guttata (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1856 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Promenaea malmquistiana Schltr., 1921 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Promenaea microptera Rchb.f., 1881 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Promenaea nigricans Königer & J.G.Weinm.bis, 1995 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Promenaea ovatiloba (Klinge) Cogn., 1906 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Promenaea paranaensis Schltr., 1921 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Promenaea rollissonii (Lindl.) Lindl., 1843 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Promenaea silvana F.Barros & Cath., 1994 publ. 1995 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Promenaea sincorana P.Castro & Campacci, 1993 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Promenaea stapelioides (Link & Otto) Lindl., 1843 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Promenaea viridiflora F.Barros & Barberena, 2015 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Promenaea xanthina (Lindl.) Lindl., 1843 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Prosthechea spp. Knowles & Westc., 1838 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Prosthechea abbreviata (Schltr.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Prosthechea aemula (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Prosthechea alagoensis (Pabst) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Prosthechea allemanii (Barb.Rodr.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Prosthechea allemanooides (Hoehne) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Prosthechea aloisii (Schltr.) Dodson & Hágsater, 1999 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Prosthechea arminii (Rchb.f.) Withner & P.A.Harding, 2004 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Prosthechea baculus (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Prosthechea barbozae Pupulin, 2004 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Prosthechea bennettii (Christenson) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Prosthechea bicamerata (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Prosthechea bohnkiana V.P.Castro & G.F.Carr, 2004 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Prosthechea boothiana (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Prosthechea borsiana* (Campacci) Van den Berg, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea brachiata* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea brachychila* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea brassavolae* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea bueraremensis* (Campacci) Van den Berg, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea bulbosa* (Vell.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea caetensis* (Bicalho) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea calamaria* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea campos-portoi* (Pabst) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea campylostalix* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea carrii* V.P.Castro & Campacci, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea chacaoensis* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea chimborazoensis* (Schltr.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea chondylobulbon* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea christensonii* (Harding) W.E.Higgins, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea christyana* (Rchb.f.) Garay & Withner, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea citrina* (Lex.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea cochleata* (L.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea concolor* (Lex.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea crassilabia* (Poepp. & Endl.) Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea cretacea* (Dressler & G.E.Pollard) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea ebanii* Chiron & V.P.Castro, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea elisae* Chiron & V.P.Castro, 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea faresiana* (Bicalho) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea farfanii* Christenson, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea fausta* (Rchb.f. ex Cogn.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea favoris* (Rchb.f.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea fortunae* (Dressler) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea fragans* (Sw.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 = *Prosthechea fragrans* (Sw.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Prosthechea fragrans* (Sw.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea fuertesii* (Cogn.) Christenson, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea garciana* (Garay & Dunst.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea ghiesbreghtiana* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea gilbertoi* (Garay) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea glauca* Knowles & Westc., 1838 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea glumacea* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea grammatoglossa* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea greenwoodiana* (Aguirre-Olav.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea guttata* (Schltr.) Christenson, 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea hajekii* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea hartwegii* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea hastata* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea hoehnei* (A.D.Hawkes) W.E.Higgins = *Prosthechea megahybos* (Schltr.) Dodson & Hágsater, 1999
- Prosthechea ionocentra* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea ionophlebia* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea itabirinhensis* (Campacci) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea jauana* (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea joaquina-garciana* Pupulin, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea karwinskii* (Mart.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea kautskyi* (Pabst) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea lambda* (Linden & Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea lindenii* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea livida* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea macrothyrsodes* (Rchb.f.) Christenson, 2006 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea madrensis* (Schltr.) Karremans, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Prosthechea magnispatha*** (Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Schweinf.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea marciliana*** (Campacci) W.E.Higgins, 2009 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea mariae*** (Ames) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea megahybos*** (Schltr.) Dodson & Hágsater, 1999 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea mejia*** (Withner & P.A.Harding) W.E.Higgins, 2009 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea michuacana*** (Lex.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea micropus*** (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 2004 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea moojenii*** (Pabst) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea mulasii*** Soto Arenas & L.Cerv., 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea neglecta*** Pupulin, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea neurosa*** (Ames) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea obpiribulbon*** (Hágsater) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea ochracea*** (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea ortizii*** (Dressler) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea pachysepala*** (Klotzsch) Chiron & V.P.Castro, 2003 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea pamplonensis*** (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea panthera*** (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea papilio*** (Vell.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea pastoris*** (Lex.) Espejo & López-Ferr., 2000 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea pitengoensis*** (T.V.S.Campacci & Laitano) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea pringlei*** (Rolfe) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea prismatocarpa*** (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea pseudopygmaea*** (Finet) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea pterocarpa*** (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea pulcherrima*** (Klotzsch) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea pulchra*** Dodson & W.E.Higgins, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea punctulata*** (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea pygmaea*** (Hook.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea racemifera*** (Dressler) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea radiata*** (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea regentii*** V.P.Castro & Chiron, 2005 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea regnelliana*** (Hoehne & Schltr.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea rhombilabia*** (*S.Rosillo*) W.E.Higgins = *Prosthechea punctulata* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 2002 publ. 2003
- Prosthechea rhynchophora*** (A.Rich. & Galeotti) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea roraimensis*** V.P.Castro & Campacci, 2004 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea sceptrata*** (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea schunkiana*** (Campacci & P.A.Harding) W.E.Higgins, 2009 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea semiaperta*** (Hágsater) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea serpentilingua*** Withner & D.G.Hunt, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea sessiliflora*** (Edwall) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea silvana*** Cath. & V.P.Castro, 2003 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea sima*** (Dressler) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea spondiada*** (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea squalida*** (Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 2008 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea squamata*** (*Porto & Brade*) Withner = *Prosthechea megahybos* (Schltr.) Dodson & Hágsater, 1999
- Prosthechea sururuana*** (*Campacci & Bohnke*) J.M.H.Shaw = *Prosthechea pachysepala* (Klotzsch) Chiron & V.P.Castro, 2003
- Prosthechea suzanensis*** (Hoehne) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea tardiflora*** Mora-Ret. ex Pupulin, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea terassaniana*** (Campacci & P.A.Harding) W.E.Higgins, 2009 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea tigrina*** (Linden ex Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea tinukiana*** Bogarín & Karremans, 2015 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea trulla*** (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea vagans*** (Ames) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea varicosa*** (Bateman ex Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Prosthechea vasquezii*** Christenson, 2003 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea venezuelana*** (Schltr.) W.E.Higgins, 1997
publ. 1998 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea venosa* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins = *Prosthechea pastoris* (Lex.) Espejo & López-Ferr., 2000
- Prosthechea vespa*** (Vell.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea villae-rosae*** P.Ortiz, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea vita*** (D.G.Hunt, Withner & P.A.Harding)
J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea vitellina*** (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ.
1998 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea widgrenii*** (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ.
1998 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Protoceras* spp.** J.Joseph & Vajr. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prunier d'Afrique (F): *Prunus africana*
Prunus africana (Hook. f.) Kalkm. #4 || ROSACEAE (E)
African almond, African Cherry, Kanda Stick, Red
Stinkwood (S) Ciruelo africano, Pigeum (F) Prunier
d'Afrique, Pygeum
- Pseudacoridium* Ames, 1922 = *Dendrochilum* Blume,
1825
- Pseudacoridium apiculatum* (Ames) Szlach. & Marg. =
Dendrochilum apiculatum (Ames) L.O.Williams, 1952
- Pseudencyclia cretacea* (Dressler & G.E.Pollard)
V.P.Castro & Chiron = *Prosthechea cretacea* (Dressler
& G.E.Pollard) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Pseudencyclia hastata* (Lindl.) V.P.Castro & Chiron =
Prosthechea hastata (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ.
1998
- Pseudencyclia mulasii* (Soto Arenas & L.Cerv.) V.P.Castro
& Chiron = *Prosthechea mulasii* Soto Arenas &
L.Cerv., 2002 publ. 2003
- Pseudencyclia neglecta* (Pupulin) V.P.Castro & Chiron =
Prosthechea neglecta Pupulin, 2001
- Pseudencyclia punctulata* (Rchb.f.) V.P.Castro & Chiron =
Prosthechea punctulata (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas &
Salazar, 2002 publ. 2003
- Pseudencyclia semiaperta* (Hágsater) V.P.Castro & Chiron
= *Prosthechea semiaperta* (Hágsater) W.E.Higgins,
1997 publ. 1998
- Pseudencyclia tardiflora* (Mora-Ret. ex Pupulin) V.P.Castro
& Chiron = *Prosthechea tardiflora* Mora-Ret. ex
Pupulin, 2001
- Pseudencyclia tripunctata* (Lindl.) V.P.Castro & Chiron =
Prosthechea micropus (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 2004
- Pseudencyclia venosa* (Lindl.) V.P.Castro & Chiron =
Prosthechea pastoris (Lex.) Espejo & López-Ferr.,
2000
- Pseuderia* spp.** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseuderia amblyornidis*** (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2001 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseuderia brevifolia*** J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseuderia diversifolia*** J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseuderia floribunda*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseuderia foliosa*** (Brongn.) Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseuderia frutex*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseuderia ledermannii*** Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseuderia micronesiaca*** Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseuderia nigricans*** Ridl., 1916 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseuderia pauciflora*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseuderia platyphylla*** L.O.Williams, 1938 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseuderia ramosa*** L.O.Williams, 1939 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseuderia robusta*** Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseuderia sepikana*** Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseuderia similis*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseuderia smithiana*** C.Schweinf., 1936 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseuderia sympodialis*** J.J.Sm., 1935 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseuderia takeuchii*** Ormerod, 2005 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseuderia trachychila*** (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseuderia vanikorensis* Ames = *Pseuderia similis* (Schltr.)
Schltr., 1912
- Pseuderia variana*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudoacanthocereus* spp.** Ritter #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
- Pseudoacanthocereus boreominarum* Rizzini & Mattos =
Pseudoacanthocereus brasiliensis (Britton & Rose)
Ritter
- Pseudoacanthocereus brasiliensis*** (Britton & Rose)
Ritter #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
- Pseudoacanthocereus sicariguensis*** (Croizat &
Tamayo) Taylor #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
- Pseudocentrum* spp.** Lindl., 1858 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudocentrum bursarium*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudocentrum cauliifolium*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2016 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudocentrum glabrum*** J.S.Moreno & P.A.Harding,
2016 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudocentrum guadalupense*** Cogn., 1909 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudocentrum hirtzii*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudocentrum hoffmannii*** (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1876 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudocentrum kayi*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2015 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudocentrum macrostachyum*** Lindl., 1858 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Pseudocentrum magnicalcar*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudocentrum minus*** Benth., 1883 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudocentrum purdii*** Garay, 1978 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudocentrum sphaerocorys* Schltr. = *Pseudocentrum sylvicola* Rchb.f., 1886
- Pseudocentrum sylvicola*** Rchb.f., 1886 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudocentrum tandayapense*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudocoeloglossum coeloglossoides* (Summerh.) Szlach. = *Habenaria coeloglossoides* Summerh., 1942
- Pseudocoeloglossum excelsum* (S.Thomas & P.J.Cribb) Szlach. = *Habenaria excelsa* S.Thomas & P.J.Cribb, 1996
- Pseudocoeloglossum falcilobum* (Summerh.) Szlach. = *Habenaria falciloba* Summerh., 1951
- Pseudocoeloglossum taeniodema* (Summerh.) Szlach. = *Habenaria taeniodema* Summerh., 1966
- Pseudocranichis* Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 = *Galeoglossum* A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845
- Pseudocranichis thysanochila* (B.L.Rob. & Greenm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 = *Galeoglossum thysanochilum* (B.L.Rob. & Greenm.) Salazar, 2009
- Pseudoctomeria lentiginosa* (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Kraenzl. = *Specklinia lentiginosa* (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pseudocymbidium canarinum* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria canarina* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2009
- Pseudocymbidium leforii* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria leforii* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001
- Pseudoespostoa melanostele* (Vaupel) Backeberg = *Espostoa melanostele* (Vaupel) Borg
- Pseudoespostoa nana* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Espostoa melanostele* (Vaupel) Borg
- Pseudoeurystyles gardneri* (Lindl.) Hoehne = *Eurystyles gardneri* (Lindl.) Garay, 1978
- Pseudoeurystyles lorenzii* (Cogn.) Hoehne = *Eurystyles lorenzii* (Cogn.) Schltr., 1925
- Pseudoeurystyles ochyrana* Szlach., Mytnik & Rutk. = *Eurystyles ochyrana* (Szlach., Mytnik & Rutk.) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010
- Pseudoeurystyles schwackeana* Hoehne = *Eurystyles lorenzii* (Cogn.) Schltr., 1925
- Pseudoeurystyles splendissima* (Szlach.) Szlach. & R.González = *Eurystyles splendissima* Szlach., 1994
- Pseudogoodyera* spp.** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudogoodyera wrightii*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudohemipilia holothrix* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Habenaria holothrix* Schltr., 1903
- Pseudohemipilia kabompoensis* (G.Will.) Szlach. = *Habenaria kabompoensis* G.Will., 1980
- Pseudohemipilia leucotricha* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Habenaria leucotricha* Schltr., 1915
- Pseudohemipilia pilosa* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Habenaria pilosa* Schltr., 1915
- Pseudohemipilia robbrechtiana* (Geerinck & Schaijjes) Szlach. = *Habenaria robbrechtiana* Geerinck & Schaijjes, 1987
- Pseudolaelia* spp.** Porto & Brade, 1935 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudolaelia aguadocensis*** Campacci, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudolaelia aromatica*** Campacci, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudolaelia ataleiensis*** Campacci, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudolaelia brejetubensis*** M.Frey, 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudolaelia canaanensis*** (Ruschi) F.Barros, 1994 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudolaelia cipoensis*** Pabst, 1973 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudolaelia citrina*** Pabst, 1976 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudolaelia corcovadensis*** Porto & Brade, 1935 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudolaelia dutrae*** Ruschi, 1949 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudolaelia geraensis*** Pabst, 1967 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudolaelia irwiniana*** Pabst, 1973 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudolaelia maquijiensis* M.Frey = *Pseudolaelia citrina* Pabst, 1976
- Pseudolaelia oliveirana* V.P.Castro & Chiron, 2008 = *Pseudolaelia vellozicola* (Hoehne) Porto & Brade, 1935
- Pseudolaelia pavopolitana* M.Frey = *Pseudolaelia citrina* Pabst, 1976
- Pseudolaelia pitengoensis*** Campacci, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudolaelia vasconcelosiana*** Campacci, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudolaelia vellozicola*** (Hoehne) Porto & Brade, 1935 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudolaelis* Porto & Brade, 1935 = *Pseudolaelia* Porto & Brade, 1935
- Pseudolaelis vellozicola* (Hoehne) Porto & Brade, 1935 = *Pseudolaelia vellozicola* (Hoehne) Porto & Brade, 1935
- Pseudolepanthes bricenoensis* (Luer & R.Escobar) Archila = *Trichosalpinx bricenoensis* Luer & R.Escobar, 1997
- Pseudolepanthes calceolaris* (Luer & R.Escobar) Archila = *Trichosalpinx calceolaris* Luer & R.Escobar, 1997
- Pseudolepanthes colombiae* Archila = *Trichosalpinx pseudolepanthes* Luer & R.Escobar, 1984
- Pseudolepanthes decorata* (Luer & R.Escobar) Archila = *Trichosalpinx decorata* Luer & R.Escobar, 1997
- Pseudolepanthes ramosii* (Luer) Archila = *Trichosalpinx ramosii* Luer, 1997
- Pseudolepanthes silverstonei* (Luer) Archila = *Trichosalpinx silverstonei* Luer, 1997
- Pseudolepanthes spathulata* (Luer) Archila = *Trichosalpinx spathulata* Luer, 1997

- Pseudolepanthes uvaria* (Luer) Archila = *Trichosalpinx uvaria* Luer, 1997
- Pseudolepanthes zunagensis* (Luer & Hirtz) Archila = *Trichosalpinx zunagensis* Luer & Hirtz, 1997
- Pseudoliparis arietina* (Ames) Marg. & Szlach. = *Crepidium arietinum* (Ames) Szlach., 1995
- Pseudoliparis atrobachiata* (Ridl.) Marg. = *Crepidium atrobachiatum* (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995
- Pseudoliparis balabacensis* (Ames) Marg. & Szlach. = *Crepidium balabacense* (Ames) Szlach., 1995
- Pseudoliparis bataanensis* (Ames) Marg. = *Crepidium bataanense* (Ames) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Pseudoliparis brachycaulos* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Crepidium brachycaulos* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Pseudoliparis breviscapa* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Crepidium breviscapum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Pseudoliparis cruciata* Marg. & Szlach. = *Crepidium cruciatum* (Marg. & Szlach.) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2012 publ. 2011
- Pseudoliparis curvatula* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Crepidium curvatulum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Pseudoliparis curviauriculata* Szlach. & Marg. = *Crepidium curviauriculatum* (Szlach. & Marg.) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2012 publ. 2011
- Pseudoliparis cyanobrachia* (Schltr.) Marg. = *Crepidium cyanobrachium* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Pseudoliparis diploceras* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Crepidium diploceras* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Pseudoliparis epiphytica* (Schltr.) Finet = *Crepidium epiphyticum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Pseudoliparis graminifolia* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Crepidium graminifolium* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Pseudoliparis gregorii* Marg. & Szlach. = *Crepidium gregorii* (Marg. & Szlach.) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2012 publ. 2011
- Pseudoliparis heliophoba* (J.J.Sm.) Marg. = *Crepidium heliophobum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Pseudoliparis hippocrepiformis* (J.J.Wood) Marg. = *Crepidium hippocrepiformis* (J.J.Wood) Marg. & Szlach., 2001
- Pseudoliparis incurva* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Crepidium incurvum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Pseudoliparis inexpectata* (J.J.Sm.) Marg. = *Crepidium inexpectatum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Pseudoliparis kortylewskiana* Marg. = *Crepidium kortylewskianum* (Marg.) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2012 publ. 2011
- Pseudoliparis laevis* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Crepidium laeve* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Pseudoliparis latipetala* (J.J.Sm.) Marg. & Szlach. = *Crepidium latipetalum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Pseudoliparis maboroensis* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Crepidium maboroensis* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Pseudoliparis macrotis* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Crepidium macrotis* (Kraenzl.) Szlach., 1995
- Pseudoliparis magnicallosa* Marg. & Szlach. = *Crepidium magnicallosa* (Marg. & Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Pseudoliparis microhybos* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Crepidium microhybos* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Pseudoliparis moluccana* (J.J.Sm.) Marg. = *Crepidium moluccanum* (J.J.Sm.) Ormerod, 2017
- Pseudoliparis multiflora* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Marg. = *Crepidium multiflorum* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Szlach., 1995
- Pseudoliparis orbicularis* Marg. & Szlach. = *Crepidium orbicans* J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Pseudoliparis palawensis* (Schltr.) Marg. = *Crepidium palawense* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Pseudoliparis raciborskii* Szlach. & Marg. = *Crepidium raciborskii* (Szlach. & Marg.) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2012 publ. 2011
- Pseudoliparis ramosii* (Ames) Marg. & Szlach. = *Crepidium moluccanum* (J.J.Sm.) Ormerod, 2017
- Pseudoliparis rhinoceros* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Crepidium rhinoceros* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Pseudoliparis schumanniana* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Crepidium schumannianum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Pseudoliparis seleniglossa* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Crepidium seleniglossum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Pseudoliparis stenophylla* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Crepidium stenophyllum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Pseudoliparis torricellensis* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Crepidium torricellense* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Pseudoliparis tubulosa* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Crepidium tubulosum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Pseudoliparis umbonata* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Crepidium umbonatum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Pseudoliparis uncata* (Ames) Marg. = *Crepidium uncatum* (Ames) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Pseudoliparis undulata* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Crepidium undulatum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Pseudoliparis van-royenii* Szlach. & Marg. = *Crepidium van-royenii* (Szlach. & Marg.) Schuit. & de Vogel
- Pseudoliparis wappeana* (J.J.Sm.) Marg. = *Crepidium wappeanum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Pseudoliparis zippelii* (J.J.Sm.) Marg. = *Crepidium zippelii* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Pseudolobivia acanthoplegma* Backeberg = *Echinopsis cinnabarina* (Hooker) Labouret
- Pseudolobivia ancistrophora* (Spegazzini) Backeberg = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* Spegazzini
- Pseudolobivia aurea* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
- Pseudolobivia boyuibensis* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Echinopsis albispinosa* Schumann
- Pseudolobivia callichroma* (Cardenas) Backeberg = *Echinopsis obrepanda* (Salm-Dyck) Schumann
- Pseudolobivia carmineoflora* Hoffmann & Backeberg = *Echinopsis obrepanda* (Salm-Dyck) Schumann
- Pseudolobivia ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Pseudolobivia hamatacantha* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* Spegazzini
- Pseudolobivia kermesina* Krainz = *Echinopsis mamillosa* Guerke
- Pseudolobivia leucorhodantha* (Backeberg) Backeberg ex Krainz = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* Spegazzini
- Pseudolobivia longispina* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg ex Krainz = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg

- Pseudolobivia luteiflora* Backeberg = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
- Pseudolobivia obrepanda* (Salm-Dyck) Backeberg ex Krainz = *Echinopsis obrepanda* (Salm-Dyck) Schumann
- Pseudolobivia orozasana* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Echinopsis obrepanda* (Salm-Dyck) Schumann
- Pseudolobivia pelecyrhachis* (Backeberg) Backeberg ex Krainz = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* Spegazzini
- Pseudolobivia polyancistra* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* Spegazzini
- Pseudolobivia potosina* (Werdermann) Backeberg ex Krainz = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Pseudolobivia rojasii* (Cardenas) Backeberg = *Echinopsis obrepanda* (Salm-Dyck) Schumann
- Pseudolobivia toralapana* (Cardenas) Backeberg = *Echinopsis obrepanda* (Salm-Dyck) Schumann
- Pseudolobivia wilkeae* Backeberg = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Pseudomacodes cominsii* Rolfe = *Macodes cominsii* (Rolfe) Rolfe, 1911
- Pseudomammillaria* Britton & Rose = *Mammillaria* Haw.
- Pseudomammillaria kraehenbuehlii* Krainz = *Mammillaria kraehenbuehlii* (Krainz) Krainz
- Pseudomaxillaria anceps* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria pseudoneglecta* J.T.Atwood, 1993
- Pseudomaxillaria grisebachiana* (Nir & Dod) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria grisebachiana* Nir & Dod, 2000
- Pseudomaxillaria pendula* (Poepp. & Endl.) Brieger = *Maxillaria pendula* (Poepp. & Endl.) C.Schweinf., 1945
- Pseudomaxillaria Rauschert*, 1982 = *Maxillaria* Ruiz & Pav., 1794
- Pseudomitrocereus Bravo & Buxb.* = *Cephalocereus* Pfeiffer
- Pseudomitrocereus fulviceps* (Weber) Bravo & Buxbaum = *Cephalocereus fulviceps* (Weber) H.E. Moore
- Pseudonopalxochia* Backeb. = *Disocactus* Lindl.
- Pseudonopalxochia konzattiana* (MacDougall) Backeberg = *Disocactus ackermannii* (Lindley) Barthlott
- Pseudoperistylus aethiopicus* Szlach. & Olszewski = *Habenaria lefebureana* (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Pseudoperistylus attenuatus* (Hook.f.) Szlach. & Olszewski = *Habenaria attenuata* Hook.f., 1864
- Pseudoperistylus bracteosus* (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Szlach. & Olszewski = *Habenaria bracteosa* Hochst. ex A.Rich., 1850
- Pseudoperistylus clarencensis* (Rolfe) Szlach. & Olszewski = *Habenaria clarencensis* Rolfe, 1898
- Pseudoperistylus ituriensis* Szlach. & Olszewski = *Habenaria ituriensis* (Szlach. & Olszewski) ined.
- Pseudoperistylus lefebureanus* (A.Rich.) Szlach. & Olszewski = *Habenaria lefebureana* (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Pseudoperistylus montolivaea* (Kraenzl. ex Engl.) Szlach. & Olszewski = *Habenaria montolivaea* Kraenzl. ex Engl., 1892
- Pseudoperistylus petitianus* (A.Rich.) Szlach. & Olszewski = *Habenaria petitiiana* (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Pseudopilocereus arrabidae* (Lemaire) Buxbaum = *Pilosocereus arrabidae* (Lemaire) Byles & Rowley
- Pseudopilocereus bradei* (Backeberg & Voll) Buxbaum = *Cipocereus bradei* (Backeberg & Voll) Zappi & Taylor
- Pseudopilocereus carolinensis* (Ritter) P.V.Heath = *Pilosocereus flavipulvinatus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
- Pseudopilocereus chrysostele* (Vaupel) Buxbaum = *Pilosocereus chrysostele* (Vaupel) Byles & Rowley
- Pseudopilocereus cuyabensis* (Backeberg) Buxbaum = *Pilosocereus machrisii* (Dawson) Backeberg
- Pseudopilocereus densiareolatus* (Ritter) P.V.Heath = *Pilosocereus densiareolatus* Ritter
- Pseudopilocereus diersianus* Esteves = *Pilosocereus diersianus* (Esteves) Braun
- Pseudopilocereus flavipulvinatus* Buining & Brederoo = *Pilosocereus flavipulvinatus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
- Pseudopilocereus gaturianensis* (Ritter) P.V. Heath = *Pilosocereus piauihyensis* (Guerke) Byles & Rowley
- Pseudopilocereus glaucochrous* (Werdermann) Buxbaum = *Pilosocereus glaucochrous* (Werdermann) Byles & Rowley
- Pseudopilocereus juaruensis* Buining & Brederoo = *Pilosocereus machrisii* (Dawson) Backeberg
- Pseudopilocereus luetzelburgii* (Vaupel) Buxbaum = *Stephanocereus luetzelburgii* (Vaupel) Taylor & Egli
- Pseudopilocereus machrisii* (Dawson) Buxbaum = *Pilosocereus machrisii* (Dawson) Backeberg
- Pseudopilocereus magnificus* Buining & Brederoo = *Pilosocereus magnificus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
- Pseudopilocereus mucosiflorus* Buining & Brederoo = *Pilosocereus piauihyensis* (Guerke) Byles & Rowley
- Pseudopilocereus multicostatus* (Ritter) P.V.Heath = *Pilosocereus multicostatus* Ritter
- Pseudopilocereus nobilis* (Haworth) Buxbaum = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pseudopilocereus oligolepis* (Vaupel) Buxbaum = *Pilosocereus oligolepis* (Vaupel) Byles & Rowley
- Pseudopilocereus parvus* Diers & Esteves Pereira = *Pilosocereus machrisii* (Dawson) Backeberg
- Pseudopilocereus piauihyensis* (Guerke) Buxbaum = *Pilosocereus piauihyensis* (Guerke) Byles & Rowley
- Pseudopilocereus saudadensis* (Ritter) P.V.Heath = *Pilosocereus machrisii* (Dawson) Backeberg
- Pseudopilocereus tuberculatus* (Werdermann) Buxbaum = *Pilosocereus tuberculatus* (Werdermann) Byles & Rowley
- Pseudopilocereus ulei* (Schumann) Buxbaum = *Pilosocereus ulei* (Schumann) Byles & Rowley
- Pseudopilocereus vilaboensis* Diers & Esteves Pereira = *Pilosocereus vilaboensis* (Diers & Esteves Pereira) Braun
- Pseudorchis** spp. Ség., 1754 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudorchis albida** (L.) Á.Löve & D.Löve, 1969 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Small White Orchid
- Pseudorchis frivaldii* (Hampe ex Griseb.) P.F.Hunt = *Gymnadenia frivaldii* Hampe ex Griseb., 1846
- Pseudorchis loeselii* (L.) Gray = *Liparis loeselii* (L.) Rich., 1817

- Pseudorchis straminea* (Fernald) Soják, 1972 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudorhispalis* spp. Britton & Rose #4 II 60
CACTACEAE
- Pseudorhispalis acuminata* Cufodontis #4 II 60
CACTACEAE
- Pseudorhispalis alata* (Swartz) Britton & Rose #4 II 60
CACTACEAE
- Pseudorhispalis amazonica* #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Pseudorhispalis himantoclada* (Roland-Gosselin)
Britton & Rose #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Pseudorhispalis horichii* (Kimmnach) Barthlott =
Pseudorhispalis acuminata Cufodontis
- Pseudorhispalis lankesteri* (Kimmnach) Barthlott #4 II 60
CACTACEAE
- Pseudorhispalis macrantha* Alexander = *Disocactus*
macranthus (Alexander) Kimmnach & Hutchinson
- Pseudorhispalis ramulosa* (Salm-Dyck) Barthlott #4 II
60 CACTACEAE
- Pseudorleanesia cuneipetala* (Pabst) Rauschert =
Orleanesia cuneipetala Pabst, 1955
- Pseudovanilla* spp. Garay, 1986 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudovanilla affinis* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1986 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudovanilla anomala* (Ames & L.O.Williams) Garay,
1986 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudovanilla foliata* (F.Muell.) Garay, 1986 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudovanilla gracilis* (Schltr.) Garay, 1986 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudovanilla montigena* (Schltr.) Ormerod =
Pseudovanilla foliata (F.Muell.) Garay, 1986
- Pseudovanilla philippinensis* (Ames) Garay, 1986 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudovanilla ponapensis* (Kaneh. & Yamam.) Garay,
1986 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudovanilla ternatensis* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1986 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudovanilla vanilloides* (Schltr.) Garay, 1986 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudozygocactus* = *Schlumbergera* E.Morren
- Pseudozygocactus epiphyllodes* (Campos-Porto &
Werdermann) Backeberg = *Schlumbergera lutea*
- Psilochilus* spp. Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psilochilus alicjae* Kolan., 2014 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Psilochilus antioquiensis* Kolan., 2013 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psilochilus carinatus* Garay, 1978 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psilochilus crenatifolius* Kolan., 2013 = *Psilochilus*
macrophyllus (Lindl.) Ames, 1922
- Psilochilus dressleri* Kolan., 2014 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psilochilus dusenianus* Kraenzl. ex Garay & Dunst.,
1965 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Psilochilus francoae* Szlach. & Baranow, 2016 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psilochilus hatschbachii* Kolan., 2014 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psilochilus macrophyllus* (Lindl.) Ames, 1922 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psilochilus maderoi* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1926 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psilochilus minutifolius* Kolan., 2015 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psilochilus modestus* Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psilochilus mollis* Garay, 1978 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Psilochilus panamensis* Kolan., 2015 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psilochilus physurifolius* (Rchb.f.) Løjtnant, 1977 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Psilochilus sanderianus* Kolan., 2014 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psilochilus steyermarkii* Kolan., 2015 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psilochilus szlachetkoanus* Kolan., 2016 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psilochilus tuerckheimii* Kolan. & Szlach., 2013 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psilochilus vallecaucanus* Kolan. & Szlach., 2012 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Psittacoglossum atratum* Lex. = *Maxillaria lezarzana* Soto
Arenas & F.Chiang, 1992
- Psittacoglossum cedralense* (J.T.Atwood & Mora-Ret.)
Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria cedralensis* J.T.Atwood &
Mora-Ret., 1997
- Psittacoglossum soconuscanum* (Breedlove & Mally)
Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria soconuscana* Breedlove &
Mally, 1989
- Psittacoglossum vittariifolium* (L.O.Williams) Szlach. &
Sitko = *Maxillaria vittariifolia* L.O.Williams, 1953
- Psychilis* spp. Raf., 1838 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Psychilis atropurpurea* (Willd.) Sauleda, 1988 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psychilis bifida* (Aubl.) Sauleda, 1988 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psychilis buchii* (Cogn.) Sauleda, 1988 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psychilis cogniauxii* (L.O.Williams) Sauleda, 1988 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Psychilis correllii* Sauleda, 1988 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psychilis dodii* Sauleda, 1988 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Psychilis domingensis* (Cogn.) Sauleda, 1988 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psychilis kraenzlinii* (Bello) Sauleda, 1988 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Kraenzlin's Epidendrum
- Psychilis krugii* (Bello) Sauleda, 1988 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psychilis macconnelliae* Sauleda, 1988 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psychilis monensis* Sauleda, 1988 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psychilis olivacea* (Cogn.) Sauleda, 1988 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Psychilis rubeniana*** Dod ex Sauleda, 1988 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psychilis truncata*** (Cogn.) Sauleda, 1988 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psychilis vernicosa*** (Dod) Sauleda, 1988 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psychopsiella* spp.** Lückel & Braem, 1982 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psychopsiella limminghei*** (É.Morren ex Lindl.) Lückel & Braem, 1982 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Psychopsis* spp.** Raf., 1838 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Psychopsis krameriana*** (Rchb.f.) H.G.Jones, 1975 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Psychopsis limminghei* (É.Morren ex Lindl.) M.W.Chase = *Psychopsiella limminghei* (É.Morren ex Lindl.) Lückel & Braem, 1982
- Psychopsis papilio*** (Lindl.) H.G.Jones, 1975 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psychopsis sanderae*** (Rolfe) Lückel & Braem, 1982 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Psychopsis versteegiana*** (Pulle) Lückel & Braem, 1982 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Psygmorchis allemanii* (Barb.Rodr.) Garay & Stacy = *Erycina pusilla* (L.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Psygmorchis Dodson & Dressler, 1972* = *Erycina* Lindl., 1853
- Psygmorchis glossomystax* (Rchb.f.) Dodson & Dressler 1972 = *Erycina glossomystax* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Psygmorchis gnomus* (Kraenzl.) Dodson & Dressler 1972 = *Erycina pumilio* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Psygmorchis hondurensis* (Ames) Garay & Stacey 1974 = *Erycina pumilio* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Psygmorchis pumilio* (Rchb.f.) Dodson & Dressler = *Erycina pumilio* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Psygmorchis pusilla* (L.) Dodson & Dressler 1972 = *Erycina pusilla* (L.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Psygmorchis zamorensis* Dodson 1982 = *Erycina zamorensis* (Dodson) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pterichis* spp.** Lindl., 1840 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis acuminata*** Schltr., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis andrei*** Kolan. & Szlach., 2013 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis bangii*** Rolfe, 1907 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis barbifrons* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Pterichis galeata* Lindl., 1840
- Pterichis boliviana*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis cajamarcae*** Kolan., 2015 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis colombiana*** G.Morales, 1986 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis costaricensis* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 = *Pterichis habenarioides* (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920
- Pterichis diuris*** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis elliptica*** Kolan. & Szlach., 2015 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis fernandezii*** G.Morales, 1986 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis galeata*** Lindl., 1840 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis habenarioides*** (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis herrerae*** Kolan., 2014 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis isabeliana*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2013 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis latifolia*** Garay & Dunst., 1976 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis lehmanniana*** Kolan. & Szlach., 2013 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis leo* L.D.Gómez & Gómez-Laur., 1982 = *Pterichis galeata* Lindl., 1840
- Pterichis leucoptera*** Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis macbridei*** Kolan., 2015 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis macroptera*** Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis mandonii*** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1907 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis meirax*** Rchb.f. ex Szlach. & Kolan., 2014 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis moralesii*** Kolan. & Szlach., 2013 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis multiflora*** (Lindl.) Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis parvifolia*** (Lindl.) Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis pauciflora*** Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis proctorii*** Garay, 1954 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis sagittata*** Kolan. & Szlach., 2013 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis saundersii*** Kolan., 2014 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis saxicola*** Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis seleniglossa* Schltr. = *Pterichis triloba* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1911
- Pterichis silvestris*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis tomentosula*** Schltr., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis triangularilabia*** Kolan. & Szlach., 2013 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis triloba*** (Lindl.) Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis tunguraguona*** Rchb.f. ex Szlach. & Kolan., 2014 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis weberbaueriana*** Kraenzl., 1906 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis widgrenii* (Rchb.f.) Cogn. = *Brachystele widgrenii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1926
- Pterichis yungasensis*** Schltr., 1922 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterocactus* spp.** K. Schum. #4 || 60 CACTACEAE

- Pterocactus araucanus*** Castellanos #4 || 60
 CACTACEAE
- Pterocactus australis*** (Weber) Backeberg #4 || 60
 CACTACEAE
Pterocactus decipiens = *Pterocactus tuberosus* (Pfeiffer)
 Britton & Rose
- Pterocactus fischeri*** Britton & Rose #4 || 60
 CACTACEAE
- Pterocactus gonjianii*** Kiesling #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
- Pterocactus hickenii*** Britton & Rose #4 || 60
 CACTACEAE
Pterocactus kuntzei Guerke = *Pterocactus tuberosus*
 (Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose
- Pterocactus meglolii*** Kiesling #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
Pterocactus pumilus Britton & Rose = *Pterocactus*
valentinii Spegazzini
- Pterocactus reticulatus*** Kiesling #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
Pterocactus skottsbergii Skottsberg ex Britton & Rose =
Pterocactus hickenii Britton & Rose
- Pterocactus tuberosus*** (Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose #4 || 60
 CACTACEAE
- Pterocactus valentinii*** Spegazzini #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
Pterocarpus chrysothrix Taub, 1895 = *Pterocarpus*
tinctorius Welw.
- Pterocarpus erinaceus* Poir. || LEGUMINOSAE (E)
 African barwood, African kino tree, African rosewood,
 Keno, Kosso, Senegalese rosewood, Senegal
 rosewood (S) Palo de rosa africano (F) Bois de vène,
 Kino de gambie, Santal rouge d'afrique, Teak africain
Pterocarpus erinaceus Poir. GBIF, 2013 = *Pterocarpus*
erinaceus Poir.
- Pterocarpus holtzii* Harms = *Pterocarpus tinctorius* Welw.
Pterocarpus odoratus De Wild = *Pterocarpus tinctorius*
 Welw.
- Pterocarpus santalinus* Linn.f. #7 || LEGUMINOSAE (E)
 Agar, Almug, Red Sandalwood, Redsanders, Red
 Sanders, Saunderswood (S) Leno de Sandalo Rojo,
 Sándalo rojo (F) Bois de Santal Rouge, Santal rouge
Pterocarpus stolzii Harms, 1915 = *Pterocarpus tinctorius*
 Welw.
- Pterocarpus tinctorius* Welw. #6 || LEGUMINOSAE (E)
 African padauk, Bloodwood (S) Padauk africano (F)
 Padauk d'Afrique, Padouk d'Afrique
- Pterocarpus zimmermannii* Harms = *Pterocarpus*
tinctorius Welw.
- Pteroceras* spp.** Hasselt ex Hassk., 1842 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras appendiculatum* (Blume) Holttum =
Grosourdyia appendiculata (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868
- Pteroceras asperatum*** (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1970 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras berkeleyi* (Rchb.f.) Holttum, 1960 =
Macropodanthus berkeleyi (Rchb.f.) Seidenf. & Garay,
 1988
- Pteroceras berkeleyi* (Rchb.f.) Holttum = *Macropodanthus*
berkeleyi (Rchb.f.) Seidenf. & Garay, 1988
- Pteroceras biserratum*** (Ridl.) Holttum, 1960 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras caligare auct. non* (Ridl.) Holttum = *Vanda*
lilacina Teijsm. & Binn..
- Pteroceras ciliatum* (Ridl.) Holttum = *Grosourdyia ciliata*
 (Ridl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Pteroceras compressum*** (Blume) Holttum, 1960 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras decipiens* (J.J.Sm.) Bakh.f., 1963 =
Grosourdyia decipiens (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit.,
 2014
- Pteroceras ecalcaratum* (Holttum) Holttum = *Chroniochilus*
ecalcaratus (Holttum) Garay, 1972
- Pteroceras elobe* Seidenf., 1969 = *Tuberolabium elobe*
 (Seidenf.) Seidenf., 1988
- Pteroceras emarginatum* (Blume) Holttum, 1960 =
Grosourdyia emarginata (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868
- Pteroceras erosulum*** H.A.Pedersen, 1993 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras fasciculatum* (Carr) Holttum = *Grosourdyia*
fasciculata (Carr) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Pteroceras fragrans*** (Ridl.) Garay, 1972 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras fraternum*** (J.J.Sm.) Bakh.f., 1963 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras hirsutum*** (Hook.f.) Holttum, 1960 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras hirticalcar* (Dockrill) Garay, 1972 = *Sarcochilus*
hirticalcar (Dockrill) M.A.Clem. & B.J.Wallace, 1998
- Pteroceras iboensis* (Schltr.) Garay = *Sarcochilus iboensis*
 Schltr., 1913
- Pteroceras incurvicalcar* (J.J.Sm.) Bakh.f., 1963 =
Grosourdyia incurvicalcar (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972
- Pteroceras indicum*** Punekar, 2008 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras insularum* Aver. = *Brachypeza simondiana*
 (Gagnep.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Pteroceras javanicum* (J.J.Sm.) Bakh.f., 1963 =
Chiloschista phyllorhiza (F.Muell.) Schltr., 1921
- Pteroceras johorensis*** (Holttum) Holttum, 1960 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras leopardinum*** (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.)
 Seidenf. & Smitinand, 1963 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras longicalcareum*** (Ames & Rolfe) Garay, 1972
 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras loratum* (Rolfe ex Downie) Seidenf. &
 Smitinand = *Trichoglottis lorata* (Rolfe ex Downie)
 Schuit., 2007
- Pteroceras membraniferum* (Carr) Garay =
Macropodanthus membranifer (Carr) H.A.Pedersen
- Pteroceras mentakabense* (Carr) Bakh.f. = *Grosourdyia*
emarginata (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868
- Pteroceras mentakabensis* (Carr) Bakh.f., 1963 =
Grosourdyia emarginata (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868
- Pteroceras minutiflorum* (Ridl.) Holttum = *Grosourdyia*
minutiflora (Ridl.) Garay, 1972
- Pteroceras monsooniae*** Sasidh. & Sujanapal, 2003 #4 ||
 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras moorei* (Rchb.f.) M.A.Clem., B.Wallace &
 D.L.Jones, 1989 = *Rhinerrhizopsis moorei* (Rchb.f.)
 Ormerod, 2001
- Pteroceras muluense*** Schuit. & de Vogel, 2006 #4 || 74
 ORCHIDACEAE

- Pteroceras muriculatum*** (Rchb.f.) P.F.Hunt, 1970 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras nabawanense*** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 2010
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras odoratum* (Schltr.) Garay = *Sarcochilus odoratus* Schltr., 1913
- Pteroceras pallidum* (Blume) Holttum, 1960 = *Brachypeza pallida* (Blume) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Pteroceras phalaenopsis* (Schltr.) Garay = *Brachypeza unguiculata* (Lindl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Pteroceras philippinense*** Ames #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras semiteretifolium* H.A.Pedersen, 1992 =
Brachypeza semiteretifolia (H.A.Pedersen) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Pteroceras siamense* (Ridl.) Holttum = *Grosourdia emarginata* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868
- Pteroceras simondianum* (Gagnep.) Aver. = *Brachypeza simondiana* (Gagnep.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Pteroceras spathibrachiatum*** (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras tanyphyllum* (Ridl.) Holttum, 1960 =
Brachypeza cladostachya (Hook.f.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Pteroceras teres*** (Blume) Bakh.f. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras teysmanni* (Miq.) Holttum, 1960 =
Macropodanthus teysmannii (Miq.) H.A.Pedersen, 1993
- Pteroceras unguiculatum* (Lindl.) H.A.Pedersen, 1992 =
Brachypeza unguiculata (Lindl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Pteroceras uniflorum* Tixier ex Seidenf. = *Brachypeza semiteretifolia* (H.A.Pedersen) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Pteroceras violaceum*** (Ridl.) Holttum, 1960 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras viridiflorum*** (Thwaites) Holttum, 1960 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras vriesii*** (Ridl.) Garay, 1972 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras zollingeri* (Rchb.f.) Holttum, 1960 =
Grosourdia zollingeri (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1868
- Pterocereus foetidus* T. Macdougall & Miranda =
Pachycereus gaumeri Britton & Rose
- Pterocereus gaumeri* (Britton & Rose) T. MacDougall & Miranda = *Pachycereus gaumeri* Britton & Rose
- Pterochilus plantagineus* Hook. & Arn. = *Crepidium resupinatum* (G.Forst.) Szlach., 1995
- Pteroglossa* spp.** Schltr., 1920 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroglossa acalcarata*** Damian & Salazar, 2017 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroglossa euphlebica*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroglossa glazioviana*** (Cogn.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroglossa hilariana*** (Cogn.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroglossa lurida*** (M.N.Correa) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroglossa luteola*** Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroglossa macrantha*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroglossa magnifica*** Szlach., 1996 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroglossa regia*** (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroglossa rhombipetala*** Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroglossa roseoalba*** (Rchb.f.) Salazar & M.W.Chase,
2002 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroglossaspis argentina* Rolfe = *Eulophia ruwenzoriensis* Rendle, 1895
- Pteroglossaspis carsonii* Rolfe = *Eulophia ruwenzoriensis* Rendle, 1895
- Pteroglossaspis clandestina* Börge Pett. = *Eulophia clandestina* (Börge Pett.) Bytebier, 2008
- Pteroglossaspis corymbosa* G.Will. = *Eulophia corymbifera* J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Pteroglossaspis distans* Summerh., 1958 = *Eulophia distans* (Summerh.) ined.
- Pteroglossaspis ecristata* (Fernald) Rolfe, 1904 = *Eulophia ecristata* (Fernald) Ames, 1904
- Pteroglossaspis engleriana* Kraenzl. = *Eulophia eustachya* (Rchb.f.) Geerinck, 1988
- Pteroglossaspis eustachya* Rchb.f. = *Eulophia eustachya* (Rchb.f.) Geerinck, 1988
- Pteroglossaspis pottsii* P.M.Br. & DeAngelis = *Eulophia pottsii* (P.M.Br. & DeAngelis) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Pteroglossaspis Rchb.f.*, 1878 = *Eulophia* R.Br., 1821
- Pteroglossaspis ruwenzoriensis* (Rendle) Rolfe = *Eulophia ruwenzoriensis* Rendle, 1895
- Pteroglossaspis stricta* Schltr. = *Eulophia ruwenzoriensis* Rendle, 1895
- Pterostemma* spp.** Kraenzl., 1899 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostemma antioquiense*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostemma barrerana*** (Kolan. & Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw,
2016 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostemma benzingii*** (Dodson) M.W.Chase &
N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostemma brasiliensis* Pabst = *Macroclinium brasiliense* (Pabst) Dodson, 1984
- Pterostemma calceolaris* Garay = *Macroclinium calceolare* (Garay) Dodson, 1984
- Pterostemma escobarii*** (Dodson) M.W.Chase &
N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostemma frigidum* (Dodson & Dressler) Garay =
Cypholoron frigidum Dodson & Dressler, 1972
- Pterostylis* spp.** R.Br., 1810 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis abrupta*** D.L.Jones, 1985 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis aciculiformis*** (Nicholls) M.A.Clem. &
D.L.Jones, 1989 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis acuminata*** R.Br., 1810 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Pointed greenhood, Sharp
greenhood

- Pterostylis aenigma* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clements #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis aestiva* D.L.Jones, 1972 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis agathicola* D.L.Jones, Molloy & M.A.Clem.,
1997 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis agrestis* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis alata* (Labill.) Rchb.f., 1871 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis allantoidea* R.S.Rogers, 1940 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis alobula* (Hatch) L.B.Moore, 1968 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis alpina* R.S.Rogers, 1915 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis alveata* Garnet, 1939 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis amabilis* (D.L.Jones & L.M.Copel.) D.L.Jones,
2015 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis anaclasta* (D.L.Jones) Janes & Duretto, 2010
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis anatona* D.L.Jones, 1997 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis aneba* D.L.Jones, 2006 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis angusta* A.S.George, 1971 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis antennifera* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones, 2017 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis aphylla* Lindl., 1840 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis aquilonia* D.L.Jones & B.Gray, 1997 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis arenicola* M.A.Clem. & J.Stewart, 1989 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis areolata* Petrie, 1917 publ. 1918 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis arfakensis* (J.J.Sm.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem.,
2002 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis aspera* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis atrans* D.L.Jones, 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis atriola* D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis auriculata* Colenso, 1889 publ. 1890 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis australis* Hook.f., 1853 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis banksii* R.Br. ex A.Cunn., 1832 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis baptistii* Fitzg., 1875 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis barbata* Lindl., 1840 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis barringtonensis* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh.,
2010 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis basaltica* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1993 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis bicolor* M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1987 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis bicornis* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1987 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis biseta* Blackmore & Clemesha, 1968 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis boormanii* Rupp, 1943 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis borealis* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones, 2017 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis brevichila* D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2012 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis brumalis* L.B.Moore, 1968 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis bruniella* (R.J.Bates) J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis brunneola* D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2014 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis bryophila* D.L.Jones, 1997 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis bureaviana* Schltr., 1906 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis calceolus* M.A.Clem., 1989 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis caligna* M.T.Mathieson, 2013 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis campestris* (R.J.Bates) J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis cardiostigma* D.Cooper, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis caulescens* L.O.Williams, 1946 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis ceriflora* Blackmore & Clemesha, 1968 =
Pterostylis gibbosa R.Br., 1810
- Pterostylis cernua* D.L.Jones, Molloy & M.A.Clem., 1997
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis chaetophora* M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1989
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis cheraphila* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1993 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis chlorogramma* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1993
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis chocolatina* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis ciliata* M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1989 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis clavigera* Fitzg., 1885 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis clivicola* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis clivosa* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones, 2017 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis cobarensis* M.A.Clem., 1989 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis coccina* Fitzg., 1878 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis collina* (Rupp) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1989
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis commutata* D.L.Jones, 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Pterostylis concava* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis concinna* R.Br., 1810 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis conferta* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis confertiflora* Allan = *Pterostylis venosa* Colenso, 1895
- Pterostylis corpulenta* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones, 2017 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis crassa* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2007 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis crassicaulis* (D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem.) G.N.Backh., 2010 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis crassichila* D.L.Jones, 2006 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis crebra* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones, 2017 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis crebriflora* (D.L.Jones & C.J.French) D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2017 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis cucullata* R.Br., 1810 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis curta* R.Br., 1810 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis cynocephala* Fitzg., 1876 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis daintreana* F.Muell. ex Benth., 1873 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis decurva* R.S.Rogers, 1923 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis depauperata* F.M.Bailey, 1891 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis despectans* (Nicholls) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1989 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis dilatata* A.S.George, 1984 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis diminuta* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2007 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis divaricata* (D.L.Jones & L.M.Copel.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis diversiflora* (R.J.Bates) J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis dolichochila* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1986 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis dubia* R.Br., 1810 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis echinulata* D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2014 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis elegans* D.L.Jones, 1997 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis elegantissima* (D.L.Jones & C.J.French) D.L.Jones, 2015 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis erecta* T.E.Hunt, 1958 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis eremaea* (D.L.Jones & C.J.French) D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2017 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis erubescens* D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2014 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis erythroconcha* M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1986 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis exalla* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis excelsa* M.A.Clem., 1986 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis exquisita* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones, 2017 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis exserta* (D.L.Jones & C.J.French) D.L.Jones, 2015 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis extranea* (D.L.Jones) Janes & Duretto, 2010 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis falcata* R.S.Rogers, 1915 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis ferruginea* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis fischii* Nicholls, 1950 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis flavovirens* (D.L.Jones) R.J.Bates, 2008 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis foliata* Hook.f., 1853 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis frenchii* (D.L.Jones) A.P.Br., 2007 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis fuliginosa* (D.L.Jones & C.J.French) D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2017 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis furcata* Lindl., 1840 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis furcillata* Rupp #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis furva* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones, 2017 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis gibbosa* R.Br., 1810 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis glebosa* D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2014 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis glyphida* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis gracilis* Nicholls, 1927 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis graminea* Hook.f., 1853 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis grandiflora* R.Br., 1810 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis hadra* (D.L.Jones & C.J.French) D.L.Jones, 2015 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis hamata* Blackmore & Clemesha, 1968 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis hamiltonii* Nicholls, 1933 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis heberlei* (D.L.Jones & C.J.French) D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2017 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis hians* D.L.Jones, 1997 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis hildae* Nicholls, 1937 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis hispidula* Fitzg., 1880 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Box greenhood, Small nodding greenhood
- Pterostylis humilis* R.S.Rogers, 1922 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis incognita* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Pterostylis insectifera* M.A.Clem., 1989 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis irsoniana* Hatch, 1950 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis irwinii* D.L.Jones, Molloy & M.A.Clem., 1997
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis jacksonii* D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2014 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis jonesii* G.N.Backh., 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis karri* D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2014 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis laxa* Blackmore, 1968 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis lepida* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis leptochila* M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1989 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis lineata* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis lingua* M.A.Clem., 1989 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis littoralis* (D.L.Jones) R.J.Bates, 2008 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis loganii* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis longicurva* Rupp, 1941 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis longifolia* R.Br., 1810 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis longipetala* Rupp, 1943 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis lortensis* D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2014 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis lustra* D.L.Jones, 2006 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis macilenta* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2007 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis macrocalymma* M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones,
1989 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis macrosceles* (D.L.Jones & C.J.French)
D.L.Jones, 2015 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis macrosepala* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis major* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis maxima* M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1989 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis melagramma* D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis metcalfei* D.L.Jones, 1997 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis microglossa* D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2012
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis micromega* Hook.f., 1853 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis microphylla* D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2014 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis mirabilis* (D.L.Jones) R.J.Bates, 2008 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis mitchellii* Lindl., 1848 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis montana* Hatch, 1949 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis monticola* D.L.Jones, 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis multiflora* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis mutica* R.Br., 1810 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
(E) Midget greenhood
- Pterostylis mystacina* (D.L.Jones) Janes & Duretto, 2010
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis nana* R.Br., 1810 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis nichollsiana* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones, 2017 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis nigricans* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1988 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis nutans* R.Br., 1810 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis oblonga* D.L.Jones, 2006 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis obtusa* R.Br., 1810 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis oliveri* Petrie, 1893 publ. 1894 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis ophioglossa* R.Br., 1810 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis oreophila* Clemesha, 1974 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis ovata* M.A.Clem., 1986 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis paludosa* D.L.Jones, Molloy & M.A.Clem.,
1997 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis papuana* Rolfe, 1899 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis parca* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis parva* D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2015 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis parviflora* R.Br., 1810 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis patens* Colenso, 1886 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis pearsonii* (D.L.Jones) Janes & Duretto, 2010
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis pedina* (D.L.Jones) Janes & Duretto, 2010 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis pedoglossa* Fitzg., 1877 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis pedunculata* R.Br., 1810 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis perculata* (D.L.Jones & C.J.French) D.L.Jones,
2015 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis petrosa* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1993 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis picta* M.A.Clem., 1989 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis planulata* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1993 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Pterostylis platypetala* D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis plumosa* Cady, 1969 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis polyphylla* Colenso = *Pterostylis micromega* Hook.f., 1853
- Pterostylis porrecta* D.L.Jones, Molloy & M.A.Clem., 1997 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis praetermissa* M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Mount kaputar rusty hood
- Pterostylis prasina* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis pratensis* D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis procera* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis psammophilus* (D.L.Jones) R.J.Bates, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis puberula* Hook.f., 1853 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis pulchella* Messmer, 1933 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis pusilla* R.S.Rogers, 1918 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis pyramidalis* Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis recurva* Benth., 1873 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis reflexa* R.Br., 1810 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis repanda* (M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones) J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis revoluta* R.Br., 1810 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis riparia* D.L.Jones, 2006 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis robusta* R.S.Rogers, 1927 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis roensis* M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis rogersii* E.Coleman, 1929 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis rubenachii* D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis rubescens* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis rufa* R.Br., 1810 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis russellii* T.E.Hunt, 1952 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis sanguinea* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis sargentii* C.R.P.Andrews, 1905 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis saxicola* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1997 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis scabra* Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis scabrifa* Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis scapula* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis scitula* D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis scoliosa* D.L.Jones, 1997 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis setifera* M.A.Clem., Matthias & D.L.Jones, 1985 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis silvicultrix* (F.Muell.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis simulans* R.J.Bates, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis sinuata* (D.L.Jones) Janes & Duretto, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis smaragdina* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1993 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis spatium* J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis spathulata* M.A.Clem., 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis spissa* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis splendens* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis squamata* R.Br., 1810 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Ruddy greenhood
- Pterostylis stenochila* D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis stenosepala* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis stricta* Clemesha & B.Gray, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis subtilis* D.L.Jones, 2006 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis tanypoda* D.L.Jones, Molloy & M.A.Clem., 1997 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis tasmanica* D.L.Jones, 1994 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis taurus* M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis telmata* D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis tenuicauda* Kraenzl., 1929 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis tenuis* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis tenuissima* Nicholls, 1950 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis thulia* (D.L.Jones) Janes & Duretto, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis timorensis* Schuit. & J.J.Verm., 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis timothyi* (D.L.Jones) Janes & Duretto, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis torquata* D.L.Jones, 1997 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis trifolia* Colenso = *Pterostylis venosa* Colenso, 1895
- Pterostylis tristis* Colenso, 1885 publ. 1886 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Pterostylis trullifolia*** Hook.f., 1853 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis truncata*** Fitzg., 1878 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis tryphera*** (D.L.Jones & C.J.French) D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis tunstallii*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis turfosa*** Endl., 1846 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis uliginosa*** D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis umbrina*** (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis valida* (Nicholls) D.L.Jones, 1994 = *Pterostylis excelsa* M.A.Clem., 1986
- Pterostylis venosa*** Colenso, 1895 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis ventricosa*** (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis vereenae* R.S.Rogers = *Pterostylis foliata* Hook.f., 1853
- Pterostylis vernalis*** (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis vescula*** (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis virens*** (D.L.Jones & C.J.French) D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis viriosa*** (D.L.Jones) R.J.Bates, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis vitrea*** (D.L.Jones) Bostock, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis vittata*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis voigtii*** D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis wapstrarum*** D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis williamsonii*** D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis woollsi*** Fitzg., 1876 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis xerampelina*** (D.L.Jones & C.J.French) D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis xerophila*** M.A.Clem., 1986 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis zebrina*** (D.L.Jones & C.J.French) D.L.Jones, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis zieglerei*** D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterygodium* spp.** Sw., 1800 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterygodium acutifolium*** Lindl., 1838 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterygodium alare* T.Durand & Schinz = *Pterygodium platypetalum* Lindl., 1838
- Pterygodium alatum*** (Thunb.) Sw., 1800 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterygodium alticola* (Parkman & Schelpe) J.C.Manning & Goldblatt = *Corycium alticola* Parkman & Schelpe, 1982
- Pterygodium atratum* (L.) Sw. = *Ceratandra atrata* (L.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Pterygodium bicolorum* (Thunb.) Schltr. = *Corycium bicolorum* (Thunb.) Sw., 1800
- Pterygodium biflorum* Hochst. ex A.Rich. = *Disperis crassicaulis* Rchb.f., 1850
- Pterygodium caffrum*** (L.) Sw., 1800 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterygodium carnosum* Lindl. = *Evetella carnososa* (Lindl.) J.C.Manning & Goldblatt, 2012
- Pterygodium catholicum*** (L.) Sw., 1800 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterygodium cleistogamum*** (Bolus) Schltr., 1898 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterygodium connivens*** Schelpe, 1982 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterygodium cooperi*** Rolfe, 1913 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterygodium crispum* (Thunb.) Schltr. = *Corycium crispum* (Thunb.) Sw., 1800
- Pterygodium cruciferum*** Sond., 1846 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterygodium deflexum* Bolus = *Corycium deflexum* (Bolus) Rolfe, 1913
- Pterygodium dracomontanum* (Parkman & Schelpe) J.C.Manning & Goldblatt = *Corycium dracomontanum* Parkman & Schelpe, 1982
- Pterygodium excisum* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Corycium excisum* Lindl., 1839
- Pterygodium hallii*** (Schelpe) Kurzweil & H.P.Linder, 1991 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterygodium hastatum*** Bolus, 1889 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterygodium inversum*** (Thunb.) Sw., 1800 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterygodium leucanthum*** Bolus, 1905 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterygodium macloughlinii* L.Bolus = *Pterygodium cooperi* Rolfe, 1913
- Pterygodium magnum*** Rchb.f., 1867 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterygodium mundii* Schltr. = *Corycium bicolorum* (Thunb.) Sw., 1800
- Pterygodium newdigatae*** Bolus, 1896 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterygodium nigrescens* (Sond.) Schltr. = *Corycium nigrescens* Sond., 1846
- Pterygodium patersoniae* Schltr. = *Evetella carnososa* (Lindl.) J.C.Manning & Goldblatt, 2012
- Pterygodium pentherianum*** Schltr., 1897 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterygodium platypetalum*** Lindl., 1838 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterygodium schelpei*** H.P.Linder, 1988 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterygodium ukingense*** Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterygodium vermiferum*** E.G.H.Oliv. & Liltved, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Pterygodium volucris*** (L.f.) Sw., 1800 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ptychochilus septemneris* Schauer = *Tropidia septemneris* (Schauer) Rchb.f., 1852
- Ptychogyne bimaculata* (Ridl.) Pfitze = *Coelogyne flexuosa* Rolfe
- Ptychogyne flexuosa* (Rolfe) Pfitzer = *Coelogyne flexuosa* Rolfe
- Ptychogyne* Q.Liu & S.S.Zhou = *Coelogyne* Lindl.
- Puna bonnieae* D.J.Ferguson & Kiesling = *Cumulopuntia subterranea* (R.Fries) Ritter
- Puna clavarioides* (Pfeiffer) Kiesling = *Maihueniopsis clavarioides* Pfeiffer
- Puna* R. Kiesling = *Maihueniopsis*
- Puna subterranea* (R. Fries) Kiesling = *Cumulopuntia subterranea* (R.Fries) Ritter
- Punotia* spp.** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Punotia lagopus*** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Puntia exaltata* Berger = *Austrocylindropuntia subulata* (Muehlenpfordt) Backeberg
- Puscaya (S): *Cumulopuntia boliviana*
- Puskaye (S): *Cumulopuntia sphaerica*
- Puzzle, Monkey (E): *Araucaria araucana*
- Pygeum (F): *Prunus africana*
- Pygeum africanum* Hook. f. = *Prunus africana* (Hook. f.) Kalkm.
- Pygmaecereus* spp.** Johnson & Backeb. #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Pygmaecereus akersii* Johnson ex Backeberg = *Pygmaecereus bylesianus* Andreae & Backeberg
- Pygmaecereus bieblii*** Diers #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Pygmaecereus bylesianus*** Andreae & Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Pygmaecereus familiaris* Ritter = *Pygmaecereus bylesianus* Andreae & Backeberg
- Pygmaecereus rowleyanus* Backeberg = *Pygmaecereus bylesianus* Andreae & Backeberg
- Pygmaeorchis* spp.** Brade, 1939 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pygmaeorchis brasiliensis*** Brade, 1939 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pygmaeorchis seidelii*** Toscano & Moutinho, 1981 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pyrorchis* spp.** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1994 publ. 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pyrorchis forrestii*** (F.Muell.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1994 publ. 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pyrorchis nigricans*** (R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1994 publ. 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pyrrhocactus andicola* (Ritter) Ritter = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus armatus* Ritter = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus aspillagae* (Soehrens) Ritter = *Eriosyce aspillagae* (Soehrens) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus atrospinosus* Backeberg = *Eriosyce strausiana* (Schumann) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus bulbocalyx* (Werdermann) Backeberg = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx* (Werdermann) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus chaniarensis* Ritter = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus chilensis* (Hildmann ex Schumann) Ritter = *Eriosyce chilensis* (Hildmann ex Schumann) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus choapensis* Ritter = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus chorosensis* Ritter = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus coliguayensis* Ritter = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus confinis* Ritter = *Eriosyce confinis* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus curvispinus* (Bertero ex Colla) Backeberg = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus deherdtianus* (Backeberg) Kattermann = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus dubius* Backeberg = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx* (Werdermann) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus engleri* (Ritter) Ritter = *Eriosyce engleri* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus eriosyzoides* = *Cactaceae* Juss.
- Pyrrhocactus garaventae* (Ritter) Ritter = *Eriosyce garaventae* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus grandiflorus* Ritter = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus horridus* (Remy ex Gay) Backeberg = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus jussieui* (Monville ex Salm-Dyck) Ritter = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus krausii* Ritter = *Eriosyce chilensis* (Hildmann ex Schumann) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus kunzei* (C.F.Först.) Borg = *Eriosyce* Phil.
- Pyrrhocactus limariensis* Ritter = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus lissocarpus* Ritter = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus marayesensis* (Backeb.) J.G.Lambert = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx* (Werdermann) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus marksianus* Ritter = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus megliolii* Rausch = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx* (Werdermann) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus melanacanthus* Backeberg = *Eriosyce villicumensis* (Rausch) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus occultus* (Schumann) Ritter = *Eriosyce occulta* Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus odoriflorus* Ritter = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus pachacoensis* Rausch = *Eriosyce strausiana* (Schumann) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus pamaensis* Ritter = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus platyacanthus* Ritter = *Eriosyce strausiana* (Schumann) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus reconditus* Ritter = *Eriosyce recondita* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus sanjuanensis* (Spegazzini) Backeberg = *Eriosyce strausiana* (Schumann) Kattermann

- Pyrrhocactus setiflorus* Backeberg = *Eriosyce strausiana* (Schumann) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus subaianus* Backeberg = *Eriosyce garaventae* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus taltalensis* (Hutchison) Ritter = *Eriosyce taltalensis* (Hutchison) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus transitensis* (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose = *Cactaceae* Juss.
- Pyrrhocactus trapichensis* Ritter = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus truncatipetalus* Ritter = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus umadeave* (Werdermann) Backeberg = *Eriosyce umadeave* (Fric ex Werdermann) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus vallenarensis* Lehmann ex Pfeiffer = *Cactaceae* Juss.
- Pyrrhocactus vertongenii* J.G.Lambert = *Eriosyce villicumensis* (Rausch) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus villicumensis* Rausch = *Eriosyce villicumensis* (Rausch) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus vollianus* Backeberg = *Eriosyce strausiana* (Schumann) Kattermann
- Quechua spp.** Salazar & L.Jost, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Quechua glabrescens** (T.Hashim.) Salazar & L.Jost, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Quekettia spp.** Lindl., 1839 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Quekettia microscopica** Lindl., 1839 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Quekettia papillosa** Garay, 1954 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Quekettia peruviana** (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Quekettia pygmaea** (Cogn.) Garay & R.E.Schult., 1957 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Quekettia vermeuleniana** Determann, 1981 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Quercus mongolica* Fisch. ex Ledeb. #5 III FAGACEAE (E) Mongolian oak (S) Roble de Mongolia (F) Chêne de Mongolie
- Queteletia* Blume, 1859 = *Orchipedium* Breda, 1829
- Queteletia plantaginifolia* (Breda) Blume, 1859 = *Orchipedium plantaginifolium* Breda, 1829
- Quiabentia spp.** B. & R. NC CACTACEAE
- Quiabentia chacoensis* Backeberg = *Quiabentia verticillata* (Vaupel) Vaupel
- Quiabentia pereziensis* Backeberg = *Quiabentia verticillata* (Vaupel) Vaupel
- Quiabentia pflanzii* (Vaupel) Vaupel = *Quiabentia verticillata* (Vaupel) Vaupel
- Quiabentia verticillata** (Vaupel) Vaupel NC CACTACEAE
- Quiabentia zehntneri** (Britton & Rose) Britton & Rose NC CACTACEAE
- Quira (F): *Platymiscium parviflorum*
- Quiripa (S): *Zamia amazonum*
- Quisco (S): *Echinopsis chiloensis*
- Quisco coquimbano (S): *Echinopsis coquimbana*
- Quisco de los acantilados (S): *Echinopsis breviflora*
- Quisco peludo (S): *Eriosyce villosa*
- Quisqueya spp.** Dod, 1979 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Quisqueya ekmanii** Dod, 1979 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Quisqueya fuertesii* Dod 1983 = *Quisqueya rosea* (Mansf.) Dod, 1979
- Quisqueya holdridgei** Dod, 1979 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Quisqueya karstii** Dod, 1979 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Quisqueya rosea** (Mansf.) Dod, 1979 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Quisquito (S): *Eriosyce subgibbosa*
- Quisquito del elqui (S): *Eriosyce heinrichiana*
- Quisquito de taltal (S): *Eriosyce taltalensis*
- Rabo de raya (S): *Zamia amazonum*
- racine de serpent (F): *Rauvolfia serpentina*
- Racine de Serpentine (F): *Rauvolfia serpentina*
- Radinocion* = *Aerangis* Rchb.f.
- Radinocion flexuosa* Ridl. = *Aerangis flexuosa* (Ridl.) Schltr.
- Raffles, Pitcher-plant (E): *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
- Ramin (E): *Gonystylus confusus*
- Ramin (E): *Gonystylus calophylloides*
- Ramin (E): *Gonystylus glaucescens*
- Ramin (E): *Gonystylus punctatus*
- Ramin (E): *Gonystylus borneensis*
- Ramin (E): *Gonystylus xylocarpus*
- Ramin (E): *Gonystylus*
- Ramin (E): *Gonystylus costalis*
- Ramin (E): *Gonystylus macrophyllus*
- Ramin (E): *Gonystylus maingayi*
- Ramin (E): *Gonystylus decipiens*
- Ramin (E): *Gonystylus acuminatus*
- Ramin (E): *Gonystylus nervosus*
- Ramin (E): *Gonystylus calophyllus*
- Ramin (E): *Gonystylus micranthus*
- Ramin (E): *Gonystylus nobilis*
- Ramin (E): *Gonystylus lucidulus*
- Ramin (E): *Gonystylus areolatus*
- Ramin (E): *Gonystylus augescens*
- Ramin (E): *Gonystylus spectabilis*
- Ramin (E): *Gonystylus pendulus*
- Ramin (E): *Gonystylus stenosepalus*
- Rangaeris spp.** (Schltr.) Summerh., 1936 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rangaeris amaniensis** (Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1949 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rangaeris longicaudata** (Rolfe) Summerh., 1936 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rangaeris muscicola** (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1936 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rangaeris rhipsalisocia* De Wild. = *Podangis rhipsalisocia* (Rchb.f.) P.J.Cribb & Carlswald, 2012
- Rangaeris schliebenii** (Mansf.) P.J.Cribb, 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rangaeris trachypus* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Podangis rhipsalisocia* (Rchb.f.) P.J.Cribb & Carlswald, 2012
- Rangaeris trilobata** Summerh., 1936 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rangaeris viridiflora* (P.J.Cribb & J.Stewart) Szlach. = *Ypsilopus viridiflorus* P.J.Cribb & J.Stewart, 1985
- Ranorchis sargentii* (C.R.P.Andrews) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis sargentii* C.R.P.Andrews, 1905

- Rapicactus mandragora* = *Turbinicarpus mandragora* (Fric ex Berger) A.Zimmerman
- Rapicactus subterraneus* = *Turbinicarpus subterraneus* (Backeberg) A.Zimmerman
- Rathbunia alamosensis* (J.Coulter) Britton & Rose = *Stenocereus alamosensis* (J.Coulter) Gibson & Horak
- Rathbunia beneckeii* (Ehrenberg) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus beneckeii* (Ehrenberg) Buxbaum
- Rathbunia* Britton & Rose = *Stenocereus* (A. Berger) Riccob.
- Rathbunia chacalapensis* (Bravo & Macdougall) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus chacalapensis* (Bravo & Macdougall) Buxbaum
- Rathbunia chrysocarpa* (Sanchez-Mejorada) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus chrysocarpus* Sanchez-Mejorada
- Rathbunia deficiens* (Otto & Dietrich) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus griseus* (Haworth) Buxbaum
- Rathbunia dumortieri* (Scheidweiler) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus dumortieri* (Scheidweiler) Buxbaum
- Rathbunia eichlamii* (Britton & Rose) P.V.Heath = *Pachycereus eichlamii*
- Rathbunia eruca* (T.Brandege) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus eruca* (T.Brandege) Gibson & Horak
- Rathbunia fimbriata* (Lamarck) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus fimbriatus* (Lamarck) Lourteig
- Rathbunia fricii* (Sanchez-Mejorada) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus fricii* Sanchez-Mejorada
- Rathbunia grisea* (Haworth) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus griseus* (Haworth) Buxbaum
- Rathbunia gummosa* (Brandege) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus gummosus* (Engelmann) Gibson & Horak
- Rathbunia kerberi* (Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Stenocereus kerberi* (Schumann) Gibson & Horak
- Rathbunia laevigata* (Salm-Dyck) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus pruinosus* (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Buxbaum
- Rathbunia longispinus* (Britton & Rose) P.V.Heath = *Pachycereus eichlamii*
- Rathbunia martinezii* (J.G.Ortega) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus martinezii* (J.G.Ortega) Buxbaum
- Rathbunia montana* (Britton & Rose) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus montanus* (Britton & Rose) Buxbaum
- Rathbunia neosonorensis* Backeberg = *Stenocereus alamosensis* (J.Coulter) Gibson & Horak
- Rathbunia pruinosa* (Otto ex Pfeiffer) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus pruinosus* (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Buxbaum
- Rathbunia queretaroensis* (Weber) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus queretaroensis* (Weber) Buxbaum
- Rathbunia quevedonis* (J.G.Ortega) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus quevedonis* (J.G.Ortega) Buxbaum
- Rathbunia sonorensis* (Runge) Britton & Rose = *Stenocereus alamosensis* (J.Coulter) Gibson & Horak
- Rathbunia standleyi* (J.G.Ortega) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus standleyi* (J.G.Ortega) Buxbaum
- Rathbunia stellata* (Pfeiffer) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus stellatus* (Pfeiffer) Riccobono
- Rathbunia treleasei* (Vaupel) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus treleasei* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Rathbunia yunckeri* (Standley) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus yunckeri* (Standley) Bravo & Sanchez-Mejorada
- Rauhiella* spp.** Pabst & Braga, 1978 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rauhiella brasiliensis*** Pabst & Braga, 1978 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rauhiella seehaweri*** (I.Bock) Toscano & Christenson, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rauhiella silvana*** Toscano, 1993 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rauhocereus* spp.** Backeb. #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Rauhocereus riosaniensis*** Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Rauranita paludosa* Grélet = *Anacamptis palustris* (Jacq.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Rauvolfia obversa* (Miq.) Baill. = *Rauvolfia serpentina* Benth. ex Kurz
- Rauvolfia serpentina* (S): *Rauvolfia serpentina*
- Rauvolfia serpentina* Benth. ex Kurz #2 II APOCYNACEAE (E) *Rauwolfia* Root, Serpentine Root, Serpentine Wood, Snake-root Devil-pepper, Snakewood (S) *Rauvolfia serpentina* (F) Arbreaux Serpents, bois de couleuvre, Bois de serpent, racine de serpent, Racine de Serpentine, *Rauwolfia*, Sarpaganda
- Rauvolfia trifoliata* (Gaertn.) Baill. = *Rauvolfia serpentina* Benth. ex Kurz
- Rauwolfia* (F): *Rauvolfia serpentina*
- Ravenea louvelii* (F): *Ravenea louvelii*
- Ravenea louvelii* Beentje II PALMAE (E) Lakamarefo (S) Lakamarefo (F) *Ravenea louvelii*
- Ravenea rivularis* (F): *Ravenea rivularis*
- Ravenea rivularis* Jum. & H. Perrier II PALMAE (E) Gora, Majestic Palm, Majestic palm, Majesty Palm (S) Gora (F) *Ravenea rivularis*
- Ravimbe (E): *Marojejya darianii*
- Raycadenco Dodson*, 1989 = *Fernandezia* Ruiz & Pav., 1794
- Raycadenco ecuadorensis* Dodson = *Fernandezia ecuadorensis* (Dodson) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Rebutia* spp.** K. Schum. #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Rebutia albiareolata* Ritter = *Rebutia deminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia albiflora* Ritter & Buining = *Rebutia pulvinosa* Ritter & Buining
- Rebutia albiplectinata* #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
- Rebutia albipilosa* Ritter = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
- Rebutia albispina* (Backeberg) Sida = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia albopectinata* Rausch = *Rebutia albiplectinata*
- Rebutia applanata* (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia archibuiningiana* ritter = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
- Rebutia arenacea*** Cardenas #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Rebutia atrovirens* (Backeberg) Sida = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia aurantida* (Wessner) Buining & Donald = *Rebutia einsteinii* Fric
- Rebutia aureiflora* Backeberg = *Rebutia einsteinii* Fric

Rebutia aureiflora elegans (Backeberg) Donald = *Rebutia einsteinii* Fric
Rebutia brachyantha (Wessner) Buining & Donald = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
***Rebutia breviflora* #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
Rebutia brunescens Rausch = *Rebutia ritteri* (Wessner) Buining & Donald
Rebutia brunneoradicata Ritter = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
Rebutia buiningiana Rausch = *Rebutia deminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
Rebutia caineana Cardenas = *Rebutia breviflora*
Rebutia cajasensis Ritter = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
Rebutia calliantha Bewerunge = *Rebutia minuscula* Schumann
Rebutia camargoensis Rausch = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
Rebutia canacruzensis Rausch = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia candiae Cardenas = *Rebutia glomeriseta* Cardenas
***Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
Rebutia caracarensis Cardenas = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
***Rebutia cardenasiana* (R.Vasquez) G.Navarro #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
Rebutia carmeniana Rausch = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia carminea Buining = *Rebutia minuscula* Schumann
Rebutia christinae Rausch = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
Rebutia cincinnata Rausch = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
***Rebutia cintia* #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
Rebutia cintiensis Ritter = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
Rebutia colorea Ritter = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia corroana Cardenas = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
Rebutia costata Werdermann = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
Rebutia crassa (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia crysacantha Backeberg = *Rebutia minuscula* Schumann
***Rebutia cylindrica* (Donlad & Lau) Hunt #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
***Rebutia deminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
Rebutia dieriana Rausch = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia donaldiana Lau & Rowley = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
***Rebutia einsteinii* Fric #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
Rebutia elegantula (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia eos Rausch = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia euanthema (Backeberg) Buining & Donald = *Rebutia einsteinii* Fric
Rebutia eucalyptana (Backeberg) Ritter = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
***Rebutia fabrisii* Rausch #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
Rebutia famatinensis = *Echinopsis famatinensis* (Spegazzini) Werdermann
Rebutia fidaiana (Backeberg) Hunt = *Rebutia fidana*
***Rebutia fidana* #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
***Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
Rebutia flavistyla Ritter = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
Rebutia friedrichiana Rausch = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia froehlichiana Rausch = *Rebutia deminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
Rebutia fulviseta Rausch = *Rebutia deminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
Rebutia fusca Ritter = *Rebutia deminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
***Rebutia glomeriseta* Cardenas #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
Rebutia glomerispina Cardenas = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Rebutia gonjianii Kiesling = *Rebutia einsteinii* Fric
Rebutia graciliflora Backeberg = *Rebutia minuscula* Schumann
Rebutia grandiflora Backeberg = *Rebutia minuscula* Schumann
Rebutia grandilacea hort ex Pickoff = *Rebutia minuscula* Schumann
Rebutia haagei Fric & Schelle = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia haefneriana (Cullmann) Sida = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia haseltonii Cardenas = *Rebutia breviflora*
***Rebutia heliosa* Rausch #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
Rebutia hoffmannii Diers & Rausch = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
Rebutia huasiensis Rausch = *Rebutia ritteri* (Wessner) Buining & Donald
Rebutia hyalacantha (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Rebutia minuscula* Schumann
Rebutia inflexiseta Cardenas = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Rebutia iridescens Ritter = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia iscayachensis Rausch = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia ithyacantha (Cardenas) Diers & Esteves Pereira = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
Rebutia jujuyana Rausch = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
Rebutia kariusiana Wessner = *Rebutia minuscula* Schumann
Rebutia kieslingii Rausch = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
Rebutia knizei (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose

Rebutia knizei Riha = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia krainziana Kesselring = *Rebutia minuscula* Schumann
***Rebutia krugerae* #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
Rebutia kupperiana Boedeker = *Rebutia deminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
Rebutia lanosiflora Ritter = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia leucacantha (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
Rebutia leucanthera Rausch = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia major (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
Rebutia mamillosa Rausch = *Rebutia deminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
Rebutia margarethae (Rausch) Brandt = *Rebutia padcayensis* Rausch
Rebutia marsoneri Werdermann = *Rebutia minuscula* Schumann
Rebutia melanocentra (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
Rebutia menesesii Cardenas = *Rebutia glomeriseta* Cardenas
***Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter) Donald #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
***Rebutia minuscula* Schumann #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
Rebutia minuscula grandiflora (Backeberg) Donald = *Rebutia minuscula* Schumann
Rebutia minuscula violaciflora (Backeberg) Donald = *Rebutia minuscula* Schumann
Rebutia minutissima Ritter = *Rebutia deminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
Rebutia mixta Ritter = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia mixticolor Ritter = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia mudanensis Rausch = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia muscula Ritter & Theile = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
Rebutia narvaecensis (Cardenas) Donald = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
Rebutia nazarenoensis (Rausch) B.Fearn & L.Leroy = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
***Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
***Rebutia neumanniana* (Werdermann) Hunt #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
Rebutia nigricans (Wessner) Hunt = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia nitida Ritter = *Rebutia deminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
Rebutia nogalesensis Ritter = *Rebutia deminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
Rebutia oculata Werdermann = *Rebutia einsteinii* Fric
Rebutia odontopetala Ritter = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
***Rebutia oligacantha* (Brandt) Donald ex Hunt #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
Rebutia orurensis (Backeberg) Ritter & Sida = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
***Rebutia padcayensis* Rausch #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
Rebutia pallida Rausch = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia parvula (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
Rebutia patericalyx Ritter = *Rebutia deminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
Rebutia pauciareolata Ritter = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia paucicostata Ritter = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia pelzliana (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia perplexa Donald = *Rebutia pulvinosa* Ritter & Buining
Rebutia poecilantha Ritter = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
Rebutia polymorpha Cardenas = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Rebutia polypetala (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia potosina Ritter = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
Rebutia pseudodeminuta Backeberg = *Rebutia deminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
Rebutia pseudominuscula (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose = *Rebutia deminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
Rebutia pseudoritteri (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia pulchella Rausch = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
***Rebutia pulchra* #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
***Rebutia pulvinosa* Ritter & Buining #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
***Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
Rebutia raulii Rausch = *Rebutia ritteri* (Wessner) Buining & Donald
Rebutia rauschii (Frank) Hunt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Rebutia rauschii Zecher = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
***Rebutia ritteri* (Wessner) Buining & Donald #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE**
Rebutia robustispina Ritter = *Rebutia deminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
Rebutia rosalbiflora Ritter = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia rubiginosa Ritter = *Rebutia deminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
Rebutia rutiflora Ritter = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia salpingantha Ritter = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia sanguinea Ritter = *Rebutia deminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
Rebutia sarothroides Werdermann = *Rebutia einsteinii* Fric
Rebutia schatzliana Rausch = *Rebutia albipectinata*

- Rebutia senilis* Backeberg = *Rebutia minuscula* Schumann
Rebutia senilis crysacantha (Backeberg) Donald = *Rebutia minuscula* Schumann
Rebutia simoniana Rausch = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
Rebutia singularis Ritter = *Rebutia padcayensis* Rausch
Rebutia spagazziniana Backeberg = *Rebutia deminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
Rebutia spinosissima Backeberg = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
Rebutia steinbachii Werdermann #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Rebutia steinmannii (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Rebutia sumayana Rausch = *Rebutia deminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
Rebutia supthutiana Rausch = *Rebutia albipectinata*
Rebutia taratensis Cardenas = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Rebutia tarijensis Rausch #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Rebutia tarvitaensis Ritter = *Rebutia deminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
Rebutia tilcarensis (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia einsteinii* Fric
Rebutia torquata Ritter & Buining = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia tropaeolipcta Ritter = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia tuberculata (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
Rebutia tuberculato-chrysantha Cardenas = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Rebutia tuberosa Ritter = *Rebutia deminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
Rebutia tunariensis Cardenas = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Rebutia vallegrandensis Cardenas = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
Rebutia vasqueziana #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Rebutia villazonensis Brandt = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia violaciflora Backeberg = *Rebutia minuscula* Schumann
Rebutia violacistaminea (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia violascens Ritter = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia vizcarrae Cardenas = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Rebutia vulpina Ritter = *Rebutia deminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
Rebutia wahliana Rausch = *Rebutia deminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
Rebutia walteri Diers & Esteves Pereira = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
Rebutia wessneriana beryllioides (Buining & Donald) Donald = *Rebutia minuscula* Schumann
Rebutia wessneriana Bewerunge = *Rebutia minuscula* Schumann
Rebutia xanthocarpa Backeberg = *Rebutia minuscula* Schumann
Rebutia yuncharasensis (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia yuquinensis Rausch = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia zecheri Rausch = *Rebutia deminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
Red-lemur, Palm (E): *Lemurophoenix halleuxii*
red, May river (E): *Dendrobium lasianthera*
Redsanders (E): *Pterocarpus santalinus*
Reichenbachanthus Barb.Rodr., 1882 = *Scaphyglottis* Poepp. & Endl., 1836
Reichenbachanthus cuniculatus (Schltr.) Pabst = *Scaphyglottis cuniculata* (Schltr.) Dressler, 2002
Reichenbachanthus lankesteri (Ames) Mora-Ret. & García Castro = *Scaphyglottis subulata* Schltr., 1910
Reichenbachanthus modestus Barb.Rodr. = *Scaphyglottis brasiliensis* (Schltr.) Dressler, 2004
Reichenbachanthus subulatus (Schltr.) Dressler = *Scaphyglottis subulata* Schltr., 1910
Reicheocactus Backeb. = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
Reicheocactus bonnieae (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis famatinensis* (Spegazzini) Werdermann
Reicheocactus pseudoreicheanus (Spegazzini) Spegazzini ex Hosseus = *Echinopsis famatinensis* (Spegazzini) Werdermann
Reina de la noche (S): *Selenicereus grandiflorus*
Reinorchid, Dense-flower (E): *Platanthera elegans*
rein, Yadon's (E): *Platanthera yadonii*
***Renanthera* spp.** Lour. #4 I/II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera alba = *Arachnis hookeriana* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1886
Renanthera amabilis Boxal ex Náves (nomen) = *Renanthera matutina* Lindl.
Renanthera angustifolia Hook.f. sensu Ridl. = *Renanthera matutina* Lindl.
Renanthera annamensis Rolfe #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera arachnites = *Arachnis flos-aeris* (L.) Rchb.f., 1886
Renanthera auyongi Christenson = *Renanthera histrionica* Rchb.f.
Renanthera auyongii Christenson #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera bella J.J.Wood #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera bilinguis = *Arachnis labrosa* (Lindl. & Paxton) Rchb.f., 1886
Renanthera citrina Aver #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera coccinea Lour. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera edefeldtii F.Muell. & Kraenzl. ex Kraenzl. = *Renanthera moluccana* Blume
Renanthera edefeldtii F.Muell. & Kraenzl. = *Renanthera moluccana* Blume
Renanthera elongata (Blume) Lindley #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera evrardii = *Arachnis annamensis* (Rolfe) J.J.Sm., 1912
Renanthera flosaeris Sw. = *Arachnis flos-aeris* (L.) Rchb.f., 1886
Renanthera hennisiana Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera histrionica Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Renanthera hookeriana* (Ridl.) Schltr., 1911 = *Arachnis hookeriana* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1886
- Renanthera imschootiana* (F): *Renanthera imschootiana*
- Renanthera imschootiana*** Rolfe I ⁸³ ORCHIDACEAE
(E) Red vanda, Red Vanda Orchid (S) Vanda Roja (F) *Renanthera imschootiana*
- Renanthera isosepala*** Holttum #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Renanthera labrosa* = *Arachnis labrosa* (Lindl. & Paxton) Rchb.f., 1886
- Renanthera leptantha* = *Arachnis labrosa* (Lindl. & Paxton) Rchb.f., 1886
- Renanthera lowei* = *Dimorphorchis lowii* (Lindl.) Rolfe, 1919
- Renanthera maincathi* = *Arachnis maingayi* Schltr.
- Renanthera maingayi* Nel = *Arachnis maingayi* Schltr.
- Renanthera matutina*** Lindl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Renanthera matutina* auct. non (Blume) Lindl. = *Renanthera elongata* (Blume) Lindley
- Renanthera matutina* Lindl. sensu Rolfe = *Renanthera imschootiana* Rolfe
- Renanthera micrantha* Blume = *Renanthera elongata* (Blume) Lindley
- Renanthera moluccana*** Blume #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Renanthera monachica*** Ames #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Renanthera moschifera* Willd. = *Arachnis flos-aeris* (L.) Rchb.f., 1886
- Renanthera papilio* King & Pantl. = *Renanthera imschootiana* Rolfe
- Renanthera philippinensis*** (Ames & Quisumb.) L.O.Williams #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Renanthera pulchella*** Rolfe #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Renanthera ramuana* Rchb.f. = *Rhinerrhizopsis moorei* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2001
- Renanthera rohaniana* = *Arachnis hookeriana* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1886
- Renanthera sarcanthoides* = *Porphyrodesme sarcanthoides*
- Renanthera storiei*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Renanthera striata* Rolfe = *Restrepia brachypus* Rchb.f., 1886
- Renanthera sulingi* Blume = *Arachnis sulingi* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1886
- Renanthera sulingii* Shltr. = *Arachnis sulingi* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1886
- Renanthera trichoglottis* Ridl. = *Vanda hastifera* Rchb.f.
- Renanthera vietnamensis*** Aver. & R.Rice #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Renantherella* spp.** Ridl. #4 ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Renantherella histrionica* (Rchb.f.) Ridl. = *Renanthera histrionica* Rchb.f.
- Renzorchis pseudoplatycoryne* Szlach. & Olszewski = *Habenaria pseudoplatycoryne* (Szlach. & Olszewski) ined.
- Resina de Gayaco (F): *Guaiacum officinale*
- Resina de Guayaco (F): *Guaiacum sanctum*
- Resin de Gaïac (F): *Guaiacum officinale*
- Resin de Gaïac (F): *Guaiacum sanctum*
- Resin de Podophylle (F): *Podophyllum hexandrum*
- Resin, Guaiacum (E): *Guaiacum officinale*
- Resin, Guaiacum (E): *Guaiacum sanctum*
- Resin, Podophyllum (E): *Podophyllum hexandrum*
- Restrepia* spp.** Kunth, 1816 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia aberrans*** Luer, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia angustilabia* Schltr. = *Restrepia trichoglossa* F.Lehm. ex Sander, 1901
- Restrepia angustilabia subserrata* (Schltr.) Mohr 1996 = *Restrepia trichoglossa* F.Lehm. ex Sander, 1901
- Restrepia antennifera*** Kunth, 1816 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia antennifera erythroantha* (Rchb.f.) Mohr 1996 = *Restrepia elegans* H.Karst., 1847
- Restrepia antennifera hemsleyana* Mohr 1996 = *Restrepia antennifera* Kunth, 1816
- Restrepia antennifera klabochorum* Mohr 1996 = *Restrepia antennifera* Kunth, 1816
- Restrepia antennifera leontoglossa* (Rchb.f.) Mohr 1996 = *Restrepia trichoglossa* F.Lehm. ex Sander, 1901
- Restrepia antennifera* Lindl. 1859 = *Restrepia contorta* Luer & R.Escobar
- Restrepia antennifera striata* (Rolfe) Mohr 1996 = *Restrepia brachypus* Rchb.f., 1886
- Restrepia antioquiensis* Schltr. 1920 = *Restrepia sanguinea* Rolfe, 1894
- Restrepia apiculata* Luer 1982 = *Restrepia contorta* Luer & R.Escobar
- Restrepia archilae*** Chiron & Szlach., 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia aristulifera*** Garay & Dunst., 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia aspasicensis*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia aspasicensium* Rchb.f., 1855 = *Restrepia aspasicensis* Rchb.f., 1855
- Restrepia brachypus*** Rchb.f., 1886 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia brachypus serrilabia* (Schltr.) Mohr 1996 = *Restrepia brachypus* Rchb.f., 1886
- Restrepia brachypus serrilabia* (Schltr.) Mohr 1996 = *Restrepia trichoglossa* F.Lehm. ex Sander, 1901
- Restrepia caucana* Schltr. 1920 = *Restrepia contorta* Luer & R.Escobar
- Restrepia chameleon*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia chocoensis*** Garay, 1973 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia chrysoglossa*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia citrina*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1983 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia cloesii*** Luer, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia cobanensis*** Archila, Chiron & Szlach., 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia condorensis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia contorta*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia crassifolia* Edwall = *Barbosella crassifolia* (Edwall) Schltr., 1918
- Restrepia cuprea*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Restrepia cymbula*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1996 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia dayana Rchb.f. 1875 = *Restrepia muscifera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl., 1859
Restrepia dentata Rolfe 1892 = *Restrepia aspasicensis* Rchb.f., 1855
- Restrepia dodsonii*** Luer, 1980 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia driessenii Luer & Sijm, 2009 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia echinata Luer & R.Escobar, 1996 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia echo Luer & R.Escobar, 1996 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia ecuadorensis Rolfe 1892 = *Restrepia contorta* Luer & R.Escobar
Restrepia elegans H.Karst., 1847 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia ehippium Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia escobariana Luer, 1996 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia falkenbergii Rchb.f., 1880 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia filamentosa Ames & C. Schweinf. 1925 = *Restrepia trichoglossa* F.Lehm. ex Sander, 1901
Restrepia flosculata Luer, 1982 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia flosculata picta (Mohr & Herzum) Mohr 1996 = *Restrepia flosculata* Luer, 1982
Restrepia fritillina Luer & V.N.M.Rao, 2007 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia guttulata Lindl., 1837 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
restrepia, Hairy tongued (E): *Restrepia trichoglossa*
Restrepia hemsleyana Schltr. 1918 = *Restrepia antennifera* Kunth, 1816
Restrepia hemsleyana Schltr. 1918 = *Restrepia guttulata* Lindl., 1837
Restrepia howei Luer, 2005 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia hypolepta (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Homalopetalum hypoleptum* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas, 2007
Restrepia iris Luer, 1980 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia jesupiana Luer, 1996 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia kegelii Rchb.f. = *Chamelophyton kegelii* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1974
Restrepia lankesteri Ames & C. Schweinf. 1930 = *Restrepia trichoglossa* F.Lehm. ex Sander, 1901
Restrepia lansbergii Rchb.f. & H.Wagener, 1854 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia lansbergii Hook. 1861 = *Restrepia muscifera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl., 1859
Restrepia lehmanniana (Kraenzl.) Schltr. 1907 = *Homalopetalum pumilio* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1926
Restrepia leontoglossa Schltr. 1920 = *Restrepia trichoglossa* F.Lehm. ex Sander, 1901
Restrepia leopardina Hort ex Orch. 1899 = *Restrepia elegans* H.Karst., 1847
Restrepia leopardina Hort ex Orch. 1899 = *Restrepia guttulata* Lindl., 1837
Restrepia limbata Luer & R.Escobar, 1982 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia maculata ecuadorensis (Schltr.) Mohr 1996 = *Restrepia contorta* Luer & R.Escobar
Restrepia maculata Lindl. 1846 = *Restrepia contorta* Luer & R.Escobar
Restrepia maculata Lindl. 1846 = *Restrepia guttulata* Lindl., 1837
Restrepia mayana Archila, Chiron & Szlach., 2013 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia mendozae Luer, 1996 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia metae Luer, 1996 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia mohrii Braem, 1993 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia muscifera (Lindl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl., 1859 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia muscifera shuttleworthii (Rolfe) Mohr 1996 = *Restrepia muscifera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl., 1859
Restrepia nicolasii Archila, Szlach. & Chiron, 2017 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia nittiorhyncha (Lindl.) Garay, 1967 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia pandurata Rchb.f., 1888 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia pardina Lem. 1869 = *Restrepia contorta* Luer & R.Escobar
Restrepia pardina Lem. 1869 = *Restrepia guttulata* Lindl., 1837
Restrepia peetersii Luer & Sijm, 2011 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia pelyx Luer & R.Escobar, 1982 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia persicina Luer & Hirtz, 2006 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia piperitosa Luer, 1998 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia pleurothalloides Cogn. = *Pabstiella pleurothalloides* (Cogn.) Luer, 2007
Restrepia portillae Luer, 2002 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia powellii Schltr. 1922 = *Restrepia muscifera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl., 1859
Restrepia pulchella Mohr 1993 = *Restrepia iris* Luer, 1980
Restrepia punctulata Lindl. 1859 = *Restrepia contorta* Luer & R.Escobar
Restrepia purpurea Luer & R.Escobar, 1996 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia radulifera Luer & R.Escobar, 1996 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia reichenbachiana Endrés ex Rchb.f. = *Pleurothallopsis reichenbachiana* (Endrés ex Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Restrepia renzii Luer, 1996 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia robledorum Braas & Braem 1982 = *Restrepia guttulata* Lindl., 1837
Restrepia roseola Luer & R.Escobar, 1996 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia sanguinea Rolfe, 1894 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia schizosepala Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia schlimii Rchb.f. 1876 = *Restrepia nittiorhyncha* (Lindl.) Garay, 1967

- Restrepia seketii** Luer & R.Escobar, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia serrilabia Schltr. = *Restrepia trichoglossa*
F.Lehm. ex Sander, 1901
Restrepia shuttleworthii Rolfe 1892 = *Restrepia muscifera*
(Lindl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl., 1859
Restrepia striata Rolfe 1891 = *Restrepia brachypus*
Rchb.f., 1886
Restrepia striata Rolfe 1891 = *Restrepia trichoglossa*
F.Lehm. ex Sander, 1901
Restrepia subserrata Schltr. 1923 = *Restrepia*
trichoglossa F.Lehm. ex Sander, 1901
Restrepia tabeae H.Mohr, 1996 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia teaguei Luer, 1980 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia tonduzii Schltr. 1922 = *Restrepia muscifera*
(Lindl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl., 1859
Restrepia trichoglossa F.Lehm. ex Sander, 1901 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Hairy tongued restrepia
Restrepia trichoglottis hort. ex Gentil 1906 = *Restrepia*
trichoglossa F.Lehm. ex Sander, 1901
Restrepia tsubotae Luer & R.Escobar, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia ujarensis Rchb.f. = *Pleurothallopsis ujarensis*
(Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Restrepia valverdei Archila, Jiménez Rodr. & Véliz, 2015
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia vasquezii Luer, 1996 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia wagneri Rchb.f., 1854 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia xanthophthalma Rchb.f. = *Restrepia muscifera*
(Lindl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl., 1859
Restrepiella spp. Garay & Dunst., 1966 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepiella bicallosa (Luer & R.Escobar) Braas & H.Mohr =
Pleurothallopsis norae (Garay & Dunst.) Pridgeon &
M.W.Chase, 2001
Restrepiella clausa (Luer & R.Escobar) Braas & H.Mohr =
Pleurothallopsis clausa (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon &
M.W.Chase, 2001
Restrepiella doucetteana L.Salm, 2017 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepiella guatemalensis Archila, 1999 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepiella lenkenhoffii Braas & H.Mohr =
Pleurothallopsis ujarensis (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon &
M.W.Chase, 2001
Restrepiella lueri Pupulin & Bogarín, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepiella norae Garay & Dunst. = *Pleurothallopsis*
norae (Garay & Dunst.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Restrepiella ophiocephala (Lindl.) Garay & Dunst., 1966
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepiella powersii (Luer) Braas & H.Mohr =
Pleurothallopsis powersii (Luer) Pridgeon &
M.W.Chase, 2001
Restrepiella ujarensis (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst. =
Pleurothallopsis ujarensis (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon &
M.W.Chase, 2001
Restrepiopsis bicallosa Luer & R.Escobar =
Pleurothallopsis norae (Garay & Dunst.) Pridgeon &
M.W.Chase, 2001
Restrepiopsis clausa Luer & R.Escobar = *Pleurothallopsis*
clausa (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001
Restrepiopsis insons Luer & R.Escobar = *Pleurothallopsis*
insons (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001
Restrepiopsis lehmannii Luer = *Pleurothallopsis lehmannii*
(Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Restrepiopsis Luer, 1978 = *Pleurothallopsis* Porto &
Brade, 1937
Restrepiopsis mulderae Luer = *Pleurothallopsis mulderae*
(Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Restrepiopsis pandurata Luer, 1991 = *Pleurothallopsis*
pandurata (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Restrepiopsis pulchella Luer = *Pleurothallopsis monetalis*
(Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Restrepiopsis reichenbachiana (Endrés ex Rchb.f.) Luer =
Pleurothallopsis reichenbachiana (Endrés ex Rchb.f.)
Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Rhaesteria spp. Summerh., 1966 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Rhaesteria eggelingii Summerh., 1966 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
Rhamphidia elongata (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Hetaeria*
finlaysonianae Seidenf., 1997
Rhamphidia mannii Rchb.f. = *Hetaeria mannii* (Rchb.f.)
Benth. ex Durand & Schinz, 1894
Rhamphidia rubens (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Hetaeria affinis* (Griff.)
Seidenf. & Ormerod, 2001
Rhamphorhynchus Garay, 1977 = *Aspidogyne* Garay,
1977
Rhamphorhynchus mendoncae (Brade & Pabst) Garay =
Aspidogyne mendoncae (Brade & Pabst) Ormerod,
2008
Rhaphidorhynchus = *Aerangis* Rchb.f.
Rhaphidorhynchus aphyllus (Thouars) Summerh., 1943 =
Microcoelia aphylla (Thouars) Summerh., 1936
Rhaphidorhynchus articulatus (Rchb.f.) Poiss = *Aerangis*
articulata (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
Rhaphidorhynchus batesii (Rolfe) Finet = *Aerangis*
arachnopus (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
Rhaphidorhynchus bilobus (Lindl.) Finet = *Aerangis biloba*
(Lindl.) Schltr.
Rhaphidorhynchus citratus (Thouars) Finet = *Aerangis*
citrata (Thouars) Schltr.
Rhaphidorhynchus curnowianus Finet = *Aerangis*
curnowiana (Finet) H.Perrier
Rhaphidorhynchus fastuosus (Rchb.f.) Finet = *Aerangis*
fastuosa (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
Rhaphidorhynchus kotschyi (Rchb.f.) Finet = *Aerangis*
kotschyana (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
Rhaphidorhynchus luteo-albus (Kraenzl.) Finet = *Aerangis*
luteoalba (Kraenzl.) Schltr.
Rhaphidorhynchus modestus (Hook.f.) Finet = *Aerangis*
modesta (Hook.f.) Schltr.
Rhaphidorhynchus modestus sanderianus Poiss. =
Aerangis modesta (Hook.f.) Schltr.

- Rhaphidorhynchus rohlfianus* (Kraenzl.) Finet = *Aerangis brachycarpa* (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz
- Rhaphidorhynchus spiculatus* Finet = *Aerangis spiculata* (Finet) Senghas
- Rhaphidorhynchus stylosus* Finet = *Aerangis cryptodon* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Rhaphidorhynchus stylosus* (Rolfe) Finet = *Aerangis stylosa* (Rolfe) Schltr.
- Rhaphidorhynchus umbonatus* Finet = *Aerangis fuscata* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Rhetinantha* = *Maxillaria* Ruiz & Pav., 1794
- Rhetinantha acuminata* (Lindl.) M.A.Blanco, 2007 = *Maxillaria acuminata* Lindl., 1845
- Rhetinantha betancuri* Szlach. & Kolan. = *Maxillaria monacensis* Kraenzl., 1927
- Rhetinantha divaricata* (Barb.Rodr.) M.A.Blanco, 2007 = *Maxillaria divaricata* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn., 1904
- Rhetinantha friedrichsthalii* (Rchb.f.) M.A.Blanco, 2007 = *Maxillaria friedrichsthalii* Rchb.f., 1852
- Rhetinantha mariaisabeliae* (J.T.Atwood) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria mariaisabeliae* J.T.Atwood, 1984
- Rhetinantha monacensis* (Kraenzl.) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria monacensis* Kraenzl., 1927
- Rhetinantha neilii* (Dodson) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria neilii* Dodson, 1994
- Rhetinantha ochroglossa* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria ochroglossa* Schltr., 1924
- Rhetinantha ophioidens* (J.T.Atwood) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria ophioidens* J.T.Atwood, 1984
- Rhetinantha pastorellii* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria pastorellii* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998
- Rhetinantha polybulbon* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria polybulbon* Kraenzl., 1908
- Rhetinantha unguiculata* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria unguiculata* Schltr., 1920
- Rhetinantha unguilabia* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria unguilabia* Schltr., 1920
- Rhetinantha witsenioides* (Schltr.) M.A.Blanco, 2007 = *Maxillaria witsenioides* Schltr., 1920
- Rhinerrhiza** spp. Rupp, 1951 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhinerrhiza divitiflora** (F.Muell. ex Benth.) Rupp, 1951 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhinerrhiza moorei* Kraenzl. = *Rhinerrhizopsis moorei* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2001
- Rhinerrhizopsis** spp. Ormerod, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhinerrhizopsis beccarii* = *Rhinerrhizopsis moorei* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2001
- Rhinerrhizopsis matutina** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 2006 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhinerrhizopsis moorei** (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhinerrhizopsis ramuana** (Kraenzl.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 2006 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhinocerotidium longicornu* (Mutel) Szlach. = *Gomesa longicornu* (Mutel) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Rhinocerotidium rhinoceros* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. = *Gomesa longicornu* (Mutel) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Rhinocidium disciferum* (Lindl.) Docha Neto = *Gomesa discifera* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Rhinocidium fuchsii* (Königer) Docha Neto = *Oncidium fuchsii* Königer, 2005
- Rhinocidium longicornu* (Mutel) Baptista = *Gomesa longicornu* (Mutel) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Rhinocidium ouricanense* (V.P.Castro & Campacci) Docha Neto = *Gomesa ouricanensis* (V.P.Castro & Campacci) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Rhinocidium paranaense* (Kraenzl.) Docha Neto = *Gomesa paranensoides* M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Rhinocidium raniferum* (Lindl.) Baptista = *Gomesa ranifera* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Rhinocidium welteri* (Pabst) Baptista = *Gomesa welteri* (Pabst) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Rhinorchis caldensis* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. = *Habenaria caldensis* Kraenzl., 1892
- Rhinorchis dusenii* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Habenaria dusenii* Schltr., 1919
- Rhinorchis ekmaniana* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. = *Habenaria ekmaniana* Kraenzl., 1911
- Rhinorchis ernestii* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Habenaria ernestii* Schltr., 1914
- Rhinorchis glazioviana* (Kraenzl. ex Cogn.) Szlach. = *Habenaria glazioviana* Kraenzl. ex Cogn., 1893
- Rhinorchis heringeri* (Pabst) Szlach. = *Habenaria heringeri* Pabst, 1967
- Rhinorchis jaguarahyvae* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. = *Habenaria jaguarahyvae* Kraenzl., 1911
- Rhinorchis leaoana* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Habenaria sprucei* Cogn., 1893
- Rhinorchis longipedicellata* (Hoehne) Szlach. = *Habenaria longipedicellata* Hoehne, 1937
- Rhinorchis macilenta* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Habenaria macilenta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1865
- Rhinorchis magniscutata* (Catling) Szlach. = *Habenaria magniscutata* Catling, 1987
- Rhinorchis mattogrossensis* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. = *Habenaria spathulifera* Cogn., 1893
- Rhinorchis megapotamensis* (Hoehne) Szlach. = *Habenaria megapotamensis* Hoehne, 1939
- Rhinorchis nilssonii* (Foldats) Szlach. = *Habenaria nilssonii* Foldats, 1961
- Rhinorchis santensis* (Barb.Rodr.) Szlach. = *Habenaria santensis* Barb.Rodr., 1882
- Rhinorchis schomburgkii* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Habenaria schomburgkii* Lindl., 1843
- Rhipidodendrum dichotomum* (Masson) Willd. = *Aloe dichotoma* Masson
- Rhipidodendrum distichum* (Medik) Willd = *Aloe plicatilis* (L.) Mill.
- Rhipidodendrum plicatile* (L.) Haw. = *Aloe plicatilis* (L.) Mill.
- Rhipidodendrum* (Van Jaarsv.) Klopper & Gideon F.Sm. = *Aloe* L.
- Rhipidoglossum** spp. Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum adoxum** (F.N.Rasm.) Senghas, 1986 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Rhipidoglossum arbonnieri* (Geerinck) Eb.Fisch., Killmann, J.-P. Lebel & Delep., 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum bilobatum* (Summerh.) Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum brevifolium* Summerh., 1937 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum candidum* (P.J. Cribb) Senghas, 1986 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum cuneatum* (Summerh.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum curvatum* (Rolfe) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum delepierreanum* (J.-P. Lebel & Geerinck) Eb.Fisch., Killmann, J.-P. Lebel & Delep., 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum densiflorum* Summerh., 1945 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum gerrardii* = *Rhipidoglossum xanthopollinium* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918
- Rhipidoglossum globulosocalcaratum* (De Wild.) Summerh., 1937 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum kamerunense* (Schltr.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum laticalcar* (J.B. Hall) Senghas, 1986 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum laxiflorum* Summerh., 1936 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum longicalcar* Summerh., 1936 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum magnicalcar* Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum melianthum* (P.J. Cribb) Senghas, 1986 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum microphyllum* Summerh., 1945 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum mildbraedii* (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum millarii* (Bolus) Farminhão & Stévant #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum montanum* (Piers) Senghas, 1986 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum montealenense* Descourv., Stévant & P.J. Cribb, 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum obanense* (Rendle) Summerh., 1936 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum ochyrae* Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum orientalis* (Mansf.) Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum ovale* (Summerh.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum oxycentron* (P.J. Cribb) Senghas, 1986 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum paucifolium* D. Johanss., 1974 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum peglerae* Rchb.f. = *Rhipidoglossum xanthopollinium* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918
- Rhipidoglossum polyanthum* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum polydactylum* (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum pulchellum* (Summerh.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum rutilum* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum schimperianum* (A. Rich.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum stellatum* (P.J. Cribb) Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum stellatum* (P.J. Cribb) Senghas = *Rhipidoglossum stellatum* (P.J. Cribb) Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001
- Rhipidoglossum stolzii* (Schltr.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum subsimplex* (Summerh.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum tanneri* (P.J. Cribb) Senghas, 1986 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum tenerrimum* (Kraenzl.) Garay = *Rhipidoglossum mildbraedii* (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1972
- Rhipidoglossum tenuicalcar* (Summerh.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum ugandense* (Rendle) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum xanthopollinium* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidorchis micrantha* (A. Rich.) D.L. Jones & M.A. Clem. = *Phreatia micrantha* (A. Rich.) Lindl., 1859
- Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri* (Regel) Moran = *Schlumbergera gaertneri* (Regel) Britton & Rose
- Rhipsalidopsis rosea* (Lagerheim) Britton & Rose = *Schlumbergera rosea*
- Rhipsalis* spp. Gaertn. #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis aculeata* Weber = *Lepismium lumbricoides* (Lemaire) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis agudoensis* #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis alboareolata* Ritter = *Rhipsalis teres* (Vellozo) Steudel
- Rhipsalis angustissima* Weber = *Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa* (Salm-Dyck) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis asperula* Vaupel = *Lymanbensonia micrantha* (Vaupel) Kimnach
- Rhipsalis aurea* #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S. Mueller) Stearn #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Mistletoe Cactus
- Rhipsalis baccifera fasciculata* (Willdenow) Suetplie = *Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S. Mueller) Stearn
- Rhipsalis baccifera hileiabaiana* = *Rhipsalis hileiabaiana*
- Rhipsalis baccifera rhodocarpa* (Weber) Suetplie = *Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S. Mueller) Stearn
- Rhipsalis baccifera shaferi* = *Rhipsalis shaferi*
- Rhipsalis bartlettii* Clover = *Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S. Mueller) Stearn

- Rhipsalis boliviana* (Britton) Lauterbach ex Buchtien =
Pfeiffera boliviana
- Rhipsalis brevispina* (Barthlott) Kimnach =
Lymanbensonia brevispina
- Rhipsalis brevispina* Kimnach = *Lymanbensonia brevispina*
- Rhipsalis burchellii*** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis campos-portoana*** Loefgren #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis capilliformis* Weber = *Rhipsalis teres* (Vellozo) Steudel
- Rhipsalis cassutha* Gaertner = *Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S.Mueller) Stearn
- Rhipsalis cassuthopsis* Backeberg = *Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S.Mueller) Stearn
- Rhipsalis cassytha acutt* = *Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S.Mueller) Stearn
- Rhipsalis cassythoides* G. Don = *Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S.Mueller) Stearn
- Rhipsalis cereoides*** (Backeberg & Voll) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis cereuscula*** Haworth #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis chloroptera* Weber = *Rhipsalis elliptica* Lindberg ex Schumann
- Rhipsalis chrysantha* Loefgren = *Rhipsalis dissimilis* (Lindberg) Schumann
- Rhipsalis chrysocarpa* Loefgren = *Rhipsalis puniceodiscus* Lindberg
- Rhipsalis clavata*** Weber #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis clavellina* Ritter = *Rhipsalis teres* (Vellozo) Steudel
- Rhipsalis coriacea* Polakowsky = *Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa* (Salm-Dyck) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis crenata* (Britton) Vaupel = *Lymanbensonia crenata*
- Rhipsalis cribrata* (Lemaire) Pfersdorf ex N.E.Brown = *Rhipsalis teres* (Vellozo) Steudel
- Rhipsalis crispata*** (Haworth) Pfeiffer #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis crispimarginata* Loefgren = *Rhipsalis oblonga* Loefgren
- Rhipsalis cuneata*** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis densiareolata* Loefgren = *Rhipsalis lindbergiana* Schumann
- Rhipsalis dissimilis*** (Lindberg) Schumann #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis dusenii* Lemaire = *Rhipsalis pachyptera* Pfeiffer
- Rhipsalis elliptica*** Lindberg ex Schumann #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis epiphyllanthoides* Backeberg = *Rhipsalis dissimilis* (Lindberg) Schumann
- Rhipsalis ewaldiana*** Barthlott & Taylor #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis fasciculata* (Willd.) Haw. = *Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S.Mueller) Stearn
- Rhipsalis fastigiata* = *Rhipsalis grandiflora* Haworth
- Rhipsalis flagelliformis*** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis floccosa*** Salm-Dyck ex Pfeiffer #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis goebeliana*** Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis gonocarpa* Weber = *Lepismium warmingianum* (Schumann) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis grandiflora*** Haworth #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis hadrosoma* (Haworth) Backeberg = *Rhipsalis grandiflora* Haworth
- Rhipsalis heptagona* Rauh & Backeberg = *Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S.Mueller) Stearn
- Rhipsalis herminiae* (Campos-Porto & Castellanos) Kimnach = *Hatiora herminiae* (Campos-Porto & Castellanos) Backeberg ex Barthlott
- Rhipsalis heteroclada* Britton & Rose = *Rhipsalis teres* (Vellozo) Steudel
- Rhipsalis hileiabaiana*** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis hoelleri*** Barthlott & Taylor #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis hookeriana* (DC.) G.Don = *Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S.Mueller) Stearn
- Rhipsalis houletiana* Lemaire = *Lepismium houletianum* (Lemaire) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis hylaea* Ritter = *Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S.Mueller) Stearn
- Rhipsalis incachacana* Cardenas = *Lymanbensonia incachacana*
- Rhipsalis jamaicensis* Britton & Harris = *Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa* (Salm-Dyck) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis juengeri*** Barthlott & Taylor #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis kirbergii* Barthlott = *Rhipsalis micrantha* (Kunth) De Candolle
- Rhipsalis leiophloea* Vaupel = *Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa* (Salm-Dyck) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis leucoraphis* Schumann = *Lepismium lumbricoides* (Lemaire) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis lindbergiana*** Schumann #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis linearis* Schumann = *Lepismium warmingianum* (Schumann) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis loefgrenii* Britton & Rose = *Lepismium lumbricoides* (Lemaire) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis lorentziana* Grisebach = *Lepismium lorentzianum* (Grisebach) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis lumbricoides* (Lemaire) Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck = *Lepismium lumbricoides* (Lemaire) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis maricaensis* Scheinvar = *Rhipsalis teres* (Vellozo) Steudel
- Rhipsalis megalantha* Loefgren = *Rhipsalis neves-armondii* Schumann
- Rhipsalis mesembryanthemoides*** Haworth #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis mesembryanthoides* Haworth = *Rhipsalis mesembryanthemoides* Haworth
- Rhipsalis micrantha*** (Kunth) De Candolle #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis minutiflora* Schumann = *Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S.Mueller) Stearn
- Rhipsalis miyagawae* (Barthlott & Rauh) Kimnach = *Pfeiffera miyagawae* Barthlott & Rauh
- Rhipsalis myosurus* (De Candolle) Foerster = *Lepismium cruciforme* (Vellozo) Miquel

- Rhipsalis neves-armondii*** Schumann #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis oblonga*** Loefgren #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis occidentalis*** Barthlott #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis olivifera*** Taylor & Zappi #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis ormindoi*** Taylor & Zappi #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis pacheco-leonis*** Loefgren #4 II ⁶⁰
 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis pachyptera*** Pfeiffer #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis paradoxa*** (Salm-Dyck ex Pfeiffer) Salm-Dyck
 #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis paranganiensis* (Cardenas) Kimnach = *Pfeiffera*
paranganiensis (Cardenas) P.V.Heath
- Rhipsalis penduliflora* N.E.Brown = *Rhipsalis cereuscula*
 Haworth
- Rhipsalis pentaptera*** Pfeiffer #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis pilocarpa*** Loefgren #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis prismatica* (Lemaire) Ruempler = *Rhipsalis teres*
 (Vellozo) Steudel
- Rhipsalis pulchra*** Loefgren #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis puniceodiscus*** Lindberg #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis purpussi* Weingart = *Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa*
 (Salm-Dyck) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis quellebambensis* Johnson ex Backeberg =
Rhipsalis baccifera (J.S.Mueller) Stearn
- Rhipsalis ramulosa* (Salm-Dyck) Pfeiffer = *Pseudorhipsalis*
ramulosa (Salm-Dyck) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis rauhiorum* Barthlott = *Rhipsalis micrantha*
 (Kunth) De Candolle
- Rhipsalis rigida* Loefgren = *Rhipsalis dissimilis* (Lindberg)
 Schumann
- Rhipsalis robusta* = *Rhipsalis pachyptera* Pfeiffer
- Rhipsalis roseana* Berger = *Rhipsalis micrantha* (Kunth)
 De Candolle
- Rhipsalis russellii*** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis saxatilis* (A.Friedrich & Redecker) A.Friedrich &
 Redecker = *Rhipsalis dissimilis* (Lindberg) Schumann
- Rhipsalis shaferi*** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis simmleri* Beauverd = *Rhipsalis cereuscula*
 Haworth
- Rhipsalis spinescens* J.A.Lombardi = *Rhipsalis dissimilis*
 (Lindberg) Schumann
- Rhipsalis squamulosa* (Salm-Dyck) Schumann =
Lepismium cruciforme (Vellozo) Miquel
- Rhipsalis sulcata*** Weber #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis teres*** (Vellozo) Steudel #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis tonduzii* Weber = *Rhipsalis micrantha* (Kunth)
 De Candolle
- Rhipsalis triangularis*** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis trigona*** Pfeiffer #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis undulata* Pfeiffer = *Rhipsalis baccifera*
 (J.S.Mueller) Stearn
- Rhipsalis viragata* Weber = *Rhipsalis teres* (Vellozo)
 Steudel
- Rhipsalis warmingiana* Schumann = *Lepismium*
warmingianum (Schumann) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis wercklei* Berger = *Rhipsalis micrantha* (Kunth)
 De Candolle
- Rhizanthella* spp.** R.S.Rogers, 1928 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhizanthella gardneri*** R.S.Rogers, 1928 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhizanthella omissa*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 2006 #4 II
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhizanthella slateri*** (Rupp) M.A.Clem. & P.J.Cribb, 1984
 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhizanthella slateri*** Rupp, 1932 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
 Rhizome, Chain Fern (E): *Cibotium barometz*
 Rhizome, Cibot (E): *Cibotium barometz*
 Rhizome, Gastrodia (E): *Gastrodia elata*
Rhodocactus = *Pereskia* Mill.
Rhodocactus antonianus Backeberg = *Pereskia*
weberiana Schumann
Rhodocactus autumnalis (Eichlam) F.Kunth = *Pereskia*
lychnidiflora De Candolle
Rhodocactus bleo (Kunth) F.Kunth = *Pereskia bleo* (Kunth)
 De Candolle
Rhodocactus colombianus (Britton & Rose) F.Kunth =
Pereskia guamacho Weber
Rhodocactus corrugatus (Cutak) Backeberg = *Pereskia*
bleo (Kunth) De Candolle
Rhodocactus cubensis (Britton & Rose) F.Kunth =
Pereskia zinniiflora De Candolle
Rhodocactus grandifolius (Haworth) F.Kunth = *Pereskia*
grandifolia grandifolia
Rhodocactus guamacho (Weber) F.Kunth = *Pereskia*
guamacho Weber
Rhodocactus higueraanus (Cardenas) Backeberg =
Pereskiaopsis diguetii (Weber) Britton & Rose
Rhodocactus lychnidiflorus (De Candolle) F.Kunth =
Pereskia lychnidiflora De Candolle
Rhodocactus nicoyanus (Weber) F.Kunth = *Pereskia*
lychnidiflora De Candolle
Rhodocactus portulacifolia (L.) F.Kunth = *Pereskia*
portulacifolia (L.) Haworth
Rhodocactus sacharosa (Grisebach) Backeberg =
Pereskia sacharosa Grisebach
Rhodocactus saipinensis (Cardenas) Beckeberg =
Pereskia sacharosa Grisebach
Rhodocactus tampicanus (Weber) Backeberg = *Pereskia*
grandifolia grandifolia
Rhodocactus zinniiflorus (De Candolle) F.Kunth = *Pereskia*
zinniiflora De Candolle
- Rhomboda* spp.** Lindl., 1857 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhomboda abbreviata*** (Lindl.) Ormerod, 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhomboda alticola*** (Schltr.) Ormerod, 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhomboda angustifolia* (Carr) Ormerod = *Rhomboda*
pauciflora (Ridl.) Ormerod, 1998
- Rhomboda arunachalensis*** A.N.Rao, 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhomboda atrorubens*** (Schltr.) Ormerod, 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhomboda bantaengensis*** (J.J.Sm.) Ormerod, 1995 #4
 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhomboda blackii*** (Ames) Ormerod, 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE

- Rhomboda cristata** (Blume) Ormerod, 1995 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Velvet-leaf Hetaeria
- Rhomboda dennisii** Ormerod, 1995 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhomboda elbertii** Ormerod, 2002 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhomboda fanjingensis** Ormerod, 1995 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhomboda kerintjiensis** (J.J.Sm.) Ormerod, 2004 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhomboda lanceolata** (Lindl.) Ormerod, 1995 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhomboda longifolia** Lindl., 1857 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhomboda luzonensis* (Ames) Ormerod = *Rhomboda lanceolata* (Lindl.) Ormerod, 1995
- Rhomboda minahassae** (Schltr.) Ormerod, 1995 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhomboda moulemeinensis** (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 1995 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhomboda novae-hiberniae* (Schltr.) Ormerod = *Rhomboda atrorubens* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 1995
- Rhomboda pauciflora** (Ridl.) Ormerod, 1998 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhomboda petelottii** (Gagnep.) Ormerod, 1998 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhomboda pogonorrhyncha* (Hand.-Mazz.) Ormerod = *Rhomboda tokioi* (Fukuy.) Ormerod, 1998
- Rhomboda polygonoides** (F.Muell.) Ormerod, 1995 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhomboda pulchra** (King & Pantl.) Ormerod & Av.Bhattacharjee, 2014 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhomboda taiwaniana* (S.S.Ying) Ormerod = *Habenaria longiracema* Fukuy., 1935
- Rhomboda tokioi** (Fukuy.) Ormerod, 1998 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhomboda velutina** (J.J.Sm.) Ormerod, 1995 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhomboda wardii** Ormerod, 1995 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhomboda weberi* (Ames) Ormerod = *Zeuxine weberi* (Ames) Ames, 1938
- Rhomboda yakusimensis** (Masam.) Ormerod, 1995 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchogyna spp.** Seidenf. & Garay, 1973 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchogyna fallax** (Guillaumin) Seidenf., 1992 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchogyna luisifolia** (Ridl.) Seidenf. & Garay, 1973 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchogyna saccata** Seidenf. & Garay, 1973 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhyncholaelia spp.** Schltr., 1918 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhyncholaelia digbyana** (Lindl.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhyncholaelia glauca** (Lindl.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchopera claudii* (Rchb.f. ex Dod) Szlach. & Marg. = *Pleurothallis claudii* Rchb.f. ex Dod, 1978
- Rhynchopera cobanensis* (Schltr.) Luer = *Stelis cobanensis* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Rhynchopera dasypetala* (Luer & Hirtz) Szlach. & Marg. = *Pleurothallis dasypetala* Luer & Hirtz, 1996
- Rhynchophreatia angustifolia* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Thelasis angustifolia* J.J.Sm., 1916
- Rhynchophreatia carolinensis* (Schltr.) Fosberg & Sachet = *Phreatia carolinensis* Schltr., 1921
- Rhynchophreatia gautierensis* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Thelasis gautierensis* J.J.Sm., 1916
- Rhynchophreatia mamberamensis* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Thelasis mamberamensis* J.J.Sm., 1915
- Rhynchophreatia pacifica* (Fukuy.) Fosberg & Sachet = *Phreatia pacifica* Fukuy., 1939
- Rhynchophreatia palawensis* Schltr. = *Phreatia palawensis* (Schltr.) Tuyama, 1940
- Rhynchophreatia phreatioides* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Phreatia phreatioides* (J.J.Sm.) L.O.Williams, 1946
- Rhynchophreatia* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1921 = *Thelasis* Blume, 1825
- Rhynchophreatia sphaerocarpa* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Phreatia sphaerocarpa* Schltr., 1905
- Rhynchophreatia wariana* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Thelasis wariana* (Schltr.) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2012 publ. 2011
- Rhynchostele spp.** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchostele aptera** (Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchostele beloglossa** (Reichb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchostele bictoniensis** (Bateman) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchostele candidula** (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchostele cervantesii** (Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchostele cordata** (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchostele costaricensis** Schltr. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchostele ehrenbergii** (Link, Klotzsch & Otto) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchostele galeottiana** (A.Rich.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchostele hortensiae** (R.L.Rodr.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchostele humeanum** (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchostele londesboroughiana** (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchostele maculata** (Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchostele madrensis** (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchostele majalis** (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Rhynchostele oscarii** Archila, 2006 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchostele pygmaea** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchostele rossii** (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar,
1993 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchostele stellata** (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar,
1993 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchostele ureskinneri** (Lindl.) Soto Arenas &
Salazar, 1993 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchostele ureskinneri* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar,
1993 = *Rhynchostele ureskinneri* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas
& Salazar, 1993
- Rhynchostylis spp.** Blume #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchostylis coelestis** (Rchb.f.) A.H.Kent #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchostylis densiflora* (Lindl.) L.O.Williams =
Rhynchostylis gigantea (Lindl.) Ridl.
- Rhynchostylis garwalica* (Lindl.) Reichb.f. = *Rhynchostylis*
retusa Blume
- Rhynchostylis gigantea** (Lindl.) Ridl. #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchostylis gurwalica* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Rhynchostylis*
retusa Blume
- Rhynchostylis guttata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Rhynchostylis*
retusa Blume
- Rhynchostylis latifolia* C. Fischer = *Schoenorchis smeeana*
(Rchb.f.) Jalal, Jayanthi & Schuit., 2014
- Rhynchostylis papillosa* (Lindl. ex Wight) Lindl., 1853 =
Acampe praemorsa (Roxb.) Blatt. & McCann, 1932
- Rhynchostylis praemorsa* (Willd.) Blume = *Rhynchostylis*
retusa Blume
- Rhynchostylis retusa** Blume #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchostylis retusa macrostachya* Rchb.f. =
Rhynchostylis retusa Blume
- Rhynchostylis rieferi** W.E.Higgins #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchostylis violacea* auct. non Rchb.f. = *Rhynchostylis*
retusa Blume
- Rhytionanthos* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Rhytionanthos aemulum* (W.W.Sm.) Garay, Hamer &
Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum forrestii* Seidenf.
- Rhytionanthos bootanense* (C.S.Parish & Reichb.f.) Garay,
Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum bootanense*
C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Rhytionanthos cornutum* (Lindl.) Garay, & Hamer &
Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum helenae* (Kuntze) J.J.Sm.
- Rhytionanthos mirum* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist =
Bulbophyllum mirum J.J. Smith
- Rhytionanthos nodosum* (Rolfe) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist
= *Bulbophyllum nodosum* (Rolfe) J.J.Sm.
- Rhytionanthos plumatum* (Ames) Garay, Hamer &
Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum plumatum* Ames
- Rhytionanthos rheedei* (Manilal & Sath.Kumar.) Garay,
Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum rheedei* Manilal &
Sath. Kumar.
- Rhytionanthos spathulatum* (Rolfe ex E.Cooper) Garay,
Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum spathulatum* (Rolfe
ex E.Cooper) Seidenf.
- Rhytionanthos sphaericum* (Z.H.Tsi & H.Li) Garay, Hamer
& Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum sphaericum* Z.H.Tsi & H.Li
- Rhytionanthos strigosum* Garay = *Bulbophyllum strigosum*
(Garay) Sieder
- Rhytionanthos unciniferum* (Seidenf.) Garay, Hamer &
Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum unciniferum* Seidenf.
- Ridleyella spp.** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ridleyella paniculata** (Ridl.) Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rimacola spp.** Rupp, 1942 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rimacola elliptica** (R.Br.) Rupp, 1942 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Risleya spp.** King & Pantl., 1898 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Risleya atropurpurea** King & Pantl., 1898 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ritterocereus deficiens* (Otto & Dietrich) Backeberg =
Stenocereus griseus (Haworth) Buxbaum
- Ritterocereus eichlamii* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg =
Pachycereus eichlamii
- Ritterocereus fimbriatus* (Lamarck) Backeberg =
Stenocereus fimbriatus (Lamarck) Lourteig
- Ritterocereus griseus* (Haworth) Backeberg =
Stenocereus griseus (Haworth) Buxbaum
- Ritterocereus laevigatus* (Salm-Dyck) Backeberg =
Stenocereus pruinosus (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Buxbaum
- Ritterocereus pruinosus* (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Backeberg =
Stenocereus pruinosus (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Buxbaum
- Ritterocereus queretaroensis* (Weber) Backeberg =
Stenocereus queretaroensis (Weber) Buxbaum
- Ritterocereus standleyi* (J.G.Ortega) Backeberg =
Stenocereus standleyi (J.G.Ortega) Buxbaum
- Robiquetia spp.** Gaudich., 1829 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia aberrans** (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia adelineana** P.O'Byrne, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia amboinensis** (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia amesiana** Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia anceps** J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia andamanica** (N.P.Balacr. & N.Bhargava)
Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia angustifolia** Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia arunachalensis** (A.N.Rao) Kocyan & Schuit.,
2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia ascendens** Gaudich., 1829 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia batakensis** (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia bertholdii** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia bicruris** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia bifida** (Lindl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE

- Robiquetia bifidus* (Lindl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 =
Robiquetia bifida (Lindl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Robiquetia brassii*** Ormerod, 2005 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia brevifolia*** (Lindl.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia brevisaccata*** (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit.,
2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia camptocentrum*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia cerina*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia cladophylax*** (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia compressa*** (Lindl.) Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia crassa*** (Ridl.) Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia crockerensis*** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 1993 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia culcifera*** (Ridl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia dentifera*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia discolor*** (Rchb.f.) Seidenf. & Garay, 1972 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia dutertei*** Cootes, Naive & M.Leon, 2016 #4 II
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia eburnea*** (W.Suarez & Cootes) Kocyan &
Schuit., 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia endertii* J.J.Sm. = *Schoenorchis endertii*
(J.J.Sm.) Christenson & J.J.Wood, 1990
- Robiquetia enigma*** Ferreras & W.Suarez, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia flammea*** (R.Boos, Cootes & W.Suarez)
Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia flexa*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia forbesii*** (Ridl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia gautierensis*** (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit.,
2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia glomerata*** (Rolfe) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia gracilis*** (Lindl.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia gracilistipes*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia hamata*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia hansenii*** J.J.Sm., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia honhoffii*** (Schuit. & A.Vogel) Kocyan &
Schuit., 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia inflata*** (Metusala & P.O'Byrne) Kocyan &
Schuit., 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia insectifera*** (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia josephiana*** Manilal & C.S.Kumar, 1984 #4 II
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia juliae*** (P.O'Byrne) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia kawakamii*** (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia kusaiensis*** Fukuy., 1939 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia ligulata*** (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia longipedunculata*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia lutea*** (Volk) Schltr., 1914 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia lyonii*** (Ames) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia millariae*** Ormerod, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia minahassae*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia minimiflora*** (Hook.f.) J.J.Smith #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia minimiflora*** (Hook.f.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia pachyphylla*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia palawensis*** Tuyama, 1939 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia palustris*** (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia pantherina*** (Kraenzl.) Ames, 1923 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia penangiana*** (Hook.f.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia pinosukensis*** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 1993 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia punctata*** (J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb) Kocyan &
Schuit., 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia reflexa*** (R.Boos & Cootes) Kocyan & Schuit.,
2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia rosea*** (Lindl.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia sanguinicornis*** (P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm.)
Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia schizogenia*** (Ferreras, Cootes & R.Boos)
J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia seidenfadenii* (Christenson) Kocyan & Schuit.,
2014 = *Robiquetia vietnamensis* (Guillaumin) Kocyan &
Schuit., 2014
- Robiquetia serpentina*** (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia spathulata*** (Blume) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia sphingoides*** (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit.,
2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia steffensii*** (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Robiquetia succisa*** (Lindl.) Seidenf. & Garay, 1972 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Big Ladder Orchid
- Robiquetia sulitiana*** (Ormerod) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia sylvestris*** (Ridl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia tomaniensis*** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 2010 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia tongaensis*** P.J.Cribb & Ormerod, 2005 publ. 2006 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia transversisaccata*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) J.J.Wood, 1993 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia trukensis*** Tuyama, 1941 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia vanoverberghii*** Ames, 1915 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia vaupelii*** (Schltr.) Ormerod & J.J.Wood, 2002 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia vietnamensis*** (Guillaumin) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia virescens*** Ormerod & S.S.Fernando, 2008 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia virescens* (Gardner ex Lindl.) Jayaw., 1981 = *Robiquetia virescens* Ormerod & S.S.Fernando, 2008
- Robiquetia viridirosea*** J.J.Sm., 1920 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia variana*** (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia wassellii*** Dockrill, 1967 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia witteana*** (Rchb.f.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia woodfordii*** (Rolfe) Garay, 1972 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Roble Colorado (S): *Platymiscium parviflorum*
 Roble de Mongolia (S): *Quercus mongolica*
 rock, Chautle-living (E): *Ariocarpus fissuratus*
Rodentiophila atacamensis Ritter ex Y.Ito = *Eriosyce rodentiophila* Ritter
Rodentiophila megacarpa (Ritter) Y.Ito = *Eriosyce rodentiophila* Ritter
Rodrigoa = *Masdevallia* Ruiz & Pav.
Rodrigoa bilabiata (Kraenzl.) Braas = *Masdevallia platyglossa* Rchb.f.
Rodrigoa cryptocopsis (Kraenzl.) Braas = *Masdevallia picturata* Rchb.f.
Rodrigoa diversifolia (Kraenzl.) Braas = *Masdevallia parvula* Schltr.
Rodrigoa fasciata (Rchb.f.) Braas = *Masdevallia fasciata* Rchb.f.
Rodrigoa heteroptera (Rchb.f.) Braas = *Masdevallia heteroptera* Rchb.f.
Rodrigoa meleagris (Lindl.) Braas = *Masdevallia meleagris* Lindl.
Rodrigoa segurae (Luer & R.Escobar) Braas = *Masdevallia segurae* Luer & R.Escobar
- Rodriguezia* spp.** Ruiz & Pav., 1794 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia antioquiiana*** Kraenzl., 1920 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia arevaloi* Schltr., 1924 = *Rodriguezia bracteata* (Vell.) Hoehne, 1952
- Rodriguezia bahiensis*** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia batemanii*** Poepp. & Endl., 1836 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia bicolor* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Sutrina bicolor* Lindl., 1842
- Rodriguezia biflora* Barb.Rodr. = *Rodriguezia* Ruiz & Pav., 1794
- Rodriguezia bifolia*** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia bockiae*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1995 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia brachystachys*** Rchb.f. & Warm., 1881 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia bracteata*** (Vell.) Hoehne, 1952 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia bungerothii*** Rchb.f., 1887 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia caloplectron* Rchb.f., 1883 = *Rodriguezia bracteata* (Vell.) Hoehne, 1952
- Rodriguezia candelariae*** Kraenzl., 1916 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia candida*** Bateman ex Lindl., 1837 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia candida* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Rodriguezia candida* Bateman ex Lindl., 1837
- Rodriguezia carnea*** Lindl., 1843 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia chasei*** Dodson & D.E.Benn., 1989 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia chimorensis*** Dodson & R.Vásquez, 1989 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia cinnabarina*** H.G.Jones, 1975 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia claudiae*** Chiron, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia compacta*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia cuentillensis*** Kraenzl., 1920 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia decora*** (Lem.) Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia delcastilloi*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1994 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia dodsoniana*** H.Medina #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia dressleriana*** R.González, 1974 publ. 1975 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia ensiformis*** Ruiz & Pav., 1798 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia estradae* Dodson 1982 = *Rodriguezia refracta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1854
- Rodriguezia fernandezii*** Dodson & D.E.Benn., 1989 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia flavida* Garay & Dunst., 1976 = *Rodriguezia bracteata* (Vell.) Hoehne, 1952

- Rodriguezia fragrans* Rchb.f. 1852 = *Rodriguezia bracteata* (Vell.) Hoehne, 1952
- Rodriguezia fuerstenbergii* Kraenzl. 1890 = *Rodriguezia obtusifolia* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852
- Rodriguezia granadensis*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia huebneri*** Schltr., 1925 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia inconspicua* Kraenzl. = *Leochilus inconspicuus* (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Rodriguezia joesiana*** Campacci & J.B.F.Silva, 2015 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia lanceolata*** Ruiz & Pav., 1798 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia lanceolata* Lodd. 1822 = *Rodriguezia lanceolata* Ruiz & Pav., 1798
- Rodriguezia laxiflora* Lindl. = *Gomesa laxiflora* (Lindl.) Klotzsch ex Rchb.f., 1852
- Rodriguezia leeana*** Rchb.f., 1883 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia lehmannii*** Rchb.f., 1883 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia leochilina* Rchb.f. = *Leochilus leochilinus* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Rodriguezia leucantha*** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia limae*** Brade, 1932 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia lindenii* Cogn. 1892 = *Rodriguezia bracteata* (Vell.) Hoehne, 1952
- Rodriguezia lindenii* Cogn. 1892 = *Rodriguezia pubescens* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852
- Rodriguezia luteola*** N.E.Br., 1883 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia macrantha* Schltr., 1924 = *Rodriguezia granadensis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852
- Rodriguezia maculata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852 Nom. Illeg. = *Rodriguezia sticta* M.W.Chase, 1987
- Rodriguezia microphyta* Barb.Rodr. = *Gomesa microphyta* (Barb.Rodr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Rodriguezia minor* Schltr. 1925 = *Rodriguezia lanceolata* Ruiz & Pav., 1798
- Rodriguezia negrensis*** (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn., 1904 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia obtusifolia*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia pardina*** Rchb.f., 1862 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia pubescens*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia pulcherrima*** Bogarín, Pupulin & H.Medina, 2008 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia pulchra*** Løjtnant, 1978 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia pygmaea* Kraenzl. = *Capanemia pygmaea* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1918
- Rodriguezia refracta*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1854 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia ricii*** R.Vásquez & Dodson, 1999 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia rigida*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia satipoana*** Dodson & D.E.Benn., 1989 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia secunda* Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth 1816 = *Rodriguezia ensiformis* Ruiz & Pav., 1798
- Rodriguezia secunda* Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth 1816 = *Rodriguezia carnea* Lindl., 1843
- Rodriguezia secunda* Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth 1816 = *Rodriguezia lanceolata* Ruiz & Pav., 1798
- Rodriguezia secunda* var. *panamensis* Schltr. 1922 = *Rodriguezia lanceolata* Ruiz & Pav., 1798
- Rodriguezia stangeana* Rchb.f. 1857 = *Rodriguezia lanceolata* Ruiz & Pav., 1798
- Rodriguezia sticta*** M.W.Chase, 1987 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia strobilii*** Garay, 1956 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia suarezii*** Kolan. & Medina Tr., 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia suaveolens* Lindl. = *Gomesa foliosa* (Hook.) Klotzsch ex Rchb.f., 1852
- Rodriguezia sucrei*** Braga, 1973 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia teuscheri* Garay 1958 = *Rodriguezia lehmannii* Rchb.f., 1883
- Rodriguezia vasquezii*** Dodson, 1989 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia venusta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852 = *Rodriguezia bracteata* (Vell.) Hoehne, 1952
- Rodrigueziella doeringii* (Hoehne) Pabst = *Gomesa doeringii* (Hoehne) Pabst, 1967
- Rodrigueziella jucunda* (Rchb.f.) Garay = *Gomesa jucunda* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Rodrigueziella Kuntze*, 1891 = *Gomesa* R.Br., 1815
- Rodrigueziella petropolitana* Pabst = *Gomesa petropolitana* (Pabst) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Rodrigueziopsis antillensis* Withner = *Tolumnia gundlachii* (C.Wright ex Griseb.) N.H.Williams & Ackerman, 2007
- Rodrigueziopsis* Schltr., 1920 = *Gomesa* R.Br., 1815
- Roeperocharis* spp.** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Roeperocharis alcicornis*** Kraenzl., 1892 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Roeperocharis bennettiana*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Roeperocharis camerunensis* Szlach. & Olszewski = *Habenaria peristyloides* A.Rich., 1840
- Roeperocharis cardiochila* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Habenaria peristyloides* A.Rich., 1840
- Roeperocharis combusta* (Ridl.) Schltr. = *Habenaria peristyloides* A.Rich., 1840
- Roeperocharis elata* Schltr. = *Roeperocharis bennettiana* Rchb.f., 1881
- Roeperocharis maleveziana*** Geerinck, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Roeperocharis peristyloides* (A.Rich.) Schltr. = *Habenaria peristyloides* A.Rich., 1840

- Roeperocharis platyanthera* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Habenaria platyanthera* Rchb.f., 1850
- Roeperocharis rendlei* (Rolfe) Kraenzl. = *Habenaria peristyloides* A.Rich., 1840
- Roeperocharis ukingensis* Schltr. = *Habenaria peristyloides* A.Rich., 1840
- Roeperocharis urbaniana*** Kraenzl., 1892 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Roeperocharis wentzeliana*** Kraenzl., 1901 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Roezliella cuculligera* Schltr. 1920 = *Oncidium cuculligerum* (Schltr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Roezliella dilatata* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918 = *Oncidium dilatatum* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Roezliella malleifera* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918 = *Oncidium malleiferum* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Roezliella reversa* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918 = *Oncidium reversum* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Roezliella* Schltr., 1918 = *Oncidium* Sw., 1800
- Roezliella wallisii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918 = *Oncidium wallisoides* M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Rolfea elata* (Rolfe) Zahlbr. = *Palmorchis pubescentis* Barb.Rodr., 1877
- Rolfeella glaberrima* (Ridl.) Schltr. = *Benthamia glaberrima* (Ridl.) H.Perrier, 1934
- Romerillo (S): *Abies guatemalensis*
- Ronaldella aryter* (Luer) Luer = *Pabstiella aryter* (Luer) F.Barros, 2002
- Rooksbya* (Backeb.) Backeb. = *Cephalocereus* Pfeiffer
- Rooksbya euphorbioides* = *Cephalocereus euphorbioides* (Haw.) Britton & Rose
- Root, American Ginseng (E): *Panax quinquefolius*
- root, Comfort (E): *Zamia integrifolia*
- Root, Costus (E): *Saussurea costus*
- Root, Rauwolfia (E): *Rauwolfia serpentina*
- Root, Saussurea (E): *Saussurea costus*
- Root, Serpentine (E): *Rauwolfia serpentina*
- Root, Tartar (E): *Panax quinquefolius*
- root, Yellow (E): *Hydrastis canadensis*
- Roseocactus fissuratus* (Engelmann) Berger = *Ariocarpus fissuratus* (Engelmann) Schumann
- Roseocactus intermedius* Backeberg & Kilian = *Ariocarpus fissuratus* (Engelmann) Schumann
- Roseocactus kotschoubeyanus* (Lemaire) Berger = *Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus* (Lemaire) Schumann
- Roseocactus kotschoubeyanus macdowellii* Backeberg = *Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus* (Lemaire) Schumann
- Roseocactus lloydii* (Rose) Berger = *Ariocarpus fissuratus* (Engelmann) Schumann
- Roseocereus* (Backeb.) Backeb. = *Harrisia* Britton
- Roseocereus tephraanthus* (Labouret) Backeberg = *Harrisia tetracantha* (Labouret) Hunt
- Rosewood (E): *Dalbergia nigra*
- Rosewood (E): *Dalbergia trichocarpa*
- Rosewood (E): *Dalbergia xerophila*
- Rosewood (E): *Dalbergia abrahamii*
- rosewood, African (E): *Pterocarpus erinaceus*
- Rosewood, Bahia (E): *Dalbergia nigra*
- rosewood, Brazilian (E): *Aniba rosaeodora*
- rosewood, Brazilian (E): *Dalbergia nigra*
- rosewood, Burmese (E): *Dalbergia bariensis*
- Rosewood, Honduras (E): *Dalbergia stevensonii*
- rosewood, Indian (E): *Dalbergia latifolia*
- rosewood, Indonesian (E): *Dalbergia latifolia*
- rosewood, Malabar (E): *Dalbergia latifolia*
- Rosewood, Rio (E): *Dalbergia nigra*
- rosewood, Senegal (E): *Pterocarpus erinaceus*
- rosewood, Senegalese (E): *Pterocarpus erinaceus*
- rosewood, Siamese (E): *Dalbergia cochinchinensis*
- rosewood, Thailand (E): *Dalbergia cochinchinensis*
- Rossioglossum* spp.** (Schlechter) Garay & G.C. Kenn. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rossioglossum ampliatum*** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rossioglossum beloglossum*** (Rchb.f.) J.M.H.Shaw #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rossioglossum grande*** (Lindl.) Garay & Kenn. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rossioglossum insleayi*** (Barker ex Lindl.) Garay & Kenn. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rossioglossum powellii* (Schltr.) Garay & G.C.Kenn. = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum* (Rchb.f.) Garay & Kennedy
- Rossioglossum schlieperianum*** (Rchb.f.) Garay & Kennedy #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rossioglossum splendens*** (Rchb.f.) Garay & G.C.Kenn. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rossioglossum williamsianum*** (Rchb.f.) Garay & G.C.Kenn. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rosul (S): *Dalbergia stevensonii*
- Rudolfiella* spp.** Hoehne, 1944 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rudolfiella aurantiaca*** (Lindl.) Hoehne, 1949 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rudolfiella bicornaria*** (Rchb.f.) Hoehne, 1953 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rudolfiella floribunda*** (Schltr.) Hoehne, 1953 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rudolfiella lindmaniana*** (Kraenzl.) Hoehne, 1953 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rudolfiella peruviana*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rudolfiella picta*** (Schltr.) Hoehne, 1953 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rudolfiella sabulosa* (Barb.Rodr.) Hoehne (1944) = *Bifrenaria longicornis* Lindl., 1838
- Rusbyella alinae* Szlach. = *Cyrtochilum alinae* (Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Rusbyella aurantiaca* G.Gerlach & T.Franke = *Cyrtochilum aurantiacum* (G.Gerlach & T.Franke) Dalström, 2001
- Rusbyella caespitosa* Rolfe, 1896 = *Cyrtochilum caespitosum* (Rolfe) Dalström, 2001
- Rusbyella peruviana* D.E.Benn. & Christenson = *Cyrtochilum caespitosum* (Rolfe) Dalström, 2001
- Rusbyella quadridentata* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Senghas = *Cyrtochilum caespitosum* (Rolfe) Dalström, 2001
- Rusbyella* Rolfe, 1896 = *Cyrtochilum* Kunth, 1816

- Rusbyella suarezii* D.E.Benn. & Christenson = *Cyrtochilum suarezii* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
 Ruthe sôrmkâpp (S): *Dactylorhiza ruthei*
 Sabot de vénus (F): *Cypripedium calceolus*
 Sabot-de-Vénus (F): *Cypripedium calceolus*
- Saccoglossum spp.** Schlechter #4 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Saccoglossum lanceolatum L.O.Williams = *Bulbophyllum smileiphyllum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
Saccoglossum maculatum Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum maculiflorum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
Saccoglossum papuanum Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum saccoglossum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
Saccoglossum takeuhii Howcroft, 2001 = *Bulbophyllum takeuchii* (Howcroft) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
Saccoglossum verrucosum L.O.Williams = *Bulbophyllum verrucosum* (L.O.Williams) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Saccolabiopsis spp.** J.J.Sm., 1918 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Saccolabiopsis alata J.J.Sm., 1935 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Saccolabiopsis armitii (F.Muell.) Dockrill, 1967 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Saccolabiopsis armitii (F.Muell.) Dockrill, 1967 = *Saccolabiopsis armitii* (F.Muell.) Dockrill, 1967
Saccolabiopsis bakhuzenii J.J.Sm., 1918 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Saccolabiopsis gillespiei (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1972 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Saccolabiopsis microphyton (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1935 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Saccolabiopsis pallida (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1935 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Saccolabiopsis papuana J.J.Sm., 1935 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Saccolabiopsis pumila Garay, 1972 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Saccolabiopsis pusilla (Lindl.) Seidenf. & Garay, 1972 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Saccolabiopsis rara (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1935 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Saccolabiopsis rectifolia (Dockrill) Garay, 1972 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Saccolabiopsis selebica J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Saccolabiopsis taiwaniana S.W.Chung & T.C.Hsu, 2006 = *Saccolabiopsis viridiflora* Aver., 2005
Saccolabiopsis tenella (Ames) Garay, 1972 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Saccolabiopsis viridiflora Aver., 2005 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Saccolabium spp.** Blume, 1825 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Saccolabium aberrans Schltr. = *Robiquetia aberrans* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
Saccolabium albolineatum Teijsm. & Binn. = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* (Lindl.) Ridl.
Saccolabium amboinense J.J.Sm. = *Robiquetia amboinensis* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm., 1912
Saccolabium ampullaceum (Roxb.) Lindl. = *Vanda ampullacea* (Roxb.) L.M.Gardiner
Saccolabium angraecoides Schltr. = *Pennilabium angraecoides* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1914
Saccolabium aphyllum (Thouars) Kuntze = *Microcoelia aphylla* (Thouars) Summerh., 1936
Saccolabium ascendens (Gaudich.) Lindl. = *Robiquetia ascendens* Gaudich., 1829
Saccolabium aurantiacum Schltr. non J.J.Sm. = *Vanda aurantiaca* (Schltr.) L.M.Gardiner
Saccolabium bambusarum (King & Pantl.) Tang & F.T.Wang = *Pomatocalpa bambusarum* (King & Pantl.) Garay, 1972
Saccolabiumatakense Schltr. = *Robiquetiaatakensis* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
Saccolabiumberkeleyi Rchb.f. = *Rhynchostylisretusa* Blume
Saccolabiumbicurure Ridl. = *Cleisostoma bicurure* (Ridl.) Garay, 1972
Saccolabium bifidum Lindl. = *Robiquetia bifida* (Lindl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
Saccolabium bilamellatum (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Cleisostoma bilamellatum* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972
Saccolabium blumei Lindl. = *Rhynchostylisretusa* Blume
Saccolabium blumei major Williams = *Rhynchostylisretusa* Blume
Saccolabium brachystachys Ridl. = *Cleisostoma brachystachys* (Ridl.) Garay, 1972
Saccolabium brevirhachis L.O.Williams = *Trachoma brevirhachis* (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1972
Saccolabium camptocentrum Schltr. = *Robiquetia camptocentrum* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912
Saccolabium carinatum Griff. = *Acampe carinata* (Griff.) Panigrahi, 1985
Saccolabium celebicum Schltr. = *Trachoma celebicum* (Schltr.) Garay, 1972
Saccolabium cephalotes (Lindl.) Hook.f. = *Acampe cephalotes* Lindl., 1853
Saccolabium chrysanthum Alston = *Seidenfadeniella filiformis* (Rchb.f.) Christenson & Ormerod, 1999
Saccolabium cladophylax Schltr. = *Robiquetia cladophylax* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
Saccolabium coarctatum King & Pantl. = *Trachoma coarctatum* (King & Pantl.) Garay, 1972
Saccolabium coeleste Rchb.f. = *Rhynchostylis coelestis* (Rchb.f.) A.H.Kent
Saccolabium confusum Ames = *Pennilabium confusum* (Ames) Garay, 1972
Saccolabium congestum (Lindl.) Hook.f. = *Gastrochilus congestus* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891
Saccolabium coriaceum (Thumb. ex Sw.) Lindl. = *Angraecum coriaceum* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Schltr.
Saccolabium cortinatum Ridl. = *Robiquetia minimiflora* (Hook.f.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
Saccolabium crassilabre King & Pantl. = *Thrixspermum crassilabre* (King & Pantl.) Ormerod, 2004
Saccolabium crassum Ridl. = *Robiquetia crassa* (Ridl.) Schltr., 1913
Saccolabium culiciferum Ridl. = *Robiquetia culicifera* (Ridl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014

- Saccolabium curvifolium* auct. non Lindl. = *Vanda miniata* (Lindl.) L.M.Gardiner
- Saccolabium curvifolium* Lindl. = *Vanda curvifolia* (Lindl.) L.M.Gardiner
- Saccolabium dasypogon* Lindl. = *Gastrochilus dasypogon* (Lindl.) Kuntze
- Saccolabium discolor* Rchb.f. = *Robiquetia discolor* (Rchb.f.) Seidenf. & Garay, 1972
- Saccolabium distichum* Lindl., 1858 = *Gastrochilus distichus* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891
- Saccolabium eberhardtii* Finet = *Cleisostomopsis eberhardtii* (Finet) Seidenf., 1992
- Saccolabium epichysiochilum* Kraenzl. = *Trachoma sarcochiloides* (Schltr.) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2007
- Saccolabium erosulum* J.J.Sm. = *Tuberolabium erosulum* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972
- Saccolabium fargesii* Kraenzl. = *Gastrochilus fargesii* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1919
- Saccolabium filiforme* Rchb.f. = *Seidenfadeniella filiformis* (Rchb.f.) Christenson & Ormerod, 1999
- Saccolabium fimbriatum* Ridl. = *Sarcoglyphis fimbriata* (Ridl.) Garay, 1974
- Saccolabium fissicors* Ridl. = *Cleisostoma fissicors* (Ridl.) Seidenf. & J.J.Wood, 1992
- Saccolabium flabelliforme* Blatt. & McCann = *Gastrochilus flabelliformis* (Blatt. & McCann) C.J.Saldanha, 1976
- Saccolabium flexum* Rchb.f. = *Robiquetia flexa* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972
- Saccolabium flexuosum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Trichoglottis ramosa* (Lindl.) Senghas, 1988
- Saccolabium fragrans* Par. & Reichb.F = *Schoenorchis fragrans* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Seidenf. & Smitinand, 1963
- Saccolabium furcatum* Hort. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Saccolabium galbinum* J.J.Sm. = *Porrhachis galbina* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972
- Saccolabium galubinum* J.J.Sm., 1918 = *Porrhachis galbina* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972
- Saccolabium garwalicum* Lindl. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Saccolabium giganteum* Lindl. = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* (Lindl.) Ridl.
- Saccolabium gillespiei* L.O.Williams = *Saccolabiopsis gillespiei* (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1972
- Saccolabium glomeratum* Rolfe = *Robiquetia glomerata* (Rolfe) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Saccolabium gracile* Lindl. = *Robiquetia gracilis* (Lindl.) Garay, 1972
- Saccolabium guamense* Ames = *Trachoma guamense* (Ames) Garay, 1972
- Saccolabium gurwalicum* Lindl. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Saccolabium guttatum* (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Saccolabium harrisonianum* Hook. = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* (Lindl.) Ridl.
- Saccolabium heathii* Hort. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Saccolabium hendersonianum* Rchb.f. = *Dyakia hendersoniana* (Rchb.f.) Christenson, 1986
- Saccolabium hendersonii* Carr = *Robiquetia penangiana* (Hook.f.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Saccolabium himalaicum* Deb. Sengupta & Malick = *Holcoglossum himalaicum* (Deb, Sengupta & Malick) Aver., 1988
- Saccolabium holfordianum* Hort. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Saccolabium huttonii* Hook.f. = *Aerides huttonii* (Hook.f.) H.J.Veitch
- Saccolabium inconspicuum* Hook.f. = *Gastrochilus inconspicuus* (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 1891
- Saccolabium insectiferum* J.J.Sm. = *Robiquetia insectifera* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Saccolabium ionosmum* Ridl. = *Cleisostoma odoratum* Garay, 1972
- Saccolabium jerdonianum* (Wight) Rchb.f. = *Schoenorchis jerdoniana* (Wight) Garay, 1972
- Saccolabium kawakamii* J.J.Sm. = *Robiquetia kawakamii* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Saccolabium kinabaluense* Rolfe = *Robiquetia witteana* (Rchb.f.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Saccolabium klossii* Ridl. = *Cleisocentron klossii* (Ridl.) Garay, 1972
- Saccolabium koeteiense* Schltr. = *Cleisostoma koeteiense* (Schltr.) Garay, 1972
- Saccolabium lanatum* (Lindl.) Hook.f. = *Cleisomeria lanatum* (Lindl.) Lindl. ex G.Don, 1855
- Saccolabium leucanthum* Schltr. = *Pomatocalpa leucanthum* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1913
- Saccolabium lineare* Lindl. = *Aerides ringens* (Lindl.) C.E.C.Fisch.
- Saccolabium littorale* Rchb.f. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Saccolabium loheri* Ames = *Trachoma sarcochiloides* (Schltr.) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2007
- Saccolabium longicaule* J.J.Sm., 1920 #4 || 74**
- ORCHIDACEAE
- Saccolabium luteum* Volk = *Robiquetia lutea* (Volk) Schltr., 1914
- Saccolabium luzonense* Ames = *Pennilabium luzonense* (Ames) Garay, 1972
- Saccolabium machadonis* Ridl. = *Cleisostoma teretifolium* Teijsm. & Binn., 1864
- Saccolabium macrantherum* Ridl. = *Robiquetia aberrans* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Saccolabium macrostachyum* Lindl. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Saccolabium maculatum* (Dalzell) Hook.f. = *Smithsonia maculata* (Dalzell) C.J.Saldanha, 1974
- Saccolabium manipurensis* pradhan = *Schoenorchis fragrans* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Seidenf. & Smitinand, 1963
- Saccolabium matsudae* (Hayata) Makino & Nemoto = *Gastrochilus matsudae* Hayata, 1920
- Saccolabium microphyton* Frapp. = *Angraecum tenellum* (Ridl.) Schltr.
- Saccolabium minahassae* Schltr. = *Robiquetia minahassae* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Saccolabium miniatum* Lindl. = *Vanda miniata* (Lindl.) L.M.Gardiner

- Saccolabium minimiflorum* Hook.f. = *Robiquetia minimiflora* (Hook.f.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Saccolabium monticola* Rolfe ex Downie = *Gastrochilus yunnanensis* Schltr., 1919
- Saccolabium odoratissimum* J.J.Sm., 1905 = *Tuberolabium odoratissimum* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972
- Saccolabium pachyglossum* Lindl. = *Schoenorchis pachyglossa* (Lindl.) Garay, 1972
- Saccolabium pallens* Cathcart ex Lindl. = *Cleisocentron pallens* (Cathcart ex Lindl.) N.Pearce & P.J.Cribb, 2001
- Saccolabium pallidum* Schltr. = *Saccolabiopsis pallida* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1935
- Saccolabium palustre* J.J.Sm. = *Robiquetia palustris* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Saccolabium paniculatum* Wight = *Aerides ringens* (Lindl.) C.E.C.Fisch.
- Saccolabium pechei* Rchb.f. = *Gastrochilus pechei* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891
- Saccolabium penangianum* Hook.f. = *Robiquetia penangiana* (Hook.f.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Saccolabium pensile* (Ridl.) Ridl. = *Sarcoglyphis pensilis* (Ridl.) Seidenf., 1973
- Saccolabium pinifolium* Ridl. = *Cleisostoma pinifolium* (Ridl.) Garay, 1972
- Saccolabium pityophyllum* Ridl. = *Cleisostoma pityophyllum* (Ridl.) Garay, 1972
- Saccolabium platycalcaratum* Rolfe = *Gastrochilus platycalcaratus* (Rolfe) Schltr., 1914
- Saccolabium praemorsum* (Willd.) Lindl. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Saccolabium pumilum* Hayata = *Holcoglossum pumilum* (Hayata) L.J.Chen, X.J.Xiao & G.Q.Zhang, 2013
- Saccolabium pusillum*** Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Saccolabium quinquefidum* Lindl. = *Cleisostoma quinquefidum* (Lindl.) Garay, 1972
- Saccolabium ramosum* Lindl. = *Trichoglottis ramosa* (Lindl.) Senghas, 1988
- Saccolabium rantii*** J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Saccolabium raraense* (Fukuy.) S.Y.Hu = *Gastrochilus raraensis* Fukuy., 1934
- Saccolabium reflexum* Lindl. = *Renanthera elongata* (Blume) Lindley
- Saccolabium retusum* (Sw.) Voigt = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Saccolabium rheedii* Wight = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Saccolabium rhopalorrhachis* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm., 1905 = *Trachoma rhopalorrhachis* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972
- Saccolabium ringens* Lindl. = *Aerides ringens* (Lindl.) C.E.C.Fisch.
- Saccolabium rubescens* Rolfe = *Aerides rubescens* (Rolfe) Schltr.
- Saccolabium rubrum* Lindl. = *Vanda rubra* (Lindl.) L.M.Gardiner
- Saccolabium rugosulum* Ridl. = *Cleisostoma rugosulum* (Ridl.) Seidenf., 1995
- Saccolabium rumphii* J.J.Sm. = *Trachoma rumphii* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Saccolabium samarindae* Schltr. = *Cleisostoma samarindae* (Schltr.) Garay, 1972
- Saccolabium sarcochiloides* Schltr. = *Trachoma sarcochiloides* (Schltr.) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2007
- Saccolabium seidenfadenii* Pradhan = *Schoenorchis fragans* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Seidenf. & Smitinand, 1963
- Saccolabium serpentinum* J.J.Sm. = *Robiquetia serpentina* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Saccolabium serrulatum* N.Hallé = *Hymenorchis serrulata* (N.Hallé) Garay, 1985 publ. 1986
- Saccolabium sigmoideum*** J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Saccolabium simondii* Gagnep. = *Cleisostoma* Blume, 1825
- Saccolabium smeeanum* Rchb.f. = *Schoenorchis smeeana* (Rchb.f.) Jalal, Jayanthi & Schuit., 2014
- Saccolabium speciosum* Wight = *Aerides maculosa* Lindl.
- Saccolabium sphaetophorum* Schltr. = *Pomatocalpa sphaetophorum* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Saccolabium spicatum* (D.Don) Lindl. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Saccolabium squamatum* Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Angraecum bracteosum* Balf.f. & S.Moore
- Saccolabium steffensii* Schltr. = *Robiquetia steffensii* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Saccolabium sterrophyllum* Schltr. = *Micropera sterrophylla* (Schltr.) Garay, 1972
- Saccolabium striatum* (Thours) Lindl. = *Angraecum striatum* Thouars
- Saccolabium strongyloides* Ridl. = *Cleisostoma strongyloides* (Ridl.) Garay, 1972
- Saccolabium subulatum* Schltr. = *Schoenorchis subulata* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Saccolabium suffusum* Ridl. = *Cleisostoma suffusum* (Ridl.) Garay, 1972
- Saccolabium sutepense* Rolfe ex Downie = *Gastrochilus sutepensis* (Rolfe ex Downie) Seidenf. & Smitinand, 1963
- Saccolabium sylvestre* Ridl. = *Robiquetia sylvestris* (Ridl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Saccolabium taiwanianum* (Hayata) Tang & F.T.Wang = *Sarcophyton taiwanianum* (Hayata) Garay, 1972
- Saccolabium tenellum* Ames = *Saccolabiopsis tenella* (Ames) Garay, 1972
- Saccolabium tenerum* (Lindl.) Trimen = *Trichoglottis tenera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1872
- Saccolabium tenuicaule* Hook.f. = *Trichoglottis ventricularis* Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Saccolabium turnei* Williams = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Saccolabium validum* Ridl. = *Cleisostoma suffusum* (Ridl.) Garay, 1972
- Saccolabium vaupelii* Schltr. = *Robiquetia vaupelii* (Schltr.) Ormerod & J.J.Wood, 2002
- Saccolabium violaceum* auct. non Rchb.f. = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* (Lindl.) Ridl.
- Saccolabium wightianum* Lindl. = *Aerides ringens* (Lindl.) C.E.C.Fisch.

- Saccolabium witteanum* Rchb.f. = *Robiquetia witteana* (Rchb.f.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Saccolabium woodfordii* Rolfe = *Robiquetia woodfordii* (Rolfe) Garay, 1972
- Saccolabium yunnanense* (Schltr.) S.Y.Hu = *Gastrochilus yunnanensis* Schltr., 1919
- Sacodon* = *Cypripedium* L.
- Sacodon macranthum* (Sw.) Raf. = *Cypripedium macranthos* Sw.
- Sacoila** spp. Raf., 1837 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sacoila argentina** (Griseb.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sacoila cerradicola** Meneguzzo, 2013 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sacoila duseniana** (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sacoila foliosa** (Schltr.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sacoila hassleri** (Cogn.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sacoila lanceolata** (Aubl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sacoila pedicellata** (Cogn.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sacoila squamulosa** (Kunth) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Safan (F): *Magnolia liliifera* var. *obovata*
- Safan (E): *Magnolia liliifera* var. *obovata*
- Sago-palm (E): *Cycas circinalis*
- Sago, Tree Fern (E): *Cyathea medullaris*
- sago, White seed (E): *Cycas candida*
- Saguaro (S): *Carnegiea gigantea*
- Salacistis novembrilis* Rchb.f. = *Goodyera novembrilis* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 1996
- Salpistele adrianae* Luer & Sijm = *Stelis deutroadrianae* J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Salpistele Dressler*, 1979 = *Stelis* Sw., 1800
- Salpistele dressleri* Luer = *Stelis cymbisepala* Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Salpistele parvula* Luer & Dressler = *Stelis gnoma* Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Samaipaticereus** spp. Card. #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Samaipaticereus corroanus** Cardenas #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Samaipaticereus inquisivensis* = *Yungasocereus inquisivensis* (Cardenas) Ritter
- Samarorchis sultiana* Ormerod = *Robiquetia sultiana* (Ormerod) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Sándalo de África Oriental (S): *Osyris lanceolata*
- Sándalo rojo (S): *Pterocarpus santalinus*
- sandalwood, East African (E): *Osyris lanceolata*
- Sandalwood, Red (E): *Pterocarpus santalinus*
- Sanderella** spp. Kuntze, 1891 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sanderella discolor** (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn., 1905 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sanderella riograndensis** Dutra, 1959 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sanders, Red (E): *Pterocarpus santalinus*
- Sandillon (S): *Eriosyce aurata*
- Sandillon de los ratones (S): *Eriosyce rodentiophila*
- Sang (E): *Panax quinquefolius*
- Sanpedrillo (S): *Echinopsis pachanoi*
- Sanque grande (S): *Browningia hertlingiana*
- Sansonia** spp. Chiron, 2012 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sansonia bradei** (Schltr.) Chiron, 2012 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sansonia vandenberghii** Chiron, 2012 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Santal est-africain (F): *Osyris lanceolata*
- Santal rouge (F): *Pterocarpus santalinus*
- Santal rouge d'afrique (F): *Pterocarpus erinaceus*
- Santotomasia** spp. Ormerod, 2008 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Santotomasia wardiana** Ormerod, 2008 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sapin du Guatemala (F): *Abies guatemalensis*
- Sarasanqui (S): *Armatocereus riomajensis*
- Sarcanthopsis** spp. Garay, 1972 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcanthopsis chalmersiana** (F.Muell. & Kraenzl.) Ormerod, 2017 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcanthopsis curvata* = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthopsis hansemannii** (Kraenzl.) J.J.Wood & Ormerod, 2003 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcanthopsis muelleri* Kraenzl.) Garay = *Dimorphorchis beccarii* (Rchb.f.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Sarcanthopsis nagarensis** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcanthopsis pantherina* Schltr. = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthopsis quaifei** (Rolfe) Garay, 1972 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcanthopsis warocqueana** (Rolfe) Garay, 1972 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcanthopsis woodfordii** (Rolfe) Garay, 1972 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcanthus appendiculatus* (Lindl.) Hook.f., 1890 = *Cleisostoma appendiculatum* (Lindl.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex B.D.Jacks., 1893
- Sarcanthus armiger* (King & Pantl.) J.J.Sm. = *Pomatocalpa armigerum* (King & Pantl.) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951
- Sarcanthus arrabidae* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1852 = *Pelexia arrabidae* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Sarcanthus bambusarum* King & Pantl. = *Pomatocalpa bambusarum* (King & Pantl.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus beccarii* Schltr. = *Cleisostoma beccarii* (Schltr.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus belophorus* Rchb.f. = *Cleisostoma belophorum* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus bicornis* J.J.Sm. = *Cleisostoma firmulum* Rchb.f., 1886
- Sarcanthus bilamellatus* J.J.Sm. = *Cleisostoma bilamellatum* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus buruensis* J.J.Sm. = *Cleisostoma buruense* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972

- Sarcanthus callosilobus* J.J.Sm. = *Cleisostoma callosilobum* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus capricornis* (Ridley) Holttum = *Cleisostoma capricorne* (Ridl.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus crassissimus* J.J.Sm. = *Cleisostoma crassissimum* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus decurvicar* J.J.Sm. = *Cleisostoma firmulum* Rchb.f., 1886
- Sarcanthus draco* Tuyama = *Micropera draco* (Tuyama) P.J.Cribb & Ormerod, 2000
- Sarcanthus eberhardtii* (Finet) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951 = *Cleisostomopsis eberhardtii* (Finet) Seidenf., 1992
- Sarcanthus fallax* Guillaumin = *Rhynchogyna fallax* (Guillaumin) Seidenf., 1992
- Sarcanthus fissicors* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1912 = *Cleisostoma fissicors* (Ridl.) Seidenf. & J.J.Wood, 1992
- Sarcanthus flexus* Rchb.f. = *Cleisostoma flexum* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus forbesii* Ridl. = *Robiquetia forbesii* (Ridl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Sarcanthus fordii* Hance = *Cleisostoma rostratum* (Lindl.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus gjellerupii* J.J.Sm. = *Cleisostoma gjellerupii* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus gracilis* (Lindl.) Rollisson = *Robiquetia gracilis* (Lindl.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus guttatus* Lindl. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Sarcanthus holttumii* Carr = *Cleisostoma holttumii* (Carr) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus inflexilobus* Holttum, 1947 = *Cleisostoma nieuwenhuisii* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus ionosmus* (Ridl.) Holttum, 1947 = *Cleisostoma odoratum* Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus koeteiensis* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm. = *Cleisostoma koeteiense* (Schltr.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus kunstleri* King & Pantl., 1897 = *Cleisostoma arietinum* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus kuyperi* J.J.Sm. = *Cleisostoma suffusum* (Ridl.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus laosensis* Guillaumin = *Cleisostoma* Blume, 1825
- Sarcanthus laxus* Rchb.f. = *Stereochilus laxus* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus lendyanus* Rchb.f. = *Cleisostoma lendyanum* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus lilacinus* J.J.Sm. = *Sarcoglyphis lilacina* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus* Lindl. = *Cleisostoma* Blume, 1825
- Sarcanthus machadonis* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm. = *Cleisostoma teretifolium* Teijsm. & Binn., 1864
- Sarcanthus malleifer* J.J.Sm. = *Cleisostoma sagittatum* Blume, 1825
- Sarcanthus nieuwenhuisii* J.J.Sm. = *Cleisostoma nieuwenhuisii* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus paludosus* P.Royen = *Cleisostoma gjellerupii* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus pensilis* Ridl., 1896 = *Sarcoglyphis pensilis* (Ridl.) Seidenf., 1973
- Sarcanthus pityophyllus* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm. = *Cleisostoma pityophyllum* (Ridl.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus poilanei* Guillaumin = *Micropera poilanei* (Guillaumin) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus porrigens* Fukuy. = *Cleisostoma porrigens* (Fukuy.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus posthumii* J.J.Sm. = *Cleisostoma posthumii* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus potamophilus* Schltr. = *Sarcoglyphis potamophila* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr., 1985 publ. 1986
- Sarcanthus praeltus* = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus proboscideus* J.J.Sm. = *Micropera proboscidea* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus pugioniformis* = *Campylocentrum pugioniforme* (Klotzsch) Rolfe, 1903
- Sarcanthus quinquefidus* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Cleisostoma quinquefidum* (Lindl.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus ramosus* (Lindl.) J.J.Sm. = *Trichoglottis ramosa* (Lindl.) Senghas, 1988
- Sarcanthus rivesii* Guillaumin = *Pelatantheria rivesii* (Guillaumin) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951
- Sarcanthus robustus* Schltr. = *Cleisostoma quinquefidum* (Lindl.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus roseus* Wight = *Seidenfadeniella rosea* (Wight) C.S.Kumar, 1994
- Sarcanthus rostratus* Lindl. = *Cleisostoma* Blume, 1825
- Sarcanthus rugosulus* (Ridl.) Holttum = *Cleisostoma rugosulum* (Ridl.) Seidenf., 1995
- Sarcanthus rugulosus* (Ridl.) Holttum, 1947 = *Cleisostoma rugosulum* (Ridl.) Seidenf., 1995
- Sarcanthus samarindae* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm. = *Cleisostoma samarindae* (Schltr.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus scortechinii* Hook.f. = *Cleisostoma scortechinii* (Hook.f.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus selebensis* J.J.Sm. = *Smitinandia selebensis* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus simondianus* Gagnep. = *Cleisostoma* Blume, 1825
- Sarcanthus strongyloides* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm. = *Cleisostoma strongyloides* (Ridl.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus suffusus* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm. = *Cleisostoma suffusum* (Ridl.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus sumbavensis* J.J.Sm. = *Cleisostoma sumbavense* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus taiwanianus* Hayata = *Sarcophyton taiwanianum* (Hayata) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus tenuirachis* J.J.Sm. = *Cleisostoma tenuirachis* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus teretifolius* (Lindl.) Lindl., 1833 = *Cleisostoma simondii* (Gagnep.) Seidenf., 1975
- Sarcanthus teysmannii* J.J.Sm. = *Cleisostoma teretifolium* Teijsm. & Binn., 1864
- Sarcanthus tonkinensis* Guillaumin = *Pelatantheria rivesii* (Guillaumin) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951
- Sarcanthus validus* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm. = *Cleisostoma suffusum* (Ridl.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcinula acanthodes* (Luer) Luer = *Specklinia acanthodes* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Sarcinula acicularis* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer = *Specklinia acicularis* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001

- Sarcinula acrisepala* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer = *Specklinia acrisepala* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Sarcinula alexii* (A.H.Heller) Luer = *Specklinia alexii* (A.H.Heller) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Sarcinula areldii* (Luer) Luer = *Specklinia areldii* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Sarcinula barbae* (Schltr.) Luer = *Specklinia barbae* (Schltr.) Luer, 2004
- Sarcinula brighamella* (Luer) Luer = *Specklinia brighamella* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Sarcinula calderae* (Luer) Luer = *Specklinia calderae* (Luer) Luer, 2004
- Sarcinula chontalensis* (A.H.Heller & A.D.Hawkes) Luer = *Specklinia chontalensis* (A.H.Heller & A.D.Hawkes) Luer, 2004
- Sarcinula condylata* (Luer) Luer = *Specklinia condylata* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Sarcinula cycesis* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Specklinia cycesis* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer, 2004
- Sarcinula displosa* (Luer) Luer = *Specklinia displosa* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Sarcinula exilis* (C.Schweinf.) Luer = *Specklinia exilis* (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2004
- Sarcinula leptantha* (Schltr.) Luer = *Specklinia leptantha* (Schltr.) Luer, 2004
- Sarcinula psichion* (Luer) Luer = *Specklinia psichion* (Luer) Luer, 2004
- Sarcinula purpurella* (Luer) Luer = *Specklinia purpurella* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Sarcinula rinkei* Luer = *Specklinia rinkei* (Luer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Sarcobodium* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Sarcobodium lobii* Beer = *Bulbophyllum lobii* Lindley
- Sarcochilus spp.** R.Br., 1810 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus aequalis* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1991 = *Sarcochilus hartmannii* F.Muell., 1874
- Sarcochilus alatus* Holttum, 1953 = *Macropodanthus alatus* (Holttum) Seidenf. & Garay, 1988
- Sarcochilus argochilus** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 2006 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus asperatus* Schltr. = *Pteroceras asperatum* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1970
- Sarcochilus aureus* Hook.f. = *Brachypeza unguiculata* (Lindl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Sarcochilus australis** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1863 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus baileyi* F.Muell. ex Benth. = *Taeniophyllum muelleri* Lindl. ex Benth., 1873
- Sarcochilus beccarii* Rchb.f., 1880 = *Rhinerrhizopsis moorei* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2001
- Sarcochilus berkeleyi* (Rchb.f.) Hook.f., 1890 = *Macropodanthus berkeleyi* (Rchb.f.) Seidenf. & Garay, 1988
- Sarcochilus berkleyi* (Rchb.f.) Hook.f. = *Macropodanthus berkeleyi* (Rchb.f.) Seidenf. & Garay, 1988
- Sarcochilus bigibbus* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm. = *Grosourdyia bigibba* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Sarcochilus bipennis* J.J.Sm. = *Pteroceras biserratum* (Ridl.) Holttum, 1960
- Sarcochilus biserratus* Ridl., 1900 = *Pteroceras biserratum* (Ridl.) Holttum, 1960
- Sarcochilus borealis** (Nicholls) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1989 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus borneensis* Rolfe = *Thrixspermum borneense* (Rolfe) Ridl., 1896
- Sarcochilus caligaris* act. non Ridl. = *Vanda lilacina* Teijsm. & Binn..
- Sarcochilus caligaris* Ridl., 1893 = *Brachypeza pallida* (Blume) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Sarcochilus carinatifolius* Ridl. = *Thrixspermum carinatifolium* (Ridl.) Schltr., 1911
- Sarcochilus carrii* L.O.Williams, 1937 = *Grosourdyia muscosa* (Rolfe) Garay, 1972
- Sarcochilus ceciliae** F.Muell., 1865 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus chapaensis* Guillaumin = *Cleisostoma chapaense* (Guillaumin) Garay, 1972
- Sarcochilus chrysanthus** Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus ciliatus* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1926 = *Grosourdyia ciliata* (Ridl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Sarcochilus cladostachys* Hook.f. = *Brachypeza cladostachya* (Hook.f.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Sarcochilus decipiens* J.J.Sm. = *Grosourdyia decipiens* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Sarcochilus dilatatus** F.Muell., 1859 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus ecalcaratus* Holttum, 1953 = *Chroniochilus ecalcaratus* (Holttum) Garay, 1972
- Sarcochilus emarginatus* (Blume) Rchb.f. = *Grosourdyia emarginata* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868
- Sarcochilus englerianus* Rchb.f. = *Rhinerrhizopsis moorei* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2001
- Sarcochilus falcatus** R.Br., 1810 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus fasciatus* F.Muell. = *Chiloschista fasciata* (F.Muell.) Seidenf. & Ormerod, 1995
- Sarcochilus fasciculatus* Carr, 1929 = *Grosourdyia fasciculata* (Carr) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Sarcochilus filiformis* Hook.f. = *Thrixspermum filiforme* (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 1891
- Sarcochilus fitzgeraldii** F.Muell., 1870 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus gildasii** N.Hallé, 1986 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus godefroyanus* (Rchb.f.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Drake = *Chiloschista godefroyana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1919
- Sarcochilus gracilentus* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Grosourdyia zollingeri* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1868
- Sarcochilus gracilis* Rolfe = *Taeniophyllum gracile* (Rolfe) Garay, 1972
- Sarcochilus hartmannii** F.Muell., 1874 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus hillii** (F.Muell.) F.Muell., 1860 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus hirticalcar** (Dockrill) M.A.Clem. & B.J.Wallace, 1998 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Sarcochilus huliorum* Schuit. = *Dryadorchis huliorum* (Schuit.) Christenson & Schuit., 1995
- Sarcochilus iboensis*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus incurvicalcar* J.J.Sm. = *Grosourdyia incurvicalcar* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcochilus johorensis* Holttum, 1947 = *Pteroceras johorensis* (Holttum) Holttum, 1960
- Sarcochilus koeteiensis* Schltr. = *Brachypeza koeteiensis* (Schltr.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcochilus koghiensis*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus leytenensis* Ames = *Grosourdyia leytenensis* (Ames) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Sarcochilus macrosepalus* Schltr. = *Porrorhachis macrosepala* (Schltr.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcochilus maculatus* (Dalzell) Pfitzer = *Smithsonia maculata* (Dalzell) C.J.Saldanha, 1974
- Sarcochilus mcgregorii* (Ames) Ames = *Grosourdyia emarginata* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868
- Sarcochilus membranifer* Carr = *Macropodanthus membranifer* (Carr) H.A.Pedersen
- Sarcochilus mentakabensis* Carr = *Grosourdyia emarginata* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868
- Sarcochilus merrillii* Ames = *Bogoria merrillii* (Ames) Garay, 1972
- Sarcochilus mindanaensis* (Ames) Ames = *Grosourdyia mindanaensis* (Ames) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Sarcochilus minimifolius* Hook.f. = *Chiloschista fasciata* (F.Muell.) Seidenf. & Ormerod, 1995
- Sarcochilus minimipes* J.J.Sm. = *Brachypeza minimipes* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcochilus minutiflorus* (Ridl.) Holttum, 1947 = *Grosourdyia minutiflora* (Ridl.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcochilus moorei* (Rchb.f.) Bakh.f. = *Rhinerrhizopsis moorei* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2001
- Sarcochilus muriculatus* Rchb.f. = *Pteroceras muriculatum* (Rchb.f.) P.F.Hunt, 1970
- Sarcochilus neocaledonicus* Rendle = *Gunnarella neocaledonica* (Rendle) Senghas, 1988
- Sarcochilus newportii* F.M.Bailey = *Bulbophyllum newportii* (F.M.Bailey) Rolfe
- Sarcochilus odoratus*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus pachyrhachis* Schltr. = *Pteroceras biserratum* (Ridl.) Holttum, 1960
- Sarcochilus papuanus* (Rchb.f.) F.Muell. = *Rhinerrhizopsis moorei* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2001
- Sarcochilus pardalis* Ridl. = *Thrixspermum pardale* (Ridl.) Schltr., 1911
- Sarcochilus parviflorus*** Lindl., 1838 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus phalaenopsis* Schltr. = *Brachypeza unguiculata* (Lindl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Sarcochilus pulvinifer* Schltr. = *Grosourdyia pulvinifera* (Schltr.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcochilus quinquelobatus* Schltr. = *Grosourdyia quinquelobata* (Schltr.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcochilus ramuanus* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Rhinerrhizopsis ramuana* (Kraenzl.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 2006
- Sarcochilus rarus*** Schltr., 1906 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus retrospiculatus* King & Pantl. = *Taeniophyllum retrospiculatum* (King & Pantl.) King & Pantl., 1898
- Sarcochilus robertsii* Schltr. = *Gunnarella robertsii* (Schltr.) Senghas, 1988
- Sarcochilus roseus* (Clemesha) Clemesha, 1969 = *Sarcochilus ceciliae* F.Muell., 1865
- Sarcochilus serrulatus*** D.L.Jones, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus siamensis* (Ridl.) Carr = *Grosourdyia emarginata* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868
- Sarcochilus singularis* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm. = *Dryadorchis singularis* (J.J.Sm.) Christenson & Schuit., 1995
- Sarcochilus solomonensis* Kraenzl. = *Rhinerrhizopsis moorei* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2001
- Sarcochilus spathibrachiatus* J.J.Sm. = *Pteroceras spathibrachiatum* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcochilus spathulatus*** R.S.Rogers, 1927 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus taeniophyllum* J.J.Sm. = *Chiloschista taeniophyllum* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr., 1921
- Sarcochilus taeniorhizus* Schltr. = *Bogoria taeniorhiza* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1913
- Sarcochilus tahanensis* Ridl., 1924 = *Thrixspermum sarcophyllum* Garay, 1974
- Sarcochilus tanyphyllum* Ridl. = *Brachypeza cladostachya* (Hook.f.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Sarcochilus thrixspermoides* Schltr. = *Chroniochilus thrixspermoides* (Schltr.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcochilus treubii* J.J.Sm. = *Chiloschista treubii* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr., 1921
- Sarcochilus tricallatus*** (Rupp) Rupp, 1951 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus uniflorus*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus uniflorus* Gagnep., 1933 = *Brachypeza semiteretifolia* (H.A.Pedersen) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Sarcochilus violaceus* Ridl., 1915 = *Pteroceras violaceum* (Ridl.) Holttum, 1960
- Sarcochilus virescens* Ridl., 1870 = *Chroniochilus virescens* (Ridl.) Holttum, 1960
- Sarcochilus vriesii* Ridl. = *Pteroceras vriesii* (Ridl.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcochilus weinthalii*** F.M.Bailey, 1904 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus wightii* Hook.f. = *Chiloschista fasciata* (F.Muell.) Seidenf. & Ormerod, 1995
- Sarcochilus williamsianus* Kores = *Thrixspermum williamsianum* (Kores) Ormerod, 1996
- Sarcochilus zollingeri* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Grosourdyia zollingeri* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1868
- Sarcoglottis* spp.** C.Presl, 1827 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis acaulis*** (Sm.) Schltr., 1919 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis acutata*** (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Garay, 1980
publ. 1982 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis alexandri*** Schltr. ex Mansf., 1928 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE

- Sarcoglottis amazonica*** Pabst, 1969 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis aphylla* (Ridl.) Schltr. = *Veyretia aphylla* (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995
- Sarcoglottis arrabidae* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Pelexia arrabidae* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Sarcoglottis assurgens*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis biflora*** (Vell.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis bradei* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Sarcoglottis smithii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Sarcoglottis butantanensis* (Hoehne) Hoehne & Schltr. = *Veyretia neuroptera* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Szlach., 1995
- Sarcoglottis camposnovensis* (Hoehne) Hoehne = *Veyretia neuroptera* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Szlach., 1995
- Sarcoglottis catharinensis*** Mancinelli & E.C.Smidt, 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis caudata* R.J.V.Alves = *Veyretia caudata* (R.J.V.Alves) Mytnik, 2007 publ. 2006
- Sarcoglottis cerina*** (Lindl.) P.N.Don, 1845 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis cogniauxiana* (Barb.Rodr. ex Cogn.) Schltr. = *Veyretia cogniauxiana* (Barb.Rodr. ex Cogn.) Szlach., 1995
- Sarcoglottis curvisepala*** Szlach. & Rutk., 1997 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis degranvillei*** Szlach. & Veyret, 1994 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis depinctrix*** Christenson & Toscano, 2000 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis diaphana* (Lindl.) W.H.Baxter = *Deiregyne diaphana* (Lindl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Sarcoglottis diuretica* (Willd.) W.H.Baxter = *Brachystele unilateralis* (Poir.) Schltr., 1920
- Sarcoglottis eriophora* (B.L.Rob. & Greenm.) Conz. = *Deiregyne eriophora* (B.L.Rob. & Greenm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Sarcoglottis fasciculata*** (Vell.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis glaucescens*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis gonzalezii*** L.C.Menezes, 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis grandiflora*** (Hook.) Klotzsch, 1842 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis hassleri* (Cogn.) Schltr. = *Veyretia hassleri* (Cogn.) Szlach., 1995
- Sarcoglottis hemichrea* (Lindl.) Ames = *Aulosepalum hemichrea* (Lindl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Sarcoglottis heringeri*** Pabst, 1971 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis herzogii*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis homalogastra*** (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis itararensis*** (Kraenzl.) Hoehne, 1945 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis juergensii*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis lehmannii*** Garay, 1978 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis lithophila* Barb.Rodr. = *Sarcoglottis biflora* (Vell.) Schltr., 1920
- Sarcoglottis lobata*** (Lindl.) P.N.Don, 1845 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis maasorum*** Pabst, 1979 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis magdalenensis*** (Brade & Pabst) Pabst, 1973 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis maroensis*** G.A.Romero & Carnevali, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis metallica*** (Rolfe) Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis micrantha*** Christenson, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis misera* (Kraenzl.) Pabst = *Eltroplectris misera* (Kraenzl.) Szlach., 1993
- Sarcoglottis neglecta*** Christenson, 1991 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis nelsonii* (Greenm.) Conz. = *Aulosepalum nelsonii* (Greenm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Sarcoglottis neuroptera* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Schltr. = *Veyretia neuroptera* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Szlach., 1995
- Sarcoglottis oaxacana* (B.L.Rob. & Greenm.) Conz. = *Deiregyne diaphana* (Lindl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Sarcoglottis ochracea* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr. = *Sarcoglottis rosulata* (Lindl.) P.N.Don, 1845
- Sarcoglottis orbiculata* Ames = *Sarcoglottis rosulata* (Lindl.) P.N.Don, 1845
- Sarcoglottis pauciflora*** (Kuntze) Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis portillae*** Christenson, 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis pseudovillosa*** Mytnik, Rutk. & Szlach., 2006 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis riocontensis*** E.C.Smidt & Toscano, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis rosulata*** (Lindl.) P.N.Don, 1845 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis rufescens* Klotzsch = *Sarcoglottis ventricosa* (Vell.) Hoehne, 1952
- Sarcoglottis rupestris* Barb.Rodr. = *Veyretia rupicola* (Garay) F.Barros, 2003
- Sarcoglottis rupicola* Garay = *Veyretia rupicola* (Garay) F.Barros, 2003
- Sarcoglottis sagittata* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Schltr. = *Veyretia sagittata* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Szlach., 1995
- Sarcoglottis saint-marcelensis*** Szlach., S.Nowak & Baranow, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis sancta* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Schltr. = *Pelexia sancta* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Sarcoglottis sarthouae*** Szlach., S.Nowak & Baranow, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis sceptrodes*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE

- Sarcoglottis schaffneri*** (Rchb.f.) Ames, 1905 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis schwackei*** (Cogn.) Schltr., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis scintillans*** (E.W.Greenw.) Salazar & Soto
Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis simplex*** (Griseb.) Schltr. = *Veyretia simplex*
(Griseb.) Szlach., 1995
- Sarcoglottis sincorensis*** (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Veyretia*
sincorensis (Schltr.) Szlach., 1996
- Sarcoglottis smithii*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis stergiosii*** Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 1993 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis tenuiflora*** (Greenm.) Conz. = *Aulosepalum*
tenuiflorum (Greenm.) Garay, 1980 publ.1982
- Sarcoglottis tenuis*** Schltr. = *Veyretia simplex* (Griseb.)
Szlach., 1995
- Sarcoglottis thelymitra*** (Rchb.f.) Ames = *Deiregyne*
thelymitra (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Sarcoglottis tirolensis*** Burns-Bal. & Merc.S.Foster, 1984
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis turkeliae*** Christenson, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis uliginosa*** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis umbrosa*** (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis valida*** Ames = *Sarcoglottis smithii* (Rchb.f.)
Schltr., 1920
- Sarcoglottis ventricosa*** (Vell.) Hoehne, 1952 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis veyretiae*** Szlach., 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis villosa*** (Poepp. & Endl.) Schltr., 1920 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis viscosa*** Szlach. & Rutk., 1997 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis woodsonii*** (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1980 publ.
1982 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglyphis* spp.** Garay, 1972 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglyphis arunachalensis*** A.N.Rao, 1990 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglyphis brevilabia*** Aver., 2012 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglyphis comberi*** (J.J.Wood) J.J.Wood, 1987 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglyphis fimbriata*** (Ridl.) Garay, 1974 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglyphis flava*** (Hook.f.) Garay, 1972 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglyphis lilacina*** (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglyphis magnirostris*** Z.H.Tsi, 1985 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglyphis manipurensis*** A.N.Rao, Vik.Kumar &
H.B.Sharma, 2016 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglyphis masiusii*** Miadin, A.L.Lamb & Emoi =
Cleisostoma masiusii (Miadin, A.L.Lamb & Emoi)
P.O'Byrne, 2015
- Sarcoglyphis mirabilis*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglyphis pensilis*** (Ridl.) Seidenf., 1973 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglyphis potamophila*** (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr.,
1985 publ. 1986 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglyphis smithiana*** (Kerr) Seidenf., 1992 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglyphis thailandica*** Seidenf., 1988 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglyphis tichii*** Aver., 2015 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcophyton* spp.** Garay, 1972 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcophyton crassifolium*** (Lindl. & Paxton) Garay, 1972
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcophyton pachyphyllum*** (Ames) Garay, 1972 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcophyton taiwanianum*** (Hayata) Garay, 1972 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcopodium*** = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Sarcopodium affine*** (Lindl.) Lindl. & Paxt. = *Bulbophyllum*
affine Wall. ex Lindl.
- Sarcopodium amplum*** Lindl. Paxt. = *Dendrobium amplum*
Lindl.
- Sarcopodium beccarianum*** Kraenzl. = *Cylindrolobus*
longerepens (Ridl.) Rauschert, 1983
- Sarcopodium coelogyne*** Rolfe = *Dendrobium amplum*
Lindl.
- Sarcopodium dearei*** Hort. = *Bulbophyllum dearei*
W.Watson
- Sarcopodium grandiflorum*** (Blume) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum*
grandiflorum Blume
- Sarcopodium griffithii*** Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum griffithii*
(Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Sarcopodium leopardinum*** (Wall.) Lindl. & Paxt. =
Bulbophyllum leopardinum (Wall.) Lindl.
- Sarcopodium lobbii*** (Lindl.) Lindl = *Bulbophyllum lobbii*
Lindley
- Sarcopodium macranthum*** (Lindl.) Lindl. & Paxt. =
Bulbophyllum macranthum Lindley
- Sarcopodium megalanthum*** (Griff.) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum*
cheiri Lindley
- Sarcopodium pileatum*** (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum*
pileatum Lindley
- Sarcopodium prasinum*** (Lindl.) Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium*
prasinum Lindl.
- Sarcopodium psittacoglossum*** (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. =
Bulbophyllum psittacoglossum Rchb.f.
- Sarcopodium purpureum*** Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum*
macranthum Lindley
- Sarcopodium reinwardtii*** Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum*
(Blume) Hassk.
- Sarcopodium rotundatum*** Lindl. = *Dendrobium*
rotundatum (Lindl.) Hook.f.
- Sarcopodium striatum*** (Griff.) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum*
striatum (Griff.) Rchb.f.
- Sarcopodium triadenium*** Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum triadenium*
(Lindl) Rchb.f.

- Sarcopodium uniflorum* (Griff.) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum pteroglossum* Schltr.
- Sarcorhynchus bilobatus* Summerh. = *Rhipidoglossum bilobatum* (Summerh.) Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001
- Sarcorhynchus orientalis* Mansf. = *Rhipidoglossum orientalis* (Mansf.) Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001
- Sarcorhynchus polyanthus* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Rhipidoglossum polyanthum* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001
- Sarcorhynchus saccolabioides* Schltr. = *Rhipidoglossum polyanthum* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001
- Sarcostoma* Blume = *Ceratostylis* Blume, 1825
- Sarcostoma borneense* Schltr. = *Ceratostylis* Blume, 1825
- Sarcostoma brevipes* J.J.Sm. = *Ceratostylis* Blume, 1825
- Sarcostoma celebicum* Schltr. = *Ceratostylis* Blume, 1825
- Sarcostoma javanica* Blume = *Ceratostylis* Blume, 1825
- Sarcostoma javanicum* Blume = *Ceratostylis* Blume, 1825
- Sarcostoma lineare* (Ridl.) Carr = *Ceratostylis* Blume, 1825
- Sarcostoma subulatum* Schltr. = *Ceratostylis* Blume, 1825
- Sarmenticola calceolaris* (Garay) Senghas & Garay = *Macroclinium calceolare* (Garay) Dodson, 1984
- Sarpaganda (F): *Rauvolfia serpentina*
- Sarracenella asaroides* (Kraenzl.) Luer = *Acianthera asaroides* (Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Sarracenia** spp. L. #4 I/II SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia adunca* Sm. = *Sarracenia minor* Walter
- Sarracenia ahlesii** C.R.Bell & Case #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia alabamensis* = *Sarracenia rubra alabamensis* (Case & Case) Schnell
- Sarracenia alabamensis alabamensis* Case & Case = *Sarracenia rubra alabamensis* (Case & Case) Schnell
- Sarracenia alata** (A.W. Wood) A.W.Wood #4 II SARRACENIACEAE (E) Pitcher-plant Pale, Pitcher-plant Winged, Pitcher-plant Yellow, Yellow trumpets
- Sarracenia alba* (hort. Baines) C.R.Bell = *Sarracenia leucophylla* Raf.
- Sarracenia areolata** Macfarl. #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia brucei* hort. Bruce = *Sarracenia moorei* hort. Veitch ex Mast. (sic)
- Sarracenia calceolata* Nutt. = *Sarracenia psittacina* Michx.
- Sarracenia cantabrigiensis* hort. Lynch ex Zahn = *Sarracenia excellens* hort. ex G.Nicholson
- Sarracenia catesbaei** Elliott #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia catesbaei* auct. non Elliott: Harper p.p. = *Sarracenia farnhamii* hort. Farnham
- Sarracenia catesbaei* auct. non Elliott: (Mast.) Small = *Sarracenia alata* (A.W. Wood) A.W.Wood
- Sarracenia catesbaei* auct. non Elliott: (Mohr) Mohr = *Sarracenia oreophila* (Kearney) Wherry
- Sarracenia chelsonii** auct. non hort. Veitch ex Wilson: Mast #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia courtii** hort. Veitch ex Wilson #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia crispata* auct. non hort. Bull ex André: Macfarl. = *Sarracenia harperi* C.R.Bell
- Sarracenia crispata* hort. Bull ex André = *Sarracenia alata* (A.W. Wood) A.W.Wood
- Sarracenia decora* hort. Williams ex Mast. = *Sarracenia formosa* hort. Veitch ex Mast.
- Sarracenia dormeri* hort. Veitch = *Sarracenia catesbaei* Elliott
- Sarracenia drummondii* Croom = *Sarracenia leucophylla* Raf.
- Sarracenia ebliana* hort. = *Sarracenia catesbaei* Elliott
- Sarracenia excellens** hort. ex G.Nicholson #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia exculta* hort. S.G. = *Sarracenia moorei* hort. Veitch ex Mast. (sic)
- Sarracenia exoniensis* hort. Veitch (sic) = *Sarracenia exornata* hort. S.G.
- Sarracenia exornata** hort. S.G. #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia farnhamii** hort. Farnham #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia flambeau* hort. ex Lindsay = *Sarracenia swaniana* W.Robinson
- Sarracenia flava** L. #4 II SARRACENIACEAE (E) Pitcher-plant Yellow
- Sarracenia flava* auct. non L. ex Macfarl. p.p. = *Sarracenia alata* (A.W. Wood) A.W.Wood
- Sarracenia flava* auct. non L.: Macfarl. p.p. = *Sarracenia oreophila* (Kearney) Wherry
- Sarracenia formosa** hort. Veitch ex Mast. #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia galeata* Bartr. = *Sarracenia minor* Walter
- Sarracenia gilpinii** C.R.Bell & Case #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia gronovii* A.W.Wood p.p. = *Sarracenia alata* (A.W. Wood) A.W.Wood
- Sarracenia gronovii* A.W.Wood p.p. = *Sarracenia leucophylla* Raf.
- Sarracenia harperi** C.R.Bell #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia intermedia* Bonst. = *Sarracenia alata* (A.W. Wood) A.W.Wood
- Sarracenia jonesii* Wherry p.p. = *Sarracenia rubra jonesii* (Wherry) Wherry
- Sarracenia laciniata* Kerner = *Sarracenia leucophylla* Raf.
- Sarracenia lacunosa* Batr. p.p. = *Sarracenia minor* Walter
- Sarracenia lacunosa* Batr. p.p. = *Sarracenia leucophylla* Raf.
- Sarracenia leucophylla** Raf. #4 II SARRACENIACEAE (E) Pitcher-plant Crimson, Pitcher-plant White-topped
- Sarracenia maddisonia* hort. ex G.Nicholson (sic) = *Sarracenia formosa* hort. Veitch ex Mast.
- Sarracenia maddisoniana* hort. ex G.Nicholson = *Sarracenia formosa* hort. Veitch ex Mast.
- Sarracenia mandana* hort. Pitcher & Manda ex Mast. = *Sarracenia moorei* hort. Veitch ex Mast. (sic)
- Sarracenia mexicana* hort. Moore ex Mast. = *Sarracenia leucophylla* Raf.
- Sarracenia minor** Walter #4 II SARRACENIACEAE (E) Hooded pitcherplant, Pitcher-plant Hooded, Pitcher-plant Rainbow Trumpet
- Sarracenia mitchelliana** hort. ex G.Nicholson #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia mooreana* hort. Veitch (sic) = *Sarracenia moorei* hort. Veitch ex Mast. (sic)

- Sarracenia moorei** hort. Veitch ex Mast. (sic) #4 II
SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia oreophila* (F): *Sarracenia oreophila*
- Sarracenia oreophila** (Kearney) Wherry I
SARRACENIACEAE (E) Green pitcherplant, Green pitcher plant, Pitcher-plant Green (S) Jarra verde (F) *Sarracenia oreophila*
- Sarracenia patersoniana* hort. Pitcher & Manda (sic) = *Sarracenia mitchelliana* hort. ex G.Nicholson
- Sarracenia patersonii* auct. non hort. S.G.: hort. Veitch = *Sarracenia mitchelliana* hort. ex G.Nicholson
- Sarracenia popei** hort. Moore ex Mast. #4 II
SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia porphyroneura* hort. ex Mast. = *Sarracenia catesbaei* Elliott
- Sarracenia psittacina** Michx. #4 II SARRACENIACEAE (E) Pitcher-plant Parrot
- Sarracenia pulchella* Croom = *Sarracenia psittacina* Michx.
- Sarracenia purpurea** L. #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia readii** C.R.Bell #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia rehderi** C.R.Bell #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia rubra** Walter #4 I/II SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia rubra alabamensis** (Case & Case) Schnell I SARRACENIACEAE (E) Alabama canebrake pitcher plant (S) Planta carnívora dulce de Alabama (F) *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *alabamensis*
- Sarracenia rubra* auct. non Walter: Steud = *Sarracenia psittacina* Michx.
- Sarracenia rubra jonesii** (Wherry) Wherry I
SARRACENIACEAE (E) Mountain sweet pitcher plant, Mountain Sweet Pitcher-plant, Sweet Pitcher-plant (S) Jarra dulce de montaña (F) *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *jonesii*
- Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *alabamensis* (F): *Sarracenia rubra alabamensis*
- Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *jonesii* (F): *Sarracenia rubra jonesii*
- Sarracenia sledgei* Macfarl. = *Sarracenia alata* (A.W. Wood) A.W.Wood
- Sarracenia swaniana** W.Robinson #4 II
SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia tolliana* auct. non hort. ex W.Robinson: G.Nicholson = *Sarracenia moorei* hort. Veitch ex Mast. (sic)
- Sarracenia tolliana* auct. non hort. ex W.Robinson: hort. S.G. = *Sarracenia catesbaei* Elliott
- Sarracenia tolliana* hort. ex W.Robinson = *Sarracenia mitchelliana* hort. ex G.Nicholson
- Sarracenia undulata* Decne. = *Sarracenia leucophylla* Raf.
- Sarracenia variolaris* Michx. = *Sarracenia minor* Walter
- Sarracenia williamsii* hort. Bull ex Mast = *Sarracenia catesbaei* Elliott
- Sarracenia wilsoniana* auct. non hort. ex W.Robinson: hort. S.G. = *Sarracenia catesbaei* Elliott
- Sarracenia wilsoniana* hort. ex W.Robinson = *Sarracenia mitchelliana* hort. ex G.Nicholson
- Sarracenia wilsonii* hort. Manda (sic) = *Sarracenia catesbaei* Elliott
- Sarracenia wrigleyana** hort. S.G. #4 II
SARRACENIACEAE
- Satinwood (E): *Pericopsis elata*
- Satinwood, Yellow (E): *Pericopsis elata*
- Satirión de tres bulbos (S): *Spiranthes aestivalis*
- Satranabe (E): *Satranala decussilvae*
- Satranabe (S): *Satranala decussilvae*
- Satranala decussilvae* Beentje & J. Dransf. II PALMAE (E) Satranabe (S) Satranabe (F) *Satranala decussilvae*
- Satranala decussilvae* (F): *Satranala decussilvae*
- Satyridium* Lindl., 1838 = *Satyrium* Sw., 1800
- Satyridium rostratum* Lindl., 1838 = *Satyrium rhynchanthum* Bolus, 1882
- Satyrium** spp. Sw., 1800 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium aberrans** Summerh., 1966 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium aciculare** van der Niet & P.J.Cribb, 2006 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium aculeatum* L.f. = *Eulophia aculeata* (L.f.) Spreng., 1826
- Satyrium acuminatum** Lindl., 1838 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium aethiopicum** Summerh., 1958 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium afromontanum** la Croix & P.J.Cribb, 1993 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium amblyosaccos** Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium amoenum** (Thouars) A.Rich., 1828 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium anomalum** Schltr., 1897 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium anthropophorum* (L.) Pers. = *Orchis anthropophora* (L.) All., 1785
- Satyrium baronii** Schltr., 1897 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium bicallosum** Thunb., 1794 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium bicorne** (L.) Thunb., 1794 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium brachypetalum** A.Rich., 1850 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium brachyrhynchum* Schltr. = *Satyrium macrophyllum* Lindl., 1838
- Satyrium bracteatum** (L.f.) Thunb., 1794 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium breve** Rolfe, 1898 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium buehnerianii** Schltr., 1897 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium calceatum* Ridl. = *Disa buchenaviana* Kraenzl.
- Satyrium candidum** Lindl., 1838 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium capense* L. = *Eulophia aculeata* (L.f.) Spreng., 1826
- Satyrium carneum** (Dryand.) Sims #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium carsonii** Rolfe, 1898 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium cheiophorum* Rolfe = *Satyrium macrophyllum* Lindl., 1838
- Satyrium chlorocorys** Rchb.f. ex Rolfe, 1898 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium compactum** Summerh., 1966 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Satyrium comptum** Summerh., 1966 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium confusum** Summerh., 1966 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium coriifolium** Sw., 1800 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium coriophoroides** A.Rich., 1840 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium cornutum* (L.) Thunb. = *Disa cornuta* (L.) Sw.
- Satyrium crassicaule** Rendle, 1895 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium cristatum** Sond., 1846 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium cylindrica* Thunb. = *Disa cylindrica* (Thunb.) Sw.
- Satyrium debile* Bolus = *Satyrium retusum* Lindl., 1838
- Satyrium draconis* (L.f.) Thunb. = *Disa draconis* (L.f.) Sw.
- Satyrium ecalcaratum** Schltr., 1916 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium elongatum** Rolfe, 1898 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium emarcidum** Bolus, 1885 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium erectum** Sw., 1800 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium eurycalcaratum** van der Niet, 2011 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium excelsum* Thunb. = *Disa tripetaloides* (L.f.)
N.E.Br.
- Satyrium ferrugineum* Thunb. = *Disa ferruginea* (Thunb.)
Sw.
- Satyrium fimbriatum** Summerh., 1932 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium flavum** la Croix, 1993 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium flexuosus* Thouars = *Peristylus flexuosus*
(Thouars) S.Moore, 1877
- Satyrium foliosum** Sw., 1800 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium gillettii* De Wild. = *Satyrium coriophoroides*
A.Rich., 1840
- Satyrium gramineum* Thouars = *Cynorkis graminea*
(Thouars) Schltr., 1924
- Satyrium grandiflora* (L.f.) Thunb. = *Disa uniflora*
P.J.Bergius
- Satyrium hallackii** Bolus, 1884 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium hirtellum* Sw. = *Microchilus hirtellus* (Sw.)
D.Dietr., 1852
- Satyrium humile** Lindl., 1838 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium jacottetiae** Kraenzl., 1929 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium johnsonii** Rolfe, 1898 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium kermesinum** Kraenzl., 1901 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium kitimboense** Kraenzl., 1914 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium lanceum* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Pers. = *Herminium*
lanceum (Thunb. ex Sw.) Vujijk, 1961
- Satyrium leucanthum* Schltr. = *Satyrium carsonii* Rolfe,
1898
- Satyrium ligulatum** Lindl., 1838 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium liltvedianum** Niet, 2017 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium lindleyanum* Bolus = *Satyrium retusum* Lindl.,
1838
- Satyrium longicauda** Lindl., 1838 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium longicolle** Lindl., 1838 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium lupulinum** Lindl., 1838 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium macrophyllum** Lindl., 1838 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium macrostachyum* Hochst. ex A.Rich. = *Satyrium*
coriophoroides A.Rich., 1840
- Satyrium mechowii** Rchb.f., 1882 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium membranaceum** Sw., 1800 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium microcorys** Schltr., 1915 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium microrrhynchum** Schltr., 1895 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium minax* Rolfe = *Satyrium anomalum* Schltr., 1897
- Satyrium mirum** Summerh., 1966 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium miserum** Kraenzl., 1901 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium monadenum** Schltr., 1915 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium monophyllum** Kraenzl., 1901 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium murrumbalaensis* De Wild. = *Satyrium*
macrophyllum Lindl., 1838
- Satyrium muticum** Lindl., 1838 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium neglectum** Schltr., 1895 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium neilgherrensis* Fyson, 1932 = *Satyrium*
nepalense D.Don, 1825
- Satyrium nepalense** D.Don, 1825 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium nigericum* Hutch. = *Satyrium carsonii* Rolfe,
1898
- Satyrium nigrum* L. = *Gymnadenia nigra* (L.) Rchb.f., 1856
- Satyrium odorum** Sond., 1846 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium oliganthum** Schltr., 1915 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium orbiculare** Rolfe, 1898 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium orchidoides* Sw. = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.)
Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Satyrium outeniquense** Schltr., 1897 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium pallens** S.D.Johnson & Kurzweil, 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium pallidiflorum* Schltr. = *Satyrium lupulinum* Lindl.,
1838
- Satyrium paludosum** Rchb.f., 1865 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium parviflorum** Sw., 1800 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium pedicellatum* L.f. = *Eulophia aculeata* (L.f.)
Spreng., 1826
- Satyrium pentherianum* Kraenzl. = *Satyrium pygmaeum*
Sond., 1846
- Satyrium perrieri** Schltr., 1916 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Satyrium plantagineum* L. = *Microchilus plantagineus* (L.) D.Dietr., 1852
- Satyrium praealtum* Thouars = *Habenaria praealta* (Thouars) Spreng., 1826
- Satyrium princeae*** Kraenzl., 1902 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium princeps*** Bolus, 1888 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium pulchrum*** S.D.Johnson & Kurzweil, 1998 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium pumilum*** Thunb., 1794 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium pygmaeum*** Sond., 1846 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium retusum*** Lindl., 1838 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium rhodanthum*** Schltr., 1907 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium rhynchanthoides*** Schltr., 1915 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium rhynchanthum*** Bolus, 1882 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium riparium*** Rchb.f., 1865 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium robustum*** Schltr., 1915 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium rosellatum* Thouars = *Cynorkis rosellata* (Thouars) Bosser, 1997
- Satyrium rostratum*** Lindl., 1838 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium rupestre*** Schltr. ex Bolus, 1896 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium sacculatum* (Rendle) Rolfe = *Satyrium coriophoroides* A.Rich., 1840
- Satyrium sagittale* (L.f.) Thunb. = *Disa sagittalis* (L.f.) Sw.
- Satyrium sceptrum*** Schltr., 1915 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium schimperi*** Hochst. ex A.Rich., 1850 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium schlechteri* Rolfe = *Satyrium pygmaeum* Sond., 1846
- Satyrium secundatum* Thunb. = *Disa racemosa* L.f.
- Satyrium shirensense*** Rolfe, 1898 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium situsanguinum*** van der Niet & Liltved, 2009 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium speciosum* Rolfe = *Satyrium macrophyllum* Lindl., 1838
- Satyrium sphaeranthum*** Schltr., 1915 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium sphaerocarpum*** Lindl., 1838 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium stenopetalum*** Lindl., 1838 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium stolzii* Kraenzl. = *Satyrium coriophoroides* A.Rich., 1840
- Satyrium striatum*** Thunb., 1794 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium tenellum* (L.f.) Thunb. = *Disa tenella* (L.f.) Sw.
- Satyrium trinerve*** Lindl., 1838 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium utriculatum* Sond. = *Satyrium candidum* Lindl., 1838
- Satyrium viride* L. = *Dactylorhiza viridis* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Satyrium volkensis*** Schltr., 1897 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium welwitschii*** Rchb.f., 1865 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium yunnanense*** Rolfe, 1913 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Saundersia* spp.** Rchb.f., 1866 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Saundersia mirabilis*** Rchb.f., 1866 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Saundersia paniculata*** Brade, 1941 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Saunderswood (E): *Pterocarpus santalinus*
- Sauroglossum* spp.** Lindl., 1833 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sauroglossum andinum*** (Hauman) Garay, 1978 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sauroglossum aurantiacum*** (C.Schweinf.) Garay, 1978 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sauroglossum candidum* Kraenzl. = *Hapalorchis lineata* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
- Sauroglossum corymbosum*** (Lindl.) Garay, 1978 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sauroglossum distans*** Lindl. ex Garay, 1978 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sauroglossum dromadum*** Szlach., 1995 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sauroglossum elatum*** Lindl., 1833 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sauroglossum longiflorum*** (Schltr.) Garay, 1978 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sauroglossum nitidum* (Vell.) Schltr. = *Buchtienia nitida* (Vell.) Fraga & Meneguzzo, 2015
- Sauroglossum odoratum*** Robatsch, 1994 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sauroglossum organense*** Szlach., 1995 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sauroglossum schweinfurthianum*** Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sauroglossum sellilabre*** (Griseb.) Schltr., 1920 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sauroglossum tenue* Lindl. = *Hapalorchis lineata* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
- Saurolophorkis bisepala* (Gilli) Ormerod ex Szlach. & Marg. = *Crepidium bisepalum* (Gilli) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2012 publ. 2011
- Saurolophorkis cordanthemon* Marg. & Szlach. = *Crepidium bisepalum* (Gilli) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2012 publ. 2011
- Saussurea costus* (Falc.) Lipsch. | COMPOSITAE (E) Aucklandia, Costus, Costus Root, Kuth, Kutki, Saussurea Root (S) Costo verdadero, Kuth, Kutki (F) Costus, Kutki
- Saussurea lappa* C.B. Clarke = *Saussurea costus* (Falc.) Lipsch.
- Sauvetrea alpestris* M.A.Blanco, 2007 = *Maxillaria* Ruiz & Pav., 1794
- Sauvetrea chicana* (Dodson) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria chicana* Dodson, 1994
- Sauvetrea machupicchuensis* (Christenson & N.Salinas) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria machupicchuensis* Christenson & N.Salinas, 2002

- Sauvetea peruviana* (C.Schweinf.) Szlach. = *Maxillaria peruviana* (C.Schweinf.) D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998
- Sauvetea sessilis* (Lindl.) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria sessilis* Lindl., 1845
- Sauvetea uncarinata* (C.Schweinf.) Szlach. = *Maxillaria uncarinata* C.Schweinf., 1944
- Sauvetea xantholeuca* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Maxillaria xantholeuca* Schltr., 1921
- Sayeria aberans* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium aberrans* Schltr.
- Sayeria acutisepala* ((J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium acutisepalum* J.J. Smith
- Sayeria alexandrae* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium alexandrae* Schltr.
- Sayeria amphigenya* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium amphigenyum* Ridley
- Sayeria armeniaca* (P.J.Cribb) Rauschert = *Dendrobium armeniacum* P.J.Cribb
- Sayeria atroviolacea* (Rolfe) Rauschert = *Dendrobium atroviolaceum* Rolfe
- Sayeria bairdiana* (F.M.Bailey) Rauschert = *Dendrobium fellowsii* F.Muell.
- Sayeria bifalcis* (Lindl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium bifalce* Lindley
- Sayeria bilocularis* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium biloculare* J.J. Smith
- Sayeria convoluta* (Rolfe) Rauschert = *Dendrobium convolutum* Rolfe
- Sayeria curvimenta* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium curvimentum* J.J. Smith
- Sayeria dicerias* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium dicerias* Schltr.
- Sayeria euryantha* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium euryanthum* Schltr.
- Sayeria eustachya* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium forbesii* Ridley
- Sayeria eximia* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium eximium* Schltr.
- Sayeria finisterrae* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium finisterrae* Schltr.
- Sayeria forbesii* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium forbesii* Ridley
- Sayeria hodgkinsonii* (Rolfe) Rauschert = *Dendrobium hodgkinsonii* Rolfe
- Sayeria incurvilabia* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium dendrocolloides* J.J. Smith
- Sayeria informis* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium informe* J.J. Smith
- Sayeria johnsoniae* (F.Muell.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium johnsoniae* F. Muell.
- Sayeria laurensii* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium laurensii* J.J. Smith
- Sayeria leucohybos* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium leucohybos* Schltr.
- Sayeria macrophylla* (A.Rich) Rauschert = *Dendrobium macrophyllum* A.Rich.
- Sayeria mayandyi* (T.M.Reeve & Rentz) Rauschert = *Dendrobium mayandyi* T.M. Reeve & Renz
- Sayeria minutiflora* (Gagnep.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium sinominutiflorum* S.C.Chen, J.J.Wood & H.P.Wood
- Sayeria mooreana* (Lindl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium mooreanum* Lindley
- Sayeria muscifera* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium macrophyllum* A.Rich.
- Sayeria otaguroana* (A.D.Hawkes) Rauschert = *Dendrobium otaguroanum* A. Hawkes
- Sayeria pachystele* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium pachystele* Schltr.
- Sayeria paradoxa* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium cruttwellii* T.M. Reeve
- Sayeria pleurodes* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium pleurodes* Schltr.
- Sayeria polysema* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium polysema* Schltr.
- Sayeria pseudotokai* (Kraenzl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium macranthum* A.Rich.
- Sayeria punamensis* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium punamense* Schltr.
- Sayeria rhodosticata* (F.Muell. & Kraenzl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium rhodostictum* F. Muell. & Kraenzl.
- Sayeria rhomboglossa* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium rigidifolium* Rolfe
- Sayeria rigidifolia* (Rolfe) Rauschert = *Dendrobium rigidifolium* Rolfe
- Sayeria ruginosa* (Ames) Rauschert = *Dendrobium ruginosum* Ames
- Sayeria rutenii* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium rutenii* J.J. Smith
- Sayeria simplex* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium simplex* J.J. Smith
- Sayeria spectabilis* (Blume) Rauschert = *Dendrobium spectabile* (Blume) Miq.
- Sayeria subquadrata* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium subquadratum* J.J. Smith
- Sayeria T.C.Hsu* = *Dendrobium* Sw.
- Sayeria terrestris* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium terrestris* J.J. Smith
- Sayeria torricellensis* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium torricellense* Schltr.
- Sayeria uncipes* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium uncipes* J.J. Smith
- Sayeria violascens* (J.J. Smith) Rauschert = *Dendrobium violascens* J.J. Smith
- Sayeria wisselensis* (P.J.Cribb) Rauschert = *Dendrobium wisselense* P.J.Cribb
- Sayeria woodsii* (P.J.Cribb) Rauschert = *Dendrobium woodsii* P.J.Cribb
- Scaphosepalum** spp. Pfitzer, 1888 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum anchoriferum** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1890 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum andreettae** Luer, 1985 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum antenniferum** Rolfe, 1890 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum atropurpureum** L.Valenz., 2015 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE

- Scaphosepalum beluosum*** Luer, 1979 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum bicolor*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1981 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum bicristatum*** Luer, 2002 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum breve*** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1890 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum carpophorum* (Kraenzl.) Garay =
Pabstiella tripterantha (Rchb.f.) F.Barros, 2002
- Scaphosepalum cimex*** Luer & Hirtz, 1988 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum clavellatum*** Luer, 1976 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum cloesii*** Luer, 1998 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum dalstroemii*** Luer, 1984 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum decorum*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1982 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum delhierroi*** Luer & Hirtz, 1991 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum digitale*** Luer & Hirtz, 1991 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum dodsonii*** Luer, 1983 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum elasmotopus* Schltr., 1913 =
Scaphosepalum microdactylum Rolfe, 1893
- Scaphosepalum fimbriatum*** Luer & Hirtz, 1988 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum gibberosum*** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1890 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum globosum*** Luer & Hirtz, 1998 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum grande*** Kraenzl., 1922 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum hirtzii*** Luer, 1980 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum jostii*** Luer, 1998 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum lima*** (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum macrodactylum*** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1890
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum manningii*** Luer, 1998 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum martineae*** Luer, 1998 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum medinae*** Luer & J.Portilla, 2000 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum merinoi*** Luer, 2002 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum microdactylum*** Rolfe, 1893 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum odontochilum*** Kraenzl., 1925 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum ophidion*** Luer, 1981 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum ovulare*** Luer, 1976 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum panamense* Schltr. = *Masdevallia*
livingstoneana Roehl & Rchb.f.
- Scaphosepalum panduratum*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1997
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum parviflorum*** Luer & Hirtz, 1992 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum pleurothallodes*** Luer & Hirtz, 1992 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum portillae*** Luer, 2002 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum pulvinare*** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1890 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum rapax*** Luer, 1976 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum redderianum*** Luer & Sijm, 2009 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum reptans*** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum rinkei*** Luer & Endara, 2011 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum swertiaefolium* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1890 =
Scaphosepalum swertiifolium (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1890
- Scaphosepalum swertiifolium*** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1890 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum tiaratum*** Luer, 1981 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum translucens*** Luer & Hirtz, 2013 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum triceratops*** Luer & Andreetta, 1988 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum ursinum*** Luer, 1979 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum verrucosum*** (Rchb.f.) Pfitzer, 1888 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum viviparum*** Luer, 1978 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum ximena*** Luer & Hirtz, 2012 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum xystra*** Luer, 1988 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum zieglerae*** Baquero, 2017 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis* spp.** Poepp. & Endl., 1836 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis acostaei*** (Schltr.) C.Schweinf., 1941 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis affinis* Poepp. & Endl. = *Maxillaria affinis*
(Poepp. & Endl.) Garay, 1962
- Scaphyglottis amparoana*** (Schltr.) Dressler, 1964 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis arctata*** (Dressler) B.R.Adams, 1988 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis atwoodii*** Dressler, 1997 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis aurea*** (Rchb.f.) Foldats, 1959 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Scaphyglottis baudoana*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2013 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis behrii*** (Rchb.f.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Hemsl., 1884 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis bicallosa*** Dressler, 2000 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis bicornis*** (Lindl.) Garay, 1967 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis bidentata*** (Lindl.) Dressler, 2002 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis bifida*** (Rchb.f.) C.Schweinf., 1941 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis bilineata*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis bilobulata* Schltr., 1923 = *Scaphyglottis fusiformis* (Griseb.) R.E.Schult., 1957
- Scaphyglottis boliviensis*** (Rolfe) B.R.Adams, 1988 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis brachyphylla* (Rchb.f.) C.Schweinf. = *Scaphyglottis fusiformis* (Griseb.) R.E.Schult., 1957
- Scaphyglottis brasiliensis*** (Schltr.) Dressler, 2004 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis caquetana*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2014 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis caricalensis*** (Kraenzl.) Correll, 1941 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis cernua*** Dressler, 2004 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis chlorantha*** B.R.Adams, 1988 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis chochoana*** I.Bock, 1984 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis clavata*** Dressler, 2004 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis cobanensis*** Archila, Szlach. & S.Nowak, 2016 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis condorana*** Dodson, 1998 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis conferta*** (Ruiz & Pav.) Poepp. & Endl., 1836 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis confusa*** (Schltr.) Ames & Correll, 1942 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis corallorrhiza*** (Ames) Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Schweinf., 1934 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis coriacea*** (L.O.Williams) Dressler, 2004 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis crurigera*** (Bateman ex Lindl.) Ames & Correll, 1942 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis cuniculata*** (Schltr.) Dressler, 2002 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis dariensis*** Kolan., 2013 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis densa*** (Schltr.) B.R.Adams, 1988 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis dolichophylla* Schltr. = *Scaphyglottis laevilabium* Ames, 1921
- Scaphyglottis dunstervillei*** (Garay) Foldats, 1968 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis emarginata*** (Garay) Dressler, 2004 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis fasciculata*** Hook., 1841 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis felskyi*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1919 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis filifolius*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2013 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis fusiformis*** (Griseb.) R.E.Schult., 1957 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis geminata*** Dressler & Mora-Ret., 1993 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis gemma* (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams 1956 = *Domingoa gemma* (Rchb.f.) Van den Berg & Soto Arenas, 2007
- Scaphyglottis gentryi*** Dodson & Monsalve, 1998 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis gigantea*** Dressler, 1979 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis graminifolia*** (Ruiz & Pav.) Poepp. & Endl., 1836 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis grandiflora*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1931 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis hirtzii*** Dodson, 1998 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis hondurensis*** (Ames) L.O.Williams, 1950 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis imbricata*** (Lindl.) Dressler, 2002 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis jimenezii*** Schltr., 1918 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis laevilabia* Ames, 1921 = *Scaphyglottis laevilabium* Ames, 1921
- Scaphyglottis laevilabium*** Ames, 1921 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis leucantha*** Rchb.f., 1850 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis limonensis*** B.R.Adams, 1988 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis lindeniana*** (A.Rich. & Galeotti) L.O.Williams, 1941 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis livida*** (Lindl.) Schltr., 1918 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis longicaulis*** S.Watson, 1888 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis lueckelii* I.Bock = *Scaphyglottis bilineata* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918
- Scaphyglottis mesocopis*** (Endrés & Rchb.f.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Hemsl., 1883 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis michelangeliorum*** Carnevali & Steyerl., 1984 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis micrantha*** (Lindl.) Ames & Correll, 1942 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis minutiflora*** Ames & Correll, 1942 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis modesta*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1926 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis monspirae*** Dressler, 2000 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Scaphyglottis oblonga* L.O.Williams, 1941 = *Scaphyglottis tenuis* L.O.Williams, 1941
- Scaphyglottis obtusisepala*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2014 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis pachybulbon*** (Schltr.) Dressler, 2000 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis pachyphylla* L.O.Williams 1946 = *Homalopetalum pachyphyllum* (L.O.Williams) Dressler, 1964
- Scaphyglottis panamensis*** B.R.Adams, 1988 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis pendula* Poepp. & Endl. = *Maxillaria pendula* (Poepp. & Endl.) C.Schweinf., 1945
- Scaphyglottis prolifera*** (R.Br.) Cogn., 1898 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis propinqua*** C.Schweinf., 1955 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis pulchella*** (Schltr.) L.O.Williams, 1941 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis pumila* Ames = *Homalopetalum pumilum* (Ames) Dressler, 1964
- Scaphyglottis punctulata*** (Rchb.f.) C.Schweinf., 1955 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis rangellii*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2013 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis reflexa*** Lindl., 1839 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis robusta*** B.R.Adams, 1988 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis ruberrima* Lindl. = *Maxillaria ruberrima* (Lindl.) Garay, 1967
- Scaphyglottis sessiliflora*** B.R.Adams, 1988 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis sessilis* (Rchb.f.) Foldats, 1968 = *Scaphyglottis livida* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1918
- Scaphyglottis sickii*** Pabst, 1956 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Sicks *scaphyglottis scaphyglottis*, Sicks (E): *Scaphyglottis sickii*
- Scaphyglottis sigmaidea*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) B.R.Adams, 1988 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis signata* I.Bock = *Scaphyglottis sickii* Pabst, 1956
- Scaphyglottis spathulata*** C.Schweinf., 1941 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis stellata*** Lodd. ex Lindl., 1839 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis sublibera* (C.Schweinf.) Dressler, 1964 = *Epidendrum subliberum* C.Schweinf., 1952
- Scaphyglottis subulata*** Schltr., 1910 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis summersii*** L.O.Williams, 1940 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis tafallae* Rchb.f. = *Maxillaria pendula* (Poepp. & Endl.) C.Schweinf., 1945
- Scaphyglottis tenella*** L.O.Williams, 1941 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis tenuis*** L.O.Williams, 1941 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis triloba*** B.R.Adams, 1988 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis truncata*** Archila & Chiron, 2013 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sceau d'or (F): *Hydrastis canadensis*
- Scelochiloides* spp.** Dodson & M.W.Chase #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scelochilus* spp.** Klotzsch #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scelochilus aureus*** Schltr. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scelochilus chiribogae*** Dodson #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scelochilus heterophylla*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scelochilus hirtzii*** Dodson #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scelochilus jamesonii*** Lindl. & Paxton, 1852 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scelochilus lueriae*** Dodson #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scelochilus saccatus* (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f. = *Comparettia saccata* Poepp. & Endl.
- Scelochilus tuerckheimii*** Schltr. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schidorhynchos andinum* (Hauman) Szlach. = *Sauroglossum andinum* (Hauman) Garay, 1978
- Schidorhynchos distans* (Lindl. ex Garay) Szlach. = *Sauroglossum distans* Lindl. ex Garay, 1978
- Schiedeella* spp.** Schltr., 1920 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schiedeella affinis*** (C.Schweinf.) Salazar, 2011 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schiedeella albovaginata*** (C.Schweinf.) Burns-Bal., 1981 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schiedeella amesiana* Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 = *Greenwoodiella wercklei* (Schltr.) Salazar & R.Jiménez, 2016
- Schiedeella arizonica*** P.M.Br., 2000 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schiedeella chartacea* (L.O.Williams) Burns-Bal., 1986 = *Deiregyne chartacea* (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Schiedeella chloraeiformis* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Burns-Bal., 1981 = *Deiregyne diaphana* (Lindl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Schiedeella chloraeiformis* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Burns-Bal. = *Deiregyne diaphana* (Lindl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Schiedeella cobanensis* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Aulosepalum pyramidale* (Lindl.) M.A.Dix & M.W.Dix, 2000
- Schiedeella confusa* (Garay) Espejo & López-Ferr. = *Sotoa confusa* (Garay) Salazar, 2010
- Schiedeella congestiflora* (L.O.Williams) Burns-Bal., 1981 = *Svenkoeltzia congestiflora* (L.O.Williams) Burns-Bal., 1989
- Schiedeella crenulata*** (L.O.Williams) Espejo & López-Ferr., 1997 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schiedeella dendroneura*** (Sheviak & Bye) Burns-Bal., 1986 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schiedeella densiflora* (C.Schweinf.) Burns-Bal., 1981 = *Deiregyne densiflora* (C.Schweinf.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2010
- Schiedeella diaphana* (Lindl.) Burns-Bal. & E.W.Greenw. = *Deiregyne diaphana* (Lindl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982

- Schiedeella dressleri** Szlach., 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Schiedeella durangensis (Ames & C.Schweinf.)
Burns-Bal., 1986 = *Schiedeella saltensis* Schltr., 1920
Schiedeella eriophora (B.L.Rob. & Greenm.) Schltr. =
Deiregyne eriophora (B.L.Rob. & Greenm.) Garay,
1980 publ. 1982
- Schiedeella esquilensis** Szlach., Rutk. & Mytnik, 2009
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Schiedeella falcata (L.O.Williams) Burns-Bal., 1981 =
Deiregyne falcata (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1980 publ.
1982
- Schiedeella faucisanguinea** (Dod) Burns-Bal. ex
A.E.Serna & López-Ferr., 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schiedeella fragrans** Szlach., 1991 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Schiedeella garayana R.González, 1992 = *Greenwoodiella*
micrantha (Lex.) Salazar & R.Jiménez, 2016
- Schiedeella jean-mulleri** Szlach., Rutk. & Mytnik, 2009
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Schiedeella michuacana (Lex.) Burns-Bal., 1981 =
Dichromanthus michuacanus (Lex.) Salazar & Soto
Arenas, 2002
- Schiedeella muscicola* (Garay & Dunst.) Garay & Dunst. =
Stalkya muscicola (Garay & Dunst.) Garay, 1980 publ.
1982
- Schiedeella nagelii** (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1980 publ.
1982 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schiedeella nonantzin* (R.González ex McVaugh) Soto
Arenas = *Deiregyne nonantzin* (R.González ex
McVaugh) Catling, 1989
- Schiedeella obteca* (C.Schweinf.) Burns-Bal., 1981 =
Deiregyne obteca (C.Schweinf.) Garay, 1980 publ.
1982
- Schiedeella obteca* (C.Schweinf.) Burns-Bal. = *Deiregyne*
obteca (C.Schweinf.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Schiedeella pandurata** (Garay) Espejo & López-Ferr.,
1997 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schiedeella parasitica* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr. =
Funkiella parasitica (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Salazar & Soto
Arenas, 2011
- Schiedeella pseudopyramidalis* (L.O.Williams) Burns-Bal.,
1981 = *Deiregyne pseudopyramidalis* (L.O.Williams)
Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Schiedeella pubicaulis* (L.O.Williams) Burns-Bal., 1981 =
Lyroglossa pubicaulis (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1980 publ.
1982
- Schiedeella pyramidalis* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Aulosepalum*
pyramidale (Lindl.) M.A.Dix & M.W.Dix, 2000
- Schiedeella romeroana* Szlach. = *Schiedeella* Schltr.,
1920
- Schiedeella rubrocallosa* (B.L.Rob. & Greenm.)
Burns-Bal., 1981 = *Microthelys rubrocallosa* (B.L.Rob.
& Greenm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Schiedeella rubrocallosa* (B.L.Rob. & Greenm.) Burns-Bal.
= *Microthelys rubrocallosa* (B.L.Rob. & Greenm.)
Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Schiedeella saltensis** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schiedeella schlechteriana** Szlach. & Sheviak, 1990 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Schiedeella sparsiflora (C.Schweinf.) Burns-Bal., 1981 =
Physogyne sparsiflora (C.Schweinf.) Garay, 1980 publ.
1982
- Schiedeella stolonifera* (Ames & Correll) Burns-Bal., 1981
= *Funkiella stolonifera* (Ames & Correll) Garay, 1980
publ. 1982
- Schiedeella tamayoana** Szlach., Rutk. & Mytnik, 2004 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Schiedeella tenella (L.O.Williams) Burns-Bal., 1981 =
Funkiella tenella (L.O.Williams) Szlach., 1994
- Schiedeella trilineata** (Lindley) Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Schiedeella valerioi (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Szlach. &
Sheviak = *Funkiella valerioi* (Ames & C.Schweinf.)
Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2011
- Schiedeella velata* (B.L.Rob. & Fernald) Schltr., 1920 =
Deiregyne velata (B.L.Rob. & Fernald) Garay, 1980
publ. 1982
- Schiedeella violacea** (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Garay, 1980
publ. 1982 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Schiedeella wercklei (Schltr.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 =
Greenwoodiella wercklei (Schltr.) Salazar &
R.Jiménez, 2016
- Schiedeella williamsiana** Szlach., Rutk. & Mytnik, 2004
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schistotylus spp.** Dockrill, 1967 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schistotylus purpuratus** (Rupp) Dockrill, 1967 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schizocaena* = *Cyathea* J.E. Smith
- Schizocaena alternans* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) J.Sm.
1875 = *Sphaeropteris alternans* (Wallich ex Hook.
1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Schizocaena arthropoda* (Copel. 1911) Copel. 1947 =
Sphaeropteris arthropoda (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Schizocaena brunonis* J.Sm. 1838 = *Sphaeropteris*
moluccana (R.Br. ex Desv. 1827) R.Tryon 1970
- Schizocaena capitata* (Copel. 1917) Copel. 1947 =
Sphaeropteris capitata (Copel. 1917) R.Tryon 1970
- Schizocaena gaudichaudii* Fée 1850-52 = *Sphaeropteris*
moluccana (R.Br. ex Desv. 1827) R.Tryon 1970
- Schizocaena hookeri* (Thwaites 1864) Copel. 1947 =
Alsophila hookeri (Thwaites 1864) R.Tryon 1970
- Schizocaena kinabaluensis* (Copel. 1917) Copel. 1947 =
Sphaeropteris moluccana (R.Br. ex Desv. 1827)
R.Tryon 1970
- Schizocaena moluccana* (R.Br. ex Desv. 1827) Copel.
1947 = *Sphaeropteris moluccana* (R.Br. ex Desv.
1827) R.Tryon 1970
- Schizocaena pseudobrunonis* (Copel. 1929) Copel. 1947
= *Sphaeropteris moluccana* (R.Br. ex Desv. 1827)
R.Tryon 1970
- Schizocaena sinuata* (Hook. & Grev. 1828) J.Sm. 1842 =
Alsophila sinuata (Hook. & Grev. 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Schizochilus spp.** Sond., 1846 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Schizochilus albiflos Schltr. = *Schizochilus angustifolius*
Rolfe, 1912

- Schizochilus angustifolius** Rolfe, 1912 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schizochilus bulbinella** (Rchb.f.) Bolus, 1889 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schizochilus calcaratus** P.J.Cribb & la Croix, 1993 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schizochilus ceciliae** Rolfe, 1906 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schizochilus crenulatus** H.P.Linder, 1980 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schizochilus flexuosus** Harv. ex Rolfe, 1912 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schizochilus gerrardii** (Rchb.f.) Bolus, 1889 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schizochilus lepidus** Summerh., 1960 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schizochilus lilacinus** Schelpe ex H.P.Linder, 1980 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schizochilus rudatisii* Schelchter = *Schizochilus zeyheri*
Sond., 1846
- Schizochilus sulphureus** Schltr., 1915 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schizochilus zeyheri** Sond., 1846 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schizodium** spp. Lindl. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schizodium longipetalum** Lindl. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schizodium maculatum* (L.f.) Lindl. = *Disa maculata* L.f.
- Schlechterorchis aberrans* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Habenaria*
aberrans Schltr., 1915
- Schlechterorchis occidentalis* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Habenaria*
occidentalis (Lindl.) Summerh., 1933
- Schlechterorchis snowdenii* (Summerh.) Szlach. =
Habenaria snowdenii Summerh., 1931
- Schlechterorchis villosa* (Rolfe) Szlach. = *Habenaria*
villosa Rolfe, 1898
- Schlimmia** spp. Planch. & Linden, 1852 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schlimmia alpina** Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schlimmia condorana** Dodson, 1989 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schlimmia garayana** H.R.Sweet, 1973 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schlimmia jasminodora** Planch. & Linden, 1852 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schlimmia jennyana** Lückel, 1990 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schlimmia stevensonii** Dodson, 1984 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schlimmia alpina* Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 = *Schlimmia*
alpina Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854
- Schlimmia condorana* Dodson, 1989 = *Schlimmia*
condorana Dodson, 1989
- Schlimmia garayana* H.R.Sweet, 1973 = *Schlimmia*
garayana H.R.Sweet, 1973
- Schlimmia jasminodora* Planch. & Linden, 1852 =
Schlimmia jasminodora Planch. & Linden, 1852
- Schlimmia jennyana* Lückel, 1990 = *Schlimmia jennyana*
Lückel, 1990
- Schlimmia pandurata* Schltr., 1920 = *Schlimmia jasminodora*
Planch. & Linden, 1852
- Schlimmia Planch. & Linden, 1852* = *Schlimmia* Planch. &
Linden, 1852
- Schlimmia stevensonii* Dodson, 1984 = *Schlimmia*
stevensonii Dodson, 1984
- Schlimmia trifida* Rchb.f., 1876 = *Schlimmia alpina* Rchb.f. &
Warsz., 1854
- Schlumbergera** spp. E.Morren #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Schlumbergera bridgesii* auct = *Schlumbergera*
russelliana (Hooker) Britton & Rose
- Schlumbergera exotica* Barthlott & Rauh = *Schlumbergera*
E.Morren
- Schlumbergera gaertneri** (Regel) Britton & Rose #4 II 60
CACTACEAE
- Schlumbergera kautskyi** (Horobin & McMillan) Taylor #4
II 60 CACTACEAE (E) Christmas cactus
- Schlumbergera lutea** #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Schlumbergera microsphaerica** (Schumann) Hoewel #4
II 60 CACTACEAE (E) Christmas cactus
- Schlumbergera obtusangula* (Schumann) Hunt =
Schlumbergera microsphaerica (Schumann) Hoewel
- Schlumbergera opuntioides** (Loefgren & Dusen) Hunt
#4 II 60 CACTACEAE (E) Christmas cactus
- Schlumbergera orssichiana** Barthlott & McMillan #4 II
60 CACTACEAE
- Schlumbergera reginae* Backeb. = *Schlumbergera*
E.Morren
- Schlumbergera rosea** #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Schlumbergera russelliana** (Hooker) Britton & Rose #4 II
60 CACTACEAE
- Schlumbergera truncata** (Haworth) Moran #4 II 60
CACTACEAE
- Schlumbergera truncata kautskyi* Horobin & McMillan =
Schlumbergera kautskyi (Horobin & McMillan) Taylor
- Schoenorchis** spp. Reinw. ex Blume, 1825 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis aurea** (Ridl.) Garay, 1972 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis brevirachis** Seidenf., 1992 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis buddleiflora** (Schltr. & J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm.,
1912 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis chrysantha* (Alston) Garay =
Seidenfadeniella filiformis (Rchb.f.) Christenson &
Ormerod, 1999
- Schoenorchis eberhardtii* (Finet) Aver. = *Cleisostomopsis*
eberhardtii (Finet) Seidenf., 1992
- Schoenorchis endertii** (J.J.Sm.) Christenson &
J.J.Wood, 1990 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis filiformis* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Seidenfadeniella*
filiformis (Rchb.f.) Christenson & Ormerod, 1999
- Schoenorchis fragans** (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Seidenf.
& Smitinand, 1963 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis fragrans** (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Seidenf.
& Smitinand, 1963 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis gemmata** (Lindl.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis hangiana** Aver. & Duy, 2015 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Schoenorchis jerdoniana*** (Wight) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis juncifolia*** Reinw. ex Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis latifolia* (C.E.C.Fisch.) C.J.Saldanha, 1973
publ. 1974 = *Schoenorchis smeeana* (Rchb.f.) Jalal,
Jayanthi & Schuit., 2014
- Schoenorchis manilaliana*** M.Kumar & Sequiera, 2000
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis micrantha*** Reinw. ex Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis mindanaensis* Ames = *Robiquetia discolor*
(Rchb.f.) Seidenf. & Garay, 1972
- Schoenorchis minimiflora* (Hook.f.) Ames = *Robiquetia*
minimiflora (Hook.f.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Schoenorchis minutiflora*** (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis nivea*** (Lindl.) Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis pachyacris*** (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis pachyglossa*** (Lindl.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis paniculata*** Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis philippinensis* Ames = *Robiquetia*
minimiflora (Hook.f.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Schoenorchis phitamii*** Aver., 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis roseus* (Wight) Bennet = *Seidenfadeniella*
rosea (Wight) C.S.Kumar, 1994
- Schoenorchis sarcophylla*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis scolopendria*** Aver., 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis secundiflora*** (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis seidenfadenii*** Pradhan, 1978 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis smeeana*** (Rchb.f.) Jalal, Jayanthi &
Schuit., 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis subulata*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis sumatrana*** J.J.Sm., 1917 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis tortifolia*** (Jayaw.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis vanoverberghii*** Ames, 1915 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schomburgkia* spp.** Lindl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schomburgkia albopurpurea* (Strachan ex Fawcett)
Withner 1993 = *Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb.f.)
Rolfe, 1917
- Schomburgkia amazonica* Hoehne = *Schomburgkia crispa*
Lindl.
- Schomburgkia amazonica* Hoehne & G.Jones =
Schomburgkia crispa Lindl.
- Schomburgkia brysiiana* Lem. 1851 = *Myrmecophila*
tibicinis (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe, 1917
- Schomburgkia brysiiana* Lem. 1851 = *Myrmecophila*
brysiiana (Lem.) G.C.Kenn., 1979
- Schomburgkia brysiiana* var. *atropurpurea* (Hook.f.)
H.G.Jones 1963 = *Myrmecophila thomsoniana*
(Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1917
- Schomburgkia brysiiana* var. *intermedia* H.G.Jones 1972 =
Myrmecophila tibicinis (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe, 1917
- Schomburgkia brysiiana* var. *intermedia* H.G.Jones 1972 =
Myrmecophila brysiiana (Lem.) G.C.Kenn., 1979
- Schomburgkia brysiiana* var. *minor* (Hook.f.) H.G. Jones
1966 = *Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe,
1917
- Schomburgkia brysiiana* var. *thomsoniana* (Hook.f.)
H.G.Jones 1963 = *Myrmecophila thomsoniana*
(Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1917
- Schomburgkia campecheana* (Lem.) Kraenzl. 1903 =
Myrmecophila brysiiana (Lem.) G.C.Kenn., 1979
- Schomburgkia campecheana* (Lem.) Kraenzl. 1903 =
Myrmecophila tibicinis (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe, 1917
- Schomburgkia carinata* Grisebach 1864 = *Laelia lyonsii*
(Lindl.) L.O.Williams
- Schomburgkia chionodora* Rchb.f. = *Myrmecophila*
galeottiana (A.Rich.) Rolfe, 1917
- Schomburgkia chionodora* var. *kimballiana* Rchb.f. 1888 =
Myrmecophila galeottiana (A.Rich.) Rolfe, 1917
- Schomburgkia crispa*** Lindl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schomburgkia elata*** Schltr. 1924 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schomburgkia exaltata* Kraenzl. 1926 = *Myrmecophila*
tibicinis (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe, 1917
- Schomburgkia exaltata* Kraenzl. 1926 = *Myrmecophila*
exaltata (Kraenzl.) G.C.Kenn., 1979
- Schomburgkia fimbriata* Hoehne 1952 = *Laelia gloriosa*
(Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams
- Schomburgkia fimbriata* Hoehne 1952 = *Schomburgkia*
gloriosa Rchb.f. 1860
- Schomburgkia galeottiana* A.Rich. 1845 = *Myrmecophila*
galeottiana (A.Rich.) Rolfe, 1917
- Schomburgkia galeottiana* var. *chionodora* (Rchb.f.) Jones
1968 = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A.Rich.) Rolfe, 1917
- Schomburgkia galeottiana* var. *kimballiana* (Rchb.f.) Jones
1963 = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A.Rich.) Rolfe, 1917
- Schomburgkia gloriosa*** Rchb.f. 1860 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schomburgkia grandiflora* Hort. = *Myrmecophila tibicinis*
(Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe, 1917
- Schomburgkia grandiflora* (Lindl.) Sander = *Myrmecophila*
grandiflora (Lindl.) Carnevali & J.L.Tapia & I.Ramírez,
2001
- Schomburgkia heidii*** Carnevali #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schomburgkia humboldtii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1865 =
Myrmecophila tibicinis (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe, 1917
- Schomburgkia humboldtii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1865 =
Myrmecophila humboldtii (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1917
- Schomburgkia humboldtii* var. *breviscapa* H.G.Jones 1972
= *Myrmecophila humboldtii* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1917
- Schomburgkia imperialis* (unpublished) = *Schomburgkia*
elata Schltr. 1924
- Schomburgkia intermedia* (H.G.Jones) Withner 1993 =
Myrmecophila tibicinis (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe, 1917

- Schomburgkia lepidissima* Rchb.f. 1889 = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A.Rich.) Rolfe, 1917
- Schomburgkia lueddemannii* Prill. 1862 = *Laelia lueddemannii* (Prill.) L.O.Williams
- Schomburgkia lyonsii* Lindl. 1853 = *Laelia lyonsii* (Lindl.) L.O.Williams
- Schomburgkia marginata* Hooker (non Lindl.) 1839 = *Schomburgkia crispa* Lindl.
- Schomburgkia marginata* Hook. (Non Lindl.) 1839 = *Laelia* Lindl.
- Schomburgkia marginata* Lindl. 1838 = *Laelia marginata* (Lindl.) L.O.Williams
- Schomburgkia marginata* var. *immarginata* Hook. 1840 = *Schomburgkia crispa* Lindl.
- Schomburgkia moyobambae* Schltr. 1921 = *Laelia moyobambae* (Schltr.) C.Schweinf.
- Schomburgkia quesneliana* Lindl. 1860 = *Laelia undulata* (Lindl.) L.O.Williams
- Schomburgkia rhionodora* var. *kimballiana* Rchb.f. 1888 = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A.Rich.) Rolfe, 1917
- Schomburgkia rosea* Linden ex Lindl. 1845 = *Laelia rosea* (Linden ex Lindl.) C.Schweinf.
- Schomburgkia sanderiana* Rolfe 1891 = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A.Rich.) Rolfe, 1917
- Schomburgkia sawyeri* (L.O.Williams) Withner 1993 = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A.Rich.) Rolfe, 1917
- Schomburgkia schultzei*** Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schomburgkia splendida* Schltr. = *Laelia splendida* (Schltr.) L.O.Williams
- Schomburgkia superbiens* (Lindl.) Rolfe 1917 = *Laelia superbiens* Lindl.
- Schomburgkia thomsoniana* Rchb.f. 1887 = *Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1917
- Schomburgkia thomsoniana* var. *albopurpurea* Strachan ex Fawcett 1894 = *Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1917
- Schomburgkia thomsoniana* var. *atropurpurea* Hook.f. 1902 = *Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1917
- Schomburgkia thomsoniana* var. *minor* Hook.f. 1902 = *Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1917
- Schomburgkia thomsoniana* var. *minor* Strachan ex Fawcett 1894 = *Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1917
- Schomburgkia tibicines* Bateman = *Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe, 1917
- Schomburgkia tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Bateman 1843 = *Myrmecophila humboldtii* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1917
- Schomburgkia tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Bateman 1843 = *Myrmecophila grandiflora* (Lindl.) Carnevali & J.L.Tapia & I.Ramírez, 2001
- Schomburgkia tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Bateman 1843 = *Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe, 1917
- Schomburgkia tibicinis* var. *exaltata* (Kraenzl.) Jones 1965 = *Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe, 1917
- Schomburgkia tibicinis* var. *grandiflora* Lindl. 1849 = *Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe, 1917
- Schomburgkia tibicinis* var. *grandiflora* Lindl. 1849 = *Myrmecophila grandiflora* (Lindl.) Carnevali & J.L.Tapia & I.Ramírez, 2001
- Schomburgkia undulata* Lindl. 1844 = *Laelia undulata* (Lindl.) L.O.Williams
- Schomburgkia vellozicola* Hoehne = *Pseudolaelia vellozicola* (Hoehne) Porto & Brade, 1935
- Schomburgkia violacea* Paxton 1849 = *Laelia undulata* (Lindl.) L.O.Williams
- Schomburgkia wallisii*** Rchb.f. 1877 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schomburgkia weberbaueriana* Kraenzl. 1906 = *Laelia weberbaueriana* (Kraenzl.) C.Schweinf.
- Schomburgkia wendlandii* (Rchb.f.) Brieger 1960 = *Myrmecophila wendlandii* (Rchb.f.) G.C.Kenn., 1979
- Schomburgkia wendlandii* (Rchb.f.) H.G.Jones (1961) = *Myrmecophila wendlandii* (Rchb.f.) G.C.Kenn., 1979
- Schuitemaniania* spp.** Ormerod, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schuitemaniania merrillii*** (Ames) Ormerod, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schunkea* spp.** Senghas, 1994 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schunkea vierlingii*** Senghas, 1994 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schwartzkopffia angolensis* Schltr. = *Brachycorythis lastii* Rolfe, 1898
- Schwartzkopffia buettneriana* Kraenzl. = *Brachycorythis pumilio* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1882
- Schwartzkopffia lastii* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Brachycorythis lastii* Rolfe, 1898
- Schwartzkopffia pumilio* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Brachycorythis pumilio* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1882
- Scleraocactus wetlandicus* (F): *Sclerocactus wetlandicus*
- Sclerocactus* spp.** Britton & Rose #4 I/II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Sclerocactus blainei* (F): *Sclerocactus blainei*
- Sclerocactus blainei*** I CACTACEAE (E) Blaine's fishhook cactus (S) Cacto anzuelo de Blaine (F) *Sclerocactus blainei*
- Sclerocactus brevihamatus*** (Engelmann) Hunt #4 I/II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Engelmann's fishhook cactus, Shorthook fishhook cactus, Tobusch Fishhook Cactus
- Sclerocactus brevihamatus* ssp. *tobuschii* (F): *Sclerocactus brevihamatus tobuschii*
- Sclerocactus brevihamatus tobuschii*** (Marshall) Taylor I CACTACEAE (E) Tobusch Fishhook Cactus (S) Cacto anzuelo de Tobusch (F) *Sclerocactus brevihamatus* ssp. *tobuschii*
- Sclerocactus brevispinus*** I CACTACEAE (E) Pariette cactus, Vinta Basin Hookless Cactus (S) Cacto anzuelo de púa corta (F) *Sclerocactus brevispinus*
- Sclerocactus brevispinus* (F): *Sclerocactus brevispinus*
- Sclerocactus cloverae* (F): *Sclerocactus cloverae*
- Sclerocactus cloverae*** Heil & Porter I CACTACEAE (E) New Mexico fishhook cactus (S) Cacto anzuelo de Nuevo México (F) *Sclerocactus cloverae*
- Sclerocactus cloverae brackii* Heil & Porter = *Sclerocactus cloverae* Heil & Porter
- Sclerocactus cloveriae* = *Sclerocactus cloverae* Heil & Porter

- Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (F): *Sclerocactus erectocentrus*
- Sclerocactus erectocentrus*** (Coulter) Taylor I
 CACTACEAE (E) Needle-spined pineapple cactus, Red-spine butterfly-cactus, Redspine fishhook cactus (S) Biznaga-bola de centrales erectas (F) *Sclerocactus erectocentrus*
- Sclerocactus franklinii* = *Sclerocactus glaucus* (Schumann) Benson
- Sclerocactus glaucus* (F): *Sclerocactus glaucus*
- Sclerocactus glaucus*** (Schumann) Benson I
 CACTACEAE (E) Colorado hookless cactus, Vinta Basin Hookless Cactus (S) Cacto sin anzuelo de Colorado (F) *Sclerocactus glaucus*
- Sclerocactus intertextus*** (Engelmann) Taylor #4 II 60
 CACTACEAE (E) White Butterfly Cactus, White fish-hook cactus, White fishhook cactus (S) Biznaga-bola entretejida
- Sclerocactus johnsonii*** (Engelmann) Taylor #4 II 60
 CACTACEAE (E) Eight-spine fishhook cactus, Johnson's barrel cactus, Johnson's Butterfly Cactus, Johnson's fishhook cactus, Pygmy barrel cactus
- Sclerocactus mariposensis* (F): *Sclerocactus mariposensis*
- Sclerocactus mariposensis*** (Hester) Taylor I
 CACTACEAE (E) Golfball cactus, Lloyd's fishhook cactus, Lloyd's Mariposa Cactus, Mariposa Cactus, Silver column cactus (S) Biznaga-bola de mariposa, Huevo de buey (F) *Sclerocactus mariposensis*
- Sclerocactus mesae-verdae*** (Boissevain & Davidson ex Marshall & Bock) Benson I CACTACEAE (E) Mesa verde cactus, Mesa-Verde Cactus, Mesa verde fishhook cactus (S) Cacto de Mesa Verde (F) *Sclerocactus mesae-verdae*
- Sclerocactus mesae-verdae* (F): *Sclerocactus mesae-verdae*
- Sclerocactus nyensis* (F): *Sclerocactus nyensis*
- Sclerocactus nyensis*** Hochstaetter I CACTACEAE (E)
 Nye county fish-hook cactus, Tonopah Fishhook Cactus (S) Cacto anzuelo de Tonopah (F) *Sclerocactus nyensis*
- Sclerocactus papyracanthus*** (Engelmann) Taylor I
 CACTACEAE (E) Grama grass cactus, Grama-grass Cactus, Paperspine fishhook cactus, Paper-spine Pincushion Cactus (S) Biznaga-bola de espinas de papel (F) *Sclerocactus papyracanthus*
- Sclerocactus papyracanthus* (F): *Sclerocactus papyracanthus*
- Sclerocactus parviflorus*** Clover & Jotter #4 II 60
 CACTACEAE (E) Small-flower fishhook cactus
- Sclerocactus polyancistrus*** (Engelmann & Bigelow) Britton & Rose #4 II 60 CACTACEAE (E) Mohave Fishhook Cactus, Mojave fishhook cactus, Redspined fishhook cactus
- Sclerocactus pubispinus*** (Engelmann) Benson I
 CACTACEAE (E) Great basin fishhook cactus, Great-Basin fishhook cactus (S) Cacto anzuelo de la Gran Cuenca (F) *Sclerocactus pubispinus*
- Sclerocactus pubispinus* (F): *Sclerocactus pubispinus*
- Sclerocactus pubispinus* var. *sileri* = *Sclerocactus sileri* (Benson) Heil & Porter
- Sclerocactus scheeri*** (Salm-Dyck) Taylor #4 II 60
 CACTACEAE (E) Scheer's fish-hook cactus, Scheer's Fishhook Cactus (S) Biznaga-bola ganchuda
- Sclerocactus schlesseri* = *Sclerocactus blainei*
- Sclerocactus sileri* (F): *Sclerocactus sileri*
- Sclerocactus sileri*** (Benson) Heil & Porter I
 CACTACEAE (E) Siler's fishhook cactus (S) Cacto anzuelo de Siler (F) *Sclerocactus sileri*
- Sclerocactus spinosior*** (Engelmann) Woodruff & Benson #4 II 60 CACTACEAE (E) Desert valley fish-hook cactus, Desert Valley Fishhook Cactus
- Sclerocactus spinosior blainei* = *Sclerocactus blainei*
- Sclerocactus uncinatus* (Galeotti) Taylor = *Ferocactus uncinatus*
- Sclerocactus unguispinus*** (Engelmann) Taylor #4 II 60
 CACTACEAE
- Sclerocactus warnockii*** (Benson) Taylor #4 II 60
 CACTACEAE (E) Pineapple cactus, Warnock's Butterfly Cactus, Warnock's fishhook cactus (S) Biznaga-bola amarilla
- Sclerocactus wetlandicus*** Hochstaetter I CACTACEAE
 (E) Uinta basin hookless cactus, Vinta Basin Hookless Cactus (S) Cacto sin anzuelo de las montañas Uinta (F) *Sclerocactus wetlandicus*
- Sclerocactus wetlandicus* var. *ilseae* = *Sclerocactus brevispinus*
- Sclerocactus wetlandicus wetlandicus* (Hochstaetter) Halda = *Sclerocactus wetlandicus* Hochstaetter
- Sclerocactus whipplei*** (Engelmann & Bigelow) Britton & Rose #4 II 60 CACTACEAE (E) Whipple's fishhook cactus
- Sclerocactus whipplei busekii* = *Sclerocactus sileri* (Benson) Heil & Porter
- Sclerocactus whipplei cloverae* = *Sclerocactus cloverae* Heil & Porter
- Sclerocactus whipplei heilii* = *Sclerocactus cloverae* Heil & Porter
- Sclerocactus whipplei* var. *glaucus* = *Sclerocactus glaucus* (Schumann) Benson
- Sclerocactus whipplei* var. *heilii* = *Sclerocactus cloverae* Heil & Porter
- Sclerocactus whipplei* var. *ilseae* = *Sclerocactus cloverae* Heil & Porter
- Sclerocactus whipplei* var. *reevesii* = *Sclerocactus cloverae* Heil & Porter
- Sclerocactus wrightiae*** Benson I CACTACEAE (E)
 Wrights fishhook cactus, Wright's Fishhook Cactus (S) Cacto anzuelo de Wright (F) *Sclerocactus wrightiae*
- Sclerocactus wrightiae* (F): *Sclerocactus wrightiae*
- Scleropteris flava* Scheidw. = *Cirrhaea fuscolutea* Lindl., 1832
- Scelopendrogyne vermeuleniana* (Determann) Szlach. & Mytnik = *Quekettia vermeuleniana* Determann, 1981
- Scopularia burchellii* Lindl. = *Holothrix burchellii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1881
- Scopularia secunda* Lindl. = *Holothrix scopularia* Rchb.f., 1881
- Scuticaria* spp.** Lindl., 1843 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Scuticaria bahiensis** K.L.Davies & Stpiczynska, 2008 #4
||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scuticaria bueraremensis** Marçal & Chiron, 2013 #4 ||
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scuticaria guainiana** Szlach. & Kolan., 2013 #4 ||⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scuticaria hadwenii** (Lindl.) Planch., 1852 #4 ||⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scuticaria irwiniana** Pabst, 1973 #4 ||⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scuticaria itirapinensis** Pabst, 1973 #4 ||⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scuticaria kautskyi** Pabst, 1972 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scuticaria novaesii** F.Barros & Cath., 1981 publ. 1982 #4
||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scuticaria peruviana** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2002 #4
||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scuticaria salesiana** Dressler, 1968 #4 ||⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scuticaria steelei** (Hook.) Lindl., 1843 #4 ||⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scuticaria strictifolia** Hoehne, 1947 #4 ||⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- seal, Golden (E): *Hydrastis canadensis*
Sebucan (E): *Leptocereus quadricostatus*
- Sedirea spp.** Garay & H. Sweet #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sedirea japonica** Garay & Sweet #4 ||⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Seegeriella spp.** Senghas, 1997 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Seegeriella crothersii** Pupulin & H.Medina, 2009 #4 ||⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Seegeriella pinifolia** Senghas, 1997 #4 ||⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Seegeriella senghasiana** Vierling, 2016 #4 ||⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Seidenfadenia spp.** Garay, 1972 #4 ||⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Seidenfadenia mitrata** (Reichb.f.) Schltr. #4 ||⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Seidenfadeniella spp.** C.S.Kumar, 1994 #4 ||⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Seidenfadeniella chrysantha* (Alston) C.S.Kumar =
Seidenfadeniella filiformis (Rchb.f.) Christenson &
Ormerod, 1999
- Seidenfadeniella filiformis** (Rchb.f.) Christenson &
Ormerod, 1999 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Seidenfadeniella rosea** (Wight) C.S.Kumar, 1994 #4 ||⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Seidenfadeniella salimii** J.Mathew, Hrideek, V.B.Sreek.
& K.Madhus., 2016 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Seidenfia densiflora* (A.Rich.) Szlach. = *Malaxis densiflora*
(A.Rich.) Kuntze, 1891
- Seidenfia intermedia* (A.Rich.) Szlach. = *Malaxis*
intermedia (A.Rich.) Seidenf., 1978
- Seidenfia josephiana* (Rchb.f.) A.N.Rao = *Crepidium*
josephianum (Rchb.f.) Marg., 2002
- Seidenfia lancifolia* (Thwaites) Szlach. = *Malaxis thwaitesii*
Bennet, 1982
- Seidenfia malabarica* Marg. & Szlach. = *Crepidium*
malabarica (Marg. & Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Seidenfia rheedei* (Sw.) Szlach. = *Crepidium resupinatum*
(G.Forst.) Szlach., 1995
- Seidenfia stocksii* (Hook.f.) Szlach. = *Malaxis intermedia*
(A.Rich.) Seidenf., 1978
- Seidenforchis klimkoana* (Marg.) Marg. = *Crepidium*
klimkoanum Marg., 2005
- Seidenforchis mackinnonii* (Duthie) Marg. = *Crepidium*
mackinnonii (Duthie) Szlach., 1995
- Seidenforchis propinqua* (Ames) Marg. = *Crepidium*
propinquum (Ames) Szlach., 1995
- Selbyana bermudezii* Archila = *Lycaste bermudezii*
(Archila) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Selbyana chaconii* Archila = *Lycaste chaconii* (Archila)
J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Selenicereus spp.** (A. Berger) Britton & Rose #4 ||⁶⁰
CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus anthonyanus** (Alexander) Hunt #4 ||⁶⁰
CACTACEAE (S) Pitayita nocturna
- Selenicereus atropilosus** Kimnach #4 ||⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
(S) Pitayita nocturna
- Selenicereus boeckmannii* (Otto ex Salm-Dyck) Britton &
Rose = *Selenicereus pteranthus* (Link & Otto) Britton &
Rose
- Selenicereus brevispinus* Britton & Rose = *Selenicereus*
pteranthus (Link & Otto) Britton & Rose
- Selenicereus chontalensis** (Alexander) Kimnach #4 ||⁶⁰
CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus chryso-cardium** (Alexander) Kimnach #4 ||⁶⁰
CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus coniflorus* (Weingart) Britton & Rose =
Selenicereus grandiflorus (L.) Britton & Rose
- Selenicereus donkelaarii* (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose ex
Bailey = *Selenicereus grandiflorus* (L.) Britton & Rose
- Selenicereus dorschianus** #4 ||⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus grandiflorus** (L.) Britton & Rose #4 ||⁶⁰
CACTACEAE (E) Night-blooming Cereus, Queen of the
night, Queen of the Night Cactus (S) Cardón,
Pitayita-nocturna reina de la noche, Reina de la noche
- Selenicereus hallensis* Weigart ex Borg = *Selenicereus*
grandiflorus (L.) Britton & Rose
- Selenicereus hamatus** (Scheidweiler) Britton & Rose #4
||⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus hondurensis* (Schumann) Britton & Rose =
Selenicereus grandiflorus (L.) Britton & Rose
- Selenicereus inermis** (Otto) Britton & Rose #4 ||⁶⁰
CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus innesii* Kimnach = *Selenicereus* (A. Berger)
Britton & Rose
- Selenicereus kunthianus* (Otto) Britton & Rose =
Selenicereus grandiflorus (L.) Britton & Rose
- Selenicereus macdonaldiae* (Hooker) Britton & Rose =
Selenicereus pteranthus (Link & Otto) Britton & Rose
- Selenicereus maxonii* Rose = *Selenicereus grandiflorus*
(L.) Britton & Rose
- Selenicereus megalanthus* (Schumann ex Vaupel) Moran
= *Hylocereus megalanthus*

- Selenicereus mirandae* Bravo = *Weberocereus glaber* (Eichlam) Rowley
- Selenicereus murrillii* Britton & Rose = *Selenicereus vagans*
- Selenicereus nelsonii*** (Weingart) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus nycticalus* (Link) W.T.Marshall = *Selenicereus pteranthus* (Link & Otto) Britton & Rose
- Selenicereus pringlei* Rose = *Selenicereus grandiflorus* (L.) Britton & Rose
- Selenicereus pseudospinulosus* Wiengart = *Selenicereus spinulosus* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
- Selenicereus pteranthus*** (Link & Otto) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Princess of the night (S)
Pitayita-nocturna flor de la noche
- Selenicereus rizzinii* Scheinvar = *Hylocereus setaceus*
- Selenicereus rothii* (Weingart) Berger = *Selenicereus pteranthus* (Link & Otto) Britton & Rose
- Selenicereus setaceus* (Salm-Dyck ex De Candolle) Werdermann = *Hylocereus setaceus*
- Selenicereus spinulosus*** (De Candolle) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Nightblooming cereus, Pitayita-nocturna espinosa, Vinelike moonlight cactus
- Selenicereus testudo*** (Karwinski ex Zuccarini) Buxbaum #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus tricae* Hunt = *Hylocereus tricae*
- Selenicereus urbanianus* (Guerke ex Weingart) Britton & Rose = *Selenicereus grandiflorus* (L.) Britton & Rose
- Selenicereus vagans*** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus vagans* (K.Brandege) Britton & Rose = *Selenicereus vagans*
- Selenicereus validus*** Arias & Guzman #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus vaupelii* (Wgt.) A. Berger = *Selenicereus pteranthus* (Link & Otto) Britton & Rose
- Selenicereus wercklei* (Weber) Britton & Rose = *Selenicereus inermis* (Otto) Britton & Rose
- Selenicereus wittii* (Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Strophocactus wittii* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
- Selenipedium* spp.** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Selenipedium aequinoctiale*** Garay, 1978 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- selenipedium, Beautiful (E): *Selenipedium chica*
- Selenipedium boissierianum* Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium boissierianum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe
- Selenipedium buenaventurae*** (Szlach. & Kolan.) P.J.Cribb, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Selenipedium caricinum* (Lindl. & Paxton) Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium caricinum* (Lindl. & Paxton) Rolfe
- Selenipedium caudatum* (Lindl.) Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium caudatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
- Selenipedium chica*** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Beautiful selenipedium
- Selenipedium chironianum* Sambin & Braem = *Selenipedium palmifolium* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854
- Selenipedium dodsonii*** P.J.Cribb, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Selenipedium duboisii* nom. Kewensis = *Phragmipedium boissierianum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe
- Selenipedium duboissierianum* hort. = *Phragmipedium boissierianum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe
- Selenipedium elliotianum* Gower = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Selenipedium isabelianum*** Barb.Rodr., 8 Dec. 1874 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Selenipedium klotzschianum* Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe
- Selenipedium laevigatum* (Bateman) May = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Selenipedium lindenii* (Lindl.) Nichols = *Phragmipedium lindenii* (Lindl.) Dressler & N.H.Williams
- Selenipedium lindleyanum* (M.R.Schomb. ex Lindl.) Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
- Selenipedium longifolium* Reichb.f. & Warsz. = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe
- Selenipedium olgae*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Selenipedium palmifolium*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Palm-leaf selenipedium
- selenipedium, Palm-leaf (E): *Selenipedium palmifolium*
- Selenipedium parishii* Andre = *Paphiopedilum parishii* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Selenipedium paulistanum* (Barb. Rodr.) Rolfe = *Phragmipedium vittatum* (Vell.) Rolfe
- Selenipedium pearcei* Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium pearcei* (Rchb.f.) Rauh & Senghas
- Selenipedium reichenbachii* Endres = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe
- Selenipedium sargentianum* Rolfe = *Phragmipedium sargentianum* (Rolfe) Rolfe
- Selenipedium schlimii* Linden & Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium schlimii* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Rolfe
- Selenipedium schomburgkianum* (Klotzsch) Desbois = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe
- Selenipedium steyermarkii*** Foldats, 1961 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Selenipedium vanillocarpum*** Barb.Rodr., 1937 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Selenipedium vittatum* (Vell.) Desbois = *Phragmipedium vittatum* (Vell.) Rolfe
- Selenipedium wallisii* Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium warszewiczianum* (Reichb.f.) Garay
- Sello de oro (S): *Adonis vernalis*
- Senghasia guacamayoana* (Dodson & Hirtz) Szlach. = *Kefersteinia guacamayoana* Dodson & Hirtz, 1989
- Senghasia jarae* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Szlach. & Romowicz = *Kefersteinia pusilla* (C.Schweinf.) C.Schweinf., 1970
- Senghasia licethyae* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Szlach. & Romowicz = *Kefersteinia pusilla* (C.Schweinf.) C.Schweinf., 1970
- Senghasia vollesii* (Jenny) Szlach. = *Kefersteinia pusilla* (C.Schweinf.) C.Schweinf., 1970
- Senghasia wercklei* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Kefersteinia wercklei* Schltr., 1923

- Senghasiella decumbens* (S.Thomas & P.J.Cribb) Szlach. = *Habenaria decumbens* S.Thomas & P.J.Cribb, 1996
- Senghasiella glaucifolia* (Bureau & Franch.) Szlach. = *Habenaria glaucifolia* Bureau & Franch., 1891
- Senna meridionalis* Du Puy (1995) || LEGUMINOSAE (E) Taraby (S) Taraby (F) Taraby
- Sepalosaccus* Lindl., 1826 = *Maxillaria* Ruiz & Pav., 1794
- Sepalosaccus strumatum* (Endres & Reichb.f.) Garay = *Maxillaria strumata* (Endrés & Rchb.f.) Ames & Correll, 1943
- Sepalosiphon papuanum* Schltr. = *Glomera sepalosiphon* Schuit. & de Vogel, 2003
- Seraphyta diffusa* (Sw.) Pfitzer in H.G.A.Engler & K.A.E.Prantl (eds.), 1889 = *Epidendrum diffusum* Sw., 1788
- Serapias spp.** L., 1753 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Serapias aculeata* (L.f.) Thunb. = *Eulophia aculeata* (L.f.) Spreng., 1826
- Serapias africana* (Rendle) A.A.Eaton = *Epipactis africana* Rendle, 1895
- Serapias anthropophora* (L.) Jundz. = *Orchis anthropophora* (L.) All., 1785
- Serapias aphroditae* P.Delforge = *Serapias politisii* Renz, 1928
- Serapias athwaghliasia** Kreutz & Rebbas, 2014 publ. 2015 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Serapias azorica* Schltr., 1923 = *Serapias cordigera* L., 1763
- Serapias bergonii** E.G.Camus, 1908 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Serapias biflora* Vell. = *Sarcoglottis biflora* (Vell.) Schltr., 1920
- Serapias camtschatea* (L.) Steud. = *Neottia camtschatea* (L.) Rchb.f., 1851
- Serapias cilentana* (Presser) Presser = *Serapias bergonii* E.G.Camus, 1908
- Serapias convallarioides* (Sw.) Steud. = *Neottia convallarioides* (Sw.) Rich., 1817
- Serapias cordigera** L., 1763 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Heart-flowered Serapias
- Sérapias de la Nurra (F): *Serapias nurrica*
- Sérapias d'hyères (F): *Serapias olbia*
- Serapias elongata* Tod. = *Serapias lingua* L., 1753
- Serapias elsae* P.Delforge = *Serapias strictiflora* Welw. ex Veiga, 1886
- Serapias excavata* Schltr. = *Serapias lingua* L., 1753
- Serapias frankavillae** Cristaudo, Galesi & R.Lorenz, 2009 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Serapias gracilis* Kreutz = *Serapias strictiflora* Welw. ex Veiga, 1886
- Serapias gregaria* Godfery = *Serapias olbia* Verg., 1908
- Serapias guadiniae** Lumare, Medagli & Biagioli, 2017 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Serapias, Heart-flowered (E): *Serapias cordigera*
- Serapias hellenica* Renz = *Serapias bergonii* E.G.Camus, 1908
- Serapias hirsuta* Lapeyr. = *Serapias vomeracea* (Burm.f.) Briq., 1910
- Serapias kurdica* (Bornm. ex Kraenzl.) A.A.Eaton = *Cephalanthera kurdica* Bornm. ex Kraenzl., 1895
- Serapias lingua** L., 1753 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Tongue Orchid, Tongue Serapias
- Serapias longipetala* (Ten.) Pollini = *Serapias vomeracea* (Burm.f.) Briq., 1910
- Serapias lutea* Comm. ex Pers. = *Gavilea lutea* (Comm. ex Pers.) M.N.Correa, 1956
- Serapias maria** F.M.Vázquez, 2008 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Serapias mastiana* P.Delforge = *Serapias politisii* Renz, 1928
- Serapias mauretana* Schltr. = *Serapias strictiflora* Welw. ex Veiga, 1886
- Serapias melaleuca* Thunb. = *Disa bivalvata* (L.f.) T.Durand & Schinz
- Serapias neglecta** De Not., 1844 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Neglected serapias (F) Sérapias négligé
- serapias, Neglected (E): *Serapias neglecta*
- Sérapias négligé (F): *Serapias neglecta*
- Serapias nitida* Vell. = *Buchtienia nitida* (Vell.) Fraga & Meneguzzo, 2015
- Serapias nurrica** Corrias, 1982 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (F) Sérapias de la Nurra
- Serapias occultata* J.Gay = *Serapias parviflora* Parl., 1837
- Serapias olbia** Verg., 1908 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (F) Sérapias d'hyères
- Serapias orientalis** (Greuter) H.Baumann & Künkele, 1988 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Serapias oxyglottis* Willd. = *Serapias lingua* L., 1753
- Serapias parisitica* Pavone ex Ridl. = *Malaxis carnosa* (Kunth) C.Schweinf., 1941
- Serapias parviflora** Parl., 1837 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Small-flowered Serapias (F) Sérapias à petites Fleurs
- Serapias patens* (L.f.) Thunb. = *Disa tenuifolia* Sw.
- Serapias pedicellata* (L.f.) Thunb. = *Eulophia aculeata* (L.f.) Spreng., 1826
- Serapias perez-chiscanoi** Acedo, 1989 publ. 1990 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (S) Serapia verde
- Serapias politisii** Renz, 1928 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Serapias pseudocordigera* Moric. = *Serapias vomeracea* (Burm.f.) Briq., 1910
- Serapias sayekiana* (Makino) Makino = *Epipactis papillosa* Franch. & Sav., 1878
- Serapias, Small-flowered (E): *Serapias parviflora*
- Serapias speciosa* (Jacq.) J.F.Gmel. 1791 = *Stenorrhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) Rich., 1817
- Serapias stenopetala* Maire & T.Stephenson = *Serapias strictiflora* Welw. ex Veiga, 1886
- Serapias strictiflora** Welw. ex Veiga, 1886 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Serapias todari* Tineo = *Serapias lingua* L., 1753
- Serapias, Tongue (E): *Serapias lingua*
- Serapias ventricosa* Vell. = *Sarcoglottis ventricosa* (Vell.) Hoehne, 1952
- Serapias vomeracea** (Burm.f.) Briq., 1910 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Long-lipped Tongue Orchid
- Serapias wettsteinii* H.Fleischm. = *Serapias bergonii* E.G.Camus, 1908

- Serapia verde (S): *Serapias perez-chiscanoi*
 Sérapias à petites Fleurs (F): *Serapias parviflora*
Serpenticaulis = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
Serpenticaulis bowkettiae (F.M.Bailey) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Bulbophyllum bowkettiae* F.M.Bailey
Serpenticaulis johnsonii (T.E.Hunt) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Bulbophyllum johnsonii* T.E.Hunt
Serpenticaulis kirkwoodiae (T.E.Hunt) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Bulbophyllum johnsonii* T.E.Hunt
Serpenticaulis whitei (T.E.Hunt & Rupp.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Bulbophyllum johnsonii* T.E.Hunt
Serpenticaulis wolfei (B.Gray & D.L.Jones) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Bulbophyllum wolfei* B.Gray & D.L.Jones
Sertifera spp. Lindl. ex Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sertifera aurantiaca C.Schweinf., 1946 #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sertifera colombiana Schltr., 1920 #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sertifera gracilis Rchb.f. ex Szlach. & Baranow, 2014 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Sertifera grandifolia L.O.Williams, 1939 #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sertifera lehmanniana (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1978 #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sertifera major Schltr., 1924 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Sertifera parviflora Schltr., 1924 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Sertifera purpurea Lindl. & Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sertifera risaraldana Szlach. & Baranow, 2014 #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sestochilos = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
Sestochilos uniflorum Breda = *Bulbophyllum lobbii* Lindley
Seticereus chlorocarpus (Kunth) Backeberg = *Browningia chlorocarpa* (Kunth) Marshall
Seticereus humboldtii (Kunth) Backeberg = *Borzicactus icosagonus* (Kunth) Britton & Rose
Seticereus icosagonus (Kunth) Backeberg = *Borzicactus icosagonus* (Kunth) Britton & Rose
Seticereus roezlii (Haage ex Schumann) Backeberg = *Borzicactus sepium* (Kunth) Britton & Rose
Seticleistocactus dependens (Cardenas) Backeberg = *Cleistocactus dependens* Cardenas
Seticleistocactus piraymirensis (Cardenas) Backeberg = *Cleistocactus candelilla* Cardenas
Setiechinopsis mirabilis (Spegazzini) Backeberg ex de Haas = *Echinopsis mirabilis* Spegazzini
 shallot, Wild (E): *Encyclia caicensis*
Shizhenia spp. X.H.Jin, Lu Q.Huang, W.T.Jin & X.G.Xiang, 2015 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Shizhenia pinguicula (Rchb.f. & S.Moore) X.H.Jin, Lu Q.Huang, W.T.Jin & X.G.Xiang, 2015 #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
 shrub, Barbados (E): *Pereskia aculeata*
Siccobaccatus dolichospermaticus (Buining & Brederoo) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Micranthocereus dolichospermaticus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
Siccobaccatus estevesii (Buining & Brederoo) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Micranthocereus estevesii* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
Siccobaccatus estevesii grandiflorus (Diers & Esteves Pereira) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Micranthocereus estevesii* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
Siccobaccatus estevesii insigniflorus (Diers & Esteves Pereira) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Micranthocereus estevesii* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
Siccobaccatus P.J.Braun & Esteves = *Micranthocereus* Backeb.
Sieberia nigra (L.) Spreng. = *Gymnadenia nigra* (L.) Rchb.f., 1856
Sieberia viridis (L.) Spreng. = *Dactylorhiza viridis* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
Sievekingia spp. Rchb.f., 1871 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Sievekingia butcheri Dressler, 1979 #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sievekingia colombiana Garay, 1969 #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sievekingia cristata Garay, 1970 #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sievekingia dunstervilleorum Foldats, 1968 #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sievekingia filifera Dressler, 1976 publ. 1977 #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sievekingia fimbriata Rchb.f., 1886 #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sievekingia herklotziana Jenny, 1986 #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sievekingia herrenhusana Jenny, 1986 = *Sievekingia cristata* Garay, 1970
Sievekingia hirtzii Waldv., 1977 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Sievekingia jenmanii Rchb.f., 1886 #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sievekingia marsupialis Dodson, 1984 = *Sievekingia cristata* Garay, 1970
Sievekingia peruviana Rolfe ex C.Schweinf., 1943 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Sievekingia reichenbachiana Rolfe, 1898 #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sievekingia rhonhofae Mansf., 1938 = *Sievekingia rhonhofae* Mansf., 1938
Sievekingia rhonhofiae Mansf., 1938 #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sievekingia shephardii Rolfe = *Soterosanthus shephardii* (Rolfe) Jenny, 1986
Sievekingia suavis Rchb.f., 1871 #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sievekingia trollii Mansf., 1934 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Sigmatochilus kinabaluensis Rolfe = *Pholidota sigmatochilus* J.J.Sm., 1943
Sigmatogyne bia Kerr = *Panisea tricallosa* Rolfe, 1901
Sigmatogyne pantlingii Pfitzer = *Panisea tricallosa* Rolfe, 1901
Sigmatogyne tricallosa (Rolfe) Pfitzer = *Panisea tricallosa* Rolfe, 1901
Sigmatostalix spp. Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II 74
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sigmatostalix abortiva L.O.Williams, 1940 = *Oncidium abortivoides* M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008

- Sigmatostalix adamsii* Dodson, 1977 = *Oncidium adamsii* (Dodson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix adelaidae* Königler & R.Escobar = *Oncidium sathishkumarii* J.M.H.Shaw, 2012
- Sigmatostalix amazonica* Schltr., 1925 = *Oncidium amazonicum* (Schltr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix arangoi* Königler, 2001 = *Oncidium arangoi* (Königler) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix ariasii* Königler, 1999 = *Oncidium koenigeri* M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Sigmatostalix aristulifera* Kraenzl., 1922 = *Oncidium aristuliferum* (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix auriculata* Garay, 1968 = *Oncidium auriculatoides* M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix aurosanguinea* Rchb.f. = *Oncidium gramineum* (Poepp. & Endl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix bicallosa* Garay, 1951 = *Oncidium bicallosoides* M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix bicornuta* Rolfe 1913 = *Oncidium gramineum* (Poepp. & Endl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix brachycion* Griseb., 1879 = *Capanemia brachycion* (Griseb.) Schltr., 1918
- Sigmatostalix brevicornis* Königler & J.Portilla, 2000 = *Oncidium brevicorne* (Königler & J.Portilla) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix brownii* Garay, 1968 = *Oncidium brownii* (Garay) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix buchtienii* Kraenzl., 1928 = *Oncidium buchtienoides* M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix caquetana* Schltr., 1924 = *Oncidium caquetanum* (Schltr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix cardioglossa* Pupulin = *Oncidium cardioglossum* (Pupulin) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix costaricensis* Rolfe 1916 = *Oncidium poikilostalix* (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix crescentilabia* C.Schweinf., 1947 = *Oncidium crescentilabium* (C.Schweinf.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix cuculligera* (Schltr.) Garay, 1972 = *Oncidium cuculligerum* (Schltr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix curvipetala* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1995 = *Oncidium curvipetalum* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix dilatata* Rchb.f. = *Oncidium dilatatum* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix dulcineae* Pupulin & G.Rojas = *Oncidium dulcineae* (Pupulin & G.A.Rojas) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix eliae* Rolfe, 1908 = *Oncidium eliae* (Rolfe) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix gentryi* Dodson, 1998 = *Oncidium gentryi* (Dodson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix graminea* (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f., 1852 = *Oncidium gramineum* (Poepp. & Endl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix guatemalensis* Schltr., 1911 = *Oncidium poikilostalix* (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix hermansiana* Königler, 1999 = *Oncidium hermansianum* (Königler) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix hirtzii* Dodson, 1998 = *Oncidium hirtzoides* M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix huebneri* Mansf., 1934 = *Oncidium huebneri* (Mansf.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix hymenantha* Schltr., 1918 = *Oncidium hymenanthum* (Schltr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix ibis*** K.S.Walter #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix ligiae* Königler & R.Escobar, 1995 = *Oncidium sarahforsythiae* J.M.H.Shaw, 2012
- Sigmatostalix luerorum*** Dodson, 1998 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix lunata* Schltr. 1916 = *Oncidium poikilostalix* (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix lutzii* Königler, 1995 = *Oncidium lutzii* (Königler) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix macrobulbon* Kraenzl., 1922 = *Oncidium macrobulbon* (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix malleifera* Rchb.f. = *Oncidium malleiferum* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix marinii* Königler, 1995 = *Oncidium marinii* (Königler) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix mexicana* L.O.Williams, 1942 = *Oncidium mexicanum* (L.O.Williams) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix minax* Kraenzl., 1922 = *Oncidium minaxoides* M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix miranda* Kraenzl., 1922 = *Oncidium mirandoides* M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix morganii* Dodson, 1980 = *Oncidium morganii* (Dodson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix occultans* Christenson & M.J.Lee, 2002 = *Oncidium picturatissimum* (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix pandurata* Schltr., 1920 = *Oncidium panduratoides* M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix papilio* Königler & R.Escobar, 1996 = *Oncidium papilioides* M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix perpusilla* Kraenzl. 1922 = *Oncidium gramineum* (Poepp. & Endl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix peruviana* Rolfe = *Oncidium gramineum* (Poepp. & Endl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix peruviana* Rolfe, 1910 = *Oncidium gramineum* (Poepp. & Endl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix pichinchensis* Dodson, 1998 = *Oncidium pichinchense* (Dodson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008

- Sigmatostalix picta* Rchb.f., 1864 = *Oncidium poikilostalix* (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix picturatissima* Kraenzl., 1922 = *Oncidium picturatissimum* (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix poikilostalix* Kraenzl. 1922 = *Oncidium poikilostalix* (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix portillae* Königer, 1995 = *Oncidium portillaellum* M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix posadarum* Königer, 2001 = *Oncidium posadaroides* M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix pseudounguiculata* Pupulin & Dressler, 2000 = *Oncidium pseudounguiculatum* (Pupulin & Dressler) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix pusilla* Schltr. 1912 = *Oncidium gramineum* (Poepp. & Endl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix putumayensis* P.Ortiz, 1991 = *Oncidium putumayense* (P.Ortiz) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix racemifera* L.O.Williams, 1940 = *Oncidium picturatissimum* (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix reichenbachiana* Kraenzl. = *Oncidium macrobulbon* (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix renatoi* Königer = *Oncidium renatoi* (Königer) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix reversa* Rchb.f. = *Oncidium reversum* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix savegreensis* Pupulin = *Oncidium savegreensis* (Pupulin) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix sengerorum* Königer = *Oncidium sengerorum* (Königer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Sigmatostalix sergii* P.Ortiz, 1991 = *Oncidium sergii* (P.Ortiz) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix tenuirostris* Kraenzl., 1922 = *Oncidium tenuirostre* (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix trimorion* Königer, 1996 = *Oncidium trimorion* (Königer) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix unguiculata* C.Schweinf., 1940 = *Oncidium unguiculoides* M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix vierlingii* Königer = *Oncidium neovierlingii* J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Sigmatostalix wallisii* Rchb.f. = *Oncidium wallisoides* M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix zimmermanniana* Königer = *Oncidium zimmermanniana* (Königer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Silvorchis** spp. J.J.Sm., 1907 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Silvorchis aurea** (Aver. & Averyanova) Szlach., 2006 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Silvorchis colorata** J.J.Sm., 1907 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Silvorchis furcata** (Aver. & Nuraliev) Oledrz. & Szlach., 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Simpliglottis chlorantha* (D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Chiloglottis chlorantha* D.L.Jones, 1991
- Simpliglottis cornuta* (Hook.f.) Szlach. = *Chiloglottis cornuta* Hook.f., 1844
- Simpliglottis grammata* (G.W.Carr) Jeanes = *Chiloglottis grammata* G.W.Carr, 1991
- Simpliglottis jeanesii* (D.L.Jones) Jeanes = *Chiloglottis jeanesii* D.L.Jones, 1997
- Simpliglottis pluricallata* (D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Chiloglottis pluricallata* D.L.Jones, 1991
- Simpliglottis triceratops* (D.L.Jones) Jeanes = *Chiloglottis triceratops* D.L.Jones, 1998
- Simpliglottis valida* (D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Chiloglottis valida* D.L.Jones, 1991
- Simulador (S): *Eriosyce simulans*
- Singchia** spp. Z.J.Liu & L.J.Chen, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Singchia malipoensis** Z.J.Liu & L.J.Chen, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Singularybas oblongus* (Hook.f.) Molloy, D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Corybas oblongus* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f., 1871
- Sinopodophyllum hexandrum* (Royle) Ying = *Podophyllum hexandrum* Royle
- Sinorchis simplex* (Tang & F.T.Wang) S.C.Chen = *Aphyllorchis simplex* Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951
- Siphonochilus aethiopicus* (Schweinf.) B.L. Burt, 1982 II/NC ⁹¹ ZINGIBERACEAE (E) Natal ginger (S) Gengibre africano (F) Gingembre sauvage
- Siphonochilus natalensis* (Schltr. & K. Schum.) Wood & Franks, 1911 = *Siphonochilus aethiopicus* (Schweinf.) B.L. Burt, 1982
- Sirhookera** spp. Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sirhookera lanceolata** (Wight) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sirhookera latifolia** (Wight) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sirindhornia** spp. H.A.Pedersen & Suksathan, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sirindhornia mirabilis** H.A.Pedersen & Suksathan, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sirindhornia monophylla** (Collett & Hemsl.) H.A.Pedersen & Suksathan, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sirindhornia pulchella** H.A.Pedersen & Indham., 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Skeprostachys** spp. Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Skeprostachys arechavaletanii** (Barb.Rodr.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Skeprostachys balanophorostachya** (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Skeprostachys berroana** (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Skeprostachys congestiflora** (Cogn.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Skeprostachys correana** Szlach., 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Skeprostachys disoides** (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Skeptrostachys gigantea** (Cogn.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Skeptrostachys latipetala** (Cogn.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Skeptrostachys montevidensis* (Barb.Rodr.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 = *Skeptrostachys balanophorostachya* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Skeptrostachys paraguayensis** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Skeptrostachys paranahybae** (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Skeptrostachys rupestris** (Lindl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Skeptrostachys stenorrhynchoides** Szlach., 1994 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Skirted, Tree Fern (E): *Alsophila marcescens*
- Slender, Pitcher-plant (E): *Nepenthes gracilis*
- Slender, Tree Fern (E): *Alsophila cunninghamii*
- slipper, Brownie's lady's (E): *Cypripedium fasciculatum*
- slipper, California lady's (E): *Cypripedium californicum*
- slipper, Formosa's lady's (E): *Cypripedium formosanum*
- slipper, Kentucky lady's (E): *Cypripedium kentuckiense*
- slipper, Lesser yellow lady's (E): *Cypripedium parviflorum*
- slipper, Mountain lady's (E): *Cypripedium montanum*
- slipper, Pink lady (E): *Cypripedium guttatum*
- slipper, Queen lady's (E): *Cypripedium reginae*
- slipper, Ram's head lady (E): *Cypripedium plectrochilum*
- slipper, Ram's head lady's (E): *Cypripedium arietinum*
- slipper, Showy lady's (E): *Cypripedium reginae*
- slipper, Southern lady's (E): *Cypripedium kentuckiense*
- slipper, Southern yellow lady's (E): *Cypripedium kentuckiense*
- slipper, Spotted lady's (E): *Cypripedium yatabeanum*
- slipper, Spotted lady's (E): *Cypripedium guttatum*
- slipper, Striped lady (E): *Cypripedium fasciolatum*
- slipper, White lady's (E): *Cypripedium candidum*
- Smithorchis calceoliformis* (W.W.Sm.) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1936 = *Platanthera calceoliformis* (W.W.Sm.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014
- Smithorchis* Tang & F.T.Wang, 1936 = *Platanthera* Rich., 1817
- Smithsonia** spp. C.J.Saldanha, 1974 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Smithsonia maculata** (Dalzell) C.J.Saldanha, 1974 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Smithsonia straminea** C.J.Saldanha, 1974 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Smithsonia viridiflora** (Dalzell) C.J.Saldanha, 1974 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Smitinandia** spp. Holttum, 1969 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Smitinandia helferi** (Hook.f.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Smitinandia micrantha** (Lindl.) Holttum, 1969 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Smitinandia selebensis** (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- snakecactus, Golden (E): *Bergerocactus emoryi*
- Snakewood (E): *Rauvolfia serpentina*
- snatcher, Lizard (E): *Mammillaria grahamii*
- Snowdrop, Common (E): *Galanthus nivalis*
- Snowdrop, Giant (E): *Galanthus elwesii*
- snowdrop, Green (E): *Galanthus woronowii*
- snowdrop, Koenen's (E): *Galanthus koenenianus*
- snowdrop, Queen Olga's (E): *Galanthus reginae-olgae*
- Snowdrop, Slender (E): *Galanthus gracilis*
- Sobennikoffia** spp. Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobennikoffia fourneriana* = *Sobennikoffia fournieriana* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1925
- Sobennikoffia fournieriana** (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobennikoffia humbertiana** H.Perrier, 1938 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobennikoffia poissoniana** H.Perrier, 1951 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobennikoffia robusta** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia** spp. Ruiz & Pav., 1794 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia abadiorum** Szlach., Dudek & Ric.Fernández, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia abel-arayae** Dressler, Mel.Fernández & Pupulin, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia agnieszkae** Baranow, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia allenii** L.O.Williams, 1942 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia alstroemerioides* Schltr. = *Sobralia scopulorum* Rchb.f., 1873
- Sobralia altissima** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1999 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia amabilis** (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams, 1946 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia amplexicaulis* Ruiz & Pav. = *Epistephium chironii* Molinari, Carpio & Mend.-Tinc., 2015
- Sobralia anceps** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia andreae** Dressler, 2006 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia antioquiensis** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia aspera** Dressler & Pupulin, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia atropubescens** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia atrorubens* Ames & C. Schweinf. = *Sobralia* Ruiz & Pav., 1794
- Sobralia augusta** Hoehne, 1944 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia bella** Archila, 1999 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia biflora** Ruiz & Pav., 1798 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia bimaculata** Garay, 1975 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia blancoi** Dressler & Pupulin, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia bletiae** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia boliviensis** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia bouchei* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 = *Sobralia wilsoniana* Rolfe, 1890

- Sobralia bradeorum* Schltr., 1923 = *Sobralia warszewiczii* Rchb.f., 1852
- Sobralia buchtienii* Schltr. = *Sobralia setigera* Poepp. & Endl., 1836
- Sobralia calliantha*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia callosa*** L.O.Williams, 1946 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia caloglossa*** Schltr., 1929 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia candida*** (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f., 1853 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia carazoi*** C.H.Lank. & Ames, 1924 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia cardosoi*** Campacci & J.B.F.Silva, 2009 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia cataractarum*** Hoehne, 1910 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia cattleya*** Rchb.f., 1877 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia chatoensis*** A.H.Heller & A.D.Hawkes, 1966 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia chrysantha*** Lindl., 1854 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia chrysoleuca*** Rchb.f., 1873 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia chrysostoma*** Dressler, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia ciliata*** (C.Presl) C.Schweinf. ex Foldats, 1969 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia citrea*** Dressler, 2005 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia citrina* La Llave & Lex. = *Prosthechea citrina* (Lex.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Sobralia cobanensis*** Archila, 1999 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia corazoi* C.H.Lank. & Ames, 1924 = *Sobralia carazoi* C.H.Lank. & Ames, 1924
- Sobralia crispissima*** Dressler, 2002 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia crocea*** (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f., 1853 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia danjanzenii*** Dressler & Pupulin, 2014 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia dariensis*** Kolan., 2014 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia decora*** Bateman, 1841 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia densifoliata*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia dichotoma*** Ruiz & Pav., 1798 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia dissimilis*** Dressler, 1995 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia dorbignyana*** Rchb.f., 1873 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia doremiliae*** Dressler, 1995 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia ecuadorana*** Dodson, 1998 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia elisabethae*** R.H.Schomb., 1841 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia exigua*** Dressler, 2005 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia exilis*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia fenzliana*** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia fimbriata*** Poepp. & Endl., 1836 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia flava*** Baranow & Szlach., 2016 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia fragilis*** Dressler & Bogarín, 2010 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia fragrans*** Lindl., 1853 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia fruticetorum*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia fuzukiae* Dressler & Bogarín = *Sobralia quinata* Dressler, 2003
- Sobralia galeottiana*** A.Rich., 1845 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia geminata*** Dressler & Bogarín, 2010 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia gentryi*** Dodson, 1998 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia gloriana*** Dressler, 2002 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia gloriosa*** Rchb.f., 1873 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia gnoma*** Archila, Chiron & Szlach., 2015 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia granitica*** G.A.Romero & Carnevali, 2000 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia hagsateri*** Dodson, 1998 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia hawkesii*** A.H.Heller, 1966 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia helleri*** A.D.Hawkes, 1966 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia herzogii*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia hirta*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia hirtzii*** Dodson, 2004 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia hoppii*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia imavieirae*** Campacci & J.B.F.Silva, 2010 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia infundibuligera*** Garay & Dunst., 1965 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia kermesina*** Garay, 1956 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia kerryae*** Dressler, 1998 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia klotzscheana*** Rchb.f., 1850 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia kruskayae*** Dressler, 2005 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia labiata*** Warsz. & Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia lacerata*** Dressler & Pupulin, 2010 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia lancea*** Garay, 1958 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia lentiginosa*** Dressler & Pupulin, 2015 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia lepida* Reichb.f. = *Sobralia amabilis* (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams, 1946
- Sobralia leucoxantha*** Rchb.f., 1866 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia liliastrum*** Lindl., 1833 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Sobralia lindleyana*** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia lowii*** Rolfe, 1890 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia luerorum*** Dodson, 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia luteola*** Rolfe, 1898 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia macdougallii*** Soto Arenas, Pérez-García & Salazar, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia macra*** Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia macrantha*** Lindl., 1838 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia macrophylla*** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia madisonii*** Dodson, 1980 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia maduroi*** Dressler, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia malmiana*** Pabst, 1979 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia malmquistiana*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia margaritae*** Pabst, 1977 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia mariannae*** Dressler, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia minutiflora*** Baranow, 2014 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia mucronata*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia mutisii*** P.Ortiz, 2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia neglecta*** Schltr., 1923 = *Sobralia fenzliana*
Rchb.f., 1852
- Sobralia neudeckeri*** Dodson, 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia nutans*** Dressler, 2002 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia odorata*** Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia oliva-estevae*** Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 1990 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia oroana*** Dodson, 1998 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia pakaraimense*** Baranow & Szlach., 2013 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia paludosa*** Linden, 1851 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia paradisiaca*** Rchb.f., 1850 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia pardalina*** Garay, 1978 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia parviflora*** L.O.Williams, 1938 = *Sobralia*
dorbignyana Rchb.f., 1873
- Sobralia paulancalmoi*** J.Linares, 2013 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia persimilis*** Garay, 1978 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia pfavii*** Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia piedadiae*** Dodson, 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia piedrahitae*** P.Ortiz, 2011 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia pleiantha*** Schltr. = *Sobralia luteola* Rolfe, 1898
- Sobralia porphyrocharis*** Rchb.f. = *Sobralia ciliata* (C.Presl)
C.Schweinf. ex Foldats, 1969
- Sobralia portillae*** Christenson, 2003 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia powellii*** Schltr., 1922 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia pubescens*** Cogn. = *Palmorchis pubescentis*
Barb.Rodr., 1877
- Sobralia pulcherrima*** Garay, 1978 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia pumila*** Rolfe, 1893 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia purpurea*** Dressler, 2000 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia purpurella*** Dressler & Bogarín, 2011 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia quadricolor*** Endrés & Rchb.f. ex Szlach., Kolan.
& Baranow, 2013 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia quinata*** Dressler, 2003 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia raree-avis*** Dressler, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia recta*** Dressler, 2005 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia rhizophorae*** Cornejo & Dodson, 2011 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia rigidissima*** Linden ex Rchb.f., 1854 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia rodriguesii*** Cogn. = *Palmorchis sobralioides*
Barb.Rodr., 1877
- Sobralia roezlii*** Rchb.f., 1873 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia rogersiana*** Christenson, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia romeroana*** Baranow & Szlach., 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia rondonii*** Hoehne, 1910 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia rosea*** Poepp. & Endl., 1836 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia roseoalba*** Rchb.f., 1866 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia ruckeri*** Linden & Rchb.f., 1854 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia ruparupaensis*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia rupicola*** Kraenzl., 1908 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia sancti-josephi*** Kraenzl., 1928 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia sanctorum*** Dressler & Bogarín, 2011 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia sanfelicitis*** Dressler, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia schultzei*** Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia scopulorum*** Rchb.f., 1873 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia semperflorens*** Kraenzl., 1915 = *Sobralia*
dorbignyana Rchb.f., 1873
- Sobralia sessilis*** Lindl., 1841 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia setigera*** Poepp. & Endl., 1836 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia sobralioides*** (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1978 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia sororcula*** Dressler, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia sotoana*** Dressler & Bogarín, 2010 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Sobralia speciosa*** C.Schweinf., 1961 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia splendida*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia stefaniae*** Archila, Chiron & Szlach., 2014 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia stenophylla*** Lindl., 1854 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Thin leafed sobralia
- Sobralia stevensonii*** Dodson, 1998 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia suaveolens* Rchb.f., 1878 = *Sobralia bletiae* Rchb.f., 1852
- Sobralia tamboana*** Dodson, 1998 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia theobromina*** Dressler, 2005 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- sobralia, Thin leafed (E): *Sobralia stenophylla*
Sobralia triandra A.H.Heller & A.D.Hawkes, 1966 =
Sobralia wilsoniana Rolfe, 1890
- Sobralia tricolor*** Dressler, 2005 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia turkeliae*** Christenson, 2002 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia turrialbina*** Dressler, M.Acuña & Pupulin, 2016
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia undatocarinata*** C.Schweinf., 1938 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia uribei*** P.Ortiz, 1994 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia valida*** Rolfe, 1909 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia vallecaucana*** Baranow, Szlach. & Dudek, 2014
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia violacea*** Linden ex Lindl., 1846 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia virginialis*** Peeters & Cogn., 1899 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia warszewiczii* Rchb.f., 1852 = *Sobralia warszewiczii* Rchb.f., 1852
- Sobralia warszewiczii*** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia weberbaueriana*** Kraenzl., 1905 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia wercklei* (Schltr.) L.O.Williams, 1956 = *Sobralia amabilis* (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams, 1946
- Sobralia wilsoniana*** Rolfe, 1890 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia withneri*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia xantholeuca*** Hort. ex Williams #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia yaninae*** J.Linares & Ancalmo, 2016 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia yauaperyensis*** Barb.Rodr., 1891 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia zebrina*** Dressler & Pupulin, 2014 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sodirolella ecuadorensis* Schltr. = *Telipogon pogonostalix* Rchb.f., 1876
- Soehrensia bruchii* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg =
Echinopsis formosa (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
- Soehrensia formosa* (Pfeiffer) Backeberg = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
- Soehrensia F.Ritter* = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
- Soehrensia grandiflora* (Spegazzini) Backeberg =
Echinopsis huascha (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley
- Soehrensia grandis* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg =
Echinopsis formosa (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
- Soehrensia ingens* Backeberg = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
- Soehrensia korethroides* (Werdermann) Backeberg =
Echinopsis formosa (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
- Soehrensia oreopepon* (Spegazzini) Backeberg =
Echinopsis formosa (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
- Soehrensia smrziana* (Backeberg) Backeberg =
Echinopsis schickendantzii Weber
- Soehrensia uebelmanniana* Lembcke & Backeberg =
Echinopsis formosa (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
- Soft, Tree Fern (E): *Alsophila smithii*
- Solenangis* spp.** Schltr., 1918 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Solenangis africana* R.Rice, 2006 = *Microcoelia africana* (R.Rice) R.Rice, 2007
- Solenangis aphylla* (Thouars) Cordem. = *Microcoelia aphylla* (Thouars) Summerh., 1936
- Solenangis clavata*** (Rolfe) Schltr., 1918 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Solenangis conica*** (Schltr.) L.Jonss., 1979 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Solenangis cornuta* = *Microcoelia cornuta* (Ridl.) Carlswald, 2006
- Solenangis defoliata* (Thouars) Spreng. = *Microcoelia aphylla* (Thouars) Summerh., 1936
- Solenangis grahamii* R.Rice, 2006 = *Microcoelia grahamii* (R.Rice) R.Rice, 2007
- Solenangis longipes* R.Rice, 2006 = *Microcoelia longipes* (R.Rice) R.Rice, 2007
- Solenangis minor* (Summerh.) R.Rice = *Dinklageella minor* Summerh., 1960
- Solenangis saotomensis* R.Rice = *Dinklageella scandens* Stévant & P.J.Cribb, 2004
- Solenangis scandens*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Solenangis wakefieldii*** (Rolfe) P.J.Cribb & J.Stewart, 1985 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Solenidiopsis galianoi* Dalström & P.Nuñez = *Oncidium galianoi* (Dalström & P.Nuñez) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Solenidiopsis koechliniana* (Collantes & G.Gerlach) Königler = *Oncidium koechlinianum* Collantes & G.Gerlach, 2011
- Solenidiopsis* Schltr., 1919 = *Oncidium* Sw., 1800
- Solenidium* spp.** Lindl., 1846 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Solenidium endresii* Kraenzl. = *Brassia endresii* (Kraenzl.) ined.
- Solenidium lunatum*** (Lindl.) Schltr., 1914 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Solenidium portillae*** Dalström & Whitten, 2003 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Solenidium racemosum*** Lindl., 1846 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Solenocentrum* spp.** Schltr., 1911 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Solenocentrum asplundii*** (Garay) Garay, 1978 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Solenocentrum costaricense*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Solenocentrum lueri*** Dodson & R.Vásquez, 1989 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Solenocentrum maasii*** Dressler, 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Solisia pectinata* (B.Stein) Britton & Rose = *Mammillaria pectinifera* Weber
- Sophronia cernua* (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Cattleya cernua* (Lindl.) Van den Berg
- Sophronitella* Schltr., 1925 = *Isabelia* Barb.Rodr., 1877
- Sophronitella violacea* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1925 = *Isabelia violacea* (Lindl.) C.Van den Berg & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Sophronitis* spp.** Lindl. #4 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sophronitis acuensis* Fowlie = *Cattleya acuensis* (Fowlie) Van den Berg
- Sophronitis alagoensis* F.E.L.Miranda, 1999 = *Cattleya* Lindl.
- Sophronitis australis* Cogn. = *Constantia australis* (Cogn.) Porto & Brade, 1935
- Sophronitis bicolor* F.Miranda = *Cattleya dichroma* Van den Berg
- Sophronitis brevipedunculata* (Cogn.) Fowlie = *Cattleya brevipedunculata* (Cogn.) Van den Berg
- Sophronitis cernua* (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Cattleya cernua* (Lindl.) Van den Berg
- Sophronitis coccinea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya coccinea* Lindl.
- Sophronitis coccinea mantiqueirae* Fowlie = *Cattleya mantiqueirae* (Fowlie) Van den Berg
- Sophronitis coccinea pygmaea* Pabst. = *Cattleya pygmaea* (Pabst) Van den Berg
- Sophronitis grandiflora* Lindl. = *Cattleya coccinea* Lindl.
- Sophronitis hoffmannseggii* Rchb.f. = *Cattleya cernua* (Lindl.) Van den Berg
- Sophronitis jongheana* (Rchb.f.) Van den Berg & M.W.Chase, 2000 = *Cattleya jongheana* (Rchb.f.) Van den Berg, 2008
- Sophronitis lowii hort ex Curtis* = *Cattleya coccinea* Lindl.
- Sophronitis mantiqueirae* (Fowlie) Fowlie = *Cattleya mantiqueirae* (Fowlie) Van den Berg
- Sophronitis militaris* Rchb.f. = *Cattleya coccinea* Lindl.
- Sophronitis modesta* Lindl. = *Cattleya cernua* (Lindl.) Van den Berg
- Sophronitis nutans* Hoffmanns = *Cattleya cernua* (Lindl.) Van den Berg
- Sophronitis pterocarpa* Lindl. & Paxt. = *Cattleya cernua* (Lindl.) Van den Berg
- Sophronitis purpurea* Rchb.f. = *Cattleya wittigiana* (Barb.Rodr.) Van den Berg
- Sophronitis pygmaea* (Pabst) Wither = *Cattleya pygmaea* (Pabst) Van den Berg
- Sophronitis rosea hort ex Gastling* = *Cattleya wittigiana* (Barb.Rodr.) Van den Berg
- Sophronitis rossiteriana* Barb. Rodr. = *Cattleya coccinea* Lindl.
- Sophronitis rupestris* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn. = *Constantia rupestris* Barb.Rodr., 1877
- Sophronitis violacea* Lindl. = *Isabelia violacea* (Lindl.) C.Van den Berg & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Sophronitis violacea* O'Brien = *Cattleya wittigiana* (Barb.Rodr.) Van den Berg
- Sophronitis wittigiana* Barb. Rodr. = *Cattleya wittigiana* (Barb.Rodr.) Van den Berg
- Soterosanthus* spp.** F.Lehm. ex Jenny, 1986 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Soterosanthus shephardii*** (Rolfe) Jenny, 1986 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sotoa* spp.** Salazar, 2010 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sotoa confusa*** (Garay) Salazar, 2010 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis* spp.** Blume, 1825 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis affinis*** de Vriese, 1855 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis albida*** Kraenzl., 1898 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis alpina*** R.S.Rogers, 1930 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis altigena*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis aurea*** Lindl., 1850 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis bulbosa*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis carolinensis*** Schltr., 1914 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis chrysantha*** Ames, 1908 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis chrysodorus*** T.Green, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis confusa*** Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis curvatocallosa* Gilli = *Spathoglottis parviflora* Kraenzl., 1892
- Spathoglottis doctersii*** J.J.Sm., 1935 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis eburnea*** Gagnep., 1931 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis elmeri*** Ames, 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis elobulata*** J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis erectiflora*** Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis fortunei* Lindl., 1845 = *Spathoglottis pubescens* Lindl., 1831
- Spathoglottis gracilis*** Rolfe ex Hook.f., 1894 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis grandifolia*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis hardingiana*** C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f., 1878 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis ixioides*** (D.Don) Lindl., 1831 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis kenejiae*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis kimballiana*** Hook.f., 1895 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis lane-poolei*** R.S.Rogers, 1925 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Spathoglottis latifolia*** (Gaudich.) Garay & Ormerod, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis microchilina*** Kraenzl., 1893 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis micronesiaca*** Schltr., 1914 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis montana* P.Royen = *Spathoglottis parviflora* Kraenzl., 1892
- Spathoglottis obovata* J.J.Sm. = *Spathoglottis parviflora* Kraenzl., 1892
- Spathoglottis oreophila*** Ridl., 1916 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis pacifica*** Rchb.f., 1868 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis palawanensis*** Lubag-Arquiza, 2006 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis papuana*** F.M.Bailey, 1898 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis parviflora*** Kraenzl., 1892 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis patentibractea* J.J.Sm. = *Spathoglottis latifolia* (Gaudich.) Garay & Ormerod, 2001
- Spathoglottis paulinae*** F.Muell., 1867 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis petri*** Rchb.f., 1877 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis philippinensis*** Lubag-Arquiza, 2006 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis plicata*** Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis portus-finschii*** Kraenzl., 1889 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis pubescens*** Lindl., 1831 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Buttercup Orchid
- Spathoglottis pulchra*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis smithii*** Kores, 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis stenophylla*** Ridl., 1886 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis sulawesiensis*** T.Green, 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis tomentosa*** Lindl., 1845 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis tricallosa*** J.J.Sm., 1917 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis umbraticola*** Garay, 1999 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis unguiculata*** (Labill.) Rchb.f., 1868 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis vanoverberghii*** Ames, 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis vanvuurenii*** J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis velutina*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis wariana*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia* spp.** Lindl., 1830 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia absurda*** Bogarín, Karremans & Rincón, 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia acanthodes*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia acicularis*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia acoana*** Bogarín, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia acrisepala*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia acutidentata* (Cogn.) Luer = *Pleurothallis acutidentata* Cogn., 1906 publ. 1907
- Specklinia acutiflora*** (Ruiz & Pav.) Pupulin, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia adenochila* (Loefgr.) Luer = *Anathallis adenochila* (Loefgr.) F.Barros, 2003
- Specklinia adirii* (Brade) Luer = *Acianthera adirii* (Brade) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia adrianae* (Luer & Sijm) Luer = *Anathallis adrianae* (Luer & Sijm) Karremans, 2016
- Specklinia alajuelensis*** Karremans & Pupulin, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia alata* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003 = *Muscarella marginata* (Rich.) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia alexii*** (A.H.Heller) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia alta*** (Luer) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia amaralii* (Pabst) Luer = *Acianthera amaralii* (Pabst) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010
- Specklinia anderssonii* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis anderssonii* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia angulosa* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Anathallis angulosa* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2009
- Specklinia angustilabia* (Schltr.) Luer = *Anathallis angustilabia* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia areldii*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia ariasii* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Anathallis ariasii* (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia aristata* (Hook.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 = *Muscarella aristata* (Hook.) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia armeniaca* (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues = *Pabstiella armeniaca* (Barb.Rodr.) L.Kollmann, 2010
- Specklinia aryter* (Luer) Luer = *Pabstiella aryter* (Luer) F.Barros, 2002
- Specklinia attenuata* (Rolfe) Luer = *Anathallis attenuata* (Rolfe) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia aurantiaca* (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues = *Pabstiella aurantiaca* (Barb.Rodr.) Chiron, 2011
- Specklinia avenacea* (Ames) Luer = *Pabstiella elegantula* (Cogn.) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia bacillaris* (Pabst) Luer = *Pabstiella bacillaris* (Pabst) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia barbacenensis* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Acianthera hygrophila* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001

- Specklinia barbae** (Schltr.) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia barbosana** (De Wild.) Campacci, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia berolinensis** Bogarín, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia bertonensis* (Hauman) Luer = *Anathallis bertonensis* (Hauman) Luer, 2008
- Specklinia bicornis** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia biglandulosa* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Specklinia marginalis* (Rchb.f.) F.Barros, 1983 publ. 1984
- Specklinia bipapularis* (Dod) Luer = *Specklinia schaferi* (Ames) Luer, 2004
- Specklinia blancoi** (Pupulin) Soto Arenas & Solano, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia blepharoglossa* (Luer) Luer = *Specklinia grisebachiana* (Cogn.) Luer, 2004
- Specklinia bleyensis* (Pabst) Luer = *Anathallis bleyensis* (Pabst) F.Barros, 2003
- Specklinia bowmannii* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Pleurothallis bowmanni* Rchb.f., 1869
- Specklinia brachiloba* (Hoehne) Luer = *Acianthera brachiloba* (Hoehne) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia bradei* (H.Focke) Luer = *Anathallis brevipes* (H.Focke) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia brenneri* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis brenneri* (Luer) Karremans, 2015
- Specklinia brighamella** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia brighamii** (S.Watson) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia burzlaffiana* (Luer & Sijm) Luer = *Anathallis burzlaffiana* (Luer & Sijm) Luer, 2009
- Specklinia cabellensis* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 = *Muscarella cabellensis* (Rchb.f.) Karremans, 2016
- Specklinia cactantha** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia calcarata* (Cogn.) Luer = *Pabstiella calcarata* (Cogn.) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia caldensis* (Hoehne & Schltr.) Luer = *Acianthera caldensis* (Hoehne & Schltr.) F.Barros, 2004
- Specklinia calderae** (Luer) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia calyptrostele** (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia campestris* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Pabstiella campestris* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia campylotyle** (P.Ortiz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia candida* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Pleurothallis candida* Luer & Hirtz, 1999
- Specklinia caparaoensis* (Brade) Luer = *Acianthera caparaoensis* (Brade) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia carnosifolia* (C.Schweinf.) Luer = *Anathallis carnosifolia* (C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia carvalhoi* (Luer & Toscano) Luer = *Anathallis carvalhoi* (Luer & Toscano) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia castellensis* (Brade) Luer = *Pabstiella castellensis* (Brade) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia casualis* (Ames) Luer = *Anathallis casualis* (Ames) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia catoxys* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2004 = *Muscarella catoxys* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia caudatipetala* (C.Schweinf.) Luer = *Anathallis caudatipetala* (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2009
- Specklinia chlorina* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis chlorina* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia chontalensis** (A.H.Heller & A.D.Hawkes) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia ciliifera** (Luer) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia ciliolata* (Schltr.) Luer = *Anathallis ciliolata* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia clandestina* (Lindl.) Luer = *Anathallis clandestina* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia clavigera* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 = *Muscarella clavigera* (Luer) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia coeloglossa* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2004 = *Muscarella coeloglossa* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia colombiana** (Garay) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia colorata* (Pabst) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues = *Pabstiella colorata* (Pabst) Luer & Toscano, 2011
- Specklinia comayaguensis* (Ames) Luer = *Anathallis comayaguensis* (Ames) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia concinna* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Luer = *Anathallis concinna* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia condylata** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia conspersa* (Hoehne) Luer = *Pabstiella conspersa* (Hoehne) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia convallaria* (Schltr.) Luer = *Stelis convallaria* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia coripatae* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Luer = *Anathallis coripatae* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia corniculata** (Sw.) Mutel, 1837 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia coronula** (Luer) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia corticicola* (Schltr. ex Hoehne) Luer = *Anathallis corticicola* (Schltr. ex Hoehne) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia corynetes* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 = *Muscarella corynetes* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia costaricensis** (Rolfe) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia crebrifolia* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Anathallis crebrifolia* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia crenata* (Lindl.) Luer = *Stelis crenata* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia cryptantha* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Trichosalpinx cryptantha* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 1983

- Specklinia cucumeris** (Luer) Bogarín & Karremans, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia curtisii** (Dod) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia cuspidata* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis cuspidata* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia cycesis** (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia cynocephala* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 = *Muscarella cynocephala* (Luer) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia dalessandroi* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis dalessandroi* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia daviesii** Archila, Jiménez Rodr. & Véliz, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia deborana* (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) Luer = *Anathallis holstii* (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) Luer, 2009
- Specklinia delicatula* (Lindl.) Luer, 2004 = *Muscarella delicatula* (Lindl.) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia denticulata* (Cogn.) Luer = *Acianthera denticulata* (Cogn.) Karremans, 2016
- Specklinia dichotoma* Poepp. & Endl. = *Pleurothallis dichotoma* (Poepp. & Endl.) Schltr., 1921
- Specklinia digitale** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia dilatata* (C.Schweinf.) Luer = *Stelis dilatata* (C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia diminuta* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis diminuta* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia discalis* (Luer & J.Portilla) Luer = *Muscarella trullifera* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia displosa** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia dodii** (Garay) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia dolichopus* (Schltr.) Luer = *Stelis lamprophylla* (G.Nicholson) Karremans, 2014
- Specklinia dressleri** (Luer) Bogarín & Karremans, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia duartei* (Hoehne) Luer = *Acianthera duartei* (Hoehne) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia dunstervillei** Karremans, Pupulin & Gravend., 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia duplooyi* (Luer & Sayers) Luer = *Anathallis duplooyi* (Luer & Sayers) Luer, 2009
- Specklinia dutrae* (Pabst) Luer = *Acianthera dutrae* (Pabst) C.N.Gonç. & Waechter, 2004
- Specklinia echinata* (L.O.Williams) Soto Arenas & Solano = *Specklinia fuegi* (Rchb.f.) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003
- Specklinia echinodes* (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 = *Muscarella echinodes* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia endotrachys** (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia endresii* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis endresii* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia ephemera* (Lindl.) Luer = *Pabstiella ephemera* (Lindl.) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia erecta** Luer & Toscano, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia erosa* (Garay) Luer = *Acianthera erosa* (Garay) ined.
- Specklinia erucosa* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Stelis erucosa* (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia escalerensis* (Carnevali & Luer) Luer = *Anathallis escalerensis* (Carnevali & Luer) Luer, 2009
- Specklinia eugenii* (Pabst) Luer = *Anathallis eugenii* (Pabst) Baumbach & Rysy, 2013
- Specklinia exesilabia* (A.H.Heller & A.D.Hawkes) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 = *Muscarella exesilabia* (A.H.Heller & A.D.Hawkes) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia exilis** (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia fastigiata* (Luer & Toscano) Luer = *Anathallis fastigiata* (Luer & Toscano) Luer, 2009
- Specklinia fernandiana* (Hoehne) F.Barros = *Anathallis fernandiana* (Hoehne) F.Barros, 2003
- Specklinia feuilletii** Luer, 2005 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia filiformis* (Cogn.) Luer = *Pabstiella viridula* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer & Toscano, 2011
- Specklinia fimbriata* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Solano, 2002 publ. 2003 = *Muscarella fimbriata* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia flosculifera** (Luer) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia fluminensis* (Pabst) Luer = *Pabstiella fluminensis* (Pabst) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia formondii** (Dod) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia fractiflexa* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer = *Anathallis fractiflexa* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2009
- Specklinia fragae* L.Kollmann & A.P.Fontana = *Pabstiella fragae* (L.Kollmann & A.P.Fontana) L.Kollmann, 2010
- Specklinia francesiana* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis francesiana* (Luer) Luer, 2009
- Specklinia fuchsii* (Luer) Luer, 2004 = *Muscarella fuchsii* (Luer) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia fuegi** (Rchb.f.) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia fulgens** (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia furcatipetala* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2004 = *Muscarella furcatipetala* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia garayi* (Pabst) Luer = *Pabstiella garayi* (Pabst) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia gehrtii* (Hoehne & Schltr.) Luer = *Anathallis gehrtii* (Hoehne & Schltr.) F.Barros, 2004
- Specklinia gersonii** Bogarín & Karremans, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia gert-hatschbachii* (Hoehne) Luer = *Anathallis gert-hatschbachii* (Hoehne) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia ghillanyi* (Pabst) Luer = *Pabstiella ghillanyi* (Pabst) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia githaginea* (Pabst & Garay) Luer = *Anathallis githaginea* (Pabst & Garay) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,

- 2001
Specklinia glandulipetala (Luer & R. Vásquez) Luer = *Pabstiella glandulipetala* (Luer & R. Vásquez) Karremans, 2016
- Specklinia glandulosa*** (Ames) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia gomesii-ferreirae* (Pabst) Luer = *Stelis gomesii-ferreirae* (Pabst) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia gongylodes* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 = *Muscarella gongylodes* (Luer) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia gonzalezii* (Pabst) Luer = *Acianthera macuconensis* (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros, 2003
- Specklinia gracilentata* (Luer & R. Vásquez) Luer = *Anathallis gracilentata* (Luer & R. Vásquez) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia gracillima*** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia graminea* Poepp. & Endl. 1836 = *Oncidium gramineum* (Poepp. & Endl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Specklinia granulosa* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Pabstiella granulosa* (Barb.Rodr.) Chiron & Xim.Bols., 2010
- Specklinia graveolens* (Pabst) Luer = *Anathallis graveolens* (Pabst) F.Barros, 2006
- Specklinia grayumii* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis grayumii* (Luer) Luer, 2009
- Specklinia grisebachiana*** (Cogn.) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia grobyi*** (Bateman ex Lindl.) F.Barros, 1983 publ. 1984 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia guanacastensis*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia guimaraensis* (Brade) Luer = *Anathallis guimaraensis* (Brade) Luer & Toscano, 2009
- Specklinia haberi* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis haberi* (Luer) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003
- Specklinia haitiensis* (Dod) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Specklinia schaeferi* (Ames) Luer, 2004
- Specklinia hamiltonii* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis hamiltonii* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia hastata* (Ames) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Muscarella marginata* (Rich.) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia hastulata* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Luer = *Pleurothallis hastulata* Rchb.f. & Warm., 1881
- Specklinia helenae* (Fawc. & Rendle) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 = *Muscarella helenae* (Fawc. & Rendle) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia heliconiscapa* (Hoehne) Luer = *Acianthera heliconiscapa* (Hoehne) F.Barros, 2002
- Specklinia helmutii* (Hoehne) Luer = *Anathallis helmutii* (Hoehne) F.Barros, 2003
- Specklinia henrique-aragonii* (Pabst) Luer = *Pabstiella henrique-aragonii* (Pabst) Chiron & Xim.Bols., 2010
- Specklinia herpestes* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 = *Muscarella herpestes* (Luer) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia herpethophyton* (Schltr.) Luer = *Anathallis herpethophyton* (Schltr.) Luer, 2009
- Specklinia heterophylla* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Anathallis liparanges* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 2008
- Specklinia hians* (Lindl.) Luer = *Stelis gunningiana* (Barb.Rodr.) ined.
- Specklinia humilis* (C.Schweinf.) Luer = *Anathallis humilis* (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2009
- Specklinia hygrophila* (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros = *Acianthera hygrophila* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia hymenantha*** (Lindl.) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia hystrix* (Kraenzl.) Luer = *Acianthera hystrix* (Kraenzl.) F.Barros, 2004
- Specklinia ianthina* E.M.Pessoa & F.Barros, 2013 = *Pabstiella brasiliica* Luer & Toscano, 2012
- Specklinia ichthyonekys* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 = *Muscarella ichthyonekys* (Luer) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia icterina*** Bogarín, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia ignota* (Luer) Luer = *Pabstiella ignota* (Luer) Karremans, 2016
- Specklinia imbeana* (Brade) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues = *Pabstiella imbeana* (Brade) F.Barros & C.F.Hall, 2012
- Specklinia imberbis* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Anathallis imberbis* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2009
- Specklinia imbricata* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Anathallis imbricata* (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros & F.Pinheiro, 2002
- Specklinia infinita* (Luer) Luer, 2004 = *Muscarella infinita* (Luer) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia integripetala* E.M.Pessoa & F.Barros, 2013 = *Pabstiella integripetala* (E.M.Pessoa & F.Barros) Karremans, 2016
- Specklinia intonsa* (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 = *Muscarella intonsa* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia inversa* (Luer & R. Vásquez) Luer = *Anathallis inversa* (Luer & R. Vásquez) Luer, 2009
- Specklinia involuta* (L.O.Williams) Luer = *Anathallis involuta* (L.O.Williams) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003
- Specklinia iota* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis iota* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia jalapensis* (Kraenzl.) Luer = *Stelis jalapensis* (Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia jamaicensis* (Rolfe) Luer = *Anathallis jamaicensis* (Rolfe) Luer, 2009
- Specklinia jesupii*** (Luer) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia jesupiorum* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Anathallis jesupiorum* (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia jordanensis* (Hoehne) Luer = *Anathallis jordanensis* (Hoehne) F.Barros, 2003
- Specklinia juddii*** (Archila) Pupulin & Karremans, 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia kennedyi* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 = *Muscarella kennedyi* (Luer) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia kleinii* (Pabst) Luer = *Anathallis kleinii* (Pabst) Luer, 2008
- Specklinia kuhniae* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis kuhniae* (Luer) Luer, 2009
- Specklinia laciniata* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Anathallis laciniata* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer & Toscano, 2009

- Specklinia lagarophyta* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis lagarophyta* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia lanceola*** (Sw.) Lindl., 1830 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia lasioglossa* (Schltr.) Luer = *Anathallis lasioglossa* (Schltr.) Luer, 2009
- Specklinia latilabris* (Foldats) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 = *Muscarella latilabris* (Foldats) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia laxiflora* (Porsch) Luer = *Pabstiella laxiflora* (Porsch) Chiron, 2012
- Specklinia lentiginosa*** (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia leontoglossa* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Pabstiella uniflora* (Lindl.) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia leptantha*** (Schltr.) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia leucosepala* (Loefgr.) Luer = *Pabstiella elegantula* (Cogn.) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia lichenicola*** (Griseb.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia lichenophila* (Porto & Brade) Luer = *Anathallis lichenophila* (Porto & Brade) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia limbata* (Cogn.) Luer = *Anathallis marginata* (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros & Barberena, 2010
- Specklinia lingua* (Lindl.) Luer = *Pabstiella lingua* (Lindl.) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia liparanges* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Anathallis liparanges* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 2008
- Specklinia lipothrix* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 = *Muscarella lipothrix* (Luer) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia listerophora* (Schltr.) Luer = *Stelis listerophora* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia llamachoi* (Luer) Luer, 2004 = *Muscarella llamachoi* (Luer) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia lobiserrata* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Anathallis lobiserrata* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer & Toscano, 2009
- Specklinia longilabris* (Lindl.) Luer, 2004 = *Muscarella longilabris* (Lindl.) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia longispicata* (L.O.Williams) Luer = *Stelis longispicata* (L.O.Williams) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia lugduno-batavae*** Karremans, Bogarín & Gravend., 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia luis-diegoi*** (Luer) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia macayensis*** A.Doucette, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia macroblepharis* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 = *Muscarella macroblepharis* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia maguirei* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis maguirei* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia malachantha* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Acianthera malachantha* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia malmeana* (Dutra ex Pabst) Luer = *Anathallis malmeana* (Dutra ex Pabst) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia marginalis*** (Rchb.f.) F.Barros, 1983 publ. 1984 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia mazei*** (Urb.) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia mediocarinata* (C.Schweinf.) Luer = *Anathallis mediocarinata* (C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia megalophora* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis megalophora* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia mentigera* (Kraenzl.) F.Barros & Barberena, 2010 = *Pabstiella calcarata* (Cogn.) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia meridana* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Anathallis meridana* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia microblephara* (Schltr.) Luer = *Anathallis microblephara* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia microgemma* (Schltr. ex Hoehne) F.Barros = *Anathallis microphyta* (Barb.Rodr.) C.O.Azevedo & Van den Berg, 2005
- Specklinia microphylla*** (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia microphyta* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Anathallis microphyta* (Barb.Rodr.) C.O.Azevedo & Van den Berg, 2005
- Specklinia microtis* (Schltr.) Luer = *Anathallis microtis* (Schltr.) Karremans, 2016
- Specklinia millipeda* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis millipeda* (Luer) Luer, 2009
- Specklinia miniatolineolata* (Hoehne) F.Barros = *Pabstiella miniatolineolata* (Hoehne) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia minima* (C.Schweinf.) Luer = *Anathallis minima* (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2009
- Specklinia minuta*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia minutalis* (Lindl.) Luer = *Anathallis minutalis* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia miragliae* (Leite) Luer = *Pabstiella miragliae* (Leite) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia mitchellii*** (Dod) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia mocoana* (Schltr.) Luer = *Pleurothallis mocoana* Schltr., 1924
- Specklinia modesta* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Anathallis brevipes* (H.Focke) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia montezumae*** (Luer) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia morenoi* (Luer) Luer = *Acianthera morenoi* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia morganii*** (Luer) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia mornicola*** (Mansf.) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia mouraeoides* (Hoehne) F.Barros = *Pabstiella campestris* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia mucronata* (Lindl. ex Cogn.) Luer, 2006 = *Muscarella mucronata* (Lindl. ex Cogn.) Karremans, 2016
- Specklinia murexoidea* (Pabst) Luer = *Acianthera murexoidea* (Pabst) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia murex* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Acianthera murex* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 2009
- Specklinia muricaudata* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis muricaudata* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001

- Specklinia muscoidea* (Lindl.) Luer = *Anathallis muscoidea* (Lindl.) F.Barros & Barberena, 2010
- Specklinia muscosa* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Acianthera muscosa* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia myrticola* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Acianthera myrticola* (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010
- Specklinia nanifolia* (Foldats) Luer = *Anathallis nanifolia* (Foldats) Luer, 2009
- Specklinia napintzae* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Anathallis napintzae* (Luer & Hirtz) Karremans, 2014
- Specklinia nectarifera* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Anathallis nectarifera* Barb.Rodr., 1881
- Specklinia neobradei* (Luer) Luer = *Sansonia bradei* (Schltr.) Chiron, 2012
- Specklinia nigriflora* (L.O.Williams) Luer = *Stelis nigriflora* (L.O.Williams) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia oblanceolata* (L.O.Williams) Luer = *Anathallis oblanceolata* (L.O.Williams) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003
- Specklinia obliquipetala* (Acuña & C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2004 = *Muscarella obliquipetala* (Acuña & C.Schweinf.) Karremans, 2016
- Specklinia oblonga* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2004 = *Muscarella oblonga* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia octophrys* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Acianthera octophrys* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia ordinata* Luer & Dodson = *Anathallis ordinata* (Luer & Dodson) Luer, 2009
- Specklinia ornata* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Stelis ornata* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia pabstii* (Garay) Luer = *Anathallis pabstii* (Garay) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia pachyphyta* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis pachyphyta* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia pandurifera* (Lindl.) Luer = *Pabstiella pandurifera* (Lindl.) F.Barros & C.F.Hall, 2012
- Specklinia pantherina* (Seehawer) Luer = *Pabstiella pantherina* (Seehawer) Luer & Toscano, 2011
- Specklinia papuligera* (Schltr.) Luer = *Anathallis papuligera* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia paranaensis* (Schltr.) Luer = *Anathallis microphyta* (Barb.Rodr.) C.O.Azevedo & Van den Berg, 2005
- Specklinia paranapiacabensis* (Hoehne) Luer = *Anathallis paranapiacabensis* (Hoehne) F.Barros, 2003
- Specklinia parvifolia* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Pabstiella parvifolia* (Lindl.) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia pauloensis* (Hoehne & Schltr.) Luer = *Pabstiella sordida* (Kraenzl.) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia pectinifera*** Luer & Hirtz, 2006 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia pellifeloidis* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Pabstiella pellifeloidis* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2008
- Specklinia pemonum* (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) Luer = *Anathallis holstii* (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) Luer, 2009
- Specklinia perangusta* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 = *Muscarella perangusta* (Luer) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia pereziana*** Kolan., 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia peroupavae* (Hoehne & Brade) Luer = *Anathallis peroupavae* (Hoehne & Brade) F.Barros, 2003
- Specklinia pertenuis*** (C.Schweinf.) Karremans & Gravend., 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia petersiana* (Schltr.) Luer = *Anathallis petersiana* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia petiolaris* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis lehmannii* Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Specklinia petropolitana* (Hoehne) Luer = *Anathallis petropolitana* (Hoehne) Luer & Toscano, 2009
- Specklinia pfavii*** (Rchb.f.) Pupulin & Karremans, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia picta*** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia pidax* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis pidax* (Luer) Karremans, 2015
- Specklinia piraquarensis* (Hoehne) Luer = *Pabstiella piraquarensis* (Hoehne) Luer, 2008
- Specklinia piratiningana* (Hoehne) F.Barros = *Anathallis piratiningana* (Hoehne) F.Barros, 2003
- Specklinia pisinna*** (Luer) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia plantaginea* Poepp & Endl. = *Masdevallia plantaginea* (Poepp. & Endl.) Cogn.
- Specklinia platystylis* (Schltr.) Luer = *Stelis platystylis* (Schltr.) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2008
- Specklinia pleurothalloides* (Cogn.) Luer = *Pabstiella pleurothalloides* (Cogn.) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia polygonoides* (Griseb.) Luer = *Anathallis polygonoides* (Griseb.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia producta*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia prolixa* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Stelis prolixa* (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia psichion*** (Luer) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia pubipetala* (Hoehne) Luer = *Anathallis pubipetala* (Hoehne) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia purpurea* (Seehawer) Luer = *Pabstiella purpurea* (Seehawer) Luer & Toscano, 2011
- Specklinia purpurella*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia purpureoviolacea* (Cogn.) Luer = *Acianthera purpureoviolacea* (Cogn.) F.Barros, 2002
- Specklinia puttemansii* (Hoehne) Luer = *Anathallis puttemansii* (Hoehne) F.Barros, 2003
- Specklinia quadridentata* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Pabstiella quadridentata* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia quinqueseta* (Ames) Luer, 2004 = *Muscarella quinqueseta* (Ames) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia radialis* (Porto & Brade) Luer = *Anathallis radialis* (Porto & Brade) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia ramphastorhyncha* (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros = *Pabstiella ramphastorhyncha* (Barb.Rodr.) L.Kollmann, 2010
- Specklinia recula*** (Luer) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Specklinia reedii* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis reedii* (Luer) F.Barros, 2006
- Specklinia remotiflora*** Pupulin & Karremans, 2012 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia reptilis* (Luer & Dalström) Luer = *Anathallis reptilis* (Luer & Dalström) Luer, 2009
- Specklinia retusa* (Lex.) Lindl. = *Stelis retusa* (Lex.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia ricii* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Luer = *Anathallis ricii* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Luer, 2009
- Specklinia rinkei*** (Luer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia robertoi* (Luer & Toscano) Luer = *Pabstiella robertoi* (Luer & Toscano) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia rojohniae* (Luer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 = *Muscarella rojohniae* Luer, 2006
- Specklinia rostratissima* (Luer & J.Portilla) Luer = *Stelis rostratissima* (Luer & J.Portilla) Karremans, 2015
- Specklinia rubidantha*** Chiron & Xim.Bols., 2009 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia rubrolimbata* (Hoehne) Luer = *Anathallis rubrolimbata* (Hoehne) Luer & Toscano, 2009
- Specklinia rubrolineata* (Hoehne) F.Barros = *Pabstiella rubrolineata* (Hoehne) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia rudolfii* (Pabst) Luer = *Anathallis rudolfii* (Pabst) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia ruschii* (Hoehne) Luer = *Pabstiella ruschii* (Hoehne) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia samacensis* (Ames) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 = *Muscarella samacensis* (Ames) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia sarcopetala* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Pabstiella sarcopetala* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia saundersiana* (Rchb.f.) F.Barros = *Acianthera saundersiana* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia scabripes* (Lindl.) Luer = *Acianthera scabripes* (Lindl.) Karremans, 2016
- Specklinia scariosa* (Lex.) Lindl. = *Anathallis scariosa* (Lex.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia schaferei*** (Ames) Luer, 2004 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia schlimii* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis schlimii* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia scolopax*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia segregatifolia* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003 = *Muscarella segregatifolia* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Karremans, 2016
- Specklinia semperflorens* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 = *Muscarella semperflorens* (Lindl.) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia seriata* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Pabstiella seriata* (Lindl.) Luer & Toscano, 2011
- Specklinia sertularioides* (Sw.) Lindl. = *Anathallis sertularioides* (Sw.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia sibatensis* (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Luer, 2004 = *Muscarella sibatensis* (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia simmleriana*** (Rendle) Luer, 2004 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia simpliciflora* (Dod) Luer, 2004 = *Acianthera simpliciflora* (Dod) A.Doucette, 2016
- Specklinia simpliciglossa* (Loefgr.) Luer = *Anathallis simpliciglossa* (Loefgr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia simulatrix* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Muscarella stumpfleii* (Luer) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia smaragdina* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis smaragdina* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia soratana* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Anathallis soratana* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia sordida* (Kraenzl.) Luer = *Pabstiella sordida* (Kraenzl.) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia sororcula* (Schltr.) Luer = *Anathallis sororcula* (Schltr.) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia spannageliana* (Hoehne) Luer = *Anathallis spannageliana* (Hoehne) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia sparsiflora* (Schltr.) Luer = *Pabstiella sparsiflora* (Schltr.) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia spathilabia* (Schltr.) Luer = *Anathallis spathilabia* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia spathulifolia* (C.Schweinf.) Luer = *Pleurothallis spathulifolia* C.Schweinf., 1942
- Specklinia spathuliformis* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Luer = *Anathallis spathuliformis* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia spathuliglossa* (Hoehne) Luer = *Pabstiella spathuliglossa* (Hoehne) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia spectabilis*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Pupulin & Karremans, 2012 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia spectrilinguis* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Muscarella marginata* (Rich.) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia spiculifera* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Anathallis spiculifera* (Lindl.) Luer, 2009
- Specklinia spiloporphurea*** (Dod) Luer, 2004 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia steinbuchiae* (Carnevali & G.A.Romero) Luer = *Anathallis steinbuchiae* (Carnevali & G.A.Romero) Luer, 2009
- Specklinia stenophylla* (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Luer = *Anathallis stenophylla* (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia stictophylla* (Schltr.) Luer = *Pabstiella stictophylla* (Schltr.) J.O.Caetano & L.R.S.Guim., 2017
- Specklinia stillsonii*** (Dod) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia striata*** (H.Focke) Luer, 2004 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia stumpfleii* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 = *Muscarella stumpfleii* (Luer) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia subnulla* (Luer & Toscano) Luer = *Anathallis subnulla* (Luer & Toscano) F.Barros, 2006
- Specklinia subpicta*** (Schltr.) F.Barros, 2004 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia subsinuata* (Lindl.) Luer = *Pleurothallis subsinuata* Lindl., 1859
- Specklinia succuba* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis burzlaiffiana* (Luer & Sijm) Luer, 2009
- Specklinia succulenta*** Bellone & Archila, 2013 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia sulphurea* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Acianthera sulphurea* (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues, 2009

- Specklinia susanensis* (Hoehne) Luer = *Stelis susanensis* (Hoehne) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia syringodes* (Luer) Luer = *Pabstiella syringodes* (Luer) F.Barros, 2002
- Specklinia tabacina* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Pabstiella tabacina* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia tamboensis* (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 = *Muscarella tamboensis* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia tempestalis* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 = *Muscarella tempestalis* (Luer) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia tenax*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia tenera* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Pabstiella tenera* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia thomasiae* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis thomasiae* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia tigridentis* (Loefgr.) Luer = *Anathallis tigridentis* (Loefgr.) Luer & Toscano, 2009
- Specklinia tortilis* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Stelis tortilis* (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia transparens* (Schltr.) Luer = *Pabstiella transparens* (Schltr.) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia tribuloides*** (Sw.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia trichostoma* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis trichostoma* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia trichyphus*** (Rchb.f.) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia tricolor* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Pabstiella tricolor* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia trifida* (Lindl.) F.Barros = *Pabstiella trifida* (Lindl.) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia trilobata*** Luer, 1975 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia trilobata*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia trimeropetala* (Pabst) Luer = *Pabstiella trimeropetala* (Pabst) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia tripterantha* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Pabstiella tripterantha* (Rchb.f.) F.Barros, 2002
- Specklinia trulla* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Luer = *Stelis trulla* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia trullifera* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2004 = *Muscarella trullifera* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia truncicola* (Rchb.f.) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim. = *Pabstiella truncicola* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia tsubotae* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer, 2004 = *Muscarella tsubotae* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia tubata* (G.Lodd.) Luer = *Stelis emarginata* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Solano, 2002 publ. 2003
- Specklinia turrialbae*** (Luer) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia unduavica* (Luer & R. Vásquez) Luer = *Anathallis unduavica* (Luer & R. Vásquez) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia unicornis*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia uniflora* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Pabstiella uniflora* (Lindl.) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia vasquezii* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis vasquezii* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia verboonenii* (Luer & Toscano) Luer = *Pabstiella verboonenii* (Luer & Toscano) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia vestita* (Kraenzl.) Luer = *Anathallis vestita* (Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia vierlingii*** Baumbach, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia villosilabia* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2004 = *Muscarella villosilabia* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia violacea* Lem. = *Pleurothallis catharinensis* Cogn., 1896
- Specklinia violaceomaculata* (Hoehne) Luer = *Acianthera violaceomaculata* (Hoehne) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia viridiflora*** (Seehawer) F.J.de Jesus, M.R.Miranda & Chiron, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia vitorinoi* (Luer & Toscano) Luer = *Anathallis vitorinoi* (Luer & Toscano) Luer & Toscano, 2009
- Specklinia vittariifolia*** (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia wacketii* (Handro & Pabst) Luer = *Pabstiella wacketii* (Handro & Pabst) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia wanderbildtiana* (Pabst) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues = *Pabstiella wanderbildtiana* (Pabst) F.Barros & C.F.Hall, 2012
- Specklinia welteri* (Pabst) Luer = *Anathallis welteri* (Pabst) F.Barros, 2003
- Specklinia wernerii* (Luer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 = *Muscarella wernerii* Luer, 2006
- Specklinia wrightii*** (Rchb.f.) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia xanthea* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 = *Muscarella xanthea* (Luer) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia xerophila* (Schltr.) Luer = *Stelis xerophila* (Schltr.) Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003
- Specklinia ximenae* Luer = *Stelis oscargrouchii* Karremans, 2015
- Specklinia xyloura* (Luer & Hirtz) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 = *Muscarella xyloura* Luer & Hirtz, 2006
- Specklinia ypirangae* (Kraenzl.) Luer = *Anathallis ypirangae* (Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia yucatanensis*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Speculantha amabilis* D.L.Jones & L.M.Copel. = *Pterostylis amabilis* (D.L.Jones & L.M.Copel.) D.L.Jones, 2015
- Speculantha atriola* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis atriola* D.L.Jones, 1998
- Speculantha glyphida* D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis glyphida* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010
- Speculantha multiflora* D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis multiflora* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010
- Speculantha rubescens* D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis rubescens* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010
- Speculantha uliginosa* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis uliginosa* D.L.Jones, 1998
- Speculantha ventricosa* D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis ventricosa* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010

- Speculantha vernalis* D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis vernalis* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010
- Sphaeropteris* spp. Bernh. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris aciculosa* (Copel. 1936) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris aeneifolia* (Alderw. 1924) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris agatheti* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris albidosquamata* (Rosenst. 1913) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris albifrons* (Vieill. ex Fourn. 1873) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris albosetacea* (Bedd. 1876) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris alternans* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris angiensis* (Gepp 1917) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris angustipinna* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris aramaganensis* (Kanehira 1934) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris arthropoda* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris assimilis* (Hook. 1865) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris atahuallpa* R. Tryon 1972 = *Cyathea atahuallpa* (R. Tryon 1972) Lellinger
- Sphaeropteris aterrima* (Hook. 1866) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris atrospinosa* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris atrox* (C.Chr. 1937) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris auriculifera* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris australis* (C.Presl. 1849) R. Tryon 1970 = *Alsophila leichhardtiana* F.v.Muell. 1865
- Sphaeropteris binuangensis* (Alderw. 1920) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris brackenridgei* (Mett. 1863) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris bradei* Wind. 1973 = *Cyathea bradei* (Wind.1973) Lellinger
- Sphaeropteris brunei* (Christ 1904) R. Tryon = *Cyathea brunei* (Christ 1904) R. Tryon 1970
- Sphaeropteris brunoniana* (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris capitata* (Copel. 1917) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris carrii* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris celebica* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris concinna* (Baker ex Jenman 1881) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea concinna* (Baker ex Jenman 1881) Jenman 1891
- Sphaeropteris cooperi* (Hook. F.v. Muell 1866) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E) Lacy Tree Fern
- Sphaeropteris crinita* (Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris cuatrecasasii* R.Tryon 1971 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris curranii* (Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris cyatheoides* (Desv. 1827) Wind. 1973 = *Cyathea cyatheoides* (Desv.1827) Kramer
- Sphaeropteris discophora* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris dissimilis* (C.Morton 1951) Wind. 1973 = *Cyathea dissimilis* (C. Morton 1951) Stolze 1974
- Sphaeropteris elliptica* (Copel. 1971) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris elmeri* (Copel. 1908) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris elongata* (Hook.) Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea poeppigii* (Hook.1844) Domin. 1929
- Sphaeropteris excelsa* (R.Br. ex Endl. 1833) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E) Norfolk Island Tree Fern
- Sphaeropteris feani* (E.Brown 1931) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris fugax* (Alderw. 1912) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris gardneri* (Hook. 1844) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea gardneri* (Hook. 1844) D.B.Lellinger 1988
- Sphaeropteris gibbosa* (Klotzsch 1844) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea gibbosa* (Klotzsch 1844) Domin. 1929
- Sphaeropteris glauca* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris hainanensis* (Ching ex Ching & Wang 1959) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris hirsuta* (Desv. 1811) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Sphaeropteris horrida* (Liebm.1849) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris inaequalis* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris insignis* (D.C.Eaton 1860) R.M. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea insignis* D.Eaton 1860
- Sphaeropteris insularum* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris integra* (J.Sm. ex Hook. 1844) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris intermedia* (Mett. 1861) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris intramarginalis* Wind. 1973 = *Cyathea intramarginalis* (Wind.1973) Lellinger
- Sphaeropteris ledermannii* (Brause 1920) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris lepifera* (Hook.1844) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E) Tree Fern Flying Spider-monkey
- Sphaeropteris leucolepis* (Mett. 1863) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris leucotricha* (Christ 1905) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris lockwoodiana* Wind. 1976 = *Cyathea lockwoodiana* (Windisch 1976) Lellinger 1984

- Sphaeropteris lunulata* (Forst. 1786) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris lunulata lunulata* = *Cyathea lunulata* (G. Forster 1786) Copel.
- Sphaeropteris macarenensis* (Alston 1952) R. Tryon 1970 = *Alsophila macarenensis* (Alston 1952) R. Tryon 1970
- Sphaeropteris macrocarpa* (C.Presl. 1848) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea macrocarpa* C. Presl 1848 Domin 1929
- Sphaeropteris macrosora* (Baker) P.G.Windisch 1973 = *Cyathea macrosora* (Baker 1887) Domin 1929
- Sphaeropteris magna* (Copel. 1942) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris marginalis* (Klotzsch 1844) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea marginalis* (Klotzsch 1844) Domin 1929
- Sphaeropteris marginata* (Brause 1920) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris medullaris* (Forst. 1786) Bernh. 1801 = *Cyathea medullaris* (G. Forster 1786) Swartz 1801
- Sphaeropteris megalosora* (Copel. 1917) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris mertensiana* (Kunze 1848) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris microlepidota* (Copel. 1949) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris mollicula* (Maxon 1946) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris moluccana* (R.Br. ex Desv. 1827) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris moseleyi* (Baker 1876) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris myosuroides* (Liebm. 1849) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea myosuroides* (Liebm.1849) Domin 1929
- Sphaeropteris nicobarica* (Baker & Dixxit.) Dixxit. 1998 = *Sphaeropteris albosetacea* (Bedd. 1876) R. Tryon 1970
- Sphaeropteris nigricans* (Mett. 1863) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris novae-caledoniae* (Mett. 1861) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris obliqua* (Copel. 1911) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris obscura* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris papuana* (Ridley 1916) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris parianensis* Wind. 1976 = *Cyathea parianensis* (Wind. 1976) Lellinger
- Sphaeropteris parksiae* (Copel. 1931) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris parvifolia* (Holttum 1928) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris parvipinna* (Holttum 1962) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris persquamulifera* (Alderw. 1920) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris philippinensis* (Baker 1891) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris pilulifera* (Copel. 1942) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris polypoda* (Baker 1894) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris procera* (Brause 1920) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris propinqua* (Mett. 1863) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris pulcherrima* (Copel. 1942) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris quindiuensis* (Karsten 1856) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris robinsonii* (Copel. 1911) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris robusta* (C. Moore ex Watts 1914) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris rosenstockii* (Brause 1920) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris rufescens* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Wind. 1973 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris runensis* (Alderw. 1908) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris samoensis* (Brack. 1854) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris sarasinorum* (Holttum 1962) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris senex* (Alderw. 1914) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris senilis* (Klotzsch 1846) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea senilis* (Klotzsch 1846) Domin 1929
- Sphaeropteris setifera* (Holttum 1962) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris sibuyanensis* (Copel. 1911) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris sipapoensis* R. Tryon 1972 = *Cyathea sipapoensis* (R. Tryon 1972) Lellinger
- Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris stigmosa* (Desv.) R. Tryon = *Cyathea cyatheoides* (Desv.1827) Kramer
- Sphaeropteris stipitipinnula* (Holttum 1962) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris strigosa* (Christ 1897) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris subsessilis* (Copel. 1911) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris suluensis* (Baker 1879) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris tenggerensis* (Rosenst. 1917) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris teysmannii* (Copel. 1909) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris tomentosa* (Blume 1828) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris tomentosissima* (Copel. 1942) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris trichodesma* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris trichophora* (Copel. 1911) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris tripinnata* (Copel. 1906) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris tripinnatifida* (Wall. ex Roxb. 1844) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE

- Sphaeropteris truncata* (Brackenr. 1854) R.Tryon 1970 #4
II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris vaupelii* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris verrucosa* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4
II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris vittata* (Copel. 1936) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris wallacei* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) R.Tryon
1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris wernerii* (Rosenst. 1908) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris womersleyi* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
#4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris zamboangana* (Copel. 1926) R.Tryon 1970
#4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphyrarhynchus spp.** Mansf., 1935 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sphyrarhynchus schliebenii** Mansf., 1935 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sphyrastylis cryptantha* (C.Schweinf. & P.H.Allen) Garay,
1967 = *Ornithocephalus cryptanthus* (C.Schweinf. &
P.H.Allen) Toscano & Dressler, 2000
- Sphyrastylis garayi* D.E.Benn. & Christenson =
Ornithocephalus garayi (D.E.Benn. & Christenson)
Toscano & Dressler, 2000
- Sphyrastylis hoppii* Schltr. = *Ornithocephalus hoppii*
(Schltr.) Toscano & Dressler, 2000
- Sphyrastylis oberonioides* Schltr. = *Ornithocephalus*
oberonioides (Schltr.) Toscano & Dressler, 2000
- Sphyrastylis* Schltr., 1920 = *Ornithocephalus* Hook., 1824
- Spiculaea spp.** Lindl., 1840 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiculaea ciliata** Lindl., 1840 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiculaea huntiana* (F.Muell.) Schltr. = *Arthrochilus*
huntianus (F.Muell.) Blaxell, 1972
- Spiculaea irritabilis* (F.Muell.) Schltr. = *Arthrochilus*
irritabilis F.Muell., 1858
- Spider-monkey, Tree Fern Flying (E): *Sphaeropteris*
lepifera
- spikenard, Himalayan (E): *Nardostachys grandiflora*
- Spilorchis* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Spilorchis weinthalii* (R.Rogers) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. =
Bulbophyllum weinthalii R.Rogers
- Spinystar (E): *Escobaria vivipara*
- Spiranthe d'été (F): *Spiranthes aestivalis*
- Spiranthes spp.** Rich., 1817 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes abyssinica* Hochst. ex A.Rich. = *Holothrix*
squamata (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Rchb.f., 1881
- Spiranthes actinosophila* (Barb.Rodr.) B.D.Jacks. =
Eurystyles actinosophila (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1925
- Spiranthes acutata* Rchb.f. & Warm. = *Sarcoglottis*
acutata (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes aestivalis** (Poir.) Rich., 1817 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Summer lady's-tresses, Summer
Lady's Tresses *Spiranthes* (S) Satirión de tres bulbos
(F) *Spiranthe d'été*
- Spiranthes affinis* C.Schweinf. = *Schiedeella affinis*
(C.Schweinf.) Salazar, 2011
- Spiranthes africana* Lindl. = *Benthamia africana* (Lindl.)
Hermans, 2014
- Spiranthes aguacatensis* Rchb.f. = *Brachystele*
guayanensis (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes alexandrae* Kraenzl. = *Cyclopogon alexandrae*
(Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes alticola** D.L.Jones, 2008 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes amabilis* Ames = *Hapalorchis lineata* (Lindl.)
Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes amoena* (M.Bieb.) Spreng. = *Spiranthes*
sinensis (Pers.) Ames, 1908
- Spiranthes angustilabris** J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes aphylla* (Ridl.) Cogn. = *Veyretia aphylla* (Ridl.)
Szlach., 1995
- Spiranthes arechavaletae* Kraenzl. = *Brachystele*
arechavaletae (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes argyriifolia* Barb.Rodr. = *Cyclopogon*
argyriifolius (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr., 1877
- Spiranthes arrabidae* (Rchb.f.) Warm. 1884 = *Pelexia*
arrabidae (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes assurgens* Rchb.f. = *Sarcoglottis assurgens*
(Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes atramentaria* Kraenzl. = *Brachystele widgrenii*
(Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1926
- Spiranthes atroviridis* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn. = *Mesadenella*
atroviridis (Barb.Rodr.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes aurantiaca* (Lindl.) Hensl. = *Dichromanthus*
aurantiacus (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2002
- Spiranthes aurantiacum* A.Rich. & Galeotti =
Dichromanthus aurantiacus (Lex.) Salazar & Soto
Arenas, 2002
- Spiranthes australis* auct. ross., non (R.Br.) Lindl. =
Spiranthes sinensis (Pers.) Ames, 1908
- Spiranthes autumnalis* Rich. = *Spiranthes spiralis* (L.)
Chevall., 1827
- Spiranthes*, Autumn Lady's Tresses (E): *Spiranthes spiralis*
- Spiranthes bangii* Rolfe ex Rusby = *Cyclopogon bangii*
(Rolfe ex Rusby) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes bicolor* (Ker Gawl.) Lindl. = *Cyclopogon bicolor*
(Ker Gawl.) Schltr., 1919
- Spiranthes bifida* Ridl. = *Helonoma bifida* (Ridl.) Garay,
1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes biflora* (Vell.) Cogn. = *Sarcoglottis biflora* (Vell.)
Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes bracteosa* Lindl. = *Brachystele bracteosa*
(Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes bradei* Schltr. = *Sarcoglottis smithii* (Rchb.f.)
Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes brenesii* Schltr. = *Brachystele guayanensis*
(Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes brevilabris** Lindl., 1840 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Texas ladies'-tresses
- Spiranthes butantanensis* Hoehne = *Veyretia neuroptera*
(Rchb.f. & Warm.) Szlach., 1995
- Spiranthes calcarata* (Sw.) Jiménez, 1962 = *Eltroplectris*
calcarata (Sw.) Garay & H.R.Sweet, 1972
- Spiranthes camporum* Lindl. = *Brachystele camporum*
(Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes camposnovensis* Hoehne = *Veyretia*
neuroptera (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Szlach., 1995

- Spiranthes*, Canelo Hills Ladies' Tresses (E): *Spiranthes delitescens*
- Spiranthes casei*** Catling & Cruise, 1974 publ. 1975 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Case's ladies'-tresses
- Spiranthes cernua*** (L.) Rich., 1817 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Navasota Ladies'-tresses Orchid, Navasot Ladies'-tresses Orchid, Parks Lady's Tress Orchid
- Spiranthes chartacea* L.O.Williams = *Deiregyne chartacea* (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes cheirostyloides* (Schltr.) C.Schweinf. = *Hapalorchis lineata* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes chiangii* M.C.Johnst. = *Mesadenus chiangii* (M.C.Johnst.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes chilensis* A.Rich. = *Brachystele unilateralis* (Poir.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes chloraeiformis* A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Deiregyne diaphana* (Lindl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes chloroleuca* Barb.Rodr. = *Cyclopogon chloroleucus* Barb.Rodr., 1877
- Spiranthes chlorops* Rchb.f. = *Brachystele chlorops* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes cobanensis* Schltr. = *Aulosepalum pyramidale* (Lindl.) M.A.Dix & M.W.Dix, 2000
- Spiranthes cogniauxiana* Barb.Rodr. ex Cogn. = *Veyretia cogniauxiana* (Barb.Rodr. ex Cogn.) Szlach., 1995
- Spiranthes colorans* Hemsl. 1884 = *Stenorrhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) Rich., 1817
- Spiranthes colorata* N.E.Br. 1883 = *Stenorrhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) Rich., 1817
- Spiranthes comosa* Rchb.f. = *Cyclopogon comosus* (Rchb.f.) Burns-Bal. & E.W.Greenw., 1986
- Spiranthes confusa* (Garay) Kartesz & Gandhi = *Sotoa confusa* (Garay) Salazar, 2010
- Spiranthes congestiflora* L.O.Williams = *Svenkoeltzia congestiflora* (L.O.Williams) Burns-Bal., 1989
- Spiranthes cordatiloba* C.Schweinf. = *Veyretia simplex* (Griseb.) Szlach., 1995
- Spiranthes cranichoides* (Griseb.) Cogn., 1909 = *Cyclopogon cranichoides* (Griseb.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes cyclochila* Kraenzl. = *Brachystele cyclochila* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes delicatula* Kraenzl. = *Brachystele delicatula* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes delitescens*** Sheviak, 1990 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Canelo hills ladies'-tresses, Canelo Hills Ladies' Tresses *Spiranthes*, Madrean Ladies' Tresses *Spiranthes*
- Spiranthes densiflora* C.Schweinf. = *Deiregyne densiflora* (C.Schweinf.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2010
- Spiranthes diaphana* Lindl. = *Deiregyne diaphana* (Lindl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes diluvialis*** Sheviak, 1984 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Diluvim ladies'-tresses, Flood ladies'-tresses, Intermountain ladies'-tresses, Ladies'-tresses Orchid, Plateau lady's tresses, Ute Ladies' Tresses, Ute lady's tresses
- Spiranthes diuretica* (Willd.) Lindl. = *Brachystele unilateralis* (Poir.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes durangensis* Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Schiedeella saltensis* Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes eatonii*** Ames ex P.M.Br., 1999 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes elata* (Sw.) Rich., 1817 = *Cyclopogon elatus* (Sw.) Schltr., 1919
- Spiranthes eldorado* Linden & Rchb.f. = *Cyclopogon eldorado* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes elytra*** D.L.Jones & R.J.Bates, 2015 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes ensifolia* Rchb.f. = *Spiranthes vernalis* Engelm. & A.Gray, 1845
- Spiranthes epiphytica* Schltr. = *Cyclopogon prasophyllus* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes eriophora* B.L.Rob. & Greenm. = *Deiregyne eriophora* (B.L.Rob. & Greenm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes eugenii* Rchb.f. & Warm. = *Cyclopogon eugenii* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes euphlexia* Rchb.f. = *Pteroglossa euphlexia* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes excelsa* Kraenzl. = *Sauroglossum elatum* Lindl., 1833
- Spiranthes exigua* Rolfe = *Chamaegastrodia vaginata* (Hook.f.) Seidenf., 1994
- Spiranthes falcata* L.O.Williams = *Deiregyne falcata* (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes faucisanguinea* Dod = *Schiedeella faucisanguinea* (Dod) Burns-Bal. ex A.E.Serna & López-Ferr., 1998
- Spiranthes fawcettii* Cogn. = *Hapalorchis lineata* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes*, Florida Key Ladies-tresses (E): *Mesadenus polyanthus*
- Spiranthes funckiana* A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Pelexia funckiana* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr., 1918
- Spiranthes gardneri* Lindl. = *Eurystyles gardneri* (Lindl.) Garay, 1978
- Spiranthes gemmipara* (Sm.) Lindl. = *Spiranthes romanzoffiana* Cham., 1828
- Spiranthes*, Giant Spiral Ladies'-tresses (E): *Spiranthes longilabris*
- Spiranthes glabrescens* T.Hashim. = *Quechua glabrescens* (T.Hashim.) Salazar & L.Jost, 2012
- Spiranthes goninensis* = *Pelexia goninensis* (Pulle) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes goodyeroides* Schltr. = *Cyclopogon goodyeroides* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes goyazensis* Cogn. = *Pelexia goyazensis* (Cogn.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes graminea*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes grayi* Ames = *Spiranthes tuberosa* Raf., 1833
- Spiranthes*, Green Ladies'-tresses (E): *Mesadenus polyanthus*
- Spiranthes guayanensis* (Lindl.) Cogn. = *Brachystele guayanensis* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes hamata* (Schltr.) C.Schweinf. = *Pelexia hamata* Schltr., 1920

- Spiranthes hassleri* Cogn. = *Veyretia hassleri* (Cogn.) Szlach., 1995
- Spiranthes hemichrea* Lindl. = *Aulosepalum hemichrea* (Lindl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes himalayensis*** Survesw., Kumar & Mei Sun, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes homalogastra* Rchb.f. & Warm. = *Sarcoglottis homalogastra* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes hongkongensis*** S.Y.Hu & Barretto, 1976 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes hostmannii* Rchb.f. ex Griseb. = *Brachystele guayanensis* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes inaequilatera* Poepp. & Endl. = *Cyclopogon inaequilaterus* (Poepp. & Endl.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes infernalis*** Sheviak, 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes itararensis* Kraenzl. = *Sarcoglottis itararensis* (Kraenzl.) Hoehne, 1945
- Spiranthes itatiaensis* Kraenzl. = *Cyclopogon itatiaensis* (Kraenzl.) Hoehne, 1945
- Spiranthes lacera*** (Raf.) Raf., 1833 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes laciniata*** (Small) Ames, 1905 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes lancea* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Bakh.f. & Steenis = *Herminium lanceum* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Vuijk, 1961
- Spiranthes lanceolata* (Aubl.) Léon = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes lanceolata* (Aubl.) Léon = *Stenorrhynchos lanceolatum* Spr.
- Spiranthes lankesteri* Standl. & L.O.Williams = *Hapalorchis pumila* (C.Schweinf.) Garay, 1978
- Spiranthes lanuginosa* (La Llave & Lex.) Kuntze = *Dichromanthus aurantiacus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2002
- Spiranthes latifolia* Torr. ex Lindl. = *Spiranthes lucida* (H.H.Eaton) Ames, 1908
- Spiranthes laxiflora* (Ekman & Mansf.) Jiménez = *Cyclopogon laxiflorus* Ekman & Mansf., 1929
- Spiranthes lechleri* (Schltr.) C.Schweinf. = *Brachystele unilateralis* (Poir.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes leucosticta* Rchb.f. = *Pelexia leucosticta* (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst., 1979
- Spiranthes lindmaniana* Kraenzl. = *Veyretia neuroptera* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Szlach., 1995
- Spiranthes lineata* Lindl. = *Hapalorchis lineata* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes lithophila* Barb.Rodr. = *Sarcoglottis biflora* (Vell.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes lobata* Lindl. = *Sarcoglottis lobata* (Lindl.) P.N.Don, 1845
- Spiranthes longiauriculata* C.Schweinf. = *Veyretia simplex* (Griseb.) Szlach., 1995
- Spiranthes longibracteata* Barb.Rodr. = *Cyclopogon longibracteatus* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes longilabris*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Giant Spiral Ladies'-tresses
Spiranthes
- Spiranthes lucayana* (Britton) Cogn. = *Mesadenus lucayanus* (Britton) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes lucida*** (H.H.Eaton) Ames, 1908 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes lupulina* (La Llave & Lex.) Lindl. 1840 = *Dichromanthus aurantiacus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2002
- Spiranthes luteoalba* A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Cyclopogon luteoalbus* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes lutzii* (Pabst) H.G.Jones = *Cotylolabium lutzii* (Pabst) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes macrophylla* (D.Don) Spreng. = *Herminium macrophyllum* (D.Don) Dandy, 1932
- Spiranthes macrostachya* Poepp. & Endl. = *Stenoptera peruviana* C.Presl, 1827
- Spiranthes, Madrean Ladies's Tresses (E): *Spiranthes delitescens*
- Spiranthes magnicamporum*** Sheviak, 1973 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes, Maidens' Tresses (E): *Spiranthes sinensis*
- Spiranthes mandonii* Rchb.f. = *Pelexia mandonii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes matucanensis* Kraenzl. = *Pelexia matucanensis* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes michuacana* (Lex.) Hemsl., 1884 = *Dichromanthus michuacanus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2002
- Spiranthes, Michuacan Ladies'-tresses (E): *Dichromanthus michuacanus*
- Spiranthes micrantha* Barb.Rodr. = *Hapalorchis lineata* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes millei* Schltr. = *Cyclopogon millei* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes minutiflora* A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Microthelys minutiflora* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes misera* Kraenzl. = *Eltroplectris misera* (Kraenzl.) Szlach., 1993
- Spiranthes monophylla* (D.Don) Spreng. = *Herminium monophyllum* (D.Don) P.F.Hunt & Summerh., 1966
- Spiranthes muscicola* Garay & Dunst. = *Stalkya muscicola* (Garay & Dunst.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes navarrensensis* = *Coccineorchis navarrensensis* (Ames) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes nebulorum*** Catling & V.R.Catling, 1988 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes nelsonii* Greenm. = *Aulosepalum nelsonii* (Greenm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes neottiorhiza* Kraenzl. = *Pelexia neottiorhiza* (Kraenzl.) Pabst, 1967
- Spiranthes neuroptera* Rchb.f. & Warm. = *Veyretia neuroptera* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Szlach., 1995
- Spiranthes nitida* (Vell.) Cogn. = *Buchtienia nitida* (Vell.) Fraga & Meneguzzo, 2015
- Spiranthes nivea* T.P.Lin & W.M.Lin, 2011 = *Spiranthes suishanensis* (Hayata) Schltr., 1919
- Spiranthes nonantzin* R.González ex McVaugh = *Deiregyne nonantzin* (R.González ex McVaugh) Catling, 1989
- Spiranthes nuil* Rich. = *Brachystele unilateralis* (Poir.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes nutans* (Kunth & C.D.Bouché) Garay & Dunst. 1976 = *Stenorrhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) Rich., 1817

- Spiranthes nutantiflora* Schltr. = *Microthelys nutantiflora* (Schltr.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes oaxacana* B.L.Rob. & Greenm. = *Deiregyne diaphana* (Lindl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes obliqua* J.J.Sm., 1910 = *Pelexia obliqua* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes obtecta* C.Schweinf. = *Deiregyne obtecta* (C.Schweinf.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes obtusa* Schltr. = *Aulosepalum nelsonii* (Greenm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes ochracea* A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Sarcoglottis rosulata* (Lindl.) P.N.Don, 1845
- Spiranthes ochroleuca*** (Rydb.) Rydb., 1932 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes odorata*** (Nutt.) Lindl., 1840 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes oligantha* Hoehne = *Cyclopogon oliganthus* (Hoehne) Hoehne & Schltr., 1926
- Spiranthes olivacea* Rolfe, 1892 = *Cyclopogon olivaceus* (Rolfe) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes orchidiodes* (Sw.) A.Rich. = *Sacoila squamulosa* (Kunth) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes orchidiodes* (Sw.) A.Rich. = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes orchioides* (Sw.) Spreng = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes orchioides* (Sw.) Spreng = *Sacoila squamulosa* (Kunth) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes orthosepala* Rchb.f. & Warm. = *Pelexia orthosepala* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes ovalis*** Lindl., 1840 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes pachychila* Kraenzl. = *Sauroglossum elatum* Lindl., 1833
- Spiranthes pachyrhiza* Kraenzl. = *Pelexia matucanensis* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes paludosa* Cogn. = *Cyclopogon paludosus* (Cogn.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes*, Parasite Ladies'-tresses (E): *Funkiella parasitica*
- Spiranthes parasitica* A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845 = *Funkiella parasitica* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2011
- Spiranthes parksii* Correll, 1947 = *Spiranthes cernua* (L.) Rich., 1817
- Spiranthes parviflora* (Sm.) Lindl., 1824 = *Spiranthes sinensis* (Pers.) Ames, 1908
- Spiranthes pavonii* Reichb.f. = *Pelexia pavonii* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes pedicellata* Cogn. = *Aspidogyne pedicellata* (Cogn.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Spiranthes petenensis* L.O.Williams = *Mesadenella tonduzii* (Schltr.) Pabst & Garay, 1953
- Spiranthes polyantha* Rchb.f., 1845 = *Mesadenus polyanthus* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes porrifolia*** Lindl., 1840 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Western Ladies'-tresses
Spiranthes
- Spiranthes praecox*** (Walter) S.Watson, 1890 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes prasophylla* Rchb.f. = *Cyclopogon prasophyllus* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes pringlei* S.Watson = *Cyclopogon pringlei* (S.Watson) Soto Arenas, 1988
- Spiranthes pseudopyramidalis* L.O.Williams = *Deiregyne pseudopyramidalis* (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes pubescens* Barb.Rodr. = *Cyclopogon bicolor* (Ker Gawl.) Schltr., 1919
- Spiranthes pubicaulis* L.O.Williams = *Lycaste suaveolens* Summerh., 1931
- Spiranthes pulchra* Schltr. = *Aulosepalum pulchrum* (Schltr.) Catling, 1989
- Spiranthes pumila* C.Schweinf. = *Hapalorchis pumila* (C.Schweinf.) Garay, 1978
- Spiranthes pusilla*** (Blume) Miq., 1859 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes pyramidalis* Lindl. = *Aulosepalum pyramidale* (Lindl.) M.A.Dix & M.W.Dix, 2000
- Spiranthes ramentacea* Lindl. = *Aulosepalum ramentaceum* (Lindl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes reverchonii* (Small) K.Schum. = *Spiranthes vernalis* Engelm. & A.Gray, 1845
- Spiranthes richardii* Autran & Durand 1896 = *Stenorrhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) Rich., 1817
- Spiranthes rimbachii* (Schltr.) C.Schweinf. = *Cyclopogon rimbachii* Schltr., 1921
- Spiranthes rodriguesii* Cogn. = *Cyclopogon longibracteatus* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes romanzoffiana*** Cham., 1828 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Irish lady's-tresses, Irish Lady's Tresses Orchid
- Spiranthes rosulata* Lindl. = *Sarcoglottis rosulata* (Lindl.) P.N.Don, 1845
- Spiranthes rubrocallosa* B.L.Rob. & Greenm. = *Microthelys rubrocallosa* (B.L.Rob. & Greenm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes rufescens* Fisch. ex Warm. = *Sarcoglottis ventricosa* (Vell.) Hoehne, 1952
- Spiranthes saccata* A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Cyclopogon saccatus* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes sagittata* Rchb.f. & Warm. = *Veyretia sagittata* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Szlach., 1995
- Spiranthes sancta* Rchb.f. & Warm. = *Pelexia sancta* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes sauroglossum* G.Nicholson = *Sauroglossum elatum* Lindl., 1833
- Spiranthes schwackei* Cogn. = *Sarcoglottis schwackei* (Cogn.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes scopulariae* Rchb.f. = *Discyphus scopulariae* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1919
- Spiranthes sellilabris* Griseb. = *Sauroglossum sellilabre* (Griseb.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes simplex* Griseb. = *Veyretia simplex* (Griseb.) Szlach., 1995
- Spiranthes sincorensis* Schltr. = *Veyretia sincorensis* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1996
- Spiranthes sinensis*** (Pers.) Ames, 1908 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Maidens' Tresses *Spiranthes*

- Spiranthes smithii* Rchb.f. = *Sarcoglottis smithii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes spanantha* McVaugh = *Sarcoglottis pauciflora* (Kuntze) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes sparsiflora* C.Schweinf. = *Physogyne sparsiflora* (C.Schweinf.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes speciosa* (Jacq.) A.Rich. 1850 = *Stenorrhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) Rich., 1817
- Spiranthes spiralis*** (L.) Chevall., 1827 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Autumn Lady's Tresses *Spiranthes*
- Spiranthes squamulosa* (Kunth) León, 1946 = *Sacoila squamulosa* (Kunth) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes stahlii* Cogn. = *Mesadenus lucayanus* (Britton) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes stellata*** P.M.Br., Dueck & K.M.Cameron, 2008 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes stolonifera* Ames & Correll = *Funkiella stolonifera* (Ames & Correll) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes subfiliformis* Cogn. = *Brachystele subfiliformis* (Cogn.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes subpandurata* Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Beloglottis subpandurata* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes subumbellata* C.Schweinf. = *Sauroglossum corymbosum* (Lindl.) Garay, 1978
- Spiranthes suishanensis*** (Hayata) Schltr., 1919 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes*, Summer Lady's Tresses (E): *Spiranthes aestivalis*
- Spiranthes sunii*** Boufford & Wen H.Zhang, 2008 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes sylvatica*** P.M.Br., 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes tenella* L.O.Williams = *Funkiella tenella* (L.O.Williams) Szlach., 1994
- Spiranthes tenuiflora* Greenm. = *Aulosepalum tenuiflorum* (Greenm.) Garay, 1980 publ.1982
- Spiranthes tenuis* Lindl. = *Hapalorchis lineata* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes tenuissima* L.O.Williams = *Mesadenus tenuissimus* (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes thelymitra* Rchb.f. = *Deiregyne thelymitra* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes tonduzii* Schltr. = *Mesadenella tonduzii* (Schltr.) Pabst & Garay, 1953
- Spiranthes torta*** (Thunb.) Garay & H.R.Sweet, 1974 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes towarensis* Garay & Dunst. = *Pelexia towarensis* (Garay & Dunst.) Garay & Dunst., 1979
- Spiranthes trachyglossa* Kraenzl. = *Pelexia trachyglossa* (Kraenzl.) Pabst, 1967
- Spiranthes triloba*** (Small) K.Schum., 1898 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes truncata* Lindl. = *Cyclopogon truncatus* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes tuberosa*** Raf., 1833 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes uliginosa* Barb.Rodr. = *Sarcoglottis uliginosa* Barb.Rodr., 1877
- Spiranthes umbraticola* L.O.Williams = *Mesadenella tonduzii* (Schltr.) Pabst & Garay, 1953
- Spiranthes unalascensis* Spreng. = *Platanthera unalascensis* (Spreng.) Kurtz, 1894
- Spiranthes vaginata* (Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth) Lindl. ex Jacks. 1895 = *Stenorrhynchos vaginatum* (Kunth) Spreng., 1826
- Spiranthes valerioi* Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Funkiella valerioi* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2011
- Spiranthes valida* (Ames) L.O.Williams = *Sarcoglottis smithii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes vernalis*** Engelm. & A.Gray, 1845 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes villosa* Poepp. & Endl. = *Sarcoglottis villosa* (Poepp. & Endl.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes vomeracea* = *Spiranthes* Rich., 1817
- Spiranthes warmingii* Rchb.f. = *Cyclopogon warmingii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes*, Western Ladies-tresses (E): *Spiranthes porrifolia*
- Spiranthes woodsonii* L.O.Williams, 1942 = *Sarcoglottis woodsonii* (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes yungasensis* Rolfe = *Pelexia yungasensis* (Rolfe) Schltr., 1920
- Spongiola* spp.** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spongiola lohokii*** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spurge, Cliff (E): *Euphorbia misera*
- spurge, Fish-stunning (E): *Euphorbia piscatoria*
- Spurge, Gomeran (E): *Euphorbia lambii*
- spurge, Wrinkled leaf (E): *Euphorbia decaryi*
- Stalkya* spp.** Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stalkya muscicola*** (Garay & Dunst.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stangeria (F): *Stangeria eriopus*
- Stangeria, Cycad, (E): *Stangeria eriopus*
- Stangeria eriopus*** (Kunze) Baill. | STANGERIACEAE (E)
Cycad, Stangeria, Hottentot's Head, Stangeria, Natal grass cycad (S) Estangeria (F) Stangeria
- Stangeria, Hottentot's Head, (E): *Stangeria eriopus*
- Stangeria katzeri* Regel = *Stangeria eriopus* (Kunze) Baill.
- Stangeria paradoxa* T.Moore, Hook. = *Stangeria eriopus* (Kunze) Baill.
- Stangeria schizodon* Bull = *Stangeria eriopus* (Kunze) Baill.
- Stanhopea* spp.** J.Frost ex Hook., 1829 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea acostae*** Dodson & Escobar #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea aliceae*** Archila, Pérez-García, Chiron & Szlach., 2015 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea amecaensis* hort. ex Rosillo = *Stanhopea novogaliciana* S.Rosillo, 1984
- Stanhopea amesiana* auct. 1893 = *Stanhopea reichenbachiana* Roezl ex Rchb.f., 1879
- Stanhopea amnesia* Hort. = *Stanhopea reichenbachiana* Roezl ex Rchb.f., 1879
- Stanhopea amoena* Klotzsch 1852 = *Stanhopea wardii* Lodd. ex Lindl., 1838

- Stanhopea anfracta*** Rolfe, 1904 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea annulata*** Mansf., 1938 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea atropurpurea* Lodd. ex Planch. 1858 =
Stanhopea insignis J.Frost ex Hook., 1829
- Stanhopea aurantia* Lodd. ex P.N.Don 1845 = *Stanhopea*
oculata (Lodd.) Lindl., 1832
- Stanhopea aurata* = *Stanhopea graveolens* Lindl., 1840
- Stanhopea aurata* Beer 1854 = *Stanhopea connata*
Klotzsch, 1854
- Stanhopea aurea* Lodd. ex Lindl. 1841 = *Stanhopea*
wardii Lodd. ex Lindl., 1838
- Stanhopea avicula*** Dressler, 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea barkeri* Lindl. = *Stanhopea wardii* Lodd. ex
Lindl., 1838
- Stanhopea bucephalus* Lindl. = *Stanhopea grandiflora*
(Lodd.) Lindl., 1832
- Stanhopea bucephalus* Lindl. = *Stanhopea oculata* (Lodd.)
Lindl., 1832
- Stanhopea bucephalus* Lindl. = *Stanhopea graveolens*
Lindl., 1840
- Stanhopea bueraremensis*** Campacci & Marçal, 2010 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea calceolata* Drapiez = *Stanhopea grandiflora*
(Lodd.) Lindl., 1832
- Stanhopea calceolata* Rchb.f. 1855 = *Stanhopea*
grandiflora (Lodd.) Lindl., 1832
- Stanhopea calceolatus* Drap. = *Stanhopea grandiflora*
(Lodd.) Lindl., 1832
- Stanhopea calceolus* Rchb.f. 1855 = *Stanhopea*
grandiflora (Lodd.) Lindl., 1832
- Stanhopea calceolus* Rchb.f. 1855 = *Stanhopea ecornuta*
Lem., 1846
- Stanhopea candida*** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea carchiensis* Dodson, 1998 = *Stanhopea*
gibbosa Rchb.f., 1869
- Stanhopea cavendishii* Lindl. ex Paxt. = *Stanhopea*
hernandezii (Kunth) Schltr., 1918
- Stanhopea cephalopoda*** Archila, Pérez-García, Chiron &
Szlach., 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea chironii*** Archila, Pérez-García & Szlach.,
2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea cirrhata*** Lindl., 1850 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea confusa*** G.Gerlach & Beeche, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea connata*** Klotzsch, 1854 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea convoluta* Rolfe 1909 = *Stanhopea tricornis*
Lindl., 1849
- Stanhopea costaricensis*** Rchb.f., 1860 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea cymbiformis* Rchb.f. (1865) = *Stanhopea*
oculata (Lodd.) Lindl., 1832
- Stanhopea deltoidea*** Lem., 1862 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea devoniensis* Lindl. = *Stanhopea tigrina*
Bateman ex Lindl., 1838
- Stanhopea dodsoniana*** Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2001 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea eburnea* Lindl. 1832 = *Stanhopea grandiflora*
(Lodd.) Lindl., 1832
- Stanhopea eburnea* Lindl. 1832 = *Stanhopea jenischiana*
F.Kramer ex Rchb.f., 1852
- Stanhopea ecornuta*** Lem., 1846 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea elegantium* Rolfe = *Stanhopea saccata*
Bateman, 1840
- Stanhopea elegantula* Rolfe = *Stanhopea saccata*
Bateman, 1840
- Stanhopea embreei*** Dodson, 1975 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea expansa* P.N.Don = *Stanhopea tigrina*
Bateman ex Lindl., 1838
- Stanhopea flava* Lodd. ex Beer 1854 = *Stanhopea insignis*
J.Frost ex Hook., 1829
- Stanhopea florida*** Rchb.f., 1879 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea fonsecae*** Archila, Pérez-García, Chiron &
Szlach., 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea fowlieana*** Dodson ex Horich 1974 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea fregeana* Rchb.f. 1855 = *Stanhopea maculosa*
Knowles & Westc., 1840
- Stanhopea frymirei*** Dodson, 1975 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea fuerstenbergiana* Kraenzl. = *Stanhopea* J.Frost
ex Hook., 1829
- Stanhopea gibbosa*** Rchb.f., 1869 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea grandiflora*** (Lodd.) Lindl., 1832 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea graveolens*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea graveolens* C.Morren 1846 = *Stanhopea*
oculata (Lodd.) Lindl., 1832
- Stanhopea graveolens* Klotzsch ex Rchb.f. 1855 =
Stanhopea connata Klotzsch, 1854
- Stanhopea graveolens* Klotzsch ex Rchb.f. 1855 =
Stanhopea graveolens Lindl., 1840
- Stanhopea greeri*** Jenny, 2000 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea grossii*** Archila & Chiron, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea guttata* Beer 1854 = *Stanhopea oculata*
(Lodd.) Lindl., 1832
- Stanhopea guttata* K.Koch 1858 = *Stanhopea oculata*
(Lodd.) Lindl., 1832
- Stanhopea guttata* Lindl. (1843) = *Stanhopea oculata*
(Lodd.) Lindl., 1832
- Stanhopea guttata* Lindl. (1843) = *Stanhopea graveolens*
Lindl., 1840
- Stanhopea guttulata*** Lindl., 1843 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea harrisoniae* P.N.Don = *Bifrenaria harrisoniae*
(Hook.) Rchb.f., 1855
- Stanhopea haseloffiana*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea haseloriana*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Stanhopea hernandezii*** (Kunth) Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea herrenhusana*** Jenny 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea hoppii* Schltr. 1924 = *Stanhopea jenischiana*
F.Kramer ex Rchb.f., 1852
- Stanhopea hoppii* Schltr. 1924 = *Stanhopea grandiflora*
(Lodd.) Lindl., 1832
- Stanhopea horichiana*** Jenny #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea implicata* hort. ex Lindl. = *Stanhopea martiana*
Bateman ex Lindl., 1840
- Stanhopea implicata* Westc. = *Stanhopea martiana*
Bateman ex Lindl., 1840
- Stanhopea impressa* Rolfe, 1898 = *Stanhopea gibbosa*
Rchb.f., 1869
- Stanhopea inodora* Lodd. ex Lindl., 1845 = *Stanhopea*
ruckeri Lindl., 1843
- Stanhopea inodora* Rchb.f. 1855 non Lodd. = *Stanhopea*
connata Klotzsch, 1854
- Stanhopea inodora* Rchb.f. 1855 non Lodd. = *Stanhopea*
graveolens Lindl., 1840
- Stanhopea inodora* Rchb.f. 1855 non Lodd. = *Stanhopea*
warszewicziana Klotzsch, 1852
- Stanhopea insignis*** J.Frost ex Hook., 1829 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea intermedia*** Klinge, 1898 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea javieri*** Archila, Pérez-García, Chiron &
Szlach., 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea jenischiana*** F.Kramer ex Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea jenishiana* F.Kramer ex Rchb.f., 1852 =
Stanhopea jenischiana F.Kramer ex Rchb.f., 1852
- Stanhopea langlasseana* Cogn. 1901 = *Stanhopea*
tricornis Lindl., 1849
- Stanhopea lewisae*** (Ames & Correll) Horich ex Jenny
1988 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea lewisae* Ames & Correll = *Stanhopea lewisae*
(Ames & Correll) Horich ex Jenny 1988
- Stanhopea lietzei*** (Regel) Schltr., 1926 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea lindleyi* Zucc. (1838) = *Stanhopea oculata*
(Lodd.) Lindl., 1832
- Stanhopea lowii* Rolfe, 1893 = *Stanhopea*
reichenbachiana Roezl ex Rchb.f., 1879
- Stanhopea lyncea* (Lindl.) D.Don = *Stanhopea*
hernandezii (Kunth) Schltr., 1918
- Stanhopea macrocornata*** Archila, Pérez-García, Chiron
& Szlach., 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea maculosa*** Knowles & Westc., 1840 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea madouxiana*** Cogn., 1898 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea maduroi*** Dodson & Dressler, 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea manriquei*** Jenny & Nauray, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea marizana*** Jenny, 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea marshii* Rchb.f. 1855 = *Stanhopea maculosa*
Knowles & Westc., 1840
- Stanhopea marshii* Rchb.f. 1855 = *Stanhopea saccata*
Bateman, 1840
- Stanhopea martiana*** Bateman ex Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea marylenae*** Archila, Chiron & Pérez-García,
2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea minor* Schltr. (1917) = *Stanhopea oculata*
(Lodd.) Lindl., 1832
- Stanhopea moliana*** Rolfe, 1891 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea napoensis*** Dodson, 1975 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea naurayi*** Jenny, 2005 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea nicaraguensis*** G.Gerlach, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea nigripes*** Rolfe, 1894 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea nigroviolacea* (C.Morren) Beer, 1854 =
Stanhopea tigrina Bateman ex Lindl., 1838
- Stanhopea novogaliciana*** S.Rosillo, 1984 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea oculata*** (Lodd.) Lindl., 1832 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea oculata* var. *oculata* Lindl. = *Stanhopea*
graveolens Lindl., 1840
- Stanhopea odoratissima* Planch. 1858 = *Stanhopea*
insignis J.Frost ex Hook., 1829
- Stanhopea ornatissima* Lem. = *Stanhopea oculata* (Lodd.)
Lindl., 1832
- Stanhopea oscarrodrigo*** Archila, Pérez-García, Chiron
& Szlach., 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea ospinae*** Dodson, 1967 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea panamensis*** N.H.Williams & W.M.Whitten,
1988 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea peruviana*** Rolfe, 1912 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea platyceras*** Rchb.f., 1868 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea posadae*** Jenny & Braem, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea pozoi*** Dodson & D.E.Benn., 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea pseudoradiosa*** Jenny & R.Gonzalez, 1997
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea pulla*** Rchb.f., 1877 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea purpursii* Schltr. (1916) = *Stanhopea oculata*
(Lodd.) Lindl., 1832
- Stanhopea purpusii* Schltr. = *Stanhopea wardii* Lodd. ex
Lindl., 1838
- Stanhopea purpusii* Schltr. = *Stanhopea graveolens* Lindl.,
1840
- Stanhopea quadricornis*** Lindl. 1838 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea radiosa*** Lem., 1859 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea randii* Rolfe 1894 = *Stanhopea candida*
Barb.Rodr., 1877
- Stanhopea reichenbachiana*** Roezl ex Rchb.f., 1879 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE

- Stanhopea rubroatrata*** Archila, Pérez-García, Chiron & Szlach., 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea rubromaculata*** Archila, Pérez-García, Chiron & Szlach., 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea ruckeri*** Lindl., 1843 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea saccata*** Bateman, 1840 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea saintexuperyi*** Archila, Pérez-García, Chiron & Szlach., 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea schilleriana*** Rchb.f., 1870 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea shuttleworthii*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea stenochila* Lehm. ex Kraenzl. 1900 = *Stanhopea tricornis* Lindl., 1849
- Stanhopea stevensonii*** A.Mejia & R.Escobar ex Jenny, 1994 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopeastrum* = *Stanhopea* J.Frost ex Hook., 1829
- Stanhopeastrum ecornutum* (Lem.) Rchb.f. 1852 = *Stanhopea ecornuta* Lem., 1846
- Stanhopea suavis* Ospina = *Stanhopea reichenbachiana* Roezl ex Rchb.f., 1879
- Stanhopea szlachetkoana*** Archila, Pérez-García & Chiron, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea tadeasi* Haager & Jenik 1984 = *Stanhopea connata* Klotzsch, 1854
- Stanhopea thienii*** Dodson 1980 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea tigrina*** Bateman ex Lindl., 1838 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea tolimensis*** G.Gerlach, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea tricornis*** Lindl., 1849 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea uncinata* Drapiez 1842 = *Stanhopea martiana* Bateman ex Lindl., 1840
- Stanhopea vasquezii* Dodson = *Stanhopea xytriophora* Rchb.f., 1868
- Stanhopea velata* C.Morr. = *Stanhopea martiana* Bateman ex Lindl., 1840
- Stanhopea venusta hort.* ex Planchon = *Stanhopea graveolens* Lindl., 1840
- Stanhopea venusta* Lindl. = *Stanhopea wardii* Lodd. ex Lindl., 1838
- Stanhopea venusta* (Lindl.) Planchon = *Stanhopea graveolens* Lindl., 1840
- Stanhopea victoriana*** Archila, Pérez-García, Chiron & Szlach., 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea wallisii* Rchb.f. 1877 = *Stanhopea tricornis* Lindl., 1849
- Stanhopea wardii*** Lodd. ex Lindl., 1838 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea warszewicziana*** Klotzsch, 1852 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea whittenii*** Soto Arenas, Salazar & G.Gerlach, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea xanthoviridea*** Archila, Pérez-García, Chiron & Szlach., 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea xytriophon* Rchb.f. 1868 = *Stanhopea deltoidea* Lem., 1862
- Stanhopea xytriophora*** Rchb.f., 1868 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- starcactus, Seaurchin (E): *Astrophytum asterias*
- Staurites* = *Phalaenopsis* Blume
- Staurites violacea* Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis violacea* Witte
- Stauorchilus agusanensis* (Ames & Quisumb.) Fessel & Lückel (1998) = *Trichoglottis agusanensis* Ames & Quisumb., 1936
- Stauorchilus guibertii* = *Trichoglottis guibertii* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1872
- Stauorchilus intermedius* (L.O.Williams) Fessel & Lückel = *Trichoglottis chrysochila* (Kraenzl.) Ormerod & Cootes, 2012
- Stauorchilus ionosmus* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1914 = *Trichoglottis ionosma* (Lindl.) J.J.Sm., 1907
- Stauorchilus joiceyanus* (J.J.Sm.) Seidenf. = *Acampe joiceyana* (J.J.Sm.) Seidenf., 2002 publ. 2003
- Stauorchilus leytensis* (Ames) Christenson, 2005 = *Trichoglottis fasciata* Rchb.f., 1872
- Stauorchilus loherianus* (Kraenzl.) Karas., 1992 = *Trichoglottis loheriana* (Kraenzl.) L.O.Williams, 1938
- Stauorchilus loratus* (Rolfe ex Downie) Seidenf. = *Trichoglottis lorata* (Rolfe ex Downie) Schuit., 2007
- Stauorchilus luchuensis* = *Trichoglottis luchuensis* (Rolfe) Garay & H.R.Sweet, 1972
- Stauorchilus mimicus* (L.O.Williams) Lubag-Arquiza & Christenson, 2007 = *Trichoglottis mimica* L.O.Williams, 1938
- Stauorchilus paniculatus* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Trichoglottis paniculata* J.J.Sm., 1907
- Stauorchilus philippinensis* (Lindl.) Backer = *Trichoglottis philippinensis* Lindl., 1845
- Stauorchilus ramosus* (Lindl.) Seidenf., 1988 = *Trichoglottis ramosa* (Lindl.) Senghas, 1988
- Stauorchilus Ridl.* ex Pfitzer, 1900 = *Trichoglottis* Blume, 1825
- Stauorchilus tamesii* (Quisumb. & C.Schweinf.) Fessel & Lückel, 1998 = *Trichoglottis tamesisii* Quisumb. & C.Schweinf., 1955
- Stauorchilus tamesisii* (Quisumb. & C.Schweinf.) Fessel & Lückel = *Trichoglottis tamesisii* Quisumb. & C.Schweinf., 1955
- Stauoglottis* = *Phalaenopsis* Blume
- Stauoglottis equestris* Schauer = *Phalaenopsis equestris* (Schauer) Rchb.f.
- Stauoglottis riteiwanensis* Masamune = *Phalaenopsis equestris* (Schauer) Rchb.f.
- Stauopsis batemanii* (Lindl.) Nichols. = *Vandopsis lissochiloides* (Gaudich.) Pfitz.
- Stauopsis breviscapa* (J.J.Sm.) Rolfe = *Dimorphorchis breviscapa* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Stauopsis chinensis* Rolfe = *Vandopsis gigantea* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
- Stauopsis gigantea auct. non* (Lindl.) Benth. & Hook.f. = *Vandopsis lissochiloides* (Gaudich.) Pfitz.
- Stauopsis gigantea* (Lindl.) Benth. & Hook.f. = *Vandopsis gigantea* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
- Stauopsis lissochiloides* (Gaudich.) Benth. ex Pfitzer = *Vandopsis lissochiloides* (Gaudich.) Pfitz.

- Stauropsis luchuensis* Rolfe = *Trichoglottis luchuensis* (Rolfe) Garay & H.R.Sweet, 1972
- Stauropsis pallens* Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis pallens* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Stauropsis polyantha* W.W.Sm. = *Vandopsis undulata* (Lindl.) J.J. Sm.
- Stauropsis quaifei* Rolfe = *Sarcanthopsis quaifei* (Rolfe) Garay, 1972
- Stauropsis shanica* Phillimore & Sm. = *Vandopsis shanica* (Phillimore & Sm.) Garay
- Stauropsis undulata* (Lindl.) Benh. ex Hook.f. = *Vandopsis undulata* (Lindl.) J.J. Sm.
- Stauropsis violacea* Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis violacea* Witte
- Stauropsis woodfordii* Rolfe = *Sarcanthopsis woodfordii* (Rolfe) Garay, 1972
- Stegostyla alpina* (R.S.Rogers) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia lyallii* Hook.f., 1853
- Stegostyla angustata* (Lindl.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia gracilis* R.Br., 1810
- Stegostyla atradenia* (D.L.Jones, Molloy & M.A.Clem.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia atradenia* D.L.Jones, Molloy & M.A.Clem., 1997
- Stegostyla atrata* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia atrata* D.L.Jones, 1994
- Stegostyla congesta* (R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia congesta* R.Br., 1810
- Stegostyla cracens* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia cracens* D.L.Jones, 1996
- Stegostyla cucullata* (Fitzg.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia cucullata* Fitzg., 1876
- Stegostyla dimorpha* (Fitzg.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia dimorpha* Fitzg., 1875
- Stegostyla gracilis* (R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia gracilis* R.Br., 1810
- Stegostyla iridescens* (R.S.Rogers) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia iridescens* R.S.Rogers, 1920
- Stegostyla lyallii* (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia lyallii* Hook.f., 1853
- Stegostyla moschata* D.L.Jones = *Caladenia moschata* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010
- Stegostyla praecox* (Nicholls) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia dimorpha* Fitzg., 1875
- Stegostyla testacea* (R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia testacea* R.Br., 1810
- Stegostyla transitoria* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia transitoria* D.L.Jones, 1998
- Stegostyla ustulata* D.L.Jones = *Caladenia ustulata* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010
- Stelis** spp. Sw., 1800 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis abbreviata* Luer & Hirtz = *Stelis tenuilabris* Lindl., 1859
- Stelis abdita** Luer, 2009 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis acaroi** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis aclyda** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis acostaei** Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis acrisepala** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis acuifera** Lindl., 1859 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis acuminata** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis acuminosa** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis acutiflora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Willd. = *Specklinia acutiflora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pupulin, 2012
- Stelis acutilabia** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis acutula** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis adinfinatum** Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis adinostachya** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis adrianae** Luer, 2002 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis aemula** Schltr., 1918 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis aenigma** Karremans & M.Díaz, 2017 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis aeolica** Solano & Soto Arenas, 1993 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis aequoris** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis aernbyae** Luer & Dalström, 2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis affinis** C.Schweinf., 1951 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis agatha** Luer & Hirtz, 2013 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis aggregata** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis aglochis** Luer, 2009 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis agonzalezii** Luer & Hirtz, 2013 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis aguirrae** Luer & Sijm, 2012 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis alajuelensis** Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis alba** Kunth, 1816 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis alfredii** Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis aligera** (Luer & R.Vásquez) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis aliquantula* Luer & Hirtz = *Stelis vesca* Luer & Hirtz, 2002
- Stelis alismifolia* Lindl. = *Stelis flacca* Rchb.f., 1855
- Stelis allenii** L.O.Williams, 1942 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis alleyoop** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis alloinfundibulosa** J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis aloisii** (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis alta** Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis alternans** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis altigena* Schltr. = *Stelis lamellata* Lindl., 1837
- Stelis amabilis** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis amaliae** (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis ambrosia** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Stelis amoena* Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis amparoana* Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis amphigena* O.Duque, 2010 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis anagraciae* Archila & Szlach., 2013 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis anchorilabia* O.Duque, 2010 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis ancistra* (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis anderssonii* Luer & Endara, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis andreettae* Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis andrei* Luer, 2009 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis angustifolia* Kunth, 1816 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis anisopetala* O.Duque, 2010 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis anedamoniae* Solano, 2011 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis ann-jesupiae* Luer, 2002 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis anolis* Luer, 1979 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis antennata* Garay, 1979 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis anthracina* Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis antillensis* Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis antioquiensis* Schltr., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis aperta* Garay, 1979 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis aphidifera* Luer & Dalström, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis apiculifera* Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis applanata* Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis apposita* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis aprica* Lindl., 1837 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis aquinoana* Schltr., 1925 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis arbuscula* Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis arcuata* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 =
Pabstiella arcuata (Lindl.) Luer, 2007
- Stelis arevaloi* Schltr. = *Stelis lamellata* Lindl., 1837
- Stelis argentata* Lindl., 1842 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis ariasii* (Luer & Hirtz) Karremans = *Anathallis ariasii*
(Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Stelis aristocratica* (L.O.Williams) Solano & Soto Arenas =
Stelis retusa (Lex.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Stelis arrecta* Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis ascendens* Lindl., 1837 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis ascensor* C.Schweinf. = *Stelis tenuicaulis* Lindl.,
1859
- Stelis aspera* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers., 1807 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis aspergilliformis* Luer & Hirtz, 2013 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis asperrima* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis asplundii* Luer & Endara, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis atomacea* Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis atra* Lindl., 1846 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis atrobrunnea* Schltr., 1929 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis atrocaerulea* Luer, 2007 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis atroculata* Luer & Hirtz, 2013 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis atrorubens* L.O.Williams, 1942 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis atrovioleacea* Rchb.f., 1855 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis attenuata* Lindl., 1859 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis atwoodii* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis auriculata* O.Duque, 2010 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis aviceps* Lindl., 1859 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis avirostris* (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis azuayensis* Luer, 2009 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis bangii* Rolfe = *Stelis muscifera* Lindl., 1859
- Stelis barbae* Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis barbellata* Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis barbimentosa* Luer & Endara, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis barbuda* O.Duque, 1997 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis batillacea* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis baudoensis* Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis benzingii* Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis bermejoensis* Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis bertoniensis* (Hauman) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase =
Anathallis bertoniensis (Hauman) Luer, 2008
- Stelis bicallosa* Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis bicarinata* Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis bicolor* Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis bicornis* Lindl., 1859 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis bifalcis* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis bigibba* Schltr., 1920 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis binotii* De Wild., 1904 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis biserrula* Lindl., 1859 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis bivalvis* Luer, 2002 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis bogotensis* Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis bolivarensis* Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis boliviensis* Rolfe, 1907 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Stelis bovilinguis*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis boyacensis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis braccata*** Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis brachiata*** Luer, 2002 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis brachyrachis*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis bracteata*** Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis bracteolenta*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis bracteosa*** (C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis bractescens*** Garay, 1979 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis bradei*** Schltr., 1918 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis brenesii*** Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis brenneri*** (Luer) Karremans, 2015 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis brevilabris*** Lindl., 1845 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis breviracema C.Schweinf. = *Stelis campanulifera*
Lindl., 1859
- Stelis brevis*** Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis brevissimicaudata*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis bricenorum*** G.A.Romero & Luer, 2006 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis brittoniana*** Rolfe, 1895 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis brunnea*** (Dressler) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis bucaramangae*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon &
M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis buccella*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis bucculenta*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis buchtienii*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis butcheri*** Luer, 1981 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis buxiflora*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis caesariata*** Luer & Hirtz, 2012 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis caespitosa*** Lindl., 1837 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis caespitula*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis cairoensis*** Luer, 2009 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis cajanumae*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis calantha*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis calceolaris*** Garay, 1979 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis calceolus Schltr. = *Stelis humilis* Lindl., 1859
- Stelis calculosa*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis caldodsonii*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis caliensis*** Luer, 2009 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis calolemma*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis calopsix*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis calothece*** Schltr., 1915 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis calotricha*** Schltr., 1919 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis calyculata Garay = *Stelis lamellata* Lindl., 1837
- Stelis calyptrata*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis campanulifera*** Lindl., 1859 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis campos-portoi* Garay = *Stelis pauciflora* Lindl., 1843
- Stelis canae*** (Ames) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis canaliculata* Rchb.f. = *Stelis tenuilabris* Lindl., 1859
- Stelis candida* (Luer & Hirtz) Karremans = *Pleurothallis*
candida Luer & Hirtz, 1999
- Stelis capijumensis*** Luer & Toscano, 2012 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis capillarlis*** Lindl., 1837 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis capitata*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis capsula*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis carcharodonta*** Carnevali & G.A.Romero, 2001 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis carchica*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis carnalis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis carnososa* Kunth = *Malaxis carnososa* (Kunth)
C.Schweinf., 1941
- Stelis carnosiflora*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis carnosilabia*** (A.H.Heller & A.D.Hawkes) Pridgeon
& M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis carnosula*** Cogn., 1906 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis caroliae*** Luer, 2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis carpintera*** (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis carta*** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis cassidis*** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis castanea* Hoehne & Schltr. = *Stelis pauloensis*
Hoehne & Schltr., 1921
- Stelis cauae* Schltr. = *Stelis melanoxantha* Rchb.f., 1855
- Stelis cauda-equina*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1981 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis caudata* D.Don = *Bulbophyllum odoratissimum*
(J.E.Sm.) Lindl.
- Stelis caudex*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis cauliflora*** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis caveata*** O.Duque, 2010 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis cavernosa*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis cavernula*** Luer & Dalström, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Stelis celesticola*** Luer & Hirtz, 2013 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis celsa*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis chachapoyensis*** Rchb.f. = *Stelis oblongifolia* Lindl., 1859
- Stelis chaetostoma*** Luer & Hirtz, 2013 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis chalatantha*** Luer & Hirtz, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis chamaestelis*** (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst., 1966 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis chasei*** Luer, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis chasme*** Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Stelis gunningiana* (Barb.Rodr.) ined.
- Stelis chemophora*** Luer & Hirtz, 2013 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis chihobensis*** Ames, 1922 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis chiriquensis*** Schltr. = *Stelis despectans* Schltr., 1910
- Stelis chlorantha*** Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis chlorina*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis chocoensis*** O.Duque, 2010 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis choerorhyncha*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis choriantha*** Dod, 1986 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis ciliaris*** Lindl., 1837 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis ciliatissima*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis ciliolata*** Luer & Dalström, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis cingens*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis cladophora*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis cleistogama*** Schltr., 1918 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis cleistogamoides*** O.Duque, 2010 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis clematis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis climacella*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis clipeus*** O.Duque, 1997 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis clusaris*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis cobanensis*** (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis cochlearis*** Garay, 1956 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis cochliops*** Luer & Hirtz, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis cocornaensis*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis coeliaca*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis coelochila*** Luer, 2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis coleata*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis colioglossa*** Schltr. = *Stelis thecoglossa* Rchb.f., 1866
- Stelis collina*** Schltr., 1922 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis colombiana*** Ames, 1922 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis colorata*** O.Duque, 2010 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis colossus*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis columnaris*** Lindl., 1859 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis comica*** O.Duque, 1997 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis complanata*** Luer & F.Werner, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis compressicaulis*** Luer, Thoerle & F.Werner, 2011 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis concava*** M.R.Miranda, S.G.Furtado & Menini, 2015 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis concaviflora*** C.Schweinf. = *Stelis lamellata* Lindl., 1837
- Stelis concinna*** Lindl., 1834 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis condorensis*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis conduplicata*** Luer, Thoerle & F.Werner, 2011 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis congesta*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis conmixta*** Schltr., 1918 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis conochila*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis contorta*** (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers. 1807 = *Restrepia contorta* Luer & R.Escobar
- Stelis convallaria*** (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis convoluta*** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis cooperi*** Schltr., 1907 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis copiosa*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis coracina*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis corae*** Foldats, 1968 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis coralloides*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis cordibractea*** Schltr. = *Stelis truncata* Lindl., 1837
- Stelis coriifolia*** Lindl., 1859 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis coripatae*** (Luer & R.Vásquez) Karremans = *Anathallis coripatae* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Stelis corniculata*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis coronaria*** Luer, 2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis cosangae*** (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis costaricensis*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis coturcoensis*** Schltr. = *Stelis oblongifolia* Lindl., 1859
- Stelis cotyligera*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis cracens*** Luer & Hirtz, 2013 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Stelis crascens* Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis crassilabia* Schltr., 1920 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis crassisejala* Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis craticula* Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis crenata* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis crenulata* O.Duque, 2010 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis creodantha* Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis crescentiicola* Schltr., 1920 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis crinita* Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis croatii* Luer, 1996 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis crossota* Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis cruenta* O.Duque, 2010 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis cryophila* Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis cryptopetala* Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis crystallina* Ames, 1935 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis cuatrecasasii* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis cubensis* Schltr., 1923 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis cubicularia* Luer & R.Vásquez, 1981 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis cucullata* Ames, 1923 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis cuculligera* Schltr., 1924 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis cuencana* Schltr., 1921 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis cundinamarcae* Schltr., 1924 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis cupreata* Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis curiosa* Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis curvicarina* C.Schweinf. = *Stelis tenuicaulis* Lindl.,
1859
- Stelis cuspidata* Ames, 1923 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis cutucuensis* Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis cyathiflora* (C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis cyathiformis* Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis cyathochila* Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis cycloglossa* Schltr., 1924 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis cyclopetala* Schltr. = *Stelis ovatilabia* Schltr., 1918
- Stelis cylindrata* Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis cylindrica* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis cymbiformis* Lindl. = *Stelis humilis* Lindl., 1859
- Stelis cymbisejala* Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis cyprapedioides* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis dactyloptera* Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis dalessandroi* Luer, 2002 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis dalstroemii* Luer, 2002 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis dapsilis* Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis dasysejala* Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis debilis* Luer, 1981 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis decipiens* Schltr., 1924 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis decipula* Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis declivis* (Lindl.) Luer, 2002 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis decurrens* Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis decurva* Luer, 2004 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis delhierroi* Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis delicata* Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis dendrophila* Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis depauperata* Lindl., 1859 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis deregularis* Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis desantiagoi* Solano & Salazar, 2007 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis despectans* Schltr., 1910 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis desportesii* Urb. = *Stelis domingensis* Cogn., 1910
- Stelis deuteowerneri* J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis deutroadrianae* J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis dewildei* Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis dialissa* Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis dies-natalis* Karremans & M.Díaz, 2017 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis diffusa* C.Schweinf., 1942 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis digitata* Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis digitifera* Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis dilatata* (C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis dimidiata* Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis diminuta* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis dirigens* Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis discoidea* Luer & Dalström, 2004 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis discolor* Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis discophylla* Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Stelis discrepans*** Luer, Thorerle & F.Werner, 2011 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis dissimulans*** Luer & Dodson, 2007 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis distans*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis disticha*** Poepp. & Endl., 1836 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis dithela*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis divaricans*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis divergens*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis diversifolia*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis dolichantha*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis dolichopus*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis domingensis*** Cogn., 1910 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis donaxopetala*** Luer, 2009 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis dracontea*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis dressleri*** Luer, 1981 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis drewii*** Luer & Endara, 2007 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis dromedarina*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis duckei*** E.M.Pessoa & M.Alves, 2013 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis dunstervilleorum*** Foldats, 1968 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis dupliciformis*** C.Schweinf., 1951 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis duquei*** P.Ortiz, 2011 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis dusenii*** Garay, 1954 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis dussii*** Cogn., 1909 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis dinamica*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis ebenea*** Luer & Hirtz, 2012 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis effusa*** Schltr., 1907 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis efsiella*** Luer, 2009 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis ejuncida*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis ekmanii*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis elatior*** Lindl., 1837 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis elatissima*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis elegans*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1981 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis ellipsophylla*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis elongata*** Kunth, 1816 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis elongatissima*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis emarginata*** (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Solano, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis embreei*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis encephalota*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis enormis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis entrichota*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis ephippium*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis erecta*** O.Duque, 1997 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis erectiflora*** (Luer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis erucosa*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis esmeraldae*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis espinosae*** Luer & Endara, 2009 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis eublepharis*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis eudialema*** Luer & Hirtz, 2013 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis eugenii*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis euglossina*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis eumeces* Luer & Hirtz = *Stelis attenuata* Lindl., 1859
- Stelis euprepes*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis eustylis*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis euthema*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis exacta*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis exaltata*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis exasperata*** Luer, 2002 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis excavata* Luer & Hirtz = *Stelis cuencana* Schltr., 1921
- Stelis excelsa*** (Garay) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis exigua*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis exilis*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis expansa*** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis exquisita*** Luer, 2009 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis fabulosa*** Luer & Endara, 2004 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis falcatiloba*** (Ames) Bogarín & Serracín, 2014 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis falcifera*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis famelica*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis fascinata*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis fendleri*** Lindl., 1859 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis fernandiana* (Hoehne) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Anathallis fernandiana* (Hoehne) F.Barros, 2003

- Stelis ferrelliae* Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis filiformis* Lindl., 1859 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis filomenoi* Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis fissurata* Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis fissurosa* Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis flacca* Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis flaccida* (Klinge) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis flagellaris* Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis flagellifera* Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis flava* Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis flexa* Schltr., 1929 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis flexilis* Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis flexuella* Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis flexuosissima* Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis floresii* Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis forianii* Luer, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis floripendens* O.Duque, 2010 publ. 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis fluxflorum* Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis foetida* O.Duque, 1997 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis fonsflorum* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis formosa* Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis fornicata* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis fornix* Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis fortis* Luer & Dalström, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis fortunae* (Luer & Dressler) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis foveata* Lindl., 1859 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis fractiflexa* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis fragrans* Schltr. = *Stelis pauciflora* Lindl., 1843
- Stelis franciscana* O.Duque, 1997 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis franciscensis* Luer & F.Werner, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis fredoniensis* O.Duque, 2010 publ. 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis freyi* Luer & Toscano, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis frondifera* Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis frontinensis* O.Duque, 1997 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis frutex* Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis fruticulus* Schltr. = *Stelis truncata* Lindl., 1837
- Stelis furculifera* (Dressler & Bogarín) Bogarín, 2014 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis furfuracea* F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis galapagosensis* Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis galeata* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis galeola* Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis galerasensis* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis gargantua* Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis gastrodes* Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis gelida* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis gemma* Garay, 1969 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis gemmulosa* Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis gentryi* Luer & Dodson, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis genychila* Garay, 1956 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis ghillanyi* (Pabst) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 =
Pabstiella ghillanyi (Pabst) Luer, 2007
- Stelis gigantea* Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis gigantea* Luer & Hirtz = *Stelis gigantissima* Luer,
2004
- Stelis gigantissima* Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis giraffina* Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis glaberrima* Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis glacensis* Dod, 1986 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis glanduligera* Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis glaucus* A.Doucette & J.Portilla, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis globiflora* Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis globosa* Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis globulifera* Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis glochochila* Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis glomerosa* Luer, 1979 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis glomifera* Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis gloriae* O.Duque, 2010 publ. 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis glossula* Rchb.f., 1870 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis glossulicles* Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis glumacea* Lindl., 1859 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis gnoma* Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE

- Stelis gomesii-ferreirae*** (Pabst) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis gongylophora*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis gonzaleziana* C.Schweinf. = *Stelis polybotrya* Lindl., 1859
- Stelis gracilifolia*** C.Schweinf., 1955 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis gracilis*** Ames, 1908 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis graciliscapa* Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Pabstiella viridula* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer & Toscano, 2011
- Stelis gracilispica* Schweinf. = *Stelis striolata* Lindl., 1859
- Stelis graminosa* Luer & Hirtz = *Stelis depauperata* Lindl., 1859
- Stelis grandibracteata*** C.Schweinf., 1942 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis grandiflora*** Lindl., 1837 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis granulosa* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Pabstiella granulosa* (Barb.Rodr.) Chiron & Xim.Bols., 2010
- Stelis gravida*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis greenwoodii*** Soto Arenas & Solano, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis grossilabris*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis guatemalensis*** Schltr., 1899 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis guerrerensis*** Soto Arenas & Solano, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis guianensis*** Rolfe, 1901 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis gunningiana*** (Barb.Rodr.) ined. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis gustavii* O.Duque, 1997 = *Stelis gustavoi* O.Duque, 1997
- Stelis gustavoi*** O.Duque, 1997 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis guttata*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis habrostachya*** Luer & Hirtz, 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis hagsateri*** Solano, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis hallii*** Lindl., 1834 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis haltonii*** Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis hamiltoniana*** J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis hamiltonii*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis hammelii*** Luer, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis hansenacea*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis harlingii*** (Garay) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis hennisiana* Schltr. = *Stelis lutea* Lindl., 1859
- Stelis hercules*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis heteroarcuata*** J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis heterosepala*** Schltr., 1929 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis hiatilabia*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis hippocrepica*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis hirsuta*** Garay, 1979 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis hirta* J.E.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum hirtum* (J.E.Sm.) Lindl.
- Stelis hirtella*** (Garay) Luer, 1981 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis hirtzii*** Luer, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis hispida*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis hoeijeri*** Luer & Dalström, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis hoppii*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis huilensis*** O.Duque, 2010 publ. 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis humboldtina*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis humidensis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis humilis*** Lindl., 1859 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis hutchisonii*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis hydra*** (Karremans & C.M.Sm.) Karremans, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis hydroidea*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis hygrophila* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Acianthera hygrophila* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Stelis hylophila*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis hymenantha*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis hymenopetala*** Luer & Endara, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis hypsitera*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis imbricans*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis iminapensis*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis immersa*** (Linden & Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis immodica*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis imperialis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis impostor*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis imraei*** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis inamoena*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis inclinata*** O.Duque, 1997 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis index*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis inedita*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis inflata*** Luer, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Stelis infundibulosa*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis ingridiana*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis intermedia*** Poepp. & Endl., 1836 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis intonsa*** Luer & Endara, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis inversa* Schltr. = *Stelis brevilabris* Lindl., 1845
- Stelis ionantha*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis ipialesensis*** Luer & Hirtz, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis isthmi*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis itatiayae*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis iwatsukae*** T.Hashim., 1976 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis jalapensis*** (Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis jamesonii*** Lindl., 1834 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis jamiesonii*** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis janetiae*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis janus*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis jatunyacuensis*** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis jenssenii*** Urb., 1921 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis jesupiorum* (Luer & Hirtz) Karremans = *Anathallis jesupiorum* (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Stelis jimburae*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis johnsonii*** Ames, 1922 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis juncea*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis juninensis*** Kraenzl., 1916 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis juridicciensis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis juridixii*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis juxta*** (Luer, Thoerle & F.Werner) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis kailae*** Solano & C.Dietz, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis kareniae*** Luer, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis kareniae* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Stelis uncinata* Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Stelis kautskyi*** Luer & Toscano, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis kefersteiniana*** (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis kentii*** Luer, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis kuijtii*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis lacertina*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis laevigata*** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis laevis*** (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis lagarantha*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis lagarophyta* (Luer) Karremans = *Anathallis lagarophyta* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Stelis lalinensis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis lamellata*** Lindl., 1837 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis laminata*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis lamprophylla*** (G.Nicholson) Karremans, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis lanata*** Lindl., 1859 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis lancea*** Lindl., 1859 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis lanceolata*** (Ruiz & Pav.) Willd., 1805 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis lancifera*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis langlassei*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis lankesteri*** Ames, 1923 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis lanuginosa*** Luer & Dalström, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis lapinerae*** Soto Arenas & Solano, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis laplanadensis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis lapoi*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis lappacea*** Luer & Teague, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis lasallei*** Foldats, 1968 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis latimarginata*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis latipetala*** Ames, 1935 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis latisepala*** C.Schweinf., 1961 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis laudabilis*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis lauta* Karremans = *Anathallis concinna* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Stelis laxa*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis laxiflora* (Porsch) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Pabstiella laxiflora* (Porsch) Chiron, 2012
- Stelis lehmanneptis*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis lehmanniana*** (Schltr.) Karremans, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis lehmannii*** Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis lennartii* Karremans = *Anathallis anderssonii* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Stelis lentiginosa*** Lindl., 1859 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis lepidella*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis leprina*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis leptorhiza*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Stelis leptoschesa*** Luer & Hirtz, 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis leucopogon* Rchb.f. = *Stelis superbiens* Lindl., 1859
- Stelis levicula*** Luer, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis liberalis*** Luer & J.Portilla, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis liebmannii* Rchb.f. ex Hemsl. = *Stelis rubens* Schltr.,
1910
- Stelis ligulata*** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis lijiae*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis lilliputana*** Luer & F.Werner, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis limbata*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis limonensis* Luer & Hirtz = *Stelis floresii* Luer & Hirtz,
2002
- Stelis lindenii*** Lindl., 1846 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis lindleyana*** Cogn., 1896 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis listerophora*** (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis listrophylla*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis litensis*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis lobata* Rchb.f. = *Stelis elongata* Kunth, 1816
- Stelis oculifera*** Luer, 1981 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis loefgrenii*** Cogn., 1906 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis loejtnantii*** Luer & Endara, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis londonnii*** O.Duque, 1997 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis longipetala*** O.Duque, 1997 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis longipetiolata*** Ames, 1922 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis longiracemosa*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis longirepens*** Carnevali & J.L.Tapia, 2000 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis longispicata*** (L.O.Williams) Pridgeon &
M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis longissima*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis lopezii*** Luer, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis lorenae*** Luer, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis loxensis*** Lindl., 1845 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis lueriana*** J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis lugoi*** Luer & Endara, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis lumbricosa*** O.Duque, 1997 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis lutea*** Lindl., 1859 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis luteola*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis luteria*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis lynniana*** Luer, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis machupicchuensis*** Collantes & C.Martel, 2017 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis macilenta*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis macra*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis macrantha*** Rolfe, 1907 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis macrocarpa* Kunth = *Stelis lanceolata* (Ruiz & Pav.)
Willd., 1805
- Stelis macrolemma*** Luer & Endara, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis maculata*** Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis maderoi*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis madsenii*** Luer & Endara, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis maduroi*** Luer & Sijm, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis magdalena*** (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis magnesialis*** Luer & Hirtz, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis magnicava*** Dod, 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis magnipetala*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis maguirei* (Luer) Karremans = *Anathallis maguirei*
(Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Stelis major*** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis majorella*** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis majuscula*** Luer, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis maloi*** Luer, 1981 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis malvina*** Luer, Thorerle & F.Werner, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis mammillata*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis mandoniana*** Schltr., 1929 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis mandonii*** (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis maniola*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis marginata*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis marioi*** Luer & Hirtz, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis martinezii*** Solano, 1993 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis matula*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis maxima*** Lindl., 1845 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis maxonii*** Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis medinae*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis mediocarinata* (C.Schweinf.) Karremans =
Anathallis mediocarinata (C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon &
M.W.Chase, 2001
- Stelis megachlamys*** (Schltr.) Pupulin, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis megalcephala*** Luer, 1981 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis megaloglossa*** Luer, 1981 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis megalops*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis megantha*** Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE

- Stelis meganthera*** Luer, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis megapetala*** Luer, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis megistantha*** Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis melanopus*** (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Karremans =
Anathallis stenophylla (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Pridgeon &
M.W.Chase, 2001
- Stelis melanostele*** (Luer & R.Vásquez) Pridgeon &
M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis melanoxantha*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis melicoides*** Schltr. = *Stelis elongata* Kunth, 1816
- Stelis membranacea*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis memorialis*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis mendietae*** (Luer, Thoerle & F.Werner) J.M.H.Shaw,
2014 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis mendozae*** Luer, 2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis menippe*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis meridana*** (Rchb.f.) Karremans = *Anathallis*
meridana (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Stelis mesohybos*** Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis micacea*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis micragrostis*** Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis micrantha*** (Sw.) Sw., 1800 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis microcaulis*** Barb.Rodr. = *Stelis caespitosa* Lindl.,
1837
- Stelis microchila*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis micropetala*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis microphylla*** Hoehne & Schltr., 1926 = *Stelis*
parvifolia Garay, 1954
- Stelis microstigma*** Rchb.f., 1866 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis microsynema*** Luer & Hirtz, 2013 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis microtatantha*** Schltr., 1929 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis microtis*** Rchb.f., 1866 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis milagrensis*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis millei*** Schltr. = *Stelis lamellata* Lindl., 1837
- Stelis millenaria*** Luer, 2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis minipetala*** Dod = *Stelis domingensis* Cogn., 1910
- Stelis minutissima*** Luer, 2002 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis mirabilis*** Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis miranda*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis mirandae*** Beutelsp. & Mor.-Mol., 2015 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis misera*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis mnemonica*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis mocoana*** Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis modesta*** Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis modica*** Luer, Thoerle & F.Werner, 2011 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis molau*** Luer & Endara, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis molecula*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis molleturensis*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis molleturoi*** (Luer & Dodson) Pridgeon &
M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis monetaria*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis monicae*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis moniligera*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis mononeura*** Lindl., 1859 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis montana*** L.O.Williams, 1940 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis montis-mortensis*** (Karremans & Bogarín) Bogarín
& Karremans, 2014 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis morae*** Luer, 1996 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis mordica*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis morganii*** Dodson & Garay, 1980 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis moritzii*** (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis morula*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis mucronella*** Luer, 2010 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis mucronipetala*** Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis mucrouncata*** Dod, 1986 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis multiflora*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis multirostris*** (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2002 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis mundula*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis muscifera*** Lindl., 1859 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis muscosa*** Lindl., 1859 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis mystax*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis mystrion*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis nagelii*** Solano, 1993 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis nambijae*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis nana*** Lindl., 1859 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis nanegalensis*** Lindl., 1859 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis navicularis*** Garay, 1956 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis naviculigera*** Schltr., 1929 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis neglecta*** I.Bock & Speckm., 1992 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Stelis nemoralis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis neominutiflora* J.M.H.Shaw = *Stelis costaricensis*
Rchb.f., 1855
- Stelis newoeneri*** J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis nephropetala*** Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis nepotula*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis neudeckeri*** Luer & Dodson, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis nexipous*** Garay, 1958 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis nexosa*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis nigrescens*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis nigriflora*** (L.O.Williams) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis nikiæ*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis ninguida*** Luer & Dalström, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis nitens*** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis nivalis*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis nonresupinata*** Solano & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ.
2003 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis noræ*** Foldvats, 1968 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis nubis*** Ames, 1925 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis nutans*** Lindl., 1859 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis nutantiflora* Schltr. = *Stelis despectans* Schltr., 1910
- Stelis nycterina*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis oaxacana*** Solano, 1993 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis obescula*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis oblector*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis obliquipetala* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) L.O.Williams =
Lepanthopsis obliquipetala (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer,
1991
- Stelis oblonga*** (Ruiz & Pav.) Willd., 1805 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis oblongifolia*** Lindl., 1859 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis obovata*** C.Schweinf., 1961 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis obscurata*** Rchb.f., 1866 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis obtecta*** Luer & Dalström, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis ocreosa*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis odobenella*** Luer, 1981 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis odoratissima* J.E.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*
odoratissimum (J.E.Sm.) Lindl.
- Stelis oestlundiana*** (L.O.Williams) Pridgeon &
M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis oligantha*** Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis oligoblephara*** Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis opercularis*** Luer, 1981 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis ophiiceps*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis ophiodontodes*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis ophioglossoides*** (Jacq.) Sw., 1800 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis opimipetala*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis orbiculata* Luer & Endara = *Stelis vesca* Luer &
Hirtz, 2002
- Stelis oreada*** Luer & Endara, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis orecta*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis orectopus*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis oreibator*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis ornata*** (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis ortegae*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis oscargrouchii*** Karremans, 2015 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis oscitans*** Luer, 1996 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis otara*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis ottonis*** Schltr., 1929 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis ovalifolia* H.Focke = *Platystele ovalifolia* (H.Focke)
Garay & Dunst., 1961
- Stelis ovatilabia*** Schltr., 1918 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis oxypetala*** Schltr., 1918 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis oxypetala*** Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis ozota*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pachoi*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pachyglossa*** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pachyphyta*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pachypus*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pachyrrhiza*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1981 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pachystachya*** Lindl., 1859 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pachytrix*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pactensis*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis palifera*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis palimmeces*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis palmeiraensis*** Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Stelis pan*** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis panamensis Schltr., 1918 = *Stelis gracilis* Ames, 1908
- Stelis panguiensis*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis paniculata*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis papaquerensis*** Rchb.f., 1850 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis papilio*** O.Duque, 1997 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis papiliopsis*** O.Duque, 1997 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis papillifera*** (Rolfe) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis papposa*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis papuligera (Schltr.) Karremans = *Anathallis papuligera* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Stelis papulina*** Luer & Dalström, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis paradisicola*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis paradoxa*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis paraensis*** Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis paraguasensis*** Luer, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pardipes*** Rchb.f., 1866 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis parviflora*** (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers., 1807 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis parvifolia*** Garay, 1954 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis parvilabris*** Lindl., 1845 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis parvipetala*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis parvula*** Lindl., 1859 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pastoensis*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis patateensis*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis patella*** O.Duque, 2010 publ. 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis patens*** Karremans, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis patinaria*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pauciflora*** Lindl., 1843 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pauloensis*** Hoehne & Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis paulula*** Luer & H.P.Jesup, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pauxilla*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pedanocaulon*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis peduncularis*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis peliochyla*** Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis pellioidis (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Pabstiella pellioidis* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2008
- Stelis pellucida*** (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pelycophora*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pendens*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1981 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pendularis*** O.Duque, 2010 publ. 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pendulata*** O.Duque, 2010 publ. 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pennelliana*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis perbona*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis perennis (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Stelis dracontea* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Stelis perexigua*** Luer & Hirtz, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis perparva*** C.Schweinf., 1935 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis perplexa Ames, 1922 = *Stelis aemula* Schltr., 1918
- Stelis perpusilla*** Cogn., 1907 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis perpusilliflora*** Cogn., 1909 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis persimilis Ames = *Stelis standleyi* Ames, 1925
- Stelis pertenuis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pertusa*** I.Jiménez, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis peruviana*** Damian & Karremans, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis petiolaris*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis petiolata*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis phaeomelana Schltr. = *Stelis ottonis* Schltr., 1929
- Stelis philargyrus*** Rchb.f., 1877 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis phil-jesupii*** Luer, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis physoglossa*** Luer & F.Werner, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis picea*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pidax*** (Luer) Karremans, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis piestopus*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pileata*** (Karremans & Bogarín) Karremans & Bogarín, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pilicrepa*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pilifera*** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pilipapillosa*** O.Duque, 2010 publ. 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pilosa*** Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pilosissima*** Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pilostoma*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pilulosa*** Luer, Thoerle & F.Werner, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Stelis pinguis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis piperina*** Lindl., 1859 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis piraquarensis (Hoehne) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase =
Pabstiella piraquarensis (Hoehne) Luer, 2008
- Stelis pisinna*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pittieri*** (Schltr.) ined. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pixie*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis planipetala*** Ames, 1938 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis platycardia Schltr. = *Stelis costaricensis* Rchb.f.,
1855
- Stelis platypetala*** Luer & Dalström, 2002 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis platystachya*** Garay & Dunst., 1976 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis platystylis*** (Schltr.) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2008
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis pleurothalloides Ames = *Stelis furfuracea* F.Lehm. &
Kraenzl., 1899
- Stelis pluriracemosa*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis poculifera*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pollerecta*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pollex*** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis polyantha*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis polybotrya*** Lindl., 1859 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis polycarpica*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pompalis*** (Ames) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis popayanensis*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis porpax*** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis porphyrea Luer & Hirtz = *Stelis calothece* Schltr.,
1915
- Stelis portillae*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis possoae*** (Luer) Karremans, 2015 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis potpourri*** Luer, 2009 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis powellii*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis praealta*** (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis praemorsa*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis prava*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis preclara*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis prionota*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pristis*** Luer, 1981 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis procera Luer = *Stelis viridibrunnea* F.Lehm. &
Kraenzl., 1899
- Stelis prodigiosa*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis prolata*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis prolificans*** (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis prolificosa*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis proluxa*** (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis propagans*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis propinqua* Ames = *Stelis superbiens* Lindl., 1859
Stelis prorepens Schltr. = *Stelis scansor* Rchb.f., 1855
- Stelis protracta*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis protuberans*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pseudocheila*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon &
M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis psilantha*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pterostylis* Schltr. = *Stelis pugiunculi* Lindl., 1859
- Stelis pubipetala*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pudens*** Luer, 1981 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pugiunculi*** Lindl., 1859 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pulchella*** Kunth, 1816 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pulchra*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pumila* Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002 = *Anathallis*
microtis (Schltr.) Karremans, 2016
- Stelis punctulata*** (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis punicea*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis punoensis*** C.Schweinf., 1951 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis purdiaei*** Lindl., 1859 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis purpurascens*** A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis purpurea*** (Ruiz & Pav.) Willd., 1805 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis purpurella*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pusilla*** Kunth, 1816 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis putumayoensis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pygmaea*** Cogn., 1909 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pyramidalis*** O.Duque, 1997 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis quadrifida*** (Lex.) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2002
publ. 2003 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis quinquenervia*** C.Schweinf., 1943 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis rabei*** Foldats, 1968 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis racemosa J.E.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum reptans* (Lindl.)
Lindl.
- Stelis radicans*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis ramificans*** Luer & Endara, 2007 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Stelis ramonensis*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis ramosii*** Luer, 2009 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis ramulosa*** Luer & Dalström, 2004 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis rectangularis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis recurvula* Schltr. = *Stelis polybotrya* Lindl., 1859
- Stelis reflexa* Lindl. = *Stelis hylophila* Rchb.f., 1855
- Stelis regia*** Luer, Thorerle & F.Werner, 2011 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis regina*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis reitzii*** Garay, 1953 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis remifolia*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis reniformis*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis repens*** Cogn., 1910 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis reptans*** Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis reptata*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis restrepioides*** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis resupinata*** (Ames) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis retroversa*** O.Duque, 1997 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis retusa*** (Lex.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis retusiloba*** (C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis rhamphosa*** O.Duque, 2010 publ. 2011 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis rhodochila*** Schltr., 1918 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis rhodotantha*** (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis rhombilabia*** C.Schweinf., 1951 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis rhomboglossa*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis rhomboidea*** Garay, 1956 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis rhynchanthera* F.Lehm. & Kraenzl. = *Stelis lanceolata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Willd., 1805
- Stelis rictoria*** (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis rictus*** O.Duque, 2010 publ. 2011 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis rimulata*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis ringens*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis riozunagensis*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis robusta*** Schltr., 1918 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis rodrigoii*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis rosamariae*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis roseopunctata*** (Lindl.) R.Bernal, 2015 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis rostrata*** Luer, 2009 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis rostratissima*** (Luer & J.Portilla) Karremans, 2015 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis rostriflora* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Pabstiella ephemera* (Lindl.) Luer, 2007
- Stelis rosulenta*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1981 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis rotunda*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis rowleei* Ames = *Stelis* Sw., 1800
- Stelis rubens*** Schltr., 1910 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis rudolphiana*** Luer & Sijm, 2011 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis rufobrunnea*** (Lindl.) L.O.Williams, 1939 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis ruprechtiana*** Rchb.f., 1850 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis ruris*** O.Duque, 2010 publ. 2011 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis rutrum*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1981 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis saccata*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis salazarii*** Solano, 2000 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis salomonica*** O.Duque, 2010 publ. 2011 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis salpingantha*** (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis samson*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis sanchezii*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis sanchoi*** Ames, 1923 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis sanctae-rosae*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis sanguinea*** Garay, 1956 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis sanguinolenta* (Garay & W.Kittr.) Solano = *Stelis oestlundiana* (L.O.Williams) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Stelis sanluisensis*** Foldats, 1968 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis santiagoensis*** Mansf., 1928 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis santiagoi*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis sarae*** Luer & Hirtz, 2013 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis sarcopetala* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Pabstiella sarcopetala* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Stelis sarcophylla*** Luer, 1981 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis satyrella*** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis satyrica*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis saurocephala*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis saxicola*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Stelis scaberula*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis scabrata*** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis scabrida*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis scalena*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis scansor*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis scaphoglossa*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis scaphoides*** O.Duque, 1997 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis scariosa* (Lex.) Karremans = *Anathallis scariosa*
(Lex.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Stelis sceptrumrubrum*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis schenckii*** Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis schistochila*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis schlechteriana*** Garay, 1979 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis schlimii* (Luer) Karremans = *Anathallis schlimii*
(Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Stelis schmidtchenii*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis schnitteri*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis schomburgkii*** Fawc. & Rendle, 1910 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis scitula*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis scolnikiae*** (Luer & Endara) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis scopulosa*** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis scutella*** O.Duque, 1997 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis scutellifera*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis secunda*** Luer & Dalström, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis segoviensis*** (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis selliformis*** O.Duque, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis semperflorens*** Luer, 1981 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis septella*** Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis septicola*** Luer & Endara, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis serpens* Luer & Hirtz = *Stelis brevilabris* Lindl., 1845
- Stelis serra*** Lindl., 1843 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis serrulata*** (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis serrulifera*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis sesquipedalis* Lindl. = *Stelis lanceolata* (Ruiz &
Pav.) Willd., 1805
- Stelis sessilis*** Luer & Toscano, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis setacea*** Lindl., 1859 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis sijmii*** Luer, 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis silverstonei*** Luer, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis silvestris*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis simacoensis*** Schltr., 1929 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis simplex*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon &
M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis simplicilabia*** (C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon &
M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis simula* Schltr. = *Stelis crassilabia* Schltr., 1920
- Stelis singularis*** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis siphonantha*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis situlifera*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis skutchii*** Ames, 1938 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis soconuscana*** Solano, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis somnolenta*** Luer & Hirtz, 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis soratana* (Rchb.f.) Karremans = *Anathallis soratana*
(Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Stelis soricina*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis sororcula*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis sotoarenasii*** Solano, 2010 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis sparsiflora*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis spathilabia* (Schltr.) Karremans = *Anathallis*
spathilabia (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Stelis spathosa*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon &
M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis spathulata*** Poepp. & Endl., 1836 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis spathuliformis* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Karremans =
Anathallis spathuliformis (Luer & R.Vásquez) Pridgeon
& M.W.Chase, 2001
- Stelis speckmaieri*** Luer & Sijm, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis sphaerochila* Lindl. = *Stelis humilis* Lindl., 1859
- Stelis spiralis* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers. = *Andinia spiralis* (Ruiz
& Pav.) Karremans & Mark Wilson, 2017
- Stelis standleyi*** Ames, 1925 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis stapedia*** O.Duque, 1997 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis steganopus*** Garay, 1979 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis stelidiopsis*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis stella* O.Duque = *Stelis tridactylon* Luer, 1979
- Stelis stenophylla*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis stephanii*** B.Steud., 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis stergiosii*** (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) Karremans,
2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis stevensonii*** Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Stelis steyermarkii*** Foldats, 1968 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis stipitata*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis stiriosa*** Luer & Dalström, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis storkii*** Ames, 1935 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis straminea*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis strictissima*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis striolata*** Lindl., 1859 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis strobilacea*** Luer, 2007 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis suaveolens* F.Lehm. & Kraenzl. = *Stelis depauperata* Lindl., 1859
- Stelis subinconspicua*** Schltr., 1923 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis sublesta*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis subtilis*** Luer & Dalström, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis suinii*** (Luer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis sulcata*** O.Duque, 2010 publ. 2011 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis sumacoensis*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis superbiens*** Lindl., 1859 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis superposita* Schltr. = *Stelis oblongifolia* Lindl., 1859
- Stelis supervivens*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis surrogatilabia*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis susanensis*** (Hoehne) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis synsepala*** Cogn., 1906 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis tabacina* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase =
Pabstiella tabacina (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Stelis tacanensis* Solano & Soto Arenas = *Stelis emarginata* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Solano, 2002 publ.
2003
- Stelis tachirensis*** Foldats, 1968 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis tanythrix*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis tarantula*** (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis tarda*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis taurina*** O.Duque, 1997 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis tauroculus*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis taxis*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis teaguei*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis tempestuosa*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis tenebrosa*** (Archila, Szlach. & Chiron) Karremans,
2015 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis tenuicaulis*** Lindl., 1859 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis tenuifolia*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis tenuilabris*** Lindl., 1859 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis tenuipetala*** Garay, 1956 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis tenuissima*** Schltr., 1918 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis tepuiensis*** (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) Karremans,
2015 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis tetramera*** Luer, 2007 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis thamiostachya*** Luer & Endara, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis thecoglossa*** Rchb.f., 1866 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis thelephora*** Luer, Thoele & F.Werner, 2011 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis thermophila*** Schltr., 1918 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis thoeleae*** Luer, 2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis thomasiae*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis thymochila*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis tintinnabula*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis tippenhaueri* Urb. = *Stelis domingensis* Cogn., 1910
- Stelis titanica*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis tobarii*** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis tonduziana*** Schltr., 1918 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis tortilis*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis tortuosa*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis torulosa*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis translucens*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis transversalis*** Ames, 1934 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis trianae* Schltr. = *Stelis scansor* Rchb.f., 1855
- Stelis triangulabia*** Ames, 1925 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis triangularis*** Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis triangulisepala*** C.Schweinf., 1951 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis triapiculata*** Dod, 1986 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis triaristata*** Luer, 1979 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis tricardium*** Lindl., 1859 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis trichoglottis*** Luer & Dodson, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis trichorrhachis*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis trichostoma*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis tricolor* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase =
Pabstiella tricolor (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Stelis tricula*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis tricuspis* Schltr., 1907 = *Stelis spathulata* Poepp. &
Endl., 1836
- Stelis tridactyloides*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Stelis tridactylon*** Luer, 1979 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis tridentata Lindl., 1859 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis trifoliacea Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis trilobata O.Duque, 2010 publ. 2011 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis trimera Luer, 2009 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis trimeropetala (Pabst) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Pabstiella trimeropetala* (Pabst) Luer, 2007
Stelis triplaris Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis triplex Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis triplicata Lindl., 1859 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis tristyla Lindl., 1838 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis tritriangulata Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis triura Lindl. = *Lepanthes triura* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1919
Stelis trochophora Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis tropex Luer & Endara, 2007 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis trulla (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis trullilabia Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis truncata Lindl., 1837 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis tryssa Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis tsubotae Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis tubata G.Lodd. = *Stelis emarginata* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Solano, 2002 publ. 2003
Stelis tuerckheimii Schltr. = *Stelis rubens* Schltr., 1910
Stelis tumida Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis tunguraguae (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis tweedieana Lindl., 1859 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis tyria Luer, Thoele & F.Werner, 2011 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis uberis Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis umbelliformis Hespenh. & Dressler, 1971 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis umbonis Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis umbriae Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis uncifera Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis uncinata Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis undecimi Luer & F.Werner, 2009 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis unduavica (Luer & R.Vásquez) Karremans = *Anathallis unduavica* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Stelis undulata Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis uniflora Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis uninervia C.Schweinf., 1951 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis uribeorum Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis uxoria Luer & Hirtz = *Stelis acuífera* Lindl., 1859
Stelis vagans Ames = *Stelis scansor* Rchb.f., 1855
Stelis validipes Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis valladolidensis Luer & D'Aless., 2009 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis valvulosa Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis Vargasii (C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis vasqueziana Karremans, 2015 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis vasquezii (Luer) Karremans = *Anathallis vasquezii* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Stelis vegrandis (Luer & Dodson) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis velaticaulis (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis velivolva Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis velutina Lindl., 1859 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis venezuelensis Foldats, 1968 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis venosa Luer & Endara, 2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis venusta Luer & Hirtz = *Stelis frontinensis* O.Duque, 1997
Stelis veracruzensis Solano, 1993 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis veraguasensis Luer, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis verbiformis (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis verecunda Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis vesca Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis vespertina Solano & Soto Arenas, 1993 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis vestita Ames, 1923 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis viamontis Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis vigax Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis villifera Luer, 2002 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis villosa (Knowles & Westc.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis villosilabia Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis violacea Garay, 1956 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis virens Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis virgata (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis virgulata Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis viridibrunnea F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Stelis viridiflava*** (Karremans & Bogarín) Karremans & Bogarín, 2015 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis viridula*** Luer, 1981 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis vittata* Lindl. = *Stelis ascendens* Lindl., 1837
- Stelis vollesii*** Luer & Dodson, 2002 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis voluptuosa*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis vulcani*** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis vulpecula*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis wagneri*** (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis walteri*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis weberbaueri*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis weddelliana*** (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis wendtii*** Solano, 2000 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis wercklei*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis wernerii*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis wettsteiniana* Schltr. = *Stelis pauciflora* Lindl., 1843
- Stelis wilhelmii*** Luer, 2007 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis williamsii*** Ames, 1922 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis xanthantha*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis xenica*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis xerophila*** (Schltr.) Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis ximena*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis xiphizusa*** (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis xystophora*** Luer, 2009 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis yanganensis*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis zamorae*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis zamorensis*** J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis zarumae*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis zelenkoi*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis zigzag*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis zothecula*** Luer, 2009 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis zunagensis*** (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stellilabium aciculare* Dressler = *Telipogon acicularis* (Dressler) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Stellilabium alticola* Dodson & R.Escobar = *Telipogon alticola* (Dodson & R.Escobar) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Stellilabium amicum* Szlach. & Marg. = *Telipogon astroglossus* Rchb.f., 1854
- Stellilabium amoanus* (Bogarín) Archila, Chiron & Szlach. = *Telipogon amoanus* Bogarín, 2012
- Stellilabium anacristinae* Pupulin = *Telipogon anacristinae* (Pupulin) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Stellilabium andinum* (L.O.Williams) Garay & Dunst. = *Telipogon williamsii* P.Ortiz, 2008
- Stellilabium atropurpureum* P.Ortiz = *Telipogon nigropurpureus* P.Ortiz, 2008
- Stellilabium barbozae* J.T.Atwood & Dressler = *Telipogon barbozae* (J.T.Atwood & Dressler) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Stellilabium bennettii* (Dodson & R.Escobar) Christenson, 2001 = *Telipogon bennettii* (Dodson & R.Escobar) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Stellilabium bergoldii* (Garay & Dunst.) Carnevali & G.A.Romero = *Telipogon bergoldii* (Garay & Dunst.) Senghas & Lückel, 1994
- Stellilabium bullpenense* J.T.Atwood = *Telipogon bullpenensis* (J.T.Atwood) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Stellilabium butcheri* Dressler = *Telipogon butchii* N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Stellilabium campbelliorum* J.T.Atwood = *Telipogon campbelliorum* (J.T.Atwood) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Stellilabium cuscoense* Christenson & Repasky = *Telipogon deuterocuscoensis* J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Stellilabium distantiflorum* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925 = *Telipogon distantiflorus* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Stellilabium ecuadorensis* (Schltr.) Dodson & R.Escobar = *Telipogon pogonostalis* Rchb.f., 1876
- Stellilabium erratum* Dressler = *Telipogon erratus* (Dressler) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Stellilabium fortunae* Dressler = *Telipogon fortunae* (Dressler) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Stellilabium frymirei* Dodson = *Telipogon embreei* N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Stellilabium helleri* L.O.Williams = *Telipogon helleri* (L.O.Williams) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Stellilabium hystrix* Dodson = *Telipogon hystrix* (Dodson) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Stellilabium ibischii* R.Vásquez = *Telipogon ibischii* (R.Vásquez) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Stellilabium jostii* Dodson = *Telipogon jostii* (Dodson) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Stellilabium lankesteri* (Ames) Dressler = *Telipogon lankesteri* Ames, 1923
- Stellilabium lueri* Dodson & R.Vásquez = *Telipogon calucri* N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Stellilabium microglossum* (Schltr.) Dodson, 1980 = *Telipogon microglossus* (Schltr.) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Stellilabium minutiflorum* (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1969 = *Telipogon minutiflorus* Kraenzl., 1920
- Stellilabium monteverdense* J.T.Atwood = *Telipogon monteverdensis* (J.T.Atwood) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Stellilabium morganiae* Dodson = *Telipogon morganiae* (Dodson) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Stellilabium morii* Dressler = *Telipogon morii* (Dressler) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Stellilabium pampatamboense* Dodson & R.Vásquez = *Telipogon pampatamboensis* (Dodson & R.Vásquez)

- N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005
Stellilabium perlobatum Senghas = *Telipogon perlobatus* (Senghas) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005
Stellilabium peruvianum D.E.Benn. & Christenson = *Telipogon selbyanus* N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005
Stellilabium pseudobulbosum D.E.Benn. & Christenson = *Telipogon pseudobulbosus* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005
Stellilabium Schltr., 1914 = *Telipogon* Kunth, 1816
Stellilabium smaragdinum Pupulin & M.A.Blanco = *Telipogon smaragdinus* (Pupulin & M.A.Blanco) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005
Stellilabium standleyi (Ames) L.O.Williams, 1962 = *Telipogon standleyi* Ames, 1925
Stellilabium tanii Dodson = *Telipogon astroglossus* Rchb.f., 1854
Stellilabium tsipiriense Pupulin = *Telipogon tsipiriensis* (Pupulin) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005
Stellilabium vasquezii Dodson = *Telipogon roberti* N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005
Stellilabium vulcanicum Dodson & Hirtz = *Telipogon reventadorensis* N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005
Stem, Dendrobium (E): *Dendrobium nobile*
***Stenia* spp.** Lindl., 1837 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stenia angustilabia D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stenia aurorae D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stenia bismarckii Dodson & D.E.Benn., 1989 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stenia bohnkiana V.P.Castro & G.F.Carr, 2004 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stenia calceolaris (Garay) Dodson & D.E.Benn., 1989 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stenia christensonii D.E.Benn., 1998 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stenia dodsoniana Pupulin, 2007 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stenia falcata (Ackerman) Dressler, 2005 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stenia glatzii Neudecker & G.Gerlach, 2000 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stenia guttata Rchb.f., 1880 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stenia jarae D.E.Benn., 1992 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stenia lillianae Jenny ex D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1994 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stenia luerorum D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stenia nataliana R.Vásquez & Nowicki & R.Müll., 2001 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stenia pallida Lindl., 1837 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stenia palorae Dodson & Hirtz, 1989 = *Benzingia palorae* (Dodson & Hirtz) Dressler, 2010
Stenia pastorellii D.E.Benn., 1992 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stenia pustulosa D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1994 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stenia saccata Garay, 1969 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stenia stenioides (Garay) Dodson & R.Escobar, 1993 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stenia uribei P.Ortiz, 2004 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stenia vasquezii Dodson, 1989 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stenia wendiae D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1994 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
***Stenocactus* spp.** (K. Schum.) Backeb. & F.M. Knuth #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Stenocactus albatius (A.Dietrich) F.Knuth = *Stenocactus vaupelianus* (Werdermann) F.Knuth
Stenocactus arrigens (Link & Otto) A. Berger = *Stenocactus crispatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
Stenocactus bustamantei H. Bravo = *Stenocactus ochoterenanus* Tiegel
Stenocactus coptonogonus (Lemaire) Berger ex Hill #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Stenocactus crispatus (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (S) Biznaguita
Stenocactus dichroacanthus (Martius ex Pfeiffer) Berger ex Backeberg & F.Knuth = *Stenocactus crispatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
Stenocactus hastatus (Hopffer ex Schumann) Berger ex Hill = *Stenocactus* (K. Schum.) Backeb. & F.M. Knuth
Stenocactus heteracanthus (Muehlenpf.) A. Berger = *Stenocactus ochoterenanus* Tiegel
Stenocactus lamellosus (A. Dietr.) A. Berger = *Stenocactus crispatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
Stenocactus lancifer (A.Dietrich) Berger ex Backeberg & F.Knuth = *Stenocactus crispatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
Stenocactus lloydii (Britton & Rose) A. Berger = *Stenocactus multicostatus* (Hildmann ex Schumann) Berger ex Hill
Stenocactus multicostatus (Hildmann ex Schumann) Berger ex Hill #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Stenocactus obvallatus (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Stenocactus ochoterenanus Tiegel #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Stenocactus pentacanthus (Lamaire) Berger ex Hill = *Stenocactus obvallatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
Stenocactus phyllacanthus (Dietrich & Otto) Berger ex Hill #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Stenocactus sulphureus (A.Dietrich) Bravo #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Stenocactus vaupelianus (Werdermann) F.Knuth #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Stenocactus zacatecasensis (Britton & Rose) A. Berger = *Stenocactus multicostatus* (Hildmann ex Schumann) Berger ex Hill
***Stenocereus* spp.** (A. Berger) Riccob. #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Stenocereus alamosensis (J.Coulter) Gibson & Horak #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Stenocereus aragonii (Weber) Buxbaum = *Pachycereus aragonii* (Weber) P.V.Heath
Stenocereus beneckeii (Ehrenberg) Buxbaum #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE

- Stenocereus chachalapensis** (Bravo & Macdougall) Buxbaum #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (S) Pitayo gigante
- Stenocereus chrysocarpus** Sanchez-Mejorada #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Stenocereus deficiens* (Otto & Dietrich) Buxbaum = *Stenocereus griseus* (Haworth) Buxbaum
- Stenocereus dumortieri** (Scheidweiler) Buxbaum #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (S) Moco, Moco de dios
- Stenocereus eichlamii* (Britton & Rose) Buxbaum = *Pachycereus eichlamii*
- Stenocereus eruca** (T.Brandege) Gibson & Horak #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Stenocereus fimbriatus** (Lamarck) Lourteig #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Stenocereus fricii** Sanchez-Mejorada #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Stenocereus griseus** (Haworth) Buxbaum #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Stenocereus gummosus** (Engelmann) Gibson & Horak #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Stenocereus heptagonus* (L.) Mottram = *Stenocereus* (A. Berger) Riccob.
- Stenocereus humilis** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Stenocereus hystrix* (Haworth) Buxbaum = *Stenocereus fimbriatus* (Lamarck) Lourteig
- Stenocereus kerberi** (Schumann) Gibson & Horak #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Stenocereus laevigatus* (Salm-Dyck) Buxbaum = *Stenocereus pruinosus* (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Buxbaum
- Stenocereus longispinus* (Britton & Rose) Buxbaum = *Pachycereus eichlamii*
- Stenocereus marginatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex Buxbaum = *Pachycereus marginatus* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
- Stenocereus martinezii** (J.G.Ortega) Buxbaum #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Stenocereus montanus** (Britton & Rose) Buxbaum #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Stenocereus peruvianus* (Linnaeus) Kiesling = *Stenocereus fimbriatus* (Lamarck) Lourteig
- Stenocereus pruinosus** (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Buxbaum #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Stenocereus queretaroensis** (Weber) Buxbaum #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Stenocereus quevedonis** (J.G.Ortega) Buxbaum #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (S) Pitire
- Stenocereus standleyi** (J.G.Ortega) Buxbaum #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Stenocereus stellatus** (Pfeiffer) Riccobono #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Stenocereus thurberi** (Engelmann) Buxbaum #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Organ pipe cactus (S) Pitayo dulce
- Stenocereus treleasei** (Britton & Rose) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (S) Tunillo
- Stenocereus weberi* (Coulter) Buxbaum = *Pachycereus weberi* (Coulter) Backeberg
- Stenocereus yunckeri** (Standley) Bravo & Sanchez-Mejorada #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Stenocereus zopilotensis** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Stenochlaena dubia* Alderw. = *Alsophila biformis* Ros. 1911
- Stenocoryne charlesworthii* (Rolfe) Hoehne (1944) = *Bifrenaria charlesworthii* Rolfe, 1894
- Stenocoryne clavigera* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl. (1896) = *Bifrenaria clavigera* Rchb.f., 1865
- Stenocoryne harrissoniae* (Hook.) Kraenzl. (1896) = *Bifrenaria harrissoniae* (Hook.) Rchb.f., 1855
- Stenocoryne inodora* (Barb.Rodr.) Kraenzl. = *Bifrenaria inodora* Lindl., 1843
- Stenocoryne leucorrhoda* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl. (1886) = *Bifrenaria leucorrhoda* Rchb.f., 1859
- Stenocoryne longicornis* (Lindl.) Lindl. (1843) = *Bifrenaria longicornis* Lindl., 1838
- Stenocoryne melanopoda* (Klotzsch) Hoehne (1944) = *Bifrenaria racemosa* (Hook.) Lindl., 1843
- Stenocoryne mellicolor* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl. = *Bifrenaria mellicolor* Rchb.f., 1878
- Stenocoryne racemosa* (Hook.) Kraenzl. (1896) = *Bifrenaria racemosa* (Hook.) Lindl., 1843
- Stenocoryne secunda* Hoehne 1944 = *Bifrenaria aureofulva* (Hook.) Lindl., 1843
- Stenocoryne secundo* (Vell.) Hoehne (1944) = *Bifrenaria aureofulva* (Hook.) Lindl., 1843
- Stenocoryne villosula* Brade (1949) = *Bifrenaria charlesworthii* Rolfe, 1894
- Stenocoryne vitellina* (Lindl.) Kraenzl. (1896) = *Bifrenaria vitellina* (Lindl.) Lindl., 1843
- Stenocoryne wendlandiana* Kraenzl. (1986) = *Bifrenaria clavigera* Rchb.f., 1865
- Stenoglottis spp.** Lindl., 1837 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenoglottis fimbriata** Lindl., 1837 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenoglottis inandensis** G.McDonald & D.G.A.Styles, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenoglottis longifolia** Hook.f., 1891 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenoglottis macloughlinii** (L.Bolus) G.McDonald ex J.M.H.Shaw, 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenoglottis modestus** Truter & Joliffe, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenoglottis molweniensis** G.McDonald ex J.M.H.Shaw, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenoglottis woodii** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenoglottis zambesiaca** Rolfe, 1897 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenoptera spp.** C.Presl, 1827 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenoptera actinosophila* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn. = *Eurystyles actinosophila* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1925
- Stenoptera acuta** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenoptera adnata* Ridl. = *Gomphichis adnata* (Ridl.) Schltr., 1919
- Stenoptera alba* (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) L.O.Williams = *Gomphichis alba* F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899
- Stenoptera aspidistriifolia* Hauman = *Pterichis boliviana* Schltr., 1911

- Stenoptera brachystachys* (Schltr.) L.O.Williams = *Gomphichis traceyae* Rolfe, 1916
- Stenoptera ciliaris*** C.Schweinf., 1941 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenoptera costaricensis* Schltr. = *Gomphichis adnata* (Ridl.) Schltr., 1919
- Stenoptera ecuadorana*** Dodson & C.Vargas, 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenoptera elata* Schltr. = *Stenoptera acuta* Lindl., 1840
- Stenoptera elegans* Kraenzl. = *Ponthieva elegans* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1912
- Stenoptera gracilis* (Schltr.) L.O.Williams = *Gomphichis gracilis* Schltr., 1919
- Stenoptera guentheriana* Kraenzl. = *Eurystyles guentheriana* (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenoptera huilaensis* Garay, 1953 = *Gomphichis huilaensis* (Garay) H.C.Dueñas & Fern.Alonso, 2007
- Stenoptera koehleri* (Schltr.) L.O.Williams = *Gomphichis koehleri* Schltr., 1921
- Stenoptera lancipetala* (Schltr.) Garay = *Gomphichis lancipetala* Schltr., 1920
- Stenoptera laxiflora*** C.Schweinf., 1941 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenoptera leimebambae* T.Hashim. = *Stenoptera peruviana* C.Presl, 1827
- Stenoptera longifolia* Rolfe = *Gomphichis longifolia* (Rolfe) Schltr., 1922
- Stenoptera longiscapa* (Kraenzl.) L.O.Williams = *Gomphichis longiscapa* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1921
- Stenoptera lorenzii* Cogn. = *Eurystyles lorenzii* (Cogn.) Schltr., 1925
- Stenoptera macbridei* (C.Schweinf.) L.O.Williams = *Gomphichis macbridei* C.Schweinf., 1941
- Stenoptera macrostachya* (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f. = *Stenoptera peruviana* C.Presl, 1827
- Stenoptera montana*** C.Schweinf., 1941 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenoptera parviflora* (C.Schweinf.) C.Schweinf. = *Porphyrostachys parviflora* (C.Schweinf.) Garay, 1978
- Stenoptera peruviana*** C.Presl, 1827 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenoptera plantaginea* Schltr. = *Gomphichis plantaginifolia* C.Schweinf., 1944
- Stenorrhynchos* spp.** Rich. ex Spreng., 1826 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenorrhynchos acianthiformis* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Cogn. = *Nothostele acianthiformis* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos actinosophilum* Barb.Rodr. = *Eurystyles actinosophila* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1925
- Stenorrhynchos albescens* Barb.Rodr. = *Pteroglossa macrantha* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Stenorrhynchos albicans* Cogn. = *Pelexia albicans* (Cogn.) Schltr., 1920
- Stenorrhynchos albidomaculatum*** Christenson, 2005 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenorrhynchos albovaginatum* (C.Schweinf.) Szlach. = *Schiedeella albovaginata* (C.Schweinf.) Burns-Bal., 1981
- Stenorrhynchos apetalum* Kraenzl. = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos aphyllum* (Hook.) Sweet = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos aphyllus* (Hook.) Lindl. 1840 = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos arechavaletsanii* Barb.Rodr. = *Skeptrostachys arechavaletanii* (Barb.Rodr.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos argentinum* Griseb. = *Sacoila argentina* (Griseb.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos arrabidae* Rchb.f., 1850 = *Pelexia arrabidae* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos aurantiacum* = *Dichromanthus aurantiacus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2002
- Stenorrhynchos australe* Lindl. 1840 = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos austrocompactum*** Christenson, 2005 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenorrhynchos balanophorostachyum* (Rchb.f.) Cogn. = *Skeptrostachys balanophorostachya* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos berroanum* Kraenzl. = *Skeptrostachys berroana* (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos bicolor* Schltr. = *Lyroglossa grisebachii* (Cogn.) Schltr., 1921
- Stenorrhynchos bracteosum* Ames & C. Schweinf. = *Coccineorchis bracteosa* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos bradei* Schltr. = *Sacoila duseniana* (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos calcaratum* (Sw.) Rich. = *Eltroplectris calcarata* (Sw.) Garay & H.R.Sweet, 1972
- Stenorrhynchos calophyllum* Porsch = *Pelexia novofriburgensis* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos canterae* Barb.Rodr. = *Skeptrostachys balanophorostachya* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos castillonii* Hauman = *Odontorrhynchus castillonii* (Hauman) M.N.Correa, 1953
- Stenorrhynchos cernuum* Lindl. = *Coccineorchis cernua* (Lindl.) Garay, 1978
- Stenorrhynchos cinnabarinum* (Lex.) Lindl. = *Dichromanthus cinnabarinus* (Lex.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos coccineum* (Vell.) Hoehne = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos cogniauxii* Kraenzl. = *Eurystyles cogniauxii* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1925
- Stenorrhynchos comosum* Cogn. = *Pelexia comosa* (Cogn.) Schltr., 1920
- Stenorrhynchos congestiflorum* Cogn. = *Skeptrostachys congestiflora* (Cogn.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos cornutum* (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr., 1937 = *Lankesterella ceracifolia* (Barb.Rodr.) Mansf., 1940
- Stenorrhynchos cuculliger* (Rchb.f.) Cogn. = *Pelexia cuculligera* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Schltr., 1920
- Stenorrhynchos densiflorum* (C.Schweinf.) Szlach. = *Deiregyne densiflora* (C.Schweinf.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2010

- Stenorrhynchos densum* Hauman = *Skeptrostachys disoides* (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos discoides* = *Stenorrhynchos* Rich. ex Spreng., 1826
- Stenorrhynchos dusenianum* Kraenzl., 1911 = *Sacoila duseniana* (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos ekmanii* Kraenzl. = *Pelexia ekmanii* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920
- Stenorrhynchos epiphytum* = *Lankesterella caespitosa* (Lindl.) Hoehne, 1944
- Stenorrhynchos esmeraldae* (Lindl. & Rchb.f.) Cogn. = *Mesadenella cuspidata* (Lindl.) Garay, 1978
- Stenorrhynchos exaltatum* Kraenzl. = *Skeptrostachys arechavaletanii* (Barb.Rodr.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos flavum* (Sw.) Spreng. = *Corymborkis flava* (Sw.) Kuntze, 1891
- Stenorrhynchos foliosum* Schltr. = *Sacoila foliosa* (Schltr.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos galeottianum* Schltr. = *Dichromanthus cinnabarinus* (Lex.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos giganteum* Cogn. = *Skeptrostachys gigantea* (Cogn.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos glaziovii* Cogn. = *Mesadenus glaziovii* (Cogn.) Schltr., 1920
- Stenorrhynchos glicensteinii*** Christenson, 2005 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenorrhynchos goninense* (Pulle) C.Schweinf. = *Pelexia goninensis* (Pulle) Schltr., 1920
- Stenorrhynchos guatemalense* Schltr. = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos hassleri* Cogn. = *Sacoila hassleri* (Cogn.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos hennisianum* Sandt. = *Cyclopogon hennisianus* (Sandt) Szlach., 1993
- Stenorrhynchos hilarianum* Cogn. = *Pteroglossa hilariana* (Cogn.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos holosericeum* Kraenzl. = *Pelexia tamanduensis* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920
- Stenorrhynchos hypnophilum* (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr. = *Pelexia novofriburgensis* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos hysteranthum* (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr. = *Pelexia hysterantha* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1920
- Stenorrhynchos icmadophilum* (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr. = *Brachystele dilatata* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
- Stenorrhynchos jaliscanum* (S.Watson) Nash = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos kuhlmannianum* (Hoehne) ined. = *Stenorrhynchos* Rich. ex Spreng., 1826
- Stenorrhynchos lanceolatum*** Spr. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenorrhynchos lanceolatum* (Aubl.) L.C.Richard ex Spreng. 1826 = *Sacoila squamulosa* (Kunth) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos lanceolatum* (Aubl.) L.C.Richard ex Spreng. 1826 = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos lanceolatum* (Aubl.) L.C.Richard ex Spreng. 1826 = *Stenorrhynchos lanceolatum* Spr.
- Stenorrhynchos lanuginosum* (La Llave & Lex.) Hensl. = *Dichromanthus aurantiacus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2002
- Stenorrhynchos lateritium* Kraenzl. = *Skeptrostachys arechavaletanii* (Barb.Rodr.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos latipetalum* Cogn. = *Skeptrostachys latipetala* (Cogn.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos laxum* Poepp. & Endl. = *Pelexia laxa* (Poepp. & Endl.) Lindl., 1840
- Stenorrhynchos lindmanianum* Kraenzl., 1911 = *Pelexia laxa* (Poepp. & Endl.) Lindl., 1840
- Stenorrhynchos loefgrenii* Porsch = *Pelexia loefgrenii* (Porsch) Schltr., 1920
- Stenorrhynchos longifolium* Cogn. = *Sacoila hassleri* (Cogn.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos lupulinum* Lindl. = *Dichromanthus aurantiacus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2002
- Stenorrhynchos lutzii* Pabst = *Cotylobium lutzii* (Pabst) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos macranthum* (Rchb.f.) Cogn., 1895 = *Pteroglossa macrantha* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Stenorrhynchos macropodum* (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr. = *Pelexia macropoda* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1920
- Stenorrhynchos madreense* Rchb.f. = *Dichromanthus michuacanus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2002
- Stenorrhynchos mattogrossense* Hoehne = *Pelexia mattogrossensis* (Hoehne) Hoehne, 1945
- Stenorrhynchos michuacanus* (Lex.) Lindl. = *Dichromanthus michuacanus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2002
- Stenorrhynchos michuacanus vexillaris* Szlach. = *Dichromanthus michuacanus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2002
- Stenorrhynchos millei* Schltr. 1917 = *Stenorrhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) Rich., 1817
- Stenorrhynchos minarum* Kraenzl. = *Pelexia minarum* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920
- Stenorrhynchos montanum* Lindl. = *Dichromanthus cinnabarinus* (Lex.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos montevidense* Barb.Rodr. = *Skeptrostachys balanophorostachya* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos navarrense* Ames = *Coccineorchis navarensis* (Ames) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos novofriburgense* Rchb.f. = *Pelexia novofriburgensis* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos nutans* Kunth & Bouché = *Stenorrhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) Rich., 1817
- Stenorrhynchos oestrifer* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Cogn. = *Pelexia oestrifera* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Schltr., 1920
- Stenorrhynchos orchidiodes* (Sw.) Rich. = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos orobanchoides* Kraenzl. = *Pelexia orobanchoides* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920
- Stenorrhynchos pachystachyum* Kraenzl. = *Stenorrhynchos* Rich. ex Spreng., 1826
- Stenorrhynchos papulosum* Lex. = *Neottia Guett.*, 1754
- Stenorrhynchos paraguayense* (Rchb.f.) Cogn. = *Skeptrostachys paraguayensis* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982

- Stenorrhynchos paranahybae* (Kraenzl.) Pabst. =
Skeptrostachys paranahybae (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1980
publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos parvulum* Kraenzl. = *Lankesterella*
parvula (Kraenzl.) Pabst, 1955
- Stenorrhynchos parvum* Cogn. = *Pelexia parva* (Cogn.)
Schltr., 1920
- Stenorrhynchos pauciflorum* Rchb.f. = *Funkiella hyemalis*
(A.Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr., 1920
- Stenorrhynchos pedicellatum* Cogn. = *Sacoila lanceolata*
(Aubl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos petense* (L.O.Williams) Burns-Bal. &
Greenw. = *Mesadenella tonduzii* (Schltr.) Pabst &
Garay, 1953
- Stenorrhynchos pilosum* Cogn. = *Lankesterella pilosa*
(Cogn.) Hoehne, 1944
- Stenorrhynchos polyanthum* Kraenzl. = *Skeptrostachys*
balanophorostachya (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Garay, 1980
publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos polystachyon* (Sw.) Spreng. = *Tropidia*
polystachya (Sw.) Ames, 1908
- Stenorrhynchos pteryganthum* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Cogn. =
Pelexia pterygantha (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Schltr., 1920
- Stenorrhynchos pubens* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr. =
Dichromanthus aurantiacus (Lex.) Salazar & Soto
Arenas, 2002
- Stenorrhynchos regium* Kraenzl. = *Pteroglossa regia*
(Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920
- Stenorrhynchos riograndense* Kraenzl. = *Sacoila*
lanceolata (Aubl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos robustum* Kraenzl. = *Pelexia robusta*
(Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920
- Stenorrhynchos rupestre* (Lindl.) Cogn. = *Skeptrostachys*
rupestris (Lindl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos saltense* (Griseb.) Cogn. = *Pelexia*
bonariensis (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
- Stenorrhynchos sancti-antonii* Kraenzl. = *Sacoila*
lanceolata (Aubl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos sancti-jacobi* Kraenzl. = *Sacoila*
lanceolata (Aubl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos secundiflorum* Lillo & Hauman = *Sacoila*
lanceolata (Aubl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos seminudum* (Schltr.) Burns-Balogh &
Greenw. = *Kionophyton seminuda* (Schltr.) Garay, 1980
publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos sodiroi* Schltr. = *Pelexia hirta* (Lindl.)
Schltr., 1920
- Stenorrhynchos speciosum*** (Jacq.) Rich., 1817 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenorrhynchos squamulosum* (Kunth) Spreng. = *Sacoila*
squamulosa (Kunth) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos squamulosum* (Kunth) Spreng. = *Sacoila*
lanceolata (Aubl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos standleyi* (Ames) L.O. Williams =
Coccineorchis standleyi (Ames) Garay, 1980 publ.
1982
- Stenorrhynchos stenanthum* Cogn. = *Pelexia stenantha*
(Cogn.) Schltr., 1920
- Stenorrhynchos stenophyllum* Cogn. = *Skeptrostachys*
balanophorostachya (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Garay, 1980
publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos sulphureum* (Lex.) Lindl. =
Dichromanthus michuacanus (Lex.) Salazar & Soto
Arenas, 2002
- Stenorrhynchos tamanduense* Kraenzl. = *Pelexia*
tamanduensis (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920
- Stenorrhynchos taquaremboense* Barb.Rodr. =
Cyclopogon taquaremboensis (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr.,
1920
- Stenorrhynchos tonduzii* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Mesadenella*
tonduzii (Schltr.) Pabst & Garay, 1953
- Stenorrhynchos umbrosum* Barb.Rodr. = *Sarcoglottis*
umbrosa (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1920
- Stenorrhynchos vaginatum*** (Kunth) Spreng., 1826 #4 ||
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenorrhynchos ventricosum* Cogn. = *Pelexia ventricosa*
(Cogn.) Schltr., 1920
- Stenorrhynchos venustum* Barb.Rodr. = *Cyclopogon*
venustus (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1920
- Stenorrhynchos viride* Cogn. = *Pelexia viridis* (Cogn.)
Schltr., 1920
- Stenorrhynchos weirii* (Rchb.f.) Cogn. = *Pelexia laxa*
(Poepp. & Endl.) Lindl., 1840
- Stenotyla* spp.** Dressler, 2005 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenotyla estrellensis*** (Ames) P.A.Harding, 2008 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenotyla francoi*** Archila, 2009 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenotyla helleri*** (Fowlie) P.A.Harding, 2008 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenotyla lankesteriana*** (Pupulin) Dressler, 2005 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenotyla lendyana*** (Rchb.f.) Dressler, 2005 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenotyla maculata*** Archila, 2009 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenotyla maxillaperta*** Archila, 2009 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenotyla panamensis*** Pupulin, 2009 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenotyla picta*** (Rchb.f.) Dressler, 2005 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stephanocereus* spp.** A. Berger #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Stephanocereus leucostele*** (Guerke) Berger #4 || ⁶⁰
CACTACEAE
- Stephanocereus luetzelburgii*** (Vaupel) Taylor & Egli #4
|| ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Stephanothelys* spp.** Garay, 1977 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stephanothelys colombiana*** Garay, 1977 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stephanothelys rariflora*** Garay, 1977 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stephanothelys siberiana*** Ormerod, 2005 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stephanothelys sororia*** Garay, 1977 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stephanothelys xystophylloides*** (Garay) Garay, 1977
#4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stereochilus* spp.** Lindl., 1858 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Stereochilus brevirachis** Christenson, 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stereochilus dalatensis** (Guillaumin) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stereochilus erinaceus** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stereochilus hirtus** Lindl., 1858 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stereochilus laxus** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stereochilus pachyphyllus** (Cavestro) Cavestro, 2003
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stereochilus ringens** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stereosandra spp.** Blume, 1856 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stereosandra javanica** Blume, 1856 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sternbergia spp.** Waldst. & Kit. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Sternbergia aetnensis* (Raf.) Guss. = *Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.
- Sternbergia alexandrae* Sosn. = *Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.
- Sternbergia aurantiaca* Dinsm. = *Sternbergia lutea* (L.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng.
- Sternbergia candida*** B.Mathew & T.Baytop #4 II
AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Sternbergia citrina* (Sibth. & Sm.) Schult. & Schult.f. = *Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.
- Sternbergia clusiana*** (Ker Gawl.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Sternbergia colchiciflora*** Waldst. & Kit. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE (E) Slender *Sternbergia* (F) *Sternbergie* à fleurs de colchique
- Sternbergia*, Common (E): *Sternbergia lutea*
- Sternbergia dalmatica* (Herb.) Herb. = *Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.
- Sternbergia exscapa* Tineo ex Guss. = *Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.
- Sternbergia fischeriana*** (Herb.) M.Roem. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Sternbergia fischeriana* (Herb.) Rupr. = *Sternbergia fischeriana* (Herb.) M.Roem.
- Sternbergia fischeriana hissarica* (Kapinos) Artjush. = *Sternbergia fischeriana* (Herb.) M.Roem.
- Sternbergia grandiflora* Boiss. ex Baker = *Sternbergia clusiana* (Ker Gawl.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng
- Sternbergia greuteriana*** Kamari & R.Arteleri #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Sternbergia latifolia* Boiss. & Hausskn. ex Baker = *Sternbergia clusiana* (Ker Gawl.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng
- Sternbergia lutea*** (L.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE (E) Common *Sternbergia*
- Sternbergia lutea* Ker Gawl. ex Shult. & Shult. f. = *Sternbergia lutea* (L.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng.
- Sternbergia lutea* Ker Gawl. ex Shult. & Shult. f. = *Sternbergia clusiana* (Ker Gawl.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng
- Sternbergia lutea* (L.) Spreng. = *Sternbergia lutea* (L.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng.
- Sternbergia lutea* Orph. = *Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.
- Sternbergia lutea sicula* (Tineo ex Guss.) D.A.Webb = *Sternbergia sicula* Tineo ex Guss.
- Sternbergia macrantha* J.Gay ex Baker = *Sternbergia clusiana* (Ker Gawl.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng
- sternbergia*, Pretty (E): *Sternbergia pulchella*
- Sternbergia pulchella*** Boiss. & Blanche #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE (E) Pretty *sternbergia*
- Sternbergia schubertii*** Schenk #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Sternbergia sicula*** Tineo ex Guss. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Sternbergia*, Slender (E): *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
- Sternbergia spaffordiana* Dinsm. = *Sternbergia clusiana* (Ker Gawl.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng
- Sternbergia stipitata* Boiss. & Hausskn. ex Boiss. = *Sternbergia clusiana* (Ker Gawl.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng
- Sternbergia vernalis* (Mill.) R.Gorer & J.H.Harvey, nom. rej. prop. = *Sternbergia fischeriana* (Herb.) M.Roem.
- Sternbergie* à fleurs de colchique (F): *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
- Stetsonia* spp.** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Stetsonia coryne*** (Foerster) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Steniella* spp.** Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Steniella satyrioides*** (Spreng.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stichorkis* spp.** Thouars, 1822 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stichorkis acaulis* (Schltr.) Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis acaulis* Schltr., 1905
- Stichorkis aptenodytes* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis aptenodytes* J.J.Sm., 1928
- Stichorkis asinacephala*** (W.Suarez & Cootes) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stichorkis aurantiorbiculata* (J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb) Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis aurantiorbiculata* J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 1993
- Stichorkis beccarii* (Ridl.) Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis beccarii* Ridl., 1886
- Stichorkis benguetsensis*** (Ames) Cootes, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stichorkis brachystele* (Ridl.) Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis brachystele* Ridl., 1916
- Stichorkis brevicaulis* (Schltr.) Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis brevicaulis* Schltr., 1911
- Stichorkis calcicola*** P.O'Byrne & P.T.Ong, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stichorkis cespitosa* (Lam.) Thouars ex Marg. = *Liparis cespitosa* (Lam.) Lindl., 1825
- Stichorkis chlorantha* (Schltr.) Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis chlorantha* Schltr., 1911
- Stichorkis cinnabarina* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis cinnabarina* J.J.Sm., 1908
- Stichorkis claytoniana* Marg. = *Liparis claytoniana* (Marg.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Stichorkis compressa*** (Blume) J.J.Wood, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stichorkis cumingii*** (Ridl.) Cootes, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stichorkis dendrochiloides* (Seidenf. ex Aver.) Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis dendrochiloides* Seidenf. ex Aver., 1988

- Stichorkis disticha*** (Thouars) Pfitzer, 1897 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Stichorkis dumaguettensis (Ames) Cootes = *Liparis dumaguettensis* Ames, 1915
- Stichorkis endertii*** (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Wood, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Stichorkis esquirolii (Schltr.) Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis esquirolii* Schltr., 1913
Stichorkis flabellata (J.J.Sm.) Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis flabellata* J.J.Sm., 1908
- Stichorkis fragilis*** (Ames) Cootes, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stichorkis gibbosa*** (Finet) J.J.Wood, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Stichorkis gibbsiae (J.J.Sm.) Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis gibbsiae* J.J.Sm., 1917
Stichorkis grandiflora (Ridl.) Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis grandiflora* Ridl., 1884
Stichorkis insectifera (Ridl.) Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis insectifera* Ridl., 1916
- Stichorkis jiewhoei*** P.O'Byrne & Gokusing, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Stichorkis kempffii (Schltr.) Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis kempffii* Schltr., 1919
Stichorkis kempteriana (Schltr.) Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis kempteriana* Schltr., 1911
Stichorkis kinabaluensis (J.J.Wood) Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis kinabaluensis* J.J.Wood, 1990
Stichorkis kwangtungensis (Schltr.) Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis kwangtungensis* Schltr., 1924
Stichorkis latibasis (J.J.Sm.) Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis latibasis* J.J.Sm., 1913
- Stichorkis leytensis*** (Ames) Cootes, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stichorkis linearifolia*** (Ames) Cootes, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stichorkis lingulata*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) J.J.Wood, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stichorkis lobongensis*** (Ames) J.J.Wood, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Stichorkis longissima (J.J.Sm.) Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis longissima* J.J.Sm., 1914
- Stichorkis magnicallosa*** (Ames) Cootes, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Stichorkis merapiensis (Schltr.) Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis merapiensis* Schltr., 1911
Stichorkis microblepharon (Schltr.) Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis microblepharon* Schltr., 1911
Stichorkis monophylla Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis carnicolor* Ormerod, 2008
- Stichorkis mucronata*** (Blume) J.J.Wood, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Stichorkis nugentiae (F.M.Bailey) Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis nugentiae* F.M.Bailey, 1900
Stichorkis ovalis (Schltr.) Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis ovalis* Schltr., 1911
- Stichorkis pandurata*** (Ames) J.J.Wood, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stichorkis prava*** (Ames) Cootes, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Stichorkis pullei (J.J.Sm.) Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis pullei* J.J.Sm., 1914
Stichorkis pusilla (Ridl.) Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis cespitosa* (Lam.) Lindl., 1825
Stichorkis scleriifolia (Schltr.) Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis scleriifolia* Schltr., 1922
Stichorkis seidentadeniana (Szlach.) Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis seidentadeniana* Szlach., 1993
Stichorkis serrulata (Schltr.) Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis serrulata* Schltr., 1905
Stichorkis stenostachya (Schltr.) Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis stenostachya* Schltr., 1911
Stichorkis swenssonii (F.M.Bailey) Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis swenssonii* F.M.Bailey, 1906
Stichorkis torta (Hook.f.) Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis torta* Hook.f., 1890
Stichorkis truncicola (Schltr.) Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis truncicola* Schltr., 1911
- Stick, Kanda (E): *Prunus africana*
Stictophyllorchis Dodson & Carnevali, 1993 = *Quekettia* Lindl., 1839
Stictophyllorchis peruviana D.E.Benn. & Christenson = *Quekettia peruviana* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
Stictophyllorchis pygmaea (Cogn.) Dodson & Carnevali = *Quekettia pygmaea* (Cogn.) Garay & R.E.Schult., 1957
Stictophyllum pygmaeum (Cogn.) Dodson & M.W.Chase = *Quekettia pygmaea* (Cogn.) Garay & R.E.Schult., 1957
- Stigmatodactylus* spp.** Maxim. ex Makino, 1891 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stigmatodactylus aquamarinus*** A.S.Rob. & Gironella, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stigmatodactylus celebicus*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stigmatodactylus croftianus*** (Kores) Kores, 1992 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stigmatodactylus dalagangpalawanicum*** A.S.Rob., 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stigmatodactylus gibbsiae*** (Kores) Kores, 1992 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stigmatodactylus javanicus*** Schltr. & J.J.Sm., 1905 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stigmatodactylus lamrii*** (J.J.Wood & C.L.Chan) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stigmatodactylus palawensis* Tuyama = *Disperis neilgherrensis* Wight, 1851
- Stigmatodactylus paradoxus*** (Prain) Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stigmatodactylus richardianus*** P.T.Ong, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stigmatodactylus serratus*** (Deori) A.N.Rao, 1987 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stigmatodactylus sikokianus*** Maxim. ex Makino, 1891 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stigmatodactylus variegatus*** (Kores) Kores, 1992 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Stigmatodactylus vulcanicus** (Schodde) Maek., 1971 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stigmatosema cochabambae Szlach. = *Cyclopogon cochabambae* (Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
Stigmatosema cotylobium Szlach. = *Cyclopogon cotylobium* (Szlach.) Carnevali & G.A.Romero, 2008
Stigmatosema draculoides Szlach. = *Cyclopogon draculoides* (Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
Stigmatosema furcula Szlach. = *Cyclopogon furculus* (Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
Stigmatosema fuscofloralis Szlach. = *Cyclopogon fuscofloralis* (Szlach.) Carnevali & G.A.Romero, 2008
Stigmatosema Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 = *Cyclopogon* C.Presl, 1827
Stigmatosema garayana Szlach. = *Cyclopogon garayanus* (Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
Stigmatosema inaequilatera (Poepp. & Endl.) Szlach. = *Cyclopogon inaequilaterus* (Poepp. & Endl.) Schltr., 1920
Stigmatosema longibracteata Carnevali & G.A.Romero = *Cyclopogon macrobracteatus* J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
Stigmatosema lunulata Szlach. = *Cyclopogon lunulatus* (Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
Stigmatosema odileana Szlach. = *Cyclopogon odileanus* (Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
Stigmatosema pedicellata Szlach. = *Cyclopogon pedicellatus* (Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
Stilifolium aguirrei Königer, 1999 = *Trichocentrum aguirrei* (Königer) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001
Stilifolium ascendens (Lindl.) Königer & D.Pongratz = *Trichocentrum ascendens* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001
Stilifolium Königer & D.Pongratz, 1997 = *Trichocentrum* Poepp. & Endl., 1836
Stilifolium marvraganii Lückel 1998 = *Trichocentrum marvraganii* (Lückel) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams 2001
Stilifolium ostenianum (Schltr.) Königer & D.Pongratz = *Trichocentrum cepula* (Hoffmanns.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2012
Stilifolium pongratzianum Königer 1999 = *Trichocentrum cepula* (Hoffmanns.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2012
Stilifolium stacyi (Garay) Lückel 1998 = *Trichocentrum stacyi* (Garay) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001
Stilifolium stipitatum = *Trichocentrum lacerum* (Lindl.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2012
Stilifolium teres (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Königer & Pongratz 1997 = *Trichocentrum helicanthum* (Kraenzl.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2012
Stilifolium wittii (Oppenheim) Königer & D.Pongratz, 1997 = *Trichocentrum cepula* (Hoffmanns.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2012
Stimegas = *Paphiopedilum* Pfitzer
Stimegas venustum (Wall. ex Sims) Raf. = *Paphiopedilum venustum* (Wall. ex Sims) Pfitzer ex Stein
Stinkwood, Red (E): *Prunus africana*
Stolzia spp. Schltr., 1915 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stolzia angustifolia Mansf., 1934 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stolzia atrorubra Mansf., 1934 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stolzia christopheri P.J.Cribb, 1981 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stolzia compacta P.J.Cribb, 1977 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stolzia cupuligera (Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1953 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stolzia diffusa Summerh. = *Stolzia peperomioides* (Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1953
Stolzia elaidium (Lindl.) Summerh., 1964 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stolzia elaidum (Lindl.) Summerh., 1964 = *Stolzia elaidium* (Lindl.) Summerh., 1964
Stolzia grandiflora P.J.Cribb, 1985 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stolzia heiligenthalii Eb.Fisch., Killmann, J.-P.Lebel & Delep., 2011 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stolzia kalkhof-roseae Eb.Fisch., Killmann, J.-P.Lebel & Delep., 2011 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stolzia leedalii P.J.Cribb, 1979 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stolzia moniliformis P.J.Cribb, 1978 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stolzia nyassana Schltr., 1915 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stolzia oligantha Mansf., 1934 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stolzia peperomioides (Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1953 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stolzia repens (Rolfe) Summerh., 1953 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stolzia viridis P.J.Cribb, 1978 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stolzia williamsonii P.J.Cribb, 1978 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Strawberry, Wild (E): *Hylocereus triangularis*
Strombocactus spp. Britton & Rose I CACTACEAE
Strombocactus correjidorae I CACTACEAE
Strombocactus denegrii (Fric) Rowley = *Obregonia denegrii* Fric
Strombocactus disciformis (De Candolle) Britton & Rose I CACTACEAE (E) Disc Cactus
Strombocactus jarmilae Halda = *Strombocactus disciformis* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
Strombocactus laui (Glass & Foster) Mays = *Turbinicarpus laui* Glass & Foster
Strombocactus roseiflorus (Foerster) Backeberg = *Cactaceae* Juss.
Strophocactus spp. #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Strophocactus wittii (Schumann) Britton & Rose #4 II⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
Sturmia abyssinica (A.Rich.) Rchb.f. = *Liparis abyssinica* A.Rich., 1850
Sturmia arnoglossophylla Rchb.f. = *Liparis arnoglossophylla* (Rchb.f.) Hemsl., 1884
Sturmia capensis (Lindl.) Sond. = *Liparis capensis* Lindl., 1840
Sturmia elliptica Rchb.f. = *Liparis jamaicensis* Lindl. ex Griseb., 1866
Sturmia habenarina F.Muell. = *Liparis habenarina* (F.Muell.) F.Muell. ex Benth., 1873
Sturmia wagneri Rchb.f. = *Liparis wagneri* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1861
Styloglossum = *Calanthe* R.Br.
Styloglossum nervosum Breda = *Calanthe pulchra* (Blume) Lindley

- Suarezia** spp. Dodson, 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Suarezia ecuadorana Dodson, 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Submatucana aureiflora (Ritter) Backeberg = *Matucana aureiflora* Ritter
Submatucana formosa (Ritter) Backeberg = *Matucana formosa* Ritter
Submatucana intertexta (Ritter) Backeberg = *Matucana intertexta* Ritter
Submatucana madisoniorum (Hutchison) Backeberg = *Matucana madisoniorum* (Hutchinson) Rowley
Submatucana paucicostata (Ritter) Backeberg = *Matucana paucicostata* Ritter
Submatucana ritteri (Buining) Backeberg = *Matucana ritteri* Buining
Subpilocereus atroviridis (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Cereus repandus* (Linnaeus) Miller
Subpilocereus Backeb. = *Cereus* Mill.
Subpilocereus grenadensis (Britton & Rose) Backeberg = *Cereus repandus* (Linnaeus) Miller
Subpilocereus horrispinus (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Cereus horrispinus* Backeberg
Subpilocereus mortensenii (Croizat) Trujillo = *Cereus mortensenii* (Croizat) Hunt & Taylor
Subpilocereus ottonis Backeberg = *Cereus horrispinus* Backeberg
Subpilocereus remolinensis (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Cereus repandus* (Linnaeus) Miller
Subpilocereus repandus (Linnaeus) Backeberg = *Cereus repandus* (Linnaeus) Miller
Subpilocereus repandus micracanthus (Hummelinck) Trujillo & Ponce = *Cereus repandus* (Linnaeus) Miller
Subpilocereus russelianus (Salm-Dyck) Backeberg = *Cereus fricii* Backeberg
Sudamerlycaste spp. Archila, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sudamerlycaste acaroi (Oakeley) Archila, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sudamerlycaste andreettae (Dodson) Archila, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sudamerlycaste angustitepala (Oakeley) Archila, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sudamerlycaste ariasii (Oakeley) Archila, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sudamerlycaste barringtoniae (Sm.) Archila, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sudamerlycaste barrowiorum (Oakeley) Archila, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sudamerlycaste castanea (Oakeley) Archila, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sudamerlycaste ciliata (Ruiz & Pav.) Archila, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sudamerlycaste cinnabarina (Lindl. ex J.C.Stevens) Archila, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sudamerlycaste cobbiana (B.S.Williams) Archila, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sudamerlycaste costata (Lindl.) Archila, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sudamerlycaste denningiana (Rchb.f.) Archila, *Revista Guatemalensis* 5(3): 79 (2002) = *Sudamerlycaste cinnabarina* (Lindl. ex J.C.Stevens) Archila, 2002
Sudamerlycaste diastasia (D.E.Benn. & Oakeley) Archila, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sudamerlycaste dunstervillei (Bergold) Archila, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sudamerlycaste dyeriana (Sander ex Mast.) Archila, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sudamerlycaste ejirii (Oakeley) Archila, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sudamerlycaste fimbriata (Poepp. & Endl.) Archila, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sudamerlycaste fulvescens (Hook.) Archila, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sudamerlycaste gigantea (Lindl.) Archila, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sudamerlycaste grandis Archila, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sudamerlycaste heynderycxii (É.Morren) Archila, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sudamerlycaste hirtzii (Dodson) Archila, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sudamerlycaste jamesiorum (Oakeley) Archila, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sudamerlycaste jimenezii (Oakeley) Archila, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sudamerlycaste lacheliniae (Oakeley) Archila, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sudamerlycaste laciniata (Oakeley) Archila, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sudamerlycaste lanipes (Lindl.) Archila, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sudamerlycaste lata (Rolfe) Archila, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sudamerlycaste linguella (Rchb.f.) Archila, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sudamerlycaste lionetii (Cogn. & A.Gooss. ex Oakeley) Archila, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sudamerlycaste locusta (Rchb.f.) Archila, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sudamerlycaste maxibractea (D.E.Benn. & Oakeley) Archila, 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sudamerlycaste munaensis (Oakeley) Archila, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sudamerlycaste nana (Oakeley) Archila, 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sudamerlycaste pegueroi Archila, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sudamerlycaste peruviana (Rolfe) Archila, 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sudamerlycaste priscilae (I.Portilla ex Oakeley) Archila, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sudamerlycaste reichenbachii (Gireoud ex Rchb.f.) Archila, 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Sudamerlycaste rikii (Oakeley) Archila, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE

- Sudamerlycaste rossyi*** (Hoehne) Archila, 2003 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sudamerlycaste shigerui*** (Oakeley) Archila, 2009 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sudamerlycaste uribei*** (Oakeley) Archila, 2009 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- sugarcane, Monkey (E): *Ansellia africana*
- Sulcorebutia albaoides* (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
- Sulcorebutia alba* Rausch = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
- Sulcorebutia albissima* (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter) Donald
- Sulcorebutia arenacea* (Cardenas) Ritter = *Rebutia arenacea* Cardenas
- Sulcorebutia augustinii* Hentzschel = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter) Donald
- Sulcorebutia breviflora* Backeberg = *Rebutia breviflora*
- Sulcorebutia brevispina* (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
- Sulcorebutia caineana* (Cardenas) Donald = *Rebutia breviflora*
- Sulcorebutia callecalleensis* (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
- Sulcorebutia candiae* (Cardenas) Buining & Donald = *Rebutia arenacea* Cardenas
- Sulcorebutia canigueralii* (Cardenas) Buining & Donald = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
- Sulcorebutia caracarensis* (Cardenas) Donald = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
- Sulcorebutia cardenasiana* Vasquez = *Rebutia cardenasiana* (R.Vasquez) G.Navarro
- Sulcorebutia clavata* (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Sulcorebutia cochabambina* Rausch = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Sulcorebutia corroana* (Cardenas) Brederoo & Donald = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Sulcorebutia croceareolata* (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Sulcorebutia cylindrica* Donald & Lau = *Rebutia cylindrica* (Donald & Lau) Hunt
- Sulcorebutia erinacea* (Ritter) Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Sulcorebutia fischeriana* Augustin = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
- Sulcorebutia flavida* (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter) Donald
- Sulcorebutia flavissima* Rausch = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter) Donald
- Sulcorebutia formosa* (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter) Donald
- Sulcorebutia frankiana* Rausch = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
- Sulcorebutia gemmae* Mosti & Rovida = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
- Sulcorebutia glomeriseta* (Cardenas) Ritter = *Rebutia arenacea* Cardenas
- Sulcorebutia glomerispina* (Cardenas) Buining & Donald = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Sulcorebutia haseltonii* (Cardenas) Donald = *Rebutia breviflora*
- Sulcorebutia hediniana* (Backeberg) Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Sulcorebutia hoffmanniana* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Sulcorebutia inflexiseta* (Cardenas) Donald = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
- Sulcorebutia krahonii* Rausch = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Sulcorebutia lecoriensis* (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia fidana*
- Sulcorebutia lepida* Ritter = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Sulcorebutia losenickyana* Rausch = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
- Sulcorebutia mariana* Swoboda = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Sulcorebutia markusii* Rausch = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter) Donald
- Sulcorebutia menesesii* (Cardenas) Buining & Donald = *Rebutia arenacea* Cardenas
- Sulcorebutia mizquensis* Rausch = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Sulcorebutia multispina* (Ritter) Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Sulcorebutia muschii* Vasquez = *Rebutia arenacea* Cardenas
- Sulcorebutia neocorroana* Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Sulcorebutia neumanniana* (Backeberg) Brandt = *Rebutia neumanniana* (Werdermann) Hunt
- Sulcorebutia nigrofusca* (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Sulcorebutia oenantha* Rausch = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Sulcorebutia oligacantha* (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia oligacantha* (Brandt) Donald ex Hunt
- Sulcorebutia pampagrandensis* Rausch = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Sulcorebutia pasopayana* (Brandt) W.Gertel = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
- Sulcorebutia perplexiflora* (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
- Sulcorebutia platygona* (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Sulcorebutia polymorpha* (Cardenas) Backeberg = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Sulcorebutia rauschii* Frank = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
- Sulcorebutia ritteri* (Brandt) Ritter = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
- Sulcorebutia rubroaurea* (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
- Sulcorebutia sanguineotarijensis* (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia oligacantha* (Brandt) Donald ex Hunt
- Sulcorebutia santiaginensis* Rausch = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter) Donald
- Sulcorebutia steinbachii australis* (Rausch) W.Gertel = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann

- Sulcorebutia swobodae* Augustin = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter) Donald
- Sulcorebutia tarabucoensis* Rausch = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
- Sulcorebutia taratensis* (Cardenas) Buining & Donald = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Sulcorebutia tarijensis* Ritter = *Rebutia oligacantha* (Brandt) Donald ex Hunt
- Sulcorebutia torotorensis* (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter) Donald
- Sulcorebutia torotorensis* (Cardenas) Bredroo & Donald = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter) Donald
- Sulcorebutia totalensis* (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Sulcorebutia totoensis* (Cardenas) Ritter = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Sulcorebutia tuberculato-crysantha* (Cardenas) Brederoo & Donald = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Sulcorebutia tunariensis* (Cardenas) Buining & Donald = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Sulcorebutia unguispina* Rausch = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter) Donald
- Sulcorebutia valcayensis* (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia fidana*
- Sulcorebutia vasqueziana* Rausch = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
- Sulcorebutia vizcarrae* (Cardenas) Donald = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Sulcorebutia vorwerkii* (Fric) Brandt = *Neowerdermannia vorwerkii* (Fric) Backeberg
- Sulcorebutia westii* (Hutchison) Brandt = *Rebutia fidana*
- Sulcorebutia xanthoantha* Backeberg = *Rebutia arenacea* Cardenas
- Sulcorebutia zavaletae* (Cadenas) Backeberg = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
- Sullivania disjuncta* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caleana disjuncta* (D.L.Jones) M.A.Clem., 2014
- Sullivania nigrata* (Lindl.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caleana nigrata* Lindl., 1839
- Summerhayesia** spp. P.J.Cribb, 1977 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Summerhayesia laurentii** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Summerhayesia zambesiaca** P.J.Cribb, 1977 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sunipia** spp. Buch.-Ham. ex Lindl. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sunipia andersonii* (King & Pantl.) P.E.Hunt = *Bulbophyllum bifurcatoflorens* (Fukuy.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Sunipia angustipetala* Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum angustipetalum* (Seidenf.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Sunipia annamensis* (Ridl.) P.F.Hunt = *Bulbophyllum medioximum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Sunipia australis* (Seidenf.) Hunt = *Bulbophyllum australe* (Seidenf.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Sunipia bicolor* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum roseopictum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Sunipia bifurcatoflorens* (Fukuy) P.F.Hunt = *Bulbophyllum bifurcatoflorens* (Fukuy.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Sunipia candida* (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt = *Bulbophyllum candidum* Hook.f.
- Sunipia cirrhata* (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt = *Bulbophyllum purpureofuscum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Sunipia cumberlegei* (Seidenf.) P.F.Hunt = *Bulbophyllum cumberlegei* (Seidenf.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Sunipia dichroma* (Rolfe) T.B.Nguyen & D.H.Duong = *Bulbophyllum dichromum* Rolfe
- Sunipia flavescens* (Rolfe) P.F.Hunt = *Bulbophyllum bifurcatoflorens* (Fukuy.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Sunipia fuscopurpurea* (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt = *Bulbophyllum purpureofuscum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Sunipia grandiflora* (Rolfe) P.F.Hunt = *Bulbophyllum lopalanthum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Sunipia hainanensis* Z.H.Tsi = *Bulbophyllum tsii* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Sunipia intermedia* (King & Pantl.) P.F.Hunt = *Bulbophyllum interpositum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Sunipia jainii* T.M.Hynniewta & C.L.Malhotra = *Bulbophyllum jainii* (Hynn. & Malhotra) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Sunipia kachinensis* Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum kachinense* (Seidenf.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Sunipia minor* (Seidenf.) P. Hunt = *Bulbophyllum minutius* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Sunipia paleacea* (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt = *Bulbophyllum purpureofuscum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Sunipia pallida* (Aver.) Aver. = *Bulbophyllum pallidulum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Sunipia purpurata* (Braid) P.E.Hunt = *Bulbophyllum bifurcatoflorens* (Fukuy.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Sunipia racemosa* (Smith) Tang & Wang = *Bulbophyllum reptans* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Sunipia rimannii* (Rchb.f.) Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum rimannii* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Sunipia salweenensis* (Phil. & W.W.Sm.) P.F.Hunt = *Bulbophyllum rimannii* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Sunipia sasakii* (Hayata) P.F.Hunt = *Bulbophyllum bifurcatoflorens* (Fukuy.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Sunipia scariosa** Lindl. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sunipia soidaoensis* (Seidenf.) P. Hunt = *Bulbophyllum soidaoense* (Seidenf.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Sunipia thailandica* (Seidenf. & Smitin.) Hunt = *Bulbophyllum lomsakense* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Sunipia virens* (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt = *Bulbophyllum virens* (Lindl.) Hook.f.
- Sunipia viridis* (Seidenf.) P.F.Hunt = *Bulbophyllum xanthochloron* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- sun-orchid, Blue (E): *Thelymitra cyanea*
- Surenus brownii* (Loefl.) Kuntze, 1891 = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Surenus glaziovii* (C.DC.) Kuntze = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Surenus guianensis* (A.Juss.) Kuntze, 1891 = *Cedrela odorata* L.

- Surenus mexicana* (M. Roem.) Kuntze = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Surenus paraguariensis* (Mart.) Kuntze = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Surenus velloziana* (M. Roem.) Kuntze = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Surenus vellozoana* (M. Roem.) Kuntze, 1891 = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Sutrina** spp. Lindl., 1842 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sutrina bicolor*** Lindl., 1842 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sutrina garayi*** Senghas, 1993 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Svenkoeltzia*** spp. Burns-Bal., 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Svenkoeltzia congestiflora*** (L.O. Williams) Burns-Bal., 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Svenkoeltzia luzmariana*** R. González, 1999 publ. 2000 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Svenkoeltzia patriciae*** R. González, 1999 publ. 2000 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Swari (S): *Caryocar costaricense*
- Swietenia humilis* Zuccarini #4 II MELIACEAE (E)
Honduras mahogany, Mahogany, Mexican Mahogany, Pacific coast mahogany (S) Caoba de Honduras, Caoba del pacífico, Caoba de pacifico, Caoba de Pacífico, Coabilla, Cobano, Gateado, Venadillo, Zopilote (F) Acajou de Tabasco, Acajou du Honduras
- Swietenia macrophylla* King #6 II/NC ⁷³ MELIACEAE (E)
American mahogany, Big leaf mahogany, Big-leaf Mahogany, Bigleaf Mahogany, Brazilian mahogany, Honduras mahogany, Large-leaved mahogany, Mahogany, New World Mahogany (S) Aguano, Ahuano, Caoba, Caoba de Honduras, Mara (F) Acajou, Acajou à grandes feuilles, Acajou d'Amérique, Acajou des Antilles, Mahogani à grands feuilles, Mahogani grands feuilles, Swiéténie
- Swietenia mahagoni* (L.) Jacq. #5 II MELIACEAE (E)
American mahogany, Caribbean mahogany, Cuban Mahogany, Mahogany, Small-leaved mahogany, West Indian Mahogany (S) Acajou de Cuba, Acajou de Santo Domingo, Caoba de las Indias occidentales, Caoba Española, Coabilla (F) Acajou de Cuba, acajou des Antilles, Mahogani de Saint-Dominique, Mahogani petites feuilles
- Swiéténie (F): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- Sylphia cabellensis* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Muscarella cabellensis* (Rchb.f.) Karremans, 2016
- Sylphia cactantha* (Luer) Luer = *Specklinia cactantha* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, 2001
- Sylphia fuegi* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Specklinia fuegi* (Rchb.f.) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003
- Sylphia turrialbae* (Luer) Luer = *Specklinia turrialbae* (Luer) Luer, 2004
- Symphoglossum* = *Oncidium* Sw., 1800
- Symphoglossum bowmanii* (Rchb.f.) Garay = *Brassia bowmanni* (Rchb.f.) M.W. Chase, 2011
- Symphiosepalum* Hand.-Mazz., 1936 = *Ponerorchis* Rchb.f., 1852
- Synadena* = *Phalaenopsis* Blume
- Synadena amabilis* (L.) Raf. = *Phalaenopsis amabilis* (L.) Blume
- Synanthes bertonii* Burns-Bal., H. Rob. & Merc. S. Foster = *Eurystyles actinosophila* (Barb. Rodr.) Schltr., 1925
- Synarmosepalum* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Synarmosepalum heldiorum* (J.J. Verm.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum heldiorum* J.J. Verm.
- Synarmosepalum kittredgei* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum kittredgei* (Garay, Hamer & Siegerist) J.J. Verm.
- Synassa aurantiaca* (C. Schweinf.) Szlach. & Rutk. = *Sauroglossum aurantiacum* (C. Schweinf.) Garay, 1978
- Synassa corymbosa* Lindl. = *Sauroglossum corymbosum* (Lindl.) Garay, 1978
- Synmeria crinifera* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Habenaria crinifera* Lindl., 1835
- Synmeria schizochilus* Nimmo = *Habenaria crinifera* Lindl., 1835
- Synptera subviolacea* Llanos = *Trichoglottis subviolacea* (Llanos) Merr., 1918
- Systeloglossum*** spp. Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Systeloglossum acuminatum*** Ames & C. Schweinf., 1930 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Systeloglossum bennettii*** (Garay) Dressler & N.H. Williams, 1970 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Systeloglossum costaricense*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Systeloglossum ecuadorensis*** (Garay) Dressler & N.H. Williams, 1970 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Systeloglossum panamense*** Dressler & N.H. Williams, 1970 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Szlachetkoella mystacioides* (De Wild.) Mytnik = *Polystachya mystacioides* De Wild., 1903
- Tabily (E): *Operculicarya pachypus*
- Tabily (S): *Operculicarya pachypus*
- Tabily (F): *Operculicarya pachypus*
- Tacinga*** spp. Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Tacinga atropurpurea* Werdermann = *Tacinga funalis* Britton & Rose
- Tacinga braunii*** Esteves Pereira #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Tacinga funalis*** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Tacinga funalis atropurpurea* (Werdermann) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Tacinga funalis* Britton & Rose
- Tacinga inamoena*** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Tacinga lilae*** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Tacinga palmadora*** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Tacinga saxatilis*** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Tacinga subcylindrica*** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Tacinga wernerii*** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Taeniophyllum*** spp. Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum acsmithii*** Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum acuminatum*** (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum affine*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Taeniophyllum aggregatum* Schltr., 1911 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum alatum* (Ridl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum album* Schltr., 1913 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum alwisii* Lindl., 1858 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum amboinense* J.J.Sm., 1920 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum amplebracteatum* Kocyan & Schuit.,
2014 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum andamanicum* N.P.Balakr. &
N.Bhargava, 1978 publ. 1979 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum annuliferum* Carr, 1932 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum antennatum* Schuit. & de Vogel, 2009 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum aphyllum* Makino = *Taeniophyllum*
glandulosum Blume, 1825
- Taeniophyllum apiculatum* J.J.Sm., 1935 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum arachnites* J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum arunachalense* A.N.Rao & J.Lal, 1991 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum asperatum* Schltr., 1913 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum aurantiacum* J.J.Sm., 1918 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum aureum* Schltr., 1913 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum bakhuizenii* J.J.Sm., 1918 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum balansae* Kraenzl. = *Taeniophyllum*
oreophilum (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Taeniophyllum bicostulatum* J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum biloculare* J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum biocellatum* J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum borneense* Schltr., 1906 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum brachyceras* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit.,
2014 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum brachypus* Schltr., 1913 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum bracteatum* L.O.Williams, 1938 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum breviscapum* J.J.Sm., 1910 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum brunnescens* Schltr., 1913 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum bryoides* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum calcaratum* J.J.Sm., 1900 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum calceolus* Carr, 1932 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum calyptrochilum* J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum calyptrogyne* Ormerod, 2011 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum campanulatum* Carr, 1932 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum canaliculatum* J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum capillare* J.J.Sm., 1933 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum cardiophorum* Schltr., 1913 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum carinatum* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit.,
2014 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum carnosiflorum* Schltr., 1913 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum celebicum* Rolfe, 1899 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum ceratostylis* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit.,
2014 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum chaetophorum* (Schltr.) Kocyan &
Schuit., 2014 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum clavatum* Schltr., 1913 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum clavicalcar* J.J.Sm., 1915 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum clavicalcaratum* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan &
Schuit., 2014 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum clementsii* (D.L.Jones & B.Gray) Kocyan
& Schuit., 2014 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum cochleare* Schltr., 1913 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum coiloglossum* Schltr., 1913 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum collinum* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum compactum* Ames, 1908 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum complanatum* Fukuy., 1935 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum concavum* Schltr., 1913 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum confertum* B.Gray & D.L.Jones, 1985 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum confusum* Kores & L.Jonss., 1989 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum conoceras* Schltr., 1913 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum copelandii* Ames, 1913 publ. 1914 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum coxii* (Summerh.) Summerh., 1958 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum crenatum* J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum crepidiforme* (King & Pantl.) King &
Pantl., 1898 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Taeniophyllum cucullatum* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum cycloglossum* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum cylindrocentrum* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum cymbiforme* T.E.Hunt = *Taeniophyllum muelleri* Lindl. ex Benth., 1873
- Taeniophyllum cymboglossum* J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum daroussinii* Tixier & Guillaumin, 1964 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum dentilobum* J.J.Sm., 1935 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum dischorensense* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum djampangense* J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum doctersii* J.J.Sm., 1921 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum elegantissimum* Rchb.f., 1878 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum elmeri* Ames, 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum engae* J.J.Wood, 1981 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum epacridicola* B.Gray, 2015 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum erinaceum* Ridl., 1916 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum erosulum* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum esetiferum* J.J.Sm., 1931 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum excavatum* J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum exotrachys* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum explanatum* B.Gray, 2015 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum fasciculatum* Aver., 1988 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum fasciola* (G.Forst.) Seem., 1862 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum ferox* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum ficicola* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum filiforme* J.J.Sm., 1900 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum fimbriatum* J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum finisterrae* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum flaccidum* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum flavum* Dockrill, 1960 = *Taeniophyllum lobatum* Dockrill, 1956
- Taeniophyllum foliatum* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum fragrans* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum gilimalense* Jayaw., 1963 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum giriwoense* J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum glandulosum* Blume, 1825 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum govidjoae* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum gracile* (Rolfe) Garay, 1972 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum gracillimum* Schltr., 1906 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum grandiflorum* Schltr., 1905 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum graptolium* N.Hallé, 1977 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum hasseltii* Rchb.f., 1863 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum hirtum* Blume, 1825 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum hosokawae* (Fukuy.) L.O.Williams, 1939 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum hygrophilum* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum iboense* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum iboetii* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum inconspicuum* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum insulare* Seidenf., 1988 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum intermedium* Carr, 1932 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum jacobsonii* J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum jadunae* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum javanicum* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum javanum* J.J. Smith = *Taeniophyllum javanicum* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Taeniophyllum jensenianum* J.J.Sm., 1941 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum jerdonianum* Wight = *Schoenorchis jerdoniana* (Wight) Garay, 1972
- Taeniophyllum kaniense* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum kapahense* Carr, 1935 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum kenejianum* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum keysseri* Mansf., 1929 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum kompsopus* Schltr., 1905 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Taeniophyllum labatii* (M.Pignal & Munzinger)
J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum lamii* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum lamprorhizum* Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum latipetalum* Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum laxum* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum ledermannii* Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum leeuwenii* Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum leptorrhizum* Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum leucanthum* Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum leytense* Ames, 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum lobatum* Dockrill, 1956 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum longicaule* Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum longisetigerum* J.J.Sm., 1933 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum luteum* Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum macranthum* Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum macrorhynchum* Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum macrotaenium* Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum malianum* Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum mamilliferum* J.J.Sm., 1921 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum mangiferae* Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum manubrioliferum* J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum marianense* Schltr., 1914 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum mariannense* Schltr., 1914 = *Taeniophyllum*
marianense Schltr., 1914
- Taeniophyllum maximum* J.J.Sm., 1910 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum merapiense* Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum merrillii* Ames, 1911 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum micranthum* Carr, 1932 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum minimum* Guillaumin, 1961 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum minusculum* Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum minutiflorum* J.J.Sm., 1910 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum mirum-labellum* Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum montanum* Carr, 1932 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum muelleri* Lindl. ex Benth., 1873 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum multiflorum* (Ridl.) Kocyan & Schuit.,
2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum muricatum* Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum muriculatum* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit.,
2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum musciforme* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit.,
2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum neopommeranicum* Schltr., 1905 #4 II
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum neotorricellense* Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum nephrophorum* Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum norfolkianum* D.L.Jones, B.Gray &
M.A.Clem., 2006 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum oblongum* Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum occultans* (Schuit. & de Vogel) Kocyan &
Schuit., 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum orbiculare* Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum oreophilum* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit.,
2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum orthorhynchum* Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum ovale* Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum pachyacris* Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum pahangense* Carr, 1932 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum paife* Drake, 1886 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum palawense* Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum pallidiflorum* Carr, 1932 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum pallidum* Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum palmicola* Schltr., 1905 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum paludicola* Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum paludosum* J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum pantjareense* J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum papillosum* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit.,
2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Taeniophyllum papuanum* (Schltr.) L.O.Williams, 1938 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum pectiniferum* Schltr., 1913 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum perpusillum* Guillaumin & Tixier = *Taeniophyllum minimum* Guillaumin, 1961
- Taeniophyllum petrophilum* Schltr., 1921 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum phaeanthum* Schltr., 1913 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum philippinense* Rchb.f., 1878 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum phitamii* Aver., 2015 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum physodes* Schltr., 1913 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum platyrhachis* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum platyrhizum* Schltr., 1905 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum pleistorhizum* Schltr., 1919 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum podochiloides* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum potamophyllum* Schltr., 1911 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum proboscideum* Schltr., 1913 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum proliferum* J.J.Sm., 1918 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum pterophorum* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum pubicarpum* Schltr., 1913 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum pulvinatum* Schltr., 1905 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum pusillum* (Willd.) Seidenf. & Ormerod, 1995 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum pyriforme* Schuit., Juswara & Droissart, 2016 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum quadratum* Schltr., 1913 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum quadrilobum* Seidenf., 1988 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum quaquaversum* Schltr., 1913 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum radiatum* J.J.Sm., 1918 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum recurvirostrum* J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum reijnvaanae* J.J.Sm., 1920 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum retrospiculatum* (King & Pantl.) King & Pantl., 1898 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum reynvaanae* J.J.Sm., 1920 = *Taeniophyllum reijnvaanae* J.J.Sm., 1920
- Taeniophyllum rhodantherum* Schltr., 1911 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum rhombeum* Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum rhomboglossum* Schltr., 1906 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum robustum* Schltr., 1913 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum rostellatum* J.J.Sm., 1918 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum rostratum* Carr, 1932 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum rubrum* Ridl., 1896 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum rudolfii* Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum rugulosum* Carr, 1932 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum saccatum* L.O.Williams, 1938 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum samoense* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum savaiiense* P.J.Cribb & Whistler, 1996 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum scaberulum* Hook.f., 1890 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum schlechteri* Mansf., 1930 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum setipes* Schltr., 1919 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum singulare* J.J.Sm., 1915 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum smithii* Kores & L.Jonss., 1989 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum steenisii* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum stella* Carr, 1932 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum stenosepalum* Schltr., 1913 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum stipulaceum* J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum subtrilobum* Schltr., 1913 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum sulawesiense* Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum sumatranum* Schltr., 1906 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum taenioides* (P.O'Byrne) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum tamianum* J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum tenerrimum* J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum terrestre* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum tibodasanum* J.J.Sm., 1931 = *Taeniophyllum glandulosum* Blume, 1825
- Taeniophyllum toranum* J.J.Sm., 1916 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum torricellense* Schltr., 1905 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Taeniophyllum trachybracteum** Schltr., 1912 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum trachypus** Schltr., 1906 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum triangulare** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum triangulipetalum** (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum trichopus** Schltr., 1913 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum trilobum** Schltr., 1913 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum tripulvinatum** J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum triquetroradix** B.Gray, 2015 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum trukense** Fukuy., 1937 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum tubulosum** (J.J.Sm.) L.O.Williams, 1938 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum viride* Carr, 1932 = *Taeniophyllum glandulosum* Blume, 1825
- Taeniophyllum vitiense* L.O.Williams, 1938 = *Taeniophyllum gracile* (Rolfe) Garay, 1972
- Taeniophyllum wakatense** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum whistleri** P.J.Cribb, 1996 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum xerophilum** Schltr., 1913 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniorrhiza spp.** Summerh., 1943 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniorrhiza gabonensis** Summerh., 1943 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia spp.** Blume, 1825 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia acuminata** Aver., 2013 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia angustifolia* (Lindl.) Hemsl. = *Ania angustifolia* Lindl., 1831
- Tainia beccarii* (Schltr.) Gagnep. = *Nephelephyllum beccarii* Schltr., 1911
- Tainia bicornis** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1857 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia bigibba* (Rchb.f.) P.F.Hunt = *Eria bigibba* Rchb.f., 1884
- Tainia bilamellata* (Fukuy.) S.S.Ying = *Oreorchis bilamellata* Fukuy., 1934
- Tainia caterva* T.P.Lin & W.M.Lin, 2009 = *Tainia dunnii* Rolfe, 1908
- Tainia chapaensis* Gagnep. = *Collabium chapaense* (Gagnep.) Seidenf. & Ormerod, 2001
- Tainia cordifolia** Hook.f., 1889 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia cornuta** Aver., 2012 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia crassa** (H.Turner) J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 2008 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia delavayi* Gagnep. = *Collabium delavayi* (Gagnep.) Seidenf., 1983 publ. 1984
- Tainia dunnii** Rolfe, 1908 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia elata* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Ania viridifusca* (Hook.) Tang & W.T.Wang ex Summerh., 1939
- Tainia elliptica** Fukuy., 1935 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia elmeri* Ames = *Ania elmeri* (Ames) A.D.Hawkes ex Senghas, 1984
- Tainia elongata* J.J.Sm., 1910 = *Tainia latifolia* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1857
- Tainia emeiensis* (K.Y.Lang) Z.H.Tsi = *Tainia macrantha* Hook.f., 1889
- Tainia evrardii* Gagnep. = *Collabium evrardii* (Gagnep.) Aver., 1999
- Tainia fauriei* Schltr. = *Tainia cordifolia* Hook.f., 1889
- Tainia flabellilobata* C.L.Tso = *Tainia dunnii* Rolfe, 1908
- Tainia fuerstenbergiana* Schltr. = *Ania viridifusca* (Hook.) Tang & W.T.Wang ex Summerh., 1939
- Tainia gracilis* (Schltr.) Gagnep. = *Nephelephyllum gracile* Schltr., 1906
- Tainia hennisiana** (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1971 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia hongkongensis* Rolfe, 1896 = *Ania hongkongensis* (Rolfe) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951
- Tainia hualienia** S.S.Ying, 1977 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia inamoena* Kraenzl. = *Ania elmeri* (Ames) A.D.Hawkes ex Senghas, 1984
- Tainia latifolia** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1857 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia latilingua* Hook.f., 1890 = *Tainia paucifolia* (Breda) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Tainia laxiflora** Makino, 1909 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia longiscapa** (Seidenf.) J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 2008 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia macrantha** Hook.f., 1889 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia maingayi** Hook.f., 1890 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia malayana* J.J.Sm., 1932 = *Ania penangiana* (Hook.f.) Summerh., 1939
- Tainia marmorata** (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 2008 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia megalantha** (Tang & F.T.Wang) ined. #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia mindorensis* (Ames) Gagnep. = *Nephelephyllum mindorense* Ames, 1907
- Tainia minor** Hook.f., 1890 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia obpandurata** H.Turner, 1992 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia ovalifolia* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Garay & W.Kitt. = *Collabium ovalifolium* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) J.J.Wood, 2011
- Tainia ovifolia* Z.H.Tsi & S.C.Chen = *Tainia longiscapa* (Seidenf.) J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 2008
- Tainia papuana** J.J.Sm., 1910 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia parviflora* (Blume) Schltr., 1911 = *Tainia trinervis* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1857
- Tainia parvifolia* C.L.Tso = *Tainia dunnii* Rolfe, 1908
- Tainia paucifolia** (Breda) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia penangiana* Hook.f. = *Ania penangiana* (Hook.f.) Summerh., 1939
- Tainia piyananensis* Fukuy. = *Tainia dunnii* Rolfe, 1908
- Tainia ponggolensis** (A.L.Lamb ex H.Turner) J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 2008 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia procera* Senghas = *Tainia dunnii* Rolfe, 1908

- Tainia promensis* (Lindl.) Hook.f. = *Eulophia promensis* Lindl., 1833
- Tainia purpureifolia*** Carr, 1935 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia quadriloba* Summerh. = *Tainia dunnii* Rolfe, 1908
- Tainia ruybarrettoi* (S.Y.Hu & Barretto) Aver. = *Ania ruybarrettoi* S.Y.Hu & Barretto, 1976
- Tainia scapigera*** (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia serratiloba*** Ormerod, 2005 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia sessilifolia* J.Fraser = *Eria sessilifolia* (J.Fraser) D.L.Roberts & Sayers, 2005
- Tainia shimadae* Hayata = *Tainia dunnii* Rolfe, 1908
- Tainia simondii*** (Seidenf. ex Aver.) ined. #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia speciosa*** Blume, 1825 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia trinervis*** (Blume) Rchb.f., 1857 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia trinervis* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1857 = *Tainia trinervis* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1857
- Tainia unguiculata* Hayata = *Acanthophippium unguiculatum* (Hayata) Fukuy., 1934
- Tainia vegetissima*** Ridl., 1908 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia viridifusca* (Hook.) Benth. ex Hook.f. = *Ania viridifusca* (Hook.) Tang & W.T.Wang ex Summerh., 1939
- Tainia wrayana*** (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Takulumena kuelapense* Szlach. & Mytnik = *Epidendrum kuelapense* (Szlach. & Mytnik) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Takulumena psilosepalum* (Hágsater & E.Santiago) Szlach. & Mytnik = *Epidendrum psilosepalum* Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2008
- Takulumena rhodovandoides* (Hágsater) Szlach. & Mytnik = *Epidendrum rhodovandoides* Hágsater, 2008
- Takulumena vazquezii* Szlach., Mytnik, Romowicz & Marg. = *Epidendrum dasyanthum* Hágsater, 2008
- Takulumena wieslawii* Szlach. & Mytnik = *Epidendrum wieslawii* (Szlach. & Mytnik) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Talpinaria ringens* (C.Schweinf.) Luer & Thoele = *Pleurothallis ringens* C.Schweinf., 1942
- Tamayorkis* spp.** Szlach., 1995 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tamayorkis ehrenbergii*** (Rchb.f.) R.González & Szlach., 1998 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tamayorkis hintonii*** (Todzia) R.González & Szlach., 1998 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tamayorkis platyglossa* (B.L.Rob. & Greenm.) Szlach. = *Tamayorkis ehrenbergii* (Rchb.f.) R.González & Szlach., 1998
- Tamayorkis porphyrea*** (Ridl.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2011 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tamayorkis reichenbachii* Marg. = *Tamayorkis ehrenbergii* (Rchb.f.) R.González & Szlach., 1998
- Tamayorkis wendtii*** (Salazar) R.González & Szlach., 1998 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tangtsinia nanchuanica* S.C.Chen, 1965 = *Cephalanthera nanchuanica* (S.C.Chen) X.H.Jin & X.G.Xiang, 2012
- Tangtsinia* S.C.Chen, 1965 = *Cephalanthera* Rich., 1818
- Tapeinoglossum* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Tapeinoglossum centrosemiflorum* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum centrosemiflorum* J.J.Sm.
- Tapeinoglossum nannodes* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum nannodes* Schltr.
- Tapone (S): *Epithelantha micromeris*
- Taprobanea* spp.** Christenson, 1992 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taprobanea spathulata*** (L.) Christenson, 1992 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taraby (F): *Senna meridionalis*
- Taraby (E): *Senna meridionalis*
- Taraby (S): *Senna meridionalis*
- Tartary, Lamb of (E): *Cibotium barometz*
- Tasajillo (S): *Cylindropuntia leptocaulis*
- Taurantha collina* (Rupp) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis collina* (Rupp) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1989
- Taurantha splendens* (D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis splendens* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1998
- Taurantha taurus* (M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis taurus* M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1989
- Taurantha tenuicauda* (Kraenzl.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis tenuicauda* Kraenzl., 1929
- Taurostalix* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Taurostalix herminiostachys* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Taxus baccata wallichiana* (Zucc.) Pilger = *Taxus wallichiana* Zucc.
- Taxus chinensis*** (Pilg.) Rehder #2 || ⁸⁷ TAXACEAE (E) Chinese Yew (S) Tejo chino (F) If de Chine
- Taxus contorta* Griff. = *Taxus wallichiana* Zucc.
- Taxus cuspidata*** Sieb. & Zucc. #2 || ⁸⁸ TAXACEAE (E) Japanese Yew (S) Tejo japonés (F) If du Japon
- Taxus fuana*** Nan Li & R.R.Mill 1997 #2 || ⁸⁹ TAXACEAE (E) Tibetan yew (S) Tejo tibetano (F) If du Tibet
- Taxus nucifera* Wall. = *Taxus wallichiana* Zucc.
- Taxus orientalis* Bertol. = *Taxus wallichiana* Zucc.
- Taxus sumatrana*** (Miq.) de Laub. #2 || ⁹⁰ TAXACEAE (E) Sumatran yew (S) Tejo de Sumatra (F) If de Sumatra
- Taxus wallichiana*** Zucc. #2 || TAXACEAE (E) East Himalayan yew, Himalayan yew (S) Tejo del Himalaya (F) If de l'Himalaya
- Teagueia* spp.** (Luer) Luer, 1991 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Teagueia alyssana*** Luer & L.Jost, 2000 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Teagueia anitana*** L.Jost & Shepard, 2017 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Teagueia barbeliana*** L.Jost & Shepard, 2011 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Teagueia beverlysacklerae*** L.Jost & Shepard, 2017 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Teagueia cymbisepala*** Luer & L.Jost, 2000 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Teagueia jostii*** Luer, 2000 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Teagueia kostoglouana*** L.Jost & Shepard, 2017 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Teagueia lehmannii*** Luer, 1991 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Teagueia lizziefinchiana** L.Jost & Shepard, 2017 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Teagueia moisesii** Chocce & M.E.Acuña, 2011 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Teagueia phasmida** (Luer & R.Escobar) O.Gruss & M.Wolff, 2007 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Teagueia portillae** Luer, 2002 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Teagueia puroana** L.Jost & Shepard, 2011 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Teagueia rex** (Luer & R.Escobar) O.Gruss & M.Wolff, 2007 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Teagueia sancheziae** Luer & L.Jost, 2000 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Teagueia teaguei** (Luer) Luer, 1991 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Teagueia tentaculata** Luer & Hirtz, 1991 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Teagueia zeus** (Luer & Hirtz) O.Gruss & M.Wolff, 2007 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Teak africain (F): *Pterocarpus erinaceus*
- Teak, African (E): *Pericopsis elata*
- Teca Africana (S): *Pericopsis elata*
- Teck d'Afrique (F): *Pericopsis elata*
- Tejo chino (S): *Taxus chinensis*
- Tejo del Himalaya (S): *Taxus wallichiana*
- Tejo de Sumatra (S): *Taxus sumatrana*
- Tejo japonés (S): *Taxus cuspidata*
- Tejo tibetano (S): *Taxus fuana*
- Telipogon spp.** Kunth, 1816 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon acicularis** (Dressler) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon albertii** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon alegriae** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon alexii** N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon alticola** (Dodson & R.Escobar) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon alvarezii** P.Ortiz, 2008 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon amicum* (Szlach. & Marg.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
= *Telipogon astroglossus* Rchb.f., 1854
- Telipogon amoanus** Bogarín, 2012 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon ampliflorus** C.Schweinf., 1938 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon anacristinae** (Pupulin) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon andicola** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon andreetae** Dodson & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon antioquianus** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon antisuyuensis** Nauray & A.Galán, 2008 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon antonietae** D.E.Benn. & Ric.Fernández, 1992 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon ardelianus** Braas, 1981 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon ariasii** Dodson & D.E.Benn., 1989 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon astroglossus** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon asuayanus** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon atropurpurea** D.E.Benn. & Ric.Fernández, 1992 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon aureus** Lindl., 1845 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon auriculatum** (Archila, Chiron & Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon auriculatus** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon auritus** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon australis** Dodson & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon austroperuvianus** Nauray & A.Galán, 2008 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon ballesteroi** Dodson & R.Escobar, 1987 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon barbozae** (J.T.Atwood & Dressler) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon benedicti** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon bennettii** (Dodson & R.Escobar) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon bergoldii** (Garay & Dunst.) Senghas & Lückel, 1994 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon berthae** P.Ortiz, 1994 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon biolleyi** Schltr., 1911 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon boissierianus** Rchb.f., 1856 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon boliviensis** (R.Vásquez & Dodson) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon bombiformis** Dressler, 2003 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon bowmanii** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon boylei** (J.T.Atwood) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon bruckmuelleri* Rchb.f., 1876 = *Telipogon latifolius* Kunth, 1816
- Telipogon buenaventurae* Kraenzl. = *Dimerandra buenaventurae* (Kraenzl.) Siegerist, 1986
- Telipogon buenavistae* Kraenzl., 1920 = *Telipogon costaricensis* Schltr., 1911
- Telipogon bullpenensis** (J.T.Atwood) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon butcheri** Dodson & R.Escobar, 1993 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon butchii** N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon caluerei** N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Telipogon camargoi* Szlach. & Kolan., 2016 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon campbelliorum* (J.T.Atwood) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon campoverdei* D.E.Benn. & Ric.Fernández, 1992 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon caroliae* Dodson & R.Escobar, 1987 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon casadevalliae* Nauray, A.Galán & Mamani, 2008 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon cascajalensis* Dodson & R.Escobar, 1987 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon caucanus* Schltr., 1920 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon caulescens* Dressler, 2003 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon chiriquensis* Dodson & R.Escobar, 1993 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon christobalensis* Kraenzl., 1920 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon chrysocrates* Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon cnyujensis* Dodson, 1989 = *Telipogon cuyujensis* Dodson, 1989
- Telipogon collantesii* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon costaricensis* Schltr., 1911 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon cotapatensis* I.Jiménez, 2012 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon cristinae* P.Ortiz, 2010 publ. 2011 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon cundinamarcae* Szlach. & Kolan., 2016 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon cuyujensis* Dodson, 1989 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon dalstromii* Dodson, 1984 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon davidsonii* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon dendriticus* Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon deuterocuscoensis* J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon diabolicus* Kolan., Szlach. & Medina Tr., 2016 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon distantiflorus* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon dodsonii* Braas, 1985 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon dubius* Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon eberhardtii* Braas, 1985 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon ecuadorensis* Schltr., 1921 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon elcimeyae* Braas & Horich, 1982 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon embreei* N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon endersianum* Kranzlin = *Telipogon biolleyi* Schltr., 1911
- Telipogon erratus* (Dressler) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon esperanzae* P.Ortiz, 2009 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon falcatus* Linden & Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon farfanii* Nauray & A.Galán, 2008 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon felinus* Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon fortuneae* (Dressler) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon fractus* Dressler, 2007 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon fritillum* Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon frymirei* Dodson, 1984 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon genegeorgei* D.E.Benn. & Ric.Fernández, 1992 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon glicensteinii* Dodson & R.Escobar, 1987 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon gnomus* Schltr., 1921 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon gracilipes* Schltr., 1923 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon gracilis* Schltr., 1920 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon griesbeckii* Dressler, 2003 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon guacamayensis* Dodson & R.Escobar, 1989 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon guacamayoensis* Dodson & R.Escobar, 1989 = *Telipogon guacamayensis* Dodson & R.Escobar, 1989
- Telipogon guila* Dodson & R.Escobar, 1987 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon gymnosteles* Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon hagsateri* Dodson & R.Escobar, 1993 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon hartwegii* Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon hastatus* Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon hauschildianus* Braas, 1982 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon hausmannianus* Rchb.f., 1861 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon heinrichsii* O.Pérez & C.Martel, 2017 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon helleri* (L.O.Williams) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon hemimelas* Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon hercules* Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl., 1920 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon hirtzii* Dodson & R.Escobar, 1989 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Telipogon hoppii* Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon hutchisonii* Dodson & D.E.Benn., 1989 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon hystrix* (Dodson) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon ibischii* (R.Vásquez) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon immaculatus* Christenson, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon intis* Braas, 1981 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon ionopogon* Rchb.f., 1876 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon isabelae* Dodson & Hirtz, 2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon jimburensis* Dodson & R.Escobar, 1989 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon jostii* (Dodson) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon juan-torrezii* I.Jimenéz, 2012 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon jucusbambae* Dodson & R.Escobar, 1998 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon kalbreyerianus* Kraenzl., 1920 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon karsteae* Dodson & Ed.Sánchez, 2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon klotzscheanus* Rchb.f., 1850 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon koehliniorum* Collantes & C.Martel, 2015 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon kukwae* (Szlach. & Mytnik) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon lagunae* Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon lankesteri* Ames, 1923 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon latifolius* Kunth, 1816 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon lehmannii* Schltr., 1920 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon leila-alexandrae* Braas, 1985 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon loxensis* Dodson & Hirtz, 2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon lueri* Dodson & D.E.Benn., 1989 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon machupicchuensis* Nauray & Christenson, 2003 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon macroglottis* Rchb.f., 1876 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon maduroi* Dressler, 2003 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon maldonadoensis* Dodson & R.Escobar, 1998 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon mariae* P.Ortiz, 2010 publ. 2011 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon marleneae* Nauray & A.Galán, 2008 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon medusae* Dressler, 2006 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon mendiolae* Dodson & D.E.Benn., 1989 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon mesotropicalis* Nauray & A.Galán, 2008 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon microglossus* (Schltr.) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon minutiflorus* Kraenzl., 1920 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon monteverdensis* (J.T.Atwood) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon monticola* L.O.Williams, 1970 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon morganiae* (Dodson) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon morii* (Dressler) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon musaicus* Rchb.f., 1876 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon neovasquezii* J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon nervosus* (L.) Druce, 1917 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon nigropurpureus* P.Ortiz, 2008 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon nirii* Ackerman, 2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon nitens* Rchb.f., 1876 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon nobilis* Dressler, 2007 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon nunezii* Dressler, 2007 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon obovatus* Lindl., 1847 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon ochraceus* Garay, 1956 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon octavioi* Dodson & R.Escobar, 1993 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon oliganthus* I.Jimenéz, 2012 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon olmosii* Dressler, 2006 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon ortizii* Dodson & R.Escobar, 1993 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon ospinae* Dodson & R.Escobar, 1993 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon pachensis* Rchb.f., 1876 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon pachyhybos* Schltr. = *Telipogon obovatus* Lindl., 1847
- Telipogon pampatamboensis* (Dodson & R.Vásquez) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon pamplonensis* Rchb.f., 1858 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon panamensis* Dodson & R.Escobar, 1993 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon papilio* Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon parvulus* C.Schweinf., 1937 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Telipogon pastoanus* Schltr., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon patinii* Rchb.f., 1876 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon paucartambensis* Farfán, Nauray & A.Galán,
2008 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon penningtonii* Dodson & R.Escobar, 1989 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon perlobatus* (Senghas) N.H.Williams &
Dressler, 2005 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon personatus* Dressler, 2006 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon peruvianus* T.Hashim., 1990 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon pfavii* Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon phalaena* Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon phalaenopsis* Braas, 1981 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon phuyupatamarcensis* W.Galiano, P.Nuñez &
Tupayachi, 2003 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon piyacnuensis* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon pogonostalis* Rchb.f., 1876 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon polymerus* Rchb.f., 1876 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon polyneuros* Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon polyrrhizus* Rchb.f., 1878 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon portillae* Christenson, 2003 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon portilloi* Dodson & R.Escobar, 1987 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon povedanus* P.Ortiz, 2010 publ. 2011 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon pseudobulbosus* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson)
N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon pubescens* I.Jiménez, 2012 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon pulcher* Rchb.f., 1876 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon puruantensis* Dodson & R.Escobar, 1998 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon putumayensis* Dodson & R.Escobar, 1993 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon radiatus* Rchb.f., 1876 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon retanarum* Dodson & R.Escobar, 1987 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon reticulatus* Dressler, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon reventadorensis* N.H.Williams & Dressler,
2005 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon rhombipetalus* C.Schweinf., 1946 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon roberti* N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon roezlii* Rchb.f., 1876 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon roseus* Garay, 1956 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon rotundilabia* Szlach. & Kolan., 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon salamancae* Szlach. & Kolan., 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon salinasiae* Farfán & Moretz, 2003 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon sanchezii* Dodson & Hirtz, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon santiagocastroviejoi* Nauray, A.Galán &
R.Farfán, 2008 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon sarae* Baquero & Fortunato, 2012 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon saraguroensis* Dodson & Ed.Sánchez, 2004
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon sayakoe* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1999
publ. 2000 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon schmidtchenii* Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl., 1920 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon schneideri* Szlach. & Kolan., 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon seibertii* Dodson & R.Escobar, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon selbyanus* N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon semipictus* Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon setosus* Ames, 1938 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon sibundoyensis* Szlach., Kolan. & Medina Tr.,
2016 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon smaragdinus* (Pupulin & M.A.Blanco)
N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon standleyi* Ames, 1925 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon steinii* Dodson & R.Escobar, 1989 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon stinae* Dodson & Dalström, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon storkii* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon suarezii* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon szmitii* Szlach., Mytnik & Baranow, 2009 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon tabanensis* Dodson & R.Escobar, 1993 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon tamboensis* Dodson & Hirtz, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon tanii* (Dodson) N.H.Williams & Dressler =
Telipogon astroglossus Rchb.f., 1854
- Telipogon tayacajaensis* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon tessellatus* Lindl., 1845 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon teuscheri* Garay = *Telipogon tessellatus* Lindl.,
1845

- Telipogon thomasi** Dodson & R.Escobar, 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon tsipiriensis** (Pupulin) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon tungurahuae** Dodson & R.Escobar, 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon tupayachii** Nauray & A.Galán, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon urceolatus** C.Schweinf., 1947 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon uribei** P.Ortiz, 2010 publ. 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon valenciae** Dodson & R.Escobar, 1993 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon vampirus* Braas & Horich = *Telipogon vampyrus* Braas & Horich, 1982
- Telipogon vampyrus** Braas & Horich, 1982 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon vasquezii** Dodson, 1984 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon venustus** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon vieirae** Dodson & R.Escobar, 1993 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon vollesii** Dodson & R.Escobar, 1993 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon vulcanicus** Dodson & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon wallisii** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon williamsii** P.Ortiz, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon yolandae** P.Ortiz, 2010 publ. 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon zephyrinus** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Teocinte (S): *Zamia loddigesii*
Teocintle (S): *Zamia loddigesii*
- Tephrocactus spp.** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Tephrocactus albiscoparius* Backeberg = *Opuntia boldinghii* Britton & Rose
- Tephrocactus alboareolatus* Ritter ex Backeberg = *Cumulopuntia zehnderi* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ritter
- Tephrocactus alexanderi** (Britton & Rose) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Tephrocactus aoracanthus** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Tephrocactus articulatus** (Pfeiffer) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Tephrocactus asplundii* Backeberg = *Opuntia boldinghii* Britton & Rose
- Tephrocactus atacamensis* (Philippi) Backeberg = *Maihueniopsis atacamensis* Philippi
- Tephrocactus atroglobosus* R.Fries = *Tephrocactus nigrispinus* (Schumann) Backeberg
- Tephrocactus atroviridis* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg = *Austrocyliodropuntia floccosa* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Tephrocactus blancii* Backeberg = *Austrocyliodropuntia floccosa* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Tephrocactus bolivianus* (salm-dyck) Backeberg = *Opuntia boldinghii* Britton & Rose
- Tephrocactus bonnieae** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Tephrocactus camachoi* (Espinosa) Backeberg = *Maihueniopsis glomerata* (Haworth) Kiesling
- Tephrocactus chichensis* Cardenas = *Cumulopuntia chichensis* (Cardenas) Rowley
- Tephrocactus colereus* Ritter = *Maihueniopsis colerea* (Ritter) Ritter
- Tephrocactus conoideus* Backeberg = *Maihueniopsis conoidea* (Backeberg) Ritter
- Tephrocactus corotilla* (Schumann ex Vaupel) Backeberg = *Cumulopuntia corotilla* Schumann ex Vaupel
- Tephrocactus crassicylindricus* (Ritter) Hunt = *Cumulopuntia sphaerica* Foerster
- Tephrocactus crispicrininitus* Rauh & Backeberg = *Austrocyliodropuntia floccosa* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Tephrocactus cylindarticulatus* Cardenas = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Tephrocactus cylindrolanatus* Rauh & Backeberg = *Austrocyliodropuntia floccosa* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Tephrocactus dactylifer* (Vaupel) Backeberg = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Tephrocactus darwinii* (Henslow) [Backeberg Ex] Fric = *Maihueniopsis darwinii* (Henslow) Ritter
- Tephrocactus dimorphus* Backeberg = *Cumulopuntia sphaerica* Foerster
- Tephrocactus echinaceus* Ritter = *Opuntia boldinghii* Britton & Rose
- Tephrocactus ferocior* Backeberg = *Cumulopuntia chichensis* (Cardenas) Rowley
- Tephrocactus flexosus* Backeberg = *Tephrocactus alexanderi* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Tephrocactus floccosus* (Salm-Dyck) Backeberg = *Austrocyliodropuntia floccosa* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Tephrocactus fulvicomus* Rauh & Backeberg = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Tephrocactus geometricus* (Castellanos) Backeberg = *Tephrocactus alexanderi* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Tephrocactus glomeratus* (Haworth) Backeberg = *Maihueniopsis glomerata* (Haworth) Kiesling
- Tephrocactus halophilus** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Tephrocactus heteromorphus* (Philippi) Backeberg = *Austrocyliodropuntia vestita* (Salm-dyck) Backeberg
- Tephrocactus hickenii* (Britton & Rose) Spegazzini = *Maihueniopsis darwinii* (Henslow) Ritter
- Tephrocactus hirschii* Backeberg = *Austrocyliodropuntia floccosa* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Tephrocactus ignescens* (Vaupel) Backeberg = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Tephrocactus kuehnrichianus* (Blackberg) Ritter = *Cumulopuntia sphaerica* Foerster
- Tephrocactus lagopus* (Schumann) Backeberg = *Punotia lagopus*
- Tephrocactus malyanus* Rausch = *Punotia lagopus*
- Tephrocactus mandragora* Backeberg = *Maihueniopsis minuta* (Backeberg) Kiesling
- Tephrocactus melanacanthus* Backeberg = *Opuntia boldinghii* Britton & Rose

- Tephrocactus microclados* Backeberg = *Cumulopuntia rossiana* (Hienrich & Backeberg) Ritter
- Tephrocactus microsphaericus* Backeberg = *Tephrocactus alexanderi* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Tephrocactus minor* Backeberg = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Tephrocactus minusculus* Backeberg = *Tunilla soehrensii* Britton & Rose
- Tephrocactus minutus* Backeberg = *Maihueniopsis minuta* (Backeberg) Kiesling
- Tephrocactus mirus* Rauh & Backeberg = *Cumulopuntia sphaerica* Foerster
- Tephrocactus mistiense* Backeberg = *Cumulopuntia corotilla* Schumann ex Vaupel
- Tephrocactus molinensis*** (Spegazzini) Backeberg #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Tephrocactus muellerianus* Foerster = *Cumulopuntia sphaerica* Foerster
- Tephrocactus multiareolatus* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Ritter = *Cumulopuntia sphaerica* Foerster
- Tephrocactus neuquensis* (Borg) Backeberg = *Maihueniopsis darwinii* (Henslow) Ritter
- Tephrocactus nigrispina* (Backeberg) Ritter = *Tephrocactus nigrispinus* (Schumann) Backeberg
- Tephrocactus nigrispinus*** (Schumann) Backeberg #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Tephrocactus noodiae* Backeberg & Jacobsen = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Tephrocactus ovallei* (Remy ex Gay) Backeberg = *Maihueniopsis glomerata* (Haworth) Kiesling
- Tephrocactus ovatus* (Loudon) Ritter = *Tephrocactus aoracanthus*
- Tephrocactus ovatus* (Pfeiffer) Backeberg = *Maihueniopsis ovata* (Pfeiffer) Ritter
- Tephrocactus paediophilus* (Castellanos) Ritter = *Tephrocactus aoracanthus*
- Tephrocactus pentlandii* (Salm-Dyck) Backebergkieslingritter = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Tephrocactus pseudo-udonis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Austrocylindropuntia floccosa* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Tephrocactus punta-caillan* Rauh & Backeberg = *Austrocylindropuntia floccosa* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Tephrocactus pyrrhacanthus* (Schumann) Backeberg = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Tephrocactus rarissimus* Backeberg = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Tephrocactus rauhii* Backeberg = *Austrocylindropuntia floccosa* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Tephrocactus recurvatus*** #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Tephrocactus reicheanus* (Espinosa) Backeberg = *Maihueniopsis glomerata* (Haworth) Kiesling
- Tephrocactus russellii* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg = *Maihueniopsis ovata* (Pfeiffer) Ritter
- Tephrocactus silvestris* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Tunilla soehrensii* Britton & Rose
- Tephrocactus sphaericus* (Foerster) Backeberg = *Cumulopuntia sphaerica* Foerster
- Tephrocactus strobiliformis* (A. Berger) Backeb. = *Tephrocactus articulatus* (Pfeiffer) Backeberg
- Tephrocactus subinermus* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Tephrocactus subterraneus* (R. Fries) Backeberg = *Cumulopuntia subterranea* (R. Fries) Ritter
- Tephrocactus tarapacanus* (Philippi) Backeberg = *Maihueniopsis conoidea* (Backeberg) Ritter
- Tephrocactus udonis* (Weingart) Backeberg = *Austrocylindropuntia floccosa* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Tephrocactus variflorus* Backeberg = *Cumulopuntia subterranea* (R. Fries) Ritter
- Tephrocactus verschaffeltii*** Cels ex Weber #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Tephrocactus verticosus* (Weingart) Backeberg = *Austrocylindropuntia floccosa* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Tephrocactus weberi*** (Spegazzini) Backeberg #4 II 60 CACTACEAE
- Tephrocactus wilkeanus* Backeberg = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Tephrocactus yanganucensis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Austrocylindropuntia floccosa* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Tephrocactus zehnderi* Rauh & Backeberg = *Cumulopuntia zehnderi* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ritter
- Tête a l'anglais (F): *Melocactus intortus*
- Tetracentron sinense (F): *Tetracentron sinense*
- Tetracentron sinense* Oliver #1 III TROCHODENDRACEAE (F) *Tetracentron sinense*
- Tetramicra* spp.** Lindl., 1831 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tetramicra bicolor* (Lindl.) Benth. 1881 = *Leptotes bicolor* Lindl., 1833
- Tetramicra bulbosa*** Mansf., 1926 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tetramicra canaliculata*** (Aubl.) Urb., 1918 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tetramicra ekmanii*** Mansf., 1926 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tetramicra malpighiarum*** J.A.Hern. & M.A.Díaz, 2000 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tetramicra minuta* Rolfe 1889 = *Leptotes tenuis* Rchb.f., 1865
- Tetramicra montana* (Sw.) Griseb. 1864 = *Dilomilis montana* (Sw.) Summerh., 1961
- Tetramicra parviflora*** Lindl. ex Griseb., 1864 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tetramicra platyphylla* Griseb. = *Basiphyllaea sarcophylla* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1921
- Tetramicra pratensis*** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1889 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tetramicra riparia*** Vale, Sánchez-Abad & L. Navarro, 2012 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tetramicra sarcophylla* (Rchb.f.) Cogn. = *Basiphyllaea sarcophylla* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1921
- Tetramicra serrulata* (Lindl.) G. Nicholson 1887 = *Leptotes bicolor* Lindl., 1833
- Tetramicra simplex*** Ames, 1923 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tetramicra tenera*** (A. Rich.) Griseb. ex Benth., 1881 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tetramicra urbaniana* Cogn., 1910 = *Tetramicra parviflora* Lindl. ex Griseb., 1864
- Tetramicra zanonii*** Nir, 2000 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Tetrapeltis fragrans* Wall. ex Lindl. = *Otochilus porrectus* Lindl., 1830
- Teuscheria** spp. Garay, 1958 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Teuscheria archilae** Chiron & Szlach., 2013 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Teuscheria cornucopia** Garay, 1958 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Teuscheria desireei** Archila, Chiron & Szlach., 2013 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Teuscheria dodsonii** Dressler, 1972 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Teuscheria elegans** Garay, 1970 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Teuscheria guatemalensis** Archila, Chiron & Szlach., 2013 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Teuscheria horichiana** Jenny & Braem, 1987 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Teuscheria integrilabia** Dodson, 1978 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Teuscheria pickiana** (Schltr.) Garay, 1959 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Teuscheria wagneri** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1967 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Texas, Glory of (E): *Thelocactus bicolor*
- Thaia** spp. Seidenf., 1975 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thaia saprophytica** Seidenf., 1975 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Theana** spp. Aver., 2012 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Theana vietnamica** Aver., 2012 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thecopus** spp. Seidenf., 1983 publ. 1984 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thecopus maingayi** (Hook.f.) Seidenf., 1983 publ. 1984 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thecopus secunda** (Ridl.) Seidenf., 1983 publ. 1984 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thecostele** spp. Rchb.f., 1857 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thecostele alata** (Roxb.) C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f., 1874 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thecostele maingayi* Hook.f., 1890 = *Thecopus maingayi* (Hook.f.) Seidenf., 1983 publ. 1984
- Thelasis** spp. Blume, 1825 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis abbreviata** (Schltr.) W.Kittr., 1984 publ. 1985 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis angustifolia** J.J.Sm., 1916 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis bifolia** Hook.f., 1890 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis borneensis** Schltr., 1906 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis capitata** Blume, 1825 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis carinata** Blume, 1825 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis carnosa** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1920 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis cebolleta** J.J.Sm., 1909 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis celebica** Schltr., 1911 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis compacta** Schltr., 1913 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis copelandii** Kraenzl., 1911 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis cycloglossa** Schltr., 1913 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis edelfeldtii** Kraenzl., 1911 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis gautierensis** J.J.Sm., 1916 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis globiceps** J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis javanica** J.J.Sm., 1905 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis khasiana** Hook.f., 1890 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis longifolia** Hook.f., 1890 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis macrobulbon** Ridl., 1896 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis mamberamensis** J.J.Sm., 1915 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis micrantha** (A.S.George) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis obtusa** Blume, 1825 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis perpusilla** (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Schuit., 2014 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis phreatioides* J.J.Sm. = *Phreatia phreatioides* (J.J.Sm.) L.O.Williams, 1946
- Thelasis platychlila* Kraenzl. = *Phreatia platychlila* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1905
- Thelasis pygmaea** (Griff.) Lindl., 1858 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis rhomboglossa** (Schltr.) Kraenzl., 1911 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis samoensis* Kraenzl. = *Phreatia micrantha* (A.Rich.) Lindl., 1859
- Thelasis sphaerocarpa* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm. = *Phreatia sphaerocarpa* Schltr., 1905
- Thelasis succosa** Carr, 1932 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis taiwaniana* (Fukuy.) S.S.Ying = *Phreatia taiwaniana* Fukuy., 1935
- Thelasis variabilis** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1920 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis waryana** (Schltr.) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2012 publ. 2011 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelocactus** spp. (K. Schum.) Britton & Rose #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus aguirreanus* (Glass & Foster) Bravo = *Acharagma aguirreanum*
- Thelocactus beguinii* Taylor = *Turbinicarpus beguinii* (Taylor) Mosco & Zanovello
- Thelocactus bicolor** (Galleotti ex Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (E) Glory of Texas, Straw thelocactus
- Thelocactus buekii** #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus conothelos** (Regel & Klein) F.Knuth #4 || ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (S) Biznaguita
- Thelocactus durangensis* (Runge) Rowley = *Sclerocactus unguispinus* (Engelmann) Taylor
- Thelocactus ehrenbergii* (Pfeiffer) F.Kunth = *Thelocactus leucacanthus* (Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose

- Thelocactus fossulatus* (Scheidweiler) Britton & Rose =
Thelocactus hexaedrophorus (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
- Thelocactus garciae* Glass & M.Mendoza = *Thelocactus conothelos* (Regel & Klein) F.Knuth
- Thelocactus gielsdorfianus* (Werdermann) Borg =
Turbincarpus gielsdorfianus (Werdermann) John & Riha
- Thelocactus hastifer*** (Werdermann & Boedeker) F.Knuth #4 || 60 CACTACEAE (S) Biznaguita
- Thelocactus heterochromus* (Weber) Oosten =
Thelocactus bicolor (Galleotti ex Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose
- Thelocactus hexaedrophorus*** (Lemaire) Britton & Rose #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus horripilus* (Lemaire) Kladiwa = *Turbincarpus horripilus* (Lemaire) John & Riha
- Thelocactus knuthianus* (Boedeker) Borg = *Turbincarpus saueri* (Boedeker) John & Riha
- Thelocactus krainzianus* Oehme = *Thelocactus tulensis* (Poselger) Britton & Rose
- Thelocactus lausseri*** Riha & Busek #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus leucacanthus*** (Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus lophothele* (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose =
Thelocactus rinconensis (Poselger) Britton & Rose
- Thelocactus macdowellii*** (Rebut ex Quehl) W.Marshall #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus mandragora* (Fric ex Berger) Berger =
Turbincarpus mandragora (Fric ex Berger) A.Zimmerman
- Thelocactus multicephalus*** Halda & Panarotto #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus nidulans* (Quehl) Britton & Rose =
Thelocactus rinconensis (Poselger) Britton & Rose
- Thelocactus phymatothelos* (Ruempler) Britton & Rose =
Thelocactus rinconensis (Poselger) Britton & Rose
- Thelocactus pottsii* (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose =
Thelocactus bicolor (Galleotti ex Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose
- Thelocactus pseudopectinatus* = *Turbincarpus pseudopectinatus* (Backeberg) Glass & Foster
- Thelocactus rinconensis*** (Poselger) Britton & Rose #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus rinconensis nidulans* (Quehl) Glass & R. Foster = *Thelocactus rinconensis* (Poselger) Britton & Rose
- Thelocactus rinconensis phymatothelos* (Poselger) Glass & R. Foster = *Thelocactus rinconensis* (Poselger) Britton & Rose
- Thelocactus roseanus* (Boedeker) Borg = *Acharagma roseanum*
- Thelocactus saueri* (Boedeker) Borg = *Turbincarpus saueri* (Boedeker) John & Riha
- Thelocactus saussieri* (Weber) Berger = *Thelocactus conothelos* (Regel & Klein) F.Knuth
- Thelocactus schottii* (Engelmann) Kladiwa & Fittkau =
Thelocactus bicolor (Galleotti ex Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose
- Thelocactus setispinus*** (Engelmann) Anderson #4 || 60 CACTACEAE (E) Miniature Barrel Cactus
- thelocactus*, Straw (E): *Thelocactus bicolor*
- Thelocactus subterraneus* (Backeberg) Backeberg =
Turbincarpus subterraneus (Backeberg) A.Zimmerman
- Thelocactus tulensis*** (Poselger) Britton & Rose #4 || 60 CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus unguispinus* (Engelmann) Rowley =
Sclerocactus unguispinus (Engelmann) Taylor
- Thelocactus wagnerianus* Berger = *Thelocactus bicolor* (Galleotti ex Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose
- Thelocactus ysabelae* Schlange ex Croizat =
Turbincarpus saueri (Boedeker) John & Riha
- Thelocephala aerocarpa* (Ritter) Ritter = *Eriosyce napina* (Philippi) Kattermann
- Thelocephala esmeraldana* (Ritter) Ritter = *Eriosyce esmeraldana* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Thelocephala fankhauseri* Ritter = *Eriosyce napina* (Philippi) Kattermann
- Thelocephala krausii* (Ritter) Ritter = *Eriosyce odieri* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) Kattermann
- Thelocephala longirapa* Ritter = *Eriosyce odieri* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) Kattermann
- Thelocephala malleolata* (Ritter) Ritter = *Eriosyce odieri* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) Kattermann
- Thelocephala napina* (Philippi) Ito = *Eriosyce napina* (Philippi) Kattermann
- Thelocephala nuda* Ritter = *Eriosyce napina* (Philippi) Kattermann
- Thelocephala reichei* (Schumann) Ritter = *Eriosyce odieri* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) Kattermann
- Thelocephala tenebrica* Ritter = *Eriosyce napina* (Philippi) Kattermann
- Thelychiton argyropus* Endl. = *Bulbophyllum argyropus* (Endl.) Rchb.f.
- Thelychiton brachypus* Endl. = *Dendrobium brachypus* (Endl.) Rchb.f.
- Thelychiton M.A.Clem. & Cootes* = *Dendrobium* Sw.
- Thelymitra* spp.** J.R.Forst. & G.Forst., 1776 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra abrupta*** R.J.Bates, 2016 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra adorata*** Jeanes, 2011 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra aemula*** Cheeseman, 1919 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra aggericola*** D.L.Jones, 1999 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra albiflora*** Jeanes, 2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra alcockiae*** D.L.Jones ex Jeanes, 2013 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra alpicola*** Jeanes, 2012 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra alpina*** Jeanes, 2013 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra angustifolia*** R.Br., 1810 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra antennifera*** (Lindl.) Hook.f., 1858 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Thelymitra apiculata* (A.S.George) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1989 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra arenaria* Lindl., 1840 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra aristata* Lindl., 1840 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra atronitida* Jeanes, 2000 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra azurea* R.S.Rogers, 1917 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra basaltica* Jeanes, 2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra batesii* Jeanes, 2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra benthamiana* Rchb.f., 1871 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra bracteata* J.Z.Weber ex Jeanes, 2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra brevifolia* Jeanes, 2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra campanulata* Lindl., 1840 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra canaliculata* R.Br., 1810 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra carnea* R.Br., 1810 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra circumsepta* Fitzg., 1878 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra colensoi* Hook.f., 1864 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra cornicina* Rchb.f., 1871 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra corrugata* R.J.Bates, 2013 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra crenulata* R.J.Bates, 2010 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra crinita* Lindl., 1840 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra cucullata* Rupp, 1946 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra cyanapicata* Jeanes, 2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra cyanea* (Lindl.) Benth., 1873 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Blue sun-orchid, Striped sun orchid, Swamp sun orchid, Veined sun orchid
- Thelymitra decora* Cheeseman = *Thelymitra nervosa* Colenso, 1887 publ. 1888
- Thelymitra dedmaniae* R.S.Rogers, 1938 = *Thelymitra dedmaniarum* R.S.Rogers, 1938
- Thelymitra dedmaniarum* R.S.Rogers, 1938 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra epipactoides* F.Muell., 1866 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Metallic Sun Orchid
- Thelymitra erosa* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1998 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra exigua* Jeanes, 2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra flexuosa* Endl., 1839 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra forbesii* Ridl., 1885 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra formosa* Colenso, 1884 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra fragrans* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1988 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra frenchii* Jeanes, 2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra fuscolutea* R.Br., 1810 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra glaucophylla* R.J.Bates ex Jeanes, 2013 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra graminea* Lindl., 1840 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra grandiflora* Fitzg., 1882 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra granitora* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1998 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra gregaria* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1998 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra hatchii* L.B.Moore, 1968 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra hiemalis* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1998 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra holmesii* Nicholls, 1932 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra hygrophila* R.J.Bates, 2010 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra imbricata* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1998 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra improcera* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1998 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra incurva* Jeanes, 2012 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra inflata* Jeanes, 2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra intermedia* Berggr. = *Thelymitra colensoi* Hook.f., 1864
- Thelymitra iridioides* Sieber ex Benth. = *Thelymitra ixioides* Sw., 1800
- Thelymitra irregularis* Nicholls, 1946 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra ixioides* Sw., 1800 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra jacksonii* Hopper & A.P.Br. ex Jeanes, 2006 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra javanica* Blume, 1825 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra jonesii* Jeanes, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra juncifolia* Lindl., 1840 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra kangaloonica* Jeanes, 2011 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra latifolia* R.J.Bates, 2010 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra latiloba* Jeanes, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra lilacina* F.Muell. ex Lindl. = *Thelymitra ixioides* Sw., 1800
- Thelymitra longifolia* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst., 1776 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra longiloba* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1998 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra lucida* Jeanes, 2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra luteocilium* Fitzg., 1882 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Thelymitra mackibbinii* F.Muell. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra macrophylla* Lindl., 1840 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra maculata* Jeanes, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra magnifica* Jeanes, 2006 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra malvina* M.A.Clem., D.L.Jones & Molloy, 1989
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra matthewsii* Cheeseman, 1910 publ. 1911 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra media* R.Br., 1810 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra megacalyptra* Fitzg., 1879 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra merraniae* Nicholls, 1929 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra mucida* Fitzg., 1882 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra nervosa* Colenso, 1887 publ. 1888 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra nuda* R.Br., 1810 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra occidentalis* Jeanes, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra odora* R.J.Bates, 2010 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra orientalis* R.J.Bates, 2010 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra pallidiflora* Jeanes, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra pallidifructus* R.J.Bates, 2010 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra paludosa* Jeanes, 2013 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra papuana* J.J.Sm., 1934 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra pardalina* F.Muell. = *Thelymitra villosa* Lindl.,
1840
- Thelymitra pauciflora* R.Br., 1810 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra peniculata* Jeanes, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra petrophila* Jeanes, 2013 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra planicola* Jeanes, 2000 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra polychroma* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1998 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra porphyrostica* F.Muell. = *Thelymitra variegata*
(Lindl.) F.Muell., 1865
- Thelymitra psammophila* C.R.P.Andrews, 1905 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra pulchella* Hook.f., 1853 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra pulcherrima* Jeanes, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra purpurata* Rupp, 1946 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra purpureofusca* Colenso, 1880 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra queenslandica* Jeanes, 2013 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra reflexa* Jeanes, 2005 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra resecta* Rupp, 1944 = *Thelymitra circumsepta*
Fitzg., 1878
- Thelymitra rubra* Fitzg., 1882 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra rubricaulis* R.J.Bates, 2010 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra sanscilia* H.S.Irwin ex Hatch, 1952 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra sarasiniana* Kraenzl., 1914 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra sargentii* R.S.Rogers, 1930 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra silena* D.L.Jones, 1999 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra simulata* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1998 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra spadicea* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1998 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra sparsa* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra speciosa* Jeanes, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra spiralis* (Lindl.) F.Muell., 1865 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra stellata* Lindl., 1840 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra stenopetala* Hook.f. = *Waireia stenopetala*
(Hook.f.) D.L.Jones, M.A.Clem. & Molloy, 1997
- Thelymitra tholiformis* Molloy & Hatch, 1990 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra tigrina* R.Br., 1810 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra uliginosa* Jeanes, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra uniflora* Hook.f. = *Thelymitra cyanea* (Lindl.)
Benth., 1873
- Thelymitra variegata* (Lindl.) F.Muell., 1865 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra venosa* R.Br., 1810 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra villosa* Lindl., 1840 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra viridis* Jeanes, 2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra vulgaris* Jeanes, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra xanthotricha* Jeanes, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra yorkensis* Jeanes, 2006 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelyschista* spp. Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelyschista ghillanyi* (Pabst) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Theodorea costus* (Falc.) Kuntze = *Saussurea costus*
(Falc.) Lipsch.
- Theodorea doeringii* Hoehne = *Gomesa doeringii*
(Hoehne) Pabst, 1967
- Theodorea guinlei* Ruschi = *Gomesa jucunda* (Rchb.f.)
M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009

- Theodorea handroi* Hoehne = *Gomesa handroi* (Hoehne) Pabst, 1967
- Theodorea schlechteri* Hoehne = *Gomesa jucunda* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Thorvaldsenia* = *Chysis* Lindl., 1837
- Thorvaldsenia speciosa* Liebm. (1844) = *Chysis bractescens* Lindl., 1840
- Thrixanthocereus blossfeldiorum* (Werdermann) Backeberg = *Espostoa blossfeldiorum* (Werdermann) Buxbaum
- Thrixanthocereus cullmannianus* Ritter = *Espostoa senilis* (Ritter) Taylor
- Thrixanthocereus longispinus* Ritter = *Espostoa senilis* (Ritter) Taylor
- Thrixanthocereus senilis* Ritter = *Espostoa senilis* (Ritter) Taylor
- Thrixspermum* spp.** Lour., 1790 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum aberrans*** Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum acuminatissimum*** (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum acutilobum*** J.J.Sm., 1921 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum affine* Schltr., 1906 = *Thrixspermum acuminatissimum* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868
- Thrixspermum agamense*** J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum agusanense*** Ames, 1915 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum alabense*** J.J.Wood, 2010 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum amesianum*** L.O.Williams, 1938 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum amplexicaule*** (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum anceps*** (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum ancoriferum*** (Guillaumin) Garay, 1972 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum angustatum*** L.O.Williams, 1938 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum angustifolium*** (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum anjunganense*** P.O'Byrne, 2016 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum annamense*** (Guillaumin) Garay, 1972 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum arachnites* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868 = *Thrixspermum centipeda* Lour., 1790
- Thrixspermum arachnitiforme*** Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum aurantiacum*** J.J.Sm., 1920 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum aureum* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Brachypeza unguiculata* (Lindl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Thrixspermum batuense* J.J.Sm., 1909 = *Thrixspermum carinatifolium* (Ridl.) Schltr., 1911
- Thrixspermum beccarii* Rolfe = *Rhinerrhizopsis moorei* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2001
- Thrixspermum berkeleyi* Rchb.f. = *Macropodanthus berkeleyi* (Rchb.f.) Seidenf. & Garay, 1988
- Thrixspermum bicolor*** P.O'Byrne, P.T.Ong & J.J.Verm., 2015 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum bigibbum* Schltr. = *Grosourdya bigibba* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Thrixspermum blepharolobum* Schltr. = *Grosourdya ciliata* (Ridl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Thrixspermum borneense*** (Rolfe) Ridl., 1896 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum bosuangii*** P.O'Byrne & Gokusing, 2016 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum brevibracteatum*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum brevicapsularis*** Holttum, 1947 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum brevicaule*** Carr, 1929 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum brevipes*** Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum breviscapum*** (Carr) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum bromeliforme*** W.Suarez, 2009 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum brunnescens*** (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1933 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum calceolus*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1868 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum canaliculatum*** J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum carinatifolium*** (Ridl.) Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum carnosum*** (Ridley) Schltr. #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum caudatum*** P.O'Byrne & Gokusing, 2016 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum celebicum*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum centipeda*** Lour., 1790 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Centipede Orchid, Four-hour Orchid
- Thrixspermum cerinum*** (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1933 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum chanianum*** P.O'Byrne & Gokusing, 2016 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum cladostachyum* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Brachypeza cladostachya* (Hook.f.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Thrixspermum clavatum*** (J.Koenig) Garay, 1972 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum clavilobum*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum collinum*** Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum comans* J.J.Sm., 1907 = *Thrixspermum merguense* (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 1891
- Thrixspermum complanatum*** (J.Koenig) Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Thrixspermum congestum* (F.M.Bailey) Dockrill, 1967 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum conigerum* J.J.Sm., 1921 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum cootesii* W.Suarez, 2009 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum cordulatum* J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum corneri* Holttum, 1947 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum crassifolium* Ridl., 1904 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum crassilabre* (King & Pantl.) Ormerod, 2004 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum crescentiforme* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1920 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum cryptophallon* P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm., 2015 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum cymboglossum* Schltr., 1911 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum denticulatum* Schltr., 1905 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum doctersii* J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum duplocallosum* Holttum, 1947 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum elmeri* L.O.Williams, 1938 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum elongatum* Ames, 1915 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum emarginatum* (Blume) Kuntze = *Grosourdyia emarginata* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868
- Thrixspermum erythrolomum* P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm., 2008 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum eximium* L.O.Williams, 1938 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum fantasticum* L.O.Williams, 1938 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum fernandeziae* Cootes, Cabactulan & M.Leon, 2017 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum filifolium* Schltr., 1911 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum filiforme* (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum fimbriatum* (Ridl.) J.J.Wood, 1994 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum flaccidum* J.J.Sm., 1920 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum fleuryi* (Gagnep.) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum formosanum* (Hayata) Schltr., 1919 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum fragrans* Ridl., 1921 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum fulgens* (Ridl.) Schltr., 1911 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum fuscum* (Ridl.) Merr., 1921 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum godefroyanum* Rchb.f. = *Chiloschista godefroyana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1919
- Thrixspermum gombakense* J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum gracilentum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Grosourdyia zollingeri* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1868
- Thrixspermum gracilicaule* Schltr., 1907 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum graeffei* Rchb.f., 1868 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum grandiflorum* P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm., 2008 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum hewittii* Ames = *Pennilabium hewittii* (Ames) Schuit., 2013
- Thrixspermum hiepii* Aver. & Averyanova, 2006 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum hystrix* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1874 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum incurvicalcar* J.J.Sm., 1926 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum indicum* Vik.Kumar, D.Verma & A.N.Rao, 2017 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum indragiriense* Schltr., 1907 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum inquinatum* J.J.Sm., 1907 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum insularum* (Aver.) Aver. = *Brachypeza simondiana* (Gagnep.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Thrixspermum integrum* L.O.Williams, 1938 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum iodochilus* Ridl., 1922 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum japonicum* (Miq.) Rchb.f., 1878 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum javanicum* J.J.Sm., 1921 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum kipandicum* P.O'Byrne & Gokusing, 2016 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum kjellbergii* J.J.Sm., 1933 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum kocyanii* J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 2011 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum lampongense* J.J.Sm., 1917 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum lanatum* P.O'Byrne & Gokusing, 2016 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum latifolium* J.J.Sm., 1917 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum latisaccatum* J.J.Sm., 1920 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum lengguanianum* P.T.Ong & P.O'Byrne, 2011 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum leucarachne* Ridl., 1896 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum ligulatum* L.O.Williams, 1938 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum linearifolium* Ames, 1915 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Thrixspermum lingiae* P.O'Byrne & Gokusing, 2016 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum linusii* J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 2011 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum lombokense* J.J.Sm., 1925 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum longicauda* Ridl., 1896 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum longilobum* J.J.Sm., 1920 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum longipedicellatum* (Joongku Lee, T.B.Tran & R.K.Choudhary) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum longipilosum* J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum loogemanianum* Schltr., 1911 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum lucidum* Schltr., 1911 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum luciferum* P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm., 2004 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum maculatum* Schltr., 1906 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum majus* (Carr) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum malayanum* J.J.Sm., 1921 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum mcgregorii* Ames = *Grosourdyia emarginata* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868
- Thrixspermum megacarpum* P.O'Byrne, A.L.Lamb & P.T.Ong, 2015 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum merapohense* P.O'Byrne & P.T.Ong, 2015 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum mergitifera* P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm., 2004 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum merguense* (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum milneri* P.O'Byrne & Gokusing, 2016 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum mindanaense* Ames = *Grosourdyia mindanaensis* (Ames) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Thrixspermum minimifolium* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Chiloschista fasciata* (F.Muell.) Seidenf. & Ormerod, 1995
- Thrixspermum montanum* Ridl., 1913 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum moorei* (Rchb.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Rhinerrhizopsis moorei* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2001
- Thrixspermum multicolor* (Ridl.) Merr., 1921 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum muriculatum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Pteroceras muriculatum* (Rchb.f.) P.F.Hunt, 1970
- Thrixspermum musciflorum* A.S.Rao & J.Joseph, 1969 publ. 1971 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum obtusum* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum ochraceum* P.O'Byrne, P.T.Ong & J.J.Verm., 2015 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum odoratum* X.Q.Song, Q.W.Meng & Y.B.Luo, 2009 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum olidum* P.O'Byrne, 2016 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum pachychilum* P.O'Byrne & Gokusing, 2016 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum pallidum* (Blume) Rchb.f. = *Brachypeza pallida* (Blume) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Thrixspermum pardale* (Ridl.) Schltr., 1911 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum patens* J.J.Sm., 1921 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum pauciflorum* (Hook.f.) Ridley #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum pensile* Schltr., 1911 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum pinocchio* P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm., 2008 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum platycaule* Holttum, 1947 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum platystachys* (F.M.Bailey) Schltr., 1911 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum poilanei* (Gagnep.) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum ponapense* Tuyama, 1940 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum psiloglottis* (Ridl.) Schltr., 1911 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum pugionifolium* (Hook.f.) Schltr., 1911 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum pulchellum* (Thwaites) Schltr., 1911 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum pulchrum* Carr, 1932 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum pulverulentum* (Carr) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum punctatum* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1933 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum purpurascens* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum pusillum* (Guillaumin) Garay, 1972 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum pygmaeum* (King & Pantl.) Holttum, 1960 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum quinquelobum* Ames, 1915 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum raciborskii* J.J.Sm., 1903 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum recurvum* (Hook.f.) Carr #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum remotiflorum* J.J.Sm., 1906 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum ridleyanum* Schltr., 1911 = *Thrixspermum clavatum* (J.Koenig) Garay, 1972
- Thrixspermum rimauense* J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 2011 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum rimiae* P.O'Byrne & Ent, 2016 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Thrixspermum robinsonii* Ames, 1915 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum roseum* J.J.Sm., 1918 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum rostratum* Ames, 1915 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum rubrocalcaratum* P.O'Byrne & Gokusing,
2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum saccatum* P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm., 2008
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum sagoense* J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum samarindae* Schltr., 1906 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum sarawakense* Ames, 1921 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum sarcophyllum* Garay, 1974 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum saruwatarii* (Hayata) Schltr., 1919 #4 II
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum scandens* P.O'Byrne, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum scopa* (Rchb.f. ex Hook.f.) Holttum, 1947
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum scortechinii* (Hook.f.) Ridley #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum semiteretifolium* J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb,
2010 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum simum* J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum squarrosus* J.J.Sm., 1921 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum stelioides* Aver. & Averyanova, 2006 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum subteres* J.J.Sm., 1900 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum subulatum* (Dod) Nir #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum sumatranum* J.J.Sm., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum sutepense* (Rolfe ex Downie) Tang &
F.T.Wang, 1951 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum tahanense* Carr, 1930 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum taianum* P.O'Byrne & P.T.Ong, 2015 #4 II
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum tenuicalcar* Carr, 1932 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum teretifolium* P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm., 2008
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum torajaense* P.O'Byrne, 1998 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum tortum* J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum triangulare* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1920
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum trichoglottis* (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum tsii* W.H.Chen & Y.M.Shui, 2005 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum tubulatum* P.O'Byrne, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum tylophorum* Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum unguiculatum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Brachypeza*
unguiculata (Lindl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Thrixspermum validum* J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum vanoverberghii* Ames, 1913 publ. 1914
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum ventricosum* J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 2011
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum walkeri* Seidenf. & Ormerod, 1995 #4 II
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum warianum* Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum weberi* Ames, 1922 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum wenzelii* Ames, 1915 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum westenenkii* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit.,
2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum williamsianum* (Kores) Ormerod, 1996
#4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum xantholeucum* Schltr., 1905 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum xantholomum* P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm.,
2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum zollingeri* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1868 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thuja tetragona* Hook. = *Pilgerodendron uviferum* (Don)
Florin
- Thulinia* spp. P.J.Cribb, 1985 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thulinia albolutea* P.J.Cribb, 1985 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thunia* spp. Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thunia alba* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thunia bensoniae* Hook.f., 1868 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thunia brymeriana* Rolfe, 1892 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thunia candidissima* (N.E.Br.) Rchb.f., 1888 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thunia pulchra* Rchb.f., 1872 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thuniopsis* spp. L.Li, D.P.Ye & Shi J.Li, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thuniopsis cleistogama* L.Li, D.P.Ye & Shi J.Li, 2015 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thylacis fleuryi* Gagnep. = *Thrixspermum fleuryi*
(Gagnep.) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951
- Thylacis poilanei* Gagnep. = *Thrixspermum poilanei*
(Gagnep.) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951
- Thynninorchis huntiana* (F.Muell.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem.
= *Arthrochilus huntianus* (F.Muell.) Blaxell, 1972
- Thysanobotrya* = *Cyathea* J.E. Smith
- Thysanobotrya arfakensis* Alderw. 1918 = *Alsophila*
biformis Ros. 1911

- Thysanobotrya dubia* (Alderw.) Posth. 1936 = *Alsophila bififormis* Ros. 1911
- Thysanobotrya scandens* (Brause) Posth. = *Alsophila scandens* Brause 1910
- Thysanoglossa* spp.** Porto & Brade, 1938 publ. 1940 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thysanoglossa jordanensis*** Porto & Brade, 1938 publ. 1940 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thysanoglossa organensis*** Brade, 1943 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thysanoglossa spiritu-sanctensis*** N.Sanson & Chiron, 2011 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ticoglossum* spp.** Halbinger #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ticoglossum krameri*** (Rchb.f.) R. Rodr. ex Halb. 1983 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ticoglossum oerstedii*** (Rchb.f.) R. Rodr. ex Halb. 1983 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tiger, Little (E): *Cirrhopetalum tigrinum*
- Tigivesta abortiva* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis abortiva* Luer, 1980
- tillandsia, Harris' (E): *Tillandsia harrisii*
- Tillandsia harrisii* R. Ehlers #4 II BROMELIACEAE (E)
Harris's Tillandsia, Harris' tillandsia (S) Clavel del aire (F) *Tillandsia harrisii*
- Tillandsia harrisii* (F): *Tillandsia harrisii*
- Tillandsia*, Harris's (E): *Tillandsia harrisii*
- Tillandsia kammii* Rauh #4 II BROMELIACEAE (E)
Kamm's Tillandsia (S) Clavel del aire (F) *Tillandsia kammii*
- Tillandsia kammii* (F): *Tillandsia kammii*
- Tillandsia*, Kamm's (E): *Tillandsia kammii*
- Tillandsia*, Xerographic (E): *Tillandsia xerographica*
- Tillandsia xerographica* (F): *Tillandsia xerographica*
- Tillandsia xerographica* Rohw. #4 II BROMELIACEAE (E)
Xerographic Tillandsia (S) Clavel del aire (F) *Tillandsia xerographica*
- Tinea* = *Neotinea* Rchb.f., 1852
- Tinea cylindracea* Biv. = *Neotinea maculata* (Desf.) Stearn, 1974 publ. 1975
- Tipularia* spp.** Nutt., 1818 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tipularia cunninghamii*** King & Prain, 1896 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tipularia cunninghamii*** (King & Prain) S.C.Chen, S.W.Gale & P.J.Cribb, 2009 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tipularia discolor*** (Pursh) Nutt., 1818 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tipularia harae*** (Maek.) S.C.Chen, 1987 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tipularia japonica*** Matsum., 1901 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tipularia josephi*** Rchb.f. ex Lindl., 1857 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tipularia odorata*** Fukuy., 1938 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tipularia szechuanica*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tipularia tipuloides* (L.f.) Druce = *Platanthera tipuloides* (L.f.) Lindl., 1835
- Tirucallia* = *Euphorbia* L.
- Tirucallia aequoris* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia aequoris* N.E. Br.
- Tirucallia alata* (Hooker) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia alata* Hook.
- Tirucallia alluudii* = *Euphorbia leucodendron* Drake
- Tirucallia amarifontana* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia amarifontana* N.E. Br.
- Tirucallia angrae* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia angrae* N.E. Br.
- Tirucallia antisiphilitica* (Zuccarini) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia antisiphilitica* Zucc.
- Tirucallia aphylla* (Willdenow) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia aphylla* Brouss. ex Willd.
- Tirucallia arbuscula* (Balfour fil.) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia arbuscula* Balf.f.
- Tirucallia arceuthobioides* (Boissier) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia arceuthobioides* Boiss.
- Tirucallia aspericaulis* (Pax) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia aspericaulis* Pax
- Tirucallia berotica* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Hetah = *Euphorbia berotica* N.E.Br.
- Tirucallia bottae* (Boissier) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia bottae* Boiss
- Tirucallia brachiata* Klotzsch = *Euphorbia brachiata* (Klotzsch) Boiss.
- Tirucallia burmannii* (E.Meyer ex Boissier) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia burmannii* E. Mey. ex Boiss.
- Tirucallia calamiformis* = *Euphorbia calamiformis* Bally & Carter
- Tirucallia cameronii* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia cameronii* N.E. Br.
- Tirucallia carunculifera* (L.C.Leach) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia carunculifera* Leach
- Tirucallia cassythoides* (Boissier) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia cassythoides* Boiss
- Tirucallia caterviflora* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia caterviflora* N.E. Br.
- Tirucallia chersina* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia chersina* N.E. Br.
- Tirucallia cibdela* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia cibdela* N.E.Br.
- Tirucallia congestiflora* (L.C.Leach) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia congestiflora* Leach
- Tirucallia corymbosa* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia corymbosa* N.E.Br.
- Tirucallia cuneata* (Vahl) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia cuneata* Vahl
- Tirucallia curocana* (L.C.Leach) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia curocana* Leach
- Tirucallia damarana* (L.C.Leach) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia damarana* Leach
- Tirucallia densiflora* (Klotzsch) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia mundtii* N.E. Br.
- Tirucallia dregeana* (E.Meyer ex Boissier) P.V. Heath = *Euphorbia dregeana* E. Mey. ex Boiss.
- Tirucallia enterophora* (Drake) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia enterophora* Drake
- Tirucallia ephedroides* (Boissier) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia ephedroides* E. Meyer ex Boiss.

- Tirucallia fiherenensis* (Poisson) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia fiherenensis* Poiss.
- Tirucallia gentilis* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia gentilis* N.E. Br.
- Tirucallia giessii* (L.C.Leach) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia giessii* L.C. Leach
- Tirucallia goetzei* (Pax) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia goetzei* Pax
- Tirucallia gossypina* (Pax) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia gossypina* Pax
- Tirucallia gregaria* (Marloth) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia gregaria* Marloth
- Tirucallia gummifera* (Boissier) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia gummifera* Boiss.
- Tirucallia herrei* (A.C.White & Al.) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia herrei* A. White, R.A. Dyer & Sloane
- Tirucallia indecora* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia indecora* N.E.Br.
- Tirucallia indica* Rafinesque = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
- Tirucallia indurescens* (L.C.Leach) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia indurescens* Leach
- Tirucallia intisy* (Drake) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia intisy* Drake
- Tirucallia juttae* (Dinter) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia juttae* Dinter
- Tirucallia karroensis* (Boissier) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia karroensis* (Boiss.) N.E. Br.
- Tirucallia lactiflua* (Philippi) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia lactiflua* Phil.
- Tirucallia larica* (Boissier) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia larica* Boiss.
- Tirucallia lateriflora* (Schumacher & Thonning) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia lateriflora* Schum. & Thonn.
- Tirucallia lignosa* (Marloth) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia lignosa* Marloth
- Tirucallia macella* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia macella* N.E. Br.
- Tirucallia mainty* (Poisson) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia mainty* (Poisson) Denis ex Leandri
- Tirucallia mauritanica* (L.) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia mauritanica* L.
- Tirucallia mixta* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia mixta* N.E. Br.
- Tirucallia muricata* (Thunberg) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia muricata* Thunb.
- Tirucallia negromontana* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia negromontana* N.E. Br.
- Tirucallia nubica* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia nubica* N.E. Br.
- Tirucallia perpera* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia perpera* N.E. Br.
- Tirucallia plagiantha* (Drake) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia plagiantha* Drake
- Tirucallia platyclada* (Rauh) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia platyclada* Rauh
- Tirucallia rectirama* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia rectirama* N.E. Br.
- Tirucallia rhombifolia* (Boissier) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia rhombifolia* Boiss.
- Tirucallia rudolfii* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia rudolfii* N.E.Br.
- Tirucallia schimperi* (Presl) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia schimperi* Presl.
- Tirucallia spartaria* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia spartaria* N.E. Br.
- Tirucallia spicata* (Boissier) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia spicata* E. Meyer ex Boiss.
- Tirucallia spinea* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia spinea* N.E. Br.
- Tirucallia stapelioides* (Boissier) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia stapelioides* Boiss.
- Tirucallia stenoclada* (Baillon) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia stenoclada* Baillon
- Tirucallia stolonifera* (Marloth ex A.C.White & Al.) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia stolonifera* Marloth
- Tirucallia tenax* (Burchell) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia tenax* Burch.
- Tirucallia tirucalli* (L.) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
- Tirucallia transvaalensis* (Schlechter) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia transvaalensis* Schltr.
- Tirucallia verruculosa* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia verruculosa* N.E. Br.
- Tirucallia virgata* (Haworth) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia lamarckii* Sweet
- Tithymalus amygdaloides* (L.) Hill = *Euphorbia* L.
- Tithymalus aphyllus* (Willdenow) Klotzsch = *Euphorbia aphylla* Brouss. ex Willd.
- Tithymalus attenuatus* Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia silenifolia* (Haw.) Sweet
- Tithymalus bergii* Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia silenifolia* (Haw.) Sweet
- Tithymalus braunii* Schweinfurth = *Euphorbia longituberculosa* Boiss.
- Tithymalus bupleurifolius* (Jacquin) Haworth = *Euphorbia bupleurifolia* Jacq.
- Tithymalus crispus* Haworth = *Euphorbia crispa* (Haw.) Sweet
- Tithymalus dendroides* (L.) Hill = *Euphorbia dendroides* L.
- Tithymalus ecklonii* (Koltzsch & Garcke) Baillon = *Euphorbia ecklonii* (Klotzsch & Garcke) Hassl.
- Tithymalus ellipticus* (Thunberg) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia silenifolia* (Haw.) Sweet
- Tithymalus esula* Prokh. = *Euphorbia* L.
- Tithymalus Graham*, 1836 = *Euphorbia* L.
- Tithymalus laetus* (Aiton) Haworth = *Euphorbia dendroides* L.
- Tithymalus longipetiolatus* Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia silenifolia* (Haw.) Sweet
- Tithymalus mauritanicus* (linné) Haworth = *Euphorbia mauritanica* L.
- Tithymalus nutans* (L.) Hill = *Euphorbia* L.
- Tithymalus paralias* Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia* L.
- Tithymalus piscatorius* (Aiton) Haworth = *Euphorbia piscatoria* Aiton
- Tithymalus segetalis* Bruyns = *Euphorbia* L.
- Tithymalus silenifolius* Haworth = *Euphorbia silenifolia* (Haw.) Sweet
- Tithymalus tirucalli* (L.) Haworth = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
- Tithymalus tuberosus* (L.) Hill = *Euphorbia tuberosa* L.
- Tobory (F): *Zygositycos pubescens*
- Tobory (S): *Zygositycos pubescens*

- Tobory (E): *Zygosicyos pubescens*
- Tolumnia spp.** Raf., 1837 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tolumnia acunae** (M.A.Díaz) Nir, 2000 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tolumnia arizajuliana** (Withner & J.Jiménez Alm.) Ackerman, 1997 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tolumnia bahamensis** (Nash) Braem, 1986 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Variegated Orchid
- Tolumnia calochila** (Cogn.) Braem, 1986 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tolumnia caribensis** (Moir) Braem, 1986 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tolumnia compressicaulis** (Withner) Braem, 1986 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tolumnia gauntlettii** (Withner & H.P.Jesup) Nir, 1994 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tolumnia guianensis** (Aubl.) Braem, 1986 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tolumnia guibertiana** (A.Rich.) Braem, 1986 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tolumnia gundlachii** (C.Wright ex Griseb.) N.H.Williams & Ackerman, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tolumnia guttata** (L.) Nir, 1994 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tolumnia haitiensis** (Leonard & Ames) Braem, 1986 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tolumnia hamiltonii** Saulea #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tolumnia hawkesiana** (Moir) Braem, 1986 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tolumnia henekenii** (M.R.Schomb. ex Lindl.) Nir, 1994 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Bumble Bee Orchid
- Tolumnia lemoniana** (Lindl.) Braem, 1986 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tolumnia lucayana** (Nash) Braem, 1986 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tolumnia prionocheila** (Kraenzl.) Braem, 1986 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Dancying lady
- Tolumnia pulchella** (Hook.) Raf., 1837 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tolumnia pumilio* (Rchb.f.) Hoehne = *Erycina pumilio* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Tolumnia pusilla* (L.) Hoehne 1949 = *Erycina pusilla* (L.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Tolumnia quadriloba** (C.Schweinf.) Braem, 1986 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tolumnia sasseri** (Moir) Braem ex Ackerman, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tolumnia scandens** (Moir) Braem, 1986 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tolumnia sylvestris** (Lindl.) Braem, 1986 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tolumnia triquetra** (Sw.) Nir, 1994 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tolumnia tuerckheimii** (Cogn.) Braem, 1986 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tolumnia urophylla** (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Braem, 1986 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tolumnia usneoides** (Lindl.) Braem, 1986 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tolumnia variegata** (Sw.) Braem, 1986 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Dancing-lady Orchid
- Tomzanonia spp.** Nir, 1997 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tomzanonia filicina** (Dod) Nir, 1997 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- tooth, Elephant's (E): *Coryphantha elephantidens*
- Torito (S): *Gongora portentosa*
- Toumeya bradyi* (L.Benson) Earle = *Pediocactus bradyi* L.Benson
- Toumeya Britton & Rose* = *Turbinicarpus* (Backeb.) Buxb. & Backeb.
- Toumeya fickeisenii* = *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L.Benson
- Toumeya krainziana* G.Frank = *Turbinicarpus pseudomacrolele* (Backeberg) Buxbaum & Backeberg
- Toumeya papyracantha* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose = *Sclerocactus papyracanthus* (Engelmann) Taylor
- Townsonia spp.** Cheeseman, 1906 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Townsonia deflexa** Cheeseman, 1906 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Townsonia viridis** (Hook.f.) Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trachelosiphon actinosophilum* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr. = *Eurystyles actinosophila* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1925
- Trachelosiphon cristatum* Schltr. = *Eurystyles cristata* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1925
- Trachelosiphon lorenzii* (Cogn.) Schltr. = *Eurystyles lorenzii* (Cogn.) Schltr., 1925
- Trachoma spp.** Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trachoma binchinae** (P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trachoma brevirhachis** (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trachoma candida** (P.O'Byrne) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trachoma celebicum** (Schltr.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trachoma coarctatum** (King & Pantl.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trachoma gamma** (P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trachoma guamense** (Ames) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trachoma latriniformis** (P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trachoma minuta** (W.Suarez) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trachoma papuanum** (Schltr.) M.A.Clem., J.J.Wood & D.L.Jones, 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trachoma phillipsii** (Choltco) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trachoma rhopalorrhachis** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trachoma rumphii** (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Trachoma sarcochiloides** (Schltr.) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trachoma sinapicolor** (P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trachoma speciosum** D.L.Jones, B.Gray, M.A.Clem. & J.J.Wood, 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trachoma stellatum** M.A.Clem., D.L.Jones, B.Gray & J.J.Wood, 1989 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trachoma subluteum* (Rupp) Garay, 1972 = *Trachoma papuanum* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem., J.J.Wood & D.L.Jones, 1989
- Trachypetalum apiculatum* (Summerh.) Szlach. & Sawicka = *Habenaria apiculata* Summerh., 1962
- Trachypetalum insolitum* (Summerh.) Szlach. & Sawicka = *Habenaria insolita* Summerh., 1962
- Trachypetalum kraenzlinianum* Szlach. & Sawicka = *Habenaria trachypetala* Kraenzl., 1901
- Trachypetalum longirostre* (Summerh.) Szlach. & Sawicka = *Habenaria longirostris* Summerh., 1932
- Trachypetalum pubipetalum* (Summerh.) Szlach. & Sawicka = *Habenaria pubipetala* Summerh., 1942
- Tracwood (E): *Dalbergia cochinchinensis*
- Traunsteinera** spp. Rchb., 1842 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Traunsteinera globosa** (L.) Rchb., 1842 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Traunsteinera sphaerica** (M.Bieb.) Schltr., 1928 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- tree, African kino (E): *Pterocarpus erinaceus*
- tree, Bastard quiver (E): *Aloe pillansii*
- Tree, Boojum (E): *Fouquieria columnaris*
- Tree, Guaiac (E): *Guaiacum officinale*
- tree, Maiden's quiver (E): *Aloe ramosissima*
- Tree, Malayan Eaglewood (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
- tree, Monkey-puzzle (E): *Araucaria araucana*
- tree, Rosewood (E): *Aniba rosaeodora*
- Treisia* B.Heyne ex Roth = *Euphorbia* L.
- Treisia clava* (Jacquin) Haworth = *Euphorbia clava* Jacq.
- Treisia erosa* (Willdenow) Haworth = *Euphorbia cereiformis* L.
- Treisia hystrix* (Jacquin) Haworth = *Euphorbia loricata* Lam.
- Treisia tuberculata* Haworth = *Euphorbia pubiglans* N.E. Br.
- tresses, Plateau lady's (E): *Spiranthes diluvialis*
- Tresses, Ute Ladies' (E): *Spiranthes diluvialis*
- tresses, Ute lady's (E): *Spiranthes diluvialis*
- Trevoria** spp. F.Lehm., 1897 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trevoria chloris** F.Lehm., 1897 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trevoria ecuadorensis* Rolfe, 1910 = *Polycycnis surinamensis* C.Schweinf., 1948
- Trevoria ecuadoriensis* Rolfe = *Polycycnis surinamensis* C.Schweinf., 1948
- Trevoria escobariana** Garay, 1970 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trevoria glumacea** Garay, 1970 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trevoria lehmannii** Rolfe, 1910 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trevoria zahlbruckneriana** (Schltr.) Garay, 1970 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Triaristella* (Rchb.f.) Brieger ex Luer, 1978 = *Trisetella* Luer, 1980
- Triaristella trichaete* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1978 = *Trisetella triglochin* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1980
- Trias** spp. Lindl. #4 ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trias affinis* (Griff.) Mason = *Pinalia affinis* (Griff.) Ormerod, 2012
- Trias antheae* J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb = *Bulbophyllum antheae* (J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Trias bonaccordensis* C.Sathish Kumar = *Bulbophyllum bonaccordense* (C.S.Kumar) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Trias cambodiana* Christenson = *Bulbophyllum cambodianum* (Christenson) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Trias crassifolia* (Thwaites ex Trimen) Kumar = *Bulbophyllum crassifolium* Thwaites ex Trimen
- Trias dayanum* Grant = *Bulbophyllum dayanum* Rchb.f.
- Trias disciflora* (Rolfe) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum disciflorum* Rolfe
- Trias elongata* Mason = *Eria laniceps* Rchb.f., 1863
- Trias intermedia* Seidenf. & Smitinand = *Bulbophyllum meson* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Trias merguensis* (Lindl.) Mason = *Pinalia merguensis* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891
- Trias mollis* Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum leion* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Trias nana* Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum capnophyton* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Trias nasuta* (Rchb.f.) Stapf. = *Bulbophyllum nasutum* Rchb.f.
- Trias obesa* (Lindl.) Mason = *Pinalia obesa* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891
- Trias oblonga* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum oblongum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Trias ovata* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum oblongum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Trias picta* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) C.S.P.Parish ex Hemsl. = *Bulbophyllum pictum* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Trias pusilla* J.Deka & H.Deka = *Bulbophyllum moniliforme* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Trias rolfei* Stapf. = *Bulbophyllum roseum* Ridl.
- Trias rosea* (Ridl.) Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum roseum* Ridl.
- Trias sicaria* (Lindl.) Mason = *Eria sicaria* Lindl., 1858
- Trias stocksii* Benth. ex Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum stocksii* (Benth. ex Hook.f.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Trias tothastes* (J.J.Verm.) J.J.Wood = *Bulbophyllum tothastes* J.J.Verm.
- Trias vitrina* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum nasutum* Rchb.f.
- Tribrachia* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Tribrachia hirta* (J.E.Sm.) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum hirtum* (J.E.Sm.) Lindl.
- Tribrachia odoratissima* (J.E.Sm.) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum odoratissimum* (J.E.Sm.) Lindl.
- Tribrachia pendula* (Thouars) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum pendulum* Thouars
- Tribrachia purpurea* (D.Don) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum careyanum* (Hook.f.) Sprengel

- Tribrachia racemosa* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum reptans* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Tribrachia reptans* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum reptans* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Tribulago blancoi* (Pupulin) Luer = *Specklinia blancoi* (Pupulin) Soto Arenas & Solano, 2002 publ. 2003
- Triceratorhynchus* spp.** Summerh., 1951 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Triceratorhynchus viridiflorus*** Summerh., 1951 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Triceratostris hio* (Szlach.) Szlach. & R.González = *Deiregyne hio* (Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Trichipteris* spp. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Trichipteris albidopaleata* (Copel. 1932) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea axillaris* (Fée 1850-52) Lellinger 1988
- Trichipteris albidopaleata* (Copel. 1932) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea albidopaleata* Copel. 1932
- Trichipteris anacampta* (Alston 1958) R. Tryon = *Cyathea poeppigii* (Hook.1844) Domin. 1929
- Trichipteris anacampta* (Alston 1958) R. Tryon = *Cyathea anacampta* Alston 1958
- Trichipteris arbuscula* (Baker 1870) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea arbuscula* (C.Presl. 1836) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris armata* (Swartz 1788) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea armata* (Swartz.1788) Domin 1930
- Trichipteris aspera* (L. 1753) R.Tryon 1970 = *Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827
- Trichipteris atrovirens* (Langsd. & Fischer 1810) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea atrovirens* (Langsd. & Fisch. 1810) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris bicrenata* (Liebm. 1849) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Trichipteris bipinnata* R. Tryon 1986 = *Cyathea bipinnata* (R. Tryon 1986) R.C. Moran 1995
- Trichipteris borinquena* (Maxon 1925) R. Tryon 1970 = *Alsophila borinquena* Maxon 1925
- Trichipteris bulligera* (Rosenstock 1928) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea bulligera* (Rosenst. 1928) Domin 1930
- Trichipteris caracasana* (Klotzsch 1844) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin
- Trichipteris chnoodes* (Christ 1904) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea schiedeana* (C.Presl 1836) Domin 1939
- Trichipteris compta* (C.Martius 1822) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea compta* C.Martius 1822
- Trichipteris conjugata* (Spruce ex Hook. 1866) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea conjugata* (Hook. 1866) Domin
- Trichipteris corcovadensis* (Raddi 1819) Copel. 1947 = *Alsophila corcovadensis* (Raddi 1819) C.Chr. 1905
- Trichipteris cordata* (Klotzsch 1846) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea barringtonii* A. Reid Smith ex Lellinger 1988
- Trichipteris costaricensis* (Kuhn1869) Barr. 1976 = *Cyathea costaricensis* (Kuhn 1869) Domin 1930
- Trichipteris crassa* (Karsten 1869) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea crassa* (Karst.) comb. ined.
- Trichipteris crassifolia* (Christ 1906) Gastony 1974 = *Cyathea schiedeana* (C.Presl 1836) Domin 1939
- Trichipteris cyclodium* R. Tryon 1972 = *Cyathea cyclodium* (R. Tryon 1972) D.B.Lellinger 1988
- Trichipteris decomposita* (Karsten 1869) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea decomposita* (Karsten 1869) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris demissa* (C.V.Morton 1951) R.M. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea demissa* (C. Morton) A.R. Smith ex Lell.
- Trichipteris denticulata* C.Presl. 1836 = *Alsophila corcovadensis* (Raddi 1819) C.Chr. 1905
- Trichipteris dichromatolepis* (Fée 1869) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea dichromatolepis* (Fée 1869) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris dombeyi* (Desv. 1827) D.Barrington 1976 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris eatonii* (Jenman 1887) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea eatoni* (Jenm. 1887) Domin 1930
- Trichipteris elegans* Fée 1872-73 (non Presl. 1936) = *Alsophila feeana* C.Chr. 1905
- Trichipteris estelae* (Riba 1967) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea estelae* (Riba 1967) Proctor
- Trichipteris excelsa* C.Presl. 1822 = *Alsophila corcovadensis* (Raddi 1819) C.Chr. 1905
- Trichipteris falcata* Llanos 1851 = *Sphaeropteris integra* (J.Sm. ex Hook. 1844) R. Tryon 1970
- Trichipteris falcata* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) D. Barrington 1976 = *Cyathea falcata* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris feeana* (C. Chr 1905) Copel. 1947 = *Alsophila feeana* C.Chr. 1905
- Trichipteris flava* R. Tryon 1989 = *Cyathea flava* (R.M.Tryon) comb.ined.
- Trichipteris floribunda* (Hook. ex Baker 1874) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris frigida* (Karsten 1859) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea frigida* (Karsten 1859) Domin. 1929
- Trichipteris gardneri* (Hook. 1844) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea gardneri* (Hook. 1844) D.B.Lellinger 1988
- Trichipteris gibbosa* (Klotzsch 1844) D. Barrington 1976 = *Cyathea gibbosa* (Klotzsch 1844) Domin. 1929
- Trichipteris glaziovii* (Fée 1869) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea glaziovii* Domin
- Trichipteris gleasonii* (Maxon 1925) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris hirsuta* (C.Presl. 1822) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea hirsuta* C. Presl. 1822 non Baker
- Trichipteris hodgeana* (Proctor 1961) R. Tryon 1097 = *Cyathea hodgeana* Proctor 1961
- Trichipteris infesta* (Kunze 1834) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea infesta* (Kunze 1834) Domin 1930
- Trichipteris kalbreyeri* (Baker 1892) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea intramarginalis* (Wind.1973) Lellinger
- Trichipteris lasiosora* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea lasiosora* (Kuhn 1869) Domin. 1929
- Trichipteris latevagans* (Baker 1881) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea latevagans* (Baker 1881) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris lechleri* (Mett. 1859) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea ulei* (Christ 1905) Domin 1930
- Trichipteris leucolepis* (Martius 1834) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea axillaris* (Fée 1850-52) Lellinger 1988
- Trichipteris maguirei* R. Tryon 1972 = *Cyathea williamsii* (Maxon 1922) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris marginalis* (Klotzsch 1844) J.Sm. ex Moore 1857 = *Cyathea marginalis* (Klotzsch 1844) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris mello-barretoii* (Brade 1951) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea mello-barretoii* (Brade) comb.ined.

- Trichipteris mexiae* (Copel. 1932) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea mexiae* Copel. 1932
- Trichipteris mexicana* (Mart. 1834) Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea valdecrenata* Domin 1929
- Trichipteris microdonta* (Desv. 1811) Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea microdonta* (Desv. 1811) Domin. 1929
- Trichipteris microphylla* (Klotzsch 1844) R. Tryon 1970 non Mett. = *Cyathea microphyllodes* Domin 1929
- Trichipteris nanna* Barrington 1976 = *Cyathea nanna* (D. Barrington 1976) Lellinger 1988
- Trichipteris nesiotica* (Maxon 1922) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea nesiotica* (Maxon 1922) Domin. 1930
- Trichipteris nigra* (Martius) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea lasiosora* (Kuhn 1869) Domin. 1929
- Trichipteris nigripes* (C. Chr.) Barrington 1976 = *Cyathea nigripes* (Presl.) Domin.
- Trichipteris oblonga* (Klotzsch 1844) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea oblonga* (Klotzsch. 1844) Domin. 1929
- Trichipteris pansamalana* (Maxon 1922) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Trichipteris pastazensis* (Hieron. 1906) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris pauciflora* (C. Presl.) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea pauciflora* (Kuhn 1869) D.B. Lellinger 1988
- Trichipteris pauciflora* (Kuhn 1869) R. Tryon ex Barrington 1970 = *Cyathea pauciflora* (Kuhn 1869) D.B. Lellinger 1988
- Trichipteris phalaenolepis* (C. Chr. 1911) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea phalaenolepis* (C. Chr. 1911) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris phalerata* (Mart.) Barrington 1976 = *Cyathea phalerata* Martius 1822
- Trichipteris phegopteroides* (Hook. 1865) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea phegopteroides* (Hook. 1865) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris pilosissima* (Baker 1874) Barrington 1978 = *Cyathea pilosissima* (Baker 1874) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris pinnata* Stolze 1984 = *Cyathea stolzei* A. Reid Smith ex Lellinger 1988
- Trichipteris portoana* (Brade 1935) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea portoana* (Brade) comb. ined.
- Trichipteris praecincta* (Kunze 1839) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea praecincta* (Kunze 1839) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris procera* (Willd. 1810) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris pseudonanna* L.D. Gómez 1981 = *Cyathea pseudonanna* (L.D. Gómez 1981) Lellinger 1985
- Trichipteris pubescens* (Baker 1868) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea pubens* Domin 1929
- Trichipteris pungens* (Willd. 1810) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris rufa* (Fée 1869) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea rufa* (Fée 1869) Lellinger 1988
- Trichipteris sagittifolia* (Hook. 1866) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea sagittifolia* (Hook. 1866) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris scabriuscula* (Maxon 1919) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Trichipteris schiedeana* (C. Presl. 1836) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea schiedeana* (C. Presl 1836) Domin 1939
- Trichipteris schlimii* (Kuhn 1859) D. Barrington 1976 = *Cyathea schlimii* (Kuhn 1859) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris serpens* R. Tryon 1989 = *Cyathea serpens* (R.M. Tryon) nom. ined.
- Trichipteris steyermarkii* R. Tryon 1972 = *Cyathea venezuelensis* A. Reid Smith ex D.B. Lellinger 1988
- Trichipteris stipularis* (Christ 1904) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Trichipteris strigillosa* (Maxon 1922) R. Tryon 1790 = *Cyathea strigillosa* (Maxon 1922) Domin 1930
- Trichipteris submarginalis* (Domin 1929) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea submarginalis* (Domin 1929) Domin 1930
- Trichipteris trichiata* (Maxon 1922) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Trichipteris tryonorum* (Riba 1967) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea tryonorum* (Riba 1967) Lellinger 1988
- Trichipteris ulei* (Christ 1905) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea ulei* (Christ 1905) Domin 1930
- Trichipteris ursina* (Maxon 1944) R. Tryon = *Cyathea ursina* (Maxon 1944) D.B. Lellinger 1988
- Trichipteris vernicosa* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea vernicosa* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris villosa* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. 1810) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea villosa* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Willd. 1810
- Trichipteris wendlandii* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea wendlandii* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris williamsii* (Maxon 1922) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea williamsii* (Maxon 1922) Domin 1929
- Trichocaulon* = *Hoodia* Sweet ex Decne.
- Trichocaulon alstoni* N.E. Brown = *Hoodia alstonii* (N.E.Br.) Plowes
- Trichocaulon flavum* N.E.Br. = *Hoodia flava* (N.E. Brown) Plowes
- Trichocaulon pedicellatum* Schintz = *Hoodia pedicellata* (Schinz) Plowes
- Trichocaulon triebneri* = *Arachnis maingayi* Schltr.
- Trichocaulon triebneri* Nel = *Hoodia triebneri* (Nel) Bruyns
- Trichocentrum** spp. Poepp. & Endl., 1836 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum aguirrei** (Königer) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams, 2001 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum albiflorum* Rolfe, 1893 = *Trichocentrum candidum* Lindl., 1843
- Trichocentrum albococcineum** Linden, 1865 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum allenii** (Kolan. & Szlach.) J.M.H. Shaw, 2017 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum andreaum** (Cogn.) R. Jiménez & Carnevali, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum andrewsiae** (R. Jiménez & Carnevali) R. Jiménez & Carnevali, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum ascendens** (Lindl.) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams, 2001 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum aurisasinorum** (Standl. & L.O. Williams) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams, 2001 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum ayacuchense** J.M.H. Shaw, 2014 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Trichocentrum bellanianum* (Königer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum bicallosum* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum binotii* (Pabst) J.M.H.Shaw, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum biorbicolare* (Balam & Cetzal) R.Jiménez & Solano, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum brachyceras* Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum brachyphyllum* (Lindl.) R.Jiménez, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum brandtiae* Kraenzl., 1897 = *Trichocentrum longicalcaratum* Rolfe, 1896
- Trichocentrum brenesii* Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum brevicealcaratum* C.Schweinf., 1945 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum caatingaense* (Cetzal, V.P.Castro & Marçal) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum caloceras* Endrés & Rchb.f., 1871 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum candidum* Lindl., 1843 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum capistratum* Linden & Rchb.f., 1871 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum carthagenense* (Jacq.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Coot Bay Dancing-lady Orchid
- Trichocentrum cavendishianum* (Bateman) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum cebolleta* (Jacq.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum cepula* (Hoffmanns.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum christensonianum* (Kolan. & Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum chrysops* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & R.Jiménez, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum cosymbephorum* (C.Morren) R.Jiménez & Carnevali, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum crispiflorum* (Schltr.) Bogarín, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum croatii* (Kolan. & Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum croizatii* (Cetzal & Carnevali) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum cybiglossum* Pupulin, 1994 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum dianthum* Pupulin & Mora-Ret., 1994 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum estrellense* Pupulin & J.B.García, 1995 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum flavovirens* (L.O.Williams) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum funale* (Sw.) Lindl. 1837 = *Dendrophylax funalis* (Sw.) Benth. ex Rolfe, 1888
- Trichocentrum fuscum* Lindl., 1837 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum haematochilum* (Lindl. & Paxton) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum helicanthum* (Kraenzl.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum hoegei* Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum hoegii* Rchb.f., 1881 = *Trichocentrum hoegei* Rchb.f., 1881
- Trichocentrum ionophthalmum* Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum johnii* (Oppenheim) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum jonesianum* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum lacerum* (Lindl.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum lanceanum* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum leeanum* Rchb.f., 1886 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum leptotifolium* (Cetzal & Carnevali) R.Jiménez & Solano, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum lindenii* (Brongn.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum longicalcaratum* Rolfe, 1896 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum longifolium* (Lindl.) R.Jiménez, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum lowii* (Rolfe) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum loyolicum* Pupulin, Karremans & G.Merino, 2008 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum luridum* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum macrocebolletum* (Cetzal & Carnevali) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum margalefii* (Hágsater) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum marvraganii* (Lükel) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum mattogrossense* Hoehne, 1910 = *Trichocentrum fuscum* Lindl., 1837
- Trichocentrum microchilum* (Bateman ex Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum morenoi* (Dodson & Luer) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum nanum* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum nataliae* (Balam & Carnevali) R.Jiménez & Solano, 2011 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum neudeckeri* Königer, 1996 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum nudum* (Bateman ex Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Trichocentrum obcordilabium*** Pupulin, 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum oerstedii*** (Rchb.f.) R.Jiménez & Carnevali, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum oestlundianum*** (L.O.Williams) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum orthoplectron*** Rchb.f., 1883 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum ostenianum* (Schltr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001 = *Trichocentrum cepula* (Hoffmanns.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2012
- Trichocentrum panduratum*** C.Schweinf., 1945 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum pendulum*** (Carnevali & Cetzal) R.Jiménez & Solano, 2011 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum perezii*** Beutelsp., 2008 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum pfavii*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum pinelii* Lindl., 1854 = *Trichocentrum fuscum* Lindl., 1837
- Trichocentrum pohlianum* (Cogn.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams = *Grandiphyllum pohlianum* (Cogn.) Docha Neto, 2007
- Trichocentrum pongratzianum* (Königer) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001 = *Trichocentrum cepula* (Hoffmanns.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2012
- Trichocentrum popowianum*** Königer, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum porphyrio*** Rchb.f., 1884 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum pulchrum*** Poepp. & Endl., 1836 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum pumilum*** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum pupulinianum*** Bogarín & Karremans, 2013 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum purpureum*** Lindl. ex Rchb.f., 1854 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum recurvum*** Lindl., 1843 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum schrautianum*** (Königer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum schwambachiae*** (V.P.Castro & Toscano) Meneguzzo, 2014 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum sierracaracolense*** (Cetzal & Balam) R.Jiménez & Solano, 2011 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum silverarum*** (Carnevali & Cetzal) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum splendidum*** (A.Rich. ex Duch.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum sprucei*** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum stacyi*** (Garay) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum stipitatum* (Lindl.) Königer & D.Pongratz = *Trichocentrum lacerum* (Lindl.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2012
- Trichocentrum stramineum*** (Bateman ex Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum tapiae*** (Balam & Carnevali) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum teaguei* Christenson, 1997 = *Trichocentrum neudeckeri* Königer, 1996
- Trichocentrum tenuiflorum*** Lindl., 1850 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum teres* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001 = *Trichocentrum helicanthum* (Kraenzl.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2012
- Trichocentrum tigrinum*** Linden & Rchb.f., 1869 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum ultrajectinum*** (Pulle) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum undulatum*** (Sw.) Ackerman & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum verruciferum* Schltr. = *Trichocentrum longicalcaratum* Rolfe, 1896
- Trichocentrum viridulum*** Pupulin, 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum wagneri*** Pupulin, 1995 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum wittii* (Oppenheim) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams = *Trichocentrum cepula* (Hoffmanns.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2012
- Trichocentrum yucatanense*** (Cetzal & Carnevali) R.Jiménez & Solano, 2011 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum yuroaense*** (Kolan. & Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocereus angelesii* Kiesling = *Echinopsis angelesiae* (Kiesling) Rowley
- Trichocereus antezanae* Cardenas = *Echinopsis tarijensis* (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus arboricola* Kimmach = *Echinopsis arboricola* (Kimmach) Mottram
- Trichocereus bertramianus* Backeberg = *Echinopsis tarijensis* (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus bridgesii* (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis lageniformis* (Foerster) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus bruchii* (Britton & Rose) Ritter = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
- Trichocereus cabrerai* (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Ritter = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
- Trichocereus camarguensis* Cardenas = *Echinopsis camarguensis* (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus candicans* (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis candicans* (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Hunt
- Trichocereus catamarcensis* Ritter = *Echinopsis huascha* (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus cephalomacrostitibas* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg = *Weberbauerocereus cephalomacrostitibas* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Ritter
- Trichocereus chalaensis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Echinopsis chalaensis* (Rauh & Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley

- Trichocereus chiloensis* (Colla) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis chiloensis* (Colla) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus clavatus* Ritter = *Echinopsis clavata*
- Trichocereus conaconensis* Cardenas = *Echinopsis tarijensis* (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus coquimbanus* (Molina) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis coquimbana* (Molina) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus courantii* (Schumann) Backeberg = *Echinopsis candicans* (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Hunt
- Trichocereus cuzcoensis* Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis cuzcoensis* (Britton & Rose) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus deserticola* (Werdermann) Looser = *Echinopsis deserticola* (Werdermann) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus escayachensis* Cardenas = *Echinopsis werdermanniana* (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus fabrisii* Kiesling = *Echinopsis schickendantzii* Weber
- Trichocereus fascicularis* (Meyen) Britton & Rose = *Weberbauerocereus weberbaueri* (Schumann ex Vaupel) Backeberg
- Trichocereus formosus* (Pfeiffer) Ritter = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
- Trichocereus fulvilanus* Ritter = *Echinopsis deserticola* (Werdermann) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus glaucus* Ritter = *Echinopsis chalaensis* (Rauh & Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus grandiflorus* Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis huascha* (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus grandis* (Britton & Rose) Ritter = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
- Trichocereus huascha* (Weber) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis huascha* (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus ingens* (Backeberg) Ritter = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
- Trichocereus knuthianus* Backeberg = *Echinopsis cuzcoensis* (Britton & Rose) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus korethroides* (Werdermann) Ritter = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
- Trichocereus lamprochlorus* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
- Trichocereus litoralis* (Johow) Looser = *Echinopsis chiloensis* (Colla) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus macrogonus* Riccobono = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
- Trichocereus manguinii* Backeberg = *Echinopsis schickendantzii* Weber
- Trichocereus narvaecensis* Cardenas = *Echinopsis tarijensis* (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus neolamprochlorus* Backeberg = *Echinopsis candicans* (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Hunt
- Trichocereus orurensis* Cardenas = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Trichocereus pachanoi* Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis pachanoi* (Britton & Rose) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus peruvianus* = *Echinopsis peruviana* (Britton & Rose) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus poco* Backeberg = *Echinopsis tarijensis* (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus pseudocandicans* Backeberg ex Kiesling = *Echinopsis candicans* (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Hunt
- Trichocereus quadratumbonatus* Ritter = *Echinopsis quadratumbonata*
- Trichocereus randallii* Cardenas = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
- Trichocereus rowleyi* (Friedrich) Kiesling = *Echinopsis huascha* (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus rubinghianus* Backeberg = *Echinopsis thelegonoides* (Spegazzini) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus santaensis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Echinopsis pachanoi* (Britton & Rose) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus santiaguensis* (Spegazzini) Backeberg = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
- Trichocereus schickendantzii* (Weber) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis schickendantzii* Weber
- Trichocereus schoenii* Rauh & Backeberg = *Echinopsis pachanoi* (Britton & Rose) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus scopulicola* Ritter = *Echinopsis lageniformis* (Foerster) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus serenanus* Ritter = *Echinopsis coquimbana* (Molina) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus shaferi* Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis schickendantzii* Weber
- Trichocereus skottsbergii* Backeberg ex Skottsberg = *Echinopsis chiloensis* (Colla) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus smrzianus* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Echinopsis schickendantzii* Weber
- Trichocereus spachianus* (Lemaire) Riccobono = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
- Trichocereus spinibarbis* R.Meyer = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
- Trichocereus strigosus* (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis strigosa* (Salm-Dyck) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus tacaquirensis* (Vaupel) Cardenas ex Backeberg = *Echinopsis tacaquirensis* (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus tacnaensis* F.Ritter = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
- Trichocereus taratensis* Cardenas = *Echinopsis volliana* (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus tarijensis* (Vaupel) Werdermann = *Echinopsis tarijensis* (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus tarmaensis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Echinopsis cuzcoensis* (Britton & Rose) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus tenuispinus* Ritter = *Echinopsis bridgesii* Salm-Dyck
- Trichocereus terscheckii* (Parmentier ex Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis terscheckii* (Parm. ex Pfeiffer) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus thelegonoides* (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis thelegonoides* (Spegazzini) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus thelegonus* (Weber ex Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis thelegona* (Weber ex Schumann) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus torataensis* (Lemaire) Weber ex Friedrich & Glaetzle = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
- Trichocereus trichosus* Fric ex Buining = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
- Trichocereus tulhuayacensis* Ochoa ex Backeberg = *Echinopsis cuzcoensis* (Britton & Rose) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus tunariensis* Cardenas = *Echinopsis tunariensis* (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley

- Trichocereus uyupampensis* Backeberg = *Echinopsis chalaensis* (Rauh & Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus validus* (Monville ex Salm-Dyck) Backeberg = *Echinopsis chalaensis* (Rauh & Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus vasquezii* Rausch = *Echinopsis vasquezii* (Rausch) Rowley
- Trichocereus vatteri* = *Echinopsis huascha* (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus volcanensis* Ritter = *Echinopsis schickendantzii* Weber
- Trichocereus vollianus* Backeberg = *Echinopsis volliana* (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus walteri* (Kiesling) J.G.Lambert = *Echinopsis walteri* (Kiesling) Friedrich & Glaetzle
- Trichocereus werdermannianus* Backeberg = *Echinopsis terscheckii* (Parm. ex Pfeiffer) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichoceros** spp. Kunth, 1816 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoceros antennifer** (Bonpl.) Kunth, 1816 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoceros armillatus* Rchb.f. 1856 = *Trichoceros antennifer* (Bonpl.) Kunth, 1816
- Trichoceros astroglossus* (Rchb.f.) Lindl. ex Benth. & Hook.f. = *Telipogon astroglossus* Rchb.f., 1854
- Trichoceros bennettii* Dodson & Escobar 1989 = *Telipogon bennettii* (Dodson & R.Escobar) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Trichoceros bergoldii* Garay & Dunst. = *Telipogon bergoldii* (Garay & Dunst.) Senghas & Lückel, 1994
- Trichoceros carinifer** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoceros cristinae** P.Ortiz & C.Uribe, 2009 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoceros dombeyi** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoceros hajekiorum** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoceros muralis** Lindl., 1833 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoceros muscifera* Kraenzl. 1906 = *Trichoceros antennifer* (Bonpl.) Kunth, 1816
- Trichoceros onaensis** Christenson, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoceros parviflorus* Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth 1816 = *Trichoceros antennifer* (Bonpl.) Kunth, 1816
- Trichoceros platyceros** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoceros roseus** Christenson, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoceros tupaipi** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichochilus neoebudicus* Ames = *Dipodium squamatum* (G.Forst.) R.Br., 1810
- Trichoglottis** spp. Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis acutifolia** Ridl., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis adnata** J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis agusanensis** Ames & Quisumb., 1936 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis amesiana** L.O.Williams, 1938 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis angusta** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis apoensis** T.Hashim., 1991 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis appendiculifera* Holttum, 1969 = *Trichoglottis smithii* Carr, 1935
- Trichoglottis atropurpurea** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis australiensis** Dockrill, 1967 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis biglandulosa** (Blume) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis bimae** Rchb.f., 1857 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis bipenicillata** J.J.Sm., 1903 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis bipunctata** (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis borneensis** (J.J.Wood) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis brachystachya** (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis calcarata** Ridl., 1896 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis calochila** L.O.Williams, 1938 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis canhii** Aver., 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis celebica** Rolfe, 1899 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis chrysochila** (Kraenzl.) Ormerod & Cootes, 2012 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis cirrhifera* Teijsm. & Binn., 1854 = *Trichoglottis orchidea* (J.Koenig) Garay, 1972
- Trichoglottis collenetteae** J.J.Wood, C.L.Chan & A.L.Lamb, 1993 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis crociaria** Seidenf., 1988 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis cuneilabris** Carr, 1935 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis cypriana** P.O'Byrne, Gokusing & J.J.Wood, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis dawsoniana** (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1872 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis fasciata** Rchb.f., 1872 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis geminata** (Teijsm. & Binn.) J.J.Sm., 1905 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis gibbosicalcar** (Seidenf.) Senghas, 1988 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis granulata** Ridl., 1917 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis guibertii** (Linden & Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1872 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Trichoglottis hastatiloba* J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 2009 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis heidemaniana* Schltr. = *Trichoglottis adnata*
J.J.Sm., 1908
- Trichoglottis ionosma* (Lindl.) J.J.Sm., 1907 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis javanica* J.J.Sm., 1907 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis jiewhoei* J.J.Wood, A.L.Lamb & C.L.Chan,
1998 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis joiceyana* J.J.Sm. = *Acampe joiceyana*
(J.J.Sm.) Seidenf., 2002 publ. 2003
- Trichoglottis kinabaluensis* Rolfe, 1914 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis koordersii* Rolfe, 1899 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis lanceolaria* Blume, 1825 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis lasioglossa* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 1997 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis latisejala* Ames, 1910 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis ledermannii* Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis littoralis* Schltr., 1905 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis lobifera* J.J.Sm., 1931 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis loheriana* (Kraenzl.) L.O.Williams, 1938 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis lorata* (Rolfe ex Downie) Schuit., 2007 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis lowderiana* Choltco, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis luchuensis* (Rolfe) Garay & H.R.Sweet,
1972 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis lushuensis* (Rolfe) Garay & H.R.Sweet, 1972
= *Trichoglottis luchuensis* (Rolfe) Garay & H.R.Sweet,
1972
- Trichoglottis luwuensis* P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm., 2008 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis luzonensis* Ames, 1915 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis maculata* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm., 1918 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis magnicallosa* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1920
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis mimica* L.O.Williams, 1938 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis mindanaensis* Ames, 1913 publ. 1914 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis misera* (Ridl.) Holttum, 1947 = *Trichoglottis*
bipunctata (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Tang & F.T.Wang,
1951
- Trichoglottis odoratissima* Garay, 1972 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis orchidea* (J.Koenig) Garay, 1972 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis pallens* Lindl. = *Phalaenopsis pallens* (Lindl.)
Rchb.f.
- Trichoglottis paniculata* J.J.Sm., 1907 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis pantherina* J.J.Sm., 1903 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis papuana* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis pauciflora* J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis persicina* P.O'Byrne, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis philippinensis* Lindl., 1845 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis punctata* Ridl., 1908 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis pusilla* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Rchb.f., 1856 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis ramosa* (Lindl.) Senghas, 1988 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis retusa* Blume, 1825 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis rigida* Blume, 1825 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis rosea* (Lindl.) Ames, 1925 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis scandens* J.J.Sm., 1906 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis scaphigera* Ridl., 1896 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis seidenfadenii* Aver., 1988 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis simplex* J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis sitihasmahae* J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 2008
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis smithii* Carr, 1935 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis sororia* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis subviolacea* (Llanos) Merr., 1918 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis tamesisii* Quisumb. & C.Schweinf., 1955 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis tenera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1872 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis tenuis* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis tinekeae* Schuit., 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis tricostata* J.J.Sm., 1907 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis triflora* (Guillaumin) Garay & Seidenf., 1972
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis uexkuelliana* J.J.Sm., 1906 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis valida* Ridl., 1905 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis vandiflora* J.J.Sm., 1909 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Trichoglottis ventricularis*** Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis wenzelii* Ames, 1913 publ. 1914 =
Trichoglottis geminata (Teijsm. & Binn.) J.J.Sm., 1905
- Trichoglottis winkleri*** J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis zollingeriana*** (Kraenzl.) J.J.Sm., 1906 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichomanes squarrosa* G.Forst = *Dicksonia squarrosa*
(G.Forst.) SW.
- Trichopilia* spp.** Lindl., 1836 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia aenigma*** Garay, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia albida* H.Wendl. 1851 = *Trichopilia fragrans*
(Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1858
- Trichopilia amabilis*** Dressler, 2003 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia archilarum*** Chiron, 2011 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia backhousiana*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia boliviensis*** Kli kunas & Christenson, 2004 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia brasiliensis*** Cogn., 1906 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia brevis*** Rolfe, 1891 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia callichroma*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia candida* Linden ex Lindl. 1846 = *Trichopilia*
fragrans (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1858
- Trichopilia coccinea* Warsz. = *Trichopilia marginata* Henfr.,
1851
- Trichopilia conceptionis*** Kraenzl., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia crispa* Lindl. = *Trichopilia marginata* Henfr.,
1851
- Trichopilia dalstroemii*** Dodson, 2003 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia endresiana*** Dressler & Pupulin, 2005 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia eneidae*** Dressler, 2003 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia fragrans*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1858 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia fragrans* Auctt. non (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Trichopilia*
wagneri (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1858
- Trichopilia freuleriae*** Archila & Chiron, 2011 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia galeottiana*** A.Rich., 1845 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia gracilis*** C.Schweinf., 1952 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia grata*** Rchb.f., 1868 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia hennisiana*** Kraenzl., 1908 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia hymenantha* Rchb.f. 1854 = *Trichopilia subulata*
(Sw.) Rchb.f., 1865
- Trichopilia jamaicensis* Fawc. & Rendle (1910) =
Trichopilia subulata (Sw.) Rchb.f., 1865
- Trichopilia juninensis*** C.Schweinf., 1945 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia kienastiana* Rchb.f. = *Trichopilia suavis* Lindl. &
Paxton, 1850
- Trichopilia laxa*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1858 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia lehmannii* Regel 1888 = *Trichopilia fragrans*
(Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1858
- Trichopilia lepida* W.G.Sm. = *Trichopilia marginata* Henfr.,
1851
- Trichopilia leucoxantha*** L.O.Williams, 1941 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia maculata*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia marginata*** Henfr., 1851 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Rimmed trichopilia
- Trichopilia mesoperuviensis*** Kli kunas & Christenson,
2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia mutica*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. & Wulschl., 1863 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia nobilis* Rchb.f. = *Trichopilia fragrans* (Lindl.)
Rchb.f., 1858
- Trichopilia occidentalis*** Christenson, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia oicophyllax* Rchb.f., 1856 = *Trichopilia*
oicophyllax Rchb.f., 1856
- Trichopilia oicophyllax*** Rchb.f., 1856 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia olmosii*** Dressler, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia orbiculabia*** Archila, Chiron & Szlach., 2014
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia peruviana*** Kraenzl., 1915 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia picta* Lem. 1859 = *Trichopilia galeottiana*
A.Rich., 1845
- Trichopilia powellii* Schltr. 1922 = *Trichopilia maculata*
Rchb.f., 1855
- Trichopilia primulina*** Dressler & Bogarín, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia punctata*** Rolfe, 1890 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia punicea*** Dressler & Pupulin, 2006 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia ramonensis*** J.García & Mora-Ret. ex
C.O.Morales #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia reichenheimia* Klotzsch 1855 = *Trichopilia laxa*
(Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1858
- trichopilia, Rimmed (E): *Trichopilia marginata*
- Trichopilia rostrata*** Rchb.f., 1872 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia sanguinolenta*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1867 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia santoslimae*** Brade, 1943 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia similis*** Dressler, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia steinii*** Dodson, 2003 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Trichopilia suavis* Lindl. & Paxton, 1850 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia subulata* (Sw.) Rchb.f., 1865 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia tortilis* Lindl., 1836 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia tubella* Dressler, 2005 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia turialbae* Rchb.f., 1863 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia turialvae* Rchb.f. 1863 = *Trichopilia turialbae*
Rchb.f., 1863
- Trichopilia undulatissima* D.E.Benn. & Christenson,
1998 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia wagneri* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1858 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx* spp. Luer, 1983 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx acesochochila* Luer, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx acremona* (Luer) Luer, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx acunae* Luer = *Muscarella obliquipetala*
(Acuña & C.Schweinf.) Karremans, 2016
- Trichosalpinx adnata* I.Jiménez, 2015 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx alabastra* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer, 1983
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx amygdalodora* (Kraenzl.) Luer, 1997 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx arbuscula* (Lindl.) Luer, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx atropurpurea* Luer & Hirtz, 1997 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx bacillaris* (Pabst) Luer = *Pabstiella bacillaris*
(Pabst) Luer, 2007
- Trichosalpinx ballatrix* Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx barbelifera* Luer & R.Vásquez, 1997 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx berlineri* (Luer) Luer, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx bicolor* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Pabstiella*
quadridentata (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Trichosalpinx blaisdellii* (S.Watson) Luer, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx bradei* (Schltr.) Luer = *Pabstiella bradei*
(Schltr.) Luer, 2007
- Trichosalpinx brevispicata* (C.Schweinf.) Luer =
Trichosalpinx quitensis (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1983
- Trichosalpinx bricenoensis* Luer & R.Escobar, 1997 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx calceolaris* Luer & R.Escobar, 1997 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx carinilabia* (Luer) Luer, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx carmeniae* Luer, 2012 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx carvii* (Archila) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx castellensis* (Brade) Luer = *Pabstiella*
castellensis (Brade) Luer, 2007
- Trichosalpinx caudata* Luer & R.Escobar, 1997 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx cedralensis* (Ames) Luer, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx chaetoglossa* (Luer) Luer, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx chamaelepanthes* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1983 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx ciliaris* (Lindl.) Luer, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx costata* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Luer, 1983 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx crucilabia* (Ames & Correll) Luer, 1983 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx cryptantha* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx cunorensis* (Archila) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx dalstroemii* Luer, 1997 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx deceptrix* Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 1998 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx decorata* Luer & R.Escobar, 1997 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx dentialae* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx dependens* (Luer) Luer, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx diazii* Beutelsp. & Mor.-Mol., 2014 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx dirhamphis* (Luer) Luer, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx dressleri* Luer, 1997 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx drosoides* Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 1987 #4
|| 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx dunstervillei* Luer, 1997 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx dura* (Lindl.) Luer, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx echinata* Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx ectopa* Luer, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx egléri* (Pabst) Luer, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx escobarii* Luer, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx farrago* Luer & Hirtz = *Lepanthopsis farrago*
(Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 1991
- Trichosalpinx fasciculata* Luer & Hirtz, 1997 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx fissa* Luer, 1997 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx franciscantha* (Archila) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
#4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx fruticosa* Luer, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Trichosalpinx gabi-villegasiae* I.Jiménez, 2015 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx gentryi* Luer, 1997 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx giovi-mendietae* I.Jiménez, 2015 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx glabra* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1994 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx hirtzii* Luer, 1997 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx hypocrita* (Garay & Dunst.) Luer, 1983 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx inaequisepala* (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 1983
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx inquisiviensis* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Luer,
1983 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx intricata* (Lindl.) Luer, 1983 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx jimburae* Luer & Hirtz, 1997 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx jostii* Luer & Dalström, 2006 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx lamellata* Luer, 1997 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx lenticularis* (Luer) Luer, 1997 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx ligulata* Luer & Hirtz, 1997 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx lilliputalis* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 1997 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx macphersonii* Luer, 1997 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx manningii* Luer, 2002 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx membraniflora* (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 1983
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx memor* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1983 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx metamorpha* Luer & Hirtz, 1997 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx minutipetala* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer,
1983 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx miragliae* (Leite) Toscano = *Pabstiella*
miragliae (Leite) Luer, 2007
- Trichosalpinx montana* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 1983 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx mouraeoides* (Hoehne) Luer = *Pabstiella*
campestris (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Trichosalpinx multicuspidata* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1983 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx nageliana* Soto Arenas, 1987 = *Trichosalpinx*
memor (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1983
- Trichosalpinx nana* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer, 1983 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx navarrensis* (Ames) Mora-Ret. & García
Castro, 1992 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx notosibirica* (T.Hashim.) Luer, 1983 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx nymphalis* (Luer) Luer, 1983 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx obliquipetala* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer =
Lepanthopsis obliquipetala (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer,
1991
- Trichosalpinx ollgardiana* Rykacz., Kolan. & Szlach.,
2017 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx operculata* (Luer) Luer = *Trichosalpinx*
rotundata (C.Schweinf.) Dressler, 1997
- Trichosalpinx orbicularis* (Lindl.) Luer, 1983 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx otarion* (Luer) Luer, 1983 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx pandurata* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx parsonsii* Luer & Dodson, 1997 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx patula* Luer, 1998 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx pergrata* (Ames) Luer, 1983 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx pringlei* (Schltr.) Luer, 1983 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx pseudolepanthes* Luer & R.Escobar, 1984
#4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx psilantha* Luer, 1997 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx pumila* (Luer) Luer, 1983 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx purpurea* Seehawer = *Pabstiella purpurea*
(Seehawer) Luer & Toscano, 2011
- Trichosalpinx pusilla* (Kunth) Luer, 1983 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx quadridentata* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Pabstiella*
quadridentata (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Trichosalpinx quartzicola* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer =
Trichosalpinx montana (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 1983
- Trichosalpinx quitensis* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1983 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx ramosii* Luer, 1997 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx reflexa* Mel.Fernández & Bogarín, 2011 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx reticulata* Thoele & C.Soto, 2015 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx ringens* Luer, 1996 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx robledorum* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer,
1983 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx roraimensis* (Rolfe) Luer, 1983 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx rotundata* (C.Schweinf.) Dressler, 1997 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx ruschii* (Hoehne) Luer = *Pabstiella ruschii*
(Hoehne) Luer, 2007
- Trichosalpinx sanctuarii* Mel.Fernández & Bogarín,
2013 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx scabridula* (Rolfe) Luer, 1983 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx semilunata* (Luer) Luer, 1983 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx sijmii* Luer, 2002 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Trichosalpinx silverstonei* Luer, 1997 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx sipapoensis* G.A.Romero & Luer, 2007 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx solomonii* Luer, 1997 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx sordida* (Kraenzl.) Luer = *Pabstiella sordida* (Kraenzl.) Luer, 2007
- Trichosalpinx spathulata* Luer, 1997 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx spathuliglossa* (Hoehne) Luer = *Pabstiella spathuliglossa* (Hoehne) Luer, 2007
- Trichosalpinx steyermarkii* Luer, 1997 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx stictophylla* (Schltr.) Luer = *Pabstiella stictophylla* (Schltr.) J.O.Caetano & L.R.S.Guim., 2017
- Trichosalpinx strumifera* Luer, 1997 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx systemmata* (Luer) Luer, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx tamayoana* Soto Arenas, 1987 =
Trichosalpinx blaisdellii (S.Watson) Luer, 1983
- Trichosalpinx tantilla* (Luer) Luer, 1997 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx teaguei* Luer, 1997 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx tenera* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Pabstiella tenera* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Trichosalpinx tenuiflora* (Schltr.) Luer, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx tenuis* (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx teres* Luer, 1997 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx todziae* Luer, 1996 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx trachystoma* (Schltr.) Luer, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx triangulipetala* (Ames & Correll) Luer, 1983 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx trilobata* (Fawc. & Rendle) Luer, 1983 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx tropida* (Luer) Luer, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx uvaria* Luer, 1997 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx vagans* (Garay & Dunst.) Luer, 1983 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx vasquezii* Luer, 1997 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx vertex* Luer & R.Escobar = *Trichosalpinx tenuis* (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 1983
- Trichosalpinx webbiae* Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx wernerii* Luer, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx wilhelmii* Luer, 1997 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx xiphochila* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx yanganensis* (Luer) Luer, 1983 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx zunagensis* Luer & Hirtz, 1997 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosma genuflexum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Eria genuflexa* J.J.Sm., 1907
- Trichosma simondii* Gagnep. = *Eria gagnepainii* A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller, 1957
- Trichosma yanshanensis* (S.C.Chen) Aver. = *Eria yanshanensis* S.C.Chen, 1988
- Trichosterigma antisiphiliticum* (Zuccarini) Small = *Euphorbia antisiphilitica* Zucc.
- Trichosterigma miserum* (Benth) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia misera* Benth.
- Trichosterigma* Neck. ex Poit., 1812 = *Euphorbia* L.
- Trichotosia* spp. Blume, 1825 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia alba* Malekal, A.L.Lamb & Suleiman, 2013 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia annulata* Blume, 1825 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia aporina* (Hook.f.) Kraenzl., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia atroferruginea* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1970 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia aurantiaca* Kraenzl. = *Cylindrolobus aurantiacus* (Kraenzl.) J.J.Wood, 2016
- Trichotosia aurea* (Ridl.) Carr, 1935 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia aureovestita* J.J.Wood, 2012 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia barbarossa* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia binabayensis* (Ames) Kraenzl. = *Eria binabayensis* Ames, 1907
- Trichotosia brachiata* (J.J.Sm.) P.F.Hunt, 1971 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia brachybotrya* (Schltr.) W.Kitt., 1984 publ. 1985 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia bracteata* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1970 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia breviflora* (Schltr.) Kraenzl., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia brevipedunculata* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) J.J.Wood, 1993 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia brevirachis* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Wood, 1994 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia buruensis* (J.J.Sm.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel, 2002 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia caespitosa* (Rolfe) Kraenzl. = *Ceratostylis hainanensis* Z.H.Tsi, 1995
- Trichotosia calvescens* Ridl., 1926 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia canaliculata* (Blume) Kraenzl., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia ciliata* (Miq.) Teijsm. & Binn. = *Trichotosia fusca* (Blume) Kraenzl., 1911
- Trichotosia collina* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1970 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Trichotosia conifera*** (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Wood, 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia crassicaulis*** (Hook.f.) Kraenzl., 1910 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia cyrtosepala* (Schltr.) Kraenzl. = *Cylindrolobus cyrtosepalus* (Schltr.) Brieger, 1981
- Trichotosia dalatensis*** (Gagnep.) Seidenf., 1982 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia dasyphylla*** (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia dongfangensis*** X.H.Jin & L.P.Siu, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia dujakorum* Kraenzl. = *Trichotosia teysmannii* (J.J.Sm.) Kraenzl., 1911
- Trichotosia ediensis*** (J.J.Sm.) P.F.Hunt, 1971 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia fastigiatifolia* (Ames) Kraenzl. = *Cylindrolobus fastigiatifolius* (Ames) Suárez, 2010
- Trichotosia ferox*** Blume, 1825 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia ferruginea* (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1910 =
Dendrolirium ferrugineum (Lindl.) A.N.Rao, 2010
- Trichotosia flexuosa*** (J.J.Sm.) P.F.Hunt, 1971 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia fractiflexa*** (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1971 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia fusca*** (Blume) Kraenzl., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia gautierensis*** (J.J.Sm.) P.F.Hunt, 1971 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia gjellerupii*** W.Kittr., 1984 publ. 1985 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia glabrifolia*** (J.J.Sm.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia gowana*** (Schltr.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia gracilis*** (Hook.f.) Kraenzl., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia halconensis* (Ames) Kraenzl. = *Eria halconensis* Ames, 1907
- Trichotosia hallieri* (J.J.Sm.) Kraenzl. = *Cylindrolobus hallieri* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert, 1983
- Trichotosia hapalostachys*** (Schltr.) W.Kittr., 1984 publ. 1985 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia hirsutipetala*** (Ames) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2003 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia hispidissima*** (Ridl.) Kraenzl., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia hypophaea*** (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1971 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia indragiriensis*** (Schltr.) Kraenzl., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia integra*** Ridl., 1917 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia iodantha*** (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1970 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia jejuna*** (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Wood, 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia katherinae*** (A.D.Hawkes) P.F.Hunt, 1971 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia kenejiana* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Cylindrolobus kenejanus* (Schltr.) Rauschert, 1983
- Trichotosia klabatensis*** (Schltr.) Kraenzl., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia lacunculata*** (J.J.Sm.) Carr, 1935 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia lagunensis*** (Ames) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2003 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia latifolia*** (Blume) Seidenf., 1982 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia latifrons*** (J.J.Sm.) P.F.Hunt, 1971 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia lawiensis*** (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Wood, 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia leiophylla* (Lindl.) Kraenzl. = *Campanulorchis leiophylla* (Lindl.) Y.P.Ng & P.J.Cribb, 2005
- Trichotosia leytensis*** (Ames) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2003 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia longissima*** Kraenzl., 1910 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia malleimentum*** (J.J.Sm.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia mansfeldiana*** (J.J.Sm.) P.F.Hunt, 1971 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia mcgregorii*** (Ames) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2003 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia microbambusa* Kraenzl. = *Eria microbambusa* (Kraenzl.) Ormerod, 2014
- Trichotosia microphylla*** Blume, 1825 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia mollicaulis*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) J.J.Wood, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia molliflora*** (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1971 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia mollis*** (Schltr.) Kraenzl., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia ochracea* (Rolfe) Kraenzl. = *Eria ochracea* Rolfe, 1909
- Trichotosia odoardii*** Kraenzl., 1910 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia odorifera* (Leav.) Kraenzl. = *Eria odorifera* Leav., 1909
- Trichotosia oreodoxa*** (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1970 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia paludosa*** (J.J.Sm.) Kraenzl., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia pauciflora*** Blume, 1825 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia pensilis*** (Ridl.) Kraenzl., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia phaeotricha*** (Schltr.) Kraenzl., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia pilosissima*** (Rolfe) J.J.Wood, 1993 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia pleistophylla* Kraenzl. = *Cylindrolobus virginialis* (Schltr.) Rauschert, 1983
- Trichotosia poculata*** (Ridl.) Kraenzl., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Trichotosia podochiloides* (Schltr.) Kraenzl. = *Poaephyllum podochiloides* (Schltr.) Ridl., 1916
- Trichotosia pulvinata*** (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia rhodoleuca* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Cylindrolobus rhodoleucus* (Schltr.) Brieger, 1981
- Trichotosia rotundifolia*** (Ridl.) Kraenzl., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia rubiginosa*** (Blume) Kraenzl., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia rufa*** (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1970 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia salicifolia*** J.J.Wood, 2012 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia sarawakensis*** Carr, 1935 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia spathulata*** (J.J.Sm.) Kraenzl., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia subsessilis*** (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1971 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia teysmannii*** (J.J.Sm.) Kraenzl., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia thomsenii*** (J.J.Sm.) P.F.Hunt, 1971 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia unguiculata*** (J.J.Sm.) Kraenzl., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia uniflora* (J.J.Wood) Schuit. & J.J.Wood, 2001 = *Cylindrolobus uniflorus* (J.J.Wood) Y.P.Ng & P.O'Byrne, 2015
- Trichotosia vanikorensis*** (Ames) P.J.Cribb & B.A.Lewis, 1991 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia velutina*** (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia vestita*** (Wall. ex Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia virginialis* (Schltr.) Kraenzl. = *Cylindrolobus virginialis* (Schltr.) Rauschert, 1983
- Trichotosia vulpina*** (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia wariana* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Cylindrolobus warianus* (Schltr.) Brieger, 1981
- Trichotosia xanthotricha*** (Schltr.) Kraenzl., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle* spp.** Schltr., 1914 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle anthomaniaca*** (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1948 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle armeniaca*** (Lindl.) Schltr., 1918 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle aurantiopunctata*** P.J.Cribb & Stévant, 2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle bicaudata*** (Lindl.) Schltr., 1914 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle brevicarata*** Summerh., 1948 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle brevifolia*** Mansf., 1934 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle citrina*** P.J.Cribb, 1977 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle clavata*** (Summerh.) R.Rice = *Eggelingia clavata* Summerh., 1951
- Tridactyle crassifolia*** Summerh., 1948 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle cruciformis*** Summerh., 1948 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle eggelingii*** Summerh., 1948 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle exellii*** P.J.Cribb & Stévant, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle filifolia*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1918 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle fimbriatipetala*** (De Wild.) Schltr., 1918 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle fimbriatipetalum* De Wild. = *Tridactyle fimbriatipetala* (De Wild.) Schltr., 1918
- Tridactyle flabellata*** P.J.Cribb, 1989 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle furcistipes*** Summerh., 1948 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle fusifera*** Mansf., 1934 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle gabonensis* (P.J.Cribb & Laan) R.Rice = *Eggelingia gabonensis* P.J.Cribb & Laan, 1989
- Tridactyle gentilii*** (De Wild.) Schltr., 1918 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle hurungweensis*** Fibeck, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle inaequilonga*** (De Wild.) Schltr., 1918 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle inflata*** Summerh., 1948 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle lagesensis*** (Rolfe) Schltr., 1918 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle latifolia*** Summerh., 1948 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle laurentii*** (De Wild.) Schltr., 1918 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle linearifolia* (De Wild.) Schltr. = *Tridactyle filifolia* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1918
- Tridactyle lisowskii*** (Szlach.) Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle minuta*** P.J.Cribb, 1989 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle minutifolia*** Stévant & D'hajjère, 2015 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle muriculata*** (Rendle) Schltr., 1918 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle muriculatum* (Rendle) Schltr., 1918 = *Tridactyle muriculata* (Rendle) Schltr., 1918
- Tridactyle nalaensis*** (De Wild.) Schltr., 1918 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle nanne-ritzkae*** Eb.Fisch., Killmann, J.-P.Lebel & Delep., 2013 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle nigrescens*** Summerh., 1948 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle oblongifolia*** Summerh., 1948 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle pentalobata*** P.J.Cribb & Stévant, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Tridactyle phaeocephala* Summerh., 1948 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle sarcodantha* Mansf., 1934 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle scottellii* (Rendle) Schltr., 1918 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle stevartiana* Geerinck, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle stipulata* (De Wild.) Schltr., 1918 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle tanneri* P.J.Cribb, 1979 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle thomensis* P.J.Cribb & Stévar, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle translucens* Summerh., 1948 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle tricuspis* (Bolus) Schltr., 1915 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle tridactylites* (Rolfe) Schltr., 1918 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle tridentata* (Harv.) Schltr., 1915 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle trimikeorum* Dare, 1999 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle truncatiloba* Summerh., 1948 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle unguiculata* Mansf., 1934 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle vanderlaaniana* Geerinck, 1990 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle verrucosa* P.J.Cribb, 1985 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle virginea* P.J.Cribb & la Croix, 1989 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle virgula* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1918 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridelta aurantiaca* (Dod) Luer = *Specklinia spiloporphyrea* (Dod) Luer, 2004
- Trigonanthe* = *Dryadella* Luer, 1978
- Trigonanthe edwallii* (Cogn.) Brieg. 1976 = *Dryadella edwallii* (Cogn.) Luer, 1978
- Trigonidium* = *Maxillaria* Ruiz & Pav., 1794
- Trigonidium acuminatum* Bateman ex Lindl., 1838 = *Maxillaria subrepens* (Rolfe) Schuit. & M.W.Chase, 2015
- Trigonidium amparoanum* Schltr. 1923 = *Maxillaria luisae* Molinari, 2015
- Trigonidium aurorae* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1995 = *Maxillaria nellyae* Molinari, 2015
- Trigonidium brachyceras* Lindl., 1837 = *Maxillaria* Ruiz & Pav., 1794
- Trigonidium brachyglossum* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr. 1918 = *Maxillaria egertoniana* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Molinari, 2015
- Trigonidium callistele* Rchb.f. 1860 = *Maxillaria egertoniana* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Molinari, 2015
- Trigonidium christensonii* D.E.Benn., 1995 = *Maxillaria deherae* Molinari, 2015
- Trigonidium egertonianum* Bateman ex Lindl., 1838 = *Maxillaria egertoniana* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Molinari, 2015
- Trigonidium equitans* Garay, 1953 = *Maxillaria chartacifolia* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930
- Trigonidium grande* Garay, 1957 = *Maxillaria erikae* Molinari, 2015
- Trigonidium insigne* Rchb.f. ex Benth. & Hook.f., 1883 = *Maxillaria johannya* Molinari, 2015
- Trigonidium lankesteri* Ames, 1923 = *Maxillaria luisae* Molinari, 2015
- Trigonidium latifolium* Lindl., 1837 = *Maxillaria elluziae* Molinari, 2015
- Trigonidium loretoense* Schltr., 1921 = *Maxillaria briggittheae* Molinari, 2015
- Trigonidium macranthum* Barb.Rodr., 1877 = *Maxillaria macrantha* (Barb.Rodr.) Molinari, 2015
- Trigonidium monophyllum* Griseb. 1864 = *Neocogniauxia monophylla* (Griseb.) Schltr., 1913
- Trigonidium obtusum* Lindl., 1837 = *Maxillaria obtusa* (Lindl.) Molinari, 2015
- Trigonidium peruvianum* Schltr. 1921 = *Maxillaria subrepens* (Rolfe) Schuit. & M.W.Chase, 2015
- Trigonidium ringens* Lindl. (1840) = *Mormolyca ringens* (Lindl.) Schltr. (1914)
- Trigonidium riopalenquense* Dodson, 1977 = *Maxillaria soulangeana* Molinari, 2015
- Trigonidium seemannii* Rchb.f. 1854 = *Maxillaria egertoniana* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Molinari, 2015
- Trigonidium spatulatum* Linden & Rchb.f. 1854 = *Maxillaria egertoniana* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Molinari, 2015
- Trigonidium subrepens* Rolfe = *Maxillaria subrepens* (Rolfe) Schuit. & M.W.Chase, 2015
- Trigonidium subrupens* Rolfe 1906 = *Maxillaria subrepens* (Rolfe) Schuit. & M.W.Chase, 2015
- Trigonidium tenue* Lodd. ex Lindl. 1839 = *Maxillaria subrepens* (Rolfe) Schuit. & M.W.Chase, 2015
- Trigonidium turbinatum* Rchb.f., 1859 = *Maxillaria turbinata* (Rchb.f.) Molinari, 2015
- Trigonochilum articulatum* Königer = *Cyrtochilum articulatum* (Königer) Dalström, 2001
- Trigonochilum bachmannii* (I.Bock) Senghas = *Cyrtochilum melanthes* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Trigonochilum ballii* (Rolfe) Königer & Schildh. = *Cyrtochilum ballii* (Rolfe) Kraenzl., 1917
- Trigonochilum befortianum* Königer = *Cyrtochilum befortianum* (Königer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Trigonochilum callacallaense* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Senghas = *Oncidium callacallaense* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Trigonochilum carinatum* Königer & Deburghgr. = *Cyrtochilum carinatum* (Königer & Deburghgr.) Dalström, 2012
- Trigonochilum centifrancum* (Rchb.f.) Königer & Schildh. = *Cyrtochilum examinans* (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Trigonochilum contaypacchaense* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Senghas = *Oncidium contaypacchaense* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Trigonochilum crassoapterum* (Chiron) Königer = *Oncidium crassoapterum* Chiron, 2002

- Trigonochilum cupulatum* Königer = *Cyrtochilum cupulatum* (Königer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Trigonochilum depauperatum* (Kraenzl.) Senghas = *Cyrtochilum ligulatum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Mansf. ex Dalström, 2001
- Trigonochilum distans* (Rchb.f.) Senghas = *Cyrtochilum distans* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Trigonochilum examinans* (Lindl.) Königer & Schildh. = *Cyrtochilum examinans* (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Trigonochilum exasperatum* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Königer & Schildh. = *Cyrtochilum exasperatum* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Trigonochilum fidicularium* (Dalström) Senghas = *Cyrtochilum fidicularium* (Dalström) Dalström, 2001
- Trigonochilum flavescens* (Rolfe) Senghas = *Cyrtochilum longipes* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Trigonochilum fractiflexum* (Kraenzl.) Königer & Schildh. = *Cyrtochilum ringens* (Rchb.f.) Dalström, 2001
- Trigonochilum fractum* (Rchb.f.) Szlach., Mytnik, Górniak & Romowicz = *Cyrtochilum parviflorum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pupulin, 2012
- Trigonochilum gramazuense* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Senghas = *Oncidium gramazuense* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Trigonochilum kopfianum* Königer = *Cyrtochilum rusticum* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Trigonochilum llanachagaense* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Senghas = *Oncidium llanachagaense* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Trigonochilum longifolium* (Lindl.) Senghas = *Cyrtochilum longifolium* (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Trigonochilum longipes* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Senghas = *Cyrtochilum longipes* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Trigonochilum macasense* (Dodson) Senghas = *Cyrtochilum macasense* (Dodson) Dalström, 2001
- Trigonochilum megalophium* (Lindl.) Senghas = *Cyrtochilum megalophium* (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Trigonochilum melanthes* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Senghas = *Cyrtochilum melanthes* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Trigonochilum miserrimum* (Rchb.f.) Königer = *Cyrtochilum miserrimum* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Trigonochilum myrianthum* (Rchb.f.) Senghas = *Cyrtochilum ligulatum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Mansf. ex Dalström, 2001
- Trigonochilum plicigerum* (Rchb.f.) Senghas = *Cyrtochilum plicigerum* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Trigonochilum porrigens* (Rchb.f.) Königer & Schildh. = *Cyrtochilum porrigens* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Trigonochilum prasinum* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Senghas = *Cyrtochilum melanthes* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Trigonochilum pseudomelanthes* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Senghas = *Cyrtochilum melanthes* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Trigonochilum quinqueseriale* Königer = *Cyrtochilum quinqueseriale* (Königer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Trigonochilum rotundatum* (Rchb.f.) Königer & Schildh. = *Cyrtochilum porrigens* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Trigonochilum rubrocallosum* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Senghas = *Cyrtochilum rubrocallosum* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Pfahl, 2012
- Trigonochilum rusticum* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Königer & Schildh. = *Cyrtochilum rusticum* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Trigonochilum saltabundum* (Rchb.f.) Königer & Schildh. = *Cyrtochilum porrigens* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Trigonochilum schultzei* (Schltr.) Königer & Schildh. = *Cyrtochilum schulzei* (Schltr.) Dalström, 2001
- Trigonochilum sharoniae* (Dalström) Königer = *Cyrtochilum sharoniae* Dalström, 2007 publ. 2008
- Trigonochilum sigchae* Königer = *Cyrtochilum sigchae* (Königer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Trigonochilum trigibbum* Königer = *Cyrtochilum trigibbum* (Königer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Trigonochilum umbonatum* (Rchb.f.) Königer & Schildh. = *Cyrtochilum umbonatum* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Trigonochilum vierlingii* Königer = *Cyrtochilum deuterovierlingii* J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Trigonochilum weirii* (Rchb.f.) Königer = *Cyrtochilum weirii* (Rchb.f.) Dalström, 2001
- Trigonochilum wernerii* (Schltr.) Königer & Schildh. = *Cyrtochilum wernerii* (Schltr.) Dalström, 2001
- Trigonochilum wetzellii* Königer = *Cyrtochilum wetzellii* (Königer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Triorchis grayi* (Ames) Nieuwl. = *Spiranthes tuberosa* Raf., 1833
- Triorchis lacinatus* (Small) House = *Spiranthes laciniata* (Small) Ames, 1905
- Triorchis linearis* (Rydb.) Nieuwl. = *Spiranthes vernalis* Engelm. & A.Gray, 1845
- Triorchis odoratus* (Nutt.) Nieuwl. = *Spiranthes odorata* (Nutt.) Lindl., 1840
- Triorchis plantagineus* (Raf.) Nieuwl. = *Spiranthes lucida* (H.H.Eaton) Ames, 1908
- Triorchis praecox* (Walter) Nieuwl. = *Spiranthes praecox* (Walter) S.Watson, 1890
- Triorchis trilobus* (Small) House = *Spiranthes odorata* (Nutt.) Lindl., 1840
- Triorchis vernalis* (Engelm. & A.Gray) House = *Spiranthes vernalis* Engelm. & A.Gray, 1845
- Triorchis xyridifolius* (Small) Britton = *Spiranthes vernalis* Engelm. & A.Gray, 1845
- Triphora** spp. Nutt., 1818 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Triphora amazonica** Schltr., 1925 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Nodding cape Orchid, Nodding-caps Orchid
- Triphora carnosula** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1925 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Triphora craigheadii** Luer, 1966 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Nodding-caps Orchid
- Triphora debilis** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1921 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Triphora duckei** Schltr., 1925 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Triphora foldatsii** Carnevali, 1984 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Triphora galeanoi** Szlach., Baranow & Mytnik, 2014 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Triphora gentianoides* (Sw.) Nutt. ex Ames & Schltr., 1922 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Triphora hassleriana* (Cogn. ex Chodat & Hassl.) Schltr., 1925 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Triphora heringeri* Pabst, 1967 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Triphora latifolia* G.M.Luer, 1969 = *Triphora amazonica* Schltr., 1925
- Triphora miserrima* (Cogn.) Acuña, 1938 publ. 1939 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Triphora nitida* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1921 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Triphora pusilla* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Schltr., 1925 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Triphora ravenii* (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1978 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Triphora rickettii* Luer, 1966 = *Triphora yucatanensis* Ames, 1922
- Triphora santamariensis* Portalet, 2006 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Triphora surinamensis* (Lindl.) Britton, 1924 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Triphora trianthophora* (Sw.) Rydb., 1901 = *Triphora trianthophoros* (Sw.) Rydb., 1901
- Triphora trianthophoros* (Sw.) Rydb., 1901 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Triphora uniflora* A.W.C.Ferreira, Baptista & Pansarin, 2010 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Triphora vichadaensis* Szlach., Baranow & Mytnik, 2014 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Triphora wagneri* Schltr., 1921 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Triphora yucatanensis* Ames, 1922 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Yucatan Nodding-Caps *Triphora yucatanensis*
- Tripleura pallida* Lindl. = *Zeuxine membranacea* Lindl., 1840
- Trisetella* spp. Luer, 1980 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trisetella abbreviata* Luer, 1980 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trisetella andreettae* Luer, 1986 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trisetella cordeliae* Luer, 1989 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trisetella dalstroemii* Luer, 1994 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trisetella didyma* (Luer) Luer, 1980 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trisetella dressleri* (Luer) Luer, 1980 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trisetella escobarii* Luer, 1986 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trisetella fissidens* Luer & Hirtz, 1989 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trisetella gemmata* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1980 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trisetella hirtzii* Luer, 1986 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trisetella hoeijeri* Luer & Hirtz, 1986 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trisetella klingeri* Luer, 2007 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trisetella lasiochila* Pupulin, 2000 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trisetella nodulifera* Luer & Hirtz, 1989 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trisetella pantex* (Luer) Luer, 1980 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trisetella portillae* A.Doucette, 2016 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trisetella regia* Königer, 1981 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trisetella scobina* Luer, 1980 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trisetella sororia* Luer & Andreetta, 1989 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trisetella strumosa* Luer & Andreetta, 1989 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trisetella tenuissima* (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 1980 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trisetella triaristella* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1980 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trisetella tridactylites* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1980 = *Trisetella triglochis* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1980
- Trisetella triglochis* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1980 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trisetella vittata* (Luer) Luer, 1980 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trizeuxis* spp. Lindl., 1821 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trizeuxis discolor* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr. = *Sanderella discolor* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn., 1905
- Trizeuxis falcata* Lindl., 1821 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trizeuxis pygmaea* (Cogn.) Schltr. = *Quekettia pygmaea* (Cogn.) Garay & R.E.Schult., 1957
- Trophianthus* (Vell.) Rchb.f. = *Aspasia* Lindl., 1833
- Trophianthus zonatos* Scheidw. 1844 = *Aspasia lunata* Lindl., 1836
- Tropidia* spp. Lindl., 1833 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia acuminata* Schltr., 1911 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia angulosa* (Lindl.) Blume, 1859 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia angustifolia* C.L.Yeh & C.S.Leou, 2009 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia bambusifolia* (Thwaites) Trimen, 1885 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia connata* J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 1994 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia corymbioides* Schltr., 1919 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia ctenophora* (Rchb.f.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Drake = *Tropidia effusa* Rchb.f., 1868
- Tropidia curculigoides* Blume #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia disticha* Schltr., 1905 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia effusa* Rchb.f., 1868 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia emeishanica* K.Y.Lang, 1982 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia formosana* Rolfe ex Hemsl., 1895 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia gracilis* Schltr., 1905 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia hegderaoi* S.Misra, 2012 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia janowskyi* J.J.Sm., 1915 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia mindanaensis* Ames, 1912 #4 ||⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Tropidia mindorensis*** Ames, 1907 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia minor* Ames = *Tropidia septemnervis* (Schauer)
Rchb.f., 1852
- Tropidia multiflora*** J.J.Sm., 1945 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia multinervis*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia namasiae*** C.K.Liao, T.P.Lin & M.S.Tang, 2013 #4
II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia nanhuai* W.M.Lin, Kuo Huang & T.P.Lin, 2006 =
Tropidia formosana Rolfe ex Hemsl., 1895
- Tropidia nipponica*** Masam., 1929 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia pedunculata*** Blume, 1859 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia polystachya*** (Sw.) Ames, 1908 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia polystachys* (Sw.) Ames, 1908 = *Tropidia*
polystachya (Sw.) Ames, 1908
- Tropidia ramosa*** J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia reichenbachiana*** Kraenzl., 1886 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia robinsonii*** Ames, 1923 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia saprophytica*** J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia schlechteriana*** J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia septemnervis*** (Schauer) Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia similis*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia somae*** Hayata, 1916 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia territorialis*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 2004 #4 II
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia thwaitesii* Hook.f., 1890 = *Tropidia bambusifolia*
(Thwaites) Trimen, 1885
- Tropidia triloba*** J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia viridifusca*** Kraenzl., 1929 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia viridi-fusca* Kraenzl., 1929 = *Tropidia viridifusca*
Kraenzl., 1929
- Tropilis adae* (F.M.Bailey) Butzin = *Dendrobium adae*
F.M.Bailey
- Tropilis adae* (F.M.Bailey) Rauschert = *Dendrobium adae*
F.M.Bailey
- Tropilis aemula* (R.Br.) Raf. = *Dendrobium aemulum* R. Br.
- Tropilis bidupensis* (Gagnep.) Rauschert = *Eria bidupensis*
(Gagnep.) Seidenf. ex Aver., 1988
- Tropilis carunculosa* (Gagnep.) Rauschert = *Eria*
carunculosa (Gagnep.) Seidenf. ex Aver., 1988
- Tropilis comptonii* (Rendle) Rauschert = *Dendrobium*
gracilicaule F.Muell.
- Tropilis delicata* (F.M.Bailey) Butzin = *Dendrobium*
delicatum (F.M.Bailey) F.M.Bailey
- Tropilis drake-castilloi* (Kraenzl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium*
gracilicaule F.Muell.
- Tropilis falcorostris* (Fitzg.) Butzin = *Dendrobium*
falcorostrum Fitzg.
- Tropilis falcorostris* (Fitzg.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium*
falcorostrum Fitzg.
- Tropilis fleckeri* (Rupp & C. White) Butzin = *Dendrobium*
fleckeri Rupp & C. White
- Tropilis fleckeri* (Rupp & C. White) Rauschert =
Dendrobium fleckeri Rupp & C. White
- Tropilis gracilicaulis* (F.Muell.) Butzin = *Dendrobium*
gracilicaule F.Muell.
- Tropilis gracillimum* (Rupp.) Butzin = *Dendrobium*
gracillimum (Rupp) Leaney
- Tropilis gracillimum* (Rupp.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium*
gracillimum (Rupp) Leaney
- Tropilis J.J.Sm.* = *Dendrobium* Sw.
- Tropilis kingiana* (Bidwill ex Lindl.) Butzin = *Dendrobium*
kingianum Bidwill ex Lindl.
- Tropilis kingiana* (Bidwill ex Lindl.) Rauschert =
Dendrobium kingianum Bidwill ex Lindl.
- Tropilis moorei* (F.Muell.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium moorei*
F. Muell.
- Tropilis ruppiana* (A.D.Hawkes) Butzin = *Dendrobium*
jonesii Rendle
- Tropilis speciosa* (Sm.) Butzin = *Dendrobium spectabile*
(Blume) Miq.
- Tropilis suffusa* (Cady) Butzin = *Dendrobium suffusum*
Cady
- Tropilis tetragona* (Cunn.) Butzin = *Dendrobium*
tetragonum Cunn.
- Trudelia* spp.** Garay #4 ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trudelia alpina* (Lindl.) Garay = *Vanda alpina* (Lindley)
Lindley
- Trudelia chlorosantha* Garay = *Vanda chlorosantha*
(Garay) & Christenson
- Trudelia cristata* (Lindl.) Senghas = *Vanda cristata* Wall.
ex Lindl.
- Trudelia griffithii* (Lindl.) Garay = *Vanda griffithii* Lindl.
- Trudelia pumila* (J.DHook.) Senghas = *Vanda pumila*
Hook.f.
- Trumpet, Pitcher-plant Rainbow (E): *Sarracenia minor*
- trumpets, Yellow (E): *Sarracenia alata*
- Trunk, Elephant's (E): *Pachypodium namaquanum*
- Tryphia major* Sond. = *Holothrix secunda* (Thunb.) Rchb.f.,
1881
- Tryphia nivea* Zeyh. ex Harv. = *Holothrix parviflora* (Lindl.)
Rchb.f., 1881
- Tryphia orthoceras* Harv. = *Holothrix orthoceras* (Harv.)
Rchb.f., 1881
- Tryphia parviflora* Lindl. = *Holothrix parviflora* (Lindl.)
Rchb.f., 1881
- Tryphia secunda* (Thunb.) Lindl. = *Holothrix secunda*
(Thunb.) Rchb.f., 1881
- Tsaiorchis* spp.** Tang & F.T.Wang, 1936 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tsaiorchis keiskeoides*** (Gagnep.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. &
W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tsaiorchis neottianthoides*** Tang & F.T.Wang, 1936 #4 II
⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tiger-pear (E): *Opuntia aurantiaca*
- Tubella acremona* (Luer) Archila = *Trichosalpinx acremona*
(Luer) Luer, 1983

- Tubella alabastra* (Luer & R.Escobar) Archila = *Trichosalpinx alabastra* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer, 1983
- Tubella atropurpurea* (Luer & Hirtz) Archila = *Trichosalpinx atropurpurea* Luer & Hirtz, 1997
- Tubella ballatrix* (Luer & R.Escobar) Archila = *Trichosalpinx ballatrix* Luer & R.Escobar, 1984
- Tubella carinilabia* (Luer) Archila = *Trichosalpinx carinilabia* (Luer) Luer, 1983
- Tubella carvii* Archila = *Trichosalpinx carvii* (Archila) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Tubella cedralensis* (Ames) Archila = *Trichosalpinx cedralensis* (Ames) Luer, 1983
- Tubella crucilabia* (Ames & Correll) Archila = *Trichosalpinx crucilabia* (Ames & Correll) Luer, 1983
- Tubella cunorensis* Archila = *Trichosalpinx cunorensis* (Archila) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Tubella dalstroemii* (Luer) Archila = *Trichosalpinx dalstroemii* Luer, 1997
- Tubella dressleri* (Luer) Archila = *Trichosalpinx dressleri* Luer, 1997
- Tubella drosoides* (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) Archila = *Trichosalpinx drosoides* Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 1987
- Tubella dunstervillei* (Luer) Archila = *Trichosalpinx dunstervillei* Luer, 1997
- Tubella fasciculata* (Luer & Hirtz) Archila = *Trichosalpinx fasciculata* Luer & Hirtz, 1997
- Tubella fissa* (Luer) Archila = *Trichosalpinx fissa* Luer, 1997
- Tubella franciscantha* Archila = *Trichosalpinx franciscantha* (Archila) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Tubella fruticosa* (Luer) Archila = *Trichosalpinx fruticosa* Luer, 1996
- Tubella gentryi* (Luer) Archila = *Trichosalpinx gentryi* Luer, 1997
- Tubella hamiltonii* (Luer) Archila = *Stelis hamiltonii* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Tubella hirtzii* (Luer) Archila = *Trichosalpinx hirtzii* Luer, 1997
- Tubella hypocrita* (Garay & Dunst.) Archila = *Trichosalpinx hypocrita* (Garay & Dunst.) Luer, 1983
- Tubella inaequisepala* (C.Schweinf.) Archila = *Trichosalpinx inaequisepala* (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 1983
- Tubella jimburae* (Luer & Hirtz) Archila = *Trichosalpinx jimburae* Luer & Hirtz, 1997
- Tubella lamellata* (Luer) Archila = *Trichosalpinx lamellata* Luer, 1997
- Tubella lilliputalis* (Luer & Hirtz) Archila = *Trichosalpinx lilliputalis* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 1997
- Tubella macphersonii* (Luer) Archila = *Trichosalpinx macphersonii* Luer, 1997
- Tubella membraniflora* (C.Schweinf.) Archila = *Trichosalpinx membraniflora* (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 1983
- Tubella metamorpha* (Luer & Hirtz) Archila = *Trichosalpinx metamorpha* Luer & Hirtz, 1997
- Tubella montana* (Barb.Rodr.) Archila = *Trichosalpinx montana* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 1983
- Tubella multicuspidata* (Rchb.f.) Archila = *Trichosalpinx multicuspidata* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1983
- Tubella nana* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Archila = *Trichosalpinx nana* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer, 1983
- Tubella nymphalis* (Luer) Archila = *Trichosalpinx nymphalis* (Luer) Luer, 1983
- Tubella otarion* (Luer) Archila = *Trichosalpinx otarion* (Luer) Luer, 1983
- Tubella parsonsii* (Luer & Dodson) Archila = *Trichosalpinx parsonsii* Luer & Dodson, 1997
- Tubella pumila* (Luer) Archila = *Trichosalpinx pumila* (Luer) Luer, 1983
- Tubella quitensis* (Rchb.f.) Archila = *Trichosalpinx quitensis* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1983
- Tubella solomonii* (Luer) Archila = *Trichosalpinx solomonii* Luer, 1997
- Tubella steyermarkii* (Luer) Archila = *Trichosalpinx steyermarkii* Luer, 1997
- Tubella strumifera* (Luer) Archila = *Trichosalpinx strumifera* Luer, 1997
- Tubella systremmata* (Luer) Archila = *Trichosalpinx systremmata* (Luer) Luer, 1983
- Tubella tantilla* (Luer) Archila = *Trichosalpinx tantilla* (Luer) Luer, 1997
- Tubella teaguei* (Luer) Archila = *Trichosalpinx teaguei* Luer, 1997
- Tubella tenuiflora* (Schltr.) Archila = *Trichosalpinx tenuiflora* (Schltr.) Luer, 1983
- Tubella tenuis* (C.Schweinf.) Archila = *Trichosalpinx tenuis* (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 1983
- Tubella teres* (Luer) Archila = *Trichosalpinx teres* Luer, 1997
- Tubella todziae* (Luer) Archila = *Trichosalpinx todziae* Luer, 1996
- Tubella trilobata* (Fawc. & Rendle) Archila = *Trichosalpinx trilobata* (Fawc. & Rendle) Luer, 1983
- Tubella tropida* (Luer) Archila = *Trichosalpinx tropida* (Luer) Luer, 1983
- Tubella vagans* (Garay & Dunst.) Archila = *Trichosalpinx vagans* (Garay & Dunst.) Luer, 1983
- Tubella webbiae* (Luer & R.Escobar) Archila = *Trichosalpinx webbiae* Luer & R.Escobar, 1984
- Tubella wilhelmii* (Luer) Archila = *Trichosalpinx wilhelmii* Luer, 1997
- Tubella yanganensis* (Luer) Archila = *Trichosalpinx yanganensis* (Luer) Luer, 1983
- Tuber, Bletilla (E): *Bletilla striata*
- Tuberolabium spp.** Yamam., 1924 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tuberolabium binchinae* P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm. = *Trachoma binchinae* (P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Tuberolabium brevirhachis* (L.O.Williams) J.J.Wood, 1990 = *Trachoma brevirhachis* (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1972
- Tuberolabium candidum* P.O'Byrne = *Trachoma candida* (P.O'Byrne) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Tuberolabium carnosum** Seidenf., 1988 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tuberolabium celebicum* (Schltr.) J.J.Wood = *Trachoma celebicum* (Schltr.) Garay, 1972
- Tuberolabium coarctatum* (King & Pantl.) J.J.Wood = *Trachoma coarctatum* (King & Pantl.) Garay, 1972
- Tuberolabium elobe** (Seidenf.) Seidenf., 1988 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Tuberolabium erosulum*** (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tuberolabium escritorii*** (Ames) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tuberolabium gamma* P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm. = *Trachoma gamma* (P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Tuberolabium guamense* (Ames) J.J.Wood, 1990 = *Trachoma guamense* (Ames) Garay, 1972
- Tuberolabium kotoense*** Yamam., 1924 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tuberolabium latriniforme* P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm. = *Trachoma latriniformis* (P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Tuberolabium minutum* W.Suarez, 2011 = *Trachoma minuta* (W.Suarez) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Tuberolabium odoratissimum*** (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tuberolabium pendulum*** P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm., 2007 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tuberolabium phillipsii* Choltco, 2007 = *Trachoma phillipsii* (Choltco) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Tuberolabium quisumbingii*** (L.O.Williams) Christenson, 1992 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tuberolabium rhopalorrhachis* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Wood, 1990 = *Trachoma rhopalorrhachis* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972
- Tuberolabium rumphii* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Wood = *Trachoma rumphii* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Tuberolabium sarcochiloides* (Schltr.) Garay, 1972 = *Trachoma sarcochiloides* (Schltr.) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2007
- Tuberolabium sinapicolor* P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm. = *Trachoma sinapicolor* (P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Tuberolabium speciosum* (D.L.Jones, B.Gray, M.A.Clem. & J.J.Wood) J.J.Wood = *Trachoma speciosum* D.L.Jones, B.Gray, M.A.Clem. & J.J.Wood, 1989
- Tuberolabium woodii*** Choltco, 2006 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tubilabium aureum* J.J.Sm. = *Myrmechis aurea* (J.J.Sm.) Schuit., 1996
- Tubilabium bilobuliferum* J.J.Sm. = *Myrmechis bilobulifera* (J.J.Sm.) Schuit., 1996
- Tubilabium* J.J.Sm., 1928 = *Myrmechis* Blume, 1859
- Tulexis* = *Brassavola* R.Br.
- Tulexis bicolor* Raf. = *Brassavola tuberculata* Hook.
- Tulotis brevicealcarata* (Hayata) Efimov = *Platanthera brevicealcarata* Hayata, 1911
- Tulotis devolii* T.P.Lin & T.W.Hu = *Platanthera devolii* (T.P.Lin & T.W.Hu) T.P.Lin & K.Inoue, 1980
- Tulotis fuscescens* (L.) Raf. ex Czerep. = *Platanthera fuscescens* (L.) Kraenzl., 1899
- Tulotis iinumae* (Makino) H.Hara = *Platanthera iinumae* Makino, 1902
- Tulotis japonica* (Thunb.) Efimov = *Platanthera japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl., 1835
- Tulotis longicalcarata* (Hayata) T.S.Liu & H.J.Su = *Platanthera longicalcarata* Hayata, 1911
- Tulotis shensiana* (Kraenzl.) H.Hara = *Platanthera fuscescens* (L.) Kraenzl., 1899
- Tulotis sonoharae* (Masam.) K.Nakaj. = *Platanthera sonoharae* Masam., 1964
- Tulotis souliei* (Kraenzl.) H.Hara = *Platanthera fuscescens* (L.) Kraenzl., 1899
- Tulotis taiwanensis* S.S.Ying = *Platanthera taiwanensis* (S.S.Ying) S.C.Chen, S.W.Gale & P.J.Cribb, 2009
- Tulotis ussuriensis* (Regel) H.Hara = *Platanthera ussuriensis* (Regel) Maxim., 1886
- Tulotis whangshanensis* (S.S.Chien) H.Hara = *Platanthera whangshanensis* (S.S.Chien) Efimov, 2013
- Tuna (S): *Opuntia ficus-indica*
- Tuna de cruz (S): *Consolea macracantha*
- Tuna de España (S): *Opuntia ficus-indica*
- Tuna de miguel (S): *Miqueliopuntia miquelii*
- Tuna mansa (S): *Opuntia ficus-indica*
- Tunilla* spp.** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Tunilla* (S): *Miqueliopuntia miquelii*
- Tunilla corrugata*** (Gillies ex Loudon) Salm-Dyck #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Tunilla erectoclada*** Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Tunilla microdisca*** Weber #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Tunilla soehrensii*** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE (S) Ayrampu
- Tunilla tilcarensis*** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Tunillo (S): *Stenocereus treleasei*
- Tupacamaria beyrichii* (Rchb.f.) Archila = *Galeandra beyrichii* Rchb.f., 1850
- Tupacamaria bicarinata* (G.A.Romero & P.M.Br.) Archila = *Galeandra bicarinata* G.A.Romero & P.M.Br., 2000
- Tupacamaria hysterantha* (Barb.Rodr.) Archila = *Galeandra hysterantha* Barb.Rodr., 1877
- Tupacamaria lagoensis* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Archila = *Galeandra lagoensis* Rchb.f. & Warm., 1881
- Tupacamaria magnicolumna* (G.A.Romero & Warford) Archila = *Galeandra magnicolumna* G.A.Romero & Warford, 1995
- Tupacamaria montana* (Barb.Rodr.) Archila = *Galeandra lagoensis* Rchb.f. & Warm., 1881
- Tupacamaria paraguayensis* (Cogn.) Archila = *Galeandra paraguayensis* Cogn., 1903
- Tupacamaria xerophila* (Hoehne) Archila = *Galeandra xerophila* Hoehne, 1915
- Turbinicarpus* spp.** (Backeb.) Buxb. & Backeb. I CACTACEAE
- Turbinicarpus alonsoi*** Glass & Arias I CACTACEAE (S) Biznaguita
- Turbinicarpus beguinii*** (Taylor) Mosco & Zanovello I CACTACEAE
- Turbinicarpus bonatzii* G.Frank = *Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus* (Boedeker) Buxbaum & Backeberg
- Turbinicarpus booleanus* G.S.Hinton = *Turbinicarpus subterraneus* (Backeberg) A.Zimmerman
- Turbinicarpus gautii* (L. Benson) A. Zimmerman = *Sclerocactus warnockii* (Benson) Taylor
- Turbinicarpus gielsdorffianus*** (Werdermann) John & Riha I CACTACEAE (S) Biznaguita
- Turbinicarpus hoferi*** Luethy & Lau I CACTACEAE (S) Biznaguita
- Turbinicarpus horripilus*** (Lemaire) John & Riha I CACTACEAE (S) Biznaguita

- Turbinarpus jauernigii* G.Frank = *Turbinarpus schmiedickeanus* (Boedeker) Buxbaum & Backeberg
Turbinarpus knuthianus (Boedeker) John & Riha = *Turbinarpus saueri* (Boedeker) John & Riha
Turbinarpus krainzianus (G.Frank) Backeberg = *Turbinarpus pseudomacrochele* (Backeberg) Buxbaum & Backeberg
Turbinarpus laui Glass & Foster I CACTACEAE (S) Biznaugita
Turbinarpus lophophoroides (Werdermann) Buxbaum & Backeberg I CACTACEAE (S) Biznaugita
Turbinarpus lophophoroides jauernigii (Frank) Battaia & Zanovello = *Turbinarpus schmiedickeanus* (Boedeker) Buxbaum & Backeberg
Turbinarpus mandragora (Fric ex Berger) A.Zimmerman I CACTACEAE (S) Biznaugita
Turbinarpus mombergeri Riha = *Turbinarpus* (Backeb.) Buxb. & Backeb.
Turbinarpus pseudomacrochele (Backeberg) Buxbaum & Backeberg I CACTACEAE
Turbinarpus pseudomacrochele krainzianus (G. Frank) C. Glass & R. Foster = *Turbinarpus pseudomacrochele* (Backeberg) Buxbaum & Backeberg
Turbinarpus pseudopectinatus (Backeberg) Glass & Foster I CACTACEAE (S) Biznaugita
Turbinarpus rioverdensis G.Frank = *Turbinarpus schmiedickeanus* (Boedeker) Buxbaum & Backeberg
Turbinarpus roseiflorus Backeberg = *Turbinarpus* (Backeb.) Buxb. & Backeb.
Turbinarpus saueri (Boedeker) John & Riha I CACTACEAE
Turbinarpus schmiedickeanus (Boedeker) Buxbaum & Backeberg I CACTACEAE (S) Biznaugita
Turbinarpus schmiedickeanus andersonii (Boed.) Buxb. & Backeb. = *Turbinarpus schmiedickeanus* (Boedeker) Buxbaum & Backeberg
Turbinarpus subterraneus (Backeberg) A.Zimmerman I CACTACEAE
Turbinarpus swoboda Diers & Esteves Pereira I CACTACEAE (S) Biznaugita
Turbinarpus valdezianus (Moeller) Glass & Foster I CACTACEAE (S) Biznaugita
Turbinarpus viereckii (Werdmann) John & Riha I CACTACEAE (S) Biznaugita
Turbinarpus ysabelae (Schlange) John & Riha = *Turbinarpus saueri* (Boedeker) John & Riha
Turbinarpus zaragozae (Glass & Foster) Glass & Hofer ex Glass = *Turbinarpus beguinii* (Taylor) Mosco & Zanovello
twayblade, Lesser (E): *Neottia cordata*
Tylochilus flavus Nees = *Cyrtopodium flavum* (Nees) Link & Otto ex Rchb., 1830
***Tylostigma* spp.** Schltr., 1916 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Tylostigma filiforme H.Perrier, 1951 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Tylostigma foliosum Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Tylostigma herminioides Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Tylostigma hildebrandtii (Ridl.) Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Tylostigma madagascariense Schltr., 1916 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Tylostigma nigrescens Schltr., 1916 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Tylostigma perrieri Schltr., 1916 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Tylostigma tenellum Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Tylostylis pulchella (Lindl.) Ridl. = *Callostylis pulchella* (Lindl.) S.C.Chen & Z.H.Tsi, 1984
***Uebelmannia* spp.** Buining I CACTACEAE
Uebelmannia buiningii Donald I CACTACEAE
Uebelmannia gummifera (Backeberg & Voll) Buining I CACTACEAE
Uebelmannia gummifera meninensis (Buin.) Braun & Est = *Uebelmannia gummifera* (Backeberg & Voll) Buining
Uebelmannia meninensis Buining = *Uebelmannia gummifera* (Backeberg & Voll) Buining
Uebelmannia pectinifera Buining I CACTACEAE
Ulantha apinnula (Gosewijn) Szlach. = *Chloraea apinnula* (Gosewijn) Szlach., 2001
Ulantha grandiflora Hook. = *Chloraea bletioides* Lindl., 1827
Ulantha grandiflora (Poepp.) Szlach. = *Chloraea grandiflora* Poepp., 1833
***Uleiorchis* spp.** Hoehne, 1944 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Uleiorchis liesneri Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 1993 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Uleiorchis longipedicellata A.Cardoso & Ilk.-Borg., 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Uleiorchis prataensis Engels & E.C.Smidt, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Uleiorchis ulei (Cogn.) Handro, 1958 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Uncarina (S): *Uncarina stellulifera*
Uncarina (E): *Uncarina stellulifera*
Uncarina (S): *Uncarina grandidieri*
Uncarina (E): *Uncarina grandidieri*
Uncarina grandidieri H. Humbert (1971) II PEDALIACEAE (E) *Uncarina* (S) *Uncarina* (F) *Uncarina grandidieri*
Uncarina grandidieri (F): *Uncarina grandidieri*
Uncarina stellulifera (F): *Uncarina stellulifera*
Uncarina stellulifera H. Humbert (1971) II PEDALIACEAE (E) *Uncarina* (S) *Uncarina* (F) *Uncarina stellulifera*
***Uncifera* spp.** Lindl., 1858 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Uncifera acuminata Lindl., 1858 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Uncifera dalatensis (Guillaumin) Seidenf. & Smitinand, 1965 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Uncifera heteroglossa Rchb.f. = *Uncifera obtusifolia* Lindl., 1858
Uncifera lancifolia (King & Pantl.) Schltr., 1914 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Uncifera maxilla-leonis Guillaumin = *Cleisomeria lanatum* (Lindl.) Lindl. ex G.Don, 1855
Uncifera obtusifolia Lindl., 1858 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Uncifera tenuicaulis (Hook.f.) Holttum, 1947 = *Trichoglottis ventricularis* Kocyan & Schuit., 2014

- Uncifera thailandica*** Seidenf. & Smitinand, 1965 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Uncifera verrucosa*** Summerh., 1955 publ. 1956 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Uncifera amaliae* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Stelis amaliae* (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Uncifera ancistra* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Stelis ancistra* (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Uncifera bifalcis* (Schltr.) Luer = *Stelis bifalcis* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Uncifera canae* (Ames) Luer = *Stelis canae* (Ames) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Uncifera kareniae* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis uncinata* Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Uncifera pilostoma* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis pilostoma* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Uncifera pompalis* (Ames) Luer = *Stelis pompalis* (Ames) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Uncifera psilantha* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis psilantha* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Uncifera segoviensis* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Stelis segoviensis* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Uncifera wagneri* (Schltr.) Luer = *Stelis wagneri* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Unguella lepidota* (L.O.Williams) Luer = *Acianthera lepidota* (L.O.Williams) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Unguiculabia alpina* (Lindl.) Szlach. & Mytnik = *Polystachya alpina* Lindl., 1862
- Unguiculabia biteaui* (P.J.Cribb, la Croix & Stévert) Szlach. & Mytnik = *Polystachya biteaui* P.J.Cribb, la Croix & Stévert, 1999 publ. 2000
- Unguiculabia caduca* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Mytnik = *Polystachya caduca* Rchb.f., 1881
- Unguiculabia parva* (Summerh.) Szlach. & Mytnik = *Polystachya parva* Summerh., 1942
- Univiscidiatus halleanus* (Kores) Szlach. = *Acianthus halleanus* Kores, 1995
- Urginea alooides* Bolus = *Aloe alooides* (Bolus) van Druten
- Urochilus concavus* (D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis concava* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Uropedium Gruss & Roeth* = *Phragmipedium Rolfe*
- Uropedium lindenii* Lindl. = *Phragmipedium lindenii* (Lindl.) Dressler & N.H.Williams
- Urostachya amplexens* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Eria amplexens* J.J.Sm., 1912
- Urostachya celebica* (Rolfe) Rauschert = *Eria celebica* Rolfe, 1899
- Urostachya cepifolia* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Pinalia cepifolia* (Ridl.) J.J.Wood, 2011
- Urostachya chrysantha* (Schltr.) Brieger = *Eria merapiensis* Schltr., 1911
- Urostachya densa* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Pinalia densa* (Ridl.) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009
- Urostachya earine* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Eria earine* Ridl., 1915
- Urostachya erecta* (Blume) Brieger = *Pinalia erecta* (Blume) Kuntze, 1891
- Urostachya erosula* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Eria erosula* J.J.Sm., 1922
- Urostachya merapiensis* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Eria merapiensis* Schltr., 1911
- Urostachya minahassae* (Schltr.) Brieger = *Eria minahassae* Schltr., 1911
- Urostachya multiflora* (Blume) Rauschert = *Pinalia multiflora* (Blume) Kuntze, 1891
- Urostachya opeatoloba* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Eria opeatoloba* Schltr., 1910
- Urostachya pachystachya* (Lindl.) Rauschert = *Pinalia pachystachya* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891
- Urostachya palmifolia* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Eria palmifolia* Ridl., 1917
- Urostachya saccata* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Pinalia saccifera* (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 1891
- Urostachya sarcophylla* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Eria sarcophylla* Schltr., 1911
- Urostachya sopoetanica* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Eria sopoetanica* Schltr., 1911
- Urostachya vaginifera* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Eria vaginifera* J.J.Sm., 1933
- Utahia Britton & Rose* = *Sclerocactus Britton & Rose*
- Utahia peeblesiana* = *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L.Benson
- Utahia sileri* (Engelmann ex Coulter) Britton & Rose = *Pediocactus sileri* (Engelmann ex Coulter) L.Benson
- Vahisasety (S): *Adenia olaboensis*
- Vahisasety (F): *Adenia olaboensis*
- Vahisasety (E): *Adenia olaboensis*
- Vainilla (S): *Vanilla planifolia*
- Vainilla cerro amarillo (S): *Vanilla inodora*
- Vainilla cimarrona (S): *Vanilla pompona*
- Vainilla cimarrona (S): *Vanilla insignis*
- Vainilla colibrã (S): *Vanilla planifolia*
- Vainilla de puerco (S): *Vanilla inodora*
- Vainilla gruesa (S): *Vanilla pompona*
- Vainilla mansa (S): *Vanilla planifolia*
- Vainilla platanillo (S): *Vanilla pompona*
- Valdiviesoa debedoutii* (P.Ortiz) Szlach. & Kolan. = *Fernandezia debedoutii* (P.Ortiz) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Valdiviesoa tortuosa* (Foldats) Szlach. & Kolan. = *Fernandezia tortuosa* (Foldats) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Vanda* spp.** R. Br. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda alpina*** (Lindley) Lindley #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda amesiana* Reichb.f. = *Holcoglossum amesianum* (Rchb.f.) Christenson, 1987
- Vanda amiensis* Masam. & Segawa = *Vanda lamellata* Lindl.
- Vanda ampullacea*** (Roxb.) L.M.Gardiner #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda arbutnotiana*** Kraenzl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda arcuata*** J.J. Smith #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda aurantiaca*** (Schltr.) L.M.Gardiner #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda aurea*** (J.J.Sm.) L.M.Gardiner #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda azul* (S): *Vanda coerulea*
- Vanda barnesii*** W.E.Higgins & Motes #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Vanda batemanii* Lindl. = *Vandopsis lissochiloides* (Gaudich.) Pfitz.
- Vanda bensonii*** Bateman #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda bicaudata* = *Diploprora championii* (Lindl.) Hook.f., 1890
- Vanda bicolor*** Griffith #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda bidupensis*** Aver. & Christenson #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda, Blue (E): *Vanda coerulea*
- Vanda boumaniae*** J.J.Sm. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda boxallii cobbiana* Rchb.f. = *Vanda lamellata* Lindl.
- Vanda boxallii* Rchb.f. = *Vanda lamellata* Lindl.
- Vanda brunnea*** Rchb.f. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda brunnea* auct. non Rchb.f. = *Vanda liouvillei* Finet
- Vanda catharti* = *Arachnis cathartii* (Lindl.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Vanda celebica*** Rolfe #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda charlesworthii*** Rolfe #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda chlorosantha*** (Garay) & Christenson #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda christensoniana*** (Haager) L.M.Gardiner #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda clarkei* Reichb.f. = *Arachnis clarkei* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Vanda clitellaria* Rchb.f. = *Vanda lamellata* Lindl.
- Vanda coerulea*** Griff. ex Lindl. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Blue Vanda (S) Vanda azul
- Vanda coerulea hennisiane* Schltr. = *Vanda coerulea* Griff. ex Lindl.
- Vanda coerulea sanderae* Rchb.f. = *Vanda coerulea* Griff. ex Lindl.
- Vanda coerulescens*** Griff. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda coerulescens* Lindl. = *Vanda coerulea* Griff. ex Lindl.
- Vanda concolor*** Blume #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E) One-coloured Vanda
- Vanda confusa*** Rolfe #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda congesta* = *Gastrochilus congestus* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891
- Vanda crassiloba* Teijsm. & Binn. ex J.J.Sm. = *Vanda furva* Lindl.
- Vanda cristata*** Wall. ex Lindl. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda cruenta* Lodd. ex Sweet = *Vanda concolor* Blume
- Vanda cumingii* Lodd. = *Vanda lamellata* Lindl.
- Vanda curvifolia*** (Lindl.) L.M.Gardiner #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda dearei*** Rchb.f #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda denevei* Zurow. = *Paraphalaenopsis denevei* (J.J.Sm.) A.D.Hawkes, 1963
- Vanda denisoniana*** Benson & Reichb.f. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda densiflora* Lindl. = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* (Lindl.) Ridl.
- Vanda devoogtii*** J.J. Sm. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda doritoides* = *Ornithochilus delavayi*
- Vanda drakei*** Reichb.f. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda esquirolei* Schltr. = *Vanda concolor* Blume
- Vanda falcata*** (Thunb.) Beer #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda fasciata* (Lindl.) Lindl., 1853 = *Acampe praemorsa* (Roxb.) Blatt. & McCann, 1932
- Vanda fimbriata* = *Gastrochilus acaulis* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891
- Vanda flabellata*** (Rolfe ex Downie) Christenson #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda flavobrunnea*** Rchb.f. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda foetida*** J.J. Sm. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda furva*** Lindl. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E) One-coloured Vanda
- Vanda fuscoviridis*** Lindl. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E) One-coloured Vanda
- Vanda garayi*** (Christenson) L.M.Gardiner #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda gibbsiae*** Rolfe #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda gigantea* Lindl. = *Vandopsis gigantea* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
- Vanda griffithii*** Lindl. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda guangxiensis* Fowlie = *Vanda concolor* Blume
- Vanda guibertii* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Christenson, 1994 = *Trichoglottis guibertii* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1872
- Vanda hainanensis* Rolfe = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* (Lindl.) Ridl.
- Vanda hastifera*** Rchb.f. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda helvola*** Blume #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda henryi* Schltr. = *Vanda brunnea* Rchb.f.
- Vanda himalaica* (Deb, Sengupta & Malick) L.M.Gardiner = *Holcoglossum himalaicum* (Deb, Sengupta & Malick) Aver., 1988
- Vanda hindsii*** Lindl. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Cape york wanda, Native strap orchid
- Vanda hindsii* Benth. non Lindl. = *Vanda tricolor* Lindl.
- Vanda hookeri* = *Papilionanthe hookeriana* (Reichb.f.) Garay
- Vanda hookeriana* = *Papilionanthe hookeriana* (Reichb.f.) Garay
- Vanda insignis*** Blume #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda insularum*** (Christenson) L.M.Gardiner #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda jainii*** A.S.Chauhan #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda javierae*** D.Tiu ex Fessel & Luckel #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda jennae*** P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda kimballiana* = *Holcoglossum kimballianum* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972
- Vanda kwangtungensis* S.J.Cheng & C.Z.Tang = *Vanda fuscoviridis* Lindl.
- Vanda lamellata*** Lindl. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda laotica* Guill. = *Vanda lilacina* Teijsm. & Binn..
- Vanda leucostele* Schltr. = *Vanda helvola* Blume
- Vanda lilacina*** Teijsm. & Binn.. #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda limbata*** Blume #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda lindenii* auct. non Rchb.f. = *Vanda concolor* Blume
- Vanda lindenii* Rchb.f. = *Vanda furva* Lindl.
- Vanda lindeni* Rchb.f. = *Vanda furva* Lindl.
- Vanda lindleyana* Griff. ex Lindl. & Paxton = *Vandopsis gigantea* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
- Vanda liouvillei*** Finet #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda lissochiloides* (Gaudich.) Lindl. = *Vandopsis lissochiloides* (Gaudich.) Pfitz.

- Vanda lombokensis** J.J. Sm. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda longifolia Lindl. = *Acampe rigida* (Buch.-Ham. ex Sm.) P.F.Hunt, 1970
- Vanda longitepala** D.L.Roberts, L.M.Gardiner & Motes #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda lowei = *Dimorphorchis lowii* (Lindl.) Rolfe, 1919
Vanda lowii = *Dimorphorchis lowii* (Lindl.) Rolfe, 1919
- Vanda luzonica** Loher ex Rolfe #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda mariae** Motes #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda masperoae = *Papilionanthe pedunculata* (Kerr) Garay, 1974
Vanda merrilli Ames & Quisumb. = *Vanda merrillii* Ames & Quisumb.
- Vanda merrillii** Ames & Quisumb. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda metusalae** P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda micholitzii Rolfe ex Ridl. = *Vanda denisoniana* Benson & Reichb.f.
- Vanda mindanaoensis** Motes, L.M.Gardiner & D.L.Roberts #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda miniata** (Lindl.) L.M.Gardiner #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda moorei** Rolfe #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda moorrei Rolfe = *Vanda moorei* Rolfe
Vanda muelleri Kraenzl. = *Dimorphorchis beccarii* (Rchb.f.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
Vanda multiflora Buch-Harn. ex Sm. = *Acampe rigida* (Buch.-Ham. ex Sm.) P.F.Hunt, 1970
- Vanda nana** L.M.Gardiner #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda nasughuana Parsons = *Vanda lamellata* Lindl.
Vanda obliqua (Rchb.f. ex Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Gastrochilus obliquus* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891
Vanda, One-coloured (E): *Vanda furva*
Vanda, One-coloured (E): *Vanda fuscoviridis*
Vanda, One-coloured (E): *Vanda concolor*
Vanda paniculata Ker Gawl. = *Cleisostoma paniculatum* (Ker Gawl.) Garay, 1972
Vanda parishii = *Hygrochilus parishii*
Vanda parishii parishii = *Hygrochilus parishii*
Vanda parviflora auct non Lindl. = *Vanda lilacina* Teijsm. & Binn..
Vanda parviflora Lindley = *Vanda testacea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Vanda pauciflora Breda = *Thrixspermum centipeda* Lour., 1790
Vanda peduncularis = *Cottonia peduncularis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1857
- Vanda perplexa** Motes & D.L.Roberts #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda petersiana** Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda pseudo-coerulescens Guillaumin = *Rhynchostylis coelestis* (Rchb.f.) A.H.Kent
Vanda pulchella (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891 = *Gastrochilus acaulis* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891
- Vanda pumila** Hook.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda punctata** Ridley #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda pusilla = *Trichoglottis pusilla* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Rchb.f., 1856
- Vanda recurva* = *Cleisostoma rostratum* (Lindl.) Garay, 1972
vanda, Red (E): *Renanthera imschootiana*
- Vanda richardsiana** (Christenson) L.M.Gardiner #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda roeblingiana** Rolfe #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda Roja (S): *Renanthera imschootiana*
Vanda rostrata (Hance) Rolfe, 1903 = *Cleisostoma rostratum* (Lindl.) Garay, 1972
Vanda roxburghii R.Br. = *Vanda tessellata* (Roxb.) Hook. ex G.Don
- Vanda rubra** (Lindl.) L.M.Gardiner #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda rupestris Hand.-Mazz. = *Holcoglossum rupestre* (Hand.-Mazz.) Garay, 1972
- Vanda sanderiana** Reichb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda saprophyticum (Gagnep.) Christenson, 1987 = *Holcoglossum kimballianum* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972
Vanda sauvis auct. non Lindl. = *Vanda denisoniana* Benson & Reichb.f.
Vanda sauvis F.Muell. = *Vanda hindsii* Lindl.
- Vanda saxatilis** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda scandens** Holttum #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda scripta = *Grammatophyllum speciosum* Blume, 1825
- Vanda semiteretifolia** (Seidenf.) L.M.Gardiner #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda simondii = *Cleisostoma simondii* (Gagnep.) Seidenf., 1975
Vanda spathulata auct. non (L.) Spreng. = *Vanda testacea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Vanda spathulata (L.) Spreng. = *Taprobanea spathulata* (L.) Christenson, 1992
- Vanda stangeana** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda stella Hort. = *Vanda concolor* Blume
Vanda storiei Storie ex Rchb.f. = *Renanthera storiei* Rchb.f.
Vanda striata Rchb.f. = *Vanda cristata* Wall. ex Lindl.
Vanda suaveolens Blume = *Vanda tricolor* Lindl.
- Vanda subconcolor** Tang & F.T. Wang #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda subulifolia Reichb.f. = *Holcoglossum subulifolium* (Rchb.f.) Christenson, 1987
Vanda sulingi (Blume) Lindl. = *Arachnis sulingi* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1886
Vanda sulingii = *Arachnis sulingi* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1886
- Vanda sumatrana** Schltr. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda superba Linden & Rodr. = *Vanda lamellata* Lindl.
Vanda taiwaniana S.S.Ying = *Papilionanthe taiwaniana* (S.S.Ying) Ormerod, 2002
Vanda teres = *Papilionanthe teres* (Lindley) Garay
Vanda teretifolia Gagnepain = *Cleisostoma simondii* (Gagnep.) Seidenf., 1975
- Vanda tessellata** (Roxb.) Hook. ex G.Don #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Grey orchid
Vanda tesselloides (Roxb.) Rchb.f. = *Vanda tessellata* (Roxb.) Hook. ex G.Don
- Vanda testacea** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda thwaitesii** Hook.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Vanda trichorhiza* = *Luisia trichorrhiza* (Hook.) Blume, 1849
- Vanda tricolor*** Lindl. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda tricolor* Ames non Lindl. = *Vanda luzonica* Loher ex Rolfe
- Vanda tricolor* auct. non Lindl. = *Vanda denisoniana* Benson & Reichb.f.
- Vanda tricuspida* J.J. Smith = *Papilionanthe tricuspida* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1974
- Vanda truncata* J.J. Sm. = *Vanda hindsii* Lindl.
- Vanda undulata* Lindl. = *Vandopsis undulata* (Lindl.) J.J. Sm.
- Vanda unicolor* sensu IK = *Vanda lamellata* Lindl.
- Vanda unicolor* Steud. sensu Christenson = *Vanda tessellata* (Roxb.) Hook. ex G. Don
- Vanda ustii*** Golamco, Claustro & de Mesa #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda vandarum* Hook. = *Papilionanthe vandarum* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1974
- Vanda vetillina* Kraenzl. = *Vanda testacea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Vanda vidalii* Boxall ex Naves = *Vanda lamellata* Lindl.
- Vanda vietnamica*** (Haager) L.M.Gardiner #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda viminea* = *Acampe rigida* (Buch.-Ham. ex Sm.) P.F.Hunt, 1970
- Vanda vipanii*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda watsonii* Rolfe = *Holcoglossum subulifolium* (Rchb.f.) Christenson, 1987
- Vanda whiteana* D.A.Herb. & S.T.Blake = *Vanda hindsii* Lindl.
- Vanda wightiana* = *Acampe praemorsa* (Roxb.) Blatt. & McCann, 1932
- Vanda wightii*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda yamiensis* Masam. & Segawa = *Vanda lamellata* Lindl.
- Vandoglossum* spp.** Garay #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vandoglossum moorei* (Rolfe) J.M.H.Shaw = *Vanda moorei* Rolfe
- Vandopsis* spp.** Pfitzer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vandopsis beccarii* J.J.Sm. = *Dimorphorchis beccarii* (Rchb.f.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Vandopsis breviscapa* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm., 1912 = *Dimorphorchis breviscapa* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Vandopsis celebica* = *Dimorphorchis breviscapa* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Vandopsis chinensis* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Vandopsis gigantea* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
- Vandopsis curvata* = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972
- Vandopsis davisii* Ames & Quis. = *Trichoglottis loheriana* (Kraenzl.) L.O.Williams, 1938
- Vandopsis gigantea*** (Lindl.) Pfitzer #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vandopsis hansemannii* (Kraenzl.) J.J.Sm. = *Sarcanthopsis hansemannii* (Kraenzl.) J.J.Wood & Ormerod, 2003
- Vandopsis hansemanni* Rchb.f., 1886 = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972
- Vandopsis kupperiana* Kranzlin = *Trichoglottis luzonensis* Ames, 1915
- Vandopsis leytensis* Ames = *Trichoglottis fasciata* Rchb.f., 1872
- Vandopsis lissochiloides*** (Gaudich.) Pfitz. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vandopsis longicaulis* Ames = *Dimorphorchis breviscapa* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Vandopsis lowii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1886 = *Dimorphorchis lowii* (Lindl.) Rolfe, 1919
- Vandopsis luchuensis* (Rolfe) Tang & F.T.Wang = *Trichoglottis luchuensis* (Rolfe) Garay & H.R.Sweet, 1972
- Vandopsis muelleri* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Dimorphorchis beccarii* (Rchb.f.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Vandopsis nagarensis* = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972
- Vandopsis pantherina* = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972
- Vandopsis praealta* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972 = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972
- Vandopsis quaifei* J.J. Smith = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972
- Vandopsis raymundi* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972 = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972
- Vandopsis shanica*** (Phillimore & Sm.) Garay #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vandopsis undulata*** (Lindl.) J.J. Sm. #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vandopsis warocqueana* = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972
- Vandopsis woodfordii* J.J. Smith = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972
- Vanilla (E): *Vanilla planifolia*
- Vanilla* spp.** Plum. ex Mill., 1754 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla abundiflora*** J.J.Sm., 1920 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla acuminata*** Rolfe, 1896 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla acuta*** Rolfe, 1896 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla africana*** Lindl., 1862 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla albida*** Blume, 1823 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla andamanica*** Rolfe, 1918 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla angustipetala*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla annamica*** Gagnep., 1931 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla anomala* Ames & L.O.Williams = *Pseudovanilla anomala* (Ames & L.O.Williams) Garay, 1986
- Vanilla aphylla*** Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla appendiculata*** Rolfe, 1895 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla arcuata*** Pansarin & M.R.Miranda, 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla argentina* Hicken, 1917 = *Vanilla vellozoi* Rolfe, 1896
- Vanilla aspericaulis*** Sambin & Chiron, 2015 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla atropogon*** Schuit., Aver. & Rybková, 2013 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Vanilla bahiana* Hoehne, 1950 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla barbellata Rchb.f., 1865 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla barrereana Veyret & Szlach., 1994 publ. 1995 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla bertonensis Bertoni, 1910 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla bicolor Lindl., 1838 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla borneensis Rolfe, 1896 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla bradei Schltr. ex Mansf., 1928 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla calopogon Rchb.f., 1878 = *Vanilla aphylla* Blume, 1825
Vanilla calyculata Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla capixaba Fraga & D.R.Couto, 2017 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla carinata Rolfe = *Vanilla gardneri* Rolfe, 1895
Vanilla chalotii Finet, 1909 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla chamissonis Klotzsch, 1846 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla claviculata Sw., 1799 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla cobanensis Archila, 1999 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla columbiana Rolfe, 1896 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla corinnae Sambin & Chiron, 2017 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla correllii Saulea & R.M.Adams, 1981 = *Vanilla poitaei* Rchb.f., 1876
Vanilla costaricensis Soto Arenas, 2010 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla coursii H.Perrier, 1950 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla crenulata Rolfe, 1896 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla cribbiana Soto Arenas, 2010 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla cristagalli Hoehne, 1944 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla cucullata Kraenzl. ex J.Braun & K.Schum., 1889 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla decaryana H.Perrier, 1934 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla decesareae Ormerod & Cootes, 2013 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla diabolica P.O'Byrne, 1996 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla dietschiana Edwall, 1903 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla dilloniana Correll, 1946 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla dressleri Soto Arenas, 2010 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla dubia Hoehne, 1944 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla dungsii Pabst, 1975 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla edwallii Hoehne, 1941 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla espondae Soto Arenas, 2010 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla equipulensis Archila & Chiron, 2012 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla fasciola (G.Forst.) Spreng. = *Taeniophyllum fasciola* (G.Forst.) Seem., 1862
Vanilla fimbriata Rolfe, 1899 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla fragrans (Salisb.) Ames = *Vanilla planifolia* Andrews, 1808
Vanilla francoisii H.Perrier, 1939 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla gardneri Rolfe, 1895 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla giulianettii F.M.Bailey, 1900 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla grandifolia Lindl., 1862 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla griffithii Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla guatemalensis Archila, 1999 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla guianensis Splitg., 1841 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla hallei Szlach. & Olszewski, 1998 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla hamata Klotzsch, 1846 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla hartii Rolfe, 1899 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla havilandii Rolfe, 1918 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla helleri A.D.Hawkes, 1966 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla heterolopha Summerh., 1938 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla hostmannii Rolfe, 1896 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla hostmanni Rolfe, 1896 = *Vanilla hostmannii* Rolfe, 1896
Vanilla humblotii Rchb.f., 1885 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla imperialis Kraenzl., 1896 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla inodora Schiede, 1829 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (S) Vainilla cerro amarillo, Vainilla de puerco
Vanilla insignis Ames, 1934 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (S) Vainilla cimarrona
Vanilla kaniensis Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla karen-christianae Karremans & P.Lehm., 2018 = *Vanilla* Plum. ex Mill., 1754
Vanilla kempteriana Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla kinabaluensis Carr, 1936 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla labellopapillata A.K.Koch, Fraga, J.U.Santos & Ilk.-Borg., 2013 publ. 2014 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla latisegmenta Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Vanilla guianensis* Splitg., 1841
Vanilla laurentiana De Wild. = *Vanilla ramosa* Rolfe, 1896
Vanilla leprieurii Portères, 1951 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla madagascariensis Rolfe, 1896 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla majajensis Blanco = *Vanilla ovalis* Blanco, 1845
Vanilla marowijnensis Pulle, 1906 = *Vanilla marowynensis* Pulle, 1906
Vanilla marowynensis Pulle, 1906 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla martinezii Soto Arenas, 2010 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla methonica Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla mexicana Mill., 1768 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla montana Ridl., 1915 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla moonii Thwaites, 1861 #4 II⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Vanilla nigerica* Rendle, 1913 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla ochyrae* Szlach. & Olszewski, 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla odorata* C.Presl, 1826 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla organensis* Rolfe, 1896 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla oroana* Dodson, 2003 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla ovalifolia* Rolfe = *Vanilla zanzibarica* Rolfe, 1906
- Vanilla ovalis* Blanco, 1845 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla ovata* Rolfe, 1896 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla palembanica* Teijsm. & Binn., 1867 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla palmarum* (Salzm. ex Lindl.) Lindl., 1840 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla paludosa* Pansarin, J.M.Aguiar & A.W.C.Ferreira,
2012 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla parvifolia* Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla pauciflora* Dressler, 1979 = *Vanilla trigonocarpa*
Hoehne, 1944
- Vanilla paulista* Fraga & Pansarin, 2017 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla penicillata* Garay & Dunst., 1965 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla perexillis* Bertoni = *Vanilla parvifolia* Barb.Rodr.,
1882
- Vanilla perrieri* Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla pfaviana* Rchb.f., 1883 = *Vanilla inodora* Schiede,
1829
- Vanilla phaeantha* Rchb.f., 1865 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla phalaenopsis* Rchb.f. ex Van Houtte, 1867 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla philippinensis* Rolfe = *Vanilla ovalis* Blanco, 1845
- Vanilla pilifera* Holttum, 1951 = *Vanilla borneensis* Rolfe,
1896
- Vanilla planifolia* Andrews, 1808 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Vanilla (S) Vainilla, Vainilla colibrã,
Vainilla mansa (F) Vanille
- Vanilla platyphylla* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla poitaei* Rchb.f., 1876 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla polylepis* Summerh., 1951 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla pompona* Schiede, 1829 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
(S) Bania, Platanillo, Platanó, Vainilla cimarrona,
Vainilla gruesa, Vainilla platanillo
- Vanilla pompona* subsp. *grandiflora* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas,
2010 = *Vanilla pompona* Schiede, 1829
- Vanilla ponapensis* Kaneh. & Yamam. = *Pseudovanilla*
ponapensis (Kaneh. & Yamam.) Garay, 1986
- Vanilla porteresiana* Szlach. & Veyret = *Vanilla hostmannii*
Rolfe, 1896
- Vanilla preussii* Kraenzl. = *Vanilla inodora* Schiede, 1829
- Vanilla purusara* Barb.Rodr. ex Hoehne = *Vanilla*
appendiculata Rolfe, 1895
- Vanilla raabii* Ormerod & Cootes, 2013 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla ramificans* J.J.Sm., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla ramosa* Rolfe, 1896 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla ribeiroi* Hoehne, 1910 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla rivasii* Molineros, R.T.González, Flanagan &
J.T.Otero, 2014 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla ronoensis* Hayata = *Vanilla somae* Hayata, 1916
- Vanilla roscheri* Rchb.f., 1876 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla ruiziana* Klotzsch, 1846 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla sanjappae* Rasingam, R.P.Pandey, J.J.Wood &
S.K.Srivast., 2007 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla sarapiquensis* Soto Arenas, 2010 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla savannarum* Britton, 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla schwackeana* Hoehne, 1944 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla seranica* J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla seretii* De Wild., 1916 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla shenzhenica* Z.J.Liu & S.C.Chen = *Vanilla somae*
Hayata, 1916
- Vanilla siamensis* Rolfe ex Downie, 1925 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla somae* Hayata, 1916 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla somai* Hayata, 1916 = *Vanilla somae* Hayata, 1916
- Vanilla sotoarenasii* M.Pignal, Azof.-Bolaños & Grisoni,
2017 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla sprucei* Rolfe, 1896 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla sumatrana* J.J.Sm., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla tisserantii* Portères = *Vanilla seretii* De Wild., 1916
- Vanilla trigonocarpa* Hoehne, 1944 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla utteridgei* J.J.Wood, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla vellozoi* Rolfe, 1896 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla walkeriae* Wight, 1845 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla wariensis* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla weberbaueriana* Kraenzl. = *Vanilla ruiziana*
Klotzsch, 1846
- Vanilla wightiana* Lindley ex Hook.f. #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla wightii* Lindl. ex Wight, 1845 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla yersiniana* Guillaumin & Sigaldi, 1964 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla zanzibarica* Rolfe, 1906 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
Vanille (F): *Vanilla planifolia*
- Vargasiella* spp. C.Schweinf., 1952 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vargasiella peruviana* C.Schweinf., 1952 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vargasiella venezuelana* C.Schweinf., 1958 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- varimena, Hovitra (E): *Lemurophoenix halleuxii*
- Vasqueziella* spp. Dodson, 1982 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vasqueziella boliviana* Dodson, 1982 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vatricania guentheri* (Kupper) Backeberg = *Espostoa*
guentheri (Kupper) Buxbaum
- Venadillo (S): *Swietenia humilis*

- Ventricularia borneensis* J.J.Wood = *Trichoglottis borneensis* (J.J.Wood) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Ventricularia Garay*, 1972 = *Trichoglottis* Blume, 1825
- Venus atrapamoscas* (S): *Dionaea muscipula*
- Vera (E): *Guaiacum officinale*
- Vermeuleniana caspia* (Trautv.) Á.Löve & D.Löve = *Anacamptis papilionacea* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Vermeuleniana chlorotca* (Woronow) Á.Löve & D.Löve = *Anacamptis collina* (Banks & Sol. ex Russell) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Vermeuleniana collina* (Banks & Sol. ex Russell) P.Delforge = *Anacamptis collina* (Banks & Sol. ex Russell) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Vermeuleniana cyrenaica* (E.A.Durand & Barratte) P.Delforge = *Anacamptis cyrenaica* (E.A.Durand & Barratte) H.Kretzschmar, Eccarius & H.Dietr., 2007
- Vermeuleniana fedtschenkoi* (Czerniak.) Á.Löve & D.Löve = *Anacamptis collina* (Banks & Sol. ex Russell) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Vermeuleniana papilionacea* (L.) Á.Löve & D.Löve = *Anacamptis papilionacea* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Vermeuleniana saccata* (Ten.) Á.Löve & D.Löve = *Anacamptis collina* (Banks & Sol. ex Russell) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Vesicisepalum* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Vesicisepalum folliculiferum* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, Hamer & Seigerist = *Bulbophyllum folliculiferum* J.J.Sm.
- Vestigium abortivum* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis abortiva* Luer, 1980
- Vexillabium boreale* F.Maek. = *Odontochilus nakaianus* (F.Maek.) T.Yukawa, 2016
- Vexillabium fissum* F.Maek. = *Odontochilus nakaianus* (F.Maek.) T.Yukawa, 2016
- Vexillabium F.Maek.*, 1935 = *Kuhlhasseltia* J.J.Sm., 1910
- Vexillabium humilis* (Fukuy.) S.S.Ying = *Odontochilus yakushimensis* (Yamam.) T.Yukawa, 2016
- Vexillabium inamii* Ohwi = *Odontochilus nakaianus* (F.Maek.) T.Yukawa, 2016
- Vexillabium nakaianum* F.Maek. = *Odontochilus nakaianus* (F.Maek.) T.Yukawa, 2016
- Vexillabium yakushimense* (Yamam.) F.Maek., 1935 = *Odontochilus yakushimensis* (Yamam.) T.Yukawa, 2016
- Veyretella** spp. Szlach. & Olszewski, 1998 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Veyretella flabellata** Szlach., Marg. & Mytnik, 2005 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Veyretella hetaerioides** (Summerh.) Szlach. & Olszewski, 1998 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Veyretia** spp. Szlach., 1995 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Veyretia aphylla** (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Veyretia caudata** (R.J.V.Alves) Mytnik, 2007 publ. 2006 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Veyretia cogniauxiana** (Barb.Rodr. ex Cogn.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Veyretia hassleri** (Cogn.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Veyretia lindmaniana** (Kraenzl.) Szlach. = *Veyretia neuroptera* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Szlach., 1995
- Veyretia neuroptera** (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Veyretia rupicola** (Garay) F.Barros, 2003 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Veyretia sagittata** (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Veyretia simplex** (Griseb.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Veyretia sincorensis** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1996 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Veyretia szlachetkoana** Mytnik, 2007 publ. 2006 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Veyretia undulata** Szlach., 1996 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Viborita (S): *Peniocereus viperinus*
- Viejita (S): *Mammillaria hahniana*
- Viejito (S): *Mammillaria capensis*
- Viejito (S): *Eriosyce senilis*
- Viejito (S): *Cephalocereus senilis*
- Viejito (S): *Oreocereus leucotrichus*
- Viejo (S): *Pilosocereus chrysacanthus*
- Vietorchis Aver. & Averyanova*, 2003 = *Silvorchis* J.J.Sm., 1907
- Vietorchis furcata* Aver. & Nuraliev, 2013 = *Silvorchis furcata* (Aver. & Nuraliev) Oledrz. & Szlach., 2016
- Viracocha lutheri* (J.T.Atwood) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria lutheri* J.T.Atwood, 1998 publ. 1999
- Vitae, Commoner Lignum (E): *Guaiacum officinale*
- Vitae, Holywood Lignum (E): *Guaiacum sanctum*
- Vitae, Lignum (E): *Guaiacum officinale*
- Vitekorchis** spp. Romowicz & Szlach., 2006 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vitekorchis aurifera** (Rchb.f.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2011 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vitekorchis callistum* (Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl.) Romowicz & Szlach. = *Vitekorchis aurifera* (Rchb.f.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2011
- Vitekorchis excavata** (Lindl.) Romowicz & Szlach., 2006 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vitekorchis foveata* (Lindl.) Romowicz & Szlach. = *Vitekorchis aurifera* (Rchb.f.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2011
- Vitekorchis iricolor* (Rchb.f.) Romowicz & Szlach. = *Oncidium iricolor* Rchb.f., 1854
- Vitekorchis lepida* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Romowicz & Szlach. = *Oncidium lepidum* Linden & Rchb.f., 1870
- Vitekorchis lucasiana** (Rolfe) Romowicz & Szlach., 2006 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vitekorchis platychila* (Schltr.) Romowicz & Szlach. = *Oncidium platyphilum* Schltr., 1924
- Vitekorchis vasquezii** (Christenson) Romowicz & Szlach., 2006 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Voanioala (E): *Voanioala gerardii*
- Voanioala (S): *Voanioala gerardii*
- Voanioala gerardii* J. Dransf. || PALMAE (E) Voanioala (S) Voanioala (F) Voanioala gerardii
- Voanioala gerardii (F): *Voanioala gerardii*
- Vonroemeria tenuis* J.J.Sm. = *Octarrhena tenuis* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm., 1913

- Vrydagzynea* spp. Blume, 1858 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea albida* (Blume) Blume, 1858 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea albostrata* Schltr., 1905 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea angustisepala* J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea argentistriata* Carr, 1935 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea argyrotaenia* Schltr., 1905 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea beccarii* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea bicostata* Carr, 1935 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea bractescens* Ridl., 1926 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea brassii* Ormerod, 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea buruensis* J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea celebica* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea chalmersii* Schltr. = *Vrydagzynea novaguineensis* J.J.Sm., 1908
- Vrydagzynea cheesemaniae* Ames = *Vrydagzynea salomonensis* Schltr., 1905
- Vrydagzynea deliana* J.J.Sm., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea densa* Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea discolabris* J.J.Sm. = *Vrydagzynea novaguineensis* J.J.Sm., 1908
- Vrydagzynea elata* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea elongata* Blume, 1858 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea endertii* J.J.Sm., 1931 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea formosana* Hayata, 1916 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea gracilis* Blume, 1858 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea grandis* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea grayi* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea guppyi* Schltr., 1919 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea kerintjiensis* J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea lancifolia* Ridl., 1896 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea micronesiaca* Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea neohibernica* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea novaguineensis* J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea nuda* Blume, 1858 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Pallid Spur Orchid
- Vrydagzynea obliqua* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea pachyceras* Schltr. = *Vrydagzynea elongata* Blume, 1858
- Vrydagzynea paludosa* J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea papuana* Rchb.f. = *Vrydagzynea elongata* Blume, 1858
- Vrydagzynea pauciflora* J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea purpurea* Blume, 1858 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea rectangulata* J.J.Sm. = *Vrydagzynea elongata* Blume, 1858
- Vrydagzynea salomonensis* Schltr., 1905 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea samoana* Schltr., 1910 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea schumanniana* Kraenzl., 1905 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea semicordata* J.J.Sm., 1931 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea sessilifolia* Ormerod, 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea tilungensis* J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea triangularis* Ormerod & J.J.Wood, 2011 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea triloba* J.J.Sm. = *Vrydagzynea schumanniana* Kraenzl., 1905
- Vrydagzynea tristriata* Ridl., 1896 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea truncicola* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea uncinata* Blume, 1859 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea vitiensis* Rchb.f., 1878 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea vrydagzynoides* (Ames) Ormerod, 2002 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea weberi* Ames, 1915 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea whitmeei* Schltr., 1906 = *Vrydagzynea vitiensis* Rchb.f., 1878
- Waillesia punctata* (Sm.) G.Nicholson = *Dipodium squamatum* (G.Forst.) R.Br., 1810
- Waireia* spp. D.L.Jones, Molloy & M.A.Clem., 1997 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Waireia stenopetala* (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones, M.A.Clem. & Molloy, 1997 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Wallnoeferia peruviana* Szlach. = *Helonoma peruviana* (Szlach.) Salazar, H.C.Dueñas & Fern.Alonso, 2009
- Waluwewa pulchella* Regel = *Gomesa pulchella* (Regel) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- wanda, Cape York (E): *Vanda hindsii*
- Warczewiczella* spp. Rchb.f., 1852 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Warczewiczella amazonica* Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

- Warczewiczella candida* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Warczewiczella discolor* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Warczewiczella gehrtiana* Hoehne = *Hoehneella gehrtiana*
(Hoehne) Ruschi, 1945
- Warczewiczella guianensis* (Lafontaine, G.Gerlach &
Senghas) Dressler, 2005 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Warczewiczella ionoleuca* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Warczewiczella lipscombiae* (Rolfe) Fowlie, 1969 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Warczewiczella lobata* (Garay) Dressler, 2005 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Warczewiczella marginata* Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Warczewiczella palatina* (Senghas) Dressler, 2005 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Warczewiczella timbiensis* P.Ortiz, 2005 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Warczewiczella violacea* (Lindl.) Rollisson = *Pescatoria*
violacea (Lindl.) Dressler, 2005
- Warczewiczella wailesiana* (Lindl.) É.Morren, 1878 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Warmingia* spp. Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Warmingia buchtienii* (Schltr.) Schltr. ex Garay &
Christenson, 1996 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Warmingia eugenii* Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Warmingia holopetala* Kraenzl., 1920 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Warmingia zamorana* Dodson, 1989 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Warrea* spp. Lindl., 1843 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Warrea candida* Lindl. 1851 = *Warczewiczella candida*
(Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852
- Warrea costaricensis* Schltr., 1920 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Warrea cyanea* Lindl. = *Warreella cyanea* (Lindl.) Schltr.,
1914
- Warrea digitata* Lem. 1856 = *Warczewiczella wailesiana*
(Lindl.) É.Morren, 1878
- Warrea discolor* Lindl. 1849 = *Warczewiczella discolor*
(Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852
- Warrea hookeriana* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1910 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Warrea marginata* Rchb.f. 1852 = *Warczewiczella*
marginata Rchb.f., 1852
- Warrea medellinensis* Kraenzl. = *Warreella cyanea* (Lindl.)
Schltr., 1914
- Warrea quadrata* Lindl. 1853 = *Warczewiczella marginata*
Rchb.f., 1852
- Warrea wailesiana* Lindl. 1849 = *Warczewiczella*
wailesiana (Lindl.) É.Morren, 1878
- Warrea warreana* (Lodd. ex Lindl.) C.Schweinf., 1955 #4
II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Warreella* spp. Schltr., 1914 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Warreella cyanea* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1914 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Warreella medellinensis* (Kraenzl.) Garay = *Warreella*
cyanea (Lindl.) Schltr., 1914
- Warreella patula* Garay, 1973 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Warreopsis* spp. Garay, 1973 #4 II 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Warreopsis colorata* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Garay, 1973 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Warreopsis pardina* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1973 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Warreopsis parviflora* (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1973 #4 II
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Warreopsis purpurea* P.Ortiz, 1994 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Warscaea goodyeroides* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Cyclopogon*
goodyeroides (Schltr.) Schltr., 1920
- Warscaea oligantha* (Hoehne) Szlach. = *Cyclopogon*
oliganthus (Hoehne) Hoehne & Schltr., 1926
- Warszewiczella* = *Warczewiczella* Rchb.f., 1852
- Warszewiczella amazonica* Rchb.f. & Warsz. ex Rchb.f.
1854 = *Warczewiczella amazonica* Rchb.f. & Warsz.,
1854
- Warszewiczella aromatica* hort. ex Rchb.f. 1863 =
Cochleanthes aromatica (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. & Garay,
1959
- Warszewiczella candida* Rchb.f. 1852 = *Warczewiczella*
candida (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852
- Warszewiczella cochlearis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852 =
Cochleanthes flabelliformis (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay,
1959
- Warszewiczella cochleata* Rchb.f. 1883 = *Cochleanthes*
flabelliformis (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959
- Warszewiczella digitata* Barb. Rodr. 1883 =
Warczewiczella wailesiana (Lindl.) É.Morren, 1878
- Warszewiczella discolor* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852 =
Warczewiczella discolor (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852
- Warszewiczella flabelliformis* (Sw.) Cogn. 1903 =
Cochleanthes flabelliformis (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay,
1959
- Warszewiczella gibezae* (N.E.Br.) Stein 1892 =
Cochleanthes flabelliformis (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay,
1959
- Warszewiczella ionoleuca* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1920 =
Warczewiczella ionoleuca (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Warszewiczella lindenii* (Rolfe) Hortus 1892 =
Warczewiczella amazonica Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854
- Warszewiczella lipscombiae* (Rolfe) Fowlie 1969 =
Warczewiczella amazonica Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854
- Warszewiczella lueddemanniana* Rchb.f. 1860 =
Cochleanthes flabelliformis (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay,
1959
- Warszewiczella lueddemanniana* Rchb.f. 1860 =
Cochleanthes lueddemanniana (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. &
Garay, 1959
- Warszewiczella marginata* Rchb.f. 1852 = *Warczewiczella*
marginata Rchb.f., 1852 *Warszewiczella velata* Rchb.f.
1854 = *Warczewiczella marginata* Rchb.f., 1852
- Warszewiczella wailesiana* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. ex Morren 1878
= *Warczewiczella wailesiana* (Lindl.) É.Morren, 1878
- Warszewiczella wendlandi* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1918 =
Cochleanthes aromatica (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. & Garay,
1959

- Weberbauerocereus spp.** Backeb. #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Weberbauerocereus albus** Ritter #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Weberbauerocereus cephalomacrostitas**
(Werdermann & Backeberg) Ritter #4 II ⁶⁰
CACTACEAE
- Weberbauerocereus churinensis** Ritter #4 II ⁶⁰
CACTACEAE
- Weberbauerocereus cuzcoensis** Knize #4 II ⁶⁰
CACTACEAE
- Weberbauerocereus horridispinus* Rauh & Backeberg =
Weberbauerocereus weberbaueri (Schumann ex
Vaupel) Backeberg
- Weberbauerocereus johnsonii* Ritter =
Weberbauerocereus winterianus Ritter
- Weberbauerocereus longicomus* Ritter =
Weberbauerocereus albus Ritter
- Weberbauerocereus madidiensis** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Weberbauerocereus rauhii** Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁰
CACTACEAE
- Weberbauerocereus seiboldianus* Rauh & Backeberg =
Weberbauerocereus weberbaueri (Schumann ex
Vaupel) Backeberg
- Weberbauerocereus torataensis* Ritter =
Weberbauerocereus weberbaueri (Schumann ex
Vaupel) Backeberg
- Weberbauerocereus weberbaueri** (Schumann ex
Vaupel) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Weberbauerocereus winterianus** Ritter #4 II ⁶⁰
CACTACEAE
- Weberocereus spp.** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Weberocereus alliodorus** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Weberocereus biolleyi* (Weber) Britton & Rose =
Weberocereus tunilla (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Weberocereus bradei** (Britton & Rose) Rowley #4 II ⁶⁰
CACTACEAE
- Weberocereus frohningiorum** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Weberocereus glaber** (Eichlam) Rowley #4 II ⁶⁰
CACTACEAE
- Weberocereus imitans** (Kimnach & Hutchison) Buxbaum
#4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Weberocereus panamensis* Britton & Rose =
Weberocereus tunilla (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Weberocereus rosei** (Kimnach) Buxbaum #4 II ⁶⁰
CACTACEAE
- Weberocereus tonduzii** (Weber) Rowley #4 II ⁶⁰
CACTACEAE
- Weberocereus trichophorus** H.Johnson & Kimnach #4 II ⁶⁰
CACTACEAE
- Weberocereus tunilla** (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁰
CACTACEAE
- Weidmannia angustilabia* (C.Schweinf.) G.A.Romero &
Carnevali = *Zygosepalum angustilabium* (C.Schweinf.)
Garay, 1973
- Weidmannia tatei* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) G.A.Romero &
Carnevali = *Zygosepalum tatei* (Ames & C.Schweinf.)
Garay & Dunst., 1972
- Weingartia aglaia* Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Werdermann
- Weingartia albaoides* Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Cardenas
- Weingartia albaoides subfusca* Brandt = *Rebutia*
canigueralii Cardenas
- Weingartia alba* (Rausch) Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Cardenas
- Weingartia albissima* Brandt = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter)
Donald
- Weingartia ambigua* (Hildmann ex Schumann) Backeberg
= *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Weingartia ansaldoensis* Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Werdermann
- Weingartia arenacea* (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia*
arenacea Cardenas
- Weingartia attenuata* Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii*
(Backeberg) Hunt
- Weingartia aureispina* (Rausch) Brandt = *Rebutia*
canigueralii Cardenas
- Weingartia backebergiana* Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Werdermann
- Weingartia brachygraphisa* Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii*
(Backeberg) Hunt
- Weingartia breviflora* (Backeberg) Brandt = *Rebutia*
breviflora
- Weingartia brevispina* Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Cardenas
- Weingartia buiningiana* Ritter = *Rebutia neocumingii*
(Backeberg) Hunt
- Weingartia caineana* (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia*
breviflora
- Weingartia callecallsensis* Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii*
(Backeberg) Hunt
- Weingartia candiae* (Cardenas) Buining & Donald =
Rebutia arenacea Cardenas
- Weingartia canigueralii* (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia*
canigueralii Cardenas
- Weingartia caracarensis* (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia*
canigueralii Cardenas
- Weingartia cardenasiana* (Vasquez) Brandt = *Rebutia*
cardenasiana (R.Vasquez) G.Navarro
- Weingartia clavata* Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Werdermann
- Weingartia columnaris* Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii*
(Backeberg) Hunt
- Weingartia corroana* (Cardenas) Cardenas = *Rebutia*
neocumingii (Backeberg) Hunt
- Weingartia croceareolata* Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Werdermann
- Weingartia cylindrica* (Donald) Brandt = *Rebutia cylindrica*
(Donald & Lau) Hunt
- Weingartia electracantha* (Backeberg) Brandt = *Rebutia*
steinbachii Werdermann
- Weingartia erinacea* Ritter = *Rebutia neocumingii*
(Backeberg) Hunt
- Weingartia flavissima* (Rausch) Brandt = *Rebutia mentosa*
(Ritter) Donald
- Weingartia formosa* Brandt = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter)
Donald
- Weingartia frankiana* Rausch Brandt = *Rebutia*
canigueralii Cardenas

Weingartia glomeriseta (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia glomeriseta* Cardenas
Weingartia glomerispina (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Weingartia gracilispina Ritter = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
Weingartia haseltonii (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia breviflora*
Weingartia hediniana Backeberg = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
Weingartia hoffmanniana (Backeberg) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Weingartia inflexiseta (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Weingartia kargliana Rausch = *Rebutia neumanniana* (Werdermann) Hunt
Weingartia knizei Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
Weingartia krahonii (Rausch) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Weingartia lecoriensis Cardenas = *Rebutia fidana*
Weingartia lepida (Ritter) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Weingartia losenickyana (Rausch) Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Weingartia mairanana Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
Weingartia margarethae (Rausch) Brandt = *Rebutia padcayensis* Rausch
Weingartia markusii (Rausch) Brandt = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter) Donald
Weingartia mataralensis Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
Weingartia menesesii (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia arenacea* Cardenas
Weingartia minima (Rausch) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Weingartia miranda Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
Weingartia mizquensis (Rausch) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Weingartia multispina Ritter = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
Weingartia muschii (Vasquez) Brandt = *Rebutia arenacea* Cardenas
Weingartia neglecta Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
Weingartia neumanniana (Backeberg) Werderm. = *Rebutia neumanniana* (Werdermann) Hunt
Weingartia nigro-fuscata Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Weingartia oenatha (Rausch) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Weingartia oligacantha Ritter = *Rebutia oligacantha* (Brandt) Donald ex Hunt
Weingartia pampagrandensis (Rausch) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Weingartia pasopayana Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Weingartia perplexiflora Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Weingartia platygona Cardenas = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
Weingartia polymorpha (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Weingartia pygmaea Ritter = *Rebutia neumanniana* (Werdermann) Hunt
Weingartia rauschii (Frank) Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Weingartia ritteri Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Weingartia rubro-aurea Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Weingartia saetosa Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
Weingartia sanguineo-tarijensis Brandt = *Rebutia oligacantha* (Brandt) Donald ex Hunt
Weingartia saxatilis Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Weingartia tarabucina Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Weingartia tarabucoensis (Rausch) Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Weingartia taratensis (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Weingartia tarijensis Brandt = *Rebutia oligacantha* (Brandt) Donald ex Hunt
Weingartia torotorensis Cardenas = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter) Donald
Weingartia totalensis Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Weingartia totoresis (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Weingartia tuberculato-crysantha (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Weingartia tunariensis (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Weingartia vilcayensis Cardenas = *Rebutia fidana*
Weingartia vizcarrae (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Weingartia vorwerkii (Fric) Backeberg = *Neowerdermannia vorwerkii* (Fric) Backeberg
Weingartia westii (Hutchison) Donald = *Rebutia fidana*
Weingartia zavaletae (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Welwitschia (S): *Welwitschia mirabilis*
Welwitschia (E): *Welwitschia mirabilis*
Welwitschia bainesii = *Welwitschia mirabilis* Hook.f.
Welwitschia mirabilis Hook.f. #4 || WELWITSCHIACEAE
(E) *Welwitschia* (S) *Welwitschia* (F) *Welwitschia mirabilis*
Welwitschia mirabilis (F): *Welwitschia mirabilis*
Werckleocereus Britton & Rose = *Selenicereus* (A. Berger) Britton & Rose
Werckleocereus glaber Britton & Rose = *Weberocereus glaber* (Eichlam) Rowley
Werckleocereus imitans Kimnach & Hutchinson = *Weberocereus imitans* (Kimmach & Hutchison) Buxbaum

- Werckleocereus tonduzii* (A. Weber) Britton & Rose =
Weberocereus tonduzii (Weber) Rowley
- Whiskerbush (E): *Coryphantha ramillosa*
- White-topped, Pitcher-plant (E): *Sarracenia leucophylla*
- Widdringtonia nodiflora* var. *whytei* (Rendle) Silba =
Widdringtonia whytei Rendle, 1894
- Widdringtonia whytei* Rendle, 1894 II CUPRESSACEAE
(E) Mulanje cedar, Mulanje cedarwood, Mulanje
cypress (S) Cedro de Mulanje, ciprés de Mulanje (F)
Cèdre du Mulanje
- Wigginsia acuata* (Link & Otto) Ritter = *Parodia erinacea*
(Haworth) Taylor
- Wigginsia arechavaletae* (Schumann ex Spegazzini)
Porter = *Parodia neoarechavaletae* (Havlick) Hunt
- Wigginsia corynodes* (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Porter = *Parodia*
erinacea (Haworth) Taylor
- Wigginsia courantii* (Lemaire) Ritter = *Parodia erinacea*
(Haworth) Taylor
- Wigginsia erinacea* (Haworth) Porter = *Parodia erinacea*
(Haworth) Taylor
- Wigginsia fricii* (Arechavaleta) Porter = *Parodia erinacea*
(Haworth) Taylor
- Wigginsia horstii* Ritter = *Parodia neohorstii* (Theunissen)
Taylor
- Wigginsia langsdorfii* (Lehmann) Porter = *Parodia*
langsdorfii (Lehmann) Hunt
- Wigginsia leprosum* Ritter = *Parodia langsdorfii*
(Lehmann) Hunt
- Wigginsia longispina* Ritter = *Parodia langsdorfii*
(Lehmann) Hunt
- Wigginsia macracanthus* (Arechavaleta) Porter = *Parodia*
erinacea (Haworth) Taylor
- Wigginsia macrogona* (Arechavaleta) Porter = *Parodia*
erinacea (Haworth) Taylor
- Wigginsia polyacantha* (Link & Otto) Ritter = *Parodia*
langsdorfii (Lehmann) Hunt
- Wigginsia prolifera* Ritter = *Parodia langsdorfii* (Lehmann)
Hunt
- Wigginsia schaeferiana* Abraham & Theunissen = *Parodia*
turbinata (Arechavaleta) Hofacker
- Wigginsia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Ritter = *Parodia erinacea*
(Haworth) Taylor
- Wigginsia sessiliflora* (Hooker) Porter = *Parodia erinacea*
(Haworth) Taylor
- Wigginsia stegmannii* (Backeberg) Porter = *Parodia*
erinacea (Haworth) Taylor
- Wigginsia tephraacantha* (Link & Otto) Porter = *Parodia*
erinacea (Haworth) Taylor
- Wigginsia turbinata* (Arechavaleta) Porter = *Parodia*
turbinata (Arechavaleta) Hofacker
- Wigginsia vorwerkiana* (Werdermann) Porter = *Parodia*
erinacea (Haworth) Taylor
- Wig, Tree Fern (E): *Alsophila baileyana*
- Wilcoxia albiflora* Backeberg = *Echinocereus leucanthus*
Taylor
- Wilcoxia kroenleinii* A. Cartier = *Echinocereus poselgeri*
Lemaire
- Wilcoxia lazaro-cardenasii* (Contreras) Cartier =
Peniocereus lazaro-cardenasii (Contreras et al.) Hunt
- Wilcoxia nerispina* [Schmoll ex] A. Cartier = *Echinocereus*
schmollii (Weingart) Taylor
- Wilcoxia papillosa* Britton & Rose = *Peniocereus viperinus*
(Weber) Kreuzinger
- Wilcoxia poselgeri* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose =
Echinocereus poselgeri Lemaire
- Wilcoxia schmollii* (Weingart) Backeberg = *Echinocereus*
schmollii (Weingart) Taylor
- Wilcoxia striata* (Brandege) Britton & Rose =
Peniocereus striatus (Brandege) Bauxbaum
- Wilcoxia tamaulipensis* Werdermann = *Echinocereus*
poselgeri Lemaire
- Wilcoxia tomentosa* Bravo = *Peniocereus viperinus*
(Weber) Kreuzinger
- Wilcoxia tuberosa* Kreuzinger = *Echinocereus poselgeri*
Lemaire
- Wilcoxia viperina* (A. Weber) Britton & Rose =
Peniocereus viperinus (Weber) Kreuzinger
- Wilcoxia zopilotensis meyrán* = *Peniocereus zopilotensis*
(Meyrán) Buxbaum
- Wilmatea* Britton & Rose = *Selenicereus* (A. Berger)
Britton & Rose
- Wilmatea minutiflora* (Britton & Rose) Britton & Rose =
Hylocereus minutiflorus Britton & Rose
- Wilmatea venezuelensis* (Britton & Rose) Croizat =
Hylocereus monacanthus (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
- Winged, Pitcher-plant (E): *Sarracenia alata*
- Winterocereus colademnonis* (Diers & Krahn) Metzling &
R. Kiesling = *Cleistocactus winteri* Hunt
- Wittia amazonica* Schumann = *Pseudorhipsalis*
amazonica
- Wittia himantoclada* (Roland-Goss) R.E. Woodson =
Pseudorhipsalis himantoclada (Roland-Gosselin)
Britton & Rose
- Wittia* K. Schum. = *Pseudorhipsalis* Britton & Rose
- Wittia panamensis* Britton & Rose = *Pseudorhipsalis*
amazonica
- Wittiocactus amazonicus* (Schumann) Rauschert =
Pseudorhipsalis amazonica
- Wittiocactus panamensis* (Britton & Rose) Rauschert =
Pseudorhipsalis amazonica
- Wittiocactus Rauschert* = *Pseudorhipsalis* Britton & Rose
- Wood, Agar (E): *Aquilaria crassna*
- Wood, Brazil (E): *Guaiacum sanctum*
- Wood, Brazil (E): *Guaiacum officinale*
- Wood, Brazil (E): *Paubrasilia echinata*
- Wood, Cigar-box (E): *Cedrela odorata*
- Wood, Eagle (E): *Aquilaria crassna*
- Wood, Guaiacum (E): *Guaiacum sanctum*
- Wood, Guaiacum (E): *Guaiacum officinale*
- wood, Holy (E): *Bulnesia sarmientoi*
- Wood, Paradise (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
- wood, pernambuco (E): *Paubrasilia echinata*
- wood, Rose (E): *Dalbergia cochinchinensis*
- Wood, Serpentine (E): *Rauvolfia serpentina*
- Wood, Yellow (E): *Podocarpus neriifolius*
- Wulfschlaegelia** spp. Rchb.f., 1863 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Wulfschlaegelia aphylla** (Sw.) Rchb.f., 1863 #4 II 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Wulfschlaegelia calcarata** Benth., 1881 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Wulfschlaegelia paranaensis* Kraenzl., 1911 = *Aspidogyne pedicellata* (Cogn.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Wulfschlaegelia ulei* Cogn. = *Uleiorchis ulei* (Cogn.) Handro, 1958
- Xanthoxerampellia cleistogama* (Brieger & Illg) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria cleistogama* Brieger & Illg, 1977
- Xanthoxerampellia dressleriana* (Carnevali & J.T.Atwood) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria dressleriana* Carnevali & J.T.Atwood, 1996
- Xanthoxerampellia minor* (Fawc. & Rendle) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria pudica* Carnevali & J.L.Tapia, 2001
- Xanthoxerampellia moralesii* (Carnevali & J.T.Atwood) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria moralesii* Carnevali & J.T.Atwood, 1996
- Xanthoxerampellia muelleri* (Regel) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria muelleri* Regel, 1890
- Xanthoxerampellia phaeoglossa* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Smiszek = *Maxillaria phaeoglossa* Schltr., 1918
- Xanthoxerampellia sotoana* (Carnevali & Gómez-Juárez) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria sotoana* Carnevali & Gómez-Juárez, 2001
- Xanthoxerampellia tenuibulba* (Christenson) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria tenuibulba* Christenson, 2001
- Xenia* (Añon) Gerbaulet = *Anacampseros* L.
- Xenia vulcanensis* Anon = *Anacampseros* L.
- Xenikophyton* Garay, 1974 = *Schoenorchis* Reinw. ex Blume, 1825
- Xenikophyton seidentadenianum* M.Kumar, Sequiera & J.J.Wood = *Schoenorchis smeeana* (Rchb.f.) Jalal, Jayanthi & Schuit., 2014
- Xenikophyton smeeanum* (Rchb.f.) Garay = *Schoenorchis smeeana* (Rchb.f.) Jalal, Jayanthi & Schuit., 2014
- Xerorchis spp.** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Xerorchis amazonica*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Xerorchis trichorhiza*** (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1956 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Xiphizusa* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Xiphizusa chloroptera* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum chloropterum* Rchb.f.
- Xiphizusa gladiata* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum meridense* Rchb.f.
- Xiphizusa weddellii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum weddellii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Xiphosium roseum* (Lindl.) Griff. = *Cryptochilus roseus* (Lindl.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
- Xylobium* spp.** Lindl., 1825 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium alatum*** (Ruiz & Pav.) Mend.-Tinc., Molinari & Carpio, 2016 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium aurantiacum*** (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr., 1918 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium bicolor*** (Ruiz & Pav.) Mend.-Tinc., Molinari & Carpio, 2016 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium brachypus* (Rchb.f.) Hemsl., 1884 = *Xylobium colleyi* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe, 1890
- Xylobium bractescens*** (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1908 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium buchtienianum*** Kraenzl., 1908 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium chapadense*** (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn., 1898 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium coelia*** (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe, 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium colleyi*** (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe, 1890 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium corrugatum*** (Lindl.) Rolfe, 1889 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium cuneiforme*** (Ruiz & Pav.) Mend.-Tinc., Molinari & Carpio, 2016 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium cylindrobulbon*** (Regel) Schltr., 1918 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium dusenii*** Kraenzl., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium elatum*** Rolfe, 1913 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium elongatum*** (Lindl. & Paxton) Hemsl., 1884 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium flavescens*** Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium foveatum*** (Lindl.) G.Nicholson, 1887 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium hyacinthinum*** (Rchb.f.) Gentil, 1907 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium hypocritum*** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium insolitum*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2014 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium leontoglossum*** (Rchb.f.) Benth. ex Rolfe, 1889 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium medinae*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2014 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium miliaceum*** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium modestum*** Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium ornatum*** (Klotzsch) Rolfe, 1912 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium ortizianum*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2014 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium pallidiflorum*** (Hook.) G.Nicholson, 1887 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium palmifolium*** (Sw.) Fawc., 1893 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium papillosum*** Archila, Szlach. & Pérez-García, 2014 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium powellii* Schltr., 1922 = *Xylobium sulfurinum* (Lem.) Schltr., 1918
- Xylobium racemosum* (Hook.) Sweet 1830 = *Bifrenaria racemosa* (Hook.) Lindl., 1843
- Xylobium serratum*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium squalens*** (Lindl.) Lindl., 1825 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium stanhopeifolium*** Schltr., 1924 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium steyermarkii* Foldats 1970 = *Bifrenaria steyermarkii* (Foldats) Garay & Dunst., 1976

- Xylobium subintegrum** C.Schweinf., 1944 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium subpulchrum** Dressler, 2000 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium sulfurinum** (Lem.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium tubilabium** Szlach. & Kolan., 2014 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium tuerckheimii* Kraenzl., 1930 = *Xylobium sulfurinum* (Lem.) Schltr., 1918
- Xylobium undulatum** (Ruiz & Pav.) Rolfe, 1912 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium varicosum** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1895 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium variegatum** (Ruiz & Pav.) Garay & Dunst., 1961 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium zarumense** Dodson, 1980 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Yam, Medicinal (E): *Dioscorea deltoidea*
- Yavia spp.** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Yavia cryptocarpa** #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Yellow, Pitcher-plant (E): *Sarracenia flava*
- Yellow, Pitcher-plant (E): *Sarracenia alata*
- Yerba de Adonis (S): *Adonis vernalis*
- Yew, Chinese (E): *Taxus chinensis*
- yew, East Himalayan (E): *Taxus wallichiana*
- yew, Himalayan (E): *Taxus wallichiana*
- Yew, Japanese (E): *Taxus cuspidata*
- yew, Sumatran (E): *Taxus sumatrana*
- yew, Tibetan (E): *Taxus fuana*
- Yuania spp.** Maxim., 1872 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Yuania aberrans* Finet = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.
- Yuania amagiensis** Nakai & F.Maek., 1931 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Yuania australis* Hatch, 1963 = *Danhatchia australis* (Hatch) Garay & Christenson, 1995
- Yuania flava** K.Inoue & T.Yukawa, 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Yuania japonica** Maxim., 1872 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Yuania pingbianensis** (Z.J.Liu, G.Q.Zhang & M.He Li) T.Yukawa & Freudenst., 2016 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Yuania prainii** King & Pantl., 1898 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Yuania squamipes* (Fukuy.) Masam. = *Yuania japonica* Maxim., 1872
- Yolanda restrepioides* Hoehne = *Brachionidium restrepioides* (Hoehne) Pabst, 1975
- Ypsilopus spp.** Summerh., 1949 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ypsilopus erectus** (P.J.Cribb) P.J.Cribb & J.Stewart, 1985 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ypsilopus leedalii** P.J.Cribb, 1985 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ypsilopus liae** Delep. & J.-P.Lebel, 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ypsilopus longifolius** (Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1949 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ypsilopus viridiflorus** P.J.Cribb & J.Stewart, 1985 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ypsilorchis fissipetala* (Finet) Z.J.Liu, S.C.Chen & L.J.Chen = *Liparis fissipetala* Finet, 1908
- Yuca de monte (S): *Zamia amazonum*
- Yuca de Querétaro (S): *Yucca queretaroensis*
- yucca, Querétaro (E): *Yucca queretaroensis*
- Yucca queretaroensis* Piña (1989) II AGAVACEAE (E)
- Querétaro yucca (S) Yuca de Querétaro (F) *Yucca queretaroensis*
- Yucca queretaroensis* (F): *Yucca queretaroensis*
- Yungasocereus spp.** Ritter #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Yungasocereus inquisivensis** (Cardenas) Ritter #4 II ⁶⁰ CACTACEAE
- Yungasocereus microcarpus* Ritter ex kranz = *Yungasocereus inquisivensis* (Cardenas) Ritter
- Yunorchis pingbianensis* Z.J.Liu, G.Q.Zhang & M.He Li, 2015 = *Yuania pingbianensis* (Z.J.Liu, G.Q.Zhang & M.He Li) T.Yukawa & Freudenst., 2016
- Yunorchis* Z.J.Liu, G.Q.Zhang & M.He Li, 2015 = *Yuania* Maxim., 1872
- Yuquilla de sabana (S): *Zamia pygmaea*
- Yuquilla de sabana (S): *Zamia pumila*
- Zamia spp.** L. #4 I/II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia acuminata** Oersted ex Dyer #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia allison-armourii* Millsp. = *Zamia pumila* L.
- Zamia altensteinii* (Miq.) Heynh. = *Encephalartos altensteinii* Lehm.
- Zamia amazonum** D.Stevenson #4 II ZAMIACEAE (S)
- Quiripa, Rabo de raya, Yuca de monte
- Zamia amblyphyllidia* D.W.Stev. = *Zamia erosa* Cook & Collins
- Zamia amplifolia** hort. W.Bull ex Mast. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia angustifolia** Jacq. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia angustissima* Miq. = *Zamia angustifolia* Jacq.
- Zamia atropurpurea** D.Stevenson #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia aurea* hort. ex Miq. = *Encephalartos horridus* (Jacq.) Lehm.
- Zamia baraquiniana* Mast. = *Zamia poeppigiana* Mart. & Eichler
- Zamia biserrulata** D.Stevenson & Sabato #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia boliviana** (Brongn.) A.DC. #4 II ZAMIACEAE (S)
- Mauro
- Zamia bussellii* Schutzman, R.S.Adams, J.L.Haynes & Whitelock = *Zamia onan-reyesii* C.Nelson & Sandoval
- Zamia caffra* Gaertn. = *Encephalartos caffer* (Thunb.) Lehm.
- Zamia calocoma* Miq. = *Microcycas calocoma* (Miq.) A.DC.
- ZAMIACEAE spp.** Horan. #4 I/II (E) Cycads (S) Cícadas (F) Cycadales
- Zamia chamberlainii* J.Schust. = *Zamia pygmaea* Sims
- Zamia chigua** Seem. #4 II ZAMIACEAE (S) Chigua, Chigua macho, Helecho
- Zamia crassifolia* hort. = *Encephalartos caffer* (Thunb.) Lehm.
- Zamia cremnophila** A.P.Vovides, B.Schutzman & B.Dehgan #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia cunaria** Dressler & D.W.Stev. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia cupatiensis* Ducke = *Zamia ulei* U.Dammer
- Zamia cycadifolia* Brunn., S. = *Macrozamia fraseri* Miq.

- Zamia cycadifolia* Dyer = *Zamia loddigesii* Miq.
Zamia cycadifolia Jacq. = *Encephalartos cycadifolius* (Jacq.) Lehm.
Zamia cycadis L. f. = *Encephalartos caffer* (Thunb.) Lehm.
Zamia debilis L.f. = *Zamia pumila* L.
***Zamia decumbens* #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
Zamia dentata Voigt = *Zamia integrifolia* L.f.
***Zamia disodon* D.W.Stev. & Sabato #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Zamia dressleri* D.W.Stev. #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Zamia elegantissima* Schuman, Vovides & Adams #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Zamia encephalartoides* D.W.Stev. #4 II ZAMIACEAE (S)**
 Cacao del indio
***Zamia erosa* Cook & Collins #4 II ZAMIACEAE (E)** Florida
 Arrowroot, Florida Coontie
***Zamia fairchildiana* L.D.Gómez #4 II ZAMIACEAE (S)**
 Palma de cerro, Palma de pegamento
***Zamia fischeri* Miq. #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
Zamia floridana A.DC. = *Zamia integrifolia* L.f.
Zamia friderici-guilielmi (Miq.) Heynh. = *Encephalartos friderici-guilielmi* Lehm.
***Zamia furfuracea* L.f. #4 II ZAMIACEAE (E)** Cardboard palm (S) Palma bola
Zamia galeotti De Vriese = *Zamia loddigesii* Miq.
***Zamia gentryi* Dodson #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Zamia gomeziana* #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Zamia grijalvensis* #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
Zamia guggenheimiana Carabia = *Zamia angustifolia* Jacq.
Zamia gutierrezii Sauv. = *Zamia muricata* Willd.
***Zamia hamannii* #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Zamia herrerae* Calderón & Standl. #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
Zamia heyderi Lauche = *Zamia integrifolia* L.f.
Zamia hildebrandtii hort. ex Carr = *Encephalartos hildebrandtii* A.Braun & C.D.Bouché
Zamia horrida Jacq. = *Encephalartos horridus* (Jacq.) Lehm.
***Zamia huilensis* #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
Zamia humilis Salisb. = *Zamia pumila* L.
***Zamia hymenophyllidia* D.W.Stev. #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Zamia imperialis* #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Zamia incognita* #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Zamia inermis* A.P.Vovides, J.D.Rees & Vasq.Torres #4 II ZAMIACEAE (S)** Palmita
***Zamia integrifolia* L.f. #4 II ZAMIACEAE (E)** Bay-rush, Comfort root, Florida Arrowroot, Florida Coontie
***Zamia ipetiensis* D.W.Stev. #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
Zamia jirijirimensis R.E.Schult. = *Zamia lecointei* Ducke
Zamia kalbreyeri Dammer ex J.Schust [Nom.Nud.] = *Zamia montana* A.Braun.
***Zamia katzeriana* #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
Zamia kickxii Miq. = *Zamia pygmaea* Sims
***Zamia lacandona* B.Schutzman & A.P.Vovides #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
Zamia lanuginosa Jacq. = *Encephalartos longifolius* (Jacq.) Lehm.
Zamia latifolia Lodd. ex Miq. = *Zamia furfuracea* L.f.
Zamia latifoliolata Prenl. = *Zamia pumila* L.
Zamia lawsoniana Dyer = *Zamia loddigesii* Miq.
***Zamia lecointei* Ducke #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
Zamia leiboldii Miq. = *Zamia loddigesii* Miq.
***Zamia lindenii* Regel ex André #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Zamia lindleyi* #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Zamia loddigesii* Miq. #4 II ZAMIACEAE (S)** Amigo del maiz, Camotillo, Teocinte, Teocintle
Zamia longifolia Jacq. = *Encephalartos longifolius* (Jacq.) Lehm.
***Zamia lucayana* Britton #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
Zamia mackeenii hort.ex Miq. = *Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi* W.Hill & F.Muell.
Zamia macleni Miq. = *Dioon edule* Lindl.
***Zamia macrochiera* #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
Zamia madida R.E.Schult. = *Zamia manicata* Linden ex Regel
***Zamia manicata* Linden ex Regel #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
Zamia media Jacq. = *Zamia integrifolia* L.f.
***Zamia meermanii* #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Zamia melanorrhachis* D.W.Stev. #4 II ZAMIACEAE (S)**
 Corocito
Zamia mexicana Miq. = *Zamia loddigesii* Miq.
***Zamia montana* A.Braun. #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Zamia monticola* Chamb. #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
Zamia multifoliolata A.DC. = *Zamia angustifolia* Jacq.
***Zamia muricata* Willd. #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Zamia nana* #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Zamia nesophila* #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Zamia neurophyllidia* D.W.Stev. #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
Zamia obidensis Ducke = *Zamia lecointei* Ducke
***Zamia obliqua* A.Braun. #4 II ZAMIACEAE (S)** Chigua macho, Maicito
Zamia obliqua Regel ex A.Ducos = *Zamia obliqua* A.Braun.
Zamia oligodonta E.Calderón & D.W.Stev. = *Zamia montana* A.Braun.
***Zamia onan-reyesii* C.Nelson & Sandoval #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Zamia oreillyi* C. Nelson #4 II ZAMIACEAE (S)** Camotillo
Zamia ottonis Miq. = *Zamia pygmaea* Sims
***Zamia paucijuga* Wieland #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
Zamia picta Dyer = *Zamia variegata* Warsz.
***Zamia poeppigiana* Mart. & Eichler #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
Zamia polymorpha D.W.Stev. = *Zamia prasina* W.Bull
***Zamia portoricensis* Urban #4 II ZAMIACEAE (S)**
 Marunguey
***Zamia prasina* W.Bull #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Zamia pseudomonticola* L.D.Gómez #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Zamia pseudoparasitica* Yates #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Zamia pumila* L. #4 II ZAMIACEAE (S)** Yuquilla de sabana
Zamia pumila pygmaea (Sim) J.E.Eckenwalder = *Zamia pygmaea* Sims
***Zamia purpurea* A.P.Vovides, J.D.Rees & Vasq.Torres #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Zamia pygmaea* Sims #4 II ZAMIACEAE (S)** Yuquilla de sabana
***Zamia pyrophylla* #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Zamia restrepoi* (D.W.Stev.) A. Lindr. I ZAMIACEAE (S)**
 Chigua
***Zamia roezlii* Linden #4 II ZAMIACEAE (S)** Chigua
***Zamia sandovalii* #4 II ZAMIACEAE (S)** Camotillo

- Zamia silicea* Britton = *Zamia pygmaea* Sims
Zamia silvicola Small = *Zamia integrifolia* L.f.
Zamia skinneri Warsz. ex A.Dietrich #4 || ZAMIACEAE
(S) Cebolla roja
Zamia soconuscensis B.Schutzman, A.P.Vovides & B.Dehgan #4 || ZAMIACEAE
Zamia sparteae A.DC. #4 || ZAMIACEAE
Zamia spiralis Salisb. = *Macrozamia spiralis* (Salisb.) Miq.
Zamia splendens Schutzman = *Zamia katzeriana*
Zamia standleyi B.Schutzman #4 || ZAMIACEAE (S)
Camotillo
Zamia stevensonii #4 || ZAMIACEAE
Zamia stricta Miq. #4 || ZAMIACEAE
Zamia sylvatica Chamberlain = *Zamia loddigesii* Miq.
Zamia tenuis Willd. = *Zamia integrifolia* L.f.
Zamia tolimensis #4 || ZAMIACEAE
Zamia tricuspidata hort. = *Encephalartos horridus* (Jacq.)
Lehm.
Zamia tuerckheimii Donn. Sm. #4 || ZAMIACEAE
Zamia ulei U.Dammer #4 || ZAMIACEAE
Zamia ulei lecointei Ducke = *Zamia lecointei* Ducke
Zamia umbrosa Small = *Zamia integrifolia* L.f.
Zamia urep B.Walln. #4 || ZAMIACEAE
Zamia variegata Warsz. #4 || ZAMIACEAE (S) Camotillo
Zamia vazquezii D.W.Stev., Sabato, A.Moretti & P.DeLuca
#4 || ZAMIACEAE (E) Little chamal
Zamia vernicosa Mast. = *Encephalartos altensteinii* Lehm.
Zamia villosa Gaertn. = *Encephalartos cycadifolius* (Jacq.)
Lehm.
Zamia vroomi hort. = *Encephalartos altensteinii* Lehm.
Zamia wallisii hort. Veitch ex A.Braun #4 || ZAMIACEAE
(S) Chigua
Zamia yatesii Miq. = *Zamia angustifolia* Jacq.
Zapatito de dama (S): *Cypripedium calceolus*
Zapato de venus (S): *Phragmipedium lindenii*
Zehntnerella Britton & Rose = *Facheiroa* B. & R.
Zehntnerella chaetacantha Ritter = *Facheiroa squamosa*
(Guerke) Braun
Zehntnerella polygona Ritter = *Facheiroa squamosa*
(Guerke) Braun
Zehntnerella squamulosa Britton & Rose = *Facheiroa*
squamosa (Guerke) Braun
***Zelenkoa* spp.** M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Zelenkoa onusta (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams,
2001 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Zetagyne albiflora Ridl., 1921 = *Panisea albiflora* (Ridl.)
Seidenf., 1975
Zetagyne Ridl., 1921 = *Panisea* (Lindl.) Lindl., 1854
***Zeuxine* spp.** Lindl., 1826 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine affinis (Lindl.) Benth. ex Hook.f., 1890 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine africana Rchb.f., 1867 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine agyokuana Fukuy., 1934 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine alticola Schltr. = *Rhomboda alticola* (Schltr.)
Ormerod, 1995
Zeuxine amboinensis (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm., 1904 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine andamanica King & Pantl., 1897 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine androcardium Schltr., 1910 = *Zeuxine*
plantaginea (Rchb.f.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Drake, 1892
Zeuxine argentea (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Zeuxine amboinensis*
(J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm., 1904
Zeuxine arisanensis Hayata, 1914 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine atrorubens Schltr. = *Rhomboda atrorubens*
(Schltr.) Ormerod, 1995
Zeuxine attenuata R.S.Rogers & C.T.White = *Cheirostylis*
ovata (F.M.Bailey) Schltr., 1911
Zeuxine baliensis J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine ballii P.J.Cribb, 1977 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine batesii Rolfe = *Hetaeria tetraptera* (Rchb.f.)
Summerh., 1934
Zeuxine benguetensis (Ames) Ames = *Zeuxine parvifolia*
(Ridl.) Seidenf., 1978
Zeuxine betchei Schltr. = *Hetaeria whitmeei* Rchb.f., 1877
Zeuxine bidupensis Aver. = *Zeuxine agyokuana* Fukuy.,
1934
Zeuxine bifalcifera J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine biloba Ridl., 1909 = *Hetaeria anomala* Lindl.,
1857
Zeuxine blatteri C.E.C.Fisch., 1928 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine boninensis Tuyama, 1935 = *Zeuxine parvifolia*
(Ridl.) Seidenf., 1978
Zeuxine boryi (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Cheirostylis nuda*
(Thouars) Ormerod, 2002
Zeuxine bougainvilleana Ormerod, 2002 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine chalmersii Schltr. = *Myrmechis chalmersii*
(Schltr.) Schuit., 1996
Zeuxine chowdheryi Av.Bhattacharjee & Sabap., 2010
#4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine clandestina Blume, 1858 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine cordata (Lindl.) Ormerod, 2002 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine cristata (Blume) Schltr. = *Rhomboda cristata*
(Blume) Ormerod, 1995
Zeuxine curvata Schltr., 1922 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine daenikeri Kraenzl. = *Zeuxine samoensis* Schltr.,
1906
Zeuxine debrajiana Sud.Chowdhury = *Zeuxine*
membranacea Lindl., 1840
Zeuxine diversifolia Ormerod, 2002 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine elatior Schltr., 1911 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine elmeri (Ames) Ames, 1938 #4 || ⁷⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine elongata Rolfe, 1891 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine erimae Schltr., 1905 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine evrardii Gagnep. = *Zeuxine membranacea* Lindl.,
1840
Zeuxine exilis Ridl., 1906 #4 || ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Zeuxine falcatula* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Rhomboda polygonoides* (F.Muell.) Ormerod, 1995
- Zeuxine flava*** (Wall. ex Lindl.) Trimen, 1885 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine francii* Schltr. = *Hetaeria whitmeei* Rchb.f., 1877
- Zeuxine fritzii*** Schltr., 1914 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine gengmanensis*** (K.Y.Lang) Ormerod, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine gilgiana*** Kraenzl. & Schltr., 1906 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine glandulosa*** King & Pantl., 1898 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine godefroyi* Rchb.f. = *Zeuxine membranacea* Lindl., 1840
- Zeuxine goodyeroides*** Lindl., 1840 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine gracilis*** (Breda) Blume, 1858 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Cleric's Collar Orchid
- Zeuxine*, Green-lip (E): *Zeuxine strateumatica*
- Zeuxine gymnochiloides* (Ridl.) Schltr. = *Cheirostylis nuda* (Thouars) Ormerod, 2002
- Zeuxine hainanensis* Han Xu, H.J.Yang & Y.D.Li = *Odontochilus saprophyticus* (Aver.) Ormerod, 2003
- Zeuxine heterosepala* (Rchb.f.) Geerinck = *Hetaeria heterosepala* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1934
- Zeuxine hoshiana* Ohwi = *Zeuxine odorata* Fukuy., 1936
- Zeuxine integrilabella*** C.S.Leou, 1994 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine inverta* W.W.Sm. = *Chamaegastrodia inverta* (W.W.Sm.) Seidenf., 1994
- Zeuxine kantokeiensis*** Tatew. & Masam., 1932 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine kutaiensis*** J.J.Sm., 1931 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine lancifolia*** (Ames) Ormerod, 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine leucochila* Schltr. = *Zeuxine parvifolia* (Ridl.) Seidenf., 1978
- Zeuxine leucoptera*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine leucotaenia* Schltr. = *Rhomboda atrorubens* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 1995
- Zeuxine leytensis*** (Ames) Ames, 1938 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine lindleyana*** A.N.Rao, 1988 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine linguella* Carr = *Hetaeria linguella* (Carr) J.J.Wood & Ormerod, 1994
- Zeuxinella vietnamica* (Aver.) Aver. = *Zeuxine vietnamica* Aver., 1988
- Zeuxine longifolia* (Lindl.) Hook.f. = *Rhomboda longifolia* Lindl., 1857
- Zeuxine longilabris*** (Lindl.) Trimen, 1885 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine lunulata*** P.J.Cribb & J.Bowden, 1979 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine luzonensis* Ames = *Rhomboda lanceolata* (Lindl.) Ormerod, 1995
- Zeuxine macrorhyncha*** Schltr., 1921 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine madagascariensis*** Schltr., 1913 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine mannii* (Rchb.f.) Geerinck = *Hetaeria mannii* (Rchb.f.) Benth. ex Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Zeuxine marivelensis*** (Ames) Ames, 1938 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine membranacea*** Lindl., 1840 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine minahassae* Schltr. = *Rhomboda minahassae* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 1995
- Zeuxine mindanaensis*** (Ames) Ormerod, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine moniliformis* Griff. = *Cheirostylis moniliformis* (Griff.) Seidenf., 1978
- Zeuxine montana*** Schltr., 1905 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine mooneyi*** S.Misra, 2012 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine moulmeinensis* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Hook.f. = *Rhomboda moulmeinensis* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 1995
- Zeuxine nemorosa* (Fukuy.) T.P.Lin = *Cheirostylis tabiyahanensis* (Hayata) N.Pearce & P.J.Cribb, 1999
- Zeuxine nervosa*** (Wall. ex Lindl.) Benth. ex Trimen, 1885 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine nijimae*** Tatew. & Masam., 1932 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine novae-hiberniae* Schltr. = *Rhomboda atrorubens* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 1995
- Zeuxine oblonga*** R.S.Rogers & C.T.White, 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine occidentalis* (Summerh.) Geerinck = *Hetaeria occidentalis* Summerh., 1934
- Zeuxine odorata*** Fukuy., 1936 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine odzalaensis* Geerinck & Lejoly = *Hetaeria heterosepala* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1934
- Zeuxine ovalifolia*** L.Li & S.J.Li, 2013 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine ovata*** (Gaudich.) Garay & W.Kitt., 1985 publ. 1986 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine palawensis*** Tuyama, 1939 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine palustris*** Ridl., 1910 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine pantlingii* Av.Bhattacharjee & H.J.Chowdhery = *Zeuxine agyokuana* Fukuy., 1934
- Zeuxine papillosa*** Carr, 1935 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine parvifolia*** (Ridl.) Seidenf., 1978 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine petakensis*** J.J.Sm., 1931 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine philippinensis*** (Ames) Ames, 1938 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine plantaginea*** (Rchb.f.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Drake, 1892 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine polygonoides* (F.Muell.) P.J.Cribb, 1989 = *Rhomboda polygonoides* (F.Muell.) Ormerod, 1995
- Zeuxine pulchra* King & Pantl., 1896 = *Rhomboda pulchra* (King & Pantl.) Ormerod & Av.Bhattacharjee, 2014

- Zeuxine purpurascens*** Blume, 1858 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine reflexa*** King & Pantl., 1898 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine regia*** (Lindl.) Trimen, 1885 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine reginasilvae*** Ormerod, 2005 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine reniformis* Hook.f., 1890 = *Odontochilus reniformis* (Hook.f.) Ormerod, 1998
- Zeuxine rolfeana*** King & Pantl., 1897 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine rupestris*** Ridl., 1870 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine ruwenzoriensis* Kraenzl. = *Zeuxine elongata* Rolfe, 1891
- Zeuxine sambiranoensis* Schltr. = *Cheirostylis nuda* (Thouars) Ormerod, 2002
- Zeuxine samoensis*** Schltr., 1906 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine sphaerocheila* H.Fleischm. & Rech. = *Hetaeria whitmeei* Rchb.f., 1877
- Zeuxine sphaerochila* H.Fleischm. & Rech., 1910 = *Hetaeria whitmeei* Rchb.f., 1877
- Zeuxine stammleri*** Schltr., 1906 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine stenophylla*** (Rchb.f.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Drake, 1892 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine strateumatica*** (L.) Schltr., 1911 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Green-lip *Zeuxine*
- Zeuxine stricta* (Rolfe) L.O.Williams = *Hetaeria whitmeei* Rchb.f., 1877
- Zeuxine tabiyahanensis* Hayata = *Cheirostylis tabiyahanensis* (Hayata) N.Pearce & P.J.Cribb, 1999
- Zeuxine tenuifolia*** Tuyama, 1936 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine tetraptera* (Rchb.f.) T.Durand & Schinz = *Hetaeria tetraptera* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1934
- Zeuxine thanmoiensis* Gagnep. = *Cheirostylis thanmoiensis* (Gagnep.) Ormerod, 2002
- Zeuxine tjampeana*** J.J.Sm., 1910 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine tonkinensis*** Gagnep., 1931 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine torricellensis* Schltr. = *Rhomboda polygonoides* (F.Muell.) Ormerod, 1995
- Zeuxine triandra* M.Hotta = *Hetaeria whitmeei* Rchb.f., 1877
- Zeuxine triangula*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine vieillardii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1905 = *Gonatostylis vieillardii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1906
- Zeuxine vietnamica*** Aver., 1988 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine violascens*** Ridl., 1907 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine viridiflora*** (J.J.Sm.) Schltr., 1906 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine vitiensis* (Rolfe) L.O.Williams = *Zeuxine stenophylla* (Rchb.f.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Drake, 1892
- Zeuxine weberi*** (Ames) Ames, 1938 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine wenzelii*** (Ames) Ormerod, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine whiteheadii* Rendle = *Odontochilus whiteheadii* (Rendle) T.Yukawa, 2016
- Zeuxine yakusimensis* Masam. = *Rhomboda yakusimensis* (Masam.) Ormerod, 1995
- Zhukowskia lobata* (Lindl.) Szlach., R.González & Rutk. = *Sarcoglottis lobata* (Lindl.) P.N.Don, 1845
- Zhukowskia scintillans* (E.W.Greenw.) Szlach., Mytnik & Rutk. = *Sarcoglottis scintillans* (E.W.Greenw.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003
- Zhukowskia smithii* (Rchb.f.) Szlach., R.González & Rutk. = *Sarcoglottis smithii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Zoduba* = *Calanthe* R.Br.
- Zoduba masuca* Hayata ex Yamam. = *Calanthe masuca* (D.Don) Lindl.
- Zootrophion* spp.** Luer, 1982 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zootrophion aguirrei*** P.Ortiz, 2011 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zootrophion alvaroi*** (Garay) Luer, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zootrophion antioquianum*** Uribe Vélez & Sauleda #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zootrophion argus*** (Kraenzl.) Luer, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zootrophion atropurpureum*** (Lindl.) Luer, 1982 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zootrophion beloglottis*** (Schltr.) Luer, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zootrophion dayanum*** (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1982 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zootrophion disciformis*** Vierling, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zootrophion dodsonii*** (Luer) Luer, 1982 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zootrophion eburneum*** Rysy, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zootrophion endresianum*** (Kraenzl.) Luer, 1982 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zootrophion erlangense*** Roeth & Rysy, 2007 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zootrophion gracilentum*** (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1982 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zootrophion griffin*** Luer, 1982 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zootrophion hirtzii*** Luer, 1984 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zootrophion hypodiscus*** (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1982 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zootrophion ildephonsi*** P.Ortiz, 2012 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zootrophion lappaceum*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2004 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zootrophion leonii*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zootrophion machaqway*** A.Doucette & J.Portilla, 2016 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zootrophion niveum*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zootrophion oblongifolium*** (Rolfe) Luer, 1982 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zootrophion serpentinum*** Luer, 1984 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

- Zootrophion trivalve** (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer, 1982 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zootrophion vasquezii** Luer, 2004 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zootrophion virginalis** Vierling, 2016 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zootrophion vulturiceps** (Luer) Luer, 1982 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zootrophion williamsii** Luer, 2002 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zootrophion ximenae** (Luer & Hirtz) Pfahl, 2014 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zopilote (S): *Swietenia humilis*
- Zosterophyllanthos acutilabius* (Luer) Szlach. & Kulak =
Pleurothallis acutilabia Luer, 1999
- Zosterophyllanthos adelphe* (Luer & Hirtz) Szlach. & Kulak
= *Pleurothallis adelphe* Luer & Hirtz, 1996
- Zosterophyllanthos aguirrei* (Luer & R.Escobar) Szlach. &
Kulak = *Pleurothallis aguirrei* Luer & R.Escobar, 2003
- Zosterophyllanthos ambyx* (Luer & R.Escobar) Szlach. &
Marg. = *Pleurothallis ambyx* Luer & R.Escobar, 1981
- Zosterophyllanthos apopsis* (Luer) Szlach. & Marg. =
Pleurothallis apopsis Luer, 1979
- Zosterophyllanthos applanatus* (Luer & Dalström) Szlach.
& Kulak = *Pleurothallis applanata* Luer & Dalström,
1996
- Zosterophyllanthos asplundii* (Luer) Szlach. & Kulak =
Pleurothallis asplundii Luer, 1996
- Zosterophyllanthos batrachus* (Luer & Hirtz) Szlach. &
Kulak = *Pleurothallis batrachus* Luer & Hirtz, 1996
- Zosterophyllanthos belocardia* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Kulak =
Pleurothallis belocardia Schltr., 1924
- Zosterophyllanthos bothros* (Luer) Szlach. & Kulak =
Pleurothallis bothros Luer, 1996
- Zosterophyllanthos bovingua* (Luer & R.Escobar) Szlach.
& Kulak = *Pleurothallis bovingua* Luer & R.Escobar,
1998
- Zosterophyllanthos bucculentus* (Luer) Szlach. & Kulak =
Pleurothallis bucculenta Luer, 1976
- Zosterophyllanthos callifer* (C.Schweinf.) Szlach. & Kulak
= *Pleurothallis callifera* C.Schweinf., 1951
- Zosterophyllanthos calogramma* (Luer) Szlach. & Kulak =
Pleurothallis calogramma Luer, 2003
- Zosterophyllanthos cardiocrepis* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Kulak
= *Pleurothallis cardiocrepis* Rchb.f., 1888
- Zosterophyllanthos cardiophylax* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Kulak
= *Pleurothallis cardiophylax* Rchb.f., 1888
- Zosterophyllanthos carnosus* (Braid) Szlach. & Kulak =
Pleurothallis carnosa Braid, 1924
- Zosterophyllanthos carrenoi* (Carnevali & I.Ramírez)
Szlach. & Kulak = *Pleurothallis carrenoi* Carnevali &
I.Ramírez, 1987
- Zosterophyllanthos cedrinorum* (Luer & Dalström) Szlach.
& Kulak = *Pleurothallis cedrinorum* Luer & Dalström,
1996
- Zosterophyllanthos chama* (Luer) Szlach. & Kulak =
Pleurothallis chama Luer, 1977
- Zosterophyllanthos chavezii* (Luer) Szlach. & Kulak =
Pleurothallis chavezii Luer, 1996
- Zosterophyllanthos compressus* (Luer) Szlach. & Kulak =
Pleurothallis compressa Luer, 1996
- Zosterophyllanthos conicostigma* (Luer) Szlach. & Kulak =
Pleurothallis conicostigma Luer, 1975
- Zosterophyllanthos convexus* (Luer & Hirtz) Szlach. &
Kulak = *Pleurothallis convexa* Luer & Hirtz, 1996
- Zosterophyllanthos corysta* (Luer) Szlach. & Kulak =
Pleurothallis corysta Luer, 1978
- Zosterophyllanthos crossotus* (Luer & Dalström) Szlach. &
Kulak = *Pleurothallis crossota* Luer & Dalström, 1996
- Zosterophyllanthos cubitorius* (Luer) Szlach. & Kulak =
Pleurothallis cubitoria Luer, 1981
- Zosterophyllanthos cutucuensis* (Luer) Szlach. & Kulak =
Pleurothallis cutucuensis Luer, 1977
- Zosterophyllanthos dariensis* Kolan. & Szlach. =
Pleurothallis dariensis (Kolan. & Szlach.) Bogarín,
2014
- Zosterophyllanthos embreei* (Luer & Hirtz) Szlach. & Kulak
= *Pleurothallis cedrinorum* Luer & Dalström, 1996
- Zosterophyllanthos epiglottis* (Luer) Szlach. & Marg. =
Pleurothallis epiglottis Luer, 1980
- Zosterophyllanthos excavatus* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Kulak =
Pleurothallis excavata Schltr., 1923
- Zosterophyllanthos galerita* (Luer) Szlach. & Kulak =
Pleurothallis galerita Luer, 1981
- Zosterophyllanthos giraffa* (Luer) Szlach. & Marg. =
Pleurothallis giraffa Luer, 1979
- Zosterophyllanthos giraldoi* (Luer) Szlach. & Kulak =
Pleurothallis giraldoi Luer, 1999
- Zosterophyllanthos glabra* (Luer & R.Escobar) Szlach. &
Kulak = *Pleurothallis glabra* Luer & R.Escobar, 1996
- Zosterophyllanthos horichii* (Luer) Szlach. & Marg. =
Pleurothallis fantastica Ames, 1936
- Zosterophyllanthos jaramilloi* (Luer) Szlach. & Kulak =
Pleurothallis jaramilloi Luer, 2001
- Zosterophyllanthos jupiter* (Luer) Szlach. & Marg. =
Pleurothallis jupiter Luer, 1975
- Zosterophyllanthos lemniscifolius* (Luer) Szlach. & Kulak =
Pleurothallis lemniscifolia Luer, 1975
- Zosterophyllanthos magnipetalus* (C.Schweinf.) Szlach. &
Kulak = *Pleurothallis magnipetala* C.Schweinf., 1951
- Zosterophyllanthos matudanus* (C.Schweinf.) Szlach. &
Marg. = *Pleurothallis matudana* C.Schweinf., 1938
- Zosterophyllanthos megaglossus* (Luer & Dalström)
Szlach. & Kulak = *Pleurothallis megaglossa* Luer &
Dalström, 1996
- Zosterophyllanthos megalorhina* (Luer & R.Escobar)
Szlach. & Kulak = *Pleurothallis megalorhina* Luer &
R.Escobar, 1996
- Zosterophyllanthos millei* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Kulak =
Pleurothallis millei Schltr.
- Zosterophyllanthos muriculatus* (Luer & Hirtz) Szlach. &
Kulak = *Pleurothallis muriculata* Luer & Hirtz, 1996
- Zosterophyllanthos obpyriformis* (Luer) Szlach. & Kulak =
Pleurothallis obpyriformis Luer, 1976
- Zosterophyllanthos oncoglossus* (Luer) Szlach. & Kulak =
Pleurothallis oncoglossa Luer, 1996
- Zosterophyllanthos ortegae* (Luer & Hirtz) Szlach. & Kulak
= *Pleurothallis ortegae* Luer & Hirtz, 1996

- Zosterophyllum oxapampae* (Luer) Szlach. & Kulak = *Pleurothallis oxapampae* Luer, 1982
- Zosterophyllum panduratus* (Luer & Hirtz) Szlach. & Kulak = *Pleurothallis pandurata* Luer & Hirtz, 1996
- Zosterophyllum pelicophorus* (Luer) Szlach. & Kulak = *Pleurothallis pelicophora* Luer, 2001
- Zosterophyllum persimilis* (Luer & Hirtz) Szlach. & Kulak = *Pleurothallis persimilis* Luer & Hirtz, 2003
- Zosterophyllum pileata* (Luer & R.Escobar) Szlach. & Kulak = *Pleurothallis pileata* Luer & R.Escobar, 1982
- Zosterophyllum platypetala* (Luer & R.Escobar) Szlach. & Kulak = *Pleurothallis platypetala* Luer & R.Escobar, 1996
- Zosterophyllum reginae* (Garay) Szlach. & Kulak = *Pleurothallis reginae* Garay, 1953
- Zosterophyllum reptans* (Luer) Szlach. & Marg. = *Pleurothallis reptans* Luer, 1981
- Zosterophyllum rugosa* (Luer & R.Escobar) Szlach. & Kulak = *Pleurothallis rugosa* Luer & R.Escobar, 1982
- Zosterophyllum sannio* (Luer & R.Escobar) Szlach. & Kulak = *Pleurothallis sannio* Luer & R.Escobar, 1988
- Zosterophyllum sarcochilus* (Garay) Szlach. & Kulak = *Pleurothallis sarcochila* Garay, 1953
- Zosterophyllum semiscaber* (Lindl.) Szlach. & Kulak = *Pleurothallis semiscabra* Lindl., 1846
- Zosterophyllum serricardia* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Kulak = *Pleurothallis serricardia* Schltr., 1924
- Zosterophyllum sigynes* (Luer) Szlach. & Kulak = *Pleurothallis sigynes* Luer, 1976
- Zosterophyllum sotarae* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Kulak = *Pleurothallis sotarae* Schltr., 1920
- Zosterophyllum stelidilabius* (Luer) Szlach. & Kulak = *Pleurothallis stelidilabia* Luer, 1979
- Zosterophyllum stellatus* (I.Ramírez & Carnevali) Szlach. & Kulak = *Pleurothallis stellata* I.Ramírez & Carnevali, 2003
- Zosterophyllum tamaensis* (Foldats) Szlach. & Kulak = *Pleurothallis tamaensis* Foldats, 1968
- Zosterophyllum trachysepalus* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. & Kulak = *Pleurothallis trachysepala* Kraenzl., 1905
- Zosterophyllum transversilabius* (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) Szlach. & Kulak = *Pleurothallis transversilabia* Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 2000
- Zosterophyllum tyrius* (Luer & Hirtz) Szlach. & Kulak = *Pleurothallis tyria* Luer & Hirtz, 1996
- Zygocactus truncatus* (Haworth) Schumann = *Schlumbergera truncata* (Haworth) Moran
- Zygoglossum* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Zygoglossum umbellatum* (G.Forst) Reinw. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Zygopetalum spp.** Hook., 1827 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygopetalum amazonica* Rchb.f. & Warsz. 1866 = *Warczewiczella amazonica* Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854
- Zygopetalum amazonicum* (Rchb.f. & Warsz. ex Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Warczewiczella amazonica* Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854
- Zygopetalum aromaticum* Rchb.f. 1852 = *Cochleanthes aromatica* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959
- Zygopetalum backhousianum* (Rchb.f.) G.Nicholson = *Pescatoria backhousiana* Rchb.f., 1877
- Zygopetalum ballii* Rolfe = *Zygosepalum ballii* (Rolfe) Garay, 1967
- Zygopetalum brachypetalum** Lindl., 1844 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygopetalum burtii* Benth. & Hook. ex Hemsl. 1883 = *Huntleya burtii* (Endrés & Rchb.f.) Pfitzer, 1889
- Zygopetalum candidum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Warczewiczella candida* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852
- Zygopetalum cochleare* Lindl. 1836 = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959
- Zygopetalum cochleatum* Paxton = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959
- Zygopetalum coloratum* Linden & Rchb.f. = *Warreopsis colorata* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Garay, 1973
- Zygopetalum conchaceum* Hoffmanns. ex Rchb.f. 1863 = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959
- Zygopetalum crinitum** G.Lodd., 1831 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygopetalum discolor* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Warczewiczella discolor* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852
- Zygopetalum dormanianum* (Rchb.f.) G.Nicholson = *Pescatoria lehmannii* Rchb.f., 1879
- Zygopetalum fimbriatum* (Regel) N.E.Br. = *Pescatoria klabochorum* Rchb.f., 1879
- Zygopetalum flabelliforme* Rchb.f. 1863 = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959
- Zygopetalum forcipatum* Rchb.f. = *Kefersteinia forcipata* (Rchb.f.) P.A.Harding, 2008
- Zygopetalum ghillanyi** Pabst, 1976 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygopetalum gibezae* N.E.Br. 1888 = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959
- Zygopetalum graminifolium** Rolfe, 1892 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygopetalum ionoleucum* Rchb.f. 1865 = *Warczewiczella ionoleuca* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Zygopetalum jorisanum* Rolfe = *Galeottia jorisiana* (Rolfe) Schltr., 1919
- Zygopetalum kegelii* Rchb.f. = *Zygosepalum kegelii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1863
- Zygopetalum klabochoii* Rchb.f. = *Kefersteinia klabochoii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Zygopetalum lindeniae* Rolfe, 1890 = *Zygosepalum lindeniae* (Rolfe) Garay & Dunst., 1965
- Zygopetalum lindenii* Rolfe 1892? (Rolfe) *Hortus* 1892? = *Warczewiczella amazonica* Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854
- Zygopetalum lucidum* Rolfe 1889 = *Huntleya lucida* (Rolfe) Rolfe, 1916
- Zygopetalum lueddemannianum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959
- Zygopetalum lueddemannianum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Cochleanthes lueddemanniana* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959
- Zygopetalum maculatum** (Kunth) Garay, 1970 #4 II ⁷⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygopetalum marginatum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1863 = *Warczewiczella marginata* Rchb.f., 1852

- Zygopetalum maxillare** G.Lodd., 1832 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygopetalum meleagris* (Lindl.) Benth. 1880 = *Huntleya meleagris* Lindl., 1837
- Zygopetalum microphytum** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygopetalum micropterum* Rchb.f. = *Promenaea microptera* Rchb.f., 1881
- Zygopetalum moritzii* Rchb.f. = *Kefersteinia stapelioides* Rchb.f., 1852
- Zygopetalum mosenianum** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygopetalum pabstii** Toscano, 1980 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygopetalum pardinum* Rchb.f. = *Warreopsis pardina* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1973
- Zygopetalum placanthum* (Hook.) Schltr. = *Pabstia placanthera* (Hook.) Garay, 1973
- Zygopetalum prainianum* Rolfe = *Galeottia prainiana* (Rolfe) Dressler & Christenson, 1988 publ. 1989
- Zygopetalum quadratum* (Rchb.f.) Pfitzer 1882 = *Warczewiczella marginata* Rchb.f., 1852
- Zygopetalum reginae** Pabst, 1976 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygopetalum russelianum* (Rchb.f.) N.E.Br. = *Pescatoria russeliana* Rchb.f., 1878
- Zygopetalum sellowii** Rchb.f., 1863 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygopetalum silvanum** V.P.Castro & Campacci, 1991 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygopetalum sincoranum** V.P.Castro & Campacci, 2000 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygopetalum tatei* Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Zygosepalum tatei* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Garay & Dunst., 1972
- Zygopetalum trinitatis* Ames 1923 = *Cochleanthes trinitatis* (Ames) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959
- Zygopetalum triste** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygopetalum triumphans* Rchb.f. = *Pescatoria triumphans* Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854
- Zygopetalum velatum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Warczewiczella marginata* Rchb.f., 1852
- Zygopetalum violaceum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Pescatoria violacea* (Lindl.) Dressler, 2005
- Zygopetalum wailiesianum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Warczewiczella wailiesiana* (Lindl.) É.Morren, 1878
- Zygopetalum wendlandi* Rchb.f. 1866 = *Cochleanthes aromatica* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959
- Zygopetalum whitei* Rolfe = *Pescatoria whitei* (Rolfe) Dressler, 2005
- Zygosepalum spp.** (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1859 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygosepalum angustilabium** (C.Schweinf.) Garay, 1973 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygosepalum ballii** (Rolfe) Garay, 1967 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygosepalum kegelii** (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1863 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygosepalum labiosum** (Rich.) C.Schweinf., 1967 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygosepalum lindeniae** (Rolfe) Garay & Dunst., 1965 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygosepalum marginatum** Garay, 1967 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygosepalum revolutum** Garay & G.A.Romero, 1999 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygosepalum tatei** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Garay & Dunst., 1972 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygosicyos pubescens* Beentje. 1995 ||
CUCURBITACEAE (E) Tobory (S) Tobory (F) Tobory
- Zygosicyos tripartitus* Humbert 1944 || CUCURBITACEAE (E) Betoboky (S) Betoboky (F) Betoboky
- Zygostates spp.** Lindl., 1837 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates aderaldoana** Toscano, L.P.Félix & Dornelas, 2008 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates alleniana** Kraenzl., 1898 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates apiculata** (Lindl.) Toscano, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates aquinoi* Schltr., 1925 = *Zygostates alleniana* Kraenzl., 1898
- Zygostates bradei** (Schltr.) Garay, 1967 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates chaparensis** Toscano & R.Vásquez, 2012 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates chateaubriandii* Ruschi 1955 = *Zygostates cornuta* Lindl., 1837
- Zygostates cornigera** (Cogn.) Toscano, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates cornuta** Lindl., 1837 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates costaricensis* Nash = *Ornithocephalus bicornis* Lindl., 1846
- Zygostates dasyrhiza** (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates densiflora** (Senghas) Baptista, 2005 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates duseniana* (Kraenzl.) Pabst. 1956 = *Zygostates pustulata* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1926
- Zygostates grandiflora** (Lindl.) Mansf., 1938 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates greeniana* = *Centroglossa greeniana* (Rchb.f.) Cogn., 1904
- Zygostates kuhlmannii** Brade, 1951 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates leptosepala* Toscano & L.Kollman 1997 = *Zygostates linearisepala* (Senghas) Toscano, 2001
- Zygostates ligulata** Toscano & Werkh., 1998 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates lindmanii* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. 1920 = *Zygostates alleniana* Kraenzl., 1898
- Zygostates linearisepala** (Senghas) Toscano, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates lunata** Lindl., 1837 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates morenoi** Toscano, 2007 publ. 2008 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

Zygostates multiflora (Rolfe) Schltr., 1926 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

Zygostates nectarifera (Senghas) Toscano, 2012 #4 ||
74 ORCHIDACEAE

Zygostates obliqua (Schnee) Toscano, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

Zygostates octavioreisii Porto & Brade, 1935 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

Zygostates ovatipetala (Brade) Toscano, 2001 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

Zygostates papillosa Cogn., 1907 #4 || 74

ORCHIDACEAE

Zygostates paranaensis Schltr. 1926 = *Zygostates*
dasyrhiza (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920

Zygostates pellucida Rchb.f., 1863 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

Zygostates pustulata (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1926 #4 || 74
ORCHIDACEAE

Zygostates riefenstahliae R.Vásquez & I.G.Vargas,
2003 #4 || 74 ORCHIDACEAE

Zygostates rotundiglossa Pabst. 1964 = *Zygostates bradei*
(Schltr.) Garay, 1967

Annotations key

Annotations not preceded by "#"

1 *Antilocapra americana*

Only the population of Mexico is included in Appendix I. No other population is included in the Appendices.

2 *Bos gaurus*

Excludes the domesticated form, which is referenced as *Bos frontalis*, and is not subject to the provisions of the Convention.

3 *Bos mutus*

Excludes the domesticated form, which is referenced as *Bos grunniens*, and is not subject to the provisions of the Convention.

4 *Bubalus arnee*

Excludes the domesticated form, which is referenced as *Bubalus bubalis* and is not subject to the provisions of the Convention.

5 *Ovis canadensis*

Only the population of Mexico; no other population is included in the Appendices.

6 *Ovis gmelini*

Only the population of Cyprus; no other population is included in the Appendices

7 *Saiga borealis*

A zero export quota for wild specimens traded for commercial purposes

8 *Saiga tatarica*

A zero export quota for wild specimens traded for commercial purposes

9 *Vicugna vicugna*

Only the populations of Argentina (the populations of the Provinces of Jujuy, Catamarca and Salta, and the semi-captive populations of the Provinces of Jujuy, Salta, Catamarca, La Rioja and San Juan), Chile (populations of the region of Tarapacá and of the region of Arica and Parinacota), Ecuador (the whole population), Peru (the whole population) and the Plurinational State of Bolivia (the whole population); all other populations are included in Appendix I.

For the exclusive purpose of allowing international trade in fibre from vicuñas (*Vicugna vicugna*) and their derivative products, only if the fibre comes from the shearing of live vicuñas. Trade in products derived from the fibre may only take place in accordance with the following provisions:

a) Any person or entity processing vicuña fibre to manufacture cloth and garments must request authorization from the relevant authorities of the country of origin (Countries of origin: The countries where the species occurs, that is, Argentina, Bolivia, Chile, Ecuador and Peru) to use the "vicuña country of origin" wording, mark or logo adopted by the range States of the species that are signatories to the Convention for the Conservation and Management of the Vicuña.

b) Marketed cloth or garments must be marked or identified in accordance with the following provisions:

i) For international trade in cloth made from live-sheared vicuña fibre, whether the cloth was produced within or outside of the range States of the species, the wording, mark or logo must be used so that the country of origin can be identified. The VICUÑA [COUNTRY OF ORIGIN] wording, mark or logo has the format as detailed below:

This wording, mark or logo must appear on the reverse side of the cloth. In addition, the selvages of the cloth must bear the words VICUÑA [COUNTRY OF ORIGIN].

ii) For international trade in garments made from live-sheared vicuña fibre, whether the garments were produced within or outside of the range States of the species, the wording, mark or logo indicated in paragraph b) i) must be used. This wording, mark or logo must appear on a label on the garment itself. If the garments are produced outside of the country of origin, the name of the country where the garment was produced should also be indicated, in addition to the wording, mark or logo referred to in paragraph b) i).

c) For international trade in handicraft products made from live-sheared vicuña fibre produced within the range

States of the species, the VICUÑA [COUNTRY OF ORIGIN] - ARTESANÍA wording, mark or logo must be used as detailed below:

d) If live-sheared vicuña fibre from various countries of origin is used for the production of cloth and garments, the wording, mark or logo of each of the countries of origin of the fibre must be indicated, as detailed in paragraphs b) i) and ii).

e) All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species listed in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly.

10 *Moschus* spp.

The populations of Afghanistan, Bhutan, India, Myanmar, Nepal and Pakistan are included in Appendix I. All other populations are included in Appendix II.

10 *Moschus* spp.

Except the populations of Afghanistan, Bhutan, India, Myanmar, Nepal and Pakistan, which are included in Appendix I.

11 TAYASSUIDAE spp.

Except the species included in Appendix I (*Catagonus wagneri*) and the populations of *Pecari tajacu* of Mexico and the United States of America, which are not included in the Appendices.

12 *Canis lupus*

Except the populations of Bhutan, India, Nepal and Pakistan, which are included in Appendix I. Excludes the domesticated form and the dingo which are referenced as *Canis lupus familiaris* and *Canis lupus dingo*.

13 FELIDAE spp.

Included in Appendix II, except for the species included in Appendix I. Specimens of the domesticated form are not subject to the provisions of the Convention.

14 *Acinonyx jubatus*

Included in Appendix I. Annual export quotas for live specimens and hunting trophies are granted as follows: Botswana: 5; Namibia: 150; Zimbabwe: 50. The trade in such specimens is subject to the provisions of Article III of the Convention.

15 *Caracal caracal*

Except the Asian population, which is included in Appendix I.

16 *Herpailurus yagouaroundi*

Only the populations of Central and North America; all other populations are included in Appendix II.

17 *Panthera leo*

[FAMILY listing Felidae spp.]

For *Panthera leo* (African populations): a zero annual export quota is established for specimens of bones, bone pieces, bone products, claws, skeletons, skulls and teeth removed from the wild and traded for commercial purposes. Annual export quotas for trade in bones, bone pieces, bone products, claws, skeletons, skulls and teeth for commercial purposes, derived from captive breeding operations in South Africa, will be established and communicated annually to the CITES Secretariat.

17 *Panthera leo*

Only the populations of India; all other populations are included in Appendix II.

18 *Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis*

Except the populations of Bangladesh, India and Thailand, which are included in Appendix I.

19 *Prionailurus rubiginosus*

Only the population of India; all other populations are included in Appendix II.

19 *Prionailurus rubiginosus*

Except the population of India, which is included in Appendix I.

20 *Puma concolor*

Only the populations of Costa Rica and Panama; all other populations are included in Appendix II

21 *Aonyx capensis microdon*

Only the populations of Cameroon and Nigeria; all other populations are included in Appendix II.

22 *Ursus arctos*

Only the populations of Bhutan, China, Mexico and Mongolia; all other populations are included in Appendix II.

22 *Ursus arctos*

Except the populations of Bhutan, China, Mexico and Mongolia, which are included in Appendix I.

23 CETACEA spp.

Included in Appendix II, except for the species included in Appendix I. A zero annual export quota has been established for live specimens from the Black Sea population of *Tursiops truncatus* removed from the wild and traded for primarily commercial purposes.

24 *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*

Population of West Greenland.

25 *Pteropus* spp.

Except *Pteropus brunneus* and the species included in Appendix I.

26 *Chaetophractus nationi*

Included in Appendix II. A zero annual export quota has been established. All specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly.

27 *Equus africanus*

Excludes the domesticated form, which is referenced as *Equus asinus* and is not subject to the provisions of the Convention.

28 *Ceratotherium simum simum*

Only the populations of Eswatini and South Africa; all other populations are included in Appendix I. For the exclusive purpose of allowing international trade in live animals to appropriate and acceptable destinations and hunting trophies. All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly.

29 *Loxodonta africana*

The populations of Botswana, Namibia, South Africa and Zimbabwe are listed in Appendix II for the exclusive purpose of allowing:

- a) trade in hunting trophies for non-commercial purposes;
- b) trade in live animals to appropriate and acceptable destinations, as defined in Resolution Conf. 11.20 (Rev. CoP18), for Botswana and Zimbabwe and for *in situ* conservation programmes for Namibia and South Africa;
- c) trade in hides;
- d) trade in hair;
- e) trade in leather goods for commercial or non-commercial purposes for Botswana, Namibia and South Africa and for non-commercial purposes for Zimbabwe;
- f) trade in individually marked and certified ekipas incorporated in finished jewellery for non-commercial purposes for Namibia and ivory carvings for non-commercial purposes for Zimbabwe;
- g) trade in registered raw ivory (for Botswana, Namibia, South Africa and Zimbabwe, whole tusks and pieces) subject to the following:
 - i) only registered government-owned stocks, originating in the State (excluding seized ivory and ivory of unknown origin);
 - ii) only to trading partners that have been verified by the Secretariat, in consultation with the Standing Committee, to have sufficient national legislation and domestic trade controls to ensure that the imported ivory will not be re-exported and will be managed in accordance with all requirements of Resolution Conf. 10.10 (Rev. CoP18) concerning domestic manufacturing and trade;
 - iii) not before the Secretariat has verified the prospective importing countries and the registered government-owned stocks;
 - iv) raw ivory pursuant to the conditional sale of registered government-owned ivory stocks agreed at CoP12, which are 20,000 kg (Botswana), 10,000 kg (Namibia) and 30,000 kg (South Africa);
 - v) in addition to the quantities agreed at CoP12, government-owned ivory from Botswana, Namibia, South Africa and Zimbabwe registered by 31 January 2007 and verified by the Secretariat may be traded and despatched, with the ivory in paragraph g) iv) above, in a single sale per destination under strict supervision of the Secretariat;
 - vi) the proceeds of the trade are used exclusively for elephant conservation and community conservation and development programmes within or adjacent to the elephant range; and

vii) the additional quantities specified in paragraph g) v) above shall be traded only after the Standing Committee has agreed that the above conditions have been met; and
h) no further proposals to allow trade in elephant ivory from populations already in Appendix II shall be submitted to the Conference of the Parties for the period from CoP14 and ending nine years from the date of the single sale of ivory that is to take place in accordance with provisions in paragraphs g) i), g) ii), g) iii), g) vi) and g) vii). In addition such further proposals shall be dealt with in accordance with Decisions 16.55 and 14.78 (Rev. CoP16).

On a proposal from the Secretariat, the Standing Committee can decide to cause this trade to cease partially or completely in the event of non-compliance by exporting or importing countries, or in the case of proven detrimental impacts of the trade on other elephant populations.

All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly.

30 *Chinchilla* spp.

Specimens of the domesticated form are not subject to the provisions of the Convention

31 FALCONIFORMES spp.

Except *Caracara lutosa* and the species of the family Cathartidae, which are not included in the Appendices; and the species included in Appendices I and III.

32 *Falco newtoni*

Only the population of Seychelles.

32 *Falco newtoni*

Except the population of the Seychelles, which is included in Appendix I.

33 PSITTACIFORMES spp.

Included in Appendix II, except for the species included in Appendix I and *Agapornis roseicollis*, *Melopsittacus undulatus*, *Nymphicus hollandicus* and *Psittacula krameri*, which are not included in the Appendices.

34 STRIGIFORMES spp.

Except *Sceloglaux albifacies* and the species included in Appendix I.

35 *Struthio camelus*

Only the populations of Algeria, Burkina Faso, Cameroon, the Central African Republic, Chad, Mali, Mauritania, Morocco, Niger, Nigeria, Senegal and Sudan are included in Appendix I. No other population is included in the Appendices.

36 *Caiman latirostris*

Except the population of Argentina, which is included in Appendix II.

37 *Crocodylus acutus*

Population of the Integrated Management District of Mangroves of the Bay of Cispata, Tinajones, La Balsa and Surrounding Areas, Department of Córdoba, Colombia, and the population of Cuba; and the population of Mexico, which is subject to a zero export quota for wild specimens for commercial purposes

38 *Crocodylus moreletii*

Only the population of Belize, which is included in Appendix II with a zero quota for wild specimens traded for commercial purposes, and the population of Mexico.

39 *Crocodylus niloticus*

Included in Appendix I, except the populations of Botswana, Egypt (subject to a zero quota for wild specimens traded for commercial purposes), Ethiopia, Kenya, Madagascar, Malawi, Mozambique, Namibia, South Africa, Uganda, the United Republic of Tanzania (subject to an annual export quota of no more than 1,600 wild specimens including hunting trophies, in addition to ranched specimens), Zambia and Zimbabwe, which are included in Appendix II

39 *Crocodylus niloticus*

Populations of Botswana, Egypt (subject to a zero quota for wild specimens traded for commercial purposes), Ethiopia, Kenya, Madagascar, Malawi, Mozambique, Namibia, South Africa, Uganda, the United Republic of Tanzania (subject to an annual export quota of no more than 1,600 wild specimens including hunting trophies, in addition to ranched specimens), Zambia and Zimbabwe.

40 *Crocodylus porosus*

Only the populations of Australia, Indonesia, Malaysia [wild harvest restricted to the State of Sarawak and a zero quota for wild specimens for the other States of Malaysia (Sabah and Peninsular Malaysia), with no change in the zero quota unless approved by the Parties] and Papua New Guinea; all other populations are included in Appendix I.

41 ***Ceratophora aspera***

Zero export quota for wild specimens for commercial purposes

42 ***Ceratophora stoddartii***

Zero export quota for wild specimens for commercial purposes

43 ***Lyriocephalus scutatus***

Zero export quota for wild specimens for commercial purposes

44 ***Abronia* spp.**

Except the species included in Appendix I. Zero export quota for wild specimens for *Abronia aurita*, *A. gaiophantasma*, *A. montecristoi*, *A. salvadorensis* and *A. vasconcelosii*.

45 **LANTHANOTIDAE spp.**

Zero export quota for wild specimens for commercial purposes.

46 ***Vipera ursinii***

Only the population of Europe, except the area which formerly constituted the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics; these latter populations are not included in the Appendices.

47 ***Chelodina mccordi***

Zero export quota for specimens from the wild.

48 ***Batagur borneoensis***

Zero quota for wild specimens for commercial purposes.

49 ***Batagur trivittata***

Zero quota for wild specimens for commercial purposes.

50 ***Heosemys annandalii***

Zero quota for wild specimens for commercial purposes.

51 ***Heosemys depressa***

Zero quota for wild specimens for commercial purposes.

52 ***Orlitia borneensis***

Zero quota for wild specimens for commercial purposes.

53 **TESTUDINIDAE spp.**

Included in Appendix II, except for the species included in Appendix I. A zero annual export quota has been established for *Centrochelys sulcata* for specimens removed from the wild and traded for primarily commercial purposes.

54 ***Rheobatrachus* spp.**

Except *Rheobatrachus silus* and *Rheobatrachus vitellinus*.

55 ***Holothuria fuscogilva***

Entry into effect delayed by 12 months, i.e. until 28 August 2020

56 ***Holothuria nobilis***

Entry into effect delayed by 12 months, i.e. until 28 August 2020

57 ***Holothuria whitmaei***

Entry into effect delayed by 12 months, i.e. until 28 August 2020

58 ***Caribena versicolor***

Listed by the European Union

59 ***Panax ginseng***

Only the population of the Russian Federation; no other population is included in the Appendices.

60 **CACTACEAE spp.**

Except the species included in Appendix I and except *Pereskia* spp., *Peresklopsis* spp. and *Quiabentia* spp. Artificially propagated specimens of the following hybrids and/or cultivars are not subject to the provisions of the Convention: *Hatiora x graeseri*; *Schlumbergera x buckleyi*; *Schlumbergera russelliana x Schlumbergera truncata*;

Schlumbergera orssichiana x *Schlumbergera truncata*; *Schlumbergera opuntioides* x *Schlumbergera truncata*; *Schlumbergera truncata* (cultivars); Cactaceae spp. colour mutants grafted on the following grafting stocks *Harrisia 'Jusbertii'*, *Hylocereus trigonus* or *Hylocereus undatus*; *Opuntia microdasys* (cultivars).

61 ***Dicksonia* spp.**

Only the populations of the Americas; no other population is included in the Appendices

62 ***Diospyros* spp.**

Populations of Madagascar.

63 ***Euphorbia* spp.**

Succulent species only except *Euphorbia misera* and the species included in Appendix I.

Artificially propagated specimens of cultivars of *Euphorbia trigona*, artificially propagated specimens of crested, fanshaped or colour mutants of *Euphorbia lactea*, when grafted on artificially propagated root stock of *Euphorbia nerifolia*, and artificially propagated specimens of cultivars of *Euphorbia 'Mili'* when they are traded in shipments of 100 or more plants and readily recognizable as artificially propagated specimens, are not subject to the provisions of the Convention.

64 ***Euphorbia cremersii***

Included in Appendix I. Includes the forma *viridifolia* and the variety *rakotozafyi*.

65 ***Euphorbia cylindrifolia***

Included in Appendix I. Includes the subspecies *tuberifera*.

66 ***Euphorbia decaryi***

Included in Appendix I. Includes the varieties *ampanihyensis*, *robinsonii* and *spirosticha*.

67 ***Euphorbia moratii***

Included in Appendix I. Includes the varieties *antsingiensis*, *bemarahensis* and *multiflora*.

68 ***Aloe* spp.**

Except the species included in Appendix I. Also excludes *Aloe vera*, also referenced as *Aloe barbadensis* which is not included in the Appendices.

69 ***Aloe compressa***

Included in Appendix I. Includes the varieties *paucituberculata*, *rugosquamosa* and *schistophila*.

70 ***Aloe haworthioides***

Included in Appendix I. Includes the variety *aurantiaca*.

71 ***Aloe laeta***

Included in Appendix I. Includes the variety *maniaensis*.

72 ***Cedrela* spp.**

Populations of the Neotropics.

Entry into effect delayed by 12 months, i.e. until 28 August 2020.

73 ***Swietenia macrophylla***

Populations of the Neotropics

74 **ORCHIDACEAE spp.**

Included in Appendix II, except for the species included in Appendix I.

Additionally, artificially propagated hybrids of the following genera are not subject to the provisions of the Convention, if conditions, as indicated under a) and b), are met: *Cymbidium*, *Dendrobium*, *Phalaenopsis* and *Vanda*:

a) Specimens are readily recognizable as artificially propagated and do not show any signs of having been collected in the wild such as mechanical damage or strong dehydration resulting from collection, irregular growth and heterogeneous size and shape within a taxon and shipment, algae or other epiphyllous organisms adhering to leaves, or damage by insects or other pests; and

b) i) when shipped in non-flowering state, the specimens must be traded in shipments consisting of individual containers (such as cartons, boxes, crates or individual shelves of CC-containers) each containing 20 or more plants of the same hybrid; the plants within each container must exhibit a high degree of uniformity and healthiness; and the shipment must be accompanied by documentation, such as an invoice, which clearly states the number of plants of each hybrid; or

ii) when shipped in flowering state, with at least one fully open flower per specimen, no minimum number of specimens per shipment is required but specimens must be professionally processed for commercial retail sale, e.g. labelled with printed labels or packaged with printed packages indicating the name of the hybrid and the

country of final processing. This should be clearly visible and allow easy verification. Plants not clearly qualifying for the exemption must be accompanied by appropriate CITES documents.

75 *Aerangis ellisii*

Included in Appendix I. Seedling or tissue cultures obtained *in vitro*, in solid or liquid media, and transported in sterile containers are not subject to the provisions of the Convention only if the specimens meet the definition of 'artificially propagated' agreed by the Conference of the Parties in Resolution Conf. 11.11 (Rev. CoP18), i.e. plant specimens: a) grown under controlled conditions; and b) grown from seeds, cuttings, divisions, callus tissues or other plant tissues, spores or other propagules that either are exempt from the provisions of the Convention or have been derived from cultivated parental stock.

76 *Cattleya jongheana*

Included in Appendix I. Seedling or tissue cultures obtained *in vitro*, in solid or liquid media, and transported in sterile containers are not subject to the provisions of the Convention only if the specimens meet the definition of 'artificially propagated' agreed by the Conference of the Parties in Resolution Conf. 11.11 (Rev. CoP18), i.e. plant specimens: a) grown under controlled conditions; and b) grown from seeds, cuttings, divisions, callus tissues or other plant tissues, spores or other propagules that either are exempt from the provisions of the Convention or have been derived from cultivated parental stock.

77 *Cattleya lobata*

Included in Appendix I. Seedling or tissue cultures obtained *in vitro*, in solid or liquid media, and transported in sterile containers are not subject to the provisions of the Convention only if the specimens meet the definition of 'artificially propagated' agreed by the Conference of the Parties in Resolution Conf. 11.11 (Rev. CoP18), i.e. plant specimens: a) grown under controlled conditions; and b) grown from seeds, cuttings, divisions, callus tissues or other plant tissues, spores or other propagules that either are exempt from the provisions of the Convention or have been derived from cultivated parental stock.

78 *Dendrobium cruentum*

Included in Appendix I. Seedling or tissue cultures obtained *in vitro*, in solid or liquid media, and transported in sterile containers are not subject to the provisions of the Convention only if the specimens meet the definition of 'artificially propagated' agreed by the Conference of the Parties in Resolution Conf. 11.11 (Rev. CoP18), i.e. plant specimens: a) grown under controlled conditions; and b) grown from seeds, cuttings, divisions, callus tissues or other plant tissues, spores or other propagules that either are exempt from the provisions of the Convention or have been derived from cultivated parental stock.

79 *Mexipedium xerophyticum*

Included in Appendix I. Seedling or tissue cultures obtained *in vitro*, in solid or liquid media, and transported in sterile containers are not subject to the provisions of the Convention only if the specimens meet the definition of 'artificially propagated' agreed by the Conference of the Parties in Resolution Conf. 11.11 (Rev. CoP18), i.e. plant specimens: a) grown under controlled conditions; and b) grown from seeds, cuttings, divisions, callus tissues or other plant tissues, spores or other propagules that either are exempt from the provisions of the Convention or have been derived from cultivated parental stock.

80 *Paphiopedilum* spp.

Included in Appendix I. Seedling or tissue cultures obtained *in vitro*, in solid or liquid media, and transported in sterile containers are not subject to the provisions of the Convention only if the specimens meet the definition of 'artificially propagated' agreed by the Conference of the Parties in Resolution Conf. 11.11 (Rev. CoP18), i.e. plant specimens: a) grown under controlled conditions; and b) grown from seeds, cuttings, divisions, callus tissues or other plant tissues, spores or other propagules that either are exempt from the provisions of the Convention or have been derived from cultivated parental stock.

81 *Peristeria elata*

Included in Appendix I. Seedling or tissue cultures obtained *in vitro*, in solid or liquid media, and transported in sterile containers are not subject to the provisions of the Convention only if the specimens meet the definition of 'artificially propagated' agreed by the Conference of the Parties in Resolution Conf. 11.11 (Rev. CoP18), i.e. plant specimens: a) grown under controlled conditions; and b) grown from seeds, cuttings, divisions, callus tissues or other plant tissues, spores or other propagules that either are exempt from the provisions of the Convention or have been derived from cultivated parental stock.

82 *Phragmipedium* spp.

Included in Appendix I. Seedling or tissue cultures obtained *in vitro*, in solid or liquid media, and transported in sterile containers are not subject to the provisions of the Convention only if the specimens meet the definition of 'artificially propagated' agreed by the Conference of the Parties in Resolution Conf. 11.11 (Rev. CoP18), i.e. plant specimens: a) grown under controlled conditions; and b) grown from seeds, cuttings, divisions, callus tissues or

other plant tissues, spores or other propagules that either are exempt from the provisions of the Convention or have been derived from cultivated parental stock.

83 *Renanthera imschootiana*

Included in Appendix I. Seedling or tissue cultures obtained *in vitro*, in solid or liquid media, and transported in sterile containers are not subject to the provisions of the Convention only if the specimens meet the definition of 'artificially propagated' agreed by the Conference of the Parties in Resolution Conf. 11.11 (Rev. CoP18), i.e. plant specimens: a) grown under controlled conditions; and b) grown from seeds, cuttings, divisions, callus tissues or other plant tissues, spores or other propagules that either are exempt from the provisions of the Convention or have been derived from cultivated parental stock.

84 *Cyclamen spp.*

Artificially propagated specimens of cultivars of *Cyclamen persicum* are not subject to the provisions of the Convention. However, the exemption does not apply to such specimens traded as dormant tubers.

85 *Osyris lanceolata*

Populations of Burundi, Ethiopia, Kenya, Rwanda, Uganda and the United Republic of Tanzania.

86 *Picrorhiza kurrooa*

Excludes *Picrorhiza scrophulariiflora*.

87 *Taxus chinensis*

Includes infraspecific taxa of this species

88 *Taxus cuspidata*

Includes infraspecific taxa of this species. Artificially propagated hybrids and cultivars of *Taxus cuspidata*, live, in pots or other small containers, each consignment being accompanied by a label or document stating the name of the taxon or taxa and the text "artificially propagated", are not subject to the provisions of the Convention.

89 *Taxus fuana*

Includes infraspecific taxa of this species.

90 *Taxus sumatrana*

Includes infraspecific taxa of this species.

91 *Siphonochilus aethiopicus*

Populations of Mozambique, South Africa, Eswatini and Zimbabwe.

Annotations preceded by "#"

Annotations are used in the CITES Appendices to indicate which population, parts or derivatives are concerned by the listing or to clarify its scope. The meaning of the # annotations (applicable to flora only) has changed over the years. The # annotations that are currently valid are those adopted at the 16th Conference of the Parties (CoP 16). These are provided below.

CoP18	Valid from 26/11/2019
#1	All parts and derivatives, except: a) seeds, spores and pollen (including pollinia); b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained <i>in vitro</i> , in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers; c) cut flowers of artificially propagated plants; and d) fruits, and parts and derivatives thereof, of artificially propagated plants of the genus <i>Vanilla</i>
#2	All parts and derivatives except: a) seeds and pollen; and b) finished products packaged and ready for retail trade.
#3	Whole and sliced roots and parts of roots, excluding manufactured parts or derivatives, such as powders, pills, extracts, tonics, teas and confectionery.
#4	All parts and derivatives, except: a) seeds (including seedpods of Orchidaceae), spores and pollen (including pollinia). The exemption does not apply to seeds from Cactaceae spp. exported from Mexico, and to seeds from <i>Beccariophoenix madagascariensis</i> and <i>Dyopsis decaryi</i> exported from Madagascar; b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained <i>in vitro</i> , in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers; c) cut flowers of artificially propagated plants; d) fruits, and parts and derivatives thereof, of naturalized or artificially propagated plants of the genus <i>Vanilla</i> (Orchidaceae) and of the family Cactaceae; e) stems, flowers, and parts and derivatives thereof, of naturalized or artificially propagated plants of the genera <i>Opuntia</i> subgenus <i>Opuntia</i> and <i>Selenicereus</i> (Cactaceae); and f) finished products of <i>Aloe ferox</i> and <i>Euphorbia antisyphilitica</i> packaged and ready for retail trade.
#5	Logs, sawn wood and veneer sheets.
#6	Logs, sawn wood, veneer sheets and plywood.
#7	Logs, woodchips, powder and extracts.
#8	Underground parts (i.e. roots, rhizomes): whole, parts and powdered.
#9	All parts and derivatives except those bearing a label: "Produced from <i>Hoodia</i> spp. material obtained through controlled harvesting and production under the terms of an agreement with the relevant CITES Management Authority of [Botswana under agreement No. BW/xxxxxx] [Namibia under agreement No. NA/xxxxxx] [South Africa under agreement No. ZA/xxxxxx]".
#10	Logs, sawn wood, veneer sheets, including unfinished wood articles used for the fabrication of bows for stringed musical instruments.
#11	Logs, sawn wood, veneer sheets, plywood, powder and extracts. Finished products containing such extracts as ingredients, including fragrances, are not considered to be covered by this annotation.
#12	Logs, sawn wood, veneer sheets, plywood and extracts. Finished products containing such extracts as ingredients, including fragrances, are not considered to be covered by this annotation.
#13	The kernel (also known as 'endosperm', 'pulp' or 'copra') and any derivatives thereof, except finished products packaged and ready for retail trade.
#13	The kernel (also known as 'endosperm', 'pulp' or 'copra') and any derivative thereof.
#14	All parts and derivatives except: a) seeds and pollen; b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained <i>in vitro</i> , in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers; c) fruits; d) leaves; e) exhausted agarwood powder, including compressed powder in all shapes; and f) finished products packaged and ready for retail trade, this exemption does not apply to wood chips, beads, prayer beads and carvings.

- #15 All parts and derivatives, except:
a) Leaves, flowers, pollen, fruits, and seeds;
b) Finished products to a maximum weight of wood of the listed species of up to 10 kg per shipment;
c) Finished musical instruments, finished musical instrument parts and finished musical instrument accessories;
d) Parts and derivatives of *Dalbergia cochinchinensis*, which are covered by Annotation # 4; and
e) Parts and derivatives of *Dalbergia* spp. originating and exported from Mexico, which are covered by Annotation # 6.
- #16 Seeds, fruits and oils.
- #17 Logs, sawn wood, veneer sheets, plywood and transformed wood.
- #18 Excluding parts and derivatives, other than eggs